RELIGION INDEX

ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 21
1989

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1989
REFER
ENCE

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS
RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 21
1989

Editor
G. Fay Dickerson

Assistant Editors
Steven W. Cole
Matthew E. Moore

1990
July
3

©Copyright 1990

All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES
820 Church Street, Suite 300
Evanston, Illinois 60201
(708) 869-7788

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Albert E. Hurd

EDITOR, RIO®
G. Fay Dickerson

ASSISTANT EDITORS, RIO®
Steven W. Cole
Matthew E. Moore

EDITOR, RIT®
Erica Treesh

EDITOR, IBRR
S. Sue Horner

EDITOR, RIM®
S. Sue Horner

SYSTEMS MANAGER
Carl J. Anderson

PROGRAMMER
H. Leland Law

INDEXERS
Craig A. Forney
Lowell K. Handy
R. D. Hudgens
Jennifer G. Jesse
Christopher R. Moore
David B. Rust

DATA INPUT
Julie Le
Theresa Susie Mendoza

JOURNAL CONTROL
Julie Le

BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF
Janice L. Anderson
Dennis M. Boyd
Sang Hui Oh
Donna C. Tanzer

COMPTROLLER
Patricia K. Adamek

The ATLA Religion Database is available online through BRS Information Technologies, A Division of Maxwell Online Inc., 8000 Westpark Drive, McLean, VA (all services: 1-800289-4277; new subscribers), through Dialog Information Services, 3460 Hillview Avenue, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (all services: 1-800-334-2564), and on Wilsonline® through The H. W. Wilson Co., 950 University Avenue, Bronx, NY 10452 (all services U.S.: 1-800-367-6770; in New York state, 1-800-462-6060). It is also available for searching on H. W. Wilson's WilsonDisc®, a CD-ROM product. The online database and CD-ROM include the following coverage of the hardcopy editions: **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)**, vols. 1-4 (1949-59) and 12- (1975-); all of **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** (1960-); **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR)** (1986-), and all of **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®)** (1981-). Wilsonline and WilsonDisc are trademarks of The H. W. Wilson Co.

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
PROGRAM BOARDS

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Albert E. Hurd

THE JOINT EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ATLA PRESERVATION AND INDEX BOARDS

In February 1988 the ATLA Religion Index and Preservation Boards took separate actions to join all operations of the two programs with the intent to merge them at a later date. Acting jointly, the two Boards appointed Albert E. Hurd to serve as Executive Director and appointed a Joint Executive Committee which includes three members from each Board. The members of the Joint Executive Committee are:

John A. Bollier, Chair
Sarah Lyons Miller, Vice-Chair
Robert Dvorak
Lucille Hager
Richard D. Spoor
Tamara Swora

ATLA INDEX BOARD

Sarah Lyons Miller, Chair
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary
Denver, Colorado

Abraham Bookstein
The Graduate Library School
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Robert Dvorak
Winnetka Covenant Church
Winnetka, Illinois

Lucille Hager
Christ Seminary-Seminex
Austin, Texas

ATLA PRESERVATION BOARD

John A. Bollier, Chair
Yale Divinity School Library
New Haven, Connecticut

Kenneth O'Malley, CP
Catholic Theological Union
Chicago, Illinois

Kent Richards
Iliff School of Theology
Denver, Colorado

Kenneth Rowe
Drew University
Theological School Library
Madison, New Jersey

Richard D. Spoor
Union Theological Seminary
The Burke Library
New York, New York

Tamara Swora
Preservation Microfilming Office
Library of Congress
Washington, D.C.

MISSION STATEMENT
FOR
RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO** and **RIT** to index those articles in the field of religion--particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West--which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

PREFACE

This issue of **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS** (**RIO**®), Volume 21 (1989) has 12,481 author or editor entries which have, in turn, been entered under 30,136 subject headings. Journals indexed include those received in-house through March 26. The 18 new titles in Vol. 21 are identified in the Periodicals Indexed section with the word "new" in square brackets and in a separate listing following the Abbreviations of Periodicals. Since 1975, **RIO** has included occasional articles of current or retrospective value for studies in religion from professional journals or general publications not regularly indexed. Such titles have been spelled out in full with the exception of the use of Bul, J, R, and Z for bulletin, journal, review, and Zeitschrift respectively and the occasional omission of an article or preposition. A new feature this year is a list on page xxi of these titles with their ISSN numbers for further identification.

An asterisk (*) following the journal citation in the Subject Index indicates the presence of a contents entry in the Author and Editor Index. Subjects assigned to this inclusive entry are not repeated under the separate author entries where unique subjects are assigned. In scan journals a contents entry may suffice without added separate author entries. This application of subjects to contents entries increases the number of articles found per subject search.

The Scripture Index, located in the final section, references specific Bible texts arranged canonically. The articles placed there are critical rather than homiletical and do not necessarily duplicate the broader subject headings in the Bible section of the Subject Index.

The information available in the print copy of **RIO** in a few cases varies from that of the online versions. Authors of obituaries and news notes are not given separate print listings. Most poems are found online only. Diacritics in the print copy are used in titles, authors' names, and journal titles, but not in subject headings. This accounts for the addition of an "e" to indicate an umlaut over the previous vowel, as in "Kueng" and other names and words used for subject headings.

During the final six months of production, staff consisted of indexers Ric D. Hudgens, Lowell K. Handy, and David B. Rust, and for data input and journal control, Julie Le and Theresa Mendoza. All have, in good humor, continued patterns of dedication to the task and concern for quality work. I express my appreciation to them as well as to earlier staff and to each person listed on the preceding pages.

The United Library of Garrett-Evangelical and Seabury Western Seminaries, Jesuit/Krauss/McCormick Library and the libraries of the University of Chicago, the Catholic Theological Union, and Northwestern University have made their collections available for RIO indexing. Their cooperation facilitates the completeness of the Index's coverage.

–G. Fay Dickerson, Editor

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

Author and Editor Index

Scripture Index

Periodicals Indexed

CHURCH AND STATE
see also Church Schools; Church Schools—Federal Aid; Clergy—Political Activity; Freedom, Religious; Nationalism and Religion; Politics and Christianity; Public Schools and Religion
Notes on church-state affairs. Beck, Rosalie ,and Curry, James A. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1989-
CHURCH AND STATE—BAPTISTS
The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. Estep, William R, Jr. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989
CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recent doctoral dissertations in church and state. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, ed. *J Ch St* 31:181-184 Wint 1989
CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Two Kingdoms Doctrine

— Subject heading with reference to related terms

DUCHROW, ULRICH
Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute [32 no 4:309-310 1988]. Diefenbacher, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:148-149 1989
DUERER, ALBRECHT, 1471-1528
Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989
DUKAKIS, MICHAEL
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989
DUKE, DAVID
David Duke's short journey from KKK to GOP [editorial]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:6 My 1989

Personal names as subject heading

DOUGHERTY, James, and Werge, Thomas, eds. Religious themes in contemporary North American fiction. *Rel Lit* 21:1-135 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The art of steering: theological literary criticism after three decades, by J R May. Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away*, by R L Grimes. Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy, by J L Larson. Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming*, by T L Estess. "Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition, by J M Neary. Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age, by W Soll.

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

LARSON, Janet L. Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale*, 1986; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989.

— Separate author from contents entry

MAY, John R. The art of steering: theological literary criticism after three decades. *Rel Lit* 21:1-7 Spr 1989.

1 COR 13:3
Contextual evidence in favour of καυχησωμαι in 1 Corinthians 13:3 [diags]. Petzer, J H. *N T St* 35 no 2:229-253 1989
1 COR 14:18-28
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989
2 COR 4:13-14
Faith and resurrection in 2 Cor 4:13-14. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 95:543-550 O 1988
GAL 2:11-14
An exercise in translation: Galatians 2:11-14. Cameron, Peter S. *Bib Tr* 40: 135-145 Ja 1989
GAL 2:15-21
Not through the law [Gal 2:15-21]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:587 Je 7-14 1989
GAL 3:2,5
The hearing of faith: ἀκοὴ πίστεως in Galatians 3. Williams, Sam K. *N T St* 35 no 1:82-93 1989
GAL 3:6-9
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987

Journal of Arabic Literature (ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971- . ISSN 0085-2376 [selective]

— Denotes selectively indexed journal

Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). *J Indian Ph.* Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972- . ISSN 0022-1791 [new]

— Denotes new journal

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
abst	abstract
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
bearb	bearbeitet
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bi-monthly
bibliog	bibliography
biog	biography
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
cent	century
cf	compare, comparison
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
D	December, died
diag	diagram
diss	dissertation
doc/s	document/s
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England, English
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fig/s	figure/s
fl	flourished
fr	from
Ger	Germany, German
hrsg	herausgegeben
il/s	illustrated, illustration/s
inst	institute
int, int'l	international
introd	introduction
ISBN	Int Standard Book Number
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
It	Italy, Italian
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr, Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament
O	October
obit	obituary
OT	Old Testament
p,pp	page, pages
Patr	Patriarch
pl/s	plate/s
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
Sr	Senior, Sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
u	und
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
Z, Zs	Zeitschrift
*	contents included

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	3 Jn	3 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	Jude	Jude
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc Bar	Apocalypse of Baruch
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Jub	Jubilees
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galatians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Clem	Clement
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Did	Didache
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews	Herm	Hermas
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James		
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter		
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter		
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John		
Isa	Isaiah			2 Jn	2 John		

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

א	' or (0)	ל	L
ב	B or BH	מ,ם	M
ג	G	נ,ן	N
ד	D	ס	S
ה	H	ע	' or ^{c} or (0)
ו	W or U,O	פ,ף	P
ז	Z	צ,ץ	TS
ח	CH or Ḥ	ק	Q
ט	T or Ṭ	ר	R
י	Y	שׁ	S or Ś
כ,ך	K	שׂ	SH
		ת	T or TH

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that as given by the author of the cited article. The editors of the *Religion Indexes* regret that our present computer system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

AFER: African Ecclesiastical Review (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Pastoral Inst, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(v 30 D 1988 - v 31 O 1989)

Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(v 17 no 2-3 1988 - v 18 no 2 1989)

Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann). *Albanian Cath Bul.* San Francisco, CA: Albanian Catholic Information Center, 1979-. ISSN 0272-7250
(v 9 1988 - v 10 1989 [selective, new])

Allpanchis (ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1970-.
(No issues received)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Washington, DC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 100 Ja 1989 - v 101 O 1989)

American Baptist Quarterly (q). *Am Bapt Q.* Rochester, NY: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0015-8992
(v 8 1989)

The American Historical Review (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(No issues received [selective])

American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati, OH: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 002-905X
(v 40 N 1988 - v 41 1989)

American Journal of Archaeology (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(v 93 Jl 1989 [selective])

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (semi-ann). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Silver Spring, Md: Association of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(No issues received)

American Journal of Theology and Philosophy (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* West Lafayette, IN: Purdue Univ; Lawrence, KS: University of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 10 1989)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q). *Am Pres.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-. ISSN 0022-3883
(v 66 Wint 1988 - v 67 1989)

American Quarterly (5/yr). *Am Q.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, 1947-. ISSN 0003-0678
(v 41 Mr-S 1989 [selective])

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). *A S O R Bul.* Philadelphia: American Schools of Oriental Research, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 272 N 1988 - no 275 1989)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). *A T L A Pro.* St. Meinrad, IN: American Theological Library Association, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(v 43 1989)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Pr., 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 27 Spr-Sum 1989)

Anglican and Episcopal History (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0018-2486
(v 58 1989)

Anglican Theological Review (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 70 Ap-O 1988 - v 71 1989)

Anima: An Experimental Journal of Celebration (semi-ann). *Anima.* Chambersburg, PA: Wilson College, 1974-. ISSN 0097-1146
(v 15 1989)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (semi-ann). *Anthropos.* St Augustin, W Germany: Anthropos Inst, 1906-.
(v 84 1989 [selective])

Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 7 Fall 1987 - v 9 Sum 1989)

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* Boston, Ma: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(v 42 1989 [selective])

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, W Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Instituts, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(No issues received)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gutersloh: Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(No issues received)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 33 O-D 1988 - v 34 Ja-S 1989)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shen Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(ns 2 no 2-3 1989)

The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-. ISSN 0004-4253
(v 44 1989)

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland Theological Seminary, ISSN 1044-6494
(v 21 1989 [selective, new])

Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Singapore: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0217-1244
(v 3 1989)

Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, ISSN 0385-2342
(v 48 1989 [selective])

Austin Seminary Bulletin: Faculty Edition (9/yr). *Austin Sem Bul.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 0191-8613
(Faculty issues, v 104 Spr - v 105 Fall 1989)

Australian Biblical Review (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Melbourne: Fellowship for Biblical Studies & University of Melbourne, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(No issues received)

Bangalore Theological Forum (3/yr). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 20 D 1988 - v 21 S 1989)

Baptist History and Heritage (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville, TN: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 24 1989)

The Baptist Quarterly (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 33 1989)

Bible Review (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 5 1989 [selective])

The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers; Ap, O Practical Papers) (q). *Bib Tr.* Aberdeen, Scotland: United Bible Societies, 1950-. ISSN 0260-0943
(v 40 1989)

Biblica (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 70 1989)

The Biblical Archaeologist (q). *Bib Arch.* Philadelphia: American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-. ISSN 0006-0895
(v 51 S 1988 - v 52 1989)

Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 15 1989)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(v 34 1989)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0045-1843
(v 19 1989)

Bibliotheca Sacra (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas, TX: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 146 1989)

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (3/yr). *Bib Not.* Bamberg, W Germany: Prof Dr Manfred Görg, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 45 1988 - no 50 1989 [no 48 missing])

Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, W Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 33 1989)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Philosophie en Theologie (6/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 50 1989)

Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi, ISSN 0037-8739
(No issues received)

Books and Religion (q). *Bk Rel.* Durham, NC: Duke University, 1917-. ISSN 0732-7218
(v 16 1989 [selective])

Brethren in Christ, History and Life (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Soc, 1977-.
(v 12 Ap-Ag 1989)

Brethren Life and Thought (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 34 1989)

Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr). *Bridge.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture,
(no 32 1988 - no 38 1989 [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 28 Spr 1988 - v 29 1989)

British Journal of Religious Education (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* London: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 11 Spr-Sum 1989)

Buddhist Christian Studies (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: East-West Religions Project, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(v 8 1988 - v 9 1989)

Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Societe de l'Histoire du protestantisme francais, 1981-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 132 1986 - v 135 1989 [Ja-Mr 1988, Ja-Mr 1989 missing])

Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(No issues received)

Bulletin of Bibliography (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Meckler Pub, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(v 46 1989 [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 24 no 1-2 1987, suppl no 6 1989 [selective])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: The Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, ISSN 0266-2442
(v 6 1986 - v 8 1989 [selective, new])

Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Sikh St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1972-. ISSN 0254-9152
(No issues received)

The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Institute, 1978-. ISSN 0009-5397

(v 9 Ja-Je - Jl-S 1986)

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Cleveland, OH: Cleveland State Univ, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(v 21 1988)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, UK: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 70 Aut 1988 - v 71 1989 [selective])

Bulletin on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Africa (q). *Bul Islam.* Birmingham, UK: Selly Oak Colleges, 1983-. ISSN 0264-1356
(No issues received)

Cahiers de la Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (irregular). *Cahiers R Th Ph.* Geneva: Kundig. ISSN 0264-1356
(No issues received)

Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids, MI: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 24 1989)

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(v 10 1989)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 51 1989)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). *Catholica.* Münster: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(v 43 1989)

Center Journal (q). *Center J.* Notre Dame, IN: Center for Christian Studies, 1981-. ISSN 0730-0069
(No issues received)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione,
(no 35-36 1989)

Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-.
(v 79 1989)

Chinese Theological Review (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 4 1988 [selective])

Ching Feng: Quarterly Notes on Christianity and Chinese Religions and Culture [Eng ed] (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Center on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(v 31 D 1988 - v 32 S 1989)

Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann). *Chr Breth R.* Exeter: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1967-. ISSN 0263-466X
(no 40 1989 [selective])

The Christian Century (43/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 104 D 2 1987; v 105 O 19 1988; v 106 1989)

Christian Education Journal (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(v 9 no 3 - v 10 no 1 1989)

Christian Jewish Relations: A Documentary Survey (q). *Chr Jew Relations.* London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, 1968-. ISSN 0144-2902
(v 21 Wint 1988 - v 22 Sum 1989)

The Christian Ministry (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 20 1989)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Pontifical Oriental Inst, 1980-.
(v 10 Je-S 1989)

Christian Scholar's Review (q). *Chr Sch R.* Grand Rapids, MI: Calvin College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 18 no 3 - v 19 no 2 1989)

Christian Social Action (m). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: Board of Church & Society, United Methodist Church, 1988. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 2 1989)

Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (19/yr). *Chr Cris.* New York: Christianity and Crisis, 1941-. ISSN 0009-5745
(v 48 Ja 9 1989 - v 49 D 11 1989)

Christianity and Literature (q). *Chr Lit.* Grand Rapids, MI: Calvin College, Dept of English, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 38 no 2-4 1989)

Christianity Today (20/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 33 1989)

Church and Society (bi-m). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1911-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 79 Ja-F - v 80 N-D 1989)

Church and State (6/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 42 1989 [selective])

Church History (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(v 58 1989)

Churchman: Journal of Anglican Theology (3/yr). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 102 no 4 1988 - v 103 1989)

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Society (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Adelaide, Australia: Australian and New Zealand Theological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 21 suppl O 1988 - My 1989)

Commentary (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 87-88 1989)

Communio: International Catholic Review (q). *Communio (US).* Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 16 1989)

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Quarterly (q). *Com Via.* Prague: Ecumenical Inst of the Comenius Faculty, 1958-. ISSN 0010-7133
(v 31 1988 - v 32 Aut 1989 [Aut 1988 missing])

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 61 Wint 1988 - v 62 1989)

Concordia Journal (bi-m). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 15 1989)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). *Concor Th Q.* Ft Wayne, IN: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(v 52 O 1988 - v 53 1989)

The Conrad Grebel Review (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ontario: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 6 Fall 1988 - v 7 Spr 1989)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Winnipeg: Lutheran Council in Canada, 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 15 1989)

Conservative Judaism (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(v 39 Fall 1986 - v 42 Fall 1989)

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). *Coptic Ch R.* Lebanon, PA: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 10 1989)

The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). *C S S R Bul.* Macon, GA: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-.
(v 17 N 1988 - v 18 1989)

Covenant Quarterly (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Pr, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 47 1989)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(v 27 no 1-3 1989)

Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Faculty of Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(v 3 Spr - v 4 Fall 1989)

Criterion (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: University of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 27 Aut 1988 - v 28 1989)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, British Columbia: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 24 D 1988 - v 25 1989)

The Cumberland Seminarian (q). *Cumberland Sem.* Memphis, TN: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-. ISSN 0590-3386
(v 26 Wint 1988 - v 27 Fall 1989 [selective])

Cura Animarum (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Association of Mental Health Clergy. ISSN 0590-3386
(No issues received)

Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Christ Seminary - Seminex, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 16 1989)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Copenhagen: G E C Gads, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(v 52 1989)

Daughters of Sarah (6/yr). *Daughters of Sarah.* Chicago: Daughters of Sarah, 1975-. ISSN 0739-1749
(v 15 1989 [selective])

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting Eastern Christianity in the West (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 21 no 3 1987 - v 22 1989)

Dialog (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St. Paul, MN: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 28 1989)

Dialogue (3/yr). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Institute for Study and Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(v 15 1988)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 22 and spec issue 1989)

Dialogue and Alliance (q). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York, NY: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 1 1987 - v 3 1989)

Direction: A Quarterly Publication of Mennonite Brethren Schools (semi-ann). *Direction.* Winnipeg, Manitoba: Mennonite Brethren Schools, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 18 1989)

The Downside Review (q). *Down R.* Stratton-On-The-Fosse, Bath, UK: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 107 Ja 1989)

The Drew Gateway (3/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Theological Seminary, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(v 58 Spr 1989)

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Amherst: University of Massachusetts, ISSN 0012-8613
(v 24 no 1 1989 [selective])

East Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *E Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(v 7 no 2 1989)

The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(ns 21 Aut 1988 - ns 22 1989)

The Ecumenical Review (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: WCC Publications, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 41 1989)

Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 18 1989)

Ecumenism (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(No issues received)

Église et Théologie (3/yr). *Eglise Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(v 20 1989)

Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Pr, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 12 N 1988 - v 13 My 1989 [selective])

Encounter (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis, IN: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 50 1989)

The English Historical Review (q). *Eng Hist R.* London: Longmans, Green, and Co, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(v 104 Ja 1989 [selective])

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovaniensis (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(v 64 no 2-3 1988 - v 65 no 1 1989)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). *Epiphany.* San Francisco, CA: Epiphany Pr, 1980-. ISSN 0273-6969
(v 9 1989 - v 10 Fall 1989-Wint 1990)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(No issues received [selective])

EPTA Bulletin (q). *EPTA Bul.* Belgium: European Pentecostal Theological Association,
(v 6 1987 - v 8 no 3 1989 [new])

Estudios Bíblicos (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto "Francisco Suárez", 1929-. ISSN 0014-1437
(v 46 no 2 1988 - v 47 no 2 1989)

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Teológica de Investigación e Información (q). *Est Eccles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 64 1989)

Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(No issues received)

Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 28 no 3 1988 - v 29 1989)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, ISSN 0014-1704
(v 99 Ja, Jl 1989 [selective])

Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier: Université Faculté de Théologie Protestant, 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 64 1989)

Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 7 1989)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Ev Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 25 1989)

The Evangelical Quarterly (q). *Ev Q.* Exeter: Paternoster Pr, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 61 1989)

Evangelical Review of Theology (q). *Ev R Th.* New Delhi: World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Commission, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 13 1989)

Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Munich: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 49 1989)

Ex Auditu: An Annual of the Frederick Neumann Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Pub, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 4 1988)

Exchange: Bulletin of Third World Christian Literature (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversitair Inst voor Missiologie en Oecumenica, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 17 D 1988 - v 18 S 1989)

Explor: A Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Explor.* Evanston, IL: Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0362-0867
(No issues received)

The Expository Times (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 100 Ja - v 101 D 1989)

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (3/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 42 1989)

Faith and Mission (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 7 Fall 1989)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). *Faith Phil.* Grand Rapids, MI: Society of Christian Philosophers, Calvin College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 6 1989)

Fides et Historia (3/yr). *Fides H.* Manhattan, KS: Conference on Faith and History, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 21 1989)

Filologia Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Cordoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Cordoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 1 1988 - v 2 My 1989 [new])

Foi et Vie (bi-m). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Pairault, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 8 1989)

Forum (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(v 1 1985 - v 5 Je 1989 [new])

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg: Institut für Ökumenischen Studien, Universität Freiburg, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(v 36 no 1-2 1989)

Fundamentalist Journal (m). *Fund J.* Lynchburg, VA: Old Time Gospel Hour, 1982-. ISSN 0736-1963
(v 8 Ja-N 1989 [ceased publication])

Gesta (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(No issues received [selective])

Grace Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Grace Th J.* Winona Lake, IN: Grace Theological Seminary, 1980-. ISSN 0198-666X
(v 9 Fall 1988 - v 10 Spr 1989)

Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Grail.* Waterloo, ONT: The University of St. Jerome's College, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 5 1989)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(v 33 Fall 1988 - v 34 Spr 1989)

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 29 Aut - Wint 1988 [selective])

Gregorianum (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 70 1989)

Hamdard Islamicus (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Hamdard Foundation, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 11 Wint 1988 - v 12 1989 [Spr 1989 missing])

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (semi-ann). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 18 Wint 1989 [selective])

The Harvard Theological Review (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 82 Ja - Ap 1989)

The Hastings Center Report (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Hastings-On-Hudson: Institute of Society, Ethics & Life Sciences, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(v 19 1989 [selective])

Hebrew Annual Review: A Journal of Studies in Bible, Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). *Hebr Ann R.* Columbus, OH: Ohio State University, 1977-. ISSN 0193-7162
(No issues received)

Hebrew Studies (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professsors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(v 30 1989)

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria, South Africa: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 45 1989 [new])

Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Serrano, Madrid: Instituto Enrique Florez, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(No issues received)

The Historical Journal (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(No issues received [selective])

History of Religions (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: University of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 28 F - v 29 N 1989)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (semi-ann). *Holocaust Gen St.* Jerusalem: Institute of Contemporary Jewry, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 3 no 4 1988 - v 4 no 3 1989)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Barbour Library, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 10 D 1988 - v 11 Je 1989)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(v 15 Fall 1988 - v 16 1989)

Human Rights Quarterly (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 11 1989 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society of America, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 40 1989)

The Iliff Review (3/yr). *Iliff R.* Denver, CO: Iliff School of Theology, 1944-. ISSN 0019-1795
(v 45 Aut 1988)

Immanuel: A Bulletin of Religious Thought and Research in Israel (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Research Fraternity, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(No issues received)

Impact: Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 21 1988 - no 23 1989)

Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Delhi: Church History Association of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 22 D 1988 - v 23 Je 1989)

The Indian Journal of Theology (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(No issues received)

Indo-Iranian Journal (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht: D Reidel Pub Co, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 32 1989 [selective])

Institute for Christian Studies Faculty Bulletin (ann). *Inst Chr St Bul.* Austin, TX: Institute for Christian Studies, 1979-.
(v 9 Fall 1988 [selective, new])

Interculture (English edition) (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Centre Interculturel Monchanin, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 22 1989)

Interculture (French edition) (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Centre Interculturel Monchanin, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571
(v 22 1989)

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* Ventnor, NJ: Overseas Ministry Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 13 1989)

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (2 v, 6 issues/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Athens, GA: Society for Philosophy of Religion, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 25 - v 26 1989)

International Review of Mission (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 78 1989)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Frankfurt: Verlag Josef Knecht, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(No issues received)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). *Interp.* Richmond, VA: Union Theological Seminary, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(v 43 1989)

Iraq (semi-ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, ISSN 0021-0889
(v 50 1989 [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (3/yr). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 61 no 4 1988 - v 62 1989)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Hamburg: Der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(No issues recieved)

The Islamic Quarterly (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0012-1842
(No issues received)

Israel Exploration Journal (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 38 no 4 1988 - v 39 1989)

Istina (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(No issues received)

The Japan Christian Quarterly (q). *Japan Chr Q.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1926-. ISSN 0021-4461
(v 55 1989)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Institute for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 16 1989)

Japanese Religions (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center of the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 15 no 3 Ja - no 4 Jl 1989)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). *Jew Q R.* Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(v 78 Ja-Ap 1988, v 79 Jl 1989)

Journal for Preachers (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977.
(v 12 no 2 - v 13 no 1 1989 [selective])

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). *J S S R.* Washington, DC: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 28 1989)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 19 D 1988 - v 20 Je 1989)

Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Durban, South Africa: University of Durban-Westville, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(v 2 1989)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield: Department of Biblical Studies, Univ of Sheffield, 1978-. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 35 - 37 1989)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (3/yr). *J St O T.* Sheffield: Department of Biblical Studies, Univ of Sheffield, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 43 - 45 1989)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (q). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, UK: Department of Biblical Studies, Univ of Sheffield, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(no 2-3 1988)

Journal, Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(v 9 Jl 1988 - v 10 Ja 1989)

Journal of African History (q). *J African Hist.* Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 28 no 1 1987, v 30 no 2-3 1989 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(v 20 1989 [selective])

Journal of Biblical Literature (q). *J B L.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 107 D 1988 - v 108 1989)

Journal of Black Sacred Music (semi-ann). *J Black Sac Music.* Durham, NC: Journal of Black Sacred Music, 1987-. ISSN 0891-9321
(v 3 1989 [selective])

Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Sydney: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(Papers 92-93 1988)

Journal of Church and State (3/yr). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: Dawson Studies in Church and State, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 30 Aut 1988 - v 31 1989)

Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* St. Peter, MN: Religious Speech Communication Association, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(v 10 1989 [new])

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(v 15-16 1988-1989 [selective])

Journal of Cuneiform Studies (q). *J Cuneiform St.* Philadelphia: American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(v 40 Aut 1988 [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 5 Ja-Ap 1989 [selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore: Center for Study of World Religion, Dharmaram Coll, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 13 Ap-Je 1988 - v 14 Ja-Mr 1989)

The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 40 1989)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 25 Sum 1988 - v 26 Wint 1989)

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen: J. H. Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(v 1 1988 - v 2 1989 [new])

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(v 5 1989)

Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). *J Indian Ph.* Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 15 1987, v 17 1989 [new])

Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford, UK: The Oriental Institute, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 40 1989)

The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul, MN: Hamline Univ Law School: Council on Religion & Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 6 no 1 1988)

Journal of Marriage and Family (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis, MN: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(No issues received [selective])

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: University of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 48 1989 [selective])

The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). *J Past Care.* Kutztown, PA: Association for Clinical Pastoral Education, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 43 1989)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (semi-ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iowa College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 24 1989)

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). *J Psych Chr.* Farmington Hills, MI: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 8 1989)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0070-9801
(v 13 Spr - Sum 1989)

Journal of Psychology and Theology (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola College, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 17 1989)

The Journal of Religion (q). *J Rel.* University of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 69 1989)

Journal of Religion and Aging (q). *J Rel Aging.* Binghampton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 0738-6184
(v 4 no 3-4 1988 - v 6 1989)

Journal of Religion and Health (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Institute of Religion and Health, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 28 1989)

Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 12 1989)

Journal of Religion in Africa/Religion en Afrique (3/yr). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(v 19 1989)

Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 17 1989)

The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Association for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 15 D 1988 - v 16 Je 1989)

Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland, OH: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604
(v 15 1989)

The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(v 45 Wint-Spr - v 46 Sum-Fall 1989)

Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh, PA: Department of Religious Studies, Univ of Pittsburgh, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(v 3 1989)

Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Manchester Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(No issues received)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Sydney: University of Sydney, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(No issues received)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(No issues received)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Pr & American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 56 Wint 1988 - v 57 Fall 1989)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(v 108 O-D 1988 - v 109 1989 [selective])

Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Columbia Univ, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(v 20 1989 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Hamilton, ONT: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(v 31 1989)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 32 1989)

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 50 1989 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta, GA: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(No issues received)

Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 12 no 1 1989)

The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m). *J Moscow Patr.* Moscow Patriarchate, Russian Orthodox Church, 1971-. ISSN 0201-7318
(no 10 1988 - no 11 1989)

The Journal of Theological Studies (smie-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-.ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 40 1989)

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). *J Th So Africa.* Capetown: South African Council of Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 65 D 1988 - no 69 D 1989)

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(v 91 1987 - v 93 1989 [selective, new])

Journal of Women and Religion (semi-ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-.
(v 7 Wint 1988)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q). *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress and World Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 38 1989)

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (q). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(No issues received)

Katallagete (semi-ann). *Katal.* Berea, KY: Katallagete, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0222-9288
(v 11 Spr 1989)

Kerygma und Dogma (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 35 1989)

King's Theological Review (semi-ann). *King's Th R.* London: King's College Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0143-5992
(v 12 1989)

Kirche im Osten (ann). *K Ost.* Münster: Ostkircheninstitut, Universität Münster, 1958-. ISSN 0453-9273
(No issues received)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* Beaver Falls, PA: Department of Foreign Languages, Geneva College, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 5 Spr 1989)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 10 1989)

Levant: Journal of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 21 1989)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 24 1989)

Literature and Theology (3/yr). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1201
(v 3 1989)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch (q). *Liturg Jb.* Trier, W Germany: Liturgisches Institut Trier, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 39 1989)

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). *Luther.* Hamburg: Luther-Gesellschaft, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 60 1989)

Lutheran Forum (q). *Luth F.* New York: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 22 no 2 1988 - v 23 1989)

Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (bi-ann). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(No issues received)

Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee, WI: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 3 Spr - Aut 1989)

Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide, South Australia: Lutheran Church of Australia, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 23 1989)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581.
(v 69 1989)

LWF Documentation (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(No issues received)

LWF Report (irregular). *LWF Rpt.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1754
(no 25 S 1988, no 27 N 1989)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Santa Monica, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1980-. ISSN 0149-5712
(No issues received [selective])

Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Association of Theological Schools, ISSN 0256-856
(v 4 no 2 1988)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Facultés Catholiques, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(v 46 1989)

Mennonite Life (q). *Menn Life.* Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 44 1989)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). *Menn Q R.* Scottsdale, PA: Mennonite Publishing House, 1927-. ISSN 0025-9373
(v 63 1989)

Methodist History (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 27 Ja-Jl 1989 - v 28 O 1989)

Mid-Stream: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis, IN: Council on Christian Unity, 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(v 28 1989)

Military Chaplains' Review (q). *Military Chap R.* Washington, DC: US Army Chaplaincy Services Support Agency, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9693
(Spr 1988 - Fall 1989 [selective])

Ministerial Formation (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-.
(no 44 Ja - no 47 O 1989)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(v 47 Jl-D 1989)

Missiology: An International Review (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 17 1989)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Leiden, Netherlands: Int Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(v 6 1989)

Missionalia (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Pretoria: South African Missiological Society, 1973-.
(v 17 1989)

The Modern Churchman (q). *Mod Ch.* Leominster, UK: Modern Churchmen's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 30 no 3 1988 - ns 31 no 3 1989)

Modern Judaism (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 9 1989)

Modern Theology (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 5 Ja - v 6 O 1989)

The Muslim World (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford, CT: Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 78 Jl-O 1988, v 79 Ap 1989 [Ja 1989 missing])

Mystics Quarterly (q). *Mystics Q.* Iowa City, IA: Univ of Iowa, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 15 Mr - S 1989)

Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, ISSN 0739-0068
(ns no 31 Sum 1988, ns no 32-33 Wint 1989)

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). *Ned T Tij.* The Hague: Boekencentrum, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 42 Jl 1988 - v 43 1989)

Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 31 1989)

New Testament Studies: An International Journal (q). *N T St.* Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 35 1989)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Teologiske Institutter, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(v 90 no 1 1989)

Novum Testamentum (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 31 1989)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (semi-ann). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(v 36 Je 1989)

Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr). *Occas Pap Rel East Europe.* Easton, PA: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 0731-5465
(v 2 Ag 1982 - v 7 D 1987, v 9 1989)

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-.
(v 1 1986 - v 4 1989 [selective, new])

Ökumenische Rundschau (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Deutsche Ökumenische Studienauschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 38 1989)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire: Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 24 no 4 1988 - v 25 no 3 1989)

One World (m). *One World.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1974-. ISSN 0303-125X
(no 142-151 1989)

OPTAT: Occasional Papers in Translation and Text Linguistics (q). *OPTAT.* Dallas, TX: Summer Institute of Linguistics, Inc., 1987-. ISSN 0890-7749
(no 1 Ja 1987 - v 3 no 2 1989 [new])

Orientalia (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Biblical Inst Pr, 1959-. ISSN 0030-5367
(ns 57 no 2 1988 - ns 58 no 2 1989)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(v 55 no 1 1989)

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-. ISSN 0737-738X
(v 1 no 2 1984 [selective])

Ostkirchlichen Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(v 38 Mr-D 1989)

The Other Side (m). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: Jubilee, Inc, 1972-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 25 1989)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Australia: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc., 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 2 1989)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(v 120 Ja-Je 1988)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 14 1989)

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q). *Paraclete.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-. ISSN 0910-4639
(v 23 1989 [Sum missing; selective])

Pastoral Psychology (q). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 37 Spr - v 38 Wint 1989)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic & Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(v 8 1989)

Patterns of Prejudice (q). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, Ltd, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 22 Wint 1988 - v 23 Aut 1989 [selective])

Perkins Journal (q). *Perkins J.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Univ, 1947-. ISSN 0031-5451
(v 42 Ja-Jl 1989)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Association of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 16 1989)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: The American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 41 1989)

Philosophy and Theology (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee, WI: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-.
(v 3 Spr - v 4 Wint 1989)

Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Pasadena, CA: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(No issues received)

Point Series (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no 12 1989)

Practical Papers for the Bible Translator *see* The Bible Translator

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(No issues received)

Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis, MO: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 15 1989)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 10 1989)

Pro Mundi Vita Forum (3/yr). *Pro Mundi Vita Forum.* Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1988-. ISSN 0032-8413
(no 3-5 1989)

Pro Mundi Vita Studies (6/yr). *Pro Mundi Vita St.* Brussels: Pro Mundi Vita, 1988-. ISSN 1012-4543
(no 7-12 1989)

Process Studies (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: School of Theology at Claremont, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 17 Sum 1988 - v 18 Sum 1989)

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(v 38 no 1-2 1988)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* College Park, MD: Meyerhoff Ctr for Jewish Studies, Univ of Maryland, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 9 1989)

Protestantesimo (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facultà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 44 no 1-2, 4 1989)

Quaker History (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 78 1989)

Quarterly Review: A Scholarly Journal for Reflection on Ministry (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville, TN: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 8 Wint 1988 - v 9 Wint 1989)

RCDA: Religion in Communist Dominated Areas (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion & Human Rights, Ltd, 1962-. ISSN 0034-3978
(v 27 Spr 1988 - v 28 Sum 1989 [selective])

Recherches de Science religieuses (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(v 76 1988 - v 77 1989)

Reflections (3/yr) *Reflections.* New Haven, CT. ISSN 0362-0611
[ceased publication]

Reformatio (6/yr). *Ref.* Bern: Evangelisch-Kirchliche Vereinigung in der Schweiz, 1952-. ISSN 0034-3021
(v 37 O 1988 - v 38 1989)

The Reformed Journal (m). *Ref J.* Grand Rapids, MI: Wm B Eerdmans, 1951-. ISSN 0486-252X
(v 39 1989)

Reformed Liturgy and Music (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(v 23 1989)

Reformed Review (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 42 Wint 1988 - v 43 1989)

The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Melbourne: Calvinistic Society of Australia, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 48 1989)

Reformed World (6/yr). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1971-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 40 no 4 1988 - no 5, no 8 1989)

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids, MI: CRC Publications, 1986-.
(no 11 Spr - no 14 Wint 1989 [selective; new])

Religion and Intellectual Life (q). *Rel Intel Life.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0741-0549
(v 6 Wint - v 7 Fall 1989)

Religion and Literature (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0029-4500
(v 18 Sum 1986 - v 21 1989)

Religion and Public Education (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-.
(v 15 Fall 1988 - v 16 Wint 1989 [selective])

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore: Christian Inst for Study of Religion and Society, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 34 D 1987 - v 35 Mr 1989)

Religion in Communist Lands (q). *Rel Comm Lands.* Keston, UK: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0307-5974
(v 17 1989)

Religion: Journal of Religion and Religions (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Press Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 19 1989)

Religious Education (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven, CT: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 84 1989)

Religious Humanism (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(v 23 1989)

Religious Studies (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 24 Je 1988 - v 25 1989)

Religious Studies Review (q). *Rel St R.* Macon, GA: The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 15 1989)

Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Edmonton, Alberta: Univ of Alberta, Dept of Religious Studies, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(v 8 Ja-My 1989)

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). *Rel Trad.* Sydney: University of Sydney, Dept of Religious Studies, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(v 11 1988 - v 12 1989)

Restoration Quarterly (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 31 1989)

Review and Expositor: A Baptist Theological Journal (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 86 1989)

Review of Religious Research (3/yr). *R Rel Res.* Storrs, CT: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 30 Mr - v 31 D 1989)

Revista Bíblica (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires, Argentina: Revista Bíblica, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 50 no 4 1988 - v 51 no 3 1989)

Revista Española de Teologia (semi-ann). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, ISSN 0210-7112
(v 48 no 2-3 1988)

Revue biblique (q). *R Bib.* Paris: Gabaldi et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(v 95 O 1988 - v 96 1989)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(v 205 Jl-S - v 206 Jl-S 1989)

Revue de Qumran (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: Letouzey et Ané, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(v 13 O 1988 - v 14 Je 1989)

Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). *R Th Ph.* Lausanne, Switzerland, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 121 1989)

Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(v 47 1989)

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Centre national de la Recherche scientifique et le Fonds social juif unifié, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(v 148 1989 [new])

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 72 O 1988 - v 73 Jl 1989)

Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(v 62 Ja 1988 - v 63 Ja-Ap 1989)

Revue d'Histoire Ecclesiastique (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(v 84 Ja-Mr - Mr-Je 1989)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Faculté de Théologie protestante, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 68 no 4 1988 - v 69 no 3 1989)

Risk: Book Series (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 40, 42 1989)

Saint Luke's Journal of Theology (q). *St Luke J.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 0036-309X
(v 32 Mr-S - v 33 D 1989)

Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* New York: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1957-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 33 1989)

Salmanticensis (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(v 36 Ja-Ap - My-Ag 1989)

Science et Esprit (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(v 41 Ja-Ap - My-S 1989)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 6 1988 - v 7 1989)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 10 1989)

Scottish Journal of Theology (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(v 41 no 4 1988 - v 42 no 3 1989)

Scripta Theologica (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 19 1987 - v 21 no 1 1989)

Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 28-31, spec issue 1989)

Searching Together (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 17 no 2-4 1988 [selective])

The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies (q). *Second Cent.* Abilene, TX: Second Century Journal Inc (Abilene Christian Univ), ISSN 0276-7899
(No issues received)

Second Opinion: Health, Faith and Ethics (3/yr). *Second Opinion.* Park Ridge, IL: The Park Ridge Center, ISSN 0890-1570
(v 10-12 1989)

SEDOS Bulletin (m). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-. ISSN 0890-1570
(no 1-11 Ja-D 1989 [selective])

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta, GA: Society of Biblical Literature, Scholars Press, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 45-48 1989)

Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas (10/yr). *Serv Inform Rel.* Buenos Aires: Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas, 1977-. ISSN 0326-6702
(no 108-110, 112-115 1989 [selective])

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 14 1989)

Sixteenth Century Journal (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: The Sixteenth Century Journal, Inc, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 20 1989)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Aarhus, Denmark: Department of O T Studies, Univ of Aarhus, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(no 1-2 1989)

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(v 10 no 2 1988 - v 11 1989)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi: Indian Social Institute, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 38 O-D 1988 - v 39 1989 [selective])

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Comp.* Newbury Park, CA: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 35 no 4 1988 - v 36 1989)

Society of Biblical Literature: Seminar Papers (ann). *S B L Sem Pap.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1978-. ISSN 0145-2711
(No issues received)

Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Anal.* Washington, DC: Association for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 0038-0210
(v 49 Wint - v 50 Fall, spec issue 1989)

Sojourners (m). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners Inc, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 18 1989)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(v 72 Spr - Sum-Fall 1989)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh,
(no 35 F - no 37 Ag 1989)

Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 31 Spr - v 32 Fall 1989)

Soviet Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in the USSR and Eastern Europe (3/yr). *Soviet Jew Affairs.* London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, ISSN 0038-545X
(v 19 1989 [selective])

Spectrum (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* St Albans, Herts, UK: Association of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917
(v 18 Spr-Sum 1986; v 21 Sum 1989 [selective, new])

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: The Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 64 1989 [selective])

St Mark's Review (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, Australia: St Mark's Inst of Theology, ISSN 0036-3103
(no 136-139 1989)

Studi Ecumenici (q). *St Ecum.* Verona, Italy: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 6 O-D 1988 - v 7 Ap-S 1989)

Studia Liturgica (q). *St Liturg.* Rotterdam: Liturgical Ecumenical Center Trust, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 19 no 1 - no 2 1989)

Studia Missionalia (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Gregorian Univ Pr, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 37 1988 - v 38 1989)

Studia Mystica (q). *St Myst.* Sacramento: California State Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(v 12 1989)

Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(v 6 no 2-4 1987-1989 [selective])

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *St Th.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(v 42 no 2 1988 - v 43 no 1 1989)

Studies in Comparative Religion (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(No issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ontario: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971- ISSN 0008-4298
(v 17 no 4 1988 - v 18 no 3 1989)

Studies in Zionism: A Journal of Israel Studies (semi-ann). *St Zionism.* Tel Aviv: Institute for Zionist Research, Tel Aviv Univ, 1980-. ISSN 0334-1771
(v 10 1989)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(v 77 1989)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund: CWK Gleerup, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(v 65 1989)

Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (semi-ann). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(v 64 1987 - v66 1989)

Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(no 10 Mr 1989)

Technical Papers for the Bible Translator *see* The Bible Translator

Themelios (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 14 Ja-F, v 15 O 1989)

Theodolite (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, ONT: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(v 8 no 3 1988 - no 4 1989)

Theologia Evangelica (3/yr). *Th Ev.* Pretoria: Univ of So Africa Faculty of Theology, 1968-. ISSN 0255-8858
(v 21 S 1988 - v 22 1989)

Theological Education (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Vandalia, OH: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(v 23 Spr 1987; v 25 Aut 1988 - Spr 1989)

Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (irregular). *Th Markings.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1971-. ISSN 0362-0603
(No issues received)

Theological Review (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(No issues received)

Theological Studies (q). *Th St.* Baltimore: Theological Faculties of the Society of Jesus, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 50 1989)

Theologische Literaturzeitung (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstat, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(v 114 1989)

Theologische Quartalschrift (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen, W Germany: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(v 168 no 3 - v 169 1989)

Theologische Rundschau (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 54 1989)

Theologische Zeitschrift (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Theologische Facultät, Universität Basel, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(v 44 no 4 1988 - v 45 1989)

Theology (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 92 1989)

Theology and Life (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3872
(no 7-10 1984-1987)

Theology Today (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 45 Ja 1989 - v 46 O 1989)

This World (irregular). *This World.* New York: Institute for Educational Affairs, 1981-. ISSN 0734-0117
(no 16 1987 - no 26 1989 [selective, ceased publication])

Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Institute for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 4 1989)

Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, ISSN 0826-9831
(v 4 Fall 1988 - v 5 1989)

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg: Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 7 1989)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought and Religion (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(No issues received)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 24 Fall 1988 - Sum 1989)

Transformation: An International Dialogue on Evangelical Social Ethics (q). *Transformation.* Exeter: Paternoster Pr, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(v 6 1989)

Trinity Journal (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 8 Fall 1987 - v 9 1988)

Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(v 10 Fall 1988 - v 11 1989)

Tripod (bi-m). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-. ISSN 0270-2533
(no 48 1988 - no 53 1989 [selective])

Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). *Tugón.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(v 8 1988)

Tyndale Bulletin (ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 40 1989)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(v 12 Mr-S 1989)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(v 42 no 4 1988 - v 43 1989)

Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston, MA: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, Inc, 1946-. ISSN 0362 0492
(v 43 no 2 1988 - v 44 1989)

Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenswartsfragen der Brüdergemeinde (semi-ann). *Unitas Fratrum.* Hamburg: Friedrich Wittig Verlag; Bethlehem, PA: Moravian College, ISSN 0344-9254
(no 19-20 1987 - no 23-24 1989)

Urban Mission (2 v, 5/yr). *Urban Miss.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983.
(v 6 Ja - v 7 S 1989 [selective])

Vetus Testamentum (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 39 1989)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). *Vig Chr.* Amsterdam: North Holland Pub Co, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6037
(v 43 1989)

Vox Evangelica (ann). *Vox Ev.* Exeter: Paternoster Pr, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(v 19 1989)

Weavings (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville, TN: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(v 4 1989 [selective])

Die Welt des Islams (semi-ann). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, ISSN 0043-2539
(ns 29 1989 [selective; new])

Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(No issues received)

The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 51 1989)

The Witness (m). *Witness.* Ambler, PA: Episcopal Church Publishing Company, 1975-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 72 1989)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). *Word World.* St Paul, MN: Luther-Northwestern Theological Seminaries, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 9 1989)

World Order (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 20 Spr-Sum 1986 - v 21 Spr-Sum 1987)

Worship (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1927-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 63 1989)

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Munich, W Germany: Inst für Assyriologie und Hethitologie, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(No issues received [selective])

Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(v 101 1989)

Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 79 no 3-4 1988 - v 80 no 1-2 1989)

Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 33 1989)

Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 111 1989)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 100 1989)

Zeitschrift für Mission (q). *Z Miss.* Deutsche Gesellschaft für Missionswissenschaft und der Basler Mission, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 14 no 4 1988 - v 15 1989)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Aschendorf, 1917-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 73 1989)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Cologne: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(v 38 no 3 1986; v 39 no 1-2 1987; v 40 no 3 1988; v 41 1989)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 86 1989)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0513-9147
(No issues received)

Zygon: Journal of Science and Religion (q). *Zygon.* Chicago: Institute on Religion in An Age of Science, 1966-. ISSN 0044-5614
(v 24 1989)

A S O R Bul	American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesiastical Review (6/yr).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Albanian Cath Bul	Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (ann).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (semi-ann).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology and Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (5/yr).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History (q).
Angl Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anima	Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (semi-ann).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q).
Archaeology	Archaeology (6/yr).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Ashland Th J	Ashland Theological Journal (ann).
Asia J Th	Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann).
Austin Sem Bul	Austin Seminary Bulletin: Faculty Edition (9/yr).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (3/yr).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (q).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly (q).
Bib Arch	The Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (3/yr).
Bib Tr	The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers; Ap, O Practical Papers) (q).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (6/yr).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Philosophie en Theologie (6/yr).
Bk Rel	Books and Religion (q).
Black Sac Music	Journal of Black Sacred Music (semi-ann).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ, History and Life (3/yr).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridge	Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr).
British J Rel Ed	British Journal of Religious Education (3/yr).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q).
Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc	Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann).
Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q).
Bul Chr Inst Sikh St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute of Sikh Studies (semi-ann).
Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St	The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul Islam	Bulletin on Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Africa (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Soc H Prot Français	Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C S S R Bul	The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q).
C T S Register	Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cahiers R Th Ph	Cahiers de la Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (irregular).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Carib J Rel St	Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Catholica	Catholica: Vierteljahres für Ökumenische Theologie (q).
Center J	Center Journal (q).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church and Society (bi-m).
Ch State	Church and State (6/yr).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: Quarterly Notes on Christianity and Chinese Religions and Culture [Eng ed] (q).
Chmn	Churchman: Journal of Anglican Theology (3/yr).
Chr Breth R	Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (43/yr).
Chr Cris	Christianity and Crisis: A Christian Journal of Opinion (19/yr).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (3/yr).
Chr Jew Relations	Christian Jewish Relations: A Documentary Survey (q).
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (6/yr).
Chr Orient	Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr Soc Action	Christian Social Action (m).
Chr T	Christianity Today (20/yr).
Colloquium (Australia-NZ)	Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Society (semi-ann).
Com Via	Communio Viatorum: A Theological Quarterly (q).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio (US)	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concor H Inst Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (bi-m).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review (3/yr).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Conserv Judaism	Conservative Judaism (q).
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
Cumberland Sem	The Cumberland Seminarian (q).
Cura Animarum	Cura Animarum (irregular).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr).
Dansk T Tid	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Daughters of Sarah	Daughters of Sarah (6/yr).
Diakonia	Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting Eastern Christianity in the West (3/yr).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog (q).
Dialogue (Colombo)	Dialogue (3/yr).
Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Dialogue Alliance	Dialogue and Alliance (q).
Direction	Direction: A Quarterly Publication of Mennonite Brethren Schools (semi-ann).
Down R	The Downside Review (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (3/yr).
E Africa J Ev Th	East Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Eglise Th	Église et Théologie (3/yr).
Eighteen Cent Life	Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q).
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovaniensis (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann).
EPTA Bul	EPTA Bulletin (q).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Ecles	Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Teológica de Investigación e Información (q).
Estudios Teol (Guatemala)	Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudos Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (semi-ann).

Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (6/yr).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An Annual of the Frederick Neumann Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Bulletin of Third World Christian Literature (3/yr).
Explor	Explor: A Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (3/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Fides H	Fides et Historia (3/yr).
Filologia N T	Filologia Neotestamentaria (semi-ann).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (bi-m).
Forum	Forum (q).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr).
Fund J	Fundamentalist Journal (m).
Gesta	Gesta (semi-ann).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q).
Grace Th J	Grace Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Grail	Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus (q).
Harv Th R	The Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (semi-ann).
Hast Cent Rpt	The Hastings Center Report (6/yr).
Hebr Ann R	Hebrew Annual Review: A Journal of Studies in Bible, Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies (ann).
Hervormde T St	Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra (semi-ann).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).
Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies (semi-ann).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly (q).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Iliff R	The Iliff Review (3/yr).
Immanuel	Immanuel: A Bulletin of Religious Thought and Research in Israel (semi-ann).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q).
Inst Chr St Bul	Institute for Christian Studies Faculty Bulletin (ann).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (2 v, 6 issues/yr).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture (Eng ed)	Interculture (English edition) (q).
Interculture (Fr ed)	Interculture (French edition) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (semi-ann).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (3/yr).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Islam Q	The Islamic Quarterly (q).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	Journal of African History (q).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q).
J Anc Near East Soc	The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (ann).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Black Sac Music	Journal of Black Sacred Music (semi-ann).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (3/yr).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (3/yr).
J Comm Rel	Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (q).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Empirical Th	Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q).
J Indian Ph	Journal of Indian Philosophy (q).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal, Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).
J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and Family (q).
J Moscow Patr	The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (semi-ann).
J Preachers	Journal for Preachers (q).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa/Religion en Afrique (3/yr).
J Rel Aging	Journal of Religion and Aging (q).
J Rel Ethics	Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann).
J Rel Psych Res	Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J Ritual St	Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (3/yr).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (q).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Th (UTS)	Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (semi-ann).
Japan Chr Q	The Japan Christian Quarterly (q).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
K Ost	Kirche im Osten (ann).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (q).
Katal	Katallagete (semi-ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma (q).
King's Th R	King's Theological Review (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant: Journal of the British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lit Th	Literature and Theology (3/yr).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch (q).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (bi-ann).
Luth Q	Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
LWF Rpt	LWF Report (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q).
Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).

Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Military Chap R	Military Chaplains' Review (q).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Ch	The Modern Churchman (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies: An International Journal (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
Near East Arch Soc Bul	Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (semi-ann).
Occas Pap Rel East Europe	Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Ogbomoso J Th	Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann).
Ökum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
One World	One World (m).
OPTAT	OPTAT: Occasional Papers in Translation and Text Linguistics (q).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchlichen Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (m).
Pacifica	Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Paraclete	Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (q).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (q).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q).
Perkins J	Perkins Journal (q).
Phil Th	Philosophy and Theology (q).
Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (semi-ann).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Presbyterion	Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Pro Mundi Vita Forum	Pro Mundi Vita Forum (3/yr).
Pro Mundi Vita St	Pro Mundi Vita Studies (6/yr).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).
Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Scholarly Journal for Reflection on Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History (semi-ann).
R Bib	Revue biblique (q).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études Byzantines (ann).
R E Juives	Revue des Études Juives (q).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (semi-ann).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire Ecclesiastique (q).
R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (3/yr).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA: Religion in Communist Dominated Areas (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science religieuses (q).
Ref	Reformatio (6/yr).
Ref J	The Reformed Journal (m).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy and Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (3/yr).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (6/yr).
Ref Worship	Reformed Worship (q).
Rel Comm Lands	Religion in Communist Lands (q).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).
Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Intel Life	Religion and Intellectual Life (q).
Rel Lit	Religion and Literature (3/yr).
Rel Public Ed	Religion and Public Education (3/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann).
Religion	Religion: Journal of Religion and Religions (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk: Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review and Expositor: A Baptist Theological Journal (q).
S B L Sem Pap	Society of Biblical Literature: Seminar Papers (ann).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Salmanticensis	Salmanticensis (3/yr).
Sci Esprit	Science et Ésprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).
Scripta Th	Scripta Theologica (3/yr).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Biblical Studies/Tydskrif vir Bybelkunde (q).
Search Together	Searching Together (q).
Second Cent	The Second Century: A Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
Second Opinion	Second Opinion: Health, Faith and Ethics (3/yr).
SEDOS	SEDOS Bulletin (m).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Serv Inform Rel	Servicio de Informaciones Religiosas (10/yr).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann).
Sixteen Cent J	Sixteenth Century Journal (q).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).
Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q).
Soc Anal	Sociological Analysis: A Journal in the Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (m).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q).
Soviet Jew Affairs	Soviet Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in the USSR and Eastern Europe (3/yr).
Spectrum	Spectrum (semi-ann).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Luke J	Saint Luke's Journal of Theology (q).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica (q).
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Swedenborg	Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vlad Th Q	Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
St Zionism	Studies in Zionism: A Journal of Israel Studies (semi-ann).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Svensk T K	Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (semi-ann).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Th	Theology (6/yr).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Ev	Theologia Evangelica (3/yr).
Th Life	Theology and Life (ann).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung (m).
Th Markings	Theological Markings: A UTS Journal (irregular).

Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios (3/yr).
Theodolite	Theodolite (semi-ann).
This World	This World (irregular).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Dialogue on Evangelical Social Ethics (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (bi-m).
Tugón	Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (ann).
Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Unitas Fratrum	Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenswartsfragen der Brüdergemeinde (semi-ann).
Urban Miss	Urban Mission (2 v, 5/yr).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Weavings	Weavings (6/yr).
Welt Islams	Die Welt des Islams (semi-ann).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Witness	The Witness (m).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order (q).
Worship	Worship (6/yr).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr).
Z Assyr	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).
Z Kath Th	Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Science and Religion (q).

Albanian Catholic Bulletin (ann). *Albanian Cath Bul.* San Francisco, CA: Albanian Catholic Information Center, 1979-. ISSN 0272-7250 (v 9 1988 - v 10 1989 [selective, new])

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland Theological Seminary, ISSN 1044-6494 (v 21 1989 [selective, new])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: The Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, ISSN 0266-2442 (v 6 1986 - v 8 1989 [selective, new])

EPTA Bulletin (q). *EPTA Bul.* Belgium: European Pentecostal Theological Association, (v 6 1987 - v 8 no 3 1989 [new])

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Amherst: University of Massachusetts, ISSN 0012-8613 (v 24 no 1 1989 [selective])

Filologia Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Cordoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Cordoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996 (v 1 1988 - v 2 My 1989 [new])

Forum (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970 (v 1 1985 - v 5 Je 1989 [new])

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria, South Africa: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422 (v 45 1989 [new])

Institute for Christian Studies Faculty Bulletin (ann). *Inst Chr St Bul.* Austin, TX: Institute for Christian Studies, 1979-. (v 9 Fall 1988 [selective, new])

Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* St. Peter, MN: Religious Speech Communication Association, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838 (v 10 1989 [new])

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen: J. H. Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936 (v 1 1988 - v 2 1989 [new])

Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). *J Indian Ph.* Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791 (v 15 1987, v 17 1989 [new])

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906 (v 91 1987 - v 93 1989 [selective, new])

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. (v 1 1986 - v 4 1989 [selective, new])

OPTAT: Occasional Papers in Translation and Text Linguistics (q). *OPTAT.* Dallas, TX: Summer Institute of Linguistics, Inc., 1987-. ISSN 0890-7749 (no 1 Ja 1987 - v 3 no 2 1989 [new])

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Centre national de la Recherche scientifique et le Fonds social juif unifié, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616 (v 148 1989 [new])

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids, MI: CRC Publications, 1986-. (no 11 Spr - no 14 Wint 1989 [selective; new])

Spectrum (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* St Albans, Herts, UK: Association of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917 (v 18 Spr-Sum 1986; v 21 Sum 1989 [selective, new])

Die Welt des Islams (semi-ann). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, ISSN 0043-2539 (ns 29 1989 [selective; new])

Scan Titles (Journals with one or more articles indexed) with ISSNs

Abr-Nahrain [0065-0382]
Adolescence [0001-8449]
American Philosophical Quarterly [0003-0481]
Americas [0379-0940]
Ancient Philosophy [0740-2007]
Anthropology and Education Quarterly [0161-7761]
Apeiron [0003-6390]
Aquinas [0003-7362]
Aram (pub. by Society for Syro-Mesopotamian Studies)
Architectural Record [0003-858x]
Archives de Philosophie [0003-9632]
Archivio de Filosofia [0004-0088]
Art Bulletin (US) [0004-3079]
Atlantic Monthly [0004-6795]
Aula Orientalis [0212-5730]
Bibbia e Oriente [0006-0585]
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies [0041-977x]
Cambridge Journal of Education [0305-764x]
Canadian Journal of Philosophy [0045-5091]
Chronicle of Higher Education [0009-5982]
Chronicle of Philanthropy [1040-676x]
Dialectics and Humanism [0324-8275]
Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical Review) [0012-2173]
Die Welt des Orients [0043-2547]
Eighteenth Century Studies [0013-2586]
English Language Notes [0013-8282]
Etudes Philosophiques [0395-7632]
Faculty Dialogue: Journal of the Institute for Christian Leadership [8756-2146]
Feminist Studies [0046-3663]
Filosofia (Turin) [0015-1823]
Filosofia Oggi
Futurist [0016-3317]
German Studies Review [0149-7952]
Heythrop Journal [0018-1196]
Hispanic Journal [0271-0986]
History of Philosophy Quarterly [0740-0675]
Humanities (NEH) [0018-7526]
Hume Studies [0319-7336]
Inquiry (Interdisciplinary Journal of Philosophy) [0020-174x]
International Journal of Comparative Sociology [0020-7152]
International Philosophical Quarterly [0019-0365]
Journal Asiatique [0021-762x]
Journal for the Economic and Social History of the Orient [002-4995]
Journal of American Folklore [0021-8715]
Journal of Analytical Psychology [0021-8774]
Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media [0021-938x]
Journal of Indo-European Studies [0092-2323]
Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages [0085-2414]
Journal of Philosophy [0022-362x]
Journal of Political Economy [0022-3808]
Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology [JBSP] [0007-1773]
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland [0035-869x]
Journal of Transpersonal Psychology [0022-524x]
Le Muséon
Library Journal [0363-0277]
National Geographic [0027-9358]
New York Times [0362-4431]
New York Times Book Review [0028-7806]
Newsweek [0028-9604]
Oriental Art [0030-5278]
Orientalistische Literaturzeitung [0030-5383]
Phoenix: Bulletin uitgegeven door het Vooraziatisch-Egyptisch Genootshchap [0031-8329]
Plough [0740-9125]
Psychology Today [0033-3107]
Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale [0373-6032]
Rivista Biblica [0035-5798]
Rivista degli Studi Orientali [0392-4866]
Rivista di Studi Fenici
Semitica [0085-6037]
Wall Street Journal
William and Mary Quarterly [0043-5597]
Winterthur Portfolio [0084-0416]
Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft [0341-0137]
Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins [0012-1169]

Subject Index

A

AARON (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Aaron and the golden calf: biblical tradition and midrashic interpretation. Kaunfer, Alvan H. *Conserv Judaism* 41:87-94 Fall 1988 Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989

ABBA (WORD)
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989

ABBA BAR AIVU *see* Rav, 3d Cent

ABBASIDS
Lone revolt: the ninth century Copts: history of the patriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:46-49 Sum 1989
The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989
The tribal factor in the Abbāsid Revolution: the betrayal of the imam Ibrāhīm B Muhammad. Blankinship, Khalid Yahya. *J Am Orient Soc* 108: 589-604 O-D 1988

ABBEYS
Architecture of silence: Cistercian abbeys from twelfth century France [photos only]. Heald, David. *Parabola* 14:65-72 Sum 1989

ABD AL-JABBAR, 935?-1025?
Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. Price, Robert M. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989

ABE, MASAO
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989
Masao Abe on Zen and western thought. Dean, Thomas. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 48-77 Aut 1989
Toward a Christology for global consciousness. Hospital, Clifford G. *J Ec St* 26:45-57 Wint 1989

ABELARD, PETER, 1079-1142
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989

ABENDANA, ISAAC, 1640?-1699
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989

ABENDANA, JACOB, 1630-1685
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989

ABERNATHY, RALPH D
Abernathy takes a cheap shot. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:971-972 N 1 1989

ABHISHIKTANANDA, SWAMI, D 1973
Dialogue in depth: a monastic perspective [theology of Abhishiktananda]. Royster, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:75-92 Sum 1989

ABIGAIL
The pleasure of her text. Bach, Alice. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:41-58 1989

ABILA (ANCIENT CITY) *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Umm el 'Amad

ABKHAZIANS
Orthodox shrines in ancient Abkazia visited. Skvortsov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31-32 1989

ABOLITIONISTS
The Book and slavery irreconciliable, by George Bourne, 1816. Murray, Andrew E. *Am Pres* 66:229-233 Wint 1988
Introduction to Joshua Simpson's *Original anti-slavery songs* [photo; texts of songs fr *The emancipation car*, 1854, 1874]. Eaklor, Vicki L. *J Black Sac Music* 3:14-51 Spr 1989
Lavigerie and slave trade abolition: a forgotten centenary. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 31:273-281 O 1989
"Methodists, to the rescue": Thomas Emerson Bond and separation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1848. Agnew, Peter W. *Meth H* 27: 133-150 Ap 1989 New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989

ABORTION
see also Pro-Choice Movement; Pro-Life Movement
Abortion and Christian character. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 4:16-35 1989*
Abortion and Christian character. Jenson, Blanche. *Luth F* 23 no 4:8-9 1989
Abortion and public policy: a response to some arguments by V R Mollenkott. Beckwith, Francis J. *J Ev Th S* 32:503-518 D 1989
Abortion and the law: perspectives on a painful dilemma. Hollyday, Joyce, ed. *Sojourners* 18:14-22 N 1989*
The abortion debate now: questions of value [editorial]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 49:251-252 S 11 1989
Abortion dispute pits principle against principle at many Catholic colleges and universities. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,28 D 6 1989
The abortion wars [history of centuries-old conflict]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-20 O 6 1989
Abortion-rights boomerang: has "reproductive freedom" turned into "femicide"? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:16 Mr 17 1989
Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989
Abortion: a middle ground? Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 10:38-79 1989*
Abortion: common at Christian colleges? *Chr T* 33:42-43 Jl 14 1989
Abortion: the right to an argument. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 13-16 N-D 1989
Aborto: una realidad mal legislada y demasiado dogmatizada [table, photo]. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:13-15 O 1989
Bad choices [abortion]. Letich, Larry. *Tikkun* 4:22-26 Jl-Ag 1989
Bishops warn politicians on abortion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139: 10 N 8 1989
"Echoes of Nuremberg" [research use of tissues from aborted fetuses]. Andrusko, Dave. *Fund J* 8:30-33 Ap 1989
Ecumenism and abortion: a case study of pluralism, privatization and the public conscience. Kelly, James R. *R Rel Res* 30:225-235 Mr 1989
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989
Exodus 21:22-25 and the abortion debate. Congdon, Robert N. *Bib Sac* 146: 132-147 Ap-Je 1989
Fatal knowledge? Prenatal diagnosis and sex selection. Wertz, Dorothy C, and Fletcher, John C. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:21-27 My-Je 1989
Fetal tissue research: Jewish tradition and public policy [Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-90 Sum 1989
Historically compromised: the abortion struggle; summer 1989. Rosen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 4:20-21 Jl-Ag 1989
Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. Cohen, Carl, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*
Presbyterians consider four views on abortion. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33: 52-55 D 15 1989
Procreative freedom. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:5-23 Je 1989*
Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 173-193 1989
Research on emotional consequences of abortion fails to bolster cause of procedure's opponents [Surgeon General calls evidence inconclusive]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Mr 1 1989
Right to life, church-state cases before court. *Chr T* 33:44,46 O 6 1989
Scanning the prolife battlefields. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:52-54 Je 16 1989
Supreme Court prepares to hear explosive antiabortion case [*Webster v Reproductive Health Services*]. Waymire, Doug. *Fund J* 8:59-60 Ap 1989
What had I done? Glaeser, Linda L, and others. *Fund J* 8:16-20,22-24,66 Ja 1989*

ABORTION—LAW
Abortion in Jewish law. Biale, Rachel. *Tikkun* 4:26-28 Jl-Ag 1989
Abortion: searching for common ground. Campbell, Courtney S, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:22-37 Jl-Ag 1989*
Beyond rights in abortion politics [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 675-676 Jl 19-26 1989
Church, state and abortion: how Missouri religious lobbyists brought the abortion issue back before the US Supreme Court. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-6 My 1989
Confrontation's stage is set: a Supreme Court decision marks the beginning of a new era [*Webster v Reproductive health services*]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ag 18 1989
Could this be the year? [1973 *Roe v Wade* decision could be restricted or overturned]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ap 7 1989
Court fails to block abortion [Supreme Court of Canada]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989
Court reviews *Runyon*: an unsettling move [editorial]. Williams, Preston N. *Chr Cent* 105:919-920 O 19 1988
Different doctrine: Missouri's theology of personhood survives high court test. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:7-8 S 1989
The Episcopal Church and abortion [text of 69th General Convention "Statement on childbirth and abortion"; photos]. Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 72:17-20 Je 1989
Historians prepare brief for Supreme Court arguing US has long supported abortion. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:5,10-11 Mr 15 1989
Justice Blackmun: "a chill wind blows"; [and] United Methodists differ on Supreme Court abortion decision. Hawkins, B Denise. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 27-29 S 1989
Letting the states set abortion policy [editorial]. Rosenblum, Victor G. *Chr Cent* 106:252-253 Mr 8 1989
Life after *Webster* [editorial; avoiding the extreme of single-issue rhetoric on the abortion question]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:14 Ag 18 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 29: The pastor and medico-moral problems. Autton, Norman. *Expos T* 100:448-453 S 1989
Stellungnahme der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland zum Entwurf eines Gesetzes über die Beratung von Schwangeren in der Fassung [doc]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:72-74 1989
Supreme Court abortion decision "confusing" says *Roe v Wade* attorney [interview]. Weddington, Sarah. *Witness* 72:18-20 S 1989
Überlegungen zum Entwurf des Beratungsgesetzes zu [section] 218 [abortion; bibliog]. Koschorke, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:53-58 1989
Webster and the politics of abortion. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-38 Mr-Ap 1989
What if we win? [abortion issue]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:13 Ap 21 1989

ABRABANEL, JUDAH, 1460?- 1535?
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989

ABRAHAM
Abraham and Moriah: a journey to fulfillment. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 38: 292-309 Sum 1989
Abraham's ordeals revisited. Spero, Aryeh. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-73 Fall 1988
A dialogue between man and God. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2: 145-165 1989
Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. Begrich, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989
From Gentile inclusion to Jewish exclusion: Abraham in early Christian controversy with Jews. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:30-36 Ja 1989
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987
The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. Bray, Gerald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989

ABSENCE OF GOD *see* God—Hiddenness

ABSOLUTE, THE
Experiencing the absolute: the ecumenical basis of spiritual discipline. Hickman, Richard Francis. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:4-13 Wint 1989-1990
Nochmals die Absolutheitsfrage: Gründe für eine pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. Knitter, Paul F. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:505-516 1989
Religionsphilosophie und Theorie des Absoluten [Eng abst]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:41-61 1989
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988
ABSOLUTION
Reconciliation and celebration: a pastoral case for general absolution. Garafalo, Robert C. *Worship* 63:447-456 S 1989
ABSURD
A critical study of the "absurd" in the philosophy of Albert Camus. Griggs, Roy L. *Encount* 50:269-283 Sum 1989
ABUSE, SEXUAL *see* Sexual Harassment
ABYANEH, ZARRIN MOQIMI, 1954-1983
Zarrin Moqimi Abyaneh (1954-83); tr by C I and M Karimimanesh [por]. Khavari, Simin Moghimi. *World Order* 20:27-41 Spr-Sum 1986
ACADEMIC FREEDOM *see* Freedom, Academic
ACADEMICS
"So, you want to be a science professor," The education business: things my mother never told me. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:143-151 S 1989
Theology and culture: reflections on the conference [given in L Gilkey's honor, Ap 14-15, 1989; [photos]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Crit* 28:2-9 Aut 1989
ACCIDENTS
In the valley of the shadow: ten years after the accident at Three Mile Island, controversy rages [photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:15-27 Mr 1989
ACCOMMODATION
Obreiros podem falar de seus conflitos? Streck, Edson E, and Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:263-281 1988
ACCOUNTABILITY *see* Responsibility
ACCULTURATION
see also Assimilation (Sociology); Culture Conflict
Christentum und Mission aus der Sicht afrikanischer Schriftsteller [Eng abst]. Berner, Ulrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:1-13 1989
Christian inculturation and world religions. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 1:37-44 Ja 15 1989
Inculturation: reflections in the Asian context. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 6:185-194 Je 15 1989
The malaise of Jewish education. Aron, Isa. *Tikkun* 4:32-34 My-Je 1989
ACHAEMENID DYNASTY, 559-330 BC
The governor of Babylon and across-the-river in 486 BC [figs, table]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Near East St* 48:283-305 O 1989
ACLS *see* American Council of Learned Societies
ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME *see* AIDS (Disease)
ACROSTICS
Vormasoretische Randnotizen in Nahum 1. Seybold, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:71-85 1989
ACT (PHILOSOPHY)
God and "action". Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 24:463-481 D 1988
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1:93-119 1989
ACTION
Action, contemplation, and living in between: a meditation on Christian living. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-9 Fall 1989
The vulnerability of action. Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 25:225-233 Je 1989
ACTON, JOHN EMERICH, BARON, 1834-1902
Lord Acton's responses to the hierarchy in the controversies of 1858-64. Whisenant, James. *Down R* 107:34-48 Ja 1989
ACTS OF ANDREW
From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986
ACTS OF PAUL AND THECLA
Les Actes Apocryphes et la reconstitution de l'histoire des femmes dans le christianisme ancien. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 88:71-79 S 1989
From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986
ACTS OF THOMAS
The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. Franzmann, Majella. *N T St* 35 no 4:604-608 1989
ACTUALITY
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:129-146 1989
William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. Gavin, William J. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989
ADAM AND EVE
see also Second Adam
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
Clarissa regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. Yoder, R Paul. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. Meier, Sam. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989
Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la "Genèse". Lamirande, Émilien. *Sci Esprit* 41:137-165 My-S 1989
Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989
The patriarchal stamp of Scripture: the implications of structuralist analyses for feminist hermeneutics. Milne, Pamela J. *J Fem St* 5:17-34 Spr 1989
Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. Hinschberger, Régine. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989
ADAMS, DOUG
Up from philistinism [review article]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 15:55-63 Ja 1989*
ADAMS, MARILYN MCCORD
Boethius on theological fatalism. Craig, William Lane. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:324-347 1988
ADDAI AND MARI, LITURGY OF
The Syriac *hoosoyo*: a consideration of narrative techniques. Amar, Joseph. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:153-168 1988-1989
ADDICTIVE BEHAVIOR *see* Compulsive Behavior
ADEYEMI, MOSES C, 1882-1942
Iwe itan Oyo: a traditional Yoruba history and its author. Falola, Toyin, and Doortmont, Michel R. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:301-329 1989
ADJUSTMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Religious and non-religious coping: impact on adaptation in later life [tables]. Koening, Harold G, and others. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:73-94 1989
ADLER, ALFRED, 1870-1937
Hebrew wisdom and psychotheological dialogue. Gladson, Jerry, and Lucas, Ron. *Zygon* 24:357-376 S 1989
ADLER, CYRUS
A book "without blemish": the Jewish Publication Society's Bible translation of 1917. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Jew Q R* 79:1-21 Jl 1988
ADOLESCENCE
see also Youth
Alienation from religion in church-related adolescents [tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Laurent, C Robert. *Soc Anal* 49:408-420 Wint 1989
Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood [using a board game to promote development]. Leyda, Richard J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:23-38 1989
ADOLESCENT FAMILY LIFE ACT
Text of US Supreme Court decision: *Bowen v Kendrick* on appeals from US District Court for the District of Columbia. *J Ch St* 30:651-669 Aut 1988
ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY
Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development. Wu, David. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:41-50 1989
A denial of grace: the dynamics of adolescent suicide. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 43:210-220 Fall 1989
The psycho-dynamics of adversary identity. French, Hal W. *S R* 18 no 3:261-272 1989
ADOPTION
[Adoption]. Hunt, Angela Elwell, and Anderson, Paula. *Fund J* 8:14-17,43 My 1989*
Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. Belkin, Lisa. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989
ADORNO, THEODOR W
Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989
ADULT EDUCATION
see also Christian Education of Adults
ADULTERY
The woman caught in adultery: a test of Jesus as the greater prophet [Jn 7:53-8:11]. Baylis, Charles P. *Bib Sac* 146:171-184 Ap-Je 1989
ADVAITA (VEDANTA)
Bhakti-Rasa for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. Nelson, Lance E. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989
Citsukha's view on self-luminosity [of experience; bibliog]. Trivedi, M M. *J Indian Ph* 15:115-123 Je 1987
Evil, divine omnipotence, and human freedom: Vedānta's theology of karma. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel* 69:530-548 O 1989
The intimate friend [review article, *I am thou: meditations on the truth of India*, by R Gandhi, 1984. Dasgupta, Probal. *J Indian Ph* 15:187-205 Je 1987
Jñānasvarūpa is Ātmasvarūpa: Advaitins respond to Rāmānuja's critique. Comans, Michael. *J Indian Ph* 17:189-206 Je 1989
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
ADVENT
Advent light [banner design; il]. Heetderks, Dean. *Ref Worship* no 13:15 Fall 1989
Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. Zabala, Artemio M. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989
Choral music for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany. Peek, Richard M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:152-153 Sum 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989
Je vous salue Marie (Hail Mary) [by Godard, 1984; Advent reflections]. Larson, Jane Karsten. *Chr Cent* 106:1166-1168 D 13 1989
Let there be darkness: staying true to Advent [meditation]. Liechi, Steven E. *Curr Th Miss* 16:448-449 D 1989
Living with Dragons [sermon, Advent Sunday; Isa 51:4-11]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 101:42-43 N 1989
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: 1st Sunday of Advent (A) to last Sunday after the Epiphany (A). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:140-147 Sum 1989

Preaching helps [1st Sunday in Advent—5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:394-413 O 1989
Preaching in Advent [eschatological texts and F A Kreuziger's *Apocalypse and science fiction*]. Kay, James F. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:11-16 1989
The primacy of worship [sermon, 2nd Sunday in Advent; Lk 4:14-21]. Davidson, J A. *Expos T* 101:44-45 N 1989
Why apocalyptic gospels in Advent? Dumm, Demetrius. *Worship* 63:482-489 N 1989
Why serve God? [sermon, 3rd Sunday in Advent; Mal 3:16-4:5]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 101:45 N 1989
The Word foretold [Advent-Christmas worship resources]. Schwarz, Jack W, and Curley, Greg. *Ref Worship* no 13:3-13 Fall 1989

ADVENTISTS
Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. Blandre, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988

ADVERTISING
The art of commerce [art and advertising]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:32 D 1989
La publicidad: nueva cultura del deseo e interpelación a la fe. Aparicio, Rosa; Benavides, Juan; García, Juvenal; Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 495-546 Jl-D 1989

ADVERTISING—CHURCHES
The use of marketing techniques by churches: a national survey. McDaniel, Stephen W. *R Rel Res* 31:175-182 D 1989

ADVERTISING, RELIGIOUS
Preaching by postmark: some objections to the post office's "Jesus is alive." slogan. Arthur, Chris J. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:7-14 1989

AESTHETICS
Alcuni appiunti sulle concezioni estetiche del misticismo medievale indiano: lo srngāra-rasa negli inni dei dādūpanthī. Milanetti, Giorgio. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:175-193 1986
Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. Lindenberger, Herbert. *Mod Jud* 9:55-70 F 1989
Beauty and the "I" of Buber's beholder. Coleman, Earle J. *Rel Ed* 84:131-149 Wint 1989
Dōgen and the Japanese religio-aesthetic tradition. Heine, Steven. *E Buddhist* ns 22:71-95 Spr 1989
A dual theory of theological analogy. Hartshorne, Charles. *Am J Th Ph* 10: 171-178 S 1989
L'"Epilogue" de Hans Urs von Balthasar (1905-1988). Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:252-264 O 1989
Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40: 73-100 Ja-Ap 1989
Gadamer and the consensus of experience. Mark, James. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
God and the Chicago School in the theology of Bernard E Meland. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 10:3-19 Ja 1989
Grazia e dignita' dell'estetica schilleriana (con un'appendice antologica). Folliero, Grazia Dolores. *Aquinas* 32:107-130 Ja-Ap 1989
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989
St Augustine's idea of aesthetic interpretation. Perricone, Christopher. *Ancient Philosophy* 9:95-107 Spr 1989
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989

AFFECTION *see* Friendship

AFFILIATION, RELIGIOUS *see* Church Membership

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS Action, not just policy change, seen needed to improve minority scholars' opportunities. Monaghan, Peter. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,18 Mr 8 1989
Affirmative action must not result in lower standards or discrimination against the most competent students. Bunzel, John H. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 1 1989
"Affirmative action": a worldwide disaster [fr *Preferential policies: an international perspective*, 1989, by T Sowell]. Sowell, Thomas. *Commentary* 88: 21-41 D 1989
Ethnic tribalism and the revolt against human personhood: what's wrong with affirmative action. Nieli, Russell. *This World* no 19:59-78 Fall 1987
A limit to affirmative action? Blanton, James. *Commentary* 87:28-32 Je 1989
Racial preference in court (again). Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 87:32-38 Ja 1989
Supreme Court invalidates practice of reserving government contracts for minorities [*City of Richmond v J A Croson, Inc*]. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:37-40 Sum 1989
Toward a real restoration of civil rights. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 88: 25-29 N 1989

AFGHANISTAN—HISTORY—SOVIET OCCUPATION, 1979-1989
Memory eternal [service for Soviet dead in Afghanistan]. Vylazhanin, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:16 1989

AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Africa; Catholics- Africa; Christianity and African Religions; Independent Churches- Africa; Missions- Africa
African church historiography: an ecumenical perspective. Kalu, Ogbu U. *Encount* 50:69-78 Wint 1989
The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 17:31-44 Ap 1989
Christ in the life of Africa: a visitor's report [photos]. Wagschal, Edna. *Luth F* 22 no 4:18-20,22 1988
David Livingstone, missionary explorer: he opened the heart of Africa [1856 letter]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:31-32,34-35 Mr 1989
The Donatist controversy as a paradigm for church and state. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:196-206 1988
A reassessment of the African contribution to the development of the ecumenical movement: Edinburgh, 1910. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:85-104 1989

AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Africa [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:14-19 Ja-F 1989*
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*

AFRICA—CIVILIZATION
see also Culture and Religion- Africa

AFRICA—EDUCATION
Maîtres et disciples dans les religions africaines. Bureau, René. *St Miss* 37: 338-361 1988
Tradition, faith, and the Africa University [College of Theology, Zimbabwe]. Mafico, Temba J. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:35-51 Sum 1989

AFRICA—RELIGION
see also Christianity and African Religions; God (African Religion); Islam and African Religions; Mythology, African
The adequacy of the concepts of animism, prelogical and unscientific as descriptions of the African world view. Onwurah, Emeka. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:45-52 1988
African traditional religion and peace (with special reference to Ashanti). Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 38:351-370 1989
African traditional religion: an enduring heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *AME Zion Q R* 101:16-26 Ap 1989
Community of life [western corruption of African worldview]. Sindima, Harvey. *Ec R* 41:537-551 O 1989
Intermediaries for the sacred force [fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine*, 1972; African religions]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 14:9-12 Sum 1989
Kwambaza: an African prayer for help. Mbiti, John S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3: 14-17 Wint 1989-1990
Maîtres et disciples dans les religions africaines. Bureau, René. *St Miss* 37: 338-361 1988
Peace-makers in African religions [Nuer and Dinka tribes]. Shorter, Aylward. *St Miss* 38:371-376 1989
Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle [Eng abst]. Rivière, Claude. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:245-261 1989
Religion and peace (an experience with African traditions). Rweyemamu, Robert. *St Miss* 38:377-405 1989
Religious conflict and dialogue in contemporary Africa. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-69 Wint 1988-1989*
Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 37:307-335 1988

AFRICA—RELIGION—ANCIENT PERIOD
African roots of Christianity: our first ancestors and the biblical world. Copher, Charles B. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-8 Jl 1989

AFRICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Peace-makers in African religions [Nuer and Dinka tribes]. Shorter, Aylward. *St Miss* 38:371-376 1989
Religion and peace (an experience with African traditions). Rweyemamu, Robert. *St Miss* 38:377-405 1989

AFRICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Address to officially open the 10th AMECEA plenary assembly and study session. Museveni, Yoweri K. *AFER* 31:199-210 Ag 1989
Distinctives of African urban ministry. Shane, John J. *Urban Miss* 6:31-40 My 1989
Responsible crosscultural service: listening and learning in Africa. Miller, Harold F. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:201-213 Fall 1988

AFRICA, CENTRAL—CHURCH HISTORY
Simon Kimbangu und der Heilige Geist [reply by N Diakanua, pp 100-101] Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:92-99 1989

AFRICA, EAST—CHURCH HISTORY
Some critical theological and pastoral issues facing the church in East Africa today. Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* no 7:236-245 Jl 15 1989

AFRICA, EAST—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Integrity of creation—a missionary imperative in Kenya. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:374-375 D 15 1988

AFRICA, NORTH—RELIGION
Christian witness among Muslims: a new vocation. Teissier, Henri, Abp. *Ec Trends* 18:120-125 S 1989

AFRICA, SOUTHERN—CHURCH HISTORY
Africa [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:14-19 Ja-F 1989*
Magic, ministry and mission: church and school in southern Africa. Simpson, Theo. *Spectrum* 18:25-31 Spr 1986

AFRICA, SOUTHERN—RELIGION
A critique of process theodicy from an African perspective [Mashona religion compared with process theology]. Graves, Thomas H. *Proc St* 17:103-111 Sum 1988
The history and "re-conversion" of the Varemba of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:99-124 1989

AFRICA, WEST—HISTORY
Family strategies in nineteenth-century Cabinda [Angola; maps]. Martin, Phyllis M. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:65-86 1987
The nature of military power in the politics of West Africa and its implications for Christian faith. Omoruyi, Omo. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:38-41 D 1989

AFRICA, WEST—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The churches' struggle for a just society: reflections from the Cameroonian context. Bayiga, Alfred. *Mid-Stream* 28:27-34 Ja 1989
L'économie de la paix dans les sociétés akan (Afrique de l'Ouest). Eschlimann, Jean Paul. *St Miss* 38:407-454 1989

AFRICAN LANGUAGES
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989
Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. Mojola, Aloo O. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989

AFRICAN LANGUAGES—HEBREW ELEMENTS
"Hebrewisms of West Africa": an ongoing search in the correlations between the Old Testament and African Weltanschauung. Wambutda, D N. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:33-41 D 1987

AFRICAN LITERATURE
Christentum und Mission aus der Sicht afrikanischer Schriftsteller [Eng abst]. Berner, Ulrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:1-13 1989
Der Islam ist wie ein Beil, das spaltet . . . Ein exemplarischer Zugang zu Afrika [review of *Segu*, by M Condé, 1988]. Hadorn, Rudolf. *Ref* 38:224-230 Je 1989

AFRICAN LITERATURE (ENGLISH)
The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. Edwards, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
The rural minster's role in health promotion. Wu, David, and Hatch, John. *J Rel Thot* 46:69-77 Sum-Fall 1989

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—HISTORY
Myths of African Methodists' origins. Hudson, Gossie H. *AME Zion Q R* 101:32-34 Jl 1989
New light on Richard Allen [1760-1831]: the early years of freedom [docs]. Nash, Gary B. *William and Mary Q* 46:332-340 Ap 1989

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
Developing and implementing a training model for baptism, confirmation,and renewal for church leaders in the AME Zion Church [bibliog]. Turner, Smith, III. *AME Zion Q R* 100:9-24 Ja 1989

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
[In memory of John H Satterwhite]. Armstrong, James David, ed. *AME Zion Q R* 101:1-10 O 1989*
Celebrating excellence in education and leadership [tributes to John H Satterwhite]. Jeter, Rosa M, and others. *AME Zion Q R* 100:34-39 Ja 1989*
Joseph Charles Price and the redemption of Africa: 1877-1893 [bibliog]. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 101:18-21 Jl 1989

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH—EDUCATION
The church victorious: a theology of church growth. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 101:39-45 Jl 1989

AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS
[Nostalgietrip im südlichen Afrika]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:243-248 1989

AFRICAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
The African Orthodox Church: an analysis of its first decade. Platt, Warren C. *Ch H* 58:474-488 D 1989

AFRICAN RELIGIONS AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and African Religions

AFRICAN ZIONISM
Magic, ministry and mission: church and school in southern Africa. Simpson, Theo. *Spectrum* 18:25-31 Spr 1986

AFRICANS—IDENTITY
A search for an African identity. Mwikamba, Constantine M. *AFER* 31:91-107 Ap 1989

AFRICANS- FRANCE
Figures de l'islam: connaissance et représentations des marabouts africains à Paris [Eng abst, bibliog]. Kuczynski, Liliane. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:39-50 Jl-S 1989

AFRIKANERS
South Africa's ultra-right; 2 pts. Welsh, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:13-23 Wint 1988; 23:3-15 Spr 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN CHURCHES
[WCC Faith and order/Black Churches in the US consultation, Harlem, Ag 1988]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:333-368,412-420 O 1989*
Church and city: Black Christianity's ministry. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 Mr-Ap 1989
Exploring the interface of local churches with the aging network: a comparison of Anglo and Black congregations. Wilson, Vanessa, and Netting, F Ellen. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:51-60 1988
Interdenominational Theological Center: impacting the Black church for ministries with the elderly. Jackson, Mance C. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:39-47 1989
The invisible church [Black churches]. Smith, J Alfred, Jr. *Chr T* 33:32-34 Mr 3 1989
A new era for Black missionaries [photos]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:38-40 O 20 1989
Regentrification and the Black church in the cities [table, US cities with 25 per cent or more Black population]. Shopshire, James M. *AME Zion Q R* 101:6-15 Ap 1989
Unity and renewal: African-American churches in the USA. Sampson, Keith N A. *J Ec St* 25:689 Fall 1988
US Black churches coordinate opposition to apartheid [Black Church Summit of Southern Africa, Washington DC, Ja 10-11 1989]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:12 Mr 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS
"Creator and critic": the role of Afro-American chruches in economic, political, and social development at home and abroad [bibliog]. Jones, Stewart K. *AME Zion Q R* 101:35-38 Jl 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN CHURCHES—WORSHIP
Music as cultural expression in Black church theology and worship. Wright, Jeremiah A, Jr. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-5 Spr 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN CLERGY
Attitudes of Black clergy toward mental health professionals: implications for pastoral care [tables]. Richardson, Bernard. *J Past Care* 43:33-39 Spr 1989
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989
The rural minster's role in health promotion. Wu, David, and Hatch, John. *J Rel Thot* 46:69-77 Sum-Fall 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
Celebrating excellence in education and leadership [tributes to John H Satterwhite]. Jeter, Rosa M, and others. *AME Zion Q R* 100:34-39 Ja 1989*
Transmitting the faith: from generation to generation [annual convocation, Howard University School of Divinity]. Jones, Lawrence N. *J Rel Thot* 46: 32-41 Sum-Fall 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN METHODISTS *see* Methodists, Afro-American

AFRO-AMERICAN MUSIC *see* Music, Afro-American

AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL
Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. Dickerson, Dennis C. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES
Afro-American religious studies and theological education. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *J Th (UTS)* 93:61-69 1989
Enhanced by new scholarship, Afro-American studies enjoy a renaissance on university campuses. Collison, Michele N K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,5-10 Ja 4 1989

AFRO-AMERICAN WOMEN
Black women who changed America [photographic exhibit at the Corcoran Gallery]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:133 My 8 1989
Black women: moral agents [review of *Black womanist ethics*, by K G Cannon, 1989]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Chr Cris* 49:391-392 D 11 1989
"Creating a womanist theology: why feminist theology is not enough for the African-American woman". Thomas, Kathy A. *AME Zion Q R* 101:26-34 O 1989
God is as Christ does: toward a womanist theology. Brown, Kelly Delaine. *J Rel Thot* 46:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989
Hard times for freedom quilters. Callahan, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 106:317-318 Mr 22-29 1989
Sisters of dignity and courage [Black women who changed America]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:25 O 1989
Womanist theology/feminist theology: a dialogue. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:6-7 Mr-Ap 1989
The world in my eye [sermon, 2 Cor 4:7]. Perry-Daniel, Annie. *J Rel Thot* 45:96-102 Wint-Spr 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS
Keeping hope alive: African-American summit stresses unity and economics [Howard University, Ap 21 1989]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Jl 1989
The theology of American popular music: a special issue of *Black Sacred Music: a Journal of Theomusicology*. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-169 Fall 1989*

AFRO-AMERICANS—BIOGRAPHIES
Ida B Wells-Barnett: an Afro-American prophet [1862-1931]. Townes, Emilie M. *Chr Cent* 106:285-286 Mr 15 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Black Theology
The African-American Christian heritage: its witness and promise [sermon, Acts 8:26-31]. Martin, Clarice J. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:258-266 1989
Commitment to serve God: the witness of the Black church. Griffin, Marvin C. *Int R Miss* 78:174-179 Ap 1989
The Negro Bible—an assessment: a Negro-English Testament discovered during slavery [bibliog]. Robinson, Walter G, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 101:22-31 Jl 1989
Spirit guides and possession in the New Orleans Black spiritual churches [photos]. Jacobs, Claude F. *J American Folklore* 102:45-67 Ja-Mr 1989
Transmitting the faith: from generation to generation [annual convocation, Howard University School of Divinity]. Jones, Lawrence N. *J Rel Thot* 46: 32-41 Sum-Fall 1989
United States: how US Black Christians understand the church. *One World* no 142:42 Ja-F 1989
Wanted: Black missionaries, but how? [with chronology of Black missions to Africa; bibliog]. Pelt, Leslie. *Ev Miss Q* 25:28-37 Ja 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—CIVIL RIGHTS
Sisters of dignity and courage [Black women who changed America]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:25 O 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—EDUCATION
More minority programs now emphasizing efforts to keep students enrolled in college. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,24 Ap 12 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—IDENTITY
Black Evangelicalism: theology, politics, and race. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:40-56 Wint-Spr 1989
The prophetic character of Black secular music: Stevie Wonder. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Black Sac Music* 3:75-84 Fall 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—RELATIONS WITH JEWS *see* Black-Jewish Relations

AFRO-AMERICANS—RELIGION
see also Black Muslims
The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. Calhoon, Robert M. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*
An African-American heritage version of Psalm 136. Copeland, Mary F. *J Rel Thot* 45:93-95 Wint-Spr 1989
The African-American Muslim minority: 1776-1900. Kly, Y N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:152-160 Ja 1989
Afro-American religious studies and theological education. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *J Th (UTS)* 93:61-69 1989
Black Evangelicalism: theology, politics, and race. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:40-56 Wint-Spr 1989
Historical/cultural criticism as liberation: a proposal for an African American biblical hermenutic. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 47:43-55 1989
"Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless": power, gender, and community in an Afrocentric biblical traditon. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Semeia* no 47:57-85 1989
Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. Alexander, Bobby C. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989
Race, politics and religion in civil religion among Blacks [tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Bell, Arnold. *Soc Anal* 49:353-367 Wint 1989
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989
The theology of Black power and Black song: James Brown. DeSilva, Earlston E. *J Black Sac Music* 3:57-67 Fall 1989

AFRO-AMERICANS—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Hard times for freedom quilters. Callahan, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 106:317-318 Mr 22-29 1989
Penetrating an urban people group: the street-oriented, young urban Black male. Hepburn, Bob. *Urban Miss* 6:33-42 Mr 1989
A raisin in the sun: the uncut version. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:71-73 Ja 25 1989
Triple jeopardy [excerpt fr *Turning toward home*]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Je 1989
When any Black will do. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 N 1989
AFRO-AMERICANS IN LITERATURE
"Raisin" in a new light [review, *A raisin in the sun*, by L Hansberry]. Hooks, Bell. *Chr Cris* 49:21-23 F 6 1989
AFRO-ASIANS
see also Blacks- India
AFTERLIFE *see* Future Life
AGAPE *see* Love (Theology)
AGAPE FEAST
The meaning and administration of (agapae) the love-feast. Jiles, William Jeremiah. *AME Zion Q R* 101:53-54 Ap 1989
AGED
see also Church Work with the Aged
The aging Christian prays. Swank, J Grant, Jr. *Fund J* 8:42+ F 1989
Learning from our elders: clinical pastoral education in a geriatric environment. Cooley, Ray N. *J Past Care* 43:260-267 Fall 1989
An old woman and the sermon of Second Isaiah. Nelson, Laura J. *Word World* 9:178-182 Spr 1989
Pat Moore celebrates life . . . and aging [26-year-old poses as woman of 85]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:36-37 Ap 1989
Professional and lay religious leaders' beliefs and knowledge about older people: a short report [bibliog]. Youngman, Betty Jean. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:93-99 1988
AGED—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical perspectives on aging. Bailey, Lloyd R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-64 Wint 1989
Gerontology and the New Testament. Pherigo, Lindsey P. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:75-81 1989
AGED—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Gerontology and religion: an annotated bibliography. Payne, Barbara. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:125-166 1989
AGED—CARE
Religion, aging and health: a global perspective [pub by World Health Organization]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-146 1988*
AGED—MEDICAL CARE
Grandma's lesson [against euthanasia]. Kuharski, Mary Ann. *Fund J* 8:28-29 Ap 1989
Medical empowerment of the elderly. Kapp, Marshall B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 5-7 Jl-Ag 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 25: The confused elderly. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:288-291 My 1989
AGED—PSYCHOLOGY
[Pastoral work with the aged]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3: 1-74 1989*
A comparison of bereavement adjustments between Mormon and non-Mormon older adults [survey; tables; bibliog]. Lund, Dale A; Caserta, Michael S; Dimond, Margaret F. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:75-92 1988
The nurture of the elderly: aging and the crisis of meaning. Kimble, Melvin A. *Word World* 9:154-165 Spr 1989
Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. Johnson, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. *R Rel Res* 31: 3-15 S 1989
What my pastor needs to know about me. McClellan, Albert. *S W J Th* 31: 22-30 Sum 1989
AGED—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Coming to grips with an aging church. Hutchinson, Frank. *Chr Cent* 106: 206-208 F 22 1989
Spirituality and aging: challenges on the frontier of gerontology. Moberg, David O. *S W J Th* 31:12-21 Sum 1989
AGENT (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Act (Philosophy)
Consciousness, free will, and the unimportance of determinism. Strawson, Galen. *Inquiry (Interdisciplinary J of Phil)* 32:3-27 Mr 1989
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
AGGADA *see* Haggadah
AGING
[Religious issues of aging and the aged]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:1-94 1989*
Becoming the older generation [meditation on mother's death]. Kimrey, Tim. *Other Side* 25:8-9 My-Je 1989
Biblical perspectives on aging. Bailey, Lloyd R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-64 Wint 1989
"Cast me not off in the time of old age". Folkman, Nell. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:87-97 Spr 1989
The gift of aging. Simcox, Carroll E. *Chr Cent* 104:1090-1092 D 2 1987
The graying of America: do the churches know? Watkins, Derrel R. *S W J Th* 31:5-11 Sum 1989
Hymns related to aging. Smith, William S. *Hymn* 40:28-30 O 1989
On developing a geriatric ethic: personhood in the thought of Stanley Hauerwas. Spielman, Bethany J. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:23-33 1988
Religiosity, aging, and life satisfaction [tables]. Cox, Harold, and Hammonds, André. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:1-21 1988
Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988
AGING—CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES
Religion, aging and health: a global perspective [pub by World Health Organization]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-146 1988*
AGING—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Aging and a meaningful future. Runyon, Theodore H. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4: 47-61 1989
Pastoral care and models of aging [symmetrical loss/compensation, epigenetic, and historical/eschatological models]. Gerkins, Charles V. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:83-100 1989
AGNON, SHMUEL YOSEF, 1888-1970
Discriminated occasions and discrete conflicts in Agnon's *A simple story*. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 9:213-227 S 1989
The doctor's dilemma: the nature of jealousy in Agnon's *"The doctor and his divorcée"*. Kubovy, Miri. *Hebr St* 30:41-47 1989
Narrative ventriloquism and muted feminine voice: Agnon's *In the prime of her life* [1923]. Sokoloff, Naomi B. *Prooftexts* 9:115-137 My 1989
AGRICULTURAL CATHOLIC YOUTH
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Integrity of creation—a missionary imperative in Kenya. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:374-375 D 15 1988
AGRICULTURE
see also Farmers; Land Reform; United States—Farmers Home Administration
Agriculture and the environment: new directions in the search for sustainability. Youngberg, I Garth. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:10-14 Sum 1989
AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
A flourishing of faith and service [church people helping farm crisis victims; photos]. Thompson, Dennis R. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Je 1989
Options for the 90s (III): From agricultural to rural policy? [England]. Winter, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:17-23 1989
Understanding and responding to the family farm crisis [bibliog]. McSwain, Harold W. *J Th (UTS)* 91:27-43 1987
AGRICULTURE—HISTORY
The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. Sandy, D Brent. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989
AGRICULTURE—INDIA
Forty years of resource management: the gainers and the losers [bibliog, table]. Chopra, Kanchan. *Soc Action (India)* 39:333-344 O-D 1989
AGRICULTURE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989
AGUNAH *see* Divorce (Jewish law)
AGUS, JACOB B Jacob Agus: seeking the right road [review, *The Jewish quest*, by J B Agus, 1983]. Yoskowitz, Herbert A. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-72 Wint 1987-1988
AHAB, KING OF ISRAEL
Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. Miscall, Peter D. *Prooftexts* 9: 73-83 Ja 1989
"This thing I cannot do" (1 Kgs 20:9). Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* no 2:23-27 1989
AHLERS, ROLF JUERGEN
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
AHUZZATH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. Safren, Jonathan D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989
AIDS (DISEASE)
[AIDS and church response]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 5:8-84 Mr 1989*
AIDS and changing realities. Adams, Chris. *Chr Cris* 49:257-259 S 11 1989
AIDS and the church's ministry. Gamble, Robert D, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:6-63 Ja-F 1989*
AIDS is newest chapter in the missions handbook. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 25:146-152 Ap 1989
AIDS: a challenge to church and society [Plenary Assembly of the AMECEA bishops, Je 1989, Kampala, Uganda]. Vitillo, Robert J. *AFER* 31:301-305 O 1989
AIDS: a mission opportunity for the church. Jones, L Annette. *Int R Miss* 78:208-215 Ap 1989
AIDS: an issue for the church. Cockrum, Peggy L. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:3-64 Fall 1989*
AIDS: metaphors and real life [review, *AIDS and its metaphors*, by S Sontag, 1989, *Mortal embrace: living with AIDS*, by E Dreuilhe, 1988]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49:268-270 S 11 1989
AIDS: some issues for pastoral caregivers. Sunderland, Ronald H, ed. *J Past Care* 43:293-335 Wint 1989*
The biblical and theological basis for risking compassion and care for AIDS patients. Wert, Newell J. *J Th (UTS)* 93:48-59 1989
By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics. Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Th St* 50:95-119 Mr 1989
The care of HIV/AIDS patients. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* :1-139 Spr 1988*
The challenge of AIDS to religious education. Bugge, K E. *British J Rel Ed* 11:139-143 Sum 1989
Cheap grace and AIDS: giving promiscuity its true name. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:48-49 Mr-Ap 1989
Condoms and the common good [AIDS and American Roman Catholic bishops; bibliog]. Bouchard, Charles E, and Pollock, James R. *Second Opinion* 12:98-106 1989
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989
Fire drills are not optional [parents and teachers must provide sex education and information about AIDS]. Bohler, Carolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 S 1989
Global AIDS: the epidemic(s) [review article]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49: 197-200 196 Je 12 1989*

HIV-infected physicians and the practice of seriously invasive procedures. Gostin, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:32-39 Ja-F 1989
The life and death of Jamal [AIDS baby]. Kerr, Marcella. *Chr Cris* 49:53-54 Mr 6 1989
Message on the AIDS epidemic. Catholic bishops of Uganda. *AFER* 31:289-300 O 1989
Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. Cohen, Carl, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*
The militarization of disease: do we really want a war on AIDS? [military metaphors in policy debate]. Ross, Judith Wilson. *Sound* 72:39-58 Spr 1989
Missions and AIDS—facing down the deadly juggernaut. Sorley, David L. *Ev Miss Q* 25:140-144 Ap 1989
Models, mechanisms, AIDS policy [review article]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49:67-71 Mr 20 1989*
The NAMES Project: a catharsis of grief [National AIDS Memorial Quilt]. Gentry, Jerry. *Chr Cent* 106:550-551 My 24-31 1989
Our church has AIDS. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:5-11,15-23 D 1989*
Pastoral care for people with AIDS. Wallace, William E. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-17 Ja-F 1989
Protagonist corner: Guess who's invited to dinner? Preaching AIDS issues from Luke 5:27-32. Debenport, Paul R. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:53-56 1989
The rabbi and the abyss of AIDS. Edelheit, Joseph A. *Tikkun* 4:67-69 Jl-Ag 1989
Rituals and healing in the crisis of AIDS [Chronicle]. Chamberlain, Gary L. *Worship* 63:463-466 S 1989
Theological ethics and AIDS: law and gospel. Vaux, Kenneth. *Curr Th Miss* 16:277-281 Ag 1989
When AIDS comes to church. Amos, William E, Jr. *Leadership* 10:66-73 Fall 1989
Will your child get AIDS? Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:15 S 22 1989
Zu Erhard Neuberts AIDS-Studie [Z Ev Ethik 32 no 3:178-189 1988]. Schröder, Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:302-303 1989

AIDS (DISEASE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
AIDS: process, content and amnesia [review of HIV psychosocial literature, bibliog]. Gemmill, Robert H. *Military Chap R* :69-91 Spr 1988
Bibliography: AIDS. Kirkpatrick, Bill. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:43-49 1989

AIKENHEAD, ELIZABETH DIMSDALE, D 1945
Elizabeth Dimsdale Aikenhead: 'lady evangelist' [Canada, c 1880-1928]. Whitely, Marilyn. *Touchstone* 7:35-41 Ja 1989

AKANS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
The African family as a symbol of ecumenism. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:238-254 1989
L'économie de la paix dans les sociétés akan (Afrique de l'Ouest). Eschlimann, Jean Paul. *St Miss* 38:407-454 1989

AKEDAH
The binding of Isaac: Rembrandt's contrasting portraits [ils]. Riemer, Jack. *Bible R* 5:26-27 D 1989

AKKADIAN INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Aššūr, Šūah und der stimmlose Sibilant des Assyrischen. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 49:13-16 1989

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS
Kule- and related words. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:165-180 1988
The term *šāitum* in Akkadian documents. Mafico, Temba J. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:69-87 1987

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Babylonian horoscopes and their sources [plates]. Rochberg-Halton, Francesca. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:102-123 1989
Ein neues Königsritual gegen feindliche Bedrohung [ils]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:145-164 1988

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—ADMINISTRATIVE TEXTS
The *šaknu* of Nippur [Eng tr of texts]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:127-155 Aut 1988

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—MARI TEXTS
From patriarchs to prophets: a reappraisal of charismatic leadership in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13: 191-218 1987
A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari. Nakata, Ichiro. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:113-118 1989
Un texte hourrite nommant Zimrilim [ils, photos]. Salvini, Mirjo. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:59-69 1988

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—MYTHICAL AND EPICAL TEXTS
A late Babylonian copy of an expository text [tablet S 3 Smith College collection; il]. Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Near East St* 48:215-221 Jl 1989
Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS—OMEN TEXTS
How to lock a gate: a new interpretation of CT 40 12 [ils]. Scurlock, J A. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4:421-433 1988

AKKADIAN LITERATURE—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT *see* Bible (OT)—Assyro—Babylonian Influence

AL-'UZZA (ARAB GODDESS)
Eine *al-ʿUzzā*-Isis-Stele und andere neu aufgefundene Zeugnisse der *al-ʿUzzā*-Verehrung in Petra (Jordanien) [figs]. Lindner, Manfred. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:84-91 1988

AL-AZHAR UNIVERSITY *see* Jami'at al-Azhar (Cairo)

AL-FARUQI, ISMA'IL RAJI, 1921-1986
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37: 77-102 1988

AL-HAKIM, TAWFIQ, 1898-1987
The theology of Tawfīq al-Hakīm: an exposition with examples [including fantasy play, 'Faust III, Act I']. Hutchins, William M. *Muslim W* 78:243-279 Jl-O 1988

AL-KINDI *see* Kindi, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub

AL-QANBAR, MARK IBN *see* Mark Ibn Qanbar, D 1208

AL-QUIRQISANI *see* Kirkisani, Abu Yusuf Ya'kub al-, 10th Cent

AL FATAH *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

ALAND, BARBARA
New Testament textual criticism past, present, and future: reflections on the Alands' *Text of the New Testament* [review article]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Harv Th R* 82:213-229 Ap 1989
A problem of textual circularity: the Alands on the classification of New Testament manuscripts. Ehrman, Bart D. *Biblica* 70 no 3:377-388 1989

ALAND, KURT
Le lexique de Bauer-Aland [review article; listing of new articles]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:450-454 1988
New Testament textual criticism past, present, and future: reflections on the Alands' *Text of the New Testament* [review article]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Harv Th R* 82:213-229 Ap 1989
A problem of textual circularity: the Alands on the classification of New Testament manuscripts. Ehrman, Bart D. *Biblica* 70 no 3:377-388 1989

ALASKA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Alaska

ALBANIA
Albania in the era of *glasnost*. Stavrou, Nikolaos A. *RCDA* 28:89-90 Sum 1989
An Albanian scholar interprets Vatican's attitude towards Albania [repr; photos; with response by Z Shestani, pp 45-49]. Habibaj, Gjergji. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:32-44 1989
UN Human Rights Commission on Albania: abuse of religious rights [draft resolution]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:21-25 1989

ALBANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Albania

ALBANIA—POLITICS
Violations of freedom of religion in Albania. Frey, Barbara. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-18 N 1989

ALBANIA—RELIGION
Albania: religion on the upswing; tr fr Ger by Cathy Robinson. Gstrein, Heinz. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:29-37 F 1986

ALBERTUS MAGNUS, SAINT, 1200-1280
Albertus Magnus: ein Mensch auf dem Weg durch die Wirklichkeit. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:311-344 1986

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL, 1891-1971
Los orígenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un enigma histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988

ALBUQUERQUE, NM
Albuquerque inside out. Hancock, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-17 D 1989

ALCHEMY
Alchimia e natura [Eng abst]. Casuscelli, Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:27-36 Ja-Mr 1989
Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 Ja 1989

ALCIBIADES
Aristophanes on Alcibiades. Moorton, Richard F. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:345-359 Wint 1988

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLISM
Alcoholism: is it a sin after all? [review, *Heavy drinking: the myth of alcoholism as a disease*, by H Fingarette]. Alsdurf, James M. *Chr T* 33:57-58 F 3 1989
A comparison of alcohol drinkers at a state and private university [tables]. Wylie, Wayne E, and Hill, Dickie. *J Rel Health* 28:143-151 Sum 1989
Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. Wilson, Sandra D. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989
Nonalcoholic sports [alcohol and athletes]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:15 S 22 1989
An offering of hope: providing pastoral care to adult children of alcoholics [table, bibliog]. Kilmer, William Rodney. *Military Chap R* :77-85 Spr 1989
Rethinking drinking: the moral context [replies, J E Flowers, and others, with rejoinder, 987-990 N 1 1989]. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:684-686 Jl 19-26 1989
Twelve steps for women alcoholics. Unterberger, Gail. *Chr Cent* 106:1150-1152 D 6 1989

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT
Excerpts from Bill W and Dr Bob: a historical drama on the founding of Alcoholics Anonymous. Shem, Samuel and Surrey, Janet. *Second Opinion* 11:59-91 1989
Pastoral counseling of recovering alcoholics after treatment [bibliog]. Jackson, Sydney V. *Past Psych* 38:117-131 Wint 1989

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS
Excerpts from Bill W and Dr Bob: a historical drama on the founding of Alcoholics Anonymous. Shem, Samuel and Surrey, Janet. *Second Opinion* 11:59-91 1989
Is Alcoholics Anonymous a religious organization? Meditations on marginality [bibliog]. Rudy, David R, and Greil, Arthur L. *Soc Anal* 50:41-51 Spr 1989
Pastoral counseling of recovering alcoholics after treatment [bibliog]. Jackson, Sydney V. *Past Psych* 38:117-131 Wint 1989
What must I believe to recover? The spirituality of twelve step programs. Wyatt, Michael David. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:28-47 Wint 1989

ALEKSANDR NEVSKY, SAINT *see* Alexander, Grand-Duke of Vladimir, 1220-1263

ALEKSIJ, METR OF LENINGRAD AND NOVGOROD *see* Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr

ALEKSIY, METR OF KALININ AND KASHIN *see* Konoplev, Viktor (Aleksiy), Metr of Kalinin and Kashin

ALEKSIY, SAINT, METR OF MOSCOW, B 1300?
Homily to Christ-loving Christians. Aleksiy, Saint, Metr of Moscow, b 1300?. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:39-41 1989

ALESSANDRO DA FOLIGNO, D 1558
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989

ALEXANDER, GRAND DUKE OF VLADMIR, 1220-1263
Reinstallation of the relics of Prince St Aleksandr Nevsky [photos]. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-27 1989
ALEXANDER, HORACE G, 1889-1989
Alexander, Horace G, 1889-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
ALEXANDER OF APHRODISIAS
An echo of middle Platonist theology in Alexander *De fato* ch 34. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:86-91 1989
ALEXANDER VII, POPE
Etruscan inscriptions from a 1637 autograph of Fabio Chigi. Rowland, Ingrid d. *Am J Arch* 93:423-428 Jl 1989
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT
Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. Ben Ze'ev, Maria Pucci. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989
ALEXANDRIA, SYNOD OF, 362
Ein enzyklisches Schreiben der Synode von Alexandrien (362) [with Greek text]. Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:262-281 1988
ALEXANDRIA (COPTIC ORTHODOX PATRIARCHATE)
Aleksandr Nevsky Metochion in Alexandria [news, Russian Church; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:27 1989
History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL, CHRISTIAN
Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la "Genèse". Lamirande, Émilien. *Sci Esprit* 41:137-165 My-S 1989
Les relations entre Arius et Melitios dans la tradition Alexandrine: une histoire polémique. Martin, Annik. *J Th St* ns 40:401-413 O 1989
Spiritual interpretation of Scripture in the school of Alexandria. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 10:74-81 Fall 1989
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL, CHRISTIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988
ALFARO, JUAN I
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
ALHO, OLLI
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989
ALI, AMEER, 1849-1928
A critical study of *The spirit of Islam* [Sayyid Amīr ʿAlī, 1891]. Ahmad, Maqsood. *Hamdard Islam* 11:23-45 Wint 1988
ALIEN LABOR
Battling unjust immigration laws [Immigration Reform and Control Act, 1986]. Camacho de Schmidt, Aurora. *Witness* 72:6-9 Mr 1989
Maquiladoras: sweat shops on the border [exploitation by US industries in Mexico for tax breaks and cheap labor]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-12,22 S 1989
ALIENATION
Die entfremdete Beziehung zwischen Jugendlichen und Liturgie. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:228-252 1989
Heidegger's hermeneutic of fallenness [bibliog]. DiCenso, James J. *J A A R* 56:667-679 Wint 1988
Jewishness and the New York intellectuals. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 38: 282-292 Sum 1989
The survivor's return: reflections on memory and place [Jewish holocaust survivors visit homeland]. Plank, Karl A. *Judaism* 38:263-277 Sum 1989
Women in ministry: estrangement from ourselves. Dunfee, Susan Nelson. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:52-74 Sum 1989
ALINSKY, SAUL DAVID, 1909-1972
Saul Alinsky: *homo ludens* for urban democracy [review, *let them call me rebel*, by S D Horwitt]. Luecke, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 106:1050-1053 N 15 1989
ALIPY, SAINT, D 1114
St Alipy: the first Russian icon-painter. Pochtovy, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:17-18 1989
ALISON, RICHARD, 1569?-1620?
Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. Thomas, Christopher. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989
ALL UNION COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS-BAPTISTS
A visit to German congregations in Central Asia; tr by A Gordon and J Gunnell [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:19-33 Spr 1989
ALLAN, GEORGE A T
Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. Grange, Joseph. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988
ALLAT (ARAB GODDESS)
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 14 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:193-196 1988
ALLEGORIES
see also Parables
ALLEGORY
Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989
The days of creation: an historical survey of interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 32:433-455 D 1989
The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. Robertson, Duncan. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987
The four senses of Scripture: lessons from the thirteenth century. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 2:87-106 F 1989
Israel's shepherds: hope and pessimism in Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 51:631-642 O 1989
The literal, the allegorical, and modern biblical scholarship. Barr, James. *J St O T* no 44:3-17 Je 1989
Ontwikkelinge en wendinge in die interpretasie van jesus se gelykenisse [Eng abst]. Du Plessis, I J. *Hervormde T St* 45:34-58 Mr 1989
La polysémie allégorique dans le *Pasteur* d'Hermas. Henne, Philippe. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:131-135 1989
Promiscuity or marriage fidelity? A note on Prov 5:15-18. Kruger, Paul A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:61-68 1987
ALLEN, C LEONARD
Rethinking restorationism: a review article. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*
ALLEN, RICHARD, BP, 1760-1831
New light on Richard Allen [1760-1831]: the early years of freedom [docs]. Nash, Gary B. *William and Mary Q* 46:332-340 Ap 1989
ALLEN, ROLAND, 1868-1947
The legacy of Roland Allen [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Long, Charles H, and Rowthorn, Anne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:65-68 Ap 1989
ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE
Albert Antébi après sa démission de l'Alliance Israélite Universelle (1913-1919). Lazare, Lucien. *R E Juives* 148:113-120 Ja-Je 1989
ALLISON, CHRISTOPHER FITZSIMONS, BP
"Justification": stumbling block for Anglican-Roman Catholic unity? [reply to Bp C F Allison, 31:204-222 Je 1988]. Slocum, Robert B. *St Luke J* 32: 169-180 Je 1989
ALLISON, DALE C, JR
Two Gospel commentaries: a review article. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 100:228-231 Mr 1989*
ALMANACS
Almanacs in the New England heritage of Mormonism [ils]. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:89-113 Fall 1989
ALMS AND ALMSGIVING *see* Charity
ALPHABET
see also Semitic Languages—Alphabet
ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, SAINT, 1696-1787
La obra moral de San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio: polemicas e influencias [Eng abst]. Galindo, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 36:73-94 Ja-Ap 1989
El problema de las fuentes y el método de la teologiá moral en San Alfonso María de Ligorio. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:141-149 1989
ALSACE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Strasbourg—Church History
L'Alsace et le *Kirchenkampf* en 1933-1934 en Allemagne: les débuts de la lutte analysés dans les journaux d'Église. Dietrich, Hans Georg. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:561-577 O-D 1987
Les protestants d'Alsace du Nord durant l'évacuation en Haute-Vienne (1939-1940) [maps]. Dietrich, Claire. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:579-602 O-D 1987
Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. Keller, Jules. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987
ALSTON, WILLIAM P
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
Mystical experience and non-basically justified belief. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 25:335-345 S 1989
Yes, God has beliefs [reply to W P Alston, 22:287-306 S-D 1986]. Hasker, William. *Rel St* 24:385-394 S 1988
ALT, ALBRECHT, 1883-1956
Los origenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un engima histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988
ALTAIC ORTHODOX MISSION
Magisterial dispute [study of archives of Altaic Orthodox Mission, 1830-1920, by B Pivovarov]. Nikon, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:23-24 1989
ALTARS
Further evidence of the cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). Tsafrir, Yoram. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:76-78 1989
The staging of suppliant plays [original staging of Greek drama]. Rehm, Rush. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:263-307 Aut 1988
ALTER, ROBERT
Alter vs Kugel: taking the heat in struggle over biblical poetry [introd by H Shanks; photos]. Gammie, John. *Bible R* 5:26-33 F 1989
The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible*, by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. Steiner, George. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989
Literary approaches to the Old Testament: a survey of recent scholarship. Sprinkle, Joe M. *J Ev Th S* 32:299-310 S 1989
Literature and its insistent other [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible;* ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. Bal, Mieke. *J A A R* 57:373-383 Sum 1989
New criticism and old [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. McKnight, Edgar V. *J A A R* 57:385-391 Sum 1989
The restoration of biblical narrative. Gerhart, Mary. *Semeia* no 46:13-29 1989
ALTMANN, WALTER
Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989
ALTRUISM
see also Self-Denial; Self-Sacrifice
ALTSCHUL, MOSES BEN HENOCH YERUSHALMI, 1546?-1633
"For women and for men who are like women": the construction of gender in Yiddish devotional literature. Weissler, Chava. *J Fem St* 5:7-24 Fall 1989
ALVERNO COLLEGE (MILWAUKEE)
Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989
ALYKOV, IVAN (PAISY), 1899-1989
Alykov, Ivan (Paisy), 1899-1989 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:35 1989
AMA NAZARETHA
Shembe mismanaged? A study of varying interpretations of the Ibandla lamaNazaretha. Thompson, Jack. *Bul J Rylands* 70:185-196 Aut 1988

AMALARIUS OF METZ, 780?-850?
Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. Gibaut, John. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989
AMALRIC OF BENA, D 1206?
The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. Dickson, Gary. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989
AMAZIAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Noch einmal zu Amos 7:10-17. Stoebe, Hans Joachim. *Vet Test* 39:341-354 Jl 1989
AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAD RAMJI, 1891-1956
Dalit liberation: some reflections on their ideological predicament. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 35:47-52 Je 1988
AMBIGUITY
The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces*. Holyer, Robert. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988
AMBIVALENCE
Joyful disaster: an ambivalence-religion hypothesis [table]. Weigert, Andrew J. *Soc Anal* 50:73-88 Spr 1989
AME ZION QUARTERLY REVIEW
[In memory of John H Satterwhite]. Armstrong, James David, ed. *AME Zion Q R* 101:1-10 O 1989*
The AME Zion Quarterly Review: a perspective. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 101:35-37 O 1989
AMEN (WORD) *see* Hebrew Language—Terms—Amen
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF RELIGION
The ivory tower comes to the Windy City [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 18-22, 1988]. Clapp, Rodney R. *Chr T* 33:16-21 Ap 7,1989
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
AAUP censures Southeastern Seminary. Hester, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 106: 742-744 Ag 16-23 1989
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA
Grow by caring [denominational theme, American Baptist Churches, 1980s; history and development of program]. Chartier, Jan, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:162-214 S 1989*
Regions in American Baptist life. Spoolstra, Linda C, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:3-63 Mr 1989*
Sexuality: a theological conversation. Leonard, Joe H, Jr, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 70-160 Je 1989*
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA—CLERGY
The role of the Regional Executive Ministers Council in the ABC/USA. Ton, L Eugene. *Am Bapt Q* 8:29-32 Mr 1989
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA—EXECUTIVE MINISTER
Role of an executive minister in the American Baptist Churches. Regional Executive Ministers Council, March, 1988. *Am Bapt Q* 8:33-49 Mr 1989
AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES OF MAINE
Serving the churches of Maine. Moon, Calvin L. *Am Bapt Q* 8:50-56 Mr 1989
AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION
The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 24:24-31,48 Jl 1989
Formative influences on the rise of SBC state conventions, 1940-1989. Lamkin, Adrian, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-11,19 Ap 1989
Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845. Allison, B Gray. *Bapt H Herit* 24:32-39 Jl 1989
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
The mission of the Reformed Church in America to India [American Arcot Mission]. Clarke, Sundar. *Ref R* 43:30-34 Aut 1989
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989
AMERICAN CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW (PERIODICAL) *see* Sociological Analysis (Periodical)
AMERICAN CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY *see* Association for the Sociology of Religion
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Engagement and the German-Jewish legacy [ACLU defense of freedom of speech for neo-Nazis]. Neier, Aryeh. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:303-306 N 1988
AMERICAN CIVILIZATION *see* United States—Civilization
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES
Scholars' panel calls humanities healthy, assails critics' views: future doesn't lie in blind return to the past, report asserts. Watkins, Beverly T. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,11 Ja 11 1989
Text of "Speaking for the Humanities," a report. American Council of Learned Societies. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11-22 Ja 11 1989
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
The moral crisis of American pacifism [excerpt fr *Peace and revolution: the moral crisis of American pacifism*, 1989]. Lewy, Guenter. *This World* no 20:3-25 Wint 1988
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989
AMERICAN HYMNS *see* Hymns, English (American)—Gospel Hymns
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
AMERICAN LITERATURE
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
A turning of the critical tide? [in American literary standards]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 88:57-59 N 1989
AMERICAN LITERATURE—JEWISH AUTHORS
Philip Roth: life and counterlife: a review essay [*The facts*, 1988; and *The counterlife*, 1986]. Wohlgelernter, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 9:325-339 O 1989
Satan in Goray and ironic restitution. Isenberg, Charles. *Rel Lit* 18:53-69 Fall 1986
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1900-
Hemingway: portrait of the artist as an intellectual. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 87:49-59 F 1989
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1950-
America's moral landscape in the fiction of Richard Ford [photo]. Schroth, Raymond A. *Chr Cent* 106:227-230 Mr 1 1989
The land of the blessed [review, *Brendan*, by F Buechner, 1987]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:170-172 My 22 1989
Religious themes in contemporary North American fiction. Dougherty, James, and Werge, Thomas, eds. *Rel Lit* 21:1-135 Spr 1989*
AMERICAN LITERATURE—1980-
Owen Meany and the presence of God [editorial; John Irving, *A prayer for Owen Meany*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:299-300 Mr 22-29 1989
AMERICAN LOYALISTS
Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1750-1790. Lohrenz, Otto. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989
AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH (1930-1960)—MISSIONS
Katherine Lehmann and church work in India [photos]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:172-185 Wint 1988
AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH
Dever stars at lackluster annual meeting [ASOR, Chicago, N 1988]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:52-54 1989
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHURCH HISTORY
Minutes of the Council of the American Society of Church History [D 27 1988]. Miller, William B. *Ch H* 58:276-292 Je 1989
AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Religious sociology and the sociology of religion in America at the turn of the twentieth century: divergences from a common theme. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Anal* 50:363-375 spec issue 1989
AMERICAN STUDIES *see* United States—Study
AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Developing denominational bibliographies for preservation filming, by the ATLA Preservation Staff [workshop summary]. Hurd, Albert E; Frantz, Karl; Allenson, R D; Knopp, Judy; Weber J D. *A T L A Pro* 43:180-183 1989
Summary of proceedings, 43d annual conference, Am Theol Libr Assn, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Je 19-22 1989. O'Brien, Betty A, ed. *A T L A Pro* 43:3-246 1989*
AMERICANISM (CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY)
The Catholic experience at taming pluralism. McShane, Joseph M. *Chr Cent* 106:443-446 Ap 26 1989
AMERINDIAN RELIGIONS *see* Indians of North America—Religion
AMERY, JEAN
On the impossibility and necessity of being a Christian: post-holocaust reflections based on the thought of Jean Améry and Emil Fackenheim. Roth, John K. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:299-310 1989
AMICHAI, YEHUDA
The politics of translation: Amichai and Ravikovitch in English. Bloch, Chana. *Tikkun* 4:70-74 Jl-Ag 1989
AMIDAH (JEWISH PRAYER)
The surprising history of the Musaf ʿAmidah. Hoffman, Jeffrey. *Conserv Judaism* 42:41-45 Fall 1989
AMIR ALI, 1849-1928 *see* Ali, Ameer, 1849-1928
AMISH—ART
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass [il]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 63:115-149 Ap 1989
AMITY FOUNDATION (CHINA)
Development service and China's modernization: the Amity Foundation in theological perspective. Wickeri, Philip L. *Ec R* 41:78-87 Ja 1989
AMMERMAN, NANCY TATOM
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*
AMMONITE ART *see* Art, Ammonite
AMMONITE LANGUAGE
Kann das Ostrakon ND 6231 von *Nimrūd* für ammonitisch gehalten werden? Becking, Bob. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:59-67 1988
AMNESTY
"Democratatorship" in Uruguay: fear triumphed in the vote to overturn the law of impunity. Conteris, Andres Thomas. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 S 1989
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Amnesty International blasts Albania for its repeated violations of human rights. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:24-29 1988
AMNON (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
On the idea of covenant. Davis, Joseph M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989
AMORITES
Jawa at the beginning of the Middle Bronze Age [bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:141-168 1989
AMULETS
Amulettes himalayennes décrites par Csoma de Körös [Eng abst, ils]. Le Calloc'h, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:271-282 Jl-S 1989
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989
AMUN (EGYPTIAN GOD)
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in *p³-Kn'n*, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
AMUSSIN, JOSEPH, 1910-1984
A bibliography of J D Amussin concerning the Dead Sea scrolls. Kapera, Zdzislaw J. *R Qumran* 14:121-126 Je 1989
The life and work of Joseph Amussin (1910-1984). Gluskina, N L. *R Qumran* 14:109-120 Je 1989
AMVROSII, STARETS, 1812-1891 *see* Grenkov, Aleksandr (Amvrosiy) Saint, 1812-1891

AMY, ROBERT, 1904-1986
Amy, Robert, 1904-1986 [obit, por]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:149-150 1987
AMYRAUT, MOISE, 1596-1664
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989
ANABAPTISTS
see also Hutterite Brethren
Anabaptists and the Bible: from *sola scriptura* to *solus Christus* [ils; reply by L Barrett, p 19]. Schrag, Dale R. *Menn Life* 44:12-18 S 1989
ANABAPTISTS—DISCIPLINE
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Dueck, Al. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989
ANABAPTISTS—DOCTRINE
Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. Kuenning, Paul P. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989
ANABAPTISTS—HISTORIOGRAPGHY
The influence of the Schleitheim Articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 63:323-344 O 1989
ANABAPTISTS—HISTORY
Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516 [research note, il]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:428-432 O 1989
Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. Séguy, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2: 165-196 1989
The ghost of Conrad Grebel: a 20th-century monologue [imaginary address; letters from Grebel to Vadianus]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:129-145 Spr 1989
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989
The struggle for an orthodox church: Calvinists and Anabaptists in East Friesland, 1554-1578. Pettegree, Andrew. *Bul J Rylands* 70:45-59 Aut 1988
ANABAPTISTS—HISTORY—SOURCES
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989
An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents [research note]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:297-305 Jl 1989
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto" [tr of text]. Baylor, Michael G. *Menn Q R* 63:30-57 Ja 1989
ANABAPTISTS- BAVARIA
An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents [research note]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:297-305 Jl 1989
ANALOGY
Analogi og teologi [review article]. Thomsen, Henning. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2: 126-131 1989
Truth and analogy in religion and science. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-84 Wint 1988*
ANALOGY (THEOLOGY)
L'analogie réexaminée. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:121-134 1989
Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. Allen, Prudence. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
The divine game of Pinzatski [finding attributes of God in natural objects]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 24:8-10 D 1988
Don Richardson's "redemptive analogies" and the biblical idea of revelation. Demarest, Bruce A, and Harpel, Richard J . *Bib Sac* 146:330-340 Jl-S 1989
Erich Przywara on ultimate reality and meaning: *Deus semper major* "God ever greater". Zeitz, James V. *Ult Real* 12:192-201 S 1989
The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. Wisdo, David. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
The glory of the Lord: Hans Urs von Balthasar's theological aesthetic. Dupré, Louis. *Communio (US)* 16:384-412 Fall 1989
A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988
The whole brain as the basis for the analogical expression of God [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:65-81 Mr 1989
ANANIA OF SHIRAK, 615-693?
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA
Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. Prete, Benedetto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989
ANAPHORA *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer
ANARCHISM
see also Terrorism
Os cristãos e a política: uma reconsideração de algumas questões fundamentais. Mueller, Ênio R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:271-282 1989
ANATMAN
Identity, temporality and nirvana: a Buddhist response to identity theory of religion. Sinha, Braj M. *Rel Trad* 11:55-62 1988
Nyāya critique of the Buddhist doctrine of non-soul. Matilal, Bimal Krishna. *J Indian Ph* 17:61-79 Mr 1989
ANCESTOR WORSHIP
Ancestor practices in contemporary Hong Kong: religious ritual or social custom? [tables]. Smith, Henry N. *Asia J Th* 3:31-45 Ap 1989
Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. Smith, Henry N. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989
Japanese Christians and the ancestors [tables, graphs]. Reid, David. *Japan J Rel St* 16:259-283 D 1989
The practice of traditional family rituals in contemporary urban Korea. Lee, Kwang-Kyu. *J Ritual St* 3:167-183 Sum 1989
ANCESTORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The effect of belief in the living dead on the church's mission in South Africa. Moila, M P. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:140-150 1989
Tradition, faith, and the Africa University [College of Theology, Zimbabwe]. Mafico, Temba J. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:35-51 Sum 1989
ANDERSON, ALAN B
A big book with an understated title [review article, *Confronting the color line*, by A B Anderson and G W Pickering, 1987]. Beckley, Harlan R. *J Rel* 69:380-386 Jl 1989
ANDERSON, DAVID, BP, 1814-1885
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:]-147 O 1989*
ANDERSON, MARIAN
A musical tribute to a legend [Marian Anderson, guest of honor at Ives Center for Arts, Danbury, Conn]. Blau, Eleanor. *New York Times* 138:13 Ag 15 1989
ANDERSON, MOTHER HEAFY
Spirit guides and possession in the New Orleans Black spiritual churches [photos]. Jacobs, Claude F. *J American Folklore* 102:45-67 Ja-Mr 1989
ANDREW, LYNN V
Selling Native American soul [commercializing Indian spirituality]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:1084-1087 N 22 1989
ANDREW OF RHODES, D 1440
Bessarion et le palamisme au concile de Florence [Eng abst, p 332]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 62 no 3:307-332 1989
ANDREWS UNIVERSITY
Andrews University doctoral dissertation abstracts. *A U Sem St* 27:133-136 Sum 1989
ANDROGYNY
"And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989
The defeminization of the mainline: the recent work of James B Nelson. Boulton, Wayne G. *Ref J* 39:18-22 My 1989
ANGELL, J WILLIAM
[Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. Rutledge, David. *Per Rel St* 16: 259-266 Fall 1989
ANGELS
Fools are stepping in [theological language]. Atwell, Robert. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:31-34 1989
Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. Begrich, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989
Lesser gods of the Ancient Near East and some comparison with heavenly beings of the Old Testament [diss abst]. Alomía, K. Merling. *A U Sem St* 27:133 Sum 1989
Problems in an obscure passage: notes on Genesis 6:1-4. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr* 40:419-426 O 1989
Variations et constantes dans la figure de l'ange de YHWH. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:405-414 1988
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989
ANGELS—ART
Il disco "Battriano" del Museo dell'Ermitage su un'analogia iconografica con talune figure angeliche posteriori al v secolo. Bussagli, Marco. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:13-44 1986
ANGELS (JUDAISM)
The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989
Le service des anges. Caquot, André. *R Qumran* 13:421-429 O 1988
The silence of angels: reflections on the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 13:189-197 O 1988
ANGELUS SILESIUS, 1624-1677
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989
ANGER
see also Hostility (Psychology)
A biblical perspective on therapeutic treatment of client anger at God. Gaultier, William J. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-46 Fall 1989
Human anger and divine intervention in Esther. Segal, Eliezer. *Prooftexts* 9: 247-256 S 1989
ὀργίζεσθε in Ephesians 4:26: command or condition? Wallace, Daniel B. *Criswell Th R* 3:353-372 Spr 1989
Problems encountered when we forgive one another. Enright, Robert D, and Zell, Robert L. *J Psych Chr* 8:52-60 Spr 1989
Righteous and sinful anger from the perspectives of Christian therapists and college students [tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Chr* 8:47-56 Fall 1989
ANGER OF GOD
see also God—Wrath
ANGLICAN-LUTHERAN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION
The Niagara Report: a possible Lutheran-Anglican future? Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:300-302 Aut 1989
ANGLICAN-ORTHODOX JOINT DOCTRINAL COMMISSION
The Dublin statement: investigation and analysis [Dublin Agreed Statement of 1984]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:169-179 1989
ANGLICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION
An Anglican approach to authority [inaugural Bishop George F Arnold Lecture, S 27 1988, Nova Scotia]. Baycroft, John. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 23-33 1989
ARCIC: a new start necessary? Frend, William H C. *Th* 92:383-388 S 1989
Ecumenists of our time: Henry Chadwick [por]. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 28:219-237 Jl 1989

The pastoral and political implications of Trent on justification: a response to the ARCIC agreed statement *Salvation and the Church*. Allison, Christopher Fitzsimons. *Chmn* 103 no 1:15-31 1989
The way ahead for Anglican Evangelicals. Macleod, Donald. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 325-335 1988

ANGLICAN-ROMAN CATHOLIC INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION, 1982-
"Justification": stumbling block for Anglican-Roman Catholic unity? [reply to Bp C F Allison, 31:204-222 Je 1988]. Slocum, Robert B. *St Luke J* 32: 169-180 Je 1989
The limits of the papacy [editorial]. Gessell, John M. *St Luke J* 32:83-88 Mr 1989
Salvation and the church and theological truth-claims [reply, J R Wright, pp 437-444]. Scott, David A. *J Ec St* 25:428-436 Sum 1988
Salvation and the church: observations of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith [with letter fr Cardinal Willebrands, reply]. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:377-387 1988

ANGLICAN CHURCH IN JAPAN *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)

ANGLICAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA
Blueprint for a Christian democracy: Bishop Burgmann and St Mark's [pors]. Hempenstall, Peter. *St Mark R* no 138:3-8 Wint 1989
The homogeneous unit principle and the Anglican Church [Australia]. Vaughan, Ed. *Ref Th R* 48:41-50 My-Ag 1989

ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA
An interview by M W Higgins and D R Letson [por]. Garnsworthy, Lewis, Abp. *Grail* 5:23-35 S 1989
Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. Hayes, Alan L. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988

ANGLICAN CHURCH OF UBANDA *see* Church of Uganda

ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Church and Social Problems—Anglican Communion; Church in Wales; Church of England; Episcopal Church; Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion; Lambeth Conferences

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—BISHOPS
[Anglican House of Bishops, editorial]. Browning, Edmond L. *St Luke J* 32: 243-245 S 1989
Conversacion con el Obispo Ricardo S Cutts [interview]. Cutts, Ricardo S. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:11 S 1989
Lambeth Conferences past and present. Lytle, Guy F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:251-408 S 1989*
El Obisop Anglicano electo [Argentina]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:11 S 1989
Office of the bishop and the issue of unity in the episcopacy. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:117-131 Mr 1989
Telling the truth: the challenge and risk of theological intergrity in today's world. Byford, Edwin. *St Mark R* no 138:10-11 Wint 1989
Women in the episcopacy: the process of reception. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:269-281 S 1989

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—CLERGY
see also Ordination—Anglican Communion
Anglicans compromise on gay clergy [editorial]. Beeson, Trevor. *Chr Cent* 104:1080-1081 D 2 1987
The priority of preaching. Atkinson, James. *Chmn* 103 no 3:198-208 1989
The word and discipline in the church. Craig, Hugh. *Chmn* 103 no 2:150-165 1989

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—CONTROVERSIES
see also Episcopal Church—Controversies

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—DOCTRINE
see also Sacraments—Anglican Communion; Theology, Anglican
Anglican conciliar theory: provincial autonomy and the present crisis. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:34-52 1989
Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—EDUCATION
The Anglican school chaplain. Ellis, Anthony. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:13-20 Jl 1988
Bishop Wilson's discipline: language, schooling and confrontation in the Isle of Man, 1698-1755. Clamp, Peter. *J Rel Hist* 15:185-198 D 1988

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—LITURGY
see also Book of Common Prayer
Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. Hayes, Alan L. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES
Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. Hurbert, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS
see also Anglican-Orthodox Joint Doctrinal Commission; Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
Anglicans and the ecumenical future after Lambeth 1988. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:130-138 1989
Koinonia: an Anglican response to E Sullivan [pp 1-7]. Price, Charles P. *Ec Trends* 18:7-8 Ja 1989 "The nature of the unity we seek" [address, Lambeth Conference, 1988; replies Metr J D Zizioulas, E Templeton, P Duprey, E Castro]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:328-341 1988
La XII conferenza de Lambeth [Canterbury Cathedral, Jl 16-Ag 7 1988]. *St Ecum* 7:83-88 Ja-Mr 1989

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
An Anglican visit to Milan: September 1956. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Th* 92: 374-383 S 1989
"Churches together in pilgrimage": the interchurch process in the British Isles. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:180-196 1989
Common declaration of Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Vatican, 2 October, 1989 [responses]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:287-289 1989
Eleven highlights of Archbishop Runcie's visit to Rome. Ryan, Thomas. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:291-295 1989
La leçon oecuménique de Lambeth 88. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 61 no 4:530-536 1988
The limits of the papacy [editorial]. Gessell, John M. *St Luke J* 32:83-88 Mr 1989
Ordination of women: letters between Canterbury and Rome. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:91-94 1989
Uppity women and authentic ecumenism [women clergy, Catholic-Anglican reunion]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 72:16-17 Ap 1989

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Episcope and episcopacy: the Niagara Report. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:281-286 1989

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—RENEWAL *see* Church Renewal—Anglican Communion

ANGLICAN COMMUNION—WOMEN
Different voice/different voices: Anglican women in ministry [tables]. Stevens, Lesley. *R Rel Res* 30:262-275 Mr 1989
The dimensions of unity: women at Lambeth 1988. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:353-363 S 1989
Li Tim-Oi on Barbara Harris [interview; first woman priest discusses first woman bishop; photo]. Li Tim-Oi, Florence. *Witness* 72:6-8 Ap 1989
The 15th anniversary of the Philadelphia 11: still prophets without honor. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 72:24-25 Jl-Ag 1989

ANGLICAN PREACHING *see* Preaching, Anglican

ANGLICANISM
Anglican identity and the Christian life. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *St Luke J* 32: 107-115 Mr 1989
An Elizabethan addresses modern Anglicanism: Richard Hooker and theological issues at the end of the twentieth century. Booty, John E. *Angl Th R* 71:8-24 Wint 1989

ANGLICANS—BIOGRAPHY
The legacy of Roland Allen [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Long, Charles H, and Rowthorn, Anne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:65-68 Ap 1989

ANGLO-CATHOLICISM
see also Oxford Movement
The Episcopal Synod: reinforcing boundaries [special correspondence]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:710-711 Ag 2-9 1989

ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE
Scyld Scefing and the dating of *Beowulf*—again [table, maps]. Meaney, Audrey L. *Bul J Rylands* 71:7-40 Spr 1989

ANGLO-SAXON POETRY
Spiritual combat: the *Dream of the rood*. McPherson, Clair W. *Angl Th R* 71:166-175 Spr 1989
1 Peter and *The seafarer*. Galloway, Andrew. *English Language Notes* 25:1-10 Je 1988

ANGOLA
see also Cabinda (Angola Province)

ANGST
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY *see* Domestic Animals

ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE
Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988
Nonhuman experience: a Whiteheadian analysis. Armstrong-Buck, Susan. *Proc St* 18:1-18 Spr 1989
Teodicea e condizione animale. Vallauri, Luigi Lombardi. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:343-357 1988

ANIMAL RIGHTS
Animal rites: pigeonism and other sins of creation [editorial]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:4 Mr-Ap 1989
Free the San Diego 16: dolphins, the Navy, and corrupting creation. Douglass, Shelley. *Other Side* 25:52-53 S-O 1989
Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. McDaniel, Jay. *Proc St* 17: 88-102 Sum 1988
The liberation of nature [bibliog]. Birch, Charles. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:2-11 O 1989
Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. Cohen, Carl, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*
Regulating slaughter: animal protection and antisemitism in Scandinavia, 1880-1941. Metcalf, Michael F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:32-48 Aut 1989
Ritual murmur: the undercurrent of protest against religious slaughter of animals in Britain in the 1980's. Klug, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-28 Sum 1989
An uncaged vision of nonhuman creation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:947-948 O 25 1989

ANIMALS
Tierrechte: neue Fragen der Tierethik [review article]. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:59-71 1989

ANIMALS—ARCHAEOLOGY
Sedentism in the Early Bronze IV: a faunal perspective [bibliog, figs]. Horwitz, Liora Kolska. *A S O R Bul* no 275:15-25 Ag 1989

ANIMALS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Animals and humans in early Buddhism. McDermott, James P. *Indo-Iran J* 32:269-280 O 1989
Animals, witches, and wind: eastern Indonesian variations on the "thunder complex". Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:89-106 1989
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989
The turtle spoke, the donkey brayed: fables about speech and silence in the *Panchatantra*. Kirkwood, William G. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-11 S 1987
The weasel; tr by D M Dooling [ils]. Charbonneau-Lassay, Louis. *Parabola* 14:60-63 Spr 1989

ANIMALS IN THE BIBLE
The absurdity of Amos 6:12a. Cooper, Alan. *J B L* 107:725-727 D 1988

ANIMALS RIGHTS
Scratching the belly of the beast [pets and social structure of wild animals]. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 4:34-38,92-96 S-O 1989
ANIMISM
The adequacy of the concepts of animism, prelogical and unscientific as descriptions of the African world view. Onwurah, Emeka. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:45-52 1988
Does animism die in the city? [case study, Pusan, South Korea]. Hard, Theodore. *Urban Miss* 6:45-46 Ja 1989
Earth, moon, and sun [West African cosmology; repr fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine* tr by Elaine Draper; photos]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 14:48-52 Fall 1989
ANNALES SCHOOL (HISTORIOGRAPHY)
L'histoire de l'Église à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. Hammann, Gottfried. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989
ANOINTING OF THE SICK
Will God heal us? A re-examination of James 5:14-16a. Shogren, Gary S. *Ev Q* 61:99-108 Ap 1989
ANOINTING OF THE SICK—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The sacrament of the anointing of the sick as revelation of God. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 3:532-539 O 1989
ANONYMOUS CHRISTIANS
Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. Cowdell, Scott. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989
ANSARI, A S BAZMI, 1911?-1989
Ansari, A S Bazmi, 1911?-1989 [obit]. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99 Sum 1989
ANSCOMBE, G E M
The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. Reppert, Victor. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989
ANSELM, SAINT, ABP OF CANTERBURY
Akaki kiyoki kokoro and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought. Furuta, Gyo. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:37-44 Fall 1987
Cogito et *cogitatum* dans l'unique preuve de Dieu: Saint Anselme et Descartes [Eng abst, p 368]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:345-368 Jl 1989
Dieu d'amour, Dieu de colère: justice et miséricorde dans le Proslogion (ch VI-XI) d'Anselme de Canterbury [Eng abst, p 383]. Cattin, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:265-284 1989
Die Grundbewegung des Glaubens and den lebendigen Gott: ein versuch über Apologetik im Blick auf Anselm von Canterbury. Ott, Heinrich. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:261-266 1989
Must God be incorporeal? Paulsen, David L. *Faith Phil* 6:76-87 Ja 1989
Responsio Anselmi: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. Schönberger, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989
Saint Anselm of Canterbury on ultimate reality and meaning. Decorte, Jos. *Ult Real* 12:177-191 S 1989
The soteriology of Anselm of Canterbury, an Orthodox perspective [Aulen's *Christus victor* examined]. Rodger, Symeon. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:19-43 Spr 1989
De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. Lascaris, A F. *Ned T Tij* 42:220-242 Jl 1988
ANTEBI, ALBERT, 1869-1918
Albert Antébi après sa démission de l'Alliance Isrélite Universelle (1913-1919). Lazare, Lucien. *R E Juives* 148:113-120 Ja-Je 1989
ANTHONY, OF EGYPT, SAINT, 250?-355?
Die griechische Vita Antonii des Athanasius und ihre syrische Fassung: Bemerkungen zu einer These von R Draguet. Lorenz, Rudolf. *Z K G* 100 no 1:77-84 1989
ANTHONY DAVID, OF BAGHDAD, 9TH CENT
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989
ANTHROPOLOGICAL LINGUISTICS
Ethno-linguistic situation in Palestine in the 1st century AD during the formation of the New Testament canon. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:72-74 1989
ANTHROPOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Some scholars upset by Stanford's decision to return American Indian remains for re-burial by tribe. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Jl 5 1989
ANTHROPOLOGY
see also Archaeology; Ethnology; Ethnopsychology
Schelers laatste antropologie. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 50:432-442 1989
Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*
ANTHROPOLOGY—STUDY
Lingering resistance from archaeologists. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:5,12 S 13 1989
ANTHROPOLOGY, PHILOSOPHICAL *see* Man (Philosophy)
ANTHROPOLOGY AND RELIGION
see also Liminality
A l'origine d'une dérive, le système philosophique de Lamennais [Eng abst, p 216]. Guilluy, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 46:193-215 D 1989
Anthropologischer Zugang zum Glauben [scientific method and faith perspectives]. Schadel, Erwin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:129-158 1989
Man: the bridge between two worlds [repr, 1960]. Winkler, Franz E. *Parabola* 14:80-83 Fall 1989
Mircea Eliade and the interpretation of cargo cults. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 12:31-64 1989
National religions [in India]. Kandankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 14:6-106 Ja-Mr 1989*
Le sacrifice à lumière des conceptions mwaba-gurma et évhé (nord et sud du Togo) [tables; Eng abst]. Surgy, Albert de. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:63-80 1989
Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. Gächter, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989
Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. Scotchmer, David. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989
Who was this man? A tribute to Alan R Tippett. Kraft, Charles H, and Priest, Douglas D, Jr. *Missiology* 17:269-281 Jl 1989
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
ANTIAMERICANISM
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989
ANTICATHOLICISM
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
ANTICHRIST
Deux lettres du synode national de Gap aux Églises soeurs (1603). Campagnolo, Matteo. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:261-279 Ap-Je 1989
Duplex Misericordia: der Teufel und die Kirche in der Theologie des jungen Johann von Staupitz. Oberman, Heiko A. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:231-243 1989
The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. LaRondelle, Hans K. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989
ANTICLERICALISM
Australian attitudes to the clergy: an historical overview [19th-20th cent]. Turnbull, Robert. *Luth Th J* 23:70-78 Ag 1989
ANTICOMMUNISM
The intellectuals and the Cold War [*The liberal conspiracy*, by P Coleman]. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 88:54-56 D 1989
ANTICULT MOVEMENT
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Brainwashed or converted? [*Molko and Leal v Unification Church*]. Streiker, Lowell D. *Chr Cent* 106:721-723 Ag 2-9 1989
New Age, new rage. Reilly, John J. *This World* no 20:119-123 Wint 1988
ANTINAZI MOVEMENT
Eine Anmerkung zu W Höchstädters Beitrag über den Lemppschen Kreis [48 no 5:468-470 1988]. Schweitzer, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:122-123 1989
ANTINUCLEAR MOVEMENT
Free the San Diego 16: dolphins, the Navy, and corrupting creation. Douglass, Shelley. *Other Side* 25:52-53 S-O 1989
Give me liberty [Catherine Hunziker, house arrest for antinuclear protest; Boulder, Colo]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:6-8 F 6 1989
Goal of 22-year-old treaty is "no nukes" [Organization for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America]. Bergman, Gregory. *Witness* 72:20-21 O 1989
Metanoia: changing hearts in the deep South. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18: 20-24 Je 1989
ANTIOCH (ANCIENT SYRIA)
Un témoignage sur des églises d'Antioche [photos]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:383-388 1988
ANTIOCH (PATRIARCHATE)
Evangelizing the Evangelicals [Antiochian Evangelical Orthodox Mission]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 105:916-917 O 19 1988
The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989
ANTIOCHUS IV EPIPHANES, KING OF SYRIA
Der böse Antiochus: eine Studie zur Erzähltechnik des 4 Makkabäerbuchs [diag, chart]. Heininger, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:43-59 1989
ANTIQUITIES *see* Subhead Antiquities under names of Countries, e g Palestine
ANTIQUITIES—LAW
A workable proposal to regulate antiquities trade. Leventen, Alan C. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:44-46 1989
ANTIQUITIES—THEFTS
Plundered] The rampant rape of Israel's archaeological sites. Ilan, David; Dahari, Uzi; Avni, Gideon. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:38-42 1989
A workable proposal to regulate antiquities trade. Leventen, Alan C. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:44-46 1989
ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN
The early Christian mosaics of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. Michaelides, Demetrios. *Bib Arch* 52:192-202 D 1989
ANTISEMITISM
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Aggadah and anti-Semitism: the midrashim to Esther 3:8. Berman, Joshua. *Judaism* 38:185-196 Spr 1989
Anti-Semitism and Jewish identity. Meyer, Michael A. *Commentary* 88:35-40 N 1989
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: the witness of the beloved disciple. Kaufman, Philip S. *Worship* 63:386-401 S 1989
Anti-Zionist politics and political antisemitism in Britain, 1920-1924. Cesarani, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:28-45 Spr 1989
Antisemitism and prejudice in Australia. Encel, Sol. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-27 Spr 1989
Antisemitismus ohne Antisemiten? [review, *Über Sinn und Funktion eines beständigen Gefühls*, by H M Broder, 1986]. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:87-89 1987
An "Aryan" who now attacks anti-Semitism: path from hate, a neo-Nazi defects. Blumenthal, Ralph. *New York Times* 139:1,36 D 18 1989
Biblical exegesis and the Jewish-Christian controversy in the early twelfth century. Timmer, David E. *Ch H* 58:309-321 S 1989
Blue skies: reflections on Hollywood and the Holocaust. Epstein, Leslie. *Tikkun* 4:11-14,84-90 S-O 1989
"Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey": the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. Kadish, Sharman. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988
The British and the Shoah. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3-16 Aut 1989
The case of *Siegfried* [Wagner in National Socialist Germany]. Sturz, James. *Judaism* 38:344-357 Sum 1989
Christliche Wurzeln der Judenfeindschaft, vom Neuen Testament bis heute. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37:366-379 O 1988

The church facing modern antisemitism [Malcolm Hay memorial lecture, Aberdeen University, O 17, 1988]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:5-17 Spr 1989
The convent and Solidarity [anti-Semitism in Polish press]. Warszawski, Dawid. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,92-93 N-D 1989
Current debate: Jackson and the Jews [reply to P Berman, 3:53-57 Jl-Ag 1988; rejoinder, pp 48-49]. Landauer, Carl. *Tikkun* 4:47-48 Ja-F 1989
Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish Question [opposition to 19th century socialists' antisemitism]. Dratwa, Daniel. *St Zionism* 10:1-17 Spr 1989
Father Coughlin and anti-Semitism: fifty years later. Modras, Ronald. *J Ch St* 31:231-247 Spr 1989
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989
Follow-up: *Pamyat* [letter addressed to Gorbachev is a reaction of Soviet Jews to the provocations by the organization *Pamyat*]. *RCDA* 27:54 Spr 1988
For Judaism's remnant, coup is mixed blessing: Rumania's Jews. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 3 1990
Free silver and Jews: the change in Dan De Quille. Berkove, Lawrence I. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:42-51 Spr-Sum 1989
The issue of anti-Semitism in Poland. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-34 Ag 1987*
The justification of religion in the crisis of the Holocaust. Schweid, Eliezer. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:395-412 1988
Lausanne group addresses anti-Semitism [Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism, report on Christian Identity Movement]. *Chr T* 33:56 Je 16 1989
Leistung und Funktion jüdischer Intellektueller in Deutschland (1840-1933). Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:193-207 1986
Matthew Fox: creation spirituality for the Aquarian age. Brearley, Margaret. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-49 Sum 1989
The New Testament and anti-Judaism: a literary-critical approach. Reinhartz, Adele. *J Ec St* 25:524-537 Fall 1988
The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989
The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Mod Jud* 9:179-196 My 1989
Pro-Jewish intimations in anti-Jewish remarks cited in Josephus' *Against Apion*. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 78:187-251 Ja-Ap 1988
Reflections on conflict in Israel and the West Bank. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 37:192-201 Spr 1989
Regulating slaughter: animal protection and antisemitism in Scandinavia, 1880-1941. Metcalf, Michael F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:32-48 Aut 1989
Responses to Jew-hatred: midrashic texts reveal how the Jewish community faced antagonistic neighbors. Peli, Pinchas Hacohen. *Bible R* 5:36-41 O 1989
Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989
Slovaks and the Holocaust: attempts at reconciliation. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:57-68 Spr 1989
Sonderausstellung in der Lutherhalle [Wittenberg]. Beeskow, Hans Joachim. *Luther* 60 no 1:49-50 1989

ANTONII, METR OF KIEV AND GALICH, 1863-1963
Die Pastoraltheologie in der orthodoxen Kirche Russlans des 19. Jahrhunderts. Olszewski, Mieczyslaw. *Ostkirch St* 38:311-328 D 1989

ANTONOV, SEMEN *see* Siluan of Athos, Saint, 1866-1938

ANTONY OF TAGRIT, 9TH CENT
Syriac panegyric in theory and practice: Antony of Tagrit and Eli of Qartamin. Watt, J W. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:271-298 1989

ANXIETY
see also Angst
Gender anxiety. Downing, Christine. *J Past Care* 43:152-161 Sum 1989
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989

ANYAEGBUNAM, GEORGE NICHOLAS, 1842-1942
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989

APALAKIRI INDIANS
Kalapalo biography: ideology and identity in a South American oral history. Basso, Ellen B. *Hist Rel* 29:1-22 Ag 1989

APARTHEID *see* South Africa—Race Relations

APHORISMS
Picking up the pieces [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Forum* 1:15-21 Mr 1985
Le *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein: considérations sur le système numérique et la forme aphoristique [charts]. Hess, Gérald. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:389-406 1989

APHRAATES, 4TH CENT
Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. Kamp, G C van de. *Ned T Tij* 42:208-219 Jl 1988

APHRODISIAS (ANCIENT CITY)
Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989

APOCALYPSE OF ADAM
Epithymia e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. Cerutti, Maria Vittoria. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988
The 13 kingdoms of the Apocalypse of Adam: origin, meaning and significance. Parrott, Douglas M. *Nov Test* 31:67-87 Ja 1989

APOCALYPSE OF BARUCH
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE
The book of Elchasai: a Jewish apocalypse. Luttikhuizen, G P. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:101-106 1987
Epithymia e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. Cerutti, Maria Vittoria. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988
Münchhausen und die Apokalyptik: Baba Batra 73a-75b als literarische Einheit. Stemberger, Günter. *J St Jud* 20:61-83 Je 1989
Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
4Q Second Ezekiel [photo]. Strugnell, John, and Dimant, Devorah. *R Qumran* 13:45-58 O 1988

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE, BIBLICAL
Die Funktion und die Bedeutung der Apokalyptik. Soušek, Zdeněk. *Com Via* 32:181-192 Aut 1989
The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic. Clements, Ronald E. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:28-34 1989
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
Jesus, Paul and apocalyptic [recent literature; review essay]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Angl Th R* 71:134-142 Spr 1989
The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989
The relevance of the biblical visions of the end time: hermeneutical guidelines to the apocalyptical literature. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:35-58 Je 1989
Why apocalyptic gospels in Advent? Dumm, Demetrius. *Worship* 63:482-489 N 1989

APOCALYPTICISM
see also History (Theology); Millennialism; Revelation
Apocalypse now? Lawren, Bill. *Psychology Today* 23:38-45 My 1989
Archetypes of apocalypse: in dreams, fantasies and religious scripture [fr *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines*, bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 39:42-55 Sum 1987
Can planet earth survive? [apocalypticism in the Qumran community]. Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 34:16-23 Wint 1989
From apocalyptic proclamation to moral prescript: Abot 2,15-16. Silberman, Lou H. *J Jew St* 40:53-60 Spr 1989
"It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. Singelenberg, Richard. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989
Joyful disaster: an ambivalence-religion hypothesis [table]. Weigert, Andrew J. *Soc Anal* 50:73-88 Spr 1989
Medieval ideas of apocalyptic mission and the early Franciscans in Mexico. West, Delmo C. *Americas* 45:293-313 Ja 1989
Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:431-441 1988
Pat Robertson: apocalyptic theology and American foreign policy. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 31:73-99 Wint 1989
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989
Thomas Müntzers Weg in die Apokalyptik. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luther* 60 no 2:53-65 1989
Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989
The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. Walters, Stanley D. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (NT)
see also Acts of Andrew; Acts of Paul and Thecla; Acts of Thomas; Epistle of The Apostles; Gospel of Peter; Gospel of Philip; Gospel of Thomas; Odes of Solomon; Questions of Bartholomew; Sibylline Oracles
Les Actes Apocryphes et la reconstitution de l'histoire des femmes dans le christianisme ancien. Kaestli, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 88:71-79 S 1989
The "divine woman"? Propaganda and the power of celibacy in the New Testament Apocrypha: a reconsideration [table]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Angl Th R* 70:207-220 Jl 1988

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (NT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum 18. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 31:344-378 O 1989

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Baruch; Book of Jubilees; Enoch, Book of; Joseph and Aseneth; Maccabees IV; Psalms of Solomon; Qumran Scrolls; Testament of Levi; Testament of Solomon
The eternal covenant in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *J St Pseud* no 3:43-57 O 1988
Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. Leloir, Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989
Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. Hultgård, Anders. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (OT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A decade of research on Pseudo-Philo's *Biblical antiquities*. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* no 2:3-12 Ap 1988

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (OT)—CONCORDANCES
La concordance des pseudépigraphes [review article, *Concordance grecque des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament*, by A M Denis, 1987]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:124-130 1989

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS (OT)—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Bemerkungen zur Textkritik des äthiopischen Henoch und insbesondere der Epistel Henochs [bibliog]. Uhlig, Siegbert. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 1:21-42 1989

APOLLINARIANISM
La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988

APOLLO (GREEK GOD)
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987

APOLLODORUS, 2D CENT BC
Panthéon et discours mythologique: le cas d'Apollodore. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 206:245-270 Jl-S 1989

APOLOGETICS
see also Bible—Authority; Buddhism—Apologetics; Theodicy; Witnessing
Atheological apologetics. Shalkowski, Scott A. *American Philosophical Q* 26: 1-17 Ja 1989
C S Lewis, sins and all. Wilson, A N. *New York Times Book Review* :1,26-27 D 24 1989
Epistemic probability and evil. Plantinga, Alvin. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:557-584 1988
Louis Dallière (1932-1939): The development of a Pentecostal apologetic. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 2:60-93 1989
The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989
Soviet books and pamphlets on the theme of atheism: statistics and crucial points; tr by M Mulvaney [fr *Stimmen der Zeit*, 109:497-500 '84]. Roth, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:9-18 Ag 1985
Why should anyone believe? Apologetics and theological education [review of *Apologia*, by M L Stackhouse and others]. Campbell, Dennis M. *Chr Cent* 106:136-138 F 1-8 1989
Why systematic theology? Garrett, James Leo, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 3:259-281 Spr 1989
Zwischen Wissenschaft und Polemik: neue Literatur über Carl Schmitt. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:175-178 1989

APOLOGETICS—0030-600
see also Alexandrian School, Christian; Origen
Apologetic literature and ambassadorial activities. Schoedel, William R. *Harv Th R* 82:55-78 Ja 1989
Augustin, *De utilitate credendi*, über das Verhältnis des Interpreten zum Text. Schäublin, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:53-68 1989
The idea of logos in Justin Martyr's writings. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:255-273 Mr 1988
The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. Thom, Johan C. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989
La méthode apologétique de Justin le martyr [2 pts]. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 62:90-100,227-239 Ap-Jl 1988
Passion apologetic, the chreia, and the narrative [bibliog]. Butts, James R. *Forum* 3:96-127 S 1987
Les relations entre Arius et Melitios dans la tradition Alexandrine: une histoire polémique. Martin, Annik. *J Th St* ns 40:401-413 O 1989
La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
Der "Sitz im Leben" der Apologie in der Alten Kirche. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z K G* 100 no 3:291-317 1989

APOLOGETICS—1500-1599
From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. Soergel, Philip M. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989
"Jungfrau Martin": Thomas Müntzers polemische Lutherrezeption. Kern, Udo. *Com Via* 31:231-242 Wint 1988
Thomas Müntzer's *Vindication and refutation*: a language for the common people? Matheson, Peter. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:603-615 Wint 1989

APOLOGETICS—1600-1699
The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. Wilson, Fred. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989

APOLOGETICS—1700-1799
Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea. Zingari, Guido. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:85-96 1988

APOLOGETICS—1800-1899
Johann Adam Möhler Fakten und Überlegungen zu seiner Wirkungsgeschichte. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 43 no 3:195-208 1989
Der Name des Autors ist Drey: eine unvermeidliche Vorbemerkung zum Manuskript Johann Adam Möhlers. Kustermann, Abraham P. *Catholica* 43 no 1:54-76 1989

APOPHATIC THEOLOGY
Mahāyāna theology: how to reclaim an ancient Christian tradition. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 71:377-394 Fall 1989

APOPHTHEGMATA PATRUM
The so-called "Discourse" of Hyperechius the Solitary in Armenian [text, tr]. Havener, Ivan. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:307-320 1989

APOSTASY
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989

APOSTLES
Apostleship: evidence from the New Testament and early Christian literature. Clark, Andrew C. *Vox Ev* 19:49-82 1989; same *Ev R Th* 13:344-382 O 1989

APOSTLES' CREED
Catholic vs universal: difference or dilemma. Powell, Staccato. *AME Zion Q R* 100:25-28 Ja 1989
"He descended into hell": creed, article and Scripture; pt 2 [NT references]. Yates, John C. *Chmn* 102 no 4:303-315 1988
Hinabgestiegen in das Reich des Todes. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* 35:54-68 Ja-Mr 1989
Revised but not standard [Apostles' Creed]. Vanden Bosch, James. *Ref Worship* no 14:40-42 Wint 1989

APOSTOLATE (THEOLOGY)
see also Mission of the Church
Apostolate, preaching ministry, pastorate, synodical office; tr fr Ger by H C Oswald [repr fr *Concor Th M* 3:23-33 Ja 1932]. Kretzmann, P E. *Concor J* 15:262-273 Jl 1989

APOSTOLIC CONSTITUTIONS *see* Constitutiones Apostolorum

APOSTOLIC FAITH
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Ausdruck des apostolischen Glaubens heute. Schütte, Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 3:209-230 1989
"Den einen Glauben bekennen": Beobachtungen und Anfragen eines Marburger Workshops [Sum 1988]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ökum Ru* 38:67-79 Ja 1989
Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. Clements, Keith W. *Bapt Q* 33:63-71 Ap 1989

APOSTOLIC FATHERS
see also Hermas; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION
see also Popes—Primacy; Tradition (Theology)
Polity and the elder issue. Decker, Rodney J. *Grace Th J* 9:257-277 Fall 1988
The theology and practice of lay ministry. Roffey, John. *St Mark' R* no 138: 18-21 Wint 1989

APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, DIANE
Up from philistinism [review article]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 15:55-63 Ja 1989*

APOTHEOSIS
Jainism: Mahavira as man-god. Agrawal, Padma. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:9-16 Spr 1988
Titanism: radical humanism—East and West. Gier, Nicholas F. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-69 Fall 1987

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS, SOUTHERN
"Ol' time way" exhortation: preaching in the Old Regular Baptist Church. Dorgan, Howard. *J Comm Rel* 10:24-30 S 1987

APPALACHIAN REGION
A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*

ARAB-JEWISH RELATIONS *see* Jewish-Arab Relations

ARAB CHRISTIANS
Auf palästinensische Christen hören: eine Herausforderung an die biblische Tradition; tr R Schär [fr *Chr Cris 488:113-15 Ap 1988*]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ref* 37:422-428 D 1988
Christians and Muslims in the Middle East. Irani, George E. *Ec Trends* 18: 117-120 S 1989
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987
A partisan "holy cow" in the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:923-924 O 18 1989
Pour une théologie arabe contemporaine: actualité du patrimoine arabe chrétien. Samir, Samir Kh. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:64-98 1988

ARABIA—HISTORY—0030-600
Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evaluation of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. Lenzen, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987

ARABIA, SOUTHERN—RELIGION
Le panthéon de l'Arabie du Sud préislamique: etat des problèmes et brève synthèse [Eng abst, bibliog]. Ryckmans, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 206:151-169 Ap-Je 1989
A pre-Islamic rite in South Arabia. Daum, Werner. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:5-14 1987

ARABIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
The forms of *tawaffā* in the Qur'ān: a contribution to Christian-Muslim dialogue. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Muslim W* 79:14-24 Ja 1989
The use of Arabic terminology in biblical translation [bibliog]. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Bib Tr* 40:101-108 Ja 1989

ARABIC LANGUAGE—TERMS—AL-MUDARABAH
Al-mudārabah (dormant partnership) and its identical Islamic partnerships in early Islam. Hasan, Abdullah Alwi Bin Haji. *Hamdard Islam* 12:11-38 Sum 1989

ARABIC LANGUAGE—TERMS—TASAWWUF
A brief survey and analytical discussion on the origins and nature of Sūfism. Zakaria bin Stapa. *Hamdard Islam* 12:75-91 Sum 1989

ARABIC LITERATURE
see also Short Stories, Arabic

ARABIC LITERATURE—ALGERIAN AUTHORS
The bipolarity of Rachid Boudjedra. Abu-Haidar, Farida. *J Arab Lit* 20:40-56 Mr 1989

ARABIC LITERATURE—EGYPTIAN AUTHORS
Mamoun Hamza Fandy and his work. *J Arab Lit* 20:79-80 Mr 1989
The theology of Tawfiq al-Hakīm: an exposition with examples [including fantasy play, "Faust III, Act I"]. Hutchins, William M. *Muslim W* 78:243-279 Jl-O 1988

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Arabic

ARABIC POETRY
[Arabic poetry]. Bürgel, J C, and others. *J Arab Lit* 20:1-30,57-70 Mr 1989*

ARABIC POETRY—SYRIAN AUTHORS
Adonis and Muhammad Al-Māghūt: two voices in a burning land [appendix: poems: "The crow's feather" and "When the words burn", pp 27-30]. Asfour, John. *J Arab Lit* 20:20-27 Mr 1989

ARABS
see also Bedouins; Jewish-Arab Relations; Palestinians
The Solubba: nonpastoral nomads in Arabia. Betts, Alison V. *A S O R Bul* no 274:61-69 My 1989

ARABS—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The fatherland in Arab emigrant poetry. Nijland, C. *J Arab Lit* 20:57-68 Mr 1989

ARABS—NATIONALISM
Rashīd Ridā as pan-Arabist before World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 79:102-112 Ap 1989
Self-determination, Arab style. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 87:39-46 Ja 1989

ARABS—RELIGION, PRE-ISLAMIC
Le panthéon de l'Arabie du Sud préislamique: etat des problèmes et brève synthèse [Eng abst, bibliog]. Ryckmans, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 206:151-169 Ap-Je 1989

A pre-Islamic rite in South Arabia. Daum, Werner. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:5-14 1987
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987

ARABS- ISRAEL
United States Consul General Thomas C Wasson and the end of the Palestine mandate. Neiditch, H Michael. *St Zionism* 10:65-85 Spr 1989

ARABS- SPAIN
A document of cultural symbiosis: Arabic MS 1623 of the Escorial Library. Abu-Haidar, Jareer. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:223-235 1987

ARAFAT, YASIR
Finding a response to Arafat's yes. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 106:165-166 F 15 1989

ARAGON
Les Juifs de Montpellier sous la domination aragonaise [12th-13th cents]. Assis, Yomtov. *R E Juives* 148:5-16 Ja-Je 1989

ARAMAIC INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—FOREIGN ELEMENTS—GREEK
The Septuagint as a source of the Greek loan-words in the targums. Brown, John Pairman. *Biblica* 70 no 2:194-216 1989

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Breve estudio sobre la gramática del Arameo del Targum Palestinense. Ribera, Josep. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:77-82 1988

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Bericht über den Stand der Arbeit an der 3. Auflage des hebräischenund aramäischen Wörterbuches von L Koehler und W Baumgartner. Stam, Johann Jakob. *Th Z* 45 no 4:277-289 1989

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY
Initial consonant clusters in Hebrew and Aramaic. Hoberman, Robert D. *J Near East St* 48:25-29 Ja 1989

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
see also Abba (Word)
Note sur la particule *'yt* dans le targum samaritain. Margain, Jean. *Semitica* 36:101-104 1986

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TERMS—BDYL
11QtgJob et la langue targumique: à propos de la particule BDYL. Margain, Jean. *R Qumran* 13:525-528 O 1988

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TERMS—YAT
Diacronía de la partícula aramea Yât. Díez Merino, Luis. *R Qumran* 13:498-512 O 1988

ARAMAIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989
The *Books of Enoch (1 Enoch)* and the Aramaic fragments from Qumran. García Martínez, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *R Qumran* 14:131-146 Je 1989
Fragmentary Aramaic deeds of obligation and conveyance: new collations and restorations [ils]. Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 48:161-183 Jl 1989

ARAMAIC LEVI DOCUMENT *see* Qumran Scrolls—Aramaic Levi

ARAMAIC LITERATURE
Three thousand years of Aramaic literature. Brock, Sebastian P. *Aram* 1 no 1:11-23 1989

ARAMAIC MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Aramaic

ARAMAIC PALEOGRAPHY *see* Paleography, Aramaic

ARAMAIC POETRY
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989

ARAMEANS
Ancient Aramaic culture and the Bible. Healey, John F. *Aram* 1 no 1:31-37 1989
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987
Three thousand years of Aramaic literature. Brock, Sebastian P. *Aram* 1 no 1:11-23 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also Inscriptions
Confessions of a failed archaeologist [repr fr *The Navy Chaplain* V 1 (3) Spr 1987]. Armerding, Carl E. *Crux* 25:5-7 Mr 1989
Requiem for a dark age monastery [photos]. Hodges, Richard. *Archaeology* 42 no 3:42-46 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography of the works of Dr Emil W Haury. Steere, Peter L. *Bul Bibliog* 46:173-194 S 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Biblical archaeology today, proceedings of the International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, Ap 1984. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 273:87-96 F 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
The archaeologist as viewed by the geologist [bibliog, photos]. Goldberg, Paul. *Bib Arch* 51:197-202 D 1988
Archeologia nuova e tradizione antica [topographical map of Jerusalem]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:3-12 Ja-Mr 1987
Complexity and collapse in the north Jordan valley: archaeometry and society in the middle-late Bronze ages [table, figs]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:129-148 1989
Dating papyrus manuscripts by the AMS Carbon-14 method. Lynn, Thomas C. *Bib Arch* 51:141-142 S 1988
How not to do archaeology: the story of Qumran [photo]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch* 51:203-207 D 1988
A new frontier: first results of the Tigris-Euphrates archaeological reconnaissance project, 1988 [maps, photos]. Algaze, Guillermo. *J Near East St* 48: 241-281 O 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY—SOCIETIES
see also Instituto Espanol Biblico y arqueologico de Jerusalem

ARCHAEOLOGY—STUDY
"Dies ist der Ort, von dem geschrieben steht": zum Verhältnis von Bibelwissenschaft und Palästinaarchäologie. Frevel, Christian. *Bib Not* no 47:35-89 1989

ARCHAEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The city walls of Straton's Tower: a stratigraphic rejoinder [reply to A Raban, 268:71-88 N 1987; rejoinder, p 83; figs, photo]. Blakely, Jeffrey A. *A S O R Bul* no 273:79-82 F 1989
Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989
Special Abila report. Reimer, Stephen, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:1-64 Wint 1989*

ARCHAEOLOGY, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
Jews and Christians in a Roman world. Meyers, Eric M, and White, L Michael. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:26-33 1989
La labor arqueologica del Instituto Español Biblico y Arqueologico de Jerusalen (1956-1988) [map]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:231-247 1988
Notes on archaelogy in the Holy Land [survey of 20th century findings]. McFadden, W Robert. *Breth Life* 34:212-220 Aut 1989
The Old Testament in its ancient world: aspects of prophetic writings. Millard, Alan R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:88-99 Aut 1989

ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEYS *see* Surveys, Surface

ARCHERY
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989

ARCHETYPES
Archetypes of apocalypse: in dreams, fantasies and religious scripture [fr *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines*, bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 39:42-55 Sum 1987
C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. Groesbeck, C J. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989

ARCHITECTURE
see also Liturgy and Architecture; Space (Architecture)

ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
Herod's temple mount—stone by stone. Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer, Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:23-53 1989*
Note d'anthropologie religieuse: à propos de différents types de supports en céramique [ils]. Kepinski, Christine. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:47-57 1988

ARCHITECTURE, ARAB
An architectural study of the Irbid region with particular reference to a building in Irbid [bibliog, figs]. McQuitty, Alison, and Lenzen, C J. *Levant* 21:119-128 1989

ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE
The dome of Hagia Sophia. Bertha, Joseph. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:155-163 1987
Prima campagna di scavo a Um er-Rasas [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:302-305 1987
Rilievi di architettura bizantina nel golfo di Simi; pt 1 [map, photos, figs]. Ruggieri, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:75-100 1989

ARCHITECTURE, HELLENISTIC
Deux témoignages de l'architecture religieuse et funéraire de la Carthage hellénistique [figs]. Ferchiou, N. *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 15 no 1:15-45 1987

ARCHITECTURE, ISLAMIC
The shrine of Imām-I Kalān in Sar-i Pul, Afghanistan [figs, plates]. Shokoohy, Mehrdad. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:306-314 1989

ARCHITECTURE, JEWISH
see also Synagogues
Lessons from the European synagogue [review, *Synagogues of Europe*, by C H Krinsky, 1985]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 40:64-73 Spr 1988

ARCHITECTURE, MODERN
Holz und Heimat [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 38:286-290 Ag 1989
Postmodernist blues. Gardner, James. *Commentary* 87:55-61 Ja 1989

ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN
The hippodrome of Gerasa: a report on excavations and research 1982-1987 [figs]. Ostrasz, Antoni A. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:51-77 1989
Notes préliminaires sur le *macellum* de Gerasa [photos, figs]. Martin-Bueno, M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:177-199 1989

ARCHITECTURE, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
Tripartite pillared buildings and the market place in Iron Age Palestine [figs]. Herr, Larry G. *A S O R Bul* no 272:47-67 N 1988

ARCHITECTURE AND RELIGION
see also Church Architecture
An architecture of changeless change [repr fr *The beautiful necessity*, 1922; ils]. Bragdon, Claude. *Parabola* 14:38-42 Wint 1989
Deux témoignages de l'architecture religieuse et funéraire de la Carthage hellénistique [figs]. Ferchiou, N. *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 15 no 1:15-45 1987
Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. Richardson, Peter. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989
St Peter's and Ise Jingu: a comparative study in religious architecture [photos]. Rubenstein, Betty Rogers. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:75-92 Sum 1989

ARCHIVES
Oral theology and Christian oral tradition: challenge to our traditional archival concept [replies by C E O'Neill and D Whiteman, pp 93-98]. Pobee, John S. *Miss St* 6 no 1:87-93 1989

ARCHIVES- CANADA
Dueck Film Productions donate film archives [to Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies, Winnipeg]. Reddig, Ken. *Direction* 18:91-92 Spr 1989

ARCHIVES- UNITED STATES
see also Moravian Church—Archives
[Special issue on Brethren family history]. Denlinger, Carolyn Teach, ed. *Breth Life* 34:135-189 Sum 1989*

ARCIC *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission

ARCIC II *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, 1982-
ARENDT, HANNAH
The Jewish historiography of Hannah Arendt. Dalin, David G. *Conserv Judaism* 40:47-58 Sum 1988
The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Mod Jud* 9:179-196 My 1989
Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989
ARENS, EDMUND
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989
ARGENTINA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Argentina
Carlos Mugica y los curas villeros. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:15 My 1989
Dialogo con Aldo M Etchegoyen, nuevo Obispo Metodista [interview]. Etchegoyen, Aldo M, Bp. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:20-21 S 1989
Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. Jongkind, Fred. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989
Obispo Federico Pagura: balance de la actuación como obispo de la Iglesia Metodista [interview]. Pagura, Federico, Bp. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:22 S 1989
ARGENTINA—POLITICS
Democracia, elecciones y fe cristiana. Reinich, Rodolfo. *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:7 Ap 1989
Isaias sera el simbolo de nuestra tarea [interview by A Bernardo; por]. Frugoni Ray, Guillermo. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:16-17 Ag 1989
Militares y montoneros en libertad [Argentina]. Bernardo, Analia. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:10-11 N 1989
Muerte. Cabrera, Miguel A. *Serv Inform Rel* no 108:4 Mr 1989
Por la verdad y la justicia [pardons for former Argentinian officials]. Míguez Bonino, José; Hesayne, Miguel, Bp; Nisenbom, Reuben. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:6-9 S 1989
ARGENTINA—RELIGION
Unidad, solidaridad y esperanza [interview by M A Cabrera; ecumenical doc, p 32]. Mackey, Tomás. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:20-21,32 O 1989
ARGENTINA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Crisis and opportunity [Argentina]. Ortega, Hugo. *One World* no 150:21-22 N 1989
Women's involvement in the struggle for justice: the case of Argentina. Filippini, Mabel Lidia Sardon de. *Mid-Stream* 28:64-74 Ja 1989
ARGUMENTATION
Ethical issues: how consistent are we in the way we argue? Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:24-30 1989
The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:1-9 Wint 1989
ARIANISM
Arianism in historical and theological context [review article, *Arius: heresy and tradition*, by R Williams, 1987]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 71: 201-206 Spr 1989
Arians and Manichees on Christ. Lyman, Rebecca. *J Th St* ns 40:493-503 O 1989
"Arius, heresy and tradition" by Rowan Williams: [also *Early Arianism*, by Gregg and Groh; and *Arius judaizans?*, by R Lorenz]. Vaggione, Richard. *Toronto J Th* 5:63-87 Spr 1989
The doctrine of God: review article and tribute to R P C Hanson [*The search for the Christian doctrine of God*, 1988]. Frend, William H C. *Expos T* 100:419-421 Ag 1989
Στοιχεια επιδρασεως της αρχαιας Ελληνικης σκεψεως επι αιρεσεως του Αρειανισμου. Theodorou, Andrea. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:201-225 1989
Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. Stefani, Massimo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987
ARIARAJAH, S WESLEY
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*
ARIAS, MORTIMER, BP
Iliff professor weathers political storm [Mortimer Arias]. Healy, Rita. *Sojourners* 18:12 N 1989
ARISTOCRACY
Internationaler religionswissenschaftlicher Kongress: "Die Religion von Oberschichten, Religion, Profession, Intellektualismus", Hannnover. Usarski, Frank. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:306-307 O 1989
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989
ARISTOPHANES
Aristophanes on Alcibiades. Moorton, Richard F. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:345-359 Wint 1988
ARISTOTLE
An argument for divine omniscience in Aristotle. George, Rolf. *Apeiron* 22: 61-74 Mr 1989
Aristotelian echoes in Luke's discourse structure [table]. Wallis, Ethel E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:81-88 1988
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
Festugière revisited: Aristotle in the Greek *Patres* [list of references]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:1-34 1989
L'image de l'homme dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Kullmann, Wolfgang. *Etudes Philosophiques* no 1:1-20 Ja-Mr 1989
Imaginative generalization as *epogoge*. Reichberg, Gregory. *Proc St* 17:152-162 Aut 1988
Al-Kindi on creation: Aristotle's challenge to Islam. Staley, Kevin. *J Hist Ideas* 50:355-370 Jl-S 1989
The primacy of *phronesis*: a proposal for avoiding frustrating tendencies in our conceptions of rationality. Allen, Charles W. *J Rel* 69:359-374 Jl 1989
ARISTOTLE—ETHICS
Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
ARIUS, 256-336
Christology and apology in Ephrem the Syrian [figs]. Botha, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:19-29 Mr 1989
The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. Norderval, Øyvind. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988
Le fil d'Arius: 325-335. Martin, Annik. *R Hist Eccl* 84:297-333 Mr-Je 1989
Les relations entre Arius et Melitios dans la tradition Alexandrine: une histoire polémique. Martin, Annik. *J Th St* ns 40:401-413 O 1989
ARIZONA—POLITICS
Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics. Nilsen, Alleen Pac. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:81-89 Fall 1989
ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY (TEMPE, ARIZ)
Cross atop chapel remains an issue [Arizona State University]. *New York Times* 139:15 Ja 1 1990
ARKOUN, MOHAMMED
Hermeneutische Strategien im gegenwärtigen Islam [Eng abst, p 226]. Mooren, Thomas. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:210-234 1989
ARLES, COUNCIL OF, 314
Le Concile d'Arles (314) et les Bagaudes (1). Mehat, André. *R Sci Rel* 63:47-70 Ja-Ap 1989
ARMAGEDDON
"Har-Magedon" according to the Hebrew in the setting of the seven last plagues of Revelation 16; abstracted by Leona G. Running. Loasby, Roland E. *A U Sem St* 27:129-132 Sum 1989
ARMENIA
Address, in connection with the earthquake in Armenia. Vasken I, Patr Catholicos of all Armenians. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:5-6 1989
Agony and hope in Armenia. Deats, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 106:81-82 Ja 25 1989
Armenia's year of horror and hope [massacre and earthquake]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 25:204-206 Ap 1989
Christians send aid to Armenian quake victims [in Soviet Union]. *Chr T* 33: 62-63 Ja 13 1989
ARMENIA—CHURCH HISTORY
350th anniversary of the Armenian Theological School celebrated. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:52-56 1989
ARMENIAN CHURCH
Zur Geschichte kleinerer religiös-ethnischer Gruppen in Österreich-Ungarn und in den Nachfolgestaaten. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 38:105-135 S 1989
ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Armenian
ARMENIAN MASSACRES, 1915-1923
The concept of war and genocidal impulses in the Ottoman Empire, 1821-1918. Reid, James J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:175-191 1989
Revolutionary genocide: on the causes of the Armenian genocide of 1915 and the holocaust. Melson, Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:161-174 1989
ARMINIANISM
see also Remonstrants
Original sin: a study in Evangelical theory. Parker, David. *Ev Q* 61:51-69 Ja 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:228-245 Jl 1989
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS, 1559-1609
Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989
ARMS AND ARMOR
Document from the Flatås church, Gothenburg, Sweden; tr by Sigurd F Westberg [Swedish war materials export]. *Cov Q* 47:11-17 Ag 1989
ARMS RACE *see* Militarism
ARNOLD, MATTHEW, 1822-1888
The bondage of liberation: Marxism and the romantic legacy. Lundin, Roger. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:246-266 1989
Matthew Arnold's "chief fact". apRoberts, Ruth. *Ult Real* 12:43-60 Mr 1989
Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. Armour, Leslie. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988
Zu Matthew Arnolds Kulturbegriff. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:366-370 1989
ARRINGTON, LEONARD J
Coming to terms with Mormon history: an interview with Leonard Arrington [bibliog, por]. Arrington, Leonard J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:39-69 Wint 1989
Honoring Leonard Arrington [bibliog]. Cazier, Stanford. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:55-60 Wint 1989
ART
see also Mural Painting; Painting; Tapestry
ART—ETHICAL ASPECTS
Grazia e dignita' dell'estetica schilleriana (con un'appendice antologica). Folliero, Grazia Dolores. *Aquinas* 32:107-130 Ja-Ap 1989
ART—PHILOSOPHY
Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. Adams, John C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989
ART—POLITICAL ASPECTS
Eine Ausstellung als Spiegel staatlicher Kunstrezeption in der Schweiz: "100 Jahre Kunstförderung des Bundes: die Sammlung". Krähenbühl, Regula. *Ref* 38:143-148 Ap 1989
Flag-burning and other modes of expression. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 88: 37-41 O 1989
Shock art: your tax dollars at work. Coran, Dan. *Chr T* 33:69-70 S 8 1989
ART—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Pennies from heaven: butts and bazookas. Boint, Cathleen. *Other Side* 25:9-10 My-Je 1989
ART—THEMES
see also Bible in Art; Daniel—Art; Women in Art
Six fingers in art and archaeology [ils]. Barnett, Richard D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 6:5-12 1986-1987

ART, AFRICAN
Aspects of Yoruba images of the divine: Ifa divination artifacts [photo]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:24-29 Sum 1989
Zimbabwean church art [photos]. *One World* no 151:4-5 D 1989
ART, AMMONITE
Four unique double-faced female heads from the Amman citadel [figs, photos, bibliog]. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Pal Ex Q* 120:55-63 Ja-Je 1988
ART, ANCIENT
Hittite art [bibliog, photos]. Canby, Jeanny Vorys. *Bib Arch* 52:109-129 Je-S 1989
ART, BUDDHIST
Amulettes himalayennes décrites par Csoma de Körös [Eng abst, ils]. Le Calloc'h, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:271-282 Jl-S 1989
Changing images of the divine in Japanese Buddhist art. McDonald, Aya Louisa. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:58-64 Sum 1989
A cry for humanity in Sri Lanka: life and work of Ven. Hatigammana Uttarananda. Loewner, Gudrun. *Rel Soc* 34:26-33 D 1987
The emergence of the Buddha image: Gandhara versus Mathura [photos]. Krishan, Y. *Oriental Art* 34:255-275 Wint 1988- 1989
Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. Pattison, George L. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989
Shugendo art. Sawa, Ryūken. *Japan J Rel St* 16:195-204 Je-S 1989
ART, BYZANTINE
Werke der ottonischen Kunst: Anschauung und Sprache [ils]. Imdahl, Max. *Th Q* 169 no 3:163-186 1989
ART, CHRISTIAN
see also Art and Religion; Bible in Art; Icons; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Symbolism, Christian
Arts as proclamation and prayer [bibliog]. Miller, Barbara. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 183-185 Fall 1989
"As a sign that all may understand": Shaker gift drawings and female spiritual power [photos]. Kitch, Sally L. *Winterthur Portfolio* 24:1-28 Spr 1989
The Christian worldview of Bruce Cockburn: prophetic art in a dangerous time [discography]. Walsh, Brian J. *Toronto J Th* 5:170-187 Fall 1989
Concerning twentieth century faith statements in art. Booty, John E. *Ref Lit Music* 23:116-120 Sum 1989
The early Christian mosaics of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. Michaelides, Demetrios. *Bib Arch* 52:192-202 D 1989
Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. Pattison, George L. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989
In the northern retreat [painting by V Linitsky; color il]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:16-17 1989
Indian Christian art and Indian culture. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 34: 1-85 D 1987*
Indian Christian women artists [il]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 143:19-22 Mr 1989
The mosaic at Umer-Rasas in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Bib Arch* 51:208-213, 227-231 D 1988
Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. Andrews, Keith. *Bul J Rylands* 71:31-46 Aut 1989
Religious symbolism and the verbally inexpressible [artists discussed: Giovanni Bellini, Holman Hunt, Hans Holbein]. Chryssides, George D, and Moss, Linda. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:4-14 Sum 1989
La Renaissance dissidente. Stein-Schneider, Herbert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989
The Spirit in form. Jayasuriya, Nalini. *Ref Lit Music* 23:132-136 Sum 1989
Zimbabwean church art [photos]. *One World* no 151:4-5 D 1989
ART, EARLY CHRISTIAN
The complex art of Egypt after the Pharaohs [Coptic art]. Reif, Rita. *New York Times Arts and Leisure* 138:37 Mr 19 1989
Die Verwendung des Christogramms durch Konstantin im Jahre 312 [ils, pls]. Seeliger, Hans R. *Z K G* 100 no 2:149-168 1989
ART, EGYPTIAN
The complex art of Egypt after the Pharaohs [Coptic art]. Reif, Rita. *New York Times Arts and Leisure* 138:37 Mr 19 1989
ART, FRENCH
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:159-165 S 1989
ART, GANDHARAN
The emergence of the Buddha image: Gandhara versus Mathura [photos]. Krishan, Y. *Oriental Art* 34:255-275 Wint 1988- 1989
ART, GERMAN
German romanticism. Paulin, Roger, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 71:1-157 Aut 1989*
ART, GOTHIC
Sulle tracce di Jaquerio. Moretto, Aldo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:1-24 Ja-Ap 1987
ART, INDIC
Indian Christian art and Indian culture. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 34: 1-85 D 1987*
Indian Christian women artists [il]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 143:19-22 Mr 1989
The Jaina view of God and religious images [photo]. Jain, Gokul Chandra. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:52-57 Sum 1989
The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. Yocum, Glenn. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989
ART, ISLAMIC
Religious art of Islamic civilization: an overview [photo]. Beg, Muhammad A J. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:30-40 Sum 1989
ART, ITALIAN
Gedanken zur künstlerischen Orientierung und zur Ikonographie Giottos in Padua. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:259-267 1986
Who's on top? Gender as societal power configuration in Italian Renaissance drama [ils]. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:531-558 Wint 1989
ART, JAPANESE
Changing images of the divine in Japanese Buddhist art. McDonald, Aya Louisa. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:58-64 Sum 1989
Images of the divine in Japan's Shinto tradition. Swyngedouw, Jan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:65-74 Sum 1989
ART, JEWISH
The art of the children of Terezin: a psychological study [ils]. Grossman, Frances G. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:213-229 1989
The mythic perspective in early Jewish art (ils). Posèq, Avigdor W G. *J Jew St* 40:213-224 Aut 1989
Visual glories: the Hebrew Bible in medieval manuscripts [ils]. Wieck, Roger S. *Bible R* 5:29-32 Ap 1989
ART, MEDIEVAL
A cathedral's art can't save its soul [Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* and medieval books to be in new library, mission funds limited]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:15,16 D 26 1989
The green man [vegetative images in medieval art; photographs by Clive Hicks]. Anderson, William. *Parabola* 14:26-33 Fall 1989
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
ART, MODERN
The artist's cause at heart: Marion Harry Spielmann and the late Victorian art world [bibliog]. Codell, Julie F. *Bul J Rylands* 71:139-163 Spr 1989
ART, RENAISSANCE
La Renaissance dissidente. Stein-Schneider, Herbert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989
The Sistine restoration: a renaissance for Michelangelo; photographs by Adam Woolfitt and Victor R Boswell, Jr. Jeffery, David. *National Geographic* 176:688-713 D 1989
ART, RUSSIAN
A bard of the national soul [Mikhail Nesterov; por, ils]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:49-51 1989
In the Kremlin, a choir of churches [museums, containing relics of Russian art; map, photo]. Carlisle, Olga. *New York Times* 139:Section 5:8,40, O 22 1989
ART AND CULTURE
The art of commerce [art and advertising]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:32 D 1989
ART AND MYTHOLOGY
Of rainbow dragons and the origins of designs: the Waiwai and the Shipibo Ronin Ehua [bibliog, charts, ils]. Roe, Peter G. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:1-67 Spr 1989
ART AND RELIGION
see also Art, Christian; Bible in Art; Bible—Illustrations; Liturgy and the Arts
Arte e provvidenza in Vico. Contangelo, Annamaria. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:45-72 Ja-Ap 1989
The arts in theological education for the church [ils]. Cook, John W. *Th Ed* 25:22-43 Aut 1988
The church and the visual arts. Lamberth, Clements E, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 149 Sum 1989
The church contemplates the arts. Pattenden, Rod. *St Mark R* no 137:10-11 Aut 1989
Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. Dyke, Doris. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989
Dōgen and the Japanese religio-aesthetic tradition. Heine, Steven. *E Buddhist* ns 22:71-95 Spr 1989
Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. Pattison, George L. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989
Evaluating visual art for worship. Chinn, Nancy. *Ref Lit Music* 23:114-115 Sum 1989
Extravagant teaching. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 42:129-139 Wint 1988
Grünewald and Hindemith [influence of Isenheim Altarpiece on *Mathis der Maler*, il]. Harvey, Mark S. *Th Today* 45:430-439 Ja 1989
Images of the divine. Rubenstein, Betty Rogers, and Moore, Albert C, eds. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-92 Sum 1989*
Images of the sacred: an empirical study. Silverman, William. *Soc Anal* 49: 440-444 Wint 1989
The Japanese noh drama in ritual perspective. Pilgrim, Richard B. *E Buddhist* ns 22:54-70 Spr 1989
Mysticism and art. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:3-83 Sum-Fall 1989*
On materials in religious art. Uspenskaya, L, and Uspensky, Leonid. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-25 1988
Per una lettura teologica di Michelangelo. Spini, G. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1: 2-16 1989
The power of the surface: Andy Warhol as artist and teacher [bibliog]. Rogers-Martin, Timothy. *Rel Ed* 84:283-293 Spr 1989
The Protestant struggle with the image [il]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 308-311 Mr 22-29 1989
Religious symbolism in Caspar David Friedrich [pls]. Bailey, Colin J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:5-20 Aut 1989
St Augustine's idea of aesthetic interpretation. Perricone, Christopher. *Ancient Philosophy* 9:95-107 Spr 1989
Stalking the spiritual in the visual arts [review article, *The visual arts and Christianity in America*: by J Dillenberger]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 1152-1155 D 6 1989
Up from philistinism [review article]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 15:55-63 Ja 1989*
Worship and the arts associate is hired. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:101-102 Spr 1989
ART AND RELIGION—STUDY The art of seeing cultural values: the why of religion and art in public education [ils]. Apostolos-Cappadona, Diane. *Rel Public Ed* 15:423-434 Fall 1988
ART CRITICISM
Hellfire of the banalities: Andy Warhol's art. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr T* 33:26-27 S 22 1989
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
ARTEMIS (GREEK GODDESS)
Iscrizioni dal santuario di Artemide 1984-87 [Jerash; photos, translits, trs]. Lazzarini, Maria Letizia. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:40-50 1989
Scavi e restauri italiani nel santuario di Artemide 1984-1987 [Jerash; photos, figs]. Parapetti, Roberto. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-39 1989

ARTHUR, KING (ROMANCES, ETC)
The myth of Arthur: updated and undone [J Boorman's *Excalibur*]. Shea, Chris. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989
ARTICLE OF FAITH
Christliche Seelsorge im Horizont der drei Glaubensartikel: Aspekte einer theologischen Anthropologie. Peters, Albrecht. *Th Lit* 114:641-660 S 1989
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Bioethics and human reproduction. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 50:414-431 1989
Zu den Aussagen der Instruktion Vom 22. Februar 1987 über die künstliche Befruchtung. Moonen, C H. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:196-203 1989
ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. Vitz, Paul C. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989
God, the body, and the good life. Vitz, Paul C. *This World* no 25:91-103 Spr 1989
How can a theological understanding of humanity enrich artificial intelligence work? Kaiser, Christopher B. *Asbury Th J* 44:61-75 Fall 1989
ARTISTS
Arno Breker: an annotated bibliography of his art and life. Neal, Kenneth P. *Bul Bibliog* 46:211-223 D 1989
Brushed-aside artists have their day [homeless artists exhibition, Chicago]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:62 D 15 1989
Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. Soussloff, Catherine M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989
Indian Christian art and Indian culture. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 34: 1-85 D 1987*
Mark Tobey and the "two powers" [por, photos, letters]. Badiee, Julie Oeming. *World Order* 20:45-64 Spr-Sum 1986
St Alipy: the first Russian icon-painter. Pochtovy, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:17-18 1989
ARTISTS, WOMEN *see* Women Artists
ARTS
The artist's cause at heart: Marion Harry Spielmann and the late Victorian art world [bibliog]. Codell, Julie F. *Bul J Rylands* 71:139-163 Spr 1989
The arts in theological education for the church [ils]. Cook, John W. *Th Ed* 25:22-43 Aut 1988
ARTS—CENSORSHIP
Shock art: your tax dollars at work. Coran, Dan. *Chr T* 33:69-70 S 8 1989
ARTS AND RELIGION *see* Art and Religion
ARYANS *see* Indo-Aryans
AS-SIGISTANI, ABU YA'QUB
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989
ASANGA, 375?-430?
Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. Keenan, John P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988
ASANTES (AFRICAN PEOPLE) *see* Ashantis (African People)
ASCENSION HOUSE (HONG KONG)
Reaching in, reaching out: Ascension House, Hong Kong. Ma, Grace. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:44-47 1989
ASCETICISM
see also Mysticism; Spiritual Life
The canonization of the Hagioritic Starets Siluan [por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:49-53 1989
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989
The lives of Russian ascetics: St Dimitry, wonderworker of Priluki [Ukraine]; tr by a nun of the Orthodox Church. *Epiphany* 10:154-157 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Spirituality: searching the past, moving into the future. Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:167-351 1989*
Synergy: asceticism and the gifts of grace. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-72 Spr 1989*
ASCETICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia ascetico-mystica. Willaert, B, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:395-413 1988; 65 no 2-3:411-432 1989
ASCETICISM—0030-600
Ascetic autonomy? New perspectives on single women in the early church. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *St Th* 43 no 1:125-140 1989
The ascetic Mother Mary of Egypt. Walsh, Efthalia Makris. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:59-69 Spr 1989
Foucault, the Fathers, and sex [bibliog]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J A A R* 56:619-641 Wint 1988
The gift of life: the unified solitude of the Desert Fathers [il]. Bourgeault, Cynthia. *Parabola* 14:27-35 Sum 1989
ASCETICISM (BUDDHISM)
Ascèse, rationalité, modernité en contexte oriental: le bouddhisme de la Soka Gakkai [Eng abst]. Hourmant, Louis. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:83-94 1989
ASCETICISM (JUDAISM)
Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. Katz, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989
ASCHHEIM, STEVEN E
A double exile [review essay]. Loewenstein, Steven M. *Judaism* 38:235-240 Spr 1989*
ASCLEPIUS (COPTIC TEXT)
O uitae uera uita (Asclépius 41) [gnostics and early church]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:429-433 1988
ASCLEPIUS (GREEK GOD)
Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. Richardson, Peter. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988
La Tour de Straton: mythes et réalités [photos]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:245-251 1987
ASH WEDNESDAY
Stirring the ashes [Ash Wednesday meditation]. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 106:102 F 1-8 1989
ASH'ARI, ABU AL-HASAN AL-, 873?-935?
Knowledge and *taqlīd*: the foundations of religious belief in classical Ashᶜarism. Frank, Richard M. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:37-62 Ja-Mr 1989
Notes towards an Ashᶜarite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
ASHANTIS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
African traditional religion and peace (with special reference to Ashanti). Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 38:351-370 1989
Death and the *Asantehene* a historical meditation. McCaskie, Thomas C. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989
ASHERAH (CANAANITE GODDESS)
Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. Margalit, Baruch. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989
ASHKENAZIM
see also Sephardim
Curaçaoan Jews divided [Sephardim and Ashkenazim]. *Chr Cent* 105:922 O 19 1988
Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989
ASHLAND COLLEGE (ASHLAND, OHIO)
A background history of Grace Theological Seminary. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 9:205-232 Fall 1988
ASHMOLE, ELIAS, 1617-1692
Looking for directions: Elias Ashmole's astrology in action [diags]. Eade, J C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:42-52 N 1988
ASHRAMS
The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989
ASHURNASIRPAL II, KING OF ASSYRIA
Lines 40-52 of the banquet stele of Aššurnasirpal II. Kinnier Wilson, J V. *Iraq* 50:79-82 1988
ASIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ecumenical Movement- Asia; Missions- Asia; Theological Education- Asia; Theology- Asia
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989
ASIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
ASIA—RELIGION
see also Culture and Religion- Asia
Asia and Western Christianity [a world view comparison]. Wilfred, Felix. *Pacifica* 2:268-281 O 1989
ASIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988
Urban cities and the gospel in Asia [tables, bibliog]. Ro, Bong-Rin. *Urban Miss* 6:20-30 My 1989
ASIA, EAST
Can theologians dance on the head of a pin? Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32: 101-119 Je 1989
ASIA, SOUTHEAST—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development and environment in Southeast Asia. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Zygon* 24:429-436 D 1989
ASIA, SOUTHERN—MINORITIES
Ethnic minorities in South Asia. Kananaikil, Jose, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 38: 333-397 O-D 1988*
ASIA MINOR
see also Euchaieta; Trebizond
ASIA MINOR—ANTIQUITIES
see also Turkey—Antiquities
ASIA MINOR—CHURCH HISTORY
Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989
ASIA MINOR—HISTORY
see also Hittites
ASIAN AMERICANS
"It's just not fair...": racially-motivated violence, a constant companion of Asian and Pacific Island Americans, is growing again. Kuroiwa, Wallace Ryan. *Chr Soc Action* 2:15-17 N 1989
On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "thealogy". Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989
Search for a theological paradigm: an Asian-American journey. Lee, Jung Young. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:36-47 Spr 1989
ASIAN BUDDHIST CONFERENCE FOR PEACE
Buddhists and Christians for a common house of peace [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-42 1989
ASIAN REFUGEES *see* Refugees, Asian
ASIANS
see also Women, Asian
ASIK VEYSEL, 1894-1973
Aşik Veysel und sein publikum. Siedel, Elisabeth. *Welt Islams* ns 29:83-100 1989
ASOCIACION MUNDIAL PARA LAS COMUNICACIONES CRISTIANAS
"Communicacion para la comunidad": Congresso WACC, Manila, 1989. Pánik, Eduardo T, and Beatriz, S Buono. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:4-9 N 1989*
ASOKA, 273-231 BC
Aśoka and peace. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 38:265-282 1989
ASSAM—CHURCH HISTORY
Roman Catholics and Shillong 1871-1890. Kottuppallil, George. *Ind Ch H R* 23:72-83 Je 1989

ASSASSINATION
Assassination in Brazil. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
Assemblies of God celebrates 75 years: third in a series of articles on developments at denominational meetings. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:45 S 22 1989
Religious experiences, evangelism, and institutional growth within the Assemblies of God [figs, appendix]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *J S S R* 28:415-431 D 1989
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD—EDUCATION
D L Moody's gap-men: a vision for Assemblies of God Bible colleges. Hobson, Darrell. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Spr 1989
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD- GREAT BRITAIN
British Assemblies of God in the 1930s. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1: 4-11 1988
ASSERTIVENESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Sin and self-functioning, pt 4: Depression, assertiveness, and religious commitments [pts 1-3: 16:254-281 Fall 1988; 348-361 Wint 1988]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:44-58 Spr 1989
ASSIMILATION (SOCIOLOGY)
see also Acculturation
Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:30-67 Spr 1989
The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. Thomas, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989
Dancing with the dark [Jews and Christmas; Hanukkah]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:60-62 N-D 1989
D'une alliance entre religion et utopie post 68: le rapport à la société du groupe "Eveil à la conscience planétaire" [Eng abst]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:51-69 1989
Taking down the Christmas tree [Jews and Christmas]. Roiphe, Anne. *Tikkun* 4:58-60 N-D 1989
The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*
ASSOCIATION FOR THE SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION
Fiftieth anniversary special issue. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50: 319-418 spec issue 1989*
ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN HISTORIANS
Coming together [Association of Christian Historians, Utrecht, Holland]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 39:4-5 N 1989
ASSOCIATION OF MEMBER EPISCOPAL CONFERENCES IN EAST AFRICA
AIDS: a challenge to church and society [Plenary Assembly of the AMECEA bishops, Je 1989, Kampala, Uganda]. Vitillo, Robert J. *AFER* 31:301-305 O 1989
ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE US AND CANADA
The state of the art: enrollment and ethos in seminaries today [mainline Protestant, Evangelical, and Catholic]. Carroll, Jackson W. *Chr Cris* 49: 106-110 Ap 3-17 1989
Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988
Under-represented constituencies: minorities and majorities in the seminary. Eugene, Toinette M. *Chr Cris* 49:110,112-113 Ap 3-17 1989
ASSOCIATIONS, BAPTIST *see* Baptist Associations
ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS
Three porcupines of pluralism [rejoinder to W Weston, pp 14-26]. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 19:27-51 Fall 1987
ASSYRIA
The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. King, Philip J. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989
ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES
The bevelled-rim bowls: their purpose and significance [figs]. Millard, Alan R. *Iraq* 50:49-57 1988
ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES—TELL MOHAMMED ARAB
Some cylinder seals from Tell Mohammed Arab [ils, fig, bibliog]. Collon, Dominique. *Iraq* 50:59-78 1988
ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES—TELL SIFR
New analyses of Old Babylonian metalwork from tell Sifr [ils, table, bibliog]. Moorey, P R S; Curtis, J E; Hook, D R; Hughes, M J. *Iraq* 50:39-48 1988
ASSYRIAN INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian
ASSYRIOLOGY
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çığ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN LITERATURE
The dispute between soul and body: an example of a long-lived Mesopotamian literary genre. Brock, Sebastian P. *Aram* 1 no 1:53-64 1989
ASTARTE (CANAANITE GODDESS)
KTU 1,92 (obv): a Ugaritic theophagy. Margalit, Baruch. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:67-80 Ja 1989
Un nouveau type de coupe phénicienne [photo, figs]. Gubel, Eric, and Gauet, Serge. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:193-204 1987
ASTROLOGY
Astronomie, Astrologie, Theologie [review article, *Der Stern von Bethlehem*, by A Strobel, 1985]. Voigt, Hans Heinrich. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:422-426 1989
Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamānu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. Loretz, Oswald. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989
Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. Trinkaus, Charles. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989
Why do so many people not believe in astrology? Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:91-93 Ap 1989
ASTROLOGY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989
Babylonian horoscopes and their sources [plates]. Rochberg-Halton, Francesca. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:102-123 1989
The Hebrew astronomical codex Ms Sassoon 823 [table, plates]. Fischer, Karl A F; Kunitzsch, Paul; Langermann, Y Tzvi. *Jew Q R* 78:253-292 Ja-Ap 1988
Looking for directions: Elias Ashmole's astrology in action [diags]. Eade, J C. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:42-52 N 1988
ASTRONOMY
Astronomie, Astrologie, Theologie [review article, *Der Stern von Bethlehem*, by A Strobel, 1985]. Voigt, Hans Heinrich. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:422-426 1989
ASTRONOMY—HISTORY
Ma Yize's contributions to Chinese astronomy and the role played by his later generations in the service of the motherland [table]. Ma Zhaozeng, Youseff. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:129-138 Ja 1989
"New heavens and a new earth": seventeenth- to nineteenth-century Jewish responses to the new astronomy. Panitz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 40:28-42 Wint 1987-1988
Sur la partie astronomique du *liwyat hen* de Lévi ben Abraham ben Hayyim [Hebrew text of table of contents of 3d book]. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 148:103-112 Ja-Je 1989
ASTRONOMY, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Babylonian horoscopes and their sources [plates]. Rochberg-Halton, Francesca. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:102-123 1989
ASTRONOMY IN THE BIBLE
Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988
ASTROPHYSICS
L'univers né du vide [astrophysical and theological themes; graphs]. Andrillat, Henri. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:71-82 1989
ASVAGHOSHA, 1941-
Aśvaghosa: Mönch und Lehrer des Theravāda. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 37: 213-244 1988
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF
Sanctuary and the British churches. Weller, Paul. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:12-17 1989
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Die fremdenpolizeilichen Befragungen von Asylbewerbern aus psychologischer Sicht [bibliog]. Steiner, Elisabeth. *Ref* 38:343-351 O-D 1989
ATATUERK, KEMAL, 1881-1938
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çığ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
ATHANASIAN CREED
What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. Crosby, John. *Communio (US)* 16:244-256 Sum 1989
ATHANASIUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA
The argument to design in Athanasius and Maximus. Wells, Jonathan. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:45-54 1989
Athanasius and the Meletians at the Synod of Tyre, AD 335. Arnold, Duane W H. *Coptic Ch R* 10:67-73 Fall 1989
The doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to St Athanasius [implications for Orthodox-Reformed dialogue]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Angl Th R* 71:395-405 Fall 1989
The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. Norderval, Øyvind. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988
Ein enzyklisches Schreiben der Synode von Alexandrien (362) [with Greek text]. Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:262-281 1988
The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. Voyles, Richard J. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989
Die griechische Vita Antonii des Athanasius und ihre syrische Fassung: Bemerkungen zu einer These von R Draguet. Lorenz, Rudolf. *Z K G* 100 no 1:77-84 1989
The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. Twombly, Charles C. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989
The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. Hart, Trevor A. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989
ATHEISM
see also Irreligion; Secularism
Aspects of dialogue between the faithful and the atheist. Deriugin, Sergei. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:28-30 S 1989
Atheological apologetics. Shalkowski, Scott A. *American Philosophical Q* 26: 1-17 Ja 1989
Believing in God today. Macquarrie, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:1-10 My 1989
Duty and the divine. Theron, Stephen. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:308-326 1989
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. Volf, Miroslav. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989
The origins of modern atheism [review article, *At the origins of modern atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:153-162 Ja-Mr 1989
Par delà la théodicée: l'héritage de Pierre Bayle. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:29-35 1988
Political-social origins of atheism [tr and repr fr *Nova et vetera (Sarajevo)*, 30 no 1 1980]. Oršolić, Marko. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-34 Ag 1987
Reflections on meaning in life without God. Moreland, J P. *Trinity J* 9:3-18 Spr 1988
La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. Tiébey, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988
Soviet books and pamphlets on the theme of atheism: statistics and crucial points; tr by M Mulvaney [fr *Stimmen der Zeit*, 109:497-500 '84]. Roth, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:9-18 Ag 1985
Successes and failures of atheism in Bulgaria; 2 pts. Raikin, Spas T. *RCDA* 27:55-58 Spr; 88-92 Sum 1988
Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo. Mondin, Battista. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:531-544 1988
La théodicée, c'est l'athéisme. Weiland, Jan Sperna. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:37-50 1988

Transcendence and the ideological significance of the idea of God. Minogue, Kenneth. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:74-84 Wint 1988

ATHENAGORAS, 2D CENT
Apologetic literature and ambassadorial activities. Schoedel, William R. *Harv Th R* 82:55-78 Ja 1989

ATHENS (GREECE)
The transformative function of Socratic dialectic. Legomsky-Abel, Diane. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:159-166 Jl 1989

ATHOS, MOUNT
L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)
The canonization of the Hagioritic Starets Siluan [por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:49-53 1989

ATKINS, SIMON GREEN, 1863-1934
Simon Green Atkins: educator and philosopher. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 101:42-44 Ap 1989
Simon Green Atkins: humanist. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 101:17-20 O 1989

ATMAN
Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. Werner, Karel. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:73-97 1988
Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. Kapstein, Matthew. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Śāntaraksita on the fallacies of personalistic vitalism. Kapstein, Matthew. *J Indian Ph* 17:43-59 Mr 1989

ATOMIC POWER *see* Nuclear Power

ATOMIC WEAPONS *see* Nuclear Weapons

ATONEMENT
see also Incarnation; Reconciliation (Theology); Sacrifice—Biblical Teaching
Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures [penal substitution and other NT views]. Humphreys, Fisher. *Criswell Th R* 3:295-305 Spr 1989
The extent of the atonement and the Synod of Dort. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:1-23 Spr 1989
The four-fold office of Christ. Williams, D T. *Expos T* 100:134-137 Ja 1989
The liberation of atonement [appendix, methodological notes: Doing theology from a position of power]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 63:171-192 Ap 1989
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989
Reflections on the atonement [based on *The death of Christ*, by F Humphreys, 1978; differences in penal substitution motif]. Patterson, Paige. *Criswell Th R* 3:307-320 Spr 1989
The relation between Christ's sacrifice and priesthood and those of the church; an attempt at a summary statement. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 103 no 3:231-239 1989
The soteriology of Anselm of Canterbury, an Orthodox perspective [Aulen's *Christus victor* examined]. Rodger, Symeon. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:19-43 Spr 1989
Suffering, redemption, and Christ: Shifting the grounds of feminist christology [review article]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 49:381-386 D 11 1989*
Theories of atonement and the mission of the church. Yung, Hwa. *Asia J Th* 3:540-557 O 1989
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989
De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. Lascaris, A F. *Ned T Tij* 42:220-242 Jl 1988

ATTITUDE (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Religious Attitudes

ATWATER, LEE
Taken by surprise at Howard [protest at Howard University]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:34 My 1989

ATWOOD, MARGARET
Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale*, 1986; bibliog]. Larson, Janet L. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989

AUBIGNE, AGRIPPA D', 1552-1630
L'ouverture des "Tragiques": D'Aubigné, César et Moïse. Lestringant, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:5-22 Ja-Mr 1987

AUDEN, WYSTAN HUGH, 1907-1973
Beyond romanticism: Auden's choice of tradition. Jacobs, Alan. *Rel Lit* 21: 61-77 Sum 1989
Delight and truth: Auden's *The sea and the mirror*. Turner, Daphne. *Lit Th* 3:95-106 Mr 1989

AUDIENCE CRITICISM *see* Reader-Response Criticism

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION
The pastor's opportunities; pt 24: The use of visual aids. Bates, James B. *Expos T* 100:249-252 Ap 1989

AUGSBURG CONFESSION
The Augsburg Confession as ecumenical proposal: episcopacy, Luther, and Wilhelm Maurer. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:223-232 Sum 1989
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989
The doctrine of the office of the holy ministry in the confessions and in Walther's *Kirche und Amt*. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor J* 15:423-446 O 1989
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
Evangelical episcopate: an argument from the Lutheran Confessions [il]. Lazareth, William H. *Luth F* 22 no 4:13-17 1988
The Thirty-Nine Articles and the Augsburg Confession. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Luth Q* ns 3:91-106 Spr 1989

AUGUSTANA LUTHERAN CHURCH
The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989
The tradition that *is* Augustana [il]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 22 no 2:9-13 1988

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO
Augustine on language. Louth, Andrew. *Lit Th* 3:151-158 Jl 1989
Augustine on the transcendent in music. Walhout, Donald. *Phil Th* 3:283-292 Spr 1989
Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. Olmsted, Wendy Raudenbush. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989
Quosdam platonicorum libros: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. Beatrice, Pier Franco. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989
Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989
St Augustine's idea of aesthetic interpretation. Perricone, Christopher. *Ancient Philosophy* 9:95-107 Spr 1989
Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Augustin, *De utilitate credendi*, über das Verhältnis des Interpreten zum Text. Schäublin, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:53-68 1989
Augustine on the creation days. Lavallee, Louis. *J Ev Th S* 32:457-464 D 1989

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—ETHICS
Gutierrez v the Vatican, et al: a consideration. Higuera, Henry. *This World* no 25:59-72 Spr 1989
The Pauline influence on Augustine's notion of the will. Stark, Judith Chelius. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:345-361 1989

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—LITERARY ACTIVITY
Écritures spirituelles de la conversion: à la suite des *Confessions* d'Augustin: les exemples de Thérèse d'Avila et Pascal. Courcelles, Dominique de. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:509-529 1989
A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989
Sur le traité d'Augustin *De pulchro et apto*: convenance, beauté et adaptation [Eng abst, p 421]. Fontanier, Jean Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:413-421 Jl 1989
Writing God's story: self and narrative structure in Augustine's *Confessions*. Byrne, Lawrence. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:15-31 1989

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP OF HIPPO—THEOLOGY
L'analogie réexaminée. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:121-134 1989
Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989
Intellect and will in Augustine's *Confessions*. Crawford, Dan D. *Rel St* 24: 291-302 S 1988
Le langage et l'être: la question du Dieu personnel et la notion de similitude du langage dans la doctrine trinitaire de S Augustin. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:541-556 O 1988
Language, reality and desire in Augustine's *De doctrina*. Williams, Rowan. *Lit Th* 3:138-150 Jl 1989
The problem of space and time in the *Confessions* of St Augustine. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-55 Spr 1988
Provocative and tendentious [review, *Adam, Eve, and the serpent*, by E Pagels, 1988]. Jacobs, Alan. *Ref J* 39:21-25 F 1989

AUGUSTINIANS
Das Leben des Augustiner-Eremiten Aegidius Romanus (c 1243-1316). Eastman, John R. *Z K G* 100 no 3:319-339 1989

AUGUSTINIS, AEMILIO DE, 1829-1899
La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989

AULEN, GUSTAF EMANUEL HILDEBRAND, BP, 1879-1977
The four-fold office of Christ. Williams, D T. *Expos T* 100:134-137 Ja 1989
The soteriology of Anselm of Canterbury, an Orthodox perspective [Aulen's *Christus victor* examined]. Rodger, Symeon. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:19-43 Spr 1989

AULIKARA DYNASTY
New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. Salomon, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989

AURELIUS, ERIK
Der Fürbitter Israels [critique of E Aurelius]. Nielsen, Eduard. *SJOT* no 2: 94-99 1989

AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Ancora Auschwitz [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 7:109-112 Ap-S 1989
Cardinal Glemp's memory lapse. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:867 O 4 1989
The Carmelite convent at Auschwitz: statements January-May 1989. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:39-52 Spr 1989
Catholic-Jewish relations and the Auschwitz controversy. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 18:169-172 D 1989
Catholics and Auschwitz: guilt and beyond. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cris* 49: 327-328 O 23 1989
A symbol is a symbol is a symbol [the cross at Auschwitz]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:236 O 23 1989

AUSTEN, JANE, 1775-1817
Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*: a theological reflection. Marcus, Joel. *Th Today* 46:288-298 O 1989

AUSTRALIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Anglican Church of Australia; Christians- Australia; Church of England in Australia; Lutheran Church of Australia; Presbyterian Church of Victoria; Theological Education- Australia

Affirming the feminine. Porter, Muriel. *St Mark R* no 139:14-21 Spr 1989
The future of Australia's Evangelical heritage. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 13: 49-60 Ja 1989
The homogeneous unit principle and the Anglican Church [Australia]. Vaughan, Ed. *Ref Th R* 48:41-50 My-Ag 1989
Popular religion in Australia in the 1950s: a study of Adelaide and Brisbane. Hilliard, David. *J Rel Hist* 15:219-235 D 1988
Talking about religion down under [editorial correspondence]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:708-709 Ag 2-9 1989
Thinking about Australian religious history. Mansfield, Bruce. *J Rel Hist* 16: 330-344 Je 1989

AUSTRALIA—EDUCATION
see also High Schools- Australia
Orientations in religious education [tables, appendix]. Elliott, Ray H. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:62-85 1989
The professional behaviour of teachers in the 1990s: a biblical perspective. Beare, Hedley. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:5-11 Jl 1988
Religion in Australian schools. Mavor, Ian. *Rel Public Ed* 16:83-90 Wint 1989

AUSTRALIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The FitzGerald report on Australia's immigration policies. Encel, Sol. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:48-49 Wint 1988

AUSTRALIA—HISTORY
Australian attitudes to the clergy: an historical overview [19th-20th cent]. Turnbull, Robert. *Luth Th J* 23:70-78 Ag 1989

AUSTRALIA—NATIVE PEOPLE
Media, culture and the churches [impact the electronic media on indigenous cultures of Australia and Pacific; photos, bibliog]. Thomas, Graham. *St Mark R* no 138:24-29 Wint 1989

AUSTRALIA—RACE RELATIONS
Antisemitism and prejudice in Australia. Encel, Sol. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-27 Spr 1989

AUSTRALIA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Australia
Dreaming, whites and the Australian landscape: popular misconceptions [reply to H Jackson, "White man got no dreaming," 15:1-11 Je 1988]. Swain, Tony. *J Rel Hist* 16:345-350 Je 1989
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989

AUSTRALIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
The divided self: a theological reflection on "mateship" in Australian culture. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:11-20 My 1989

AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES
Aborigines and missions: a review essay [*Aboriginal Australians and Christian missions: ethnographic and historical studies*, ed, T Swain]. Habel, Norman C. *Luth Th J* 23:82-86 Ag 1989
Dreaming, whites and the Australian landscape: popular misconceptions [reply to H Jackson, "White man got no dreaming," 15:1-11 Je 1988]. Swain, Tony. *J Rel Hist* 16:345-350 Je 1989

AUSTRIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Austria

AUSTRIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
"An awakened Christianity": the Austrian Protestants and their neighbours in the eighteenth century [map]. Ward, W R. *J Eccl H* 40:53-73 Ja 1989

AUSTRIA—POLITICS
Denial of the Holocaust: a criminal offence? [Austria]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:42-43 Sum 1989
Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-13 1989

AUTHORITARIANISM
La herencia ibérica y la persistencia del autoritarismo en América Latina. Mansilla, H C F. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:77-84 1989

AUTHORITARIANISM (PSYCHOLOGY) *see* Dogmatism

AUTHORITY
see also Power (Philosophy)
A autoridade secular a visão de lutero. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:69-86 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
Spittin' out peas: when the question is control. Spickelmier, Jim. *Leadership* 10:118-122 Spr 1989
Whither Luther's political legacy? Some notes and questions on Luther's concept of political authority. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 8 no 1:72-79 1988

AUTHORITY (RELIGION)
see also Bible—Authority; Catholic Church—Authority; Church—Authority; Church—Teaching Office; Revelation; Tradition (Theology)
The authority of Lambeth Conferences 1867-1988. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:278-290 S 1989
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
Circling the wagons or pointing beyond: the sources of our authority. Loehr, Davidson. *Rel Humanism* 23:2-13 Wint 1989
The concept of authority: a Baptist view. McClendon, James William, Jr. *Per Rel St* 16:101-107 Sum 1989
The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989
George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. Disbrey, Claire. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989
A hope for the future? Niblett, Roy. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:6-11 1989
In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989
The Lutheran pastor and the meaning of authority. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 15 no 1:63-80 1989
Polity and the elder issue. Decker, Rodney J. *Grace Th J* 9:257-277 Fall 1988
Romans 13:1-7: a test case for New Testament interpretation. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 35 no 4:540-549 1989
Sacred authority in Igbo society [figs]. Oriji, John N. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34: 113-123 Jl-S 1989
Sophisticated primitives then, primitive sophisticates now. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:588-591 Je 7-14 1989
The status of scriptures: some comparative contours. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 10:22-40 Spr 1989

AUTHORS, AMERICAN
Religious themes in contemporary North American fiction. Dougherty, James, and Werge, Thomas, eds. *Rel Lit* 21:1-135 Spr 1989*

AUTHORS, BRITISH
A bibliography of secondary materials for the study of Edward Young, 1683-1765. May, James E, ed. *Bul Bibliog* 46:230-248 D 1989

AUTHORS, JEWISH
Als die Steine flügge wurden: ein offener Brief an David Grossmann nach der Lektüre seines Buches "Der gelbe Wind". Schami, Rafik. *Ref* 38:99-106 Ap 1989
The memory of justice: Primo Levi and Auschwitz. Sodi, Risa. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:89-104 1989
Writing as a Jew. Bartov, Hanoch. *Commentary* 87:24-27 Je 1989

AUTHORSHIP
Commentary: the written word. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:235-240 Sum 1989
Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? Thiel, John E. *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989

AUTISM
Playing the fool. Victor, George. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:51-54 1989

AUTO-DA-FE
The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. Dickson, Gary. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989
El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. Tellechea Idigoras, J Ignacio. *Est Eccles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989

AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Death and the sense of ending. Davis, Charles. *S R* 18 no 1:51-60 1989
Lady Mildmay's journal: a study in autobiography and meditation in Reformation England. Warnicke, Retha M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:55-68 1989
A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989

AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH- UNITED STATES
Visiting Orthodox youth in the USA. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4: 41-43 1989

AUTOGRAPHS
Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. Kohls, Winfred A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987

AUTOMOBILES
Cars, trucks and global warming [emissions]. Walsh, Michael P. *Chr Soc Action* 2:13 S 1989

AUTONOMY
see also Self-Determination, National
A critical problem for rational autonomy? Shortt, John. *Spectrum* 18:107-121 Sum 1986
Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989
Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. Dastidar, Koyeli Ghosh. *J Indian Ph* 15:99-107 Mr 1987
Moral autonomy and divine commands. Coulter, Chan L. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
Politique et autonomie: la crise de la rationalité moderne. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:207-230 My-S 1989
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989
Worship and moral autonomy. Lombardi, Joseph L. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988

AVALOKITESVARA
Goddess of a thousand eyes [photo]. Harbakk, Kari. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:37-38 1989
Kuan Yin revisited [il]. Harbakk, Kari. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:35-36 1989
Recovery and rediscovered images: spiritual resources for Asian American women. Southard, Naomi P F. *Asia J Th* 3:624-638 O 1989

AVATARS
Avatara and incarnation. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-92 Sum 1987*
Maria avatara. Somerville, James M. *Anima* 15:133-137 Spr 1989
Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. Vekathanam, Mathew. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988

AVELINO, JOSE FRANCISCO
Assassination in Brazil. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989

AVESTA- YASNA
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989

AWAD, MUBARAK
Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989

AWAKENING (RELIGION)
see also Enlightenment (Buddhism)
God is in the gaps [meditation in Buddho-Christian imaginal theology]. Pilgrim, Richard B. *Bud Chr St* 9:87-97 1989
Looking for the light [editorial]. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:3-5 1989
Pilgrimage and enlightenment. Budd, Daniel E. *J Rel Health* 28:119-127 Sum 1989

AWARENESS
Bodily awareness in the *Wing Chun* system [self defense]. McFarlane, Stewart. *Religion* 19:241-253 Jl 1989
Jñānasvarūpa is Ātmasvarūpa: Advaitins respond to Rāmānuja's critique. Comans, Michael. *J Indian Ph* 17:189-206 Je 1989

AYMARA INDIANS
La celebración de los difuntos entre los campesinos aymaras del altiplano [Eng abst]. Berg, Hans van den. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:155-175 1989
AYYUBIDS
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987
AZHAR UNIVERSITY *see* Jami'at al-Azhar (Cairo)
AZTECS—RELIGION
Cosmic mother of the Aztecs: Our Lady of Guadalupe. Guerin, Michelle. *Anima* 15:115-122 Spr 1989
Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. Graulich, Michel. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989
AZUSA STREET MISSION
Glossolalia at Azusa Street: a hidden presupposition? Gaede, Charles S. *West Th J* 51:77-92 Spr 1989

B

BAAL (CANAANITE GOD)
La citadelle sainte du mont Nanou [legend of *Krt* i 6-9, ii 106-109]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:275-279 1989
Dieu de la tribu ou seigneur du lieu? Aspects de la divinité chez les Sémites de l'Ouest. Teixidor, Javier. *R Hist Rel* 205:415-424 O-D 1988
KTU 1,92 (obv): a Ugaritic theophagy. Margalit, Baruch. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:67-80 Ja 1989
"O Gott ein Tau vom Himmel giess": kanaanäische Mythologie im Kirchenlied [bibliog]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 50:34-45 1989
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989
Who killed the dragon. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 2:185-198 1987
BABB, LAWRENCE A
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
BABEL, TOWER OF
Languages of religions and intercultural communication: a contribution to the intercultural philosophy of religious language. Findeis, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:257-283 O 1989
BABY BOOM GENERATION
Baby boomers and stewardship: an impossible marriage? Beck, Christian. *Cov Q* 47:3-15 N 1989
Beliefs: baby boomers are turning to religion, but they may turn away if they don't like the message. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 6 1990
A church for bored boomers [Willow Creek Community Church]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:25 O 6 1989
A generation warms to religion [data on church attendance]. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr T* 33:22-23 O 6 1989
Is your church ready for the mid-life boomers? Bustanoby, Andre. *Fund J* 8: 18-19,46 Ap 1989
The pivotal generation: who will tap the latent idealism of the baby boomers? Rinehart, Paula. *Chr T* 33:21-26 O 6 1989
Reaching American baby-boomers. Patton, Bill. *Urban Miss* 7:15-22 N 1989
Selfhood with boundaries [the New Age and the gospel]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 39:3-4 S 1989
BABYLON (ANCIENT CITY)
The governor of Babylon and across-the-river in 486 BC [figs, table]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Near East St* 48:283-305 O 1989
"In the plain of the wall" (Dan 3:1). Cook, Edward M. *J B L* 108:115-116 Spr 1989
BABYLONIA
Women in transition and the *Bīt mār banî* [Babylonia]. Roth, Martha T. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 2:131-138 1988
BACCALAUREATE ADDRESSES
The earth is the Lord's [baccalaureate service, Wilfred Laurier Univ, N 1988; Ps 24]. Remus, Harold E. *Consensus* 15 no 1:81-88 1989
Rejoicing in the gifts: a sermon at the intersection of Shavuot, Pentecost, and baccalaureate. Sanders, James A. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:2-6 1989
Vocation: denying the denial [commencement sermon, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, My 27 1988; I Sam 3:1]. Ulanov, Ann Belford. *Angl Th R* 71:176-180 Spr 1989
2 Corinthians 4:7-15: a commencement address [Harding Univ, Ag 1 1987]. Pollard, J Paul. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:39-42 1989
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN
Christus victor: Bach's *St John Passion* [bibliog]. Stapert, Calvin. *Ref J* 39: 17-23 Mr 1989
BACON, FRANCIS, 1561-1626
Bacon, Dilthey och svensk teologi: en studie i J A Eklunds teologiska metod. Sundberg, Karl Josef. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:70-75 1989
BACON, ROGER, 1214?-1292—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989
BAECHLI, OTTO
Dogmatik als Exegese [review, *Das Alte Testament in der Kirchlichen Dogmatik von Karl Barth*, by O Bächli, 1987]. Leuschner, Immanuel. *Ref* 38: 155-157 Ap 1989
BAER, GETSCHEL, 1802-1875
Carmoly et le dernier des Maïmonide [facscim]. Fenton, Paul B. *R E Juives* 148:367-375 Jl-D 1989
BAGGESEN, JENS, 1764-1826
Jacobi e Baggesen: i primi passi dell'interpretazione jacobiana di Fichte. Iacovacci, Alberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:649-668 1989
BAHA'I FAITH
The Baha'i faith 1957-1988: a survey of contemporary developments [tables]. Smith, Peter, and Momen, Moojan. *Religion* 19:63-91 Ja 1989
Faith, reason, and society in Bahá'íí perspective. Saiedi, Nader. *World Order* 21:9-22 Spr-Sum 1987
Nation et religion chez les immigrés iraniens en Italie [Eng abst]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:27-37 Jl-S 1989
Peace, liberalism and otherwise in the Babi-Baha'i faiths [bibliog]. Worsfold, Adrian. *Faith Freedom* 42:40-44 Spr 1989
Twenty years—looking backward and looking forward [repr fr 1969-1976 issues]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 21:2-96 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987*
BAHA'I FAITH—BIOGRAPHIES
Mark Tobey and the "two powers" [por, photos, letters]. Badiee, Julie Oeming. *World Order* 20:45-64 Spr-Sum 1986
Zarrin Moqimi Abyaneh (1954-83); tr by C I and M Karimimanesh [por]. Khavari, Simin Moghimi. *World Order* 20:27-41 Spr-Sum 1986
BAHA'I FAITH—WOMEN
Women—attaining their birthright. Conrader, Constance. *World Order* 21:53-69 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
BAHA'I FAITH- IRAN
On persecution and martyrdom: a selection of editorials [fr 1978, 1981-1983]. *World Order* 21:44-49 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
A psychological theory of martyrdom [persecution of Baha'is in Iran; tables]. Bethel, Fereshteh T. *World Order* 20:5-25 Spr-Sum 1986
The satanic vendetta: Iran's unholy war on the Baha'is. Dowty, Alan. *Ch State* 42:79-80,82 Ap 1989
BAHA'U'LLAH, 1817-1892
Peace, liberalism and otherwise in the Babi-Baha'i faiths [bibliog]. Worsfold, Adrian. *Faith Freedom* 42:40-44 Spr 1989
The spiritual revolution [repr fr 8:14-21 Wint 1973]. Martin, Douglas. *World Order* 21:11-18 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
BAHNSEN, GREG L
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
BAILEY, DERRICK SHERWIN, 1910-1984
D S Bailey and "the name forbidden among Christians" [homosexuality]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Angl Th R* 70:152-173 Ap 1988
BAILLIE, JOHN, 1886-1960
Revelation and the Bible. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SIMS
Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. Nock, David A. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989
BAIRD, CHARLES WASHINGTON, 1828-1887
Eutaxia, or the Presbyterian liturgies: historical sketches, by Charles W Baird, 1855. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Am Pres* 66:260-263 Wint 1988
BAKKER, JIM
Bakker is convicted on all counts: first felon among TV evangelists. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 139:1,11 O 6 1989
Bakker sentenced to 45 Years for fraud in his TV ministry. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 139:1,10 O 25 1989
Healing the church—after Bakker [editorials]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:16 N 17 1989
Jim Bakker and the eternal revenue service [review, *Forgiven: the rise and fall of Jim Bakker and the PTL ministry*, by C E Shepard]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 106:1053-1055 N 15 1989
Leaving themselves behind [Jim and Tammy Bakker]. Apol, Philip. *Ref J* 39:2-3 N 1989
The remnants of PTL [leaders try to sort out the pieces]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 O 6 1989
BALAAM (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Jahwes unerwarteter Widerstand gegen seinen Beauftragten: Erwägungen zur Episode von Bileams Eselin (Num 22:22-35). Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 45 no 1:69-72 1989
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 1625-1696
Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. Soussloff, Catherine M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989
BALJIYAN, VASKEN, PATR OF ARMENIAN CHURCH
Jubilee of the Primate of the Armenian Church [por; Vasken I Baljiyan, Supreme Patriarch and Catholicos]. Chulyukina, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 54-55 1989
BALKAN PENINSULA
Pomaks in northeastern Greece: an endangered Balkan population. Seyppel, Tatjana. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:41-49 Ja 1989
BALMARY, MARIE
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988
BALMER, RANDALL On tour in evangelical America *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:396-397 D 11 1989
A tour among the Evangelicals [review, *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:529-530+ My 17 1989
BALSAM OIL
Balsam oil of Judah's kings found in cave near Dead Sea. Brinkley, Joel. *New York Times* 138:1,8 F 16 1989
A juglet containing balsam oil(?) from a cave near Qumran [figs, graphs, map]. Patrich, Joseph, and Arubas, Benny. *Isr Ex Q* 39 no 1-2:43-59 1989
BALTHASAR, HANS URS VON
L'"Epilogue" de Hans Urs von Balthasar (1905-1988). Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:252-264 O 1989
The life and work of Hans Urs von Balthasar [por]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:306-490 Fall 1989*
The role of mysticism within the church as conceived by Hans Urs von Balthasar. Lee, Claudia. *Communio (US)* 16:105-126 Spr 1989
Soteria als Theodrama: in memoriam Hans Urs von Balthasar. Hoffmann, Fritz. *Th Lit* 114:241-250 Ap 1989
BALZER, JACOB F, 1884-1970
The Daniel explosion: Bethel's first Bible crisis [pors; reply by R Tschetter, p 25]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 44:20-25 S 1989
BANANA, CANAAN
African theology and African socialism. Parratt, John. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 247-254 1988

BANGLADESH
see also Muslims- Bangladesh
BANKS
see also Savings and Loan Associations
Geld soll dienen: Entwicklungsgenossenschaft tagt in Bankenmetropole Frankfurt. Römer, Dirk. *Ökum Ru* 38:475-477 O 1989
BANKS AND BANKING
Banks urged to help end apartheid. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ag-S 1989
BANKS AND BANKING- ISRAEL
The two banks of Jerusalem [ultra-Orthodox Jews run black market bank]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 My-Je 1989
BANNERS
see also Church Pennants
BANNING, E B
Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. Mayerson, Philip. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989
BAPTISM
see also Infant Baptism
Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away* [bibliog]. Grimes, Ronald L. *Rel Lit* 21:9-26 Spr 1989
Total immersion [memories of baptism]. Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 25:38-40 S-O 1989
Why once is not enough: Mandaean baptism (*masbuta*) as an example of a repeated ritual. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Hist Rel* 29:22-34 Ag 1989
BAPTISM—ANABAPTISTS
Baptismal trends. Wright, David F, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-44 Spr 1989*
BAPTISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Colenso and baptism. Darby, I D. *J Th So Africa* no 67:62-66 Je 1989
Prayer book studies 26, revised and expanded [review, *Baptismal moments, baptismal meanings*, by D B Stevick, 1987]. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 71:88-94 Wint 1989
The word and sacraments. Hart, Geoffrey. *Chmn* 103 no 4:294-304 1989
BAPTISM—BAPTISTS
Baptism: a Baptist perspective [bibliog]. Hendricks, William L. *S W J Th* 31:22-33 Spr 1989
BAPTISM—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989
The place where Jesus is: allusions to baptism and the Eucharist in the Fourth Gospel. Cosgrove, Charles H. *N T St* 35 no 4:522-539 1989
BAPTISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholic adults join in baptism by immersion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,7 Mr 25 1989
BAPTISM—EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
Les Sacrements de l'ancien Eucholoģe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989
BAPTISM—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Baptismal trends. Wright, David F, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-44 Spr 1989*
Historical development of the theology and practice of baptism. Schaefer, Herbert G. *Th Life* no 9:35-55 D 1986
One baptism or two? Reflections on the history of Christian baptism; repr fr *Vox Evangelica*, 18:7-23, 1988. Wright, David F. *Ev R Th* 13:325-343 O 1989
BAPTISM—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Looking for the light [editorial]. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:3-5 1989
The origin of Christian baptism [bibliog]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:28-46 1989
Spiritual circumcision in early Christianity. Ferguson, Everett. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:485-497 1988
BAPTISM—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
Baptism in the writings of the Reformers. Letham, Robert. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:21-44 Spr 1989
The major concepts in John Knox's baptismal thought. Kyle, Richard G. *Fides H* 21:20-31 Ja 1989
BAPTISM—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Who is to baptize? [Theological observer]. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor J* 15: 220-221 Jl 1989
BAPTISM—MENNONITE CHURCHES
The Lord's Supper and the church [bibliog]. Penner, Erwin, and Wall, John. *Direction* 18:33-43 Fall 1989
BAPTISM—METHODIST CHURCHES
Baptism, confirmation, and church membership in the Methodist Church before the union of 1968; 2 pts. Borgen, Ole E. *Meth H* 27:89-109 Ja; 163-181 Ap 1989
The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. Knight, Henry H, III. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989
BAPTISM—REFORMED CHURCHES
All in the family [making baptism a celebration to remember]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 14:6-7 Wint 1989
"Confessor baptism": the baptismal doctrine of the early Anabaptists. Rainbow, Jonathan H. *Am Bapt Q* 8:276-290 D 1989
The major concepts in John Knox's baptismal thought. Kyle, Richard G. *Fides H* 21:20-31 Ja 1989
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989
Remember your baptism. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 14:2-4 Wint 1989
The water of baptism and the wine of communion. LaGrand, James. *Cal Th J* 24:121-126 Ap 1989
BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (DOCUMENT)
"Although we cannot fully meet": The Roman Catholic response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Cross, Peter R. *Pacifica* 2:249-267 O 1989
Die Antwort der Kirchen auf Lima und ihre Auswertung. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Ökum Ru* 38:1-13 Ja 1989
Baptism: a Baptist perspective [bibliog]. Hendricks, William L. *S W J Th* 31:22-33 Spr 1989
Beobachtungen zur Auswertung des Lima-Prozesses. Witzel, Johann Hinrich. *Ökum Ru* 38:14-29 Ja 1989
Budapest 1989: il punto del cammino ecumenico alla luce dell'Assemblea plenaria di Fede e Costituzione. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:262-274 1989
The end of confessions or a new confession? The ecumenical tradition in Faith and Order. Hicks, Bentley G. *Ec R* 41:266-275 Ap 1989
The Eucharist in the churches' responses to the Lima text [of BEM]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:53-74 1989
Evaluating the churches' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Mid-Stream* 28:238-248 Jl 1989
An Evangelical response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* [prepared by the World Evangelical Fellowship, June 1989]. Schrotenboer, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 13:291-313 O 1989
An evangelical response to BEM. Parker, David. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:28-36 O 1989
Eine evangelische Stimme zu Roms Antwort auf Lima. Wenz, Gunther. *Ökum Ru* 38:30-46 Ja 1989
Laity in *BEM*: a theological and educational critique. Ismail, Andar. *Ec R* 41:73-77 Ja 1989
Lutheran convergence? An analysis of the Lutheran responses to the convergence document *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Seils, Michael. *LWF Rpt* no 25:1-174 S 1988
The ordination of women: the churches' responses to *Baptism, eucharist, and ministry*. May, Melanie A. *J Ec St* 26:251-269 Spr 1989
La réception du BEM: une évaluation des réponses des Eglises aux quatre questions de sa préface. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:173-192 1989
Steps towards unity: what ever happened to BEM? Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 150:10-11 N 1989
Theologians, theological faculties, and the ELCA study of ministry [replies by E M Krentz and D W Bard, pp 205-209]. Lindbeck, George A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:198-205 Sum 1989
Towards an ecumenical vision of the church. Houtepen, Anton. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:217-237 1989
Verso una visione ecumenica della chiesa: l'ecclesiologia implicita del BEM; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 171]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 7:137-171 Ap-S 1989
The water of baptism and the wine of communion. LaGrand, James. *Cal Th J* 24:121-126 Ap 1989
Word and sacrament in the churches' responses to the Lima text [*Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* document]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:304-327 1988
BAPTISM (LITURGY)
The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989
Baptizing in the name...[reply by N Smith, pp 383,385]. Lundblad, Barbara K. *Word World* 9:382,384 Fall 1989
Interfaith baptism [Jewish mother, Christian father]. Good, A J. *Chr Ministry* 20:21-22 N-D 1989
BAPTISM AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Da un unico battesimo ad etiche diverse: Istituto di studi ecumenici S Bernardino [Ap 6, 1989]. Siliberti, Stefano. *St Ecum* 7:325-330 Ap-S 1989
BAPTISM IN LITERATURE
"A royal seal": Emily Dickinson's rite of baptism. Jones, Rowenna Revis. *Rel Lit* 18:29-51 Fall 1986
BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
Baptism of the Spirit in Pauline thought: a Pentecostal perspective. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 3:88-95 1988
Piety on fire [charismatic movement]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 33:18-23 My 12 1989
The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. Van der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989
BAPTISMAL FONTS
More than just furniture [place of baptismal font in churches; excerpt fr *Christ and architecture*, 1965]. Bruggink, Donald. *Ref Worship* no 14:8-9 Wint 1989
BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS
The associational principle and regions of the American Baptist Churches in the USA [1707-]. Younger, George D. *Am Bapt Q* 8:6-23 Mr 1989
The statistics of early American Baptists: a second look [1639-1790, charts, summaries]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 24:29-44 O 1989
BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*
BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Baptists take few chances in Las Vegas. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:50-51 Jl 14 1989
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988
BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
David Syme Russell: a life of service. Rusling, Geoffrey W. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl: 4-20 1989
John Howard Hinton, theologian. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 33:119-132 Jl 1989
BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE
Baptists and the world fellowship of the church. Thompson, David M. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:54-63 1989
BAPTISTS
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA; American Baptist Convention; Church and Social Problems—Baptists; Mennonites; Old Regular Baptists; Southern Baptist Convention
BAPTISTS—BIOGRAPHIES
[C Penrose St Amant]. Mills, Watson E, ed. *Per Rel St* 16:5-95 Wint 1989*
BAPTISTS—CLERGY
Patterns of Baptist ministry in the twentieth century [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 33:81-93 Ap 1989
"The priesthood of all believers and pastoral authority in Baptist thought". Shurden, Walter B. *Faith Miss* 7:24-45 Fall 1989

BAPTISTS—CONTROVERSIES
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
BAPTISTS—CREEDS
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. Clements, Keith W. *Bapt Q* 33:63-71 Ap 1989
BAPTISTS—DOCTRINE
The concept of authority: a Baptist view. McClendon, James William, Jr. *Per Rel St* 16:101-107 Sum 1989
The priesthood of all believers and the quest for theological integrity. George, Timothy. *Criswell Th R* 3:283-294 Spr 1989
The Reformation roots of the Baptist tradition. George, Timothy. *Rv Ex* 86: 9-22 Wint 1989
What Baptists have believed. Dominy, Bert B, ed. *S W J Th* 31:3-48 Spr 1989*
BAPTISTS—GOVERNMENT
Regions in American Baptist life. Spoolstra, Linda C, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:3-63 Mr 1989*
BAPTISTS—HISTORY
The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. Estep, William R, Jr. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989
Old School, or Primitive, Baptists [video review of *Signs of the times*, by L Little, 1988]. Maring, Norman. *Am Bapt Q* 8:215-217 S 1989
Religious freedom among early Baptists. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:1-46 O 1989*
Richard Furman, 1755-1825 [repr fr *The missionary jubilee*, 1865]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:218-219 S 1989
BAPTISTS—HISTORY—SOURCES
The Reformation roots of the Baptist tradition. George, Timothy. *Rv Ex* 86: 9-22 Wint 1989
BAPTISTS—HYMNS
A "Veil of interposing night": the hymns of Anne Steele (1717-1778). Arnold, Richard. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:371-387 1989
BAPTISTS—IDENTITY
Regions help make Baptists a family. Thatcher, Joan. *Am Bapt Q* 8:57-63 Mr 1989
BAPTISTS—MISSIONS
see also Conservative Baptist Home Mission Society
Baptists in America: 175 years of national organization. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-59 Jl 1989*
Constitution of the Triennial Convention, May, 1814 [Philadelphia, doc]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:220-222 S 1989
Gardners reach refugees through German Mission. Bunn, Robert. *Fund J* 8: 56 My 1989
Social influences on nineteenth-century Baptist missionaries in India. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:247-256 D 1989
BAPTISTS—ORDINATION *see* Ordination—Baptists
BAPTISTS—RELATIONS
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. Clements, Keith W. *Bapt Q* 33:63-71 Ap 1989
BAPTISTS- AFRICA
see also South African Baptist Union
BAPTISTS- AUSTRALIA
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989
BAPTISTS- CANADA
Contemporary Evangelicalism: a question of continuity [reply by C H Pinnock, pp 14-15]. Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:2-13 1989
Dinosaurs, railroads and families [Canadian Baptist Federation conference]. Ban, Joseph D. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:16-19 1989
BAPTISTS- CARIBBEAN AREA
Familiar hymns in an unfamiliar context: congregational song in the Revival Zion Churches of Jamaica. Miller, Terry E. *Hymn* 40:15-19 Ja 1989
BAPTISTS- EUROPE
The Baptist view of the Church: a personal account. Kiwiet, John J. *S W J Th* 31:13-21 Spr 1989
BAPTISTS- GREAT BRITAIN
see also General Baptists
The authority of the trust deed: a Yorkshire perspective. Jones, Keith G. *Bapt Q* 33:103-118 Jl 1989
Baptists and Highland culture [map]. Meek, Donald E. *Bapt Q* 33:155-173 O 1989
Bible, Church and world [Festschrift for David S Russell]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:4-68 1989*
Early Baptist arguments for religious freedom: their overlooked agenda [1612-1615]. White, Barrie. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-10 O 1989
John Clifford: an English social reformer in the pastorate. Hart, Philip R. *Per Rel St* 16:225-244 Fall 1989
"The Oracles of God": Andrew Fuller and the Scriptures. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 1:60-76 1989
Patterns of Baptist ministry in the twentieth century [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 33:81-93 Ap 1989
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989
Scottish Baptist relations with the Church of Scotland in the twentieth century. Moyes, T W. *Bapt Q* 33:174-185 O 1989
"The sum of all good": John Ryland, Jr and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 4:332-353 1989
BAPTISTS- LATIN AMERICA
One Nicaraguan Christian's perspective. Parajon, Gustavo. *Chr T* 33:48 Mr 3 1989
BAPTISTS- UNITED STATES
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA; Southern Baptist Convention
Baptists in America: 175 years of national organization. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-59 Jl 1989*
A North American journey: the Reverend John Stock and the American churches, May-June 1867 [diary excerpts]. Ball, Michael. *Bapt Q* 33:133-145 Jl 1989
The statistics of early American Baptists: a second look [1639-1790, charts, summaries]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 24:29-44 O 1989
Two sides of the coin: the interplay of regional leadership in Baptist national life. Brackney, William H. *Am Bapt Q* 8:24-28 Mr 1989
BAPTISTS, AFRO-AMERICAN
National Baptists build a headquarters [Nashville, Tenn]. Waddle, Ray. *Chr Cent* 106:805-807 S 13-20 1989
Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845. Allison, B Gray. *Bapt H Herit* 24:32-39 Jl 1989
BARBOSA, FRANCIS
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
BARBOUR, J PIUS
The activism of interpretation: Black pastors and public life. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Cent* 106:817-818 S 13-20 1989
BARBOUR, NELSON H, 19TH CENT
Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. Blandre, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988
BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER, 1807-1874
James Turner Barclay: explorer of nineteenth-century Jerusalem [por, figs]. Lewis, Jack P. *Bib Arch* 51:163-170 S 1988
BARI DOCUMENT, 1987
Notes de lecture du document de Bari, 1987. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:99-108 1988
BARMER BEKENNTNIS, 1934
1934: pivotal year of the church struggle. Nelson, F Burton. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:283-297 1989
BARNARD, HANNAH, D 1825
New light on Hannah Barnard, a Quaker "heretic". Maxey, David W. *Quaker H* 78:61-86 Fall 1989
BARON, SALO WITTMAYER, 1895-1989
Baron, Salo Wittmayer, 1895-1989 [obit, photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:17 N 26 1989
BAROT, MADELEINE
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 341-405 1989*
BARR, JAMES
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 341-405 1989*
BARRATT, THOMAS BALL
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987
BARRATT, WILLIAM JAMES, 1823-1889
William James Barratt: the first Mormon "down under" [map]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 28:53-66 Sum 1988
BARRENNESS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE) *see* Infertility (In Religion, Folklore)
BARTH, HANS MARTIN
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Ausdruck des apostolischen Glaubens heute. Schütte, Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 3:209-230 1989
BARTH, KARL
"It is a matter of your future, people" (in memory of the Rev Karl Barth). Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:47-52 1988
Karl Barth as spokesman and practitioner of the Christian concept of peace. Rosato, Philip J. *St Miss* 38:112-132 1989
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989
Le péché à l'heure de la déculpabilisation. Basset, Lytta. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4: 423-439 1989
La rivelazione nel dibattito postbarthiano [bibliog]. Matthiae, Gisela. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:101-113 1989
Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth. Keel, Hee-Sung. *Bud Chr St* 9:13-23 1989
Ein zeitbedingter Klassiker [review, *Theologische Bibliothek 5: Mann und Frau, by K Barth, 1951]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. Ref 38:333-338 O-D 1989*
BARTH, KARL—ETHICS
Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. Kelsay, John. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989
An uncaged vision of nonhuman creation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:947-948 O 25 1989
BARTH, KARL—THEOLOGY
Alternative approaches to believer's baptism (from the Anabaptists to Barth). Colwell, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-20 Spr 1989
Analogi og teologi [review article]. Thomsen, Henning. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2: 126-131 1989
The biblical conceptual form in Barth's *Church dogmatics* [bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:13-23 Mr 1989
Clark's axiom: something new? Crumpacker, Mary M. *J Ev Th S* 32:355-365 S 1989
Dogmatik als Exegese [review, *Das Alte Testament in der Kirchlichen Dogmatik von Karl Barth*, by O Bächli, 1987]. Leuschner, Immanuel. *Ref* 38: 155-157 Ap 1989
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989
Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. Walther, Christian. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989

Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989
The humanity (*Menschlichkeit*) of Karl Barth [review article]. Hesselink, I John. *Ref R* 42:140-145 Wint 1988*
Impassibility and pathos in Barth's idea of God. Russell, John M. *Angl Th R* 70:221-232 Jl 1988
Karl Barth and *Römerbrief* [was it exegesis?]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:276-281 Aut 1989
Karl Barth and the heritage of the Reformation. Mueller, David L. *Rv Ex* 86:45-63 Wint 1989
Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989
Karl Barths Theologie, umgemünzt in einen Roman [*Das Gottesprogramm: Rogers Version*, by J Updike, 1988]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 37:418-421 D 1988
Karl Barth's theology of work: a resource for the late 1980s. West, Philip. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:13-19 1988
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. Adriaanse, Hendrik Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988
Neue Begegnung mit dem Alten Testament in Karl Barths Theologie. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:429-443 1989
The reception of the theology of Karl Barth in the Anglo-Saxon world: history, typology and prospect. Roberts, R H. *Com Via* 31:13-30 Spr 1988
Die Rechts-, Freiheits- und Befreiungsgechichte Gottes mit dem Menschen: Karl Barths Versöhnungslehre (KD IV/1-3). Klappert, Bertold. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:460-478 1989
"Recovering the real Paul": theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11. Haynes, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 4:70-84 1988
Les sacrements selon Karl Barth et Eberhard Jüngel. Mottu, Henry. *Foi Vie* 88:33-55 Ap 1989
Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. Fischer, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:195-212 1989

BARTH, KARL—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Salvation through Christ alone [Barth's Christology]. Braaten, Carl E. *Luth F* 22 no 4:8-12 1988

BARTHELEMY, DOMENIQUE
Barthélemy and Proto-Septuagint studies. Wevers, John W. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:23-34 Fall 1988

BARTHOLOMEW, GOSPEL OF *see* Questions of Bartholomew

BARTLEMAN, FRANK, 1871-1936
Glossolalia at Azusa Street: a hidden presupposition? Gaede, Charles S. *West Th J* 51:77-92 Spr 1989

BASE ECCLESIAL COMMUNITIES *see* Basic Christian Communities

BASEBALL
Bart's game [A B Giamatti on baseball and America]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:8 O 1989
Giant comeback cut short [Dave Dravecky]. Carvalho, John. *Chr T* 33:54,56 O 20 1989
Grace and law in Chicago. Devenish, Philip E. *Crit* 28:24-25 Aut 1989
Shifting images [Pete Rose and baseball]. Ruark, James E. *Ref J* 39:5-6 S 1989

BASEL—CHURCH HISTORY
Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. Burigana, Renato. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989
Lettura dell' "evento" Basilea. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 7:295-308 Ap-S 1989

BASHO *see* Matsuo, Basho, 1644-1694

BASIC CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES
Base communities: a radical reformation. Brown, Dale. *Plough* 23:1-4 N-D 1989
The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 17:31-44 Ap 1989
Basic Christian communities and the biblical basis of the search for justice. Terra, J E Martins. *Mid-Stream* 28:54-63 Ja 1989
Christian hope for liberation and popular movements [Brazilian CEBs, basic communities]. Krohling, Aloisio. *Miss St* 6 no 1:35-40 1989
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
Hope in the Philippines? [widespread poverty, massive injustice, increasing militarization, and United States involvement]. Hartsough, David. *Chr Cris* 49:354-359 N 6 1989
An introduction to the Latin American base communities. Rhodes, J Steven. *Cumberland Sem* 27:36-46 Fall 1989
Justice House [Roanoke, Va]. Vanderstaay, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49:36-37 F 20 1989
Kirkebegrep og misjonssyn i Leonard Boffs teologi [Eng abst, pp 74-75]. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:18-31 1989
Reviving Mexico City neighborhood by neighborhood. Fish, John H, and Kretzmann, John. *Chr Cent* 106:1116-1118 N 29 1989

BASIL, THE GREAT, SAINT
Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius". Lienhard, Joseph T. *Ch H* 58:157-167 Je 1989
Notes on St Basil's essay on Greek literature. Baldwin, Barry. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:123-133 1989
Poverty and spirituality: Saint Basil and liberation theology. Siepierski, Paulo. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:313-326 Fall 1988
La réponse de S Basile à S Grégoire: édition critique de la lettre 2 en version arabe [Arabic text, tr]. Grand'henry, J. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:321-359 1989

BASILICA DE SANTA MARIA DE GUADALUPE (MEXICO)
Cosmic mother of the Aztecs: Our Lady of Guadalupe. Guerin, Michelle. *Anima* 15:115-122 Spr 1989

BASILICA DI SAN PIETRO IN VATICANO
St Peter's and Ise Jingu: a comparative study in religious architecture [photos]. Rubenstein, Betty Rogers. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:75-92 Sum 1989

BASILICAS
see also Saint Paul's Basilica (Philippi); San Pietro Basilica (Vatican City)
Églises syriennes apparentées à Qal'at Sem'an: les exemples de Turin et de Fasuq dans le Gebel Wastani [map, photos]. Biscop, J L, and Sodini, J P. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:107-129 1987
Resafa-Sergiupolis 1985 [photo]. Ulbert, T. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:287-289 1987
Resafa-Sergiupolis 1986. Ulbert, T. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:406-407 1988

BASILIDES, 2D CENT
Simone Pétrement et les origines du gnosticisme [Eng abst]. Hombert, Pierre M. *M Sci Rel* 46:71-87 Je 1989

BASINGER, DAVID
Does theism need middle knowledge? Gordon, David, and Sadowsky, James. *Rel St* 25:75-87 Mr 1989

BATHS, ROMAN
'En Ya'el, 1987 [figs]. Rapuano, Yehudah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:112-115 1989

BATHSHEBA
David und Batseba: ein literarkritischer und motivgeschichtlicher Beitrag zu II Sam 11 [diag]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:50-59 1989

BATTERED CHILDREN *see* Child Abuse

BATTERED WOMEN
Battered into submission: the church must bring hope and healing to the tragedy of wife abuse in the Christian home. Alsdurf, James M, and Alsdurf, Phyllis. *Chr T* 33:24-27 Je 16 1989
The Bible and battered women. Clarke, Rita Lou. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:18-19 My-Je 1989
Breaking through walls of isolation: a model for churches in helping victims of violence. Thompson, Carolyn. *Past Psych* 38:35-38 Fall 1989
The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. Jacobs, Janet L. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989
Hand-me-downs. Clarke, Rita Lou. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:7-9 Ja-F 1989
Hearing and healing Hedda Nussbaum: a reflection on Mark 5:21-43. McCloskey, Liz Liebold. *Chr Cent* 106:178-179 F 15 1989
In search of sacred spaces: the problem of sexual violence. Moody, Linda A. *Am Bapt Q* 8:109-123 Je 1989
Power and abuse: working toward healthier relationships in the church. Katschke-Jennings, Bert. *Am Bapt Q* 8:268-275 D 1989
The unheard screams of private violence [wife abuse]. Dick, Lois Hoadley. *Fund J* 8:25-27 O 1989

BAUCKHAM, RICHARD
The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. Franzmann, Majella. *N T St* 35 no 4: 604-608 1989

BAUER, WALTER, 1877-1960
Le lexique de Bauer-Aland [review article; listing of new articles]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:450-454 1988

BAUMGARTNER, WALTER
Bericht über den Stand der Arbeit an der 3. Auflage des hebräischenund aramäischen Wörterbuches von L Koehler und W Baumgartner. Stam, Johann Jakob. *Th Z* 45 no 4:277-289 1989

BAUR, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN, 1792-1860
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988

BAVARIA—CHURCH HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents [research note]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:297-305 Jl 1989

BAVINCK, HERMAN, 1854-1921
"Common grace" [rectorial address, Kampen, 1894]; tr by R C Van Leeuwen. Bavinck, Herman. *Cal Th J* 24:35-65 Ap 1989

BAXTER, RICHARD, 1615-1691
A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989

BAYLE, PIERRE, 1647-1706
Par delà la théodicée: l'héritage de Pierre Bayle. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:29-35 1988
Pierre Bayle, anatomiste de la superstition: à propos d'un livre récent [R Whelan, *The anatomy of superstition*, 1989]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:587-591 1989

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Baylor University: ministerial gerontological education. Dickerson, Ben E, and others. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:103-122 1989

BEACH, WALDO
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Bk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*

BEACHCROFT, ROBERT PORTEN, 1781-1830
Robert Porten Beachcroft: preacher and pastor (1781-1830). Bennett, Arthur. *Chmn* 103 no 3:240-248 1989

BEASLEY-MURRAY, GEORGE R
Two Gospel commentaries: a review article. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 100:228-231 Mr 1989*

BEATIFIC VISION
La visión beatífica como realidad trinitaria [Eng abst]. González-Alió, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:597-631 1987

BEATIFICATION
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989

BEATITUDES
The Beatitudes and turn the other cheek: recommendations and polling [Jesus Seminar, 3d, St Meinrad, 1986; tables of voting results]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 2:103-128 S 1986
Behold the nonviolent one: a spiritual journey through the beatitudes. Kownacki, Mary Lou. *Sojourners* 18:22-24 O 1989
Blessed are the persecuted [address, Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Mr 21, 1988]. Alexandra, Mother. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:81-88 1988-1989
Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986

Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). Pantelis, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989

BEATTIE, PAUL H, 1937-1989
Beattie, Paul H, 1937-1989 [obit]. *Rel Humanism* 23:205 Aut 1989
A celebration of his life: Paul H Beattie, 7 May 1937-22 May 1989. Hadley, J Harold, ed. *Rel Humanism* 23:153-205 Aut 1989*

BEBOUT, LISA
Paying the price: deaths of three college students on a missions project [Mexico]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:44-46 My 12 1989

BECKETT, SAMUEL
A theological look at *Waiting for Godot*. Terrien, Samuel. *Th Today* 46:139-153 Jl 1989

BECOMING (PHILOSOPHY)
Alfred Ernest Garvie: early Scottish Congregationalist process theologian? Peel, David R. *King's Th R* 12:18-22 Spr 1989

BEDE, THE VENERABLE, SAINT
Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism. Gransden, Antonia. *J Eccl H* 40:159-207 Ap 1989

BEDOUELLE, GUY
Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. Slavin, Arthur J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*

BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887
Henry Ward Beecher: [with repr of sermon, The "nature of Christ", D 7 1873]. Gosselin, Blanche. *Fund J* 8:32-35 F 1989

BEELZEBUB
Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN
Humanisme et prophétie chez Beethoven. Werner, Alfred. *Foi Vie* 88:95-99 Ap 1989

BEHAVIOR, COMPULSIVE *see* Compulsive Behavior

BEHAVIOR (PSYCHOLOGY) *see* Human Behavior

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES *see* Social Science Research; Social Sciences

BEHNEY, J BRUCE, 1905-1987
Behney, J Bruce, 1905-1987 [obit, por]. Sweet, Leonard I, and others. *J Th (UTS)* 92:67-72 1988

BEING *see* Ontology

BEKKER, BALTHASAR, 1634-1698
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989

BELET-ILI (BABYLONIAN GODDESS)
Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989

BELGIC CONFESSION
The Belgic Confession: a hermeneutic and empirical study of its function in South African Reformed churches [bibliog, por, tables]. Van Eeden, Isak J, and Van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:19-30 Je 1989
'n Vergelyking tussen die teologie van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, B J. *Hervormde T St* 45:626-644 S 1989
Die pneumatologische Tradition in der reformierten Bekenntnisbildung. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:352-374 1989

BELGIUM—CHURCH HISTORY
Anthropologie et vision de la société chez Antoine Pottier (1849-1923). Jadoulle, Jean Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:30-47 Ja-Mr 1989

BELIEF, RELIGIOUS *see* Faith

BELIEF AND DOUBT
see also Faith
Believing for benefit: notes on Pascal and James. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 9:166-177 Spr 1989
Believing in God today. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Curr Th Miss* 16:267-276 Ag 1989
Crises of religious belief: mapping a conceptual terrain. Howe, Leroy T. *Encount* 50:107-123 Spr 1989
Discussion: Plantinga and hermeneutics [replies to P de Vries, 18 no 4:363-370; rejoinder]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:163-185 1989*
Does Kierkegaard think beliefs can be directly willed? [critique of Pojnan on Climacus]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:173-184 1989
Doubt is not a four-letter word. Habermas, Ronald T. *Rel Ed* 84:402-410 Sum 1989
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. Olson, Carl. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989
The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. Wisdo, David. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988
Den Glauben an ihm selbs fassen und verstehen: eine Antwort [to Eberhard Jüngel]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:355-370 1989
The "hermeneutics" of Alvin Plantinga. De Vries, Paul H. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989
Irresistibility, epistemic warrant and religious belief. Lints, Richard. *Rel St* 25:425-433 D 1989
Is it natural to believe in God? Talbot, Mark R. *Faith Phil* 6:155-171 Ap 1989
Knowledge and *taqlīd*: the foundations of religious belief in classical Ash^{c}arism. Frank, Richard M. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:37-62 Ja-Mr 1989
Mystical experience and non-basically justified belief. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 25:335-345 S 1989
On not understanding God. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 597-512 1988
Passion and suspicion: religious affections in "The will to believe" [by Wm James]. Yeager, Diane M. *J Rel* 69:467-483 O 1989
Properly unargued belief in God. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:129-154 1989
Religious belief--vision or illusion? Patmury, J. *Bangalore Th F* 21:29-40 Je 1989
Revelation and the Bible. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989
Ronald Gregor Smith, critical faith and the practice of religion. Williams, John A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:85-100 1989
Schleiermacher as historian and believer. Price, Robert M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:46-62 1989
Social and cognitive influences on the development of religious beliefs and commitment in adolescence [tables]. Ozorak, Elizabeth Weiss. *J S S R* 28: 448-463 D 1989
Trying to believe and the ethics of belief. Smith, Stephen G. *Rel St* 24:439-449 D 1988
Über fundamentaltheologische Tendenzen der Gegenwart. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:26-44 1989
Un-selige Sprache. Schweizer, Harald. *Th Q* 169 no 3:238-239 1989

BELL, COLIN W, 1903-1988
Bell, Colin W, 1903-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:10 Ja 4-11 1989

BELL, GEORGE K A, BP OF CHICHESTER, 1883-1958
George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989
1934: pivotal year of the church struggle. Nelson, F Burton. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:283-297 1989

BELL, RUDOLPH M
Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. Slattery, Maureen. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989

BELLA, DANIEL, 1873-1955
Memoirs of my alma mater, 1893 to 1899 [Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill; por]. Bella, Daniel. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:73-79 Sum 1989

BELLAH, ROBERT N
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989
The common good revisited. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 50:70-94 Mr 1989
A note on *Habits of the heart*: an eco-criticism. Jung, Hwa Yol. *Sound* 72: 473-476 Sum-Fall 1989
Towards a model of research for participative church planning. Faase, Thomas P. *R Rel Res* 31:82-94 S 1989
"The truth is the whole: philosophical reflections on politics, morality and religion in America [Bellah's *Habits of the heart*]. Depew, David J. *Sound* 72:435-471 Sum-Fall 1989
Twenty years after Bellah: whatever happened to American civil religion? [reply by R N Bellah, p 147; rejoinder, p 149, fig, bibliog]. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 50:129-146,149 Sum 1989
Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. Bregman, Lucy. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989
Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. Stout, Jeffrey. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988

BELLAVIN, MIKHAIL, 1899-1988
Bellavin, Mikhail, 1899-1988 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1988

BELLE, GILBERT VAN
Parentheses in the Fourth Gospel. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:119-123 1989

BELLO, ROSARIO *see* Flora, Cornella Butler

BELOVED DISCIPLE
The beloved disciple and implied readers [bibliog]. Kurz, William S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:100-107 Jl 1989

BELYAEV, ALEKSIY, 1904-1987
Belyaev, Aleksiy, 1904-1987 [obit]. Jakobs, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 1: 34 1989

BEN-CHORIN, SCHALOM
Laudatio anlässlich des 75. Geburtstages von Schalom Ben-Chorin. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:286-290 1989

BEN-GURION, DAVID, 1886-1973
Mapai and the seventeenth Zionist Congress (1931). Goldstein, Yaacov. *St Zionism* 10:19-30 Spr 1989
Meeting the survivors: Ben-Gurion's visit to Bulgaria, December 1944. Friling, Tuvia. *St Zionism* 10:175-195 Aut 1989

BENDEL STATE (NIGERIA)—CHURCH HISTORY
Christianity in Bendel state of Nigeria: yesterday, today and tomorrow [1472-]. Erivwo, S U. *Miss St* 6 no 2:17-32 1989

BENDER, HAROLD
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989

BENEDICTINES
see also Mechitarists
Helvetia Sacra; ed by Gilomen-Schenkel [review article]. Rees, Daniel. *Down R* 107:55-60 Ja 1989

BENEDICTINES—MISSIONS
Roman Catholics and Shillong 1871-1890. Kottuppallil, George. *Ind Ch H R* 23:72-83 Je 1989

BENEDICTINES—RULE
Asceticism: the transition from therapy to punishment. Russell, Kenneth C. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:171-193 1989

BENEDICTION
De la bénédiction du roi à la bénédiction de Dieu (Ps 72) [Eng abst, p 326]. Renaud, Bernard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:305-326 1989
"In His Image": a new blessing, an old truth [revision of Jewish blessings]. Gordis, Robert. *Conserv Judaism* 40:81-85 Fall 1987
L'intervention de Dieu, selon I Thes 5:23-24: déjà le salut par grâce. Langevin, Paul É. *Sci Esprit* 41:71-92 Ja-Ap 1989

BENESTAD, J BRIAN
In response to Glenn W Olsen and J Brian Benestad [15:474-496 Wint 1988; with rejoinders, pp 558-560]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Communio (US)* 16: 552-557 Wint 1989

BENEZET, ANTHONY, 1714-1784
A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989

BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT, 1687-1752
John Wesley, biblical commentator. Baker, Frank. *Bul J Rylands* 71:110-120 Spr 1989
BENIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Dahomey half a century ago. Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:264-273 1989
BENIN—HISTORY—TO 1894
"My head belongs to the king": on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre-colonial Dahomey. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 30 no 3: 399-415 1989
BENJAMIN, WALTER, 1892-1940
Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. McBride, James. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. Löwy, Michaël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989
Religious literacy [tradition in modernity]. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:26-34 Sum 1988
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
BENNETT, ALAN
"My brother Esau is an hairy man": an encounter between the comedian and the preacher. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 137:3-10 Aut 1989
BENNETT, WILLIAM J
Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Sound* 72:317-339 Sum-Fall 1989
BENSON, EZRA TAFT
Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence. Clark, Stephen C, and Van Wagoner, Richard A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:52-64 Fall 1989
BENSON, LOUIS F, 1855-1930
The hymnal of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, ed by Louis F Benson, 1895. Lovelace, Austin C. *Am Pres* 66:288-293 Wint 1988
BENZEB, YEHUDAH LEIB, 1764-1811
Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature. Barzilay, Isaac. *Judaism* 38:517-526 Fall 1989
BEOWULF
Scyld Scefing and the dating of *Beowulf*—again [table, maps]. Meaney, Audrey L. *Bul J Rylands* 71:7-40 Spr 1989
BERDIAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1948
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989
Nikolai Berdiajews Kritik des materialistischen Kommunismus. Köpcke-Duttler, Arnold. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:260-269 1989
Ein Sohn der Freiheit: N A Berdjajew; pt 3. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 38:61-66 Ja 1989
BEREAVEMENT
see also Funerals
A comparison of bereavement adjustments between Mormon and non-Mormon older adults [survey; tables; bibliog]. Lund, Dale A; Caserta, Michael S; Dimond, Margaret F. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:75-92 1988
Dealing with death. Curry, George. *Chmn* 103 no 4:313-325 1989
The pastoral application of the Jewish laws of mourning. Tully, Jan Rawlins. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:12-17 O 1989
BERENGAR OF TOURS, 1010?-1088
Ego Berengarius [reply to Lanfranc by Berengar of Tours, in Eucharistic controversy]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 40:415-445 O 1989
BEREZOVSKY, OREST (ONUFRIY), ARCHMANDRITE
Archimandrite Onufriy appointed father superior of the Pochaev Lavra of the Dormition [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28 1989
BERGEN, ROBERT D
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989
BERGER, PETER L
The intellectual religious leadership of Peter Berger. Hutch, Richard A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:18-27 O 1989
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989
The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. Mathisen, James A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989
BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, 1859-1941
Les lettres de Henri Bergson à Alfred Loisy [16 letters, 1909-1937]. Provencher, Normand. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:425-438 1989
BERKHOF, HENDRIKUS
Die Frage nach Gott: Bericht aus der Niederländischen Kirche. Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:111-117 1989
BERKHOF, LOUIS, 1873-1957
General revelation in its relation to special revelation. Gootjes, N H. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989
BERKOUWER, GERRIT CORNELIUS
General revelation in its relation to special revelation. Gootjes, N H. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989
BERLIN—CHURCH HISTORY
Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. Delius, Hans Ulrich. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989
BERMAN, MARSHALL
Current debate: is modernism destructive? Why postmodernism still matters [reply to M Berman, 4: Ja-F 1989; rejoinder p 123]. Isaac, Jeffrey C. *Tikkun* 4:118-122 Jl-Ag 1989
BERMAN, PAUL
Current debate: Jackson and the Jews [reply to P Berman, 3:53-57 Jl-Ag 1988; rejoinder, pp 48-49]. Landauer, Carl. *Tikkun* 4:47-48 Ja-F 1989
BERN DISPUTATION, 1528
"Die götze in miner herren chilchen sind gerumpt" [Bern Reformation; photos; il]. Sladeczek, Franz Josef. *Th Z* 44 no 4:289-311 1988
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT
Ermengarde—en kvinde "fanget" mellem 1100-tallets ridderideal og munkeideal [Eng abst, p 20]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:1-20 1989
The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. Robertson, Duncan. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989
BERNARD SILVESTRIS, 12TH CENT
The so-called Silvestris commentary on the *Aeneid* and two other interpretations. Jones, Julian Ward, Jr. *Speculum* 64:835-848 O 1989
BERNINI, DOMENICO
Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. Soussloff, Catherine M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989
BERNINI, GIAN LORENZO, 1598-1680
Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. Soussloff, Catherine M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989
BERNOLD, BP OF UTRECHT, 1027-1054
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*
BERNSTEIN, RICHARD
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
BERRIGAN, PHILIP
Philip Berrigan [and] Elizabeth McAlister: just two ordinary Christians trying to be faithful to the ways of Jesus [interview, photos]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:12-18 My-Je 1989
BERRY, THOMAS
Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989
BERRY, WENDELL
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
BERTON, JEAN, 1892-1976
Pasteur Jean Berton: souvenirs [1892-1976, photo]. Robert, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:80-114 Ja-Mr 1987
BESSARION, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 1403-1472
Bessarion et le palamisme au concile de Florence [Eng abst, p 332]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 62 no 3:307-332 1989
BET HILLEL AND BET SHAMMAI
Matthew and the school of Shammai: a study in the Matthean antithesis. Fornberg, Tord. *Th Life* no 7:35-59 D 1984
BET SHEAN *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan
BETHANY, PALESTINE
Johannes die Doper in Betanië oorkant die Jordaan [Eng abst, bibliog]. Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 45:573-585 S 1989
BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH (ENGLEWOOD, COLO)
Building type study 662: religious buildings [photos, plans]. *Architectural Record* 177:100-111 F 1989
BETHEL COLLEGE (NORTH NEWTON, KAN)
The Bible in congregation and college [1989 Bethel College Bible lectures, F 26-27]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 44:3-33 S 1989*
BETHGE, EBERHARD
Eberhard Bethge als Theologe und Zeitgeschichtsforscher. Tödt, Heinz Eduard. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:397-416 1989
BETHLEHEM
O little town, where have all your tourists gone to now? Chartrand, Sabra. *New York Times* 139:4 D 23 1989
BETROTHAL
The sacrament of matrimony: the betrothal service. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:75 1989
BETZ, HANS DIETER
The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. Smit, Joop. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989
A new approach to the Sermon on the Mount. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:405-414 1988
BEVIN, ERNEST, 1881-1951
The displaced persons' problem and the formulation of British policy in Palestine. Kochavi, Arieh J. *St Zionism* 10:31-48 Spr 1989
BEZE, THEODORE DE, 1519-1605
Orthodoxie et prédication: Théodore de Bèze. Delval, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:693-697 O-D 1988
BHAGAVADGITA
Gītā/gospel convergencies. De Smet, Richard Vital. *Sevartham* 14:13-19 1989
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989
Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel. Gorospe, Vitaliano R. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-72 Sum 1987
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. King, Ursula. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989
Vom Veda zum Yoga der Bhagavadgita: der Weg einer Jahrtausende alten indischen Philosophie. Dempe, Hellmuth. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:148-159 1987
BHAKTI
Bhakti-Rasa for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. Nelson, Lance E. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989
The "Bhaktiratnakara" of Shankaradeva. Henry, Caesar. *Sevartham* 14:99-117 1989
KRSNA steals the *gopīs*' clothes: a folktale motif. Emeneau, M B. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:521-532 O-D 1989

The Pranami Dharma in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalayas: a preliminary study [tables]. Subba, Tanka B. *Rel Soc* 36:52-64 Mr 1989
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
Tulsi in modern context. Feys, J. *St Miss* 37:191-212 1988
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
BHASKARA, LAUGAKSI *see* Laugaksi, Bhaskara
BHATTACHARYA, GOPIKAMOHAN, 1930-1986
Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan, 1930-1986 [obit; bibliog]. Sen Sharma, D B. *J Indian Ph* 15:111-114 Je 1987
BHAVE, VINOBA, 1895-1982 *see* Vinoba, 1895-1982
BIALIK, HAYYIM NAHMAN, 1873-1934
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987
BIBBY, REGINALD W
Churches and sociological research [review of *Fragmented gods*, by R W Bibby]. Baum, Gregory. *Toronto J Th* 4:205-217 Fall 1988
Fragmented gods: the poverty and potential of religion in Canada [A review article of the book by R Bibby]. Birkenshaw, Robert. *Crux* 25:29-33 S 1989
Reginald Bibby's *Fragmented gods*: the real issue for our times [review article]. Gasslein, Bernadette. *Grail* 5:59-68 Je 1989
BIBEE, JOHN
Bicycles, computers, and blue jeans: an allegory of good and evil for children [review of 3 John Bibee books]. Kerr, Susan Anderson. *Sojourners* 18:31,33 D 1989
BIBLE
see also Word of God
BIBLE—AGRICULTURE
Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos 8:4-7. Kessler, Rainer. *Vet Test* 39: 13-22 Ja 1989
BIBLE—ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—An Antiquities
Is this Solomon's seaport? [Jezirat Faraun; maps, photos, figs]. Flinder, Alexander. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:30-43 1989
BIBLE—ARAMAIC PASSAGES
Word order in the Aramaic narratives of Daniel from the perspectives of functional grammar and discourse analysis. Buth, Randall. *OPTAT* no 1:3-12 Ja 1987
BIBLE—AUTHORITY
The Bible and philosophy. Wolterstorff, Nicholas, ed. *Faith Phil* 6:353-444 O 1989*
The Bible in congregation and college [1989 Bethel College Bible lectures, F 26-27]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 44:3-33 S 1989*
Church history as a Reformed theological discipline. Reid, W Stanford. *Ref Th R* 48:81-92 S-D 1989
Die Bybel: enigste bron vir gereformeerde kerkregtelike beginsels? [Eng abst]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:79-98 Mr 1989
Epistemological and historical remarks on a present conflict [fig]. Baker, John Robert. *Per Rel St* 16:121-131 Sum 1989
Evangelical hermeneutics: commonality and diversity. Fackre, Gabriel. *Interp* 43:117-129 Ap 1989
In search of a tradition. Weber, Timothy P. *Iliff R* 45:33-37 Aut 1988
Interpreting the Bible as a political act. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Long, Steve. *Rel Intel Life* 6:134-142 Spr-Sum 1989
"Josua" und "Elischa": eine biblische Argumentation zur Begründung der Autorität und Legitimität des Nachfolgers. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:198-222 1989
Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. Sykes, John. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989
Om "Skriftens klarhet": reformationens bortglömda grundprincip. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:162-168 1989
On the theological correlation of divine and human language: a review article [*The doctrine of the knowledge of God, by J M Frame, 1987]. Karlberg, Mark W. J Ev Th S 32:99-105 Mr 1989*
Rethinking authority from the right: a critical review of Clark Pinnock's *Scripture principle* [rejoinder, pp 73-78]. Brown, Delwin. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:66-72 1989
Retreating authority: Evangelical-liberal rapprochement? [reply to Brown-Pinnock, 19 no 1:66-78 1989]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 149-162 1989
Scripture alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-32 1989*
Scripture alone. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 23 no 3:4-6 1989
Scripture, ethics, and the local church: homosexuality as a case study. Kotva, Joseph J, Jr. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:41-61 Wint 1989
Thinking theologically. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 48:51-62 My-Ag 1989
"This is the word of the Lord". Smith, Graham. *Expos T* 100:137-139 Ja 1989
Über die Freiheit und die Autorität der Heiligen Schrift. Schneider, Werner. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:478-490 1989
The virtues of fundamentalism. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Scot J Rel St* 10:41-49 Spr 1989
BIBLE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular feature: 1989-
BIBLE—CANON
The Bible as canon: God's word and the community's book [charts, ils; reply by H Janzen, pp 11-12]. Shelly, Patricia. *Menn Life* 44:4-11 S 1989
Brevard Childs' canon criticism: an example of post-critical naiveté. Brueggemann, Dale A. *J Ev Th S* 32:311-326 S 1989
Canon and on: from concept to figure. Readings, Bill. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989
Revelation, reformation, re-creation: canon and theological foundation of the Christian university. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:315-332 1989
Der Streit um den Kanon. Seiler, Barbara, and Egloff, Ruth. *Ref* 37:340-346 O 1988
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 4: Should Old Testament study be more theological? Barton, John. *Expos T* 100:443-448 S 1989
What do we mean by canon? Dyck, Elmer. *Crux* 25:17-22 Mr 1989
"Words with an alien voice" gnostics, Scripture, and canon. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J A A R* 57:459-483 Fall 1989
BIBLE—CHRONOLOGY
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. Walters, Stanley D. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989
BIBLE—COMMENTARIES
see also Subhead Commentaries under names of books
John Wesley, biblical commentator. Baker, Frank. *Bul J Rylands* 71:110-120 Spr 1989
BIBLE—CONCORDANCES
see also Apocryphal Books (OT)—Concordances
BIBLE—COVENANTS *see* Covenants (Theology)
BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Beyond criticism: Bible study today. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 65: 60-72 D 1988
The biblical critic and the moral theologian. Platten, Stephen. *King's Th R* 12:11-17 Spr 1989
Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988
Brevard Childs' canon criticism: an example of post-critical naiveté. Brueggemann, Dale A. *J Ev Th S* 32:311-326 S 1989
Can a text defend itself? An essay *de inspiratione scripturae*. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:251-256 Aut 1989
Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. Pinnock, Clark H. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989
Contre le salut par les oeuvres dans la prédication des talents [figs]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:331-340 1989
Die Bybel aan die universiteit en in die kerk [Eng abst]. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 45:422-450 Je 1989
L'esegesi narrativa: dimensioni ermeneutiche [Eng abst]. Riva, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:129-160 Ap-Je 1989
Evangelical hermeneutics: commonality and diversity. Fackre, Gabriel. *Interp* 43:117-129 Ap 1989
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
Exegesis and contemplation in the work of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by John Lyon. Chantraine, George. *Communio (US)* 16:366-383 Fall 1989
Exploring the boundaries of biblical interpretation [natural, imposed, and disputed boundaries]. Hultgren, Arland J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:257-262 Aut 1989
Feminist biblical interpretation. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-21 My-Je 1989*
Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989
Hans Frei and the meaning of biblical narrative. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:556-559 1989
Heiliger Geist und heilige Schrift bei Thomas Müntzer. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:131-150 1989
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
In search of the lost coin: toward a feminist biblical hermeneutic. Wainwright, Elaine. *Pacifica* 2:135-150 Je 1989
Interpretation for liberation. Cannon, Katie Geneva, ed. *Semeia* no 47:1-153 1989*
The literal, the allegorical, and modern biblical scholarship. Barr, James. *J St O T* no 44:3-17 Je 1989
Literality. Barr, James. *Faith Phil* 6:412-428 O 1989
New directions in the hermeneutical debate [review of *Hermeneutics, authority and canon*, ed by D A Carson and J Woodbridge, 1986]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *West Th J* 51:133-142 Spr 1989
The "post-" age stamp: does it stick? Biblical studies and the postmodernism debate. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 57:543-559 Fall 1989
The preaching of John Sweeney (1834-1908): a case study in Restoration hermeneutic. Love, Bill. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:27-37 1989
The principles of Bible interpretation. Burkill, Mark. *Chmn* 103 no 1:40-52 1989
Prof dr F J van Zyl se Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Geyser, P A. *Hervormde T St* 45:253-262 Je 1989
Protestant feminists and the Bible: on the horns of a dilemma. Tolbert, Mary Ann. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:1-17 1989
Reading the Bible in Spanish. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 9:39-46 Sum 1989
Revelation and the hermeneutics of dispensationalism. Shepherd, William H, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:281-299 Sum 1989
Scripture. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:219-358 Je 1989*
The status of biblical narrative. Prickett, Stephen. *Pacifica* 2:26-46 F 1989
Text and reality: problem of a feminist historical and social reconstruction based on texts [reply, T Borchgrevink and M Melhuus, pp 35-59. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:19-34 1989
Toward a theology of the Word of God. Adams, Daniel J. *Th Life* no 9:65-90 D 1986
The virtues of fundamentalism. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Scot J Rel St* 10:41-49 Spr 1989
BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical Interpretation; Calvin, John—Biblical Interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical Interpretation
Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989
La Biblia en un testigo del siglo de Oro español. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:193-211 1988
The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989

An Elizabethan addresses modern Anglicanism: Richard Hooker and theological issues at the end of the twentieth century. Booty, John E. *Angl Th R* 71:8-24 Wint 1989
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989
Fifty years of Evangelical biblical research: retrospect and prospect. Wenham, John. *Chmn* 103 no 3:209-218 1989
The four senses of Scripture: lessons from the thirteenth century. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 2:87-106 F 1989
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
Ich schreibe euch... [writers in the Bible]. Jahn, Christoph. *Z Miss* 15 no 2: 63-66 1989
Montaigne et l'interprétation des Écritures saintes. Boudou, Bénédicte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:5-22 Ja-Mr 1986
The origins of modern atheism [review article, *At the origins of modern atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:153-162 Ja-Mr 1989
The Reformers as biblical scholars. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 86:23-28 Wint 1989
The *sensus literalis*: a hermeneutical key to biblical exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:45-65 1989
Seven theses on Reformation hermeneutics [repr fr *Concor Th M* 40:235-246 Ap 1969]. Franzmann, Martin H. *Concor J* 15:337-350 Jl 1989
Spiritual interpretation of Scripture in the school of Alexandria. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 10:74-81 Fall 1989
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
The way of angels [biblical translations and interpretation; il]. Herbert, Rembert. *Parabola* 14:77-86 Sum 1989

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, CHRISTIAN
Biblical interpretation and critical commitment. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:5-18 1989
Scripture, consensus, and community. Lindbeck, George A. *This World* no 23:5-24 Fall 1988

BIBLE—CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Bible as Literature *see* Reader-Response Criticism
The Bible and modern literary criticism [bibliog]. Powell, Mark Allan. *A T L A Pro* 43:78-94 1989
Theologische Implikationen einer semiotischen Lektüre biblischer Texte; tr by A Hofstetter. Panier, Louis. *Th Q* 169 no 3:223-237 1989

BIBLE—CRITICISM, LITERARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keeping up with recent studies; pt 16: Rhetorical criticism and biblical interpretation. Black, C Clifton, II. *Expos T* 100:252-258 Ap 1989

BIBLE—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

BIBLE—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
see also Majority Text (NT)
The rules followed by the editors of the text found in the Codex Vaticanus. O'Neill, John Cochrane. *N T St* 35 no 2:219-228 1989
Usage and grammar: the late Middle Ages and the sixteenth century, continuity and change. Evans, Gillian R. *Lit Th* 3:181-187 Jl 1989

BIBLE—CULTURAL RELATIONS
The fear of the leer: the evil eye from the Bible to Li'l Abner [figs, ils, bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Forum* 4:42-71 D 1988

BIBLE—ECONOMICS
The dishonoured master (Luke 16:1-8a). Kloppenborg, John S. *Biblica* 70 no 4:474-495 1989
Joseph the unrighteous. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Judaism* 38:278-281 Sum 1989
Theological reflection on foreign debt: some guidelines. Assmann, Hugo. *Tugón* 8 no 2:214-215 1988
Toward a biblical perspective on equality: steps on the way toward Christian political engagement. Sider, Ronald J. *Interp* 43:156-169 Ap 1989

BIBLE—ETHICS
see also Ethics, Christian; Ethics, Jewish
Can bioethics be evangelical? Hollinger, Dennis. *J Rel Ethics* 17:161-179 Fall 1989
Freedom in biblical perspective. Post, Stephen G. *This World* no 16:96-104 Wint 1987
Scripture, ethics, and the local church: homosexuality as a case study. Kotva, Joseph J, Jr. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:41-61 Wint 1989
The use of the Bible in social ethics; pt 6: Dispensationalism and ethics. Geisler, Norman L. *Transformation* 6 no 1:7-14 1989

BIBLE—EXEGESIS *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation

BIBLE—GENEALOGY
The genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and comparative literature. Hess, Richard S. *Biblica* 70 no 2:241-254 1989
Genealogy as theology [table]. Plum, Karin Friis. *SJOT* no 1:66-92 1989

BIBLE—GEOGRAPHY
The etymology of har-magedon (Rev 16:16). LaRondelle, Hans K. *A U Sem St* 27:69-73 Spr 1989
Heilsgeographie: geography as a theological concept. Grogan, G W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:81-94,132 Aut 1988
A search for Mahanaim [bibliog, fig, photos]. Coughenour, Robert A. *A S O R Bul* no 273:57-66 F 1989

BIBLE—HERMENEUTICS *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation

BIBLE—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Text and reality: problem of a feminist historical and social reconstruction based on texts [reply, T Borchgrevink and M Melhuus, pp 35-59. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:19-34 1989

BIBLE—HISTORY AND DATING
The non-dating of Jubilees: Jub 34-38; 23:14-32 in narrative context. Doran, Robert. *J St Jud* 20:1-11 Je 1989

BIBLE—HOMILETIC USE
see also Preaching, Exegetical
John Calvin: biblical preacher (1539-1564). Anderson, Marvin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:167-181 1989
The needy is king: preaching with a contextual hermeneutic [sermon, Ps 110]. Walters, Stanley D. *Toronto J Th* 5:88-103 Spr 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 27: Building on the silences of texts. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 100:368-370 Jl 1989
Preaching the biblical panorama. Brittain, John N. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-34 Jl-Ag 1989
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989

BIBLE—ILLUSTRATIONS
Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989
Bible for a king: J Paul Getty II reunites abducted manuscript illuminations [Conradin Bible in Walters Gallery; il]. *Bible R* 5:42-44 O 1989

BIBLE—INFLUENCE
The Bible in congregation and college [1989 Bethel College Bible lectures, F 26-27]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 44:3-33 S 1989*
George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. Roelofs, H Mark. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987
Interview of David Rosenberg by Tony Stoneburner. Rosenberg, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:77-92 Spr-Sum 1989
Why the Bible is important to us. Fleck, G Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:5-6 Spr 1989

BIBLE—INFLUENCE—CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible*, by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. Steiner, George. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989
La Lettera ai Romani e il suo influsso sulla cultura europea. Rossano, Pietro. *Aquinas* 32:3-15 Ja-Ap 1989
Teodicea, storia e Jobismo. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:245-271 1988
Varieties of religious involvement and environmental concerns: testing the Lynn White thesis [tables]. Eckberg, Douglas Lee, and Blocker, T Jean. *J S S R* 28:509-517 D 1989

BIBLE—INSPIRATION
see also Bible—Authority
Biblical literalism and inerrancy: does the difference make a difference? [tables]. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 49:421-429 Wint 1989
Can a text defend itself? An essay *de inspiratione scripturae*. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:251-256 Aut 1989
Evangelical hermeneutics: commonality and diversity. Fackre, Gabriel. *Interp* 43:117-129 Ap 1989
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
The humanist and fundamentalism. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 23:126-138 Sum 1989
The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989
Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. Sykes, John. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989
New directions in the hermeneutical debate [review of *Hermeneutics, authority and canon*, ed by D A Carson and J Woodbridge, 1986]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *West Th J* 51:133-142 Spr 1989
Right wing Christianity and the Bible in South Africa [fundamentalist root of oppression]. Wanamaker, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 69:17-27 D 1989

BIBLE—LANGUAGE, STYLE
see also Bible as Literature; Greek Language; Hebrew Language; Narration in the Bible
Language for God and feminist language: problems and principles. Frye, Roland M. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:441-469 1988
Usage and grammar: the late Middle Ages and the sixteenth century, continuity and change. Evans, Gillian R. *Lit Th* 3:181-187 Jl 1989

BIBLE—LAW
see also Bible (OT)—Law; Jewish Law; Ten Commandments
Éthique et témoignage: a propos de l'usage civil de la loi. Coninck, Frédéric de. *Foi Vie* 88:3-31 Jl 1989
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
Messiah and mission in Acts: a brief response to J B Tyson [*N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987]. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 36:47-50 Je 1989
Die nichts bewegen wollen] Zum Gesetzesverständnis des Evangelisten Matthäus [bibliog]. Limbeck, Meinrad. *Th Q* 168 no 4:299-320 1988
On the meaning of *pll* in the Bible. Berlin, Adele. *R Bib* 96:345-351 Jl 1989
Thinking biblical law. Patrick, Dale, ed. *Semeia* no 45:7-109 1989*

BIBLE—LITURGICAL USE
Some suggestions for a biblical three-year lectionary. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 63:521-535 N 1989
"This is the word of the Lord". Smith, Graham. *Expos T* 100:137-139 Ja 1989
Why apocalyptic gospels in Advent? Dumm, Demetrius. *Worship* 63:482-489 N 1989

BIBLE—MANUSCRIPTS
Bible for a king: J Paul Getty II reunites abducted manuscript illuminations [Conradin Bible in Walters Gallery; il]. *Bible R* 5:42-44 O 1989
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987

BIBLE—MANUSCRIPTS—CODEX VATICANUS
The rules followed by the editors of the text found in the Codex Vaticanus. O'Neill, John Cochrane. *N T St* 35 no 2:219-228 1989

BIBLE—MIRACLES *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

BIBLE—NAMES
see also God—Name; Jesus Christ—Name
Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns. Youngblood, Ronald. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:171-181 1989
Popular explanations of the meaning of names: what to do about them? Sterk, Jan P. *Bib Tr* 40:447 O 1989

BIBLE—NARRATION *see* Narration in the Bible

BIBLE—PARABLES
see also Jesus Christ—Parables
BIBLE—PARAPHRASES
Gregory Thaumaturgos' paraphrase of Ecclesiastes. Jarick, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:37-57 1989
BIBLE—POLITICS *see* Politics in the Bible
BIBLE—PRAYERS
see also Jesus Christ—Prayers
Klage oder Bitte? Zu einer neuen Sicht der individuellen Klagelieder. Ruppert, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:252-255 1989
Psalm 121: a prayer of a warrior? Ceresko, Anthony R. *Biblica* 70 no 4:496-510 1989
BIBLE—PROPHECIES
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
BIBLE—PSYCHOLOGY
see also Self—Biblical Teaching
Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:39-50 1989
Empathie und Text: das selbstpsychologische Modell interaktiver Texthermeneutik [bibliog, tables]. Wahl, Heribert. *Th Q* 169 no 3:201-222 1989
Hysteria and myth: the psychology of the resurrection appearances. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:38-42 1989
BIBLE—PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION
Bibles east, letters west; religious *glasnost* and the availability of Scriptures in the Soviet Union. Elliott, Mark. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:27-32 N 1989
Bibles in the Soviet Union. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:257-263 Aut 1989
Producing Scripture selections. Fehderau, Harold W. *Bib Tr* 40:405-408 O 1989
BIBLE—READING
The Bible and the intellectual life. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-203 Spr-Sum 1989*
The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. Robertson, Duncan. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987
The incarnate voice: an exhortation for excellence in the oral reading of Scripture. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 15:42-57 Spr 1989
Reader perspectives on the New Testament. McKnight, Edgar V, ed. *Semeia* no 48:1-206 1989*
Reading a text: the first book of Samuel [for 14-16 year-olds]. Partington, Geoffrey. *Rel Ed* 84:411-416 Sum 1989
BIBLE—RELATION TO THE QUR'AN *see* Qur'an—Relation to the Bible
BIBLE—SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Biblical
BIBLE—STUDY
see also Theological Education
Crossings: a model for connecting Scripture and life. Schroeder, Edward H. *Luth F* 23 no 3:29-30 1989
Doelwitgerigte onderrig: 'n strategie vir onderrig-en leersukses in bybelkunde [Eng abst, charts]. Malam, S P T. *Scriptura* no 30:53-68 Jl 1989
La educación bíblica en nuestra iglesia hispana [Eng abst]. Sánchez, Jorge E. *Apuntes* 9:35-38 Sum 1989
Historical study as cultural critique: a proposal for the role of biblical scholarship in theological education. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Th Ed* 25:30-43 Spr 1989
How the archaic becomes contemporary [editorial]. Gros Louis, Kenneth R. *Bible R* 5:10,44 D 1989
The position of biblical archaeology within biblical studies. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 86:603-615 Fall 1989
Recovering the word of God today with and among the poor. Lott, Anastasia. *SEDOS* no 6:198-204 Je 15 1989
The Scope of the "BISAM" project [Biblical Studies and Missiology]. Bosch, David J. *Miss St* 6 no 1:61-69 1989
Spiritual formation and critical study of the Bible: a case study. Tamez, Elsa. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:21-25 O 1989
Teaching the Bible in college today. Mansbach, Robert E. *Luth F* 23 no 3: 31-32 1989
BIBLE—STUDY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
American Catholic biblical scholarship: a review. Fogarty, Gerald P. *Th St* 50:219-243 Je 1989
Aux sources éloignées de la Révolution: les laïcistes doctrinaux et la lecture de la Bible (XVIIIe siècle) [Eng abst]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:517-540 O 1988
Cattolicesimo nascente: proposta di un termine. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Rivista Biblica* 36:255-258 Ap-Je 1988
Exegesis and contemplation in the work of Hans Urs von Balthasar, tr by John Lyon. Chantraine, George. *Communio (US)* 16:366-383 Fall 1989
Utilización del patrimonio biblico en la trilogía trinitaria. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:457-490 1988
BIBLE—STUDY—CONGRESSES
[Society of Biblical Literature, int'l meeting, Sheffield, Ag 1-3, 1988, and Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense 38, Louvain, Ag 16-18, 1988]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 45:146-180 Mr 1989
BIBLE—STUDY—HISTORY
Scripture. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:219-358 Je 1989*
BIBLE—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988
La "Valle del Cedron" tra archeologia, storia biblica ed anche un po' di . . . fantasia [photos; il]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:86-96 Ap-Je 1987
BIBLE—SYMBOLISM *see* Symbolism in the Bible
BIBLE—TEACHING *see* Bible—Study
BIBLE—THEOLOGY
see also History (Theology)
Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. Riches, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988
A biblical theology of the city. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Urban Miss* 7:6-17 S 1989
The future of biblical theology: a Jewish and Christian interpretation. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Toronto J Th* 5:280-292 Fall 1989
Genese und Struktur pneumatologischer Erkenntnis [Eng abst, p 249]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:230-249 1989
On philosophical tasks in theology. Gooch, Paul W. *Toronto J Th* 5:22-27 Spr 1989
BIBLE—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Five loaves and two fishes: feminist hermeneutics and biblical theology. Trible, Phyllis. *Th St* 50:279-295 Je 1989
In search of the lost coin: toward a feminist biblical hermeneutic. Wainwright, Elaine. *Pacifica* 2:135-150 Je 1989
BIBLE—TRANSLATING
Die Bibelübersetzung Hermann Menges zwischen Philologie und Theologie: ein Beitrag aus Anlass des 50.Todestages H Menges am 9.Januar 1989. Lannert, Berthold. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:371-388 1989
Bible translation and the gender of God. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Th Today* 46: 195-202 Jl 1989
Developing a philosophy of translation. Spielmann, Roger. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:1-8 1988
Ecumenical Bible translation: guidelines for interconfessional cooperation in translating the Bible: The New Revised Edition (1987) [repr]. *AFER* 30: 331-344 D 1988
Focus on translators: revision of the Français Courant Bible. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr* 40:236-241 Ap 1989
Must our readers be mind readers? Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:432-433 O 1989
The Negro Bible: looking back and looking forward [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 101:21-25 O 1989
Occasional papers in translation and textlinguistics [subtitle of journal]. Longacre, Robert E, ed. *OPTAT* Regular feature: see issues of OPTAT 1987-
One hundred grains [explaining church growth in Africa]. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 16:354-360 O 1989
Pronouns for God: he, she, or it? Zogbo, Lynell. *Bib Tr* 40:401-405 O 1989
Revised English Bible. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:12-16 O 1989
"Son of Man" and contextual translation [comparison charts]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 40:201-208 Ap 1989
Subanen normative discourse: implications for translation [fig]. Brichoux, Robert. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:80-88 1988
Traduction biblique et inégalité des langues [Eng abst, p 322, bibliog]. Gueunier, Nicole. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:347-364 1989
The translation of the Bible and the communication of faith today. Bria, Ion. *Bib Tr* 40:308-314 Jl 1989
The use of Arabic terminology in biblical translation [bibliog]. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Bib Tr* 40:101-108 Ja 1989
BIBLE—TYPOLOGY
The book of Judges: literature as politics. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 108:395-418 Fall 1989
Moses in the millennium: an appraisal of Christian reconstructionism [chart, fig]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4:1-50 1988
The violence of American typological revisionism. Mabee, Charles. *Forum* 5: 3-21 Mr 1989
BIBLE—USE
see also Bible—Liturgical Use
[Bible, narrative and American culture]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:3-91 Mr 1989*
Accepting the authority of the Bible: is it rationally justified? Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:378-397 O 1989
The Bible and ministry. Mursell, Gordon. *Th* 92:15-19 Ja 1989
The Bible in Unitarian Universalist theology. Straube, Arvid. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:22-29 1989
Bible, intellect, and politics. Waskow, Arthur. *Rel Intel Life* 6:143-147 Spr-Sum 1989
Biblical usage and abusage in Kenyan writing. Dinwiddy, Hugh. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:27-47 1989
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Neufeld, Tom Yoder. *Menn Q R* 63:193-209 Ap 1989
The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil [bibliog]. Treloar, John L. *Phil Th* 3:335-353 Sum 1989
George met Jesus in the Charles Street jail: the Bible in human transformation. Ellis-Hagler, Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:7-12 1989
Glossolalia at Azusa Street: a hidden presupposition? Gaede, Charles S. *West Th J* 51:77-92 Spr 1989
Problems in the use of Scripture as an authoritative guide for Christian living today. Hamann, Henry P. *Luth Th J* 23:11-18 My 1989
Theology and right wing Christianity [nationalism, dispensationalism, reconstructionism, gospel prosperity]. Gifford, Paul. *J Th So Africa* no 69:28-39 D 1989
An uneasy relationship: the Bible and philosophy. Giles, James E. *Rel Intel Life* 6:68-76 Spr-Sum 1989
The use of the Bible in social ethics; pt 6: Dispensationalism and ethics. Geisler, Norman L. *Transformation* 6 no 1:7-14 1989
BIBLE—USE IN HYMNS
Congregational hymn singing: problems and possibilities. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:50-63 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS
The way of angels [biblical translations and interpretation; il]. Herbert, Rembert. *Parabola* 14:77-86 Sum 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
Contemporary English translations of Scripture. Walsh, J P M. *Th St* 50: 336-358 Je 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—AUTHORIZED
Why the King James Version? From the common to the official Bible of Mormonism [table, bibliog]. Barlow, Philip L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:18-43 Sum 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—COVERDALE
The open Bible in England. Bruce, Frederick F. *Chmn* 103 no 2:117-119 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—NEW INTERNATIONAL
The *New International Version* and its textual principles in the book of Psalms. Waltke, Bruce K. *J Ev Th S* 32:17-26 Mr 1989

BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—NEW REVISED
Ecumenical Bible translation: guidelines for interconfessional cooperation in translating the Bible: The New Revised Edition (1987) [repr]. *AFER* 30: 331-344 D 1988
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—REVISED ENGLISH
Revised English Bible. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:12-16 O 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, ENGLISH—TYNDALE
Such good and comfortable tidings: Tyndale's joyous testament. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 39:8-9,11 D 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, FINNISH
The new Finnish translation of the Holy Scriptures [edited]. Nikolainen, Aimo T, Bp. *Bib Tr* 40:434-436 O 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, FRENCH—FRANCAIS COURANT
Focus on translators: revision of the Français Courant Bible. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr* 40:236-241 Ap 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, GERMAN
Die Bibelübersetzung Hermann Menges zwischen Philologie und Theologie: ein Beitrag aus Anlass des 50.Todestages H Menges am 9.Januar 1989. Lannert, Berthold. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:371-388 1989
Zur Arbeit an altlateinischen Bibelübersetzungen [*Vetus Latina*]. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 114:1-12 Ja 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, GERMAN—LUTHER BIBLE
The 'God-fearers' in Martin Luther's translation of Acts. Stuehrenberg, Paul E. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:407-415 1989
Luther's first edition of the Pentateuch [pls]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 27:39-52 Spr 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, GOTHIC
The influence of the Latin version of the Bible on the Gothic version in the case of prepositions. Yoshioka, Jiro. *J Indo-European St* 14:219-229 Fall-Wint 1986
BIBLE—VERSIONS, LATIN
The influence of the Latin version of the Bible on the Gothic version in the case of prepositions. Yoshioka, Jiro. *J Indo-European St* 14:219-229 Fall-Wint 1986
BIBLE—VERSIONS, LATIN—OLD LATIN
Zur Arbeit an altlateinischen Bibelübersetzungen [*Vetus Latina*]. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 114:1-12 Ja 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, RUSSIAN
The *Lopukhin annotated Bible*. Solovyev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:73-74 1989
The word of God for the Byelorussian people (for the 470th anniversary of the publication of the Bible) [bibliog]. Deruga, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:74-77 1989
BIBLE—VERSIONS, SWAHILI
Two Zairean Swahili Bibles: dealing with diglossic distances [tables]. Wilt, Timothy. *Bib Tr* 40:321-331 Jl 1989
BIBLE—VISIONS *see* Visions in the Bible
BIBLE (NT)—LANGUAGE, STYLE
see also Bible (NT)—Aramaic Background; Greek Language
BIBLE (NT)—ARAMAIC BACKGROUND
Aramaisms in the four Gospels. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:72-75 1989
The language of the Apocalypse in recent discussion. Porter, Stanley E. *N T St* 35 no 4:582-603 1989
The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988
Mt 7:6a: mistranslation or interpretation? Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 31: 97-103 Ap 1989
No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988
Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989
BIBLE (NT)—AUTHORITY
Schleiermacher as historian and believer. Price, Robert M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:46-62 1989
BIBLE (NT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie de M l'Abbé Jean Carmignac. García Martínez, Florentino, ed. *R Qumran* 13:9-20 O 1988
Recent continental New Testament literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 100: 377-382 Jl 1989
Reexamining Johannine community [biblical books of interest]. Quast, Kevin B. *Toronto J Th* 5:293-295 Fall 1989
Scriptura sacra Novi Testamenti. Neirynck, Frans, and Segbroeck, Frans van, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:197-269 1988; 65 no 2-3:212-282 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CANON
Canon: choosing the books of the New Testament. Howard, George. *Bible R* 5:16-17 O 1989
Origen and the New Testament canon. Oliver, William G. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:13-26 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CHRONOLOGY
see also Jesus Christ—Chronology
Paolo prigioniero e martire: per una cronologia degli ultimi anni. Moda, Aldo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:50-181 Ap-Je 1989
BIBLE (NT)—COMMENTARIES
see also Subhead Commentaries under names of books
The cause of discipleship [review, *Binding the strong man: a political reading of Mark's story of Jesus*, by Ched Myers, 1988]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 D 1989
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
Recent continental New Testament literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 100: 377-382 Jl 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, HISTORICAL
Materials and methods in historical Jesus research [tables, bibliog]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 4:3-24 D 1988
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
[Aspects of New Testament interpretation]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 29:1-47 My 1989*
The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. Neusner, Jacob. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989
Dealing with biblical (Mediterranean) characters: a guide for US consumers. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 19:127-141 O 1989
Gilgamesh and the Wizard of Oz: the scholar as hero [reflection on first Jesus Seminar, Mr 1985]. Mack, Burton L. *Forum* 1:3-29 Je 1985
Romans 13:1-7: a test case for New Testament interpretation. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 35 no 4:540-549 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 1: The present state of New Testament studies. Hanson, Anthony T. *Expos T* 100:324-328 Je 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
see also Fathers of the Church—Biblical Interpretation
Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989
My odyssey in New Testament interpretation. Davies, William D. *Bible R* 5: 10-18 Je 1989
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989
Wellhausen und Wrede: eine methodische Differenz. Schreiber, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:24-41 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
Claude Montefiore [1858-1938]. Kessler, Edward. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:6-17 Wint 1988
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Crisis in Jerusalem? Narrative criticism in New Testament studies. Perkins, Pheme. *Th St* 50:296-313 Je 1989
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
The New Testament and anti-Judaism: a literary-critical approach. Reinhartz, Adele. *J Ec St* 25:524-537 Fall 1988
The New Testament and the literary reader. Grant, Patrick. *Ref J* 39:7-11 S 1989
Un phénomène particulier d'inclusions dans Luc 24:13-35 [figs]. Rousseau, François. *S R* 18 no 1:67-79 1989
Reader perspectives on the New Testament. McKnight, Edgar V, ed. *Semeia* no 48:1-206 1989*
A review of *Rediscovering Paul* [by N Peterson, 1985; diags, bibliog]. Smith, Dennis E. *Forum* 2:57-66 S 1986
Zur rhetorischen Gattung des Galaterbriefes. Vouga, François. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:291-292 1988
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Unraveling the Jesus tradition: criteria and criticism. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 5:31-62 Je 1989
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, SOURCE
The Odes of Solomon and the Johannine tradition [traditions criticism]. Brownson, James. *J St Pseud* no 2:49-69 Ap 1988
BIBLE (NT)—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
see also Majority Text
L'importance de la critique textuelle pour le problème synoptique [Eng abst]. Elliott, James K. *R Bib* 96:56-70 Ja 1989
New Testament textual criticism past, present, and future: reflections on the Alands' *Text of the New Testament* [review article]. Epp, Eldon Jay. *Harv Th R* 82:213-229 Ap 1989
A problem of textual circularity: the Alands on the classification of New Testament manuscripts. Ehrman, Bart D. *Biblica* 70 no 3:377-388 1989
Some second thoughts on the Majority Text [New Testament]. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 146:270-290 Jl-S 1989
The text of the church [*Textus Receptus*]. Aland, Kurt. *Trinity J* 8:131-144 Fall 1987
BIBLE (NT)—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Inter-faith dialogue in the New Testament [repr fr Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1988]. Marshall, I Howard. *Ev R Th* 13:196-215 Jl 1989
Jews and Christians in a Roman world. Meyers, Eric M, and White, L Michael. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:26-33 1989
Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989
BIBLE (NT)—DICTIONARIES
Le lexique de Bauer-Aland [review article; listing of new articles]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:450-454 1988
BIBLE (NT)—ECONOMICS
Patron and client: the analogy behind synoptic theology [diag, bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Forum* 4:2-32 Mr 1988
O que fazem os denários de César na Palestina? [Mk 12:13-17]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:87-105 1989
BIBLE (NT)—ETHICS
see also Ethics, Christian; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Teachings; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
Aux sources de la véritable paix: Jésus-Christ. Farahian, Edmond. *St Miss* 38:21-53 1989
The collection for the saints: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Melick, Richard R. *Criswell Th R* 4:97-117 Fall 1989
Community in action: corporate and individual ethics in the New Testament and today [Pittsburg Biblical Colloquium, 5th O 1988]. Mauser, Ulrich, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-82 D 1988*
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
Did Paul commit suicide? [art ils of Paul]. Droge, Arthur J. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42 D 1989
Gerontology and the New Testament. Pherigo, Lindsey P. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:75-81 1989

On the form and ethos of Ephesians. Hendrix, Holland. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:3-15 1988

BIBLE (NT)—GENEALOGY
The female metaphor: the definition of male and female—an unsolved problem? Plum, Karin Friis. *St Th* 43 no 1:81-89 1989

BIBLE (NT)—GENTILES *see* Gentiles in the New Testament

BIBLE (NT)—GEOGRAPHY
The city of Corinth. McGraw, Larry. *S W J Th* 32:5-10 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)—GOSPELS- THEOLOGY
Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)—HELLENISTIC INFLUENCE
"Denen, die Gott lieben": Erwägungen zu Römer 8:28. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:126-129 1989
The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. Zweck, Dean. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989
Galatians 4:1-9: the use and abuse of parallels. Moore-Crispin, Derek R. *Ev Q* 61:203-223 Jl 1989
Greek: home of primitive Christianity. Guenther, Heinz O. *Toronto J Th* 5: 247-279 Fall 1989
Hellenistic parallels to Acts (chapters 3 and 4). Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St N T* no 35:37-46 F 1989
The Kingdom sayings in Mark [bibliog]. Mack, Burton L. *Forum* 3:3-47 Mr 1987
The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. Smit, Joop. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989
On the form and ethos of Ephesians. Hendrix, Holland. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:3-15 1988
The phrase "many proofs" in Acts 1:3 and in Hellenistic writers. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:134-135 1989
Polemical parallelism: some further reflections on the Apocalypse. Barnett, Paul W. *J St N T* no 35:111-120 F 1989
Pronouncement stories from a rhetorical perspective [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 4:3-32 Je 1988
A rhetorical analysis of 2 John according to Greco-Roman convention. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 35 no 1:104-130 1989
A rhetorical analysis of 3 John: a study in epistolary rhetoric. Watson, Duane F. *C B Q* 51:479-501 Jl 1989
The role of Jesus' opponents in the Markan drama. Smith, Stephen H. *N T St* 35 no 2:161-182 1989
Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988
Der theologische Ort des Zweiten Petrusbriefes. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:161-177 1989
Tragic dimensions in Mark [bibliog]. Walsh, Richard G. *Bib Th Bul* 19:94-99 Jl 1989
"Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. Grese, William C. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988
1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. Watson, Duane F. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989
1 John 2:12-14 as *distributio, conduplicatio,* and *expolitio*: a rhetorical understanding. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 35:97-110 F 1989

BIBLE (NT)—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Apostlagärningarnas historiska värde: synpunkter på den aktuella debatten. Larsson, Edvin. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:145-155 1989
The role of historical reconstructions of early Christianity in identifying Paul's opponents. Sumney, Jerry L. *Per Rel St* 16:45-53 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)—HISTORY OF BIBLICAL EVENTS
The historical value of Acts [review of *The book of Acts in the setting of Hellenistic history*, by C J Hemer, 1989]. Gasque, W Ward. *Tyndale Bul* 40:136-157 My 1989
On doubts about the resurrection [rational evidence vs J Keller]. Craig, William Lane. *Mod Th* 6:53-75 O 1989
On Quirinius, John the Baptist, the Benedictus, Melchizedek, Qumran and Ephesus [history of Gospel infancy narratives]. Schwartz, Daniel R. *R Qumran* 13:635-646 O 1988
Et paulinsk *annus mirabilis*? Niels Hyldahl: *Die paulinische Chronologie*, Acta Theologica Danica, v 19, 1986. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:21-40 1989
Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989

BIBLE (NT)—HISTORY OF CONTEMPORARY EVENTS
Secular and Christian responses to Corinthian famines [Tiberius Claudius Dinippus]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:86-106 My 1989

BIBLE (NT)—HOMILETIC USE
The Johannine world for preachers. Brown, Raymond E. *Interp* 43:58-65 Ja 1989
Preaching values in 2 Corinthians. Young, James A. *S W J Th* 32:33-40 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)—JEWS *see* Jews in the New Testament

BIBLE (NT)—LANGUAGE, STYLE
Ακουοντες μεν της φωνης (APG 9:7): ein Genitiv in der Apostelgeschichte. Stevernagel, Gert. *N T St* 35 no 4:619-624 1989
Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: infinitive and imperative [tables, charts]. Thorley, John. *Nov Test* 31:290-315 O 1989
Aramaisms in the four Gospels. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:72-75 1989
La coordinada modal en el Nuevo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Urban, Angel. *Filologia N T* 1:194-208 N 1988
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989
The Greek conjunction *kai* used with a personal pronoun. Hoopet, Daniel A. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:83-89 1989
Greek: home of primitive Christianity. Guenther, Heinz O. *Toronto J Th* 5: 247-279 Fall 1989
Joh 1:3 [linguistic study]. Korting, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:97-104 1989
Phrase order and the article in Galatians: a functional sentence perspective approach [bibliog]. Levinsohn, Stephen H. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:44-64 1989
Positional stylometry reassessed: testing a seven epistle theory of Pauline authorship [tables]. Mealand, David L. *N T St* 35 no 2:266-286 1989
Le prologue de l'Évangile selon Jean: structure et formation [charts, figs]. Cholin, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:189-205 My-S 1989
Relative clauses in the Greek New Testament: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 9:233-256 Fall 1988
Some dissenting notes on R Stein's *The synoptic problem and Markan "errors"*. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 1:95-101 My 1988
Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988
Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989
The vocabulary of 1 Corinthians 11:3-16: Pauline or non-Pauline? Walker, William O, Jr. *J St N T* no 35:75-88 F 1989

BIBLE (NT)—LAW
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989

BIBLE (NT)—MANUSCRIPTS
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual; Manuscripts, Greek
Manuscripts of the book of Revelation collated by H C Hoskier [tables]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 40:100-110 Ap 1989
A problem of textual circularity: the Alands on the classification of New Testament manuscripts. Ehrman, Bart D. *Biblica* 70 no 3:377-388 1989
The text of the church [*Textus Receptus*]. Aland, Kurt. *Trinity J* 8:131-144 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)—MANUSCRIPTS—WESTERN TEXT
"Lucanisms" in the Western text of Acts? A reappraisal. Hull, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 107:695-707 D 1988

BIBLE (NT)—NAMES
Betesda: "Beckenhausen". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 49:7-10 1989
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989

BIBLE (NT)—QUOTATIONS FROM OLD TESTAMENT
see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989
Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". Marcus, Joel. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 42-63 1989
Naître entre juifs et païens [Matt 2; Eng abst, pp 91-93]. Martin, François. *Filologia N T* 1:77-93 My 1988
The Old Testament: some translational issues. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 40:408-415 O 1989
Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? Wolfe, B Paul. *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989
Some crucial issues in biblical interpretation [notes and comments for the minister]. Runia, Klaas. *Cal Th J* 24:300-315 N 1989
The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. King, David M. *Ashland Th J* 21: 8-13 1989

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO JEWISH LITERATURE, 200 BC-200 AD
Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. Prete, Benedetto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989
The social setting and purpose of *Joseph and Aseneth*. Chesnutt, Randall D. *J St Pseud* no 2:21-48 Ap 1988
Synoptic miracle stories: a Jewish religious and social setting [bibliog]. Brown, Colin. *Forum* 2:55-76 D 1986
The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986
Why did Jesus predict the destruction of the Temple? Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Crux* 25:11-18 S 1989

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
see also Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament; Jesus Christ—Attitude Towards the Old Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament Interpretation
"According to the pattern (tbnyt)...": Exodus 25:40 in the New Testament and early Jewish thought. Wilcox, Max. *R Qumran* 13:647-656 O 1988
The bearing of Old Testament terminology on the Johannine chronology of the final passover of Jesus. Story, Cullen I K. *Nov Test* 31:316-324 O 1989
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für den christlichen Glauben. Kaiser, Otto. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:1-17 1989
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
Deras y Nuevo Testamento: a propósito de un libro reciente [Eng abst]. Muñoz Iglesias, Salvador. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:303-314 1988
Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989
The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. Hre Kio, Stephen. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989
From Gentile inclusion to Jewish exclusion: Abraham in early Christian controversy with Jews. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:30-36 Ja 1989
The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989
Gamla testamentet i kristendomens bibel. Aurelius, Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:97-108 1989
Hebraica sive Graeca veritas: the Jewish Bible at the time of the New Testament and the Christian Bible. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 2:55-71 1989
James 4:4-6: midrash on Noah. Prockter, Lewis J. *N T St* 35 no 4:625-627 1989
Justice: an illusive concept in Christianity. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 30: 236-245 Mr 1989
The language of the Apocalypse in recent discussion. Porter, Stanley E. *N T St* 35 no 4:582-603 1989
Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42) in the context of a Christian deuteronomy. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 35:19-35 F 1989
Matteo 28:16-20 e la sua struttura. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30: 129-137 Jl-S 1988

Matthew as a Second Testament Deuteronomy. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 19:23-29 Ja 1989
Moses in the millennium: an appraisal of Christian reconstructionism [chart, fig]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4:1-50 1988
The Old Testament background of reconciliation in 2 Corinthians 5-7 and its bearing on the literary problem of 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1. Beale, G K. *N T St* 35 no 4:550-581 1989
Rabbis, Evangelists—and Jesus [questions about some current interpretations]. Harvey, A E. *Th* 92:244-251 Jl 1989
Some crucial issues in biblical interpretation [notes and comments for the minister]. Runia, Klaas. *Cal Th J* 24:300-315 N 1989
The wisdom sayings of Jesus [bibliog]. Perdue, Leo G. *Forum* 2:3-35 S 1986

BIBLE (NT)—RELATION TO RABBINIC LITERATURE *see* Rabbinic Literature—Relation to the New Testament

BIBLE (NT)—RHETORIC *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

BIBLE (NT)—SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Biblical

BIBLE (NT)—STUDY
see also Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Faith and history revisited [presidential address, American Theological Society, Ap 15, 1988]. Meyer, Paul W. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:75-83 1989
J A T Robinson and the meaning of New Testament scholarship. Knox, John. *Th* 92:251-268 Jl 1989
The Jesus seminar: new discussions on the gospels. Dewey, Arthur J. *Ec Trends* 18:133-136 O 1989
Materials and methods in historical Jesus research [tables, bibliog]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 4:3-24 D 1988
The New Testament and the literary reader. Grant, Patrick. *Ref J* 39:7-11 S 1989
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989
Recent trends in New Testament research. Fornberg, Tord. *Th Life* no 8:3-14 D 1985
The resurrection in recent scholarly research [ils]. Peel, Malcolm L. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42-43 Ag 1989
Sociological exegesis: introduction to a new way to study the Bible pt 1: History and theory. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 11:99-110 Fall 1989
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 1: The present state of New Testament studies. Hanson, Anthony T. *Expos T* 100:324-328 Je 1989
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 3: A future for New Testament studies. Houlden, Leslie. *Expos T* 100:405-408 Ag 1989
Zum Tod von Karl Hermann Schelkle. Schweizer, Harald. *Th Q* 168 no 3: 179-181 1988

BIBLE (NT)—STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie Karl Hermann Schelkle 1973-1988. Feld, Helmut. *Th Q* 168 no 3:234-236 1988

BIBLE (NT)—STUDY—CONGRESSES
Models and muddles: discussion of the Social Facets Seminar [bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard. *Forum* 3:23-33 Je 1987
Verslag van die drie en veertigste algemene jaarkonferensie van die Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Cambridge Univ, Ag 1988. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 45:129-145 Mr 1989
42. Congreso Internacional de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS), Göttingen 24/27 agosto 1987. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:253-257 1988

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology; Subhead Biblical Teaching under names of doctrines
The ascetic ideal and the New Testament: reflections on the critique of the theology of the Reformation. Florovsky, George. *Epiphany* 9:26-44 Spr 1989
The biblical conceptual form in Barth's *Church dogmatics* [bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:13-23 Mr 1989
The changing shape of New Testament theology. Donahue, John R. *Th St* 50:314-335 Je 1989
Church and temple in the New Testament. Marshall, I Howard. *Tyndale Bul* 40:203-222 N 1989
Faith and history revisited [presidential address, American Theological Society, Ap 15, 1988]. Meyer, Paul W. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:75-83 1989
The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. Hübner, Hans. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989
Das neutestamentliche Bild Marias als Grundlage der Mariologie [Eng abst]. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 35:189-211 Jl-S 1989
New Testament theology and the spirituality of early Christianity: relationships and implications. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 24:69-80 Jl 1989
On distinguishing between spirits. Schweizer, Eduard. *Ec R* 41:406-415 Jl 1989
Die Religionen im Neuen Testament. Limbeck, Meinrad. *Th Q* 169 no 1:44-56 1989

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: christologie. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:531-565 1989
Kreuz und Auferstehung im Neuen Testament; pt 1. Hübner, Hans. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:262-306 1989
Scriptura sacra Novi Testamenti. Neirynck, Frans, and Segbroeck, Frans van, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:197-269 1988; 65 no 2-3:212-282 1989

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
Las cartas a las siete iglesias [Eng abst]. Contreras Molina, Francisco. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:141-172 1988
Christus der Herr und die Welt als Stätte der Prüfung: zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst]. Karrer, Martin. *Ker Do* 35:166-188 Jl-S 1989
La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires prépauliniens [charts]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989
In him and over him: the Holy Spirit in the life of Jesus. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 70 no 1:25-45 1989
Jesus and the shape of the Gospel: Christian radicalism revisited. Williams, John A. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:29-37 1989*
The New Testament and the resurrection: reflections on Peter Carnley's book, *The structure of resurrection belief*, 1987. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:45-50 O 1989
Quest and rejection stories in John. Painter, John. *J St N T* no 36:17-46 Je 1989

BIBLE (NT)—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. Neusner, Jacob. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989
Wellhausen und Wrede: eine methodische Differenz. Schreiber, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:24-41 1989

BIBLE (NT)—TRANSLATING
An example of gender bias in UBS[3] [reply by R G Bratcher, p 338]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Bib Tr* 40:336-338 Jl 1989
An exercise in translation: Galatians 2:11-14. Cameron, Peter S. *Bib Tr* 40: 135-145 Ja 1989

BIBLE (NT)—TYPOLOGY
The four senses of Scripture: lessons from the thirteenth century. Martin, John Hilary. *Pacifica* 2:87-106 F 1989
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, AFRICAN
The Negro Bible: looking back and looking forward [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 101:21-25 O 1989

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, COPTIC
La version sahidica de San Mateo en Bodmer XIX y Morgan 569 [Eng abst]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:217-230 1988

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
The Negro Bible—an assessment: a Negro-English Testament discovered during slavery [bibliog]. Robinson, Walter G, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 101:22-31 Jl 1989

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, GREEK
Reconsidering Marcion's gospel [charts]. Williams, David Salter. *J B L* 108: 477-496 Fall 1989
The two faces of Codex 33 in Acts. Geer, Thomas C, Jr. *Nov Test* 31:39-47 Ja 1989
1 John 4:3 and the Orthodox corruption of Scripture. Ehrman, Bart D. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:221-243 1988

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW
The textual nature of Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *J B L* 108:239-257 Sum 1989

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, RUSSIAN
Dostoevsky's gospel in Tolstoy's translation. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:365-376 1989

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SPANISH
Versiones del *Pater noster* al castellano en el Siglo de Oro [1658,1781; Eng abst, p 191]. Gil, Luis. *Filologia N T* 1:175-191 N 1988

BIBLE (NT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC—DIATESSARON
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un feuillets retrouvés. Leloir, L. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:299-305 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS
Chiesa e Israele nel libro degli Atti. Betori, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:81-97 Ja-Mr 1988
The historical value of Acts [review of *The book of Acts in the setting of Hellenistic history*, by C J Hemer, 1989]. Gasque, W Ward. *Tyndale Bul* 40:136-157 My 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de Nouveau Testament: études Lucaniennes. Corsani, Bruno. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:83-93 1989
Bulletin d'exégèse synoptique. Guillet, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:379-416 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—COMMENTARIES
Commentaries on Acts. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bib Tr* 40:315-321 Jl 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
Apostlagärningarnas historiska värde: synpunkter på den aktuella debatten. Larsson, Edvin. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:145-155 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
"Lucanisms" in the Western text of Acts? A reappraisal. Hull, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 107:695-707 D 1988
Pentecostes versus Babel estudio crítico de Hch 2 [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 1:35-61 My 1988

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS—THEOLOGY
The church's moral witness: a study of glossolalia in Luke's theology of Acts. Dempster, Murray W. *Paraclete* 23:1-7 Wint 1989
Luke's second volume and the Gentiles. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Expos T* 100: 178-181 F 1989
"Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of Apostles. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 38:55-79 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 1-5
Actes 3:1-11 [tables]. Ellul, Danielle. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:95-99 1989
Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. Prete, Benedetto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989
La figura di Pietro quale esponente della fede cristiana negli Atti degli Apostoli. Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 37:1-25 1988
Hellenistic parallels to Acts (chapters 3 and 4). Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St N T* no 35:37-46 F 1989
Pentecostes versus Babel estudio crítico de Hch 2 [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 1:35-61 My 1988
The phrase "many proofs" in Acts 1:3 and in Hellenistic writers. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:134-135 1989
The problem of glossolalia in Russian Orthodox exegetics, pt 1. Zhila, Stefan. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:71-74 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 6-12
Ακουοντες μεν της φωνης (APG 9:7): ein Genitiv in der Apostelgeschichte. Stevernagel, Gert. *N T St* 35 no 4:619-624 1989

A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation [Acts 8:26-40]. Martin, Clarice J. *Semeia* no 47:105-135 1989
The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989
The Son of Man standing (Acts 7:55-56). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:71-84 Ap-Je 1988

BIBLE (NT)- ACTS 13-28
Acta 15:22-29: historiske og eksegetiske problemer. Jørgensen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:31-45 1989
Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988
Le "concile" de Jérusalem (Act 15:1-33): essai de critique littéraire. Boismard, Marie Émile. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:433-440 1988
The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. Zweck, Dean. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989
Paolo ad Efeso [Acts 19:21-40; Eng abst]. Conti, Valentina. *Rivista Biblica* 37:283-303 Jl-S 1989
Paul and Silas: "servants of the most high God" (Acts 16:16-18). Trebilco, Paul R. *J St N T* no 36:51-73 Je 1989
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
The speeches of Acts: pt 1: The Ephesian elders at Miletus; pt 2: The Areopagus address. Hemer, Colin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:76-85 My; 239-259 N 1989
To eat or not to eat? Christians and food laws [bibliog]. Hohensee, Donald. *Ev Miss Q* 25:74-81 Ja 1989
The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. King, David M. *Ashland Th J* 21: 8-13 1989
Verkündigter Verkündiger: das Paulusbild der Wir-Stücke in der Apostelgeschichte: seine Aufnahme und Bearbeitung durch Lukas. Bindemann, Walther. *Th Lit* 114:705-720 O 1989

BIBLE (NT)- COLOSSIANS
Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. Zabala, Artemio M. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989
Navorsingsberig: 'n kommentaar, Filemon en Kolossense [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22:14-20 S 1989
Sur un probléme de temps chez Saint Paul. Delebecque, Édouard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:389-395 1989
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS
Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe: Walter schmithals se "Die Gnosis in Korinth" [Eng abst]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 45: 302-327 Je 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS—COMMENTARIES
Commenting on commentaries on 2 Corinthians. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 4:153-157 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I
The community of believers in I Corinthians. Gragg, Douglas L. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:5-22 Fall 1988
Concerning spirtual gifts: a study of I Corinthians 12. Jackson, Thomas A. *Faith Miss* 7:61-69 Fall 1989
The interaction between individual ethical conscience and community ethical consciousness in 1 Corinthians. Davis, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-18 D 1988
An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I—CRITICISM, FORM
Concerning περι δε in 1 Corinthians. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Nov Test* 31: 229-256 Jl 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Det apostoliske ord og den apostoliske myndighed: litteraerkritiske undersøgelser til 1 Korintherbrev [Eng abst, pp 104-105]. Gregersen, Vilh. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:92-105 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I—THEOLOGY
La iniciativa divina en 1 Cor. Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:39-44 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 1-4
The "mind of Christ" in 1 Corinthians 2:16. Willis, Wendell. *Biblica* 70 no 1: 110-122 1989
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 5-10
Cristo nostra pasqua? 1 Cor 5:7 [il]. Colella, Pasquale. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28: 197-217 O-D 1986
Kerklike tug volgens 1 Korintiërs 5 en 6 [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:387-400 Je 1989
"Then honor God in your body" (1 Cor 6:20): feminist and sacramental theology on the body. Ross, Susan A. *Horizons* 16:7-27 Spr 1989
1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. Watson, Duane F. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 11-14
Another look at *Keqalh* in 1 Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 35 no 4:503-511 1989
Contextual evidence in favour of καυχησωμαι in 1 Corinthians 13:3 [diags]. Petzer, J H. *N T St* 35 no 2:229-253 1989
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
The problem of glossolalia in Russian Orthodox exegetics, pt 1. Zhila, Stefan. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:71-74 1989
Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989
The vocabulary of 1 Corinthians 11:3-16: Pauline or non-Pauline? Walker, William O, Jr. *J St N T* no 35:75-88 F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS I 15-16
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II
La colère de l'apôtre et le Dieu incomparable: un sermon sur 2 Corinthiens 4:5-10; tr by Jean Yves Lacoste. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Foi Vie* 88:13-22 Ap 1989
A letter of apologetic self-commendation: 2 Cor 1:8-7:16. Belleville, Linda L. *Nov Test* 31:142-163 Ap 1989
The relationship between the opposition to Paul reflected in 2 Corinthians 1-7 and 10-13. Kruse, Colin G. *Ev Q* 61:195-202 Jl 1989
[Second Corinthians]. Patterson, Paige, ed. *Criswell Th R* 4:1-174 Fall 1989*
Second Corinthians [dedicated to the memory of Virtus E Gideon, por]. Kent, Dan G, ed. *S W J Th* 32:3-43 Fall 1989*
2 Corinthians. Culpepper, R Alan, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:309-414 Sum 1989*

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Death, discipleship, and discourse strategies: 2 Cor 5:1-10—once again. Metts, Roy. *Criswell Th R* 4:57-76 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II 1-7
Between Troas and Macedonia 2 Cor 2:13-14 [textual discontinuity]. Perriman, Andrew C. *Expos T* 101:39-41 N 1989
Faith and resurrection in 2 Cor 4:13-14. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 95:543-550 O 1988
II Corinthians 5:1-10: individual eschatology or corporate solidarity, which? Zorn, R O. *Ref Th R* 48:93-104 S-D 1989
A letter of apologetic self-commendation: 2 Cor 1:8-7:16. Belleville, Linda L. *Nov Test* 31:142-163 Ap 1989
The Old Testament background of reconciliation in 2 Corinthians 5-7 and its bearing on the literary problem of 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1. Beale, G K. *N T St* 35 no 4:550-581 1989
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988

BIBLE (NT)- CORINTHIANS II 8-9
The grace of our lord Jesus Christ: 2 Corinthians 8:1-9. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Com Via* 32:105-109 Aut 1989
Uso e significato di ἰσότης 2 Cor 8:13-14 [Eng abst]. Iori, Renato. *Rivista Biblica* 36:425-438 O-D 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPHESIANS
Godliness in Ephesians. Packer, James I. *Crux* 25:8-16 Mr 1989
On the form and ethos of Ephesians. Hendrix, Holland. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:3-15 1988

BIBLE (NT)- EPHESIANS 1-3
Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. Smith, Derwood C. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989
La structure d'Éphésiens 1:3-14 [Eng abst]. Grelot, Pierre. *R Bib* 96:193-209 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPHESIANS 4-6
Be filled with the Spirit: Ephesians 5:18. Leggett, Dennis. *Paraclete* 23:9-12 Fall 1989
Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. Montagnini, Felice. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989
Ephesians 5:12-13: ἐλέγχειν and conversion in the New Testament. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:89-110 1989
Exegesis and proclamation: Ephesians 5:21-33. Wessels, Francois. *J Th So Africa* no 67:67-75 Je 1989
Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. McGlone, Lee. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989
ὀργίζεσθε in Ephesians 4:26: command or condition? Wallace, Daniel B. *Criswell Th R* 3:353-372 Spr 1989
Rethinking "be filled with the spirit" Ephesians 5:18 and the purpose of Ephesians. Anderson, Chip. *Ev J* 7:57-67 Fall 1989
Wine or Spirit? Rotuman understanding of a controversial text [Eph 5:18 in South Pacific language]. Vamarasi, Jotama. *Bib Tr* 40:241-243 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN I
Due note alla prima epistola di Giovanni. Mian, Franca. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30: 35-37 Ja-Mr 1988 An expositional study of 1 John [pts 4-8; see Author and Editor Index for titles]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 146:76-93, 198-216, 301-319, 420-436 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*
"Little children, keep yourselves from idols": 1 John 5:21 reconsidered. Hills, Julian. *C B Q* 51:285-310 Ap 1989
Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 31:164-171 Ap 1989
A meditation on 1 John 3:16-18. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 6 no 1:15-18 1989
"Le péché, c'est Bélial" 1 Jn:3:4 à la lumière du Judaïsme. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:1-9 Ja 1988
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989
1 John 2:12-14 as *distributio, conduplicatio*, and *expolitio*: a rhetorical understanding. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 35:97-110 F 1989
1 John 4:3 and the Orthodox corruption of Scripture. Ehrman, Bart D. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:221-243 1988

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN II
A rhetorical analysis of 2 John according to Greco-Roman convention. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 35 no 1:104-130 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLE OF JOHN III
A rhetorical analysis of 3 John: a study in epistolary rhetoric. Watson, Duane F. *C B Q* 51:479-501 Jl 1989
The *Sitz-im-Leben* of Third John: a new reconstruction. Price, Robert M. *Ev Q* 61:109-119 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLES OF JOHN
Il tema della gioia nelle lettere giovannee [Eng abst]. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:439-461 O-D 1989

BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLES OF PAUL
L'acte de croire pour l'apôtre Paul [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:233-250 1989
"Homeron ex Homerou saphenizein" principios hermenéuticos de Teodoreto de Ciro en su comentario a las epístolas Paulinas [Eng abst]. Viciano, Alberto. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:13-61 1989
Paolo prigioniero e martire: per una cronologia degli ultimi anni. Moda, Aldo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:50-181 Ap-Je 1989
Paul the apostle. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 43:339-392 O 1989*
Positional stylometry reassessed: testing a seven epistle theory of Pauline authorship [tables]. Mealand, David L. *N T St* 35 no 2:266-286 1989
BIBLE (NT)- EPISTLES OF PAUL—PARALLELS
Galatians 4:1-9: the use and abuse of parallels. Moore-Crispin, Derek R. *Ev Q* 61:203-223 Jl 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS The addressees and the purpose of Galatians. Tarazi, Paul N. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:159-179 1989
Gal 4:25a: evidence of targumic tradition in Gal 4:21-31? Steinhauser, Michael G. *Biblica* 70 no 2:234-240 1989
The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. Smit, Joop. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989
Opportunity to do good: the letter to the Galatians. Koester, Craig. *Word World* 9:183-189 Spr 1989
Paulus' Galaterbrev i hans *annus mirabilis*. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:106-109 1989
Phrase order and the article in Galatians: a functional sentence perspective approach [bibliog]. Levinsohn, Stephen H. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:44-64 1989
Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. Williams, Sam K. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988
Zur rhetorischen Gattung des Galaterbriefes. Vouga, François. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:291-292 1988
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Levels of reader instructions in the text of Galatians. Lategan, Bernard C. *Semeia* no 48:171-184 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS—THEOLOGY
La cristologia de Galatas: síntesis y observaciones [Eng abst]. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:315-323 1988
BIBLE (NT)- GALATIANS 1-4
An exercise in translation: Galatians 2:11-14. Cameron, Peter S. *Bib Tr* 40: 135-145 Ja 1989
Gal 4:25a: evidence of targumic tradition in Gal 4:21-31? Steinhauser, Michael G. *Biblica* 70 no 2:234-240 1989
The hearing of faith: ἀκοὴ πίστεως in Galatians 3. Williams, Sam K. *N T St* 35 no 1:82-93 1989
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989
"Morto alla legge mediante la legge" (Gal 2:19a): testo autobiografico sulla conversione di San Paolo? Zedda, Silverio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:81-95 Ja-Mr 1989
Not through the law [Gal 2:15-21]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:587 Je 7-14 1989
A note on παιδαγωγός in Galatians 3:24-25. Gordon, David T. *N T St* 35 no 1:150-154 1989
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987
Paul's Damascus experience as reflected in Galatians 1: call or conversion? Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 29:36-47 My 1989
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
Women, symbolic universe and structures of silence: challenges and possibilities in androcentric texts. Fatum, Lone. *St Th* 43 no 1:61-80 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS
see also Synoptic Problem
Aramaisms in the four Gospels. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:72-75 1989
Authenticity criteria in life of Jesus research [revised dissimilarity criterion]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:6-31 1989
El deras del "reino de Dios" en la tradicion sinoptica: sugerencias tras la lectura de O Camponovo. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:173-186 1988
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Gītā/gospel convergencies. De Smet, Richard Vital. *Sevartham* 14:13-19 1989
The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989
The holocaust and the gospel truth. Greenberg, Blu. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:273-282 1989
Kingdom come, kingdom sung: voices in the Gospels [bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 3:51-75 Je 1987
Picking up the fragments: from Crossan's analysis to rhetorical analysis [review of *In fragments. . .* by J D Crossan, 1983; bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 1:31-64 Je 1985
Special issue on the gospels. Wenham, David, ed. *Themelios* 14:39-64 Ja-F 1989*
A temperate case for a non-eschatological Jesus [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 2:81-102 S 1986
The use of rhetorical terminology in Papias on Mark and Matthew. Black, Matthew. *J St N T* no 37:31-41 O 1989
Valerius Maximus and Gospel criticism. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:502-510 Jl 1989
Women in Jesus' ministry [redactional analysis of gospels]. Osborne, Grant R. *West Th J* 51:259-291 Fall 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'exégèse synoptique. Guillet, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:379-416 1989
Scriptura sacra Novi Testamenti. Neirynck, Frans, and Segbroeck, Frans van, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:197-269 1988; 65 no 2-3:212-282 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—COMMENTARIES
Two Gospel commentaries: a review article. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 100:228-231 Mr 1989*
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, FORM
see also Synoptic Problem
Lincoln: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988
Ps-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Nov Test* 31:16-38 Ja 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Bible as Literature
Doing gospel criticism as with a "reader" [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Bib Th Bul* 19:85-93 Jl 1989
The narrator in the Gospels: developing a model. Sheeley, Steven. *Per Rel St* 16:213-223 Fall 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Luke 22:66-71—Jesus before the πρεσβυτεριον. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:43-59 1989
Rabbis, Evangelists—and Jesus [questions about some current interpretations]. Harvey, A E. *Th* 92:244-251 Jl 1989
Voices and angels: what were they talking about at the transfiguration? A redaction-critical study of Luke 9:28-36. Reid, Barbara O. *Bib Res* 34:19-31 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—CRITICISM, SOURCE
From the kerygma-gospel to written gospels. Koester, Helmut. *N T St* 35 no 3:361-381 1989
Giovanni figlio di Zebedeo e il IV vangelo: la testimonianza dei sinottici; pt 2 [bibliog]. Iafolla, Paolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:143-155 Jl-S 1986
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1985] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 1:7-57 Mr; 3-64 Je; 3-63 Ag; 3-63 D 1985*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 2:3-80 Mr; 3-78 Je; 3-128 S 1986*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 3:3-128 Mr; 3-116 Je; 63-127 S; 3-63 D 1987*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1987] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 4:33-57 Mr; 3-32 Je; 93-143 S; 3-128 D 1988*
A new approach to the Sermon on the Mount. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:405-414 1988
La question synoptique demande-t-elle une réponse compliquée? [fig]. Rolland, Philippe. *Biblica* 70 no 2:217-223 1989
Scholars debate authenticity of quotations that the Bible ascribes to Jesus [Jesus Seminar]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,12,14 O 18 1989
Tradition and interpretation in John 6. Painter, John. *N T St* 35 no 3:421-450 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—HARMONIES
Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—PARALLELS
El evangelo de Pedro un desafío a los evangelios canónicos? Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:497-526 1988
A review of *New Gospel parallels* [by R W Funk, 1985]. Doty, William G. *Forum* 2:57-61 Je 1986
A synopsis of Q. Neirynck, Franz. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:441-449 1988
BIBLE (NT)- GOSPELS—THEOLOGY
Entering into the kingly power of God [diag]. Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 107:663-675 D 1988
The two sacraments doctrine as a factor in Synoptic relationships. Scaer, David P. *Phil Th* 3:205-222 Spr 1989
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS
Bible study [and] practical exhortation [Heb 3:7-15]. Peter, Navamani Elia. *Asia J Th* 3:576-581 O 1989
Christology and the Eucharist in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 70 no 1:74-95 1989
An exegesis of Hebrews 13:1-17. Smith, T C. *Faith Miss* 7:70-78 Fall 1989
Priestly pilgrims: mission outside the camp in Hebrews. Schick, Edwin A. *Curr Th Miss* 16:372-376 O 1989
Some factors that influence fronting in Koine clauses [tables]. Radney, J Randolph. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:1-79 1988
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
A discourse analysis of Hebrews [charts]. Lloyd Neeley, Linda. *OPTAT* no 3-4:1-146 S 1987
The literary structure of the book of Hebrews [figs]. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 146:185-197 Ap-Je 1989
The rhetorical structure of Hebrews. Lindars, Barnabas. *N T St* 35 no 3:382-406 1989
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS—THEOLOGY
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
The doctrinal center of the book of Hebrews. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 146:291-300 Jl-S 1989
Hebrews 1:1-2 and the parable of the wicked husbandmen. Dormandy, Richard. *Expos T* 100:371-375 Jl 1989
Verheissung und Erfüllung: zum Verständnis von ἐπαγγελία im Hebräerbrief; 2 pts. Rose, Christian. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:60-80; no 2:178-191 1989
BIBLE (NT)- HEBREWS 10-13
The warning passages in Hebrews; pt 5: The failure to heed his speaking in Hebrews 12:25-29. Oberholtzer, Thomas Kem. *Bib Sac* 146:67-75 Ja-Mr 1989
BIBLE (NT)- JAMES
Christus der Herr und die Welt als Stätte der Prüfung: zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst]. Karrer, Martin. *Ker Do* 35:166-188 Jl-S 1989
La debolezza in forma di attesa: appunti per un'esegesi di Gc 5:7-12. Marconi, Gilberto. *Rivista Biblica* 37:173-183 Ap-Je 1989
The function of the miserific and beatific images in the letter of James. Spencer, Aida Besancon. *Ev J* 7:3-14 Spr 1989
James 4:4-6: midrash on Noah. Prockter, Lewis J. *N T St* 35 no 4:625-627 1989

La "sapienza" nell'esegesi di Gc 3:13-18. Marconi, Gilberto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:239-254 Ap-Je 1988
Une tradition liturgique juive sous-jacente à Jacques 1:21b. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:85-89 Ap-Jl 1988
Una nota sullo specchio di Gc 1:23. Marconi, Gilberto. *Biblica* 70 no 3:396-402 1989
Will God heal us? A re-examination of James 5:14-16a. Shogren, Gary S. *Ev Q* 61:99-108 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHANNINE LITERATURE
Interiorized word and transforming spirit: Johannine model of spirituality. Edanad, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:238-247 Jl-S 1988
The Odes of Solomon and the Johannine tradition [traditions criticism]. Brownson, James. *J St Pseud* no 2:49-69 Ap 1988

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: the witness of the beloved disciple. Kaufman, Philip S. *Worship* 63:386-401 S 1989
The bearing of Old Testament terminology on the Johannine chronology of the final passover of Jesus. Story, Cullen I K. *Nov Test* 31:316-324 O 1989
The beloved disciple and implied readers [bibliog]. Kurz, William S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:100-107 Jl 1989
Claiming the world of the risen Jesus: Easter lections from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. O'Day, Gail R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:78-95 Spr 1989
Conversion, reconciliation and unity in St John's Gospel. Malatesta, Edward J. *Tripod* no 52:38-44 1989
The Gospel of John as literature. Rogers, Thomas F. *B Y U St* 28:67-80 Sum 1988 Hearing, seeing, and believing in the Gospel of John. Koester, Craig. *Biblica* 70 no 3:327-348 1989
Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. Price, Robert M. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989
Johannes die Doper in Betanië oorkant die Jordaan [Eng abst, bibliog]. Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 45:573-585 S 1989
The Johannine world for preachers. Brown, Raymond E. *Interp* 43:58-65 Ja 1989
Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel. Gorospe, Vitaliano R. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-72 Sum 1987
La mére de Jésus dans le 4e évangile: de la lignée des femmes-disciples? Seckel, Marianne. *Foi Vie* 88:33-41 S 1989
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
Olika nivåer i johanneiskt bildspråk. Kieffer, René. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:9-15 1989
Parentheses in the Fourth Gospel. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:119-123 1989
The root of the Johannine pun—ὑψωθηναι. Hollis, H. *N T St* 35 no 3:475-478 1989
Sin in John's Gospel. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Ev R Th* 13:216-227 Jl 1989
The use of ἀιωνιος in the concept ζωη ἀιωνιος in John's Gospel. Van Der Watt, J G. *Nov Test* 31:217-228 Jl 1989
"You are gods"? Spirituality and a difficult text. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 32:485-491 D 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Selected recent studies of the fourth gospel [review article]. Carson, D A. *Themelios* 14:57-64 Ja-F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, FORM
Quest and rejection stories in John. Painter, John. *J St N T* no 36:17-46 Je 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, LITERARY
L'évangile Johannique: une Stratégie du croire. Zumstein, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:217-232 1989
In Solomon's porch: a henological analysis of the architectonic of the Fourth Gospel [figs]. Wyller, Egil A. *St Th* 42 no 2:151-167 1988
Irony and humor in the Gospel of John. Myers, Doris E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:1-13 1988
John 9:1-41: a narrative discourse study. Dockery, David S. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:14-26 1988

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Die literarische Entstehungsgeschichte von Joh 1:19-51. Schenke, Ludger. *Bib Not* no 46:24-57 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—LANGUAGE, STYLE
The use of the present indicative to signal future time in New Testament Greek with special reference to the Gospel of John. Pope, Tony. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:27-38 1988

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—THEOLOGY
Gli autori divini dell'insegnamento nel quarto Vangelo: Dio Padre, Gesù Cristo, lo Spirito. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 37:53-76 1988
Believers and non-believers in Paul and John. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 23 no 2:10-14 1989
Biblical interpretation and critical commitment. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:5-18 1989
The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. Hübner, Hans. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989
The Holy Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Pack, Frank. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3: 139-148 1989
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988
The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989
Present and future in Fourth Gospel "eschatology". Carroll, John T. *Bib Th Bul* 19:63-69 Ap 1989
St John, the Trinity, and the language of the Spirit. Wilson, Michael. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:471-483 1988
Ultimate reality and meaning in the light of John's Gospel. Barth, Markus. *Ult Real* 12:84-103 Je 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Great expectations: a reader-oriented approach to Johannine Christology and eschatology. Reinhartz, Adele. *Lit Th* 3:61-76 Mr 1989
Iesus incomprehensus: Gesù frainteso nell'Evangelo di Giovanni [Eng abst]. Iacopino, Giuliana. *Rivista Biblica* 36:165-197 Ap-Je 1988
Interpreting the Fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Zorrilla C, Hugo. *Menn Q R* 63:150-170 Ap 1989
Jesus as prophet: predictive prolepses in the Fourth Gospel. Reinhartz, Adele. *J St N T* no 36:3-16 Je 1989
The place where Jesus is: allusions to baptism and the Eucharist in the Fourth Gospel. Cosgrove, Charles H. *N T St* 35 no 4:522-539 1989
A unidade de Jesus com o pai em Jo 10:30 [Eng abst]. Morujão, Geraldo. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:47-64 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 1
Analyse rhétorique du Prologue de Jean [Eng abst; charts]. Roland, Meynet. *R Bib* 96:481-510 O 1989
Joh 1:3 [linguistic study]. Korting, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:97-104 1989
John 1:45-51 [expository article]. Gomes, Peter J. *Interp* 43:282-286 Jl 1989
Die literarische Entstehungsgeschichte von Joh 1:19-51. Schenke, Ludger. *Bib Not* no 46:24-57 1989
Le prologue de l'Évangile selon Jean: structure et formation [charts, figs]. Cholin, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:189-205 My-S 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 2-4
Evangelistic worship: John 4:23,24 and contemporary Christian worship. Gaede, Charles S. *Paraclete* 23:13-19 Fall 1989
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
Some exegetical observations on John 3:5-8. Osburn, Carroll D. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:129-138 1989
"Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. Grese, William C. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 5-12
An apologetic study of John 10:34-36. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 146:405-419 O-D 1989
Breve comentario a Jn 9:1-3: objeciones al supuesto cristianismo de Trifiodoro. Garcia Romero, Francisco A. *Filologia N T* 2:93-97 My 1989
The discourse on the bread of life in John 6: is it eucharistic? Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 15:29-37 Ja 1989
"I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989
John 10:22-30 [expository article]. Kysar, Robert. *Interp* 43:66-70 Ja 1989
John 12:1-11 [expository article]. Michaels, J Ramsey. *Interp* 43:287-291 Jl 1989
John 12:20-36 [expository article]. Jeske, Richard L. *Interp* 43:292-295 Jl 1989
John 9:1-41: a narrative discourse study. Dockery, David S. *OPTAT* 2 no 2: 14-26 1988
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
The pericope of the adulteress [Jn 7:53-8:11]. Comfort, Philip. *Bib Tr* 40: 145-147 Ja 1989
Retour sur Jean 10:9 [Eng abst]. Delebecque, Édouard. *R Bib* 96:81-94 Ja 1989
The reworking of the lake-walking account in the Johannine tradition. Grigsby, Bruce. *Expos T* 100:295-297 My 1989
Tradition and interpretation in John 6. Painter, John. *N T St* 35 no 3:421-450 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JOHN 13-21
Die Abschiedsreden im Johannesevangelium. Schnelle, Udo. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:64-79 1989
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
"Eenheid" in Johannes 13-17 [Eng abst]. Fourie, Sam, and Rousseau, Jacques. *Scriptura* no 29:19-35 My 1989
Empathie und Text: das selbstpsychologische Modell interaktiver Texthermeneutik [bibliog, tables]. Wahl, Heribert. *Th Q* 169 no 3:201-222 1989
Die Grösseren Werke (Joh 14:12f). Dietzfelbinger, Christian. *N T St* 35 no 1: 27-47 1989
Jean 8:56 et Jubilés 16:16-29. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 13:621-628 O 1988
Jezus' laatste woorden volgens Johannes 19:28-30 [Eng abst, p 52]. Witkamp, L T. *Ned T Tij* 43:11-20 Ja 1989
John 13:21-30 [expository article]. Bartlett, David L. *Interp* 43:393-397 O 1989
John 14:23-29 [expository article]. Hesselink, I John. *Interp* 43:174-177 Ap 1989
John 14:8-17 [expository article]. Fee, Gordon D. *Interp* 43:170-174 Ap 1989
John 17:20-26 [expository article]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *Interp* 43:178-183 Ap 1989
John 19:17-30 [expository article]. Hubbard, David A. *Interp* 43:397-401 O 1989
John 20:1-18 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 43:402-406 O 1989
John 21:1-14 [expository article]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 43:70-75 Ja 1989
Martin Luther: Predigt am vierten Sonntag nach Ostern 1523 über Joh 16:5-14. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 60 no 1:1-13 1989
Note sur Jn 21:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:429-432 1988
Seeing is not believing: the history of a beatitude in the Jesus tradition [Jn 20:29; bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 4:47-57 Mr 1988
Τετελεσται (Joh 19:30). Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:282-290 1988
Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989
Why did Peter spring into the sea? (John 21:7). Gee, D H. *J Th St* ns 40: 481-489 O 1989

BIBLE (NT)- JUDE
Church discipline in Jude 22-23. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:297-298 My 1989
Jude and the rhetorician: a dialogue on the rhetorical nature of the Epistle of Jude. Wolthuis, Thomas R. *Cal Th J* 24:126-134 Ap 1989
Logic line in Jude: the search for syllogisms in a hortatory test [figs]. Harm, Harry. *OPTAT* no 3-4:147-172 S 1987
La tradition selon Jude et 2 Pierre. Cothenet, Edouard. *N T St* 35 no 3:407-420 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE
Aristotelian echoes in Luke's discourse structure [table]. Wallis, Ethel E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:81-88 1988
Healing and reconciliation in the Gospel according to Luke. Buckley, Francis J. *Tripod* no 52:31-37 1989
Homiletical studies: Gospel Series C [13th to last Sunday after Pentecost]. Cloeter, Paul E, and others. *Concor Th Q* 52:273-308 O 1988
Mission in Jesus' way: a perspective from Luke's gospel [Southern African Missiological Society, Pretoria, Ja 18-20 1989]. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:3-21 Ap 1989
Notes on the Bible studies [Luke's Gospel, CWNE, San Antonio, 1989]. Schwantes, Milton. *Int R Miss* 78:409-415 Jl-O 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de Nouveau Testament: études Lucaniennes. Corsani, Bruno. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:83-93 1989
The present state of Lucan studies [review article]. Marshall, I Howard. *Themelios* 14:52-56 Ja-F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Are the sands still shifting? An update on Lukan scholarship. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 11:15-22 Spr 1989
Characterization in Luke: a socio-narratological approach. Gowler, David B. *Bib Th Bul* 19:54-62 Ap 1989
The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 3:70-95 S 1987
Matthew, Clement and Luke: their sequence and relationship. Green, H Benedict. *J Th St* ns 40:1-25 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Are the sands still shifting? An update on Lukan scholarship. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 11:15-22 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE—THEOLOGY
Luke and Paul: a theology of one spirit from two perspectives [common assumptions]. Jackson, Don. *J Ev Th S* 32:335-343 S 1989
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
"Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of Apostles. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 38:55-79 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE-ACTS
The Holy Spirit in Luke-Acts. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 23: 8-13 Wint; 18-26 Spr 1989
The Jews in Luke-Acts, [by J T Sanders, 1987]. Weatherly, Jon A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:107-117 My 1989
The literary unity of Luke-Acts: questions of style—a task for literary critics. Dawsey, James M. *N T St* 35 no 1:48-66 1989
Messiah and mission in Acts: a brief response to J B Tyson [*N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987]. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 36:47-50 Je 1989
Methodology in Scripture interpretation [replies to book reviews by R R Hann, 25:461-462 1988; rejoinder, pp 344-346]. Sanders, Jack T; Brawley, Robert L; Hann, Robert R. *J Ec St* 26:341-346 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 1-4
Provocation in Luke 4:23-24. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 4:511-516 1989
"You are full of grace": elements of biblical devotion to Mary. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:54-68 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 5-9
Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986
Criteria of authenticity: the Lucan beatitudes as a test case. Boring, M Eugene. *Forum* 1:3-38 D 1985
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
Gluttons for Christ [Lk 7:33-34]. Davies, Lawrence. *Other Side* 25:27 Mr-Ap 1989
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989
Voices and angels: what were they talking about at the transfiguration? A redaction-critical study of Luke 9:28-36. Reid, Barbara O. *Bib Res* 34:19-31 1989
The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. Sim, David C. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 10-18
A temps nouveau, nouvelles questions: Luc 10:38-42. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:25-32 S 1989
Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 38:178-183 Je 1989
"Ask, and it will be given . . . ": toward writing the history of a logion [diag]. Goldsmith, Dale. *N T St* 35 no 2:254-265 1989
The buying power of two denarii [bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 3:33-38 D 1987
Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989
The dangers of lying in bed: Luke 17:34-35 and parallels. Jefford, Clayton N. *Forum* 5:106-110 Mr 1989
Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989
A history of recent interpretation of the parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13). Ireland, Dennis J. *West Th J* 51:293-318 Fall 1989
"Ich sah den Satan wie einen Blitz vom Himmel fallen" (Lk 10:18). Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:187-203 1988
Jesus and a daughter of Abraham (Luke 13:10-17): test case for a Lucan perspective on Jesus' miracles. Green, Joel B. *C B Q* 51:643-654 O 1989
Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. Loader, William R G. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. Wilson, Paul Scott. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989
Luke 14:26 and the question of authenticity [G Thom parallels]. Stein, Robert H. *Forum* 5:187-192 Je 1989
Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42) in the context of a Christian deuteronomy. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 35:19-35 F 1989
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
The parable of the wedding guest: a narrative-critical interpretation [chart]. Noël, Timothy. *Per Rel St* 16:17-27 Spr 1989
Pazienza di Dio e ritardo della parousia (Lc 18:7) [Eng abst]. Sacchi, Alessandro. *Rivista Biblica* 36:299-327 Jl-S 1988
Ps-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Nov Test* 31:16-38 Ja 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:89-104 1988-1989
Scaling the strongman's "court" (Luke 11:21) [figs, diags, bibliog]. White, L Michael. *Forum* 3:3-28 S 1987
The theotokion Ὁ την ευλογημενην. its background in Patristic exegesis of Luke 15:8-10, and western parallels. Sheerin, Daniel. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:166-187 1989

BIBLE (NT)- LUKE 22-24
The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 3:70-95 S 1987
Luke 22:66-71—Jesus before the πρεσβυτεριον. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:43-59 1989
Un phénomène particulier d'inclusions dans Luc 24:13-35 [figs]. Rousseau, François. *S R* 18 no 1:67-79 1989
Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. Heil, John P. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989
Las tinieblas en la muerte de Jesus: historia de la exégesis de Lc 23:44-45a (Mt 27:45; Mc 15:33). Grández, Rufino María. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:177-223 1989
The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK
The cause of discipleship [review, *Binding the strong man: a political reading of Mark's story of Jesus*, by Ched Myers, 1988]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 D 1989
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108: 613-634 Wint 1989
God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11: 15-19. Cunningham, Douglas. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988
The Gospel of Mark as episodical narrative: reflections on the "composition" of the second gospel [fig]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Scriptura* spec issue:1-26 1989
Gospel of Mark: parables and aphorisms [list, with parallels]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 4:124-143 S 1988
"The Jews" in Saint Mark's Gospel. Johnson, William A. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 182-192 Spr-Sum 1989
The Kingdom sayings in Mark [bibliog]. Mack, Burton L. *Forum* 3:3-47 Mr 1987
Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. Dewey, Joanna. *Interp* 43:32-44 Ja 1989
Some dissenting notes on R Stein's *The synoptic problem and Markan "errors"*. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 1:95-101 My 1988
St Mark's Gospel and the interpretive community [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:173-181 Spr-Sum 1989
Tragic dimensions in Mark [bibliog]. Walsh, Richard G. *Bib Th Bul* 19:94-99 Jl 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The Gospel of Mark in recent study [review article]. Hurtado, L W. *Themelios* 14:47-52 Ja-F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, FORM
Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Introduction to incomprehension: the literary structure of Mark 4:1-34 [outline, concentric structure of Mark 4:1-34]. Fay, Greg. *C B Q* 51:65-81 Ja 1989
The Jewish leaders in the Gospel of Mark: a literary study of Marcan characterization. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 108:259-281 Sum 1989
The literary structure of Mark 11:1-12:40 [tables]. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 31:104-124 Ap 1989
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
The Markan theme of "who is Jesus". Osborne, William L. *Asia J Th* 3:302-314 Ap 1989
Mark's narrative technique. Best, Ernest. *J St N T* no 37:43-58 O 1989
Parsimony of presence in Mark: narratology, the reader and genre analysis in Paul Ricoeur. Wallace, Mark I. *S R* 18 no 2:201-212 1989
The promise and the failure: Mark 16:7,8. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J B L* 108: 283-300 Sum 1989
The reader of Mark as operator of a system of connotations [bibliog, figs]. Iersel, Bas M F van. *Semeia* no 48:83-114 1989
Reading in/to Mark [bibliog]. Berg, Temma F. *Semeia* no 48:187-206 1989
The rhetoric of direction and indirection in the Gospel of Mark [bibliog]. Fowler, Robert M. *Semeia* no 48:115-134 1989
The role of Jesus' opponents in the Markan drama. Smith, Stephen H. *N T St* 35 no 2:161-182 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Marcan priority and Marcan skill. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:135-140 Jl-S 1987

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—THEOLOGY
Jesus as the ultimate reality in St Mark's Gospel. Ambrozic, Aloysius M. *Ult Real* 12:169-176 S 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. Lührmann, Dieter. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989
Mark's Christological paradox. Davis, Philip G. *J St N T* no 35:3-18 F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK 1-9
Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988
Hearing and healing Hedda Nussbaum: a reflection on Mark 5:21-43. McCloskey, Liz Liebold. *Chr Cent* 106:178-179 F 15 1989
The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8:30). Matera, Frank J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989
Introduction to incomprehension: the literary structure of Mark 4:1-34 [outline, concentric structure of Mark 4:1-34]. Fay, Greg. *C B Q* 51:65-81 J■ 1989
Jesus as wisdom in Mark. Humphrey, Hugh M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:48-53 Ap 1989
ΚΑΙ ΕΛΕΓΟΝ en Mc 6:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:110-118 1989
Le langage imagé de la venue du Régene de Dieu: etude de Marc 4:1-34. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:1-11 1989
Marc 6:14-16 et par [fig]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:105-109 1989
Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988
Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". Marcus, Joel. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 42-63 1989
Mark 9:38-41: an unknown exorcist [1989 UUCF Clayton Bowen prize essay in biblical scholarship]. Finkelstein, Roberta. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:78-87 1989
Rulers' houses, thieves, and usurpers: the Beelzebül pericope [Mk 3:22-30; tables, bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 4:109-123 S 1988
"Sein Leben verlieren" (Mark 8:35 parr): als Strukturmoment vor- und nachösterlichen Glaubens. Rebell, Walter. *N T St* 35 no 2:202-218 1989
The Syrophoenician woman and her dogs [Mk 7:24-30]. Dufton, Francis. *Expos T* 100:417 Ag 1989
Terminos relacionados con "Legion" en Mc 5:2-20. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:211-216 N 1988
[Three critical approaches to Mark 7]. Butts, James R, ed. *Forum* 4:3-91 S 1988*
The touching of the leper (Mark 1:40-45) as a historical and symbolic act of Jesus. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:114-119 1989
Who do you say that I am? (Mark 8:27-35) Joint Bible study [plenary session WARC]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth, and Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ref W* 40 no 8:179-194 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK 10-12
Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
Jesus' action in the temple: cleansing or portent of destruction? Evans, Craig A. *C B Q* 51:237-270 Ap 1989
The literary structure of Mark 11:1-12:40 [tables]. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 31:104-124 Ap 1989
Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. Milavec, Aaron A. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989
O que fazem os denários de César na Palestina? [Mk 12:13-17]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:87-105 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MARK 14-15
Beware of leavened bread: Markan imagery in the Last Supper. White, John L. *Forum* 3:49-63 D 1987
Gethsemane: the missing witness [Mk 14:51-52]. Saunderson, Barbara. *Biblica* 70 no 2:224-233 1989
The high priest's servant's ear: Mark 14:47. Viviano, Benedict T. *R Bib* 96: 71-80 Ja 1989
Mark 14:61: "Are you the Messiah-Son-of-God?". Marcus, Joel. *Nov Test* 31: 125-141 Ap 1989
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
Divorcio en Mateo? Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:91-110 1989
L'évangile de Matthieu et l'héritage d'Israël [Eng abst, p 38]. Beauchamp, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:5-38 1988
Judenchristliche Frömmigkeit im Sondergut des Matthäus. Klein, Hans. *N T St* 35 no 3:466-474 1989
Matthew as a Second Testament Deuteronomy. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 19:23-29 Ja 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
The ministry of Jesus as pictured in the Gospel of Mathew: a Bible study. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bangalore Th F* 21:65-75 S 1989
Die nichts bewegen wollen] Zum Gesetzesverständnis des Evangelisten Matthäus [bibliog]. Limbeck, Meinrad. *Th Q* 168 no 4:299-320 1988
Rereading Matthew on Jerusalem and Judaism. Neidner, Frederick A, Jr. *Bib Th Bul* 19:43-47 Ap 1989
"Righteousness" in Matthew. Bratcher, Robert G. *Bib Tr* 40:228-235 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Matthew's Gospel in recent study [review article]. France, Dick. *Themelios* 14:41-46 Ja-F 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—COMMENTARIES
Gnilka on Matthew [review article of *Das Matthäusevangelium* pt 2, by J Gnilka, 1988]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Biblica* 70 no 4:526-538 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Matthew, Clement and Luke: their sequence and relationship. Green, H Benedict. *J Th St* ns 40:1-25 Ap 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Matthew and the school of Shammai: a study in the Matthean antithesis. Fornberg, Tord. *Th Life* no 7:35-59 D 1984

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Conjectural emendations in the Gospel of Matthew. Black, David Alan. *Nov Test* 31:1-15 Ja 1989
The textual nature of Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *J B L* 108:239-257 Sum 1989
La version sahidica de San Mateo en Bodmer XIX y Morgan 569 [Eng abst]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:217-230 1988

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW—THEOLOGY
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
Aspects of the remnant concept in the Gospel of Matthew [diss abst]. Johnson, Edgar A. *A U Sem St* 27:134 Sum 1989
Die Gerechtigkeitstradition im Matthäus-Evangelium. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:1-23 1989
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 1-4
L'Annunciazione a Giuseppe in Mt 1:18-25: analisi letteraria e significato teologico; pt 1. Stramare, P Tarcisio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:3-14 Ja-Mr 1989
Beobachtungen zum AT-Gebrauch in der matthäischen Kindheitsgeschichte. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 35 no 1:131-149 1989
A discourse analysis of the temptation of Jesus Christ as recorded in Matthew 4:1-11. Akin, Daniel L. *OPTAT* no 1:78-86 Ja 1987
The female metaphor: the definition of male and female—an unsolved problem? Plum, Karin Friis. *St Th* 43 no 1:81-89 1989
Matthew 1:1-17 [expository article]. Graves, Thomas H. *Rv Ex* 86:595-600 Fall 1989
Naître entre juifs et païens [Matt 2; Eng abst, pp 91-93]. Martin, François. *Filologia N T* 1:77-93 My 1988
Revelation and response: Matthean texts for Christmas and Epiphany [series A, Matt 2-4]. Mork, Carol. *Word World* 9:394-399 Fall 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 5-7
City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989
"In secret"? (Matthew 6:4, 6, 18). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 40:446-447 O 1989
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
Mt 7:6a: mistranslation or interpretation? Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 31: 97-103 Ap 1989
The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989
Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). Pantelis, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
Salty discipleship; pt 1: Bringing new worlds to life. Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
Schweine füttert man, Hunde nicht: ein Versuch, das Rätsel von Matthäus 7: 6 zu lösen. Lips, Hermann von. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:165-186 1988

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 8-10
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988
Probabile armonizzazione in Mt 10:14. O'Callaghan, José. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 79-80 Ja-Mr 1988
Tres casos de armonizacion en Mt 9. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:131-134 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 11-13
Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. Caragounis, Chrys C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989
The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986
Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989
Der Wasserwandel in christlicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 14-17
Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context [shekel]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Scriptura* no 29:1-12 My 1989
Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 18-25
Contre le salut par les oeuvres dans la prédication des talents [figs]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:331-340 1989
An example of gender bias in UBS^3 [reply by R G Bratcher, p 338]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Bib Tr* 40:336-338 Jl 1989
Jesus' divorce exception [philosophical analysis of its logic]. Wiebe, Phillip H. *J Ev Th S* 32:327-333 S 1989
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
"The love of many will grow cold": Matt 24:9-13 and the Neronian persecution. Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 96:352-357 Jl 1989
Matteo 18:20 e la dottrina della chiesa. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:171-177 O-D 1987
"Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a Sabbath" (Matthew 24: 20). Stanton, Graham N. *J St N T* no 37:17-30 O 1989
La reprension fraterna en Qumran y Mt 18:15-17 [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Filologia N T* 2:23-40 My 1989
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- MATTHEW 26-28
Matteo 28:16-20 e la sua struttura. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30: 129-137 Jl-S 1988

BIBLE (NT)- PASTORAL EPISTLES
Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? Wolfe, B Paul. *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- PETER I
Are the wives of 1 Peter 3:7 Christians? Gross, Carl D. *J St N T* no 35:89-96 F 1989

Ἐκ καρδίας ἀλλήλους ἀγαπήσατε ἐκτενῶς: zum Verständnis der Aufforderung und ihrer Begründungen in 1 Petr 1:22f. Evang, Martin. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:111-123 1989

The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989

The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989

Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988

Some missiological perspectives from I Peter 2:4-10. Robinson, P J. *Missionalia* 17:176-187 N 1989

1 Peter and *The seafarer*. Galloway, Andrew. *English Language Notes* 25:1-10 Je 1988

BIBLE (NT)- PETER II

Der theologische Ort des Zweiten Petrusbriefes. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:161-177 1989

La tradition selon Jude et 2 Pierre. Cothenet, Edouard. *N T St* 35 no 3:407-420 1989

BIBLE (NT)- PHILEMON

Benefitting from Philemon. Soards, Marion L. *J Th (UTS)* 91:44-51 1987

Navorsingsberig: 'n kommentaar, Filemon en Kolossense [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22:14-20 S 1989

A review of *Rediscovering Paul* [by N Peterson, 1985; diags, bibliog]. Smith, Dennis E. *Forum* 2:57-66 S 1986

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS

Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 47:137-153 1989

Hellenistic letter-forms and the structure of Philippians. Alexander, Loveday. *J St N T* no 37:87-101 O 1989

On saints and suffering: reconsidering the message and purpose of Philippians. Wright, Gerald. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:41-45 Ja 1986

El yo y los demas en el discurso paulino [chart]. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:163-180 1989

BIBLE (NT)- PHILIPPIANS—COMMENTARIES

Comment Hilaire de Poitiers a-t-il lu et compris le verset de Paul, Philippiens 3:21? Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:127-137 1989

The implicit and explicit readers and the genre of Philippians 3:2-4:3, 8-9: response to the commentary of Wolfgang Schenk [bibliog, figs]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Semeia* no 48:147-159 1989

Response to W Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus* [bibliog]. Combrink, H J Bernard. *Semeia* no 48:135-146 1989

"Some things old, some things new" a response to Wolfgang Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus* [bibliog]. Voelz, James W. *Semeia* no 48:161-169 1989

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION

Another look at Babylon: Revelation 18 and contemporary social justice. Smith, Christopher R. *Other Side* 25:24-26 N-D 1989

Gli antichi esegeti di fronte alla Gerusalemme celeste [photos]. Mazzucco, Clementina. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:129-141 Jl-S 1986 Apocalypse, Ignatius, Montanism: seeking the seeds. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:313-338 1989

The city of God. Coleman, Robert E. *Fund J* 8:20-22,60-61 Mr 1989

Il discepolato cristiano secondo l'Apocalisse [bibliog]. Corsani, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:242-254 1989

The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. Hre Kio, Stephen. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989

The language of the Apocalypse in recent discussion. Porter, Stanley E. *N T St* 35 no 4:582-603 1989

Manuscripts of the book of Revelation collated by H C Hoskier [tables]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 40:100-110 Ap 1989

Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989

The other letters to the churches of Asia: Apocalypse and Ignatius of Antioch. Trevett, Christine. *J St N T* no 37:117-135 O 1989

Polemical parallelism: some further reflections on the Apocalypse. Barnett, Paul W. *J St N T* no 35:111-120 F 1989

Universalism in the Apocalypse. Pilgrim, Walter E. *Word World* 9:235-243 Sum 1989

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION 1-3

Las cartas a las siete iglesias [Eng abst]. Contreras Molina, Francisco. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:141-172 1988

Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988

BIBLE (NT)- REVELATION 4-22

Another look at the list of tribes in Revelation 7 [charts]. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 27:53-67 Spr 1989

Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989

The dimensions of the new Jerusalem [Rev 21:12-17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:417-419 Ag 1989

The etymology of har-magedon (Rev 16:16). LaRondelle, Hans K. *A U Sem St* 27:69-73 Spr 1989

"Har-Magedon" according to the Hebrew in the setting of the seven last plagues of Revelation 16; abstracted by Leona G. Running. Loasby, Roland E. *A U Sem St* 27:129-132 Sum 1989

"A human being's measurement, which is an angel's" [Rev 12:17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:217 Mr 1989

The prophetic circle of John of Patmos and the exegesis of Revelation 22:16. Aune, David E. *J St N T* no 37:103-116 O 1989

Reexamining the evidence for recapitulation in Rev 20:1-10. White, R Fowler. *West Th J* 51:319-344 Fall 1989

The spiritual gift of prophecy in Rev 22:18. Thomas, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 32:201-216 Je 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS

The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989

Erastus the aedile [Corinthian excavations; map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:293-301 N 1989

Glaube und Vernunft: zur Argumentation des Paulus Römerbrief. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 169 no 4:287-301 1989

Karl Barth and *Römerbrief* [was it exegesis?]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:276-281 Aut 1989

La Lettera ai Romani e il suo influsso sulla cultura europea. Rossano, Pietro. *Aquinas* 32:3-15 Ja-Ap 1989

El léxico del pecado en la epístola de San Pablo a los Romanos. Varo, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:99-116 1989

Notes on St Paul's letter to the Romans. Löfstedt, Bengt. *Filologia N T* 1: 209-210 N 1988

"L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. Seggalla, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988

Romans: changing hearts, changing history. Hower, Robert G. *Ev J* 7:15-24 Spr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS—CRITICISM, LITERARY

Aspetti narrativi della lettera di s. Paolo ai romani [Eng abst]. Penna, Romano. *Rivista Biblica* 36:22-45 Ja-Mr 1988

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS—THEOLOGY

"Jesus" in Romans. Keck, Leander E. *J B L* 108:443-460 Fall 1989

La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 1-4

Εκ πιστεως and δια της πιστεως. Stowers, Stanley K. *J B L* 108:665-674 Wint 1989

La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989

Persuasion in Romans 1:1-17. du Toit, A B. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:192-209 1989

A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989

Romans 1:16-17 [expository article]. Dockery, David S. *Rv Ex* 86:87-91 Wint 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 5-8

"Denen, die Gott lieben": Erwägungen zu Römer 8:28. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:126-129 1989

John Chrysostom's exegesis of Romans 5:12-21: does it support a doctrine of original sin? Donegan, Susan. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:5-14 1988-1989

Oor die vertaling van περι ἁμαρτιας in Romeine 8:3 [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Hervormde T St* 45:30-33 Mr 1989

Röm 6:1-11 in der Auslegung der frühen Kirchenväter. Schlarb, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:104-113 1989

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 9-11

The church and Israel: Romans 9-11. Guelich, Robert A, ed. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-123 1988*

Different answers to different issues: Israel, the Gentiles and salvation history in Romans 9-11. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St N T* no 36:95-123 Je 1989

Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989

"Nahe ist dir das Wort": Exegetische Erwägungen zu Roöm 10:8. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:204-220 1988

BIBLE (NT)- ROMANS 12-16

A proposito di Febe προστάτις (Rm 16:2). Zappella, Marco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:167-171 Ap-Je 1989

The argument of Romans 13:1-7. Stein, Robert H. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989

Grundlinien paulinischer Theologie (Röm 15:14-33) [Eng abst]. Müller, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:212-235 Jl-S 1989

The Pauline love command: structure, style, and ethics in Romans 12:9-21. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 2:3-22 My 1989

Romans 13:1-7: a test case for New Testament interpretation. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 35 no 4:540-549 1989

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS

La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS I

"If a man does not wish to work..." A cultural and historical setting for 2 Thessalonians 3:6-16. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:303-315 N 1989

L'intervention de Dieu, selon I Thes 5:23-24: déjà le salut par grâce. Langevin, Paul É. *Sci Esprit* 41:71-92 Ja-Ap 1989

The problem of the antisemitic comma between 1 Thessalonians 2:14 and 15. Gilliard, Frank D. *N T St* 35 no 4:481-502 1989

A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS I—CRITICISM, LITERARY

The literary unity of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-5:11. Howard, Tracy L. *Grace Th J* 9:163-190 Fall 1988

BIBLE (NT)- THESSALONIANS II

Showdown: the message of Second Thessalonians 2:1-12 and the riddle of the "restrainer". Farrow, Douglas. *Crux* 25:23-26 Mr 1989

BIBLE (NT)- TIMOTHY I—AUTHORSHIP

Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: zum Verständnis von 1 Tim 1:13. Wolter, Michael. *Nov Test* 31:48-66 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)—ANTIQUITIES

see also Palestine—Antiquities

Archeologia nuova e tradizione antica [topographical map of Jerusalem]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:3-12 Ja-Mr 1987

Biblical archaeology today, proceedings of the International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, Ap 1984. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 273:87-96 F 1989

"Dies ist der Ort, von dem geschrieben steht": zum Verhältnis von Bibelwissenschaft und Palästinaarchäologie. Frevel, Christian. *Bib Not* no 47:35-89 1989

The origins of Israel in Canaan: an examination of recent theories [bibliog]. Bimson, John J. *Themelios* 15:4-15 O 1989

The position of biblical archaeology within biblical studies. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 86:603-615 Fall 1989

Le sceau du prêtre Hanan, fils de Hilqiyahu [photos]. Elayi, Josette. *Semitica* 36:43-46 1986

BIBLE (OT)—ARAMAIC PASSAGES
The origin of the *ketib/qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel. Fassberg, Steven E. *Vet Test* 39:1-12 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)—ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN INFLUENCE
see also Bible (OT)—Cultural Relations
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:39-50 1989
Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia [photos, fig]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:61-83 1989
"Dove" and "God(s)" in Ps 56:1. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 393-396 1988
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)—AUTHORSHIP
The Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch. Christensen, Duane L, and Narucki, Marcel. *J Ev Th S* 32:465-471 D 1989

BIBLE (OT)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Étude critique: Récents travaux sur la loi du talion selon l'Ancien Testament: ouvrages et articles cités. Martin-Achard, Robert, comp. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:173-188 1989
Recent continental Old Testament literature [bibliog essay]. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 100:413-417 Ag 1989
Record of work published or in progress [bibliog of OT studies]. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:10-22 Fall 1988
Scriptura sacra Veteris Testamenti. Lust, Johan, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3: 114-196 1988; 65 no 2-3:126-211 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 2: The Old Testament. Whybray, Roger N. *Expos T* 100:364-368 Jl 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CANAANITE INFLUENCE
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CANON
The extent of the Old Testament canon. Rüger, Hans P. *Bib Tr* 40:301-308 Jl 1989
From sacred story to sacred text: canon as paradigm, by J A Sanders. Anderson, Bernhard W, and Towner, W Sibley. *Rel St R* 15:97-103 Ap 1989
Hebraica sive Graeca veritas: the Jewish Bible at the time of the New Testament and the Christian Bible. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 2:55-71 1989
Jesaja en die kanonvormingsproses vanaf die agste eeu voor Christus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 45:527-553 Je 1989
The Temple Scroll and the canonization of Jewish law. Callaway, Phillip R. *R Qumran* 13:239-250 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)—CHRONOLOGY
see also Calendar, Jewish
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
Did Thiele overlook Hezekiah's coregency? [2 Kgs 17-18, Chronological tables]. McFall, Leslie. *Bib Sac* 146:393-404 O-D 1989
Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. Andersen, Knud Tage. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989
Pithom en Raämses [chronological chart, map, Eng abst]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 43:89-105 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)—COMMENTARIES
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, FORM
Franz Rosenzweig und die dialogische Struktur der biblischen Erzählung. Mosès, Stephan. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:84-87 1987
"Minor" prophets in the midst of Pentecost. Throntveit, Mark A. *Word World* 9:286-290 Sum 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
see also Myth in the Old Testament
The importance of a diachronic approach: the case of Genesis-Kings. Boorer, Suzanne. *C B Q* 51:195-208 Ap 1989
Interpreting the Bible as a political act. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Long, Steve. *Rel Intel Life* 6:134-142 Spr-Sum 1989
Neueste Deuteronomiumforschung in Japan [outlines]. Walkenhorst, Karl Heinz. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:81-92 1989 The Pastor's use of the Old Testament [see Author and Editor Index for titles of separate parts]. Harrison, R K. *Bib Sac* 146:12-20, 123-131, 243-254, 363-372 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*
[Review article: 3 books by P Nothomb:] *L'homme immortel; L'image de Dieu; La mémoire de l'Eden*, 1987 [reply by Nothomb, pp 104-106]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 88:101-104 Ap 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. Saracino, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988
L'Ancien Testament: livre d'une attente: le concept d'histoire comme clef d'interprétation dans l'oeuvre de Gerhard von Rad [chart]. Rose, Martin. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:407-421 1989
Biblical exegesis and the Jewish-Christian controversy in the early twelfth century. Timmer, David E. *Ch H* 58:309-321 S 1989
The days of creation: an historical survey of interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 32:433-455 D 1989
Fingernails and hair: anatomy and exegesis in Tertullian [*On the resurrection*]. Satran, David. *J Th St* ns 40:116-120 Ap 1989
Graeca sive Hebraica veritas? The defence of the Septuagint in the early church. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 1:103-124 1989
Heilsgeschichte *und* Geschichte: ein Aspekt der biblischen Theologie [reply, N P Lemche, pp 114-135, rejoinder, pp 136-139]. Strange, John. *SJOT* no 2:100-113 1989
The messianic hope in the Old Testament. Clements, Ronald E. *J St O T* no 43:3-19 F 1989
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, CHRISTIAN
Gamla testamentet i kristendomens bibel. Aurelius, Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:97-108 1989
Is Old Testament theology an essentially Christian theological discipline? Lemke, Werner E. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:59-71 Je 1989
The Isaiah-Targum and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *SJOT* no 1: 46-65 1989
The role of theological imagination in biblical theology. Walker-Jones, Arthur W. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:73-97 Je 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
see also Midrash
Abraham and Moriah: a journey to fulfillment. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 38: 292-309 Sum 1989
Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel [review article, *Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel*, by M Fishbane, 1985]. Roth, Wolfgang. *J Rel* 69:387-391 Jl 1989
La faute du Veau d'Or dans l'interprétation kabbalistique de la Bible [Eng abst]. Goetschel, Roland. *R Hist Rel* 205:267-286 Jl-S 1988
The future of biblical theology: a Jewish and Christian interpretation. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Toronto J Th* 5:280-292 Fall 1989
"I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989
Moses Mendelssohns Übersetzungen und Kommentare der Bible. Weinberg, Werner. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:97-118 1989
On the idea of covenant. Davis, Joseph M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989
"Returning to the divinity": Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. Tabor, James D. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989
Storia e prefigurazione tipologica nell'esegesi biblica di Nahmanide. Perani, Mauro. *Rivista Biblica* 37:329-341 Jl-S 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Deuteronomic Editor; Structuralism (Literary Analysis); Yahwist
The book of Nahum as a liturgical composition: a prosodic analysis. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 32:159-169 Je 1989
The chicken and the egg—or, was Jeremiah a member of the Deuteronomist party? Holt, Else Kragelund. *J St O T* no 44:109-122 Je 1989
Deconstruction and biblical narrative. Greenstein, Edward L. *Prooftexts* 9: 43-71 Ja 1989
The drama of knowledge: I Kings 3:16-28 reexamined. Tarlin, Jan. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:48-56 1989
Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 45:328-334 Je 1989
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
Lexical cohesion and biblical interpretation. Berlin, Adele. *Hebr St* 30:29-40 1989
Literary approaches to the Old Testament: a survey of recent scholarship. Sprinkle, Joe M. *J Ev Th S* 32:299-310 S 1989
The multi-purpose "leading word" and the problems of its usage. Amit, Yairah. *Prooftexts* 9:99-114 My 1989
Narrative research on the Hebrew Bible. Solomon, Anne M; Amihai, Miri; Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:13-179 1989*
Simplicity of the highest cunning: narrative art in the Old Testament [Finlayson Lecture, 1986]. Gordon, Robert P. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:69-80 Aut 1988
The "word of the Lord" and the organization of Amos. Wendland, Ernst R. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:1-51 1988

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The effect of redaction on the structure of Prov 1:1-6. Renfroe, Fred. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:290-293 1989
The multi-purpose "leading word" and the problems of its usage. Amit, Yairah. *Prooftexts* 9:99-114 My 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, RHETORICAL *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Aims of OT textual criticism. Waltke, Bruce K. *West Th J* 51:93-108 Spr 1989
The transmission-history of the Septuagint. Combs, William W. *Bib Sac* 146: 255-269 Jl-S 1989

BIBLE (OT)—CRITICISM INTERPRETATION
see also Yahwist

BIBLE (OT)—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Ancient Aramaic culture and the Bible. Healey, John F. *Aram* 1 no 1:31-37 1989
The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. King, Philip J. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989
Female prostitution in payment of vows in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J B L* 108:193-205 Sum 1989
Festschrift für Prof Dr Heinrich Schützinger zum 65. Geburtstag. Görg, Manfred, ed. *Bib Not* no 47:13-114 1989*
From patriarchs to prophets: a reappraisal of charismatic leadership in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13: 191-218 1987
The genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and comparative literature. Hess, Richard S. *Biblica* 70 no 2:241-254 1989
Israel among the nations. Cazelles, Henri. *Pacifica* 2:47-60 F 1989
Lesser gods of the Ancient Near East and some comparison with heavenly beings of the Old Testament [diss abst]. Alomía, K. Merling. *A U Sem St* 27:133 Sum 1989
Das Märchen im Alten Testament. Abuis, Ferdinand. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:455-476 1989
Mesopotamia and the Bible. Millard, Alan R. *Aram* 1 no 1:24-30 1989
Old Testament cross-culturalism: paradigmatic or enigmatic? Smick, Elmer B. *J Ev Th S* 32:3-16 Mr 1989
The pronouns in Qoheleth [bibliog, indexes]. Schoors, Antoon. *Hebr St* 30: 71-90 1989

Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. Hübner, Ulrich. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989
Understanding the Genesis creation account in an African background. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:17-25 S 1989

BIBLE (OT)—ECONOMICS
Poverty, wealth, and point of view in Proverbs. Whybray, Roger N. *Expos T* 100:332-336 Je 1989

BIBLE (OT)—EGYPTIAN INFLUENCE
see also Bible (OT)—Cultural Relations

BIBLE (OT)—ETHICS
The concept of peace in the Old Testament. Chester, Andrew. *Th* 92:466-481 N 1989
The ethics of surrogate motherhood. Bellow Khazoum, Judith L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:191-197 Sum 1989
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989
Soziologische Anmerkungen zum Buch Hiob. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:1-11 1989
Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai 2:10-19. Hildebrand, David R. *Vet Test* 39:154-168 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)—GENEALOGY
From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. Alexander, T Desmond. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989
The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Semeia* no 46:41-50 1989
The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989
Ruth: a pure dove of Israel. Hyman, Frieda Clark. *Judaism* 38:53-62 Wint 1989
The structure of the Chronicler's history: a key to the organization of the Pentateuch [outlines]. Solomon, Anne M. *Semeia* no 46:51-64 1989

BIBLE (OT)—GEOGRAPHY
'Emeq Sārōn or *'Emeq Śiryōn*? Singer, Itamar. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:1-5 1988
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
The Negev: the southern stage for biblical history [photos, map]. Borowski, Oded. *Bible R* 5:40-44 Je 1989
Pirathon and Ophrah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 50:11-16 1989
Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. Edelman, Diana. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988
Zur Identität der "Seir-Länder". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 46:7-12 1989

BIBLE (OT)—HISTORIOGRAPHY
see also Chronicler (Old Testament Editor)
The book of Judges: literature as politics. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 108:395-418 Fall 1989
Did David kill Goliath? Historical criticism and religious meaning. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:31-40 Fall 1989
The Hebrew Bible contains the oldest surviving history. Licht, Jacob. *Bible R* 5:22-25,38 D 1989
Heilsgeschichte *und* Geschichte: ein Aspekt der biblischen Theologie [reply, N P Lemche, pp 114-135, rejoinder, pp 136-139]. Strange, John. *SJOT* no 2:100-113 1989
The importance of a diachronic approach: the case of Genesis-Kings. Boorer, Suzanne. *C B Q* 51:195-208 Ap 1989
Israel's traditions of origin: reclaiming the land. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 44:19-42 Je 1989
Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. McConville, J Gordon. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989
The nine commandments: the secret progress of Israel's sins [ils, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 5:28-37,42 D 1989
A north Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the Exodus in Hosea and Amos. Hoffman, Yair. *Vet Test* 39:169-182 Ap 1989
Writing the history of ancient Israel: a review article. Deboys, David G, ed. *Themelios* 15:24-29 O 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY AND DATING
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988
Il diluvio [bibliog]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:73-81 Ap-Je 1987
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
The great 8th century [ils, map, photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 5:22-33,44 Ag 1989
Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. Andersen, Knud Tage. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989

BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY OF BIBLICAL EVENTS
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
The battles around Megiddo [bibliog, map]. Burger, Johan. *Th Ev* 22:21-29 S 1989
Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? Emery, D L. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987
Los orígenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un enigma histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988

BIBLE (OT)—HISTORY OF CONTEMPORARY EVENTS
The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings 17:4) [Tefnakhte I]. Christensen, Duane L. *Vet Test* 39:140-153 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)—HOMILETIC USE The Pastor's use of the Old Testament [see Author and Editor Index for titles of separate parts]. Harrison, R K. *Bib Sac* 146:12-20, 123-131, 243-254, 363-372 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—KINGS AND RULERS *see* Kings and Rulers in the Old Testament

BIBLE (OT)—LANGUAGE, STYLE
Alter vs Kugel: taking the heat in struggle over biblical poetry [introd by H Shanks; photos]. Gammie, John. *Bible R* 5:26-33 F 1989
Chiasm and parallel structure in Qoheleth 5:9-6:9. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J B L* 108:17-35 Spr 1989
The co-ordinated structs of infinitive absolute in Jeremiah and their bearing on stylistics and authenticity of Jeremianic corpus [bibliog]. Riekert, S J P K. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:97-107 1987
Coarse language in the Bible? It's culture shocking. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 5:22-27,44 Ap 1989
Daughter of Zion and servant of the Lord in Isaiah: a comparison. Sawyer, John F A. *J St O T* no 44:89-107 Je 1989
Idiom, rhetoric and the text of Genesis 41:16. Lichtenstein, Murray H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:85-94 1989
The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering. Waldman, Nahum M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:161-170 1989
Lexical cohesion and biblical interpretation. Berlin, Adele. *Hebr St* 30:29-40 1989
The pronouns in Qoheleth [bibliog, indexes]. Schoors, Antoon. *Hebr St* 30: 71-90 1989
Rethinking covenant in late biblical books. Sperling, S David. *Biblica* 70 no 1:50-73 1989
Simplicity of the highest cunning: narrative art in the Old Testament [Finlayson Lecture, 1986]. Gordon, Robert P. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:69-80 Aut 1988
The use of "behold" in the Old Testament [with analytical chart of tr variations]. Slager, Donald. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:50-79 1989
The "word of the Lord" and the organization of Amos. Wendland, Ernst R. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:1-51 1988

BIBLE (OT)—LAW
see also Jewish Law; Ten Commandments
The arrangement of the laws in Deuteronomy. Rofé, Alexander. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:265-287 1988
Direito - estado - profecia: questões básicas de uma interpretação sócio-histórica das leis vétero-testamentárias. Crüsemann, Frank. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:283-294 1989
Étude critique: Récents travaux sur la loi du talion selon l'Ancien Testament: ouvrages et articles cités. Martin-Achard, Robert, comp. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:173-188 1989
Die *huqqîm ûmišpātîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. Lohfink, Norbert. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989
Legal irrevocability (*lō' yāšûb*) in Ezekiel 7:13. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J St O T* no 43:109-116 F 1989
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
"Nimm nichts davon weg und füge nichts hinzu.": Dtn 13:1, seine alttestamentlichen Parallelen und seine altorientalischen Vorbilder. Reuter, Eleonore. *Bib Not* no 47:107-114 1989
Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987
The place of the Decalogue in the Old Testament and its law. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Interp* 43:229-242 Jl 1989
Recht in Israël. Deurloo, K A. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:44-50 1987
The "Ten Commandments": some recent interpretations. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:453-459,461 S 1989

BIBLE (OT)—LEGENDS
Das Märchen im Alten Testament. Abuis, Ferdinand. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:455-476 1989

BIBLE (OT)—LITURGICAL USE
The book of Nahum as a liturgical composition: a prosodic analysis. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 32:159-169 Je 1989
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
Psalmody. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-36,44-47,53-54 Wint 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—MANUSCRIPTS
see also Qumran Scrolls
Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^{b} and 4QDan^{c} [charts, figs, photos]. Ulrich, Eugene. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989
Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. Merendino, Rosario Pius. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989
Réemploi d'un fragment de Pentateuque (XIII^{e}-XIV^{e} s) Archives de l'Aude. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 148:361-365 Jl-D 1989

BIBLE (OT)—MYTH *see* Myth in the Old Testament

BIBLE (OT)—NAMES
Gmr bt dblym (Os 1:3). Anderlini, Gianpaolo. *Rivista Biblica* 37:305-311 Jl-S 1989
Pi-Hahirot "Mündung der Wasserläufe". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 50:7-8 1989
ŠWH (Schuach) - Wege der Namensüberlieferung. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:7-9 1989
What's in a name? [list, personal and place names in Bible with meaning for the narrative]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:109-119 Ja 1989
Zur Etymologie von Ahimaaz [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 49:17-24 1989

BIBLE (OT)—PERSIAN INFLUENCE
The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. Lucas, Ernest C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989

BIBLE (OT)—POETRY *see* Hebrew Poetry

BIBLE (OT)—PRAYERS
Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. Balentine, Samuel E. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)—PROPHECIES
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
The contexts of 1 Kings 13. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 39:355-370 Jl 1989
Dies irae: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte. Spieckermann, Hermann. *Vet Test* 39:194-208 Ap 1989
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989

Esegiël 29:1-16: teen Egipte of teen Israel? [bibliog, fig, Eng, abst]. Van Rooy, Herculaas Frederik. *Scriptura* no 31:1-13 S 1989
A further turn on Ezekiel's baroque twist in Ezek 20:25-26. Heider, George C. *J B L* 107:721-724 D 1988
Die *kh 'mr*: Legitimationsformel. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Vet Test* 39:323-340 Jl 1989
Oracles against the nations, a central issue in the "latter prophets". Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 50:203-209 1989
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
Prophetic sabotage: a look at Jonah 3:2-4. Lubeck, R J. *Trinity J* 9:37-46 Spr 1988
The use of the word of God in Second Isaiah: an investigation of its social functions. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:233-253 Mr 1988
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989

BIBLE (OT)—PROPHETIC BOOKS
The Old Testament in its ancient world: aspects of prophetic writings. Millard, Alan R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:88-99 Aut 1989

BIBLE (OT)—RELATION TO UGARITIC LITERATURE *see* Ugaritic Literature—Relation to Old Testament

BIBLE (OT)—STUDY
Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. Otzen, Benedikt. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989
Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
Recent continental Old Testament literature [bibliog essay]. Coggins, Richard J. *Expos T* 100:413-417 Ag 1989
A research unit for computer applications to the language and text of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Classen, Walter T. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:11-21 1987
Some sequence differences between the MT and LXX and their ramifications for the literary criticism of the Bible. Tov, Emanuel. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:151-160 1987
Sprachgestalt und Sinngehalt: Wege zu neuen Instrumenten der computergestützten Textwahrnehmung [tables]. Hardmeier, Christol, and Talstra, Eep. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:408-428 1989
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 2: The Old Testament. Whybray, Roger N. *Expos T* 100:364-368 Jl 1989
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 4: Should Old Testament study be more theological? Barton, John. *Expos T* 100:443-448 S 1989
Writing the history of ancient Israel: a review article. Deboys, David G, ed. *Themelios* 15:24-29 O 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—STUDY—HISTORY
The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989
Friedrich Rückert (1788-1866): ein vergessener Alttestamentler und Hebraist. Bobzin, Hartmut. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:173-184 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY
see also Covenants (Theology); Deuteronomic Editor; God—Biblical Teaching; Wilderness (Theology); Yahwist
Altes Testament. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:217-285 1989*
L'Ancien Testament: livre d'une attente: le concept d'histoire comme clef d'interprétation dans l'oeuvre de Gerhard von Rad [chart]. Rose, Martin. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:407-421 1989
Die Arbeit als ursprüngliche und bleibende Aufgabe des Menschen: Beobachtungen am Alten Testament. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:210-221 1989
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für den christlichen Glauben. Kaiser, Otto. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:1-17 1989
The case for kingship in the Old Testament narrative books and the Psalms. Howard, David M, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:19-35 Spr 1988
"Covenant" as a structuring concept in Genesis and Exodus. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J B L* 108:385-393 Fall 1989
Der frühe Jahwe-Glaube in der Spannung von Wüste und Kulturland. Zobel, Hans Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:342-365 1989
Gamla testamentet i kristendomens bibel. Aurelius, Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:97-108 1989
The human in the Old Testament; tr by Frederick J Geiser. Westermann, Claus. *Word World* 9:318-327 Fall 1989
Hvor er den gammeltestamentlige forskning på vej hen? Praesentation af ny disputats om profeten Jesaja [Eng abst, p 91]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:81-91 1989
Is Old Testament theology an essentially Christian theological discipline? Lemke, Werner E. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:59-71 Je 1989
The kingdom of God in the Old Testament. Selman, Martin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:161-183 N 1989
The messianic hope in the Old Testament. Clements, Ronald E. *J St O T* no 43:3-19 F 1989
Neue Begegnung mit dem Alten Testament in Karl Barths Theologie. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:429-443 1989
The nine commandments: the secret progress of Israel's sins [ils, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 5:28-37,42 D 1989
Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. Balentine, Samuel E. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989
Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. Fredricks, Gary. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988
The role of theological imagination in biblical theology. Walker-Jones, Arthur W. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:73-97 Je 1989
Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 4: Should Old Testament study be more theological? Barton, John. *Expos T* 100:443-448 S 1989
Vingt-trois minutes pour un testament. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:161-173 1989
La vocación en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:11-62 1987
YHWH und die Religionen der Nicht-Israeliten. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 169 no 1:34-44 1989
Zion als Gelände und Gestalt: Überlegungen zur Wahrnehmung Jerusalems als Stadt und Frau im Alten Testament. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:261-281 1989

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Scriptura sacra Veteris Testamenti. Lust, Johan, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3: 114-196 1988; 65 no 2-3:126-211 1989

BIBLE (OT)—THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
Reflections on "the poor" and the Old Testament. Hobbs, T R. *Expos T* 100:291-294 My 1989
The study of the Israelite religion and Old Testament: where do we stand and where should we go? Jeppesen, Knud. *SJOT* no 2:140-145 1989

BIBLE (OT)—TRANSLATING
Belshazzar's scales: towards achieving a balanced translation of Daniel 5. Soesilo, Daud. *Bib Tr* 40:426-432 O 1989
Bible poetry in translation. Sterk, Jan P. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:36-49 1989
Coarse language in the Bible? It's culture shocking. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 5:22-27,44 Ap 1989
Describing the translation process of 11QtgJob: a question of method. Lübbe, John C. *R Qumran* 13:583-593 O 1988
The *New International Version* and its textual principles in the book of Psalms. Waltke, Bruce K. *J Ev Th S* 32:17-26 Mr 1989
The Old Testament: some translational issues. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 40:408-415 O 1989
Peasant studies and biblical exegesis: a review with some implications for biblical translation. Mojola, Aloo O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:162-173 1988
Quand nos poètes aimaient les psaumes. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 88:77-81 D 1989
What's in a name? [list, personal and place names in Bible with meaning for the narrative]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:109-119 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)—TYPOLOGY
Der böse Antiochus: eine Studie zur Erzähltechnik des 4 Makkabäerbuchs [diag, chart]. Heininger, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:43-59 1989

BIBLE (OT)—USE
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für den christlichen Glauben. Kaiser, Otto. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:1-17 1989
Canaanities, cowboys, and Indians: deliverance, conquest, and liberation theology today. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:261-265 S 11 1989
Why Christians should bother with the Old Testament. Thompson, Henry O. *Bible R* 5:12-13 F 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—PALESTINIAN TARGUMS
Breve estudio sobre la gramática del Arameo del Targum Palestinense. Ribera, Josep. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:77-82 1988
The date of Targum Pseudo-Jonathan: some comments. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 40:7-30 Spr 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUM JONATHAN
Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUM ONKELOS
The origin of the *ketib/qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel. Fassberg, Steven E. *Vet Test* 39:1-12 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ARAMAIC—TARGUMS
La exegesis judeo-targumica sobre la resurreccion. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:295-301 1988
The Isaiah-Targum and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *SJOT* no 1: 46-65 1989
Note sur la particule *'yt* dans le targum samaritain. Margain, Jean. *Semitica* 36:101-104 1986
Problems with Ecclesiastes? Sims, Stephen. *King's Th R* 12:49-51 Aut 1989
The Septuagint as a source of the Greek loan-words in the targums. Brown, John Pairman. *Biblica* 70 no 2:194-216 1989
Targumic *ᶜDY* (Zechariah 14:6) and the not so common "cold". Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 39:77-81 Ja 1989
Les targums d'Esther: essai de comparaison des Targums I et III du livree d'Esther; pt 1 [Aramaic text]. Legrand, Thierry. *Semitica* 37:96-118 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
A book "without blemish": the Jewish Publication Society's Bible translation of 1917. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Jew Q R* 79:1-21 Jl 1988

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GERMAN
Moses Mendelssohns Übersetzungen und Kommentare der Bible. Weinberg, Werner. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:97-118 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GREEK
Barthélemy and Proto-Septuagint studies. Wevers, John W. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:23-34 Fall 1988
Δευρο/δευτε and the imperatives of *hlk*: new criteria for the "kaige" recension of reigns. Avalos, Héctor. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:165-176 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GREEK—AQUILA
Die ou Griekse vertaling (Septuagint) pt 2: 'n Kort oorsig oor die ontwikkelingsgeskiedenis en bestaande teksteorieë [Eng abst; bibliog]. Steyn, G J. *Th Ev* 22:2-13 S 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, GREEK—SEPTUAGINT
Die ou Griekse vertaling (Septuagint) pt 1 'n Kort oorsing oor die moontlike ontstaansgeskiedenis [bibliog, por, Eng abst]. Steyn, G J. *Th Ev* 22:9-18 Je 1989
Die ou Griekse vertaling (Septuagint) pt 2: 'n Kort oorsig oor die ontwikkelingsgeskiedenis en bestaande teksteorieë [Eng abst; bibliog]. Steyn, G J. *Th Ev* 22:2-13 S 1989
Graeca sive Hebraica veritas? The defence of the Septuagint in the early church. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 1:103-124 1989
Hebraica sive Graeca veritas: the Jewish Bible at the time of the New Testament and the Christian Bible. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 2:55-71 1989
Mission to Alexandria: truth and legend about the creation of the Septuagint, first Bible tr [with description of three manuscripts; ils]. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Bible R* 5:34-41 Ag 1989
Ὁ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989
Oor die vertaling van περι ἁμαρτιας in Romeine 8:3 [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Hervormde T St* 45:30-33 Mr 1989

The Septuagint as a source of the Greek loan-words in the targums. Brown, John Pairman. *Biblica* 70 no 2:194-216 1989
Some sequence differences between the MT and LXX and their ramifications for the literary criticism of the Bible. Tov, Emanuel. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:151-160 1987
The transmission-history of the Septuagint. Combs, William W. *Bib Sac* 146: 255-269 Jl-S 1989
L'ultima parola di Ct 5:11a nei LXX e nelle versioni derivate. Luciani, Ferdinando. *Rivista Biblica* 36:73-78 Ja-Mr 1988
The unity of the minor prophets in the LXX: a reexamination of the question [bibliog]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:55-72 Fall 1988

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW—MASORETIC TEXT
Aims of OT textual criticism. Waltke, Bruce K. *West Th J* 51:93-108 Spr 1989
Some sequence differences between the MT and LXX and their ramifications for the literary criticism of the Bible. Tov, Emanuel. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:151-160 1987

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, HEBREW—SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH
Les divers états du Pentateuque samaritain. Baillet, Maurice. *R Qumran* 13: 531-545 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, LATIN
Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. Gryson, Roger. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, RUSSIAN
The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989

BIBLE (OT)—VERSIONS, SYRIAC—PESHITTA
"The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus. Lane, D J. *Vet Test* 39:468-479 O 1989
De Peshitta van het OT in de recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Dirksen, Peter B. *Ned T Tij* 43:265-277 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- AMOS
The absurdity of Amos 6:12a. Cooper, Alan. *J B L* 107:725-727 D 1988
Amos 6:12. Loretz, Oswald. *Vet Test* 39:240-242 Ap 1989
Amos's four visions of judgment and hope. Richardson, H Neil. *Bible R* 5:16-21 Ap 1989
Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos 8:4-7. Kessler, Rainer. *Vet Test* 39: 13-22 Ja 1989
Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamānu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. Loretz, Oswald. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989
Der Dienst fremder Götter als Gericht Jahwes [Amos]. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 45:40-41 1988
Das Ja des Amos. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 39:497-503 O 1989
Noch einmal zu Amos 7:10-17. Stoebe, Hans Joachim. *Vet Test* 39:341-354 Jl 1989
A north Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the Exodus in Hosea and Amos. Hoffman, Yair. *Vet Test* 39:169-182 Ap 1989
Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4: 243-250 1989
Oracles against the nations, a central issue in the "latter prophets". Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 50:203-209 1989
The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. King, David M. *Ashland Th J* 21: 8-13 1989
The "word of the Lord" and the organization of Amos. Wendland, Ernst R. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:1-51 1988

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA
The extent of the Old Testament canon. Rüger, Hans P. *Bib Tr* 40:301-308 Jl 1989

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—ECCLESIASTICUS
Dos notas filologicas: Jr 29:22 y Eclo 8:10b. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:249-251 1988
"Full wisdom is fear of the Lord": Ben Sira 19:20-20:31: context, composition and concept. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:27-45 1989
Yir'at JHWH nella Bibbia, in Ben Sira e nei rotoli di Qumran: considerazioni sintattico-semantiche. Zattelli, Ida. *Rivista Biblica* 36:229-237 Ap-Je 1988

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—ESDRAS II
Ezra's confession: appeal to a merciful God. Cook, Joan E. *J St Pseud* no 3: 89-100 O 1988
Moses, the law, and the unity of 4 Ezra. Knowles, Michael P. *Nov Test* 31: 257-274 Jl 1989
The "people coming from the east" in 5 Ezra 1:38. Bergren, Theodore A. *J B L* 108:675-683 Wint 1989

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—JUDITH
Les textes hébreux de Judith et les étapes de la formation du livre [with studies of Nebuchadnezzar and Judith]. Dubarle, André Marie. *Biblica* 70 no 2:255-266 1989

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—SUSANNA
Het verhaal over Susanna als een pre-rabbijnse midrasj bij Dan 1:1-2 [Eng abst, p 330]. Henten, J W Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:278-293 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—TOBIT
Misfortune and exile in Tobit: the juncture of a fairy tale source and Deuteronomic theology [chart]. Soll, Will. *C B Q* 51:209-231 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)- APOCRYPHA—WISDOM OF SOLOMON
Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988
Creazione, storia della salvezza e destino dell'uomo: il significato e l'attualità spirituale del capitolo 19 della Sapienza. Dell'Omo, Mariano. *Rivista Biblica* 37:317-327 Jl-S 1989
Una speranza piena di immortalità (Sap 3,4). Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:487-494 O-D 1989

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES
see also Chronicler (Old Testament Editor)
The authority of 1-2 Chronicles in the late Second Temple period [bibliog]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *J St Pseud* no 3:59-88 O 1988
The kingdom of God in the Old Testament. Selman, Martin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:161-183 N 1989
Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten [tables]. Weinberg, Joel P. *Vet Test* 39:415-437 O 1989
Moses and David as cult founders in Chronicles [tables]. De Vries, Simon J. *J B L* 107:619-639 D 1988
Osservazioni sull'uso delle preposizioni *ʾl, bʿd, ʾel, ʿ* in 1 e 2 Cronache. Lorenzin, Tiziano. *Rivista Biblica* 37:161-166 Ap-Je 1989
Some Chronistic themes in the "speeches" in Ezra and Nehemiah. Mason, Rex. *Expos T* 101:72-76 D 1989

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES I 10-29
The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles 10. Zalewski, Saul. *Vet Test* 39:449-467 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- CHRONICLES II 10-36
Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL
see also Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Susanna
A proposito della mediazione Giudaica nell'Islam: il caso di Daniele. Amoretti, Biancamaria Scarcia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:205-211 1986
Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^{b} and 4QDan^{c} [charts, figs, photos]. Ulrich, Eugene. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989
The kingdom of God in the Old Testament. Selman, Martin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:161-183 N 1989
The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. LaRondelle, Hans K. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989
The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. Lucas, Ernest C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989
The origin of the *ketib/qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel. Fassberg, Steven E. *Vet Test* 39:1-12 Ja 1989
Thematic links between the historical and prophetic sections of Daniel. Stefanovic, Zdravko. *A U Sem St* 27:121-127 Sum 1989
The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. Walters, Stanley D. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL 1-6
Belshazzar's scales: towards achieving a balanced translation of Daniel 5. Soesilo, Daud. *Bib Tr* 40:426-432 O 1989
"In the plain of the wall" (Dan 3:1). Cook, Edward M. *J B L* 108:115-116 Spr 1989
Word order in the Aramaic narratives of Daniel from the perspectives of functional grammar and discourse analysis. Buth, Randall. *OPTAT* no 1:3-12 Ja 1987

BIBLE (OT)- DANIEL 7-12
Daniel 7 and Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Th (UTS)* 93:5-19 1989
The relevance of the biblical visions of the end time: hermeneutical guidelines to the apocalyptical literature. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Horizons Bib Th* 11: 35-58 Je 1989
The saints of the Most High. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. *Concor Th Q* 53:96-103 Ja-Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY
see also Deuteronomic Editor
The arrangement of the laws in Deuteronomy. Rofé, Alexander. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:265-287 1988
The case for an alternative reading [theological education on biblical grounds, Deut 5:3]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Ed* 23:89-107 Spr 1987
Die *huqqîm ûmišpātîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. Lohfink, Norbert. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989
Neueste Deuteronomiumforschung in Japan [outlines]. Walkenhorst, Karl Heinz. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:81-92 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 1-12
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
Zum "Numeruswechsel" in Dtn 3:21f. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 49:39-52 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 13-28
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- DEUTERONOMY 29-34
see also Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Dtn 33:11: a curse in the "Blessing of Moses"? [diag]. Christensen, Duane L. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:278-282 1989
"The rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy 32. Knowles, Michael P. *Vet Test* 39:307-322 Jl 1989
The root *prʿ* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES
Determination und freiheit beim Kohelet/Prediger Salomo und in der Frühen Stoa [Eng abst, p 270]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:251-270 1989
Die relevansie van die boek Prediker [Eng abst, bibliog]. van Wyk, W C. *Hervormde T St* 45:557-572 S 1989
Gregory Thaumaturgos' paraphrase of Ecclesiastes. Jarick, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:37-57 1989
In margine a un libro su Qohelet [review article, *Qohelet: la gioia e la fatica di vivere*, by A Bonora, 1987]. Festorazzi, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:67-72 Ja-Mr 1988
Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet 5:12-16. Lohfink, Norbert. *Vet Test* 39:488-495 O 1989
Problems with Ecclesiastes? Sims, Stephen. *King's Th R* 12:49-51 Aut 1989
The pronouns in Qoheleth [bibliog, indexes]. Schoors, Antoon. *Hebr St* 30: 71-90 1989
Qohelet and money. Kugel, James L. *C B Q* 51:32-49 Ja 1989
Qoheleth on the use and abuse of political power. Garrett, Duane A. *Trinity J* 8:159-177 Fall 1987

BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES—COMMENTARIES
Zum Text des Hieronymus-Kommentars zum Kohelet. Thurn, Hans. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:234-244 1989
BIBLE (OT)- ECCLESIASTES—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Chiasm and parallel structure in Qoheleth 5:9-6:9. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J B L* 108:17-35 Spr 1989
BIBLE (OT)- ESTHER
Finding favor: a missionary orientation [book of Esther]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 17:143-157 Ap 1989
Holy disobedience in *Esther*. Jackowski, Karol. *Th Today* 45:403-414 Ja 1989
Human anger and divine intervention in Esther. Segal, Eliezer. *Prooftexts* 9: 247-256 S 1989
Les targums d'Esther: essai de comparaison des Targums I et III du livree d'Esther; pt 1 [Aramaic text]. Legrand, Thierry. *Semitica* 37:96-118 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS
see also Exodus, The
"Covenant" as a structuring concept in Genesis and Exodus. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J B L* 108:385-393 Fall 1989
Discovering Exodus [review, *Exploring Exodus*, by N M Sarna, 1986]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Spr 1987
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Some observations on the structure and poetics of Exodus 1 and 2. Hepner, Mark. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:39-52 1988
Spatial form in Exodus 19:1-8a and in the larger Sinai narrative [outline]. Dozemen, Thomas B. *Semeia* no 46:87-101 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
The contributions of 4QPaleoExod^m to textual criticism. Sanderson, Judith E. *R Qumran* 13:547-560 O 1988
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS 1-18
Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. Trible, Phyllis. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989
Die Deutung und Bedeutung der Beschneidung nach Exodus 4:24-26. Schneemann, Gisela. *Com Via* 32:21-38 Spr-Sum 1989
Exodus 15:1b-18: a poetic analysis [tables]. Howell, Maribeth. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:5-42 1989
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
Some observations on the structure and poetics of Exodus 1 and 2. Hepner, Mark. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:39-52 1988
Treaty terminology in the Moses-Jethro story (Exodus 18:1-12). Avishur, Y. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:139-147 1988
Who is Yahweh? Based on a contextual reading of Exodus 3:14. Kim, Ee Kon. *Asia J Th* 3:108-117 Ap 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EXODUS 19-40
Faith and sight in Exodus 32-34. Klein, Ralph W. *Luth F* 23 no 2:25-26,31-33 1989
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
Spatial form in Exodus 19:1-8a and in the larger Sinai narrative [outline]. Dozemen, Thomas B. *Semeia* no 46:87-101 1989
Studying biblical law as a humanities. Patrick, Dale. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989
Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. Cole, David. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989
The ups and downs of Moses: locating Moses in Exodus 19-33. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 40:244-246 Ap 1989
Het verheerlijkte gezicht van Mozes [Ex 34:29-35; bibliog; Eng abst, p 52]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Ned T Tijd* 43:1-10 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL
see also Merkava
La beauté qui égare Israël: l'emploi des racines *yph; ypy; ypʿh* dans le livre d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 46:13-16 1989
Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. Bernard, Gosse. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989
Influence d'Ézéchiel sur la spiritualité de Qumrân. Cothenet, Edouard. *R Qumran* 13:431-439 O 1988
L'interprétation de la Torah d'Ézéchiel dans les MSS de Qumran. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 13:441-452 O 1988
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The prophet of the spirit: the use of *rwh* in the book of Ezekiel. Block, Daniel L I. *J Ev Th S* 32:27-49 Mr 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 1-24
Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:39-50 1989
A further turn on Ezekiel's baroque twist in Ezek 20:25-26. Heider, George C. *J B L* 107:721-724 D 1988
Legal irrevocability (*lōʾ yāšûb*) in Ezekiel 7:13. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J St O T* no 43:109-116 F 1989
The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel 21:15b,18a. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 39:67-71 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 25-32
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
Esegiël 29:1-16: teen Egipte of teen Israel? [bibliog, fig, Eng, abst]. Van Rooy, Herculaas Frederik. *Scriptura* no 31:1-13 S 1989
BIBLE (OT)- EZEKIEL 33-39
The curse of the dry bones in Ezekiel 37:14 changed to a blessing of resurrection. Fensham, F Charles. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:59-60 1987
BIBLE (OT)- EZRA
The origin of the *ketib/qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel. Fassberg, Steven E. *Vet Test* 39:1-12 Ja 1989
Some Chronistic themes in the "speeches" in Ezra and Nehemiah. Mason, Rex. *Expos T* 101:72-76 D 1989
The structure of Ezra-Nehemiah and the integrity of the book. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *J B L* 107:641-656 D 1988
BIBLE (OT)- EZRA 1-6
Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? Emery, D L. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS
Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. Safren, Jonathan D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989
From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. Alexander, T Desmond. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. Hewett, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
The Genesis Apocryphon and the rewritten Bible. Evans, Craig A. *R Qumran* 13:153-165 O 1988
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Can Genesis be read as a book? [outline]. Fox, Everett. *Semeia* no 46:31-40 1989
Pentateuco, Genesi e problemi annessi [bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:13-25 Ja-Mr 1987
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS—THEOLOGY
The genesis of covenant and the loss of divine freedom. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J Th (UTS)* 93:70-77 1989
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 1-11
see also Adam and Eve; Creation—Biblical Teaching
La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Augustine on the creation days. Lavallee, Louis. *J Ev Th S* 32:457-464 D 1989
The Bible's sleeping beauty and her great-granddaughters [Bible on women]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:39-41,125-128 Mr-Ap 1989
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. Pinnock, Clark H. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989
"Covenant" as a structuring concept in Genesis and Exodus. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J B L* 108:385-393 Fall 1989
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Ev R Th* 13: 137-156 Ap 1989
The days of creation: an historical survey of interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 32:433-455 D 1989
Il diluvio [bibliog]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:73-81 Ap-Je 1987
"Et spiritus Dei" (Gen 1:2). Duchesne-Guillemin, J. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:141-147 1986
Gen 10:13-14: an authentic Hebrew tradition concerning the origin of the Philistines. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:89-96 1987
The genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and comparative literature. Hess, Richard S. *Biblica* 70 no 2:241-254 1989
Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. McGlone, Lee. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989
Genesis, science, and "scientific creationism". Tigay, Jeffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-27 Wint 1987-1988
God's breath in ape's body: from a letter to Fr Seraphim Rose on the evolution of man [reply, pp 24-63]. Kalomiros, Alexander. *Epiphany* 10:10-23 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
The length of the days of creation. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. *Concor Th Q* 52:265-271 O 1988
Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989
Noch einmal zu ʾēd (Gen 2:6). Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 50:9-10 1989
Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989
Problems in an obscure passage: notes on Genesis 6:1-4. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr* 40:419-426 O 1989
Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. Hinschberger, Régine. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989
Wozu wir essen Überlegungen zu Genesis 1:29-30a. Grünwaldt, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 49:25-38 1989
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 12-25
Abraham and Moriah: a journey to fulfillment. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 38: 292-309 Sum 1989
A dialogue between man and God. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2: 145-165 1989
The expulsion of Ishmael: no laughing matter} Cogan, Mordechai. *Conserv Judaism* 41:29-33 Wint 1988-1989
Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. Begrich, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989
The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Semeia* no 46:41-50 1989
BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 25-36
Beobachtungen zur Analyse von Gen 32:23-33. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 49:53-81 no 50:58-94 1989
Genesis 27 als Rebekkageschichte: zu einem historiographischen Kunstgriff der biblischen Vätergeschichten. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 45 no 4:315-334 1989

Jacob's limp? [midrash on Gen 32:23-33]. Fass, David E. *Judaism* 38:143-150 Spr 1989
Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
Rachel and Leah [midrash on Gen 30:1-24]. Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 38: 151-159 Spr 1989

BIBLE (OT)- GENESIS 37-50
An exegetical study of Genesis 38. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 146:373-392 O-D 1989
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
Idiom, rhetoric and the text of Genesis 41:16. Lichtenstein, Murray H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:85-94 1989
Zur neueren Diskussion um die Josefsgeschichte der Genesis. Ruppert, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:92-97 1989

BIBLE (OT)- HABAKKUK
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 M / 1989
see also Habakkuk (Biblical Character)– Art

BIBLE (OT)- HABAKKUK—COMMENTARIES
see also Qumran Scrolls –Habakkuk Pesher

BIBLE (OT)- HAGGAI
Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai 2:10-19. Hildebrand, David R. *Vet Test* 39:154-168 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)- HEXATEUCH—CRITICISM, FORM
Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989

BIBLE (OT)- HOSEA
Eset Zenuim (OS 1:2). Anderlini, Giampaolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:169-182 Jl-S 1988
Freud, Hosea, and the murder of Moses: Hosea 12. Lust, Johan. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:81-93 1989
Gmr bt dblym (Os 1:3). Anderlini, Gianpaolo. *Rivista Biblica* 37:305-311 Jl-S 1989
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
Gott als Mutter in Hosea 11? Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Th Q* 169 no 2:123-132 1989
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
Hosea 5:1-3: between compositional rhetoric and rhetorical composition. Mazor, Yair. *J St O T* no 45:115-126 O 1989
The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989
A north Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the Exodus in Hosea and Amos. Hoffman, Yair. *Vet Test* 39:169-182 Ap 1989
El verbo *'sh* "ofrecer" en la estructura literaria de Os 9:1-7. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:119-129 1989
The wife of God in Hosea 2. Schmitt, John J. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH
Daughter of Zion and servant of the Lord in Isaiah: a comparison. Sawyer, John F A. *J St O T* no 44:89-107 Je 1989
L'emploi de *Kbyr* dans le livre d'Isaïe, un problème de méthodologie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:259-260 1989
Hvor er den gammeltestamentlige forskning på vej hen? Praesentation af ny disputats om profeten Jesaja [Eng abst, p 91]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:81-91 1989
Jesaja en die kanonvormingsproses vanaf die agste eeu voor Christus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 45:527-553 Je 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—CRITICISM, REDACTION
Beobachtungen zu den Zion-Texten in Jesaja 51-54: ein redaktionsgeschichtlicher Versuch. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 46:58-90 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. Gryson, Roger. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989
Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. Merendino, Rosario Pius. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 1-39
An allusion to coronation in Isaiah 2:6. Rogers, Jeffrey S. *C B Q* 51:232-236 Ap 1989
The covenant with death in Isaiah 28. Stewart, Alistair C. *Expos T* 100:375-377 Jl 1989
Isaiah 1 as structural introduction. Luc, Alex. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:115 1989
Remarques sur le "banquet des nations" en Esaïe 25:6-8. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:109-119 1989
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989
Wonderful counsellor...(Isaiah 9:6). Jagt, Krijn A van der. *Bib Tr* 40:441-445 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 1-39--BIBLIOGRAPHY
Grundfragen von Jesaja 7:1-17 im Spiegel neuerer Literatur [bibliog, lists]. Höffken, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:25-42 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 40-55
Beobachtungen zu den Zion-Texten in Jesaja 51-54: ein redaktionsgeschichtlicher Versuch. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 46:58-90 1989
Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 54:1-8. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:282-285 1989
An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 43:69-82 F 1989
Erwägungen zur Metaphorik des Wassers in Jes 40ff. Rüterswörden, Udo. *SJOT* no 2:1-22 1989
Experimentum crucis: estudo sobre identidade, projeto político-social e destino de um escravo deportado em 587/6 [BC] para a Babilônia. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:295-312 1989
Le IIe Isaïe (Is 40:1-49:13)—Problème de l'unité du livre. Beauchamp, Evode. *R Sci Rel* 62:218-226 O 1988
Isaiah 42:10 and Krt 77-78 (Ktu 1.14:II:24-25) [bibliog]. Althann, Robert. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:3-9 1987
Jesaja 40:1-11: eine drama-linguistische Lesung von Jesaja 6 her. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Bib Not* no 49:82-93 1989
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989
The marvelous design; Isaiah 25: a song of ecstasy and truth. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 18:24-27 D 1989
An old woman and the sermon of Second Isaiah. Nelson, Laura J. *Word World* 9:178-182 Spr 1989
The role of the servant in Isaiah 40-55. Dumbrell, William J. *Ref Th R* 48: 105-113 S-D 1989
Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989
The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. Fitzgerald, Aloysius. *C B Q* 51: 426-446 Jl 1989
The unfailing kindnesses promised to David: Isaiah 55:3. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *J St O T* no 45:91-98 O 1989
The use of the word of God in Second Isaiah: an investigation of its social functions. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:233-253 Mr 1988

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 40-66
Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. Merendino, Rosario Pius. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989
Zur Aktualisierung eines Deuterojesajawortes in Jes 58:8. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:255-258 1989

BIBLE (OT)- ISAIAH 56-66
L'alliance d'Isaïe 59:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:116-118 1989
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
A plea to God and a promise of salvation [bibliog]. Harrelson, Walter. *Cumberland Sem* 26:71-76 Wint 1988
Zum Text von Jesaja 57:12-13a. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 39:236-239 Ap 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH
The chicken and the egg—or, was Jeremiah a member of the Deuteronomist party? Holt, Else Kragelund. *J St O T* no 44:109-122 Je 1989
The co-ordinated structs of infinitive absolute in Jeremiah and their bearing on stylistics and authenticity of Jeremianic corpus [bibliog]. Riekert, S J P K. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:97-107 1987
Jérémie et les pères de l'église [Eng abst, p 192]. Hamman, A G. *M Sci Rel* 46:181-191 D 1989
Narrativ-Langformen 2 und 3 Person von zweiradikaligen Basen nach *qalY* im biblischen Hebräisch [charts, lists, bibliog]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:109-149 1987
The non-mention of Ezekiel in the book of Jeremiah: an additional consideration. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:94-95 1989
The prophet Moses and the canonical shape of Jeremiah. Seitz, Christopher R. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:3-27 1989
Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah. Berquist, Jon L. *Vet Test* 39:129-139 Ap 1989
Prophetic ministry: a sustainable alternative community. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:1-33 Je 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH—COMMENTARIES
Radical clashes of will and style: recent commentary writing on the book of Jeremiah. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 45:99-114 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Of bookends, hinges, and hooks: literary clues to the arrangement of Jeremiah's prophecies [tables]. Patterson, Richard D. *West Th J* 51:109-131 Spr 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH—CRITICISM, REDACTION
The arrangement of the book of Jeremiah. Rofé, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:390-398 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 1-20 Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989
The "foe" and the "north" in Jeremiah [table]. Reimer, David J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:223-232 1989
L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jeremie 3:14-18. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 39:385-392 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 21-33
"Do not trim a word": the contributions of chapter 26 to the book of Jeremiah. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *C B Q* 51:617-630 O 1989
Dos notas filologicas: Jr 29:22 y Eclo 8:10b. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:249-251 1988
Jeremiah as prophet of nonviolent resistance [Jer 29]. Smith, Daniel L. *J St O T* no 43:95-107 F 1989
Jeremiah 22:24-30: a proposed ideological reading [charts]. Wessels, W J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:232-249 1989
Jeremiah 23:9-40 [expository article]. Honeycutt, Roy L. *Rv Ex* 86:583-594 Fall 1989
Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah 24. Walton, John H. *Vet Test* 39: 508-509 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JEREMIAH 34-52
Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB
[The book of Job and human suffering]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 15:103-180 Ap 1989*
The book of Job and the cure of souls. Gibson, John C L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:303-317 1989
Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. Cox, Harvey G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988
Du rire dans la Bible? La théophanie de Job comme parodie. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:39-56 1988
Exegesis and double justice in Calvin's sermons on Job. Schreiner, Susan E. *Ch H* 58:322-338 S 1989

God and the silencing of Job. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:257-270 Ap 1989
Notizen zu Hiob. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:125-139 1989
Soziologische Anmerkungen zum Buch Hiob. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:1-11 1989
Teodicea, storia e Jobismo. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:245-271 1988
11QtgJob et la langue targumique: à propos de la particule BDYL. Margain, Jean. *R Qumran* 13:525-528 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—CRITICISM, FORM
Jobsbokens juridiska grundmönster. Erikson, Gösta, and Jonasson, Kristina. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:64-69 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Job the pious? The characterization of Job in the narrative framework of the book. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 43:37-52 F 1989
The structure and meaning of Job. Miller, Ward S. *Concor J* 15:103-120 Ap 1989
Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Describing the translation process of 11QtgJob: a question of method. Lübbe, John C. *R Qumran* 13:583-593 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)- JOB—THEOLOGY
Job: full-structure, movement, and interpretation. Seitz, Christopher R. *Interp* 43:5-17 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB 1-2
Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. Meier, Sam. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989
Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB 3-37
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
Job 36:5 and the root *MʿS* II. Diewert, David A. *Vet Test* 39:71-77 Ja 1989
Support for the emendation *rᵉhōb mᵉqōmô* in Job 24:19-20. Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 39:480-485 O 1989
Why are Job's opponents still made to eat broom-root? Kuhn, Hanni. *Bib Tr* 40:332-336 Jl 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOB 38-42
Dust and dirt in Job 42:6. Muenchow, Charles. *J B L* 108:597-611 Wint 1989
Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOEL
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
Metrical sequences and climax in the poetry of Joel. Bliese, Loren F. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:52-84 1988
The unity of the minor prophets in the LXX: a reexamination of the question [bibliog]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:55-72 Fall 1988

BIBLE (OT)- JONAH
The deconstruction of genre in the book of Jonah: towards a theological discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 3:40-60 Mr 1989
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
Jona und die Weisheit: das prophetische Wort in einer zweideutigen Wirklichkeit. Schumann, Stefan. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989
The prophet Jonah: reluctant messenger and intercessor. Payne, Robin. *Expos T* 100:131-134 Ja 1989
Prophetic sabotage: a look at Jonah 3:2-4. Lubeck, R J. *Trinity J* 9:37-46 Spr 1988

BIBLE (OT)- JOSHUA
"Josua" und "Elischa": eine biblische Argumentation zur Begründung der Autorität und Legitimität des Nachfolgers. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:198-222 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOSHUA 1-12
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JOSHUA 13-21
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JUDGES
The book of Judges: literature as politics. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 108:395-418 Fall 1989
Ruth upon the threshing floor and the sin of Gibeah: a biblical theological study. Gage, Warren Austin. *West Th J* 51:369-375 Fall 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JUDGES 1-16
see also Song of Deborah
The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). Marcus, David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989
Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989
Débora: une autorité politico-religieuse aux origines d'Israël. Couturier, Guy. *S R* 18 no 2:213-228 1989
ʾEhud und *ʿEglon*: Bemerkungen zu Richter 3:11b-31. Soggin, J Alberto. *Vet Test* 39:95-100 Ja 1989
Freedom and entrapment in the Samson narrative: a literary analysis. Matthews, Victor H. *Per Rel St* 16:245-257 Fall 1989
Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament. Auld, A Graeme. *Vet Test* 39:257-267 Jl 1989
Jud 1:1-2:10: from appendix to prologue. Brettler, Marc Z. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:433-435 1989
Marginalization, ambiguity, silencing: the story of Jephthah's daughter. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 5:35-45 Spr 1989
Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative. Exum, J Cheryl. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:19-39 1989
New light on Shamgar ben 'Anath [Judg 3:31]. Shupak, Nili. *Biblica* 70 no 4: 517-525 1989
The root *prʿ* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989
Der Sieg Deboras und Baraks über Sisera: Exegetische Beobachtungen zum Aufbau und Werden von Jdc 4:1-24 [diag]. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:28-49 1989

BIBLE (OT)- JUDGES 17-22
Violence sous silence: a propos lecture féministe de Juges 19, par Ph Trible. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:81-87 S 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS
Δευρο/δευτε and the imperatives of *hlk*: new criteria for the "kaige" recension of reigns. Avalos, Héctor. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:165-176 1989
Narrativ-Langformen 2 und 3 Person von zweiradikaligen Basen nach *qalY* im biblischen Hebräisch [charts, lists, bibliog]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:109-149 1987

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. McConville, J Gordon. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. De Vries, Simon J. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I 1-11
The drama of knowledge: I Kings 3:16-28 reexamined. Tarlin, Jan. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:48-56 1989
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
The riddle of Solomon's judgment and the riddle of human nature in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Lasine, Stuart. *J St O T* no 45:61-86 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS I 12-22
The contexts of 1 Kings 13. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 39:355-370 Jl 1989
Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. Miscall, Peter D. *Prooftexts* 9: 73-83 Ja 1989
"Der Geist" in I Reg 22. Hirth, Volkmar. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:113-114 1989
"This thing I cannot do" (1 Kgs 20:9). Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* no 2:23-27 1989
1 Kings 13: true and false prophecy. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 39:31-43 Ja 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 1-8
Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989
From leprosy to shalom and back again: a discourse analysis of 2 Kings 5 [charts, figs]. Doolan Heins, Barbara. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:20-33 1988
Reading in three dimensions: the imperative of biblical narrative [2 Kgs 2: 1,6-15]. Cohn, Robert L. *Rel Intel Life* 6:161-172 Spr-Sum 1989
Le texte de 2 Rois 7:20-8:5 à la lumière des découvertes de Qumrân (6Q4 15). Trebolle, Julio. *R Qumran* 13:561-568 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 9-17
Die ontstaan van die Samaritane: 'n Kritiese herbesinning [Eng abst]. Venter, J G H. *Hervormde T St* 45:117-127 Mr 1989
Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. Miscall, Peter D. *Prooftexts* 9: 73-83 Ja 1989
Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings 17:7-23. Brettler, Marc Z. *Vet Test* 39:268-282 Jl 1989
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- KINGS II 18-25
"DtrP" in 2 Kings 25: some further thoughts [Eng abst]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 96:49-55 Ja 1989
En torno a la serpiente de bronce. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:283-294 1988
Literarkritische Beolbachtung zu 2 Kön 18:1-12 [bibliog]. Vera Chamaza, G W. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:222-233 1989
Sennacherib's expedition to Palestine. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:5-25 1989

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS
see also Holiness Code

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
"The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus. Lane, D J. *Vet Test* 39:468-479 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- LEVITICUS 1-16
The divine verdict of Leviticus 10:3. Segal, Peretz. *Vet Test* 39:91-95 Ja 1989
Das jerusalemische Sündenbock-Ritual Topographische und landeskundliche Erwägungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Lev 16:10,21 [map]. Strobel, August. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:141-168 1987

BIBLE (OT)- MALACHI
Malachi on divorce [Mal 2:16]. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 15:16-22 Spr 1989
The social setting of Malachi [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 19:121-126 O 1989

BIBLE (OT)- MICAH
Micah 2:12-13 a textual and ideological study. Brin, Gershon. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:118-124 1989
Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. Pixley, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989
Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4: 243-250 1989

BIBLE (OT)- NAHUM
The book of Nahum as a liturgical composition: a prosodic analysis. Christensen, Duane L. *J Ev Th S* 32:159-169 Je 1989
The unity of the minor prophets in the LXX: a reexamination of the question [bibliog]. Harrison, C Robert, Jr. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:55-72 Fall 1988
Vormasoretische Randnotizen in Nahum 1. Seybold, Klaus. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:71-85 1989
BIBLE (OT)- NEHEMIAH
Neemias: o perfil de um político [bibliog]. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:175-184 1989
Social transformation in Nehemiah. Tollefson, Kenneth D. *Transformation* 6 no 1:3-6 1989
Some Chronistic themes in the "speeches" in Ezra and Nehemiah. Mason, Rex. *Expos T* 101:72-76 D 1989
The structure of Ezra-Nehemiah and the integrity of the book. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *J B L* 107:641-656 D 1988
BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
The second *Pesach*: mitzvah as paradigm. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-43 Wint 1989
BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS 1-12
El rofé en Nombres 12:13. Rouillard, Hedwige. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987
The jealousy of Miriam: a note on Num 12. Robinson, Bernard P. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:428-432 1989
The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. Korpel, Marjo C A. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989
Were Nazirite vows unconditional? Cartledge, Tony W. *C B Q* 51:409-422 Jl 1989
BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS 13-21
En torno a la serpiente de bronce. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:283-294 1988
Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:26-43 1988
BIBLE (OT)- NUMBERS 22-36
Feminist biblical interpretation. Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob. *Th Today* 46: 154-168; *Prin S B* ns 9 no 3:179-196 1988
BIBLE (OT)- OBADIAH
Cohesion in the Book of Obadiah [diag]. Snyman, S D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1: 59-71 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH
see also Talmud; Torah
El Moises historico y el Moises de la fe [Eng abst]. Garcia Lopez, Felix. *Salmanticensis* 36:5-21 Ja-Ap 1989
The Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch. Christensen, Duane L, and Narucki, Marcel. *J Ev Th S* 32:465-471 D 1989
Der Pentateuch als Tora: Prolegomena zur Interpretation seiner Endgestalt. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:250-267 1989
Réemploi d'un fragment de Pentateuque (XIII^{e}-XIV^{e} s) Archives de l'Aude. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 148:361-365 Jl-D 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Pentateuco, Genesi e problemi annessi [bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:13-25 Ja-Mr 1987
The structure of the Chronicler's history: a key to the organization of the Pentateuch [outlines]. Solomon, Anne M. *Semeia* no 46:51-64 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PENTATEUCH—THEOLOGY
Eine radikale Kritik an der Hypothese von *Vätergott und Väterverheissungen* by M Köckert, 1988. Schmidt, Ludwig. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:415-421 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS
The application of principles from the sociology of knowledge for understanding the setting, tradition and theology of the prophets. Smith, Gary V. *J Ev Th S* 32:145-157 Je 1989
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'exégèse de l'Ancien Testament: livres prophétiques et sapientiaux. Briend, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:365-378 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The prophet as satirist. Fishelov, David. *Prooftexts* 9:195-211 S 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROPHETIC BOOKS, MINOR
"Minor" prophets in the midst of Pentecost. Throntveit, Mark A. *Word World* 9:286-290 Sum 1989
Rethinking covenant in late biblical books. Sperling, S David. *Biblica* 70 no 1:50-73 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS
Erziehungsziel Gewaltlosigkeit? Überlegungen zum Thema "physische Gewalt" im Buch Proverbien. Engelken, Karen. *Bib Not* no 45:12-18 1988
Hebrew wisdom and psychotheological dialogue. Gladson, Jerry, and Lucas, Ron. *Zygon* 24:357-376 S 1989
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
Poverty and punishment in the book of Proverbs [bibliog]. Crenshaw, James L. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:30-43 Fall 1989
Poverty, wealth, and point of view in Proverbs. Whybray, Roger N. *Expos T* 100:332-336 Je 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
"I have perfumed my bed with myrrh": the foreign woman (*'iššâ zārâ*) in Proverbs 1-9. Yee, Gale A. *J St O T* no 43:53-68 F 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS 1-9
The effect of redaction on the structure of Prov 1:1-6. Renfroe, Fred. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:290-293 1989
"I have perfumed my bed with myrrh": the foreign woman (*'iššâ zārâ*) in Proverbs 1-9. Yee, Gale A. *J St O T* no 43:53-68 F 1989
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
Promiscuity or marriage fidelity? A note on Prov 5:15-18. Kruger, Paul A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:61-68 1987
BIBLE (OT)- PROVERBS 10-31
"Accogliere la vita" in Pr 11:30. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:313-316 Jl-S 1989
La donna eccellente, la sapienza, il sapiente (Pr 31:10-31) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:137-164 Ap-Je 1988
L'enigmatico proverbio di Pr 14:9. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:61-66 Ja-Mr 1988
Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food"? Barker, Kenneth L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:3-8 1989
The wheel in Proverbs 20:26. Snell, Daniel C. *Vet Test* 39:503-507 O 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
Hebrew Psalms and Amarna correspondence from Jerusalem: some comparisons and implications. Hess, Richard S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:249-265 1989
How I learned to stop hating and start loving the psalms. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:28-29, 30-32 O 6 1989
Klage oder Bitte? Zu einer neuen Sicht der individuellen Klagelieder. Ruppert, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:252-255 1989
Die Masada-psalmen-handschrift M 1039-160 nach einem jüngst veröffentlichten Photo mit Text von *Psalm* 81:2-85:6. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:89-97 Je 1989
Öffentlichkeit als Bedrohung: ein Beitrag zur Deutung des "Feindes" im Klagepsalm des Einzelnen . Lamp, Erich, and Tilly, Michael. *Bib Not* no 50:46-57 1989
Praying the Psalms. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Th Today* 46:39-44 Ap 1989
The Psalms as praise and poetry. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hymn* 40:12-16 O 1989
Psalms in Christian prayer. Wahl, Thomas. *Worship* 63:143-148 Mr 1989
Quand nos poètes aimaient les psaumes. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 88:77-81 D 1989
Sing a new song. Canham, Elizabeth J. *Weavings* 4:15-23 Jl-Ag 1989
The singing of [Psalms in the early-medieval office [music examples]. Dyer, Joseph. *Speculum* 64:535-578 Jl 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—COMMENTARIES
The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
Interpretacion de los salmos hasta Casiodoro: sítesis histórica [Eng abst]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:5-26, 145-164 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, JEWISH
Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Ps 37:1,7,8. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 13:465-479 O 1988
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns. Youngblood, Ronald. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:171-181 1989
"O bonheurs de l'homme attentif au faible": étude structurelle du Psaume 41. Auffret, Pierre. *Bijdragen* 50:2-23 1989
The structure of Psalm 145 [chart, tr]. Lindars, Barnabas. *Vet Test* 39:23-30 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
The text of Psalm 130:5-6. Tromp, J. *Vet Test* 39:100-103 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—PARAPHRASES
An African-American heritage version of Psalm 136. Copeland, Mary F. *J Rel Thot* 45:93-95 Wint-Spr 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—STUDY
Editorial activity in the Psalter: a state-of-the-field survey. Howard, David M, Jr. *Word World* 9:274-285 Sum 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS—THEOLOGY
Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989
The psalms as prayer. Brueggemann, Walter. *Ref Lit Music* 23:13-26 Wint 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 1-41
Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Ps 37:1,7,8. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 13:465-479 O 1988
Gedicht en getal: over de compositie van Psalm 6 [Eng abst, p 243]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Ned T Tij* 42:185-207 Jl 1988
"Il jubile, mon coeur": étude structurelle du Psaume 28 [Eng abst, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:187-215 1988
"O bonheurs de l'homme attentif au faible": étude structurelle du Psaume 41. Auffret, Pierre. *Bijdragen* 50:2-23 1989
Psalm 22: the retrieval of faith [with translation]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:66-77 Wint 1989
Psalm 26 [expository article]. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Rv Ex* 86:577-582 Fall 1989
La souffrance dans les Psaumes 3-41: une étude préliminaire. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 41:33-48 Ja-Ap 1989
Todo Adan es Abel: Salmo 39 [Eng abst]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:269-281 1988
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 42-72
De la bénédiction du roi à la bénédiction de Dieu (Ps 72) [Eng abst, p 326]. Renaud, Bernard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:305-326 1989
"Dove" and "God(s)" in Ps 56:1. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 393-396 1988
"Ma bouche s'adonnera à la louange": étude structurelle du psaume 63 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:359-383 1989
"Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless": power, gender, and community in an Afrocentric biblical traditon. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Semeia* no 47:57-85 1989
Ps 58:2a: *Forschungsbericht* and a proposal. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:397-404 1988
Psalm 46 [expository article]. Earwood, Greg C. *Rv Ex* 86:79-86 Wint 1989
Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989
Purification et recréation le "miserere" (Ps 51). Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 62:201-218 O 1988

BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 73-89
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
"I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 90-106
Ὁ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989
Psalm 104:13b: "the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works". Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 70 no 3:409-412 1989
The role of darkness in Psalm 105:28. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 39:209-214 Ap 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 107-119
The needy is king: preaching with a contextual hermeneutic [sermon, Ps 110]. Walters, Stanley D. *Toronto J Th* 5:88-103 Spr 1989
Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? Sherwood, Stephen K. *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989
Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 120-134
Note on the literary structure of Psalm 134, tr by D J A Clines. Auffret, Pierre. *J St O T* no 45:87-89 O 1989
Psalm 121: a prayer of a warrior? Ceresko, Anthony R. *Biblica* 70 no 4:496-510 1989
The text of Psalm 130:5-6. Tromp, J. *Vet Test* 39:100-103 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- PSALMS 135-150
The structure of Psalm 145 [chart, tr]. Lindars, Barnabas. *Vet Test* 39:23-30 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- RUTH
Problems in Ruth 2:7. Min, Young-Jin. *Bib Tr* 40:438-441 O 1989
Ruth upon the threshing floor and the sin of Gibeah: a biblical theological study. Gage, Warren Austin. *West Th J* 51:369-375 Fall 1989
Ruth: a pure dove of Israel. Hyman, Frieda Clark. *Judaism* 38:53-62 Wint 1989
BIBLE (OT)- RUTH—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Boaz, pillar of society: measures of worth in the book of Ruth. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Gunn, David M. *J St O T* no 45:45-59 O 1989
Two stories of loyalty [Book of Ruth and *The injustice done to Tou Ngo*, by Kuan Han-ch'ing]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:24-40 Mr 1989
Was Naomi a scold? A response to Fewell and Gunn [no 40:99-108 1988; rejoinder, no 45:39-43 1989]. Coxon, Peter W. *J St O T* no 45:25-37 O 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL
The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? Arnold, Bill T. *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989
Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative. Exum, J Cheryl. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:19-39 1989
Überlegungen zur Exegese historischer Texte—dargestellt an den Samuelisbüchern. Stoebe, Hans Joachim. *Th Z* 45 no 4:290-314 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL—CRITICISM, LITERARY
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL—CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
1 Samuel 29:6. Deboys, David G. *Vet Test* 39:214-219 Ap 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I
Reading a text: the first book of Samuel [for 14-16 year-olds]. Partington, Geoffrey. *Rel Ed* 84:411-416 Sum 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I—COMMENTARIES
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I—CRITICISM, LITERARY
Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. Brueggemann, Walter. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Saul and David: crossed fates [photos, ils, map]. Fokkelman, Jan P. *Bible R* 5:20-32 Je 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I 1-14
Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. Edelman, Diana. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL I 15-31
Did David kill Goliath? Historical criticism and religious meaning. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:31-40 Fall 1989
"He got up"—or did he? (1 Samuel 20:25). Rebera, Basil A. *Bib Tr* 40:212-218 Ap 1989
Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. Brueggemann, Walter. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989
The pleasure of her text. Bach, Alice. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:41-58 1989
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
The transfer of power from Saul to David in 1 Sam 16:13-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 32:473-483 D 1989
Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". Strauss, Hans. *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989
L'ultima frase di 1 Sam 17:24 e la sua posizione nel contesto. Luciani, Ferdinando. *Rivista Biblica* 37:73-79 Ja-Mr 1989
1 Samuel 18: David, Merob, and Michal. Lawton, Robert B. *C B Q* 51:423-425 Jl 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II 1-8
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
A chain gang in 2 Samuel 3:29? A rejoinder [to S W Holloway, 37:370-375 Jl 1987]. Layton, Scott C. *Vet Test* 39:81-86 Ja 1989
The reading in 2 Sam 7:7: some remarks [reply to D Murray, 94:389-396 1987]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 95:551-558 O 1988
BIBLE (OT)- SAMUEL II 9-24
Additional notes on "The last words of David" (2 Sam 23:1-7). Rendsberg, Gary A. *Biblica* 70 no 3:403-408 1989
David und Batseba: ein literarkritischer und motivgeschichtlicher Beitrag zu II Sam 11 [diag]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:50-59 1989
The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11. Rosenberg, Joel. *Semeia* no 46:103-116 1989
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SONG OF SOLOMON
The Bible's sleeping beauty and her great-granddaughters [Bible on women]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:39-41,125-128 Mr-Ap 1989
Exodus: a warrant for political transformation. Ochs, Carol. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 125-133 Spr-Sum 1989
The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989
King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs. Sasson, Victor. *Vet Test* 39:407-414 O 1989
Song of Songs 3:6-7. Dirksen, Peter B. *Vet Test* 39:219-225 Ap 1989
Theology of sexuality in the Song of Songs: return to Eden. Davidson, Richard M. *A U Sem St* 27:1-19 Spr 1989
L'ultima parola di Ct 5:11a nei LXX e nelle versioni derivate. Luciani, Ferdinando. *Rivista Biblica* 36:73-78 Ja-Mr 1988
Vluchtwegen in Hooglied 8:14: over de meerzinnigheid van een slotvers [Eng abst]. Poulssen, Niek. *Bijdragen* 50:72-82 1989
BIBLE (OT)- SONG OF SOLOMON—COMMENTARIES
The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. Robertson, Duncan. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987
BIBLE (OT)- WISDOM LITERATURE
The effect of redaction on the structure of Prov 1:1-6. Renfroe, Fred. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:290-293 1989
Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 45:328-334 Je 1989
Notizen zu Hiob. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:125-139 1989
Peace and peacemakers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 38:1-20 1989
Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? Sherwood, Stephen K. *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989
BIBLE (OT)- WISDOM LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'exégèse de l'Ancien Testament: livres prophétiques et sapientiaux. Briend, Jacques. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:365-378 1989
BIBLE (OT)- ZECHARIAH 9-14
Israel's shepherds: hope and pessimism in Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 51:631-642 O 1989
A technical expression from archery in Zechariah 9:13a. Paul, Shalom M. *Vet Test* 39:495-497 O 1989
BIBLE (OT)-HOSEA
"I am like an evergreen fir; from me comes your fruit": notes on meaning and symbolism in Hosea 14:9b (MT). Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* no 2:81-93 1989
BIBLE AND EVOLUTION
Bringing blessings out of adversity: God's activity in the world of nature. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:2-9 Mr 1989
God's breath in ape's body: from a letter to Fr Seraphim Rose on the evolution of man [reply, pp 24-63]. Kalomiros, Alexander. *Epiphany* 10:10-23 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
BIBLE AND GEOLOGY
Scripture and geologists [reply to D A Young, 49:1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987; rejoinder, 51:377-87 Fall 1989]. Byl, John. *West Th J* 51:143-152 Spr 1989
Scripture and geologists: a reply to John Byl [51:143-152 Spr 1989]. Young, Davis A. *West Th J* 51:377-387 Fall 1989
BIBLE AND SCIENCE
The Bible and contemporary science. Burnham, Frederic B. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 55-67 Spr-Sum 1989
The Bible and science. Spanner, Douglas. *Chmn* 103 no 2:101-112 1989
Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. Pinnock, Clark H. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989
Creation science: setting the record straight [reply to K Campbell, no 137:12-19 Aut 1989; with rejoinder]. Snelling, Andrew, and Wieland, Carl. *St Mark R* no 138:30-32 Wint 1989
Genesis, science, and "scientific creationism". Tigay, Jeffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-27 Wint 1987-1988
On contradictions between Torah and science: the first day of creation—the origin of the universe. Aviezer, Nathan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Sum 1989
A post-Enlightenment exposition of creationism. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 38:460-477 Fall 1989
Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989
Some problems with creation science [Creation Science Foundation; figs, ils]. Campbell, Ken. *St Mark R* no 137:12-19 Aut 1989
Standing between silence and a quiet place [reply to review essay by T B Dozeman of *The fourth day*, 1986]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:296-299 1989
BIBLE AND TRADITION
Luther and "Scripture alone". Lotz, David W. *Luth F* 23 no 3:17-21 1989
Lutheran convergence? An analysis of the Lutheran responses to the convergence document *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Seils, Michael. *LWF Rpt* no 25:1-174 S 1988
Protestanti ed ebrei: alcuni nodi del confronto attuale [appendix of documents, pp 96-100]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:82-95 1989
BIBLE AS LITERATURE
The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible*, by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. Steiner, George. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989
The Gospel of John as literature. Rogers, Thomas F. *B Y U St* 28:67-80 Sum 1988

Job the pious? The characterization of Job in the narrative framework of the book. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 43:37-52 F 1989
Literature and its insistent other [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible;* ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. Bal, Mieke. *J A A R* 57:373-383 Sum 1989
New criticism and old [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. McKnight, Edgar V. *J A A R* 57:385-391 Sum 1989
The status of biblical narrative. Prickett, Stephen. *Pacifica* 2:26-46 F 1989
1 Peter and *The seafarer*. Galloway, Andrew. *English Language Notes* 25:1-10 Je 1988

BIBLE COLLEGES *see* Church Colleges

BIBLE FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989

BIBLE IN ART
Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989
The mythic perspective in early Jewish art (ils). Poseq, Avigdor W G. *J Jew St* 40:213-224 Aut 1989
The sower and the sheaf: biblical metaphor in the art of Vincent van Gogh. Sund, Judy. *Art Bulletin (US)* 70:660-676 D 1988
Visual glories: the Hebrew Bible in medieval manuscripts [ils]. Wieck, Roger S. *Bible R* 5:29-32 Ap 1989
Zur Bedeutung von Raffaels Teppichkarton "Weide meine Lämmer" [plates]. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:273-277 1989

BIBLE IN FILM
The Hanna-Barbera cartoons: compounding Bible ignorance? Turner, Helen Lee; Jones, Amy E; Blazer, Doris A. *Chr Cent* 106:231-234 Mr 1 1989
Samson and Delilah and the kids! Lopate, Phillip. *Bk Rel* 16:1,15-18,21-23 Fall 1989

BIBLE IN LITERATURE
Dostoevsky's gospel in Tolstoy's translation. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:365-376 1989
Interview of David Rosenberg by Tony Stoneburner. Rosenberg, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:77-92 Spr-Sum 1989
Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale*, 1986; bibliog]. Larson, Janet L. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989
Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989
Recalled to life: biblical imagery in Dickens. Bishop, Elaine. *Faith Freedom* 42:67-75 Sum 1989

BIBLE IN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The Bible in medieval literature: a bibliographic essay on basic and new sources [with guide to "Bulletin de la Bible latine"]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Rel Lit* 19:63-76 Spr 1987

BIBLE PLAYS
O God, how can I take the 'ho-hum' out of the Scriptures? [drama in worship]. Carter, Carole J. *Ref Lit Music* 23:128-131 Sum 1989
Training the layperson in religious dramatic performance [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd V. *J Comm Rel* 10:31-41 S 1987

BIBLE SOCIETIES
see also United Bible Societies
The visit of representatives of churches and Bible societies of Nordic countries [photos]. Lislerud, Gunnar, Bp and Vakhromeyev, Kirill (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:46-48 1989

BIBLE STORIES
Children and worship. Stewart, Sonja M. *Rel Ed* 84:350-366 Sum 1989
The Hanna-Barbera cartoons: compounding Bible ignorance? Turner, Helen Lee; Jones, Amy E; Blazer, Doris A. *Chr Cent* 106:231-234 Mr 1 1989
Letting the story stand: developing a separate worship center for children. Stewart, Sonja M. *Ref Worship* no 12:25-29 Sum 1989
Out of the Bible and into the children's books. Johnson, Amy Edith. *Bk Rel* 16:5,32-33 Christmas 1989

BIBLICAL COSTUME
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering. Waldman, Nahum M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:161-170 1989

BIBLICAL PREACHING *see* Preaching, Exegetical

BIBLICAL RESEARCH *see* Bible—Study

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY *see* Bible—Theology

BIBLICISM
Bible scholarship and the Evangelicals. Noll, Mark A. *Rel Intel Life* 6:110-124 Spr-Sum 1989
Biblical literalism and inerrancy: does the difference make a difference? [tables]. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Anal* 49:421-429 Wint 1989
Can bioethics be evangelical? Hollinger, Dennis. *J Rel Ethics* 17:161-179 Fall 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—BIBLICAL STUDIES
see also Bible—Bibliography
A decade of research on Pseudo-Philo's *Biblical antiquities*. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* no 2:3-12 Ap 1988
Fünfzehn Jahre Qumranforschung (1974-1988); pt 1. Woude, Adam S van der. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:221-261 1989
Generalia [religion bibliography: multi-author works]. Halleux, André de; Boudens, Robrecht; Brito, Emilio, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:9-87 1988; 65 no 2-3:9-100 1989
Kreuz und Auferstehung im Neuen Testament; pt 1. Hübner, Hans. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:262-306 1989
Recent literature: development and perspectives in New Testament research on women. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *St Th* 43 no 1:153-163 1989
1 Enoch and the figure of Enoch: a bibliography of studies 1970-1988. García Martínez, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *R Qumran* 14:149-174 Je 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—CHURCH HISTORY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988
Chronique patristique; pt 6 [review article]. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:577-586 1989
Generalia [religion bibliography: multi-author works]. Halleux, André de; Boudens, Robrecht; Brito, Emilio, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:9-87 1988; 65 no 2-3:9-100 1989
Mormon bibliography 1988. Duvall, Scott H. *B Y U St* 29:79-112 Sum 1989
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1988. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 44:25-36 Je 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see also Ecumenical Movement—Bibliography
A bibliography of interchurch and interconfessional theological dialogues: fifth supplement (1989). *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 36:2-43 Fall 1989
A reader's guide to interreligious dialogue. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 9: 266-273 Sum 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—ETHICS
Theologia moralis. Étienne, Jacques, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:414-486 1988; 65 no 2-3:433-506 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—LANGUAGES
A short survey of major contributions to the grammatical description of Old Hebrew since 1800 AD [bibliog]. Merwe, C H J van der. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:161-190 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—LITERATURE
The Bible in medieval literature: a bibliographic essay on basic and new sources [with guide to "Bulletin de la Bible latine"]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Rel Lit* 19:63-76 Spr 1987
A bibliography of secondary materials for the study of Edward Young, 1683-1765. May, James E, ed. *Bul Bibliog* 46:230-248 D 1989
Four Quartets: an annotated bibliographical supplement 1980-1986. Herrick, Casey. *Bul Bibliog* 46:122-128 Je 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—LITURGY
Bulletin de liturgie. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:104-114 Ja 1989
Sacrosanctum concilium in the 1980s: the literature between two anniversaries (1983-1988). Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:218-222 1989
Theologia sacramentorum et liturgia. Houssiau, A; Vinel, A; Haquin, Andre; Verheul, Ambrosius, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:349-394 1988; 65 no 2-3:371-440 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—MISSIONS
see also Missions—Bibliography
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 15 (für das Jahr 1988). Moritzen, Niels Peter; Huber, Friedrich; Justi, Hanna, eds. *Z Miss* 15 Beih 2:3-101 1989
Missiological abstracts. *Missionalia* 17:161*-222* N 1989
Periodically speaking: a sampling of significant articles about missions. Tucker, Ruth A. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—RELIGIONS
Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum 18. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 31: 344-378 O 1989
Historia religionum. Ries, Julien, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:88-113 1988; 65 no 2-3:101-125 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION
Bibliographie sur la sociologie de la papauté. Zizola, Giancarlo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:355-373 1989
Bulletin bibliographique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:219-340 O-D 1988
Gerontology and religion: an annotated bibliography. Payne, Barbara. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:125-166 1989
International bibliography of sociology of religions, 1988 [specialized reviews, not books]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:375-403 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—THEOLOGY
Basic issues in theological education: a selected bibliography, 1980-1988. Gilpin, W Clark. *Th Ed* 25:115-121 Spr 1989
Bonhoeffer-Interpretationen [review article]. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:307-314 1989
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989
Generalia [religion bibliography: multi-author works]. Halleux, André de; Boudens, Robrecht; Brito, Emilio, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:9-87 1988; 65 no 2-3:9-100 1989
Saints, martyrs, Fathers, and the divine liturgy of the Orthodox Church [review essay, US non-book publications]. Rexine, John E. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:200-216 1987
Theologia ascetico-mystica. Willaert, B, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:395-413 1988; 65 no 2-3:411-432 1989
Theologia dogmatica specialis. Willaert, B, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:315-348 1988; 65 no 2-3:334-370 1989
Theologia fundamentalis. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:270-314 1988; 65 no 2-3:283-333 1989
Theological works of Metropolitan Aleksiy of Kalinin and Kashin. Skurat, K E. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:29-31 1989

BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Religious Periodicals—Indexes

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEST BOOKS
Outstanding religious books: an idiosyncratic 15. Griffin, William. *Library Journal* 114:48-51 O 15 1989

BIGAR, IOANN, 1921-1988
Bigar, Ioann, 1921-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:38 1989

BIHAR, INDIA
The face of Islam in Bihar. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 14:39-62 1989

BIHARIS
[Reply to L Ennals, "Biharis in Bangladesh", 8:238-245 Jl 1987]. al-Attas, Syed Amin, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:373-380 Jl 1988

BILATERAL DIALOGUES
see also Dialogue (Theology); English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Amid shadows and delays: Anglican/Roman Catholic dialogue. Peter, Carl J. *Ec Trends* 18:129-132 O 1989
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 43 no 4:233-247 1989
I documenti di dialogo: rassegna 1987-1988 [progress statements]. *St Ecum* 7:67-81 Ja-Mr 1989

Ecumenical findings: report of the Bilaterals Study Group of Faith and Order Commission of National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA. *Ec R* 41:124-136 Ja 1989
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
Interconfessional dialogue and ecclesiological research. Brand, Eugene L. *LWF Rpt* no 27:170-177 N 1989
Lutheran/Methodist relations. Martensen, Daniel F. *Luth Q* ns 3:325-330 Aut 1989
Orthodox-Reformed dialogue [Leuenberg, Switzerland, Mr 7-11 1988, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:56-57 1988
A report of the Bilaterals Study Group of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches [bibliog]. Ford, John T, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:115-136 Ja 1989
Survey of church union negotiations 1986-1988. Best, Thomas F. *Ec R* 41: 281-302 Ap 1989
The United Methodist/Roman Catholic dialogue on death and dying. Shelton, Robert L. *Ec Trends* 18:136-139 O 1989
Youth delegation visits Greece [Syndesmos: World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Ershov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:44-46 1988

BILATERAL DIALOGUES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A bibliography of interchurch and interconfessional theological dialogues: fifth supplement (1989). *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 36:2-43 Fall 1989

BILINGUALISM
Legislating assimilation: the English-only movement. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 106:1119-1121 N 29 1989

BILL OF RIGHTS *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

BILLERBECK, PAUL
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*

BILNEY, THOMAS, 1495?-1531
Saint or schemer? The 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered [abjuration oath]. Walker, Greg. *J Eccl H* 40:219-238 Ap 1989

BINDER, LEONARD
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989

BINDING AND LOOSING *see* Power of the Keys

BINI (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Ehi: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989

BIOETHICS
see also Fertilization in Vitro; Human Engineering; Medical Ethics; Surrogate Mothers; Terminal Care; Transplantation of Organs, Tissues
Anthropologie et fécondation *in vitro*: une éthique sous la croix. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:45-57 1989
L'avenir de la mort [Christian perspective, growing medical mastery of death]. Dubied, Pierre Luigi. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:321-330 1989
Bioethics and human reproduction. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 50:414-431 1989
Biotechnik zwischen Schöpferglauben und schöpferischem Handeln. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:179-199 1989
Can bioethics be evangelical? Hollinger, Dennis. *J Rel Ethics* 17:161-179 Fall 1989
"Echoes of Nuremberg" [research use of tissues from aborted fetuses]. Andrusko, Dave. *Fund J* 8:30-33 Ap 1989
Embryo experimentation: a bioethical appraisal. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 23:61-69 Ag 1989
Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. Edgar, Brian. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989
The ethics of surrogate motherhood. Bellow Khazoum, Judith L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:191-197 Sum 1989
Die Herausforderung der Moraltheologie durch die Biologie: Erwägungen zum Naturbegriff. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 70 no 3:495-519 1989
The meaning of the Holocaust for bioethics. Caplan, Arthur L. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:2-3 Jl-Ag 1989
Medicine, morality, and culture: international bioethics. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-31 Jl-Ag 1989*
Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. Cohen, Carl, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*
The pastor's opportunities; pt 29: The pastor and medico-moral problems. Autton, Norman. *Expos T* 100:448-453 S 1989
The politics of reproduction; interview by Mary Lou Suhor. Harrison, Beverly Wildung. *Witness* 72:12-15 Je 1989
Recent works on reproductive technology. Post, Stephen G and Andolsen, Barbara. *Rel St R* 15:210-218 Jl 1989
The religious response to reproductive technology. Greil, Arthur L. *Chr Cent* 106:11-14 Ja 4-11 1989
Das Risiko der Verantwortung in der Gentechnologie bei Pflanzen und Tieren [Eng abst, p 282]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:278-282 1989
Science and values. Weiss, David W. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:150-160 Wint 1989
Soziobiologie und ethik [Eng abst, p 173]. Engels, Eve Marie. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:162-175 1989
Theology and bioethics. McCormick, Richard A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-10 Mr-Ap 1989
Trust, autonomy, and advance directives [in medical decision-making]. Churchill, Larry R. *J Rel Health* 28:175-183 Fall 1989
Universal principles of biomedical ethics and their application to gene-splicing. Bird, Lewis P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:76-86 Je 1989
Wanted: the ethical in Jewish bio-ethics. Gordis, Daniel H. *Judaism* 38:28-40 Wint 1989
Whose "life" counts? [mother, fetus]. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *Witness* 72: 21-22 Je 1989

BIOETHICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Medicine, morality, and culture: international bioethics. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-31 Jl-Ag 1989*

BIOETHICS—CASE STUDIES
Nazi data: dissociation from evil [case study]. Campbell, Courtney S, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989*
Transplants: are they worth it? [bibliog]. Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 12:10-45 1989*

BIOGRAPHY
see also Autobiography; Christian Biography
The pastor's opportunities; pt 28: The pastor and biography. Patrick, Graham A. *Expos T* 100:409-413 Ag 1989

BIOLOGY
see also Bioethics
Religious challenges of modern biology. Chickera, Duleep de. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:41-44 1989

BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING
Le diagnostic prénatal et les formes contemporaines du sacré. Volant, Eric. *S R* 18 no 3:325-344 1989
Engineering the good life: the search for perfection. Lasch, Christopher. *This World* no 26:9-17 Sum 1989

BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH
Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989

BIRDS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Zur Überlieferung der Vogelpredigt des Hl Franziskus von Assisi. Schmucki, Oktavian. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:142-151 1989

BIRTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989

BIRTH CONTROL
L'émergence de la sexologie au Québec: de la militance éthique à la sexosophie. Larouche, Jean Marc. *S R* 18 no 1:5-24 1989
Planned Parenthood head calls on churches to support choice; interview by Elizabeth Maxwell [photo]. Wattleton, Faye. *Witness* 72:6-8 Je 1989

BIRTH CONTROL—PAPAL TEACHING
Catholic sexual ethics and the dignity of the person: a double message. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 50:120-150 Mr 1989
The fertility gap: the need for a pro-family agenda. Carlson, Allan C. *This World* no 26:34-45 Sum 1989

BIRTH RATE
"Be fruitful and multiply": religious pronatalism in a depopulating America. Carlson, Allan C. *This World* no 21:18-30 Spr 1988

BISHOP TUCKER COLLEGE (MUKONO)
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989

BISHOPS
see also under names of individual bishops; Episcopal Church—Bishops; Episcopal Conferences (Catholic); Lutheran Churches—Bishops; Methodist Churches—Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops

BISHOPS—COLLEGIALITY *see* Episcopacy

BIX, HERBERT P
[Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*

BKA'-RGYUD-PA (BUDDHIST ORDER)
An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. Van Der Kuijp, Leonard W J. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987

BLACK-JEWISH RELATIONS
Blacks and Jews share a night like no other [pre-Passover seder shared by 350 Boston-area Blacks and Jews, photo]. Gold, Allan R. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989
Conference papers [from Tikkun III]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:77-101 Jl-Ag 1989*
To Blacks and Jews: *hab rachmones* ["have mercy"]. McPherson, James A. *Tikkun* 4:15-18 S-O 1989

BLACK, HUGO L, 1886-1971
Justice Hugo Black and the "wall of separation between church and state" [list of cases and of justices who served with H Black]. Perry, Barbara A. *J Ch St* 31:55-72 Wint 1989

BLACK CATHOLICS
Maverick priest praised in Brooklyn. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 138: 9 Jl 10 1989

BLACK MUSLIMS
The African-American Muslim minority: 1776-1900. Kly, Y N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:152-160 Ja 1989

BLACK NATIONALISM
see also Ras Tafari Movement

BLACK PENTECOSTALS *see* Pentecostals, Black

BLACK POWER
The theology of Black power and Black song: James Brown. DeSilva, Earlston E. *J Black Sac Music* 3:57-67 Fall 1989

BLACK ROSARY CRUSADE
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989

BLACK THEOLOGY
An African-American perspective on the unity of the church and the renewal of human community [replies, J Pantelis, Buthelezi, pp 347-355]. Williams, Preston N. *Mid-Stream* 28:336-346 O 1989
Beitrag Afrikas an die Ökumene. Friedli, Richard. *Ref* 38:230-233 Je 1989
Black Christology: the history and theology of Black gospel music [bibliog]. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Th (UTS)* 91:1-17 1987
Christian ethics and theology in womanist perspectives [replies, K G Cannon, and others, pp 92-109; with rejoinder]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Fem St* 5: 83-91 Fall 1989
Contextualization: a missiological imperative for the church in Africa in the third millennium. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Miss St* 6 no 2:3-16 1989
God is as Christ does: toward a womanist theology. Brown, Kelly Delaine. *J Rel Thot* 46:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989

James Cone: the challenge of ecumenism and liberation—the theological grounding for political engagement by the Black churches. Bolden, Lynn Ellen. *AME Zion Q R* 101:48-54 Jl 1989
Jesus ain't got no feet: a Black perspective on Christology. Wallace, Darryl K. *Urban Miss* 6:13-23 Ja 1989
The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? Parratt, John. *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989
Message from the first Pan-African Christian Church Conference [Interdenominational Theological Center, Jl 1988, Atlanta]. *Ec Trends* 18: 14-16 Ja 1989
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989
The socio-religious ethical tradition of Black women: implications for the Black church's role in Black liberation. Riggs, Marcia Y. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:119-132 1989
South Africa: a church within the church [Black majority]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 48:462-464 Ja 9 1989
Theological resources for a Black neoclassical social ethics. Walker, Theodore, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:21-39 Wint-Spr 1989
Wesley read from the experience of social and political deprivation in South Africa. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 68:86-91 S 1989
Zama azefanī: the promise of a future—a reflection on the Black theologies of the United States and South Africa. Young, Josiah Ulysses, III. *AME Zion Q R* 101:27-41 Ap 1989

BLACKMUR, RICHARD P, 1904-1965
Mr Blackmur's Lowell: how does morality get into literature? Crowley, Sue Mitchell. *Rel Lit* 19:27-47 Fall 1987

BLACKS
The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989

BLACKS—RELIGION
see also Black Theology; Pentecostals, Black
Africans cosmology and Carribbean religion. Mulrain George M. *Carib J Rel St* 10:4-16 S 1989
Experiences of the Spirit in apartheid South Africa: possibilities of rediscovery of Black roots of Pentecostalism. Horn, Nico. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:116-122 1989
A new era for Black missionaries [photos]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:38-40 O 20 1989

BLACKS- INDIA
African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988

BLACKS- SOUTH AFRICA
The church in dialogue in South Africa. Augusto, Francisco Carrera. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-8 My 1989
South Africa imposing new limits on protests and education of Black high-school students. Vergnani, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:37,40 F 15 1989
United States policy toward South Africa. Clarizio, Lynda M; Clements, Bradley; Geetter, Erika. *Human Rights Q* 11:249-294 My 1989

BLACKS IN THE BIBLE
A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation [Acts 8:26-40]. Martin, Clarice J. *Semeia* no 47:105-135 1989

BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM E, 1841-1935
An American initiative for a Jewish state: William Blackstone and the petition of 1891. Ariel, Yaakov. *St Zionism* 10:125-137 Aut 1989

BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE LOUISA BROWN, 1825-1921
Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities. Bruland, Esther Byle. *J Rel Ethics* 17:139-160 Fall 1989

BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON, 1906-1985
Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989

BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1757-1827
"Cloth'd with human beauty": *Milton* and Blake's incarnational aesthetic. Welch, Dennis M. *Rel Lit* 18:1-15 Sum 1986

BLASPHEMY (ISLAM)
"Les versets sataniques" remarques sur l'anthropologie du blasphème [Eng abst, p 129]. Maurier, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:117-129 S 1989

BLAUFUSS, DIETRICH
Von Bedenken und Briefen: zur Edition der Briefe Philipp Jacob Speners [reply to D Blaufuss, "Speners Briefwechsel" 39:47-68 1987]. Sträter, Udo. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:235-250 1988

BLESSING AND CURSING Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
Muhammad's curse of Mudar and the blockade of Mecca. Rubin, Uri. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 3:249-264 1988

BLESSING AND CURSING IN THE BIBLE
The curse of the dry bones in Ezekiel 37:14 changed to a blessing of resurrection. Fensham, F Charles. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:59-60 1987
Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. Bernard, Gosse. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. Korpel, Marjo C A. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989

BLOCH, ERNST, 1880-1959
Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. Dallmayr, Fred. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989

BLOCH, MARC LEOPOLD BENJAMIN, 1886-1944
L'histoire de l'Église à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. Hammann, Gottfried. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989

BLOM, ADRIAN
A response to Adrian Blom's criticisms of Walter Wink's book: *'Jesus' third way'* [reply to A Blom, 21:42-45 Je 1988]. Spyker, J M. *Th Ev* 22:41-44 Je 1989

BLONDEL, MAURICE, 1861-1949
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1: 93-119 1989
La tradición según Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:63-96 1989

BLOOD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
To eat or not to eat? Christians and food laws [bibliog]. Hohensee, Donald. *Ev Miss Q* 25:74-81 Ja 1989

BLOOD PRESSURE
The impact of religion on men's blood pressure [tables]. Larson, David B, and others. *J Rel Health* 28:265-278 Wint 1989

BLOOM, ALLAN DAVID
Jews, Jewish studies, and the American humanities [Stanford University and Allan Bloom]. Eisen, Arnold. *Tikkun* 4:23-29 S-O 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Moore, Peter C. *Crux* 24:11-14 D 1988
The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989

BOAZ (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Boaz, pillar of society: measures of worth in the book of Ruth. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Gunn, David M. *J St O T* no 45:45-59 O 1989

BOBST, ISAAC W
A hidden grace: the Civil War journey of Rev Isaac W Bobst. Biles, Daniel V, III. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:37-46 Fall 1989*

BOCHART, SAMUEL, 1599-1667
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989

BOCKMUEHL, KLAUS, 1931-1989
Bockmuehl, Klaus, 1931-1989 [obit, por]. Houston, James M. *Crux* 25:2 Je 1989

BODDY, ALEXANDER ALFRED
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987

BODHISATTVAS
see also Avalokitesvara
Bodhisattva and social service [paper, 13th International Buddhist Conference, Sri Lanka, 1987]. Dharmasiri, Gunapala. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:54-60 1988
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988

BODMER PAPYRI *see* Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri); Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

BODMER PAPYRUS 29 *see* Vision of Dorotheus

BODRY, ALEKSEI (DAMASKIN), BP, 1937-1989
Bodry, Aleksei (Damaskin), Bp, 1937-1989 [death notice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:6 1989
Bodry, Aleksei (Damaskin), Bp, 1937-1989 [obit, por]. Podole, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26 1989

BODY, HUMAN
Le corps retrouvé: une phénoménologie subjective radicale appliquée à une investigation sur la corporéité. Kühn, Rolf. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:557-568 O 1988
Our space suits [the human body]. Wirt, Edgar. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:186-192 O 1989
Eine Woche lang Innereien [reflection on human nature]. Urweider, Andreas. *Ref* 37:444-451 D 1988

BODY, HUMAN—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
The body: Lancaster colloquium on comparative spirituality. Mews, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. *Religion* 19:197-273 Jl 1989*
Frömmigkeit, Frau und Körper. Schibler, Gina. *Ref* 37:461-464 D 1988
Toni Morrison's *Tar baby*: a resource for feminist theology. Everson, Susan Corey. *J Fem St* 5:64-78 Fall 1989

BODY, HUMAN—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS—CHRISTIANITY
Biology and the future: a doctrinal agenda. Brungs, Robert A. *Th St* 50:698-717 D 1989
Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. Dyke, Doris. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989
The human body according to Saint Gregory Palamas. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:1-9 Spr 1989
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection. Ellison, Marvin M. *Ch Soc* 80:26-34 N-D 1989
"Then honor God in your body" (1 Cor 6:20): feminist and sacramental theology on the body. Ross, Susan A. *Horizons* 16:7-27 Spr 1989

BODY, HUMAN—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS (CHRISTIANITY)
John Wesley on mind and body: toward an understanding of health as wholeness. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 27:61-72 Ja 1989

BODY, RESURRECTION OF *see* Resurrection

BODY AND SOUL
The dispute between soul and body: an example of a long-lived Mesopotamian literary genre. Brock, Sebastian P. *Aram* 1 no 1:53-64 1989
The human body according to Saint Gregory Palamas. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:1-9 Spr 1989
The newer, thinner me. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:56 Ag 18 1989

BODY OF CHRIST *see* Jesus Christ—Mystical Body

BOEHM, MARTIN, 1725-1812
The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. Elliott, Daryl M. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989

BOEHME, JAKOB, 1575-1624
Wheels within wheels: Jacob Boehme's inseparable cosmos [ils]. Nicolescu, Basarab. *Parabola* 14:4-10 Fall 1989

BOESAK, ALLAN A
Churches defying apartheid: a common experience, an independent agenda. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:357-360 N 6 1989
The march at Oudtshoorn—history in the dust. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 49:358-359 N 6 1989
Polling the Israelites: Boesak on sanctions. Welsh-Huggins, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 106:924-925 O 18 1989
South African liberation theologies versus racism and the apartheid system [bibliog]. Oguogho, J M. *AFER* 31:168-182 Je 1989
US Black churches coordinate opposition to apartheid [Black Church Summit of Southern Africa, Washington DC, Ja 10-11 1989]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:12 Mr 1989
"Victory is ours!" Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72: 18-19 Jl-Ag 1989
BOETHIUS
Boethius on theological fatalism. Craig, William Lane. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 324-347 1988
Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. Olmsted, Wendy Raudenbush. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988
BOETHIUS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliografía conmemorativa de Manlio Severino Boecio. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:213-225 1989
BOFF, CLODOVIS
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989
BOFF, LEONARDO
[Amitíe-Chine: Canada, Brazil, China Meeting]. Lagace, Fleurette, ed. *Tripod* no 53:50-70 1989*
Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. Riches, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989
Kirkebegrep og misjonssyn i Leonard Boffs teologi [Eng abst, pp 74-75]. Nordstokke, Kjell. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:18-31 1989
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989
Women, men, and liberation: old issues, new conversations. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:76-89 Wint 1988*
BOHEMIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Eschatologische Initiativen der frühen Reformbewegung in Böhmen und Mähren. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:207-215 1989
The renewed unity of the Brethren: ancient church, new sect or interconfessional movement? Ward, W R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:77-92 Aut 1988
Der Weg nach Rixdorf 250 Jahre Böhmisches Dorf Berlin-Neukölln (früher Rixdorf) 1737-1987 [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. Pánek, Jaroslav. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:67-90 1987
BOHEMIAN BRETHREN
Der Weg nach Rixdorf 250 Jahre Böhmisches Dorf Berlin-Neukölln (früher Rixdorf) 1737-1987 [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. Pánek, Jaroslav. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:67-90 1987
BOISMARD, MARIE EMILE
Marc 6:14-16 et par [fig]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:105-109 1989
Note sur Jn 21:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:429-432 1988
BOJAXHIU, AGNES GONXHA *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother
BOLANYI, GYORGI
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989
BOLEYN, ANNE, 1507?-1536
Anne Boleyn et la version originale du *Sermon du bon pasteur* d'Almanque Papillon. Mayer, C A. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:337-346 Jl-S 1986
BOLICH, GREGORY C
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
BOLIVIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Enabling by loans [Bolivian mining crisis]. Hulbert, Alastair. *One World* no 146:20-21 Je 1989
BOMBAY—CHURCH HISTORY
The Presbyterian and the Parsis. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989
BOMBING, AERIAL
The American society was not totally informed that alternatives existed to the April 14, 1986, bombing of Libya. Lydic, Suzanne. *Breth Life* 34:40-42 Wint 1989
George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989
BOMPAS, WILLIAM CARPENTER, BP, 1934-1906
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*
BONAVENTURE, SAINT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989
BOND, THOMAS EMERSON, 1782-1856
"Methodists, to the rescue": Thomas Emerson Bond and separation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1848. Agnew, Peter W. *Meth H* 27: 133-150 Ap 1989
BONDI, RICHARD
The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. Guevin, Benedict M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
Bonhoeffer-Interpretationen [review article]. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:307-314 1989
Christliche Verkündigung und ethische Verantwortung: das Pfingstwort der Bekennenden Kirche aus dem Jahre 1936 [text]. Greschat, Martin. *Th Z* 44 no 4:329-354 1988
The church for others: the relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for the Dutch Reformed Church today. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 17:151-161 N 1989
Confessing guilt in South Africa today in dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 67:37-45 Je 1989
Om Dietrich Bonhoeffers betydning—i anledning af udgivelsen af hans vaerker. Schjørring, Jens Holger. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:308-319 1989
BONORA, ANTONIO
In margine a un libro su Qohelet [review article, *Qohelet: la gioia e la fatica di vivere*, by A Bonora, 1987]. Festorazzi, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:67-72 Ja-Mr 1988
BOOK COLLECTING
William Pickering, bookseller and book collector. Warrington, Bernard. *Bul J Rylands* 71:121-138 Spr 1989
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
The Church of Ireland and its prayer book. Dewar, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 2: 113-116 1989
Prayer book studies 26, revised and expanded [review, *Baptismal moments, baptismal meanings*, by D B Stevick, 1987]. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 71:88-94 Wint 1989
Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. Hayes, Alan L. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988
The Reverend Charles Wharton, Bishop William White and *The proposed Book of common prayer*, 1785 [por]. Agnew, Christopher M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:510-525 D 1989
BOOK OF COMMON WORSHIP
The book of common worship, 1906. Melton, Julius. *Am Pres* 66:299-303 Wint 1988
BOOK OF CONCORD
see also Schmalkaldic Articles
BOOK OF ENOCH *see* Enoch, Book of
BOOK OF JUBILEES
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
Ergänzende Bemerkung zu 4Q176, Jubiläen 23:21. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:129-130 Je 1989
Jean 8:56 et Jubilés 16:16-29. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 13:621-628 O 1988
Jubilees and the priestly messiah of Qumran. VanderKam, James C. *R Qumran* 13:353-365 O 1988
The non-dating of Jubilees: Jub 34-38; 23:14-32 in narrative context. Doran, Robert. *J St Jud* 20:1-11 Je 1989
La place du Livre des Jubilés et du Rouleau du Temple dans l'histoire du mouvement Essénien. Lignée, Hubert. *R Qumran* 13:331-345 O 1988
Quelques remarques sur la provenance essénienne du Livre des Jubilés. Tyloch, Witold. *R Qumran* 13:348-352 O 1988
BOOK OF MORMON
Why Nephi killed Laban: reflections on the truth of the Book of Mormon. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:32-51 Fall 1989
BOOK OF WATCHERS
see also Enoch, Book of
BOOKS—CONSERVATION
Microfilming books: a "necessary evil". Harris, Carolyn. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B3-B4 Mr 29 1989
BOOKS AND READING
Books and justice [perspectives]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 49:204-205 Jl 10 1989
Educated by novels. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 88:33-39 Ag 1989
Éloge de la lecture et de l'écriture: en hommage professeurs, etudiants, Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante, Paris. Ricoeur, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:395-405 1989
Exempla III [G G Marquez]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:305-309 Sum 1989
Outstanding religious books: an idiosyncratic 15. Griffin, William. *Library Journal* 114:48-51 O 15 1989
Reading and ritual in Virginia Woolf's *Between the acts*. Hussey, Mark. *Anima* 15:89-99 Spr 1989
Tagebuch mit Büchern. Pulver, Elsbeth. *Ref* 38:308-314 Ag 1989
BOORMAN, JOHN
The myth of Arthur: updated and undone [J Boorman's *Excalibur*]. Shea, Chris. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989
BOOTH, WAYNE C
Giving ourselves airs: a review article [*Professing literature* by G Graff and *The vocation of a teacher* by W C Booth]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39: 15-19 S 1989
BOOZER, JACK, 1918-1989
Boozer, Jack, 1918-1989 [obit]. *Rel Intel Life* 7:123 Fall 1989
BOREDOM
Confessions of a bored pastor. McKinley, Steven L. *Leadership* 10:108-112 Sum 1989
BORG, MARCUS
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
BORING, M EUGENE
Revolutions in the Jesus tradition: from Bonnie to Dominic. Boring, M Eugene. *Forum* 1:57-63 D 1985
BORK, ROBERT H
Judicial activists have expanded first amendment rights too far, says Bork. *Ch State* 42:13-14 Ja 1989
Religion, rights, and the Constitution. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 21:102-117 Spr 1988
BORNEO
Contexte et Métaphore: à propos du mythe kayan de l'introduction de la nuit (Bornéo) [figs]. Guerreiro, Antonio J. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:487-505 1989

BOSTON—RELIGION
Blacks and Jews share a night like no other [pre-Passover seder shared by 350 Boston-area Blacks and Jews, photo]. Gold, Allan R. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989
BOSTON UNIVERSITY—SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Mission study at the university-related seminary: the Boston University School of Theology as a case study. Robert, Dana. *Missiology* 17:193-202 Ap 1989
BOSWELL, JAMES, 1740-1795
Boswell and Zélide. Lustig, Irma S. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:10-15 F 1989
BOTHA, PIETER WILLEM
Botha's smokescreen of reform. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 F 1989
BOTROS, BASILI, 1882-1921
Basili Botros: founder of the Society of the Friends of the Holy Bible. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:55-57 Sum 1989
BOTSWANA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Botswana
BOUDJEDRA, RACHID
The bipolarity of Rachid Boudjedra. Abu-Haidar, Farida. *J Arab Lit* 20:40-56 Mr 1989
BOUILLON, HENRI DE LA TOUR, DUC DE, 1555-1623
Henri de la Tour, duc de Bouillon: recherche récente et compléments. Delteil, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:79-98 Ja-Mr 1986
BOULANGER, NADIA, 1887-1979
Confronting the "next impossible": musical studies with Nadia Boulanger [por]. Rosenthal, Laurence. *Parabola* 14:78-83 Spr 1989
BOUMAN, HERMAN, 17TH CENT
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989
BOURGET, PAUL
Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988
BOURNE, GEORGE, 1780-1845
The Book and slavery irreconciliable, by George Bourne, 1816. Murray, Andrew E. *Am Pres* 66:229-233 Wint 1988
BOUWSMA, OETS K
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989
BOUWSMA, WILLIAM JAMES
Between the "labyrinth" and the "abyss" [review, *John Calvin: a sixteenth century portrait*, by W J Bouwsma, 1988]. Holtrop, Philip C. *Ref J* 39:21-28 Ap 1989
BOUYER, LOUIS
Louis Bouyer the theologian [bibliog of Bouyer's books, 1938-1988]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 16:257-282 Sum 1989
BOWERS FAMILY
Valentine and Martin Power families [genealogy and history]. Bittinger, Emmert F. *Breth Life* 34:229-236,243 Aut 1989
BOWMAN FAMILY The Bowmans of Tennessee. Bowman, Paul H. *Breth Life* 34:187-189 Sum 1989
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
Send a preacher to camp. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:1006-1008 N 8 1989
BOYARSKI, KHONE, D 1941
The destruction of the Jews of Butrimonys as described in a farewell letter from a local Jew [maps]. Cohen, Nathan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:357-375 1989
BOYAXHIU, TERESA, MOTHER
Ministering in Mother Teresa's home for the dying destitutes, Calcutta, India: personal observations and experiences. Watson, JoAnn Ford. *Ashland Th J* 21:47-53 1989
BOYCOTT
Anti-apartheid campaign highlights sanctions, Shell boycott. *Chr Soc Action* 2:25,27 Je 1989
Boycott makes apartheid unprofitable [Royal Dutch/Shell Oil; list of organizations involved]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:15-17 F 1989
Boycott targets TV sponsors [Christian Leaders for Responsible Television]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 33:47-49 Ag 18 1989
Last temptation boycott gets mixed reviews. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:36-37 Ap 21 1989
Nestle boycott: the sequel. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:8 O 1989
Die Not des Unterdrückten zum Massstab des Handelns machen. Maurer, Hansueli. *Ref* 38:164-166 Je 1989
The Shell boycott. *One World* no 146:4-6 Je 1989
BOYER, ABEL, 1667-1729
Some animadversions and observations on wit, politics, and morality in the life of Abel Boyer [ils, por]. Guskin, Phyllis J. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:118-138 N 1988
BOYLE, JOHN
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Bk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*
BRAATEN, CARL E
The Braaten-Jenson *Dogmatics* [review essay]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:1-48 Spr 1989
BRADLEY, PRESTON, 1888-1983
Preston Bradley: the living legacy. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 10: 25-34 S 1988
BRADSTREET, ANNE DUDLEY, 1612?-1672
A spirituality for this world: the example of Anne Bradstreet and the New England tradition. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:21-31 1989
"Then have I . . . said with David": Anne Bradstreet's Andover manuscript poems and the influence of the Psalm tradition. Doriani, Beth M. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:52-69 1989
BRAHMAN
Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. Kapstein, Matthew. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988
The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. Whittemore, Robert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 2;33-47 Spr 1988
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
BRAHMANAS
The Barâhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987
BRAHUI LANGUAGE
Some comments on Brahui kinship terminology. Parkin, Robert. *Indo-Iran J* 32:37-43 Ja 1989
BRAIN
Brain and gender: the missing data [reply to J Ashbrook, 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 106:263-264 Mr 8 1989
Ways of knowing God: gender and the brain. Ashbrook, James B. *Chr Cent* 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989
The whole brain as the basis for the analogical expression of God [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:65-81 Mr 1989
BRAIN DEATH
Brain death and heart transplants: the (Israeli) Chief Rabbinate's directives. Jakobovits, Yoel, ed and tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-14 Sum 1989
BRAIN RESEARCH
The human brain and human destiny: a pattern for old brain empathy with the emergence of mind. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:335-356 S 1989
BRAINWASHING
Brainwashed or converted? [*Molko and Leal v Unification Church*]. Streiker, Lowell D. *Chr Cent* 106:721-723 Ag 2-9 1989
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989
BRANCH, TAYLOR
In the churches, in the streets: Taylor Branch on "The King years" [review, *Parting the waters*]. Westbrook, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:351-354 Ap 5 1989
The King years come alive [review of *Parting the waters: America in the King years, 1954-63*, by T Branch, 1988]. Moore, Arthur J. *Chr Cris* 48: 473-474 Ja 9 1989
BRANDENBURG—CHURCH HISTORY
Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. Delius, Hans Ulrich. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989
BRANHAM, WILLIAM M, 1909-1965
Branhamites [Kenyan cult]. Moreau, A Scott. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:1-18 1989
BRAUDEL, FERNAND
L'histoire de l'Église à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. Hammann, Gottfried. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989
BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil; Missions- Brazil
Aconselhamento pastoral e libertação [Protestant and Catholic practice]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:17-40 1989
Basic Christian communities and the biblical basis of the search for justice. Terra, J E Martins. *Mid-Stream* 28:54-63 Ja 1989
Christian hope for liberation and popular movements [Brazilian CEBs, basic communities]. Krohling, Aloisio. *Miss St* 6 no 1:35-40 1989
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989
Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. Jongkind, Fred. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989
Five principles of indigenous church organization: lessons from a Brazilian Pentecostal church [Congregação Cristã no Brasil]. Nelson, Reed E. *Missiology* 17:39-51 Ja 1989
Lutero e Müntzer [paper read at International Congress for Luther Research, 7th, Oslo, 1988]. Fischer, Joachim. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:7-15 1989
Lutherans' 8th assembly [Curitiba, 1990; ils]. Hahn, Udo. *One World* no 149: 6-7 O 1989
Protestantismo de inmigración en Brasil su implantación en el contexto del proyecto liberal modernizador y las consecuencias del mismo. Dreher, Martin N. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:59-74 1989
BRAZIL—EDUCATION
Desafios da pesquisa participante na atuação da igreja hoje. Eggert, Edla. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:239-250 1988
BRAZIL—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989
BRAZIL—MINORITIES
Brasilien: das Leben der Indianer in Gefahr—Gottes Schöpfung bedroht. Kräutler, Erwin. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:134-137 1989
BRAZIL—RELIGION
see also Umbanda (Cultus)
De-axialization/re-axialization: the case of Brazilian millennialism [bibliog]. Arévalo de León, Bernardo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 44-61 Ja-Ap 1988
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989
BRAZIL—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Assassination in Brazil. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989
Ecology or the integrity of creation. Francis, Millicent. *SEDOS* no 11:378-380 D 15 1988
Liberating questions: the gospel in Saõ Leopoldo [Brazil]. Aagaard, Anna Marie. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:8-11 1989

Os sem terra—the landless [rpt, Just distribution of land, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, My 1988]. Knoch, Michael. *Int R Miss* 78:62-74 Ja 1989
"A very typical bishop" [interview]. Morelli, Mauro, Bp. *One World* no 151: 19-20 D 1989
Violência e criminalidade como desafios à pastoral: considerações a partir da pastoral carcerária. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3: 283-294 1988

BREAD FOR THE WORLD
Bread for the World [founded, 1973]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Je 1989

BREAST FEEDING
Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia [photos, fig]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:61-83 1989

BREKER, ARNO
Arno Breker: an annotated bibliography of his art and life. Neal, Kenneth P. *Bul Bibliog* 46:211-223 D 1989

BREMMER, JAN
A recent initiative in Greek mythology [review article, *Interpretations of Greek mythology*, ed by J Bremmer, 1987]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 29:58-64 Ag 1989

BRETHREN, CHURCH OF THE *see* Church of the Brethren

BRETHREN CHURCHES—CONTROVERSIES
The development of Grace Theological Seminary and the division of the Brethren Church. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 10:51-66 Spr 1989

BRETHREN CHURCHES—MISSIONS
Into all the world: papers on world mission today [Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, London, 1987]. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 40:5-128 1989*

BRETHREN HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
Brethren Historical Library and Archives. Lynch, James R. *Breth Life* 34: 154-160 Sum 1989

BRETHREN IN CHRIST
Integrated approach to church management: leadership philosophy, decision-making process, structural design, the Brethren in Christ Church. Brubaker, David. *Breth in Christ* 12:89-100 Ag 1989

BRETHREN IN CHRIST—BIOGRAPHIES
I was a stranger: the story of William Charlton [photos]. Charlton, Lucille. *Breth in Christ* 12:3-49 Ap 1989

BRETHREN IN CHRIST—MISSIONS
Makanalia: a marvel of grace [por]. Sider, Lewis B. *Breth in Christ* 12:50-64 Ap 1989
Memoirs of a missionary; pt 1: Early years and the call to missions [ed fr tapes by E Morris Sider; photo]. Brubaker, Henry H. *Breth in Christ* 12: 101-114 Ag 1989

BRETHREN LIFE AND THOUGHT (PERIODICAL)
Recollections and reflections [on history of the journal by the former editor]. Ziegler, Edward K. *Breth Life* 34:237-243 Aut 1989

BRETT, THOMAS, 1667-1744
"Had the czar not died": Peter the Great and the nonjurors. Knight, Christopher. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:18-30 1989

BRI-GUN RINPOCHE, 1143-1212 *see* Jig-rten-mgon-po, 1143-1212

BRIANCHANINOV, IGNATIUS, BP, 1807-1867
The life of St Ignaty Bryanchaninov [repr fr *Canonization of Saints*, 1988, pp 119-132]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:61-65 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:29-30 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov and Fr Zosima of Dostoevsky. Ukrainsky, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:70-76 1989

BRIDLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Two ordinations at Bridlington in 1737 [Richard Machin, d 1743]. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 33:146-149 Jl 1989

BRIGGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1841-1913
Whither? A theological question for the times, by Charles A Briggs, 1889. Dawe, Donald G. *Am Pres* 66:283-287 Wint 1988

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
BYU student life in the twenties. Stark, Helen Candland. *B Y U St* 28:17-27 Spr 1988

BRIGHT, BILL
Soulwinning: a way of life for Bill Bright. *Fund J* 8:52-53 N 1989

BRINK, EMILY R
Psalter hymnal: a review; ed by E R Brink, 1987. Simmons, Morgan. *Hymn* 40:16-18 O 1989

BRINKOFF, LUCAS
Bibliographie P Dr Lucas Brinkhoff OFM. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1: 56-64 1989

BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JACQUES PIERRE, 1754-1793
The roots of Brissot's ideology. Loft, Leonore. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:21-34 My 1989

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
The Negro Bible—an assessment: a Negro-English Testament discovered during slavery [bibliog]. Robinson, Walter G, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 101:22-31 Jl 1989

BRITISH COLUMBIA
The "restoration" in British Columbia: the LDS and RLDS churches on Canada's west coast [bibliog]. McCue, Robert J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 142-151 Spr 1989

BRITISH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
"Churches together in pilgrimage": the interchurch process in the British Isles. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:180-196 1989

BROAD, CHARLIE DUNBAR, 1887-1971
Mysticism and grounds for religious belief [review article, fig]. Staude, Mitchell, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 16:135-156 Sum 1989

BROCK, PETER
Peter Brock and the history of pacifism [bibliog]. Dyck, Harvey L. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:147-157 Spr 1989

BRODER, HENRYK M
Antisemitismus ohne Antisemiten? [review, *Über Sinn und Funktion eines beständigen Gefühls*, by H M Broder, 1986]. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:87-89 1987

BRODIE, FAWN MCKAY, 1915-1981
Fawn Brodie and her quest for independence [por; bibliog]. Bringhurst, Newell G. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:79-95 Sum 1989

BRONZE AGE- JORDAN
Complexity and collapse in the north Jordan valley: archaeometry and society in the middle-late Bronze ages [table, figs]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:129-148 1989
Jawa at the beginning of the Middle Bronze Age [bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:141-168 1989
Jerash 1986 (tell ancien) [fig]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:298-300 1987
Preliminary report on the excavations at Tell Iktanu, Jordan, 1987 [figs]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 21:33-45 1989
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989

BRONZE AGE- PALESTINE
Archaeological sources for the history of Palestine: the late Bronze Age [bibliog, chart, figs, ils, map, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr. *Bib Arch* 52:4-39 Mr 1989
A comparison of two contemporaneous lifestyles of the late second millennium BC [bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. London, Gloria. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 37-55 F 1989
Contacts between Egypt and Syro-Palestine during the Old Kingdom [figs, bibliog]. Wright, Mary. *Bib Arch* 51:143-161 S 1988
Cylinder seals and impressions of the third millennium BC from the Dead Sea plain [bibliog, ils]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 273:1-15 F 1989
The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. Milson, David. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988
The division of Middle Bronze IIB-C in Palestine [fig]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 21:169-176 1989
Further observations on the socio-demographic structure of the Intermediate Bronze Age [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Levant* 21:129-140 1989
The land of Geshur project: regional archaeology of the southern Golan (1987-1988 seasons) [figs, graph, maps]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:1-17 1989
The Late Bronze Age in Galilee: a reassessment [map]. Gal, Zvi. *A S O R Bul* no 272:79-84 N 1988
A preliminary analysis of the MB pottery from squares H II, III, VI at Jericho [bibliog]. Chapman, Rupert L, III. *Levant* 21:176-179 1989
Reconsidering Egypt's part in the termination of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Levant* 21:181-193 1989
Rogem Hiri: a megalithic monument in the Golan [maps]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:18-31 1989
Sedentism in the Early Bronze IV: a faunal perspective [bibliog, figs]. Horwitz, Liora Kolska. *A S O R Bul* no 275:15-25 Ag 1989
Tel Halif, 1987 [plates]. Jacobs, Paul F, and Forshey, Harold. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:278-281 1988
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988

BRONZE AGE- SYRIA
The early phases at Tell Nebi Mend: a preliminary account [bibliog, figs; appendix, EB plant remains, by L Moffett]. Mathias, Virginia, T and Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 21:13-32 1989
Une figurine anthropomorphe tricéphale en terre cuite de l'Âge du Bronze syrien dans une collection privée [photos]. Coindoz, Michel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:79-89 1987
Fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photos, figs]. Yon, M; Gachet, J; Lombard, Pierre. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:171-191 1987
Hammam et-Turkman: 1986 campaign [fig]. Loon, Maurits N van, and Meijer, Diederik J W. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:401-402 1988
Landmarks of the ancient city of Ansari (Yamhad) [figs, tables]. Suleiman, Antoine, and Gritsenko, Anna. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:231-243 1987
Mission archéologique de Mari (1984-1986) [photo, fig]. Margueron, Jean Claude. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:275-277 1987
Poteries du Bronze Ancient IV de la Vallée de l'Oronte [photos, figs]. Al-Magdissi, Michel, and Yabroudi, Muyassar. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:291-295 1987
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran; pt 2: Les réseaux de l'eau [maps, photos]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:99-137 1988
Rapport préliminaire sur la première campagne de fouilles (printemps 1986) à Tell 'Atij, sur le moyen Khabour [figs, photos]. Fortin, Michel. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:139-171 1988
Tell al Hammam [photos, figs]. Saliby, M N. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:268-269 1987
Tell Melebiya (Moyen Khabour) [photos, fig]. Lebeau, Marc. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:271-274 1987

BRONZES
Vision and the creative process: an artist's experience [photos]. Glyn, Susan. *St Myst* 12:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989

BROOKLYN MUSEUM
A Proto-Syrian bowl in the Brooklyn Museum [figs]. Pinnock, Frances. *J Near East St* 48:31-34 Ja 1989

BROOKS, JUANITA
Juanita Brooks, my subject, my sister. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:16-28 Spr 1989

BROSZAT, MARTIN
"A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987

BROTHERHOODS, MUSLIM
'Âlim and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988

BROTHERLINESS
Ἐκ καρδίας ἀλλήλους ἀγαπήσατε ἐκτενῶς: zum Verständnis der Aufforderung und ihrer Begründungen in 1 Petr 1:22f. Evang, Martin. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:111-123 1989
La fraternité. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 88:43-56 D 1989

BROTHERS AND SISTERS
Other considerations in the sibling relationship. Gilberg, Arnold. *J Psych Jud* 13:121-127 Sum 1989
BROUWER, ARIE R
National Council of Churches plans restructuring to resolve divisions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:8 My 22 1989
NCC moves painfully toward *perestroika* [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 106:547-548 My 24-31 1989
BROWN, ANTOINETTE *see* Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown, 1825-1921
BROWN, DELWIN
Retreating authority: Evangelical-liberal rapprochement? [reply to Brown-Pinnock, 19 no 1:66-78 1989]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 149-162 1989
BROWN, JAMES
The theology of Black power and Black song: James Brown. DeSilva, Earlston E. *J Black Sac Music* 3:57-67 Fall 1989
BROWN, RAYMOND E
Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989
BROWN, WILLIAM CLARK (FAMILY)
Presbyterian philanthropy: the legacy of the W C Brown family, Hot Springs, Arkansas [photos]. Mosley, James W. *Am Pres* 67:297-308 Wint 1989
BROWN UNIVERSITY
The unruly schedule and unpredictable syntax of Vartan Gregorian [photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 29 1989
BROWNE, THOMAS, 1605-1682
Unburying Dr [Thomas] Browne [1605-1682]. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 100: 258-263 Ap 1989
BROWNING, DON S
Produce or perish: a feminist critique of generativity. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:201-222 1989
BROWNING, EDMOND L, BP
Two statements on the appointment of Bishop Barbara C Harris [NCC Faith and Order Executive Committee; Bp E L Browning]. *Ec Trends* 18: 61-62 Ap 1989
BROWNING, ROBERT, 1812-1899
"How very hard it is to be a Christian" [Robert Browning as Christian poet]. Nisbet, Patricia. *Expos T* 100:212-215 Mr 1989
BRUBAKER, HENRY H
Memoirs of a missionary; pt 1: Early years and the call to missions [ed fr tapes by E Morris Sider; photo]. Brubaker, Henry H. *Breth in Christ* 12: 101-114 Ag 1989
BRUCE, FREDERICK F
F F Bruce: a mind for what matters [conversation with a pioneer of Evangelical biblical scholarship, por]. Gasque, W Ward, and Gasque, Laurel. *Chr T* 33:22-25 Ap 7 1989
BRUCH, DANIEL
LCMS pastor could face heresy charges [suggested church follow society in allowing women the freedom to perform new roles]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 33:43 Ap 21 1989
BRUDERHOF *see* Hutterite Brethren
BRUIN, CEBUS CORNELIS DE, 1905-1988
Bruin, Cebus Cornelis de, 1905-1988 [obit]. Trapman, J. *Ned T Tij* 43:139-140 Ap 1989
BRUMBAUGH, ROBERT S
Robert Brumbaugh: towards a process philosophy of education. Hendley, Brian. *Proc St* 17:227-231 Wint 1988
BRUNER, JEROME S
The work of Jerome S Bruner and its implications for Christian education. Fisher, Don L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:31-39 1989
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND, 1849-1906
Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. Cladis, Mark S. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989
BRUNNER, EMIL
Emil Brunner: a centennial perspective [photo]. Hesselink, I John. *Chr Cent* 106:1171-1174 D 13 1989
BRUNNER, PETER, 1900-1981
Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Ottos in ihrer Bedeutung für Peter Brunners Gottesdienstverständnis. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 60 no 2:78-86 1989
BRUNO OF WURTZBURG, SAINT, 1005?-1045
The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989
BUBER, MARTIN
Beauty and the "I" of Buber's beholder. Coleman, Earle J. *Rel Ed* 84:131-149 Wint 1989
"Bien qu'il tarde": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain? Bourel, Dominique. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:139-146 1988
Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. Erlenwein, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987
Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. Holler, Linda. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989
Martin Buber. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 32:133-151 Aut 1989
Martin Buber—a Jew from Galicia. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:171-181 1989
Martin Buber's theopolitical rhetoric of religious socialism. Arnett, Ronald C. *J Comm Rel* 10:12-23 S 1987
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989
The multi-purpose "leading word" and the problems of its usage. Amit, Yairah. *Prooftexts* 9:99-114 My 1989
Mystik und personale Begegnung bei Martin Buber. Rebell, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:345-358 1986
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989
Reflections and reservations concerning Martin Buber's dialogical philosophy in its religious dimension. Thomas, John R. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:183-189 1989
BUBURUZ, PETR D
Archpriest Petr Buburuz, People's Deputy of the USSR. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:8-9 1989
BUCER, MARTIN
Bucer: national *and* confessing church. Britton, Neil. *Ev R Th* 13:30-36 Ja 1989
The eldership in Martin Bucer and John Calvin. Uprichard, Robert E H. *Ev Q* 61:21-37 Ja 1989
BUCKLEY, MICHAEL J
The origins of modern atheism [review article, *At the origins of modern atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:153-162 Ja-Mr 1989
BUDDHA (THE CONCEPT)
Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. Griffiths, Paula J. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989
Was the Buddha a buddha? [review article, *Der Buddha und seine Lehre in Dharmakīrtis Pramāṇavṛttika*, by T Vetter, 1984]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 17:81-99 Mr 1989
BUDDHAS—AMIDA
Jung, Pure Land Buddhism, and psychological faith. Bishop, Peter D. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-13 Aut 1989
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
BUDDHAS—GAUTAMA (SAKYAMUNI)
Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 38:245-264 1989
BUDDHAS—MAITREYA
"A new era dawns: Maitreya has come, the Christ is here" [talk by Benjamin Creme, San Francisco Jl 6, 1989]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:24-27 Sum 1989
BUDDHISM
see also God (Buddhism); Mahayana Buddhism; Spiritual Life (Buddhism); Zen Buddhism
Buddhism and communalism. Sheth, Noel. *Rel Soc* 35:44-66 D 1988
Buddhist affirmations of human rights. Traer, Robert. *Bud Chr St* 8:13-19 1988
On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "thealogy". Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989
Why I study Buddhism [an interview by Jenny Haldrup]. Löffler, Joachim. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:52-53 1989
BUDDHISM—APOLOGETICS
The purificatory gem and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989
BUDDHISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Buddhism in recent translations. Chappell, David W. *Bud Chr St* 9:295-299 1989
Historia religionum. Ries, Julien, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:88-113 1988; 65 no 2-3:101-125 1989
BUDDHISM—CHRISTIAN AUTHORS
Medieval Christian responses to Buddhism [1244-1349]. Scott, D A. *J Rel Hist* 15:165-184 D 1988
BUDDHISM—COMMENTARIES
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988
BUDDHISM—CONGRESSES
The Platform Sutra in religious and cultural perspective [Fo Kuang Shan, Taiwan, Ja 9-13 1989]. McRae, John R. *E Buddhist* ns 22:130-135 Aut 1989
BUDDHISM—DISCIPLINE
The right master according to Zen: Dogen's experience and view of the right master. Kadowaki, Kakichi. *St Miss* 37:283-306 1988
BUDDHISM—EARLY BUDDHISM (TO 250 BC)
The emergence of the Buddha image: Gandhara versus Mathura [photos]. Krishan, Y. *Oriental Art* 34:255-275 Wint 1988- 1989
On the Buddha and his bones: the conception of a relic in the inscriptions of Nāgārjunikonda. Schopen, Gregory. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:527-538 O-D 1988
BUDDHISM—HISTORY
Aśoka and peace. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 38:265-282 1989
Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 38:245-264 1989
BUDDHISM—RELATIONS
The Buddha, the eightfold path and the other religions [repr fr *Sri Lanka Journal of the Humanities* 11 nos 1-2 1985]. De Silva, Lily. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:84-100 1988
Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacob H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989
Indra's net. Machida, Soho K. *Drew G* 58:63-64 Spr 1989
Jain lives of Haribhadra: an inquiry into the sources and logic of the legends. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:105-128 Je 1989
Religious pluralism and the question of ultimate unity from a Buddhist perspective. Kim, Sunggon. *Drew G* 58:34-38 Spr 1989
BUDDHISM—RITUAL
Mahāy%1ana *vratas* in Newar Buddhism [texts, trs; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd T. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:109-138 1989
BUDDHISM—SACRED BOOKS
see also Sutras, Buddhist; Tipitaka; Tripitaka
Buddhism in recent translations. Chappell, David W. *Bud Chr St* 9:295-299 1989
Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). McKeon, Joseph. *J Dharma* 14:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989
Milindapañha, ein Kompendium für den Dialog des Friedens. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 38:283-313 1989
A note on the opening formula of Buddhist *sūtras*. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:158-163 1989
The purificatory gem and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989

Sūnyatāsaptati: the seventy kārikās on voidness (according to the Svavrtti) of Nāgārjuna [Tibetan text, Eng tr, bibliog]. Tola, Fernando, and Dragonetti, Carmen. *J Indian Ph* 15:1-55 Mr 1987

BUDDHISM- ASIA, SOUTHEAST
Buddhist and Christian movements for social justice in Southeast Asia. Bobilin, Robert. *Bud Chr St* 8:5-12 1988

BUDDHISM- BURMA
Add life to years the Buddhist way [aged in Burma]. Chit, Daw Khin Myo. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:39-67 1988

BUDDHISM- INDIA
Māra a bārhut: sul significato di una scena di incerta interpretazione [figs, photos]. Spagnoli, Maria. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:213-235 1986

BUDDHISM- JAPAN
see also Jodo Shin (Buddhist Sect); Reiyukai (Buddhist Sect); Rissho Koseikai (Buddhist Sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist Sect); Tendai (Buddhist School)
Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989
Changing images of the divine in Japanese Buddhist art. McDonald, Aya Louisa. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:58-64 Sum 1989
Du panthéisme japonais [Eng abst]. Beillevaire, Patrick. *R Hist Rel* 205:399-413 O-D 1988
Images in Sōtō Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. Reader, Ian. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989
Indra's net. Machida, Soho K. *Drew G* 58:63-64 Spr 1989
Shooing the dead to paradise [bibliog]. Goodwin, Janet R. *Japan J Rel St* 16:63-80 Mr 1989
Sunyata, kenosis, and jihi or friendly compassionate love: toward a Buddhist-Christian theology of loyalty. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:50-66 Jl 1989
Truth, contradiction and harmony in medieval Japan: Emperor Hanazono (1297-1348) and Buddhism. Goble, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1: 21-63 1989

BUDDHISM- KAMPUCHEA
Buddhism becomes the Cambodian state religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:337-339 Wint 1989

BUDDHISM- LAOS
Buddha laughs, here's a reason. Kamm, Henry. *New York Times* 139:4 Ja 23 1990

BUDDHISM- NEPAL
Hodgson's blind alley? On the so-called schools of Nepalese Buddhism [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:7-19 1989
Mahāy āna *vratas* in Newar Buddhism [texts, trs; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd T. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:109-138 1989
The monastery and the secular world: *sangha*-Buddhism and caste-Buddhism. Lienhard, Siegfried. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:593-596 O-D 1989

BUDDHISM- SRI LANKA
Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). McKeon, Joseph. *J Dharma* 14:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989

BUDDHISM- THAILAND
The Jataka stories and Laopuan worldview. Wongthet, Pranee. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:59-94 1989

BUDDHISM- TIBET Dalai Lama sees a culture endangered [Buddhist Tibet]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 22 1989
For love or religion? Another look at a "love song" by the sixth Dalai Lama. Martin, Dan. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:349-363 1988

BUDDHISM, TANTRIC *see* Tantric Buddhism

BUDDHISM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Buddhism

BUDDHISM AND PHILOSOPHY
Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. Jackson, Roger R. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989

BUDDHISM AND SHINTO
Historical and historiographical issues in the study of pre-modern Japanese religions [bibliog]. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 16:1-40 Mr 1989
Honji suijaku faith. Tyler, Susan. *Japan J Rel St* 16:227-250 Je-S 1989

BUDDHISM AND STATE
Buddhism and communalism. Sheth, Noel. *Rel Soc* 35:44-66 D 1988
Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989
Buddhist self-world theory and Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 22:14-26 Aut 1989

BUDDHIST ANTIQUITIES
see also Stupas

BUDDHIST CONVERTS
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
Why I study Buddhism [an interview by Jenny Haldrup]. Löffler, Joachim. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:52-53 1989

BUDDHIST DOCTRINES
see also Dharma (Buddhism); Eightfold Path; Enlightenment (Buddhism); Four Noble Truths; Karma; Sunyata; Trikaya (Buddhism)
Aging through Buddhist eyes. Lecso, Phillip A. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:59-66 1989
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989
Education for suffering and the shifting of the catena. Cooper, Burton. *Rel Ed* 84:26-36 Wint 1989
The *Kathāvatthu niyāma* debates [among Andhakas and Theravadins]. McDermott, James P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:139-146 1989

BUDDHIST LAYMEN
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989

BUDDHIST LITERATURE
Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. Keenan, John P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989
The categories of *t'i, hsiang*, and *yung*: evidence that Paramārtha composed the *Awakening of faith* [bibliog]. Grosnick, William H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:65-92 1989
The purificatory gem and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989

BUDDHIST SCHOOLS
see also Chen-yen (Buddhist School); Madhyamika (Buddhist School); Sarvastivadins; Theravadins; Yogacara (Buddhist School)
Hodgson's blind alley? On the so-called schools of Nepalese Buddhism [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:7-19 1989
The ways of liberation [in Buddhism]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3: 36-39 1989

BUDDHIST SECTS
see also Jodo Shin (Buddhist Sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist Sect)

BUDDHIST SHRINES- JAPAN
Kōfuku-ji and Shugendo [bibliog]. Tyler, Royall. *Japan J Rel St* 16:143-180 Je-S 1989

BUECHNER, FREDERICK
The land of the blessed [review, *Brendan*, by F Buechner, 1987]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:170-172 My 22 1989
The very style of faith: Frederick Buechner as homilist and essayist. Anderson, Chris. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:7-29 1989

BUERKI, BRUNO
Die Entwicklung des eucharistischen Hochgebets in der reformierten Kirche Frankreichs und der französischsprachigen Schweiz [review]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:49-52 1989*

BUFFALO, NY
God and man in Buffalo: humanists snicker at religion, while across town a thousand come to Christ. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:21-26 Ja 13 1989

BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN, 1485-1558
Die Berufung Johannes Bugenhagens in das Wittenberger Stadtpfarramt. Leder, Greifswald Hans Günter. *Th Lit* 114:481-504 Jl 1989

BUILDINGS, HISTORIC *see* Historic Buildings

BULGAKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1871-1944
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989
Christology: on the development of the ontological meaning of the devine incarnation in the theology of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov. Igumnov, Pavel (Platon). *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-71 1989
O light non-evening, shine upon us: for the 45th anniversary of the demise of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov (1944) [por]. Mumrikov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:62-64 1989

BULGARIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The conversion and christianization of Bulgaria and its effects on other peoples [paper, RCDA conf on Millennium, Arlington, Va My 1987]. Ognjanoff, Christo. *RCDA* 27:117-122 Fall 1988
Jubilee festivities in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church [250th anniversary, St Sofronij of Vraca; photo]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-56 1989
Patriarchal and synodal message on the occasion of the 250th birth anniversary of St Sofrony, Bishop of Vraca. Maxim (Neidenov-Minkov), Patriarch of Bulgaria. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:50-52 1989
The religious and social importance of the works of St Sofrony of Vraca. Stoikov, Vasily. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:56-59 1989
Successes and failures of atheism in Bulgaria; 2 pts. Raikin, Spas T. *RCDA* 27:55-58 Spr; 88-92 Sum 1988
110th anniversary of Bulgaria's liberation from the Ottoman yoke. Gavriil, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:48 1989

BULGARIA—HISTORY
The Bulgarian nation through the centuries [map]. Iliev, Chavdar Lynbenov. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:1-20 Ja 1989
Meeting the survivors: Ben-Gurion's visit to Bulgaria, December 1944. Friling, Tuvia. *St Zionism* 10:175-195 Aut 1989

BULGARIA—MINORITIES
Campaign against the Turkish minority [Bulgaria]. Pentcheff, Nicolas. *RCDA* 28:63 Spr 1989 Mission to Bulgaria. Naseef, Abdullah Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:207-216 Jl 1988

BULGARIA—POLITICS
Glasnost and Bulgaria. Pentcheff, Nicolas. *RCDA* 27:84-87 Sum 1988
No *glasnost* yet for religion in Bulgaria. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 106:1124-1125 N 29 1989

BULLARD, ISAAC, 19TH CENT
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988

BULLS, PAPAL
Autour de la bulle *Unigenitus*: la déclaration, dernière illusion et ultime désillusion de Louis XIV. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 84:5-29 Ja-Mr 1989

BULTMANN, RUDOLF
Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988
Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. Riches, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988
The changing shape of New Testament theology. Donahue, John R. *Th St* 50:314-335 Je 1989
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989
From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition [replies by J F Dechow 1:25-30 Ag 1985; P H Hollenbach 2:67-75 S 1986]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 1:3-24 Ag 1985
Ein Jesus ohne Jesus: theologische Bibliothek III: Rudolf Bultmann, *Jesus* (1926). Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 38:174-178 Je 1989
Der junge Bultmann [review article, *Rudolf Bultmann in seiner Frühzeit*, by M Evang, 1988; appendix Bultmann letter, 1926]. Schmithals, Walter. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:203-214 1989
Pecado y perdón en la existencia cristiana: estudio de la relación entre el pecado y el perdón en la teología de Rudolf Bultmann. Millás, José M. *Greg* 70 no 2:321-340 1989

Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989

BUND DER EVANGELISCHEN KIRCHEN IN DER DDR
A contribution to the direction of the Evangelical Church in the German Democratic Republic; tr by Erlis Glass. Schönherr, Albrecht, Bp. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-34 Ap 1987

BUND DER EVANGELISCHEN KIRCHEN IN DER DDR—RELATIONS
Auf dem Weg zu sichtbarer Einheit: Übereinkunft zwischen der Kirche von England, der EKD und dem Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 38:325-333 Jl 1989

BUND DER EVANGELISCHEN KIRCHEN IN DER GDR
Pleas from GDR Churches [urging church members to remain]. *Chr Cent* 106:905 O 11 1989

BUNYAN, JOHN, 1628-1688
The achievement of John Bunyan: the view from the tercentenary. Pooley, Roger. *Chmn* 103 no 1:5-14 1989
Alternative approaches to believer's baptism (from the Anabaptists to Barth). Colwell, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-20 Spr 1989
Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. Finley, C Stephen. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989
Bunyan: the prisoner and the pilgrim. Sharrock, Roger. *Chmn* 102 no 4:293-302 1988
Christian's "Christian behaviour" to his family in *Pilgrim's progress*. Swaim, Kathleen M. *Rel Lit* 21:1-15 Aut 1989
Starting with oneself: spiritual confessions; pt 1: John Bunyan: *Grace abounding*. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 101:68-72 D 1989
Le voyage du pèlerin, de John Bunyan. Stauffer, Richard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:709-722 O-D 1988

BURGMANN, ERNEST H, BP
Blueprint for a Christian democracy: Bishop Burgmann and St Mark's [pors]. Hempenstall, Peter. *St Mark R* no 138:3-8 Wint 1989

BURGUNDY, FRANCE
How to make friends: Burgundian politics in two early modern prose texts (*Hug Schapler* and *Girart de Roussillon*). Williams, Gerhild Scholz. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:277-292 1989

BURHOE, RALPH WENDELL
Humanity's encounter with nature. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*

BURIAL
Death and the *Asantehene* a historical meditation. McCaskie, Thomas C. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989
Die begrafnisdiens [Eng abst, bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 45:280-301 Je 1989
Hmong religion. Tapp, Nicholas. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989
Lingering resistance from archaeologists. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:5,12 S 13 1989
Rituals of exclusion and the Jonestown dead [bibliog]. Chidester, David. *J A A R* 56:681-702 Wint 1988

BURKE, EDMUND, 1729-1797
Suite anglaise. Blondel, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 88:57-62 D 1989

BURKE, KENNETH
The tragic-symbol preaching of the Rev Dr Wallace E Fisher. Appel, Edward C. *J Comm Rel* 10:34-43 Mr 1987

BURKERT, WALTER
Am Anfang war das Wort—oder der Mord? Die Faszination des Lebens und die Faszination der Tötungsmacht am Ursprung der Religion. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:45-56 1989

BURKINA FASO—LANGUAGES
see also Dyula Language

BURMA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Report of the workshop on integration of communication studies in theological education [Burma]. Joseph, Peter. *Asia J Th* 3:46-53 Ap 1989

BURN OUT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Burnout: metaphors of destruction and purgation. Maher, Ellen L. *Sound* 72: 27-37 Spr 1989
Christian burn-out and Christian hope: the myth of self-sufficiency. Gomes, Peter J. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:13-18 1989
Creative coping (strategies for managing stress and burnout at the workplace) [bibliogs]. Sethi, Amarjit S, ed. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:1-63 1988-1989*
Stress and burnout in ministry: a multivariate approach. Gross, Peter R. *Luth Th J* 23:27-31 My 1989

BURNET, GILBERT, BP, 1643-1715
A checklist of secondary literature on Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715. Hebgen, Ralph. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:213-224 Je 1989

BURNETT, T BONE
A comic mercy: T Bone Burnett and grown-up rock and roll. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 18:40-41 F 1989

BURNING BUSH
The rock and the bush. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989

BURUNDI
Message of the Catholic bishops of Burundi on recent massacres there [doc]. *AFER* 30:387-389 D 1988

BUSH, GEORGE H W
Flesh-and-blood priorities [importance of justice and mercy]. *Chr T* 33:18-19 Ja 13 1989
Kinder and gentler [inauguration of George Bush; editorial]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Ja 1989
Religion in the Bush White House. Hutcheson, Richard G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106: 37-38 Ja 18 1989
Seize the time: opportunities for peace [editorials]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cris* 49: 347-348 N 6 1989
Star wars: the myth unfolds. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ap 1989
The state of the union: perspectives on the post-election political terrain. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 18:14-24 F 1989*
What can Central America expect from the Bush administration? Morris, Fred B. *Chr Cent* 106:472-475 My 3 1989
White House religion: is there more to George Bush's faith than public prayers and church attendance? Lawton, Kim. *Chr T* 33:36-37 F 17 1989
1000 points of light, and other tales. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:156-157 My 22 1989

BUSHER, MARK LEONARD, 17TH CENT
Early Baptist arguments for religious freedom: their overlooked agenda [1612-1615]. White, Barrie. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-10 O 1989

BUSHNELL, HORACE, 1802-1876
Christian nurture, By Horace Bushnell, 1847. Little, Sara. *Am Pres* 66:245-250 Wint 1988
Horace Bushnell and the question of miracles. Mullin, Robert Bruce. *Ch H* 58:460-473 D 1989
On saying too little and saying too much. Holifield, E Brooks. *Th Today* 46: 130-138 Jl 1989*

BUSINESS
Christian faith and business: a story. Brownsberger, M L. *C T S Register* 79: 56-63 Fall 1989

BUSINESS—SOCIAL ASPECTS
see also Cottage Industries

BUSINESS ETHICS
Charities must do more to distance themselves from unethical fund-raising consultants. Brakeley, George A, III. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:44 O 17 1989
The Christian case for the diffusion of economic power [replies by J Chang, and others, pp 13-17]. Catherwood, Fred. *Transformation* 6 no 4:7-12 1989
The church in the workplace. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-15 N-D 1989*
Missoula's market with scruples [Good Food Store, organic produce]. Hougen, Judith. *Other Side* 25:11-12 Mr-Ap 1989
Taking the train to a world of strangers: health care marketing and ethics. Nelson, Lawrence J, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-43 S-O 1989
Unternehmensbezogene Ethikvermittlung: Literaturbericht: Zur neueren Entwicklung der Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog, fig, table]. Dahm, Karl Wilhelm. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:121-147 1989

BUTLER, SARA
Forum: ordaining women [reply to Sara Butler, pp 157-165 Mr 1989, with rejoinder pp 471-473]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Worship* 63:467-471 S 1989

BUTTRICK, DAVID G
"Confident in self-despair": some Wesleyan reflections on *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. McCabe, Kendall Kane. *J Th (UTS)* 93:26-36 1989
Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue [sermon analysed, Gen 22:1-9]. Kisner, Jeffrey Allan. *J Comm Rel* 12:10-23 S 1989
"Pulling the wagon out of the ditch": a biblical scholar reads *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. Soards, Marion L. *J Th (UTS)* 93:20-25 1989
Reading recommendations: homiletics [*Homiletic: moves and structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Ed* 25:86-87 Aut 1988

BUTZER, MARTIN *see* Bucer, Martin

BYBLOS (ANCIENT CITY)
Contacts between Egypt and Syro-Palestine during the Old Kingdom [figs, bibliog]. Wright, Mary. *Bib Arch* 51:143-161 S 1988
L'inscription d'Ahiram à nouveau [translit, tr, photo]. Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:137-140 1987

BYNUM, CAROLINE WALKER
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989

BYZANTINE ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine

BYZANTINE EMPIRE
see also Jews- Byzantine Empire
The *Megala allagia* and the *Tzaousios*: aspects of provincial military organization in late Byzantium. Bartusis, Mark C. *R E Byz* 47:183-207 1989
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. Mayerson, Philip. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989
Le texte de l'Histoire de Nicéphore Bryennios à la lumière d'un nouveau fragment [tables]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:239-250 1989

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORIOGRAPHY
La tradition manuscrite de l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [tables, chart]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:91-181 1989

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—HISTORY
Byzantine Palestine: a Christian Holy Land [bibliog, photos]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 51:214-217, 233-237 D 1988

BYZANTINE HISTORIANS *see* Historians, Byzantine

BYZANTINE MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)

C

C M S *see* Church Missionary Society

CA DA MOSTO, ALVISE, 1432-1488
Did Aloysius Cadamust meet Christians in Calicut? [15th cent]. Kollaparambil, Jacob. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:207-212 1989

CABALA *see* Kabbalah

CADAMOSTO, LUIGIDI, 1432-1488 *see* Ca Da Mosto, Alvise, 1432-1488

CADAMUST, ALOYSIUS *see* Ca Da Mosto, Alvise, 1432-1488

CAIRNS, ADAM, 1802-1881
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989

CAIRO GENIZAH
see also Zadokite Documents

CAITANYA, SRIKRISHNA, 1486-1533
The Caitanyaite way of spiritual discipline. Goswami, Venu Gopal. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:51-54 Wint 1989-1990
CALAH (ANCIENT CITY)
The entranceway inscriptions of the "second house" in the northwest palace of Ashurnasirpal II at Nimrūd (Kalhu) [photos, figs]. Paley, Samuel M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:135-147 1989
CALCUTTA
Did Aloysius Cadamust meet Christians in Calicut? [15th cent]. Kollaparambil, Jacob. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:207-212 1989
CALENDAR, CHINESE
Ma Yize's contributions to Chinese astronomy and the role played by his later generations in the service of the motherland [table]. Ma Zhaozeng, Youseff. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:129-138 Ja 1989
CALENDAR, ISLAMIC
Ibn Kunāsah's commentary on verse 9:37 of the Holy Qur'an. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:31-43 Wint 1989
Transformation von Daten der muslimischen in die christliche Zeitrechnung und umgekehrt mit programmierbaren elektronischen Taschenrechnern. Linder, Johannes. *Welt Islams* ns 29:30-40 1989
CALENDAR, JEWISH
Behold, a moon is born How the Jewish calendar works. Lasker, Arnold A, and Lasker, Daniel J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-19 Sum 1989
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988
CALENDAR, MEXICAN
Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. Graulich, Michel. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989
CALENDAR, ROMAN
Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum* [Dura-Europos]. Fishwick, Duncan. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:349-361 1988
CALIFORNIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Journey to Los Angeles [repr fr *Pacific Herold*, Je 24, D 30 1904]. Harstad, Bjug. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:180-189 Wint 1989
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989
The rise and decline of Mormon San Bernardino. Lyman, Edward Leo. *B Y U St* 29:43-63 Fall 1989
CALLAWAY, JOSEPH A, 1920-1988
Callaway, Joseph A, 1920-1988 [obit, photo]. Segler, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 275:1-3 Ag 1989
CALVERT FAMILY
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989
CALVIN, JOHN
Sectarianism and the French Reformation. Nicholls, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:35-44 Aut 1988
Some Reformation resources for worship from John Calvin and his circle. McElrath, Hugh T. *Rv Ex* 86:65-75 Wint 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Calvin's understanding of the relation of the church and Israel based largely on his interpretation of Romans 9-11. Hesselink, I John. *Ex Auditu* 4:59-69 1988
Exegesis and double justice in Calvin's sermons on Job. Schreiner, Susan E. *Ch H* 58:322-338 S 1989
The Reformers as biblical scholars. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 86:23-28 Wint 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Calvin bibliography 1989. De Klerk, Peter. *Cal Th J* 24:278-299 N 1989
The life and thought of Calvin [survey of recent releases]. McKim, Donald K. *Chr T* 33:53 Mr 17 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—BIOGRAPHY
Between the "labyrinth" and the "abyss" [review, *John Calvin: a sixteenth century portrait*, by W J Bouwsma, 1988]. Holtrop, Philip C. *Ref J* 39:21-28 Ap 1989
John Calvin: great Protestant reformer [excerpt fr *The deity of Christ*]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:38-40 My 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—ETHICS
Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. Kelsay, John. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—INFLUENCE
Calvin's contribution to universal education. Zabilka, Ivan L. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-96 Spr 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—PREACHING
John Calvin: biblical preacher (1539-1564). Anderson, Marvin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:167-181 1989
La prédication de Calvin. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:667-668 O-D 1988
Prédication et histoire des religions. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:663-665 O-D 1988
Reformed preaching today. Leith, John H. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:224-257 1989
Sermon sur la Résurrection: quelques remarques sur l'homilétique de Calvin. Millet, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:683-692 O-D 1988
CALVIN, JOHN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. Causse, Maurice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986
CALVIN, JOHN—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY
Calvin's doctrine of the proclamation of the word and its significance for today in the light of recent research. Leith, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:29-44 Wint 1989
The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 43: 267-281 Jl 1989
Determinism and the hiddenness of God in Calvin's theology. Kinlaw, C J. *Rel St* 24:497-509 D 1988
Die priesterskap van die gelowiges soos Calvyn dit gesien het [Eng abst]. Pont, A D. *Hervormde T St* 45:451-460 Je 1989
Is it natural to believe in God? Talbot, Mark R. *Faith Phil* 6:155-171 Ap 1989
The origin of Protestant missions [16-17th cents]. Laman, Gordon D. *Ref R* 43:52-67 Aut 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989
A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Reflections on the atonement [based on *The death of Christ*, by T Humphreys, 1978; differences in penal substitution motif]. Patterson, Paige. *Criswell Th R* 3:307-320 Spr 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989
The eldership in Martin Bucer and John Calvin. Uprichard, Robert E H. *Ev Q* 61:21-37 Ja 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—JUSTIFICATION
Calvins Auseinandersetzung mit Osianders Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 35:236-256 Jl-S 1989
CALVIN, JOHN—THEOLOGY—SOTERIOLOGY
Calvin's understanding of the relation of the church and Israel based largely on his interpretation of Romans 9-11. Hesselink, I John. *Ex Auditu* 4:59-69 1988
Humankind in Christ and Christ in humankind: salvation as participation in our substitute in the theology of John Calvin. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:67-84 1989
De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. Lascaris, A F. *Ned T Tijd* 42:220-242 Jl 1988
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
CALVINISM
see also Congregationalism; Covenant Theology; Dort, Synod of, 1618-1619; Huguenots; Puritans
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989
Revival, enlightenment, civic humanism, and the development of dogma: Scotland and America, 1735-1843. Noll, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:49-76 My 1989
"The sum of all good": John Ryland, Jr and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 4:332-353 1989
CALVINISTS
Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. Jongkind, Fred. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989
The struggle for an orthodox church: Calvinists and Anabaptists in East Friesland, 1554-1578. Pettegree, Andrew. *Bul J Rylands* 70:45-59 Aut 1988
CALVINO, ITALO
Language, the other, and God: on Italo Calvino's last novels [bibliog]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel Lit* 19:49-65 Fall 1987
CAMARA, HELDER PESSOA, ABP
Two archbishops, old and new, symbolize conflict in the Brazilian church. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 139:4 N 12 1989
CAMBODIA *see* Kampuchea
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. Cobban, Alan B. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989
CAMELS
Nabataean warrior saddles [figs]. French, Eve. *Pal Ex Q* 120:64-67 Ja-Je 1988
CAMERON, JOHN, BP, 1826-1910
Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. McLaughlin, Kenneth M. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989
CAMERON, JOHN, 1579-1625
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989
CAMEROON—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church of Cameroon; Presbyterian Church of Cameroon
CAMP FUNSTON, KANSAS
Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989
The Wilhelm Galle family and Camp Funston's "lost battalion" [photo essay]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 44:10-15 D 1989
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866
Alexander Campbell bicentennial celebrated at Bethany College. McAllister, Lester G, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:1-17 1988*
Alexander Campbell, the Holy Spirit, and the new birth. Brooks, Pat. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:149-164 1989
The Disciples and the Lord's Supper: a historical perspective. Duke, James O. *Encount* 50:1-28 Wint 1989
Disciples worship: a rich and relevant heritage. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-274 Jl 1989
The Lord's Supper: a systematic theological view. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 50:47-68 Wint 1989
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
Today's younger scholars of the Disciples of Christ and Churches of Christ view Campbell. Allen, C Leonard, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21: 18-50 1988*

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH
An image of myth/the mythic vision of Joseph Campbell. Pulak, David. *J Dharma* 13:178-183 Ap-Je 1988
New Age mythology: a Jewish response to Joseph Campbell. Frankiel, Tamar. *Tikkun* 4:23-26,118-120 My-Je 1989
The power of myth: lessons from Joseph Campbell. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:652-654 Jl 5-12 1989
CAMPBELL, ROBERT LANG, 19TH CENT
Robert Lang Campbell: "a wise scribe in Israel" and schoolman to the saints [por]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *B Y U St* 29:6-27 Sum 1989
CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854
An Irish precursor for Thomas Campbell's *Declaration and address* [Evangelical Society of Ulster]. Lester, Hiram J. *Encount* 50:247-267 Sum 1989
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
CAMPION, DONALD R, 1921-1988
Campion, Donald R, 1921-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:10 Ja 4-11 1989
CAMPOLO, TONY
Campolo's views challenged [on homosexual orientation]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:43 S 8 1989
CAMPONOVO, ODO
El deras del "reino de Dios" en la tradicion sinoptica: sugerencias tras la lectura de O Camponovo. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:173-186 1988
CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST
Evangelism as frame intrusion: observations on witnessing in public places [bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C. *J S S R* 28:17-26 Mr 1989
Mobile training centers: key to growth in Thailand. Rosedale, Roy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:402-406 O 1989
Orthodox Greeks clash with Evangelicals [Campus Crusade in Greece]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 33:41 O 6 1989
CAMUS, ALBERT
A critical study of the "absurd" in the philosophy of Albert Camus. Griggs, Roy L. *Encount* 50:269-283 Sum 1989
Jean-Paul Sarte: hated conscience of his century. Gerassi, John. *Tikkun* 4: 62-66 Jl-Ag 1989
CANAAN
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989
CANAANITES
Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988
A comparison of two contemporaneous lifestyles of the late second millennium BC [bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. London, Gloria. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 37-55 F 1989
CANAANITES—RELIGION
Liturgia sacrificial y salmodia en Ugarit (KTU 1, 1,119). Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:27-35 Ja 1989
"O Gott ein Tau vom Himmel giess": kanaanäische Mythologie im Kirchenlied [bibliog]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 50:34-45 1989
Troisième réassemblage de RS 1,019 [photo, translit, tr]. Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:173-191 1988
Un ritual funerario de Ugarit (KTU 1 105) [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:189-194 1988
CANADA
see also Culture and Religion- Canada
CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Canada; Protestant Churches- Canada
Prolegomena zur nordamerikanischen Kirchengeschichte: Besonderheiten ihrer Entwicklung. Geldbach, Erich. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:231-248 1986
CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. Hurbert, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988
Depression ministry [Canada, 1930s; repr fr *Memoirs of a ministry* by P Janz]. Janz, Philip. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:26-37 Spr 1989
CANADA—EDUCATION
see also Educational Law- Canada
Religious education au Canada or Catholic religious education in Canada. Laplante, Richard L. *British J Rel Ed* 11:144-153 Sum 1989
L'université pontificale d'Ottawa (1889-1890): le point de départ. Lamirande, Émilien. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:439-469 1989
CANADA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Closing Canada's doors [churches oppose restrictive refugee legislation]. Bettson, Bob. *One World* no 144:4-5 Ap 1989
CANADA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Canadian churches question trade agreement. Redmond, Mary. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ja 1989
CANADA—MINORITIES
New agenda for human rights activists: rights of native people [repr *Universal human rights: an aboriginal dialogue*, 1988; Fr ed pp 19-22]. Jackson, Michael. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:19-32 Spr 1989
CANADA—POLITICS
Court fails to block abortion [Supreme Court of Canada]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989
Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. Marshall, Paul. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989
CANADA—RACE RELATIONS
Compensation to Japanese-Canadians. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:45 Wint 1988
Freedom of speech v hate-mongering: two contradictory judgments [Canada]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:40-43 Wint 1988
In Toronto, concerns about police racism. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:46 Ap 7 1989
CANADA—RELIGION
see also Culture and Religion- Canada
Redressing the balance in Canadian broadcasting: a history of religious broadcasting policy in Canada. Zolf, Dorothy, and Taylor, Paul W. *S R* 18 no 2:153-170 1989
CANADA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Free trade: Canada's morning after. Crowell, George H. *Chr Cris* 49:34-35 F 20 1989
Preaching discipleship in a consumer society. Nodwell, R Gordon. *Touchstone* 7:19-26 S 1989
A system that no longer works well [health care, US and Canadian models]. Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-17 Ap 1989
CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Closing Canada's doors [churches oppose restrictive refugee legislation]. Bettson, Bob. *One World* no 144:4-5 Ap 1989
CANCER
Death of a secular humanist. Rosenbaum, MaryHeléne P. *Chr Cent* 106:167-168 F 15 1989
In the valley of the shadow: ten years after the accident at Three Mile Island, controversy rages [photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:15-27 Mr 1989
CANDAL, EMANUEL, 1897-1967
Bessarion et le palamisme au concile de Florence [Eng abst, p 332]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 62 no 3:307-332 1989
CANNIBALISM
"Ich habe einen Greis gegessen": Kannibalismus und Autophagie als Topos der Kriegsnotschilderung in der Kilamuwa-Inschrift [fig]. Oeming, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:90-106 1989
CANNON, KATIE G
Black women: moral agents [review of *Black womanist ethics*, by K G Cannon, 1989]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Chr Cris* 49:391-392 D 11 1989
CANO, MELCHIOR, 1509-1560
Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. Horst, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989
CANON (LITERATURE)
Canon and on: from concept to figure. Readings, Bill. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989
CANON (MUSIC)
Welcome back to an ancient tradition: the canon in hymnody. Reed, Carl. *Hymn* 40:25-28 O 1989
CANON LAW
The American constitution and Catholic canon law [*Tilton v Richardson, Hunt v McNair*, and *Roemer v Bd of Public Works of Maryland*]. Davis, Dena S. *J Ch St* 31:207-218 Spr 1989
The Eastern Catholic codification. Pospishil, Victor J. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:141-154 1987
Kirchenrecht als Zeitgeschichte: das Gewohnheitsrecht in der Entstehungsphase des CIC 1917 (1904-1912). Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 169 no 2:81-98 1989
Moral theology and canon law: the quest for a sound relationship. Orsy, Ladislas. *Th St* 50:151-167 Mr 1989
The national statutes for the catechumenate approved by the [Catholic] Conference of Bishops of the USA on N 11, 1986; tr by B D Stuhlman. Fischer, Balthasar. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:125-132 1989
CANON LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Ius canonicum. Onclin, William H; Wiel, C Van de; Baekelandt, A, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:487-513 1988; 65 no 2-3:507-536 1989
CANON LAW—HISTORY
Ernulf of Rochester and early Anglo-Norman canon law. Cramer, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:483-510 O 1989
L'utilisation des sources dans le Nomocanon d'Ibn al-'Assāl. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:101-123 1989
CANTORS *see* Church Music—Cantors
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (SOUTH AFRICA)
Islamic dynamism in South Africa's Western Cape. Haron, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:366-372 Jl 1988
The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. Vigne, Randolph. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Execute an 8-year-old? The Johnny Penry case. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 106:199-200 F 22 1989
The execution of Ronnie Dunkins. Aukerman, Dale. *Chr Cent* 106:783-785 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Justice, not vengeance: capital punishment must go [reminiscence on the execution of Tim Baldwin; il]. Ingle, Joseph B. *Witness* 72:6-8 N 1989
"Lighting the torch of conscience" [Delbert Tibbs, innocent of crime for which he had been sentenced to death]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ag-S 1989
Seventy times seven: forgiveness, faith, and life on death row. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 18:28-30 Ag-S 1989
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (JEWISH LAW)
"Die he shall surely die": the structure of homicide in biblical law [table]. Haas, Peter J. *Semeia* no 45:67-87 1989
The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions. Knierim, Rolf P. *Semeia* no 45:7-25 1989
CAPITALISM
Boredom, virtue, and democratic capitalism. Novak, Michael. *Commentary* 88:34-37 S 1989
The churches and third world poverty. Amstutz, Mark R. *Missiology* 17:453-464 O 1989
CAPITALISM AND CHRISTIANITY
Capitalism and technology in global perspective: a dispute [reply to M L Stackhouse, 106:468-471 My 3 1989; rejoinder, pp 691-693]. Brummel, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:690-691 Jl 19-26 1989
Christianity and "the economy". Heyne, Paul. *This World* no 20:26-39 Wint 1988
The ethics and economics of "workplace democracy": a response to the Catholic bishops. Pavlischek, Keith J. *This World* no 21:46-58 Spr 1988

God versus capitalism: would Luther have enjoyed Marx? Frostin, Per. *Tugón* 8 no 1:4-15 1988
Die Kontroverse zu Max Webers Thesen über die Entstehung des modernen westlichen Kapitalismus. Bergler, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:24-46 1987
Max Weber und die protestantische Theologie siener Zeit. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:122-147 1987
The "me gospel": an examination of the historical roots of the prosperity emphasis within current charismatic theology. Hellstern, Mark. *Fides H* 21:78-90 O 1989
Militarism and the poor. Recinos, Hal. *Apuntes* 7:86-95 Wint 1987
Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 31:193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989
South Africa: evangelistic groups and mission theology [repr excerpt, booklet signed by 132 Black evangelists]. *SEDOS* no 4:136-139 Ap 15 1989
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. Craig, Robert H. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989

CAPITALS (ARCHITECTURE)
Églises syriennes apparentées à Qal'at Sem'an: les exemples de Turin et de Fasuq dans le Gebel Wastani [map, photos]. Biscop, J L, and Sodini, J P. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:107-129 1987

CAPITOLIAS *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Beit Ras

CAPPEL, LOUIS, 1585-1658
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989

CAPUCHINS—MISSIONS
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989

CARCES FAMILY
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989

CARDONA, GIORGIO RAIMONDO
Le scritture del vicino oriente antico nella "Storia universale della scrittura" [by G R Cardona; figs; bibliog]. Sardini, Fausto. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:185-196 O-D 1986

CARDOSO SOBRINHO, JOSE, ABP
Two archbishops, old and new, symbolize conflict in the Brazilian church. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 139:4 N 12 1989

CARE OF SOULS *see* Pastoral Theology

CAREY, WILLIAM, 1761-1834
Reflections on the culture/society issue in contemporary mission. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:239-246 D 1989

CARGO MOVEMENT
Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). Lindstrom, Lamont. *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989
Mircea Eliade and the interpretation of cargo cults. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 12:31-64 1989

CARIBBEAN AREA—CHURCH HISTORY
Caribbean. Hilton, David, and Harper, Charles. *One World* no 142:24-26 Ja-F 1989*
Mastering biblical languages in a Caribbean theological school; pt 1: Hebrew. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 10:53-65 Ap 1989

CARIBBEAN AREA—RELIGION
Africans cosmology and Carribbean religion. Mulrain George M. *Carib J Rel St* 10:4-16 S 1989
Christian faith, other faiths. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 10:6-22 Ap 1989
Magic and murder in Matamoros [Palo Mayombe in Mexico]. Burnett, John. *Chr Cent* 106:815-816 S 13-20 1989

CARLOT, ALIX DE, D 1691
Procès à la mémoire d'Alix de Carlot, dame de Peiremale; janvier-mars 1691 [doc]. Vierne, Raymond. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:539-548 Jl-S 1988

CARMELITES
Ancora Auschwitz [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 7:109-112 Ap-S 1989
The Carmelite convent at Auschwitz: statements January-May 1989. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:39-52 Spr 1989

CARMIGNAC, JEAN, 1914-1986
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*

CARNEY, THOMAS F
Models and muddles: discussion of the Social Facets Seminar [bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard. *Forum* 3:23-33 Je 1987

CARNIVAL
Psyche as clown. Gibson, Karen, and Lathrop, Donald. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:35-39 1989

CARNLEY, PETER, ABP
Beyond the modernist impasse [review of books on Christology]. Yeago, David S. *Luth F* 22 no 4:23-24,26 1988*
The New Testament and the resurrection: reflections on Peter Carnley's book, *The structure of resurrection belief*, 1987. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:45-50 O 1989
Resurrection belief: a note on a recent book [*The structure of resurrection belief*, by P Carnley, 1987]. O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 70 no 2:341-344 1989

CAROLINGIANS
The Carolingian age: reflections on its place in the history of the middle ages. Sullivan, Richard E. *Speculum* 64:267-306 Ap 1989

CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, 1813-1885
Methods and manifestations: the Wallace-Carpenter debate over spiritualism; pt 2. DeCarvalho, Roy J. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:20-25 Ja 1989

CARR, ANNE E
Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. Weaver, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988

CARRANZA, BARTOLOME DE, 1503-1576
Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. Horst, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989

CARROLL, JOHN, ABP OF BALTIMORE, 1735-1815
Catholicism in an American environment: the early years [Maryland, 1634-1870]. Hennesey, James. *Th St* 50:657-675 D 1989

CARROLL FAMILY
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989

CARTER, HOWARD
British Assemblies of God in the 1930s. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1:4-11 1988

CARTER, JIMMY
The church's challenge in health care [Carter Center conference]. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 106:1201-1204 D 20-27 1989
Moving the mercy seat into the White House: an exegesis of the Carter/Reagan religious rhetoric. Boase, Paul H. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-9 S 1989
The preacher as ex-president [Jimmy Carter addresses health care conference]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1035-1036 N 15 1989

CARTESIANISM
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989
Emerson and the spirit of theory. Lundin, Roger. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989

CARTHAGE—ANTIQUITIES
Deux témoignages de l'architecture religieuse et funéraire de la Carthage hellénistique [figs]. Ferchiou, N. *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 15 no 1:15-45 1987

CARTOGRAPHY
The Babylonian map of the world [figs]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Iraq* 50:147-166 1988

CARTOONS
The Hanna-Barbera cartoons: compounding Bible ignorance? Turner, Helen Lee; Jones, Amy E; Blazer, Doris A. *Chr Cent* 106:231-234 Mr 1 1989
The living lexicon: church terms that oughta be. Suggs, Rob. *Leadership* 10:63 Spr 1989
Pastorcards, for parishioners and colleagues who care, [art by Ken Westphal]. Steverson, David E. *Leadership* 10:94-95 Sum 1989
Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ils]. Sheps, Arthur. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:46-64 My 1989

CARTWRIGHT, PETER, 1785-1872
Peter Cartwright as a presiding elder [19th century Illinois Methodism]. Chrisman, Richard A. *Meth H* 27:151-162 Ap 1989

CARUS, CARL GUSTAV, 1789-1869
Carl Gustav Carus' emblematic thinking [ils]. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Bul J Rylands* 71:21-30 Aut 1989

CASAS, IGNATIUS DE LAS, 1550-1608
Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. Medina, Francisco de Borja de. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989

CASE STUDIES
see also Decision-making—Case Studies

CASOLO, JENNIFER JEAN US aides see no victory in American's release [Jennifer Jean Casolo]. Dowd, Maureen. *New York Times* 139:6 D 14 1989

CASSERLEY, JULIAN
Casserley's theodicy in relation to his critique of power. Keyes, C Don. *St Luke J* 33:37-48 D 1989

CASSIAN, JOHN, 370-435
Asceticism: the transition from therapy to punishment. Russell, Kenneth C. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:171-193 1989
The conferences of St John Cassian; tr by C Luibheid [book review]. Lewis, Christopher. *Epiphany* 9:77-85 Sum 1989

CASSIDY, MICHAEL
M Cassidy's *The passing summer* and A Nolan's *God in South Africa*: comparative analysis of perspectives on South Africa [review article]. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:113-118 S 1989

CASSIRER, ERNST, 1874-1945
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988

CASSUTO, MOSHE DAVID *see* Cassuto, Umberto, 1883-1951

CASSUTO, UMBERTO, 1883-1951
The arrangement of the laws in Deuteronomy. Rofé, Alexander. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:265-287 1988

CASTE- INDIA
see also Untouchables
Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. Katz, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989
Casteism in the church: a case study [Tiruppuvanam congregation of the Church of South India]. Gallup, Padmasani. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-11 Ja 1989
Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat [bibliog, tables]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 39:423-437 O-D 1989
Dalit history and culture: its challenges and Dalit response. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Bangalore Th F* 21:30-48 Mr 1989
Finding one's place in the text: a look at the theological treatment of caste in traditional India [Catholic debate over women's ordination]. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-29 Spr 1989
Issues in poverty alleviation programmes for the tribals [bibliog]. Karuppaiyan, E. *Soc Action (India)* 39:72-82 Ja-Mr 1989
The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice [tables]. Minkowski, Christopher. *Indo-Iran J* 32:177-194 Jl 1989
Religion and social change: the case of Jotiba Phule. Aggins, B, and Lochan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 39:142-150 Ap-Je 1989
Scheduled castes and temple entry. Kananaikil, Jose. *Soc Action (India)* 38:418-422 O-D 1988

Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989
Tulsi in modern context. Feys, J. *St Miss* 37:191-212 1988
Women, ecology and culture. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989

CASTE- NEPAL
The monastery and the secular world: *sangha*-Buddhism and caste-Buddhism. Lienhard, Siegfried. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:593-596 O-D 1989

CASTORIADIS, CORNELIUS
L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:197-216 1989
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989

CASTRO, EMILIO
A visit to Nigeria [strife between Christians and Muslims, photos]. Kemppi-Repo, Eeva. *One World* no 145:9-11 My 1989

CASUISTRY
see also Ethical Problems
A case for casuistry in the church. Biggar, Nigel. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989

CATABASIS
see also Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell

CATALONIA (SPAIN)
Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. Johnston, Hank. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989

CATECHETICS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Die Bedeutung Josef Andreas Jungmanns als Katechetiker. Pissarek-Hudelist, Herlinde. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:274-294 1989
The worshiping assembly: possible zone of cultural contestation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 63:2-16 Ja 1989

CATECHETICS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Confirmation: its meaning and development in church history. Schaefer, Herbert G. *Th Life* no 10:105-121 D 1987

CATECHETICS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
"I believe in one God the father almighty, maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible" [catechism]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:43-46 1989

CATECHISMS
see also Heidelberg Catechism; Lutheran Churches—Catechisms
Catechesis in Christianity and Buddhism. Coombs, George. *Faith Freedom* 42:38-39 Spr 1989

CATECHISMS, ISLAMIC
L'Islam de certains manuels et catéchismes contemporains. Borrmans, Maurice. *St Miss* 37:103-140 1988

CATECHUMENS
The national statutes for the catechumenate approved by the [Catholic] Conference of Bishops of the USA on N 11, 1986; tr by B D Stuhlman. Fischer, Balthasar. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:125-132 1989
Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. Finn, Thomas M. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989

CATEGORIES (PHILOSOPHY)
Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? Bhattacharya, Chandidas. *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987
Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. Thibaud, Pierre. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989
The categories of *t'i, hsiang,* and *yung*: evidence that Paramārtha composed the *Awakening of faith* [bibliog]. Grosnick, William H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:65-92 1989
Category and concept [review article, *Indian realism: a rigorous descriptive metaphysics*, by P K Mukhopadhyay, 1984]. Mohanty, J N. *J Indian Ph* 15:311-318 S 1987

CATHEDRALS
see also Hereford Cathedral; Troyes Cathedral; Washington Cathedral

CATHEDRALS- ENGLAND
Crumbling English cathedrals go abroad for aid. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 138:4 Mr 25 1989

CATHEDRALS- SWITZERLAND
"Die götze in miner herren chilchen sind gerumpt" [Bern Reformation; photos; il]. Sladeczek, Franz Josef. *Th Z* 44 no 4:289-311 1988

CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. Kohls, Winfred A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987

CATHERINE OF SIENA, SAINT, 1347?-1380
Catherine of Siena and Raymond of Capua: enduring friends. Conner, Paul M. *St Myst* 12:22-29 Spr 1989
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*
Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. Slattery, Maureen. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989
Saint Catherine of Sienna: the way of mystic madness [14th cent]. Reese, Martha Grace. *Rel Trad* 11:39-53 1988

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Report of the fifty-second general meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America. Sullivan, John L. *C B Q* 51:694-702 O 1989

CATHOLIC CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT *see* Pentecostalism—Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Canon Law; Church and Social Problems—Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH—AUTHORITY
Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*
Autorité et mémoire dans l'Église; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 61 no 4:481-484 1988
The battle for the Catholic Church [review, *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*, by P Lernoux, 1989]. Berryman, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 106:523-526 My 17 1989
Changing patterns of authority and leadership among the Christians of St Thomas: a sociological analysis of their history [to 1965]. Kuriedath, Jose. *Ind Ch H R* 23:5-22 Je 1989
Ejercen las Conferencias Episcopales un *Munus Magisterii*? [Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 3:439-494 1989
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989
El *Munus Magisterii* de las Conferencias Episcopales: horizonte teológico y criterios de valorización. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 4:741-778 1989
New loyalty oath [Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 106:377 Ap 12 1989
Theologians in Europe challenge Pope's conservative leadership. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:1 Jl 14 1989
Theses on Christian memory, hope and assent: the current theological debate about dissent. Peter, Carl J. *Communio (US)* 16:233-243 Sum 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BISHOPS
see also Catholic Church—Pastoral Letters and Charges; Episcopal Conferences (Catholic); Synod of Bishops
Dans le prolongement du Colloque de Salamanque: le magistère contesté des conférences épiscopales [Ja 3-8 1988]. Naud, André. *Sci Esprit* 41:93-114 Ja-Ap 1989
Diözesanbischof—Bischofskonferenz: kanonistische Aspekte eines verfassungsrechtlichen Spannungsverhältnisses. Müller, Hubert. *Th Q* 168 no 3:215-229 1988
Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989
Ejercen las Conferencias Episcopales un *Munus Magisterii*? [Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 3:439-494 1989
European ecumenical assembly "Peace with justice" [doc, photos]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:43-49 1989
List of bishops consecrated by the C[atholic] P[atriotic] A[ssociation] in China since 1979. *Tripod* no 48:71-73 1988
El *Munus Magisterii* de las Conferencias Episcopales: horizonte teológico y criterios de valorización. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 4:741-778 1989
Orthodox/Roman Catholic Bishops' joint statement. Borelli, John. *J Ec St* 25:689-690 Fall 1988
Der römische Bischof und der Weltepiskopat: systematisch-theologische Überlegungen. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 169 no 4:272-286 1989
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*
The Vatican and the American ways [Pope John Paul II and aides with 36 American cardinals and archbishops, Mr 1989]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times The Week in Review* 138:9 Mr 19 1989
The view from St Patrick's: New York's conservative cardinal is the Pope's American alter ego [photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times Magazine* : 38-40+ Mr 26 1989
A yawning chasm: French laity and bishops. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 106:39 Ja 18 1989
The 1980 Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference: where are they now? Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 52:67-69 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BISHOPS—ELECTION
"Let bishops give proof of the church's motherly concern": the prospect of women bishops in light of Vatican II. Nilson, Jon. *J Ec St* 25:511-523 Fall 1988
New Catholic Bishop of Latvia consecrated. A K. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:51-52 1988
Theologians in Europe challenge Pope's conservative leadership. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:1 Jl 14 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE—LITURGY
The dialogue before the anaphora in the Byzantine eucharistics liturgy III: "Let us give thanks to the Lord—it is fitting and right". Taft, Robert. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:63-74 1989
The morning offices of the Byzantine rite: Mateos revisited [tables]. Stuhlman, Byron David. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:162-178 1989
Les Sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, GREEK
Russian Orthodox and Greek Catholics in Slovakia. Hlinka, Anton. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:332-333 Wint 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, MELCHITE
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—BYZANTINE RITE, UKRAINIAN
The church in Ukraine, 1988 [photos]. Borecky, Isidore, Bp. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:152-156 Sum 1989
The decline and rise of a church: the recent developments of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Poland [chart]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 10:30-48 Mr 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CATECHETICS *see* Catechetics—Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CATECHISMS
Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. Horst, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CLERGY
see also Priests, Catholic
Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. Elsesser, Suzanne. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989
Un jugement sévère de 1819 sur la Constitution civile du clergé. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:71-83 Ja-Ap 1989
Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. Forte, Bruno. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989
New church role in Czechoslovakia. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 139:11 D 13 1989
Parishes without a resident priest. Michel, Ernest, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:1-45 N 1989*

The priest isn't there: recruiting Catholic chaplains [chart, graph]. Gunti, Charles E. *Military Chap R* :27-33 Spr 1989
The 6th symposium of the European Priests' conference, Egham, Ap 1989. Vanackere, Hans. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:3-5 My 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR DIVINE WORSHIP
Chronicle: preparing and celebrating the paschal feasts [letter, Congregation for Divine Worship, *Paschalis sallemnitatis*]. Huels, John M. *Worship* 63: 71-79 Ja 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR DOCTRINE OF THE FAITH
Catholic oaths and academic freedom. Lukens, Michael B. *Chr Cent* 106:982-984 N 1 1989
Salvation and the church: observations of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith [with letter fr Cardinal Willebrands, reply]. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:377-387 1988
Vatican publishes oath of fidelity to church teachings to be taken by theology professors at Catholic colleges. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13-18 Mr 15 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH
Zu den Aussagen der Instruktion Vom 22. Februar 1987 über die künstliche Befruchtung. Moonen, C H. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:196-203 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR SACRAMENTS AND WORSHIP
Fünfundzwanzig Jahre "Herbergssuche" der Liturgie in der Römischen Kurie. Rennings, Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:37-48 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCHES
The new decree from the Oriental Congregation on the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 10:69-79 Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS
Episcopal conferences: the view of the Congregation for Bishops. Seeber, David. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:3-10 Ja 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, bibliog] . Bleistein, Markus. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988
Disenso teologico y sanciones del Vaticano. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:18-19 S 1989
Ex-Catholic Church to allow abortion and female priests. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990
Seeds of division: São Paulo activists protest Vatican decrees. Archbold, Anne. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Je 1989
Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—CUSTOMS AND PRACTICES
Marxismo, teología de la liberación e "Iglesia popular" en la lucha ideológica actual. Girardi, Giulio. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:19-42 1989
Popular piety in Latin America. Prien, Hans Jürgen. *SEDOS* no 11:383-387 D 15 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DEVOTIONS
Le pèlerinage à Fatima: une expression mystique du sacré populaire [Eng abst]. Lopes, Policarpo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:187-199 1989
The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. Tripp, Diane Karay. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF BALTIMORE
"Centrist" is named archbishop in Baltimore [Bp William H Keller]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF CHICAGO
Churches to close in Chicago. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 22 1990
Students deplore plan to shut Chicago seminary [photo]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 139:17 F 25 1990

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF DENVER
This home of freedom: a pastoral letter to the [Catholic] Church of Denver. Stafford, J Francis, Abp. *This World* no 18:84-105 Sum 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF FT WORTH
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF ISSELE-UKU
The new era of evangelization as it affects the diocese of Issele-Uku. Echekwube, A O. *Miss St* 6 no 2:33-45 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF NOVARA
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. Deutscher, Thomas. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE
Dissolution and disillusion—the end of a beginning [Genesis Community, Providence, R I]. Banchoff, Lynore G. *Rel Intel Life* 7:72-81 Fall 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF SAO PAULO
Seeds of division: São Paulo activists protest Vatican decrees. Archbold, Anne. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF STRASBOURG
A yawning chasm: French laity and bishops. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 106:39 Ja 18 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF UTRECHT
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON, DC
Black priest defies church, forming own congregation. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:6 Jl 3 1989
Cardinal suspends Washington priest who defied orders. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Jl 5 1989
Father Stallings, the "either/or". Spencer, Jon Michael. *Rel Intel Life* 7:93-95 Fall 1989 Priest defies church but seeks accord. Ayres, B Drummond, Jr. *New York Times* 138:9 Jl 10 1989
Stallings suspended [from the priesthood Jl 4, 1989 by Cardinal James Hickey]. *Chr Cent* 106:680-681 Jl 19-26 1989
"We can't wait any longer": George Stallings' African-American Imani Temple shakes the Catholic Church. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:10-12 O 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DISCIPLINE
Episcopal parish hosts Matthew Fox's last workshop [Roman Catholic theologian silenced by Vatican]. Bliss, Shepherd. *Witness* 72:12-14 F 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINE
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Encyclicals, Papal; Moral Theology; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theology, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Aportaciones del Sínodo 1987 a la teología del laicado: la herencia del Concilio Vaticano II. Pie, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:321-370 1988
The *Decree on ecumenism* and its ecclesiological significance. Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 18:153-156 N 1989
La doctrina de la infalibilidad papal en Matthias Joseph Scheeben y su prehistoria. Horst, Ulrich. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:151-167 1989
Evangelicalism and Roman Catholicism. Lane, Tony. *Ev Q* 61:351-364 O 1989
Interpreting Marian doctrine [lecture of the Joseph Gregory McCarthy visiting professorship, Gregorian University, Rome, D 14 1988]. Henn, William. *Greg* 70 no 3:413-437 1989
Let God be God: the historical dimension of religious truth [Catholic propositional revelation]. Sheard, Robert B. *Rel St Th* 8:45-54 Ja-My 1988
Ortopraxis y ortodoxia: el debate teológico sobre iglesia y liberación en la perspectiva del magisterio eclesial. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 70 no 4: 689-739 1989
Some observations on the new formula for the profession of faith. Sullivan, Francis A. *Greg* 70 no 3:549-558 1989
Theses on Christian memory, hope and assent: the current theological debate about dissent. Peter, Carl J. *Communio (US)* 16:233-243 Sum 1989
La tradición según Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:63-96 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Redescubrimiento de los laicos o de la Iglesia? Boletín bibliográfico 1985-1987 [Catholic Church]. Bueno de la Fuente, Eloy. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:213-249 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—EASTERN RITES *see* Eastern Churches, Catholic

CATHOLIC CHURCH—EDUCATION
see also Univeristies and Colleges, Catholic
Abortion dispute pits principle against principle at many Catholic colleges and universities. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,28 D 6 1989
Adult religious education: an analysis of Roman Catholic documents published in Australia, Canada, England and Wales, and the United States. Elias, John. *Rel Ed* 84:90-102 Wint 1989
Catholic colleges' meeting urges Vatican to endorse academic freedom, autonomy [response to draft proposal]. Stobart, Janet. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15,22 My 3 1989
Catholic secondary school education in religion and theology. Collins, Peter M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:27-37 D 1988
An interview by Michael Seybold: Eichstätt College and the Catholic university [repr fr *AGORA* 4:9-14 Je 1988]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:292-295 Sum 1989
Interview with Brother Zhang, principal of Xiangbo School, Beijing; interviewed by A Lam. Zhang, Ruiting. *Tripod* no 48:65-68 1988
Kirchliches Lehramt und Theologie. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:163-182 1989
Lehramtliche Missverständnisse: zu Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners in Rom. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:420-430 1989
Religious education au Canada or Catholic religious education in Canada. Laplante, Richard L. *British J Rel Ed* 11:144-153 Sum 1989
The shifting nature of Catholic teaching [review, *Tensions in moral theology*, by C Curran and *Reshaping of Catholicism*, by A Dulles]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Bk Rel* 16:7 Spr-Sum 1989
Spiritual formation in theological education: a Roman Catholic response. Marschisano, Francesco, Bp. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:26-29 O 1989
A survey on religious education in Roman Catholic secondary schools in England and Wales [tables]. Hanlon, Kevin. *British J Rel Ed* 11:154-162 Sum 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—FINANCE
Church shares pie with Caesar: how big a piece? [new tax in Italy will change the way priests are paid]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:4 D 8 1989
With needs growing, Catholic dioceses are stepping up fund-raising efforts. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,10-11 S 19 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—GOVERNMENT
The Catholic taboo against schism: strained but holding. Toolan, David. *Rel Intel Life* 7:36-50 Fall 1989
Fundamentación teológica de las Conferencias Episcopales [Catholic Church, extraordinary Synod, 1985; Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 2:205-232 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY
see also Schism—Eastern and Western Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1500-1599
Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. Medina, Francisco de Borja de. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989
Two instructions to preachers from the Tridentine Reformation. Hudon, William V. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:457-470 1989
Urban values versus religious passion: Châlons-sur-Marne during the Wars of Religion. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:387-405 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1800-1899
A l'origine d'une dérive, le système philosophique de Lamennais [Eng abst, p 216]. Guilluy, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 46:193-215 D 1989
Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. McLaughlin, Kenneth M. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989

Katholische Aufklärung: Aufklärung im katholischen Deutschland [Deutschen Gesellschaft für die Erforschung, Trier, N 16-18 1988]. Zander, Helmut. *Z K G* 100 no 2:231-239 1989
Lord Acton's responses to the hierarchy in the controversies of 1858-64. Whisenant, James. *Down R* 107:34-48 Ja 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1900-
The Catholic Evidence Guild: towards a history of the laity. Campbell, Debra. *Heythrop J* 30:306-324 Jl 1989
El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. Martín Hernández, Francisco. *Salmanticensis* 36:193-208 My-Ag 1989
Kirchenrecht als Zeitgeschichte: das Gewohnheitsrecht in der Entstehungsphase des CIC 1917 (1904-1912). Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 169 no 2:81-98 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1950-
Un incident révélateur au Congrès thomiste de 1950 [*Humani generis*]. Steenberghen, Fernand van. *R Hist Eccl* 84:379-390 Mr-Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY—1965-
The battle for the Catholic Church [review, *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*, by P Lernoux, 1989]. Berryman, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 106: 523-526 My 17 1989
A response to Fu Lean's essay "The general situation of the modern western Catholic Church" [*Materials on world religion*, Beijing]. Fang, Mark. *Tripod* no 49:69-73 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HYMNALS
Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. Watson, Wendelin J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-71 Spr 1989
Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. Smith, William Farley. *Hymn* 40:13-15 Ja 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LECTIONARIES
Some suggestions for a biblical three-year lectionary. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 63:521-535 N 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LITURGY
see also Vatican Council, 2D, 1962-1965—Liturgy
Bibliographie P Dr Lucas Brinkhoff OFM. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1: 56-64 1989
A consideration of the offering in American Christian liturgy. Marchal, Michael H. *Worship* 63:42-47 Ja 1989
Fünfundzwanzig Jahre "Herbergssuche" der Liturgie in der Römischen Kurie. Rennings, Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:37-48 1989
Letter to Father Duployé [O 8 1943; liturgy as expression of spiritual realities]. Bouyer, Louis. *Communio (US)* 16:283-291 Sum 1989
Liturgiereform Bekräftigt. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:65-66 1989
Die liturgischen Reformanliegen des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus (1780-1830). Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:168-177 1989
Liturgy for the laity: the Jansenist case for popular participation in worship in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:47-59 1989
The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. Skelley, Michael. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989
Method in liturgical theology: context is text. Irwin, Kevin W. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:407-424 1989
The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. Franklin, Ralph William. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989
Ritual embodiment: embellishment or epiphany? Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 63:402-416 S 1989
Ritual, change, and changing rituals. Bell, Catherine. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989
The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. Tripp, Diane Karay. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989
Versiones del *Pater noster* al castellano en el Siglo de Oro [1658,1781; Eng abst, p 191]. Gil, Luis. *Filologia N T* 1:175-191 N 1988
Weaving a pattern of access: the essence of ritual. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 63:490-503 N 1989
Zum 100. Geburtstag von Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ. Vass, George T, and Meyer, Hans Bernhard, eds. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:257-359 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MALABAR RITE
Changing patterns of authority and leadership among the Christians of St Thomas: a sociological analysis of their history [to 1965]. Kuriedath, Jose. *Ind Ch H R* 23:5-22 Je 1989
Liturgy [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. Mannooramparampil, Thomas, ed. *Chr Orient* 10:55-88 Je 1989*
Der römische Apostolische Stuhl, die Kongregation für die Ostkirchen und die Schicksale der syro-malabarischen Kirche. Madey, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 38:166-184 S 1989
Spirituality [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. *Chr Orient* 10:100-136 S 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MARONITE RITE
Interview with Archbishop Zayek [on mission of Maronite Church]. Zayek, Francis M, Abp. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:149-152 1988-1989
Themes from the Maronite liturgical seasons. Bonian, Stephen. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:169-184 1988-1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MISSIONS
see also Capuchins—Missions; Franciscans—Missions; Jesuits—Missions
Acerca de la evangelización en América (siglo XVI). Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:755-813 1987*
Annual report to the 1988 SEDOS General Assembly. O'Sullivan, Helene, and Jenkinson, Willie, eds. *SEDOS* no 1:27-36 Ja 15 1989
España en America: evangelización y defensa de la dignidad humana [16th cent, Eng abst, p 232]. Gonzalez Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 36:209-231 My-Ag 1989
Ethical consensus is needed to foster Uganda's development. Dalfovo, Albert T. *AFER* 30:359-370 D 1988
Europäisches Chinatreffen in Rhöndorf (1988) [rpt]. Willeke, Bernward H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:146-147 1989
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989
Evangelization in Asia. Kim Sou Hwan, Stephen, Cardinal. *SEDOS* no 4: 132-135 Ap 15 1989
Evangelization in crisis [*Evangelii nuntiandi* and post-conciliar Catholic evangelization]. Garafalo, Robert C. *Communio (US)* 16:573-583 Wint 1989
Exposure programme "Healing". Sand, Faith Annette. *Miss St* 6 no 1:52-55 1989
Exposure programme "Islam in Rome". Sicard, Sigvard von. *Miss St* 6 no 1: 51-52 1989
Facing the challenge of mission together; pt 1 [keynote address, Irish Missionary Union Annual General Meeting, 1988]. O'Brien, John. *SEDOS* no 10:357 N 15 1988
Formation for mission: an Asian perspective—a program for women. Coyle, Kathleen. *SEDOS* no 4:113-122 Ap 15 1989
Internationaler Kongress "Das Heil heute" [Urbaniana Univ, Rome, O 5-8 1988]. Henkel, Willi. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:75-76 1989
The isles of Japan from *The friend of India* (v 1, S 1820), by Joshua Marshman or William Carey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:196-216 Fall 1989
Missiological studies and research in Spain today; tr by J Ferreira Ramon [intro by M R Spindler]. Robles Diosdado, Juan. *Exchange* 18:28-58 Ap 1989
Mission challenge in the nineties [keynote address to the Catholic Theological Union, 20th anniversary, founding of faculty of theology]. Ferrari, Gabriele. *SEDOS* no 2:60-71 F 15 1989
Mission from Vatican II into the coming decade. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 11:353-361 D 15 1989
Mission in the 1990s, two views. Hendricks, Barbara, and Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:146-150,152 O 1989
The Third World [Catholic] churches are becoming missionary. Degrijse, Omer. *Communio (US)* 16:586-593 Wint 1989
La vida cotidiana de Nueva España, según los primeros instrumentos de pastoral (1544-1564): de la evangelización en Mesoamérica. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:387-408 1987
World Mission Day: 22-10-1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:266-271 O 1989
25 years in mission, 1964-1989 [pors]. Tonna, Benjamin, and others. *SEDOS* no 11:363-376 D 15 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—MORAL THEOLOGY *see* Moral Theology

CATHOLIC CHURCH—ORIENTAL RITES *see* Eastern Churches, Catholic

CATHOLIC CHURCH—PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES
Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. Powers, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989
Church teachings and church members: lessons of the Catholic bishops' peace pastoral. Castelli, Jim. *Chr Cris* 49:41-42 F 20 1989
Condoms and the common good [AIDS and American Roman Catholic bishops; bibliog]. Bouchard, Charles E, and Pollock, James R. *Second Opinion* 12:98-106 1989
Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. Hurbert, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988
Economic justice for all: pastoral letter on Catholic social teaching and the US economy by Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops [review essay]. Carroll, Donald C. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:201-208 1988
The ethics and economics of "workplace democracy": a response to the Catholic bishops. Pavlischek, Keith J. *This World* no 21:46-58 Spr 1988
The Evangelicals on peace and freedom: notes from a Catholic observer [NAE's *Guidelines: peace, freedom and security studies*, 1986]. Lawler, Philip F. *This World* no 17:102-109 Spr 1987
Message of the Catholic bishops of Burundi on recent massacres there [doc]. *AFER* 30:387-389 D 1988
Message on the AIDS epidemic. Catholic bishops of Uganda. *AFER* 31:289-300 O 1989
Pope John Paul II's letter *On the dignity and vocation of women*: the call to *communio*. Rousseau, Mary F. *Communio (US)* 16:212-232 Sum 1989
The rights and wrongs of "economic rights": a debate continued. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 17:43-52 Spr 1987
This home of freedom: a pastoral letter to the [Catholic] Church of Denver. Stafford, J Francis, Abp. *This World* no 18:84-105 Sum 1987
Verantwortung Angesichts der Schädigung der Ökologie [fr "Weltkirche" 1988, pp 153ff]. Romero, A T, Bp. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:152-153 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—PROTESTANT AUTHORS
Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989
The Catholic moment: ten theses [preprint fr *The Catholic moment*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *This World* no 18:23-27 Sum 1987
In response to Glenn W Olsen and J Brian Benestad [15:474-496 Wint 1988; with rejoinders, pp 558-560]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Communio (US)* 16: 552-557 Wint 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 43 no 4:233-247 1989
Catholic principles of ecumenism in the Middle East [repr and tr fr *Proche Orient Chr* 37 Mo 1-2:3-21 1987; Indexed in RIO v 20]. Corbon, Jean. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:114-129 1989
Ecumenical theology and the Catholic Church. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:103-113 1989
Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989
Ecumenism: the next steps. Murray, John C. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:163-168 1989
Fifty years of ecumenical dialogue: the "Groupe des Dombes". Girault, René. *Ec Trends* 18:73-78 My 1989
Living together: Roman Catholics and state ecumenical agencies [summary, *Living together: a consultation* rpt, Indianapolis, S 8-10 1987]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 18:93-95 Je 1989
Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: erfahrungen mit theologischen Partnern in Asien und Afrika. Evers, Georg. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:161-181 1989
Möglichkeit und Umfang ökumenischer Konsense: eine historisch-theologische Studie zur "Grundkonsens"-Problematik [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 4:268-294 1989

The papacy in a unified church. Macquarrie, John. *Pacifica* 2:123-134 Je 1989
Romersk-Katolsk kirkeforståelse: ontologisk eller funksjonal? [Eng abst, p 73]. Tjörhom, Ola. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:10-17 1989
Schwerpunkte der Ökumene heute und ihre Bedeutung für die Theologie. Nossol, Alfons. *Catholica* 43 no 3:163-175 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church; Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
Amid shadows and delays: Anglican/Roman Catholic dialogue. Peter, Carl J. *Ec Trends* 18:129-132 O 1989
An Anglican visit to Milan: September 1956. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Th* 92: 374-383 S 1989
Canterbury and Rome: so near, so far. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:139-152 1989
Common declaration of Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Runcie. John Paul II, Pope, and Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Ec Trends* 18:161-163 D 1989
Salvation and the church and theological truth-claims [reply, J R Wright, pp 437-444]. Scott, David A. *J Ec St* 25:428-436 Sum 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ISLAM
Christian witness among Muslims: a new vocation. Teissier, Henri, Abp. *Ec Trends* 18:120-125 S 1989
Los Angeles Islamic-Roman Catholic Committee's statement on religious freedom. *J Ec St* 25:693-694 Fall 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
The Carmelite convent at Auschwitz: statements January-May 1989. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:39-52 Spr 1989
The Catholic-Jewish agenda: a Brazilian perspective. Sobel, Henry I. *Ec Trends* 18:11-13 Ja 1989
Catholic-Jewish relations and the Auschwitz controversy. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 18:169-172 D 1989
Catholics and Auschwitz: guilt and beyond. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cris* 49: 327-328 O 23 1989
Catholics and Jews in Poland today. Irwin-Zarecka, Iwona. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:27-40 1989
The church facing modern antisemitism [Malcolm Hay memorial lecture, Aberdeen University, O 17, 1988]. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:5-17 Spr 1989
Many doors open as Polish priests study Judaism [sponsors, Catholic archdiocese of Chicago and Spertus College of Judaica]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 158:7 Ag 15 1989
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989
Theologia gloriae and *Civiltà cattolica*'s attitude toward the Jews. Michael, Robert. *Encount* 50:151-166 Spr 1989
The Vatican and the Jews [Carmelite convent location at Auschwitz]. *Chr Cent* 106:873 O 4 1989
The Vatican's distant view of Jerusalem [repr fr *The Times*, Mr 18, 1989]. Longley, Clifford. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:57-59 Spr 1989
Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-13 1989
The 1988 commemoration of *Kristallnacht* in West Germany [by the Roman Catholic Church]. Hagemann, Wilfried, and Carrol, Michael J. *J Ec St* 25: 698-700 Fall 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX CHURCH
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Orthodox and Roman Catholic bishops issue first joint statement. *Ec Trends* 18:28 F 1989
Orthodox/Roman Catholic Bishops' joint statement. Borelli, John. *J Ec St* 25:689-690 Fall 1988
Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^{er}, rend visite à l'Église de Rome. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee; Southern Baptist Convention—Relations—Catholic Church
Contextualizing Roman Catholicism. Sandidge, Jerry L. *Ev R Th* 13:157-166 Ap 1989
An ecumenical journey. Coventry, John. *Mid-Stream* 28:187-192 Ap 1989
Ecumenism and abortion: a case study of pluralism, privatization and the public conscience. Kelly, James R. *R Rel Res* 30:225-235 Mr 1989
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
Evangelicalism and Roman Catholicism. Lane, Tony. *Ev Q* 61:351-364 O 1989
The interconfessional dialogues during the last twenty years. Tesfai, Yacob. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:207-227 1988
John Huss: why does it matter? Tr by R T Davies fr *Tygodnik Powszechny*, Ja 15 1989. Kohak, Erazim. *RCDA* 28:56-58 Spr 1989
A pilgrimage of hope and reconciliation: The NCCC at Rome. Gros, Jeffrey. *Mid-Stream* 28:379-396 O 1989
Les protestants face au premier centenaire de la révolution française. Encrevé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:489-506 1989
Stellungnahme zu dem Dokument der Gemeinsamen römisch-katholisch/evangelisch-lutherischen Kommission "Einheit vor uns" [East Germany]. *Ökum Ru* 38:454-465 O 1989
Sündige Kirche? Bemerkungen zum ekklesiologischen Aspekt der Debatte um eine katholisch/evangelische "Grunddifferenz". Meyer, Harding. *Ökum Ru* 38:397-410 O 1989
What we saw and heard: the NCC's visit to Rome. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 18:81-85 Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
"Although we cannot fully meet": The Roman Catholic response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Cross, Peter R. *Pacifica* 2:249-267 O 1989
Christian unity facilitates mission. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *AFER* 31:130-142 Je 1989
The church: mystery, sacrament, sign, instrument, symbolic reality. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 50:178-202 1989
Eine evangelische Stimme zu Roms Antwort auf Lima. Wenz, Gunther. *Ökum Ru* 38:30-46 Ja 1989
The JPIC process: a Catholic contribution [response to JPIC]. *Ec R* 41:591-602 O 1989
Unity in mission, mission in unity: the WCC, the Commission on Mission and Evangelism, and the involvement of the Roman Catholic Church. Stransky, Thomas F. *SEDOS* no 2:58-59 F 15 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

CATHOLIC CHURCH—SECRETARIAT FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN UNITY
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 43 no 4:233-247 1989
Ecumenical Bible translation: guidelines for interconfessional cooperation in translating the Bible: The New Revised Edition (1987) [repr]. *AFER* 30: 331-344 D 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
see also Pontifical Commission for Justice and Peace
Condoms and the common good [AIDS and American Roman Catholic bishops; bibliog]. Bouchard, Charles E, and Pollock, James R. *Second Opinion* 12:98-106 1989
L'émergence de la sexologie au Québec: de la militance éthique à la sexosophie. Larouche, Jean Marc. *S R* 18 no 1:5-24 1989
Genetische Manipulationen, im Lichte der Lehre der römisch-katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. Bappenheim, Italo Testa. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:142-148 Jl-S 1987
Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. Przewozny, Bernard. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988
Populorum progressio: moral and economic implications. Martino, Joseph P. *This World* no 18:52-61 Sum 1987
Reflections on the encyclical letter *Sollicitudo rei socialis*. Fonseca, Aloysius. *Greg* 70 no 1:5-24 1989
Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? Joblin, J. *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989
Sociology of the papacy. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-373 1989*
Sollicitudo rei socialis: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 22:31-98 Sum 1988*
Travail et service social. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-145 Jl 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—STATISTICS
Hong Kong Roman Catholic Church and 1997 [seminar, Hong Kong, Ja 1989; statistics; reply, P Sun, pp 54-56]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 49:33-53 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH—WOMEN
see also Women, Catholic
A Catholic in a Methodist seminary: a reflection on ordained priesthood. Dunn, Patricia B. *J Women Rel* 7:33-37 Wint 1988
The contemporary role of women in the Catholic Church [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Tavard, George H. *A T L A Pro* 43:95-103 1989
De *Rerum novarum* aux syndicats féminins, l'École Normale Sociale. Rater-Garcette, Christine. *Foi Vie* 88:55-73 Jl 1989
Encountering the other: the modern papacy on women. Gudorf, Christine E. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:295-310 1989
Finding a home means making a church. Hunt, Mary E. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*
Forum: ordaining women [reply to Sara Butler, pp 157-165 Mr 1989, with rejoinder pp 471-473]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Worship* 63:467-471 S 1989
Forum: second thoughts on ordaining women. Butler, Sara. *Worship* 63:157-165 Mr 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
Mulieris Dignitatem [apostolic letter, "On the dignity and vocation of women"]. *Chr Cent* 105:920-921 O 19 1988
La participation des Laïcs aux travaux du concile Vatican II. Goldie, Rosemary. *R Sci Rel* 62:54-73 Ja 1988
Pope John Paul II's letter *On the dignity and vocation of women*: the call to *communio*. Rousseau, Mary F. *Communio (US)* 16:212-232 Sum 1989
Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic critique. Surges, Mary Ann. *Iliff R* 45:19-22 Aut 1988
Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic perspective. Cunningham, Agnes. *Iliff R* 45:14-18 Aut 1988
Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. Weaver, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988
Spiral not schism: women-church as church. Hunt, Mary E. *Rel Intel Life* 7: 82-92 Fall 1989
Women and the church. Kimmerling, Ben. *SEDOS* no 10:344-351 N 15 1988
Women leading parishes in Canada. Michel, Ernest. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:25-27 N 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- AFRICA
The AMECEA [Association of Member Episcopal Conferences of Eastern Africa] and the building up of a local church. Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:18-23 Ja 1989
The Catholic Church and interfaith dialogue: an African perspective. Sarpong, Peter K. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:70-75 Spr 1989
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989
Some critical theological and pastoral issues facing the church in East Africa today. Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* no 7:236-245 Jl 15 1989
What can we expect from the African Synod? Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:10-14 My 1989
Youth Ministry: the tenth AMECEA Plenary Assembly and Study Session, 9 Kampala, Uganda, My 29-Je 9, 1989. Zabajungu, Boniface K, ed. *AFER* 31: 196-261 Ag 1989*
25 years of Catholic Church communications activities in Africa: 1963-1988. Tessier, Roger. *AFER* 31:76-90 Ap 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- ALBANIA
The Jesuits in Albania: a century of service to Christ and country [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:54-78 1988
Marian year. Sinisha, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:2-15 1988*

Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. Letta, Corrado G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- ARGENTINA
Toward a pious republic: Argentine social Catholicism in Córdoba, 1895-1930 [Unión Popular Católica Argentina]. Liebscher, Arthur F. *J Ch St* 30:549-567 Aut 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- ASIA
The Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences (FABC): orientations, challenges and impact. Wilfred, Felix. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:11-17 Ja 1989
Macau Roman Catholic Church and 1999 [response by F Hung, pp 38-39]. Lau, Victoria; Luk, Thomas Man Hoi; Chung, Peter. *Tripod* no 50:31-37 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- AUSTRIA
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- BELGIUM
Anthropologie et vision de la société chez Antoine Pottier (1849-1923). Jadoulle, Jean Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:30-47 Ja-Mr 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- BRAZIL
Brazil: end of an era? [90 new moderate and conservative bishops]. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cris* 49:193-194 Je 12 1989
The Catholic-Jewish agenda: a Brazilian perspective. Sobel, Henry I. *Ec Trends* 18:11-13 Ja 1989
De-axialization/re-axialization: the case of Brazilian millennialism [bibliog]. Arévalo de León, Bernardo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 44-61 Ja-Ap 1988
Evangelisation and social conflicts in Brazil. Poletto, Ivo. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:9-16 My 1989
Origins and prospects of the option for the poor in Brazilian Catholicism [tables, bibliog]. Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 28:120-135 Je 1989
Pastoral planning and collegiality: the case of the CNBB [Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil]. Freilas, Maria Carmelita de. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:30-36 Ja 1989
'Porantim': a project for Indians in Brazil [international ed of monthly newspaper by Brazilian Catholic Episcopal Conference]. Kräutler, Erwin. *SEDOS* no 9:314-315 O 15 1989
Two archbishops, old and new, symbolize conflict in the Brazilian church. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 139:4 N 12 1989
Vatican undercuts leftist theology in Brazil. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 138:4 Ap 22 1989
'A very typical bishop' [interview]. Morelli, Mauro, Bp. *One World* no 151: 19-20 D 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- CANADA
Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. McLaughlin, Kenneth M. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989
Religious education au Canada or Catholic religious education in Canada. Laplante, Richard L. *British J Rel Ed* 11:144-153 Sum 1989
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré et ses pèlerins: vivre en lien avec une personne de l'au-delà. Doran-Jacques, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:219-227 1989
Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. Meyer, John R. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- CHINA
The Catholic Church in China, Nov 1988. Heyndrickx, Jerome. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:6-8 Ja 1989
A Chinese Catholic philosophy of higher education in Republican China. Hayhoe, Ruth. *Tripod* no 48:49-60 1988
Interview with Brother Zhang, principal of Xiangbo School, Beijing; interviewed by A Lam. Zhang, Ruiting. *Tripod* no 48:65-68 1988
Limits and hopes: Catholics and religious freedom in the People's Republic of China. King, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 2:175-209 Je 1989
List of bishops consecrated by the C[atholic] P[atriotic] A[ssociation] in China since 1979. *Tripod* no 48:71-73 1988
The new direction of China's policy toward the Catholic Church; tr by Peter Barry [appendix doc]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 52:70-76 1989
The past and present of the Roman Catholic Church in northern Guangdong [photos]. *Bridge* no 33:17-19 Ja-F 1989
The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- CROATIA
The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. Shelah, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Catholic proposals for a solution to the problems of the church in Czechoslovakia. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:165-166 Sum 1989
Catholics under communism: the case of Czechoslovakia. Ramet, Pedro. *Chr Cent* 106:202-205 F 22 1989
The secret Church and pilgrimages in Slovakia. Čarnogurský, Ján. *RCDA* 28: 78-81 Sum 1989
The Slovak Catholic movement in the fourth year of *perestroika*. Čarnogurský, Ján. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:166-169 Sum 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- EAST EUROPE
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH- EDUCATION
From educational vision to school reality: the role of school evaluation. Ramsay, William, and Clark, Eugene. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:7-16 D 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- EL SALVADOR
Behind rift in Salvador: church left alliance with the oligarchy. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:9 N 21 1989
Liberation at ground level [review, *Faith of a people: the story of a Christian community in El Salvador, 1970-1980*, by P Galdamez, 1986]. Foltz-Urffer, Wayne W. *Chr Cris* 49:93-94 F 20 1989
Slain archbishop's tomb is now a shrine. *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- EUROPE
Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989
Opus Dei, casting off its cloak, flourishes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:4 O 25 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- FRANCE
Diocesan synods yesterday and today in France. Hébrard, Monique. *SEDOS* no 7:246-247 Jl 15 1989
French honor an abbot the church dislikes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:5 D 13 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- GERMANY
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989
Die Rezeption ethischer Normen. Juros, Helmut. *Th Q* 169 no 2:111-122 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- GERMANY, WEST
Ecclesiastical atheism [experiencing God in church; tables, bibliog]. Zulehner, Paul M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:5-20 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- GREAT BRITAIN
The Catholic Evidence Guild: towards a history of the laity. Campbell, Debra. *Heythrop J* 30:306-324 Jl 1989
A survey on religious education in Roman Catholic secondary schools in England and Wales [tables]. Hanlon, Kevin. *British J Rel Ed* 11:154-162 Sum 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- HONG KONG
The conclusions of the group discussions in Hong Kong-Macau Catholic Church seminar [summaries]. *Tripod* no 50:64-65 1989
Hong Kong Catholic diocese in the 1980s: a bridge. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 51:44-51 1989
Hong Kong Roman Catholic Church and 1997 [seminar, Hong Kong, Ja 1989; statistics; reply, P Sun, pp 54-56]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 49:33-53 1989*
A reflection on society and the Catholic Church in Hong Kong, 1950s to 1980s [includes strategy for 1997]. Ka-hing, Peter Cheung. *SEDOS* no 10: 352-354 N 15 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- HUNGARY
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989
No mention of a change of direction in Hungarian church politics under Cardinal Lekai's successor. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:35-44 Ap 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- INDIA
Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989
Contribution of Christian missionaries to Kannada religious literature. Noronha, Edward. *Ind Ch H R* 22:89-108 D 1988
Roman Catholics and Shillong 1871-1890. Kottuppallil, George. *Ind Ch H R* 23:72-83 Je 1989
An 'unknown' Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- IRELAND
The Irish conflict revisited. Digan, Parig. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:22-29 My 1989
Popular devotion to the Virgin: the Marian phenomena at Melleray, Republic of Ireland. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-144 Ja-Mr 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- ITALY
La loi des garanties (13 mai 1871): portée contenu. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *R Sci Rel* 62:137-158 Ap-Jl 1988
Religion et modernité: le cas de 'Comunione e Liberazione' [Eng abst]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- JAPAN
Statements on the death of the Emperor. Olson, George L, ed. *Japan Chr Q* 55:73-75 Spr 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH- KOREA
Conflicts within the Korean church. MacHale, Brendan. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:17-21 My 1989
Silent heaven giving birth to the multitude of people. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 31:195-224 D 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- LATIN AMERICA
Catolismos en tensión. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-94 1989*
Extracts from a report on a trip to Latin America (Colombia and the Dominican Republic). Mendoza, Andrés. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:5-6 Ja 1989
The impact of the Catholic Church on national level change in Latin America [tables]. Flora, Cornelia Butler, and Bello, Rosario. *J Ch St* 31: 527-542 Aut 1989
Liberacion y democracia aporte filosofico-teologico desde America Latina [bibliog]. Manzanera, Miguel. *Est Eccles* 64:223-248 Ja-Je 1989
'No somos personas extravagantes' [Roman Catholic Pentecostals in Latin America; photo]. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:16-17 My 1989
Towards a contextual interpretation of papal teaching: reflections from a Peruvian perspective. Cadorette, Curt. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-294 1989
Valor humano, valor cristiano de la solidaridad. Hernandez Pico, Juan. *Est Eccles* 64:193-221 Ja-Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- LITHUANIA
The Catholic Church in Lithuania [interview by A Chodkiewicz]. Aliulis, Vaclovas. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:169-176 Sum 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- MEXICO
Religión y sociedad en México. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-110 1989*

CATHOLIC CHURCH- NETHERLANDS
Catholicism and social change in the Netherlands: a case of radical secularization [bibliog]. Lechner, Frank J. *J S S R* 28:136-147 Je 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- NICARAGUA
Holy and unholy alliances: the politics of Catholicism in revolutionary Nicaragua [tables]. Lewellen, Ted C. *J Ch St* 31:15-33 Wint 1989

Jean-Paul II à Managua: l'échec de la reconquête d'un espace social hégémonique [Eng abst]. Houtart, François. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:327-336 1989
Top contras deny killing nuns, but clergy differs. Uhlig, Mark A. *New York Times* 139:5 Ja 4 1990*

CATHOLIC CHURCH- NIGERIA
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of Issele-Uku
One hundred years of Catholicism in Eastern Nigeria: 1885-1985. Nwaka, Geoffrey I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:131-139 1988
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- PERU
Peru in peril. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 106:657-659 Jl 5-12 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- PHILIPPINES
A reflection on the images of Christ in Filipino culture. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:524-531 O 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- POLAND
Cardinal Glemp's memory lapse. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:867 O 4 1989
[Church in Poland]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:1-33 N 1983*
The convent and Solidarity [anti-Semitism in Polish press]. Warszawski, Dawid. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,92-93 N-D 1989
Death in Poland [Polish clergy sympathetic to the Solidarity movement]. *Chr Cent* 106:201 F 22 1989
Lublin Catholic University. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:39-41 D 1987

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SOUTH AFRICA
The church in dialogue in South Africa. Augusto, Francisco Carrera. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-8 My 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SOVIET UNION
New Catholic Bishop of Latvia consecrated. A K. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:51-52 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- SPAIN
Church stifled by good life's roar [Madrid journal]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:7 Ag 4 1989
Missiological studies and research in Spain today; tr by J Ferreira Ramon [intro by M R Spindler]. Robles Diosdado, Juan. *Exchange* 18:28-58 Ap 1989
La persécution religieuse en Espagne de 1931 à 1939 dans l'historiographie ancienne et récente. Cárcel Ortí, Vicente. *R Hist Eccl* 84:48-96 Ja-Mr 1989
Versiones del *Pater noster* al castellano en el Siglo de Oro [1658,1781; Eng abst, p 191]. Gil, Luis. *Filologia N T* 1:175-191 N 1988

CATHOLIC CHURCH- THIRD WORLD
The Third World [Catholic] churches are becoming missionary. Degrijse, Omer. *Communio (US)* 16:586-593 Wint 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- UNITED STATES
see also Los Angeles Islamic-Roman Catholic Committee
American Catholic biblical scholarship: a review. Fogarty, Gerald P. *Th St* 50:219-243 Je 1989
The Catholic experience at taming pluralism. McShane, Joseph M. *Chr Cent* 106:443-446 Ap 26 1989
Catholic theology: dark days, silver linings [canon 812]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cris* 49:231-233 Ag 14 1989
Catholicism in an American environment: the early years [Maryland, 1634-1870]. Hennesey, James. *Th St* 50:657-675 D 1989
The church in America [address, North American Conference on Worship, Ag 22-25, 1988, Washington, DC]. Broccolo, Gerard T. *Military Chap R* :3-13 Spr 1989
The Episcopal Conference of the United States: its nature and role. Hehir, Brian. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:24-29 Ja 1989
The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview. Handy, Robert T. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-19 Fall 1989
The mass-mediated Pope [John Paul II in San Francisco]. Mechling, Jay. *This World* no 20:92-103 Wint 1988
This home of freedom: a pastoral letter to the [Catholic] Church of Denver. Stafford, J Francis, Abp. *This World* no 18:84-105 Sum 1987
Three porcupines of pluralism [rejoinder to W Weston, pp 14-26]. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 19:27-51 Fall 1987
The Vatican and the American ways [Pope John Paul II and aides with 36 American cardinals and archbishops, Mr 1989]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times The Week in Review* 138:9 Mr 19 1989
The view from St Patrick's: New York's conservative cardinal is the Pope's American alter ego [photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times Magazine* : 38-40+ Mr 26 1989
When American Roman Catholics sing [data fr *Notre Dame study of Catholic parish life*]. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 63:98-112 Mr 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH- VIETNAM
The church in Vietnam: an update. Nguyen Van Binh, Paul, Abp. *Tripod* no 49:57-61 1989
Religious life in Vietnam: opportunity and challenge. Thi Nhu Kha, Bui. *Tripod* no 49:62-68 1989

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITERATURE
Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988
A liturgical nexus early in Joyce. Lang, Frederick K. *J Ritual St* 3:91-108 Wint 1989
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989
The second coming of J F Powers. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 87:62-64 Ja 1989
Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. Scheick, William J. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD
The Catholic Evidence Guild: towards a history of the laity. Campbell, Debra. *Heythrop J* 30:306-324 Jl 1989

CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS
The dual labor market in the Catholic Church: expanding a speculative inquiry [reply by D LaMagdeleine, pp 291-294]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 30:287-290 Mr 1989

CATHOLIC LEAGUE, 1609-1648
Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. Bell, David A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989

CATHOLIC LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
American Catholic biblical scholarship: a review. Fogarty, Gerald P. *Th St* 50:219-243 Je 1989
Fiftieth anniversary special issue. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50: 319-418 spec issue 1989*
La filosofia cristiana di Edith Stein. Tilliette, Xavier. *Aquinas* 32:131-137 Ja-Ap 1989
An "unknown" Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989

CATHOLIC LITERATURE
Contribution of Christian missionaries to Kannada religious literature. Noronha, Edward. *Ind Ch H R* 22:89-108 D 1988

CATHOLIC NEWSPAPERS
"Porantim": a project for Indians in Brazil [international ed of monthly newspaper by Brazilian Catholic Episcopal Conference]. Kräutler, Erwin. *SEDOS* no 9:314-315 O 15 1989

CATHOLIC PATRIOTIC ASSOCIATION (CHINA)
The Catholic Church in China, Nov 1988. Heyndrickx, Jerome. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:6-8 Ja 1989
List of bishops consecrated by the C[atholic] P[atriotic] A[ssociation] in China since 1979. *Tripod* no 48:71-73 1988

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS *see* Catholic Church—Education

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
At Catholic U, mood is uncertain and subdued after embattled priest loses lawsuit. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:12 Mr 15 1989
Court upholds Catholic University's right to bar a tenured professor from teaching theology [District of Columbia Superior Court]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,17 Mr 8 1989
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989

CATHOLIC WOMEN *see* Women, Catholic

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT
The Christ room : hospitality as a revolutionary act. Jones, Angela. *Other Side* 25:16-17 N-D 1989

CATHOLICITY
see also Church—Catholicity
Commentary: "evangelism or anxiety?" [direction of "mainline" churches]. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:361-365 Fall 1989

CATHOLICS- AFRICA
Assemblies without the celebration of the Eucharist in Africa: a sign of hope or a sign of crisis in the ministry? Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:6-14 N 1989

CATHOLICS- ASIA
The Asian scene. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:35-41 N 1989

CATHOLICS- CANADA
Women leading parishes in Canada. Michel, Ernest. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:25-27 N 1989

CATHOLICS- EUROPE
Sunday celebrations in the absence of a priest in Europe. Michel, Ernest. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:28-34 N 1989

CATHOLICS- FRANCE
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989
Representations mentales et formation d'adultes. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 62:291-308 O 1988
Sunday celebrations in the absence of a priest in Europe. Michel, Ernest. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:28-34 N 1989

CATHOLICS- GERMANY
Kategorien des katholischen: P Erich Przywara: 100 Jahre. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 4:295-311 1989

CATHOLICS- INDIA
Catholic priests in India: reflections on a survey [table]. Parathazham, Paul. *SEDOS* no 3:83-91 Mr 15 1989
Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat [bibliog, tables]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 39:423-437 O-D 1989

CATHOLICS- LATIN AMERICA
see also Catholic Church- Latin America
Parishes without priests in Latin America. Mendoza, Andrés. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:15-21 N 1989

CATHOLICS- MEXICO
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989

CATHOLICS- UNITED STATES
Catholics in context: theoretical and methodological issues in studying American Catholic parishioners [table, mass attendance]. Leege, David C, and Welch, Michael R. *R Rel Res* 31:132-148 D 1989
Priestless parishes in North America: two examples from the United States. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:22-25 N 1989

CATHOLICS, AFRO-AMERICAN
An African-American Catholic perspective on the unity of the church. Carter, Martin J. *Mid-Stream* 28:356-368 O 1989
Black priest defies church, forming own congregation. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:6 Jl 3 1989
Cardinal suspends Washington priest who defied orders. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Jl 5 1989
Father Stallings, the "either/or". Spencer, Jon Michael. *Rel Intel Life* 7:93-95 Fall 1989

Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. Watson, Wendelin J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-71 Spr 1989
Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. Smith, William Farley. *Hymn* 40:13-15 Ja 1989 Priest defies church but seeks accord. Ayres, B Drummond, Jr. *New York Times* 138:9 Jl 10 1989
Stallings suspended [from the priesthood Jl 4, 1989 by Cardinal James Hickey]. *Chr Cent* 106:680-681 Jl 19-26 1989
"We can't wait any longer": George Stallings' African-American Imani Temple shakes the Catholic Church. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:10-12 O 1989

CATHOLICS, ALBANIAN *see* Albanian Catholics

CATTLE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
In search of the unholy cow [with Sanskrit text; bibliog]. Aklujkar, Vidyut. *Rel Trad* 12:91-112 1989
Priests, cattle and men. Boyce, Mary. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987

CAUSATION
see also Teleology
Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. Sinkler, Georgette. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
A new plausible exposition of *Sānkhya-Ķarikā-9* [bibliog]. Wadhwani-Shah, Yashodhara. *J Indian Ph* 17:211-224 S 1989
On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987
Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15: 209-230 S 1987

CAVES
Hideouts in the Judean wilderness [figs, ils, photos]. Patrich, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:32-42 1989

CAVES OF KIEV (MONASTERY)
The early history of the Kiev-Pechery Lavra, 2 pts. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:16-19; 10:16-19 1989
"For the grace of God will shine on these hills" [Far Caves of Kiev-Pechery Monastery, photos]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:20-22 1989

CELAN, PAUL
Meister Eckhart beim *Magister memoriae*: zu zwei Gedichten Paul Celans. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:244-260 1989

CELIBACY
The "divine woman"? Propaganda and the power of celibacy in the New Testament Apocrypha: a reconsideration [table]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Angl Th R* 70:207-220 Jl 1988
Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. Narvaez, Alfonso A. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990
Female and feminine in Islamic mysticism. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 78: 209-224 Jl-O 1988
Religious celibacy from the celibate's point of view [tables; with Introduction and interview schedule]. Manuel, Gerdenio M. *J Rel Health* 28:279-297 Wint 1989
The sacrament of love [review article, *Oi engamoi aghioi tis ekklisias*, by Monk Moses, 1988]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:96-100 1989

CELIBACY IN LITERATURE
The cloister and the hearth: a popular response to the Oxford Movement [Charles Reade, 19th Cent novelist]. Vitanza, Dianna. *Rel Lit* 18:71-88 Fall 1986

CELSUS, 2D CENT
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*

CELTS—RELIGION
Sacral kingship in pre-Christian Ireland. Maier, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1: 12-32 1989
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989
Le syncrétisme religieux: druidisme et christianisme [Eng abst, bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:5-21 Mr 1989

CEMETERIES
Shiqmim, 1988. Lewy, Thomas E, and Alon, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:115-117 1989

CENSORSHIP
see also Freedom of the Press

CENTER FOR WORLD CHRISTIAN INTERACTION
The Center for World Christian Interaction. Danker, William J. *Luth F* 23 no 3:22-24 1989

CENTRAL AMERICA
see also Under Names of Countries, Nicaragua, etc; United States—Foreign Relations—Central America

CENTRAL AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY
The church in the world: [worship services, Honduras and Guatemala]. Parkyn, David Lee. *Th Today* 46:190-194 Jl 1989
La vida cotidiana de Nueva España, según los primeros instrumentos de pastoral (1544-1564): de la evangelización en Mesoamérica. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:387-408 1987

CENTRAL AMERICA—POLITICS
A Hobson's choice for Miskito refugees. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106: 726-728 Ag 2-9 1989
Hope is a woman [photos by Harvey Finkle]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:28-33 My-Je 1989
Das Reich der Freiheit: Überlegungen zur Funktion millenaristischer Eschatologie in den gesellschaftlichen Konflikten Mittelamerikas [fig]. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:138-145 1989
What can Central America expect from the Bush administration? Morris, Fred B. *Chr Cent* 106:472-475 My 3 1989

CENTRAL AMERICA—RELIGION
The meaning of Maya myths. Bošković, Aleksandar. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3: 203-212 1989

CENTRE DE TRAITEMENT ELECTRONIQUE DES DOCUMENTS (CETEDOC)
Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. Leloir, Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989

CEREMONIES *see* Ritual

CERTAINTY
The assurance of salvation in Luther. Barnes, Robin Bruce. *Luth Q* ns 3: 209-222 Sum 1989

CERTEAU, MICHEL DE, 1925-1986
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*

CERVINI, MARCELLO *see* Marcellus II, Pope

CEZANNE, PAUL, 1839-1906
Modern art's first wild man. Swank, J Grant, Jr. *Chr T* 33:64-65 F 3 1989

CH'EN, YING-CHEN
The treatment of Christianity in the fiction of Chen Yingchen. Robinson, Lewis S. *Ching Feng* 32:41-81 Mr 1989

CHACO, PARAGUAY
La república mennonita en el Chaco paraguayo [table, map]. Estragó, Margarita Durán. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:75-81 1989

CHADWICK, HENRY
Ecumenists of our time: Henry Chadwick [por]. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 28:219-237 Jl 1989

CHAGNON, ROLAND, 1939-1989
Chagnon, Roland, 1939-1989 [obit, bibliog]. Lacelle, Elisabeth J. *S R* 18 no 2:123-126 1989

CHAITANYA, 1486-1533
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*

CHAKA, 1787-1828 *see* Shaka, 1787-1828

CHAKOUR, CHARLES
Go directly to jail [review article *Building clergy compensation: a new direction for clergy tax-savings*, by C Chakour]. Griffin, Billy E. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-26 Ja-F 1989

CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF, 451
Chalcedon and Orthodox Christology today. Havrilak, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:127-145 1989
Chalcedon, and the subject in Christ. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 107:1-21 Ja 1989
Le décret Chalcédonien sur les prérogatives de la nouvelle Rome. Halleux, André de. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:288-323 1988
Lo humano de la persona de Jesús. Baron, Enrique. *Est Ecles* 64:365-375 Jl-D 1989
Reflections on the "problem" of Chalcedonian Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:147-157 1989

CHALCEDONIAN CREED
"Une seule personne, une seule hypostase": origine et sens de la formule de Chalcédoine [Eng abst]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 70 no 2:251-276 1989

CHALCOLITHIC PERIOD
Basalt pillar figures from the Golan and the Huleh region [figs, plates]. Epstein, Claire. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:205-223 1988
Golan: Chalcolithic Sites, 1987 [map]. Epstein, Claire. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:91-93 1989
Mashnaqa 1986: rapport préliminaire sur la deuxième campagne de fouilles [figs, photos]. Monchambert, J Y. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:47-78 1987
Petrographic analyses of Fourth Millennium BC pottery and stone vessels from the northern Negev, Israel [bibliog, figs]. Gilead, Isaac, and Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 275:5-14 Ag 1989
Shiqmim, 1988. Lewy, Thomas E, and Alon, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:115-117 1989

CHAMS
Kampuchean Muslims: an uncertain future [map, tables]. Kiernan, Ben. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:28-40 Ja 1989

CHANCE
But is providence really true? Grislis, Egil. *Touchstone* 7:29-37 My 1989

CHANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (ATLANTA)
Gerontology in the three Atlanta seminaries: views of the post-doctoral fellows [Chandler, Columbia, and Interdenominational]. Ammerman, Nancy T; Trimmer, Edward A; Pugh, Thomas J. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:27-44 1989

CHANGE
see also Religious Change; Social Change
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
Some thoughts on significant contributions of Buddhist logicians. Chinchore, Mangala. *J Indian Ph* 15:155-171 Je 1987
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989

CHANGE (PSYCHOLOGY)
On de-staging our relationships [in faith and marriage]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 17:16-20 Spr 1989

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842
From the nature to the character of Christ: Channing's critique of classical Christology. Stephens, Bruce M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:37-45 1989
Time and character in Unitarian Universalist faith. Wesley, Alice Blair. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:38-47 1989

CHANTAL, JANE FRANCES DE, SAINT, 1572-1641
Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. Wright, Wendy M. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989

CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, P D, 1848-1920
In the beginning: P D Chantepie de la Saussaye on Religionswissenschaft and theology. Plantinga, Richard J. *Rel St Th* 8:24-30 Ja-My 1988

CHANTS
Old Russian music: sources and foundations. Akimova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:20-24 1989

CHANTS (BUDDHISM)
Chanted blessings in disguise [Buddhist chants; interview, photos]. Wangdu, Konchok. *Parabola* 14:36-41 Sum 1989
CHAO-CHOU, 778-897
Wu-mên kuan, case 11, "Chao-chou and the hermits"; translated, with a commentary. Aitken, Robert. *E Buddhist* ns 22:78-84 Aut 1989
CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL
The assessment and treatment of the religiously concerned psychiatric patient. Eimer, Kenneth W. *J Past Care* 43:231-241 Fall 1989
Finitude and vulnerability: pastoral method and the hospitalized. Brock, Gary. *Past Psych* 38:3-13 Fall 1989
An image of contemporary hospital chaplaincy. Gibbons, James L, and Miller, Sherry L. *J Past Care* 43:355-361 Wint 1989
A medical school chaplaincy. Mermann, Alan C. *J Past Care* 43:222-229 Fall 1989
Ministering in the midst of crisis: the hospital unit ministry team. DeDonato, David M, and Carter, Robin C. *Military Chap R* :63-77 Wint 1989
Ministry to the critical care givers. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* : 39-55 Fall 1988
Pastoral care in the hospital. Moyer, Frank S. *J Past Care* 43:171-183 Sum 1989
CHAPLAINS, MILITARY
Chaplain Alfred A Pruden and the professionalization of the United States Army chaplaincy, 1899-1920. Hourihan, William J. *Military Chap R* :11-15 Fall 1988
The chaplain/rabbi as a reducer of stress [during wartime]. Schneider, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 13:57-67 Spr 1989
Ministry to German POWs at Fort Sill, 1943-1946 [por]. Stahnke, Herbert H. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:119-124 Fall 1989
Pillars of the regiment. Hunt, Henry Lamar. *Military Chap R* :1-5 Fall 1988
The priest isn't there: recruiting Catholic chaplains [chart, graph]. Gunti, Charles E. *Military Chap R* :27-33 Spr 1989
Religious education. Tyson, Granville E. *Military Chap R* :1-64 Sum 1989*
Saying hello and goodbye [chaplain departures]. Schwartzman, Joel R. *Military Chap R* :103-105 Spr 1989
Servant of the servants of God: the role of the chaplain's assistant in World War II. Howard, Mark B. *Military Chap R* :17-28 Fall 1988
A theology of militarism in the Chaplains' Service of the South African Defence Force. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 65:38-46 D 1988
Unit ministry. Tyson, Granville E. *Military Chap R* :3-101 Wint 1989*
CHAPLAINS, PRISON
see also Church Work with Prisoners
CHAPLAINS, SCHOOL
The Anglican school chaplain. Ellis, Anthony. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:13-20 Jl 1988
CHAPLAINS, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
A medical school chaplaincy. Mermann, Alan C. *J Past Care* 43:222-229 Fall 1989
CHAPMAN, GORDON KIMBALL, 1895-1989
Chapman, Gordon Kimball, 1895-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:184 Sum 1989
CHAPPELL, CONSTANCE SPENCER, 1891-1989
Chappell, Constance Spencer, 1891-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:184-185 Sum 1989
CHAPPELL, DAVID W
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*
CHAPPELL, MARY HARU, 1891-1989
Chappell, Mary Haru, 1891-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 185 Sum 1989
CHARACTER
Abortion and Christian character. Jenson, Blanche. *Luth F* 23 no 4:8-9 1989
Measuring character in the headlines [John Tower, editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:275-276 Mr 15 1989
The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. Guevin, Benedict M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989
Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. French, William C. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989
Reflections on a discussion of theological education as character formation [ATS Issues Research 1987 Summer Seminar, Wayzata, Minn]. Kelsey, David H. *Th Ed* 25:62-75 Aut 1988
CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE
Characterization in Luke: a socio-narratological approach. Gowler, David B. *Bib Th Bul* 19:54-62 Ap 1989
Job the pious? The characterization of Job in the narrative framework of the book. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 43:37-52 F 1989
CHARDIN, PIERRE TEILHARD DE *see* Teilhard De Chardin, Pierre
CHARIOTS
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989
The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice [tables]. Minkowski, Christopher. *Indo-Iran J* 32:177-194 Jl 1989
CHARISMA
Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). Lindstrom, Lamont. *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989
Charisma und Institution. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-110 1989*
The charismatic authority of Ignatius of Antioch: a sociological analysis. Maier, Harry O. *S R* 18 no 2:185-199 1989
"New prophets" and "old ideals": charisma and tradition in the Iranian revolution. Kimmel, Michael. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:493-510 1989
Religion in the television era. Guizzardi, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:337-353 1989
The role of mysticism within the church as conceived by Hans Urs von Balthasar. Lee, Claudia. *Communio (US)* 16:105-126 Spr 1989
CHARISMATA *see* Gifts, Spiritual
CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT *see* Pentecostalism
CHARITABLE USES, TRUSTS AND FOUNDATIONS
see also Endowments
The business of making dreams come true [Educational Assistance Limited; photos]. Lutes, Chris. *Chr T* 33:12-13 Ag 18 1989
Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and others. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2: 1,4-11 N 4 1989*
CHARITIES
Charities must do more to distance themselves from unethical fund-raising consultants. Brakeley, George A, III. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:44 O 17 1989
A giver's guide [factual information and evaluation of 123 charitable organizations]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989
A giver's guide [updates, corrections; 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:42-49 N-D 1989
Letters [replies to "The giver's guide", 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25: 34-41 N-D 1989
CHARITIES—HISTORY
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989
The course of special needs; tr by William Keeney [repr fr *Doopsgezind Jaarboekje*, v81, 1987]. Zeeuw, R de. *Menn Life* 44:21-24 Je 1989
CHARITY
Cultivating goodness [charity work, St Daniel's Monastery in Moscow]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:47 1989
Living faith [charity in Soviet Union]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:64 1989
The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:89-104 1988-1989
CHARITY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Talbert, Charles H. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989
CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND, 1630-1685
Conventicles, sedition, and the toleration act of 1689. Greaves, Richard L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-13 N 1988
CHARLES VII, KING OF FRANCE
Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989
CHARLTON, WILLIAM, 1896-1974
I was a stranger: the story of William Charlton [photos]. Charlton, Lucille. *Breth in Christ* 12:3-49 Ap 1989
CHARRIER, YVES, D 1970
Un club de prévention. Ellul, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 88:75-86 Jl 1989
CHARRIERE, ISABELLA DE, 1740-1805
Isabelle de Charrière, Belle van Zuylen. Fink, Beatrice, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-78 F 1989*
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS RENE, VICOMTE DE, 1768-1848
To interpose a little ease: Chateaubriand on Christianity and the modern world. Despland, Michel. *Rel Lit* 21:19-44 Sum 1989
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY
Chaucer's "Parson's tale" and the late-medieval tradition of religious meditation. Bestul, Thomas H. *Speculum* 64:600-619 Jl 1989
Taking leave: Chaucer's retraction and the ways of affirmation and negation. Boenig, Robert. *St Myst* 12:21-28 Sum-Fall 1989
CHAUVET, LOUIS MARIE
Symbole et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [by L M Chauvet, 1987; review article]. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:211-223 1989
CHAVCHAVADZE, ILIA, T'AVADI, 1837-1907
A new chosen one of God in the host of Georgian saints [Iliy Chavchavadze, 1837-1907; por, bibliog]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-50 1989
CHAZAN, ROBERT
Violence and spirituality: the enigma of the First Crusade [review article]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 69:375-379 Jl 1989*
CHELCICKY, PETR, 1390?-1460?
Two whales of Petr Chelčický [based on Lk 5:4-6; table]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 31:127-134 Sum 1988
CHEMICAL WARFARE
The curious case of chemical warfare. Ledeen, Michael. *Commentary* 88:37-41 Jl 1989
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN, 1522-1586
Chemnitz on law and gospel. Preus, Jacob A O. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989
CHEN-YEN (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
CHEPEL, ZINOVIYA (RAFAILA), 1911-1988
Chepel, Zinoviya (Rafaila), 1911-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1989
CHEPTSOV, A
Rehabilitation of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee: interview with N A Petukhov; exerpts fr 1957 statement. Greenbaum, Avraham, ed. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:60-70 Sum-Aut 1989
CHEREMISOV, IVAN (ANTONY), BP OF VILNA AND LITHUANIA
Archimandrite Antony [Ivan] Cheremisov nominated and consecrated bishop of Vilna and Lithuania [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:14-17 1989
Archimandrite Antony Cheremisov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Vilno and Lithuania [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:12-13 1989
CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION (MD AND VA)
Early Methodism in the Chesapeake region [18th cent]. Bird, Donald L. *Fides H* 21:38-48 O 1989
CHESTER BEATTY PAPYRUS *see* Manuscripts, Greek—Chester Beatty Papyri
CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH
The newer, thinner me. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:56 Ag 18 1989
CHEWA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa*. Chimombo, Steve. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989

CHIAPAS (MEXICO)
Pluralidad religiosa en una sociedad tradicional, Chiapas [tables]. Casillas R, Rodolfo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:73-87 1989
CHIASMUS
Chiasm and parallel structure in Qoheleth 5:9-6:9. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J B L* 108:17-35 Spr 1989
The literary structure of the book of Hebrews [figs]. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 146:185-197 Ap-Je 1989
Metrical sequences and climax in the poetry of Joel. Bliese, Loren F. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:52-84 1988
The structure of 2 Corinthians 1-7. Blomberg, Craig. *Criswell Th R* 4:3-20 Fall 1989
CHICAGO
A big book with an understated title [review article, *Confronting the color line*, by A B Anderson and G W Pickering, 1987]. Beckley, Harlan R. *J Rel* 69:380-386 Jl 1989
Renewed possibilities for urban ministry [Lincoln Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago]. Doane, Jeffrey. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-30 Mr-Ap 1989
Western Avenue [Chicago]. Lovin, Robin W. *Crit* 27:8-11 Aut 1988
CHICAGO—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of Chicago
CHICANOS *see* Hispanic Americans
CHICHAGOV, LEONID (SERAFIM), METR OF LENINGRAD, 1853-1937
Metropolitan Serafim [Leonid] Chichagov [1853-1937; por, photos]. Chernaya, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:15-21 1989
CHIDESTER, DAVID
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*
CHIESA EVANGELICA VALDESE
Invece quell'architettura è proprio valdese [review of *I templi delle Valli Valdesi*, by R Bounous and M Lecchi, 1988]. Loik, Mirella. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:117-121 1989
XXV Asamblea sinodal rioplatense de la Iglesia Valdense. Cabrera, Miguel A. *Serv Inform Rel* no 108:20 Mr 1989
CHIKANE, FRANK
A target of chemical warfare: evidence of sophisticated violence [against Frank Chikane; with interview by J Wallis, pp 16-18; photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:14-16 Ag-S 1989
CHILD ABUSE
Charges of sexual, financial misconduct against its founder threaten Covenant House, the shelter for runaway youths. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:5-7 F 20 1990
Helping the sexually abused. Phillips, Michael E. *Leadership* 10:65-71 Sum 1989
Recognizing and healing sexual abuse. Reese, Carol. *Chr Ministry* 20:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989
Social and ethical issues of child sexual abuse [bibliog]. Poling, James N. *Am Bapt Q* 8:257-267 D 1989
Victims of victims: the unending chain of poverty. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:109-117 1989
CHILD AND PARENT *see* Parent and Child
CHILD CARE CENTERS *see* Day Care Centers
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
Fatherhood and subjectivity. Ver Eecke, Wilfried. *Phil Th* 3:253-264 Spr 1989
Luther und unsere Erziehung heute. Kürzdörfer, Klaus. *Luther* 60 no 2:66-77 1989
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989
Theology starts somewhere. [getting children to think theologically]. Kildegaard, Axel C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:286-289 Ag 1989
The work of Jerome S Bruner and its implications for Christian education. Fisher, Don L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:31-39 1989
CHILD MOLESTING
In search of sacred spaces: the problem of sexual violence. Moody, Linda A. *Am Bapt Q* 8:109-123 Je 1989
Issues in the psychotherapy of child molesters. Poling, James N. *J Past Care* 43:25-32 Spr 1989
Sexual violence and coercion. Bullard, Michael. *Ch Soc* 80:78-88 N-D 1989
CHILD REARING
A maturity-empowering model of Christian parenting [fig]. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Th* 17:36-43 Spr 1989
Sharing shalom with children. Oehlberg, Barbara. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 Jl-Ag 1989
Wanted: Christian parents. Sweeting, George. *Fund J* 8:23-24,38 Je 1989
When discipline fails. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 8:25-27,39 Je 1989
CHILD WELFARE
No child should go to bed hungry [Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants and Children (WIC)]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-23 Je 1989
CHILDBIRTH
The cost of life: a mother experiences incarnation. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 25:44-46 My-Je 1989
CHILDREN
see also Child Development; Education of Children
CHILDREN—DEATH
Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989
The life and death of Jamal [AIDS baby]. Kerr, Marcella. *Chr Cris* 49:53-54 Mr 6 1989
Preaching through personal pain. Hans, Daniel T. *Leadership* 10:35-39 Wint 1989
When a child dies. Gorman, Cinda. *Leadership* 10:116-120 Wint 1989
CHILDREN—EDUCATION *see* Education of Children
CHILDREN—INSTITUTIONAL CARE
Home on the ranch [Valley Teen Ranch in Madera, Calif]. Williams, Jeffery. *Chr T* 33:12-13 O 20 1989
CHILDREN—LAW
Save the children from the armed conflict [Protocol II to the Geneva Conventions; Philippines]. Sarmiento, Rene V. *Tugón* 8 no 3:294-297 1988
CHILDREN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
see also Christian Education of Children; Religious Education of Children
CHILDREN AND ADULTS
The biggest divorce [effects of divorce on children]. Guest, Joan. *Chr T* 33:30-32 N 17 1989
Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. Wilson, Sandra D. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989
CHILDREN AND DEATH
The child's understanding of death. Wynnejones, Pat. *Spectrum* 18:49-63 Spr 1986
Helping children cope with death. Parachin, Victor M. *Chr Ministry* 20:22-24 Jl-Ag 1989
Life after death: by what authority? [sermon; Isa 25:6-9, Rev 7:9-12; Jn 5:24-29]. Glebe, Delton J. *Consensus* 15 no 1:101-112 1989
CHILDREN AND TELEVISION *see* Television and Children
CHILDREN IN THE BIBLE
Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia [photos, fig]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:61-83 1989
CHILDREN OF CLERGY
Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. Skolnick, Vivian B. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989
CHILDREN OF MISSIONARIES
The anxious climate of concern for missionary children. Ward, Ted. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:11-13 Ja 1989
Behavioral strings to which MKs dance. Atkins, Andrew. *Ev Miss Q* 25:238-245 Jl 1989
Changing family expectations: implications for missions. Wrobbel, Karen. *Ev Miss Q* 25:372-378 O 1989
Growing up a world away. Tucker, Ruth A. *Chr T* 33:17-21 F 17 1989
Long-term missionary school teachers addressing the need. Brooks, David F. *Ev Miss Q* 25:190-196 Ap 1989
Separation from our children: a part of God's call? Frith, Neville. *Spectrum* 18:161-165 Sum 1986
Strategies for dealing with crisis missionary kid education. Pollock, David C. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:13-19 Ja 1989
CHILDREN'S ART
The art of the children of Terezin: a psychological study [ils]. Grossman, Frances G. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:213-229 1989
The Saxon booklet [2d grader's parish school project, 1939; ils]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:160-169 Wint 1989
CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
An interview with Jean Little [por]. Little, Jean. *Grail* 5:21-51 D 1989
Out of the Bible and into the children's books. Johnson, Amy Edith. *Bk Rel* 16:5,32-33 Christmas 1989 The terrible truth of children's stories [seek escape in alternative worlds of danger, threat and bereavement]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Bk Rel* 16:4-5,28 Christmas 1989
CHILDREN'S MUSIC
Children's music: for Ascension, Pentecost, and other times of praise. Larsen, Charlotte. *Ref Worship* no 11:43 Spr 1989
Hymn of the month: hymn suggestions involving children. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 12:38-41 Sum 1989
Making the most of music: ideas for using instrument and song. Voogt, Mary Jane. *Ref Worship* no 12:16-20 Sum 1989
CHILDREN'S RIGHTS
A letter to Children [World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 1989]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 150:16-17 N 1989
CHILDREN'S SERMONS
see also Preaching to Children
Beyond moralism: children's sermons should bring good news. Coleman, Richard J. *Ref Worship* no 12:10-13 Sum 1989
This is the one [children's sermon on Samuel's anointing of David]. James, Ann. *Chr Ministry* 20:14 Jl-Ag 1989
CHILDRESS, JAMES F
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989
CHILDS, BREVARD S
Brevard Childs' canon criticism: an example of post-critical naiveté. Brueggemann, Dale A. *J Ev Th S* 32:311-326 S 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*
What do we mean by canon? Dyck, Elmer. *Crux* 25:17-22 Mr 1989
CHILE—CHURCH HISTORY
Fusilamientos, ejecuciones, torturas: no se pueden olvidar. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:13 S 1989
CHILE—POLITICS
Crossing the street in Chile. Dorfman, Ariel. *Tikkun* 4:13-17,83-85 N-D 1989
Fear is defeated; Pinochet remains. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 49:4 F 6 1989
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- China; Indigenous Churches- China; Protestant Churches- Asia
CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY—1949-
[Amitíe-Chine: Canada, Brazil, China Meeting]. Lagace, Fleurette, ed. *Tripod* no 53:50-70 1989*
Arrest of a celebrated evangelist in Inner Mongolia [Liu Qinghe]. *Bridge* no 37:17-18 S-O 1989
Bishop K H Ting spoke at the CPPCC [Chinese People's Political Consultative Committee, Mr 27 1989]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 35:3-4 My-Je 1989
Bishop Ting and China's house churches. MacMillan, Ron. *Chr Cent* 106: 755-756 Ag 16-23 1989
The Chinese Christian Three-Self Movement: a model of solidarity for women. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:181-200 1989
The Chinese church after June 4th: an interview with Bishop K H Ting. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 38:18-19 N-D 1989
Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988 [figs]. Chao, Jonathan. *Transformation* 6 no 3:6-16 1989; *Crux* 25:8-20 Je 1989

Church growth in Liaodong Peninsula [maps, photos]. Yang, Jun. *Bridge* no 37:6-12 S-O 1989
A church in tears in a China in tears. Heyndrickx, Jerome. *SEDOS* no 8: 276-281 S 15 1989
Church of China, church of God [map, photos]. Lambert, A P B. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:25-33 1989
Church reconstruction and theological training in China; tr by B Price. Cao, Shengjie. *Chinese Th R* 4:12-21 1988
Communist crackdown worries Chinese church. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33: 40-42 Jl 14 1989
The flowering of Chinese Protestant Christianity since the Cultural Revolution, 1976-1987 [bibliog]. Summers, Jerry L. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:16-51 1989
God's miracle of life: the church in China. Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 15:10-28 Ja 1989
Joy and sorrow in the churches in China's northwest [map, photos]. *Bridge* no 38:4-17 N-D 1989
Limits and hopes: Catholics and religious freedom in the People's Republic of China. King, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 2:175-209 Je 1989
Living as Christians today: biblical insights. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 4: 47-54 1988
The movement of the Holy Spirit in a new China [bibliog]. Woo, Franklin J. *Tripod* no 50:66-76 1989
My response to "the church in China in the tide of democracy". Choy, Enoch. *Bridge* no 37:4-5 S-O 1989
The new direction of China's policy toward the Catholic Church; tr by Peter Barry [appendix doc]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 52:70-76 1989
The surge in China's Christianity [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12 Mr 20-26 1989]. Zhimin, Jiang, and Zugen, Xu. *RCDA* 28:53-55 Spr 1989
"Truly, you are the Son of God"; tr by C Moran. Xu, Ruiei. *Chinese Th R* 4: 6-11 1988
The 1980 Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference: where are they now? Lam, Anthony. *Tripod* no 52:67-69 1989

CHINA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
see also China Christian Council
Bishop K H Ting's view of the present situation of Christianity in China [interview by C Kwok]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 33:3-8 Ja-F 1989
Bonded together in love: Shanghai Christians visit Hong Kong. Hua, Yaozeng. *Bridge* no 32:7-8 D 1988
Churches in northern Guangdong [map, photos]. *Bridge* no 33:9-14 Ja-F 1989
Development service and China's modernization: the Amity Foundation in theological perspective. Wickeri, Philip L. *Ec R* 41:78-87 Ja 1989
A growing church in Dongxiang [Jiangxi Province]. Shi, Qian. *Bridge* no 32: 14-15 D 1988
Taking a new way: the church and its unity in China. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Mid-Stream* 28:183-186 Ap 1989
Young in China being stirred by an old-time Christianity. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 138:1,4 Ap 12 1989

CHINA—CIVILIZATION
Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. Smith, Henry N. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989
Konfucius som "klockkläpp". Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:21-28 1989
Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. Ahern, Dennis M. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*

CHINA—EDUCATION
Christian education in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 48:28-68 1988*

CHINA—FOREIGN OPINION
Beijing and Bethlehem [The church in the world]. Barrett, J Edward. *Th Today* 46:304-311 O 1989
Between sadness and hope [student democratic uprising in China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 36:2-22 Jl-Ag 1989*

CHINA—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 205:447-465 O-D 1988

CHINA—HISTORY—0960-1279 (SUNG DYNASTY)
Turning classic models into utopias: the neo Confucianist critique. Helman, Sarit. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:93-110 Ja-Ap 1988

CHINA—HISTORY—1912-1949 (REPUBLIC)
A Chinese Catholic philosophy of higher education in Republican China. Hayhoe, Ruth. *Tripod* no 48:49-60 1988

CHINA—HISTORY—1976-
Between sadness and hope [student democratic uprising in China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 36:2-22 Jl-Ag 1989*
China after the Tiananmen massacres. Tang, Edmond. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:2-6 S 1989
China's new time of troubles. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:612-613 Je 21-28 1989
Tragedy in China [Beijing massacre, Je 3, 1989]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Ag-S 1989
We will not help our Chinese colleagues or ourselves if we dismantle academic contacts in acts of protest. Shive, Glenn. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Jl 12 1989

CHINA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Confucianism, science and technology: a philosophical evaluation. Shen, Vicent. *Ching Feng* 32:120-137 Je 1989

CHINA—POLITICS
Is communism reversible? Revel, Jean François. *Commentary* 87:17-24 Ja 1989
Political overview of China. Cheung, Anthony B L. *Tripod* no 51:30-36 1989

CHINA—RELIGION
see also Confucianism; Folk Religion, Chinese; God (Chinese Religion); Taoism
Address to the 7th Chinese people's political consultative conference; tr by J Wickeri. Zhao, Puchu. *Chinese Th R* 4:118-124 1988
Breakthrough in religious research [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12, Mr 20-26, 1989]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. *RCDA* 28:28-30 Wint 1989
Chinese culture and Christian faith; tr by L T H Loh. Zhao, Dianpeng. *Chinese Th R* 4:32-40 1988
The Chinese universe of moral discourse: a postmodern appreciation. Lai, Whalen. *Ching Feng* 32:85-100 Je 1989
Gerechtigkeit in der traditionellen chinesischen Gesellschaft. Deutsch, Richard R. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:239-242 1989
Goddess of a thousand eyes [photo]. Harbakk, Kari. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:37-38 1989
Government functionary discusses religion *Beijing Review*, no 32, 1989]. Lu, Yun. *RCDA* 28:84-86 Sum 1989
Hong Kong Roman Catholic Church and 1997 [seminar, Hong Kong, Ja 1989; statistics; reply, P Sun, pp 54-56]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 49:33-53 1989*
Religion and Chinese culture: toward an assessment of "popular religion" [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 29:35-57 Ag 1989
Religion in China. Garrett, William R. *Chr Cent* 106:748-749 Ag 16-23 1989
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*
Religious freedom and dignity of the legal system. Zhao, Puchu. *Bridge* no 35:5-6 My-Je 1989
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
The study of religion inside China. *Bridge* no 32:3-5 D 1988
A tentative enquiry into the problem of the compatibility between religion and socialist society in China. Xiao, Zhitian. *Chinese Th R* 4:84-99 1988
Understanding the religious heritage of China. Chang, Aloysius. *Tripod* no 51:37-43 1989

CHINA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Virinity and premarital sex in contemporary China. Zhou, Xiao. *Feminist Studies* 15:279-288 Sum 1989

CHINA- CHURCH HISTORY
see also Protestant Churches- China

CHINA CHRISTIAN COUNCIL
see also Three Self Movement (China)
God's miracle of life: the church in China. Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 15:10-28 Ja 1989

CHINESE- CANADA
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989

CHINESE- TIBET Dalai Lama sees a culture endangered [Buddhist Tibet]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 22 1989

CHINESE AMERICANS
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989
Out of Chinatown and back again. Pang, Wing Ning. *Chr T* 33:29-31 Mr 3 1989

CHINESE POETRY
The nine faces of death: "Su Tung-po's" *Kuzō-shi* [Eng tr, ils]. Sanford, James H. *E Buddhist* ns 21:54-77 Aut 1988

CHINUL (BUDDHIST MONK), 1158-1210
Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. Schiffers, Norbert. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989
Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth. Keel, Hee-Sung. *Bud Chr St* 9:13-23 1989

CHOIRS (MUSIC) *see* Church Music—Choirs

CHOMSKY, NOAM
Langage et raison: philosophie, linguistique et ce qui leur ressemble. Nicolet, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:353-375 1989
Slouching toward pressology [review article; *The political economy of human rights*, by N Chomsky and E S Herman, 1979]. Romano, Carlin. *Tikkun* 4: 41-44,120-123 My-Je 1989

CHOPP, REBECCA
Ontological and liberation theology: two modes of religious reflection. Blumenthal, David R. *Rel St R* 15:122-125 Ap 1989

CHOSEN PEOPLE (JEWS) *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

CHRAPOVITSKIJ, ANTONIJ, 1863-1963 *see* Antonii, Metr of Kiev and Galich, 1863-1936

CHRISITANITY AND JUDAISM
Christian Zionism is a heresy. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *J Th So Africa* no 69:60-64 D 1989

CHRIST'S CHURCH FELLOWSHIP
New church body formed [Christ's Church Fellowship]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 33:45 Ap 7 1989

CHRISTENSEN, ERNEST G, 1918-1988
Christensen, Ernest G, 1918-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:124 Spr 1989

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES
see also Mosaics
Abila of the Decapolis - 1988: area D [tables, figs]. Winter, Willard W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:45-63 Sum 1988
Jordan's churches: their urban context in late antiquity [photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 51:222-226 D 1988
The mosaic at Umer-Rasas in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Bib Arch* 51:208-213, 227-231 D 1988

CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY
see also Christian Saints; Fathers of the Church
The lives of Russian ascetics: much-suffering John Matveyevich Vnukov [fr *Russian ascetics of piety of the 18th and 19th centuries*, 1912]. *Epiphany* 9:60-67 Wint 1989

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN
British involvement in interdenominational "faith" missionary societies and the AWARE broadsheet [list, Christian Brethren associations]. Baigent, Barbara. *Chr Breth R* no 40:111-116 1989

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN—MISSIONS
Into all the world: papers on world mission today [Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, London, 1987]. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 40:5-128 1989*
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
Alexander Campbell bicentennial celebrated at Bethany College. McAllister, Lester G, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:1-17 1988*
Today's younger scholars of the Disciples of Christ and Churches of Christ view Campbell. Allen, C Leonard, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21: 18-50 1988*
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—CLERGY
see also Ordination—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Education on behalf of hope [review article; *Education of ministers for the coming age*, by R E Osborn, 1987]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Encount* 50:79-85 Wint 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—DOCTRINE
The Lord's Supper: a systematic theological view. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 50:47-68 Wint 1989
Report of the Disciples Commission on Theology: "Salvation in Jesus Christ". *Mid-Stream* 28:421-433 O 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—EDUCATION
Education for ministry in the coming age: the *now* shapes the *then*. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:30-42 1989
The fourth era [in seminary education]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 24: 81-89 Jl 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Disciples meet [news]. *Chr Cent* 106:744-745 Ag 16-23 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—HISTORY
The attitude of the *Christian-Evangelist* towards the Spanish-American war. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:233-245 Sum 1989
Current trends in Disciples of Christ ecclesiology. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-312 Jl 1989*
Mentor and colleague: a 90th birthday tribute to Harold Fey. Osborn, Ronald E, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:1-42 1989*
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—HYMNS
Congregational hymn singing: heritage and purpose. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:37-49 1989
Congregational hymn singing: problems and possibilities. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:50-63 1989
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)—WORSHIP
Current trends in Disciples of Christ ecclesiology. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-312 Jl 1989*
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (INDEPENDENT)
Open forum: Independent Christian Churches, Churches of Christ, and the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). Wymore, Leonard G, and Stafford, Gilbert W. *Mid-Stream* 28:319-321 Jl 1989
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES
see also Basic Christian Communities; Community of Celebration; Metanoia Community (St Mary's Georgia)
Dissolution and disillusion—the end of a beginning [Genesis Community, Providence, R I]. Banchoff, Lynore G. *Rel Intel Life* 7:72-81 Fall 1989
Exposure programme "Community of San Egidio". Bakare, Sebastian, and Haan, Roelf. *Miss St* 6 no 1:55-66 1989
Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989
"Homing I keep you": a tribute to Libby Radcliffe. Nyers, Ched. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 O 1989
Not another shelter: a community of the poor in Roanoke [Justice House in Virginia]. Beaulieu, Don. *Other Side* 25:12-14 N-D 1989
Philip Berrigan [and] Elizabeth McAlister: just two ordinary Christians trying to be faithful to the ways of Jesus [interview, photos]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:12-18 My-Je 1989
The royal path: Christian community in the absence of elders. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 9:51-56 Sum 1989
Theology of the cross: Canadian paradigms. Arnal, Oscar L Cole. *Consensus* 15 no 2:39-58 1989
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES- EL SALVADOR
A community of remembrance [remembering the dead in El Salvador]. Hutchinson, Scott. *Chr Cent* 106:853-856 S 27 1989
Salvadoran refugees come home [Copapayo, El Salvador]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 106:851-853 S 27 1989
CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA
Asia mission conference 1989: rapport från CCA-konferensen i Cipanas, Indonesien. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:44-48 1989
The basic thrusts of Christian Conference of Asia in ecumenical movement. Takenaka, Masao. *Asia J Th* 3:161-173 Ap 1989
Obedience to God, not the State. Christian Conference of Asia. *Tugón* 8 no 1:82-99 1988*
CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA—URBAN RURAL MISSION
Asian domestic maids [exploitation in Asia]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 143:7-8 Mr 1989
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
see also Church Colleges; Education and Church; Sunday Schools; Theological Seminaries; Worship (Christian Education)
Christian education and spiritual formation: the real curriculum. Joy, Donald M, ed. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:13-72 1989*
Christian education desk. Holloway, Sandra. *LWF Rpt* no 27:177-182 N 1989
Christian education in China. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 48:28-68 1988*
Christian education: convention or commitment"? Weed, Michael R. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:23-35 Fall 1988
Christian nurture, By Horace Bushnell, 1847. Little, Sara. *Am Pres* 66:245-250 Wint 1988
Do we teach the Bible or do we teach students? [replies by C C Ryrie and E Starr, pp 83-89]. Plueddemann, James E. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:73-81 1989
Foundational questions [review article]. Rhodes, Lynn. *Chr Cris* 49:121-122 Ap 3-17 1989*
Kerygma and didache in Christian education [repr fr *Concor Th M* 32: 197-208 Ap 1961]. Caemmerer, Richard R. *Concor J* 15:323-336 Jl 1989
Learning theory. Willis, Wesley R, ed. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:7-111 1989*
Teaching authoritatively amidst Christian pluralism in Africa [bibliog]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:11-20 D 1988
Ten forces shaping Christian education. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 146: 320-329 Jl-S 1989
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—CURRICULUM
Acquiring a sense of liturgy in contemporary times. Oosdyke, Mary Kay. *Rel Ed* 84:323-337 Sum 1989
PREM: the new Presbyterian curriculum [Presbyterian Reformed Educational Ministry]. Cockrum, Peggy L, ed. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:7-46 Spr 1989*
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—METHODS
Contemporary approaches to Christian education. Myers, William R. *C T S Register* 79:1-51 Spr 1989*
Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology. Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber; Hartwell, Ann E; Bump, James A. *C T S Register* 79:23-35 Spr 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 24: The use of visual aids. Bates, James B. *Expos T* 100:249-252 Ap 1989
Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. Hermans, C A M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Back to basics: establishing and practicing a learner-centered educational philosophy in the church [fig]. Rockwell, David M. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:11-16 1989
Christian education as the art and science of cartography. Rogers, William B. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989
Christian education under review. Hughes, Fred. *Spectrum* 21:121-129 Sum 1989
Education as a renewing activity: nurturing the mind, mending the heart, mending the world. Matties, Gordon. *Direction* 18:80-85 Fall 1989
From setting to theory: principles of urban church education. Rogers, Donald B. *Rel Ed* 84:249-261 Spr 1989
Historical and theological foundations of Paulo Freire's educational praxis. Blackwood, Vernon. *Trinity J* 8:201-232 Fall 1987
Revelation, reformation, re-creation: canon and theological foundation of the Christian university. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:315-332 1989
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF ADULTS
Christian education and older persons in congregations [figs]. Trimmer, Edward A, and Styles, Betsy. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:101-113 1989
Teaching theology in the church. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 106:980-982 N 1 1989
Toward a proactive approach to adult classroom management [figs]. Flin, Mary. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:93-98 1989
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
see also Church Work with Children
Children in worship. Nederveld, Patricia, and others. *Ref Worship* no 12:1-44 Sum 1989*
Teaching mission to children. Morris, Barbara. *Chr Breth R* no 40:105-110 1989
Westerhoff on faith enculturation [*Will our children have faith?*, 1976]. Asali, Mona Abou; Small, Anna; Andersen, Denise Nupp. *C T S Register* 79:17-22 Spr 1989
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF YOUTH
see also Church Work with Youth
Reading a text: the first book of Samuel [for 14-16 year-olds]. Partington, Geoffrey. *Rel Ed* 84:411-416 Sum 1989
Some applications of social psychology to "Scripture teaching" in schools. Smartt, John. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:44-52 D 1988
Teaching mission to young people. Lowman, Peter. *Chr Breth R* no 40:98-104 1989
Towards an Indian Christian religious education with special reference to the young people of Karnataka. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 21: 49-63 Mr 1989
CHRISTIAN ETHICS *see* Ethics, Christian
CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE *see* Experience (Religion)—Christianity
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
see also Community (Theology)
Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989
Eucharistic hospitality: welcoming the stranger into the household of God. Jones, L Gregory. *Ref J* 39:12-17 Mr 1989
Koinonia as a meta-model for future church unity [replies, pp 7-10]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:1-7 Ja 1989
"Levels of fellowship" a response [to "Conversations: Inter-Christian relationships" Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. Marquart, Kurt E. *Concor Th Q* 52:241-263 O 1988
CHRISTIAN GIVING
see also Stewardship, Christian
A giver's guide [factual information and evaluation of 123 charitable organizations]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989
A giver's guide [updates, corrections; 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:42-49 N-D 1989
Hong Kong Christians witness in China [Taishan County, Guangdong Province]. *Bridge* no 32:11-13 D 1988
Let your light so shine. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:54-56 1989
Letters [replies to "The giver's guide", 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25: 34-41 N-D 1989
Look your giving in the eye. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:66-71 Jl-Ag 1989
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Talbert, Charles H. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989

Preaching sense about dollars. Robinson, Haddon. *Leadership* 10:90-96 Fall 1989

CHRISTIAN GOSPEL
Attesting the evangel evangelically: toward a Christian theology of religious pluralism; repr fr *Spectrum*, 21 no 1 Spr 1989. Biggar, Nigel. *Ev R Th* 13: 314-324 O 1989
Different gospels: the social sources of apostasy. Berger, Peter L. *This World* no 17:6-17 Spr 1987
God's Word Today [tr fr Swedish by E A Bergeson]. Nygren, Anders. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-16 1989
Gospel and religion in the mission of the church. Riisager, Filip. *Th Life* no 10:131-141 D 1987
The gospel in the Sermon on the Mount. Strelan, Richard E. *Luth Th J* 23: 19-26 My 1989
The gospel is not ethics. Cataldo, Chet W. *Asia J Th* 3:274-283 Ap 1989
A review of *The Gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 146:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989

CHRISTIAN IDENTITY MOVEMENT
Searching for Christian identity in The Order: [Jean Craig, radical right wing group, and 40 year prison sentence]. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-18 F 1989

CHRISTIAN III, KING OF DENMARK AND NORWAY, 1503-1559
Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. Lyby, Thorkild C. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF RELIGION AND SOCIETY
Mission in the context of diversity. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 36:1-64 Mr 1989*

CHRISTIAN LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Theologians
J A T Robinson and the meaning of New Testament scholarship. Knox, John. *Th* 92:251-268 Jl 1989
Leaning graciously across the lines. Bush, Martin, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*
"Ökumenisches Lernen": zur Übereinstimmung der Konzeptionen in den Kirchen. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 43 no 2:138-158 1989

CHRISTIAN LEGAL SOCIETY
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988

CHRISTIAN LIBERTY *see* Freedom (Theology)

CHRISTIAN LIFE
see also Asceticism; Conversion; Discipleship; Pietism; Piety; Sanctification; Spiritual Formation; Spiritual Life
[Liturgy as context for spiritual formation]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Jl-Ag 1989*
Action, contemplation, and living in between: a meditation on Christian living. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-9 Fall 1989
Anglican identity and the Christian life. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *St Luke J* 32: 107-115 Mr 1989
The deadly sins and saving virtues: how they are viewed by laity [tables]. Capps, Donald. *Past Psych* 37:229-253 Sum 1989
The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 43: 267-281 Jl 1989
A feast of [Henri J M] Nouwen [review essay, 5 new titles; photo]. Boers, Arthur. *Chr T* 33:38-40,42 Je 16 1989
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
Go therefore and make disciples: the concept of discipleship in the New Testament. Kvalbein, Hans. *Th Life* no 9:11-24 D 1986
A goal-directed model for disciple-making [repr, *J Academy for Evangelism in Theological Education* 3 (1987-1988); figs]. Schutz, Samuel R. *Cov Q* 47: 28-37 F 1989
Godliness in Ephesians. Packer, James I. *Crux* 25:8-16 Mr 1989
Have I done well? Understanding God's will in midlife. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:22-28 F 17 1989
Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? Miles, Margaret R. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989
An interview with Robert Banks [by W Hooper]. Banks, Robert. *St Mark R* no 136:18-26 Sum 1989
John Dunne's journey of the mind, heart, and soul. Collinge, William J. *Horizons* 16:28-44 Spr 1989
Let us be listeners [address, 19th Convocation, Regent College, My 15, 1989]. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Crux* 25:3-7 Je 1989
Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation. Holmes, Edward. *Communio (US)* 16:517-526 Wint 1989
Pecado y perdón en la existencia cristiana: estudio de la relación entre el pecado y el perdón en la teología de Rudolf Bultmann. Millás, José M. *Greg* 70 no 2:321-340 1989
Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. Kelsay, John. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989
Problems in the use of Scripture as an authoritative guide for Christian living today. Hamann, Henry P. *Luth Th J* 23:11-18 My 1989
Recovering the heart of Christian spirituality. Demarest, Bruce A, and Raup, Charles. *Criswell Th R* 3:321-326 Spr 1989
Reflections on the Eucharist in life and ministry [statement by a group of Blessed Sacrament Sisters, Australia]. *SEDOS* no 11:381-382 D 15 1988
Remember the story. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 4:2 42 Ja F 1989*
Les sacrements selon Karl Barth et Eberhard Jüngel. Mottu, Henry. *Foi Vie* 88:33-55 Ap 1989
Salty discipleship; pt 1: Bringing new worlds to life. Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989
The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989
Spiritual formation and theological education: an African perspective. Sarpong, Peter K. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:3-6 Jl 1989
Spiritual wellsprings for the professional church worker. Deffner, Donald L. *Concor Th Q* 53:53-73 Ja-Ap 1989
The world of Narkó: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989

CHRISTIAN LIFE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Be filled with the Spirit: Ephesians 5:18. Leggett, Dennis. *Paraclete* 23:9 12 Fall 1989
An exegesis of Hebrews 13:1-17. Smith, T C. *Faith Miss* 7:70-78 Fall 1989
Fit for the reign of God. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:618 Je 21-28 1989

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
see also Literature and Christianity
A literary roundup. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 106:1048-1050 N 15 1989*
The very style of faith: Frederick Buechner as homilist and essayist. Anderson, Chris. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:7-29 1989

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, EARLY
see also Apocryphal Books (NT); Clement, First Epistle of; Fathers of the Church; Liturgies, Early Christian; Vision of Dorotheus
"And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989
Apostleship: evidence from the New Testament and early Christian literature. Clark, Andrew C. *Vox Ev* 19:49-82 1989; same *Ev R Th* 13:344-382 O 1989
El Apostol Pedro en la literatura gnostica. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:65-92 1989
Fingernails and hair: anatomy and exegesis in Tertullian [*On the resurrection*]. Satran, David. *J Th St* ns 40:116-120 Ap 1989
Flight from persecution as imitation of Christ: Lactantius' *Divine institutes* 4:18, 1-2. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Th St* ns 40:48-65 Ap 1989
From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. Thom, Johan C. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989
Lactantius and the Jesus tradition in the Didache. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th St* ns 40:112-116 Ap 1989
Miracle stories in Christian antiquity: some narrative elements. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Forum* 2:43-54 D 1986
Notes on St Basil's essay on Greek literature. Baldwin, Barry. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:123-133 1989
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989
La réponse de S Basile à S Grégoire: édition critique de la lettre 2 en version arabe [Arabic text, tr]. Grandhenry, J. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:321-359 1989
St Gregory and the enigma of the *Dialogues*: a response to Paul Meyvaert [39:335-381 Jl 1988; rejoinder pp 344-346]. Clark, Francis. *J Eccl H* 40:323-343 Jl 1989
Vidisti fratrem, vidisti dominum tuum (Agraphon 144 Resch und 126 Resch). Bauer, Johannes B. *Z K G* 100 no 1:71-76 1989
The *Vita* tradition of Ephrem the Syrian, the deacon of Edessa [Greek and Syriac traditions compared]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:15-42 1988-1989

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, JAPANESE
A Japanese transformation of Christianity: rambling notes on reading Shusaku Endo's *Silence*. Tokunaga, Michio. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:45-54 Ja 1989
Portrait of an unknowingly ordinary man: Endō Shūsaku, Christianity, and Japanese historical consciousness [bibliog]. Durfee, Richard E, Jr. *Japan J Rel St* 16:41-62 Mr 1989
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228 238 Fall 1989

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, SANSKRIT
An "unknown" Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989

CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COMMISSION *see* World Council of Churches—Christian Medical Commission

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—HYMNS
The hymnal of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church [photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 3:53-67 Spr 1989

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY *see* Clergy—Office

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE
[Peace Movements in Eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-48 O 1985*
Buddhists and Christians for a common house of peace [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-42 1989
For the 30th Anniversary of the Christian Peace Conference; interview by Y Ershov, Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:46-47 1989
General problems of Christianity in socialist countries [repr fr Christian Peace Conference (Prague), no 85: 4-8 1986]. Mirejovsky, Lumbomir. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:14-22 Je 1987
Josef Hromádka: a centenary tribute. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 146:7-9 Je 1989
Session of the CPC committee for the continuation of work [Görlitz, GDR, O 17-22, 1988; statement]. Kiselev, Sergiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:36 37 1989
The sixth All-Christian Peace Assembly and the way there. Hough Ross, Richard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:36-48 O 1985

CHRISTIAN POETRY *see* Religious Poetry, Christian

CHRISTIAN REALISM
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988
Reinhold Niebuhr and history: the elusive liberal critique. Smith, Ruth L. *Horizons* 15:283 298 Fall 1988

CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTIONISM
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227 258 Fall 1989
The Reconstructionist movement on the New Christian Right. Shupe, Anson. *Chr Cent* 106:880 882 O 4 1989

A theological perspective on the licensing of helping professionals [reconstructionist view]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 17:252-262 Fall 1989
The theonomic urge [Christian reconstructionism]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-40 Ap 21 1989
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—EDUCATION
Children in worship. Nederveld, Patricia, and others. *Ref Worship* no 12:1-44 Sum 1989*
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—HISTORY
The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. Remelts, Glenn A. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH—HYMNS
Hymns for Lent, Easter, and Ascension. Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie and Segger, Joachim. *Ref Worship* no 14:21-25 Wint 1989*
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA
Four more years [apartheid in South Africa]. La Grand, James. *Ref J* 39:4-5 My 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS
Catherine of Siena and Raymond of Capua: enduring friends. Conner, Paul M. *St Myst* 12:22-29 Spr 1989
"A marriage well arranged": Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios. Luti, Mary. *St Myst* 12:32-46 Spr 1989
St Gregory of Nazianzus: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise. Mumrikov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:65-68 1989
Sur la légende éthiopienne de Saint Mercure et le thème des cynocéphales. Beylot, Robert. *Semitica* 36:105-124 1986
Wisdom crieth in the streets: a compendium of fools for Christ's sake [ils, photo]. Corbett, Deborah. *Epiphany* 9:57-66 Spr 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS—BIOGRAPHIES
A great teacher of Christian morality [Bp Feofan, the Vysha Hermit]. Vedernikov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:60-73 1988
The life and teaching of St Maksim the Greek; 3 pts; [color icon]. Tsypin, Vladislav. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:58-59; 5:65-71; 6:65-70 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS—CALENDAR
Saints and their feasts: an ecumenical exploration. Whalen, Michael. *Worship* 63:194-209 My 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS—PRAYER BOOKS AND DEVOTIONS
Menaion for July: Moscow Patriarchate publication, 1988 [pub announcement, review]. Samoilov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:78-80 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS, SLAVIC
The canonization of the Hagioritic Starets Siluan [por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:49-53 1989
A great teacher of Christian morality [Bp Feofan, the Vysha Hermit]. Vedernikov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:60-73 1988
In memory of the righteous Iuliania of Lazarevskoe. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:13-15 1989
The life of St Ignaty Bryanchaninov [repr fr *Canonization of Saints*, 1988, pp 119-132]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:61-65 1989
The life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow and all Russia [por; repr fr *The canonization of saints*, 1988]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:54-61 1989
Litovkin, Ivan Evfimovich (Iosif), 1837-1911. Mikhailov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:66-72 1988
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989
The lives of Russian ascetics: St Paphnutius [tr and ed fr *Lives of saints*, by E Posyelyanin, 1908, and by S Destunis, 1892]. *Epiphany* 9:45-49 Spr 1989
Luminary of the church of Tambov: for the 75th anniversary of the canonization of St Pitirim. Evgenij, Bp of Tambov and Michurinsk. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:19-24 1989
A new chosen one of God in the host of Georgian saints [Iliy Chavchavadze, 1837-1907; por, bibliog]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-50 1989
Reinstallation of the relics of Prince St Aleksandr Nevsky [photos]. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-27 1989
The religious and social importance of the works of St Sofrony of Vraca. Stoikov, Vasily. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:56-59 1989
"Russia's embellishment" [relics placed in a chapel consecrated in honour of Bp Feofan, the Vyshna Hermit]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:23 1988
St Aleksandr, hegumen of the Svir Cloister [bibliog]. Klementyev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:68-73 1989
St Feofan the recluse [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:41-42 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:29-30 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov and Fr Zosima of Dostoevsky. Ukrainsky, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:70-76 1989
St Ksenia of St Petersburg, fool-in-Christ [bibliog]. Ilyicheva, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:64-67 1989
Starets Amvrosiy of the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. Ilycheva, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-67 1988
The story of the life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow [icon]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:62-65 1989
CHRISTIAN SAINTS, SLAVIC—BIOGRAPHIES
The lives of Russian ascetics: St Dimitry, wonderworker of Priluki [Ukraine]; tr by a nun of the Orthodox Church. *Epiphany* 10:154-157 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
CHRISTIAN SAINTS, WOMEN
Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. Slattery, Maureen. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989
In memory of the righteous Iuliania of Lazarevskoe. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:13-15 1989
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
Christian Science and the care of children: the constitutional issues [viewpoint]. Williams, David N. *Ch State* 42:19-20 S 1989
Prescription for controversy [Christian Science parents and spiritual healing]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:8-12 Mr 1989
Les religions de guérison et leur fonction: Antoinisme, Science Chrétienne et Scientologie. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:89-93 Je 1989
Spiritual healing and the law [replies to "Spiritual healing on trial", 602-615 Je 22-29, by S Gottschalk; rejoinder]. Rafford, Robert L, and Swan, Rita. *Chr Cent* 105:926-929 O 19 1988
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
Plan to expand church media reveals Christian Science rift. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ja 4 1989
CHRISTIAN SECTS
see also under name of church or sect
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
CHRISTIAN SECTS- CHINA
Church of China, church of God [map, photos]. Lambert, A P B. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:25-33 1989
CHRISTIAN SECTS- GREAT BRITAIN
Ecclesiology in the major "apostolic" restorationist churches in the United Kingdom. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 19:83-108 1989
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL ETHICS *see* Social Ethics, Christian
CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Religious sociology and the sociology of religion in America at the turn of the twentieth century: divergences from a common theme. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Anal* 50:363-375 spec issue 1989
CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM *see* Symbolism, Christian
CHRISTIAN UNION
see also Church Union; Church—Unity; Ecumenical Movement; Mary, Virgin, and Christian Union
"Cosmos in the chaos": Philip Schaff's vision of America [photo]. Graham, Stephen R. *Am Pres* 67:259-272 Wint 1989
The ecclesiology of union: reflections arising from the Fifth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, July 1987. Cressey, Martin H. *Ec R* 41:238-246 Ap 1989
The papacy in a unified church. Macquarrie, John. *Pacifica* 2:123-134 Je 1989
Survey of church union negotiations 1986-1988. Best, Thomas F. *Ec R* 41: 281-302 Ap 1989
Two kinds of ecumenism: unitive and interdenominational [2d J G McCarthy lecture, Rome, Ap 1989]. Lindbeck, George A. *Greg* 70 no 4:647-660 1989
CHRISTIAN UNION AND MISSIONS *see* Missions and Christian Union
CHRISTIAN WORLD COMMUNIONS
see also Baptist World Alliance; Bilateral Dialogues; Lutheran World Federation; World Alliance of Reformed Churches
CHRISTIAN ZIONISM
Ambassadors of Zion [International Christian Embassy Jerusalem]. Barry, Tom, and Preusch, Debra. *Chr Cent* 106:79-81 Ja 25 1989
CHRISTIANITY—ESSENCE
The continuity of ages [interview by Evgeny Ghilmanov, repr fr *Moscow Church News*]. Sabodan, Vladimir, Metr of Rostov. *Sourozh* no 35:47-52 F 1989
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. Herms, Eilert. *Luther* 60 no 1: 28-48 1989
Fundamentum fidei: critical reflections on Willi Marxsen's contribution to systematic theology. Ogden, Schubert M. *Mod Th* 6:1-14 O 1989
The impossibility of teaching Christianity: Søren Kierkegaard's *Philosophical fragments*. Mitchell, Pamela. *J Th (UTS)* 92:7-11 1988
Inwardness and the identity of Christianity [review article, *The identity of Christianity*, by S Sykes, 1984; internal, external criteria]. Sykes, Rod. *Rel St* 24:451-461 D 1988
Nathan Soderblom on religion: Christian and otherwise. Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:30-36 Wint 1989
No more Christians, please . [editorial]. Wilson, Bruce, Bp. *St Mark R* no 137:2 Aut 1989
Ogden's "appropriateness" and religious plurality. Carlson, Jeffrey. *Mod Th* 6:15-28 O 1989
On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988
Schleiermacher en Feuerbach: een confrontatie van *Das Wesen des Christentums* met de *Glaubenslehre* [Eng abst, p 330]. Groot, Nicolaas. *Ned T Tij* 43:294-312 O 1989
CHRISTIANITY—HISTORY *see* Church History
CHRISTIANITY—ORIGIN
Rassegna di studi di storia sociale e di ricerche di sociologia sulle origini cristiane. I. Barbaglio, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:377-410 Jl-S 1988
Shifting sectarian boundaries in early Christianity. White, L Michael. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-24 Aut 1988
CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY *see* Philosophy and Christianity
CHRISTIANITY—TERMINOLOGY
Should we cease referring to Jesus Christ or God as "Lord"? Garnsey, David, Bp. *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989
CHRISTIANITY—UNIVERSALITY *see* Church—Catholicity
CHRISTIANITY AND AFRICAN RELIGIONS
African roots of Christianity: our first ancestors and the biblical world. Copher, Charles B. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-8 Jl 1989
African traditional religion: an enduring heritage. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *AME Zion Q R* 101:16-26 Ap 1989
Assemblies without the celebration of the Eucharist in Africa: a sign of hope or a sign of crisis in the ministry? Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:6-14 N 1989
ATR can enrich Christianity [reply to Cardinal Francis Arinze, [Pastoral attention to African traditional religion 30:131-134 Je 1988]. Ganly, John. *AFER* 31:306-316 O 1989
The Catholic Church and interfaith dialogue: an African perspective. Sarpong, Peter K. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:70-75 Spr 1989

The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
Christ as our ancestor: Christology from an African perspective, by C Nyamiti, 1985: a review essay. Muzorewa, Gwinyai. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 255-264 1988
Christentum und Mission aus der Sicht afrikanischer Schriftsteller [Eng abst]. Berner, Ulrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:1-13 1989
Christianisme populaire en Afrique. Sempore, Sidbe. *SEDOS* no 5:167-176 My 15 1989
Demon possession and our response as disciples of Christ. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:21-26 D 1988
Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa*. Chimombo, Steve. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989
The effect of belief in the living dead on the church's mission in South Africa. Moila, M P. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:140-150 1989
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989
The finality of Christ: from out of Africa. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 9:251-261 Sum 1989
God, sin and salvation in African religion [bibliog]. Mbiti, John S. *AME Zion Q R* 100:2-8 Ja 1989
Godianism: a resurgence of an old cult in Christian garb. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:116-125 1989
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989
Mudimbe and the dilemma of the African priest. Wake, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:20-26 1989
Multi-religious dialogue in Africa: trends in Christian-traditionalist relations in Nigeria. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:459-472 O 1989
Nigeria's three religions: patterns and prospects of their interaction. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:179-195 1988
One hundred grains [explaining church growth in Africa]. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 16:354-360 O 1989
The problem of demonic power and the nature of the Christian response. Newport, John P. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:27-31 D 1988
Religious conflict and dialogue in contemporary Africa. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-69 Wint 1988-1989*
The roots of African theology [bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 58-62,64-65 Ap 1989
St Paul's concept of principalities and powers in African context. Abijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:118-129 1988
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989
The supreme god in Igbo traditional religious thought and worship. Anyika, Francis. *Com Via* 32:5-20 Spr-Sum 1989
Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989
Tradition, faith, and the Africa University [College of Theology, Zimbabwe]. Mafico, Temba J. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:35-51 Sum 1989
The understanding of sin among some members of the Zion Christian Church: preliminary findings of a field study. Van der Merwe, Gerhard. *Missionalia* 17:199-205 N 1989
Worldview analysis of African indigenous churches. Chidester, David. *J St Rel* 2:15-29 Mr 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND AMERINDIAN RELIGIONS
The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. Long, John S. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989
Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und die Integrität der Weihnachtsbäume. Tinker, George E. *Ökum Ru* 38:169-180 Ap 1989
Indigenous peoples and the experience of Christianity. Starkloff, Carl F. *Pacifica* 2:323-332 O 1989
"Sweating" together for purification [Dialogue on Lakota and Christian Spirituality, St Paul, Minn]. Hulsether, Mark. *Witness* 72:18-19 My 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. Griffiths, Paula J. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989
Buddhists and Christians for a common house of peace [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-42 1989
Catechesis in Christianity and Buddhism. Coombs, George. *Faith Freedom* 42:38-39 Spr 1989
Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacob H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989
Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. Schiffers, Norbert. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989
Christianity in Sri Lanka, 1948-1987: struggle for survival. Somaratna, G P V. *Ind Ch H R* 22:132-149 D 1988
Ethics in Christianity and Buddhism. Gilkey, Langdon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:37-42 Wint 1989
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
The garden of liberation [Forest Monastery, Bangkok]. Hamami, Anas. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:34-35 1989
The God of us all (a review article of *The wisdom of Buddhism*, ed by Christmas Humphreys). Fisk, George W. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:124-128 Jl 1989
Hugo M Enomiya-Lassalle christlicher Meister im Zen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:303-305 O 1989
The impact of dialogue with Christianity on my self-understanding as a Buddhist. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 9:63-70 1989
A Japanese transformation of Christianity: rambling notes on reading Shusaku Endo's *Silence*. Tokunaga, Michio. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:45-54 Ja 1989
Just this: Buddhist ultimate reality [replies by H Küng and S Yagi, pp 143-163; discussions]. Cook, Francis H. *Bud Chr St* 9:127-142 1989
The Kyoto school: modern Buddhist philosophy and the search for a transcultural theology. Fredericks, James. *Horizons* 15:299-315 Fall 1988
Love and compassion as given [in Christianity and Theravada Buddhism]. Carter, John Ross. *E Buddhist* ns 22:37-53 Spr 1989
Mahāyāna theology: how to reclaim an ancient Christian tradition. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 71:377-394 Fall 1989
Masao Abe on Zen and western thought. Dean, Thomas. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 48-77 Aut 1989
Medieval Christian responses to Buddhism [1244-1349]. Scott, D A. *J Rel Hist* 15:165-184 D 1988
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989
Monastic and contemplative encounter group. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 8:194-202 1988
News and notes. Mitchell, Donald W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:233-263 1989*
The possibility of paradigm choice in Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Coward, Harold. *J Ec St* 25:370-382 Sum 1988
Spirituality and liberation: a Buddhist-Christian conversation [A Buddhist perspective, by M Abe; rejoinder and 2nd reply, pp 350-364]. Knitter, Paul F. *Horizons* 15:347-364 Fall 1988
Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. Mercer, Calvin. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989
Sunyata, kenosis, and jihi or friendly compassionate love: toward a Buddhist-Christian theology of loyalty. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:50-66 Jl 1989
Den tomme Gud: Kristen gudstro og buddhistisk tomhetslaere. Kristiansen, Roald E. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:19-30 1989
Two Western models of interreligious dialogue. Ingram, Paul O. *J Ec St* 26: 8-28 Wint 1989
Ultimate reality: a Christian view [replies by M Abe and R Ray, with discussions, pp 65-109; photos]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 8:51-64 1988
Zen Buddhism and western thought. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-60 1989*

CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
An introduction to the religious thought of Seiichi Yagi [bibliog]. Odagaki, Masaya. *Bud Chr St* 9:273-281 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM—CONGRESSES
Buddhist-Christian dialogue events [reports on conferences]. Mitchell, Donald W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 8:171-185 1988
Buddhists and Christians in Holland [international conference on Buddhism and Christianity, Je 17-19, 1988, De Tiltenburg]. Knitter, Paul F. *J Ec St* 25:684-685 Fall 1988
The first meeting of the Society for Budddhist-Christian Studies. Mitchell, Donald W. *Bud Chr St* 9:261-263 1989
The 5th international Buddhist-Christian theological encounter [Mr 16-20, 1989, Hsi Lai temple, Hacienda Heights, Calif]. Berthrong, John. *Bud Chr St* 9:257-260 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM—DOCUMENTS
Three dialogical declarations from Asia [message from Mount Hiei; statement on spirituality in interfaith dialogue; opting for the poor]. Mitchell, Donald W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 8:187-194 1988

CHRISTIANITY AND CAPITALISM *see* Capitalism and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM *see* Communism and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND CONFUCIANISM
Chinese culture and Christian faith; tr by L T H Loh. Zhao, Dianpeng. *Chinese Th R* 4:32-40 1988
Christian West and Confucian East [review, *China and the Christian impact: a conflict of cultures*, by J Gernet, 1985]. Kodera, T James. *Angl Th R* 71: 95-98 Wint 1989
Classical Confucians and Thomistic Christians: contrasts that arise from the presence and absence of deity. Yearley, Lee H. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-35 Fall 1987
Confucianism and Christianity in Meiji Japan: the case of Kozaki Hiromichi. Ballhatchet, Helen. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:349-369 1988
Individuation in Christianity and Confucianism. Neville, Robert C. *Ching Feng* 32:3-23 Mr 1989
Konfucius som "klockkläpp". Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:21-28 1989
Silent heaven giving birth to the multitude of people. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 31:195-224 D 1988
Some reflections on what contemporary Neo-Confucian philosophy may learn from Christianity. Liu, Shu-hsien. *Ching Feng* 32:145-158 S 1989
Ta-t'ung and the kingdom of God. Lee, Peter K H, and Yuk, Wong. *Ching Feng* 31:225-245 D 1988

CHRISTIANITY AND CRISIS (PERIODICAL)
The IRD on C&C and the IRD [reply to L Howell and T Kelly 49:234-238 Ag 14 1989]. Hill, Kent R. *Chr Cris* 49:319 O 9 1989
"They're ba-a-ck": The IRD's 1989 spring offensive [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:236-238 Ag 14 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND EASTERN RELIGIONS
Asia and Western Christianity [a world view comparison]. Wilfred, Felix. *Pacifica* 2:268-281 O 1989
Encounters between Asian and Western conceptions of the ultimate. Gier, Nicholas F; James, Gene; Kodera, T James, eds. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-92 Fall 1987*
The movement of the Holy Spirit in a new China [bibliog]. Woo, Franklin J. *Tripod* no 50:66-76 1989
Way of wisdom: a way of spirituality. Waldenfels, Hans. *J Dharma* 13:248-266 Jl-S 1988

CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS *see* Economics and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND HINDUISM
see also Missions to Hindus
The archbishop's "Passage to India"? Chapman, Colin G. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 336-343 1988

Avatara and incarnation. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-92 Sum 1987*
Bede Griffiths: prophet of cultural transformation [bibliog]. Brookman, David M. *Anima* 16:61-69 Fall 1989
Choosing roots: the contexts for Christian theology in India. Heim, Mark. *This World* no 21:88-101 Spr 1988
The concept of inter faith dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. Parekh, Bhikhu. *Faith Freedom* 42:5-12 Spr 1989
The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989
Dialogue in depth: a monastic perspective [theology of Abhishiktananda]. Royster, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:75-92 Sum 1989
Gītā/gospel convergencies. De Smet, Richard Vital. *Sevartham* 14:13-19 1989
In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. Clooney, Francis X. *J Ec St* 25:358 369 Sum 1988
Liturgical theology in a comparative context: some Hindu perspetives on *lex orandi/lex credendi*. Clooney, Francis X. *Worship* 63:341-350 Jl 1989
Popular spirituality in India [cosmic, meta-cosmic religions; inculturation of Christianity]. Sahi, Joyote. *SEDOS* no 5:146-154 My 15 1989
Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988
The principles of equity and the Sermon on the Mount as influence in Gandhi's truth force. Dobbins, Sharon Kay. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:131-144 1988
Towards an Indian Christian religious education with special reference to the young people of Karnataka. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 21: 49-63 Mr 1989
The use of indigenous sacred literature and theological concept in Christian eucharistic liturgy in India. Kennerley, K Virginia. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:143-161 1989
Vallabha, Vaisnaviam and the western hegemony of Indian thought. Timm, Jeffrey R. *J Dharma* 14:6-36 Ja-Mr 1989
Yoga bared [5 kinds of yoga: Hath, Japa, Surat Shabad, Kundalini, Tantra]. Mungalwadi, Vishal. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Fall 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM
see also Los Angeles Islamic-Roman Catholic Committee; Mary, Virgin—Islamic Interpretations; Missions to Muslims; Muslims—Relations—Christians
The Bulgarian nation through the centuries [map]. Iliev, Chavdar Lynbenov. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:1-20 Ja 1989
Christentum, Islam und die Menschenrechte. Grohs, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 38: 298 304 Jl 1989
The Christian churches and Islam in the Indian context. Bhajjan, Sam V. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:54-75 Ja-Je 1986
Christian witness among Muslims: a new vocation. Teissier, Henri, Abp. *Ec Trends* 18:120-125 S 1989
Christian-Muslim relations. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 9: 57-58 1989
Church and state in Malaysia. Goh, Keat-Peng. *Transformation* 6 no 3:16-20 1989
La communication du message en terre d'Islam. Khodr, Georges, Metr. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:373-391 1989
The Coptic Orthodox Church: an historical and contemporary portrait. Ratzlaff, Vern. *Grail* 5:30-43 Je 1989
Creating birds from clay: a miracle of Jesus in the Qur'ān and in classical Muslim exegesis. Robinson, Neal. *Muslim W* 79:1-13 Ja 1989
Critique of William Shepard: "'Fundamentalism' Christian and Islamic' [17: 355-387 O 1987; rejoinder, pp 285-292]. Lawrence, Bruce, and Nanji, Azim. *Religion* 19:275-284 Jl 1989
The forms of *tawaffā* in the Qur'ān: a contribution to Christian-Muslim dialogue. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Muslim W* 79:14-24 Ja 1989
Going soft on Islam? Reflections on some Evangelical responses to Islam. Chapman, Colin G. *Vox Ev* 19:7-31 1989
Der Inhalt des Korans als Problem der historischen Forschung. Nagel, Tilman. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 84:133-142 Mr-Ap 1989
"Islamic fundamentalism": reviewing a stereotype. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 41:64-72 Ja 1989
Muslims in Europe: the lost tribe of Islam? El-Mansoury, F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:63-84 Ja 1989
Nigeria's three religions: patterns and prospects of their interaction. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:179-195 1988
A personal pilgrimage with Islam [valedictory address, Centre for Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, Selly Oak Colleges]. Kerr, David A. *SEDOS* no 3:96-102 Mr 15 1989
Pour une théologie arabe contemporaine: actualité du patrimoine arabe chrétien. Samir, Samir Kh. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:64-98 1988
Qur'ān 2:114 and Jerusalem. Bashear, Suliman. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:215-238 1989
Roots of Muslim-Christian conflict. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 79:25-45 Ja 1989
A visit to Nigeria [strife between Christians and Muslims, photos]. Kemppi-Repo, Eeva. *One World* no 145:9-11 My 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM—CONGRESSES
The Joint Committee of the CEC/CCEE begins its work. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:51-52 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM
see also Israel (Christian Theology); Missions to Jews
Brotherhood week: Buber-Rosenzweig medal for Sir Yehudi Menuhin [address]. Menuhin, Yehudi. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:54-57 Spr 1989
Christian fulfillment and Jewish-Christian dialogue. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Chr Cent* 106:387-391 Ap 12 1989
Christliche Wurzeln der Judenfeindschaft, vom Neuen Testament bis heute. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37:366 379 O 1988
Confrontation or conversation: models for Jewish-Christian dialogue. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 50:167-176 Spr 1989
Dialogue: a contemporary alternative to proselytization: a statement on Christian-Jewish relations. *Int R Miss* 78:221-223 Ap 1989
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206 222 Fall 1989
The future of biblical theology: a Jewish and Christian interpretation. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Toronto J Th* 5:280-292 Fall 1989
The Jewish people and the church's self-understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 50:373-393 1989
Jews and Christians: common resources and tragic history. Harland, Gordon. *Touchstone* 7:23-32 Ja 1989
Jews, Christians and conservation. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*
Le judaïsme dans le monde chrétien [Eng abst, p 265; with note by L Giard]. Certeau, Michel De. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:232-235 1988
Laudatio anlässlich des 75. Geburtstages von Schalom Ben-Chorin. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:286-290 1989
Learning Christology through dialogue with Jews. Brockway, Allan R. *J Ec St* 25:347-357 Sum 1988
Of Mount Sinai and Mount Calvary: a response to Eugene J Fisher [25:269-277 Spr 1988]. Lincoln, Timothy. *J Ec St* 25:445-448 Sum 1988
One God, one Christ, one people. Barth, Markus. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988
Progress and problems in passion plays [bibliog]. Kelley, John J. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:18-27 Wint 1988
A symbol is a symbol is a symbol [the cross at Auschwitz]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:236 O 23 1989
Toward a theology for religious diversity: perspectives from the Christian-Jewish dialogue. Pawlikowski, John T. *J Ec St* 26:138-153 Wint 1989
Verpasste Chancen zu einem christlich-jüdischen Dialog vor der Shoah. Riegner, Gerhart M. *Th Lit* 114:81-94 F 1989
Zusammenstoss zweier Welten. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:292-297 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—CONGRESSES
International Jewish-Christian conference in Vienna [N 27 to 30, 1988]. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 25:702-705 Fall 1988
Reports from around the world [ecumenical movement]. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:27-38 Spr 1989*
Statement on proselytism: Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. *Int R Miss* 78:224-225 Ap 1989
The 11th national workshop on Christian-Jewish relations [Charleston, SC, Mr 27-30, 1989]. Kraus, Jonathan D. *Ec Trends* 18:106-109 Jl-Ag 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—DOCUMENTS
The churches and the Jewish people: towards a new understanding [WCC consultation, N 1988; replies by D Harley, and others, pp 154-160]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:152-154 O 1989
The Willowbank declaration on the Christian gospel and the Jewish people [World Evangelical Fellowship; Ap 29, 1989]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:161-164 O 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—0030-600
see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish Literature, 200 BC-200 AD; Jewish Christians—Early Church; Jews in the New Testament
The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. Neusner, Jacob. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989
Aggadah and anti-Semitism: the midrashim to Esther 3:8. Berman, Joshua. *Judaism* 38:185-196 Spr 1989
Christology and apology in Ephrem the Syrian [figs]. Botha, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:19-29 Mr 1989
From Gentile inclusion to Jewish exclusion: Abraham in early Christian controversy with Jews. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:30-36 Ja 1989
Gnostic views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip . Siker, Jeffrey S. *Nov Test* 31:274-288 Jl 1989
Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989
"Instruments of *koinonia*" in the early church. Dunn, James D G. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:204-216 1989
Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. Price, Robert M. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989
Jesusbewegung als charismatische Weltrevolution. Theissen, Gerd. *N T St* 35 no 3:343-360 1989
Jews and Christians in a Roman world. Meyers, Eric M, and White, L Michael. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:26-33 1989
Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989
The letter of Eugnostos and the origins of gnosticism. Sumney, Jerry L. *Nov Test* 31:172-181 Ap 1989
Methodology in Scripture interpretation [replies to book reviews by R R Hann, 25:461-462 1988; rejoinder, pp 344-346]. Sanders, Jack T; Brawley, Robert L; Hann, Robert R. *J Ec St* 26:341-346 Spr 1989
My odyssey in New Testament interpretation. Davies, William D. *Bible R* 5: 10-18 Je 1989
The patterns of salvation in Paul and in Palestinian Judaism [diag]. Davidson, James E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:99-118 1989
Paul's theological adversary in the doctrine of justification by faith: a contribution to Jewish-Christian dialogue. Agnew, Francis H. *J Ec St* 25: 538-554 Fall 1988
Pro-Jewish intimations in anti-Jewish remarks cited in Josephus' *Against Apion*. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 78:187-251 Ja-Ap 1988
Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism. Chilton, Bruce. *Ex Auditu* 4:27-37 1988
Shifting sectarian boundaries in early Christianity. White, L Michael. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-24 Aut 1988

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—0600-1500
Biblical exegesis and the Jewish-Christian controversy in the early twelfth century. Timmer, David E. *Ch H* 58:309-321 S 1989
Maimonides and Aquinas: the interplay of two masters in medieval Jewish philosophy. Tirosh-Rothschild, Hava. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-66 Fall 1986

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1500-1599
Calvin's understanding of the relation of the church and Israel based largely on his interpretation of Romans 9-11. Hesselink, I John. *Ex Auditu* 4:59-69 1988

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1900-
"Christian confrontations with the Holocaust" [papers fr "Remembering for the future" Conference, Oxford, Jl 10-13 1988]. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:261-339 1989*
Claude Montefiore [1858-1938]. Kessler, Edward. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:6-17 Wint 1988

Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM—1945-

"All Israel will be saved": supersessionism and the biblical witness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Interp* 43:130-142 Ap 1989

Christian and Jew in East Germany [dialogues, Mr 7-23 1986]. Swidler, Leonard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:32-39 Ag 1986

Denken aus Umkehr [review of *Von Elend und Heimsuchung der Theologie*, by F W Marquardt, 1988]. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:564-571 1989

Protestanti ed ebrei: alcuni nodi del confronto attuale [appendix of documents, pp 96-100]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:82-95 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND LITERATURE *see* Literature and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND MARXISM *see* Marxism and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS

see also Christianity and African Religions; Salvation Outsize the Church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians

[Bericht zum 3. Nürnberger Forum zum Thema der Religionen als Faktor der Friedenserziehung]. Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:114-118 1989

Anleitung zu einem christlich begründeten und verantworteten Dialog [review of *Weltreligionen im Unterricht*, by J Lähnemann, 1986]. Grothaus, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:263-267 1988

The archbishop's "Passage to India"? Chapman, Colin G. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 336-343 1988

Attesting the evangel evangelically: toward a Christian theology of religious pluralism; repr fr *Spectrum*, 21 no 1 Spr 1989. Biggar, Nigel. *Ev R Th* 13: 314-324 O 1989

Begegnung der Religionen. Seckler, Max, and Hünermann, Peter, eds. *Th Q* 169 no 1:1-67 1989*

Charisma und Institution aus religionswissenschaftlicher Sicht. Lohmann, Theodor. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:95-110 1989

Christian approaches to other religious traditions: the *International Review of Missions*, 1912-1939. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 6 no 1:41-50 1989

Christian faith, other faiths. Mulrain, George M. *Carib J Rel St* 10:6-22 Ap 1989

Christian inculturation and world religions. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 1:37-44 Ja 15 1989

Christian minorities amidst other faith traditions: a third world contribution. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 41:20-29 Ja 1989

Christian responses to other religions; pt 1: An emerging issue. Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 11:81-98 Fall 1989

Christianity and world religions: religion, reason, and pluralism [review article]. Clooney, Francis X. *Rel St R* 15:197-204 Jl 1989

Christianity's view of the religious "other". Sloyan, Gerard S. *Drew G* 58:47-51 Spr 1989

The church and people of other faiths and ideologies. Rajashekar, J Paul. *LWF Rpt* no 27:194-198 N 1989

The dialectic of the cross: the way forward in three directions for the ecumenical movement. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:28-36 Spr 1989

Dialog der Religionen? Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:491-560 1989*

Difficile tolérance. Quéré, France. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:195-209 1989

Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. *J Dharma* 13:164-177 Ap-Je 1988

The encounter of world religions. Thomas, Owen C. *Witness* 72:16-18 Mr 1989

Erwartungen der Religionen an das Christentum. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:195-209 1989

The finality of Christ. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:213-261 Sum 1989*

From Edinburgh and Tambaram to Houston: interfaith relations down home in Texas. Seeger, Edward B. *Int R Miss* 78:187-196 Ap 1989

Global religious diversity and the United Church of Christ. Neevel, Mary Ann. *C T S Register* 79:68-78 Sum 1989

The gospel and the religions. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:6-42 Wint 1989*

Incarnation in the Gospels and the *Bhagavad Gita*. Allen, Diogenes. *Faith Phil* 6:241-259 Jl 1989

Inter-faith dialogue in the New Testament [repr fr Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1988]. Marshall, I Howard. *Ev R Th* 13:196-215 Jl 1989

Inter-religious dialogue in Asia at a turning point towards new Christologies and ecclesiologies. Emmanuel, Seemampillai J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:235-240 1989

Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness: a theological note [replies by L Swidler and J H Hick, pp 116-124; rejoinder]. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 16:101-115 Spr 1989

Kraemer und Samartha, zwei "feindliche Brüder"; tr by H Biedermann [bibliog]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:197-205 1988

Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

Mission and dialogue in local congregation [conf, Bangalore, My 15-23 1987]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:82-88 Ja-Je 1986

Missionary challenges to the theology of salvation. Tomko, Joseph, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 53:29-44 1989

The New Age: an attempt to understand and respond. Carlson, Richard W and Motsenbocker, Leanne L. *Cov Q* 47:35-59 N 1989

The pastor's opportunities; pt 23: Through another's eyes: a Christian vision of God in a world of religions. Forward, Martin. *Expos T* 100:208-212 Mr 1989

Peace: Christianity and other religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 38:1-454 1989*

Pourquoi et comment la foi chrétienne est-elle concernée par les autres religions? Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 88:21-39 Ja 1989

Purpose, problems, and possibilities of interreligious dialogue: a Christian perspective. Burgess, Joseph. *Drew G* 58:16-21 Spr 1989

Reincarnation or resurrection? Tr by Kari Harbakk. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:20-24 1989

Religion and liberation: statement of the EATWOT [Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologicans] consultation, New Delhi D 1-5 1987. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-27 1988

Die Religionen als Thema der Theologie: Die Relevanz der Religionen für das Selbstverständnis der Theologie. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Th Q* 169 no 2:99-110 1989

Religionsdialogen—"kyrklig enfald"? [reply to T Kronholm, 65 no 3:93-101 1988; rejoinder, pp 93-95]. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:91-95 1989

La révélation finale d'après Paul Tillich: une voie théologue pour la rencontre du christianisme avec les religions du monde. Richard, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:211-224 1989

Spiritual apartheid: a modern mission heresy. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:10-12 1989

Syncretism and dialogue: Christian historical and earlier ecumenical perception [bibliog]. Gort, Gerald D. *Miss St* 6 no 1:9-22 1989

Tambaram revisited [based on the proceedings, Consultation on Dialogue and Mission, Jl 1988]. Bennett, Clinton. *Faith Freedom* 42:21-26 Spr 1989

Die theolgische Diskussion über die Begegnung mit Andersgläubigen. Mulder, Dirk C. *Ökum Ru* 38:269-280 Jl 1989

Theologisches Verstehen nichtchristlicher Religionen: Gerhard Rosenkranz (1896-1983) zum Gedenken [Eng abst]. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:106-127 Ap-Je 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 2:67-82 1989

Theologism and religionism; tr by C Spennemann. Muto, Kazuo. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:1-14 Jl 1989

The threat and prospect in religious pluralism. Grant, Colin. *Ec R* 41:50-63 Ja 1989

Your will be done? Critical reflections on San Antonio. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:126-138 Ag 1989

Zum theologischen Umgang mit anderen Religionen. Schumann, Olaf. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:83-91 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

A reader's guide to interreligious dialogue. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 9: 266-273 Sum 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS—CONGRESSES

Detroit Muslim-Christian-Jewish symposium [3rd, N 16, 1988, Mercy College, Detroit]. Alcser, George P. *J Ec St* 25:701-702 Fall 1988

Interreligiöser Dialog: Brennpunkt der Theologie drei Konferenzen in Europa und den USA. Evers, Georg. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:241-247 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND PAGANISM

Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989

Constantine and the pagans. Errington, R Malcolm. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:309-318 Aut 1988

Las dos edades en Virgilio: connotaciones cristianas. Andreatta, Bruno. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:111-126 1989

Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. Lawrence, John M. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988

Roman Mithraism and Christianity. Martin, Luther H. *Numen* 36:2-15 Je 1989

Women and mission in the New Testament: some remarks on the perspective of audience, a research report. Portefaix, Lilian. *St Th* 43 no 1:141-152 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND PHILOSOPHY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY

The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. Hart, Trevor A. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS *see* Politics and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY AND SHINTO

Akaki kiyoki kokoro and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought. Furuta, Gyo. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:37-44 Fall 1987

The emperor system and Christian responsibility. Tomura, Masahiro. *Japan Chr Q* 55:8-18 Wint 1989

The situation of Christianity in contemporary Japanese society [bibliog, table; repr fr *Shikoku Gakuin Daigaku Ronshū*, 1988]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr Q* 55:78-90 Spr 1989

Toward continuing the discussion about the emperor system [editorial]. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:66-72,90 Spr 1989

CHRISTIANITY AND TAOISM

A short meditation on a bowl: the Tao Te Ching and the kenotic Christology of the Christian East. Pelphrey, Brant. *Th Life* no 8:33-47 D 1985

CHRISTIANITY AND ZOROASTRIANISM

The Presbyterian and the Parsis. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989

CHRISTIANITY IN LITERATURE *see* Literature and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY TODAY (PERIODICAL)

From the executive editor: the CT brain trust. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:13 S 8 1989

CHRISTIANITY TODAY INSTITUTE

Listening to America's ethnic churches [Christianity Today Institute]. Sidey, Kenneth H, ed. *Chr T* 33:25-42 Mr 3 1989*

"Prolife": what does it really mean? [Christianity Today Institute]. Cryderman, Lyn, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-38 Jl 14 1989*

Rich wisdom: New Testament teachings on wealth [Christianity Today Institute]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-40 My 12 1989*

CHRISTIANS

Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. Gächter, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989

CHRISTIANS- AFRICA

African Christian widows: an agonistic definition. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 3:174-183 Ap 1989

The Spirit as agent of renewal: the New Testament testimony. Osei-Bonsu, Joseph. *Ec R* 41:454-460 Jl 1989

Teaching authoritatively amidst Christian pluralism in Africa [bibliog]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:11-20 D 1988

The total adequacy of Christ in the African context [Col 1:13-23, 2:8-3:5]. Abogunrin, S O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:9-16 Ja 1986

CHRISTIANS- ASIA

Christian support in Asia for human rights. Traer, Robert. *Asia J Th* 3:670-683 O 1989

CHRISTIANS- AUSTRALIA

Christians in Australia. Pt 1: Life-science ethics, by A Nichols. Pt 2: Outback ministries, by D Britton. Nichols, Alan, and Britton, David. *One World* no 148:8-9 Ag-S; 16-17 D 1989

"Homing I keep you": a tribute to Libby Radcliffe. Nyers, Ched. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 O 1989

CHRISTIANS- CHINA
Beijing and Bethlehem [The church in the world]. Barrett, J Edward. *Th Today* 46:304-311 O 1989
Between sadness and hope [student democratic uprising in China]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 36:2-22 Jl-Ag 1989*
Bishop Ting and China's house churches. MacMillan, Ron. *Chr Cent* 106: 755-756 Ag 16-23 1989 The church seeks a new place in China. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:55-56 S 8 1989
Li Tim-Oi on Barbara Harris [interview; first woman priest discusses first woman bishop; photo]. Li Tim-Oi, Florence. *Witness* 72:6-8 Ap 1989
Living as Christians today: sociological insights. Zhang, Guangzheng. *Chinese Th R* 4:55-68 1988
My visit to "the Jesus Family" [Shandong Province, photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 34:16-19 Mr-Ap 1989
The problems of theological graduates in China. *Bridge* no 34:3-7 Mr-Ap 1989
The treatment of Christianity in the fiction of Chen Yingchen. Robinson, Lewis S. *Ching Feng* 32:41-81 Mr 1989
Turning and struggle [conversion, creative use of power; WCC World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, Tex, My 1989]. *One World* no 144:12-18 Ap 1989
Whither Chinese theological students? Shi, Qian. *Bridge* no 34:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989
Young in China being stirred by an old-time Christianity. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 138:1,4 Ap 12 1989

CHRISTIANS- COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
Catholics under communism: the case of Czechoslovakia. Ramet, Pedro. *Chr Cent* 106:202-205 F 22 1989
The contemporary religious situation in Romania. Pope, Earl A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 F 1989
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989

CHRISTIANS- DENMARK
Danish spirituality and the role of three great feasts [Christmas, Easter and Whitsun]. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:53-63 1989

CHRISTIANS- EUROPE
Between "Christendom" and "Christianity" [survey of religious belief in Europe; tables, bibliog]. Kerkhofs, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:88-101 1988

CHRISTIANS- GERMANY
Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte; pt 3: Biographien, Memoiren. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:380-414 1989
Schooling for democracy: a visit to East German churches. Stassen, Glen. *Chr Cent* 106:1199-1201 D 20-27 1989

CHRISTIANS- HAITI
Haitian Christians press on amid poverty, violence. Disch, David. *Chr T* 33: 46-48 My 12 1989

CHRISTIANS- HONG KONG
A response to the Sino-Anglo agreement from the perspective of a church worker. Ho Siu-Hing, Winnie. *Th Life* no 8:48-52 D 1985

CHRISTIANS- INDIA
The Christian churches and Islam in the Indian context. Bhajjan, Sam V. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:54-75 Ja-Je 1986
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988
The use of indigenous sacred literature and theological concept in Christian eucharistic liturgy in India. Kennerley, K Virginia. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:143-161 1989

CHRISTIANS- IRAN
Iranian Christians flee persecution [editorial]. Martyn, Howard. *Chr Cent* 106:461-462 My 3 1989
When Christians flee Iran. Martyn, Howard. *Other Side* 25:11 S-O 1989

CHRISTIANS- ISRAEL
A partisan "holy cow" in the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:923-924 O 18 1989

CHRISTIANS- JAPAN
Confucianism and Christianity in Meiji Japan: the case of Kozaki Hiromichi. Ballhatchet, Helen. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:349-369 1988
The contemporary significance of Ἰησοῦς κύριος confession of early church in Japanese context [diss abst]. Tabata, Takeshi. *Asia J Th* 3:354-356 Ap 1989
East-West encounter in Endo Shusaku. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 1: 12-22 Fall 1987
The emperor system and Christian responsibility. Tomura, Masahiro. *Japan Chr Q* 55:8-18 Wint 1989
Japanese Christians and the ancestors [tables, graphs]. Reid, David. *Japan J Rel St* 16:259-283 D 1989
Portrait of an unknowingly ordinary man: Endō Shūsaku, Christianity, and Japanese historical consciousness [bibliog]. Durfee, Richard E, Jr. *Japan J Rel St* 16:41-62 Mr 1989
Toyohiko Kagawa: a mosaic artist for God [1888-1960]. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:23-38 1989

CHRISTIANS- KOREA
Significance of *tentatio* in Luther's spirituality. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 15: 181-188 Ap 1989
Who do you say that I am? From a Korean perspective. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 4:34-61 1988*

CHRISTIANS- LEBANON
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
Lebanon's last battle? [shelling threatens small group of courageous believers]. Sidey, Ken. *Chr T* 33:46-48 Je 16 1989

CHRISTIANS- MEXICO
La heterodoxia religiosa en la historiografía mexicanista (1968-1988) [bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:47-58 1989

CHRISTIANS- MIDDLE EAST
Palestinian Christians join *Intifada* tax protest. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33: 42 D 15 1989
Politico-religious issues relating to the survival of Christianity in the Middle East. Malek, George M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:229-244 Jl 1988

CHRISTIANS- PAKISTAN
[Reply to "Non-Muslims in Pakistan: leaven in the dough", by A de Souza, vol 7 no 2]. Ahmed, Muhammad Saleem. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:114-117 Ja 1989

CHRISTIANS- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Notes towards the Christianizing of cultures in Melanesia. Malone, Anthony. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:25-34 1988

CHRISTIANS- ROMANIA
We cannot let them stand alone] [Romanian Christians under persecution]. Brewer, Vernon. *Fund J* 8:40-41 Jl-Ag 1989

CHRISTIANS- SINGAPORE
More good years [Christianity in Singapore, statistical tables]. Tan, David. *Urban Miss* 6:18-26 Mr 1989

CHRISTIANS- SOUTH AFRICA
Confessing guilt in South Africa today in dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 67:37-45 Je 1989

CHRISTIANS- SOVIET UNION
Believers push forward despite legal limbo [Soviet Christians]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:63-64,66 N 17 1989
Beneath *glasnost* and *perestroika*, *dukhovnost* [spirituality in the Soviet Union]. Forest, Jim. *Sourozh* no 37:19-28 Ag 1989
The reappraisal of Christianity amongst the intelligentsia in the Soviet Union [il]. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:1-22 S 1989
Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989
The spirit of the Soviet Christ: the light of faith in the Soviet people [photos]. Cox, Harvey G. *Sojourners* 18:18-21 D 1989
Which way to the church [Latvia]. Rubenis, Juris. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:81-86 Spr 1989

CHRISTIANS- TURKEY
Believers in Turkey claim their legal rights. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 33:44 Ap 7 1989

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
Christic ordered to pay court costs [Washington, DC; "contragate" lawsuit]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ap 1989
Love takes you a long way [Lewis Pitts of Christic Institute, South]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:460-462 My 3 1989

CHRISTMAS
Bethlehem on a budget [church budget and Christmas story]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:34-35 D 15 1989
A cherished Christmas poem: "The night before Christmas" [by C C Moore; with text]. Templeman, Eleanor Lee. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:442-447 D 1989
Choral music for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany. Peek, Richard M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:152-153 Sum 1989
Christmas families. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cris* 49:371-372 D 11 1989
Dancing with the dark [Jews and Christmas; Hanukkah]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:60-62 N-D 1989
Hymns of the Feast of the Nativity of Christ: "God is with us..." [music scores; Kiev-Pechery Lavra chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:77 1989
If there is no God, then Scrooge was right. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106: 1163-1164 D 13 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: 1st Sunday of Advent (A) to last Sunday after the Epiphany (A). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:140-147 Sum 1989
Preaching helps [1st Sunday in Advent—5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:394-413 O 1989
Revelation and response: Matthean texts for Christmas and Epiphany [series A, Matt 2-4]. Mork, Carol. *Word World* 9:394-399 Fall 1989
The story of the other wise man, by Henry Van Dyke, 1895. Kerr, Hugh T. *Am Pres* 66:294-298 Wint 1988
Taking down the Christmas tree [Jews and Christmas]. Roiphe, Anne. *Tikkun* 4:58-60 N-D 1989
The Word foretold [Advent-Christmas worship resources]. Schwarz, Jack W, and Curley, Greg. *Ref Worship* no 13:3-13 Fall 1989

CHRISTMAS SEASON
The adventure of faith [sermon, Sunday after Christmas]. Yates, Roy. *Expos T* 101:47-48 N 1989

CHRISTOLOGY *see* Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Calvin, John—Theology—Christology; Jesus Christ—History of Doctrines; Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

CHRONICLER (OLD TESTAMENT EDITOR)
The Chronicler's non-mention of Elisha. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 45:7-11 1988
Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten [tables]. Weinberg, Joel P. *Vet Test* 39:415-437 O 1989
The structure of Ezra-Nehemiah and the integrity of the book. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *J B L* 107:641-656 D 1988
The structure of the Chronicler's history: a key to the organization of the Pentateuch [outlines]. Solomon, Anne M. *Semeia* no 46:51-64 1989

CHRONOLOGY
Senso del tempo e senso della storia: computi cronologici e storicizzazione del tempo. Daffinà, Paolo. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:1-71 1987

CHRONOLOGY, ECCLESIASTICAL
see also Church Calendar
The date of the Council of Gangra. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Th St* ns 40: 121-124 Ap 1989

CHRONOLOGY, EGYPTIAN
Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches (12.-18. Dynastie) Teil I: die 12. Dynastie [charts]. Franke, Detlef. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:113-138 1988
Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches, Teil II: Die sogenannte "Zweite Zwischenzeit" Altägyptens [charts]. Franke, Detlef. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3: 245-274 1988

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Transformation von Daten der muslimischen in die christliche Zeitrechnung und umgekehrt mit programmierbaren elektronischen Taschenrechnern. Linder, Johannes. *Welt Islams* ns 29:30-40 1989
CHRONOLOGY, JEWISH
Epispasm and the dating of ancient Jewish writings. Hall, Robert G. *J St Pseud* no 2:71-86 Ap 1988
CHRONOLOGY, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
Measuring time archaeologically [time line]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:70-71 1989
An updated chronology for the Northern Ubaid and Late Chalcolithic periods in Syria: new evidence from Tell Hammam Et-Turkman. Akkermans, Peter M M G. *Iraq* 50:109-146 1988
CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN, SAINT
Gére L'agressivité et claère d'après l'oeuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:31-63 1988
John Chrysostom's exegesis of Romans 5:12-21: does it support a doctrine of original sin? Donegan, Susan. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:5-14 1988-1989
The preacher's audience (AD 350-400). MacMullen, Ramsay. *J Th St* ns 40: 503-511 O 1989
Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989
CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN, SAINT—SPURIOUS AND DOUBTFUL WORKS
Ad Chrysostomum Nubianum 18.5-7. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:210-211 1988
CHU-HUNG, 1535-1615
Talks by Hakuin introductory to lectures on the records of old Sokkô (*Sokkô-roku kaien fusetsu*); tr by N Waddell. Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. *E Buddhist* ns 22:85-104 Aut 1989
CHURCH
see also Jesus Christ—Mystical Body; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church; People of God
The church. Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:70-73 1989
L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:197-216 1989
Kirche als Gemeinschaft: ekklesiologische Überlegungen aus freikirchlicher Perspektive. Volf, Miroslav. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:52-76 1989
Ministers in the church [papers commissioned for study conference, Normal, Illinois, Ag 1989]. Martens, Elmer, ed. *Direction* 18:3-79 Fall 1989*
El Misterio de la Iglesia en la trilogía trinitaria de Juan Pablo II. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:727-744 1988
On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988
Thàes dogmatiques sur l'ecclésiologie; tr by Jean Yves Lacoste. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Foi Vie* 88:5-11 Ap 1989
CHURCH—AUTHORITY
Address to the 1988 Lambeth Conference. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:29-35 F 1989
An Anglican approach to authority [inaugural Bishop George F Arnold Lecture, S 27 1988, Nova Scotia]. Baycroft, John. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 23-33 1989
Authority and pastoral practice. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 15 no 2:79-94 1989
Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*
Das Finden und Verkünden der Wahrheit in der Gemeinschaft der Kirche [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 1:1-30 1989
Finding a home means making a church. Hunt, Mary E. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*
Karl Rahner and the nature of reception. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:75-83 1989
Ministry and apostolic tradition. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 14-22 1989; *Worship* 63:290-300 Jl 1989
Power and abuse: working toward healthier relationships in the church. Katschke-Jennings, Bert. *Am Bapt Q* 8:268-275 D 1989
The response of the Orthodox observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek", by Abp R Runcie]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:342-348 1988
CHURCH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Believers and non-believers in Paul and John. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 23 no 2:10-14 1989
Las cartas a las siete iglesias [Eng abst]. Contreras Molina, Francisco. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:141-172 1988
Charisma und Institution in neutestamentlicher Sicht. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:76-94 1989
Church and temple in the New Testament. Marshall, I Howard. *Tyndale Bul* 40:203-222 N 1989
The church—is it relevant? Sumithra, Sunand. *Ev R Th* 13:3-89 Ja 1989*
The church, the churches and the denominations of the churches. Knox, David Broughton. *Ref Th R* 48:15-25 Ja-Ap 1989
Conversion, reconciliation and unity in St John's Gospel. Malatesta, Edward J. *Tripod* no 52:38-44 1989
Ecclesia und *synagoga* in der lateinischen Übersetzung des Alten Testamentes. Peri, Israel. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:245-251 1989
The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. Lührmann, Dieter. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989
Laos and leadership under the new covenant. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 25:3-13 D 1989
Der Leib-Christi-Gedanke nach Paulus. Brandenburger, Egon. *Ökum Ru* 38: 389-396 O 1989
The nature of the church [appendix; NT images of the church; reply, J Holm, pp 27-32]. Toews, John E. *Direction* 18:3-26 Fall 1989
The servant church. Lim, David S. *Ev R Th* 13:87-90 Ja 1989
Gli strumenti della koinonia nella chiesa primitiva; tr by T Vetrali [Eng abst, p 135]. Dunn, James D G. *St Ecum* 7:113-135 Ap-S 1989
CHURCH—CATHOLICITY
Catholic principles of ecumenism in the Middle East [repr and tr fr *Proche Orient Chr* 37 Mo 1-2:3-21 1987; Indexed in RIO v 20]. Corbon, Jean. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:114-129 1989
Catholic vs universal: difference or dilemma. Powell, Staccato. *AME Zion Q R* 100:25-28 Ja 1989
A church of the people: a call to inclusiveness. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 151:6-8 D 1989
Evangelical catholicity: *a* Lutheran faction. Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 9: 263-265 Sum 1989
Evangelical catholicity: *the* Lutheran tradition. Marshall, Robert J. *Word World* 9:262,264 Sum 1989
La famiglia africana come simbolo dell'ecumenismo; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 231]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *St Ecum* 7:203-231 Ap-S 1989
The finality of Christ. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:213-261 Sum 1989*
Hacia una Iglesia universal culturalmente policéntrica: la Iglesia católica en la actualidad. Metz, Johann Baptist. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-17 1989
"Instruments of *koinonia*" in the early church. Dunn, James D G. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:204-216 1989
Universality and uniqueness in the context of religious pluralism. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *J Ec St* 26:1-210 Wint 1989*
Verso una visione ecumenica della chiesa: l'ecclesiologia implicita del BEM; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 171]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 7:137-171 Ap-S 1989
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Japan Chr Q* 55:40-44+ Wint; 98-114 Sum 1989
CHURCH—FOUNDATION
Is ecclesiology solely Christocentric, pneumatocentric or theocentric? Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:4-10 D 1987
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese begronding van die eenheid van die kerk en die eis om kerkeenheid vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. Aarde, A G van. *Hervormde T St* 45:461-475 Je 1989
CHURCH—HISTORY *see* Church History
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The Baptist view of the Church: a personal account. Kiwiet, John J. *S W J Th* 31:13-21 Spr 1989
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire de l'Église et d'ecclésiologie. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:129-158 1988
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Des apologètes à Origène; aux origines d'une forme de "théologie critique". Junod, Éric. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:149-164 1989
Matteo 18:20 e la dottrina della chiesa. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:171-177 O-D 1987
Die weggeworfenen Steine im Pastor Hermae *Vis* III,7,5. Brox, Norbert. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:130-133 1989
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology—Church; Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Bucer: national *and* confessing church. Britton, Neil. *Ev R Th* 13:30-36 Ja 1989
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Ker Do* 35:84-105 Ap-Je 1989
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1700-1799
The meaning of Wesley's general rules; an interpretation: tr by J S O'Malley. Nausner, Helmut. *Asbury Th J* 44:43-60 Fall 1989
CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
"The church" revisited: an autobiographical fragment. Robinson, Donald. *Ref Th R* 48:4-14 Ja-Ap 1989
A half century of ecclesiology. Dulles, Avery. *Th St* 50:419-442 S 1989
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988
The mystery of the church in Orthodox tradition. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:294-303 1988
Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988
CHURCH—INDEFECTIBILITY
Autorité et mémoire dans l'Église; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 61 no 4:481-484 1988
Scripture, consensus, and community. Lindbeck, George A. *This World* no 23:5-24 Fall 1988
CHURCH—MARKS
see also Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity
The church as a place of forgiveness; tr by A K Wimmer. Kasper, Walter. *Communio (US)* 16:160-171 Sum 1989
The concept of orthodoxy in ancient Christianity. McGuckin, John A. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:5-23 1989
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989
Ecclesiology: a Reformed understanding of the church. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 103 no 3:249-261 1989
Koinonia as a meta-model for future church unity [replies, pp 7-10]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:1-7 Ja 1989
The other half of the gospel? [role of miracles in today's church]. Brown, Colin. *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ap 21 1989
CHURCH—MISSION *see* Mission of the Church
CHURCH—REFORM *see* Church Renewal
CHURCH—TEACHING OFFICE
see also Catechetics; Christian Education; Church Statements; Preaching
Aux sources éloignées de la Révolution: les laïcistes doctrinaux et la lecture de la Bible (XVIIIe siècle) [Eng abst]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:517-540 O 1988
Une coexistence conflictuelle: théologie critique et magistère en catholicisme. Duquoc, Christian. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:165-171 1989
Das Finden und Verkünden der Wahrheit in der Gemeinschaft der Kirche [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 1:1-30 1989

Libertad, conciencia, Magisterio. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:853-868 1987
Nicholas Lash on doctrinal development and ecclesial authority. Kenneson, Philip. *Mod Th* 5:271-300 Ap 1989
Ortopraxis y ortodoxia: el debate teológico sobre iglesia y liberación en la perspectiva del magisterio eclesial. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 70 no 4: 689-739 1989
Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. Makdisi, George. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989
Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? Thiel, John E. *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989

CHURCH—UNITY
see also Community (Theology); Ecumenical Movement
[WCC Faith and order/Black Churches in the US consultation, Harlem, Ag 1988]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:333-368,412-420 O 1989*
A l'ordre du jour des futurs dialogues oecuméniques. Birmelé, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:135-151 1989
American ecumenism: separatism, separation and schism [in honor of C C Goen]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:958-961 O 25 1989
The archbishop's "Passage to India"? Chapman, Colin G. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 336-343 1988
Aspekte van die kerk by Paulus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22: 6-12 Mr 1989
Called to unity [address, 3d Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, repr fr *Ec R* 14: 177-187 1962]. Sittler, Joseph. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-13 F 1989
The church struggling to be universal: a Mexican American perspective. Tarango, Yolanda. *Int R Miss* 78:167-173 Ap 1989
Conciliarity and continuity [Italian with Eng abst in *St Ecum*]. Wagner, Harald. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:255-272 1989; *St Ecum* 7:173-202 Ap-S 1989
A crown of thorns [address, Pentecost prayer vigil, Jerusalem, My, 1989]. Harper, Michael. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:103-113 1989
Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989
Diversity, conflict and unity in ecumenical theology. Bent, Ans J van der. *Ec R* 41:201-212 Ap 1989
The ecumenical calling of the Christian church today: ecumenism and paradigm-shifts. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 41:247-258 Ap 1989
Ecumenism and the limits of diversity: recent discussions. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 18:17-19 F 1989
"Den einen Glauben bekennen": Beobachtungen und Anfragen eines Marburger Workshops [Sum 1988]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ökum Ru* 38:67-79 Ja 1989
Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
Hacia una Iglesia universal culturalmente policéntrica: la Iglesia católica en la actualidad. Metz, Johann Baptist. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-17 1989
Has the emperor no clothes? [WCC]. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Ec R* 41:213-223 Ap 1989
Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. Kinnamon, Michael. *Ec Trends* 18:97-102 Jl-Ag 1989
Lutheran convergence? An analysis of the Lutheran responses to the convergence document *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Seils, Michael. *LWF Rpt* no 25:1-174 S 1988
The mirror of God: how the church can fully reflect the divine image. Inouye, Stanley K. *Chr T* 33:26-28 Mr 3 1989
Möglichkeit und Umfang ökumenischer Konsense: eine historisch-theologische Studie zur "Grundkonsens"-Problematik [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 4:268-294 1989
'n Nuwe-Testamentiese begronding van die eenheid van die kerk en die eis om kerkeenheid vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. Aarde, A G van. *Hervormde T St* 45:461-475 Je 1989 "The nature of the unity we seek" [address, Lambeth Conference, 1988; replies Metr J D Zizioulas, E Templeton, P Duprey, E Castro]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:328-341 1988
A pilgrimage of hope and reconciliation: The NCCC at Rome. Gros, Jeffrey. *Mid-Stream* 28:379-396 O 1989
The problems of conciliarity [address, 3d Int'l Youth Festival, Spetses, Greece, Ag 1988]. Behr, Nicholas. *Sourozh* no 35:36-43 F 1989
Report of the Singapore (1986) Unity and Renewal Consultation [WCC, Faith and Order, N 19-26]. Best, Thomas F. *Mid-Stream* 28:85-102 Ja 1989
Rezeptionsproblematik und Konsensstruktur: Bemerkungen "Theologie der Ökumene" und "Gemeinschaft in Gegensätzen" [37 no 2:205-21 Ap '88]. Meyer, Harding. *Ökum Ru* 38:200-207 Ap 1989
Schlaf der Kirche - Gottes Erwachen: Predigtforschung und Gemeinde. Bohren, Rudolf. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:380-388 1989
Schwerpunkte der Ökumene heute und ihre Bedeutung für die Theologie. Nossol, Alfons. *Catholica* 43 no 3:163-175 1989
Societas Oecumenica, 4th conference, Bossey, 1988: "Universality and contextuality: studies for an ecumenical ecclesiology". Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:199-272 1989*
Gli strumenti della koinonia nella chiesa primitiva; tr by T Vetrali [Eng abst, p 135]. Dunn, James D G. *St Ecum* 7:113-135 Ap-S 1989
Taking a new way: the church and its unity in China. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Mid-Stream* 28:183-186 Ap 1989
Die theolgische Diskussion über die Begegnung mit Andersgläubigen. Mulder, Dirk C. *Ökum Ru* 38:269-280 Jl 1989
Unity in mission, mission in unity: the WCC, the Commission on Mission and Evangelism, and the involvement of the Roman Catholic Church. Stransky, Thomas F. *SEDOS* no 2:58-59 F 15 1989 The unity we seek: an Orthodox pastoral overview [seventh Peter Ainslie lecture on Christian unity]. Coucouzis, Iakovos, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 28:149-158 Ap 1989
Versöhnung, Reich Gottes und Gesellschaft: H J Iwands theologische Existenz im Dienst der einen Menschheit. Klappert, Bertold. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 341-369 1989

CHURCH—VISIBILITY
L'église réformée: une Église sans mystère? [Eng abst]. Buehler, Pierre. *Iren* 61 no 4:485-506 1988

CHURCH-SECT TYPOLOGY
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Église Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
Iglesia y secta: revisión de un vocabulario [Eng abst, p 69]. Bonino, José Míguez. *Apuntes* 8:60-69 Fall 1988

CHURCH, INSTITUTIONAL *see* Institutionalism (Religion)

CHURCH, JOE E
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
see also Church Polity; Group Ministry; Indigenous Church Administration
Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. Elsesser, Suzanne. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989
Directing everyday activities toward long-range goals. Hagerty, Donald D. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 S-O 1989
Effective leadership and evangelised administration: some reflections. Israel, Selvanayagam. *Asia J Th* 3:639-642 O 1989
Gently arresting time bandits. Naegeli, Mary Holder. *Leadership* 10:122-126 Fall 1989
How to be a pastor and a manager. Jackson, John. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-10 S-O 1989
Integrated approach to church management: leadership philosophy, decision-making process, structural design, the Brethren in Christ Church. Brubaker, David. *Breth in Christ* 12:89-100 Ag 1989
Learning your limits. Miller, C John. *Leadership* 10:114-119 Fall 1989
Managing for growth. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-19 S-O 1989*
Polity, theology, and leadership: implications of the changing context of the United Church of Christ. Quellhorst, Ralph C. *C T S Register* 79:16-27 Sum 1989
Purpose and direction [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:14-133 Spr 1989*
Recruiting when no one wants the job. Senter, Mark H, III. *Leadership* 10: 23-25 Sum 1989
Role strain: a review with applications to the church [fig]. Wallstrom, Dennis W. *J Psych Chr* 8:79-86 Fall 1989
Time management in church administration. Smith, Henry Jack. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:85-92 1989
What's your role with the board? Is the pastor the board's chaplain, leader, or employee? Osborne, Larry W. *Leadership* 10:56-60 Sum 1989

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY
Acquiring a sense of liturgy in contemporary times. Oosdyke, Mary Kay. *Rel Ed* 84:323-337 Sum 1989
The Archdeacon's dilemma [church property]. Bourke, Michael. *Th* 92:196-203 My 1989
The church in the workplace. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-15 N-D 1989*
Community ministries: the wild card in ecumenical relations and social ministry. Bos, A David. *J Ec St* 25:592-598 Fall 1988
A demonstration people: the church as the road to peace. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:49-51 S-O 1989
Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989
Individualization and institution: theological reflection on some recent survey results in West Germany. Fuchs, Ottmar. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:69-80 1989
Mobilizing congregations for community ministry [Church and Community Project, 40 Illinois and Indiana congregations]. Dudley, Carl S, and Johnson, Sally A. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-33 Mr-Ap 1989
Stop going to church: start being the body. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25: 43-44 My-Je 1989
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health: Dueck, Al. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989
Taking charge of the community economy [community economic development]. Zalent, Kim. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-27 Mr-Ap 1989
Urban ministry today. Milligan, Fred, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-38 Mr-Ap 1989*

CHURCH AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Christianity

CHURCH AND LABOR *see* Labor and Church

CHURCH AND POLITICS *see* Politics and Christianity

CHURCH AND RACE RELATIONS *see* Race Relations and Church

CHURCH AND SOCIAL ACTION *see* Social Action and Church

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see also Economics and Christianity; Race Relations and Church; Social Action and Church; Social Change and Church
[AIDS and church response]. Higgins, Michael W, ed. *Grail* 5:8-84 Mr 1989*
The abortion wars [history of centuries-old conflict]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-20 O 6 1989
Buddhist and Christian movements for social justice in Southeast Asia. Bobilin, Robert. *Bud Chr St* 8:5-12 1988
Christian veterans, new recruits on the front lines [war on drugs]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 33:52,54 O 6 1989
The church's challenge in health care [Carter Center conference]. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 106:1201-1204 D 20-27 1989
A Confessing Church in America? A time of discernment in the community of faith. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:20-26 Ag-S 1989
The congregation as peacemaker [education and ministry advocacy]. Howe, Allan H. *Cov Q* 47:27-37 Ag 1989
Creating communities of health, healing, and wholeness. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-67 Mr-Ap 1989*
The execution of Ronnie Dunkins. Aukerman, Dale. *Chr Cent* 106:783-785 Ag 30-S 5 1989
From "liberation" to "exile": a new image for church mission. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 106:931-934 O 18 1989
Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. Przewozny, Bernard. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988

Mobilizing congregations for community ministry [Church and Community Project, 40 Illinois and Indiana congregations]. Dudley, Carl S, and Johnson, Sally A. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-33 Mr-Ap 1989
Praktische theologie als een academische discipline [Eng abst, p 237]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 43:192-212 Jl 1989
Procreative freedom. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:5-23 Je 1989*
Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989
Some reflections on power and authority in the church's teaching on social questions. Míguez Bonino, José. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:30-37 D 1989
"They're ba-a-ck": The IRD's 1989 spring offensive [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:236-238 Ag 14 1989
Travail et service social. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-145 Jl 1989*
Welcoming the stranger. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:26-30 S-O 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Church and Social Problems—Episcopal Church
[Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. Lewis, James, ed. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*
The challenge of the contemporary context to social Christianity and the churches. Atherton, John. *Chmn* 103 no 3:219-223 1989
From parish to palace: working-class influences on Anglican temperance movements, 1835-1914 [Church of England Temperance Society]. Olsen, Gerald Wayne. *J Eccl H* 40:239-252 Ap 1989
A neglected source: the Episcopal Church Congress, 1874-1934. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:50-80 Mr 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—BAPTISTS
Pietism, politics and mission: an examination of the views and activities of South African Baptists. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 17:103-114 Ag 1989
Sexuality: a theological conversation. Leonard, Joe H, Jr, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 70-160 Je 1989*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Cátedra "Cristianos en la vida pública". Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:581-583 Jl-D 1989
Catolismos en tensión. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-94 1989*
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
Gottes gaben—unsere Aufgabe: Überlegungen zur Erklärung von Stuttgart. Demmer, Klaus. *Catholica* 43 no 4:248-267 1989
The impact of the Catholic Church on national level change in Latin America [tables]. Flora, Cornelia Butler, and Bello, Rosario. *J Ch St* 31: 527-542 Aut 1989
Religión y movimientos sociales en México. Muro, Víctor Gabriel. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-13 1989
Twenty years after *Populorum progressio*: an appraisal of Pope John Paul's commemorative encyclical. Preston, Ronald. *Th* 92:519-525 N 1989
US Appeals Court says that abortion-rights advocates cannot challenge the Catholic Church's tax exemption [excerpts fr opinion]. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:23-26 S 19 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
The churches and the poll tax in England. Willmer, Haddon. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:1-7 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—EPISCOPAL CHURCH
"Are you going to cry, Father Jackson?" [Exodus Youth Services in Washington, DC]. *Chr T* 33:12-13 S 22 1989
Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. Simpson, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*
The Episcopal Church and abortion [text of 69th General Convention "Statement on childbirth and abortion"; photos]. Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 72:17-20 Je 1989
How ECPC [Episcopal Church Publishing Company] invests in social change. Weiss, Chris. *Witness* 72:14-16 My 1989
New directions in the peace movement. Hughes, Barbara. *St Luke J* 32:93-97 Mr 1989
Our church has AIDS. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:5-11,15-23 D 1989*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—EVANGELICALISM
Ethical considerations on divorce and remarriage [appendix]. Haight, Bruce M. *Cov Q* 47:18-35 My 1989
Evangelicals and apartheid: an inquiry into some predispositions. Walker, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:46-61 Je 1989
Evangelicals, the Bible, and public policy [tables]. Curry, Dean C. *This World* no 16:34-49 Wint 1987
Evangelism: the best form of social action [interview]. Palau, Luis. *Chr T* 33: 51-52 F 17 1989
Findings report of a team of international Evangelical visitors to South Africa, April 15-28, 1989. *Transformation* 6 no 4:19-23 1989
Rescue theology [anti-abortion movement's biblical basis; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:46-48 N 17 1989
Singing forth a new vision: an interview by Dan Ouellette. Medema, Ken. *Sojourners* 18:26-29 O 1989
Young Evangelicals in the 19th and 20th centuries [tables]. Bedell, Kenneth B. *R Rel Res* 30:255-261 Mr 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE (GERMANY)
Ethische Perspektiven für die Socialpolitik. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-80 1989*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The church and social issues; The church and social systems. Planer-Friedrich, Götz. *LWF Rpt* no 27:198-205 N 1989
A look back—a look ahead. Nelson, Richard D, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-46 Fall 1989*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—MENNONITES
Scripture, ethics, and the local church: homosexuality as a case study. Kotva, Joseph J, Jr. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:41-61 Wint 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—METHODIST CHURCHES
A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*
United Methodist activists win on AIDS, handgun control, lose on gambling and gay rights issues. *Chr Soc Action* 2:24-25 Ja 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—PROTESTANT CHURCHES
Protestantism and poverty. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 17:18-42 Spr 1987

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—REFORMED CHURCHES
Biblical interpretations in Presbyterian statements on sexuality. McKim, Donald K. *Ch Soc* 80:92-108 N-D 1989
Called to freedom [Presbyterian Church (USA), Social Welfare Ministries Conference, Tampa 1989]. Martin, Rodney T, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-71 My-Je 1989*
The churches' struggle for a just society: reflections from the Cameroonian context. Bayiga, Alfred. *Mid-Stream* 28:27-34 Ja 1989
General Assembly 1989. Doing justice: vision for the Presbyterian Church (USA). Ivory, Elenora Giddings, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:1-83 Jl-Ag 1989*
Signals from Seoul [WARC meeting in Korea, Ag 15-27,1989]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 39:10-13 O 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
A flawed process [excerpts from *Flawed process and sectarian substance;* tables, charts]. Schroeder, W Widick. *C T S Register* 79:1-35 Fall 1989
Welfare and workfare: a dispute [reply to R S Bachelder, 105:1147-1149 D 14 1988; rejoinder, pp 420-421]. Conover, Patrick. *Chr Cent* 106:419-420 Ap 19 1989

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Dismantling apartheid [African church leaders call for sanctions]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 144:8-11 Ap 1989
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bührig, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
The poor side of Europe: the church and the (new) poor of western Europe. Boerma, Coenraad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 42:1-131 1989*

CHURCH AND STATE
see also Church Schools—Federal Aid; Clergy—Political Activity; Freedom, Religious; Government, Resistance to; Nationalism and Religion; Politics and Christianity; Public Schools and Religion
Notes on church-state affairs. Beck, Rosalie, and Curry, James A. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1989-
Right wing religious movements. Villa-Vicencio, Charles, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 69:2-116 D 1989*

CHURCH AND STATE—BAPTISTS
The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. Estep, William R, Jr. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989
The statistics of early American Baptists: a second look [1639-1790, charts, summaries]. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 24:29-44 O 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The argument of Romans 13:1-7. Stein, Robert H. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989
Toward a theology of the state. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliografía reciente sobre las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en México. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:103-110 1989
Recent doctoral dissertations in church and state. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, ed. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1988-

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Two Kingdoms Doctrine

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0600-1500
La personnalité, le caractère et les méthodes de travail d'Henri de Gand. Macken, Raymond. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:192-206 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1700-1799
The roots of Brissot's ideology. Loft, Leonore. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:21-34 My 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1800-1899
Deus praesens in jure: the politics of Ludwig von Gerlach [il]. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:1-23 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. Guroian, Vigen. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987

CHURCH AND STATE—REFORMED CHURCHES
The relationship between the Hungarian state and the Hungarian Reformed Church [Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Assoc, Ligonier, PA, S 1984]. Pungar, Joseph. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-14 F 1986
A tale of two revolutions [divergence of American and French experiences with religion]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Jl 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—1700-1799
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989

CHURCH AND STATE—1800-1899
Morrow on Coleridge's *Church and state* [rejoinder to J Morrow, 47:640-652 1986]. Allen, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 50:485-490 Jl-S 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- AFRICA
Church and state in colonial Africa: influences governing the political activity of Christian missions in Kenya. Spencer, Leon P. *J Ch St* 31:115-132 Wint 1989
The Donatist controversy as a paradigm for church and state. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:196-206 1988
M Cassidy's *The passing summer* and A Nolan's *God in South Africa*: comparative analysis of perspectives on South Africa [review article]. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:113-118 S 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- ASIA
Asian perspectives on church and state and nation building. Nazir-Ali, Michael ed. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-32 1989*
The Asian scene. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:35-41 N 1989
Breakthrough in religious research [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12, Mr 20-26, 1989]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. *RCDA* 28:28-30 Wint 1989
Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988 [figs]. Chao, Jonathan. *Transformation* 6 no 3:6-16 1989; *Crux* 25:8-20 Je 1989

A church in tears in a China in tears. Heyndrickx, Jerome. *SEDOS* no 8: 276-281 S 15 1989
Hong Kong Roman Catholic Church and 1997 [seminar, Hong Kong, Ja 1989; statistics; reply, P Sun, pp 54-56]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 49:33-53 1989*
The new direction of China's policy toward the Catholic Church; tr by Peter Barry [appendix doc]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 52:70-76 1989
Obedience to God, not the State. Christian Conference of Asia. *Tugón* 8 no 1:82-99 1988*
A reflection on society and the Catholic Church in Hong Kong, 1950s to 1980s [includes strategy for 1997]. Ka-hing, Peter Cheung. *SEDOS* no 10: 352-354 N 15 1988

CHURCH AND STATE- CANADA
"Going to law" in Canada. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:68-69 Ja 25 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- CHINA
Limits and hopes: Catholics and religious freedom in the People's Republic of China. King, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 2:175-209 Je 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Initiative for Social Defense - Document no 1/1989. Devaty, Stanislav, and Fialkova, Marketa. *RCDA* 28:82,95 Sum 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- EAST EUROPE
[Christianity in Hungary]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-25 Ag 1982*
Albania: religion on the upswing; tr fr Ger by Cathy Robinson. Gstrein, Heinz. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:29-37 F 1986
Catholics under communism: the case of Czechoslovakia. Ramet, Pedro. *Chr Cent* 106:202-205 F 22 1989
Christian-marxist cooperation in the German Democratic Republic since 1945 [seminar, Washington Institute for Values in Public Policy]. Fritzsche, Helmut. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Je 1987
Christians and Marxists in Poland: dialogue or conflict? Borowski, Karol H. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-13 F 1985
The church and the law in Hungary [docs]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:70-81 Spr 1989
Church, state, and society: reflections on the life of the church in contemporary Yugoslavia. Volf, Miroslav. *Transformation* 6 no 1:24-31 1989
Churches and emigration [East Germany]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cris* 49:309-311 O 9 1989
Churches in Eastern Europe: three models of church-state relations and their relevance for the ecumenical movement. Hebly, Johannes A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:14-37 My 1984
A contribution to the direction of the Evangelical Church in the German Democratic Republic; tr by Erlis Glass. Schönherr, Albrecht, Bp. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-34 Ap 1987
The dynamics of Yugoslav religious policy: some insights from organization theory [fig]. Ramet, Pedro. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:2-19 N 1986
Echoes of *glasnost*: a country-by-country look at religious change in Eastern Europe. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:26-28 O 20 1989
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989
Kirche von Unten and other basis groups in the GDR, 1987-1988. Gordon, Arvan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:127-139 Sum 1989
No mention of a change of direction in Hungarian church politics under Cardinal Lekai's successor. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:35-44 Ap 1987
Questions for the East German church. Erlick, June Carolyn. *Chr Cent* 106: 791-795 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Religion in Soviet Marxist societies: ideology and realpolitik [chart]. Peachey, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:1-13 My 1984
Religious liberty and human rights in nations and in religions, 1986 [repr fr pp 23-41, 79-94 of the book]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-23 Ap 1986*
The rule of law in Hungary [interview by J Eibner]. Kulcsár, Kálmán. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:140-147 Sum 1989
A sanctuary for *glasnost*: East German churches provide a haven for controversy. Erlick, June Carolyn. *Chr Cris* 49:163-165 My 22 1989
Ständig auf der Tagesordnung: Anmerkungen zum Thema Kirche und Politik in der DDR. Thomas, Gerhard. *Ref* 38:326-328 O-D 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- EUROPE
Between mobilization and marginality: the Württemberg Evangelical Volksbund and the quest for a "living parish," 1919-1934. Diephouse, David J. *Fides H* 21:49-67 O 1989
Church and society in Britain: a mid-nineteenth-century analysis [biography of Edward Miall]. Smith, David. *Ev Q* 61:141-158 Ap 1989
L'Église protestante de Sète, 1851-1905: du coup d'État du 2 décembre à la séparation des Églises et de l'État. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:23-40 Ja-Mr 1987
Evangelische Ethik und der Staat des Grundgesetzes. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-149 1989*
Die Französische Revolution 1789-1989: evangelische Überlegungen zur Standortbestimmung. Schultze, Harald and Ullmann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 38: 471-474 O 1989
The German past and unusable churches [Reader's response]. Roeber, A G. *Chr Cent* 106:407-408 Ap 19 1989
Un jugement sévère de 1819 sur la Constitution civile du clergé. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:71-83 Ja-Ap 1989
Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte; pt 3: Biographien, Memoiren. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:380-414 1989
New law for the church in Poland. Szajkowski, Bogdan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:196-208 Aut 1989
Les protestants et l'enseignement secondaire dans le Sud-Ouest Aquitain au début du XIX siècle: l'exemple de la pension Bourgade. Cadilhon, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:391-403 Jl-S 1986
Separation of church and state in contemporary European society [1900-]. Ferrari, Silvio. *J Ch St* 30:533-547 Aut 1988
Die Teilung geht weiter: Ökumenische Herausforderungen an Christen und Kirchen in West und Ost [Germany]. Ehrler, Klaus. *Com Via* 31:145-157 Sum 1988

CHURCH AND STATE- EVANGELICALISM
Church and state and nation building: a conference report [O 1988, Partnership in Mission Asia and World Evangelical Fellowship]. *Transformation* 6 no 3:33-40 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- GREAT BRITAIN
Is there a case for a national church? Norman, Edward. *Chmn* 103 no 4:305-312 1989
Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730 [tables]. Morgan, Nicholas J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:61-75 Aut 1988
Methodism and the law, 1740-1820. Hempton, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:93-107 Aut 1988

CHURCH AND STATE- ITALY
La loi des garanties (13 mai 1871): portée contenu. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *R Sci Rel* 62:137-158 Ap-Jl 1988

CHURCH AND STATE- LATIN AMERICA
Back to pharaoh: liberation theology's dubious contribution to the independence of the church. Belli, Humberto. *RCDA* 27:48-54 Spr 1988
Bibliografía reciente sobre las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en México. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:103-110 1989
Intolerancia religiosa e inmigración en México: siglo XIX. Bernecker, Walther L. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:7-23 1989
Progreso, inmigración y libertad de cultos en Perú a mediados del siglo XIX. Jordán, Pilar García. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:25-43 1989
The struggle for Nicaragua's soul: a church in revolution and war [exerpt fr *CJ2113299People of God* by P Lernoux, 1989; photos]. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 18:14-23 My 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- SOUTH AFRICA
A new phase in the antiapartheid struggle? [Special correspondence]. de Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 106:1078-1079 N 22 1989

CHURCH AND STATE- SOVIET UNION
The church in Ukraine, 1988 [photos]. Borecky, Isidore, Bp. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:152-156 Sum 1989
Conscience and the law: an interview by A Nezhnyi, tr by B Roffey. Kharchev, Konstantin S. *Sourozh* no 36:42-46 My 1989
The current situation of church and state relations in the USSR [fr a statement to instructors of atheism, 1988]. Kharchev, Konstantin S. *RCDA* 27:36 Spr 1988
Dialogue and dissent: possibilities under *perestroika* [Soviet Union]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 F 1989
Drafting a Soviet law on freedom of conscience. Anderson, John. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:19-33 Spr 1989
Glasnost and the church: is the window half-opened or half-closed? Elliott, Mark. *This World* no 24:126-135 Wint 1989
How to plunder a church; tr fr *Glasnost*, Eng ed, Nos 21-23, 1989. Edelshtein, Georgi. *RCDA* 28:67-72 Sum 1989
Interview given by his holiness Patriarch Pimen [fr *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, Mr 15, 1989]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:2-3 1989
Interviews with Soviet religious officials and dissidents. Scherer, James A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:20-34 Ap 1989
Leningrad exhibition of church antiquities. L, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30-31 1989
Millennium [of the Russian Orthodox Church]. Hruby, Blahoslav and Olga S, eds. *RCDA* 27:99-115 Fall 1988*
The Moscow patriarchate and Stalin's cult of personality [adapted fr *Glasnost*, American ed nos 21-23, Mr-My 1989. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 28:37-34 Spr 1989
Moscow—Autumn 1987. Gabor, Ferenc P. *RCDA* 27:40-45 Spr 1988
New Soviet thinking on religion. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:100-111 Sum 1989
Perestroika on religion is just warmed-over Leninism. Rossum, Jacob van. *RCDA* 27:37-39 Spr 1988
Political issues in Russian Orthodox sermons and speeches; ed by Bernard Mojzes. Johansen, Alf. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:13-18 O 1987
Presentation by people's deputy of the USSR Metropolitan Pitirim. Nechayev, Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:7-8 1989
Press conference of the representatives of the Committee for the Defence of the Ukrainian Catholic Church. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:42-46 F 1989
Programme of good deeds: Pimen, Patriarch of Moscow and all Russia, candidate for people's deputy of the USSR, interviewed by *New times*. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:2-3 1989
Programme of the National Democratic Party of Georgia [Soviet Union]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:340-341,343 Wint 1989
Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989
Same homeland, different future [photo; same in *Rel Comm Lands* 17:157-164 Sum 1989]. Golovin, Kirill, pseud. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:12-24 1988
Die Scheidungspraxis in der Russisch-Orthodoxen Kirche. Puszkar, Bogdan. *Ostkirch St* 38:136-165 S 1989
Soviet mass media on the jubilee of the Russian church. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-65 1988
Soviet press on religious life: November-December 1988. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:57-58 1989
Ukrainian Catholics move into the open [photo]. Fein, Esther B. *New York Times* 139:12 O 29 1989
Verständigung mit der Sowjetunion 45 Jahre nach Stalingrad. Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 31:135-143 Sum 1988

CHURCH AND STATE- UNITED STATES
Adjusting the breaks [Supreme Court says Texas must stop special tax exemption for religious literature, *Texas Monthly v Bullock*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:76-78 Ap 1989
Amerika: die "Nation mit der Seele einer Kirche": zum Problem einer universalen politischen Theologie [tr repr fr *Ch H* 36:262-83 S '67]. Mead, Sidney E. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:221-234 1988
The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. Estep, William R, Jr. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989
Catholic colleges, the courts, and the Constitution: a tale of two cases. Preville, Joseph Richard. *Ch H* 58:197-210 Je 1989

Church teachings and church members: lessons of the Catholic bishops' peace pastoral. Castelli, Jim. *Chr Cris* 49:41-42 F 20 1989
The Constitution, religion, and American public life. Bradley, Gerard V. *This World* no 20:40-53 Wint 1988
Creationism, the courts, and the First Amendment [Epperson v Arkansas and *Aguillard*]. Grunes, Rodney A. *J Ch St* 31:465-486 Aut 1989
Cross atop chapel remains an issue [Arizona State University]. *New York Times* 139:15 Ja 1 1990
Dismantling the Bible chairs in Texas: a church-state struggle in historical context. McNicol, Allan. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:51-79 Fall 1988
The high court's "s" word [sectarian]. Baer, Richard A, Jr. *Chr T* 33:20-21 S 8 1989
"In God we trust" and the establishment clause. Jones, Richard H. *J Ch St* 31:381-417 Aut 1989
ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] and the struggle for legitimation. Baird, Robert D. *Bul J Rylands* 70:157-169 Aut 1988
John Courtney Murray revisité: la place de l'Eglise dans le débat public aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 484]. Dumortier, François Xavier. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:499-531 1988
Justice Hugo Black and the "wall of separation between church and state" [list of cases and of justices who served with H Black]. Perry, Barbara A. *J Ch St* 31:55-72 Wint 1989
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989
The misguided search for "Christian America". Green, Steven. *Ch State* 42: 9-10,12 My 1989
Nations and their reasons. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 72:207-570 Sum-Fall 1989*
O'Connor fumbles "Christian nation" case [editorial]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:373-375 Ap 12 1989
On preserving the separation of church and state. Flowers, Ronald B. *Lex Th Q* 24:110-122 O 1989
Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. Graham, Stephen R. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989
Prayer and the public schools: the issue in historical perspective and implications for religious education today. Kathan, Boardman W. *Rel Ed* 84: 232-248 Spr 1989
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988
Right to life, church-state cases before court. *Chr T* 33:44,46 O 6 1989
A tale of two countries: the French and American revolutions followed the same philosophy—except when it came to religion. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 33:24-25 Jl 14 1989
Tricky dicta: why Justice Brewer's "Christian nation" quip doesn't count [*Holy Trinity Church v United States*]. Green, Steven. *Ch State* 42:11 My 1989
Uneasy alliance [review, *The uneasy alliance: religion, refugee work, and US foreign policy*, by J B Nichols, 1988]. Amstutz, Mark R. *Ref J* 39:29-31 F 1989
"Wall of separation": a principle in crisis? Slingluff, Dede. *Chr T* 33:69-70 N 17 1989
When symbols clash: [Government may display religious holiday symbols, if the sacred is mixed with the secular]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:9-12 S 1989
Why "separation" is not the key to church-state relations [reply, D M Kelley, pp 48-51; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. McConnell, Michael W. *Chr Cent* 106:43-47 Ja 18 1989

CHURCH AND THE POOR *see* Poor and the Church

CHURCH AND THE WORLD
see also International Relations and Church; Mission of the Church; Sociology, Christian; Two Kingdoms Doctrine; World Council of Churches—Church and Society
The call to holy worldiness. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 39:8-14 Ja 1989
The church—is it relevant? Sumithra, Sunand. *Ev R Th* 13:3-89 Ja 1989*
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
The continuity of ages [interview by Evgeny Ghilmanov, repr fr *Moscow Church News*]. Sabodan, Vladimir, Metr of Rostov. *Sourozh* no 35:47-52 F 1989
El cristiano en el mundo: análisis del vocabulario en los sermones de John Henry Newman [Eng abst]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:563-596 1987
The dialectic of the cross: the way forward in three directions for the ecumenical movement. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:28-36 Spr 1989
Emerging visions of the world and theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 25:5-87 Aut 1988*
Events and pseudo-events: letter to a Southern churchman. Merton, Thomas. *Katal* 11:6-12 Spr 1989
Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Sound* 72:317-339 Sum-Fall 1989
Humanity and practical Christianity: implications for a worldwide church. Christianson, James R. *B Y U St* 29:35-46 Wint 1989
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
Intergrity of creation and faith. Limouris, Gennadios. *Mid-Stream* 28:249-262 Jl 1989
Jews, Christians and conservation. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*
Living in the new dark ages [excerpt fr *Against the night*, 1989]. Colson, Charles, and Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 33:30-33 O 20 1989
Lucid moments, moments of truth [The amen corner; reflections on the movie *Romero*]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:535-540 N 1989
La misión de los laicos en la Iglesia y en el mundo [*Lumen Gentium* and *Gaudium et Spes*]. Portillo, Alvaro del, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:237-322 1987*
Mission challenge in the nineties [keynote address to the Catholic Theological Union, 20th anniversary, founding of faculty of theology]. Ferrari, Gabriele. *SEDOS* no 2:60-71 F 15 1989
The other half of the gospel? [role of miracles in today's church]. Brown, Colin. *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ap 21 1989
The public vocation of an eschatological community. Rasmussen, Larry. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:25-35 1988
Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989
What's holding up world evangelization? A hostile environment; pt 4 [pts 1-3: 24:116, 210-214, 338-342 Ap-O 1988]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 25:18-24 Ja 1989
Witness in a secular society; tr by B Roffey [repr fr *Contacts* 144:277-295 1988]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 36:4-16 My 1989

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Building type study 662: religious buildings [photos, plans]. *Architectural Record* 177:100-111 F 1989
Invece quell'architettura è proprio valdese [review of *I templi delle Valli Valdesi*, by R Bounous and M Lecchi, 1988]. Loik, Mirella. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:117-121 1989
Plaidoyer pour le kitsch religieux: autour d'une métaphore architecturale de la vie des Eglises. Irwin, Alexander. *Foi Vie* 88:71-80 Ja 1989
Sunset ward [San Francisco chapel; photo]. Bushman, Claudia L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:119-130 Sum 1989

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recent church architecture resources. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 154-156 Sum 1989

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- JORDAN
Prima campagna di scavo a Um er-Rasas [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:302-305 1987

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE- SYRIA
Églises syriennes apparentées à Qal'at Sem'an: les exemples de Turin et de Fasuq dans le Gebel Wastani [map, photos]. Biscop, J L, and Sodini, J P. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:107-129 1987
Resafa-Sergiupolis 1985 [photo]. Ulbert, T. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:287-289 1987

CHURCH ATTENDANCE
see also Church Membership
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
A generation warms to religion [data on church attendance]. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr T* 33:22-23 O 6 1989
Gotteshaus und Kirchgang. Stock, Alex. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:15-18 1989
The impact of religion on men's blood pressure [tables]. Larson, David B, and others. *J Rel Health* 28:265-278 Wint 1989
The influence of economic and demographic factors on rural church viability [tables; figs; bibliog]. Rathge, Richard W, and Goreham, Gary A. *J S S R* 28:59-74 Mr 1989
A preliminary time series analysis of church activity in colonial Woodbury, Connecticut [1670-1758; figs; table]. Hull, Brooks B, and Moran, Gerald F. *J S S R* 28:478-492 D 1989
Religiosity, aging, and life satisfaction [tables]. Cox, Harold, and Hammonds, André. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:1-21 1988
Religious factors in aging, adjustment and health: a theoretical overview. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:133-146 1988
Religious participation and marital commitment [tables; bibliog]. Larson, Lyle E, and Goltz, J Walter. *R Rel Res* 30:387-400 Je 1989
Secularization and religious revival: evidence from US church attendance rates, 1972-1986 [figs, table]. Chaves, Mark. *J S S R* 28:464-477 D 1989

CHURCH BANNERS *see* Church Pennants

CHURCH BASIC COMMUNITIES *see* Basic Christian Communities

CHURCH BUILDINGS
Gotteshaus und Kirchgang. Stock, Alex. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:15-18 1989

CHURCH BUILDINGS—CONSTRUCTION
In the dioceses: Arkhangelsk; Chernigov; Kirov; Mukachevo; Omsk; Tashkent; Ufa. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:24-27 1989
A new church consecrated to mark the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kleniki, Poland; photo]. Wysocki, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:43-44 1989

CHURCH BUILDINGS, ANGLICAN
The consecration of church buildings in seventeenth-century Anglicanism. White, Susan J. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:197-217 1989
Occupied territory? [rural and urban churches compared]. Coleman, Peter. *Th* 92:361-363 S 1989

CHURCH BUILDINGS, EPISCOPAL
see also St Peter's Episcopal Church (Pittsburgh, PA)

CHURCH BUILDINGS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
A church is reborn [St George the Victorious, Likhachevo, Russia; photos]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:55-57 1989
The history of an old chapel [Arkadia, Russia; photo]. Volkovich, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:27 1989
Holiness becometh thine house [Russian Orthodox Church building, photos]. Komarov, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:19-22 1989
The Holy Trinity Church in Pavlino [Russia; photos]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:26 1989
In the Kremlin, a choir of churches [museums, containing relics of Russian art; map, photo]. Carlisle, Olga. *New York Times* 139:Section 5:8,40, O 22 1989
In the Tolga convent [consecration, Church of the Icon of the Saviour "Not Made with Hands", Jl 29 1988; photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:24-25 1988
National shrine [150th anniversary of the foundation of Cathedral of Christ the Saviour, Moscow; ils]. Malov, N; Molevna, N; Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-16 1989
A new parish in Sevastopol [photo]. Medvedev, Alesky. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:17 1989
A noble striving [church architecture, Moscow; photo]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:53-57 1989

Optina celebrates its first patronal feast [photo]. Evlogiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:22-23 1989

CHURCH BUILDINGS, PRESBYTERIAN
Pioneer Presbyterian congregations [identification, description, and illustration of 177 oldest Presbyterian churches; photos, index]. Blade, Robert E. *Am Pres* 67:3-188 Spr-Sum 1989

CHURCH CALENDAR
A fixed date for Easter? Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Chr Cent* 106:300-301 Mr 22-29 1989

CHURCH CAMPS
Adirondack fundamentalism [preprint fr *Mine eyes have seen the glory: a journey into the evangelical subculture in America, 1989]*. Balmer, Randall. *Ref J 39:14-21 Je 1989*

CHURCH COLLEGES
Abortion: common at Christian colleges? *Chr T* 33:42-43 Jl 14 1989
Baptists and higher education, 1814-1989. Walker, Arthur L, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:40-48 Jl 1989
Bible colleges and the expansion of the Pentecostal movement. Brooks, M Paul. *Paraclete* 23:9-17 Spr 1989
The Christian college: because it's needed. Martin, Charles E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:31-40 Fall 1989
D L Moody's gap-men: a vision for Assemblies of God Bible colleges. Hobson, Darrell. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Spr 1989
Family and campus: two community contexts for development of moral maturity. Dirks, Dennis H. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:63-72 1989
The fundamentalist Bible school as an outgrowth of the changing patterns of Protestant revivalism, 1882-1920 [tables]. McKinney, Larry J. *Rel Ed* 84: 589-605 Fall 1989
Institutional identity and change: lessons from president H Richard Niebuhr. Crocco, Stephen. *A T L A Pro* 43:113-127 1989
Is new leadership required [in Christian education]? Carlberg, R Judson. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:7-20 Fall 1989
Revelation, reformation, re-creation: canon and theological foundation of the Christian university. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:315-332 1989

CHURCH COLLEGES—FEDERAL AID
The American constitution and Catholic canon law [*Tilton v Richardson, Hunt v McNair,* and *Roemer v Bd of Public Works of Maryland*]. Davis, Dena S. *J Ch St* 31:207-218 Spr 1989

CHURCH COMMITTEES
Recommitted to committees. Galli, Mark J. *Leadership* 10:53-55 Sum 1989
Turning committees into community. Hestenes, Roberta. *Leadership* 10:46-52 Sum 1989

CHURCH DECORATION
see also Mosaics; Mural Painting; Stained Glass
Advent light [banner design; il]. Heetderks, Dean. *Ref Worship* no 13:15 Fall 1989
A bard of the national soul [Mikhail Nesterov; por, ils]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:49-51 1989
The pastor's opportunities, pt 30: Things that are seen. Horton, William D. *Expos T* 101:4-8 O 1989

CHURCH DEDICATION
The consecration of church buildings in seventeenth-century Anglicanism. White, Susan J. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:197-217 1989

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, NEW
Church planting [appendix, The Godaveri Delta Mission: a case study]. Rogers, Olive. *Chr Breth R* no 40:47-56 1989
The house church as a tool for urban evangelism. Jones, Donald. *Urban Miss* 6:27-32 Mr 1989
How to grow a church in Manila [case study]. Lenz, Robert. *Urban Miss* 7: 42-47 S 1989
Primary health care and church planting. Seale, J Paul. *Ev Miss Q* 25:350-361 O 1989

CHURCH DISCIPLINE
see also Trials, Ecclesiastical
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*
Church discipline in Jude 22-23. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:297-298 My 1989
Kerklike tug volgens 1 Korintiërs 5 en 6 [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:387-400 Je 1989
A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989
The word and discipline in the church. Craig, Hugh. *Chmn* 103 no 2:150-165 1989

CHURCH FATHERS *see* Fathers of the Church

CHURCH FINANCE
see also Church Property; Missions—Finance
The coffer crunch: what happens to ministry when money is in short supply?. Smith, John, and others. *Leadership* 10:130-138 Wint 1989
Falscher Brückenschlag am Kirchentag [repr fr *NZZ* O 4 1989]. Stickelberger, Hans. *Ref* 38:329 O-D 1989
Medical costs hit churches. *Chr Cent* 106:713-714 Ag 2-9 1989

CHURCH GROUP WORK
From isolation to insulation. Fitts, John C. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Jl-Ag 1989
Sacramental meditation: an experiment in group process and mystical theology [with *Manual* pp 19-28]. Bradford, David. *Perkins J* 42:1-18 Ja 1989
Spiritual integration: gerontological interface between the religious and social service communities. Netting, F Ellen; Thibault, Jane M; Ellor, James W. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:61-74 1988
Telling the church's story [local church history]. Bryant, Stephen D. *Weavings* 4:38-42 Ja-F 1989
Toward 2001: present realities and future possibilities for adult education, formation of educators, and the lay ministry. Olson, Richard A. *Rel Ed* 84: 606-619 Fall 1989
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989

CHURCH GROWTH
see also Church Development, New; Church Membership
Bullish on evangelism. Ratz, Calvin C. *Leadership* 10:114-121 Sum 1989
Church friendships: boon or barrier to church growth? [figs, tables]. Olson, Daniel V A. *J S S R* 28:432-447 D 1989
"Church growth": to the detriment of worship and evangelism. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:162-163 Sum 1989
The church victorious: a theology of church growth. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 101:39-45 Jl 1989
Grow by caring [denominational theme, American Baptist Churches, 1980s; history and development of program]. Chartier, Jan, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:162-214 S 1989*
Managing for growth. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-19 S-O 1989*
Mobile training centers: key to growth in Thailand. Rosedale, Roy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:402-406 O 1989
On church growth [reply to T Raabe, 22 no 1:25-26 1988]. Zeile, Richard. *Luth F* 22 no 2:8 1988
Reaching Bamako, Mali [case study]. Peter, Harold. *Urban Miss* 7:48-51 S 1989
The relationship between leadership style and the growth rate of the Sunday School [figs]. Anthony, Michael J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:91-104 1989
Religious experiences, evangelism, and institutional growth within the Assemblies of God [figs, appendix]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *J S S R* 28:415-431 D 1989
Tested ways to keep an urban church from growing. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 7:3-5 S 1989
The ultimate church [parody of church-growth movement]. Raabe, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:717-721 Ag 2-9 1989
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989

CHURCH GROWTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Selected missiological works of Alan R Tippett. Caldwell, Larry W. *Missiology* 17:283-292 Jl 1989

CHURCH HISTORIANS
A checklist of secondary literature on Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715. Hebgen, Ralph. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:213-224 Je 1989
Coming to terms with Mormon history: an interview with Leonard Arrington [bibliog, por]. Arrington, Leonard J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:39-69 Wint 1989
Richard Stauffer (1921-1984), historien de la Réforme. Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:661-722 O-D 1988*

CHURCH HISTORY
see also subhead Church History under names of countries; Church and State
Voting with the saints [what is "church history"?]. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Lex Th Q* 24:101-107 O 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Church History
Bibliographie de Richard Stauffer. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:698-708 O-D 1988
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular feature: 1989-

CHURCH HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
African church historiography: an ecumenical perspective. Kalu, Ogbu U. *Encount* 50:69-78 Wint 1989
The grace of interruptions: toward a new vision of Christian history. Washington, James M. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:37-53 1988
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
L'histoire de l'Église à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. Hammann, Gottfried. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989
History, church history and historical theology in South Africa. Southey, Nicholas D. *J Th So Africa* no 68:5-16 S 1989
Oral theology and Christian oral tradition: challenge to our traditional archival concept [replies by C E O'Neill and D Whiteman, pp 93-98]. Pobee, John S. *Miss St* 6 no 1:87-93 1989
Pierre Bayle, anatomiste de la superstition: à propos d'un livre récent [R Whelan, *The anatomy of superstition,* 1989]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:587-591 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—MARXIST INTERPRETATIONS
Thomas Müntzer: theologian, reformer, and East German forefather [bibliog]. Maczka, Romwald. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-38 F 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—METHODOLOGY
The church and church history: a talk at the Conference of Anglican Church Historians, Ap 21 1989, Church Divinity School of the Pacific. Booty, John E. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:526-536 D 1989
Ondersoek na 'n Johannese kerk/skool: metodologiese kantaantekeninge oor die verloop van die ondersoek [Eng abst]. Lombard, H A. *Hervormde T St* 45:59-78 Mr 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—SOCIETIES
see also Baptist Historical Society; Concordia Historical Institute

CHURCH HISTORY—SOURCES
see also Diaries
The genealogical method of recovering church history. Bittinger, Emmert F. *Breth Life* 34:180-186 Sum 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—STUDY
Church history as a Reformed theological discipline. Reid, W Stanford. *Ref Th R* 48:81-92 S-D 1989
The value of the study of church history [repr fr *Theological monthly,* 3:235-243 Ag-S 1923]. Fritz, John Henry Charles, 1874-1953. *Concor J* 15:236-244 Jl 1989
Der Wandel des Müntzerbildes in der DDR von 1951/52 bis 1989. Junghans, Helmar. *Luther* 60 no 3:102-130 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
see also Apologetics—0030-600; Christian Literature, Early; Fathers of the Church; Gnostocism; Heresies and Heretics (Christianity)—0030-600; Jewish Christians—Early Church; Monasticism and Religious Orders—0030-600; Montanism; Women in Christianity—Early Church
Acta 15:22-29: historiske og eksegetiske problemer. Jørgensen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:31-45 1989

Athanasius and the Meletians at the Synod of Tyre, AD 335. Arnold, Duane W H. *Coptic Ch R* 10:67-73 Fall 1989
Byzantine Palestine: a Christian Holy Land [bibliog, photos]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 51:214-217, 233-237 D 1988
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*
La carte de Madaba: cosmographie, anachronisme et propagande [Eng abst]. Donceel-Voute, Pauline. *R Bib* 95:519-542 O 1988
Constantine and the pagans. Errington, R Malcolm. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:309-318 Aut 1988
Constantine's early religious development. Elliott, Thomas G. *J Rel Hist* 16: 283-291 Je 1989
Le décret Chalcédonien sur les prérogatives de la nouvelle Rome. Halleux, André de. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:288-323 1988
The early church: military service, war and peace. Young, Frances. *Th* 92: 491-503 N 1989
The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. Norderval, Øyvind. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988
Ein enzyklisches Schreiben der Synode von Alexandrien (362) [with Greek text]. Tetz, Martin. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:262-281 1988
Ethno-linguistic situation in Palestine in the 1st century AD during the formation of the New Testament canon. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:72-74 1989
Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*
Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. Lawrence, John M. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988
"Instruments of *koinonia*" in the early church. Dunn, James D G. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:204-216 1989
Jerusalem als Bild des Heiligen [Eng abst, p 138]. Raedts, Peter. *Bijdragen* 50:122-138 1989
Jesus left loose ends [issues early church faced]. Loader, William R G. *Pacifica* 2:210-228 Je 1989
Ondersoek na 'n Johannese kerk/skool: metodologiese kantaantekeninge oor die verloop van die ondersoek [Eng abst]. Lombard, H A. *Hervormde T St* 45:59-78 Mr 1989
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989
Paolo prigioniero e martire: per una cronologia degli ultimi anni. Moda, Aldo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:50-181 Ap-Je 1989
The pastoral office in the early church. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 9:359-366 Fall 1989
Les premiers chrétiens interpellent le Synode des évêques. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 63:17-46 Ja-Ap 1989
The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989
Rassegna di studi di storia sociale e di ricerche di sociologia sulle origini cristiane. I. Barbaglio, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:377-410 Jl-S 1988
Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. Finn, Thomas M. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989
Roman Mithraism and Christianity. Martin, Luther H. *Numen* 36:2-15 Je 1989
Shifting sectarian boundaries in early Christianity. White, L Michael. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-24 Aut 1988

CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988

CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600—CONGRESSES
Kerygma paradosis ekklesia: convegno in ricordo di Vittorio Subilia 14 aprile 1989. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:114-116 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Le fil d'Arius: 325-335. Martin, Annik. *R Hist Eccl* 84:297-333 Mr-Je 1989
The role of historical reconstructions of early Christianity in identifying Paul's opponents. Sumney, Jerry L. *Per Rel St* 16:45-53 Spr 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
see also Heresies and Hereties (Christianity)—0600-1500; Monasticism and Religious Orders—0600-1500
The conversion and christianization of Bulgaria and its effects on other peoples [paper, RCDA conf on Millennium, Arlington, Va My 1987]. Ognjanoff, Christo. *RCDA* 27:117-122 Fall 1988
Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. Seybold, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3: 101-273 1989*
Jerusalem als Bild des Heiligen [Eng abst, p 138]. Raedts, Peter. *Bijdragen* 50:122-138 1989
Das Leben des Augustiner-Eremiten Aegidius Romanus (c 1243-1316). Eastman, John R. *Z K G* 100 no 3:319-339 1989
Mr Smith and the preachers: the economics of religion in the *Wealth of nations*. Anderson, Gary M. *J of Political Economy* 96:1066-1088 O 1988
Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*

CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
Prolegomena zur nordamerikanischen Kirchengeschichte: Besonderheiten ihrer Entwicklung. Geldbach, Erich. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:231-248 1986

CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
see also Reformation
Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:101-150 1989*

CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—1950-
Religiöser Fundamentalismus in der heutigen Gesellschaft. Stolz, Fritz. *Ref* 38:260-270 Ag 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—1970-
Die Ortskirche als Ort evangelisierenden Handelns: Sinn, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen von Inkulturation [tables]. Friedli, Richard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:159-172 1989

CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Chiese in cammino verso l'unità; 3 pts [events, worldwide ecumenism]. Angelucci, Francesco, ed. *St Ecum* 6:411-416 O-D 1988; 7:83-100 Ja-Mr; 309-341 Ap-S 1989
Chronique des églises. *Iren* Regular feature: 1989-
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
Global report: major trends in the world and the church. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-
1988: the year in review [the story of the WCC]. Van Elderen, Marlin, ed. *One World* no 142:4-11 Ja-F 1989

CHURCH HISTORY ASSOCIATION OF INDIA
Reports of the 7th triennial conference Church History Association of India. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 22:150-156 D 1988

CHURCH IN WALES
R S Thomas's poetry of the Church in Wales. Davie, Donald. *Rel Lit* 19:35-47 Sum 1987

CHURCH MANAGEMENT *see* Church Administration

CHURCH MEETINGS
Church meeting and pilgrimage in Germany [tables]. Lukatis, Ingrid. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:201-218 1989
The conclusions of the group discussions in Hong Kong-Macau Catholic Church seminar [summaries]. *Tripod* no 50:64-65 1989

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
see also Congregations
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Baptism, confirmation, and church membership in the Methodist Church before the union of 1968; 2 pts. Borgen, Ole E. *Meth H* 27:89-109 Ja; 163-181 Ap 1989
Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989
Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern. Smith, Daniel E. *Ch Soc* 80: 48-68 N-D 1989
The German church is not dead [editorial]. Schwarz, Hans. *Chr Cent* 106: 196-197 F 22 1989
The homogeneous unit principle and the Anglican Church [Australia]. Vaughan, Ed. *Ref Th R* 48:41-50 My-Ag 1989
Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989
Innovation theory and religious "nones" [diag, tables, bibliog]. Tamney, Joseph B; Powell, Shawn; Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 28:216-229 Je 1989
The Lord's Supper and the church [bibliog]. Penner, Erwin, and Wall, John. *Direction* 18:33-43 Fall 1989
Membership figures [World Council of Churches]. *Chr Cent* 106:776 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Multiple religious switching: a research note [tables]. Roof, Wade Clark. *J S S R* 28:530-535 D 1989
The rediscovery of American "mainline" Protestantism, and its predicament [bibliog]. Coalter, Milton Jr. *A T L A Pro* 43:141-159 1989
Religious freedom in contemporary America [with "Proposed fair practices covenant for persons of faith"]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ch St* 31:219-230 Spr 1989
Renewed possibilities for urban ministry [Lincoln Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago]. Doane, Jeffrey. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-30 Mr-Ap 1989
Special issue: methodological issues in congregational studies [bibliogs]. Welch, Michael R, ed. *R Rel Res* 31:113-174 D 1989*
Strangers once more: patterns of disaffiliation from Mormonism [tables, bibliog]. Bahr, Howard M, and Albrecht, Stan L. *J S S R* 28:180-200 Je 1989
Transmitting the faith: from generation to generation [annual convocation, Howard University School of Divinity]. Jones, Lawrence N. *J Rel Thot* 46: 32-41 Sum-Fall 1989

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*
The legacy of Thomas Valpy French [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Stacey, Vivienne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:22-27 Ja 1989
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989
Prelude to white domination of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) Niger Mission. Anyika, Francis. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:228-246 1988; *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:23+ 1989

CHURCH MUSIC
see also Hymns; Liturgy; Music in Worship
Art as proclamation from the viewpoint of a musician. Hopson, Martha Smith. *Ref Lit Music* 23:148 Sum 1989
Balance—a difficult but needed perspective for church music leadership. Sprunger, Ronald L. *Ashland Th J* 21:14-21 1989
Heighaart on church music. Drummond, R Paul. *Hymn* 40:12-14 Ap 1989
Mim's hymns: building a community of praise. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:60-61 O 6 1989
Music as proclamation and prayer. Weaver, John. *Ref Lit Music* 23:181-182 Fall 1989
Music in the service of reconcilation. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:276-286 Jl 1989
Psalmody. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-36,44-47,53-54 Wint 1989*
Sing for joy. Rueter, Alvin C. *Hymn* 40:33-34 O 1989
Welcome back to an ancient tradition: the canon in hymnody. Reed, Carl. *Hymn* 40:25-28 O 1989

CHURCH MUSIC—CANTORS
An interview with Alan Luff [cantor, Westminster Abbey] by P Westermeyer [with 3 hymns by A Luff]. Luff, Alan. *Hymn* 40:19-24 O 1989

CHURCH MUSIC—CHANT
Ernest Newlandsmith's transcriptions of Coptic music: a description and critique. Robertson, Marian. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:190-198 1987
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989
Troparion to the Bogolyubskaya icon of the mother of God [in Russian]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:78-79 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHANT (BYZANTINE)
"Blessed is the man" [music score; chant of Zosima's hermitage, arranged by hierodeacon Amvrosiy]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:78-79 1989
Kontakion from the akathistos for the Dormition of the Mother of God [music score; Kiev-Pechery Lavra chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:62-63 1989
Notes on choral styles [Old Russian music; with music scores]. Akimova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:18 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHANT (PLAIN, GREGORIAN)
Singer, text, and song [Gregorian chant]. Herbert, Rembert. *Parabola* 14:17-23 Wint 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHOIRS
The choir as proclaimer of the Word. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 23:69-73 Spr 1989
Churchiness and professionalism [choir of publishing Department of Moscow Patriarchate]. Zvereva, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:24 1989
7 tips for choir directors: advice on the care and feeding of the church choir. Assink, Brent. *Ref Worship* no 13:36-37 Fall 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR
Choral music for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany. Peek, Richard M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:152-153 Sum 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—ADVENT
Hymn of the month [scores "Comfort, comfort now my people", "Hail to the Lord's anointed", and "The King of glory comes"]. Hopp, Roy. *Ref Worship* no 13:24-27 Fall 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—CHRISTMAS SEASON
Piano music for Advent/Christmas/Epiphany. Magee, Noel. *Ref Worship* no 13:16 Fall 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH YEAR—LENT
Practical aids to lectionary use: Ash Wednesday (A) to the day of Pentecost (A). Anderson, Fred R, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:195-209 Fall 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CONGREGATIONAL SINGING
Enhancing the character of worship: sing a new song to the Lord. Youngs, Sharon K. *Ref Lit Music* 23:95 Spr 1989
Singing the liturgy [pastor's viewpoint]. Lamberth, Clements E, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:93-94 Spr 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—CONGRESSES
Chronicle: Third Symposium for Church Composers [Milwaukee, Jl 5-8 1988]. Saliers, Don E. *Worship* 63:154-157 Mr 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Hymns of the social awakening: Walter Rauschenbusch and social gospel hymnody. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Hymn* 40:18-24 Ap 1989
CHURCH MUSIC—THEOLOGY
The practical life of the church musician. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106:812-814 S 13-20 1989
Tradition meets revision: the impact of the Wesley hymn corpus on the new *United Methodist hymnal.* Gallaway, Craig. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:64-79 Fall 1989
CHURCH MUSIC- CATHOLIC CHURCH
When American Roman Catholics sing [data fr *Notre Dame study of Catholic parish life*]. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 63:98-112 Mr 1989
CHURCH MUSIC- LUTHERAN CHURCHES
see also Lutheran Churches—Hymns
Paul Manz, church musician [70th birthday celebration; por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:169-229+ Je 1989*
CHURCH MUSIC- MORAVIAN CHURCH
Mahican and Lenape Moravians and Moravian music [bibliog, music]. Larson, Paul E. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:173-188 1988
CHURCH MUSIC- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
"Blessed is the man" [music score; chant of Zosima's hermitage, arranged by hierodeacon Amvrosiy]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:78-79 1989
Churchiness and professionalism [choir of publishing Department of Moscow Patriarchate]. Zvereva, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:24 1989
Hymns of feast of baptism of Russ: stichera on the lity to Russian saints [music score; Kievan and Optina Hermitage chant, by N Nosov]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:78-79 1988
Hymns of the feast of the Baptism of Russ: sticheron on the lity of the Russian saints, tone 6 [music scores]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:79-80 1988
Hymns of the Feast of the Baptism of Russ: sticheron to the Saints of Russia at the Lity, tone 5 [music score]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:77-78 1988
Hymns of the feast of the exaltation of the holy and life-giving cross [music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:77-78 1989
Hymns of the Feast of the Nativity of Christ: "God is with us..." [music scores; Kiev-Pechery Lavra chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:77 1989
Kontakion from the akathistos for the Dormition of the Mother of God [music score; Kiev-Pechery Lavra chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:62-63 1989
The mercy of peace [music score; Russian Orthodox chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:77-78 1989
The mercy of peace [music]. Nafanail, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:78-79 1989
Old Russian music: sources and foundations. Akimova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:20-24 1989
Pentecostal hymns: troparion, tone 8; refrain for canticle 9 of the 1st canon; Hirmos for canticle 9 of the 2nd canon. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:78-79 1989
Russian religious music on the secular stage. Aleksandrov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:53-58 1988
Sticheron after psalm 51 [music score; Kiev-Pechery Lavra chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:78 1989
Sticheron for the veneration of the epitaphion [music score; re-funeral of Schemahegumen Stefan Kotelnikov, B 1890]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:78-79 1989
Strochnoi singing [Old Russian music]. Akimova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:18-21 1989
The 3rd international church study conference in Leningrad: Iconography. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-26 1988
CHURCH MUSICIANS *see* Musicians
CHURCH NAMES
Saintly churches [church names]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 39:4 Ag 1989*
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THAILAND
Youth for sale [work of Church of Christ in Thailand with young people trapped in sex tourism]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 148:7-8 Ag-S 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
see also Anglicanism; Broad Church
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—ARTICLES OF RELIGION
The Thirty-Nine Articles and the Augsburg Confession. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Luth Q* ns 3:91-106 Spr 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER *see* Book of Common Prayer
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—CLERGY—BIOGRAPHIES
Robert Porten Beachcroft: preacher and pastor (1781-1830). Bennett, Arthur. *Chmn* 103 no 3:240-248 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—DOCTRINE
Anglican identity and the Christian life. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *St Luke J* 32:107-115 Mr 1989
Anglicanism in the age of Johnson: the doctrine of conditional salvation. Scholtz, Gregory F. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 22:182-207 Wint 88- 1989
Doctrine, social theory, and practice. Cunliffe, Christopher. *Th* 92:25-30 Ja 1989
We believe in God: a critique of the report of the Doctrine Commission of the Church of England. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 103 no 2:120-128 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—EDUCATION
The College of St Paul and St Mary, Cheltenham: a unique Evangelical enterprise in Anglican higher education. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 103 no 3:224-230 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—HISTORY
see also Reformation- England
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—LITURGY
The consecration of church buildings in seventeenth-century Anglicanism. White, Susan J. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:197-217 1989
Faith and funeral liturgy: Anglican and humanist rites compared. Ainsworth, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:31-37 1989
Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. Sansom, Michael C. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—MISSIONS
see also Church Missionary Society
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—PRAYER BOOKS
see also Book of Common Prayer
The "Book of doctrine", the Lords' debate and the first prayer book of Edward VI: an abortive attempt at doctrinal consensus? Selwyn, D G. *J Th St* ns 40:446-480 O 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—RELATIONS
Auf dem Weg zu sichtbarer Einheit: Übereinkunft zwischen der Kirche von England, der EKD und dem Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 38:325-333 Jl 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Samtalen mellan Church of England och de nordiska och baltiska lutherska kyrkorna. Harlin, Tord. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:183-186 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
D S Bailey and "the name forbidden among Christians" [homosexuality]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Angl Th R* 70:152-173 Ap 1988
Homosexuality and the Church of England: perspectives from the social sciences. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 92:175-181 My 1989
Propaganda-making in a nuclear age [critique of *Peacemaking in a nuclear age*, Church of England's Board for Social Responsibility, 1988]. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:21-30 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—WOMEN
Feminist missionary in Canterbury's court [Rev Suzanne A Fageol, American pastor of St Hilda's Community, London]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:20-21 Mr 1989
From England, with love [consecration of Bp Barbara C Harris]. Furlong, Monica. *Witness* 72:14-15 Ap 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AMERICA
Early Methodism in the Chesapeake region [18th cent]. Bird, Donald L. *Fides H* 21:38-48 O 1989
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989
Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1750-1790. Lohrenz, Otto. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AUSTRALIA
see also Anglican Church in Australia; Anglican Church of Australia
Eucharistic liturgy: theology, context, Australianness. Cowdell, Scott. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:45-51 My 1989
The third century of the Anglican Church in Australia. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *St Mark R* no 136:3-9 Sum 1989
CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN WALES *see* Church in Wales
CHURCH OF GOD
Open forum: Independent Christian Churches, Churches of Christ, and the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). Wymore, Leonard G, and Stafford, Gilbert W. *Mid-Stream* 28:319-321 Jl 1989
CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST
Church and city: Black Christianity's ministry. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 Mr-Ap 1989

CHURCH OF IRELAND
The Church of Ireland and its prayer book. Dewar, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 2: 113-116 1989
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
Indian Mormon ousted [George P Lee, Native American member of First Quorum of the Seventy]. *Chr Cent* 106:840 S 27 1989
The "restoration" in British Columbia: the LDS and RLDS churches on Canada's west coast [bibliog]. McCue, Robert J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 142-151 Spr 1989
Surveying Latter-day Saints: a review of methodological issues. Cornwall, Marie, and Cunningham, Perry H. *R Rel Res* 31:162-172 D 1989
CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
The IRS and the E-meter shuffle: a Scientology case at the Supreme Court. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:30-32,34 F 1989
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—BOOK OF DISCIPLINE
The preaching ministry in Scotland's first Book of Discipline. Healey, Robert M. *Ch H* 58:339-353 S 1989
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—MISSIONS
Lubwa Mission, 1939-1953: Presbysterianism, secularization and political development. Ipenburg, At. *Miss St* 6 no 2:63-67 1989
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—RELATIONS
Scottish Baptist relations with the Church of Scotland in the twentieth century. Moyes, T W. *Bapt Q* 33:174-185 O 1989
CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA
Casteism in the church: a case study [Tiruppuvanam congregation of the Church of South India]. Gallup, Padmasani. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-11 Ja 1989
CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA—DIOCESE OF VELLORE
A mission in India. Wilson, Boyd H. *Ref R* 43:35-51 Aut 1989
CHURCH OF ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (MOSCOW)
The Church of St Michael the Archangel in Moscow consecrated [with greetings fr Patriarch Pimen; photos]. Belavenets, Sergei. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:14-16 1989
CHURCH OF SWEDEN *see* Svenska Kyrkan
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Liturgy, tradition, and ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 34:198-211 Aut 1989
Spiritual life in the Church of the Brethren [bibliogs]. Helman, Patricia K, ed. *Breth Life* 34:71-113 Spr 1989*
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—ANNUAL CONFERRENCE
History of organized genealogical work in the Church of the Brethren. Bobb, Gwendolyn F. *Breth Life* 34:148-153 Sum 1989
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—CLERGY
Issues in calling and nurturing persons to ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Cassel, John J. *Breth Life* 34:221-228 Aut 1989
Reflections on a changing ministry. Miller, DeWitt L. *Breth Life* 34:24-39 Wint 1989
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—CONTROVERSIES
A background history of Grace Theological Seminary. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 9:205-232 Fall 1988
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—EDUCATION
Issues in calling and nurturing persons to ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Cassel, John J. *Breth Life* 34:221-228 Aut 1989
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—GENEALOGY
[Special issue on Brethren family history]. Denlinger, Carolyn Teach, ed. *Breth Life* 34:135-189 Sum 1989*
Valentine and Martin Power families [genealogy and history]. Bittinger, Emmert F. *Breth Life* 34:229-236,243 Aut 1989
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—HERITAGE FROM THE PAST
Pilgrim in a strange land: reflections on spiritual direction and the Church of the Brethren. Yelinek, Prudence. *Breth Life* 34:85-90 Spr 1989
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—HISTORY
Brethren family life in America: 1768-1868. Sappington, Roger E. *Breth Life* 34:6-15 Wint 1989
[Special issue on Brethren family history]. Denlinger, Carolyn Teach, ed. *Breth Life* 34:135-189 Sum 1989*
CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—PERIODICALS
Recollections and reflections [on history of the journal by the former editor]. Ziegler, Edward K. *Breth Life* 34:237-243 Aut 1989
CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE (JERUSALEM)
The Basilica of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem: history and future. Freeman-Greenville, G S P. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:187-207 1987
CHURCH OF THE PROTECTING VEIL MARIENBURG, SOVIET UNION
The Marienburg Church of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of consecration. Antonov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:27-29 1989
CHURCH OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH AFRICA
The legion of Christ's witnesses and its links with other renewal movements. Hayes, Stephen. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:126-139 1989
The ordination of women: a contribution to the debate within the CPSA [Church of the Province of Southern Africa]. Paterson, Torquil. *J Th So Africa* no 66:21-33 Mr 1989
Ungumpriste: a study of the life of Peter Masiza, first Black priest in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy. *J Th So Africa* no 68:17-28 S 1989
CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR COMMUNITY
Elizabeth O'Connor [interview, Church of the Saviour Community, Washington, DC]. O'Connor, Elizabeth. *Other Side* 25:17-21 Ja-F 1989
Facing brokenness: an interview. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:93-107 1989
CHURCH OF UGANDA
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989
CHURCH OFFICERS
see also Deacons; Elders (Church Officers)
CHURCH ORDER *see* Church Polity
CHURCH ORDERS, ANCIENT
Nouveaux témoins du texte éthiopien des *Régles de L'Église* [Amharic texts]. Schneider, Roger. *J Asiatique* 276 no 1-2:71-96 1988
CHURCH ORDERS, LUTHERAN
Das Recht der Gemeinde: Carl Immanuel Nitzschs Beitrag zur Reform der evangelischen Kirchenverfassung im 19 Jahrhundert. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 100 no 1:33-57 1989
CHURCH PENNANTS
Banner for baptism. Klaasen, Ardy and Heetderks, Dean. *Ref Worship* no 14:5 Wint 1989
CHURCH PLANNING
The congregation as peacemaker [education and ministry advocacy]. Howe, Allan H. *Cov Q* 47:27-37 Ag 1989
Purpose and direction [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:14-133 Spr 1989*
Towards a model of research for participative church planning. Faase, Thomas P. *R Rel Res* 31:82-94 S 1989
CHURCH PLANNING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Purpose and direction: leadership bibliography. MacGregor, Jerry Chip. *Leadership* 10:42 Spr 1989
CHURCH PLANTING *see* Church Development, New
CHURCH POLITY
An African Christian view of church leadership and polity. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:11-18 D 1987
Becoming a faithful community: General Synod Issue. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-90 Sum 1989*
The church: mystery, sacrament, sign, instrument, symbolic reality. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 50:178-202 1989
Dans le prolongement du Colloque de Salamanque: le magistère contesté des conférences épiscopales [Ja 3-8 1988]. Naud, André. *Sci Esprit* 41:93-114 Ja-Ap 1989
Die Kirche im Spannungsfeld von Charisma und Institution. Krusche, Werner. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-38 1989
The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989
CHURCH POLITY—0030-600
Apostleship: evidence from the New Testament and early Christian literature. Clark, Andrew C. *Vox Ev* 19:49-82 1989; same *Ev R Th* 13:344-382 O 1989
Laos and leadership under the new covenant. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 25:3-13 D 1989
Polity and the elder issue. Decker, Rodney J. *Grace Th J* 9:257-277 Fall 1988
CHURCH POLITY AND CHRISTIAN UNION
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988
The necessity of restoring the diaconate. Lowry, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:43-46 Wint 1989
Roman Catholic-Orthodox dialogue, Valamo, 1988: The sacrament of order in the sacramental structure of the church [doc]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4: 367-377 1988
Die Teilung geht weiter: Ökumenische Herausforderungen an Christen und Kirchen in West und Ost [Germany]. Ehrler, Klaus. *Com Via* 31:145-157 Sum 1988
CHURCH PROPERTY
The Archdeacon's dilemma [church property]. Bourke, Michael. *Th* 92:196-203 My 1989
The authority of the trust deed: a Yorkshire perspective. Jones, Keith G. *Bapt Q* 33:103-118 Jl 1989
Neutral principles of the law and church property in the United States. Harris, Troy. *J Ch St* 30:515-531 Aut 1988
CHURCH PROPERTY—TAXATION
Little-known tax legalities. Hammar, Richard R. *Leadership* 10:70-71 Spr 1989
CHURCH RECORDS- GREAT BRITAIN
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*
CHURCH RECORDS- SWITZERLAND
The reception of the Reformation in Valangin, Switzerland, 1547-1588. Watt, Jeffrey R. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:89-104 1989
CHURCH RECORDS- UNITED STATES
History of organized genealogical work in the Church of the Brethren. Bobb, Gwendolyn F. *Breth Life* 34:148-153 Sum 1989
CHURCH REFORM *see* Church Renewal
CHURCH RENEWAL
Apathy and commitment [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:16-132 Sum 1989*
Education as a renewing activity: nurturing the mind, mending the heart, mending the world. Matties, Gordon. *Direction* 18:80-85 Fall 1989
The energies of church renewal. Snyder, Howard A. *J Th (UTS)* 93:37-47 1989
Mandate for the mainline. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Cent* 106:1017-1019 N 8 1989
The mission of the Spirit within and beyond the church. Rosato, Philip J. *Ec R* 41:388-397 Jl 1989
Not just how but who: a strategy for changing churches. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:44-46 Mr-Ap 1989
The pivotal generation: who will tap the latent idealism of the baby boomers? Rinehart, Paula. *Chr T* 33:21-26 O 6 1989
Reforms enliven the Church of Sweden. Williams, Kim Eric. *Chr Cent* 106: 52-55 Ja 18 1989
The renewal of the church. Runia, Klaas. *Ref Th R* 48:26-38 Ja-Ap 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:66-86 Ja 1989
Reviving the rites of worship. Killinger, John. *Leadership* 10:82-86 Fall 1989
"Story" as a theme for church renewal. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 S-O 1989
The way ahead for Anglican Evangelicals. Macleod, Donald. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 325-335 1988
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989

Which way to church renewal? Crossman, Richard C. *Consensus* 15 no 2:59-78 1989
Women's involvement in the struggle for justice: the case of Argentina. Filippini, Mabel Lidia Sardon de. *Mid-Stream* 28:64-74 Ja 1989

CHURCH RENEWAL—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
The third century of the Anglican Church in Australia. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *St Mark R* no 136:3-9 Sum 1989

CHURCH RENEWAL—CATHOLIC CHURCH
In response to Glenn W Olsen and J Brian Benestad [15:474-496 Wint 1988; with rejoinders, pp 558-560]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Communio (US)* 16: 552-557 Wint 1989
Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. Forte, Bruno. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989
The role of mysticism within the church as conceived by Hans Urs von Balthasar. Lee, Claudia. *Communio (US)* 16:105-126 Spr 1989
"What happened... ?" [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:66-71 Ja 1989

CHURCH RENEWAL—HISTORY
Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism. Gransden, Antonia. *J Eccl H* 40:159-207 Ap 1989

CHURCH RENEWAL—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Charismatic renewal in the Lutheran Church: "Renewal in Missouri". Maier, Walter A. *Concor Th Q* 53:21-37 Ja-Ap 1989
Das Recht der Gemeinde: Carl Immanuel Nitzschs Beitrag zur Reform der evangelischen Kirchenverfassung im 19 Jahrhundert. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 100 no 1:33-57 1989

CHURCH RENEWAL—METHODIST CHURCHES
Choosing a different sort of life [6 United Methodist churches, eastern edge, downtown Dallas, Texas]. Thornburg, John, and Thornburg, Elizabeth. *Int R Miss* 78:216-220 Ap 1989

CHURCH SCHOOLS
The Anglican school chaplain. Ellis, Anthony. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:13-20 Jl 1988
Catholic secondary school education in religion and theology. Collins, Peter M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:27-37 D 1988
Christian teaching across the curriculum. Marfleet, Andrew. *Spectrum* 18:65-74 Spr 1986
From educational vision to school reality: the role of school evaluation. Ramsay, William, and Clark, Eugene. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:7-16 D 1988
History of Chinese church schools. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 10:69-91 D 1987
Outlaw parochial education? [Church schools in 1920's]. Pies, Timothy Mark, and Klemp, Beth Ann. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:161-171 Wint 1988
The Saxon booklet [2d grader's parish school project, 1939; ils]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:160-169 Wint 1989
Teaching as though life hangs in the balance [Zion Christian School, Seattle]. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 33:10-11 Ap 21 1989

CHURCH SCHOOLS—FEDERAL AID
"Going to law" in Canada. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:68-69 Ja 25 1989
Religion, the state, and sexual morality [editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 30:431-439 Aut 1988
Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. Meyer, John R. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989

CHURCH SERVICES *see* Public Worship

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic

CHURCH STATEMENTS
see also Ecumenical Movement—Documents
Zum fünfzigsten Jahrestag der "Reichskristallnacht": Dokumente des Schweizerischen Evangelischen Kirchenbundes. *Ref* 37:384-391 O 1988

CHURCH STATEMENTS—RECEPTION
La "recepción" del Concilio Vaticano II y de su eclesiología. Antón, Angel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:291-319 1988
Reflections on the 32nd General Council's statement on membership, ministry and human sexuality [ordination of homosexuals]. Best, Marion, and others. *Touchstone* 7:5-28 My 1989

CHURCH STATISTICS
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:20-21 Ja 1989
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989 update [table]. Barrett, David B. *SEDOS* no 8:274-275 S 15 1989
Christianity's future: the first-world church takes a back seat. Dunn, Samuel L. *Futurist* 23:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
Missionary panorama: 1987-1988 [Catholic statistics]. *SEDOS* no 10:329 N 15 1988

CHURCH TAX
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
The reform of papal taxation at the Council of Constance (1414-1418) [tables]. Stump, Phillip H. *Speculum* 64:69-105 Ja 1989

CHURCH UNION
Covenants for unity; 2 pts. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:3-13; no 2: 153-162 1989
Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. Kinnamon, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 28:369-378 O 1989
Mid-century passage to the 1968 church union [of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren]. Sparks, W Maynard. *J Th (UTS)* 92:51-60 1988
Perspectives on church union: twenty years later [Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church]. Miller, Lois. *J Th (UTS)* 92:46-50 1988

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED
Tough questions for tough times: the NCC in a new time IV. Talbot, Sylvia. *Chr Cris* 49:13-14 F 6 1989

CHURCH WORK
see also Laity; Leadership, Religious; Pastoral Counseling; Women in Church Work
Christian education as the art and science of cartography. Rogers, William B. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989
Purpose and direction [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:14-133 Spr 1989*
Spiritual wellsprings for the professional church worker. Deffner, Donald L. *Concor Th Q* 53:53-73 Ja-Ap 1989

CHURCH WORK AS A PROFESSION
The accidental parson: it's the church, not the stork, that breeds leaders. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Chr T* 33:61,63,65-66,69 O 20 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH ADULTS
Andragogical assumptions and Christian education. Christian, Randy. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:51-57 1989
What must I believe to recover? The spirituality of twelve step programs. Wyatt, Michael David. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:28-47 Wint 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN
see also Preaching to Children; Sunday Schools
Charity for children [interview, on the participation of the Russian Orthodox Church in the work of the Soviet Children's Fund]. Mefodiy, Vladyka, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:54-55 1988
Kids and kooks: children's services can bring out the worst in people and the best in God. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 13:44-45 Fall 1989
Ministry to children. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-30 Jl-Ag 1989*

CHURCH WORK WITH FAMILIES
Battered into submission: the church must bring hope and healing to the tragedy of wife abuse in the Christian home. Alsdurf, James M, and Alsdurf, Phyllis. *Chr T* 33:24-27 Je 16 1989
Family ministry. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 86:161-247 Spr 1989*
The pastor's opportunities; pt 11: mothers and very young children. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:127-131 Ja 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH IMMIGRANTS
Ministry in multi-faith Britain. Hooker, Roger H. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:128-130 Jl 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH MEN
Ministry for men. Bayly, Tim. *Leadership* 10:122-123 Sum 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH PRISONERS
The church picnic goes to jail [Consuella "Mother" York, ministry at Cook County Jail, Chicago]. Clapp, Rodney R. *Chr T* 33:14-15 Je 16 1989
Serving a self-imposed life sentence: "For I was in prison. . .". Bailey, Donald R. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-11 Ja 1989
Violência e criminalidade como desafios à pastoral: considerações a partir da pastoral carcerária. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3: 283-294 1988
A way of escape at San Quentin [Prison Fellowship chapel service]. Colson, Charles. *Chr T* 33:72 Mr 3 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH PRISONERS OF WAR
Ministry to German POWs at Fort Sill, 1943-1946 [por]. Stahnke, Herbert H. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:119-124 Fall 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH REFUGEES
Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*
Gardners reach refugees through German Mission. Bunn, Robert. *Fund J* 8: 56 My 1989
Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. Hoffmann, Gerhard. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989
Soviet exodus strains church resources. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:50 Je 16 1989
Witness in word and deed: children of Vietnamese refugees face a bewildering life in Hong Kong. Pelphrey, Sharon. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:31-34 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE
Beyond the stiff upper lip [single life without sex]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33: 30-34 Ja 13 1989
Jim Smoke: ambassador to singles. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:30-31 F 1989
Mom needs help: the church and the single parent. MacLean, Donna. *Fund J* 8:23-25,41-42 My 1989
Perspectives on community: young singles in the congregation. Fortosis, Steve G. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:39-50 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH STUDENTS
see also Chaplains, School
Rattling the dry bones of the Student Christian Movement. Shockley, Donald G. *Chr Cent* 106:1087-1089 N 22 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED
Exploring the interface of local churches with the aging network: a comparison of Anglo and Black congregations. Wilson, Vanessa, and Netting, F Ellen. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:51-60 1988
Gerontology in theological education. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer, Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:3-166 1989*
Gerontology in theological education: local program development. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:5-162 1989*
Ministering to the aged. Coleman, Lucien E, ed. *S W J Th* 31:5-51 Sum 1989*
Old age: a time of crisis. Poling, James N. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:31-41 1989
[Pastoral work with the aged]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3: 1-74 1989*
Receiving life from the elderly. Morgan, Richard L. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-22 S-O 1989
Spiritual integration: gerontological interface between the religious and social service communities. Netting, F Ellen; Thibault, Jane M; Ellor, James W. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:61-74 1988
Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. Johnson, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. *R Rel Res* 31: 3-15 S 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED
Deaf Christians step toward freedom [national forum on "Deaf People and Christian Liberation"]. Baker-Shenk, Charlotte. *Sojourners* 18:12 D 1989
He who has eyes to hear [signing worship for persons with hearing impairments, il]. Shuart, Suzanne, and Shuart, Esler. *Ref Worship* no 14:34-35 Wint 1989
Like trees walking [disabled members of the church]. *One World* no 146:21-22 Je 1989

The pastor's opportunities; pt 26: Ministry to the hearing impaired [bibliog]. Webb, Harold W. *Expos T* 100:328-332 Je 1989
A "road map" of concerns for disabled people [consultation, Kinshasa, Jl 1988]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:17-18 Ja-F 1989
Simple acts of love: 25 years of L'Arche. Ryan, Barbara. *Sojourners* 18:32-33 Ag-S 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE HOMELESS
Christmas families. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cris* 49:371-372 D 11 1989
No room? Christians tackle the need for housing. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 25:12-23 N-D 1989*
Texas pastor stands firm [clash with Health Dept, food program for homeless]. Coryell, Steve. *Fund J* 8:59-60 My 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL
The congregation: health center or healing community. Anderson, Herbert. *Word World* 9:123-131 Spr 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE SICK
The [Russian Orthodox] church and philanthropy: reflections at the beginning of the path [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54 1989
AIDS and the church's ministry. Gamble, Robert D, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:6-63 Ja-F 1989*
AIDS: some issues for pastoral caregivers. Sunderland, Ronald H, ed. *J Past Care* 43:293-335 Wint 1989*
Pastoral counseling intervention with multiple sclerosis persons and their families. Blair, William A, and Davidson, Dana. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:135-144 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH THE UNEMPLOYED
Aliquippa's star attraction [PA, Community of Celebration, Episcopal religious order]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:14-16 Ja 13 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN
African Christian widows: an agonistic definition. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 3:174-183 Ap 1989
Breaking through walls of isolation: a model for churches in helping victims of violence. Thompson, Carolyn. *Past Psych* 38:35-38 Fall 1989

CHURCH WORK WITH YOUTH
"Are you going to cry, Father Jackson?" [Exodus Youth Services in Washington, DC]. *Chr T* 33:12-13 S 22 1989
Charges of sexual, financial misconduct against its founder threaten Covenant House, the shelter for runaway youths. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:5-7 F 20 1990
Electronic verba at San Antonio '88 [ECLA youth gathering]. Messner, Paul R. *Luth F* 23 no 2:7,34 1989
Home on the ranch [Valley Teen Ranch in Madera, Calif]. Williams, Jeffery. *Chr T* 33:12-13 O 20 1989
The marks of effective youth ministry. Munroe, Jeff. *Ref R* 43:129-133 Wint 1989
Ministering to young people [review article, *Youth, gospel, liberation*, by M Warren; *Effective youth ministry*, by R I Martinson]. Heaney, Mark. *Chr Ministry* 20:39-40 Jl-Ag 1989
New strategies for winning unreached youth. Allan, John. *Ev Miss Q* 25:126-137 Ap 1989
The transformation of Covenant House [organization for homeless youths]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:4-5,8-11 O 3 1989
Youth Ministry: the tenth AMECEA Plenary Assembly and Study Session, 9 Kampala, Uganda, My 29-Je 9, 1989. Zabajungu, Boniface K, ed. *AFER* 31: 196-261 Ag 1989*

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE
Church Council adopts new structure to stave off money woes. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:15,17 My 30 1989
Mainline or sideline? [mainline US ecumenism and weakening of NCCCUSA member churches]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 143:16-18 Mr 1989
NCC moves painfully toward *perestroika* [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 106:547-548 My 24-31 1989

CHURCH YEAR
see also Christmas; Easter; Easter Season; Holy Week; Lectionaries; Lent; Liturgy; Palm Sunday; Pentecost Season; Trinity Sunday
Coloring the faith story: using the church year to teach [children] the mighty acts of God. De Nooyer, Colette V. *Ref Worship* no 12:7-9 Sum 1989
Danish spirituality and the role of three great feasts [Christmas, Easter and Whitsun]. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:53-63 1989
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989
Themes from the Maronite liturgical seasons. Bonian, Stephen. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:169-184 1988-1989

CHURCHES *see* Cathedrals; City Churches; House Churches; Rural Churches; Small Churches

CHURCHES, HISTORIC *see* Historic Buildings

CHURCHES OF CHRIST
Alexander Campbell bicentennial celebrated at Bethany College. McAllister, Lester G, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:1-17 1988*
Open forum: Independent Christian Churches, Churches of Christ, and the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). Wymore, Leonard G, and Stafford, Gilbert W. *Mid-Stream* 28:319-321 Jl 1989
Rethinking restorationism: a review article. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*
Today's younger scholars of the Disciples of Christ and Churches of Christ view Campbell. Allen, C Leonard, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21: 18-50 1988*

CHUVANOV, MIKHAIL, 1891-1988
Chuvanov, Mikhail, 1891-1988 [Chairman of the Moscow Transfiguration Community of Old Believers; obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:55 1988

CHYKNI, YAROSLAV
At newly freed parish priestly skirmish rages [Ukrainian Catholicism]. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 139:4 D 11 1989

CIMADE *see* Comite Inter-Mouvements aupres des Evacues

CIRCLE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The way tawaaf [figs]. Usmani, Muhammad Fazil. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99-106 Aut 1989

CIRCUMCISION
Die Deutung und Bedeutung der Beschneidung nach Exodus 4:24-26. Schneemann, Gisela. *Com Via* 32:21-38 Spr-Sum 1989
Epispasm and the dating of ancient Jewish writings. Hall, Robert G. *J St Pseud* no 2:71-86 Ap 1988
A new tradition: conservative *mohalim* [circumcision]. Grodin, Michael Alan, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-72 Sum 1988
Spiritual circumcision in early Christianity. Ferguson, Everett. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:485-497 1988

CISPES *see* Committee in Solidarity with the people of El Salvador

CISTERCIANS
Architecture of silence: Cistercian abbeys from twelfth century France [photos only]. Heald, David. *Parabola* 14:65-72 Sum 1989

CISTERNS
Two possible *miqwā'ōt* on the Temple Mount [map]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:63-65 1989

CITIES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
A biblical theology of the city. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Urban Miss* 7:6-17 S 1989
Zion als Gelände und Gestalt: Überlegungen zur Wahrnehmung Jerusalems als Stadt und Frau im Alten Testament. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:261-281 1989

CITIES AND TOWNS
The two faces of US cities. Moeser, John V. *Witness* 72:10-11,14-15 O 1989

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
see also Byblos (Ancient City); Mashkan-Shapir; Mefa'at (Ancient City); Philadelphia (Ancient City)
Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989
The battles around Megiddo [bibliog, map]. Burger, Johan. *Th Ev* 22:21-29 S 1989
The early phases at Tell Nebi Mend: a preliminary account [bibliog, figs; appendix, EB plant remains, by L Moffett]. Mathias, Virginia, T and Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 21:13-32 1989
Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:26-43 1988
Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. Pixley, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989
La population de Doura-Europos: une évaluation [maps]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:315-321 1988
Special Abila report. Reimer, Stephen, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:1-64 Wint 1989*

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT- PALESTINE
Beth-aven, Bethel and early Israelite sanctuaries. Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:13-21 1987
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989
Three capitals in the hills of Ephraim [Samaria, Shechem, Tirzah; photos, maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 5:38-44 F 1989

CITSUKHA
Citsukha's view on self-luminosity [of experience; bibliog]. Trivedi, M M. *J Indian Ph* 15:115-123 Je 1987

CITY CHURCHES
see also Missions, City; Urbanization—Religious Aspects
From setting to theory: principles of urban church education. Rogers, Donald B. *Rel Ed* 84:249-261 Spr 1989
Occupied territory? [rural and urban churches compared]. Coleman, Peter. *Th* 92:361-363 S 1989
Regentrification and the Black church in the cities [table, US cities with 25 per cent or more Black population]. Shopshire, James M. *AME Zion Q R* 101:6-15 Ap 1989
A South Bronx ministry [St Peter's Lutheran Church]. Vaught, Bonny. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-21 N-D 1989
Students deplore plan to shut Chicago seminary [photo]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 139:17 F 25 1990
Tested ways to keep an urban church from growing. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 7:3-5 S 1989
Urban ministry today. Milligan, Fred, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-38 Mr-Ap 1989*

CITY CLERGY
Inner-city street ministry: a Christology. Van Houten, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7: 52-57 S 1989

CITY PLANNING
see also Urban Renewal
The city of tomorrow [photos]. Garvin, Alexander. *World Order* 21:25-44 Spr-Sum 1987

CIVIL RELIGION
Charles Ives: prophet of American civil religion. Harvey, Mark S. *Sound* 72: 501-525 Sum-Fall 1989
Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. McDermott, Gerald Robert. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989
Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American. Helgeland, John. *Forum* 5:22-44 Mr 1989
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988
"God and country" in Ronald Reagan's addresses to the National Religious Broadcasters: a "faith" that backslides or perseveres? [figs]. Willhite, Keith. *J Comm Rel* 12:38-47 S 1989
McGuffey's new second eclectic reader: for young learner's, by William H McGuffey, 1837. Cram, Ronald H. *Am Pres* 66:241-244 Wint 1988
Moving the mercy seat into the White House: an exegesis of the Carter/Reagan religious rhetoric. Boase, Paul H. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-9 S 1989
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987

Race, politics and religion in civil religion among Blacks [tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Bell, Arnold. *Soc Anal* 49:353-367 Wint 1989
Religious pluralism and civil religion in Africa. Olupona, Jacob K. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:41-48 Wint 1988-1989
Rituals of exclusion and the Jonestown dead [bibliog]. Chidester, David. *J A A R* 56:681-702 Wint 1988
The Seventh-day Adventists: heretics of American civil religion [bibliog]. Bull, Malcolm. *Soc Anal* 50:177-187 Sum 1989
"The truth is the whole: philosophical reflections on politics, morality and religion in America [Bellah's *Habits of the heart*]. Depew, David J. *Sound* 72:435-471 Sum-Fall 1989
Twenty years after Bellah: whatever happened to American civil religion? [reply by R N Bellah, p 147; rejoinder, p 149, fig, bibliog]. Mathisen, James A. *Soc Anal* 50:129-146,149 Sum 1989
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989

CIVIL RIGHTS
see also Human Rights
Medical ethics and the civil rights movement: why informed consent is too little, too late [bibliog]. Sellers, James. *Second Opinion* 12:46-61 1989

CIVIL RIGHTS- INDIA
Nature, scope and limitations of CRE cell [Civil Rights Enforcement in India; tables]. Ali, Syed Abid. *Rel Soc* 35:35-46 Je 1988

CIVIL RIGHTS- ISRAEL
Nation-building in an occupied land [Palestine; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:459-460 My 3 1989

CIVIL RIGHTS- UNITED STATES
A big book with an understated title [review article, *Confronting the color line*, by A B Anderson and G W Pickering, 1987]. Beckley, Harlan R. *J Rel* 69:380-386 Jl 1989
Bury racism. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:1-26 N 1989*
Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. Pettigrew, Thomas F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988
Toward a real restoration of civil rights. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 88: 25-29 N 1989
"We can't let it happen again" [World War II internment of Japanese-Americans, interview]. Herzig-Yoshinga, Aiko, and Herzig, Jack. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Ja 1989
William Hohri, et al, *v* The United States [repr fr *Reader* (Chicago) ,Lowen, Sara. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-16 Ja 1989

CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS
Churches defying apartheid: a common experience, an independent agenda. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:357-360 N 6 1989
In the churches, in the streets: Taylor Branch on "The King years" [review, *Parting the waters*]. Westbrook, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:351-354 Ap 5 1989
The march at Oudtshoorn—history in the dust. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 49:358-359 N 6 1989
Soweto days [Je 16-17, 1989, Washington, DC, photos by Brian Jaudon]. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ag-S 1989
Standing fast against apartheid. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:6 Je 1989

CIVILIZATION
see also Culture; Popular Culture; Social Change; Social Sciences; United States—Civilization

CIVILIZATION—PHILOSOPHY
Vernunft, Kommunikation, Diskurs: zu Anspruch und Grenze der Transzendentalpragmatik als Basistheorie der Philosophie. Höhn, Hans Joachim. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:93-128 1989

CIVILIZATION, ANCIENT
How the ancients de-loused themselves [photos]. Muncuoglu, Kostas Y, and Zias, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:66-69 1989
Le scritture del vicino oriente antico nella "Storia universale della scrittura" [by G R Cardona; figs; bibliog]. Sardini, Fausto. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:185-196 O-D 1986

CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN
see also Culture and Christianity
Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. Guroian, Vigen. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987
Christianity and western civilization; tr by W J Dockery. Zhao, Fusan. *Chinese Th R* 4:100-117 1988
Eliot and a Christian culture. Kirk, Russell. *This World* no 24:5-19 Wint 1989

CIVILIZATION, GREEK
see also Hellenism

CIVILIZATION, HELLENISTIC
see also Judaism, Hellenistic; Neoplatonism; Philosophy and Christianity Greek Philosophy

CIVILIZATION, INDIC
The cultures of India and inculturation of liturgy; pt 2: Religions of India and religio-cultural interaction. Mattam, Abraham, Bp. *Chr Orient* 10:3-29 Mr; 117-136 S 1989

CIVILIZATION, ISLAMIC
Islam and peace. Watt, W Montgomery. *St Miss* 38:167-178 1989

CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL
see also Travel, Medieval

CIVILIZATION, MODERN
see also Modernity
A hope for the future? Niblett, Roy. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:6-11 1989
Human rights and political possibility: a religious inquiry. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 28:2-8 Wint 1989
Living in the new dark ages [excerpt fr *Against the night*, 1989]. Colson, Charles, and Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. *Chr T* 33:30-33 O 20 1989
Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. Stout, Jeffrey. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988
Wehrdienst oder Kriegsdienstverweigerung? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:296-301 1989

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
see also East and West
Christianisme et conscience européenne [Eng abst, p 85]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:35-42 1989
It is time to stop apologizing for Western civilization and to start analyzing why it defines world culture. Neusner, Jacob. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 F 15 1989
Philosophical premises of Levinas' conception of Judaism. Lorenc, Iwona. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:157-170 1989
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989
[Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. Rutledge, David. *Per Rel St* 16: 259-266 Fall 1989
Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? Joblin, J. *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989

CIVILIZATION, ORIENTAL
see also East and West

CIVILIZATION, SECULAR
see also Secularism; Secularization (Sociology)

CIVILIZATION, SEMITIC
Mesopotamia and the Bible. Millard, Alan R. *Aram* 1 no 1:24-30 1989

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC
Festivities in ancient Novgorod [to mark the 1125th anniversary of Slavonic literature and the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ]. Gavryushina, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-27 1989

CIVILIZATION, WESTERN *see* Civilization, Occidental

CIVILLE FAMILY
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989

CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT, 1194-1253
Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth. Brunette, Pierre. *St Myst* 12:6-20 Spr 1989

CLARK, GORDON HADDON
Clark's axiom: something new? Crumpacker, Mary M. *J Ev Th S* 32:355-365 S 1989
The incarnation, by Gordon H Clark: a review article. Sailer, William S. *Ev J* 7:51-56 Fall 1989

CLARK, J REUBEN, 1871-1961
Why the King James Version? From the common to the official Bible of Mormonism [table, bibliog]. Barlow, Philip L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:18-43 Sum 1989

CLARKE, JOHN, 1609-1676
John Clarke: "good newes from Rhode Island". Gaustad, Edwin S. *Bapt H Herit* 24:20-28 O 1989

CLARKE, RICHARD, D 1802
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989

CLASS CONFLICT *see* Social Conflict

CLASS MEETINGS, METHODIST
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989

CLEANLINESS, RITUAL *see* Purity, Ritual

CLEMENT, FIRST EPISTLE OF
Ignatius "To the Romans" and 1 Clement 54-56. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:35-52 1989
Matthew, Clement and Luke: their sequence and relationship. Green, H Benedict. *J Th St* ns 40:1-25 Ap 1989

CLEMENT IV, POPE
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
Clement of Alexandria's *nomos* theology: the shadow, or the true image of things to come? Richardson, William. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:189-200 1989
The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. Hart, Trevor A. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989

CLEMENTINE LITERATURE
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989

CLERGY
see also Marriage of Clergy; Missionaries; Pastoral Theology; Women Ministers

CLERGY—APPOINTMENT, CALL
The accidental parson: it's the church, not the stork, that breeds leaders. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Chr T* 33:61,63,65-66,69 O 20 1989
Issues in calling and nurturing persons to ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Cassel, John J. *Breth Life* 34:221-228 Aut 1989

CLERGY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Priest, prophet, wisdom teacher: Old Testament models of the minister. Simundson, Daniel J. *Word World* 9:351-358 Fall 1989

CLERGY—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Subhead Clergy under Names of Churches
I was a stranger: the story of William Charlton [photos]. Charlton, Lucille. *Breth in Christ* 12:3-49 Ap 1989
Preston Bradley: the living legacy. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 10: 26-34 S 1988
The rhetorical synthesis of William Laurence Sullivan. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 12:28-37 Mr 1989

CLERGY—DEPOSITION
see also Episcopal Church—Clergy—Deposition

CLERGY—DISMISSAL
Spiritual survival for a forced exit. Crowell, Rodney. *Leadership* 10:27-30 Wint 1989

CLERGY—EDUCATION *see* Theological Education

CLERGY—ETHICS
Affair prevention in the ministry [bibliog]. Brock, Raymond T, and Lukens, Horace C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 8:44-55 Wint 1989
Clergy affairs. Steinke, Peter L. *J Psych Chr* 8:56-62 Wint 1989
Ministry ethics. Culpepper, R Alan, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:501-573 Fall 1989*
Seminaries: the love of learning or the desire for God? Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:103-108 Spr 1989
Sexual abuse in the church "family" [review of *Is nothing sacred? When sex invades the pastoral relationship*, by M M Fortune, 1989]. LeMasters, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:394-395 D 11 1989
Should a fallen leader be restored? Dobson, Edward G. *Fund J* 8:12 My 1989
The word and discipline in the church. Craig, Hugh. *Chmn* 103 no 2:150-165 1989

CLERGY—HISTORY
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. Deutscher, Thomas. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989

CLERGY—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
The pastor's opportunities; pt 28: The pastor and biography. Patrick, Graham A. *Expos T* 100:409-413 Ag 1989
The religious leader as intellectual in Judaism, Roman Catholicism and Lutheranism. Sluberski, Thomas R. *Luth F* 22 no 2:14-18 1988

CLERGY—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS
Little-known tax legalities. Hammar, Richard R. *Leadership* 10:70-71 Spr 1989

CLERGY—MENTAL HEALTH
Confessions of a bored pastor. McKinley, Steven L. *Leadership* 10:108-112 Sum 1989
Pastoring with hurts at home. Lee, Milton. *Leadership* 10:98-105 Spr 1989
Stress and burnout in ministry: a multivariate approach. Gross, Peter R. *Luth Th J* 23:27-31 My 1989
Uncovering the covenant: hidden treasures in dusty disciplines. O'Donnell, Saranne P. *J Th (UTS)* 91:52-58 1987

CLERGY—OFFICE
see also Ministry; Priesthood; Prophetic Office
Authority and pastoral practice. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 15 no 2:79-94 1989
Lay presidency and the ordained ministry today [il]. Pryor, John. *St Mark R* no 138:12-17 Wint 1989
Melanchthon on church and ministry. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 15:447-466 O 1989
Ministry as more than a helping profession. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:282-284 Mr 15 1989
Professional and ethical issues for ministers who counsel. Young, Mark C. *J Past Care* 43:269-275 Fall 1989
Seven images of a church minister. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 7:13-18 D 1984
Small prophets [parish ministry]. Somerville, Ben L, II. *St Luke J* 32:199-204 Je 1989
The subversive pastor: our mission, to undermine the kingdom of self and establish the kingdom of God, is a covert operation. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 10:48-53 Spr 1989
The theology and practice of lay ministry. Roffey, John. *St Mark R* no 138: 18-21 Wint 1989
What's your role with the board? Is the pastor the board's chaplain, leader, or employee? Osborne, Larry W. *Leadership* 10:56-60 Sum 1989

CLERGY—OFFICE—EMERGING FORMS
Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. Elsesser, Suzanne. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989
The launch: strategizing new ministries. Cousins, Don. *Leadership* 10:26-31 Spr 1989
Reflections on a changing ministry. Miller, DeWitt L. *Breth Life* 34:24-39 Wint 1989

CLERGY—OFFICE—HISTORY
The pastoral office in the early church. Volz, Carl A. *Word World* 9:359-366 Fall 1989
The priesthood of believers and pastoral authorithy. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 7:2-60 Fall 1989*

CLERGY—PERFORMANCE STANDARDS
The art of the start [first year of a pastorate]. Rumford, Douglas J. *Leadership* 10:82-87 Spr 1989
Five stages in your ministry development [chart]. Senter, Mark H, III. *Leadership* 10:88-96 Spr 1989
Learning your limits. Miller, C John. *Leadership* 10:114-119 Fall 1989
What makes and sustains an effective ministry. Fishburn, Janet F, and Hamilton, Neill Q. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:63-77 Spr 1989

CLERGY—PLACEMENT
Saying hello and goodbye [chaplain departures]. Schwartzman, Joel R. *Military Chap R* :103-105 Spr 1989

CLERGY—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
see also Priests—Political Activity
Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. McLaughlin, Kenneth M. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989
Parish ministry in times of political conflict [Princeton Seminary opening convocation, Fall 1988]. Maker, D Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:1-6 1989
The pastor as prophet: how naked the public square? Simmons, Paul D. *Rv Ex* 86:517-531 Fall 1989

CLERGY—PSYCHOLOGY
From isolation to insulation. Fitts, John C. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Jl-Ag 1989
Help your pastor to stay. Koessler, John M. *Fund J* 8:12 Ap 1989
Pastoring the piranha. Thielen, Martin. *Leadership* 10:72-74 Spr 1989
Role strain: a review with applications to the church [fig]. Wallstrom, Dennis W. *J Psych Chr* 8:79-86 Fall 1989
Romance and the clergy [bibliog]. Dotts, Ted. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:42-54 Wint 1988
The sexuality of pastors: what is the issue? Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch Soc* 80:69-77 N-D 1989
The support gap for dual clergy couples [bibliog]. Kieren, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. *Past Psych* 37:165-171 Spr 1989
When we don't get no respect [responses to those who belittle ministry]. Jackson, Doug. *Leadership* 10:74-79 Wint 1989

CLERGY—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Fragen in der pfarramtlichen Tätigkeit: Pastoraltheologische Überlegungen. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 44 no 4:365-375 1988

CLERGY—RETIREMENT
A participatory residential model addressing the needs of retired priests. Magee, James J. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:53-57 1989
Thoughts upon retiring [reflection on ministry]. McClung, A F. *Chr Ministry* 20:7 My-Je 1989

CLERGY—SOCIAL ROLE
After the flood: the response of ministers to a natural disaster [table]. Bradfield, Cecil; Wylie, Mary Lou; Echterling, Lennis G. *Soc Anal* 49:397-407 Wint 1989
The minister as a moral role-model. Barnette, Henlee H. *Rv Ex* 86:505-516 Fall 1989
Obreiros podem falar de seus conflitos? Streck, Edson E, and Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:263-281 1988
Der Pfarrer: ein Bürger. Josuttis, Manfred. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:443-459 1989
Some reflections on living with class. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 8: 14-30 Wint 1988

CLERGY—TAXATION
Go directly to jail [review article *Building clergy compensation: a new direction for clergy tax-savings*, by C Chakour]. Griffin, Billy E. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-26 Ja-F 1989

CLERGY—TENTMAKING MINISTRIES
The bi-vocational minister: desirable for Africa? Miller, Paul H. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:19-32 D 1987
For tentmakers: a matter of integrity. Tebbe, James A. *Ev Miss Q* 25:48-51 Ja 1989
Tentmakerbediening [Eng abst]. Heyns, Louis. *Th Ev* 21:51-60 S 1988

CLERGY—TRAINING
see also Theological Education; Theological Seminaries
The Belgic Confession: a hermeneutic and empirical study of its function in South African Reformed churches [bibliog, por, tables]. Van Eeden, Isak J, and Van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:19-30 Je 1989
Gerontology in theological education. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer, Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:3-166 1989*
Gerontology in theological education: local program development. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:5-162 1989*
Seminaries and pastors. Branten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:87-132 Spr 1989*
Seminary and church: missing ministry [reply to G Hope, 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989]. Mead, Loren B. *Chr Cent* 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989

CLERGY AND LAITY
After the storm: closing the clergy-laity gap [tables]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 31:183-195 D 1989
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989
Die Bybel aan die universiteit en in die kerk [Eng abst]. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 45:422-450 Je 1989
Foundational questions [review article]. Rhodes, Lynn. *Chr Cris* 49:121-122 Ap 3-17 1989*
Fraternal message to all members of the Evangelical Church of Hungary [fr a group of clergy]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:31-33 O 1986
Hubo laicos en los primeros siglos de la Iglesia? a propósito de unos estudios de Alexandre Faivre. Guerra Gómez, Manuel. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:325-346 1987
Laos and leadership under the new covenant. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 25:3-13 D 1989
On getting the job done: renewed thoughts on leadership. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:85-87 Jl-Ag 1989
The pastor's opportunities, pt 31: Sharing ministry on a large council estate. Stubbs, Trevor N. *Expos T* 101:35-39 N 1989
Les premiers chrétiens interpellent le Synode des évêques. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 63:17-46 Ja-Ap 1989
The priesthood of believers and pastoral authorithy. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 7:2-60 Fall 1989*
Professional and lay religious leaders' beliefs and knowledge about older people: a short report [bibliog]. Youngman, Betty Jean. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:93-99 1988
Returning the liturgy to the laity. Yohn, David Waite. *Chr Ministry* 20:16-18 My-Je 1989
The sexuality of pastors: what is the issue? Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch Soc* 80:69-77 N-D 1989
The strategic alliance: pastor and lay leaders [interview]. Clark, Howard, and Carlberg, R Judson. *Leadership* 10:130-137 Fall 1989

CLERGY AND LAITY CONCERNED
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
Wounded in the Sider boycott. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 25:10-11 Mr-Ap 1989

CLERGY AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Knowledge of aging among clergy [tables]. Levy, Walter J, and West, Helen L. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:67-74 1989
Option für die Arbeitswelt [clergy]. Buhofer, Ines. *Ref* 37:428-434 D 1988

CLERGY FAMILIES
see also Children of Clergy; Children of Missionaries
Pastoring with hurts at home. Lee, Milton. *Leadership* 10:98-105 Spr 1989

CLERGY IN LITERATURE
Exempla I [clergy in fiction]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:83-87 Wint 1989
In front of the mask: priest in contemporary dramas of integrity [Eliot, *Murder*; Anouilh, *Becket*; Endo, *Silence*; Bernstein, *Mass*]. Bouchard, Larry D. *Word World* 9:372-381 Fall 1989

CLERGY SPOUSES
Clergy spouses and the realities of the manse. Gregory, Carol F E. *Carib J Rel St* 10:66-80 Ap 1989
A man called Peter: the story of Peter Marshall, by Catherine Marshall, 1951. Currie-McDaniel, Ruth. *Am Pres* 66:314-319 Wint 1988

Mutual encouragement as husband and wife in pastoral ministry. Moore, Brian H. *Ashland Th J* 21:1-7 1989
Peer support: an intervention program for ministers' wives [tables]. Baker, David C. *J Past Care* 43:16-24 Spr 1989
The support gap for dual clergy couples [bibliog]. Kieren, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. *Past Psych* 37:165-171 Spr 1989

CLERICALISM
Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr, and B G Wheeler]. Schreiner, Susan E. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, CHARLES, 1846-1923
Another palaeo-Hebrew ossuary inscription [discovered in 1873 by Clermont-Ganneau; figs]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:201-203 1989

CLIENT AND PATRON *see* Patron and Client

CLIFFORD, JOHN, 1836-1923
John Clifford: an English social reformer in the pastorate. Hart, Philip R. *Per Rel St* 16:225-244 Fall 1989

CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION
Joint Jewish-Christian worship: a concern for clinical pastoral education. Silberman, Jeffrey M. *J Past Care* 43:58-63 Spr 1989
Learning from our elders: clinical pastoral education in a geriatric environment. Cooley, Ray N. *J Past Care* 43:260-267 Fall 1989

CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY—SUPERVISION
Belief systems in administration and training. Sykes, Wilbert R. *J Rel Health* 28:97-108 Sum 1989

CLOSED AND OPEN COMMUNION
Admission to the Lutheran altar: reflections on open versus close communion. Stephenson, John. *Concor Th Q* 53:39-52 Ja-Ap 1989

CLOTHING AND DRESS
"A church-going people are a dress-loving people": clothes communication, and religious culture in early America. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Ch H* 58:36-51 Mr 1989
Kleiderzeichen Beobachtungen in einer deutschen Provinzmetropole. Bierbrauer, Peter. *Ref* 38:294-300 Ag 1989

CLOTHING AND DRESS IN THE BIBLE *see* Biblical Costume

CLOUD OF UNKNOWING (14TH CENT BOOK)
Rhetorical stance: an approach to *The cloud of unknowing* and its related treatises. Morris, Toni Jean. *Mystics Q* 15:13-20 Mr 1989
A Zen cloud? Comparing Zen *koan* practice with *The cloud of unknowing*. Loy, David. *Bud Chr St* 9:43-60 1989

CLOWNS
History of clowning. Travers, Jerome A, ed. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:1-119 1989*
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989
The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder. Olson, Carl. *J Dharma* 13:147-163 Ap-Je 1988

CMS *see* Church Missionary Society

COAL MINERS
see also United Mine Workers of America
Christians and the coalfield conflict [St Paul, Va]. Johnson, Linda. *Chr Cent* 106:868-869 O 4 1989
Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. Simpson, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*
Coalfields violence: myths and realities. Giardina, Denise. *Chr Cris* 49:229-231 Ag 14 1989
A stand for justice in the coal fields [editorial]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:5,23 O 1989

COBB, JOHN BOSWELL
"There is no common denominator for world religions": the positive meaning of this negative statement. Abe, Masao. *J Ec St* 26:72-81 Wint 1989
Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply, D Basinger, pp 114-117]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989

COCHIN, INDIA
Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. Katz, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989

COCHRAN, JACOB, 19TH CENT
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988

COCKBURN, BRUCE
Bruce Cockburn: lingering over lunch [reflections on Mozambique]. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 25:7-8 N-D 1989
The Christian worldview of Bruce Cockburn: prophetic art in a dangerous time [discography]. Walsh, Brian J. *Toronto J Th* 5:170-187 Fall 1989

CODE OF HAMMURABI
Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987

CODEX IURIS CANONICI
Kirchenrecht als Zeitgeschichte: das Gewohnheitsrecht in der Entstehungsphase des CIC 1917 (1904-1912). Puza, Richard. *Th Q* 169 no 2:81-98 1989

COE, SHOKI, D 1988
Coe, Shoki (C H Hwang), d 1988 [obit]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:27 Ja 1989

COFFINS
A Christian lead coffin from Caesarea [plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:246-248 1988
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 66-75 1989

COGNITION
The human brain and human destiny: a pattern for old brain empathy with the emergence of mind. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:335-356 S 1989
On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. Fetz, Reto Luzius. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988
Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. Mandal, Pradyot Kr. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987
Theology as a science and Duns Scotus's distinction between intuitive and abstractive cognition. Dumont, Stephen D. *Speculum* 64:579-599 Jl 1989
Ways of knowing God: gender and the brain. Ashbrook, James B. *Chr Cent* 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989
The work of Jerome S Bruner and its implications for Christian education. Fisher, Don L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:31-39 1989

COGNITIVE DISSONANCE
"It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. Singelenberg, Richard. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989

COGNITIVE THERAPY
[Cognitive therapy and Christianity]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17: 93-120 Sum 1989*

COHEN, ALBERT
Albert Cohen revisité la vision cohénienne de l'existence juive. Goitein-Galperin, Denise R. *R E Juives* 148:205-219 Ja-Je 1989

COHEN, HERMANN, 1842-1918
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989

COINS, PALESTINIAN
Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context [shekel]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Scriptura* no 29:1-12 My 1989

COINS, ROMAN
The buying power of two denarii [bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 3:33-38 D 1987
Coins from the 1988 excavation at Abila of the Decapolis [photos]. Mare, W Harold, and others. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:6-9 Wint 1989
Nero's Rome: images of the city on imperial coinage [ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Ev Q* 61:301-309 O 1989
The numismatic finds from the Roman fort at Yotvata. Kindler, Arie. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:261-266 1989

COLBY, KANSAS
Keeping faith [a rural clergyman sharing joys and sorrows in Colby, Kan]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 70:A1-A4 Jl 14 1989

COLD WAR *see* World Politics—1955-

COLEMAN, JOHN
Catholicism and social change in the Netherlands: a case of radical secularization [bibliog]. Lechner, Frank J. *J S S R* 28:136-147 Je 1989

COLEMAN, PETER
The intellectuals and the Cold War [*The liberal conspiracy*, by P Coleman]. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 88:54-56 D 1989

COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM, 1818-1883
Colenso and baptism. Darby, I D. *J Th So Africa* no 67:62-66 Je 1989

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR
Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. Ford, Stephen H. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988
Morrow on Coleridge's *Church and state* [rejoinder to J Morrow, 47:640-652 1986]. Allen, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 50:485-490 Jl-S 1989

COLET, JOHN, 1467?-1519
Colet and Erasmus: the *Disputatiuncula* and the controversy of letter and spirit. Lochman, Daniel T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:77-87 1989

COLLECTION DEVELOPMENT (LIBRARIES)
Issues on developing and using religious collections: summary of workshop. Alt, Marti. *A T L A Pro* 43:186-187 1989

COLLECTIVE SETTLEMENTS
see also Christian Communities; Hutterite Brethren; Kibbutzim; Shakers

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND Head of Maryland's College of Notre Dame seeks to empower women and fight biases [Sr Kathleen Felley, Assn of Catholic Univ and Colleges]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 F 1 1989

COLLEGIALITY OF BISHOPS *see* Episcopacy

COLLEGIANTS (PIETISTS)
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989

COLLINS, RAYMOND F
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989

COLLOQUIUM (PERIODICAL)
Index: volumes one to twenty. Hartley, R Wesley, comp. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21 suppl:1-31 O 1988

COLLOQUIUM BIBLICUM LOVANIENSE
[Society of Biblical Literature, int'l meeting, Sheffield, Ag 1-3, 1988, and Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense 38, Louvain, Ag 16-18, 1988]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 45:146-180 Mr 1989

COLMAN, BENJAMIN, 1673-1747
Benjamin Colman and compromise: an analysis of transitional Puritan preaching [with sermon outline "God is unsearchable"]. Evans, Vella Neil. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 Mr 1987

COLOGNE DECLARATION
Theologians in Europe challenge Pope's conservative leadership. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:1 Jl 14 1989

COLOMBIA
Two American missionaries are abducted in Colombia [Gospel Missionary Union (GMU) workers Roy Libby, and Richard Grover]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:51 F 3 1989
Violence in Colombia unites Evangelicals. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:49 S 22 1989

COLOMBIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bericht über eine Reise nach Kolumbien, Cuba und Haiti. Weissinger, Friedrich. *Com Via* 31:253-257 Wint 1988

COLONIALISM AND NEOCOLONIALISM
Biblical usage and abusage in Kenyan writing. Dinwiddy, Hugh. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:27-47 1989

Church and state in colonial Africa: influences governing the political activity of Christian missions in Kenya. Spencer, Leon P. *J Ch St* 31:115-132 Wint 1989
España en America: evangelización y defensa de la dignidad humana [16th cent, Eng abst, p 232]. Gonzalez Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 36:209-231 My-Ag 1989
The historical impact of Islam and its future prospects in Africa: a case study of Sudan and Nigeria. Smith, Hawthorne Emery. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:311-330 Jl 1988
Indigenous peoples and the experience of Christianity. Starkloff, Carl F. *Pacifica* 2:323-332 O 1989
Die israelischen Kolonien. Hottinger, Arnold. *Ref* 37:329-333 O 1988
Migration und Expansion: die europäische koloniale Vergangenheit und die interkontinentale Völkerwanderung. Emmer, P C. *Ref* 38:183-191 Je 1989
New Caledonia's agony [three burial sites in Ouvea point to hope beyond frightening ambiguities of freedom struggle, photos]. Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 151:10-11 D 1989
The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988
Religion and social change in contemporary Africa. Nyang, Sulayman S. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:31-40 Wint 1988-1989
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

COLONNA, VITTORIA
Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. Kristof, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989

COLORS, SYMBOLISM OF *see* Symbolism of Colors

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (DECATUR, GA)
Gerontology in the three Atlanta seminaries: views of the post-doctoral fellows [Chandler, Columbia, and Interdenominational]. Ammerman, Nancy T; Trimmer, Edward A; Pugh, Thomas J. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:27-44 1989
New life on a traditional campus: risk and identity at Columbia Theological Seminary. Gray, Joan S. *Chr Cris* 49:113-116 Ap 3-17 1989

COLUMNS
Note d'anthropologie religieuse: à propos de différents types de supports en céramique [ils]. Kepinski, Christine. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:47-57 1988

COLWELL, STEPHEN, 1800-1871
New themes for the Protestant clergy, by Stephen Colwell, 1851. Duff, Nancy J. *Am Pres* 66:254-259 Wint 1988

COMBAT (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989

COMEDY
Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well*. Palmer, David J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989

COMIC STRIPS
Kommissar Bärlach als Sprechblasenheld [review, "Der Richter und sein Henker, Comic auf der Grundlage des Romans", by F Dürrenmatt 1988]. Streit, Christoph. *Ref* 38:420-423 O-D 1989

COMITE EVANGELICO VENEZOLANO POR LA JUSTICIA
Venezuelan struggle [El Comite Evangelico venezolano por la Justicia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 149:4-5 O 1989

COMITE INTER-MOUVEMENTS AUPRES DES EVACUES
Éthique et conjoncture: ce que je crois. Barot, Madeleine. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 345-351 1989

COMMANDMENTS, TEN *see* Ten Commandments

COMMANDMENTS (JUDAISM)
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*
Is it a *mitsvah* to do security duty? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 50-58 Fall 1988
Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. Eisen, Arnold. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989

COMMERCE—HISTORY
Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. Beck, Roger B. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989
Les Fraissinet, une famille d'armateurs protestants marseillais [18th-19th cents; charts, maps]. Caty, Roland, and Richard, Eliane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:229-260 Ap-Je 1989
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
Tripartite pillared buildings and the market place in Iron Age Palestine [figs]. Herr, Larry G. *A S O R Bul* no 272:47-67 N 1988

COMMISSIO THEOLOGICA INTERNATIONALIS *see* International Theological Commission

COMMISSION ON FAITH AND ORDER *see* World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order

COMMISSION ON RELIGION IN APPALACHIA (CORA)
Strengthening development organizations in Appalachia [40 CORA funded organizations; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18 O 1989
To help the people control their own lives [Commission on religion in Appalachia]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:15-17 O 1989

COMMISSION ON WORLD MISSION AND EVANGELISM *see* World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism

COMMISSIONS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Beyond the maintenance mentality: seminaries need to rethink their commitment to the Great Commission. McGavran, Donald A. *Chr T* 33:28-29 F 3 1989
Go therefore and make disciples: the concept of discipleship in the New Testament. Kvalbein, Hans. *Th Life* no 9:11-24 D 1986

COMMITMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Religious participation and marital commitment [tables; bibliog]. Larson, Lyle E, and Goltz, J Walter. *R Rel Res* 30:387-400 Je 1989

COMMITMENT (RELIGION)
see also Religiousness
Alienation from religion in church-related adolescents [tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Laurent, C Robert. *Soc Anal* 49:408-420 Wint 1989
Apathy and commitment [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:16-132 Sum 1989*
Commitment and critical inquiry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, S 28 1988]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:8-10 Wint 1989
Commitment and critical inquiry in theological education [Assoc of Theological Schools seminar, Santa Barbara, Jl 1988]. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 25:5-121 Spr 1989*
Ecumenism, commitment, and evangelism. Smith, Joanmarie. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-18 Spr 1989
Intrinsicness, religious self-love, and narcissism [tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 8:31-37 Spr 1989
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989
Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. Smith, Jeremy. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989
Sin and self-functioning, pt 4: Depression, assertiveness, and religious commitments [pts 1-3: 16:254-281 Fall 1988; 348-361 Wint 1988]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:44-58 Spr 1989

COMMITMENT TO THE CHURCH
Living as Christians today: biblical insights. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 4: 47-54 1988

COMMITTEE IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE PEOPLE OF EL SALVADOR
A Victory for CISPES. *Chr Cent* 106:1112 N 29 1989

COMMITTEES
see also Church Committees
Ethics committees: who will guard the guardians? Cohen, Cynthia B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:19-22 Ja-F 1989*

COMMON GOOD
The common good revisited. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 50:70-94 Mr 1989
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989

COMMON LAW
Neutral principles of the law and church property in the United States. Harris, Troy. *J Ch St* 30:515-531 Aut 1988

COMMON MARKET *see* European Economic Community

COMMUNICATION
see also Mass Media; Oral Communication
[Biblical studies: education and praxis]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed. *Scriptura* no 30:15-68 Jl 1989*
Commission on communication; Department of Communication, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Dept of Communication. *LWF Rpt* no 27: 115-156 N 1989*
Communicators ponder the global market [World Association for Christian Communication, Manila, 1989]. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 106:1076-1077 N 22 1989
Intercultural communication. Biernatzki, William E. *SEDOS* no 7:219-227 Jl 15 1989
Narrative ventriloquism and muted feminine voice: Agnon's *In the prime of her life* [1923]. Sokoloff, Naomi B. *Prooftexts* 9:115-137 My 1989

COMMUNICATION—THEORY
Hermeneutics and the SMR model of communication [figs]. Dye, T Wayne. *OPTAT* no 2:37-65 Ap 1987
Theologia crucis and the forensically fraught world: engaging Helmut Peukert and Jürgen Habermas [bibliog]. Simpson, Gary M. *J A A R* 57: 509-541 Fall 1989

COMMUNICATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Dialogue (Theology); Evangelistic Work; Preaching
Communication as a JPIC issue. Valle, Carlos A. *Ec R* 41:564-572 O 1989
Communication: our old view demands a new look. Land, Mitchell. *Ev Miss Q* 25:410-416 O 1989
Croire, connaître, agir [Eng abst, p 12]. Delzant, Antoine. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:93-111 1989
Martin Buber's theopolitical rhetoric of religious socialism. Arnett, Ronald C. *J Comm Rel* 10:12-23 S 1987
Media, religion, and the church's task [repr fr *Television and religion*, 1987]. Fore, William F. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:3-13 Wint 1988
Reformed preaching today. Leith, John H. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:224-257 1989 Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens [Eng abst]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 45:401-411 Je 1989
Tigers: some reflections on theological education and communication. Arthur, Chris J. *Rel Ed* 84:103-130 Wint 1989
Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989

COMMUNIO (PERIODICAL)
For a reflection on the ideals of *Communio;* tr by Michael Waldstein. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:495-498 Wint 1989

COMMUNION *see* Lord's Supper

COMMUNION OF SAINTS
see also Christian Fellowship

COMMUNIONE E LIBERAZIONE
Religion et modernité: le cas de "Comunione e Liberazione" [Eng abst]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989

COMMUNISM
Is communism dead? Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Ag 1989
Is communism reversible? Revel, Jean François. *Commentary* 87:17-24 Ja 1989
Life under communism today. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 87:32-38 F 1989
Nikolai Berdiajews Kritik des materialistischen Kommunismus. Köpcke-Duttler, Arnold. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:260-269 1989
Still taking the Fifth [*Loyalties*, by Carl Bernstein; American communists]. Horowitz, David. *Commentary* 88:53-55 Jl 1989

Totalitarianism, dead and alive. Miller, Stephen. *Commentary* 88:28-32 Ag 1989

COMMUNISM AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Marxism and Christianity; Socialism and Religion
Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988 [figs]. Chao, Jonathan. *Transformation* 6 no 3:6-16 1989; *Crux* 25:8-20 Je 1989
The church in Vietnam: an update. Nguyen Van Binh, Paul, Abp. *Tripod* no 49:57-61 1989
Communist phobia and Christian growth [compassion and change]. Geiger, Linwood T. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:63-68 Fall 1989
The flowering of Chinese Protestant Christianity since the Cultural Revolution, 1976-1987 [bibliog]. Summers, Jerry L. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:16-51 1989
Invisible threads: what Christians and communists have to share. Ross, Kathleen. *Other Side* 25:55-56 N-D 1989
The movement of the Holy Spirit in a new China [bibliog]. Woo, Franklin J. *Tripod* no 50:66-76 1989
The relationship between the Hungarian state and the Hungarian Reformed Church [Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Assoc, Ligonier, PA, S 1984]. Pungar, Joseph. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-14 F 1986
The withering of Communism [in Hungary]. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 28:73-74 Sum 1989

COMMUNISM AND CHRISTIANITY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The suppression of the Jesuit order in Albania. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:79-85 1988

COMMUNISM AND DEMOCRACY
The challenge of change: US foreign policy at the start of a new decade. Barnet, Richard J. *Sojourners* 18:14-18 Je 1989
Freedom gusts on [democracy and communism]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 80 O 20 1989
Some ironies of Communist history [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 1107-1108 N 29 1989

COMMUNITY
see also Church and Community
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
Martin Luther King, Jr as a national and international symbol of community. Baldwin, Lewis V. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-4 Ap 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
Selfhood with boundaries [the New Age and the gospel]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 39:3-4 S 1989
The spiritual revolution [repr fr 8:14-21 Wint 1973]. Martin, Douglas. *World Order* 21:11-18 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
Turning committees into community. Hestenes, Roberta. *Leadership* 10:46-52 Sum 1989
The two faces of US cities. Moeser, John V. *Witness* 72:10-11,14-15 O 1989

COMMUNITY (ISLAM)
Urban places and Islam, past and present. Wilson, Samuel. *Urban Miss* 6:51-59 My 1989

COMMUNITY (THEOLOGY)
see also Christian Fellowship
Becoming a faithful community: General Synod Issue. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-90 Sum 1989*
Boundaries of community and communion: what is at stake? Littell, Franklin H. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:81-88 Spr 1989
The Christian foundation of world community and peace. Hromádka, Josef Lukl. *Com Via* 31:97-102 Sum 1988
The church, the city, and the compassionate Christ. Rosado, Caleb. *Apuntes* 9:27-35 Sum 1989
City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989
The community of believers in I Corinthians. Gragg, Douglas L. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:5-22 Fall 1988
Community of women and men. Lee, Hyun Sook. *Ref W* 40 no 4:39-45 1988
Congregation: community given flesh [reviews of *Congregations: stories and structures*, J Hopewell; ed by B Wheeler, 1987]. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock, and others. *Bk Rel* 16:14-16+ Wint 1989*
Eucharistic hospitality: welcoming the stranger into the household of God. Jones, L Gregory. *Ref J* 39:12-17 Mr 1989
The exegesis of tears [authority and interpretation of sacred texts]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 46:21-38 Ap 1989
In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. Clooney, Francis X. *J Ec St* 25:358-369 Sum 1988
In search of an inclusive community. Martínez, Jill. *Apuntes* 9:3-9 Spr 1989
Interpreting the Fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Zorrilla C, Hugo. *Menn Q R* 63:150-170 Ap 1989
John 17:20-26 [expository article]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *Interp* 43:178-183 Ap 1989
Kirche als Gemeinschaft: ekklesiologische Überlegungen aus freikirchlicher Perspektive. Volf, Miroslav. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:52-76 1989
Koinonia incomplete without full communion. Brück, Ulrich von. *Ec R* 41: 276-280 Ap 1989
Lutheran economics: in community with the poor. Hordern, Richard P. *Tugón* 8 no 1:29-45 1988
Mercy creates a people: some thoughts on World Communion Sunday. Davis, Stephen T. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Ap 1989
Ronald Gregor Smith, critical faith and the practice of religion. Williams, John A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:85-100 1989
Spiritual formation in theological education from the point of practice in ministry. Devasahayam, V. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:7-11 Jl 1989
Thoughts on a Puerto Rican theology of community. Rosado, Caleb. *Apuntes* 9:10-12 Spr 1989
Toward a recovery of theological discourse in United Methodism. Jones, L Gregory. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:16-34 Sum 1989
Uso e significato di ἰσότης 2 Cor 8:13-14 [Eng abst]. Iori, Renato. *Rivista Biblica* 36:425-438 O-D 1989
Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988
Will *koinonia* emerge as a vital theological theme? Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Ec R* 41:177-183 Ap 1989
The worshiping assembly: possible zone of cultural contestation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 63:2-16 Ja 1989

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*
From proclamation to community: the work of John Perkins. Berk, Stephen E. *Transformation* 6 no 4:1-6 1989

COMMUNITY LIFE
Christian education and spiritual formation: the real curriculum. Joy, Donald M, ed. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:13-72 1989*
Ehe und Eheabschluss in der Tradition der Ewe [Eng abst]. Tossou, Kossi J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:109-125 1989

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
The congregation: health center or healing community. Anderson, Herbert. *Word World* 9:123-131 Spr 1989

COMMUNITY OF CELEBRATION
Aliquippa's star attraction [PA, Community of Celebration, Episcopal religious order]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:14-16 Ja 13 1989

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION
see also Urban Renewal
How community organizing can benefit the congregation. Pierce, Gregory F Augustine. *Chr Ministry* 20:22-24 Mr-Ap 1989
Malaysia: holding on to God's gift may be a political issue [Urban Rural Mission]. *One World* no 142:22-23 Ja-F 1989
Progress: the last superstition. Lasch, Christopher. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989
Saul Alinsky: *homo ludens* for urban democracy [review,*Let them call me rebel*, by S D Horwitt]. Luecke, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 106:1050-1053 N 15 1989
Street ministry: no shortcuts. Morris, Barry K. *Touchstone* 7:4-8 S 1989

COMPARATIVE GOVERNMENT
"Affirmative action": a worldwide disaster [fr *Preferential policies: an international perspective*, 1989, by T Sowell]. Sowell, Thomas. *Commentary* 88: 21-41 D 1989

COMPASSION
The co-inherence. Taliaferro, Charles. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:333-345 1989
He had compassion. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:651 Jl 5-12 1989
Speaking of suffering: a moral account of compassion. Reich, Warren T. *Sound* 72:83-108 Spr 1989

COMPASSION (BUDDHISM)
Love and compassion as given [in Christianity and Theravada Buddhism]. Carter, John Ross. *E Buddhist* ns 22:37-53 Spr 1989
Sunyata, kenosis, and jihi or friendly compassionate love: toward a Buddhist-Christian theology of loyalty. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:50-66 Jl 1989

COMPETITION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Top kingdom: the Mormon race for the celestial gates. Thayer, Donlu DeWitt. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:12-31 Fall 1989

COMPOSERS (MUSIC)
Chronicle: Third Symposium for Church Composers [Milwaukee, Jl 5-8 1988]. Saliers, Don E. *Worship* 63:154-157 Mr 1989
Composer attribution in five primary tunebook sources from the antebellum South. Smith, Timothy A. *Hymn* 40:9-11 Jl 1989
Mendelssohn's faith and works: the spiritual odyssey of a composer. Martens, Helen. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:107-128 Spr 1989
Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. Thomas, Christopher. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989

COMPREHENSION
Der beobachtete Beobachter: zu Text, Kommunikation und Verstehen [bibliog]. Schmidt, Siegfried J. *Th Q* 169 no 3:187-200 1989
The dialectic between explanation and understanding. Reagan, Charles E. *Lit Th* 3:285-295 N 1989

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR
Freeing the sexually addicted. Schell, Hal B; Sweeten, Gary; Reid, Betty. *Leadership* 10:54-60 Fall 1989
Relationship, romance, and sexual addiction in extramarital affairs. Martin, Grant L. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-25 Wint 1989

COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION
Computer applications in church education: past, present, and future. Seely, Edward D. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:59-70 1989
OFFLINE: computer assisted research for religious studies. Kraft, Robert A. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1989-

COMPUTERS
Computer-assisted clinical case management for the pastoral counselor [figs]. Denton, Donald, Jr. *J Past Care* 43:48-56 Spr 1989
Day dreams: thinking theologically about computers. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 92:34-40 1988
Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. Fortner, Robert S. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989

COMPUTERS—RESEARCH USE
A computer method for charting discourse structure [charts]. White, Steven. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:90-104 1989
Humanities researchers experience a "sea change" in the use of computers in their disciplines. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-9 Jl 12 1989
Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. Leloir, Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989
Offline: computer assisted research for religious studies-24. Kraft, Robert A, ed. *C S S R Bul* 18:101-104 N 1989
A research unit for computer applications to the language and text of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Classen, Walter T. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:11-21 1987

Sprachgestalt und Sinngehalt: Wege zu neuen Instrumenten der computergestützten Textwahrnehmung [tables]. Hardmeier, Christol, and Talstra, Eep. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:408-428 1989
Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. Busa, Roberto. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989
Transformation von Daten der muslimischen in die christliche Zeitrechnung und umgekehrt mit programmierbaren elektronischen Taschenrechnern. Linder, Johannes. *Welt Islams* ns 29:30-40 1989

COMTE, AUGUSTE
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986
The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. Mathisen, James A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989

COMTINO, MORECAI BEN ELIEZER, 1420-1487?
Mordekhai Komtino, exégète-enseignant judéo-byzantin, et le Karaïsme (XV^e siècle) [Eng abst, p 383]. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:249-264 1989

CONCILIAR THEORY
Anglican conciliar theory: provincial autonomy and the present crisis. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:34-52 1989
Conciliar fellowship and councils: churches on their way to universal council. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 41:501-514 O 1989
Conciliarity and continuity [Italian with Eng abst in *St Ecum*]. Wagner, Harald. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:255-272 1989; *St Ecum* 7:173-202 Ap-S 1989
Die ekklesiologische Bedeutung des konziliaren Prozesses für Frieden, Gerechtigkeit und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 38:289-297 Jl 1989
Das Forum, Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung: Dogmatische Beurteilung eines "konziliaren Prozesses." [Eng abst, p 335]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:317-335 O-D 1989
The problems of conciliarity [address, 3d Int'l Youth Festival, Spetses, Greece, Ag 1988]. Behr, Nicholas. *Sourozh* no 35:36-43 F 1989

CONCORDAT OF 1801
Pius VII, Napoleon, and the Concordat of 1801 [bibliog]. Buckley, Cornelius. *Tripod* no 52:52-59 1989

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE
Address at groundbreaking [Concordia Historical Institute, Ap 20 1989]. Zimmermann, John C. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:80-81 Sum 1989

CONCORDIA SEMINARY (ST LOUIS, MO)
[Commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the founding of Concordia Seminary]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 15:231-359 Jl 1989*

CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (FT WAYNE, IND)
Missouri Synod doctrine. *Chr Cent* 106:681 Jl 19-26 1989

CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (SPRINGFIELD, ILL)
Memoirs of my alma mater, 1893 to 1899 [Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill; por]. Bella, Daniel. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:73-79 Sum 1989

CONCUBINAGE
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989

CONDE, MARYSE
Der Islam ist wie ein Beil, das spaltet . . . Ein exemplarischer Zugang zu Afrika [review of *Segu*, by M Condé, 1988]. Hadorn, Rudolf. *Ref* 38:224-230 Je 1989

CONDUCT OF LIFE
see also Christian Life; Values; Youth—Conduct of Life
The Christian ideal. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 33:39-40 My 12 1989
Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. Montagnini, Felice. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989
The emerging morality: a futuristic perspective. Kirkendall, Lester A. *Rel Humanism* 23:145-151 Sum 1989
On earth as in heaven: corresponding to God in Philippine context. Lovett, Brendan. *Pacifica* 2:1-25 F 1989
Pointing the way through the fire: mentorship, transformation, and institutions. Daloz, Laurent A. *Rel Intel Life* 6:73-85 Wint 1989
Reading life backwards [the power of memory]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:28-29 S 22 1989
Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo. Mondin, Battista. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:531-544 1988

CONE, CECIL WAYNE
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989

CONE, JAMES H
James Cone: the challenge of ecumenism and liberation—the theological grounding for political engagement by the Black churches. Bolden, Lynn Ellen. *AME Zion Q R* 101:48-54 Jl 1989
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989

CONFERENCE OF EUROPEAN CHURCHES
Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. Burigana, Renato. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989
An ecumenical seminar "Puhtica-V" [Kuremaäe, Estonia, F 14-16 1989]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:54-55 1989
Étude critique justice, paix et sauvegarde de la création: un processus "conciliaire". Bizeul, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:325-330 1989
European ecumenical assembly "Peace with justice" [doc, photos]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:43-49 1989
The Joint Committee of the CEC/CCEE begins its work. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:51-52 1989
Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation. Lagerwerf, Leny, ed. *Exchange* 17:1-58 D 1988*
Konzil des Friedens. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 168 no 4:333-335 1988
Lettura dell' "evento" Basilea. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 7:295-308 Ap-S 1989
Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. Buss, Théo. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989
Session of the CEC [Conference of European Churches] presidium and advisory committee [Spain, Ap 18-24 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:49 1988
Die Studienarbeit der KEK [Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen] nach Stirling. Fichtner, Hans Eberhard. *Ökum Ru* 38:88-93 Ja 1989

CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND HISTORY
What is the Conference on Faith and History? Pierard, Richard V. *Fides H* 21:5-7 Ja 1989

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE
Cultural rights of the Jewish minority in the USSR under the Vienna CSCE concluding document. Tabory, Mala. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:25-40 Sum-Aut 1989

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—CHURCH HISTORY
Consultation on the heritage of the First and Radical Reformations [Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology, Prague, Ja 24-27, 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:32-35 O 1987
Reformation consultation in Prague on eschatology and social transformation [Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology, Prague, Je 23-28 1987]. Shenk, Gerald. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:36-38 O 1987
The 3rd international church study conference in Leningrad: Iconography. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-26 1988

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
Der Ökumenische Arbeitskreis evangelischer und katholischer Theologen: Dokumentation. Henrich, Stefan, ed. *Ker Do* 35:258-295 O-D 1989
Session of the CPC committee for the continuation of work [Görlitz, GDR, O 17-22, 1988; statement]. Kiselev, Sergiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:35-37 1989

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—ETHICS
Sixteenth annual symposium on politics and ethics 1989: "The environment: caring for God's creation". Enquist, Roy J, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-57 Sum 1989*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—MISSIONS
Christian mission towards the third millennium: the gospel of hope [7th IAMS Conference, Rome, Je 29-Jl 5, 1988]; pt 2. Kramm, Thomas, ed. *Miss St* 6 no 1:5-110 1989*

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—SOCIAL HISTORY
Symposium sur les cultures juife séfarade et européenne, Tolède, 9-10 Avril 1987. Séphiha, Haïm Vidal. *R E Juives* 148:253-256 Ja-Je 1989

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—SOCIETY AND CHURCH
Scientific conference in Suzdal [rpt, "The museum and the cultural-historical legacy of the Russian People" N 21-24, 1988]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:24 1989

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION
Extracts from a report on the annual meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:4 5 Ja 1989

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS—THEOLOGY
International symposium in Bergamo [Italy] in memory of Father Pavel Florensky [Ja 10-14 1988]. Innokenty, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:50 51 1989
Der Ökumenische Arbeitskreis evangelischer und katholischer Theologen: Dokumentation. Henrich, Stefan, ed. *Ker Do* 35:258-295 O-D 1989
Paradigmas en progressie in die teologie: 'n Perspektief op die RGN-kongres van April 1988 [Eng abst]. Van Der Merwe, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:476 507 Je 1989

CONFESSING CHURCH (GERMANY)
L'Alsace et le *Kirchenkampf* en 1933-1934 en Allemagne: les débuts de la lutte analysés dans les journaux d'Église. Dietrich, Hans Georg. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:561-577 O-D 1987
Christliche Verkündigung und ethische Verantwortung: das Pfingstwort der Bekennenden Kirche aus dem Jahre 1936 [text]. Greschat, Martin. *Th Z* 44 no 4:329-354 1988
Confessing guilt in South Africa today in dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 67:37-45 Je 1989
"Do not live in fear, little flock!" The interpretation of Romans 9-11 of Georg Eichholz. Rumscheidt, H Martin. *Ex Auditu* 4:85-94 1988

CONFESSION
Confessing guilt in South Africa today in dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 67:37-45 Je 1989
Ritos confesionales incaicos precolombinos: estudio del Cod Vat Lat 6204, ff 7-12. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:795-813 1987
Sentido cristológico de la confesión sacramental. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:841-852 1987

CONFESSION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The sacrament of penance: a Lutheran perspective. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 63:327-340 Jl 1989

CONFESSIONAL FAMILIES *see* Denominations, Religious

CONFESSIONALISM
Bucer: national *and* confessing church. Britton, Neil. *Ev R Th* 13:30-36 Ja 1989
A Confessing Church in America? A time of discernment in the community of faith. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:20-26 Ag-S 1989
Neuere reformierte Bekenntnisse. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 44 no 4:312-328 1988
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*

CONFIRMATION—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Die Feier der Firmung nach römischer Tradition: Etappen in der Geschichte eines Abendländischen Sonderwegs. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:66 88 1989

CONFIRMATION—EARLY CHURCH
The origins and reform of confirmation. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:5-20 1989

CONFIRMATION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Confirmation: its meaning and development in church history. Schaefer, Herbert G. *Th Life* no 10:105-121 D 1987

CONFIRMATION—METHODIST CHURCHES
Baptism, confirmation, and church membership in the Methodist Church before the union of 1968; 2 pts. Borgen, Ole E. *Meth H* 27:89-109 Ja; 163 181 Ap 1989

CONFLICT (PSYCHOLOGY)
Paradigm conflict, types of conversion, and conversion theories [tables, bibliog]. Kilbourne, Brock, and Richardson, James T. *Soc Anal* 50:1-21 Spr 1989
CONFLICT MANAGEMENT
Inside church fights [interview; photos]. Leas, Speed. *Leadership* 10:12-20 Wint 1989
The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:1-9 Wint 1989
My theology of ministry. Doud, John F. *Rel Humanism* 23:19-23,31 Wint 1989
Obreiros podem falar de seus conflitos? Streck, Edson E, and Wehrmann, Günter K F. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:263-281 1988
Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. Louw, Daniël J. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989
Peacekeepers and peacemakers: models for encounter. Gribbon, Robert T. *Military Chap R* 47-57 Sum 1988
Resolving conflicts. Lewis, G Douglass. *SEDOS* no 8:253-264 S 15 1989
CONFLICT OF GENERATIONS
Making room for the new generation. Allen, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 25:395-398 O 1989
The positive influences of baby boomer missionaries. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 25:390-395 O 1989
CONFUCIANISM
see also Filial Piety; Neo-Confucianism
Chinese philosophical foundations for interreligious dialogue. Fung, Hu-hsiang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:45-50 Spr 1989
The Chinese universe of moral discourse: a postmodern appreciation. Lai, Whalen. *Ching Feng* 32:85-100 Je 1989
The hidden persuader: notes on Confucianism, Christianity and politics in Japan. Eilert, Håkan. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:34-44 Ja 1989
The teachings of Confucianism on health and old age. Okada, Takehiko. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:101-107 1988
Turning classic models into utopias: the neo Confucianist critique. Helman, Sarit. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:93-110 Ja-Ap 1988
CONFUCIANISM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Confucianism
CONFUCIUS
Confucius and John Dewey. Radcliffe, Robert J. *Rel Ed* 84:215-231 Spr 1989
CONGAR, YVES
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988
CONGREGATIO PRO DOCTRINA FIDEI *see* Catholic Church—Congregation for Doctrine of the Faith
CONGREGATION FOR CATHOLIC EDUCATION *see* Catholic Church—Education
CONGREGATIONALISM
Congregationalism and American culture. Shelley, Bruce L. *Fides H* 21:38-50 Je 1989
The social dimensions of Congregational life in colonial New York City. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *William and Mary Q* 46:252-278 Ap 1989
CONGREGATIONALISTS
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988
CONGREGATIONALISTS—BIOGRAPHIES
Enriqueta Augustina Rylands (1843-1908), founder of the John Rylands Library [por, charts, figs, tables]. Farnie, D A. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-38 Sum 1989
CONGREGATIONS
see also Church Membership; Church Music– Congregational Singing
The associational principle and regions of the American Baptist Churches in the USA [1707-]. Younger, George D. *Am Bapt Q* 8:6-23 Mr 1989
The authority of the undershepherd and the power of the congregation. Bennett, G Willis. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:25-29 D 1989
The church, the churches and the denominations of the churches. Knox, David Broughton. *Ref Th R* 48:15-25 Ja-Ap 1989
The congregation as a community. Wayman, Dennis L. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:13-22 1989
The congregation as peacemaker [education and ministry advocacy]. Howe, Allan H. *Cov Q* 47:27-37 Ag 1989
Congregation: community given flesh [reviews of *Congregations: stories and structures*, J Hopewell; ed by B Wheeler, 1987]. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock, and others. *Bk Rel* 16-14 16+ Wint 1989*
Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr. and B G Wheeler]. Schremer, Susan E. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989
Memory in congregational life. Birch, Bruce C. *Weavings* 4:7-17 Ja-F 1989
Pastoral authority and the doctrine of the priesthood of believers in a congregation [Ministry Project, West Oxford, NC Baptist]. Phillips, Robert L. *Faith Miss* 7:46-60 Fall 1989
The renewal of the church. Runia, Klaas. *Ref Th R* 48:26-38 Ja-Ap 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:66-86 Ja 1989
Special issue: methodological issues in congregational studies [bibliogs]. Welch, Michael R, ed. *R Rel Res* 31:113-174 D 1989*
Sunday morning disciplines: one congregation's program and how it came to be [Lowville United Church, Burlington, Ont]. Irwin, Wayne. *Touchstone* 7:9-18 S 1989
Telling the church's story [local church history]. Bryant, Stephen D. *Weavings* 4:38-42 Ja-F 1989
Theological issues in the mission of the church. Scherer, James A. *Consensus* 15 no 1:13-28 1989
The theological place of the Kirchentag between local congregation and denomination [reply to A Feige and I Lukatis, pp 44-58]. Haarsma, Frans. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:59-68 1989
The work of the people: involving the congregation in liturgy. Ptomey, K C, Jr. *Weavings* 4:36-42 Jl-Ag 1989
CONGREGATIONS—INTERNAL CONFLICT
Casteism in the church: a case study [Tiruppuvanam congregation of the Church of South India]. Gallup, Padmasani. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-11 Ja 1989
Grinnin' down bears [conflict management]. Oglesby, Robert K. *Leadership* 10:24-25 Wint 1989
Inside church fights [interview; photos]. Leas, Speed. *Leadership* 10:12-20 Wint 1989
To fight or not to fight. Cionca, John R. *Fund J* 8:34-35 Je 1989
CONGREGATIONS, NEW *see* Church Development, New
CONGRESS OF RELIGIONS
The Congress of World Religions, Chicago, 1893/1993. Dole, George F. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 4:77-84 1989
CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
see also Sinodo de la Iglesia Evangelica del Rio de la Plata
CONNECTICUT—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
A preliminary time series analysis of church activity in colonial Woodbury, Connecticut [1670-1788; figs; table]. Hull, Brooks B, and Moran, Gerald F. *J S S R* 28:478-492 D 1989
CONQUEST OF CANAAN
Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988
Canaanities, cowboys, and Indians: deliverance, conquest, and liberation theology today. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:261-265 S 11 1989
A comparison of two contemporaneous lifestyles of the late second millennium BC [bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. London, Gloria. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 37-55 F 1989
La "conquista" di Israele [Eng abst]. Arata Mantovani, Piera. *Rivista Biblica* 36:47-60 Ja-Mr 1988
Interpreting biblical history through the eyes of sociology and politics: the work of George Mendenhall and Norman Gottwald [bibliog]. Lemke, Werner E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:67-80 Fall 1986
Israel's emergence in Canaan [interview by Hershel Shanks; ils, por]. Gottwald, Norman K. *Bible R* 5:26-34 O 1989
Los orígenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un enigma histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988
The origins of Israel in Canaan: an examination of recent theories [bibliog]. Bimson, John J. *Themelios* 15:4-15 O 1989
CONSCIENCE
see also Freedom of Conscience; Guilt
Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. Little, David. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum-Fall 1989
Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. Ramsey, Paul. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989
"Der Mensch ist Gewissen": Überlegungen zum Gewissensverständnis von Gerhard Ebeling. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 43 no 2:79-94 1989
What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. Crosby, John. *Communio (US)* 16:244-256 Sum 1989
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
see also Government, Resistance to; Pacifism
[Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. Lewis, James, ed. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*
Conscientious objectors in socialist Poland, 1980-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-31 O 1987
Peace initiatives in Eastern Europe: conscientious objectors in the USSR, Hungary and the GDR. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-35 O 1985
Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. Heman, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989
"They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. Kennedy, Thomas C. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989
They served country and conscience [World War II conscientious objectors medical 'guinea pig unit' reunite, photo]. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 138:7 My 29 1989
CONSCIOUSNESS
see also Self
Can philosophers limit what mystics can do? A critique of Steven Katz. Evans, Donald. *Rel St* 25:53-60 Mr 1989
Consciousness, free will, and the unimportance of determinism. Strawson, Galen. *Inquiry (Interdisciplinary J of Phil)* 32:3-27 Mr 1989
Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. Kuhntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989
Nothingness and creature consciousness [personal reflections]. Hole, George T. *Phil Th* 3:223-239 Spr 1989
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
Sartre and a Chinese Buddhist theory of no-self: the mirroring of mind. Laycock, Steven W. *Biol Chr St* 9:25-42 1989
Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989
CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS
Thousands witness Barbara Harris' consecration. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ap 1989
Women in the episcopacy: the process of reception. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:269-281 S 1989
CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES *see* Church Dedication
CONSEJO EPISCOPAL LATINOAMERICANO
Extracts from a report on a trip to Latin America (Colombia and the Dominican Republic). Mendoza, Andres. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:5-6 Ja 1989
CONSEJO EPISCOPAL LATINOAMERICANO, PUEBLA, 1979
Vatican II (1962-1965), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988

CONSEJO LATINOAMERICANO DE IGLESIAS
A new Pentecost hope in solidarity. Sinclair, John H. *Chr Cent* 106:83-84 Ja 25 1989
CONSEQUENCES
Christianity and consequentialism: a reply to Meilaender ["*Eritis sicut Deus*: moral theory and the sin of pride", 3:397-415 O 1986]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:198-206 Ap 1989
CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
A river too good to waste [Lumber River, North Carolina]. Regan, Richard. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-15 Mr 1989
CONSERVATISM
Religion and politics in the Netherlands: a causal analysis [figs; reply, N Mette, pp 73-76]. Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan; Schreuder, Osmund. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:55-72 1988
CONSERVATISM, RELIGIOUS
see also Orthodoxy
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Antimodernismen. Köhler, Joachim. *Th Q* 169 no 4:309-310 1989
Church conservatism and services for the elderly [survey, Davidson County North Carolina; tables]. Adams, Rebecca G, and Stark, Bonnie J. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:69-85 1988
Four entered the garden: normative religion versus illusion [bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 40:35-46 Sum 1988
Going mainstream: religious right drops high-profile tactics, works on local level. Shribman, David. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,11 S 26 1989
How the religious right views history—and why. Nutt, Rick. *Sound* 72:527-549 Sum-Fall 1989
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989
Kairos International: call to conversion. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:1091-1092 N 22 1989
Liberals and conservatives: differences in demographics, interests, service orientation among those entering ministry [tables]. Stone, Howard W. *J Psych Chr* 8:24-37 Fall 1989
Meeting the quota for church conservatives. Saltzman, Russell E. *Chr Cent* 106:975 N 1 1989
Patriarchy strikes back [Episcopalian traditionalists, ordination of women]. Darling, Pamela W. *Witness* 72:9-11 Ap 1989
Religion in the Bush White House. Hutcheson, Richard G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106: 37-38 Ja 18 1989
The restructuring of American Presbyterianism. Wuthnow, Robert J. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Ag 1989
Right wing religious movements. Villa-Vicencio, Charles, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 69:2-116 D 1989*
Spent crusade: why "Moral Majority," a force for a decade, ran out of steam. Niebuhr, R Gustav. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,5 S 25 1989
CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
His word to his world: First Baptist Church, Flushing, New York. Travis, William. *Urban Miss* 6:37-41 Ja 1989
CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM
And then there were five: towards a Conservative creed [Judaism]. Addison, Howard A. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-41 Sum 1989
The conservative view of halakhah is non-traditional [J Roth's *The halakhic process*, 1986]. Wurzburger, Walter S. *Judaism* 38:377-379 Sum 1989
Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of Conservative Judaism. Gillman, Neil. *Judaism* 38:408-426 Fall 1989
Is outreach possible in the Conservative movement? Bayar, Steven. *Conserv Judaism* 39:62-70 Sum 1987
Medium, myth, and message: what can conservative Judaism learn from the electronic church? Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:106-113 Wint 1986-1987
A new tradition: conservative *mohalim* [circumcision]. Grodin, Michael Alan, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-72 Sum 1988
OMETZ: college outreach and collegians' Judaism. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 39:58-65 Spr 1987
Rabbi Max Drob and "traditional Judaism": a personal retrospective. Drob, Sanford L. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-44 Spr 1987
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989
Seymour Siegel, theologian and teacher. Wechsler, Harlan J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:56-73 Fall 1988
Sh'fokh Hamatkha and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy. Blank, Debra Reed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-86 Wint 1987-1988
Siah Mesharim: Israeli dialogue and diversity. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Sum 1987
Siddur Sim Shalom and developing conservative theology. Rubenstein, Jeffrey. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-37 Fall 1988
Siddur Sim Shalom: a halakhic analysis. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 41:38-55 Fall 1988
The struggle for self-definition in conservative Judaism. Gordis, Robert. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-19 Spr 1987
Towards a halakhic guide for the Conservative Jew. Rabinowitz, Mayer E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-33 Fall 1986
CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM—EDUCATION
[Ramah: Jewish educational camps]. Silverman, David Wolf, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-91 Fall 1987*
CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (PERIODICAL)
The value of ephemera [Archives of Conservative Judaism]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 39:5-6 Fall 1986
CONSOLATION
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF, 1414-1418
The reform of papal taxation at the Council of Constance (1414-1418) [tables]. Stump, Phillip H. *Speculum* 64:69-105 Ja 1989
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN, 1767-1830
Belle and Benjamin: political gradations. Mortier, Roland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:16-25 F 1989
CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, EMPEROR OF ROME
Constantine and the pagans. Errington, R Malcolm. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:309-318 Aut 1988
Constantine's early religious development. Elliott, Thomas G. *J Rel Hist* 16: 283-291 Je 1989
The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. Norderval, Øyvind. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989
Die Verwendung des Christogramms durch Konstantin im Jahre 312 [ils, pls]. Seeliger, Hans R. *Z K G* 100 no 2:149-168 1989
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCIL OF, 1ST, 381
Aspects théologique du "filioque" [Eng abst]. Martin, Vincent. *Iren* 62 no 1: 36-50 1989
Faith and Order und das Nizänum. Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 31:31-45 Spr 1988
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCIL OF, 2D, 553
Chalcedon, and the subject in Christ. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 107:1-21 Ja 1989
CONSTANTINOPLE (PATRIARCHATE)
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Constantinople Patriarchate. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:41-43 1988
The Church of Hellas celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Kreshkin, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:39 1989
Conclusions of the Inter-Orthodox Consultation on women and the question of ordination [doc]. Ecumenical Patriarchate. *Ec Trends* 18:36-42 Mr 1989
Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989
The Inter-Orthodox Theological Consultation on women in the church [Rhodes, O 30-N 7 1988]. FitzGerald, Kyriaki K. *Ec Trends* 18:33-36 Mr 1989
Seminar in Chambesy devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:34-36 1989 The unity we seek: an Orthodox pastoral overview [seventh Peter Ainslie lecture on Christian unity]. Coucouzis, Iakovos, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 28:149-158 Ap 1989
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Interpreting the United States Constitution [Michael Perry's "nonoriginalism"]. Stenshoel, Myles C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:282-288 Aut 1989
Religion and the first amendment: an inquiry into the presuppositions of the "jurisprudence of original intention". McBride, James. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:1-23 1988
CONSTITUTIONES APOSTOLORUM
Daily prayer in the *Apostolic tradition* of Hippolytus. Phillips, L Edward. *J Th St* ns 40:389-400 O 1989
CONSTITUTIONS
see also United States—Constitution
Constitutionalism and the Qur'an in the final decades of the 20th century. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:223-228 Jl 1988
Un jugement sévère de 1819 sur la Constitution civile du clergé. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:71-83 Ja-Ap 1989
CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION
COCU conceives a covenant. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:39-40 Ja 18 1989
COCU consensus [New Orleans, D 1988]. *Chr Cent* 106:8 Ja 4-11 1989
The COCU covenant: a new venture in church union. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ec Trends* 18:46-48 Mr 1989
COCU plan for unity [Consultation on Church Union, D 5-7, 1988, New Orleans]. *J Ec St* 25:705-706 Fall 1988
COCU revamped. *Chr Cent* 106:1040-1041 N 15 1989
Covenanting towards unity: the 17th plenary of COCU [New Orleans, D 5-9 1988]. Ford, John T. *Ec Trends* 18:43-46 Mr 1989
Covenants for unity; 2 pts. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:3-13; no 2: 153-162 1989
CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. Romaña, Alfredo L de. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*
CONTARINI, GASPARO, CARDINAL, 1483-1542
Two instructions to preachers from the Tridentine Reformation. Hudon, William V. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:457-470 1989
CONTEMPLATION
see also Meditation
Action, contemplation, and living in between: a meditation on Christian living. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-9 Fall 1989
Exegesis and contemplation in the work of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by John Lyon. Chantraine, George. *Communio (US)* 16:366-383 Fall 1989
Religion and the American university. Daeuber, Eric, and Shore, Paul. *Concor Th Q* 53:241-254 O 1989
Stress management and contemplative spirituality. Musholt, Daniel Martin. *J Past Care* 43:121-128 Sum 1989
CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
CONTENT ANALYSIS
The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, bibliog] . Bleistein, Markus. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988
CONTEXTUAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Contextual
CONTRACTS
Fragmentary Aramaic deeds of obligation and conveyance: new collations and restorations [ils]. Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 48:161-183 Jl 1989
Principles of Islamic contract law. Mohammed, Noor. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:115-130 1988
CONTRACTS (JEWISH LAW)
La *ketubbah* italienne, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles [ils]. Relkin, Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:221-243 Ja-Je 1989
CONTRAS (NICARAGUA)
Christic ordered to pay court costs [Washington, DC; "contragate" lawsuit]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ap 1989

The human impact of contra aid. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Je 1989
Putting the contras on simmer. Eldridge, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49:138-139 My 8 1989

CONTROL (PSYCHOLOGY)
Functional and dysfunctional roles of religion: an attributional approach. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-15 Fall 1989
Internal locus of control for expectation, perception and management of answered prayer. Mitchell, Christina E. *J Psych Th* 17:21-26 Spr 1989
Spittin' out peas: when the question is control. Spickelmier, Jim. *Leadership* 10:118-122 Spr 1989
"Who does what to whom?" The psychology of the oppressor. Janeway, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:132-144 1989

CONTROVERSIES, ECCLESIASTICAL
see also Catholic Church—Controversies; Episcopal Church—Controversies; Iconoclasm; Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
Ego Berengarius [reply to Lanfranc by Berengar of Tours, in Eucharistic controversy]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 40:415-445 O 1989
Reconciliation in the early church. Hess, Hamilton. *Tripod* no 52:45-52 1989
Spiritual survival for a forced exit. Crowell, Rodney. *Leadership* 10:27-30 Wint 1989
Der Streit um den Kanon. Seiler, Barbara, and Egloff, Ruth. *Ref* 37:340-346 O 1988

CONVENTS
Ancora Auschwitz [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 7:109-112 Ap-S 1989
In the Tolga convent [consecration, Church of the Icon of the Saviour "Not Made with Hands", Jl 29 1988; photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:24-25 1988
The Kiev Convent of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of its foundation. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 8: 17-20 1989

CONVERSATION
Radical plurality, fearful ambiguity, and engaged hope [review of *Plurality and ambiguity: hermeneutics, religion, hope*, by D Tracy, 1987]. Bernstein, Richard J. *J Rel* 69:85-91 Ja 1989
Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989

CONVERSION
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Neufeld, Tom Yoder. *Menn Q R* 63:193-209 Ap 1989
Condicionantes espacio-temporales de la conversión cristiana en San Justino Mártir. Merino, Marcelo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:831-840 1987
Conversion and religious pluralism in Africa. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:19-24 Wint 1988-1989
Conversion: toward a holistic model of religious change. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 38:47-63 Fall 1989
Counseling: a conversion experience. Wendel, Virginia S. *Past Psych* 38:39-46 Fall 1989
Daily dancing with the Holy One. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 4:6-12 N-D 1989
Decisions or disciples? A study in evangelism effectiveness in Taiwan ["decisions", baptisms and church membership discrepancies]. Swanson, Allen J. *Missiology* 17:53-68 Ja 1989
Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa*. Chimombo, Steve. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989
Écritures spirituelles de la conversion: à la suite des *Confessions* d'Augustin: les exemples de Thérèse d'Avila et Pascal. Courcelles, Dominique de. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:509-529 1989
Fifty years of ecumenical dialogue: the "Groupe des Dombes". Girault, René. *Ec Trends* 18:73-78 My 1989
Holiness: a call to radical living. Nicholl, Donald. *Grail* 5:61-78 D 1989
Hong Kong kallar till omvändelse: en inledande rapport; tr by Linnéa Söderlund [repr fr *World Evangelization*, Jl-Ag 1988]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:43-50 1989
In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989
Liminality and conversion in Joseph and Aseneth. Douglas, Rees Conrad. *J St Pseud* no 3:31-42 O 1988
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
The means of conversion [revivalism, signs and wonders]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 25:14-22 D 1989
Models and modelling in spiritual development: toward a new concept in spiritual developmental theory [figs]. Anch, Michael, and Chiasson, Cyril J. *Toronto J Th* 4:218-235 Fall 1988
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989
Paradigm conflict, types of conversion, and conversion theories [tables, bibliog]. Kilbourne, Brock, and Richardson, James T. *Soc Anal* 50:1-21 Spr 1989
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989
Romans: changing hearts, changing history. Hower, Robert G. *Ev J* 7:15-24 Spr 1989
Statement on proselytism: Interfaith Conference of Metropolitan Washington. *Int R Miss* 78:224-225 Ap 1989

CONVERSION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Ephesians 5:12-13: ἐλέγχειν and conversion in the New Testament. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:89-110 1989
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989

CONVERSION IN LITERATURE
Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*: a theological reflection. Marcus, Joel. *Th Today* 46:288-298 O 1989

CONVERSION OF BIBLIOGRAPHIC DATA TO MACHINE READABLE *see* Retrospective Conversion (Cataloging)

CONVERTS, CATHOLIC
The baptized Rabbi of Rome: the Zolli case [pt 2, "The Zolli conversion: background and motives", 38:203-215 Spr 1989]. Sillanpoa, Wallace P, and Weisbord, Robert G. *Judaism* 38:74-91 Wint 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. Allsopp, Michael E. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989

CONVERTS, MORMON
Life in Zion after conversion: hazed or hailed? [3 personal reflections, bibliog]. Bates, Irene M; Moloney, Karen Marguerite; Sillito, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:97-118 Sum 1989

CONVERTS FROM JUDAISM
The baptized Rabbi of Rome: the Zolli case [pt 2, "The Zolli conversion: background and motives", 38:203-215 Spr 1989]. Sillanpoa, Wallace P, and Weisbord, Robert G. *Judaism* 38:74-91 Wint 1989
Mendelssohn's faith and works: the spiritual odyssey of a composer. Martens, Helen. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:107-128 Spr 1989
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989

CONVICTS *see* Ex-Convicts; Prisons and Prisoners

COOK, JOHN FRANCIS, 1810?-1855
John Francis Cook, antebellum Black Presbyterian. Gatewood, Willard B. Jr. *Am Pres* 67:221-229 Fall 1989

COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989

COOPER, JOHN M
The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. Long, John S. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
D'une alliance entre religion et utopie post 68: le rapport à la société du groupe "Eveil à la conscience planétaire" [Eng abst]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:51-69 1989

COPELAND, KENNETH
Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. Hollinger, Dennis. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988

COPELAND, STEWART
The God who cries: an opera on the Mideast [S Copeland's *Holy blood and crescent moon*, premiere, Cleveland Opera Co, O 1989]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:1174-1178 D 13 1989

COPPERBELT UNITED MISSION *see* United Missions in the Copperbelt

COPTIC CHURCH *see* Coptic Orthodox Church

COPTIC LANGUAGE
Aleph initial ou final en copte [bibliog]. Kasser, Rodolphe. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:139-144 1988
Notes sur les textes coptes relatifs aux moines Phif et longin [Eng abst]. Godron, G. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:237-253 1988
The strange death of Coptic culture. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Coptic Ch R* 10: 35-45 Sum 1989
The Teshlot Papyri and the survival of documentary Coptic in the eleventh century. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:201-206 1989

COPTIC MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Coptic

COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
Basili Botros: founder of the Society of the Friends of the Holy Bible. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:55-57 Sum 1989
Father Marcos Daoud: a pioneer in the Coptic Orthodox Church in the 20th century [por]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:3-31 Spr 1989

COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—HISTORY
Archdeacon Iskandar Hanna, 1880-1944. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:82-84 Fall 1989
The Coptic Orthodox Church: an historical and contemporary portrait. Ratzlaff, Vern. *Grail* 5:30-43 Je 1989
Father Manasseh Youhanna: priest, preacher, author and historian. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:115-118 Wint 1989
History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989
Lone revolt: the ninth century Copts: history of the patriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:46-49 Sum 1989
L'utilisation des sources dans le Nomocanon d'Ibn al-'Assāl. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:101-123 1989

COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—LITURGY
Ernest Newlandsmith's transcriptions of Coptic music: a description and critique. Robertson, Marian. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:190-198 1987
Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. Zanetti, Ugo. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4: 237-254 1989
Thematic correspondences in Iberogallic, Egyptian and Ethiopian eucharistic prayers. Coombs, Stephen. *Ostkirch St* 38:281-310 D 1989

COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—MISSIONS
Developments in Coptic Orthodox missiology [bibliog]. Markos, Antonius. *Missiology* 17:203-215 Ap 1989

COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH—WOMEN
A Coptic Orthodox message to Lambeth: an ecumenical note. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 10:50-52 Sum 1989

COPYRIGHT
The hymn tune borrowing syndrome: some observations and a proposal. Studwell, William E. *Hymn* 40:7-8 Jl 1989
This professor learned about copyright the hard way [photocopy reproduction of material for course anthologies]. Turner, Judith Axler. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:17 Mr 15 1989

CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART
Black women who changed America [photographic exhibit at the Corcoran Gallery]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:133 My 8 1989

CORDOBA, ARGENTINA
Toward a pious republic: Argentine social Catholicism in Córdoba, 1895-1930 [Unión Popular Católica Argentina]. Liebscher, Arthur F. *J Ch St* 30:549-567 Aut 1988

CORINTH, GREECE
The city of Corinth. McGraw, Larry. *S W J Th* 32:5-10 Fall 1989
Secular and Christian responses to Corinthian famines [Tiberius Claudius Dinippus]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:86-106 My 1989
2 Corinthians. Culpepper, R Alan, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:309-414 Sum 1989*
CORINTH, GREECE—ANTIQUITIES
Erastus the aedile [Corinthian excavations; map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:293-301 N 1989
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS, 6TH CENT
Corippus as a patristic author? Hofmann, Heinz. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:361-377 1989
CORPORATIONS
The Christian case for the diffusion of economic power [replies by J Chang, and others, pp 13-17]. Catherwood, Fred. *Transformation* 6 no 4:7-12 1989
Raising corporate funds for a cathedral. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:8-10 1989 S 5 1989
CORPUS HELLENISTICUM NOVI TESTAMENTI
Hellenistic parallels to Acts (chapters 3 and 4). Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St N T* no 35:37-46 F 1989
CORRESPONDENCE, ENGLISH
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989
Cranmer from his correspondence. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 101:8-12 O 1989
CORRESPONDENCE, GERMAN
Speners Briefwechsel: ein editorisches Problem [table]. Blaufuss, Dietrich. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:47-68 1987
CORRESPONDENCE, LATIN
Une lettre du pape Grégoire le Grand à Marianus évêque de Gerasa [translit, tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:131-135 1987
CORRESPONDENCE, RUSSIAN
What is spiritual life and how may we attain it? [Letters to a young woman, 2 pts; tr by Alexandra Dockham]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:68-73 Sum 1989; 10:158-166 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES *see* Theological Education—Extension Programs
COSMOGONY
see also Creation
COSMOGONY, AFRICAN
La cosmogonie et l'ontologie selon la religion Bouiti au Gabon. Świderski, Stanislaw. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:125-145 1989
Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. Hood, Robert E. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989
Understanding the Genesis creation account in an African background. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:17-25 S 1989
COSMOGONY, GREEK
What the muses sang: [Hesiod's] *Theogony* 1-115. Clay, Jenny Strauss. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:323-333 Wint 1988
COSMOGONY, INDO-IRANIAN
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
COSMOLOGY
The American college in the ecological age [replies, pp 29-69]. Berry, Thomas. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-28 Wint 1989
Física y creación el origen del universo [contemporary physics and the existence of God]. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:347-374 1987
A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989
The love of God and the anthropic principle. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 40:43-51 Wint 1987-1988
Mathematics, cosmology, and the contingent universe. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:99-103 Je 1989
Over de vraag of God de wereld regeert [Eng abst, pp 371-372]. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 50:358-372 1989
The plight of cosmology. Canevi, Fatma Pinar Goktan. *Proc St* 17:163-169 Aut 1988
L'univers né du vide [astrophysical and theological themes; graphs]. Andrillat, Henri. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:71-82 1989
COSMOLOGY—ALLEGORY AND SYMBOLISM
Heidegger e la gnosi. Galimberti, Umberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3: 219-238 1989
Wheels within wheels: Jacob Boehme's inseparable cosmos [ils]. Nicolescu, Basarab. *Parabola* 14:4-10 Fall 1989
COSMOLOGY, AFRICAN
Africans cosmology and Carribbean religion. Mulrain George M. *Carib J Rel St* 10:4-16 S 1989
Earth, moon, and sun [West African cosmology; repr fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine* tr by Elaine Draper; photos]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 14:48-52 Fall 1989
COSMOLOGY, BIBLICAL
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989
Understanding the Genesis creation account in an African background. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:17-25 S 1989
COSMOLOGY, CANAANITE
Who killed the dragon. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 2:185-198 1987
COSMOLOGY, CHINESE
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989
Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 205:447-465 O-D 1988
Silent heaven giving birth to the multitude of people. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 31:195-224 D 1988
COSMOLOGY, ISLAMIC
The question of world's eternity in Al-Kindī's book of metaphysics. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:49-69 Aut 1989
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989
COSTAS, ORLANDO E, 1942-1987
In memory: Orlando E Costas (1942-1987) [with bibliography of the writings of Orlando E Costas, pp 87-105]. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 17:85-86 Ja 1989
COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
Hard times for freedom quilters. Callahan, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 106:317-318 Mr 22-29 1989
COTTON, JOHN, 1584-1652
"A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. Mixon, Harold. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989
COUGHLIN, CHARLES E, 1891-1979
Father Coughlin and anti-Semitism: fifty years later. Modras, Ronald. *J Ch St* 31:231-247 Spr 1989
COULOUBARITSIS, LAMBROS
Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989
COUNCIL FOR RELIGION IN INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
Transmitting a vision: religion in independent schools. Heischman, Daniel R. *Chr Cent* 106:417-419 Ap 19 1989
COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL BAPTIST CHURCHES
Georgi Vins: spokesman for the persecuted church [comments by G Vins; photos]. Curry, Joel B. *Fund J* 8:35-38 Jl-Ag 1989
COUNCIL ON BIBLICAL MANHOOD AND WOMANHOOD
The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: the Danvers Statement [concern re contemporary thought]. Degner, Waldemar, and Weinrich, William C, eds. *Concor Th Q* 53:92-96 Ja-Ap 1989
COUNCILS AND SYNODS
see also Alexandria, Synod of, 362; Arles, Council of, 314; Constance, Council of, 1414-1418; Gangra, Council of, 345?; Gap, Synod of, 1603; Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD; Sardica, Council of, 343; Synod of Bishops; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Conciliar fellowship and councils: churches on their way to universal council. Vischer, Lukas. *Ec R* 41:501-514 O 1989
The Lambeth Conference: an historical perspective. Chadwick, Owen. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:259-277 S 1989
COUNCILS AND SYNODS, ECUMENICAL
La question de la procession du Saint-Esprit: aspect théologique. De Halleux, André. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:6-17 1988
COUNSELING
see also Cross-Cultural Counseling; Family Counseling; Genetic Counseling; Marriage Counseling; Psychotherapy
Al Woods: Dial-A-Teen's fountain of youth. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8: 24,26-27 S 1989
Counseling: a conversion experience. Wendel, Virginia S. *Past Psych* 38:39-46 Fall 1989
Educating the whole person: a rationale for counseling services on the Christian college campus. Aycock, David W. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-44 Spr 1989
How to get good advice: wisdom isn't in the multitude of voices; it's in finding, and listening to, the right one. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 10:76-80 Sum 1989
Subjects' religious orientation, counselor's orientation and skill, and expectations for counseling. Godwin, Tony C, and Crouch, Joyce G. *J Psych Th* 17:284-292 Fall 1989
COUNSELING—HISTORY
Carl Rogers and Martin Luther—a "reformation" in the helping professions. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 38:15-24 Fall 1989
COUNSELING, PASTORAL *see* Pastoral Counseling
COUNTER-REFORMATION
see also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. Deutscher, Thomas. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989
COUNTER CULTURE
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Neufeld, Tom Yoder. *Menn Q R* 63:193-209 Ap 1989
Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. Johnston, Hank. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989
COUNTRY CHURCHES *see* Rural Churches
COURTS—DECISIONS
see also United States—Court of Appeals (2d Circuit)—Decisions; United States—Supreme Court—Decisions
COURTS AND COURTIERS
The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989
COVENANT HOUSE (NEW YORK)
Charges of sexual, financial misconduct against its founder threaten Covenant House, the shelter for runaway youths. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:5-7 F 20 1990
Covenant House racked by charges against priest. Blumenthal, Ralph; Daley, Suzanne; Farber, M A. *New York Times* 139:1,14 F 6 1990
The transformation of Covenant House [organization for homeless youths]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:4-5,8-11 O 3 1989
COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (HOUSTON, TEX)
Building type study 662: religious buildings [photos, plans]. *Architectural Record* 177:100-111 F 1989
COVENANT THEOLOGY
Justice in the Puritan covenantal tradition. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:39-60 1988
The sacramental theology of Jonathan Edwards in the context of controversy. Rightmire, R David. *Fides H* 21:50-60 Ja 1989
COVENANTS (CHURCH POLITY)
COCU conceives a covenant. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:39-40 Ja 18 1989

The COCU covenant: a new venture in church union. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ec Trends* 18:46-48 Mr 1989
Covenanting towards unity: the 17th plenary of COCU [New Orleans, D 5-9 1988]. Ford, John T. *Ec Trends* 18:43-46 Mr 1989
Covenants for unity; 2 pts. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:3-13; no 2: 153-162 1989
Uncovering the covenant: hidden treasures in dusty disciplines. O'Donnell, Saranne P. *J Th (UTS)* 91:52-58 1987

COVENANTS (THEOLOGY)
see also Grace
Ånden og Loven: pagtsteologi i Romerbrevet [Eng abst, p 267]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:251-267 1989
"Covenant" as a structuring concept in Genesis and Exodus. Rendtorff, Rolf. *J B L* 108:385-393 Fall 1989
The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Ev R Th* 13: 137-156 Ap 1989
The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989
The genesis of covenant and the loss of divine freedom. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J Th (UTS)* 93:70-77 1989
Neue Begegnung mit dem Alten Testament in Karl Barths Theologie. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:429-443 1989
On the idea of covenant. Davis, Joseph M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989
The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. Bray, Gerald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989
Prophetic ministry: a sustainable alternative community. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:1-33 Je 1989
Rethinking covenant in late biblical books. Sperling, S David. *Biblica* 70 no 1:50-73 1989
The *Shoah*: its challenges for religious and secular ethics. Pawlikowski, John T. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:443-455 1988
The sufficiency of Paul, minister of the new covenant. Garland, David E. *Criswell Th R* 4:21-37 Fall 1989

COWARD, HAROLD
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

COX, HARVEY G
Preaching Christ in an age of religious pluralism. Braaten, Carl E. *Word World* 9:244-250 Sum 1989

COX, JOHN MARTIN, III, 1950-1988
Cox, John Martin, III, 1950-1988 [obit]. Spoor, Richard D. *A T L A Pro* 43: 24 1989

CRAIG, WILLIAM LANE
Craig's Kalam cosmological argument [*The kalam cosmological argument*, 1979]. Goetz, Stewart C. *Faith Phil* 6:99-102 Ja 1989
Does omniscience imply foreknowledge? Craig on Hartshorne. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Proc St* 18:30-37 Spr 1989
Grave doubts about the resurrection [bibliog]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Encount* 50:125-140 Spr 1989

CRAIGHEAD, HOUSTON
Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. Gilroy, John D, Jr. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989

CRANMER, THOMAS, ABP OF CANTERBURY
The "Book of doctrine", the Lords' debate and the first prayer book of Edward VI: an abortive attempt at doctrinal consensus? Selwyn, D G. *J Th St* ns 40:446-480 O 1989
Cranmer from his correspondence. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 101:8-12 O 1989
The Thirty-Nine Articles and the Augsburg Confession. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Luth Q* ns 3:91-106 Spr 1989

CREATION
see also Cosmology; Evolution; God—Creator; Nature (Theology); World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Biotechnik zwischen Schöpferglauben und schöpferischem Handeln. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:179-199 1989
The Christian faith as environmental pollution? Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 17:36-47 D 1988
Creation, incarnation and transfiguration: material creation and our understanding of it. Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:31-40 1989
Dogmatic teaching on creation and Christian attitude to nature. Platon, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:63-71 1989
The Eastern [Orthodox] tradition and the cosmos. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:41-52 1989
Faith and the cosmos. Hendry, George S. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:84-93 1989
Gerechtigkeit schaffen, Frieden machen, mitgeschöpflich leben: drei Utopien. Vollmer, Antje. *Ref* 38:125-132 Ap 1989
The integrity of creation: restoring trinitarian balance. Tinker, George E. *Ec R* 41:527-536 O 1989
Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. Adriaanse, Hendrik Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988
Orthodox perspectives on creation. Prokurat, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:331-349 1989
The physics of prayer and the origin of the universe [bibliog]. Norwich, Kenneth H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:14-19 Wint 1987-1988
Schwerpunktthema: Schöpfungstheologie - Schöpfungsethik. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:161-237 1989*
Science and religion: toward a new consonance. Peters, Ted. *Curr Th Miss* 16:417-424 D 1989
Science and theology: a search for the uncommon denominator. Allen, A Lester. *B Y U St* 29:71-78 Sum 1989
S'intéresser à la création. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:59-69 1989
L'univers né du vide [astrophysical and theological themes; graphs]. Andrillat, Henri. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:71-82 1989
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989
The wholeness of creation in ecumenical perspective: a documentary survey. Bent, Ans J van der. *Exchange* 17:9-20 D 1988

CREATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. Pinnock, Clark H. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Ev R Th* 13: 137-156 Ap 1989
The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology. Matsoukas, Nikos. *Ec R* 41:398-405 Jl 1989
The goodness of creation: a biblical framework for addressing the ecological crisis. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Chr Soc Action* 2:8-12 Mr 1989
The Holy Spirit in the Bible and the church. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *Ec R* 41: 357-362 Jl 1989
Humanity, nature and the integrity of creation. Preston, Ronald. *Ec R* 41: 552-563 O 1989
Intergrity of creation and faith. Limouris, Gennadios. *Mid-Stream* 28:249-262 Jl 1989
Jews, Christians and conservation. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*
The length of the days of creation. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. *Concor Th Q* 52:265-271 O 1988
Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la "Genèse". Lamirande, Émilien. *Sci Esprit* 41:137-165 My-S 1989
On contradictions between Torah and science: the first day of creation—the origin of the universe. Aviezer, Nathan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Sum 1989
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989
The redemption of nature. Cross, Frank Moore. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:94-104 1989
Standing between silence and a quiet place [reply to review essay by T B Dozeman of *The fourth day*, 1986]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:296-299 1989

CREATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Alfred Russel Wallace: theistic Darwinian. Ross, John M. *King's Th R* 12:46-48 Aut 1989
Augustine on the creation days. Lavallee, Louis. *J Ev Th S* 32:457-464 D 1989
Gerrard Winstanley's theology of creation: an approval. Lindsey, William D. *Toronto J Th* 4:178-190 Fall 1988
Preserving God's creation: three lectures on theology and ecology; pt 1 and 2 [King's College, London, Ja 16,23-24, 1989]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *King's Th R* 12:1-5 Spr; 41-45 Aut 1989
Rediscovering John Ray [1627-1705, English naturalist; il, bibliog]. Armstrong, John R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:105-107 Je 1989

CREATION (ISLAM)
Al-Kindi on creation: Aristotle's challenge to Islam. Staley, Kevin. *J Hist Ideas* 50:355-370 Jl-S 1989

CREATION MYTH
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
La cosmogonie et l'ontologie selon la religion Bouiti au Gabon. Świderski, Stanislaw. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:125-145 1989
Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. Hood, Robert E. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989
God and chaos: a philosophical contribution to the theology of struggle. Peñaranda, Fritz M. *Asia J Th* 3:335-350 Ap 1989
Myth on origins and other truths. Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui. *AFER* 31: 108-120 Ap 1989
Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989
Understanding the Genesis creation account in an African background. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:17-25 S 1989

CREATION SCIENCE *see* Creationism

CREATIONISM
Creation science: setting the record straight [reply to K Campbell, no 137:12-19 Aut 1989; with rejoinder]. Snelling, Andrew, and Wieland, Carl. *St Mark R* no 138:30-32 Wint 1989
Creationism, the courts, and the First Amendment [Epperson v Arkansas and *Aguillard*]. Grunes, Rodney A. *J Ch St* 31:465-486 Aut 1989
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Educators adopt evolution as "theory" [California Board of Education, news]. Sidey, Kennneth H. *Chr T* 33:57 D 15 1989
Genesis, science, and "scientific creationism". Tigay, Jeffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-27 Wint 1987-1988
The origin of the soul: new light on an old question. Yates, John C. *Ev Q* 61: 121-140 Ap 1989
A post-Enlightenment exposition of creationism. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 38:460-477 Fall 1989
Some problems with creation science [Creation Science Foundation; figs, ils]. Campbell, Ken. *St Mark R* no 137:12-19 Aut 1989
The theological significance of the biblical doctrine of creationism. Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:16-26 Fall 1989
An unholy alliance? The creationists' quest for scientific legitimation. Wiebe, Donald. *Toronto J Th* 4:162-177 Fall 1988

CREATIVITY
Creation and human creativity. Willis-Watkins, E David. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:105-118 1989
Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40: 73-100 Ja-Ap 1989

Glen Keane celebrates fatherhood. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:18-20,62 Je 1989
Mysticism and art. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:3-83 Sum-Fall 1989*
Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality [reply to C Hartshorne, 1:115-129 1978]. Sia, Santiago. *Ult Real* 12: 210-220 S 1989

CREE INDIANS
The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. Long, John S. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989
Ethnic series: Cree hymnody as traditional song. Whidden, Lynn. *Hymn* 40: 21-25 Jl 1989

CREEDS
see also Apostles' Creed; Belgic Confession; Confessionalism; Nicene Creed; Reformed Churches—Creeds
The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes, by Philip Schaff, 1878. Leith, John H. *Am Pres* 66:277-282 Wint 1988
Konfessionerna, ekumeniken och den systematiska teologin. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:117-124 1989

CREEDS—SUBSCRIPTION
Some observations on the new formula for the profession of faith. Sullivan, Francis A. *Greg* 70 no 3:549-558 1989
Das Verhältnis von *Fides Qua* und *Fides Quae* im ökumenischen Gespräch. Knoch, Wendelin. *Catholica* 43 no 3:176-194 1989
Why should our pastors, teachers and professors subscribe unconditionally to the symbolical writings [repr *Concor Th M* 18:241-253 Ap 1947]. Walther, Carl F W. *Concor J* 15:274-284 Jl 1989

CREEL, MARGARET W
The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. Calhoon, Robert M. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*

CREEL, RICHARD E
The passibility of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Rel St* 25:217-224 Je 1989

CREMATION
Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. Weinberger-Thomas, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989

CREME, BENJAMIN
"A new era dawns: Maitreya has come, the Christ is here" [talk by Benjamin Creme, San Francisco Jl 6, 1989]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:24-27 Sum 1989

CRETE—ANTIQUITIES
Boyhood of a god [Minoan link to the Zeus of classical mythology; photos]. Sackett, Hugh, and MacGillivray, Sandy. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:27-31 1989
The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. Gagarin, Michael. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988

CREWE, JONATHAN
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also Sex Crimes; Victims of Crime
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*
Public opinion and the jogger [*New York Times* coverage of Central Park rape, Ap 19, 1989]. Brookhiser, Richard. *Commentary* 88:50-52 Jl 1989
Towards a social theology of punishment [figs]. Balswick, Jack. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:221-226 D 1989

CRIME AND CRIMINALS—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Swindlers prey on trust of believers. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:42-43 S 22 1989

CRIMEAN TATARS
The platform of the CPSU on nationalities policy and the problem of the Crimean Tatar nation today. Seytmuratova, Ayshe. *RCDA* 28:91-92 Sum 1989

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
El Salvador: "our fears have been realized". Golden, Renny. *Chr Cris* 49:306-308 O 9 1989
How outrage in the US spurred action by Salvador in Jesuit slaying case. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 21 1990

CRIMINAL JUSTICE
Options for the 90s; pt 2: Crime and punishment. Bailey, Douglas, and Pease, Ken. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:18-20 1989
A truth to set them free: scenes from Robeson County [NC]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:22-28 Ja-F 1989

CRIMINAL LAW
see also Capital Punishment
Die Grenzen des Strafrechts im Bereiche der Drogenpolitik. Albrecht, Peter. *Ref* 38:254-259 Ag 1989
Strafzwecke und Strafrecht: 40 Jahre Grundgesetz—an der Wende vom freiheitlichen zum sozial-autoritären Reichsstaat? [Eng abst]. Calliess, Rolf Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:109-120 1989

CRISIS (PSYCHOLOGY)
The pastor as crisis counselor. Decker, Donald F. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:225-232 Mr 1988

CRISIS MANAGEMENT
Crisis. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Leadership* 10:12-129 Wint 1989*
Crisis management and issues planning for the synagogue [bibliog]. Raucher, Steven A. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-37 Wint 1986-1987

CRISLER, B COBBEY, 1933-1988
B Cobbey Crisler and Janet V Crisler Scholarship Fund launched. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4 Wint 1989

CRISWELL, WALLIE AMOS
Criswell accused again [using material of New Testament scholar William Hersey Davis]. *Chr Cent* 106:904 O 11 1989
Plagiarism discovered [15 examples in *Why I preach the Bible is literally true*, by W A Criswell]. *Chr Cent* 106:714 Ag 2-9 1989

CRITICISM
see also Bible—Criticism, Literary; Deconstruction (Criticism); Feminist Criticism; Rhetorical Criticism; Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
The Bible and modern literary criticism [bibliog]. Powell, Mark Allan. *A T L A Pro* 43:78-94 1989
The bondage of liberation: Marxism and the romantic legacy. Lundin, Roger. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:246-266 1989
Créativité et sainteté monastique dans la penseée et l'oeuvre d'Andrej Tarkovskij [Eng abst]. Carels, Edwin. *Iren* 62 no 1:51-52 1989
Criticism and restitution [literary criticism]. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *Tikkun* 4:29-32 Ja-F 1989
The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible*, by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. Steiner, George. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989
The measure of meaning in reading texts. Scharlemann, Robert P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:247-250 Aut 1989
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989

CRITICISM, LITERARY
see also Structuralism (Literary Analysis)

CRITICISM (PHILOSOPHY)
Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989

CROATIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. Shelah, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989

CRONE, PATRICIA
On bequests in early Islam [fig]. Powers, David S. *J Near East St* 48:185-200 Jl 1989

CROSS-CULTURAL COUNSELING
Psychopathology and culture: the Asian American context. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-75 Sum 1989

CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES
Intercultural communication. Biernatzki, William E. *SEDOS* no 7:219-227 Jl 15 1989
Medicine, morality, and culture: international bioethics. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-31 Jl-Ag 1989*
Programme for intercultural learning in Europe. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 4:120-130 1987
The relationship between moral reasoning and pedagogical preference in Kenyan and American college students [tables]. Plueddemann, James E. *Rel Ed* 84:506-520 Fall 1989
Utopias in axial age civilizations [papers fr Hebrew University seminar, 1985-1987]. Ishwaran, K, ed. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 1-49 Ja-Ap 1988*

CROSS, HOLY *see* Holy Cross

CROSS, THEOLOGY OF *see* Theologia crucis

CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINIC
Exile, stealth, and cunning [por]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 1:59-61 Mr 1985
From aphorism to sayings gospel and from parable to narrative gospel [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. Kelber, Werner H. *Forum* 1:23-30 Mr 1985
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
Picking up the fragments: from Crossan's analysis to rhetorical analysis [review of *In fragments. . .* by J D Crossan, 1983; bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 1:31-64 Je 1985
Picking up the pieces [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Forum* 1:15-21 Mr 1985

CROSSES
The cross as tree of life in the Coptic church. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 10:53-54 Sum 1989
Ethik im Zeichen von Tao und Kreuz. Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:85-88 1989
A historico-archaeological site study and research on Mar Thoma Sliva [Kerala, India]. Kathanar, Vazhuthanappally Ouseph. *Chr Orient* 10:80-88 Je 1989
Spiritual combat: the *Dream of the rood*. McPherson, Clair W. *Angl Th R* 71:166-175 Spr 1989

CROSSINGS COMMUNITY, INC (MISSOURI)
Crossings: a model for connecting Scripture and life. Schroeder, Edward H. *Luth F* 23 no 3:29-30 1989

CROW INDIANS—EDUCATION
Head of blossoming tribal college: "a product of my community" [Little Big Horn College's Janine Pease-Windy Boy, photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 29 1989

CRUCIFIXION
see also Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CRUCIFIXION—ART
Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. Dyke, Doris. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989

CRUCIGER, CASPAR, 1504-1548
Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. Wengert, Timothy J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989

CRUSADES
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989

CRUSADES—LATER, 13TH-15TH CENT
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987

CRUSADES—1ST, 1096-1099
Violence and spirituality: the enigma of the First Crusade [review article]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 69:375-379 Jl 1989*

CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXANDER, 1784-1842
Amulettes himalayennes décrites par Csoma de Körös [Eng abst, ils]. Le Calloc'h, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:271-282 Jl-S 1989
CUBA
see also Visitors, Foreign- Cuba
Cuba: uma experiência interessante. Malschitzky, Harald. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:185-206 1989
CUBA—CHURCH HISTORY
Caribbean. Hilton, David, and Harper, Charles. *One World* no 142:24-26 Ja-F 1989*
The church itself has changed [interview by A Kamorin, repr fr *Izvestiya*, Moscow, N 29 1988, tr by O Hruby]. Carneado, Felipe. *RCDA* 28:27-28 Wint 1989
CUBA—POLITICS
Castro's drug bust, our drug war. Smith, Wayne S. *Chr Cris* 49:329-330 O 23 1989
CUBA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bericht über eine Reise nach Kolumbien, Cuba und Haiti. Weissinger, Friedrich. *Com Via* 31:253-257 Wint 1988
CULLMANN, OSCAR
La storia della salvezza nel pensiero di O Cullmann. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:279-281 1989
CULPEPPER, ALAN R
Selected recent studies of the fourth gospel [review article]. Carson, D A. *Themelios* 14:57-64 Ja-F 1989
CULTS
see also Religious Movements, Popular
The challenge of the cults requires a strong response. Mackin, John. *Ev Miss Q* 25:246-252 Jl 1989
Christian cults: how fundamentalists react to Unitarians and minority religious groups. Lee, Earl. *Rel Humanism* 23:139-144 Sum 1989
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
Will charismatics go cultic? [review article; *A different gospel*, by D R McConnell]. Menzies, William W. *Chr T* 33:59-60 Mr 3 1989
CULTS- AFRICA
Branhamites [Kenyan cult]. Moreau, A Scott. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:1-18 1989
Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria [Afrel and other cults]. Dopamu, P Ade. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:59-69 Wint 1988-1989
CULTS- GREAT BRITAIN
Britain's new pluralism: attitudes to new religions. Chryssides, George D. *Faith Freedom* 42:13-20 Spr 1989
CULTURAL PLURALISM *see* Pluralism, Cultural
CULTURAL RELATIONS
see also East and West
CULTURAL RELATIVISM
Theodicy and plurality. Gilkey, Langdon. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:707-720 1988
CULTURE
see also Civilization; Cross-Cultural Studies
Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. Grange, Joseph. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Zu Matthew Arnolds Kulturbegriff. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:366-370 1989
CULTURE AND ART *see* Art and Culture
CULTURE AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Liturgy and Culture; Sociology, Christian; Theology, Contextual
The Bible and the intellectual life. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-203 Spr-Sum 1989*
Christ and culture, by H Richard Niebuhr, 1951. Ottati, Douglas F. *Am Pres* 66:320-325 Wint 1988
The Christian message and cultural change. Dillistone, Frederick W. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:35-40 Ja 1986
Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. Smith, Henry N. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989
Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989
Christianity and western civilization; tr by W J Dockery. Zhao, Fusan. *Chinese Th R* 4:100-117 1988
Christianity, psychology and the new cultural paradigm. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Chr* 8:16-23 Fall 1989
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
Comments on the future of theological education in Africa. Pobee, John S. *Scriptura* no 28:1-23 Mr 1989
Confronting the new age: we ought to shed a little light instead of simply cursing the darkness. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr T* 33:36-39 Ja 13 1989
Congregationalism and American culture. Shelley, Bruce L. *Fides H* 21:38-50 Je 1989
Cultivating a garden of "public theology": a review of Max Stackhouse's *Public theology and political economy*. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 25:28-31 Je 1989
Different gospels: the social sources of apostasy. Berger, Peter L. *This World* no 17:6-17 Spr 1987
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/ American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989
Einheit des christlichen Glaubens und kulturelle Verschiedenheit: zur Frage einer "Theologie der Kultur". Plathow, Michael. *Th Z* 45 no 1:53-68 1989
Eliot and a Christian culture. Kirk, Russell. *This World* no 24:5-19 Wint 1989
Evangelical Christianity and the Enlightenment [Evangelicalism as an Enlightenment faith]. Bebbington, David W. *Crux* 25:29-36 D 1989
Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue. Mouw, Richard J, and Yoder, John H. *J Rel Ethics* 17:121-137 Fall 1989
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *AFER* 31:37-54 F 1989
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
Gospel and culture—but which culture? Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Missionalia* 17:213-215 N 1989
Hacia una Iglesia universal culturalmente policéntrica: la Iglesia católica en la actualidad. Metz, Johann Baptist. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-17 1989
Historical study as cultural critique: a proposal for the role of biblical scholarship in theological education. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Th Ed* 25:30-43 Spr 1989
In front of the mask: priest in contemporary dramas of integrity [Eliot, *Murder;* Anouilh, *Becket;* Endo, *Silence;* Bernstein, *Mass*]. Bouchard, Larry D. *Word World* 9:372-381 Fall 1989
Indian Christian art and Indian culture. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 34: 1-85 D 1987*
Indigenous peoples and the experience of Christianity. Starkloff, Carl F. *Pacifica* 2:323-332 O 1989
Interpretation for liberation. Cannon, Katie Geneva, ed. *Semeia* no 47:1-153 1989*
The Jesus Seminar and its public. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 2:69-78 Je 1986
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989
Mission and culture. Cotton, Bill. *Chr Breth R* no 40:41-46 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:98-102 Jl 1989
Die moderne Gesellschaft und die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 85]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:11-24 1989
On living in Athens: models of relating psychology, church and culture. Dueck, Al. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-18 Spr 1989
Die Ortskirche als Ort evangelisierenden Handelns: Sinn, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen von Inkulturation [tables]. Friedli, Richard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:159-172 1989
The other side of sermon illustration. McClure, John. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:2-4 1989
Postmodernidad versus Cristianismo? Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:18-20 N 1989
The problem of the future: total secularization or a return to Christian culture [repr fr *Understanding Europe*, 1952, pp 241-255]. Dawson, Christopher. *Communio (US)* 16:561-572 Wint 1989
Search for a theological paradigm: an Asian-American journey. Lee, Jung Young. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:36-47 Spr 1989
Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989
Spiritual apartheid: a modern mission heresy. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:10-12 1989
T S Eliot and today's ecumenism. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 21:1-17 Sum 1989
Theology and culture: reflections on the conference [given in L Gilkey's honor, Ap 14-15, 1989; [photos]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Crit* 28:2-9 Aut 1989
To eat or not to eat? Christians and food laws [bibliog]. Hohensee, Donald. *Ev Miss Q* 25:74-81 Ja 1989
The Vatican and the American ways [Pope John Paul II and aides with 36 American cardinals and archbishops, Mr 1989]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times The Week in Review* 138:9 Mr 19 1989
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989
CULTURE AND EDUCATION
The cultural crisis in education. Marable, Manning. *Witness* 72:22 Mr 1989
Educación intercultural contribución a una cuestión abierta. Galino, Angeles. *Est Eccles* 64:525-538 Jl-D 1989
Freire on education: naming the world [*Pedagogy of the oppressed*, 1970, applied to Taiwan and Chicago]. Holst, John David; Huang, Joseph En-Hung; Nelson, Timothy Peter. *C T S Register* 79:3-9 Spr 1989
Goodbye, Mr Chips [media image of teachers]. O'Brien, Tom. *Rel Intel Life* 6:215-219 Spr-Sum 1989
Postliterate humanity [socialization and electronic media]. Hamrick, William S. *Proc St* 17:232-247 Wint 1988
Religion and the American university. Daeuber, Eric, and Shore, Paul. *Concor Th Q* 53:241-254 O 1989
Student/faculty encounters as texts: notes from the academic underclass. Cato, John David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:95-100 Wint 1989
CULTURE AND RELIGION
see also Civil Religion; Folk Religion; Religious Movements, Popular; Syncretism
Bildung and the dilemma of hyphenation. Secher, Herbert Pierre. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:249-256 N 1988
Bildung: was it good for the Jews? Feingold, Henry L. *Am Jew Archiv* 40: 243-247 N 1988
The church and the world of religions and cultures: Kraemer in retrospect. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:4-49 Ja 1989*
Dancing class: an introduction to the educational potential of the Shiva Nataraja image [bibliog]. Arthur, Chris J. *British J Rel Ed* 11:103-109 Spr 1989
"Divine men" and society [bibliog]. Kolenkow, Anitra B. *Forum* 2:85-92 D 1986
Does development lead to secularisation? Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 11:2-35 S 1989*
The Enlightenment and faith development theory [table]. Fowler, James W. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:29-42 1988
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
Faith and cultures: challenges to a world church. Schreiter, Robert J. *Th St* 50:744-760 D 1989
The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study in objectivity. Farley, Edward. *Th Ed* 25:9-29 Spr 1989
Popular religion: some questions. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 2:49-57 F 15 1989
Popular religiosity; pt 1. Lovett, Brendan. *SEDOS* no 3:79-82 Mr 15 1989

Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
The religious basis of culture: T S Eliot and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *Rel St* 25:105-116 Mr 1989
Religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Jesus Christ. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:50-54 Ap 1989
The secular contribution to religious innovation: a case study of the Unification Church. Parsons, Arthur S. *Soc Anal* 50:209-277 Fall 1989
Torah im derekh eretz: an analysis. Roth, Sol. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:123-127 Wint 1989
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
Why *Life* says we are here. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Chr Cent* 106:562-563 My 24-31 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- AFRICA
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *SEDOS* no 8:265-273 S 15 1989
Förnekar du färgen på din hud] [reply to B Bohman, 76 no 2:15-21 1988; ils]. Mbata, Azaria. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:41-47 1989
Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace. Onunwa, Udobata R. *J Dharma* 14:48-61 Ja-Mr 1989
Healing ministry in Madagascar. Rasolondraibe, Péri. *Word World* 9:344-350 Fall 1989
Maîtres et disciples dans les religions africaines. Bureau, René. *St Miss* 37: 338-361 1988
Religion and societal harmony in Africa: the case for dialogue. Ogutu, Gilbert E M. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-29 Wint 1988-1989
Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria [Afrel and other cults]. Dopamu, P Ade. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:59-69 Wint 1988-1989
Some critical theological and pastoral issues facing the church in East Africa today. Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* no 7:236-245 Jl 15 1989
Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988

CULTURE AND RELIGION- ASIA
see also Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia
Conversion patterns in Asia [repr from *The reaper;* reply, Roy Rosedale, pp 44-45]. Hinton, Keith, and Hinton, Linnet. *Ev Miss Q* 25:40-44 Ja 1989
The cultures of India and inculturation of liturgy; pt 2: Religions of India and religio-cultural interaction. Mattam, Abraham, Bp. *Chr Orient* 10:3-29 Mr; 117-136 S 1989
Decisions or disciples? A study in evangelism effectiveness in Taiwan ["decisions", baptisms and church membership discrepancies]. Swanson, Allen J. *Missiology* 17:53-68 Ja 1989
Discovering the Bible in the non-biblical world. Kwok, Pui Lan. *Semeia* no 47:25-42 1989
Freedom of Christian theology for Asian cultures: celebrating the inauguration of the Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 3:84-91 Ap 1989
Inculturation: reflections in the Asian context. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 6: 185-194 Je 15 1989
Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. Ahern, Dennis M. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989
Reconciliation. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13:309-416 O-D 1988*
Reconciling theological opposites: a linguistic model. Adams, Daniel J. *Asia J Th* 3:96-107 Ap 1989
Religion and Chinese culture: toward an assessment of "popular religion" [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 29:35-57 Ag 1989
Religion in China. Garrett, William R. *Chr Cent* 106:748-749 Ag 16-23 1989
Understanding the religious heritage of China. Chang, Aloysius. *Tripod* no 51:37-43 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- CANADA
Churches and sociological research [review of *Fragmented gods*, by R W Bibby]. Baum, Gregory. *Toronto J Th* 4:205-217 Fall 1988
Reginald Bibby's *Fragmented gods*: the real issue for our times [review article]. Gasslein, Bernadette. *Grail* 5:59-68 Je 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- CARIBBEAN AREA
Afro-Caribbean spirituality: A Haitian case study. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *Second Opinion* 11:36-57 1989
Ministering to "robbers" and their victims on our "Jericho roads": the parable of the good Samaritan. Gordon, Erne. *Carib J Rel St* 10:26-32 S 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- EUROPE
Christianisme et conscience européenne [Eng abst, p 85]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:35-42 1989
La Lettera ai Romani e il suo influsso sulla cultura europea. Rossano, Pietro. *Aquinas* 32:3-15 Ja-Ap 1989
Popular religion: some aspects from Europe. Eustace, Breda. *SEDOS* no 5: 177-182 My 15 1989
L'université aujourd'hui et demain [Strasburg, Mr 1988; Eng absts, p 85]. Collange, Jean François, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:1-49 1989*

CULTURE AND RELIGION- INDIA
Communal conflict in the old city of Hyderabad. Naidu, Ratna, and Kamalakar, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 38:344-351 O-D 1988

CULTURE AND RELIGION- IRELAND
Spirituality and culture: confessions of a modern Celt. Murphy, Brigid. *Grail* 5:9-17 Je 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- LATIN AMERICA
The mask as metaphor: the mixing of pre-Columbian and Christian symbols in Mexico [photos]. Marsh, Ellen. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:23-26 S-O 1989
Pentecostalism as popular religiosity [tr fr Spanish]. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Int R Miss* 78:80-88 Ja 1989
Religión y sociedad en México. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-110 1989*
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989
Theatre in colonial Spanish America: religious and cultural impact. Pasquariello, Anthony M. *Hispanic Journal* 10:27-38 Fall 1988
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- MIDDLE EAST
Christians and Muslims in the Middle East. Irani, George E. *Ec Trends* 18: 117-120 S 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- OCEANIA
Notes towards the Christianizing of cultures in Melanesia. Malone, Anthony. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:25-34 1988

CULTURE AND RELIGION- SOVIET UNION
Rehabilitating the names [Russian religious and philosophical thinkers; repr fr *Moscow News*, Je 11,1989]. Vinogradov, Igor. *Sourozh* no 37:39-42 Ag 1989
Religious life as covered in the press. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:58-59 1988
Scientific conference in Suzdal [rpt, "The museum and the cultural-historical legacy of the Russian People" N 21-24, 1988]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:24 1989
The untenability of *glasnost* without *tchestnost*. Masani, P R. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-42 Je 1989

CULTURE AND RELIGION- THIRD WORLD
Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988

CULTURE AND RELIGION- UNITED STATES
Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivopopular caribeña de Nueva York; tr by Mario Zamundo. Trabold, Robert. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:55-70 1989
American culture: some challenges to the church. Hellwig, Monica K. *SEDOS* no 7:228-235 Jl 15 1989
[Bible, narrative and American culture]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:3-91 Mr 1989*
Called to the border: a paradigm for mission [in Texas]. Lloyd-Sidle, Patricia J , ed. *Int R Miss* 78:135-220 Ap 1989*
A church journalist looks at the beat. Wall, James M. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:3-12 1989
Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. McDermott, Gerald Robert. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989
E D Hirsch, cultural literacy, and religion. Nord, Warren A. *Rel Public Ed* 15:357-359 Fall 1988
Emerson and the spirit of theory. Lundin, Roger. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989
From the center to the margins: changed relationship between denominations and American culture raises questions about future church. McKinney, William. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,28 Wint 1989
In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989
In search of an inclusive community. Martínez, Jill. *Apuntes* 9:3-9 Spr 1989
Lincoln: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988
Ministry in the American culture: theological and cultural considerations. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 9:337-343 Fall 1989
Neighborly developments: whatever happened to the welcome wagon? [opposition to subsidized housing]. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:52-53 N-D 1989
The restructuring of American Presbyterianism. Wuthnow, Robert J. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Ag 1989
Schism. Malone, Nancy M. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-98 Fall 1989*
Selling Native American soul [commercializing Indian spirituality]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:1084-1087 N 22 1989
Shifting into the future tense [churches in the information age]. Sine, Tom. *Chr T* 33:18-21 N 17 1989
Spirituality of the Mexican American people. Icaza, Rosa María. *Worship* 63: 232-246 My 1989
Stalking the spiritual in the visual arts [review article, *The visual arts and Christianity in America*: by J Dillenberger]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 1152-1155 D 6 1989
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

CULTURE CONFLICT
see also Acculturation; Missions—Social Aspects
The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. Calhoon, Robert M. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989
The culture highways we travel [progression of author's novels]. Potok, Chaim. *Rel Lit* 19:1-10 Sum 1987
Encounter of western Christianity and civilization, and Islam on Ghanaian culture: implications for pastoral care and counselling. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:140-149 1988
Frauen (und Männer) in den Modernisierungskonflikten Melanesiens [bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:197-207 1989
Living stories and telling lives [East Indian childhood]. George, Ivy. *Ref J* 39:12-17 My 1989
Missions and mammon: six theses. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 174-181 O 1989
Mudimbe and the dilemma of the African priest. Wake, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:20-26 1989
Unquestioned assumption [Muslim-non-Muslim relations]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Ap 1989

CULTUS
see also Ritual
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989

CULTUS, GREEK
see also Delphian Oracle
Le masque du "Phallen" sur une épiclèse de Dionysos à Méthymna [Eng abst]. Casevitz, Michel, and Frontisi-Ducroux, Françoise. *R Hist Rel* 206: 115-127 Ap-Je 1989

The staging of suppliant plays [original staging of Greek drama]. Rehm, Rush. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:263-307 Aut 1988

CULTUS, HINDU
L'instauration de la Puissance divine dans l'image du temple en Inde du Sud [Eng abst, bibliog]. Colas, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 206:129-150 Ap-Je 1989
Le yoga de l'officiant Vaikhānasa [tables]. Colas, Gérard. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:245-283 1988

CULTUS, HITTITE
Dieux fugueurs, dieux captés chez les Hittites [Eng abst]. Gonnet, Hatice. *R Hist Rel* 205:385-398 O-D 1988

CULTUS, ISRAELITE
see also Yahweh
Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamānu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. Loretz, Oswald. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989
Beth-aven, Bethel and early Israelite sanctuaries. Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:13-21 1987
The covenant with death in Isaiah 28. Stewart, Alistair C. *Expos T* 100:375-377 Jl 1989
Die monoteïsme: vroeë rigtinggewer of laat aankomeling in die godsdiensgeskiedenis van Israel? [Eng abst]. Boshoff, Willem. *Th Ev* 21:2-14 S 1988
El rofé en Nombres 12:13. Rouillard, Hedwige. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987
Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte. Schenker, Adrian. *Vet Test* 39:87-91 Ja 1989
Johannes Lindbloms syn på Israels profeter: ett exempel på samverkan mellan olika teologiska miljöer. Hidal, Sten. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:16-20 1989
Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. Otzen, Benedikt. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989
Moses and David as cult founders in Chronicles [tables]. De Vries, Simon J. *J B L* 107:619-639 D 1988
Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989
Table delphique au Temple [in Josephus' *Antiquities* 3:108+; Eng abst]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 96:533-544 O 1989
Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai 2:10-19. Hildebrand, David R. *Vet Test* 39:154-168 Ap 1989

CULTUS, PHOENICIAN
What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Louisa M Woosley: the first woman minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church [biblog]. Hudson, Mary Lin. *Cumberland Sem* 27:25-35 Fall 1989

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Cuneiform

CUNEIFORM WRITING—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Keilschriftbibliographie, 49. Deller, K and Klengel, H. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4: 1*-143* 1988

CUPITT, DON
Radical Christianity [Sea of Faith II Conference 2d, Leicester, Jl 1989]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 139:32-33 Spr 1989

CURACAO
Curaçaoan Jews divided [Sephardim and Ashkenazim]. *Chr Cent* 105:922 O 19 1988

CURIA ROMANA
Fünfundzwanzig Jahre "Herbergssuche" der Liturgie in der Römischen Kurie. Rennings, Heinrich. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:37-48 1989

CURRAN, CHARLES E
At Catholic U, mood is uncertain and subdued after embattled priest loses lawsuit. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:12 Mr 15 1989
Court upholds Catholic University's right to bar a tenured professor from teaching theology [District of Columbia Superior Court]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,17 Mr 8 1989
Curran loses—so does Catholic education. Maloney, Susan. *Chr Cent* 106: 278-279 Mr 15 1989
Diversity or division? Charles Curran and Germain Grisez on the natural moral law. Franklin, Richard. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:43-50 1989
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989
The shifting nature of Catholic teaching [review, *Tensions in moral theology*, by C Curran and *Reshaping of Catholicism*, by A Dulles]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Bk Rel* 16:7 Spr-Sum 1989
Teaching "under protest" [professors support C E Curran]. *Chr Cent* 106: 466 My 3 1989

CURSING AND BLESSING *see* Blessing and Cursing

CURTIS, EDWARD S, 1868-1952
Selling Native American soul [commercializing Indian spirituality]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:1084-1087 N 22 1989

CYLINDER SEALS
Cylinder seals and impressions of the third millennium BC from the Dead Sea plain [bibliog, ils]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 273:1-15 F 1989
Cylinder seals made of clay [ils]. Al-Gailani Werr, Lamia. *Iraq* 50:1-24 1988
A note on the "lion-demon". Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 50:167-168 1988
Philological and archaeological evidence for the use of emery in the bronze age Near East [figs, table, photos]. Heimpel, W; Gorelick, Leonard; Gwinnett, A John. *J Cuneiform St* 40:195-210 Aut 1988
Le sceau du prêtre Hanan, fils de Hilqiyahu [photos]. Elayi, Josette. *Semitica* 36:43-46 1986
Some cylinder seals from Tell Mohammed Arab [ils, fig, bibliog]. Collon, Dominique. *Iraq* 50:59-78 1988

CYNICS
A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989
A description of the Greek Cynic in the *Jerusalem Talmud*. Luz, Menahem. *J St Jud* 20:49-60 Je 1989

CYPRUS—ANTIQUITIES
From ruins to riches: CAARI on Cyprus [Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute]. Meyers, Eric M, ed. *Bib Arch* 52:153-229 D 1989*
Lemba Archaeological Project, Cyprus, 1987 [fig]. Peltenburg, E J. *Levant* 21:195-197 1989

CYPRUS—RELIGION
Pygmaion, Pygmalion und Pumaijaton aus der Geschichte einer mythischen Gestalt. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:192-205 1988

CYPRUS AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTION
From ruins to riches: CAARI on Cyprus [Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute]. Meyers, Eric M, ed. *Bib Arch* 52:153-229 D 1989*

CYRIL, SAINT, APOSTLE OF THE SLAVS, 827?-869
Jubilee congress in Thessalonica [The Slavs and Legacy of Sts Cyril and Methodius: for Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, N 25-28, 1988]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1989
Sts Cyril and Methodius, the Apostles of the Slaves [fr thesis]. Vertogradov, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1989

CYRIL LUCARIS, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 1572-1638
Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989

CYRIL OF TUROV, BP, D 1182
L'évêque Cyrille de Tourov: le théologien le plus important de la Rus' de Kiev [12th cent, Eng abst]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Iren* 61 no 4:507-522 1988

CYRIOT POTTERY *see* Pottery, Cypriot

CZECH BRETHREN *see* Bohemian Brethren

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia; Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren; Hussites; Slovakia—Church History
Bishop Vladimir of Podolsk decorated with the Czechoslovak Order of Friendship [Grzansky Palace, Prague, O 4, 1988]. Feodosiy, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:43 1989
Czechoslovakia—one year after the petition for religious freedom [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:148-150 Sum 1989
The ideological significance of Hussitism. Molnár, Amedeo. *Com Via* 31:103-125 Sum 1988
New church role in Czechoslovakia. Tagliabue, John. *New York Times* 139: 11 D 13 1989
Report on the Pentecostal and charismatic movements in Czechoslovakia from 1945 to the present. Pala, Frantisek. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:123-129 1989
The Slovak Catholic movement in the fourth year of *perestroika*. Carnogurský, Ján. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:166-169 Sum 1989

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS
Informative and exploratory meeting in the Vatican [Czechoslovak; interview by J Kohout; tr by O S Hruby fr *Rude Pravo* Ja 24 1989]. Janku, Vladimir. *RCDA* 28:59-62 Spr 1989
1988—a year of anniversaries in Czechoslovakia. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:59-62 Spr 1989

D

D DOCUMENT (BIBLICAL CRITICISM) *see* Deuteronomic Editor

D'ABBEVILLE, CLAUDE, 17TH CENT
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989

D'AUBUISSON, ROBERTO
6 priests killed in a campus raid in San Salvador: assailants in uniform. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,8 N 17 1989

D'COSTA, GAVIN
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

DA-TONG (CHINESE TERM) *see* Ta-T'ung (Chinese Term)

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS, 1820-1898
Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. Smith, Frank J. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989

DABROWSKI, KAZIMIERZ
Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. Nixon, Laurence. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989

DACHAU (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Behold, I make all things new (Rev 21:5): the testament of the faithful and the martyrs of Dachau [sermon]. Wetter, Friedrich, Cardinal. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:36-38 1989

DAGAN (SEMITIC GOD)
Was Philistine Dagon a fish-god? Some new questions and an old answer. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* no 1:142-147 1989

DAHOMEANS *see* Fon (African People)

DAHOMEY *see* Benin

DAHOOD, MITCHELL JOSEPH, 1922-1982
The pronouns in Qoheleth [bibliog, indexes]. Schoors, Antoon. *Hebr St* 30: 71-90 1989

DAKSA (HINDU GOD)
The Lord with a cockerel pennant: an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in *Kanda-Puranam* [bibliog]. Sivakumar, Chitra. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:77-97 Ja-Mr 1989

DALAI LAMA Dalai Lama sees a culture endangered [Buddhist Tibet]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 22 1989
Dalai Lama wins Nobel Peace Prize: Tibetan cited for campaign to free homeland from Chinese domination [photo]. Rule, Sheila. *New York Times* 139:1,6 O 6 1989
For love or religion? Another look at a "love song" by the sixth Dalai Lama. Martin, Dan. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:349-363 1988
How, and why, Dalai Lama won the Nobel Peace Prize. Rule, Sheila. *New York Times* 139:7 O 13 1989
Prophet of middle way: the Dalai Lama. Hevesi, Dennis. *New York Times* 139:6 O 6 1989

DALE, ALZINA S
A paragraph of divine grace [review, *T S Eliot: the philosopher poet*, by A S Dale]. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Ref J* 39:25-27 F 1989
DALITS *see* Untouchables
DALLAS, TEXAS
Choosing a different sort of life [6 United Methodist churches, eastern edge, downtown Dallas, Texas]. Thornburg, John, and Thornburg, Elizabeth. *Int R Miss* 78:216-220 Ap 1989
DALLAS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
A review of *The Gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 146:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
DALLIERE, LOUIS, 1897-1976
Louis Dallière (1932-1939): The development of a Pentecostal apologetic. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 2:60-93 1989
The making of a Pentecostal theologian: the writings of Louis Dalliere, 1922-1932 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 2:40-58 1988
DALY, CAHAL, BP
The bonfires, the bishop, and Seamus Duffy [West Belfast, Royal Ulster Constabulary shooting of 15 year-old]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:349-351 N 6 1989
DALY, MARY
Battle lines on feminism and religion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138: 14 My 10 1989
Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989
From *The Church* to *Wickedary*: the theology and philosophy of Mary Daly [bibliog essay]. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:35-41 1989
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989
DAMASCUS
Hazael's booty inscriptions [Aramaic inscription unearthed in Samos; figs, ils]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:192-200 1989
DAMASCUS DOCUMENT *see* Zadokite Documents
DAMROSCH, DAVID
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*
DANCE, RELIGIOUS
Atlanta's dancers: ministry in motion. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 25:11 My-Je 1989
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
Dancing before the Lord [praise not contained in words]. Langdon, Ruby. *Ref Worship* no 12:22-23 Sum 1989
The living word: dance as a language of faith. Kline-Chesson, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 106:314-316 Mr 22-29 1989
Traveling songs, waiting songs [il]. Heyneman, Janet. *Parabola* 14:35-42 Spr 1989
DANCING (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Dancing class: an introduction to the educational potential of the Shiva Nataraja image [bibliog]. Arthur, Chris J. *British J Rel Ed* 11:103-109 Spr 1989
DANIEL—ART
The iconography of the prophet Habakkuk [plates]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 47:251-260 1989
Un témoignage sur des églises d'Antioche [photos]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:383-388 1988
DANIEL, CONSTANTIN
Were the New Testament Herodians Essenes? A critique of an hypothesis. Braun, Willi. *R Qumran* 14:75-88 Je 1989
DANILOVSKIJ MONASTERY (MOSCOW)
Mrs Susan Baker visits St Daniel's Monastery and the publishing department [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:5 1989
President Ronald Reagen visits St Daniel's Monastery [photo]. Mark, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:9-11 1988
West German chancellor [Helmut Kohl] visits St Daniel's Monastery [photos]. Antoniy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:7-9 1989
DANISH SANEAL MISSION
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
DANNEMEYER, WILLIAM
Forever and ever amen: US Congress resurrects school prayer issue. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:7-8 Je 1989
DANSHIN, SERGY, 1908-1988
Danshin, Sergy, 1908-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:29 1989
DANTE ALIGHIERI
Peter's gate [rite of passage in Dante's *Divine comedy;* ils]. Luke, Helen M. *Parabola* 14:44-48 Wint 1989
DAOUD, MARCOS, 1896-1986
Father Marcos Daoud: a pioneer in the Coptic Orthodox Church in the 20th century [por]. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:3-31 Spr 1989
DAPHNE (GREEK GODDESS)
Operatic osmosis [review of *Daphne, a bucolic tragedy in one act*, an opera with music by Richard Strauss, libretto by J Gregor; photo, il]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 14:91-95,124-125 Fall 1989
DAR AL-HARB
Being Muslim in a non-Muslim polity: three alternate models. Masud, Muhammad Khalid. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:118-128 Ja 1989
DARK NIGHT OF THE SOUL
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
DARTMOUTH, MASS
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
DARWIN, CHARLES
Alfred Russel Wallace: theistic Darwinian. Ross, John M. *King's Th R* 12:46-48 Aut 1989
The Darwinian diffusion: Darwin and Darwinism, divinity and design [review essay]. Livingstone, David N. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:186-199 1989*
Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. Rossi, Andrew, ed. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*
Toward an evolutionary ecology of meaning. Wicken, Jeffrey S. *Zygon* 24: 153-184 Je 1989
DARWINISM *see* Evolution
DARWINISM, SOCIAL *see* Social Darwinism
DASEIN
Martin Heideggers Denkweg und der christliche Glaube [Eng abst, p 194] Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:165-194 1989
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
The transendental and hermeneutical as theological options [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986; reply by F S Fiorenza, pp 329-341]. Bonsor, Jack A. *Horizons* 16:316-328 Fall 1989
DATING OF MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscript Dating
DAUTZENBERG, GERHARD
Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988
DAVANEY, SHEILA GREEVE
Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989
DAVID, KING OF ISRAEL
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
David und Batseba: ein literarkritischer und motivgeschichtlicher Beitrag zu II Sam 11 [diag]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:50-59 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
Did David kill Goliath? Historical criticism and religious meaning. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:31-40 Fall 1989
From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. Alexander, T Desmond. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989
Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. Dietrich, Walter. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989
The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11. Rosenberg, Joel. *Semeia* no 46:103-116 1989
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
Moses and David as cult founders in Chronicles [tables]. De Vries, Simon J. *J B L* 107:619-639 D 1988
Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. Brueggemann, Walter. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989
The pleasure of her text. Bach, Alice. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:41-58 1989
Saul and David: crossed fates [photos, ils, map]. Fokkelman, Jan P. *Bible R* 5:20-32 Je 1989
Some Chronistic themes in the "speeches" in Ezra and Nehemiah. Mason, Rex. *Expos T* 101:72-76 D 1989
The transfer of power from Saul to David in 1 Sam 16:13-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 32:473-483 D 1989
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
L'ultima frase di 1 Sam 17:24 e la sua posizione nel contesto. Luciani, Ferdinando. *Rivista Biblica* 37:73-79 Ja-Mr 1989
The unfailing kindnesses promised to David: Isaiah 55:3. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *J St O T* no 45:91-98 O 1989
1 Samuel 18: David, Merob, and Michal. Lawton, Robert B. *C B Q* 51:423-425 Jl 1989
DAVIDSON COUNTY (NC)
Church conservatism and services for the elderly [survey, Davidson County North Carolina; tables]. Adams, Rebecca G, and Stark, Bonnie J. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:69-85 1988
DAVIES, ROBERTSON
Villainy, humor, and heresy [*The rebel angels*, by R Davies, and *The name of the rose*, by U Eco]. McMullen, W Cary. *Th Today* 46:283-287 O 1989
DAVIES, WILLIAM DAVID
The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989
My odyssey in New Testament interpretation. Davies, William D. *Bible R* 5: 10-18 Je 1989
Two Gospel commentaries: a review article. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 100:228-231 Mr 1989*
DAY, DOROTHY
Radical snobbery: the danger of going to the roots. Forest, Jim. *Other Side* 25:51-52 S-O 1989
DAY, JOHN
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989
DAY, SAM
What's a nice guy like Sam Day doing in prisons like these? [exerpts fr journal]. Day, Sam. *Witness* 72:12-14,16 S 1989
DAY CARE CENTERS
Day care debacle: Senate adopts voucher plan for sectarian child care and instruction. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-8 S 1989
Starting a child-care program in your church. Collins, Karen, and Freeman, Margery. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-27 Jl-Ag 1989
DAY OF YAHWEH
Dies irae: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte. Spieckermann, Hermann. *Vet Test* 39:194-208 Ap 1989
DAZAI, OSAMU, 1909-1948
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989
DE QUILLE, DAN, 1829-1898
Free silver and Jews: the change in Dan De Quille. Berkove, Lawrence I. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:42-51 Spr-Sum 1989

DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, 1789-1859
De Quincey's *Confessions*: a strategy for salvation. Davis, Mary Ann K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:33-44 1989
DE THOU, JACQUES AUGUSTE, 1553-1617 *see* Thou, Jacques Auguste de, 1553-1617
DE VAUX, PIERRE *see* Valdes, Pierre, 12th Cent
DEACONESSES
A biblical view of women in the ministry; pt 5: Distinctive roles for women in the second and third centuries. House, H Wayne. *Bib Sac* 146:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989
Churchwomen as ministers in Eastern Christian antiquity. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:164-174 1987
Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. Smith, Frank J. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989
DEACONS
see also Episcopal Church—Deacons; Reformed Churches—Deacons
Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. Gibaut, John. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989
Full participation: a long time in coming [statistics, women as elders and deacons in 1988]. Mulder, Edwin G. *Ref R* 42:224-245 Spr 1989
The necessity of restoring the diaconate. Lowry, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:43-46 Wint 1989
DEAD
Rituals of exclusion and the Jonestown dead [bibliog]. Chidester, David. *J A A R* 56:681-702 Wint 1988
DEAD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Ancestor Worship
The effect of belief in the living dead on the church's mission in South Africa. Moila, M P. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:140-150 1989
Lamentations of the dead: the historical imagery of violence on Cheju Island, South Korea. Kim, Seong Nae. *J Ritual St* 3:251-285 Sum 1989
Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. Graulich, Michel. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989
Shooing the dead to paradise [bibliog]. Goodwin, Janet R. *Japan J Rel St* 16:63-80 Mr 1989
Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". Strauss, Hans. *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989
DEAD SEA SCROLLS *see* Qumran Scrolls
DEADLY SINS
The deadly sins and saving virtues: how they are viewed by laity [tables]. Capps, Donald. *Past Psych* 37:229-253 Sum 1989
DEAF
Deaf Christians step toward freedom [national forum on "Deaf People and Christian Liberation"]. Baker-Shenk, Charlotte. *Sojourners* 18:12 D 1989
"An ear to hear". Bence, Philip. *Chr Ministry* 20:21-22 Ja-F 1989
Er war ein grossartiger Geschichtenerzähler [review, *Everyone here spoke sign language*, by N E Groce, 1987]. Dunitz, Julia. *Ref* 37:337-339 O 1988
Gallaudet's president is a symbol of his students' pride [photo]. Deloughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 8 1989
He who has eyes to hear [signing worship for persons with hearing impairments, il]. Shuart, Suzanne, and Shuart, Esler. *Ref Worship* no 14:34-35 Wint 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 26: Ministry to the hearing impaired [bibliog]. Webb, Harold W. *Expos T* 100:328-332 Je 1989
DEAN, WILLIAM
William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. Axel, Larry E, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*
DEATH
see also Bereavement; Euthanasia; Future Life; Right to Die; Suicide; Terminal Care
L'avenir de la mort [Christian perspective, growing medical mastery of death]. Dubied, Pierre Luigi. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:321-330 1989
Beyond theodicy: Jewish victims and the Holocaust. Langer, Lawrence L. *Rel Ed* 84:48-54 Wint 1989
Communicative self-investigation in pastoral group work [diags, figs, tables, bibliog]. van Knippenberg, Tjeu. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:64-87 1988
Dealing with death. Curry, George. *Chmn* 103 no 4:313-325 1989
Death and the sense of ending. Davis, Charles. *S R* 18 no 1:51-60 1989
Death is not the gateway to life. Miller, Lynette P, and Watts, A M. *Touchstone* 7:11-22 Ja 1989
Death of a secular humanist. Rosenbaum, MaryHeléne P. *Chr Cent* 106:167-168 F 15 1989
Defining death at the beginning of life. Veatch, Robert M. *Second Opinion* 10:51-59 1989
Dying with style. Smith, Harmon L. *Angl Th R* 70:327-345 O 1988
The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. Voyles, Richard J. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989
Figuring out how to die well. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:838-839 S 27 1989
The final moment before death in early modern England. Wunderli, Richard, and Broce, Gerald. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:259-275 1989
The forms of *tawaffā* in the Qur'ān: a contribution to Christian-Muslim dialogue. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Muslim W* 79:14-24 Ja 1989
A glimpse behind the mirror: reflections on death and life. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Weavings* 4:13-23 N-D 1989
Keys to dealing with death. Walker, Billy. *Fund J* 8:25-26 N 1989
Learning from suffering, silence, and death. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 84: 37-47 Wint 1989
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989
La mort a-t-elle un sens? Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 63:137-146 Ja-Ap 1989
Muerte. Cabrera, Miguel A. *Serv Inform Rel* no 108:4 Mr 1989
On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart*. *Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*
Rahner and Hartshorne on death and eternal life. King, J Norman, and Whitney, Barry L. *Horizons* 15:239-261 Fall 1988
The sting of death [shift fr traditional to naturalistic understandings]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Th Today* 45:415-426 Ja 1989
The United Methodist/Roman Catholic dialogue on death and dying. Shelton, Robert L. *Ec Trends* 18:136-139 O 1989
The ways of death [funeral business]. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 12 no 3: 19-29 1989
The wound of our mortality. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 4:6-41 My-Je 1989*
DEATH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"The last enemy is death": Paul and the pastoral task. Brown, Charles E. *Interp* 43:380-392 O 1989
Why the resurrection matters [il]. Green, Michael. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Mr 17 1989
DEATH—LAW
see also Euthanasia
Brain death and heart transplants: the (Israeli) Chief Rabbinate's directives. Jakobovits, Yoel, ed and tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-14 Sum 1989
DEATH—NEAR-DEATH EXPERIENCES
A glimpse of eternity? Near death experiences and the hope of future life. Haldane, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:20-28 1988
DEATH—PSYCHOLOGY
After the diagnosis: an operational theology for the terminally ill. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Care* 43:141-150 Sum 1989
Dying: a universal human experience? Bregman, Lucy. *J Rel Health* 28:58-69 Spr 1989
Euthanasia: a bedside view. Goetz, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:619-622 Je 21-28 1989
A pastoral response to a silent tragedy [miscarriage]. Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 Ja-F 1989
DEATH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Am Anfang war das Wort—oder der Mord? Die Faszination des Lebens und die Faszination der Tötungsmacht am Ursprung der Religion. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:45-56 1989
La celebración de los difuntos entre los campesinos aymaras del altiplano [Eng abst]. Berg, Hans van den. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:155-175 1989
Death and the *Asantehene* a historical meditation. McCaskie, Thomas C. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
Māra a bārhut: sul significato di una scena di incerta interpretazione [figs, photos]. Spagnoli, Maria. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:213-235 1986
The nine faces of death: "Su Tung-po's" *Kuzō-shi* [Eng tr, ils]. Sanford, James H. *E Buddhist* ns 21:54-77 Aut 1988
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989
DEATH (JEWISH LAW)
Of cerebral, respiratory and cardiac death [in Jewish law]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:44-66 Spr 1989
DEATH IN LITERATURE
The grief of C S Lewis [*A grief observed*]. Loades, Ann. *Th Today* 46:269-276 O 1989
A wrestling match with the Almighty: John Donne asked the questions that face everyone who suffers. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:22-26 S 8 1989
DEATH NOTICES
see also Obituaries
Alexander, Horace G, 1889-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
Bell, Colin W, 1903-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:10 Ja 4-11 1989
Campion, Donald R, 1921-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:10 Ja 4-11 1989
Easton, Marjorie, d 1989. *Faith Freedom* 42:114 Aut 1989
Gunneman, Louis H, 1910-1989, [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:1114 N 29 1989
Hamann, Henry Paul, 1916-1988 [death notice]. *Luth Th J* 23:2 My 1989
Harkness, Lucetta, 1897-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:252 Fall 1989
Hodges, Sloan S, 1913-1989 [death notice]. Hodges, Sloan S. *Chr Cent* 106: 1169 D 13 1989
Holbrook, Clyde A, 1912-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:410 Ap 19 1989
Lord, John Wesley, 1902-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
McConnell, Dorothy, 1899-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
Nall, Torney Otto, Bp, 1900-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:281 Mr 15 1989
Shoemaker, Dennis, 1926-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cris* 49:4 F 6 1989
Taylor, Theophilus Mills, 1910-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:682 Jl 19-26 1989
Walker, John T, Bp, 1925-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
Wendland, Ioann, Metr of Yaroslavl and Rostov, 1909-1989 [death notice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:13 1989
Woodward, Judith Dodge, 1909-1989. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 253 Fall 1989
DEATH OF CHILDREN *see* Children—Death
DEATH OF GOD THEOLOGY
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
Believing in God today. Macquarrie, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:1-10 My 1989
The dangerous God: a profile of William Hamilton. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:844-847 S 27 1989
DEATH PENALTY *see* Capital Punishment
DEBORAH, SONG OF *see* Song of Deborah
DEBORAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Débora: une autorité politico-religieuse aux origines d'Israël. Couturier, Guy. *S R* 18 no 2:213-228 1989

Der Sieg Deboras und Baraks über Sisera: Exegetische Beobachtungen zum Aufbau und Werden von Jdc 4:1-24 [diag]. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:28-49 1989

DEBTS, EXTERNAL
Debt: new plan, old ideas. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:157-159 My 22 1989
Forgive us our debts [external debts of nations]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 2:114-266 1988*
How do we solve the global debt crisis? Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 106: 1004-1006 N 8 1989
"The more we pay, the more we owe": the Third World debt crisis. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 D 1989

DECALOGUE *see* Ten Commandments

DECAPITATION
"My head belongs to the king": on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre-colonial Dahomey. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 30 no 3: 399-415 1989

DECCAN (INDIA)
African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988

DECEPTION
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989

DECISION MAKING
Buddhist economics: demand and decision making. Alexandrin, Glen. *E Buddhist* ns 21:36-53 Aut 1988
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
How to make decisions. Towns, Elmer L. *Fund J* 8:28-30,39 Je 1989
Integrated approach to church management: leadership philosophy, decision-making process, structural design, the Brethren in Christ Church. Brubaker, David. *Breth in Christ* 12:89-100 Ag 1989

DECISION MAKING—CASE STUDIES
Decision-making in inter-cultural communities, Sedos Seminar, N 2, 1989. Tanabe, Kin, and others. *SEDOS* no 10:319-347 N 15 1989*

DECISION MAKING (ETHICS)
The critical years: changes in moral and ethical decision-making in young adults at three Christian liberal arts colleges [tables]. Buier, Rose M; Butman, Richard E; Burwell, Ron; Van Wicklin, J. *J Psych Chr* 8:69-78 Fall 1989
Divorce: making a moral decision. Vacek, Edward Collins. *Angl Th R* 70:310-322 O 1988
A Pauline approach to ethical decision-making. Kilner, John F. *Interp* 43: 366-379 O 1989
Rethinking Christian ethics: from moral decisions to character formation. Loewen, Howard J. *Direction* 18:55-66 Spr 1989

DECKER, RUDOLPH
Operation Umwelt [review of W German book by R Decker]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 39:5-6 O 1989

DECLARATION OF THE RIGHTS OF MAN AND OF THE CITIZEN, 1789
Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989

DECONSTRUCTION (CRITICISM)
Canon and on: from concept to figure. Readings, Bill. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989
Deconstruction and biblical narrative. Greenstein, Edward L. *Prooftexts* 9: 43-71 Ja 1989
Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. Grange, Joseph. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988
Faut-Il déconstruire la théodicée? Greisch, Jean. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:647-673 1988
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
Idolatry, iconoclasm, and beauty of form [response to C S Finley, 38 no 1:5-17 1988]. Low, Anthony. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:5-12 1989
Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. Jackson, Roger R. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Naturalism and methodologism [rejoinder to J W Robbins and C D Hardwick, pp 71-98]. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 10:99-114 My 1989
On passionate reason: transcending Marxism and deconstruction. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:9-11 N-D 1989
Pragmatism and the deconstruction of theology. Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 24:375-384 S 1988
Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989
William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology [rejoinder, pp 99-114]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 10:87-98 My 1989

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
The green man [vegetative images in medieval art; photographs by Clive Hicks]. Anderson, William. *Parabola* 14:26-33 Fall 1989

DEDICATION OF CHURCHES *see* Church Dedication

DEEDS OF TRUST
The authority of the trust deed: a Yorkshire perspective. Jones, Keith G. *Bapt Q* 33:103-118 Jl 1989

DEEKS, DAVID
Letter to the editor [reply to D Deeks, review of *A critique of pastoral care*, 1988; ns 30 no 2:53-54 1988]. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:46-47 1988

DEFORESTATION
Latin America. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:34-37 Ja-F 1989*

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see also Doctor of Ministry Degree
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 341-405 1989*

DEGUCHI, ONISABURO, 1871-1948
Jesus, the "Christ", and Deguchi Onisaburō: a study of adversarial syncretism in a Japanese world-renewal religion. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:26-49 Jl 1989

DEIFICATION *see* Apotheosis; Theosis

DEIR ALLA TEXTS
The inscribed tablets from Tell Deir ʿAlla; 2 pts. Shea, William H. *A U Sem St* 27:21-32 Spr, 97-119 Sum 1989

DEISM
Jesus war der erste Sansculotte: religiöse Tendenzen während der Französischen Revolution. Modehn, Christian. *Ref* 38:192-200 Je 1989
"The Oracles of God": Andrew Fuller and the Scriptures. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 1:60-76 1989
Science and the fortunes of natural theology: some historical perspectives [bibliog]. Brooke, John Hedley. *Zygon* 24:3-22 Mr 1989
Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. Richardson, J A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989
Thomas Paine and liberal religion. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 23:88-94 Spr 1989

DELAWARE INDIANS
American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. Kohls, Winfred A, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*

DELILAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Samson and Delilah and the kids] Lopate, Phillip. *Bk Rel* 16:1,15-18,21-23 Fall 1989

DELPHIAN ORACLE
Table delphique au Temple [in Josephus' *Antiquities* 3:108+; Eng abst]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 96:533-544 O 1989

DELUGE
Il diluvio [bibliog]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:73-81 Ap-Je 1987
Die Möglichkeit der literarischen Abhängigkeit des Josephus von Ovid: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Sintfluterzählung. Gossmann, Hans Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:83-86 1989
4Q370: an admonition based on the flood [photo, bibliog]. Newsom, Carol A. *R Qumran* 13:23-43 O 1988

DEMAREST, BRUCE A
General revelation in its relation to special revelation. Gootjes, N H. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989

DEMETER (GREEK GODDESS)
Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. Gatier, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988

DEMIURGE
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989

DEMOCRACY
see also Communism and Democracy
Die Bundesrepublik: in bester Verfassung? Verfassungsnorm und Verfassungswirklichkeit [Eng abst]. Simon, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:86-97 1989
Education, moral values, and democracy: lessons from the German experience. Tobler, Douglas F. *B Y U St* 28:47-63 Spr 1988
Die gute Regel als Weg des guten Lebens: Bemerkungen zu einer Ethik der Machtordnungsverhältnisse [Eng abst]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:98-108 1989
Nothing inevitable about democracy [Speaking out]. Burris, Keith C. *Chr Cent* 106:807 S 13-20 1989
Strafzwecke und Strafrecht: 40 Jahre Grundgesetz—an der Wende vom freiheitlichen zum sozial-autoritären Reichsstaat? [Eng abst]. Calliess, Rolf Peter. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:109-120 1989
To preserve and protect democracy [1988 election]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Sojourners* 18:19 F 1989
Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989

DEMOCRACY AND CHRISTIANITY
American culture: some challenges to the church. Hellwig, Monica K. *SEDOS* no 7:228-235 Jl 15 1989
Anthropologie et vision de la société chez Antoine Pottier (1849-1923). Jadoulle, Jean Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:30-47 Ja-Mr 1989
Blueprint for a Christian democracy: Bishop Burgmann and St Mark's [pors]. Hempenstall, Peter. *St Mark R* no 138:3-8 Wint 1989
Liberacion y democracia aporte filosofico-teologico desde America Latina [bibliog]. Manzanera, Miguel. *Est Eccles* 64:223-248 Ja-Je 1989

DEMOCRACY AND RELIGION
Religious freedom: the first human right. Weigel, George. *This World* no 21: 31-45 Spr 1988

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Capital gains and the Democrats. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 49:328-329 O 23 1989
Surviving a Bush presidency. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:15-18,86-87 Ja-F 1989

DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISTS OF AMERICA
A life of commitment and compassion [Michael Harrington; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:7 D 1989

DEMOGRAPHY
see also Population; United States—Population
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989
The Emancipation, the Enlightenment and the demography of American Jewry. Waxman, Chaim I. *Judaism* 38:488-501 Fall 1989
The influence of economic and demographic factors on rural church viability [tables; figs; bibliog]. Rathge, Richard W, and Goreham, Gary A. *J S S R* 28:59-74 Mr 1989
Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. Przewozny, Bernard. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988

Islamic population gain a challenge to Soviets. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 24 1990
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
Squatters: the most responsive unreached bloc [charts, tables]. Grigg, Viv. *Urban Miss* 6:41-50 My 1989

DEMONIAC POSSESSION
Demon possession and our response as disciples of Christ. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:21-26 D 1988
Demonic influence and mental disorders [tables]. Bufford, Rodger K. *J Psych Chr* 8:35-48 Sum 1989
Possession as role-taking. Wikström, Owe. *J Rel Health* 28:26-35 Spr 1989
The problem of demonic power and the nature of the Christian response. Newport, John P. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:27-31 D 1988
The role of exorcism in clinical practice and pastoral care [replies by J R Beck, G R Lewis, W P Wilson, pp 132-139; rejoinder, pp 140-143]. Page, Sydney H T. *J Psych Th* 17:121-131 Sum 1989

DEMONOLOGY
see also Exorcism; Satanism; Witchcraft
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989
Territorial spirits and world missions. Wagner, C Peter. *Ev Miss Q* 25:278-288 Jl 1989

DEMONOLOGY, BIBLICAL
Demons in the first century. Abney, Lynne Louise. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:42-50 D 1987
"Ich sah den Satan wie einen Blitz vom Himmel fallen" (Lk 10:18). Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:187-203 1988
St Paul's concept of principalities and powers in African context. Abijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:118-129 1988

DEMONSTRATIONS
see also Civil Rights Demonstration
China's new time of troubles. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:612-613 Je 21-28 1989
Diverse crowd calls for housing [march on Washington, DC, O 7]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 D 1989
Housing now] [Demonstration of over 200 organizations, Washington, DC, Oct 6]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:348-349 N 6 1989
"Lighting the torch of conscience" [Delbert Tibbs, innocent of crime for which he had been sentenced to death]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ag-S 1989
A peace revival in the Netherlands. Berrigan, Philip. *Other Side* 25:19 My-Je 1989
Without moving my body: a memoir of the Concord vigil [protests at Concord Naval Weapons Station, Calif]. Ellwood, Gracia Fay. *Ref J* 39:11-13 F 1989

DEMYTHOLOGIZATION
see also Myth (Theology)
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989

DENIAL (PSYCHOLOGY)
L'impossibilité du mal. Vetö, Miklos. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:689-706 1988

DENIS, ALBERT MARIE
La concordance des pseudépigraphes [review article, *Concordance grecque des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament*, by A M Denis, 1987]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:124-130 1989
Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. Leloir, Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989

DENISENKO, FILARET, METR
Metropolitan Filaret of Kiev and Galicia's 60th birthday [photos]. Shaidurov, Timofei. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:6-7 1989

DENMARK—CHURCH HISTORY
Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. Lyby, Thorkild C. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989

DENOMINATIONAL COLLEGES *see* Church Colleges

DENOMINATIONS, RELIGIOUS
see also Confessionalism
The church, the churches and the denominations of the churches. Knox, David Broughton. *Ref Th R* 48:15-25 Ja-Ap 1989
Disregarding theology in the psychology of religion: some examples [denominational impact; replies, B R Hertel and others,pp 360-393]. Donahue, Michael J. *J Psych Th* 17:329-335 Wint 1989
The General Missionary convention of the Baptist denomination, 1814-1845: an American metaphor. Brackney, William H. *Bapt H Herit* 24:13-23 Jl 1989
How the upstart sects won America: 1776-1850 [fig; bibliog]. Finke, Roger, and Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 28:27-44 Mr 1989
Methodological issues in denominational surveys of congregations. Roozen, David A, and Carroll, Jackson W. *R Rel Res* 31:115-131 D 1989
Multiple religious switching: a research note [tables]. Roof, Wade Clark. *J S S R* 28:530-535 D 1989
Nazarenes break ground in social/moral concern [roundup articles on denominational meetings]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:48-51 S 8 1989
Revisioning the future of oldline Protestantism. McKinney, William. *Chr Cent* 106:1014-1016 N 8 1989
Schism. Malone, Nancy M. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-98 Fall 1989*
The theological place of the Kirchentag between local congregation and denomination [reply to A Feige and I Lukatis, pp 44-58]. Haarsma, Frans. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:59-68 1989

DENON, VIVANT, 1747-1825
Napoleon in Egypt [ils]. Fagan, Brian. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:22-25 Ja-F 1989

DEONTOLOGY *see* Duty

DEPRESSION
Sin and self-functioning, pt 4: Depression, assertiveness, and religious commitments [pts 1-3: 16:254-281 Fall 1988; 348-361 Wint 1988]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:44-58 Spr 1989

DEPROGRAMMING
Deprogramming and devotion: religious consciousness, the Unification Church. Post, Stephen G. *Chr Cris* 49:142-144 My 8 1989
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989

DERRIDA, JACQUES
Deconstruction and biblical narrative. Greenstein, Edward L. *Prooftexts* 9: 43-71 Ja 1989
Heidegger e la filosfia della religione. De Vitiis, Pietro. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:181-202 1989
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989

DERZHAVIN, ALEKSANDR, 1871-1963
Be an ensample to the faithful [25th anniversary of death of archpriest Aleksandr Derzhavin]. Rigin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:21-24 1989

DESCARTES, RENE
Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. Sinkler, Georgette. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989
Cogito et *cogitatum* dans l'unique preuve de Dieu: Saint Anselme et Descartes [Eng abst, p 368]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:345-368 Jl 1989
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
Wahrheit oder Methode? Bayer, Oswald. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989

DESCENTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The adequacy of the concept of avatara for expounding the Christian doctrine of incarnation. Yesurathnam, Regunta. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:43-52 Sum 1987

DESERT FATHERS
Abba Silvain et ses disciples: une famille monastique entre Scété et la Palestine IVe-Ve siècles; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 61 no 4: 451-480 1988
Foucault, the Fathers, and sex [bibliog]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J A A R* 56:619-641 Wint 1988
The gift of life: the unified solitude of the Desert Fathers [il]. Bourgeault, Cynthia. *Parabola* 14:27-35 Sum 1989
Towards a spiritual psychology: the synthesis of the Desert Fathers. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Past Psych* 37:255-273 Sum 1989

DESIKA, VEDANTA, 14TH CENT
In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. Clooney, Francis X. *J Ec St* 25:358-369 Sum 1988

DESIR, ROGER
To be a poor church [Haiti]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:9-10 Mr-Ap 1989

DESIRE
"I want, I want" [editorial]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Th* 92:83-85 Mr 1989

DESOTO, HERNANDO
The only hope for Latin America. Falcoff, Mark. *Commentary* 87:34-38 Ap 1989

DESPAIR
see also Hope
Deconstructing the self: Kierkegaard's *Sickness unto death*. Mackey, Louis H. *Angl Th R* 71:153-165 Spr 1989
A discussion on the will in "The sickness unto death". George, Paul. *Bangalore Th F* 21:41-52 Je 1989

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
Exempla IV [P Dickinson's crime fiction]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:428-432 Fall 1989
Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. Scheick, William J. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989
Whodunit theology [religious themes in detective novels]. Hawkins, David G. *Angl Th R* 71:273-280 Sum 1989

DETERRENCE (STRATEGY)
Christianity and pacifism: a reply to Kellenberger ["A defense of pacifism", 4:129-148 Ap 1987]. Bringsjord, Selmer. *Faith Phil* 6:88-94 Ja 1989

DETROIT
The angel of Detroit: the spirits and powers at work in one city. Kellerman, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:16-21 O 1989

DEUS ABSCONDITUS *see* God—Hiddenness; God—Transcendence

DEUTERONOMIC EDITOR
The chicken and the egg—or, was Jeremiah a member of the Deuteronomist party? Holt, Else Kragelund. *J St O T* no 44:109-122 Je 1989
"DtrP" in 2 Kings 25: some further thoughts [Eng abst]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 96:49-55 Ja 1989
The importance of a diachronic approach: the case of Genesis-Kings. Boorer, Suzanne. *C B Q* 51:195-208 Ap 1989
Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. McConville, J Gordon. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989
1 Kings 13: true and false prophecy. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 39:31-43 Ja 1989

DEUTERONOMIC LAW *see* Bible (OT)—Law

DEUTSCHE CHRISTEN
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
Two kingdoms and governances thinking for today's world. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:29-35 F 1989

DEUTSCHE KATHOLISCHE MISSIONSRATS
Europäisches Chinatreffen in Rhöndorf (1988) [rpt]. Willeke, Bernward H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:146-147 1989

DEUTSCHE OEKUMENISCHE STUDIENAUSSCHUSS
Rezeptionsproblematik und Konsensstruktur: Bemerkungen "Theologie der Ökumene" und "Gemeinschaft in Gegensätzen" [37 no 2:205-21 Ap '88]. Meyer, Harding. *Ökum Ru* 38:200-207 Ap 1989

DEVANANDAN, PAUL DAVID, 1901-1962
Choosing roots: the contexts for Christian theology in India. Heim, Mark. *This World* no 21:88-101 Spr 1988
Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988
DEVELOPMENT, ECONOMIC *see* Economic Development
DEVIANT BEHAVIOR
The fool as social type [repr Am J of Sociology 60 S 1949]. Klapp, Orrin E. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:18-25 1989
DEVIL
see also Demonology, Biblical
I believe in the devil [review article, *Mephistopheles: the devil in the modern world*, by J B Russell, 1986]. Sundberg, Walter. *This World* no 22:132-137 Sum 1988
The Martin Luther Colloquium 1988: "Luther and the Devil". Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-48 Wint 1989*
Possession as role-taking. Wikström, Owe. *J Rel Health* 28:26-35 Spr 1989
DEVINE, PHILIP E
Devine on defining religion ["On the definition of religion", 3:270-284 Jl 1986]. Kapitan, Tomis. *Faith Phil* 6:207-214 Ap 1989
DEVOTION
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989
Preaching for total commitment. Hybels, William. *Leadership* 10:35-40 Sum 1989
Religious experience and public cult: the case of Mary Ann Van Hoof. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *J Rel Health* 28:36-57 Spr 1989
Sorting out our ways of common prayer [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:254-259 My 1989
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES
The practice of meditation: the life of devotion. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:27-29 Spr 1989
DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE
see also Meditations
The practice of meditation: inspiration from Christian literature [bibliog]. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:139-141 Aut 1989
Remember the story. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Ja-F 1989*
DEWEY, JOHN
Confucius and John Dewey. Radcliffe, Robert J. *Rel Ed* 84:215-231 Spr 1989
Dewey's process of reflective thinking and Christian education. Atkinson, Harley. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:17-29 1989
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
The pragmatist and pilgrimage: revitalizing an old metaphor for religious education [focus on J Dewey]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 84:521-537 Fall 1989
DHARMA (BUDDHISM)
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
The right master according to Zen: Dogen's experience and view of the right master. Kadowaki, Kakichi. *St Miss* 37:283-306 1988
DHARMAKIRTI, 7TH CENT
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. Jackson, Roger R. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989
On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987
Some thoughts on significant contributions of Buddhist logicians. Chinchore, Mangala. *J Indian Ph* 15:155-171 Je 1987
Was the Buddha a buddha? [review article, *Der Buddha und seine Lehre in Dharmakīrtis Pramānavŕttika*, by T Vetter, 1984]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 17:81-99 Mr 1989
DHIMMIS
[Replies to "*Al-dimmah* and related concepts in historical perspective", by A Abu Sulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. Hameedullah, Muhammad, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:255-257 Jl 1988
The concept of *al-dhimmah* and the rights and duties of *dhimmis* in an Islamic state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:217-222 Jl 1988
DHLAMINI, MAKANALIA SIZIBA
Makanalia: a marvel of grace [por]. Sider, Lewis B. *Breth in Christ* 12:50-64 Ap 1989
DIACONATE *see* Deacons; Service (Theology)
DIAKONIA (THEOLOGY) *see* Service (Theology)
DIALECTIC
Küng's ecumenical dialectic. Verkamp, Bernard J. *Faith Phil* 6:288-302 Jl 1989
La spéculation hégélienne. Bourgeois, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:273-289 1989
DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Nikolai Berdiajews Kritik des materialistischen Kommunismus. Köpcke-Duttler, Arnold. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:260-269 1989
DIALECTICAL THEOLOGY
Christianity and other religions as a topic of theological education. Schumann, Olaf. *Asia J Th* 3:453-458 O 1989
Confrontation or conversation: models for Jewish-Christian dialogue. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 50:167-176 Spr 1989
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989
DIALOGUE
Dialogue—a new Utopia? [bibliog]. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:13-29 O 1986
DIALOGUE, A JOURNAL OF MORMON THOUGHT
Dialogue: a journal of Mormon thought: Index to volumes 1-20, 1966-87; comp by Gary Gillum. Maryon, Daniel, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* spec issue: 154 pp 1989*
DIALOGUE (THEOLOGY)
see also Bilateral Dialogues; Christianity and Other Religions; Communication (Theology); Ecumenical Movement
A l'ordre du jour des futurs dialogues oecuméniques. Birmelé, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:135-151 1989
Anabaptist dialogue with liberation theology [Peace Theology Colloquium V, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, Winnipeg, Je 10-12 1988]. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 63:150-209 Ap 1989*
Aspects of dialogue between the faithful and the atheist. Deriugin, Sergei. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:28-30 S 1989
Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. Courtney, Charles, ed. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*
The challenge of dialogue. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 148:12-17 Ag-S 1989
Christian fulfillment and Jewish-Christian dialogue. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Chr Cent* 106:387-391 Ap 12 1989
Christian international mission at the end of a millennium. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 43:3-15 Aut 1989
[Christianity in Hungary]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-25 Ag 1982*
Christians and Marxist theory of human liberation. Kowalczyk, Stanislaw. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:9-18 F 1987
The concept of inter faith dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. Parekh, Bhikhu. *Faith Freedom* 42:5-12 Spr 1989
Confrontation or conversation: models for Jewish-Christian dialogue. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 50:167-176 Spr 1989
Development and interreligious dialogue: some preliminary remarks for discussion. Dornberg, Ulrich. *Miss St* 6 no 2:108-116 1989
Dialog der Religionen? Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:491-560 1989*
The dialogue between cultures and religions: Kraemer's contribution in the light of later developments. Mulder, Dirk C. *Ec R* 41:13-19 Ja 1989
Dialogue in depth: a monastic perspective [theology of Abhishiktananda]. Royster, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:75-92 Sum 1989
Dialogue is a real mission. Ucko, Hans. *Asia J Th* 3:15-30 Ap 1989
Dialogue: a contemporary alternative to proselytization: a statement on Christian-Jewish relations. *Int R Miss* 78:221-223 Ap 1989
Die ekklesiologische Bedeutung des konziliaren Prozesses für Frieden, Gerechtigkeit und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 38:289-297 Jl 1989
The Dublin statement: investigation and analysis [Dublin Agreed Statement of 1984]. Baktis, Peter Anthony. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:169-179 1989
Ecumenism, commitment, and evangelism. Smith, Joanmarie. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-18 Spr 1989
Erwartungen der Religionen an das Christentum. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:195-209 1989
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
Franz Rosenzweig und die dialogische Struktur der biblischen Erzählung. Mosès, Stephan. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:84-87 1987
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
Hendrik Kraemer and Stanley J Samartha, two adverse brothers. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Bangalore Th F* 21:3-15 Je 1989
The Holy Spirit in modern ecumenical thought. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 41: 375-387 Jl 1989
Integral ecumenism. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988
Interfaith and intrafaith dialogue in a secular world. Magonet, Jonathan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:39-48 Fall 1989
Interreligious dialogue. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-111 Spr 1989*
Is postmodern religious dialogue possible? Comstock, Gary L. *Faith Phil* 6: 189-197 Ap 1989
Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: erfahrungen mit theologischen Partnern in Asien und Afrika. Evers, Georg. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:161-181 1989
Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: was steht auf dem spiel? Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:182-194 1989
Mystik und Dialog der Weltreligionen [Eng abst]. Figl, Johann. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:14-27 1989
Mystik und personale Begegnung bei Martin Buber. Rebell, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:345-358 1986
The new dialogue between Christianity and other religions. Simpson, R T. *Th* 92:92-102 Mr 1989
A personal pilgrimage with Islam [valedictory address, Centre for Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, Selly Oak Colleges]. Kerr, David A. *SEDOS* no 3:96-102 Mr 15 1989
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988
Raimundo Panikkar: pluralism without relativism. Gorday, Peter. *Chr Cent* 106:1147-1150 D 6 1989
Religion and societal harmony in Africa: the case for dialogue. Ogutu, Gilbert E M. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-29 Wint 1988-1989
Seven theses on interreligious dialogue: an essay in pastoral theological reflection. Theological Advisory Comm, Federation of Asian Bishops' Confs. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:108-110 Jl 1989
Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. Gorniak, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988
Theology and dialogue. Yeow, Choo Lak, ed. *Asia J Th* 3:393-508 O 1989*
Universality and uniqueness in the context of religious pluralism. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *J Ec St* 26:1-210 Wint 1989*
DIALYSIS *see* Hemodialysis
DIARIES
The difference a journal can make. Jones, Timothy K. *Leadership* 10:60 Wint 1989
A North American journey: the Reverend John Stock and the American churches, May-June 1867 [diary excerpts]. Ball, Michael. *Bapt Q* 33:133-145 Jl 1989

Reading life backwards [the power of memory]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:28-29 S 22 1989
Tagebuch mit Büchern. Pulver, Elsbeth. *Ref* 38:308-314 Ag 1989
DIBELIUS, MARTIN, 1883-1947
Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988
DIBELIUS, OTTO, BP, 1880-1967
Dibelius und Söderblom: eine ökumenische Freundschaft (1920-1931) [3 letters]. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 1:58-70 1989
DICE
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870
Charles Dickens, Edward Tagart and Unitarianism. Cross, Anthony J. *Faith Freedom* 42:59-66 Sum 1989
Recalled to life: biblical imagery in Dickens. Bishop, Elaine. *Faith Freedom* 42:67-75 Sum 1989
DICKINS FAMILY
New light on the Dickins family [John, 1747-1798, son Asbury, 1780-1861]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 27:189-191 Ap 1989
DICKINSON, EMILY, 1830-1886
Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. New, Elisa. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986
'A royal seal': Emily Dickinson's rite of baptism. Jones, Rowenna Revis. *Rel Lit* 18:29-51 Fall 1986
DICKINSON, PETER
Exempla IV [P Dickinson's crime fiction]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:428-432 Fall 1989
DIDACHE
Kerygma and didache in Christian education [repr fr *Concor Th M* 32: 197-208 Ap 1961]. Caemmerer, Richard R. *Concor J* 15:323-336 Jl 1989
Lactantius and the Jesus tradition in the Didache. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th St* ns 40:112-116 Ap 1989
DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784
The origins of modern atheism [review article, *At the origins of modern atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:153-162 Ja-Mr 1989
DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA, 313?-398
Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989
Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la 'Genèse'. Lamirande, Émilien. *Sci Esprit* 41:137-165 My-S 1989
DIENY, JEAN P
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*
DIETRICH, FREDERIC DE
Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. Keller, Jules. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987
DIETRICH, JOHN HASSLER, 1878-1957
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989
DIGNAGA, 5TH CENT
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
DIGNITY
Dignitas. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 39:2-4 Mr 1989
Duty and the divine. Theron, Stephen. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:308-326 1989
Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. Fortner, Robert S. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989
DILLARD, ANNIE
Annie Dillard: pilgrim at midstream. Hawkins, Peter S. *Chr Cent* 106:592-595 Je 7-14 1989
DILLENBERGER, JOHN
Stalking the spiritual in the visual arts [review article, *The visual arts and Christianity in America*: by J Dillenberger]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 1152-1155 D 6 1989
DILTHEY, WILHELM, 1833-1911
Bacon, Dilthey och svensk teologi: en studie i J A Eklunds teologiska metod. Sundberg, Karl Josef. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:70-75 1989
Gadamer and the consensus of experience. Mark, James. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989
'Geschichtlichkeit' oder: Der Buchstabe des Grafen Yorck. Knebel, Sven K. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:359-369 1986
DIMITRIOS I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE
Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^{er}, rend visite à l'Église de Rome. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988
DIMITRIY, ABP OF KHERSON AND ODESSA, 1811-1883
On true repentance [sermon]. Dimitriy, Abp of Kherson and Odessa, 1811-1883. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36-38 1988
DIMITRY OF PRILUKI, SAINT, 14TH CENT
The lives of Russian ascetics: St Dimitry, wonderworker of Priluki [Ukraine]; tr by a nun of the Orthodox Church. *Epiphany* 10:154-157 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
DING, GUANGXUN, BP
Bishop at center of Chinese church debate. Conard, William W. *Chr T* 33: 52-53 My 12 1989
Bishop Ting and China's house churches. MacMillan, Ron. *Chr Cent* 106: 755-756 Ag 16-23 1989 The church seeks a new place in China. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:55-56 S 8 1989
DINKA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Peace-makers in African religions [Nuer and Dinka tribes]. Shorter, Aylward. *St Miss* 38:371-376 1989
DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989
DIOGENES LAERTIUS
A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989
DIOGENES OF SINOPE
Diogenes the Hound [ils]. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 14:50-59 Spr 1989
DIONNE, J ROBERT
Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*
DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, PSEUDO-
Christological doctrine and liturgical interpretation in Pseudo-Dionysius. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:53-73 1989
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989
Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989
DIONYSUS (GREEK GOD)
Le masque du 'Phallen' sur une épiclèse de Dionysos à Méthymna [Eng abst]. Casevitz, Michel, and Frontisi-Ducroux, Françoise. *R Hist Rel* 206: 115-127 Ap-Je 1989
DIPLOMACY
Principles of diplomacy in Islam: privileges and immunities. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 12:41-48 Aut 1989
DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Job factors as satisfiers and dissatisfiers of members of the National Association of Directors of Christian Education [figs, tables]. Congo, Curtis L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:99-111 1989
The unity of the sacred and the public possibilities from feminist theology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 84:384-401 Sum 1989
DISABLED *see* Handicapped
DISARMAMENT
see also Peace
The dangers beyond containment [commentary]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 88:15-22 Ag 1989
DISASTER RELIEF
After the flood: the response of ministers to a natural disaster [table]. Bradfield, Cecil; Wylie, Mary Lou; Echterling, Lennis G. *Soc Anal* 49:397-407 Wint 1989
Christians send aid to Armenian quake victims [in Soviet Union]. *Chr T* 33: 62-63 Ja 13 1989
Hurricane relief flows to Nicaragua. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ja 1989
DISASTERS
Mass casualty ministry at the Ramstein airshow disaster. Mitchiner, Thomas W. *Military Chap R* :97-101 Spr 1989
Natural disaster or 'act of God'?: the search for the missing link in theodicy. Kropf, Richard W. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-65 Spr 1988
DISASTERS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Sensation [reactions to Lisbon's and Mexico City's earthquakes]. Türcke, Christoph. *Ref* 38:280-282 Ag 1989
DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS
Enthusiasm. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:171-186 1989
On distinguishing between spirits. Schweizer, Eduard. *Ec R* 41:406-415 Jl 1989
Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits. Ukpong, Justin S. *Ec R* 41:416-425 Jl 1989
Zur 'Unterscheidung der Geister' [jesuitische und charismatische Spiritualität im Licht der Heiligen Schrift]. Baumert, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:183-195 1989
DISCIPLES
Disciples and discipline. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-83 Spr 1989*
DISCIPLES, TWELVE
see also Apostles

Frames of reference for the resurrection [Pannenberg and Torrance]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:335-339 1989
The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8: 30). Matera, Frank J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989
DISCIPLES MUSICIANS ASSOCIATION
Congregational hymn singing: heritage and purpose. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:37-49 1989
Congregational hymn singing: problems and possibilities. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:50-63 1989
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (CHRISTIAN CHURCH) *see* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
DISCIPLESHIP
see also Christian Life; Service (Theology)
Il discepolato cristiano secondo l'Apocalisse [bibliog]. Corsani, Bruno. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:242-254 1989
Education for Christian discipleship: a concept and a tool [figs, lesson planning worksheets]. Moore, T M. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:71-83 1989
Go therefore and make disciples: the concept of discipleship in the New Testament. Kvalbein, Hans. *Th Life* no 9:11-24 D 1986
A goal-directed model for disciple-making [repr, *J Academy for Evangelism in Theological Education* 3 (1987-1988): figs]. Schutz, Samuel R. *Cov Q* 47: 28-37 F 1989
The gospel according to Jesus, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988 [review article]. Kent, Homer A. *Grace Th J* 10:67-77 Spr 1989
Trailcamping: a microcosm of community. Smith, Daryl L. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:51-62 1989
The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. Sim, David C. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989
DISCIPLINE
see also Buddhism—Discipline
Disciples and discipline. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-83 Spr 1989*
DISCIPLINE, CHURCH *see* Church Discipline

DISCOURSE ANALYSIS
see also Narration in the Bible
A computer method for charting discourse structure [charts]. White, Steven. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:90-104 1989
A discourse analysis of Hebrews [charts]. Lloyd Neeley, Linda. *OPTAT* no 3-4:1-146 S 1987
A discourse analysis of the temptation of Jesus Christ as recorded in Matthew 4:1-11. Akin, Daniel L. *OPTAT* no 1:78-86 Ja 1987
From leprosy to shalom and back again: a discourse analysis of 2 Kings 5 [charts, figs]. Doolan Heins, Barbara. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:20-33 1988
Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989
Kadushin as explorer of the rabbinic universe of discourse and discover of organic thinking, pt 1. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 42:5-19 Fall 1989
Olika nivåer i johanneiskt bildspråk. Kieffer, René. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:9-15 1989
Vernunft, Kommunikation, Diskurs: zu Anspruch und Grenze der Transzendentalpragmatik als Basistheorie der Philosophie. Höhn, Hans Joachim. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:93-128 1989
Word order in the Aramaic narratives of Daniel from the perspectives of functional grammar and discourse analysis. Buth, Randall. *OPTAT* no 1:3-12 Ja 1987
DISCRIMINATION
Religious orientations and the targets of discrimination [tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *J S S R* 28:324-336 S 1989
Supreme Court invalidates practice of reserving government contracts for minorities [*City of Richmond v J A Croson, Inc*]. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:37-40 Sum 1989
DISCRIMINATION IN EDUCATION
American education: still Cracking Blacks for oppression. Tolliver, Johnny Edward. *Other Side* 25:20-24 S-O 1989
DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT
Courting discrimination. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:4 O 1989
Discrimination and religious institutions. Hill, Alexander D and Chi Dooh, Li. *This World* no 23:84-90 Fall 1988
DISEASES
see also AIDS (Disease); Cancer; Epidemics
Hérakleiè nosos: l'épilepsie d'Héraclès [Eng abst]. Filhol, Emmanuel. *R Hist Rel* 206:3-20 Ja-Mr 1989
DISPENSATIONALISM
An American initiative for a Jewish state: William Blackstone and the petition of 1891. Ariel, Yaakov. *St Zionism* 10:125-137 Aut 1989
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. Bray, Gerald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989
Revelation and the hermeneutics of dispensationalism. Shepherd, William H, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:281-299 Sum 1989
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989
The use of the Bible in social ethics; pt 6: Dispensationalism and ethics. Geisler, Norman L. *Transformation* 6 no 1:7-14 1989
DISPUTATION OF BARCELONA, 1263
Nahmanides on the status of Aggadot: perspectives on the disputation at Barcelona, 1263. Fox, Marvin. *J Jew St* 40:95-109 Spr 1989
DISPUTATIONS, RELIGIOUS
Luther's views on language. White, Graham. *Lit Th* 3:188-217 Jl 1989
Utrum culpa sit in christianis ex ignorantia infidelium: un sondage dans les relations entre R Lulle et H de Gand [Eng abst, p 396]. Serverat, Vincent. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:369-396 Jl 1989
DISSENT, POLITICAL
An interview with Abbie Hoffman [by Benny Avni]. Hoffman, Abbie. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 Jl-Ag 1989
DISSENT, RELIGIOUS
The Catholic taboo against schism: strained but holding. Toolan, David. *Rel Intel Life* 7:36-50 Fall 1989
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
Dialogue and dissent: possibilities under *perestroika* [Soviet Union]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 F 1989
Innovation theory and religious "nones" [diag, tables, bibliog]. Tamney, Joseph B; Powell, Shawn; Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 28:216-229 Je 1989
Libertad, conciencia, Magisterio. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:853-868 1987
On the boundaries of the church [tr fr *Put*, 1934, pp 15-26]. Florovsky, George. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:71-75 1989
Theses on Christian memory, hope and assent: the current theological debate about dissent. Peter, Carl J. *Communio (US)* 16:233-243 Sum 1989
DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS
see also Free Churches; Puritans
DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS- ENGLAND
Church and society in Britain: a mid nineteenth century analysis [biography of Edward Miall]. Smith, David. *Ev Q* 61:141-158 Ap 1989
Conventicles, sedition, and the toleration act of 1689. Greaves, Richard L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-13 N 1988
Free will, dissent, and Henry Hart. Pearse M T. *Ch H* 58:452-459 D 1989
Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ills]. Sheps, Arthur. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:46-64 My 1989
Sources for the study of Protestant Nonconformity in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:103-139 Sum 1989
DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- AUSTRIA
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1987/88. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:77-86 1989
DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- GERMANY
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1987/88. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:77-86 1989
DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- JAPAN
The contemporary significance of Ἰησοῦς κύριος confession of early church in Japanese context [diss abst]. Tabata, Takeshi. *Asia J Th* 3:364-366 Ap 1989
DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- TAIWAN
Interaction of society and religion in light of social change in Taiwan: the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan [diss abst]. Su, Paul Chu Ching. *Asia J Th* 3:364-363 Ap 1989
DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC- UNITED STATES
Andrews University doctoral dissertation abstracts. *A U Sem St* 27:133-136 Sum 1989
Dissertation notices from the United States and Canada. *Int Bul Miss R* Regular feature: 1989
Mennonite Brethren: the maintenance of continuity in a religious ethnic group [diss abst, 1985]. Warner, Miriam E. *Menn Q R* 63:433 O 1989
Recent dissertations in religion. *Rel St R* 15:189-195 Ap 1989
Recent doctoral dissertations in church and state. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, ed. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1988
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:275-281 Aut 1989
Theses and dissertations related to hymnody. Richardson, Paul A, ed. *Hymn* 40:32-34 Jl 1989
DIVES AND LAZARUS (PARABLE)
Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:80-104 1988-1989
DIVINATION
Aspects of Yoruba images of the divine: Ifa divination artifacts [photo]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:24-29 Sum 1989
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3:206-226 Ap 1989
Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. Lawrence, John M. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988
DIVINE LAW
How can theology be moral? O'Donovan, Oliver. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-94 Fall 1989
DIVINE MAN
"Divine men" and society [bibliog]. Kolenkow, Anitra B. *Forum* 2:85-92 D 1986
DIVINE MESSENGERS *see* Angels
DIVINE OFFICE
The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. Tripp, Diane Karay. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989
DIVINE OFFICE—MATINS
The morning offices of the Byzantine rite: Mateos revisited [tables]. Stuhlman, Byron David. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:162-178 1989
DIVINE OFFICE—VESPERS
Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. Zanetti, Ugo. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:237-254 1989
DIVINE RIGHT OF KINGS
"My head belongs to the king": on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre colonial Dahomey. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:399-415 1989
DIVORCE
The biggest divorce [effects of divorce on children]. Guest, Joan. *Chr T* 33:30-32 N 17 1989
Caring for children of divorce. Dycus, James. *Leadership* 10:33-35 Fall 1989
A Christian approach to divorce support groups. Barber, Robert L. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-20 Ja-F 1989
Churches unite, take a stand to prevent divorce. Williams, Jeffery. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989
The dangers of an unequal yoke [divorce]. Sweeting, George. *Fund J* 8:22-24+ F 1989
Divorce: making a moral decision. Vacek, Edward Collins. *Angl Th R* 70:310-322 O 1988
Ethical considerations on divorce and remarriage [appendix]. Haight, Bruce M. *Cov Q* 47:18-35 My 1989
Interfaith divorce [court decision underscores apostolic advice against being unequally yoked]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:14-15 F 17 1989 Of seeds and suffering: growing spiritually through a divorce. Blomquist, Jean M. *Weavings* 4:6-14 My-Je 1989
Die Scheidungspraxis in der Russisch-Orthodoxen Kirche. Puszkar, Bogdan. *Ostkirch St* 38:130-165 S 1989
Women and divorce. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:3-29 Ja-F 1989*
DIVORCE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Divorcio en Mateo? Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:91-110 1989
Jesus' divorce exception [philosophical analysis of its logic]. Wiebe, Phillip H. *J Ev Th S* 32:327-333 S 1989
Malachi on divorce [Mal 2:16]. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 15:16-22 Spr 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
DIVORCE (JEWISH LAW)
The *agunah* in American secular law. Pfeffer, Leo and Pfeffer, Alan. *J Ch St* 31:486-526 Aut 1989
Her "scandalous behavior": a Jewish divorce in Charleston, South Carolina, 1788 [figs]. Hagy, James W. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:185-198 Fall-Wint 1989
DIVORCEES
Jim Smoke: ambassador to singles. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:30-31 F 1989

DNEPROPETROVSK, UKRAINE
Dnepropetrovsk, Diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:25 1989
DOBSON, JAMES C, JR
Abortion: common at Christian colleges? *Chr T* 33:42-43 Jl 14 1989
James Dobson sued by former employees. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:42 F 3 1989
DOCETISM
1 John 4:3 and the Orthodox corruption of Scripture. Ehrman, Bart D. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:221-243 1988
DOCHERTY, THOMAS
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*
DOCTOR OF MINISTRY DEGREE
The Doctor of Ministry program in the context of theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 23:5-88 Spr 1987*
DOCTRINE, DEVELOPMENT OF *see* Dogma, Development of

DOCUMENTATION, ARCHIVE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY NETWORK (DAB)
Documentation for a new millennium of mission. Hunke, Heinz. *Miss St* 6 no 1:73-86 1989
DOCUMENTS *see* Archives; Church Statements; Ecumenical Movement—Documents
DODD FAMILY
The Dodds: Southern Methodist educators. Vernon, Walter N. *Meth H* 28: 42-56 O 1989
DOGEN, KIGEN ZENJI, 1200-1253
Dōgen and the Japanese religio-aesthetic tradition. Heine, Steven. *E Buddhist* ns 22:71-95 Spr 1989
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
The right master according to Zen: Dogen's experience and view of the right master. Kadowaki, Kakichi. *St Miss* 37:283-306 1988
DOGMA, DEVELOPMENT OF
Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine*. Morgan, Drew Phillip. *Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989
Nicholas Lash on doctrinal development and ecclesial authority. Kenneson, Philip. *Mod Th* 5:271-300 Ap 1989
La tradición según Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:63-96 1989
DOGMATISM, RELIGIOUS
Fundamentalist religion and its effect on mental health [fig]. Hartz, Gary W, and Everett, Henry C. *J Rel Health* 28:207-217 Fall 1989
DOGS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
DOHERTY, AUSTIN
Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989
DOI, MASATOSHI, 1907-1988
Doi, Masatoshi, 1907-1988 [obit, por]. *Bud Chr St* 9:265-267 1989
Doi, Masatoshi, 1907-1988 [obit]. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:i-iv Ja 1989
DOME OF THE ROCK (JERUSALEM)
A Templar inscription from the Haram al-Sharif in Jerusalem [figs]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:197-201 1989
DOMESDAY BOOK
Domesday Book: F W Maitland and his successors. Kapelle, William E. *Speculum* 64:620-640 Jl 1989
DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Diagnosing long-dead patients: the equine ailments in KTU 1.85. Renfroe, Fred. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:181-191 1988
DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also Family
Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. Cox, James L. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989
Leading victims to victory [counseling battered wives]. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 8:28-30 O 1989
A peace plan for the war between the mates. Ehnis, Dan, and Branon, Dave. *Fund J* 8:31-32,63 O 1989
The unheard screams of private violence [wife abuse]. Dick, Lois Hoadley. *Fund J* 8:25-27 O 1989
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE *see* Battered Women
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Parishes without priests in Latin America. Mendoza, Andrés. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:15-21 N 1989
DOMINICANS—GENERAL CHAPTER
Intercultural decision-making at a general chapter: a North American perspective. Van Merrienboer, Ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:325-329 Wint 1989
DONATIONS *see* Endowments
DONATISTS
The Donatist controversy as a paradigm for church and state. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:196-206 1988
DONER, COLONEL V
Were Christians courted for their votes or beliefs? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-39 F 17 1989
DONKEYS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Der Esel des Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37: 486 D 1988
DONNE, JOHN, 1573-1631
John Donne's meditations upon the magnitude of disease ["Meditations", *Devotions upon emergent occasions*]. Creevy, Patrick J. *Sound* 72:62-73 Spr 1989
Messenger of a metaphorical God: John Donne's use of Scripture in preaching. Davis, Ellen F. *Angl Th R* 71:48-62 Wint 1989
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989
A wrestling match with the Almighty: John Donne asked the questions that face everyone who suffers. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:22-26 S 8 1989
DOR *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
DOROTHEUS, VISION OF *see* Vision of Dorotheus
DORT, SYNOD OF, 1618-1619
The extent of the atonement and the Synod of Dort. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:1-23 Spr 1989
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989
DOSTOYEVSKY, FYODOR, 1821-1881
Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. Berry, Thomas. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989
Dostoevsky's discovery of the Christian foundation of politics. Walsh, David. *Rel Lit* 19:49-72 Sum 1987
Dostoevsky's gospel in Tolstoy's translation. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:365-376 1989
Nikolai Berdiajews Kritik des materialistischen Kommunismus. Köpcke-Duttler, Arnold. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:260-269 1989
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
Religious aspect of Dostoevsky's "Idiot". Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:377-391 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov and Fr Zosima of Dostoevsky. Ukrainsky, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:70-76 1989
DOUGLAS, DAVID
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
DOUGLAS, MARY
A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989
A symbolic approach to Mark 7 [tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:63-91 S 1988
DOUMERGUE, EMILE
L'attitude des théologiens protestants français envers l'Allemagne durant la guerre de 1914-1918. Bailey, Charles E. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:181-203 Ap-Je 1987
DOUMERGUE, PAUL
L'École pratique de service social et *Foi et vie*. Bulté, Jeanne, and Millet, O. *Foi Vie* 88:33-37 Jl 1989
DOWBIGGEN, HERBERT
Reorganization of the Palestine police after the riots of 1929. Kolinsky, Martin. *St Zionism* 10:155-173 Aut 1989
DOWNING, F GERALD
A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989
DOXOLOGY
Can liturgy ever again become a source for theology? [reply by T Berger, pp 14-16]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:1-13 1989
DOZEMAN, THOMAS B
Standing between silence and a quiet place [reply to review essay by T B Dozeman of *The fourth day*, 1986]. Van Till, Howard J. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:296-299 1989
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS AEMILIOS, 450-496
Benevolent winds and the spirit of God in *De laudibus Die* of Dracontius. Nodes, Daniel J. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:282-292 1989
DRAGONS
Can theologians dance on the head of a pin? Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32: 101-119 Je 1989
Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. Zhao, Qiguang. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989
DRAGUET, RENE
Die griechische Vita Antonii des Athanasius und ihre syrische Fassung: Bemerkungen zu einer These von R Draguet. Lorenz, Rudolf. *Z K G* 100 no 1:77-84 1989
DRAMA
O God, how can I take the "ho-hum" out of the Scriptures? [drama in worship]. Carter, Carole J. *Ref Lit Music* 23:128-131 Sum 1989
DRAMA—THEMES
see also Clergy in Literature
In front of the mask: priest in contemporary dramas of integrity [Eliot, *Murder;* Anouilh, *Becket;* Endo, *Silence;* Bernstein, *Mass*]. Bouchard, Larry D. *Word World* 9:372-381 Fall 1989
DRAMA, GERMAN *see* German Drama
DRAMA, MEDIEVAL
Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989
DRAMA AND RELIGION
Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. Lindenberger, Herbert. *Mod Jud* 9:55-70 F 1989
Dramatic art and religion: an uneasy relation. Eby, Lloyd. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:79-93 Spr 1988
Finding common ground: drama, liturgy, and preaching intersect at Candler School Of Theology [seminary workshop]. Ward, Richard F. *J Comm Rel* 12:34-37 S 1989
Melanchthon as praeceptor of late-humanist poetry. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:559-580 Wint 1989
Murder in the cathedral as theatre of the spirit. Robinson, James E. *Rel Lit* 18:31-45 Sum 1986
Theatre and religion. Friesen, Lauren. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:11-24 Wint 1989
Theatre in colonial Spanish America: religious and cultural impact. Pasquariello, Anthony M. *Hispanic Journal* 10:27-38 Fall 1988
A theological look at *Waiting for Godot*. Terrien, Samuel. *Th Today* 46:139-153 Jl 1989

Theological table-talk: impressions from backstage. Holliday, Polly. *Th Today* 46:48-54 Ap 1989
Training the layperson in religious dramatic performance [bibliog]. Lewis, Todd V. *J Comm Rel* 10:31-41 S 1987

DRAMA CRITICISM
see also Film Criticism
Les misérables. Woito, Dana. *Grail* 5:73-77 S 1989
"Raisin" in a new light [review, *A raisin in the sun*, by L Hansberry]. Hooks, Bell. *Chr Cris* 49:21-23 F 6 1989
A raisin in the sun: the uncut version. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:71-73 Ja 25 1989

DRAMA IN EDUCATION
Living stories [Bible drama for children]. Dawson, Gerrit. *Weavings* 4:36-43 S-O 1989

DRAMAS
Excerpts from Bill W and Dr Bob: a historical drama on the founding of Alcoholics Anonymous. Shem, Samuel and Surrey, Janet. *Second Opinion* 11:59-91 1989

DRAUPADI (HINDU GODDESS)
Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. Sutherland, Sally J. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989

DRAVIDIANS
The cultures of India and inculturation of liturgy; pt 2: Religions of India and religio-cultural interaction. Mattam, Abraham, Bp. *Chr Orient* 10:3-29 Mr; 117-136 S 1989

DREAMS
Archetypes of apocalypse: in dreams, fantasies and religious scripture [fr *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines*, bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 39:42-55 Sum 1987
The dream as medium of the divine. Gollnick, James. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:65-73 Wint 1988
Dream reports in the writings of Flavius Josephus. Gnuse, Robert. *R Bib* 96: 358-390 Jl 1989
Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa*. Chimombo, Steve. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989
Images in white: how my dreams helped me through divorce. Jones, Bartie. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:26-28 Ja-F 1989
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989

DREUILHE, A E
AIDS: metaphors and real life [review, *AIDS and its metaphors*, by S Sontag, 1989, *Mortal embrace: living with AIDS*, by E Dreuilhe, 1988]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49:268-270 S 11 1989

DREUILHE, EMMANUEL *see* Drevilhe, A E

DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN VON, 1777-1853
Der Name des Autors ist Drey: eine unvermeidliche Vorbemerkung zum Manuskript Johann Adam Möhlers. Kustermann, Abraham P. *Catholica* 43 no 1:54-76 1989
Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988

DREYFUS CASE
Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. Cladis, Mark S. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989
Une prédication de Thalès-Henri Géminard lors de l'affaire Dreyfus. Robert, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:256-268 Ap-Je 1987

DRILLING, PETER J
Editorial symposium [replies to F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in "Dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*

DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES, 1846-1914
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*

DROB, MAX, 1887-1959
Rabbi Max Drob and "traditional Judaism": a personal retrospective. Drob, Sanford L. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-44 Spr 1987

DRONOV, ALEKSANDR, 1929-1988
Dronov, Aleksandr, 1929-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33 1989

DROUGHTS
People's research and mobilisation: drought relief and minimum wages. Mistry, M D. *Soc Action (India)* 39:58-71 Ja-Mr 1989

DRUCKER, PETER
Managing to minister: an interview [por]. Drucker, Peter. *Leadership* 10:14-22 Spr 1989

DRUG ABUSE
Christian veterans, new recruits on the front lines [war on drugs]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 33:52,54 O 6 1989
Die Grenzen des Strafrechts im Bereiche der Drogenpolitik. Albrecht, Peter. *Ref* 38:254-259 Ag 1989
The high cost of substance abuse. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:19-20,22 S 1989
Reading the signs of a drug-plagued time. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:803-804 S 13-20 1989
Researchers say debate over drug war and legalization is tied to Americans' cultural and religious values [photos]. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-7,10-11 Mr 7 1990
Some health paradoxes [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:3-6 Spr 1989

DRUG TRADE
Christians who grow coca [Bolivia, Peru, and the drug trade]. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 33:40-43 S 8 1989

DRUG TRAFFIC CONTROL *see* Narcotics, Control of

DRUG TRAFFICKING
Missing the mark in the "drug war". Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Je 1989
US drug trade sparks record violence. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Mr 1989

DRUGS AND YOUTH
Choose a healthier way than drugs. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-13 My 1989
Drugs and youth. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 87:24-28 My 1989

DRUIDS AND DRUIDISM
Le syncrétisme religieux: druidisme et christianisme [Eng abst, bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:5-21 Mr 1989

DRUMMOND, RICHARD HENRY
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

DRUNKENNESS
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989

DRUZES
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988

DRYDEN, JOHN, 1631-1700
"Complying with the times": Dryden's *Satires of Juvenal and Persius* (1693). Winn, James A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:76-87 N 1988
John Dryden's reading of the ultimate meaning of history. Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. *Ult Real* 12:16-29 Mr 1989

DUAL ENROLLMENT
Released time: a legal alternative to get the gospel to public school students. Smith, Michael R. *Fund J* 8:36-38 S 1989

DUALISM
see also Manichaeism
Non-dualism and soteriology in Whitehead, Nishida, and Tanabe [reply to J Fredericks, pp 111-127]. Ives, Christopher A. *E Buddhist* ns 22:128-138 Spr 1989
Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989
Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. York, Michael. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988
Toward a holistic approach to human sexuality. Coll, Regina. *Rel Ed* 84:262-272 Spr 1989

DUBARLE, DOMINIQUE
Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989
La signification des mathématiques pour l'exercice de la raison: en hommage au Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst]. Lichnerowicz, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:61-68 Ja 1989

DUBOSE, WILLIAM PORCHER, 1836-1918
Deification and the Anglican doctrine of human nature [*The gospel according to St Paul*, by W P DuBose, 1907; por]. Edwards, Dan. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:196-212 Je 1989

DUCHROW, ULRICH
Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute [32 no 4:309-310 1988]. Diefenbacher, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:148-149 1989

DUERER, ALBRECHT, 1471-1528
Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989

DUKAKIS, MICHAEL
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989

DUKE, DAVID
David Duke's short journey from KKK to GOP [editorial]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:6 My 1989

DULLES, AVERY ROBERT
Models of revelation and models of preaching: a review article [*Models of revelation* by A Dulles, 1985]. Frayne, Stuart A. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:16-27 1988
The shifting nature of Catholic teaching [review, *Tensions in moral theology*, by C Curran and *Reshaping of Catholicism*, by A Dulles]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Bk Rel* 16:7 Spr-Sum 1989

DUMEZIL, GEORGES
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989

DUMONT, LOUIS
Louis Dumont and the study of religion. Collins, Steven. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989
Louis Dumont, individualism, and religious studies [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *Rel St R* 15:22-29 Ja 1989

DUNAND, MAURICE, 1898-1987
Dunand, Maurice, 1898-1987 [obit, por]. Chehab, Maurice; Gaulmier, Jean; Contenson, H de. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:337-340 1987

DUNKERS *see* Church of the Brethren

DUNNE, JOHN S
John Dunne's journey of the mind, heart, and soul. Collinge, William J. *Horizons* 16:28-44 Spr 1989

DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN, 1266?-1308
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
Textstudien zum Prolog des Oxforder Sentenzenkommentars von Johannes Duns Scotus. Richter, Vladimir. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:431-449 1989
Theology as a science and Duns Scotus's distinction between intuitive and abstractive cognition. Dumont, Stephen D. *Speculum* 64:579-599 Jl 1989

DURKHEIM, EMILE
A Durkheimian miscellany. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50:111-187 Sum 1989*
Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. Cladis, Mark S. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989
Interpretation, reductionism and belief in God. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 69: 184-198 Ap 1989

Reappraising Durkheim's *Elementary forms of the religious life* in the context of Schopenhauer's philosophy. Meštrović, Stjepan G. *J S S R* 28:255-272 S 1989
Religious studies, naturalism, and the persistence of astrology [*Explaining religion*, by J S Preus; rejoinder, pp 324-329]. Strenski, Ivan. *Religion* 19: 317-323 O 1989
A structural functional analysis of Mark 7 [tables, bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Forum* 4:31-62 S 1988

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH
Kommissar Bärlach als Sprechblasenheld [review, "Der Richter und sein Henker, Comic auf der Grundlage des Romans", by F Dürrenmatt 1988]. Streit, Christoph. *Ref* 38:420-423 O-D 1989

DUSSEL, ENRIQUE D
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989

DUTCH- SOUTH AFRICA
The influence of Dutch Pietism in South Africa and North America: a comparative survey. Hofmeyr, J W. *Th Ev* 22:34-38 Mr 1989

DUTCH- UNITED STATES
The influence of Dutch Pietism in South Africa and North America: a comparative survey. Hofmeyr, J W. *Th Ev* 22:34-38 Mr 1989

DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY
The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. Vigne, Randolph. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH (SOUTH AFRICA) *see* Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)

DUTY
Duty and the divine. Theron, Stephen. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:308-326 1989
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989

DUTY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Logic and Israelite law. Buss, Martin J. *Semeia* no 45:49-65 1989

DYACHENKO, PETR, 1917-1989
Dyachenko, Petr, 1917-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:30 1989

DYING
see also Terminal Care *see* Death

DYULA LANGUAGE
Contrast in Jula discourse. Goerling, Fritz. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:53-80 1988

E

EAGLES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The serpent and the eagle [photos, ils]. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 14:64-71 Fall 1989

EARLY CATHOLICISM *see* Church History—0030-600

EARLY CHRISTIAN ART *see* Art, Early Christian

EARTH
see also Cosmology

EARTH GODDESSES
Mother earth: an American story, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Callicott, J Baird. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989

EARTHQUAKES
Address, in connection with the earthquake in Armenia. Vasken I, Patr Catholicos of all Armenians. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:5-6 1989
Christians send aid to Armenian quake victims [in Soviet Union]. *Chr T* 33: 62-63 Ja 13 1989
On earthquakes and aftershocks [San Francisco]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:1039-1040 N 15 1989
Sensation [reactions to Lisbon's and Mexico City's earthquakes]. Türcke, Christoph. *Ref* 38:280-282 Ag 1989
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989

EAST AND WEST
Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989
Asia and Western Christianity [a world view comparison]. Wilfred, Felix. *Pacifica* 2:268-281 O 1989
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989
Bede Griffiths: prophet of cultural transformation [bibliog]. Brookman, David M. *Anima* 16:61-69 Fall 1989
The convergence of religious traditions upon one experience. Macquarrie, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:75-85 Aut 1989
East and West in the face of technological change [bibliog]. Dupuis, Marc R. *Zygon* 24:437-445 D 1989
East in the West: resolving a spiritual crisis. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 15: 337-346 Fall 1988
The ecumenical calling of the Christian church today: ecumenism and paradigm-shifts. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 41:247-258 Ap 1989
Encounters between Asian and Western conceptions of the ultimate. Gier, Nicholas F; James, Gene; Kodera, T James, eds. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-92 Fall 1987*
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
Konfucius som "klockkläpp". Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:21-28 1989
The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context: the beginnings of Indian philosophy [bibliog]. Pajin, Dushan. *J Indian Ph* 15:349-362 D 1987
Masao Abe on Zen and western thought. Dean, Thomas. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 48-77 Aut 1989
The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. Whittemore, Robert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:33-47 Spr 1988
Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. Shahin, Emad Eldin. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*
The problem of self-centeredness as the root-source of human suffering [Buddhist non-self as remedy for western anthropocentrism]. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:15-25 Jl 1989
Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. King, Ursula. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989
Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie movement. Chapel, Gage W. *J Comm Rel* 12:14-21 Mr 1989
Zen Buddhism and western thought. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-60 1989*

EAST EUROPE *see* Europe, Eastern

EAST INDIANS
The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. Mansingh, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989

EASTER
Awakened by Easter [editorial]. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *Chr Cris* 49:75-76 Mr 20 1989
Disturbed by resurrection [sermon, Lk 24:38, Easter day]. Bailey, Ivor. *Expos T* 100:186-188 F 1989
A fixed date for Easter? Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Chr Cent* 106:300-301 Mr 22-29 1989

EASTER SEASON
Bringing good out of evil [sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Johnston, George. *Expos T* 100:224-226 Mr 1989
Can Judas be forgiven? [sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Munro, John P L. *Expos T* 100:222-223 Mr 1989
Chronicle: preparing and celebrating the paschal feasts [letter, Congregation for Divine Worship, *Paschalis sallemnitatis*]. Huels, John M. *Worship* 63: 71-79 Ja 1989
Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament lesson [Last Sunday of Epiphany through 6th Sunday of Easter]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:64-88 Ja 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C—Old Testament lessons [7th Sunday of Easter to 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Harm, Rudolph H, and others. *Concor J* 15:189-209 Ap 1989
Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [6th Sunday of Easter through the 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay, and others. *Concor Th Q* 53:271-308 O 1989
Hymns for Lent, Easter, and Ascension. Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie and Segger, Joachim. *Ref Worship* no 14:21-25 Wint 1989*
Peter, the impetuous leader [sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 100:226-227 Mr 1989
The resurrection conspiracy [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:227-228 Mr 1989
The road to Emmaus [sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 100:223-224 Mr 1989

EASTER VIGIL *see* Liturgy—Vigils—Easter

EASTERN BUDDHIST (PERIODICAL)
The Eastern Buddhist new series index, 1978-1987. *E Buddhist* ns 21:i-xi Aut 1988

EASTERN CHURCHES—RELATIONS
The Coptic Orthodox Church: an historical and contemporary portrait. Ratzlaff, Vern. *Grail* 5:30-43 Je 1989

EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
see also Catholic Church—Byzantine Rite; Catholic Church—Malabar Rite; Catholic Church—Maronite Rite; Ukrainian Catholic Church
The Eastern Catholic codification. Pospishil, Victor J. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:141-154 1987
Urgent problems call for candid discussion [repr fr *News from Ukraine*, no 22 1989]. Vdovytsky, Mykhailo. *RCDA* 28:44-45 Spr 1989

EASTERN CHURCHES, CATHOLIC—RELATIONS
L'Orthodoxie: pourquoi? Erny, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 88:41-53 Ja 1989

EASTERN COLLEGE (ST DAVID'S, PA)
Roberta Hestenes: taking charge [president, Eastern College; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-22 Mr 3 1989

EASTERN RELIGIONS
see also Christianity and Eastern Religions
Eastern religions and religious education. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 84:165-231 Spr 1989*

EASTON, MARJORIE, D 1989
Easton, Marjorie, d 1989. *Faith Freedom* 42:114 Aut 1989

EATING AND MEALS
Circles of caring: how to make mealtimes sacred [bibliog of cookbooks]. Heisey, Mary J. *Other Side* 25:24-28 Mr-Ap 1989

EATING AND MEALS IN THE BIBLE
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
Wozu wir essen Überlegungen zu Genesis 1:29-30a. Grünwaldt, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 49:25-38 1989

EATING DISORDERS
Psychological perspectives on the function and role of eating within the Jewish home [bibliog]. Chalom, Fiona C. *J Psych Jud* 13:109-120 Sum 1989

EAVES, LINDON
Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Zygon* 24:255-271 Je 1989

EBELING, GERHARD
Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. Walther, Christian. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
Hermeneutik und Mission. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:206-220 1988
"Der Mensch ist Gewissen": Überlegungen zum Gewissensverständnis von Gerhard Ebeling. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 43 no 2:79-94 1989

Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989

EBRARD, JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST, 1818-1888
An exchange between Scotland and Germany in 1879: Ebrard of Erlangen and Matheson of Inellan. Heron, Alasdair I C. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:341-366 1989

ECCLESIASTICAL CONTROVERSIES *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY *see* Church History

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW
see also Canon Law

ECCLESIOLOGY *see* Church

ECK, JOHANN, 1486-1543
Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516 [research note, il]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:428-432 O 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989

ECKHART, MEISTER, 1260?-1327
Meister Eckhart beim *Magister memoriae*: zu zwei Gedichten Paul Celans. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:244-260 1989
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Vâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart*. *Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*
Streit um Meister Eckhart: spekulativer Theologe, beinahe häretischer Scholastiker oder grosser Mystiker? Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1: 57-65 1989
Von der Einheart christlicher Mystik Meister Eckhart als Massstab. Haas, Alois M. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:175-191 1989
"Whose image is this?" in Eckhart's *Sermones*. Duclow, Donald F. *Mystics Q* 15:29-40 Mr 1989
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989

ECO, UMBERTO
A theory of semiotics by U Eco, 1979 [review article, fig]. Gordon, Kent. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:65-87 1988
Umberto Eco and the "Habit" of family communion. Roberts, Vaughan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:10-15 1989
Villainy, humor, and heresy [*The rebel angels*, by R Davies, and *The name of the rose*, by U Eco]. McMullen, W Cary. *Th Today* 46:283-287 O 1989

ECOLE DE MONTROUGE
Le travail social et l'idéal républicain: l'École de Montrouge. Bouquet, Brigitte. *Foi Vie* 88:39-53 Jl 1989

ECOLE NORMALE SOCIALE
De *Rerum novarum* aux syndicats féminins, l'École Normale Sociale. Rater-Garcette, Christine. *Foi Vie* 88:55-73 Jl 1989

ECOLE NORMALE SUPERIEURE DE FONTENAY
École Normale Supérieure de Fontenay: des protestants aux sources de la laïcité française. Hirtz, Colette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:281-290 Ap-Je 1989

ECOLE PRATIQUE DE SERVICE SOCIAL
L'École pratique de service social et *Foi et vie*. Bulté, Jeanne, and Millet, O. *Foi Vie* 88:33-37 Jl 1989

ECOLOGY
see also Conservation of Natural Resources; Environmental Ethics; Man—Relation to Nature
Descriptief en prescriptief in de ecologische discussie [Eng abst, p 52]. Beek, A van de. *Ned T Tij* 43:21-30 Ja 1989
The earth groans, and Christians are listening. Streiffert, Kristi G. *Chr T* 33: 38,40 S 22 1989
Earth stewardship: radical deep ecology of patristic Christianity. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 10:121-133 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Ecology or the integrity of creation. Francis, Millicent. *SEDOS* no 11:378-380 D 15 1988
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*
Humanizing deterrence [political reality of the nuclear arms race]. Brown, John Pairman. *One World* no 147:10-11 Jl 1989
Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. Przewozny, Bernard. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988
Jews, Christians and conservation. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*
Latin America. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:34-37 Ja-F 1989*
Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and others. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2: 1,4-11 N 4 1989*
The liberation of nature [bibliog]. Birch, Charles. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:2-11 O 1989
Modern ecological crisis in the light of the Bible and Christian world view. Samsonov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-45 1988
[Ökologisch-grüne Nostalgie und Weltanschauung]; tr by R Fetzer; fr DIC, Documentation e Informacion Catolica, Ja 1987. Padilla Lozano, José G. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:109-113 1989
Operation Umwelt [review of W German book by R Decker]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 39:5-6 O 1989
Options for the 90s (III): From agricultural to rural policy? [England]. Winter, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:17-23 1989
Preserving God's creation: three lectures on theology and ecology; pt 1 and 2 [King's College, London, Ja 16,23-24, 1989]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *King's Th R* 12:1-5 Spr; 41-45 Aut 1989
Preserving the earth [photos]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *One World* no 150:11-15 N 1989
Repurposing education: the American college in the ecological age. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-69 Wint 1989*
Resource conflicts: recent trends in policy and struggle [India]. Sethi, Harsh. *Soc Action (India)* 39:190-197 Ap-Je 1989
Scriptural basis of ecology: a mandate for environmental stewardship. De la Cruz, Armando A. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:211-223 Mr 1988
Sixteenth annual symposium on politics and ethics 1989: "The environment: caring for God's creation". Enquist, Roy J, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-57 Sum 1989*
To encounter the environment. Bhagat, Shantilal P. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 D 1989
Toward an evolutionary ecology of meaning. Wicken, Jeffrey S. *Zygon* 24: 153-184 Je 1989
"Where the river flows": ecology and the Orthodox liturgy. Hart, Athanasius. *Epiphany* 9:31-36 Wint 1989

ECOLOGY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Wesley Granberg-Michaelson; interview by Judith Hougen. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Other Side* 25:15-19 Mr-Ap 1989

ECOLOGY AND CULTURE
Holz und Heimat [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 38:286-290 Ag 1989
Humanity's encounter with nature. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*
The integrity of books on a review of two [books on] creation: the ecological crisis. D'Souza, Diane. *Bangalore Th F* 21:53-56 Je 1989*
A note on *Habits of the heart*: an eco-criticism. Jung, Hwa Yol. *Sound* 72: 473-476 Sum-Fall 1989
The role of eschatology and futurology in the quest for a future in the light of the ecological crisis [bibliog]. Olivier, D F. *Th Ev* 22:24-33 Mr 1989
Umweltschutz: wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis und politische Realität aus entwicklungspoli-tischer Sicht. Gerster, Richard. *Ref* 38:351-360 O-D 1989
Varieties of religious involvement and environmental concerns: testing the Lynn White thesis [tables]. Eckberg, Douglas Lee, and Blocker, T Jean. *J S S R* 28:509-517 D 1989
Women, ecology and culture. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
He who pays the piper, calls the tune: a challenge to the NGO community [non-governmental organizations]. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 10:1-43 Jl 1989

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
The churches and third world poverty. Amstutz, Mark R. *Missiology* 17:453-464 O 1989
Looking at a gift horse in the mouth: the debt reduction scheme in the military bases memorandum [Economic Support Fund; Philippines]. Briones, Leonor M. *Tugón* 8 no 2:201-205 1988
US budget deficit cuts into foreign aid. Brockwell, Stephen M. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-27 Je 1989

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Bilanz nach vier Jahrzehnten [review, *Wege und Irrwege der Entwicklungshilfe*, by T Hagen, 1988]. Gerster, Richard. *Ref* 38:152-155 Ap 1989
Development and environment in Southeast Asia. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Zygon* 24:429-436 D 1989
Development service and China's modernization: the Amity Foundation in theological perspective. Wickeri, Philip L. *Ec R* 41:78-87 Ja 1989
GATT-Fly and the basis of economic development. Ruttan, Brian. *Toronto J Th* 5:223-235 Fall 1989
Reflections on the encyclical letter *Sollicitudo rei socialis*. Fonseca, Aloysius. *Greg* 70 no 1:5-24 1989
Strengthening development organizations in Appalachia [40 CORA funded organizations; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18 O 1989
Taking charge of the community economy [community economic development]. Zalent, Kim. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-27 Mr-Ap 1989
Umweltschutz: wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis und politische Realität aus entwicklungspoli-tischer Sicht. Gerster, Richard. *Ref* 38:351-360 O-D 1989

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—ETHICAL ASPECTS
The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. Romaña, Alfredo L de. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*
Basic needs strategies, human rights, and the right to development [tables, diags]. Stewart, Frances. *Human Rights Q* 11:347-374 Ag 1989
Ethical consensus is needed to foster Uganda's development. Dalfovo, Albert T. *AFER* 30:359-370 D 1988
Populorum progressio: moral and economic implications. Martino, Joseph P. *This World* no 18:52-61 Sum 1987

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 17:31-44 Ap 1989
Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989
Does development lead to secularisation? Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 11:2-35 S 1989*
Inmigración, liberdad de cultos y desarrollo econáomico. Bastian, Jean Baptiste, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:5-100 1989*
Islam and socioeconomic development: reflections inspired by Mohamed Talbi [25:161-193 Spr 1988]. Durán, Khalid. *J Ec St* 25:599-608 Fall 1988
The movement of the Holy Spirit in a new China [bibliog]. Woo, Franklin J. *Tripod* no 50:66-76 1989
O papel da igreja em projetos de desenvolvimento no 3 mundo na visão da IECLB: Madras, India, Abril de 1988. Kirchheim, Huberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:57-68 1989
Problemi dell'economia e dello sviluppo e religioni [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 6:333-350 O-D 1988
Religion and material development. Kariyil, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:313-327 O-D 1988
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989
Wertewandel und christliche Ethik: Herausforderungen der indonesischen Christenheit durch Industrialisierung und Modernisierung. Dahm, Karl Wilhelm. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:7-17 1989

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Forty years of natural resource management in India [bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 39:327-449 O-D 1989*
Impact of modernisation and development in Mizoram: on agriculture, industry, environment and quality of life [bibliog, figs]. Sarkar, R L. *Rel Soc* 36:22-43 Mr 1989

In search of a viable future [in Appalachia the people struggle; photos]. Sessions, Jim. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 O 1989

ECONOMIC HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD

The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. Sandy, D Brent. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989

Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989

ECONOMIC HISTORY—1600-1699

Waqf in Balkh and Bukhārā in the second half of the 11th/17th century: political, social, and economic aspects [doc]. McChesney, R D. *Hamdard Islam* 12:39-56 Sum 1989

ECONOMIC HISTORY—1700-1799

Samuel Levy de Balbronn: un riche prêteur d'argent Juif de Basse-Alsace au dernier siècle de l'ancien régime [charts, maps]. Daltroff, Jean. *R E Juives* 148:53-68 Ja-Je 1989

ECONOMIC POLICY

see also International Economic Relations; Land Reform; United States—Economic Policy

The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. Romanña, Alfredo L de. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*

ECONOMICS

see also subhead Socio-Economic Conditions under name of country

The alternative economics movement [Fr ed 22:2-44 Wint 1989]. Hunt, Susan. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:3-44 Wint 1989*

Christianity and "the economy". Heyne, Paul. *This World* no 20:26-39 Wint 1988

ECONOMICS—BIBLICAL TEACHING *see* Bible—Economics

ECONOMICS AND BUDDHISM

Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989

Buddhist economics: demand and decision making. Alexandrin, Glen. *E Buddhist* ns 21:36-53 Aut 1988

ECONOMICS AND CHRISTIANITY

see also Capitalism and Christianity; Communism and Christianity; Labor and Church; Poor and the Church; Stewardship, Christian

The Christian case for the diffusion of economic power [replies by J Chang, and others, pp 13-17]. Catherwood, Fred. *Transformation* 6 no 4:7-12 1989

A Christian response to evil and suffering. Roberts, J Deotis. *Rel Ed* 84:68-76 Wint 1989

Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology [reply, J P Hurd, pp 227-232]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:215-226 1989

The church and economic life. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 79:1-63 Fall 1989*

Economic justice for all: pastoral letter on Catholic social teaching and the US economy by Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops [review essay]. Carroll, Donald C. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:201-208 1988

Mr Smith and the preachers: the economics of religion in the *Wealth of nations*. Anderson, Gary M. *J of Political Economy* 96:1066-1088 O 1988

Neighborly developments: whatever happened to the welcome wagon? [opposition to subsidized housing]. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:52-53 N-D 1989

Preaching and/for money. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 63:416-429 S 1989

Preaching on economics. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:22-27 1989

Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989

Theology and economics. Cobb, John B, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 92:25-33 1988

Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute [32 no 4:309-310 1988]. Diefenbacher, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:148-149 1989

Zur Kalkulation eines "gerechten" Preises bei Luther. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 60 no 2:87-99 1989

ECONOMICS AND ISLAM

Islam and socioeconomic development: reflections inspired by Mohamed Talbi [25:161-193 Spr 1988]. Durán, Khalid. *J Ec St* 25:599-608 Fall 1988

Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Hamdard Islam* 12:45-60 Wint 1989

ECONOMICS AND JUDAISM

Minimum wage legislation: a halakhic perspective. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:11-27 Fall 1988

ECONOMICS AND RELIGION

see also Socialism and Religion

Economic ideas of Shehu Usman Dan Fodio. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:139-151 Ja 1989

The struggle for a viable Islamic economy. Weiss, Dieter. *Muslim W* 79:46-58 Ja 1989

ECONOMY (THEOLOGY)

The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology. Matsoukas, Nikos. *Ec R* 41:398-405 Jl 1989

ECSTASY

Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989

ECUMENICAL ASSOCIATION OF THIRD WORLD THEOLOGIANS

The EATWOT consultation on religion and liberation, New Delhi, India, 1-5 December 1987. *Ec R* 41:117-124 Ja 1989

Hong Kong: from the shadow of the third world to a people's struggle for liberation. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:159-179 S 1989

An Indian search for a spirituality of liberation. Indian Delegates to ATC III. *Ching Feng* 32:180-199 S 1989

Religion and liberation: statement of the EATWOT [Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologicans] consultation, New Delhi D 1-5 1987. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-27 1988

ECUMENICAL CENTER (GENEVA)

The concern for a vital and coherent theology. Míguez Bonino, José. *Ec R* 41:160-176 Ap 1989

ECUMENICAL CONSULTATION OF MEN AND WOMEN RELIGIOUS (USA)

American religious communities and their ecumenical vocation. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 18:56-58 Ap 1989

ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE (CHATEAU DE BOSSEY)

Ecumenical Institute graduate school, 1988-9: "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation". Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:88-93 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

see also Christianity and Judaism; Christianity and Other Religions; Church—Unity; Dialogue (Theology); Episcopacy and Christian Union; Interfaith Action for Economic Justice; Missions and Christian Union; National Council of Churches in the USA; Sacraments and Christian Union; World Council of Churches; Worship—Ecumenical Aspects

Algumas pinceladas em torno da ecumenicidade da Federação Luterana Mundial. Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:237-254 1989

The bread of life [membership in an ecumenical community, intercommunion barriers]. Grant, Sara. *SEDOS* no 2:72-74 F 15 1989

Chiese in cammino verso l'unità; 3 pts [events, worldwide ecumenism]. Angelucci, Francesco, ed. *St Ecum* 6:411-416 O-D 1988; 7:83-100 Ja-Mr; 309-341 Ap-S 1989

La famiglia africana come simbolo dell'ecumenismo; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 231]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *St Ecum* 7:203-231 Ap-S 1989

Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. Kinnamon, Michael. *Mid-Stream* 28:369-378 O 1989

The interconfessional dialogues during the last twenty years. Tesfai, Yacob. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:207-227 1988

Is Reformation antiquated by ecumenism? the enduring value of Reformation [reply, J R Narchison, pp 26-27]. Poehlmann, Horst Georg. *Bangalore Th F* 21:16-25 Je 1989

Jubilee of a Christian publicist [Hans Wolfgang Hessler; photo]. Belyakova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:48-49 1989

Mission in the 1990s. Verkuyl, Johannes. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:55-58 Ap 1989

Möglichkeit und Umfang ökumenischer Konsense: eine historisch-theologische Studie zur "Grundkonsens"-Problematik [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 4:268-294 1989

Racism and ecumenism [repr fr vol 95 Ap 1983]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* 101:11-16 O 1989

Societas Oecumenica, 4th conference, Bossey, 1988: "Universality and contextuality: studies for an ecumenical ecclesiology". Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:199-272 1989*

Survey of church union negotiations 1986-1988. Best, Thomas F. *Ec R* 41: 281-302 Ap 1989

Towards a basic document [ecumenical movement]. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Ec R* 41:184-193 Ap 1989

Universalisme en partikularisme vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. Van der Westhiuzen, H G. *Hervormde T St* 45:508-526 Je 1989

Verso una visione ecumenica della chiesa: l'ecclesiologia implicita del BEM; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 171]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 7:137-171 Ap-S 1989

Where will Evangelicals cast their lot? Henry, Carl F H. *This World* no 18:3-11 Sum 1987

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see also Bibliographies—Ecumenical Movement

Bibliographia oecumenica: significant ecumenical titles available in the World Council of Churches' library. *Ec R* Regular Feature: 1989-

Ecumenical abstracts. Nijenhuis, John, and others. *J Ec St* Regular feature: 1988-

Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: a bibliography. Veldhorst, B and Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 17:27-35,20 D 1988

Significant ecumenical journals: table of contents. *Ec R* Regular Feature: 1989-

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—BIOGRAPHIES

Ecumenist for our time: Henry Smith Leiper. Schmidt, William J. *Mid-Stream* 28:173-182 Ap 1989

Ecumenists of our time: Henry Chadwick [por]. Evans, Gillian R. *Mid-Stream* 28:219-237 Jl 1989

Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:869-870 O 4 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES

see also Conference Proceedings—Ecumenical Movement; Societas Oecumenica, 4th, Bossey, 1988

The EATWOT consultation on religion and liberation, New Delhi, India, 1-5 December 1987. *Ec R* 41:117-124 Ja 1989

Ecumenical prayer [Christian Service of Peace, Moscow, My 12, 1988]. Belyakova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:49-51 1988

EFCWE [Ecumenical Forum of Christian Women of Europe] Conference in Hierschluh, GDR [Ja 2, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:56 1988

Europäische Arbeitsgemeinschaft Kirche und Arbeitswelt (ECG): Bericht von der Mitgliederversammlung 1988. Springe, Christa. *Ökum Ru* 38:228-231 Ap 1989

Fourth European Ecumenical Encounter [S 28-O 2, 1988, Erfurt, GDR]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:49-51 1989

Glauben und Handeln haben einander gefunden: bericht von der Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Basel. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 38:316-324 Jl 1989

Die menschliche Dimension der Konferenz für Sicherheit und Zusammenarbeit in Europa - ein Impuls für kirchliches Handeln. Müller, Peter. *Ökum Ru* 38:334-340 Jl 1989

Pneumatology as an ecumenical frontier. Outler, Albert C. *Ec R* 41:363-374 Jl 1989

Report of the Porto Alegre, Brazil (1987) Unity and Renewal Consultation [WCC, Commission on Faith and Order, N 13-20]. *Mid-Stream* 28:103-114 Ja 1989

Report of the Singapore (1986) Unity and Renewal Consultation [WCC, Faith and Order, N 19-26]. Best, Thomas F. *Mid-Stream* 28:85-102 Ja 1989

Stellungnahme des Präsidiums der Vereinigung Evangelischer Freikirchen (VEF) zum Christlichen Gemeinschaftsverband Mülheim a.d. Ruhr. Motel, Hans Beat. *Ökum Ru* 38:223-224 Ap 1989*

Umkehr in den Schalom Gottes: zum Abschluss der Ökumenischen Versammlung in der DDR. Garstecki, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:448-454 O 1989
The 22nd International Ecumenical Seminar, Strasbourg, France, June 29-July 8, 1988. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 15:7-9 Ja 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTATION
Common declaration of Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Vatican, 2 October, 1989 [responses]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:287-289 1989
Forgive us our debts [external debts of nations]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 2:114-266 1988*

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTS
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Commissione mista internazionale per il dialogo teologico tra la Chiesacattolica romana e la Chiesa ortodossa [Finland, Je 19-27, 1988]. *St Ecum* 6: 375-392 O-D 1988
Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. Hurbert, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988
"Den einen Glauben bekennen": Beobachtungen und Anfragen eines Marburger Workshops [Sum 1988]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ökum Ru* 38:67-79 Ja 1989
Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989
English RC/Methodist Committee statement on justification. English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee. *Ec Trends* 18:70-73 My 1989
The International Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission's statement on ordination [*Uusi Valamo*, Je 1988]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 18:49-52 Ap 1989
Living together: Roman Catholics and state ecumenical agencies [summary, *Living together: a consultation* rpt, Indianapolis, S 8-10 1987]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 18:93-95 Je 1989
Peace with justice [preparatory paper, European Ecumenical Assembly, Geneva, 1988]. *Exchange* 17:1-8 D 1988
Religion and liberation: statement of the EATWOT [Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologicans] consultation, New Delhi D 1-5 1987. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-27 1988
A report of the Bilaterals Study Group of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches [bibliog]. Ford, John T, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:115-136 Ja 1989
Report of the Harlem (1988) Consultation on Unity and Renewal with Black Churches in the USA. *Mid-Stream* 28:412-420 O 1989
Roman Catholic-Orthodox dialogue, Valamo, 1988: The sacrament of order in the sacramental structure of the church [doc]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4: 367-377 1988
Stellungnahme zu dem Dokument der Gemeinsamen römisch-katholisch/ evangelisch-lutherischen Kommission "Einheit vor uns" [East Germany]. *Ökum Ru* 38:454-465 O 1989
Zum Entwurf eines Arbeitsdokuments der Basler Versammlung ["Frieden in Gerechtigkeit"]. Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Ökum Ru* 38:103-105 Ja 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—DOCUMENTS—RECEPTION
[The impact of Vatican II's *Decree on ecumenism*]. Cogan, Patrick J, ed. *Ec Trends* 18:145-159 N 1989*
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
The Eucharist in the churches' responses to the Lima text [of BEM]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:53-74 1989
Evaluating the churches' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Mid-Stream* 28:238-248 Jl 1989
An Evangelical response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* [prepared by the World Evangelical Fellowship, June 1989]. Schrotenboer, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 13:291-313 O 1989
Karl Rahner and the nature of reception. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:75-83 1989
The ordination of women: the churches' responses to *Baptism, eucharist, and ministry*. May, Melanie A. *J Ec St* 26:251-269 Spr 1989
La réception du BEM: une évaluation des réponses des Eglises aux quatre questions de sa préface. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:173-192 1989
Word and sacrament in the churches' responses to the Lima text [*Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* document]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:304-327 1988

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—HISTORY
Ecumenical footprints: Amsterdam 1939 [World Conference of Christian Youth. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 148:10-11 Ag-S 1989
Faith and Order und das Nizänum. Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 31:31-45 Spr 1988
Fifty years of ecumenical dialogue: the "Groupe des Dombes". Girault, René. *Ec Trends* 18:73-78 My 1989
Johann Adam Möhler Fakten und Überlegungen zu seiner Wirkungsgeschichte. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 43 no 3:195-208 1989
A reassessment of the African contribution to the development of the ecumenical movement: Edinburgh, 1910. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:85-104 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—HISTORY—1980-
Chronique des églises. *Iren* Regular feature: 1989-
Relations entre les communions. *Iren* Regular feature: 1989-

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—INTERNATIONAL VISITATIONS
Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^er^, rend visite à l'Eglise de Rome. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988
Russian Orthodox church delegation visits FRG [Evangelical Church of Westphalia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:45-46 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Basilea '88: ecumenismo orizzontale [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 7:5-8 Ja-Mr 1989
The church and the world of religions and cultures: Kraemer in retrospect. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:4-49 Ja 1989*
Sociological reflections on the moral force of schism. Kelly, James R. *Rel Intel Life* 7:20-35 Fall 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—STUDY
Lernerfahrungen für die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen" 1988-1998. Wartenberg-Potter, Bärbel von. *Ökum Ru* 38:216-22 Ap 1989
Ökumenisches Lernen: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer neueren pädagogischen Dimension. Weisse, Wolfram. *Ökum Ru* 38:181-199 Ap 1989
"Ökumenisches Lernen": zur Übereinstimmung der Konzeptionen in den Kirchen. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 43 no 2:138-158 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—THEORY
see also Theology, Ecumenical
Beobachtungen zur Auswertung des Lima-Prozesses. Witzel, Johann Hinrich. *Ökum Ru* 38:14-29 Ja 1989
The challenges of dialogue: a Jewish view [paper, Standing Conf of Jews, Christians and Muslims in Europe, Mr 13-20, 1989]. Magonet, Jonathan. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:18-26 Spr 1989
The dialectic of the cross: the way forward in three directions for the ecumenical movement. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:28-36 Spr 1989
Ecumenism and the limits of diversity: recent discussions. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 18:17-19 F 1989
Ecumenism and the need for vision [response to Abp R Runcie, Lambeth Conference, Jl 1988]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:37-43 1988
Has the emperor no clothes? [WCC]. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Ec R* 41:213-223 Ap 1989
The Holy Spirit in the church. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 41:339-347 Jl 1989
Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. Kinnamon, Michael. *Ec Trends* 18:97-102 Jl-Ag 1989
Integral ecumenism. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988
Konfessionerna, ekumeniken och den systematiska teologin. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:117-124 1989
The NCC in a new time; pt 8: Catalysis of a chronic crisis. Brouwer, Arie R. *Chr Cris* 49:64-67 Mr 6 1989
The response of the Free Church observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek, by Abp R Runcie]. Templeton, Elizabeth. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:348-355 1988
The response of the WCC observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek", by Abp R Runcie]. Castro, Emilio. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:358-366 1988
Rezeptionsproblematik und Konsensstruktur: Bemerkungen "Theologie der Ökumene" und "Gemeinschaft in Gegensätzen" [37 no 2:205-21 Ap '88]. Meyer, Harding. *Ökum Ru* 38:200-207 Ap 1989
Seven theses on interreligious dialogue: an essay in pastoral theological reflection. Theological Advisory Comm, Federation of Asian Bishops' Confs. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:108-110 Jl 1989
T S Eliot and today's ecumenism. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 21:1-17 Sum 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- AFRICA
African church historiography: an ecumenical perspective. Kalu, Ogbu U. *Encount* 50:69-78 Wint 1989
Christian unity facilitates mission. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *AFER* 31:130-142 Je 1989
A unique family: Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation. Phiri, Isaac. *One World* no 148:21-22 Ag-S 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- ASIA
Asia. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:20-24 Ja-F 1989*
The basic thrusts of Christian Conference of Asia in ecumenical movement. Takenaka, Masao. *Asia J Th* 3:161-173 Ap 1989
Interview with Metropolitan Paulos Mar Gregorios; by F Clark and T Hendricks. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:93-99 Sum 1987
Teaching and learning [Indian School of Ecumenical Theology, Bangalore]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 145:16-17 My 1989; *Mid-Stream* 28:401-403 O 1989
Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- EAST EUROPE
[Church in Poland]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:1-33 N 1983*
Churches in Eastern Europe: three models of church-state relations and their relevance for the ecumenical movement. Hebly, Johannes A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:14-37 My 1984
The ecumenical movement in eastern Europe. Williams, Glen Garfield. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:46-53 1989
From the calendar of Polish ecumenism [1965-1986]. Napiorkowski, Celestyn. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:34-38 D 1987
Spannungsreicher Aufbruch: die Kirchen in der DDR im konziliaren Prozess. Thomas, Gerhard. *Ref* 37:415-417 D 1988
Umkehr zum gerechten Frieden: ökumenische Versammlung in der DDR. Garstecki, Joachim. *Ref* 38:132-139 Ap 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- EUROPE
see also Conference of European Churches; European Ecumenical Assembly
Auf dem Weg zu sichtbarer Einheit: Übereinkunft zwischen der Kirche von England, der EKD und dem Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 38:325-333 Jl 1989
Basilea '89: intervista a José M Leite, Segretario "Pace, giustizia edritti dell'uomo" della Conferenza delle Chiese Europee. Leite, José M. *St Ecum* 6:431-433 O-D 1988
Dibelius und Söderblom: eine ökumenische Freundschaft (1920-1931) [3 letters]. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 1:58-70 1989
"Ecumenismo e dialogo delle culture" 26 sessione di formazione ecumenica del SAE [Jl 30-Ag 7, 1988]. Ambrosini, Federica. *St Ecum* 6:436-440 O-D 1988
Europe. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:27-33 Ja-F 1989*
Fourth European Ecumenical Encounter [S 28-O 2, 1988, Erfurt, GDR]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:49-51 1989
Geglücke Partnerschaft? Freikirchliche Erfahrungen im konziliaren Prozess. Müller, Wolfgang Erich, and others. *Ökum Ru* 38:208-215 Ap 1989
Glauben und Handeln haben einander gefunden: bericht von der Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Basel. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 38:316-324 Jl 1989
Konzil des Friedens. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 168 no 4:333-335 1988

Die menschliche Dimension der Konferenz für Sicherheit und Zusammenarbeit in Europa - ein Impuls für kirchliches Handeln. Müller, Peter. *Ökum Ru* 38:334-340 Jl 1989
Ökumene in Frankreich. Blancy, Alain. *Ökum Ru* 38:305-310 Jl 1989
Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. Buss, Théo. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989
Programme for intercultural learning in Europe. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 4:120-130 1987
Quarto incontro fra il Consiglio delle Conferenze Episcopali Europee (CCEE) e la Conferenza delle Chiese Europee (KEK). *St Ecum* 6:429-431 O-D 1988
Die Teilung geht weiter: Ökumenische Herausforderungen an Christen und Kirchen in West und Ost [Germany]. Ehrler, Klaus. *Com Vis* 31:145-157 Sum 1988
Umkehr in den Schalom Gottes: zum Abschluss der Ökumenischen Versammlung in der DDR. Garstecki, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:448-454 O 1989
The vital contribution of J L Hromádka to the ecumenical movement. Bent, Ans J van der. *Com Vis* 32:153-165 Aut 1989
Zum Entwurf eines Arbeitsdokuments der Basler Versammlung ["Frieden in Gerechtigkeit"]. Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von. *Ökum Ru* 38:103-105 Ja 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- GREAT BRITAIN
see also English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee
"Churches together in pilgrimage": the interchurch process in the British Isles. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:180-196 1989
Covenants for unity; 2 pts. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:3-13; no 2: 153-162 1989
An ecumenical journey. Coventry, John. *Mid-Stream* 28:187-192 Ap 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- INDIA
see also St Ephrem Ecumenical Research Centre (Kerala, India)
Mission and dialogue in local congregation [conf, Bangalore, My 15-23 1987]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:82-88 Ja-Je 1986

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- LATIN AMERICA
Unidad, solidaridad y esperanza [interview by M A Cabrera; ecumenical doc, p 32]. Mackey, Tomás. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:20-21,32 O 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- MIDDLE EAST
Catholic principles of ecumenism in the Middle East [repr and tr fr *Proche Orient Chr* 37 Mo 1-2:3-21 1987; Indexed in RIO v 20]. Corbon, Jean. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:114-129 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- SOVIET UNION
Ecumenical prayer service [Lefortovo, Ja 27 1989, photo]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:49-50 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- THIRD WORLD
Third world theology and the ecumenical movement [photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 149:19-22 O 1989

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT- UNITED STATES
see also Ecumenical Consultation of Men and Women Religious (USA); National Council of Churches in the USA
The crisis of mainline American Churches and the future of ecumenism [editorial]. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 28:145-147 Ap 1989
A North American Assisi: a multi-religious assembly [Wichita, Kan, O 30-N 1 1988]. Mazur, Francis X. *Ec Trends* 18:20-21 F 1989
Orthodox and Roman Catholic bishops issue first joint statement. *Ec Trends* 18:28 F 1989
Seminarians interacting: an NCCJ exchange program. Charry, Ellen T. *Ec Trends* 18:52-56 Ap 1989
Theologians, theological faculties, and the ELCA study of ministry [replies by E M Krentz and D W Bard, pp 205-209]. Lindbeck, George A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:198-205 Sum 1989
Waymarker in the wilderness: the NCCC at Lexington [N 1988]. May, Melanie A. *Mid-Stream* 28:313-318 Jl 1989

ECUMENICAL PATRIARCHATE *see* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

EDEN
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989
Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. Hinschberger, Régine. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989
4Q500 and the ancient conception of the Lord's vineyard. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 40:1-6 Spr 1989

EDEN MENNONITE CHURCH (MOUNDRIDGE, KAN)
Cast back to their root system: rebuilding Eden Mennonite Church, Moundridge, Kansas [photos]. Krehbiel, June Galle. *Menn Life* 44:22-26 Mr 1989

EDICT OF FONTAINEBLEAU, 1685
Assemblée du Musée du Désert, 1er septembre 1985 [commemorations]. Garrison, Janine, and Fines, Gérard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:109-116 Ja-Mr 1986
La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et ses conséquences sur les Vaudois "dauphinois" et "savoyards". Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:117-124 Ja-Mr 1986
La révocation de l'Édits de Nantes et la répression des départs clandestins: un dossier Daniel de Francheville [photos]. Forget, Yolaine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:603-620 O-D 1987
La valeur d'information des médailles frappées en France et à l'Étranger, à l'occasion de l'Édit de Fontainebleau [plates]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:63-78 Ja-Mr 1986

EDICT OF NANTES (REVOCATION) *see* Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685

EDICT OF TOLERANCE, 1787
Actes des journées d'études sur l'Édit de 1787 (Paris 9 et 10 octobre 1987). Encrevé, André, and Lauriol, Claude, eds. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134: 179-473 Ap-Je 1988*

EDIGER, FERDINAND, 1923-1988
Ediger, Ferdinand, 1923-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989

EDINBURGH MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, 1910 *see* World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910

EDITING
Concerns about fraud, editorial bias prompt scrutiny of journal practices: editors consider peer review, publication policies. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-7 F 15 1989

EDLINSKY, GEORGY, 1902-1988
Edlinsky, Georgy, 1902-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:28 1989

EDOM
Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. Bernard, Gosse. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989
Supplementa Ismaelitica [history of Edom]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 45:62-81 1988

EDUCATION
see also Christian Education; Religious Education; Scholarships; Teaching; Theological Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Sobre la educaciíon social en España: Algo más que un Congreso [Madrid, S 20-22 1989]. Juárez Gallego, Miguel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:589-594 Jl-D 1989

EDUCATION—EXPERIMENTAL METHODS
Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989

EDUCATION—FINANCE
Candidate debts: how significant a problem? Coggins, Wade; Kaiser, Walter C; Berg, Clayton L; Krentel, David. *Ev Miss Q* 25:262-268 Jl 1989
Debts pose problems for missions candidates [fig]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:36-38 S 22 1989
Finding the balance: academic freedom and accountability [bibliog]. Blank, Les. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:93-107 Spr 1989

EDUCATION—METHODS
Do we teach the Bible or do we teach students? [replies by C C Ryrie and E Starr, pp 83-89]. Plueddemann, James E. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:73-81 1989
Educación intercultural contribución a una cuestión abierta. Galino, Angeles. *Est Ecles* 64:525-538 Jl-D 1989
Palmer on education: *To know as we are known: a spirituality of education*, 1983. McIntosh, Katherine C, and Linke, Bettylou. *C T S Register* 79:10-16 Spr 1989

EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. Adams, John C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989
Calvin's contribution to universal education. Zabilka, Ivan L. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-96 Spr 1989
Confucius and John Dewey. Radcliffe, Robert J. *Rel Ed* 84:215-231 Spr 1989
A critical problem for rational autonomy? Shortt, John. *Spectrum* 18:107-121 Sum 1986
Dewey's process of reflective thinking and Christian education. Atkinson, Harley. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:17-29 1989
A moral epistemology of practice? Sockett, Hugh. *Cambridge J of Education* 19 no 1:33-39 1989
Narrative teaching: an organic methodology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Proc St* 17:248-261 Wint 1988
Pragmatism in Islamic and Western educational philosophy. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 12:71-93 Aut 1989
Robert Brumbaugh: towards a process philosophy of education. Hendley, Brian. *Proc St* 17:227-231 Wint 1988
Special issue on Whitehead and education. Oliver, Donald W, ed. *Proc St* 17: 209-272 Wint 1988*
Teachers' responsibilities in emerging countries. Cumming, Alan, and McGrath, G M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:45-52 Jl 1988
L'université et le savoir [specialization of departments to detriment of university as a whole; Eng abst, p 85]. Reboul, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:43-49 1989
Whither the aim of education today? A symposium of thought. Nelson, William O. *B Y U St* 28:5-27 Sum 1988
World education in quest of a paradigm. Raman, S Pattabi. *World Order* 21: 75-87 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987

EDUCATION—STUDY
The relationship between moral reasoning and pedagogical preference in Kenyan and American college students [tables]. Plueddemann, James E. *Rel Ed* 84:506-520 Fall 1989

EDUCATION, GREEK
Hero, healer, and martyr: Greek paradigms of the teacher [ils]. Gower, Dona S. *Parabola* 14:44-50 Spr 1989

EDUCATION, HIGHER
[Biblical studies: education and praxis]. Hartin, Patrick J, ed. *Scriptura* no 30:15-68 Jl 1989*
The College of St Paul and St Mary, Cheltenham: a unique Evangelical enterprise in Anglican higher education. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 103 no 3: 224-230 1989
Creative teaching: careerism and the ethics of autonomy, a theological response. Donahue, James A. *Horizons* 15:316-336 Fall 1988
The current climate and a charge to renew American higher education [Christian scholarship]. Masoner, David J. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:41-47 Fall 1989
Educating the whole person: a rationale for counseling services on the Christian college campus. Aycock, David W. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-44 Spr 1989
"Narratives into problems": the college introductory course and the study of religion [bibliog]. Smith, Jonathan Z. *J A A R* 56:727-739 Wint 1988
Neutrality in the college classroom: a defense. Basinger, David, and Basinger, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:79-91 Fall 1989
Rash of ethical lapses spurs colleges to study their moral responsibilities. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11,14 F 1 1989
Repurposing education: the American college in the ecological age. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-69 Wint 1989*
L'université aujourd'hui et demain [Strasburg, Mr 1988; Eng absts, p 85]. Collange, Jean François, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:1-49 1989*

EDUCATION, HUMANISTIC
Johann's Sturm's method for humanistic pedagogy. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:23-39 1989
Libertad y educación [repr fr *Jornadas educativas nacionales de los centros educativos de la compañía de Jesús en España* 7-5-89]. Hortal, Augusto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:576-580 Jl-D 1989
The study of religion and liberal education. Burhenn, Herbert. *C S S R Bul* 18:25-30 Ap 1989
Withstanding the heat of the day: the role of liberal arts education at the end of the twentieth century. Lamport, Mark A. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12: 49-57 Fall 1989
EDUCATION, LIBERAL *see* Education, Humanistic
EDUCATION, MEDIEVAL
The *artes liberales* as remedies: their order of study in Hugh of St Victor's *Didascalicon*. Blackwell, Daniel F. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:115-124 1989
Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249-1418, and the ending of schism. Lewry, Osmund. *J Eccl H* 40:511-523 O 1989
Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. Courtenay, William J. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989
The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. Cobban, Alan B. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989
EDUCATION, MORAL *see* Moral Education
EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
The hidden curriculum in preschool education. Chapman, Kathryn. *Rv Ex* 86:101-112 Wint 1989
EDUCATION, PRIMARY
Christian primary teachers and an enabling curriculum. Blyth, Alan. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:5-11 Jl 1988
The effects of cultural conditioning on multifaith education in the monocultural primary school. Norcross, Paula. *British J Rel Ed* 11:87-91 Spr 1989
EDUCATION, SECONDARY
see also High Schools
Catholic secondary school education in religion and theology. Collins, Peter M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:27-37 D 1988
A survey on religious education in Roman Catholic secondary schools in England and Wales [tables]. Hanlon, Kevin. *British J Rel Ed* 11:154-162 Sum 1989
EDUCATION AND CHURCH
see also Christian Education; Church Schools; Missions—Educational Work; Public Schools and Religion
Community, ethics and the Christian faith on campus. Thompson, James W. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:36-49 Fall 1988
Kirchliches Lehramt und Theologie. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:163-182 1989
EDUCATION AND CHURCH—CONGRESSES
The churches, the public schools, and moral education [conference, "Educating for a public vision"]. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-49 Wint 1989*
EDUCATION AND CHURCH—HISTORY
Bishop Wilson's discipline: language, schooling and confrontation in the Isle of Man, 1698-1755. Clamp, Peter. *J Rel Hist* 15:185-198 D 1988
A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989
Working people and Sunday schools: England, 1780-1850 [tables]. Hind, Robert J. *J Rel Hist* 15:199-218 D 1988
EDUCATION AND RELIGION
see also Religious Education
Education and fundamentalism [tables; bibliog]. Burton, Ronald; Johnson, Stephen; Tamney, Joseph. *R Rel Res* 30:344-359 Je 1989
Education in a multi-religious society. MacDonald, Katherine. *Grail* 5:19-29 Je 1989
How plural can you get? or: How can Christians live (and, in particular, teach) in a plural society? Martin, Charles E. *Spectrum* 21:145-172 Sum 1989
How the archaic becomes contemporary [editorial]. Gros Louis, Kenneth R. *Bible R* 5:10,44 D 1989
Impartiality is biased [teaching in a pluralistic setting]. Ward, John. *Spectrum* 21:105-109 Sum 1989
Ökumenisches Lernen: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer neueren pädagogischen Dimension. Weisse, Wolfram. *Ökum Ru* 38:181-199 Ap 1989
Plus ultra: toward a wholistic vision of education and spirituality. Epperly, Bruce. *Rel Intel Life* 7:112-119 Fall 1989
"Professing" religion in the classroom. Carmody, John Tully, and others. *Rel Intel Life* 7:99-111 Fall 1989
Professing religion in the classroom [editorial]. Carmody, John Tully. *Horizons* 16:97-100 Spr 1989
Religion from a global perspective [ils]. Buescher, John. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:36-38 Ja-F 1989
Religious education in schools. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 10:86-100 Aut 1989
The significance of postliberalism for religious education. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989
Whither the aim of education today? A symposium of thought. Nelson, William O. *B Y U St* 28:5-27 Sum 1988
EDUCATION IN THE HOME
The battle of Manassas: can Episcopalians practice home schooling in Virginia? Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:7 Ja 1989
Home schooling: dimensions of controversy, 1970-1984. Shepherd, Michael S. *J Ch St* 31:101-114 Wint 1989
EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Old Order Mennonite one-room school: a case study [tables]. Dewalt, Mark W, and Troxell, Bonnie K. *Anthropology and Education Q* 20:308-325 D 1989
The pulse of learning [education of children]. Lewis, Richard. *Parabola* 14: 60-63 Wint 1989
Reflections on the classroom integration of children with special needs. Letson, Donna. *Grail* 5:53-59 D 1989
Shelter to school: a long journey [homeless students in New York City]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:160-161 My 22 1989
Strategies for dealing with crisis missionary kid education. Pollock, David C. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:13-19 Ja 1989
EDUCATIONAL CHANGE
Repurposing education: the American college in the ecological age. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-69 Wint 1989*
EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION
From educational vision to school reality: the role of school evaluation. Ramsay, William, and Clark, Eugene. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:7-16 D 1988
EDUCATIONAL GAMES
Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood [using a board game to promote development]. Leyda, Richard J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:23-38 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- AUSTRALIA
Religion in Australian schools. Mavor, Ian. *Rel Public Ed* 16:83-90 Wint 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- CANADA
Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. Meyer, John R. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- GREAT BRITAIN
The content of religious education and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 11:59-61,91 Spr 1989
Religious education in England. Pulley, Kathy. *Rel Public Ed* 16:79-82 Wint 1989
School worship and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 11:119-125 Sum 1989
Theology, education and ministry: designing a curriculum for the future. Lowe, John. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:15-24 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- ISRAEL
Compromise in Israeli schools since 1953. Parker, Franklin. *Rel Public Ed* 16:95-98 Wint 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- JAPAN
Religious education in Japanese public schools. Tsuchiyama, Bokumin, and Aljets, Merritt G. *Rel Public Ed* 16:99-102 Wint 1989
EDUCATIONAL LAW- UNITED STATES
Public education religion studies, 1950-2000 [address, annual meeting NCRPE, Washington, DC, Je 1, 1988]. Piediscalzi, Nicholas. *Rel Public Ed* 15:403-416 Fall 1988
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
When will they ever learn? [educational dogma, old and new]. Storkey, Alan. *Spectrum* 18:33-36 Spr 1986
EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY
Postliterate humanity [socialization and electronic media]. Hamrick, William S. *Proc St* 17:232-247 Wint 1988
Student/faculty encounters as texts: notes from the academic underclass. Cato, John David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:95-100 Wint 1989
EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS *see* Tests and Measurements in Education
EDWARD III, KING OF ENGLAND
The personal religion of Edward III. Ormrod, W M. *Speculum* 64:849-877 O 1989
EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1703-1758
"Above all others": Jonathan Edwards and the gospel ministry. Westra, Helen Petter. *Am Pres* 67:209-219 Fall 1989
And the winner is . . . Jonathan Edwards? [*Encyclopedia of the American religious experience*, ed by C Lippy and P Williams, 1988]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Mr 1989
Eros and intimacy in Edwards. Cooey, Paula M. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989
From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989
Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. Ramsey, Paul. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
The sacramental theology of Jonathan Edwards in the context of controversy. Rightmire, R David. *Fides H* 21:50-60 Ja 1989
A treatise concerning religious affections, by Jonathan Edwards, 1746. Smith, John E. *Am Pres* 66:219-222 Wint 1988
EDWARDS, RICHARD A
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
EGGER, WILHELM
Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988
EGLISE ORTHODOXE DE FRANCE
L'Orthodoxie: pourquoi? Erny, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 88:41-53 Ja 1989
A visit to France [by Metr Vladimir, Patriarchal Exarch to Western Europe]. Sergiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-35 1988
EGLISE REFORMEE DE FRANCE
Pasteur Jean Berton: souvenirs [1892-1976, photo]. Robert, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:80-114 Ja-Mr 1987
Renaissance de l'Église réformée au 18e siècle. Robert, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:209-218 Ap-Je 1988
The threat of revival to a minority Protestant Community: the French Reformed Church in the department of the Gard, 1830-1859 [Le Réveil]. Deming, James C. *Fides H* 21:68-77 O 1989
EGLISE REFORMEE EVANGELIQUE
Pasteur Jean Berton: souvenirs [1892-1976, photo]. Robert, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:80-114 Ja-Mr 1987
EGOISM
Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development. Wu, David. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:41-50 1989
"If it's a symbol, the hell with it": the medieval gothic style of Flannery O'Connor in *Everything that rises must converge*. Andreas, James. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:23-41 1989

The problem of self-centeredness as the root-source of human suffering [Buddhist non-self as remedy for western anthropocentrism]. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:15-25 Jl 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989
Simone Weil on the limits of virtue. Wisdo, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:228-239 Spr-Sum 1989

EGYPT—ANTIQUITIES
The complex art of Egypt after the Pharaohs [Coptic art]. Reif, Rita. *New York Times Arts and Leisure* 138:37 Mr 19 1989
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1986-1987 [pls]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:307-404 1988
Pithom en Raämses [chronological chart, map, Eng abst]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 43:89-105 Ap 1989

EGYPT—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Coptic Orthodox Church
Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. Zanetti, Ugo. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4: 237-254 1989

EGYPT—HISTORY—TO 525 BC
Contacts between Egypt and Syro-Palestine during the Old Kingdom [figs, bibliog]. Wright, Mary. *Bib Arch* 51:143-161 S 1988
Egypt before and after the Pharaohs. Taylor, Caroline, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:4-25 Ja-F 1989*
In search of the first Egyptians [photos, ils, table]. Hoffman, Michael Allen. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1989
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989
Ramses III and the Sea Peoples: a structural analysis of the Medinet Habu inscriptions [charts]. Cifola, Barbara. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:275-306 1988
Reconsidering Egypt's part in the termination of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Levant* 21:181-193 1989
Were the ancient Egyptians black or white? [photos]. Yurco, Frank J. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:29-58 1989
Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches (12.-18. Dynastie) Teil I: die 12. Dynastie [charts]. Franke, Detlef. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:113-138 1988
Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches, Teil II: Die sogenannte "Zweite Zwischenzeit" Altägyptens [charts]. Franke, Detlef. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3: 245-274 1988
see also Hyksos

EGYPT—HISTORY—0332-30 BC
Cleopatra's Egypt: a museum exhibition explores Egypt during the age of the Ptolemies [photos]. Bianchi, Robert S. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:12-15 Ja-F 1989
The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. Sandy, D Brent. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989

EGYPT—HISTORY—0640-1250
The Fātimid imposition of Ismā'ilism on Egypt (358-386/969-996). Lev, Yaacov. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:313-325 1988
Lone revolt: the ninth century Copts: history of the patriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:46-49 Sum 1989
The Teshlot Papyri and the survival of documentary Coptic in the eleventh century. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:201-206 1989

EGYPT—HISTORY—1798-1801
Napoleon in Egypt [ils]. Fagan, Brian. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:22-25 Ja-F 1989

EGYPT—MINORITIES
Egyptian Jewry in the post-World War II period: 1945-1948 [docs]. Laskier, Michael M. *R E Juives* 148:337-360 Jl-D 1989

EGYPT—RELIGION
see also Islam- Egypt

EGYPT—RELIGION—ANCIENT PERIOD
see also God (Egyption Religion)
Notion de "dieu" et structure du Panthéon dans l'Égypte ancienne. Meeks, Dimitri. *R Hist Rel* 205:425-446 O-D 1988
Oasis of the spirit: desert sanctuary offers testimony to ancient Egyptian deity [Hibis Temple; photos]. Cruz-Uribe, Eugene. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:48-53 1989
Eine systematische Theologie der alten Ägypter. Blumenthal, Elke. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 83:133-140 Mr-Ap 1988

EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES
Contacts between Egypt and Syro-Palestine during the Old Kingdom [figs, bibliog]. Wright, Mary. *Bib Arch* 51:143-161 S 1988
Egypt before and after the Pharaohs. Taylor, Caroline, ed. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:4-25 Ja-F 1989*
Oasis of the spirit: desert sanctuary offers testimony to ancient Egyptian deity [Hibis Temple; photos]. Cruz-Uribe, Eugene. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:48-53 1989

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—PAPYRI
The Teshlot Papyri and the survival of documentary Coptic in the eleventh century. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:201-206 1989

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS
Notion de "dieu" et structure du Panthéon dans l'Égypte ancienne. Meeks, Dimitri. *R Hist Rel* 205:425-446 O-D 1988

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Le *Pasteur* d'Hermas en Copte: perspective nouvelle. Lucchesi, Enzo. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:393-396 1989

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC
Thoughts on early modern hieroglyphic theories and their impact on Swedenborg's intellectual milieu [fig]. Goerwitz, Richard L, III. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:5-34 1988

EHIRI, JULIUS
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989

EHRENREICH, BARBARA
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989

EHUD (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Ehud und *Eglon*: Bemerkungen zu Richter 3:11b-31. Soggin, J Alberto. *Vet Test* 39:95-100 Ja 1989

EICHHOLZ, GEORG, 1909-1973
"Do not live in fear, little flock]" The interpretation of Romans 9-11 of Georg Eichholz. Rumscheidt, H Martin. *Ex Auditu* 4:85-94 1988

EICHRODT, WALTHER
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

EICHSTAETT COLLEGE (GERMANY)
An interview by Michael Seybold: Eichstätt College and the Catholic university [repr fr *AGORA* 4:9-14 Je 1988]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:292-295 Sum 1989

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY
see also Enlightenment; Social History—1700-1799; Theology—1700-1799

EIGHTFOLD PATH
The Buddha, the eightfold path and the other religions [repr fr *Sri Lanka Journal of the Humanities* 11 nos 1-2 1985]. De Silva, Lily. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:84-100 1988
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988

EISENBURG, JOHANNES, 16TH CENT
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989

EISENHART, RUTH C, 1909-1989
Eisenhart, Ruth C, 1909-1989 [obit]. Spoor, Richard D. *A T L A Pro* 43:24-25 1989

EKD *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

EKLUND, HARALD, 1901-1960
Grunddrag i Harald Eklunds religionsfilosofi. Hornig, Gottfried. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:156-161 1989

EKLUND, JOHAN A, BP, 1863-1945
Bacon, Dilthey och svensk teologi: en studie i J A Eklunds teologiska metod. Sundberg, Karl Josef. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:70-75 1989

EL (SEMITIC GOD)
El rofé en Nombres 12:13. Rouillard, Hedwige. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987
Une statuette du dieu El à Ougarit [photo]. Yon, Marguerite, and Gachet, Jacqueline, jt auth. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:349 1989

EL SALVADOR
The making of *Romero*: a labor of love and truth. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18: 24-26 N 1989
Romero [film review]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:870-872 O 4 1989

EL SALVADOR—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christian Communities—El Salvader

EL SALVADOR—CIVIL WAR, 1980-
Barbarity in El Salvador [8 killed at Cañas University, San Salvador, N 16]. *Chr Cent* 106:1112-1113 N 29 1989
Behind rift in Salvador: church left alliance with the oligarchy. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:9 N 21 1989
Bombs in El Salvador. *Chr Cent* 106:1042-1043 N 15 1989
The brutality of El Salvador's "democracy". Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:4 Jl 1989
A community of remembrance [remembering the dead in El Salvador]. Hutchinson, Scott. *Chr Cent* 106:853-856 S 27 1989
The death of Maria Cristian Gomez [El Salvador political terrorism]. Benavides, Marta. *Chr Cris* 49:210-211 Jl 10 1989
Detention in El Salvador [experience of Episcopalian missionary]. Beecher, Josie. *Witness* 72:6-9 Ja 1989
El Salvador: a people crucified [death squads, US military aid]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:6-9 S 1989
El Salvador: "our fears have been realized". Golden, Renny. *Chr Cris* 49:306-308 O 9 1989
How outrage in the US spurred action by Salvador in Jesuit slaying case. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 21 1990
In the name of God, stop the killing [Jesuits murdered in El Salvador]. Hyde, Richard Allen. *Chr Cent* 106:1144 D 6 1989
Jesuiterna i El Salvador. Jacobsson, Ritva. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:63-64 1989
Killing of priests denounced by US; Salvadoran president urged to order an investigation into "barbarous act". Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989
Peace in El Salvador? Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 150:18-21 N 1989
Salvador army is cracking down on relief and church agencies. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:11 D 8 1989
Salvadoran prelate links the military to killing of Jesuits. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,6 N 20 1989
Salvadoran refugees come home [Copapayo, El Salvador]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 106:851-853 S 27 1989
Salvadoran security forces raid Episcopal Church, arresting 17 [St John Evangelist Church, San Salvador]. *New York Times* 139:1,9 N 21 1989
2 major universities devastated by latest upsurge in El Salvador's civil unrest, campus murders. Hackel, Joyce. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 47,50 N 29 1989
6 priests killed in a campus raid in San Salvador: assailants in uniform. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,8 N 17 1989

EL SALVADOR—POLITICS
Death-squad "democracy" [El Salvador]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Ja 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989

ELDERS (CHURCH OFFICERS)
Eldership [a charism of ministry]. Kontzevich, Ivan M. *Epiphany* 9:35-44 Sum 1989
The eldership in Martin Bucer and John Calvin. Uprichard, Robert E H. *Ev Q* 61:21-37 Ja 1989
Full participation: a long time in coming [statistics, women as elders and deacons in 1988]. Mulder, Edwin G. *Ref R* 42:224-245 Spr 1989

Polity and the elder issue. Decker, Rodney J. *Grace Th J* 9:257-277 Fall 1988
The strategic alliance: pastor and lay leaders [interview]. Clark, Howard, and Carlberg, R Judson. *Leadership* 10:130-137 Fall 1989
ELDERS OF ZION, PROTOCOLS OF THE *see* Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion
ELECTION (THEOLOGY)
see also Particularism (Theology); Predestination
Prolegomena for reprobation. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Ev Q* 61:39-50 Ja 1989
ELECTION (THEOLOGY)—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"All Israel will be saved": supersessionism and the biblical witness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Interp* 43:130-142 Ap 1989
The community of God and its mission in the Old Testament. Abe, G O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:150-161 1988
Election-historical thinking in Romans 9-11, and ourselves. Meyer, Ben F. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-7 1988
"Recovering the real Paul": theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11. Haynes, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 4:70-84 1988
ELECTION OF ISRAEL *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of
ELECTIONS- INDIA
Elections in Kerala, 1987. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-43 D 1988*
ELECTIONS- ISRAEL
The Israeli elections: the flight from freedom and responsibility. Galnoor, Itzhak. *Tikkun* 4:38-40 Ja-F 1989
Israel's election: what we don't know [editorial]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Chr Cris* 48:457-458 Ja 9 1989
ELECTIONS- SOVIET UNION
Interview given by his holiness Patriarch Pimen [fr *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, Mr 15, 1989]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:2-3 1989
USSR people's deputies [campaign platforms; pors]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-10 1989*
The winds of democracy [Soviet Union]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4 Je 1989
ELECTIONS- UNITED STATES
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989
Seeking a politics beyond sound bites [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 105:915-916 O 19 1988
Voters decide to strike a balance. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1075-1076 N 22 1989
Why the Democrats lost again. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 87:13-22 F 1989
ELECTRONIC PUBLISHING Scholarly journals in electronic form seen as means to speed pace of publication and promote dialogue. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11,16 Mr 15 1989
ELEPHANTINE PAPYRI *see* Manuscripts, Aramaic—Elephantine
ELERT, WERNER
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989
ELETISKIKH, ANATOLY (IONAFAN), BP OF KIEV
Archimandrite Ionafan Eletskikh nominated and consecrated Bishop of Pereyaslav-Klmelnitsky, Vicar of the Kiev Diocese [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:14 1989
ELI OF QARTAMIN, 13TH CENT?
Syriac panegyric in theory and practice: Antony of Tagrit and Eli of Qartamin. Watt, J W. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:271-298 1989
ELIADE, MIRCEA, 1907-1986
A guide to *homo religiosus* [review article, *The Encyclopedia of Religion*, ed by Mircea Eliade, 16 v]. Olson, Patricia A. *Chr Cent* 106:655-657 Jl 5-12 1989
History and "belief": a reply to Robert Segal [10:71-76 1987; rejoinder, pp 13-20]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Rel Trad* 11:1-11 1988
[Mircea Eliade and the history of religions]. Mews, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. *Religion* 19:101-149 Ap 1989*
Mircea Eliade and the interpretation of cargo cults. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 12:31-64 1989
A new encyclopedia of religion [review article, *The encyclopedia of religion*, 1987, 16v, M Eliade, and others, eds]. Embree, Ainslie, and Smithers, Stuart. *Religion* 19:179-185 Ap 1989
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. Olson, Carl. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989
ELIEZER BEN HYRCANUS
To the mountain: a rationale for the *mitzvot*. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 41:44-56 Spr 1989
ELIJAH, THE PROPHET
Christian burn-out and Christian hope: the myth of self-sufficiency. Gomes, Peter J. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:13-18 1989
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989
"Returning to the divinity": Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. Tabor, James D. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989
Sh'fokh Hamatkha and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy. Blank, Debra Reed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-86 Wint 1987-1988
ELIM PENTECOSTAL ALLIANCE
"A flirtation with Elim" - Donald Gee's negotiations to join the Elim Pentecostal Alliance in 1923. Massey, Richard D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:4-13 1989
ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690
John Eliot: apostle to the Indians. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 15:35-38 Fall 1989
ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS, 1888-1965
Eliot and a Christian culture. Kirk, Russell. *This World* no 24:5-19 Wint 1989
Four Quartets: an annotated bibliographical supplement 1980-1986. Herrick, Casey. *Bul Bibliog* 46:122-128 Je 1989
Murder in the cathedral as theatre of the spirit. Robinson, James E. *Rel Lit* 18:31-45 Sum 1986
Of time and poetry [T S Eliot and Thomas Hardy compared]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 88:48-53 N 1989
A paragraph of divine grace [review, *T S Eliot: the philosopher poet*, by A S Dale]. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Ref J* 39:25-27 F 1989
The religious basis of culture: T S Eliot and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *Rel St* 25:105-116 Mr 1989
T S Eliot and today's ecumenism. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 21:1-17 Sum 1989
Tradition and the individual: towards a centennial tribute to T S Eliot, O M, 1888-1965. Herzberg, Sophie. *Faith Freedom* 42:98-106 Sum 1989
Two cheers for heterogeneity [*T S Eliot and prejudice*, by C Ricks]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:837 S 27 1989
What was T S Eliot? Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 87:31-37 Mr 1989
ELISHA, THE PROPHET
The Chronicler's non-mention of Elisha. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 45:7-11 1988
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989
"Josua" und "Elischa": eine biblische Argumentation zur Begründung der Autorität und Legitimität des Nachfolgers. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:198-222 1989
ELITE (SOCIAL SCIENCES)
Elite religiosity in Britain [bibliog, charts]. Homan, Roger. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:145-154 Ja-Mr 1989
Popular religion: some questions. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 2:49-57 F 15 1989
ELKIND, DAVID
Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development. Wu, David. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:41-50 1989
The hidden curriculum in preschool education. Chapman, Kathryn. *Rv Ex* 86:101-112 Wint 1989
ELLER, VERNARD
A response to Vernard Eller [32:154-163 Sum 1987, and to *Christian anarchy*, 1987]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 34:43-47 Wint 1989
ELLINGTON, DUKE, 1899-1974
New world a'comin': religious perspectives on the legacy of Duke Ellington. Harvey, Mark S. *Rel Intel Life* 6:207-214 Spr-Sum 1989
ELLIS, ALBERT
Rational-emotive therapy in Christian perspective [bibliog]. Jones, Stanton L. *J Psych Th* 17:110-120 Sum 1989
ELLIS, MARC H
The Jews after empowerment: [review of *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis, 1989]. Ateek, Naim and Milgrom, Jeremy. *Chr Cris* 49:386-391 D 11 1989
ELLUL, JACQUES
The angel of Detroit: the spirits and powers at work in one city. Kellerman, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:16-21 O 1989
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
An introduction to the work of Jacques Ellul. Dawn, Marva J. *Word World* 9:386-393 Fall 1989
A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989
Ritual and movement as communication media. Soukup, Paul A. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-17 S 1988
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989
ELMHURST COLLEGE (ILL)
Institutional identity and change: lessons from president H Richard Niebuhr. Crocco, Stephen. *A T L A Pro* 43:113-127 1989
ELSTER, JON
Un voyage aux limites de la rationalité [review of *Le laboureur et ses enfants*, by J Elster, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:323-332 1989
ELY, EZRA STILES, 1786-1861
Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO
Emerson and the spirit of theory. Lundin, Roger. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989
Ralph Waldo Emerson's Zen universalism. Shigematsu, Soiku. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-101 Spr 1988
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
see also Church Work with Immigrants; Migration
Die fremdenpolizeilichen Befragungen von Asylbewerbern aus psychologischer Sicht [bibliog]. Steiner, Elisabeth. *Ref* 38:343-351 O-D 1989
EMMAUS COMMUNITY (NEW YORK)
Emmaus Community: a preliminary investigation of a treatment facility for religious women [tables]. Borrine, M Lisa, and Handal, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:122-134 1989
EMORY UNIVERSITY—CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Finding common ground: drama, liturgy, and preaching intersect at Candler School Of Theology [seminary workshop]. Ward, Richard F. *J Comm Rel* 12:34-37 S 1989
EMOTIONS
see also Ambivalence; Anger; Anxiety; Compassion; Fear; Happiness; Hope; Love; Pain; Pleasure; Prejudices; Wonder
An American argument for belief in the reality of God. Anderson, Douglas R. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:109-118 1989

Feeling saved [emotions and faith]. Fowler, Richard. *Chr T* 33:26-27 Ap 7 1989
A new field theory of human consciousness and its implications for understanding psi phenomena; 3 pts. Wyatt, Michael David. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 85-90 Ap; 142-149 Jl; 202-209 O 1989
Passion and suspicion: religious affections in "The will to believe" [by Wm James]. Yeager, Diane M. *J Rel* 69:467-483 O 1989
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
The two natures of Christ: suffering victim and pitying witness. Levy, Eric P. *Toronto J Th* 5:57-62 Spr 1989

EMPATHY
Self psychology in pastoral counseling. Randall, Robert L. *J Rel Health* 28:7-15 Spr 1989

EMPEROR WORSHIP, JAPANESE
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? Baldwin, Frank. *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989
The emperor system and Christian responsibility. Tomura, Masahiro. *Japan Chr Q* 55:8-18 Wint 1989
Hirohito and the fate of the emperor system. Suzuki, Yugo. *Chr Cent* 106:5-7 Ja 4-11 1989
Kejsarinstitutionen och religionsfrihets-klausulen: ett japanskt dilemma. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:61-64 1989
On the Emperor's death [Asian perspective]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:115-117 Spr 1989
Rebirth of an emperor [Japanese emperor worship]. Lee, Robert A. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:16-19 1989
Toward continuing the discussion about the emperor system [editorial]. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:66-72,90 Spr 1989

EMPEROR WORSHIP, ROMAN
Polemical parallelism: some further reflections on the Apocalypse. Barnett, Paul W. *J St N T* no 35:111-120 F 1989
Valerius Maximus and the social world of the New Testament. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:683-693 O 1989

EMPIRICAL THEOLOGY
Practical theology: from applied to empirical theology [tables; figs]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:7-27 1988
Rethinking empircism in theology. Miller, Randolph Crump. *Am J Th Ph* 10:159-170 S 1989
William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. Axel, Larry E, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*

EMPIRICISM
Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? Bhattacharya, Chandidas. *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
The intellectual religious leadership of Peter Berger. Hutch, Richard A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:18-27 O 1989

EMPLOYMENT
see also Women—Employment

EMPTINESS *see* Nothingness

EMPTINESS (SUNYATA) *see* Sunyata

ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL
The contemporary role of women in the Catholic Church [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Tavard, George H. *A T L A Pro* 43:95-103 1989
De *Rerum novarum* aux syndicats féminins, l'École Normale Sociale. Rater-Garcette, Christine. *Foi Vie* 88:55-73 Jl 1989
En el Año Mariano. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:105-220 1988*
Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis, Dives in misericordia, Dominum et vivificantem*]. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*
An encyclical on social issues and development [*Sollicitudo rei socialis*]. Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4 Mr 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
Un incident révélateur au Congrès thomiste de 1950 [*Humani generis*]. Steenberghen, Fernand van. *R Hist Eccl* 84:379-390 Mr-Je 1989
María en los Misterios cristianos. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3: 637-749 1987*
Populorum progressio: moral and economic implications. Martino, Joseph P. *This World* no 18:52-61 Sum 1987
Reflections on the encyclical letter *Sollicitudo rei socialis*. Fonseca, Aloysius. *Greg* 70 no 1:5-24 1989
The rights and wrongs of "economic rights": a debate continued. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 17:43-52 Spr 1987
Twenty years after *Populorum progressio*: an appraisal of Pope John Paul's commemorative encyclical. Preston, Ronald. *Th* 92:519-525 N 1989
La voluntad salvífica universal en la encíclica "Dives in misericordia" y el culto al Corazón de Cristo. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:433-444 1987

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
And the winner is . . . Jonathan Edwards? [*Encyclopedia of the American religious experience*, ed by C Lippy and P Williams, 1988]. Noll, Mark A. *Rel J* 39:5-6 Mr 1989
The encyclopedia of Islam [ils]. Taylor, Caroline. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:16-18 Ja-F 1989
A guide to *homo religiosus* [review article, *The Encyclopedia of Religion*, ed by Mircea Eliade, 16 v]. Olson, Patricia A. *Chr Cent* 106:655-657 Jl 5-12 1989
A new encyclopedia of religion [review article, *The encyclopedia of religion*, 1987, 16v, M Eliade, and others, eds]. Embree, Ainslie, and Smithers, Stuart. *Religion* 19:179-185 Ap 1989
Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. Busa, Roberto. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989

END OF THE WORLD
Revelation and the hermeneutics of dispensationalism. Shepherd, William H, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:281-299 Sum 1989
Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989
The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. Walters, Stanley D. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989

ENDO, SHUSAKU
East-West encounter in Endo Shusaku. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 1: 12-22 Fall 1987
A Japanese transformation of Christianity: rambling notes on reading Shusaku Endo's *Silence*. Tokunaga, Michio. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:45-54 Ja 1989
Learning from suffering, silence, and death. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 84: 37-47 Wint 1989
The message the Japanese have missed [S Endo's Christian message]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:56 Mr 17 1989
Portrait of an unknowingly ordinary man: Endō Shūsaku, Christianity, and Japanese historical consciousness [bibliog]. Durfee, Richard E, Jr. *Japan J Rel St* 16:41-62 Mr 1989
Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. Quinn, Philip L. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989

ENDOCRINOLOGY
Endocrine chemistry and psychological states. Anderson, Norbert O, and Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 8:13-22 Sum 1989

ENDOWMENTS
Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. Kohls, Winfred A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987
James Rouse's impossible dream: housing for everyone [interview by K Menehan]. Rouse, James. *Other Side* 25:18-21 N-D 1989
Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and others. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2: 1,4-11 N 4 1989*

ENDS AND MEANS
The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. Griffin, Leslie. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989

ENEMY
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories [Lev 19:18]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:98-122 Wint 1989
Praying with the Klan. Hosmer, Rachel. *Chr Cent* 106:494-495 My 10 1989

ENEMY IN THE BIBLE
The "foe" and the "north" in Jeremiah [table]. Reimer, David J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:223-232 1989
Micah 2:12-13 a textual and ideological study. Brin, Gershon. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:118-124 1989
Öffentlichkeit als Bedrohung: ein Beitrag zur Deutung des "Feindes" im Klagepsalm des Einzelnen . Lamp, Erich, and Tilly, Michael. *Bib Not* no 50:46-57 1989

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH
La "lettura" delle religioni: questioni epistemologiche [Eng abst]. Prandi, Carlo. *St Ecum* 6:351-373 O-D 1988

ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY *see* Great Britain—Church History

ENGLEHARDT, H TRISTRAM
Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 173-193 1989

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GENDER
Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the *LCP* as a bulletin insert [*Lectionary for the Christian people*]. Donfried, Karl P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:263-269 Aut 1989
Bible translation and the gender of God. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Th Today* 46: 195-202 Jl 1989
"By any other name": the issue of inclusive language. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:5-9 1989
Go ye therefore [fundamentalist view of inclusive language]. Chambers, Ann. *Fund J* 8:66 N 1989
How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity. Sterk, Helen M. *J Comm Rel* 12:24-33 S 1989
In the image of God: male, female, and the language of the liturgy. Scorsone, Suzanne. *Communio (US)* 16:139-151 Spr 1989
Inclusive language in hymns: a reappraisal. Grindal, Gracia. *Curr Th Miss* 16:187-193 Je 1989
A language of spirituality. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:283-304 1989
Women and words: the use of non-sexist, inclusive language in the Academy. Milne, Pamela J. *S R* 18 no 1:25-35 1989

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY
English ministries [Taichung, Taiwan]. Steel, Valetta. *Urban Miss* 6:48-50 Mr 1989

ENGLISH LITERATURE
[Ultimate reality and meaning in English literature]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:1-80 Mr 1989*
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*

ENGLISH LITERATURE—KENYAN AUTHORS *see* Kenyan Literature (English)

ENGLISH LITERATURE—1800-1899
Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. Finley, C Stephen. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989

ENGLISH LITERATURE—1900-
C S Lewis, sins and all. Wilson, A N. *New York Times Book Review* :1,26-27 D 24 1989

ENGLISH POETRY
Charles Wesley and Edward Young. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 27:110-118 Ja 1989

Of time and poetry [T S Eliot and Thomas Hardy compared]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 88:48-53 N 1989

ENGLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC-METHODIST COMMITTEE
English RC/Methodist Committee statement on justification. English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee. *Ec Trends* 18:70-73 My 1989

ENJOYMENT *see* Pleasure

ENKLAAR, IDO H
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

ENLIGHTENMENT
see also Rationalism
The Enlightenment and faith development theory [table]. Fowler, James W. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:29-42 1988
Evangelical Christianity and the Enlightenment [Evangelicalism as an Enlightenment faith]. Bebbington, David W. *Crux* 25:29-36 D 1989
The 'hermeneutics' of Alvin Plantinga. De Vries, Paul H. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989
How the Emancipation and the Enlightenment changed Jewish history: a symposium. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 38:389-536 Fall 1989*
Une idée neuve au 18e siècle, la tolérance. Pomeau, René. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:195-206 Ap-Je 1988
Katholische Aufklärung: Aufklärung im katholischen Deutschland [Deutschen Gesellschaft für die Erforschung, Trier, N 16-18 1988]. Zander, Helmut. *Z K G* 100 no 2:231-239 1989
Die liturgischen Reformanliegen des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus (1780-1830). Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:168-177 1989
The origins of modern atheism [review article, *At the origins of modern atheism*, by M J Buckley, 1987]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:153-162 Ja-Mr 1989
The question of Enlightenment: Kant, Mendelssohn, and the *Mittwochsgesellschaft* [essays in *Berlinische Monatsschrift*, 1784]. Schmidt, James. *J Hist Ideas* 50:269-291 Ap-Je 1989

ENLIGHTENMENT (BUDDHISM)
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth. Keel, Hee-Sung. *Bud Chr St* 9:13-23 1989
The ways of liberation [in Buddhism]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3: 36-39 1989

ENLIGHTENMENT (HINDUISM)
Alcuni appunti sulle concezioni estetiche del misticismo medievale indiano: lo srngāra-rasa negli inni dei dādūpanthī. Milanetti, Giorgio. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:175-193 1986

ENOCH
'Returning to the divinity': Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. Tabor, James D. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989

ENOCH, BOOK OF
Bemerkungen zur Textkritik des äthiopischen Henoch und insbesondere der Epistel Henochs [bibliog]. Uhlig, Siegbert. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 1:21-42 1989
The *Books of Enoch (1 Enoch)* and the Aramaic fragments from Qumran. García Martínez, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *R Qumran* 14:131-146 Je 1989
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988
Les enseignements des Veilleurs dans la tradition de Qumrân. Fröhlich, Ida. *R Qumran* 13:177-187 O 1988
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987

ENOCH, BOOK OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY
1 Enoch and the figure of Enoch: a bibliography of studies 1970-1988. García Martínez, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *R Qumran* 14:149-174 Je 1989

ENOMIYA-LASSALLE, HUGO M
Hugo M Enomiya-Lassalle christlicher Meister im Zen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:303-305 O 1989

ENSS, GUSTAV H, 1885-1965
The Daniel explosion: Bethel's first Bible crisis [pors; reply by R Tschetter, p 25]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 44:20-25 S 1989

ENSZ FAMILY
Gerhard Ensz Family [photo and family tree]. Jantzen, Marjorie A. *Menn Life* 44:32-33 Mr 1989

ENTHUSIASM
Enthusiasm. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:171-186 1989

ENTROPY
Renewal: an antidote for entropy. Wright, Walter, Jr. *Crux* 24:2-5 D 1988

ENVIRONMENT *see* Ecology

ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS
The alternative economics movement [bibliog; Fr ed 22:3-26 Wint 1989]. Hunt, Susan. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:3-26 Wint 1989
Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989
Cars, trucks and global warming [emissions]. Walsh, Michael P. *Chr Soc Action* 2:13 S 1989
Christian responsibility for the environment [WCC Church and Society meeting, Tambov, Russia, S 18-23, 1988; photos]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:38-39 1989
Environmental justice issues [photos]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-24 Mr 1989*
The integrity of books on a review of two [books on] creation: the ecological crisis. D'Souza, Diane. *Bangalore Th F* 21:53-56 Je 1989*
Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. Przewozny, Bernard. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bührig, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. McDaniel, Jay. *Proc St* 17: 88-102 Sum 1988
Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. French, William C. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989
Operation Umwelt [review of W German book by R Decker]. Pierard, Richard V. *Ref J* 39:5-6 O 1989
Scratching the belly of the beast [pets and social structure of wild animals]. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 4:34-38,92-96 S-O 1989
Sixteenth annual symposium on politics and ethics 1989: "The environment: caring for God's creation". Enquist, Roy J, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-57 Sum 1989*
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*
Visions of hope, transforming the chaos [preparation for Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-26 D 1989*

ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY
Getting serious about the environmental threat [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:371-372 Ap 12 1989
How long will life continue on earth? [summary of the sixth annual *State of the world* report by the Worldwatch Institute]. Artaza, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19-21 Mr 1989
Middle ground environmental management [summary of *State of the states* 1989 report by Renew America project]. Nichols, Christina. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-24 Mr 1989
Not in my backyard the waste-disposal crisis [reply by M H Hatch, 106:660 Jl 5-12 1989]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 106:175-177 F 15 1989
When the dump is in "our" backyard [reply to T Peters, pp 175-177, Feb 15, 1989]. Hatch, Mark H. *Chr Cent* 106:660 Jl 5-12 1989

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION
An open and shut-down case [hazardous waste, Rocky Flats, Colo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4-5,8 O 1989

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY *see* United States—Environmental Protection Agency

EPA *see* United States—Environmental Protection Agency

EPHESUS
Paolo ad Efeso [Acts 19:21-40; Eng abst]. Conti, Valentina. *Rivista Biblica* 37:283-303 Jl-S 1989
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989

EPHESUS, COUNCIL OF, 431
The Armeno-Georgian Acts of Ephesus: a reconsideration. Cowe, S Peter. *J Th St* ns 40:125-129 Ap 1989

EPHRAEM THE SYRIAN, SAINT, 303-373
Christology and apology in Ephrem the Syrian [figs]. Botha, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:19-29 Mr 1989
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un feuillets retrouvés. Leloir, L. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:299-305 1989
Language and the knowledge of God in Ephrem Syrus. Bundy, David D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:56-64 Wint 1988
Salomo-Ode 13 im Spiegel Bild der Werke von Ephraem Syrus. Lattke, Michael. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:255-266 1989
Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. Kamp, G C van de. *Ned T Tijd* 42:208-219 Jl 1988
The *Vita* tradition of Ephrem the Syrian, the deacon of Edessa [Greek and Syriac traditions compared]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:15-42 1988 1989

EPIDEMICS
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988

EPIGRAMS
Pronouncement stories from a rhetorical perspective [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 4:3-32 Je 1988

EPIGRAPHY
see also Inscriptions
Eine bemerkenswerte nach-Fāra-zeitliche Urkunde. Volk, Konrad. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:206-209 1988

EPIPHANIUS, SAINT, BP OF SALAMIS, 315?-402
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989
Reconsidering Marcion's gospel [charts]. Williams, David Salter. *J B L* 108: 477-496 Fall 1989

EPIPHANY SEASON
Choral music for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany, Peek, Richard M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:152-153 Sum 1989
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
Feeding the five thousand [sermon Jn 6:1-14, Phil 4:10-20, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 101:80-81 D 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989
Jesus, the first and last [sermon, Rev 22:13, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Bishop, John. *Expos T* 101:77-78 D 1989
The Kingdom of God and change [sermon, Mk 1:14-20, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 101:78-79 D 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: 1st Sunday of Advent (A) to last Sunday after the Epiphany (A). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:140-147 Sum 1989
Preaching helps [1st Sunday in Advent- 5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:394-413 O 1989
Preaching helps [6th Sunday after the Epiphany to Good Friday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:473-489 D 1989
Reaching out or drawing in? A case for the missions emphasis of Epiphany. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref Worship* no 13:38-39 Fall 1989
Revealing the glory of God: sermon and hymn suggestions for Epiphany [RCA]. Hart, Dirk J. *Ref Worship* no 13:40-43 Fall 1989
Revelation and response: Matthean texts for Christmas and Epiphany [series A, Matt 2-4]. Mork, Carol. *Word World* 9:394-399 Fall 1989

Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989
An uncomfortable season [Epiphany, 1 Sam 3:1-10]. Suder, Robert. *Katal* 11: 4-5 Spr 1989
When the boat comes in [sermon, MK 4:35-41, Acts 27:9-22, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Munro, John P L. *Expos T* 101:81-82 D 1989

EPISCOPACY
Ejercen las Conferencias Episcopales un *Munus Magisterii*? [Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 3:439-494 1989
Local churches and episcopal conferences. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:3-37 Ja 1989*
El *Munus Magisterii* de las Conferencias Episcopales: horizonte teológico y criterios de valorización. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 4:741-778 1989
Remarques sur des créations d'évêchés byzantins [in Trebizond and Euchaieta; tables]. Darrouzès, Jean. *R E Byz* 47:209-237 1989
Der römische Bischof und der Weltepiskopat: systematisch-theologische Überlegungen. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 169 no 4:272-286 1989

EPISCOPACY AND CHRISTIAN UNION
The Augsburg Confession as ecumenical proposal: episcopacy, Luther, and Wilhelm Maurer. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:223-232 Sum 1989
Episcope and episcopacy: the Niagara Report. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:281-286 1989
Lambeth and reunion. Knox, David Broughton. *Chmn* 102 no 4:344-354 1988
The Lutheran-United Methodist statement on episcopacy. Burgess, Joseph. *Ec Trends* 18:163-165 D 1989
The Niagara Report: a possible Lutheran-Anglican future? Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:300-302 Aut 1989
Office of the bishop and the issue of unity in the episcopacy. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:117-131 Mr 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH
see also Church and Social Problems—Episcopal Church

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—BISHOPS
American bishops and Lambeth 1988: an Episcopal forum. Lytle, Guy F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:333-352 S 1989
Big day in the Back Bay [installation of Bp Barbara Harris]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cris* 49:78-79 Mr 20 1989
Bishops reach accord on women clergy. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:57 N 3 1989
Consecration of bishop stirs Episcopal dissent [Barbara C Harris; photo]. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:41,43 Mr 17 1989
Helping the Holy Spirit elect a bishop [Barbara Harris]. Lawrence, Matthew R. *Chr Cent* 105:917-919 O 19 1988
Walker, John, Bp, 1925-1989 [obit, photo]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 139:13 O 2 1989
Woman is consecrated as Episcopal bishop [photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,14 F 12 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CLERGY
In the fullness of time: reflections of an Episcopal priest. Peete, Nan Arrington. *Mid-Stream* 28:200-203 Ap 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CLERGY—DEPOSITION
Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. Narvaez, Alfonso A. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CONGRESSES
A neglected source: the Episcopal Church Congress, 1874-1934. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:50-80 Mr 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Episcopal conservatives form new synod. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989
Episcopal family feud [Episcopal Synod of America]. *Chr Cent* 106:615-616 Je 21-28 1989
ESA says weed 'em and reap [Evangelical and Catholic Mission Synod, Fort Worth, Je 1989]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 72:14-16 Jl-Ag 1989
Integrity dialogue hopes thwarted [Episcopal church]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 72:22-23 S 1989
Patriarchy strikes back [Episcopalian traditionalists, ordination of women]. Darling, Pamela W. *Witness* 72:9-11 Ap 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—DEACONS
Oklahoma's deacons [appendix]. Borrego, John E. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:81-105 M‡ 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS
Blessing gay relationships [Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts]. *Chr Cent* 106:1112 N 29 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma's deacons [appendix]. Borrego, John E. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:81-105 M‡ 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO
A ministry of life in San Antonio's "death triangle". Guerrero, Carmen B, and Kehl, Gloria H. *Int R Miss* 78:162-166 Ap 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—DOCTRINE
The communion of infants and little children [Episcopal Church]. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 71:63-78 Wint 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—GENERAL CONVENTION
Who's afraid of evangelism? Identifying pastoral concerns hindering evangelism in the parish. Barnett, Thomas C. *St Luke J* 33:7-20 D 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—HISTORY
A neglected source: the Episcopal Church Congress, 1874-1934. Spielmann, Richard M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:50-80 Mr 1989
Protestants as schismatics. Hillis, Bryan. *Rel Intel Life* 7:60-71 Fall 1989
The Reverend Charles Wharton, Bishop William White and *The proposed Book of common prayer*, 1785 [por]. Agnew, Christopher M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:510-525 D 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—LITURGY
see also Book of Common Prayer
The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—MISSIONS
The Episcopal church in Liberia under experimental Liberian leadership: 1884-1916. Dunn, D Elwood. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:3-36 Mr 1989
"Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. Sachs, William L. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Episcopalians and Lutherans: in what kind of a dialogue? Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 23 no 2:28-29,31 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH—WOMEN
Barbara Harris: Bishop [photos]. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:2-27 Ap 1989*

EPISCOPAL CHURCH- CENTRAL AMERICA
Salvadoran security forces raid Episcopal Church, arresting 17 [St John Evangelist Church, San Salvador]. *New York Times* 139:1,9 N 21 1989

EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN JAPAN *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)

EPISCOPAL CHURCH PUBLISHING COMPANY
How ECPC [Episcopal Church Publishing Company] invests in social change. Weiss, Chris. *Witness* 72:14-16 My 1989

EPISCOPAL CONFERENCES (CATHOLIC)
see also Synod of Bishops
Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. Burigana, Renato. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989
Dans le prolongement du Colloque de Salamanque: le magistère contesté des conférences épiscopales [Ja 3-8 1988]. Naud, André. *Sci Esprit* 41:93-114 Ja-Ap 1989
Diocesan synods yesterday and today in France. Hébrard, Monique. *SEDOS* no 7:246-247 Jl 15 1989
Diözesanbischof—Bischofskonferenz: kanonistische Aspekte eines verfassungsrechtlichen Spannungsverhältnisses. Müller, Hubert. *Th Q* 168 no 3:215-229 1988
Ejercen las Conferencias Episcopales un *Munus Magisterii*? [Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 3:439-494 1989
Fundamentación teológica de las Conferencias Episcopales [Catholic Church, extraordinary Synod, 1985; Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 2:205-232 1989
Lettura dell' "evento" Basilea. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 7:295-308 Ap-S 1989
Local churches and episcopal conferences. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:3-37 Ja 1989*
El *Munus Magisterii* de las Conferencias Episcopales: horizonte teológico y criterios de valorización. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 4:741-778 1989
Youth Ministry: the tenth AMECEA Plenary Assembly and Study Session, 9 Kampala, Uganda, My 29-Je 9, 1989. Zabajungu, Boniface K, ed. *AFER* 31: 196-261 Ag 1989*

EPISCOPAL CONFERENCES (ORTHODOX)
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Holy Synod

EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP
[Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. Lewis, James, ed. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*

EPISCOPAL SYNOD OF AMERICA
Episcopal conservatives form new synod. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989
The Episcopal Synod: reinforcing boundaries [special correspondence]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:710-711 Ag 2-9 1989

EPISTEMOLOGY *see* Knowledge, Theory of

EPISTLE OF ARISTEAS
Hebraica sive Graeca veritas: the Jewish Bible at the time of the New Testament and the Christian Bible. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 2:55-71 1989
Mission to Alexandria: truth and legend about the creation of the Septuagint, first Bible tr [with description of three manuscripts; ils]. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Bible R* 5:34-41 Ag 1989

EPISTLE OF THE APOSTLES
Seeing is not believing: the history of a beatitude in the Jesus tradition [Jn 20:29; bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 4:47-57 Mr 1988

EPISTLES OF CLEMENT *see* Clement, First Epistle of

EPITAPHS
A ninth century AD Judeo-Aramaic epitaph from B'albak [text, photo, tr]. Naccach, Albert F. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:243-245 1989

EPP, PETER G, 1888-1954
An der Molotschna; tr by C Dyck, introd by L F Suter. Epp, Peter G. *Menn Life* 44:22-28 D 1989

EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT
Mormonism and the equal rights amendment. White, O Kendall, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:249-267 Spr 1989

EQUALITY
Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 38:178-183 Je 1989
L'égalité. Blondel, Eric. *Foi Vie* 88:23-42 D 1989
La fraternité. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 88:43-56 D 1989
Den kosmiske ligheds grundlaeggende betydning for K E Løgstrups etik [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Niekerk, Kees Van Kooten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:132-148 1989
Toward a biblical perspective on equality: steps on the way toward Christian political engagement. Sider, Ronald J. *Interp* 43:156-169 Ap 1989

EQUIANO, OLAUDAH, B 1745
The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. Edwards, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989
Colet and Erasmus: the *Disputatiuncula* and the controversy of letter and spirit. Lochman, Daniel T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:77-87 1989
Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. Hoffmann, Manfred. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989
A note on St John Fisher and Erasmus. Rex, Richard. *J Eccl H* 40:582-585 O 1989
Usage and grammar: the late Middle Ages and the sixteenth century, continuity and change. Evans, Gillian R. *Lit Th* 3:181-187 Jl 1989

ERICKSON, MILLARD J
Millard J Erickson: Baptist and Evangelical theologian. Dockery, David S. *J Ev Th S* 32:519-532 D 1989

ERIKSON, ERIK H
Produce or perish: a feminist critique of generativity. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:201-222 1989
ERMENGARDE, 12TH CENT
Ermengarde—en kvinde "fanget" mellem 1100-tallets ridderideal og munkeideal [Eng abst, p 20]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:1-20 1989
ERNULF, BP OF ROCHESTER, 1040-1124
Ernulf of Rochester and early Anglo-Norman canon law. Cramer, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:483-510 O 1989
EROTIC LITERATURE
Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. Beecher, D A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989
EROTIC SONGS
Prophecy, eroticism, and apocalypticism in popular music: Prince. Wimberley, Richard E. *J Black Sac Music* 3:125-132 Fall 1989
Religion, rock, and eroticism: Prince. Pollard, Alton B, III. *J Black Sac Music* 3:133-141 Fall 1989

ESCHATOLOGY
see also Apocalyptic Literature; Future Life; Hope; Immortality; Jesus Christ—Second Advent; Kingdom of God; Millennium; Resurrection; Time (Theology)
Casserley's theodicy in relation to his critique of power. Keyes, C Don. *St Luke J* 33:37-48 D 1989
Common grace and eschatology. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:100-115 Aut 1989
The concept and task of eschatology: theological and philosophical reflections. Sauter, Gerhard. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:499-515 1988
Creation from the nuclear end [reply, M Wiles, pp 511-513]. Race, Alan. *Th* 92:503-510 N 1989
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989
[Evil, eschatology and God: *The end of evil,* by M H Suchocki, review article; reply, M H Suchock; pp 63-69]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 18:57-62 Spr 1989
II Corinthians 5:1-10: individual eschatology or corporate solidarity, which? Zorn, R O. *Ref Th R* 48:93-104 S-D 1989
The limits of hope and the logic of love: on the basis of Christian social responsibility. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 40:261-281 N 1989
Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. Dallmayr, Fred. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989
The omega point as *eschaton*: answers to Pannenberg's questions for scientists. Tipler, Frank J. *Zygon* 24:217-253 Je 1989
Preaching and eschatology: opening a new world in preaching. Greenhaw, David M. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:3-12 1989
Preaching in Advent [eschatological texts and F A Kreuziger's *Apocalypse and science fiction*]. Kay, James F. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:11-16 1989
Preaching, eschatology, and world view. McClure, John. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:2-10 1989
The role of eschatology and futurology in the quest for a future in the light of the ecological crisis [bibliog]. Olivier, D F. *Th Ev* 22:24-33 Mr 1989
Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming* [bibliog]. Estess, Ted L. *Rel Lit* 21:63-87 Spr 1989
ESCHATOLOGY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
Can planet earth survive? [apocalypticism in the Qumran community]. Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 34:16-23 Wint 1989
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51:1-31 Ja 1989
Eschatology: understanding the end of days. Bruce, Frederick F. *Bible R* 5:43-44 D 1989 An expositional study of 1 John [pts 4-8; see Author and Editor Index for titles]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 146:76-93, 198-216, 301-319, 420-436 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*
The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. Lührmann, Dieter. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989
Great expectations: a reader-oriented approach to Johannine Christology and eschatology. Reinhartz, Adele. *Lit Th* 3:61-76 Mr 1989
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
Jesus and a daughter of Abraham (Luke 13:10-17): test case for a Lucan perspective on Jesus' miracles. Green, Joel B. *C B Q* 51:643-654 O 1989
Jesus left loose ends [issues early church faced]. Loader, William R G. *Pacifica* 2:210-228 Je 1989
The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. LaRondelle, Hans K. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989
Present and future in Fourth Gospel "eschatology". Carroll, John T. *Bib Th Bul* 19:63-69 Ap 1989
The relevance of the biblical visions of the end time: hermeneutical guidelines to the apocalyptical literature. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:35-58 Je 1989
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989
A temperate case for a non-eschatological Jesus [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 2:81-102 S 1986
The warning passages in Hebrews; pt 5: The failure to heed his speaking in Hebrews 12:25-29. Oberholtzer, Thomas Kem. *Bib Sac* 146:67-75 Ja-Mr 1989
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989
ESCHATOLOGY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Moltmann's *Theology of hope* revisited. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:199-214 1989
ESCHATOLOGY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. Lamirande, Émilien. *Église Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989
ESCHATOLOGY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-
"Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. Smith, Christopher R. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989
ESCHATOLOGY, JEWISH
Unraveling the relationship between 11QT, the eschatological Temple, and the Qumran community. Wentling, Judith L. *R Qumran* 14:61-73 Je 1989
ESCOLA SUPERIOR DE TEOLOGIA (SAO LEOPOLDO)
Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. Wegner, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*
Que escola queremos ser? Pensamentos sobre a produção e a disseminação do saber. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:255-269 1989
ESCRIVA DE BALAGUER, JOSE MARIA, 1902-1975
Laicado y secularidad en la doctrina del Fundador del Opus Dei [Eng abst]. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:177-233 1987
ESHLEMAN, IRA LEE
Quarterback sneak [Sports World Ministries scores points for fundamentalism in public schools]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:9-12 Je 1989
ESLINGER, LYLE M
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*
ESSENCE
The essences of Spinoza's God. Flage, Daniel E. *History of Philosophy Q* 6:147-160 Ap 1989
On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987
ESSENES
see also Qumran Community
A Qumran con gli Esseni; pt 1 [pt 2, pp 85-110; maps; photos; bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:3-34 Ja-Mr 1988
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19:159-170 D 1988
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*
Were the New Testament Herodians Essenes? A critique of an hypothesis. Braun, Willi. *R Qumran* 14:75-88 Je 1989
ESTABLISHMENT AND DISESTABLISHMENT
The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989
From the center to the margins: changed relationship between denominations and American culture raises questions about future church. McKinney, William. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,28 Wint 1989
"In God we trust" and the establishment clause. Jones, Richard H. *J Ch St* 31:381-417 Aut 1989
ESTATES (SOCIAL CLASSES)
The pastor's opportunities, pt 31: Sharing ministry on a large council estate. Stubbs, Trevor N. *Expos T* 101:35-39 N 1989
ETERNAL LIFE
see also Future Life *see* Immortality
ETERNITY
God and time: toward a new doctrine of divine timeless eternity. Padgett, Alan G. *Rel St* 25:209-215 Je 1989
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988
ETHICAL EDUCATION *see* Moral Education
ETHICAL PRINCIPLES *see* Principles (Ethics)
ETHICAL PROBLEMS
Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. Quinn, Philip L. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989
ETHICAL RELATIVISM
Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. Leydet, Dominique. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989
ETHICS
see also Bioethics; Decision Making (Ethics); Judgment (Ethics); Judgment (Theology); Justice; Legal Ethics; Medical Ethics; Moral Education; Natural Law; Political Ethics; Responsibility; Right and Wrong; Rights; Sexual Ethics; Social Ethics; Values; Will (Ethics)
After Babel: the virtues of liberalism [review article, *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents,* by J Stout]. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:753-754 Ag 16-23 1989
The Chinese universe of moral discourse: a postmodern appreciation. Lai, Whalen. *Ching Feng* 32:85-100 Je 1989
Éthique et travail social. La Hougue, Arnaud de. *Foi Vie* 88:101-109 Jl 1989
Lectures on moral philosophy, by John Witherspoon, 1800. Tait, L Gordon. *Am Pres* 66:223-228 Wint 1988
Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
Rival justices, competing rationalities. MacIntyre, Alasdair C. *This World* no 21:78-87 Spr 1988
Schwerpunktthema: Schöpfungstheologie - Schöpfungsethik. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:161-237 1989*
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989
L'université aujourd'hui et demain [Strasburg, Mr 1988; Eng absts, p 85]. Collange, Jean François, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:1-49 1989*
ETHICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie [ethics]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:77-80 1989
ETHICS—CASE STUDIES
Conflicting issues in an ethical case study. Jacob, Melvin R. *Military Chap R* :57-66 Fall 1988
ETHICS—CONGRESSES
see also Germano-Iberoamerikanischen Ethik-Tage
ETHICS—HISTORY
Homeward bound: MacIntyre on liberal society and the history of ethics [*Whose justice? Which rationality?,* 1988]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel* 69:220-232 Ap 1989

Schleiermacher's critique of ethical reason: toward a systematic ethics [his *Critique of previous ethical theories*]. Wallhausser, John. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 25-39 Fall 1989
Die Wiederkehr des Bösen: über radikale Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der Moderne. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:33-51 1989

ETHICS—METHODOLOGY
Is there an objectivity in ethics? Dzurgba, Akpenpuun. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2: 151-161 1989

ETHICS—STUDY
A "Friendly" approach to ethics. Diers, Judy. *Chr Cris* 49:233-234 Ag 14 1989

ETHICS, BUDDHIST
Animals and humans in early Buddhism. McDermott, James P. *Indo-Iran J* 32:269-280 O 1989
Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 38:245-264 1989
Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989
Buddhist economics: demand and decision making. Alexandrin, Glen. *E Buddhist* ns 21:36-53 Aut 1988
Buddhist self-world theory and Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 22:14-26 Aut 1989
Egoism, altruism and intentionalism in Buddhist ethics [bibliog]. Perrett, Roy W. *J Indian Ph* 15:71-85 Mr 1987
Ethics in Christianity and Buddhism. Gilkey, Langdon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:37-42 Wint 1989
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
The impact of dialogue with Christianity on my self-understanding as a Buddhist. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 9:63-70 1989
Milindapañha, ein Kompendium für den Dialog des Friedens. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 38:283-313 1989
Motivated goodness and unmotivated perfection in Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *Angl Th R* 71:143-152 Spr 1989
The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. Manshi, Kiyozawa. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989

ETHICS, BUSINESS *see* Business Ethics
ETHICS, CATHOLIC *see* Ethics, Christian
ETHICS, CHINESE
see also Tao

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN
see also Calvin, John—Ethics; Church and Social Problems; Law and Gospel; Love (Theology); Moral Theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics; Sin; Social Ethics, Christian; Virtues (Christianity)
Abortion and Christian character. Jenson, Blanche. *Luth F* 23 no 4:8-9 1989
Akaki kiyoki kokoro and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought. Furuta, Gyo. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:37-44 Fall 1987
Christian ethics. Guenther, Allen R, ed. *Direction* 18:3-92 Spr 1989*
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Bk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*
Christianity and consequentialism: a reply to Meilaender ["*Eritis sicut Deus*: moral theory and the sin of pride", 3:397-415 O 1986]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:198-206 Ap 1989
Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. Huebner, Harry. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988
The distinction between personal and public morality. Stone, Ronald H. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:51-66 D 1988
Ethical issues: how consistent are we in the way we argue? Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:24-30 1989
The Euthyphro puzzle. Tan, Wyle. *Asia J Th* 3:65-78 Ap 1989
Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. Walther, Christian. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989
Human rights and Christian thought. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Ref J* 39:9-11 Je 1989
A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988
The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. Guevin, Benedict M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989
Morale protestante et morale catholique d'après et après Paul Tillich. Schwab, Claude. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:225-234 1989
Presencia Trinitaria y obrar moral [John Paul II's trinitarian trilogy]. García De Haro, Ramón. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:709-726 1988
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989
Resurrection and the moral order: review article [of book by O O'Donovan, 1986]. Aldwinckle, Russell F. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:28-31 1988
Die Rezeption ethischer Normen. Juros, Helmut. *Th Q* 169 no 2:111-122 1989
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Vigorous work in ethics: review article. Jones, Richard G. *Expos T* 100:306-308 My 1989*

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—HISTORY
A la redécouverte de Willem Jordaens [his 14th cent *Avellana*]. Newhauser, Richard. *R Hist Eccl* 84:371-379 Mr-Je 1989
The abortion wars [history of centuries-old conflict]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-20 O 6 1989
A case for casuistry in the church. Biggar, Nigel. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989
Identity, politics, and theological ethics: a review article [*Reinhold Niebuhr: a biography*, by R Fox]. Whitehead, Raymond L. *Toronto J Th* 4:266-271 Fall 1988
In search of "good positive reasons" for an ethics of divine commands: a catalogue of arguments. Idziak, Janine Marie. *Faith Phil* 6:47-64 Ja 1989
Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. Richardson, Peter. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988

ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—METHODOLOGY
Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. Edgar, Brian. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989
Evangelical voices. Verhey, Allen, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 17:77-179 Fall 1989*
From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. Schweiker, William. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989

ETHICS, COMPARATIVE
Finding one's place in the text: a look at the theological treatment of caste in traditional India [Catholic debate over women's ordination]. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-29 Spr 1989
Moral problems and religious mysteries: a cross-cultural perspective. Ruf, Henry L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:77-92 Fall 1987

ETHICS, ENVIRONMENTAL *see* Environmental Ethics
ETHICS, FASCIST *see* Fascist Ethics
ETHICS, FEMINIST
Feminism and the problem of moral character. Ross, Mary Ellen. *J Fem St* 5:47-64 Fall 1989

ETHICS, HINDU
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989

ETHICS, HUMANISTIC *see* Humanistic Ethics
ETHICS, ISLAMIC
Islam and peace. Watt, W Montgomery. *St Miss* 38:167-178 1989
The Islamic concept of humans as God's vicegerents. Ali, Syed Ausaf. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-7 Spr 1988
Peace in Islam [introd to Islam, Muhammad, and the Qur'an]. Khan, Abdul Qayyum. *St Miss* 38:179-193 1989

ETHICS, JAPANESE
Akaki kiyoki kokoro and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought. Furuta, Gyo. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:37-44 Fall 1987

ETHICS, JEWISH
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
German culture, Jewish ethics. Stern, Guy. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:211-219 N 1988
The goal: Jewish ethics and redemption. Freund, Richard A. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:64-71 Fall 1989
Law, virtue and supererogation in the Halakha: the problem of *lifnim Mishurat Hadin* reconsidered. Newman, Louis E. *J Jew St* 40:61-88 Spr 1989
On law and ethics in the *Mishneh Torah*: a case study of *Hilkhot megillah* II:17. Twersky, Yitzhak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:138-149 Wint 1989
The problem with halakhic ethics. Shalom, Moshe Ish. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 Mr-Ap 1989
Victorian values/Jewish values. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 87:23-31 F 1989
Wanted: the ethical in Jewish bio-ethics. Gordis, Daniel H. *Judaism* 38:28-40 Wint 1989

ETHICS, POLITICAL *see* Political Ethics
ETHICS, PROTESTANT *see* Ethics, Christian
ETHICS, RELIGIOUS
Ethik im Zeichen von Tao und Kreuz. Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:85-88 1989
Moral problems and religious mysteries: a cross-cultural perspective. Ruf, Henry L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:77-92 Fall 1987
Review symposium: *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 69-73]. Dykstra, Craig, and others. *Th Today* 46:55-73 Ap 1989
The *Shoah*: its challenges for religious and secular ethics. Pawlikowski, John T. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:443-455 1988

ETHICS AND RELIGION
Dialogik als ethisches Prinzip. Marx, Bernhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:537-550 1989
Ethics in Christianity and Buddhism. Gilkey, Langdon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:37-42 Wint 1989
Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
Kant's critique of revelation: a review. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:21-26 My 1989
New perspectives on Schleiermacher's ethics. Streetman, Robert F, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-76 Fall 1989*
Plato on the possibility of an irreligious morality [*Protagoras*, *Euthyphro*]. Cobb, William S. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:3-12 1989
The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. Manshi, Kiyozawa. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989
Religion a threat to morality: an attempt to throw some new light on Hume's philosophy of religion. Streminger, Gerhard. *Hume Studies* 15:277-293 N 1989

ETHICS AND SCIENCE *see* Science and Ethics
ETHIOPIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Ethiopia
Sur la légende éthiopienne de Saint Mercure et le thème des cynocéphales. Beylot, Robert. *Semitica* 36:105-124 1986

ETHIOPIA—POLITICS
Religion and the Marxist state in Ethiopia: the case of the Ethiopian Jews [photos, pors]. Friedman, Galia Sabar. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:247-256 Aut 1989

ETHIOPIA—RELIGION
"Falasha" religion: ancient Judaism or evolving Ethiopian tradition? [*Music, ritual, and Falasha history*, by K Shelemay, 1986]. Kaplan, Steven. *Jew Q R* 79:49-65 Jl 1988

ETHIOPIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Five years after the famine: Ethiopia. Wilson, Ron. *Chr T* 33:50-51 O 6 1989

ETHIOPIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Ethiopic Church
ETHIOPIANS
A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation [Acts 8:26-40]. Martin, Clarice J. *Semeia* no 47:105-135 1989

ETHIOPIC, MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic
ETHIOPIC CHURCH
Election of the new patriarch of the Ethiopian Church [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:40-41 1989
Haimanot, Tekle, Patr and Primate of Ethiopian Church, d 1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:52-53 1988
ETHIOPIC CHURCH—LITURGY
Thematic correspondences in Iberogallic, Egyptian and Ethiopian eucharistic prayers. Coombs, Stephen. *Ostkirch St* 38:281-310 D 1989
ETHIOPIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Ergänzende Bemerkung zu 4Q176, Jubiläen 23:21. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:129-130 Je 1989
Nouveaux témoins du texte éthiopien des *Régles de L'Église* [Amharic texts]. Schneider, Roger. *J Asiatique* 276 no 1-2:71-96 1988
ETHNIC STUDIES
An educated and culturally literate person must study America's multicultural reality. Takaki, Ronald. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 8 1989
ETHNICITY
see also Racism
Ethnic minorities in South Asia. Kananaikil, Jose, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 38: 333-397 O-D 1988*
Ethnic tribalism and the revolt against human personhood: what's wrong with affirmative action. Nieli, Russell. *This World* no 19:59-78 Fall 1987
Race, politics and religion in civil religion among Blacks [tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Bell, Arnold. *Soc Anal* 49:353-367 Wint 1989
ETHNOLINGUISTICS *see* Anthropological Linguistics
ETHNOLOGY
Eros, entre fable et mystique [Eng abst, p 266]. Rabant, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:253-262 1988
ETHNOLOGY- AFRICA
see also Akans (African People); Ashantis (African People); Bini (African People); Chewa (African People); Dinka (African People); Dowayo (African People); Fantis (African People); Igbo (West African People); Mashona (African People); Ngombe (African People); Nuer (African People); Xosa (African Peolpe); Yorubas (African People); Zulus (African People)
The history and "re-conversion" of the Varemba of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:99-124 1989
Preliminaires pour une histoire des Sao. Lange, Dierk. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:189-210 1989
Were the ancient Egyptians black or white? [photos]. Yurco, Frank J. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:29-58 1989
ETHNOLOGY- ASIA
see also Khasis
ETHNOLOGY- ASIA, SOUTH
see also Chams
Ethnic minorities in South Asia. Kananaikil, Jose, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 38: 333-397 O-D 1988*
Some comments on Brahui kinship terminology. Parkin, Robert. *Indo-Iran J* 32:37-43 Ja 1989
ETHNOLOGY- EUROPE
see also Pomaks
ETHNOLOGY- INDIA
Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988
The integrity of books on a review of two [books on] creation: the ecological crisis. D'Souza, Diane. *Bangalore Th F* 21:53-56 Je 1989*
ETHNOLOGY- NORTH AMERICA
see also Indians of North America
ETHNOLOGY- UKRAINE
see also Crimean Tatars
ETHNOLOGY- UNITED STATES
see also Afroamericans; Asian Americans; Chinese Americans; German Americans; Hispanic Americans; Korean Americans
ETHNOLOGY IN THE BIBLE
Ethno-linguistic situation in Palestine in the 1st century AD during the formation of the New Testament canon. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:72-74 1989
ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY
An analysis of Scandinavian superiority in cultural development from a Freudian point of view. Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:94-95 Ap 1989
Ethnopsychologische Betrachtung des Heilrituals mit Ayahuasca unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Piros (Ostperu) [Eng abst]. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:177-201 1989
Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989
Psychopathology and culture: the Asian American context. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-75 Sum 1989
EUCHAIETA
Remarques sur des créations d'évêchés byzantins [in Trebizond and Euchaieta; tables]. Darrouzès, Jean. *R E Byz* 47:209-237 1989
EUCHARIST *see* Lord's Supper
EUCHARISTIC PRAYER *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic Prayer
EUGENICS
The new eugenics and feminist quandaries. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Luth F* 23 no 4:20-29 1989
EUGNOSTOS THE BLESSED
The letter of Eugnostos and the origins of gnosticism. Sumney, Jerry L. *Nov Test* 31:172-181 Ap 1989
EUNAPIUS, 345?-420?
Eunapius' νέα ἔκδοσις and Photius [Imperial Roman hagiography and Christianity]. Baker, Aaron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:389-402 Wint 1988
EUNOMIUS, BP OF CYZICUS
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*
EUPOLEMUS, 2D CENT BC
La description du temple de Salomon selon Eupolémos et le problème de ses sources. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 13:251-271 O 1988
EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ecumenical Movement- East Europe; Ecumenical Movement- Europe
Christianisme et conscience européenne [Eng abst, p 85]. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:35-42 1989
EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
The church in Europe [current problems]. Cotterell, Peter. *Ev R Th* 13:37-48 Ja 1989
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
EUROPE—CIVILIZATION
L'université aujourd'hui et demain [Strasburg, Mr 1988; Eng absts, p 85]. Collange, Jean François, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:1-49 1989*
EUROPE—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Migration und Expansion: die europäische koloniale Vergangenheit und die interkontinentale Völkerwanderung. Emmer, P C. *Ref* 38:183-191 Je 1989
The Vienna CSCE concluding document: some general and Jewish perspectives. Tabory, Mala. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-18 Spr 1989
EUROPE—HISTORY—1918-1945
Genocide in the 20th century. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2: 127-211 1989*
EUROPE—POLITICS
Four new faces of Europe. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:711-713 Ag 2-9 1989
EUROPE—RELIGION
Between "Christendom" and "Christianity" [survey of religious belief in Europe; tables, bibliog]. Kerkhofs, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:88-101 1988
Missionary congregations in a secularized Europe: consultation by CWME and the Study Dept of Conference of European Churches, Mr-Ap 1989. *Int R Miss* 78:458-462 Jl-O 1989
EUROPE—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Die EG-"Gemeinschaftscharta der sozialen Grundrechte": eine Chance "systemöffnender Kooperation". Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4: 242-248 1989
The poor side of Europe: the church and the (new) poor of western Europe. Boerma, Coenraad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 42:1-131 1989*
Private hosptials in public health systems [the European situation]. Holm, S%oren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-20 S-O 1989
EUROPE, EASTERN
A mixed welcome for returning Germans [editorial]. Epp, George. *Chr Cent* 106:902-903 O 11 1989
EUROPE, EASTERN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church and State- East Europe
General problems of Christianity in socialist countries [repr fr Christian Peace Conference (Prague), no 85: 4-8 1986]. Mirejovsky, Lumbomir. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:14-22 Je 1987
EUROPE, EASTERN—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Deciding to stay [in East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Ref J* 39:3-4 O 1989
EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN OPINIONS
Unser Ostblock. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 38:423-424 O-D 1989
EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS
[Peace Movements in Eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-48 O 1985*
EUROPE, EASTERN—RELIGION
Echoes of *glasnost*: a country-by-country look at religious change in Eastern Europe. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:26-28 O 20 1989
Return and limits of religion in East Europe. Molnar, Thomas. *This World* no 21:118-126 Spr 1988
EUROPE, EASTERN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gorbachev's impact on East Europe. Seymour, Jack M, Jr. *RCDA* 28:19-21 Wint 1989
In Eastern Europe, little things count. Novak, Michael. *Chr Cent* 106:1164-1165 D 13 1989
EUROPEAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS' CONFERENCES
Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. Buss, Théo. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
Die EG-"Gemeinschaftscharta der sozialen Grundrechte": eine Chance "systemöffnender Kooperation". Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4: 242-248 1989
Four new faces of Europe. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:711-713 Ag 2-9 1989
Kirchlich-sozialethische Herausforderungen des EG-Binnenmarktes. Just, Wolf Dieter. *Ökum Ru* 38:411-422 O 1989
The politics of 1992 [Single European Act of 1985]. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 88:42-45 O 1989
Portugal looks ahead to Europe. Blyth, Myra. *One World* no 146:13-17 Je 1989
EUROPEAN ECUMENICAL ASSEMBLY
Peace with justice [preparatory paper, European Ecumenical Assembly, Geneva, 1988]. *Exchange* 17:1-8 D 1988
Peace with justice: The European Ecumenical Assembly at Basel 15-21 May 1989. Arnold, John. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:85-87 1989
EUROPEAN LITERATURE—1450-1600 (RENAISSANCE)
The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989
The Latin *Declamatio* in Renaissance humanism. Poel, Marc van der. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:471-478 1989
Who's on top? Gender as societal power configuration in Italian Renaissance drama [ils]. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:531-558 Wint 1989
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI, BP OF CAESAREA
Christian rhetoric in Eusebius' panegyric at Tyre. Smith, Christine M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:226-247 1989
Constantine and the pagans. Errington, R Malcolm. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:309-318 Aut 1988
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989

EUSTATHIUS, BP OF SEBASTE, 300?-377?
The date of the Council of Gangra. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Th St* ns 40: 121-124 Ap 1989
EUTHANASIA
At law: the insane root takes reason prisoner. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):29-31 Ja-F 1989
The Cruzan decision: refusing treatment. Swomley, John M. *Chr Cent* 106: 1110-1111 N 29 1989
Ethical problems in living will legislation [sample form]. Hughes, Richard. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:35-50 1988
Euthanasia and the church [reply K W Stiller, 23:133-134 D 1989]. Schild, Maurice E. *Luth Th J* 23:51-60 Ag 1989
Euthanasia: a bedside view. Goetz, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:619-622 Je 21-28 1989
Mercy, murder and morality: perspectives on euthanasia. Campbell, Courtney S, and Crigger, Bette Jane, eds. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-32 Ja-F 1989*
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 29: The pastor and medico-moral problems. Autton, Norman. *Expos T* 100:448-453 S 1989
Right to life, church-state cases before court. *Chr T* 33:44,46 O 6 1989
Searching for international consensus [The Appleton consensus: guidelines for decisions to forgo medical treatment]. Stanley, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:3 Jl-Ag 1989
EVALUATION
see also Educational Evaluation
EVANG, MARTIN
Der junge Bultmann [review article, *Rudolf Bultmann in seiner Frühzeit*, by M Evang, 1988; appendix Bultmann letter, 1926]. Schmithals, Walter. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:203-214 1989
EVANGELICAL ACADEMIES
Die neue Welle Wirtschaftsethik: aus der Sicht der Evangelischen Akademien [Eng abst, p 295]. May, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:283-295 1989
EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN HUNGARY (LUTHERAN)
Fraternal message to all members of the Evangelical Church of Hungary [fr a group of clergy]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:31-33 O 1986
A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987
[Letter to D Zoltán Káldy, Bp of Southern District Senior Bp of the Lutheran Church of Hungary, Budapest, D 25 1983]. Fasang, Árpád, Jr. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:38-40 F 1986
EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF CZECH BRETHREN
Seventy years of the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren (1918-88) [with letter to and reply by Synodical Council; pors]. Cameron, Helen. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:230-246 Aut 1989
EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY (ECFA)
ECFA Celebrates ten years. *Chr T* 33:44 O 20 1989
EVANGELICAL COUNSELS
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *SEDOS* no 8:265-273 S 15 1989
EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH
[Peace and peacemaking]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 47:1-35 Ag 1989*
Olga Lindborg: heretic or visionary? [with her article of Ja '29 1929 and responses, tr by S Westberg; films in churches]. Jakobus, Rumona Mord. *Cov Q* 47:3-23 F 1989
EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH—DOCTRINE
Ethical considerations on divorce and remarriage [appendix]. Haight, Bruce M. *Cov Q* 47:18-35 My 1989
The implicit narrative ethic in Covenant theology. Sweeney, Jonathan M. *Cov Q* 47:16-34 N 1989
Is there heresy in the Covenant? [Evangelical Covenant Church; 1970]. Westberg, Sigurd F. *Cov Q* 47:24-27 F 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
America's Lutherans: where they are going. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 33: 26-29 N 3 1989
Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the *LCP* as a bulletin insert [*Lectionary for the Christian people*]. Donfried, Karl P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:263-269 Aut 1989
Ban on gay clergy defied [San Francisco Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 106:1041 N 15 1989
"Church growth": to the detriment of worship and evangelism. Senn, Frank C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:162-163 Sum 1989
Dissenting on divestment [Advent Lutheran church, Rosedale, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 106:927 O 18 1989
Electronic verba at San Antonio '88 [ECLA youth gathering]. Messner, Paul R. *Luth F* 23 no 2:7,34 1989
Exclusive inclusivity [German speaking congregations in Pennsylvania]. Smith, Jacqueline. *Luth F* 23 no 4:15 1989
Financial worries darken ELCA Assembly [decision to remain in WCC and NCC]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 106:804-805 S 13-20 1989
The hermeneutic of pain in the ELCA. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 23 no 3:8-10 1989
Meeting the quota for church conservatives. Saltzman, Russell E. *Chr Cent* 106:975 N 1 1989
Milestone in church: gay clergy ordained [First United Lutheran Church, San Francisco]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 22 1990
The necessity of restoring the diaconate. Lowry, David. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:43-46 Wint 1989
One voice, fewer songs. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 23 no 4:4-6 1989
The ordained ministry: foundations and ferment in the ELCA. Seastrand, Paul J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:296-299 Aut 1989
Which way from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America merger? Voigt, Louis. *A T L A Pro* 43:174-179 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—BISHOPS
About the historic episcopate [ELCA; reply to W H Lazareth, 22 no 4:13-17 1988]. Huxhold, Harry N. *Luth F* 23 no 1:6,25 1989
Bishops speak out on seminaries and pastors: a symposium; replies, M Anderson and others, rejoinder, pp 303-306 Aut 1989. Bansemer, Richard F, Bp, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:120-125 Spr 1989
Evangelical episcopate: an argument from the Lutheran Confessions [il]. Lazareth, William H. *Luth F* 22 no 4:13-17 1988
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—CLERGY
Gospel and ministry in the ELCA. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth Q* ns 3:183-208 Sum 1989
Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. Carlson, Walter D, and others. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:126-132 Spr 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—DOCTRINE
Grace alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 1:4-24 1989*
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—EDUCATION
Theologians, theological faculties, and the ELCA study of ministry [replies by E M Krentz and D W Bard, pp 205-209]. Lindbeck, George A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:198-205 Sum 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—LITURGY
For the well-being of the church of God. Koenig, Richard E. *Luth F* 22 no 2: 19-22 1988
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—MISSIONS
World Encounter versus the *solus Christus* [ELCA's Division for Global Mission]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 22 no 4:34 1988
World hunger: the necessity of advocacy and World hunger: the danger of advocacy. Halvorson, John L, and Saltzman, Russell E. *Word World* 9:174-177 Spr 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—RELATIONS
"Ecumenical vision" and the Luther-Northwestern critique. Donfried, Karl P. *Luth F* 23 no 3:10-13 1989
Ecumenism and condemnation in Luther and early Lutheranism [reply, W R Bouman, *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989]. Kittelson, James M. *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989
Koinonia: a Lutheran response to E Sullivan [pp 1-7]. Swan, Darlis J. *Ec Trends* 18:9-10 Ja 1989
Should the ELCA join the WCC and the NCC? Braaten, Carl E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:166-167 Sum 1989
A usable past for ecumenism? [reply to J M Kittleson *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989]. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA—WOMEN
The ordination of women: Evangelical and Catholic. Chapman, Mark E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:133-136 Spr 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN CANADA—MISSIONS
Reflections on a church in mission. Nostbakken, Paul. *Consensus* 15 no 1:7-11 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF CAMEROON
Toward a biblical understanding of polygamy [figs]. Mann, Pamela S. *Missiology* 17:11-26 Ja 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF FINLAND *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF LATVIA
Recent developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. Moss, James. *RCDA* 27:76-77 Sum 1988
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Randbemerkungen zur Frühgeschichte lutherischer Mission im östlichen Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, pp 298- 299]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:284-302 O 1989
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN TENNESSEE SYNOD
David Henkel and the Lutheran confessions. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 15: 38-54 Ja 1989
EVANGELICAL MENNONITE BRETHREN CONFERENCE
The fellowship of Evangelical Bible churches and the quest for religious identity. Enns-Rempel, Kevin. *Menn Q R* 63:247-264 Jl 1989
EVANGELICAL MENNONITE CHURCH
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989
EVANGELICAL ORTHODOX CHURCH
Evangelizing the Evangelicals [Antiochian Evangelical Orthodox Mission]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 105:916-917 O 19 1988
EVANGELICAL REVIVAL
see also Great Awakening
EVANGELICAL SOCIETY OF ULSTER
An Irish precursor for Thomas Campbell's *Declaration and address* [Evangelical Society of Ulster]. Lester, Hiram J. *Encount* 50:247-267 Sum 1989
EVANGELICAL THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Evangelical
EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH
see also United Methodist Church
Mid-century passage to the 1968 church union [of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren]. Sparks, W Maynard. *J Th (UTS)* 92:51-60 1988
EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH—HYMNS
The hymnody of the Evangelical United Brethren Church [bibliog]. Porter, Ellen J L. *J Th (UTS)* 91:74-81 1987
EVANGELICALISM
see also Church and Social Problems—Evangelicalism; Fundamentalism; National Association of Evangelicals; Pietism; Theology, Evangelical; World Evangelical Fellowship
Ambassadors of Zion [International Christian Embassy Jerusalem]. Barry, Tom, and Preusch, Debra. *Chr Cent* 106:79-81 Ja 25 1989
Bible scholarship and the Evangelicals. Noll, Mark A. *Rel Intel Life* 6:110-124 Spr-Sum 1989
Black Evangelicalism: theology, politics, and race. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:40-56 Wint-Spr 1989
The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. Remelts, Glenn A. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989
Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities. Bruland, Esther Byle. *J Rel Ethics* 17:139-160 Fall 1989
Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue. Mouw, Richard J, and Yoder, John H. *J Rel Ethics* 17:121-137 Fall 1989

Evangelicals at WCC conference send letter to Lausanne II. *Transformation* 6 no 4:18 1989
Evangelicals, the Bible, and public policy [tables]. Curry, Dean C. *This World* no 16:34-49 Wint 1987
F F Bruce: a mind for what matters [conversation with a pioneer of Evangelical biblical scholarship, por]. Gasque, W Ward, and Gasque, Laurel. *Chr T* 33:22-25 Ap 7 1989
The future of Australia's Evangelical heritage. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 13: 49-60 Ja 1989
An interview with F F Bruce, by Ward and Laurel Gasque. Bruce, Frederick F. *St Mark R* no 139:4-10 Spr 1989
The new coalitions [Evangelicals to join forces with nonevangelicals]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 33:26-28 N 17 1989 On tour in evangelical America *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:396-397 D 11 1989
"Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. Smidt, Corwin. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policymaking [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988
Tracking America's soul [Interview by T K Jones]. Gallup, George, Jr. *Chr T* 33:22-25 N 17 1989

EVANGELICALISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
NEAC 3—a conference too far? [National Evangelical Anglican Celebration, Norfolk, Eng, 1988]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 102 no 4:316-324 1988
Review-article: Ronald Preston's *The future of Christian ethics* [1987]. Bridger, Francis. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:40-45 1988
The way ahead for Anglican Evangelicals. Macleod, Donald. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 325-335 1988
We believe in God: a critique of the report of the Doctrine Commission of the Church of England. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 103 no 2:120-128 1989

EVANGELICALISM—BAPTISTS
Contemporary Evangelicalism: a question of continuity [reply by C H Pinnock, pp 14-15]. Griffin-Allwood, Philip G A. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:2-13 1989

EVANGELICALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Evangelicalism in North America [historical books of interest]. Airhart, Phyllis D. *Toronto J Th* 5:295-297 Fall 1989

EVANGELICALISM—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
The College of St Paul and St Mary, Cheltenham: a unique Evangelical enterprise in Anglican higher education. Scotland, Nigel. *Chmn* 103 no 3: 224-230 1989

EVANGELICALISM—CONGRESSES
NEAC 3—a conference too far? [National Evangelical Anglican Celebration, Norfolk, Eng, 1988]. Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 102 no 4:316-324 1988
What does it mean to be Evangelical? [Evangelical Affirmations '89, Deerfield, Ill, My 14-17 1989]. *Chr T* 33:60,63 Je 16 1989

EVANGELICALISM—CONTROVERSIES
Campolo's views challenged [on homosexual orientation]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:43 S 8 1989
"Prolife": what does it really mean? [Christianity Today Institute]. Cryderman, Lyn, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-38 Jl 14 1989*

EVANGELICALISM—EDUCATION
Evangelicals and modern religious education. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 18: 123-137 Sum 1986
Leaning graciously across the lines. Bush, Martin, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*

EVANGELICALISM—HISTORY
Evangelical Christianity and the Enlightenment [Evangelicalism as an Enlightenment faith]. Bebbington, David W. *Crux* 25:29-36 D 1989
Evangelical radio and the rise of the electronic church, 1921-1948. Schultze, Quentin J. *J of Broadcasting and Electronic Media* 32:289-306 Sum 1988
In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989
Young Evangelicals in the 19th and 20th centuries [tables]. Bedell, Kenneth B. *R Rel Res* 30:255-261 Mr 1989

EVANGELICALISM—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Evangelical catholicity: *a* Lutheran faction. Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 9: 263-265 Sum 1989
Evangelical catholicity: *the* Lutheran tradition. Marshall, Robert J. *Word World* 9:262,264 Sum 1989
The evangelization of Missouri [review, *Evangelical style and Lutheran substance*, by D Luecke, 1988]. Pless, John T. *Luth F* 23 no 2:30-31 1989

EVANGELICALISM—MISSIONS
Celebrating world mission. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 43:3-67 Aut 1989*
The church's mission and ministry in India. Sumithra, Sunand. *Ev R Th* 13: 167-174 Ap 1989
The Manila manifesto (excerpt) [2nd International Congress on World Evangelization]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:164,166 O 1989
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an Evangelical perspective. Sumithra, Sunand. *Bangalore Th F* 21:26-36 S 1989
Mission in the 1990s, two views. Hendricks, Barbara, and Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:146-150,152 O 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Glasser, Arthur F, and Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:2-10 Ja 1989
Your will be done? Critical reflections on San Antonio. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:126-138 Ag 1989

EVANGELICALISM—REFORMED CHURCHES
Presbyterian Evangelicals [Presbyterians for Renewal]. *Chr Cent* 106:520 My 17 1989
The threat of revival to a minority Protestant Community: the French Reformed Church in the department of the Gard, 1830-1859 [Le Réveil]. Deming, James C. *Fides H* 21:68-77 O 1989

EVANGELICALISM—RELATIONS
The call to holy worldiness. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 39:8-14 Ja 1989
An evangelical response to BEM. Parker, David. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:28-36 O 1989
Going soft on Islam? Reflections on some Evangelical responses to Islam. Chapman, Colin G. *Vox Ev* 19:7-31 1989
Here they stand: we can learn a lot from Lutherans. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 33:14 N 3 1989
Orthodox Greeks clash with Evangelicals [Campus Crusade in Greece]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 33:41 O 6 1989
Pentecôtisme et évangélicalisme: prolégomènes à une analyse sémantique et implications relationnelles [figs]. Pfister, Raymond. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1:11-19 1988
Sündige Kirche? Bemerkungen zum ekklesiologischen Aspekt der Debatte um eine katholisch/evangelische "Grunddifferenz". Meyer, Harding. *Ökum Ru* 38:397-410 O 1989
Where will Evangelicals cast their lot? Henry, Carl F H. *This World* no 18:3-11 Sum 1987
The Willowbank declaration on the Christian gospel and the Jewish people [World Evangelical Fellowship; Ap 29, 1989]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:161-164 O 1989

EVANGELICALISM—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Evangelicalism and Roman Catholicism. Lane, Tony. *Ev Q* 61:351-364 O 1989

EVANGELICALISM—WOMEN
Christian feminists in North America: the experience of Evangelical women. Hearn, Virginia. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-75 Fall 1988
Roberta Hestenes: taking charge [president, Eastern College; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-22 Mr 3 1989
Women in public ministry in 20th-century Canadian and American Evangelicalism: five models. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *S R* 17 no 4:471-485 1988

EVANGELICALISM- CENTRAL AMERICA
Bible in hand, Evangelics march in [Tikal, Guatemala]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 138:4 Je 15 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989

EVANGELICALISM- EAST EUROPE
Evangelicals in Eastern Europe compared [table]. Sawatsky, Walter. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-31 Ag 1986

EVANGELICALISM- LATIN AMERICA
"Vayamos alegres, Jesus dice no tengan miedo [Sínodo de la Iglesia Evangélica del Río de la Plata, O 11-16 1989]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:15 N 1989

EVANGELICALISM- SOUTH AFRICA
South Africa: evangelistic groups and mission theology [repr excerpt, booklet signed by 132 Black evangelists]. *SEDOS* no 4:136-139 Ap 15 1989

EVANGELICALISM- SPAIN
Spanish Christian Brethren assemblies and their missionary awareness. Wickham, Terry. *Chr Breth R* no 40:121-124 1989

EVANGELICALISM- UNITED STATES *see also* Evangelicalism
Does Evangelicalism have a future [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Ref J* 39: 2-3 Ap 1989
Evangelical politics and status issues [tables; reply by W E Miller, 28:372-373 S 1989, with rejoinder]. Wald, Kenneth D; Owen, Dennis E; Hill, Samuel S, Jr. *J S S R* 28:1-16 Mr 1989
Switch by Hispanic Catholics changes face of US religion [to evangelical Protestant denominations]. Suro, Roberto. *New York Times* 138:1,14 My 14 1989
A tour among the Evangelicals [review, *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:529-530+ My 17 1989
The years of the Evangelicals. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:171-174 F 15 1989

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND
see also Church and Social Problems—Evangelische Kirche (Germany)
Statement on the international debt crisis by the Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland. *Tugón* 8 no 2:252-258 1988
Stellungnahme der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland zum Entwurf eines Gesetzes über die Beratung von Schwangeren in der Fassung [doc]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:72-74 1989
Wehrdienst oder Kriegsdienstverweigerung? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:296-301 1989

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND—RELATIONS
Auf dem Weg zu sichtbarer Einheit: Übereinkunft zwischen der Kirche von England, der EKD und dem Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR. Kremkau, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 38:325-333 Jl 1989
Begegnung zwischen Theologen der EKD und der Orientalisch-Orthodoxen Kirchen. Lesinski, Markus, and Künkel, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 38:340-342 Jl 1989
"Ökumenisches Lernen": zur Übereinstimmung der Konzeptionen in den Kirchen. Schlüter, Richard. *Catholica* 43 no 2:138-158 1989

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE IN DEUTSCHLAND—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX
Die Griechische Orthodoxe Kirche und die Evangelische Kirche in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Schroer, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 38:466-471 O 1989

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE VON WESTFALEN
Russian Orthodox church delegation visits FRG [Evangelical Church of Westphalia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:45-46 1989

EVANGELISTIC WORK
see also Witnessing
America's new cloisters: apartment housing. *Fund J* 8:20-22 Jl-Ag 1989
Commentary: "evangelism or anxiety?" [direction of "mainline" churches]. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:361-365 Fall 1989
Drawing outsiders inside. Cousins, Don. *Leadership* 10:102-104 Sum 1989
Evangelization in crisis [*Evangelii nuntiandi* and post-conciliar Catholic evangelization]. Garafalo, Robert C. *Communio (US)* 16:573-583 Wint 1989
Grow by caring [denominational theme, American Baptist Churches, 1980s; history and development of program]. Chartier, Jan, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:162-214 S 1989*
Guess who's coming to worship? Worship and evangelism. Keifert, Patrick. *Word World* 9:46-51 Wint 1989
Soulwinning: a way of life for Bill Bright. *Fund J* 8:52-53 N 1989
Three reasons not to evangelize. Moyer, Larry. *Leadership* 10:87-89 Fall 1989

EVANGELISTIC WORK—CONGRESSES
AD 2000: eleven years to reach the world [Global Consultation on World Evangelization by AD 2000 and Beyond, Ja 5-8, 1989]. Toalston, Art. *Chr T* 33:48,50 F 3 1989
Global camp meeting [Lausanne II in Manila]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33: 39-41 Ag 18 1989
Lausanne II: reshaping world evangelicalism [Manila, Jl 1989]. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Cent* 106:740-742 Ag 16-23 1989
"Signs and wonders" back in school? [symposium on missions curricula, Fuller Theological Seminary, D 13-15 1988]. Chandler, Marjorie Lee. *Chr T* 33:56 Ja 13 1989
Soft sell and satellites deliver biggest audience [Billy Graham, Mission '89, London]. *Chr T* 33:48-49 Ag 18 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK—METHODS
Decisions or disciples? A study in evangelism effectiveness in Taiwan ["decisions", baptisms and church membership discrepancies]. Swanson, Allen J. *Missiology* 17:53-68 Ja 1989
Evaluating approaches to evangelization. Kamugisha, Joseph. *AFER* 31:12-26 F 1989
The translation of the Bible and the communication of faith today. Bria, Ion. *Bib Tr* 40:308-314 Jl 1989
What's holding up world evangelization? A hostile environment; pt 4 [pts 1-3: 24:116, 210-214, 338-342 Ap-O 1988]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 25:18-24 Ja 1989
Your urban church ministry: a "Waterloo" or a "Wellington"? Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 6:24-36 Ja 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK—STUDY
Evangelism as frame intrusion: observations on witnessing in public places [bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C. *J S S R* 28:17-26 Mr 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK—THEORY
Ecumenism, commitment, and evangelism. Smith, Joanmarie. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-18 Spr 1989
Evangelism in the WCC from New Delhi to Vancouver. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Mid-Stream* 28:159-172 Ap 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- AFRICA
Contextualization: a missiological imperative for the church in Africa in the third millennium. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Miss St* 6 no 2:3-16 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- ASIA
Conversion patterns in Asia [repr from *The reaper;* reply, Roy Rosedale, pp 44-45]. Hinton, Keith, and Hinton, Linnet. *Ev Miss Q* 25:40-44 Ja 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- CANADA
The church in Quebec cities: how are we faring? Smith, Glenn. *Urban Miss* 6:7-12 Ja 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- LATIN AMERICA
Popular religiosity and evangelization in Latin America. Ruiz, Samuel. *SEDOS* no 5:155-166 My 15 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- SOUTH AFRICA
South Africa: evangelistic groups and mission theology [repr excerpt, booklet signed by 132 Black evangelists]. *SEDOS* no 4:136-139 Ap 15 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- SOVIET UNION
An open-air crusade in the Soviet Union? Believe it. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:36-37 O 20 1989
Under the eye of the big, red machine [mass evangelism in the Soviet Union]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:20-25 D 15 1989
EVANGELISTIC WORK- UNITED STATES
Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989
Evangelism in America: a contemporary malaise? Leonard, Bill J. *Ref J* 39: 12-14 Je 1989
Evangelizing the Evangelicals [Antiochian Evangelical Orthodox Mission]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 105:916-917 O 19 1988
God and man in Buffalo: humanists snicker at religion, while across town a thousand come to Christ. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:21-26 Ja 13 1989
Leaders disagree on future of the church [Ethics and Public Policy Center, Washington, DC, conference, Mr 1989]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 33:42 Ap 21 1989
Listening to America's ethnic churches [Christianity Today Institute]. Sidey, Kenneth H, ed. *Chr T* 33:25-42 Mr 3 1989*
Who's afraid of evangelism? Identifying pastoral concerns hindering evangelism in the parish. Barnett, Thomas C. *St Luke J* 33:7-20 D 1989
EVANGELISTS
Alexander Maclaren: in Christ, in peace, in hope [1826-1910, includes sermon]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:56-58 Ja 1989
Elizabeth Dimsdale Aikenhead: "lady evangelist" [Canada, c 1880-1928]. Whitely, Marilyn. *Touchstone* 7:35-41 Ja 1989
For now and forever [George Sweeting, President, Moody Bible Institute, 1971-1987]. Jenkins, Jerry B. *Fund J* 8:43-44,62 Ap 1989
Henry Varley, worldwide evangelist [1835-1912; with sermon, "The judgment seat of Christ", pp 32-33]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8:31-32 Je 1989
The preaching of George Whitefield and his use of Matthew Henry's *Commentary* [outlines of sermons compared]. Crump, David. *Crux* 25:19-28 S 1989
EVE
see also Adam and Eve
EVERSON, JAMES, 19TH CENT
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989
EVIDENCE
Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? Bhattacharya, Chandidas. *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
"Evidentialism": a theologian's response. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Faith Phil* 6: 35-46 Ja 1989
Properly unargued belief in God. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:129-154 1989
Reasons and religious belief. Lee, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 6:19-34 Ja 1989
World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. Runzo, Joseph. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989
EVIL
see also Good and Evil; Theodicy
Christ and evil: the question we're afraid to ask. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:50-51 Ja-F 1989
The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil [bibliog]. Treloar, John L. *Phil Th* 3:335-353 Sum 1989
The definition of evil in post-Holocaust theology. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 39:81-98 Fall 1986
Discovering the Fall [evil in the modern world]. Aeschliman, Michael D. *This World* no 23:91-98 Fall 1988
Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. McRobert, Laurie. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
Evil as person [discussion, pp 40-42]. Jenson, Robert W. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:33-40 Wint 1989
[Evil, eschatology and God: *The end of evil,* by M H Suchocki, review article; reply, M H Suchock; pp 63-69]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 18:57-69 Spr 1989
The evil of our time. Dannhauser, Werner J. *This World* no 25:38-49 Spr 1989
God, our efforts, and evil. Robbins, Jerry K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989
In defense of Satan: Christian perspectives on the problem of evil. Fortin, Ernest L. *This World* no 25:50-58 Spr 1989
Master of the universe, why?. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 50:141-149 Spr 1989
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
The morality of Auschwitz: moral language and the Nazi ethic. Haas, Peter J. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:383-393 1988
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989
Portraits of snake-handling and hogs. Clayton, Al. *Katal* 11:3,10,17,19,23 Spr 1989
Reply to O'Connor ["A variation on the free will defense", 4:160-167 Ap 1987]. Aspenson, Steven S. *Faith Phil* 6:95-98 Ja 1989
Teaching a course on evil: an interdisciplinary approach. Makarushka, Irena. *C S S R Bul* 18:1-3 F 1989
Die Wiederkehr des Bösen: über radikale Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der Moderne. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:33-51 1989
EVIL EYE
The fear of the leer: the evil eye from the Bible to Li'l Abner [figs, ils, bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Forum* 4:42-71 D 1988
EVIL IN LITERATURE
Rota fortunae and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy. Fabiny, Tibor. *Lit Th* 3:319-330 N 1989
EVOLUTION
see also Bible and Evolution; Modernist-Fundamentalist Controversy
Christian Darwinism in the *Knox College monthly,* 1883-1896. Reid, Nina. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:15-32 Ap 1989
The Darwinian diffusion: Darwin and Darwinism, divinity and design [review essay]. Livingstone, David N. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:186-199 1989*
Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. Rossi, Andrew, ed. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*
Educators adopt evolution as "theory" [California Board of Education, news]. Sidey, Kennneth H. *Chr T* 33:57 D 15 1989
Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989
Humanity in nature: conserving yet creating [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 24:469-485 D 1989
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986
Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz" [1825 Berlin Academy lecture]. Boyd, George N. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 41-49 Fall 1989
Science, religion and myth: the nineteenth century Darwinian debates. Stenhouse, John. *Crux* 25:21-27 Je 1989
Toward an evolutionary ecology of meaning. Wicken, Jeffrey S. *Zygon* 24: 153-184 Je 1989
An unholy alliance? The creationists' quest for scientific legitimation. Wiebe, Donald. *Toronto J Th* 4:162-177 Fall 1988
EVOLUTION, SOCIAL
see also Social Darwinism
EWE (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Ehe und Eheabschluss in der Tradition der Ewe [Eng abst]. Tossou, Kossi J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:109-125 1989
EX-CONVICTS
Australian attitudes to the clergy: an historical overview [19th-20th cent]. Turnbull, Robert. *Luth Th J* 23:70-78 Ag 1989
EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)- PALESTINE
The Abila report. Burdick, Donald W, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31: 19-66 Sum 1988*
Chronique archéologique [figs, ils, tables, pls of Palestinian sites]. Braun, Eliot, and others. *R Bib* 96:210-265 Ap 1989*
Excavation opportunities: 1989 [sites, map]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:16-28 1989
EXEGESIS, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation
EXEGETICAL PREACHING *see* Preaching, Exegetical
EXHAUSTION *see* Burn Out (Psychology)
EXHIBITIONS
Images from a Bengal underground [exhibition, "Trends in Bengal Art", London, N 1986]. Thompson, A F. *Rel Soc* 34:39-45 D 1987
EXISTENCE
An analysis of holiness. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 24:511-527 D 1988
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989
Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989

EXISTENCE OF GOD *see* God—Proof
EXISTENTIALISM
see also Phenomenology
Argus' øjne: "Synspunktet" og synspunkterne for Kierkegaards "Forfatter-Virksomhed" [Eng abst, p 189]. Garff, Joakim. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:161-189 1989
La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson. Ciglia, Francesco Paolo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:163-190 1988
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
Of truth and passion: Mormonism and existential thought [bibliog]. Stott, Michelle. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:76-87 Wint 1989
Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988
Sartre and a Chinese Buddhist theory of no-self: the mirroring of mind. Laycock, Steven W. *Bud Chr St* 9:25-42 1989
EXODUS, THE
The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. Hre Kio, Stephen. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989
Exodus: a warrant for political transformation. Ochs, Carol. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 125-133 Spr-Sum 1989
A further turn on Ezekiel's baroque twist in Ezek 20:25-26. Heider, George C. *J B L* 107:721-724 D 1988
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
A north Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the Exodus in Hosea and Amos. Hoffman, Yair. *Vet Test* 39:169-182 Ap 1989
Pithom en Raämses [chronological chart, map, Eng abst]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 43:89-105 Ap 1989
Sexegesis: Miriam in the desert. Levenson, Edward R Zweiback. *Tikkun* 4: 44-46,94-96 Ja-F 1989
EXORCISM
see also Healing, Spiritual
Doing theology with people's images and symbols: a systemic perspective on pastoral family care. Smith, Archie, Jr. *Asia J Th* 3:651-657 O 1989
Mark 9:38-41: an unknown exorcist [1989 UUCF Clayton Bowen prize essay in biblical scholarship]. Finkelstein, Roberta. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:78-87 1989
The role of exorcism in clinical practice and pastoral care [replies by J R Beck, G R Lewis, W P Wilson, pp 132-139; rejoinder, pp 140-143]. Page, Sydney H T. *J Psych Th* 17:121-131 Sum 1989
EXPECTATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Entitlement [changing dysfunctional expectations]. Craigie, Frederic C, Jr, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 8:57-68 Fall 1989
Subjects' religious orientation, counselor's orientation and skill, and expectations for counseling. Godwin, Tony C, and Crouch, Joyce G. *J Psych Th* 17:284-292 Fall 1989
EXPERIENCE
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51: 1-31 Ja 1989
Citsukha's view on self-luminosity [of experience; bibliog]. Trivedi, M M. *J Indian Ph* 15:115-123 Je 1987
Experiencia, lógica y lenguaje en las filosofías de la religión: dos lecturas de Wittgenstein. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:391-413 Jl-D 1989
Gadamer and the consensus of experience. Mark, James. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Nonhuman experience: a Whiteheadian analysis. Armstrong-Buck, Susan. *Proc St* 18:1-18 Spr 1989
The promise of a process feminist theory of relations. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 17:78-87 Sum 1988
William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology [rejoinder, pp 99-114]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 10:87-98 My 1989
EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)
see also Conversion; Discernment of Spirits; Mysticism; Otherworld; Pentecostalism; Spiritual Life
Bede Griffiths: prophet of cultural transformation [bibliog]. Brookman, David M. *Anima* 16:61-69 Fall 1989
L'expérience religieuse, "connaissance vécue" dans l'Église [Eng abst, p 264]. Certeau, Michel De. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:187-211 1988
Experiencia religiosa y experiencia jurídica [bibliog]. Fernández Fernández, José Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:415-426 Jl-D 1989 Eyes to see and ears to hear: identifying religious experience in pastoral spiritual guidance [bibliog, table]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 37:297-310 Sum 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989
How public are public testimonies? A short reflection on liturgical practice. Plüss, Jean Daniel. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 1:4-12 1987
Imagination and faith: a response to Mary Warnock [*Imagination*, 1986]. Holyer, Robert. *Th* 92:181-187 My 1989
In search of the miraculous [in the New Age movement]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 16:527-539 Wint 1989
Is reel life real? Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Chr T* 33:29-30 F 17 1989
Mysticism and grounds for religious belief [review article, fig]. Staude, Mitchell, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 16:135-156 Sum 1989
Mysticism and new religious movements. Jantzen, Grace M. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:15-17 1989
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Owen Meany and the presence of God [editorial; John Irving, *A prayer for Owen Meany*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:299-300 Mr 22-29 1989
Personal religious experience as a resource for theology by the people [approach of Alister Hardy Research Centre; questionnaire]. Garland, Christopher. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:11-24 1988
Possession as role-taking. Wikström, Owe. *J Rel Health* 28:26-35 Spr 1989
Raimundo Panikkar: pluralism without relativism. Gorday, Peter. *Chr Cent* 106:1147-1150 D 6 1989
Reflections on the truth of religion. Dupré, Louis. *Faith Phil* 6:260-274 Jl 1989
Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. Smith, Jeremy. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989
Religious experience and revelation. Mampra, Thomas. *J Dharma* 13:328-350 O-D 1988
Sacramental meditation: an experiment in group process and mystical theology [with *Manual* pp 19-28]. Bradford, David. *Perkins J* 42:1-18 Ja 1989
The strangeness of Wesley's warming. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 92:12-24 1988
Transpersonal psychology research review topic: mystical experience [bibliog]. Lukoff, David, and Lu, Francis G. *J Transpersonal Psychology* 20 no 2:161-184 1988
A treatise concerning religious affections, by Jonathan Edwards, 1746. Smith, John E. *Am Pres* 66:219-222 Wint 1988
EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)—CHRISTIANITY
The Christian experience of mystical union. Dupré, Louis. *J Rel* 69:1-13 Ja 1989
Ecclesiastical atheism [experiencing God in church; tables, bibliog]. Zulehner, Paul M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:5-20 1988
"I believe in the Holy Spirit". Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ec R* 41:348-356 Jl 1989
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
Noch einmal: "Frömmigkeit". Leuenberger, Robert. *Ref* 38:15-22 F 1989
Religious experience and public cult: the case of Mary Ann Van Hoof. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *J Rel Health* 28:36-57 Spr 1989
Religious experiences, evangelism, and institutional growth within the Assemblies of God [figs, appendix]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *J S S R* 28:415-431 D 1989
Speaking of the Holy Spirit: two misconceptions. Colwell, Gary. *Rel St Th* 8: 55-65 Ja-My 1988
The very style of faith: Frederick Buechner as homilist and essayist. Anderson, Chris. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:7-29 1989
EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The convergence of religious traditions upon one experience. Macquarrie, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:75-85 Aut 1989
EXPERIENTIAL LEARNING
Learning from nature's discipline: an interview by Rob Baker and Ellen Draper [Wilderness Program Field Director; photos]. Thompson, Dennis R. *Parabola* 14:16-27 Spr 1989
EXPERIMENTATION ON MAN
Nazi data: dissociation from evil [case study]. Campbell, Courtney S, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989*
EXPLANATION (PHILOSOPHY)
The dialectic between explanation and understanding. Reagan, Charles E. *Lit Th* 3:285-295 N 1989
Explanation from physics to the philosophy of religion [rationality and religion]. Clayton, Philip D. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:89-108 1989
The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. Reppert, Victor. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989
Religionist and social scientific strategies rejoinder, J S Preus, pp 324-329]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 19:310-316 O 1989
EXPRESSIONISM
Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989
EXTENSION PROGRAMS *see* Theological Education—Extension Programs
EXTREME UNCTION *see* Anointing of the Sick
EXTRINSIC-INTRINSIC TYPOLOGY
Intrinsic/Extrinsic measurement: I/E-revised and single-item scales [research note; tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L, and McPherson, Susan E. *J S S R* 28: 348-354 S 1989
EYE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Evil Eye
The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. Yocum, Glenn. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989

F

FABLES
Der Esel des Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37: 486 D 1988
FABLES, INDIC
The turtle spoke, the donkey brayed: fables about speech and silence in the *Panchatantra*. Kirkwood, William G. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-11 S 1987
FABRICS, ANCIENT *see* Textile Fabrics, Ancient
FACE IN ART
Faces as idea, faces as object: a cinematic history (1911-1967). Bursztyn, Igal. *St Zionism* 10:139-154 Aut 1989
FACKENHEIM, EMIL L
Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. McRobert, Laurie. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989

On the impossibility and necessity of being a Christian: post-holocaust reflections based on the thought of Jean Améry and Emil Fackenheim. Roth, John K. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:299-310 1989

FACULTE LIBRE DE THEOLOGIE PROTESTANTE (PARIS)
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 341-405 1989*

FAHEY, DENIS, D 1954
Father Coughlin and anti-Semitism: fifty years later. Modras, Ronald. *J Ch St* 31:231-247 Spr 1989

FAHS, SOPHIA LYON, 1876-1978
Sophia Lyon Fahs [religious educator, 1876-1978]. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Ed* 84:538-552 Fall 1989

FAITH
see also Apostolic Faith; Belief and Doubt; Hope; Trust
Abraham's ordeals revisited. Spero, Aryeh. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-73 Fall 1988
Beim Wort genommen. Bohren, Rudolf. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:298-303 1989
Bleibt die Liturgie? Überlegungen zu einein tragfähigen liturgrieverständnis angesicht heutiger Infragestellungen. Müller, Alois. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:155-167 O 1989
C S Lewis: grief observed, rationality abandoned, faith regained. Loades, Ann. *Lit Th* 3:107-121 Mr 1989
Christ: the foundation of faith for our salvation. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 31: 47-55 Spr 1988
The evil of our time. Dannhauser, Werner J. *This World* no 25:38-49 Spr 1989
Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989
Faith alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 2:4-27 1989*
Faith and worship [repr fr *One World* no 141:15-16 D 1988]. Bria, Ion. *Ec Trends* 18:25-27 F 1989
A faith that trembles and dances [reflections on Kierkegaard]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr T* 33:19-22 Jl 14 1989
Faith, learning, and living: separated, juxtaposed, overlapped, or permeated? Fischer, Robert B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:21-30 Fall 1989
Fides et inculturatio [doc]. International Theological Commission. *Greg* 70 no 4:625-646 1989
Foi, idéologie, religion chez J L Segundo [review of *El hombre dehoy ante Jesus de Nazaret*, vol 1: *Fe e ideologia*: pt 1-2, 1982]. Marlé, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:267-282 1988
Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. Walther, Christian. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
Fuerza y debilidad en la genésis de la fe. Benzo Mestre, Miguel. *Est Ecles* 64: 329-334 Jl-D 1989
Fundamentum fidei: critical reflections on Willi Marxsen's contribution to systematic theology. Ogden, Schubert M. *Mod Th* 6:1-14 O 1989
Glaubenssätze und der je grossere Gott: zur Problematik christlicher Glaubenssätze und ihrer Folgerungen. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 169 no 1: 56-67 1989
A hope for the future? Niblett, Roy. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:6-11 1989
Kierkegaard: faith and self-deceit. Gurrey, C S. *Th* 92:187-190 My 1989
The leap of faith: Kierkegaard's debt to Kant [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *Phil Th* 3:385-411 Sum 1989
The price of truth and righteousness: a review article [*Revelation and faith*, by Theron D Price, 1987; rejoinder, pp 66-69]. Angell, J William; Hewitt, Glenn A; Price, Theron D. *Per Rel St* 16:55-65 Spr 1989
The reconstruction of faith [excerpt fr *Faith on earth: an inquiry into the structure of human faith*, 1989]. Niebuhr, H Richard. *Chr Cent* 106:780-783 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Schleiermachers Bestimmung des Christentums und er Erlösung. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 168 no 3:193-214 1988
Según Luis de Molina: hay compatibilidad entre la vision y la fe? Queralt, Antonio. *Est Ecles* 64:311-328 Jl-D 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov on spiritual life; ed and introd by N Ilyicheva. Bryanchaninov, Dimitriy A (Ignatij), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:57-61 1989
The strangeness of Wesley's warming. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 92:12-24 1988
Theological directions of Unitarian Universalism for the next 25 years. Parke, David B. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989
Theology and bioethics. McCormick, Richard A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-10 Mr-Ap 1989
Un-selige Sprache. Schweizer, Harald. *Th Q* 169 no 3:238-239 1989
Understanding faith and miracle. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:555 My 24-31 1989
Das Verhältnis von *Fides Qua* und *Fides Quae* im ökumenischen Gespräch. Knoch, Wendelin. *Catholica* 43 no 3:176-194 1989
The very style of faith: Frederick Buechner as homilist and essayist. Anderson, Chris. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:7-29 1989

FAITH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Abiding is believing: the analogy of the vine in John 15:1-6. Laney, J Carl. *Bib Sac* 146:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989
The hearing of faith: ἀκοὴ πίστεως in Galatians 3. Williams, Sam K. *N T St* 35 no 1:82-93 1989 Hearing, seeing, and believing in the Gospel of John. Koester, Craig. *Biblica* 70 no 3:327-348 1989
La justificación por la fe sola: un enfoque nuevo para un viejo problema. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:11-38 1989
"L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. Seggalla, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988
Pistis as "ground for faith" in hellenized Judaism and Paul. Hay, David. *J B L* 108:461-476 Fall 1989
Πιστις Χριστου. Hooker, Morna D. *N T St* 35 no 3:321-342 1989
A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989

FAITH (BUDDHISM)
Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). McKeon, Joseph. *J Dharma* 14:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989
The pragmatic efficacy of saddhā. Hoffman, Frank J. *J Indian Ph* 15:399-412 D 1987

FAITH AND ORDER MOVEMENT
see also World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
Commission on Faith and Order, USA [O 28-30, 1988, St Louis]. Brubaker, Pamela. *J Ec St* 25:696-697 Fall 1988
The Holy Spirit in modern ecumenical thought. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 41: 375-387 Jl 1989
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. Clements, Keith W. *Bapt Q* 33:63-71 Ap 1989

FAITH AND REASON
see also Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
An American argument for belief in the reality of God. Anderson, Douglas R. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:109-118 1989
Anthropologischer Zugang zum Glauben [scientific method and faith perspectives]. Schadel, Erwin. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:129-158 1989
Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante. Vergote, Antoine. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:441-452 1988
Die Augen der Liebe bei Wilhelm von St Thierry. Ruh, Kurt. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:103-114 1989
Can belief in God be basic? Matteo, Anthony M. *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
Clark's axiom: something new? Crumpacker, Mary M. *J Ev Th S* 32:355-365 S 1989
Faith and ethical reasoning in the mystical theology of St John of the Cross: a reasonable Christian mysticism [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *Rel St* 25: 317-333 S 1989
Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. Hoffmann, Manfred. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989
Faith as knowledge in the teaching of Shinran Shonin and Martin Luther. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 8:23-35 1988
Faith, reason, and society in Bahá'íí perspective. Saiedi, Nader. *World Order* 21:9-22 Spr-Sum 1987
Fe y filosofía ante la crisis de sentido de la cultura positivista. Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:817-830 1987
Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. Walther, Christian. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989
Glaube und Vernunft: zur Argumentation des Paulus Römerbrief. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 169 no 4:287-301 1989
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
The impossibility of a psychology of the Christian religion: a theological perspective. Tjeltveit, Alan C. *J Psych Th* 17:205-212 Fall 1989
Inteligencia y fe en el conocimiento de Dios en la filosofía de Zubiri. Torres Queiruga, Andres. *Est Ecles* 64:141-171 Ja-Je 1989
Interpreting Humes's *Dialogues*. Coleman, Dorothy P. *Rel St* 25:179-190 Je 1989
Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989
The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. Wilson, Fred. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989
Meeting of reason and intuition in belief. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 13:382-395 O-D 1988
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
On understanding God and faith. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 50:177-183 Spr 1989
Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. Russell, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989
Reasons and religious belief. Lee, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 6:19-34 Ja 1989
La religion d'Isaac Newton; tr by J Blondel. Van Goudoever, Jan. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:13-22 1989
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Revelation and the Bible. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989
La rivelazione nel dibattito postbarthiano [bibliog]. Matthiae, Gisela. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:101-113 1989
Saint Anselm of Canterbury on ultimate reality and meaning. Decorte, Jos. *Ult Real* 12:177-191 S 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 7: Systematic theology: faith and critical reason—an uneasy partnership [review essay]. Galloway, Allan D. *Expos T* 100:244-248 Ap 1989*
A third way of spirituality beyond faith and reason in Buddhism. Sharma, Arvind. *J Dharma* 13:282-290 Jl-S 1988
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989
Truth and commitment in theology and science: an appraisal of Wolfhart Pannenberg's perspective. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Hervormde T St* 45:99-116 Mr 1989
Voies vers Dieu et discours de raison. Breton, Stanislas. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:519-530 1988
World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. Runzo, Joseph. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989

FAITH CURE *see* Healing, Spiritual

FAITH DEVELOPMENT
Development in faith development theory: review article [*Faith development and Fowler*, ed by C Dykstra and S Parks]. Hammersley, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 11:169-172 Sum 1989
Doubt is not a four-letter word. Habermas, Ronald T. *Rel Ed* 84:402-410 Sum 1989
An empirical study of Christian religious maturity: its implications for parish ministry [tables]. Alter, Margaret G. *Past Psych* 37:153-160 Spr 1989
The Enlightenment and faith development theory [table]. Fowler, James W. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:29-42 1988
Faith development in the adult life cycle: a review [replies by B W Kathan, and others, pp 494-504]. Osmer, Richard R. *Rel Ed* 84:483-493 Fall 1989

Faith, religion, and theology. Mason, David R. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:1-15 1989
Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformation. Parks, Sharon Daloz. *Sound* 72:297-315 Sum-Fall 1989
"If it's a symbol, the hell with it": the medieval gothic style of Flannery O'Connor in *Everything that rises must converge*. Andreas, James. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:23-41 1989
Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood [using a board game to promote development]. Leyda, Richard J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:23-38 1989
Models and modelling in spiritual development: toward a new concept in spiritual developmental theory [figs]. Anch, Michael, and Chiasson, Cyril J. *Toronto J Th* 4:218-235 Fall 1988
On de-staging our relationships [in faith and marriage]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 17:16-20 Spr 1989
Pastoral counseling and faith issues [bibliog]. Howe, Leroy T. *J Psych Th* 17:144-150 Sum 1989
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989
Stages of faith and perceptions of similar and dissimilar others [tables]. Green, Charles W, and Hoffman, Cindy L. *R Rel Res* 30:246-254 Mr 1989

FAIVRE, ALEXANDRE
Hubo laicos en los primeros siglos de la Iglesia? a propósito de unos estudios de Alexandre Faivre. Guerra Gómez, Manuel. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:325-346 1987

FALASHAS
"Falasha" religion: ancient Judaism or evolving Ethiopian tradition? [*Music, ritual, and Falasha history*, by K Shelemay, 1986]. Kaplan, Steven. *Jew Q R* 79:49-65 Jl 1988

FALL OF MAN
see also Adam and Eve; Sin, Original
A biblical paradigm for selfhood [figs]. Schmidt, William S. *J Past Care* 43: 337-352 Wint 1989
La condition de créature dans la dogmatique de 1925 de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 383]. Belland, Jean Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:309-324 1989
Hell, is this really necessary? [critique of L P Pojman, "Kierkegaard on freedom and the *scala paradisi*", 18 no 3:141-149 1985]. Hall, Ronald L. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:109-116 1989
How did man change when Adam fell? Hughes, Paul A. *Paraclete* 23:20-23 Fall 1989
John Donne's meditations upon the magnitude of disease ["Meditations", *Devotions upon emergent occasions*]. Creevy, Patrick J. *Sound* 72:62-73 Spr 1989
Provocative and tendentious [review, *Adam, Eve, and the serpent*, by E Pagels, 1988]. Jacobs, Alan. *Ref J* 39:21-25 F 1989
Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. Olson, Carl. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989

FALSIFICATION *see* Verification and Falsification (Logic)

FALWELL, JERRY
Eulogy for a misguided "majority". *Ch State* 42:11 Jl-Ag 1989
Falwell claims victory, dissolves Moral Majority. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:58-59 Jl 14 1989
Jerry and the Majority. Balmer, Randall. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Jl 1989 Liberty U seeks success in football to spread fundamentalist message. Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:29,32 Mr 15 1989
Moral Majority [will dissolve in Ag 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:13 Ag-S 1989
Moral Majority disbands with "mission accomplished". *Fund J* 8:57-58 Jl-Ag 1989
Spent crusade: why "Moral Majority," a force for a decade, ran out of steam. Niebuhr, R Gustav. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,5 S 25 1989
Why Jerry Falwell is bad for the Jews. Fraint, Samuel. *Conserv Judaism* 39: 99-104 Fall 1986

FAMILISTS
Rosalynde among the Familists: *As you like it* and an expanded view of its sources. Schwartz, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:69-76 1989

FAMILY
see also Children; Church Work with Families; Father and Child; Matriarchy; Mothers; Parent and Child; Patriarchy
The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: the Danvers Statement [concern re contemporary thought]. Degner, Waldemar, and Weinrich, William C, eds. *Concor Th Q* 53:92-96 Ja-Ap 1989
The family and the US City. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 7:3-54 N 1989*
The family system and personal responsibility. Theis, John. *Grail* 5:86-95 Mr 1989
Havens from the heartless home: anti-family theory in contemporary feminism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:175-182 Sum 1989
Learning about family from religious television programming. Abelman, Robert. *J Comm Rel* 10:15-25 Mr 1987
Ministry and motherhood: a collision of callings? Foster, Kristin M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:95-103 Ap 1989
Pastor Luther from a family perspective. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:186-190 Sum 1989

FAMILY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality [bibliog]. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 80:6-25 N-D 1989
Filial morality in an aging society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:15-29 1989
Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. Hewett, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989
A maturity-empowering model of Christian parenting [fig]. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Th* 17:36-43 Spr 1989
Toward a theology of the state. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989

FAMILY—HISTORY
The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. Dugan, Eileen T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989

FAMILY—PSYCHOLOGY
Is psychiatry going out of its mind? Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 4:43-48 Jl-Ag 1989

FAMILY—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Religious group variation in the socioeconomic status and family behavior of women [tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Cornwall, Marie. *J S S R* 28:283-299 S 1989

FAMILY- AFRICA
The African family as a symbol of ecumenism. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:238-254 1989
La famiglia africana come simbolo dell'ecumenismo; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 231]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *St Ecum* 7:203-231 Ap-S 1989
Family strategies in nineteenth-century Cabinda [Angola; maps]. Martin, Phyllis M. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:65-86 1987

FAMILY- ASIA
Filial piety: some observations on its origin and meaning in Confucian understanding. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Th Life* no 8:15-32 D 1985
Images in Sōtō Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. Reader, Ian. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989

FAMILY- LATIN AMERICA
Marriage, family and work: conflicting expectations and changing roles. Zapata, Beatriz. *Transformation* 6 no 2:5-7 1989

FAMILY- UNITED STATES
The cold war family: package deal [review of *Homeward bound: American families in the cold war era*, by E Tyler May, 1988]. Aufderheide, Pat. *Chr Cris* 49:18-19 F 6 1989
San Francisco set to define "family " [domestic partners" law]. Digitale, Robert. *Chr T* 33:44-46 O 20 1989
Sixty years of parenting: what has happened to parents, children, grandchildren of the Depression? Ezzo, Gary. *Fund J* 8:12-14,59 S 1989

FAMILY COUNSELING
Caring for children of divorce. Dycus, James. *Leadership* 10:33-35 Fall 1989
Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. Cox, James L. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989

FAMILY LIFE
Family ministry. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 86:161-247 Spr 1989*
Horror stories and sweet dreams: feminist debates on the family. Reiger, Kerreen. *St Mark R* no 137:25-30 Aut 1989

FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN
see also World Council of Churches—Family Education
[The Christian family]. Swank, J Grant, Jr, and others. *Fund J* 8:14-23+ Je 1989*
All in the family [making baptism a celebration to remember]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 14:6-7 Wint 1989
Can you have it all? Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:46-47+ Ja 1989
Christian's "Christian behaviour" to his family in *Pilgrim's progress*. Swaim, Kathleen M. *Rel Lit* 21:1-15 Aut 1989
Family and campus: two community contexts for development of moral maturity. Dirks, Dennis H. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:63-72 1989
Family life and Christian spirituality. Aleshire, Daniel. *Rv Ex* 86:209-214 Spr 1989
Fathers, mothers, children. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:168-197 Sum 1989*
Habits of the hearth: community, family, religion, and country [interview by R Clapp; photos]. Bellah, Robert N. *Chr T* 33:20-24 F 3 1989
Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989
Umberto Eco and the "Habit" of family communion. Roberts, Vaughan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:10-15 1989
Vie familiale et vie théologale. Gauthier, Jacques. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:305-331 1989

FAMILY LIFE, JEWISH
As for me and my house: learning from a Jewish model of worship. Webber, Robert E. *Ref Worship* no 12:33-35 Sum 1989
Attachment and detachment: the parent-child, husband-wife and sibling relationships. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:71-127 Sum 1989*
Family structure and Jewish continuity in Jamaica since 1655. August, Thomas G. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:27-42 Spr-Sum 1989
Preserving the oneness of the Jewish people: can a permanent schism be averted? Jakobovits, Immanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:78-97 Wint 1989
Singer and the family saga novel in Jewish literature [tr fr Hebrew by J M Green]. Magentsa-Shaked, Malka. *Prooftexts* 9:27-42 Ja 1989
The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*

FAMILY LIFE, MUSLIM
Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Gokalp, Altan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:51-63 Jl-S 1989

FAMILY OF LOVE (RELIGIOUS SECT) *see* Familists

FAMILY PSYCHOTHERAPY
Doing theology with people's images and symbols: a systemic perspective on pastoral family care. Smith, Archie, Jr. *Asia J Th* 3:651-657 O 1989
Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. Wilson, Sandra D. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989

FAMILY SIZE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
"Be fruitful and multiply": religious pronatalism in a depopulating America. Carlson, Allan C. *This World* no 21:18-30 Spr 1988
The fertility gap: the need for a pro-family agenda. Carlson, Allan C. *This World* no 26:34-45 Sum 1989
Religious influences on Mormon fertility: cross-national comparisons [tables; bibliog]. Heaton, Tim B. *R Rel Res* 30:401-411 Je 1989

FAMILY VIOLENCE
see also Battered Women; Child Abuse

FAMINES
see also Hunger
Five years after the famine: Ethiopia. Wilson, Ron. *Chr T* 33:50-51 O 6 1989

Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989
Secular and Christian responses to Corinthian famines [Tiberius Claudius Dinippus]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:86-106 My 1989

FANATICISM
Des religions aux idéologies: "sécularisation" de l'intolérance. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:117-135 Ja-Ap 1989

FANTASY
Münchhausen und die Apokalyptik: Baba Batra 73a-75b als literarische Einheit. Stemberger, Günter. *J St Jud* 20:61-83 Je 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989

FANTIS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Gold, assortments and the trade ounce: Fante merchants and the problem of supply and demand in the 1770s. Metcalf, George. *J African Hist* 28 no 1: 27-41 1987

FARADAY, MICHAEL, 1791-1867
Brother Faraday. Pratt, Herbert T. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:219-229 1989

FARLEY, EDWARD
Chasing Schleiermacher's ghost: the reform of theological education in the 1980s. Strege, Merle D. *This World* no 26:102-115 Sum 1989
Foundational questions [review article]. Rhodes, Lynn. *Chr Cris* 49:121-122 Ap 3-17 1989*

FARM CRISIS *see* Agriculture—Economic Aspects

FARM LIFE
see also Rural Life; Sociology, Rural
An American Jewish family's farm odyssey. Ornstein-Galicia, Jacob L. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:53-76 Spr-Sum 1989

FARMERS
Farmers face possible foreclosure. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 F 1989
"November surprise": farm foreclosure. Schultz, Dorothea. *Chr Cris* 48:459-460 Ja 9 1989

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION *see* United States—Farmers Home Administration

FARNABY, GILES, 1565?-1640?
Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. Thomas, Christopher. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989

FARRER, AUSTIN MARSDEN
The problem of evil and the argument from design. Kenny, Anthony. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988
St John, the Trinity, and the language of the Spirit. Wilson, Michael. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:471-483 1988

FARSTAD, ARTHUR L
The *Majority text*: a new collating base? Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 35 no 4: 609-618 1989

FASCIST ETHICS
The morality of Auschwitz: moral language and the Nazi ethic. Haas, Peter J. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:383-393 1988

FASTING
Children sitting in the agora: Q (Luke) 7:31-35. Cotter, Wendy J. *Forum* 5: 63-82 Je 1989
Frömmigkeitsübungen: zum Beispiel: Fasten. La Roche, Küthi. *Ref* 37:457-459 D 1988

FATE AND FATALISM
see also Free Will and Determinism
But is providence really true? Grislis, Egil. *Touchstone* 7:29-37 My 1989
An echo of middle Platonist theology in Alexander *De fato* ch 34. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:86-91 1989
Ehi: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989
Man and universe in Greek and Hebrew perception. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 38:63-73 Wint 1989

FATE AND FATALISM (BUDDHISM)
The *Kathāvatthu niyāma* debates [among Andhakas and Theravadins]. McDermott, James P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:139-146 1989

FATE AND FATALISM (HINDUISM)
Reincarnation. Shukla, Bal Krishna. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:40-42 1989

FATE AND FATALISM IN LITERATURE
Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well*. Palmer, David J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989
Rota fortunae and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy. Fabiny, Tibor. *Lit Th* 3:319-330 N 1989

FATHER AND CHILD
[The Christian family]. Swank, J Grant, Jr, and others. *Fund J* 8:14-23+ Je 1989*
Fatherhood and subjectivity. Ver Eecke, Wilfried. *Phil Th* 3:253-264 Spr 1989

FATHERHOOD (THEOLOGY)
see also God—Fatherhood

FATHERS
The daddy track: finding the time to be a parent may mean making the workplace take second place [editorial]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:16 Je 16 1989
Parenting, nurture, and mission. Bryant, M Darrol. *J Rel Thot* 46:83-93 Sum-Fall 1989

FATHERS AND DAUGHTERS
Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. Skolnick, Vivian B. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989

FATHERS AND SONS
Corn is five cents a stalk [short story with biographical introd]. Duerksen, Menno. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Je 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH
see also under names of individual Fathers; Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Cassian, John, 370-435; Desert Fathers; Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, D 367?; Tertullian
The Church Fathers: yesterday and today. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:275-284 Fall 1988
The concept of orthodoxy in ancient Christianity. McGuckin, John A. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:5-23 1989
Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. Rossi, Andrew, ed. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*
The Eastern [Orthodox] tradition and the cosmos. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:41-52 1989
Gnostics and Valentinians in the Church Fathers. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 40:26-47 Ap 1989
Listening to the Fathers [Hans Urs von Balthasar's approach to patristics; tr by Esther Tillman]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Communio (US)* 16:413-418 Fall 1989
Οι πατερες της εκκλησιας απο την αποψη του Μαρτινου Λουθηρου. Irmscher, Johannes. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:35-39 1989
Reconciliation in the early church. Hess, Hamilton. *Tripod* no 52:45-52 1989
The royal path: Christian community in the absence of elders. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 9:51-56 Sum 1989
Der "Sitz im Leben" der Apologie in der Alten Kirche. Kinzig, Wolfram. *Z K G* 100 no 3:291-317 1989
Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. Busa, Roberto. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un feuillets retrouvés. Leloir, L. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:299-305 1989
Ecclesia und *synagoga* in der lateinischen Übersetzung des Alten Testamentes. Peri, Israel. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:245-251 1989
The Fathers and the *Apocalypse*: a psychological overview. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:181-187 1989
Graeca sive Hebraica veritas? The defence of the Septuagint in the early church. Müller, Mogens. *SJOT* no 1:103-124 1989
Gregory Thaumaturgos' paraphrase of Ecclesiastes. Jarick, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:37-57 1989
"Homeron ex Homerou saphenizein" principios hermenéuticos de Teodoreto de Ciro en su comentario a las epístolas Paulinas [Eng abst]. Viciano, Alberto. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:13-61 1989
Jérémie et les pères de l'église [Eng abst, p 192]. Hamman, A G. *M Sci Rel* 46:181-191 D 1989
Röm 6:1-11 in der Auslegung der frühen Kirchenväter. Schlarb, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:104-113 1989
Vidisti fratrem, vidisti dominum tuum (Agraphon 144 Resch und 126 Resch). Bauer, Johannes B. *Z K G* 100 no 1:71-76 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988
Bulletin de patrologie latine. Duval, Yves Marie. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:567-601 1989
Chronique patristique; pt 6 [review article]. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:577-586 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—STUDY
Fifty years of patristics [1940-1989]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Th St* 50:633-656 D 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK
see also under names of individual Fathers; Alexandrian School, Christian; Gregory of Nazianzus; Irenaeus, Saint; Origen
Festugière revisited: Aristotle in the Greek *Patres* [list of references]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:1-34 1989
Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989
The notion of rhetoric in the Eastern Orthodox patristic tradition. Auxentios, Hieromonk. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:45-58 Spr 1989
St Gregory of Nazianzus on philosophy and knowledge of God: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise (389-1989). Skurat, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:57-62 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
The theotokion Ὁ την ευλογημενην, its background in Patristic exegesis of Luke 15:8-10, and western parallels. Sheerin, Daniel. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:166-187 1989

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, SYRIAC
The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:89-104 1988-1989
Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. Kamp, G C van de. *Ned T Tij* 42:208-219 Jl 1988

FATIMA (SHRINE)
Le pèlerinage à Fatima: une expression mystique du sacré populaire [Eng abst]. Lopes, Policarpo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:187-199 1989

FATIMIDS
The Fātimid imposition of Ismā'īlism on Egypt (358-386/969-996). Lev, Yaacov. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:313-325 1988

FAUCONNIER, PETER
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989

FAW, CHALMER E
Concerning περι δε in 1 Corinthians. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Nov Test* 31: 229-256 Jl 1989

FBI *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

FEAR
Effects of religious fear appeals on source credibility and information retention. Ragsdale, J Donald, and Durham, Kenneth R. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-14 Mr 1987

FEAR OF GOD
The fear of God: don't munch in the presence of majesty. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:47-48 Ja-F 1989
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Praise to God is the end of wisdom: what is the beginning? [Prov 9:10]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:30-40 1989

Yir'at JHWH nella Bibbia, in Ben Sira e nei rotoli di Qumran: considerazioni sintattico-semantiche. Zattelli, Ida. *Rivista Biblica* 36:229-237 Ap-Je 1988

FEAST OF WEEKS *see* Shavu'oth (Feast of Weeks)

FEBVRE, LUCIEN PAUL VICTOR, 1878-1956
L'histoire de l'Eglise à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. Hammann, Gottfried. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989

FEDERAL AID TO BIRTH CONTROL
Religion, the state, and sexual morality [editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 30:431-439 Aut 1988

FEDERAL AID TO DAY CARE CENTERS
Day care debacle: Senate adopts voucher plan for sectarian child care and instruction. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-8 S 1989

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION
see also Church Schools—Federal Aid
Many college officials oppose plan that would require national service as a prerequisite for federal student aid. Wilson, Robin. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:19,24 F 15 1989

FEDERAL THEOLOGY *see* Covenant Theology

FEDERATION OF ASIAN BISHOPS' CONFERENCES
Seven theses on interreligious dialogue: an essay in pastoral theological reflection. Theological Advisory Comm, Federation of Asian Bishops' Confs. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:108-110 Jl 1989

FEDERATION OF EVANGELICAL CHURCHES IN EAST GERMANY *see* Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR

FEDFAN, GOVOROV, BP, 1815-1894 *see* Zatvornik, Fedfan, BP, 1815-1894

FEEDING OF THE MULTITUDE (MIRACLE)
The multiplication of the loaves in the life of Jesus; tr by Edward G Mathews, Jr. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Communio (US)* 16:499-516 Wint 1989

FEELEY, KATHLEEN Head of Maryland's College of Notre Dame seeks to empower women and fight biases [Sr Kathleen Feeley, Assn of Catholic Univ and Colleges]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 F 1 1989

FEELING *see* Perception

FEELINGS *see* Emotions

FEINSTEIN, MOSES, 1892-1986
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989

FELICITY, SAINT, D 203
Acts of the women martyrs. Cardman, Francine. *Angl Th R* 70:144-150 Ap 1988

FELIX OF PRATO, 1460?-1539/59?
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989

FELLOWSHIP, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Fellowship

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION FOR JAPAN
The 1948 J3 missionary encounter. Mensendiek, C William. *Japan Chr Q* 55:133-157 Sum 1989

FELLOWSHIP OF EUROPEAN EVANGELICAL THEOLOGIANS
The church—is it relevant? Sumithra, Sunand. *Ev R Th* 13:3-89 Ja 1989*

FELLOWSHIP OF EVANGELICAL BIBLE CHURCHES
The fellowship of Evangelical Bible churches and the quest for religious identity. Enns-Rempel, Kevin. *Menn Q R* 63:247-264 Jl 1989

FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION *see* International Fellowship of Reconciliation

FEMININITY
The feminine dimension of the spiritual journey [bibliog]. McDowell, Alice. *Anima* 16:5-16 Fall 1989
The feminine: the future of humanity. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 9: 298-305 O 15 1989
Going back for Mary: a Protestant's journey. Kidd, Sue Monk. *Anima* 15: 104-107 Spr 1989
The right deed for the wrong reason [women ministers]. Peacock, Fiona. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:38-40 1989

FEMININITY OF GOD
see also God—Motherhood
Bible translation and the gender of God. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Th Today* 46: 195-202 Jl 1989
Daughter of Zion and servant of the Lord in Isaiah: a comparison. Sawyer, John F A. *J St O T* no 44:89-107 Je 1989
Israel's God: mother and midwife [bibliog]. Benjamin, Don C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:115-120 O 1989
Language for God and feminist language: a literary and rhetorical analysis. Frye, Roland M. *Interp* 43:45-57 Ja 1989
Mary and the female face of God. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th St* 50:500-526 S 1989
"Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless": power, gender, and community in an Afrocentric biblical tradition. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Semeia* no 47:57-85 1989
Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. De Vries, Dawn. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989

FEMINISM
see also Women's Liberation Movement
Abortion-rights boomerang: has "reproductive freedom" turned into "femicide"? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:16 Mr 17 1989
Battle lines on feminism and religion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138: 14 My 10 1989
Bleibt uns nur die andere Sicht der Dinge? fragen und Wünsche and die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen". Traitler, Reinhild. *Ökum Ru* 38:373-388 O 1989
Christian feminism. Samuel, Colleen. *Transformation* 6 no 2:1-31 1989*
Courting death: *Roman, romantisme*, and *Mistress Henley's* narrative practices. Lanser, Susan S. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:49-59 F 1989
Does feminism cause divorce? [editorial]. Potter, Juanita Wright. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:2 Ja-F 1989
Havens from the heartless home: anti-family theory in contemporary feminism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:175-182 Sum 1989
Horror stories and sweet dreams: feminist debates on the family. Reiger, Kerreen. *St Mark R* no 137:25-30 Aut 1989
In the image of God: male, female, and the language of the liturgy. Scorsone, Suzanne. *Communio (US)* 16:139-151 Spr 1989
Killing the princess: the offense of a bad defense [review essay, *The death of a "Jewish American princess"*, by S Frondorf, 1988]. New, Elisa. *Tikkun* 4: 17-22,114-117 Mr-Ap 1989
Lectures féministes de la bible. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-99 S 1989*
Mittäterschaft und Lust-Verlust der Frau: ein Gespräch mit Christina Thürmer-Rohr [interviewed by D Reis]. Thürmer-Rohr, Christina. *Ref* 38: 338-343 O-D 1989
Mujeristas: a name of our own. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Chr Cent* 106:560-562 My 24-31 1989
The new eugenics and feminist quandaries. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Luth F* 23 no 4:20-29 1989
The "post-" age stamp: does it stick? Biblical studies and the postmodernism debate. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 57:543-559 Fall 1989
Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection. Ellison, Marvin M. *Ch Soc* 80:26-34 N-D 1989
Symposium on feminism and political theory. Hardin, Russell, ed. *Ethics* 99: 219-406 Ja 1989*
Uncomfortable women [opposed to feminism]. Gundry, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:13-15 N-D 1989
Women, ecology and culture. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989
Women's art: creating and transforming. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:2-25 Jl-Ag 1989*

FEMINIST CRITICISM
Literature and its insistent other [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible*; ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. Bal, Mieke. *J A A R* 57:373-383 Sum 1989

FEMINIST THEOLOGY
see also Goddess Religion; Women (Theology)
Ad feminam. Bach, Alice, ed. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:1-237 1989*
Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the *LCP* as a bulletin insert [*Lectionary for the Christian people*]. Donfried, Karl P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:263-269 Aut 1989
Asiatiska kvinnors teologi: i teori och praktik. Sedin, Mary Nordfors, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:1-40 1989*
The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989
Beginning with women [Catholic feminist theologian on abortion]. Hunt, Mary E. *Second Opinion* 10:72-79 1989
The Bible's sleeping beauty and her great-granddaughters [Bible on women]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:39-41,125-128 Mr-Ap 1989
Brazilian women doing theology. Eyden, Akke van. *Exchange* 18:1-27 Ap 1989
Christian ethics and theology in womanist perspectives [replies, K G Cannon, and others, pp 92-109; with rejoinder]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Fem St* 5: 83-91 Fall 1989
Christian feminists in North America: the experience of Evangelical women. Hearn, Virginia. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-75 Fall 1988
"Creating a womanist theology: why feminist theology is not enough for the African-American woman". Thomas, Kathy A. *AME Zion Q R* 101:26-34 O 1989
Differing theories, same old praxis: some feminist thoughts on right wing religion. Ackermann, Denise, and Armour, Mary. *J Th So Africa* no 69:53-59 D 1989
Digging in the gardens of feminist theology. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:260,262-263 Mr 8 1989
Divine conversations [on God-language]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 4:18-20,85-88 N-D 1989
[Ecumenical decade of women in the church, 1988-1998, World Council of Churches]. Jakobsen, Wilma, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 66:3-88 Mr 1989*
An education in power [*A theology of liberation*, by G Gutierres, 1973]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 49:186-187 Je 12 1989
Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities. Bruland, Esther Byle. *J Rel Ethics* 17:139-160 Fall 1989
Feminism and the churches. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 113:58-61 F 13 1989
The feminist and the Bible: hermeneutical alternatives. Osiek, Carolyn. *Rel Intel Life* 6:96-109 Spr-Sum 1989
Feminist biblical interpretation. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-21 My-Je 1989*
Feminist biblical interpretation. Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob. *Th Today* 46: 154-168; *Prin S B* ns 9 no 3:179-196 1988
Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989
Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*
Feminist scholarship in religion: reformist or revolutionary? Plaskow, Judith, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, eds. *J Fem St* 5:7-142 Spr 1989*
Feministische Religiosität - Feministische Theologie: religionswissenschaftliche Perspektiven. Stolz, Fritz. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:477-516 1989
Five loaves and two fishes: feminist hermeneutics and biblical theology. Trible, Phyllis. *Th St* 50:279-295 Je 1989
From *The Church to Wickedary*: the theology and philosophy of Mary Daly [bibliog essay]. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:35-41 1989
Frömmigkeit, Frau und Körper. Schibler, Gina. *Ref* 37:461-464 D 1988
God is as Christ does: toward a womanist theology. Brown, Kelly Delaine. *J Rel Thot* 46:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989
"Gottin": ein Tagungsbericht. Schroer, Silvia. *Ref* 38:412-414 O-D 1989
In search of the lost coin: toward a feminist biblical hermeneutic. Wainwright, Elaine. *Pacifica* 2:135-150 Je 1989
Integrating feminist perspectives with the religious studies curriculum: setting the question. Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Horizons* 16:292-301 Fall 1989

JPIC: a critique from a feminist perspective. Peck, Jane Cary, and Gallo, Jeanne. *Ec R* 41:573-581 O 1989
Language for God and feminist language: a literary and rhetorical analysis. Frye, Roland M. *Interp* 43:45-57 Ja 1989
Language for God and feminist language: problems and principles. Frye, Roland M. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:441-469 1988
Mary and the female face of God. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th St* 50:500-526 S 1989
Meeting the women of women-church. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:492-494 My 10 1989
Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. French, William C. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989
Notizen und Details: heilige Fremde. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:330-333 O-D 1989
On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "theology". Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989
Pacific Women's Creed [JPIC Women's Meeting, "Caring for God's creation", Tonga, 8 19-26 1987]. *Exchange* 17:62 D 1988
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989
Reflections of an unrepentant feminist with pluralistic tendencies [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Joy, Morny. *Horizons* 16:346-352 Fall 1989
Religion and gender. Eskenazi, Tamara C, and Gravely, Will, eds. *Iliff R* 45: 1-50 Aut 1988*
Reply to Randy Maddox ["The necessity of recognizing distinctions," 17 no 3:307-323 1988; rejoinder, pp 285-288]. Bloesch, Donald G. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:281-284 1989
Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. Weaver, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988
Rosemary Radford Ruether: retrospective [bibliog]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and others. *Rel St R* 15:1-11 Ja 1989*
Suffering, redemption, and Christ: Shifting the grounds of feminist christology [review article]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 49:381-386 D 11 1989*
"Then honor God in your body" (1 Cor 6:20): feminist and sacramental theology on the body. Ross, Susan A. *Horizons* 16:7-27 Spr 1989
The theological implications of a feminist ethic. Hampson, Daphne. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:36-39 1989
Theology and psychological theory: psychological implications of some modern theologies [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. Spilka, Bernard, and Bridges, Robert A. *J Psych Th* 17:343-351 Wint 1989
Theology, the church, and women's experience: Anne E Carr talks about *Transforming grace;* interview by S M Simonaitis. Carr, Ann E. *Crit* 28:16-20 Aut 1989
Toni Morrison's *Tar baby*: a resource for feminist theology. Everson, Susan Corey. *J Fem St* 5:64-78 Fall 1989
Toward a feminist Jewish reconstruction of monotheism [reply by L A Hoffman, pp 56-57]. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 4:53-56 Jl-Ag 1989
Twelve steps for women alcoholics. Unterberger, Gail. *Chr Cent* 106:1150-1152 D 6 1989
The unity of the sacred and the public possibilities from feminist theology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 84:384-401 Sum 1989
Unsere Ohnmacht und unsere Macht: das biblische Erbe der Frauen [review, *Zu ihrem Gedächtnis* and *Brot statt Steine*, by E S Florenza. Schroer, Silvia. *Ref* 38:149-152 Ap 1989
Welcome to women-church! [ils]. Broughton, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-9 N-D 1989
Widening the sphere of discourse: reflections on the feminist perspective in religious studies. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 16:302-315 Fall 1989
Womanist theology/feminist theology: a dialogue. Sanders, Cheryl J. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:6-7 Mr-Ap 1989
Women, men, and liberation: old issues, new conversations. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:76-89 Wint 1988*
Women, power, and politics: feminist theology in process perspective. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Proc St* 17:67-77 Sum 1988

FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE, ABP, 1651-1715

Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989

FEOFAN, GOVOROV, BP, 1815-1894

St Feofan the recluse [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:41-42 1989

FERGUSON, SAMUEL DAVID, BP, 1842-1916

The Episcopal church in Liberia under experimental Liberian leadership: 1884-1916. Dunn, D Elwood. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:3-36 Mr 1989

FERRAND, JACQUES

Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. Beecher, D A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989

FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF, 1438-1439

Bessarion et le palamisme au concile de Florence [Eng abst, p 332]. Halleux, André de. *Iren* 62 no 3:307-332 1989

FERRAROTTI, FRANCO

Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

FERRIER FAMILY

La famille Ferrier. Poivre, Joël. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:253-255 Ap-Je 1987

FERRY, WILLIAM M

The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989

FERTILITY, HUMAN

The fertility gap: the need for a pro-family agenda. Carlson, Allan C. *This World* no 26:34-45 Sum 1989
Human life and culture: dynamic components of ecosystems [bibliog, charts, tables]. Wolański, Napoleon. *Zygon* 24:401-427 D 1989

FERTILITY CULTS

Can a sexist model liberate us? Ancient Near Eastern "fertility" goddesses. Hackett, Jo Ann. *J Fem St* 5:65-76 Spr 1989
Spiritual dimension of fertility cult and power in woman [India]. Pandharipande, Rajeshwari. *J Dharma* 13:267-281 Jl-S 1988

FERTILIZATION IN VITRO

Anthropologie et fécondation *in vitro*: une éthique sous la croix. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:45-57 1989
Christians in Australia. Pt 1: Life-science ethics, by A Nichols. Pt 2: Outback ministries, by D Britton. Nichols, Alan, and Britton, David. *One World* no 148:8-9 Ag-S; 16-17 D 1989
Resolving disputes over frozen embryos. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:7-12 N-D 1989

FESTIVALS

see also Harvest Festivals
Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivopopular caribeña de Nueva York; tr by Mario Zamundo. Trabold, Robert. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:55-70 1989
The calendar of village festivals: Japan. Mayer, Fanny Hagin. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:141-147 1989
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989

In Japan, a day of prayer and lucky charms [Japanese New Year]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 139:1,3 Ja 1 1990

FESTSCHRIFTEN IN JOURNALS

man, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 17:259-355 Jl 1989*
Afhandlingerne i dette hefte tilegnes Benedikt Otzen på 60-års dagen den 16 december 1989. Nielsen, Eduard, and other. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:241-319 1989*
Bible, Church and world [Festschrift for David S Russell]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:4-68 1989*
[C Penrose St Amant]. Mills, Watson E, ed. *Per Rel St* 16:5-95 Wint 1989*
[Commemoration of the life of Alan R Tippett, 1911-1988; photo]. White-
The city of Corinth. McGraw, Larry. *S W J Th* 32:5-10 Fall 1989
Essays in honor of Glenn C Stone: a Festschrift. Sluberski, Thomas R, ed. *Luth F* 22 no 2:4-27 1988*
Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. Seybold, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3: 101-273 1989*
Festschrift für Prof Dr Heinrich Schützinger zum 65. Geburtstag. Görg, Manfred, ed. *Bib Not* no 47:13-114 1989*
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
Frans van Zyl jubileum by herdenking van sy 50ste jaar as *Verbi Dei Minister*. Oberholzer, Johannes P, ed. *Hervormde T St* 45:228-553 Je 1989*
The life and work of Hans Urs von Balthasar [por]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:306-490 Fall 1989*
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*
Mentor and colleague: a 90th birthday tribute to Harold Fey. Osborn, Ronald E, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:1-42 1989*
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*
New Testament essays in honour of David Hill. Tuckett, Christopher M, ed. *J St N T* no 37:5-135 O 1989*
Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. Wegner, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*
Paul Manz, church musician [70th birthday celebration; por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:169-229+ Je 1989*
Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:101-150 1989*
Religions and the liberation of the oppressed. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-110 1988*
Semitic studies in memory of Moshe Held. Greenstein, Edward L, and Marcus, David, eds. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:1-181 1989*
Tribute to Robert Swanton. Harman, Allan M, ed. *Ref Th R* 48:1-38 Ja-Ap 1989*
Zum 100. Geburtstag von Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ. Vass, George T, and Meyer, Hans Bernhard, eds. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:257-359 1989*
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

FESTUGIERE, ANDRE JEAN, 1898-1982

Festugière revisited: Aristotle in the Greek *Patres* [list of references]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:1-34 1989

FETUS

Abortion: the right to an argument. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 13-16 N-D 1989
Le diagnostic prénatal et les formes contemporaines du sacré. Volant, Eric. *S R* 18 no 3:325-344 1989
Fetal tissue research: Jewish tradition and public policy [Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-90 Sum 1989
Fetal tissue transplantation: the fetus as medical commodity [dissent to National Institutes of Health]. Bopp, James, Jr, and Burtchaell, James T. *This World* no 26:54-79 Sum 1989
Whose "life" counts? [mother, fetus]. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *Witness* 72: 21-22 Je 1989

FEUDALISM

Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. Frankel, Rafael. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A

Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. Perkins, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989

Schleiermacher en Feuerbach: een confrontatie van *Das Wesen des Christentums* met de *Glaubenslehre* [Eng abst, p 330]. Groot, Nicolaas. *Ned T Tij* 43:294-312 O 1989

FEUILLES FAMILIALES
Le couple et la famille au prisme d'une revue: histoire des *Feuilles familiales* (1938-1975). Denis, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-403 Mr-Je 1989

FEY, HAROLD E
Mentor and colleague: a 90th birthday tribute to Harold Fey. Osborn, Ronald E, and others. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:1-42 1989*

FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1762-1814
Jacobi e Baggesen: i primi passi dell'interpretazione jacobiana di Fichte. Iacovacci, Alberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:649-668 1989
La place du droit dans la première philosophie de Fichte selon Alain Renaut [*Le système du droit*, 1986]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:79-89 1989

FICTION
see also Detective and Mystery Stories; Short Stories
Educated by novels. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 88:33-39 Ag 1989
God smiling [review, *Miz Lil and the chronicles of grace*, by W Wangerin, Jr, 1988]. Smith, Margaret D. *Ref J* 39:28 F 1989
Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. Dietrich, Walter. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989
A turning of the critical tide? [in American literary standards]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 88:57-59 N 1989

FIDEISM
Belief in design as properly basic. Davis, John Jefferson. *Trinity J* 8:145-157 Fall 1987
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Incommensurability, intratextuality, and fideism. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:87-111 Ja 1989

FIELDING, WILLIAM STEVENS, 1848-1929
Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. McLaughlin, Kenneth M. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989

FIFTH MONARCHY MEN
"A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. Mixon, Harold. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989
A Fifth Monarchist appeal and the response of an independent church at Canterbury, 1653 [text]. Anderson, Philip J. *Bapt Q* 33:72-80 Ap 1989

FIGURINES *see* Statuettes

FIJI—CHURCH HISTORY
Sabbath laws split Methodists in Fiji. White, David C. *Chr Cent* 106:406-407 Ap 19 1989

FILARET, METROPOLITAN OF MOSCOW, 1782-1867
Evening devoted to Metropolitan Filaret of Moscow at the Moscow Theological Academy [photos]. Asmus, Valentin. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1989

FILIAL PIETY
Filial piety: some observations on its origin and meaning in Confucian understanding. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Th Life* no 8:15-32 D 1985
On the "human" in Confucianism; tr by Zong De Sheng [reply, J Ching, pp 336-338]. Liu, Zehua, and Ge, Quan. *J Ec St* 26:313-335 Spr 1989
Theology of filial piety: an initial formulation. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Asia J Th* 3:496-508 O 1989

FILIOQUE CONTROVERSY
Aspects théologique du "filioque" [Eng abst]. Martin, Vincent. *Iren* 62 no 1: 36-50 1989

FILIPINOS- HONG KONG
Asian domestic maids [exploitation in Asia]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 143:7-8 Mr 1989

FILM CRITICISM
Faces as idea, faces as object: a cinematic history (1911-1967). Bursztyn, Igal. *St Zionism* 10:139-154 Aut 1989 Ten films to see from the '88 releases [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:35-37 Ja 18 1989*

FILM CRITICISM—SINGLE WORKS
Babette's feast. Meadows, Don. *St Mark R* no 137:34-35 Aut 1989
Batman. Judge, Mark. *Sojourners* 18:39-41 N 1989
Bird. Lejeune, Sandy. *Sojourners* 18:39-41 Ja 1989
Candle in the wind. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:29-31 Ag 1985
Casualties of war. Henderson, steven. *Chr Cent* 106:925-926 O 18 1989
Crimes and misdemeanors. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:991-992 N 1 1989
Dead poets society. Bernbaum, John A. *Ref J* 39:4-5 S 1989
Dead poets society. Carton, Evan. *Tikkun* 4:64-67 N-D 1989
Do the right thing. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:739-740 Ag 16-23 1989
Do the right thing. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Tikkun* 4:75-78 S-O 1989
Do the right thing. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:35,37-39 N 1989
Excalibur. Shea, Chris. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989
Field of dreams. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:515-516 My 17 1989
A film journey to the Lodz Ghetto [Berlin Film Festival: editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:251-252 Mr 8 1989
The Handmaid's tale. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:991-992 N 1 1989
Indiana Jones and the last crusade. Greenberg, Harvey R. *Tikkun* 4:78-80 S-O 1989
Indiana Jones and the last crusade. Kinloch, Hector. *St Mark R* no 138:40 Wint 1989
Je vous salue Marie (Hail Mary) [by Godard, 1984; Advent reflections]. Larson, Jane Karsten. *Chr Cent* 106:1166-1168 D 13 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Kinloch, Hector. *St Mark R* no 136:37-38 Sum 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Engelbrecht, J. *Th Ev* 22:31-37 Je 1989
Mississippi burning. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:34-35,37 Ap 1989
Mississippi burning. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:29-30 F 20 1989
The music teacher. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 18:41-43 N 1989
Romero. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:24-27 N 1989
Romero. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:535-540 N 1989
Romero. Ulstein, Stefan. *Chr T* 33:77-78 N 3 1989
Romero [film review]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:870-872 O 4 1989
A world apart. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:41-42 Ja 1989

FILMS—ETHICAL ASPECTS
Hollywood vs religion [offensive controversial vs those sympathetic to organized faith]. Medved, Michael. *Presbyterion* 15:27-34 Fall 1989
The wild bunch and violence in film [fig, bibliog]. Carter, David. *Forum* 4: 54-64 Je 1988
Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood [photos]. Anker, Roy M. *Chr T* 33:18-23 Je 16 1989

FILMS—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Acting on commitment [an interview]. Julia, Raul. *Sojourners* 18:27-29 N 1989
Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. D'Arc, James V. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989
Dramatic art and religion: an uneasy relation. Eby, Lloyd. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:79-93 Spr 1988
Jesus and others at Montreal festival. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:835-836 S 27 1989
Last temptation boycott gets mixed reviews. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:36-37 Ap 21 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Moore, Peter C. *Crux* 24:11-14 D 1988
The making of *Romero*: a labor of love and truth. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18: 24-26 N 1989
Olga Lindborg: heretic or visionary? [with her article of Ja 29 1929 and responses, tr by S Westberg; films in churches]. Jakobus, Rumona Mord. *Cov Q* 47:3-23 F 1989
Romero [film review]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:870-872 O 4 1989
Schwarzer Engel am weissen Himmel der Lagunenstadt: zur blasphemischen Provokation von M Scorseses film " The Last Temptation of Christ". Loretan, Matthias. *Ref* 37:435-444 D 1988

FILMS, RELIGIOUS
Créativité et sainteté monastique dans la penseée et l'oeuvre d'Andrej Tarkovskij [Eng abst]. Carels, Edwin. *Iren* 62 no 1:51-52 1989
Lucid moments, moments of truth [The amen corner; reflections on the movie *Romero*]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:535-540 N 1989

FINANCE, CHURCH *see* Church Finance

FINGARETTE, HERBERT
Alcoholism: is it a sin after all? [review, *Heavy drinking: the myth of alcoholism as a disease*, by H Fingarette]. Alsdurf, James M. *Chr T* 33:57-58 F 3 1989

FINGER, THOMAS
"Mennonites: theology, peace, and identity" [reply to A J Reimer and rejoinder to T Finger, 6:119-145 Spr 1988]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:74-79 Wint 1989

FINGERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Six fingers in art and archaeology [ils]. Barnett, Richard D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 6:5-12 1986-1987

FINKELSTEIN, JACOB J
Studying biblical law as a humanities. Patrick, Dale. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989

FINKIELKRAUT, ALAIN
Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989

FINLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Pentecostal Churches- Finland

FINLEY, C STEPHEN
Idolatry, iconoclasm, and beauty of form [response to C S Finley, 38 no 1:5-17 1988]. Low, Anthony. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:5-12 1989

FINLEY, JAMES BRADLEY, 1781-1856
Methodists struggled in West Virginia [with letter fr John Stewart to James B Finley, 1846]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 27:182-188 Ap 1989

FINN, LOUISE M
The Kulacūdāmani Tantra and the Vāmakeśvara Tantra with Jayaratha Commentary; tr and annot by L M Finn, 1986 [review article]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:309-325 S 1989

FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON, 1792-1875
Lectures on revivals of religion, by Charles G Finney, 1835. Rossell, Garth M. *Am Pres* 66:235-240 Wint 1988

FIORELLI-LAPINI, ANNA, 1809-1860
Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. Letta, Corrado G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989

FIORENZA, ELISABETH SCHUESSLER
Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. Smith, Derwood C. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989
Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989
Unsere Ohnmacht und unsere Macht: das biblische Erbe der Frauen [review, *Zu ihrem Gedächtnis* and *Brot statt Steine*, by E S Fiorenza. Schroer, Silvia. *Ref* 38:149-152 Ap 1989

FIORENZA, FRANCIS SCHUESSLER
Editorial symposium [replies to F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in "Dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*

FIRE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Burnout: metaphors of destruction and purgation. Maher, Ellen L. *Sound* 72: 27-37 Spr 1989
Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989

FIREARMS
Guns: should they be in Christian homes? [poll; graph]. *Chr T* 33:42-43,47 Ag 18 1989
Is the NRA being shot down? [editorial]. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 106: 372-373 Ap 12 1989
The Protestant heritage and the spirit of gun ownership [tables, questionnaire]. Young, Robert L. *J S S R* 28:300-309 S 1989

FIRST CLEMENT *see* Clement, First Epistle of
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COLBY, KAN)
Keeping faith [a rural clergyman sharing joys and sorrows in Colby, Kan]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 70:A1-A4 Jl 14 1989
FISCHER, FRITZ
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989
FISCHER, JOHN MARTIN
'Nice soft facts': Fischer on foreknowledge. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 25: 235-246 Je 1989
FISH, STANLEY EUGENE
Interpreting the Bible as a political act. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Long, Steve. *Rel Intel Life* 6:134-142 Spr-Sum 1989
FISHBANE, MICHAEL
Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel [review article, *Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel*, by M Fishbane, 1985]. Roth, Wolfgang. *J Rel* 69:387-391 Jl 1989
FISHER, JOHN, SAINT, BP OF ROCHESTER
A note on St John Fisher and Erasmus. Rex, Richard. *J Eccl H* 40:582-585 O 1989
FISHER, WALLACE, E
The tragic symbol preaching of the Rev Dr Wallace E Fisher. Appel, Edward C. *J Comm Rel* 10:34-43 Mr 1987
FISHERMEN
Fishermen as victims [Fishermen's Service Center, Kaohsiung, Taiwan]. Petrucelli, Linda. *One World* no 144:18-19 Ap 1989
FISHMAN, HERZL
An Israeli colleague's Zionist vision [review of *Hazon VeSivro*, by H Fishman]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:87-91 Wint 1987-1988
FLAGS- UNITED STATES
Congress and flag: an epistolary experience [Robert Walker and Marian L Shatto]. *Chr Cris* 49:325-326 O 23 1989
Flag-burning and other modes of expression. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 88: 37-41 O 1989
Making a nation's flag a sacred symbol [editorial *Texas V Johnson*]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:375-380 Aut 1989
Our flag is not sacred [letter]. McKinniss, Rick. *Chr T* 33:8 S 8 1989
FLEINERT-JENSEN, FLEMMING
Analogi og teologi [review article]. Thomsen, Henning. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2: 126-131 1989
FLESH (THEOLOGY)
The reign of evil [sin and the 'powers' in Pauline thought]. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Fall 1989
FLORENSKIJ, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1943
International symposium in Bergamo [Italy] in memory of Father Pavel Florensky [Ja 10-14 1988]. Innokenty, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:50-51 1989
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
The Lord of life [sermon to Moscow Theological Academy, 1905; tr by Mark Everitt]. Florensky, Pavel. *Sourozh* no 35:25-28 F 1989
FLORIDA—EDUCATION
After the fall [of curriculum development for religion in Florida: 8 commandments for religion studies in public schools]. Spivey, Robert A. *Rel Public Ed* 15:417-422 Fall 1988
FLOROVSKY, GEORGES VASILIEVICH, 1893-1979
Certain aspects of the theology of archpriest George Florovsky (for the 10th anniversary of his demise) [por]. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:67-74 1989
FOHRER, GEORG
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989
FOI ET VIE (PERIODICAL)
L'École pratique de service social et *Foi et vie*. Bulté, Jeanne, and Millet, O. *Foi Vie* 88:33-37 Jl 1989
FOKKELMAN, J P
I Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*
FOLK ART
Indian Christian women artists [il]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 143:19-22 My 1989
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass [il]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 63:115-149 Ap 1989
Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief [bibliog; photos]. Edison, Carol. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:89-94 Wint 1989
FOLK LITERATURE, MEXICAN
Clause- and sentence-level word order and discourse strategy in Chichicapan Zapotec oral narrative discourse [bibliog]. Benton, Joseph. *OPTAT* 3 no 2: [illegible] 1989
FOLK MEDICINE
Ethnozoology of reptiles in relation to health care among tribals in Madhya Pradesh. Joseph, A N T. *Soc Action (India)* 39:405-422 O-D 1989
Healing ministry in Madagascar. Rasolondraibe, Péri. *Word World* 9:344-350 Fall 1989
Healing through prayer: superstition or forgotten Christian tradition? Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:166-174 My 1989
Power and spiritual discipline among Philippine folk healers. Mercado, Leonardo N. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:55+ Wint 1989-; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2: 53+ 1988
FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS
Parsi Zoroastrian garbas and monajats. Russell, J R. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:51-63 1989
FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS—BALLADS
[illegible] and the evolution of the modern Hebrew ballad. Yaniv, Shlomo. *Prooftexts* 9:229-246 S 1989
FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS—SPIRITUALS
Black gospel and spirituals: a primer. Bangert, Mark P. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 173-179 Je 1989
Music in the service of reconciliation. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:276-286 Jl 1989
Singing Black gospel music and spirituals. Thomas, André J. *Ref Worship* no 14:36-37 Wint 1989
FOLK MUSIC AND SONGS, KOREAN
Namdo [illegible] ritual and the Korean intangible cultural asset system. Howard, Keith. *J Ritual St* [illegible] Sum 1989
FOLK RELIGION
Evangelization and popular religiosity [SEDOS seminar rpt]. Sahi, Jyoti, and others. *SEDOS* no 5:143-182 My 15 1989*
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989
FOLK RELIGION, AFRICAN
Folk Christology in Africa: the dialectics of the Nganga paradigm. Schoffeleers, Matthew. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:157-183 Je 1989
FOLK RELIGION, CHINESE
Ancestor practices in contemporary Hong Kong: religious ritual or social custom? [tables]. Smith, Henry N. *Asia J Th* [illegible] Ap 1989
Religion and Chinese culture: toward an assessment of 'popular religion' [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 29:35-57 Ag 1989
FOLK RELIGION, CHRISTIAN
Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivo-popular caribeña de Nueva York; tr by Mario Zamorano. [illegible], Robert. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:55-70 1989
El campo religioso en las comunidades indígenas de Oaxaca [bibliog]. Marroquín, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no [illegible] 1989
Christological aspects of the ancient Mexican-Christian popular piety in modern Mexico. Nebel, Richard. *SEDOS* no 11:388-391 D 15 1988
De-enchantment, re-enchantment: the case of Brazilian millennialism [bibliog]. Arévalo de León, Bernardo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 44-61 Ja-Ap 1988
Liturgy, popular rites, and popular spirituality. Matovina, Timothy. *Worship* 63:351-361 Jl 1989
Popular devotion to the Virgin: the Marian phenomena at Melleray, Republic of Ireland. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-144 Ja-Mr 1989
Popular piety in Latin America. Prien, Hans Jürgen. *SEDOS* no 11:383-387 D 15 1988
Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*
Wallfahrten und sonstige Formen der Volksfrömmigkeit in Slowenien. Smolik, Marijan. *Liturg Jb* 39 no [illegible] 1989
FOLK RELIGION, JAPANESE
Recent Japanese publications on religion. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 16: 299-315 D 1989*
FOLK RELIGION, KOREAN
Ritual and modernization in contemporary Korea. Sorensen, Clark W, ed. *J Ritual St* 3:155-317 Sum 1989*
FOLKLORE, AMERICAN
The study of Mormon folklore: an uncertain mirror for truth [bibliog]. Wilson, William A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:95-110 Wint 1989
FOLKLORE, AMERINDIAN
The storytelling seasons: some reflections on Native American storytelling traditions. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 14:87-92 Sum 1989
FOLKLORE, INDIC
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
FOLKLORE, JAPANESE
Shugendo lore [bibliog]. Gorai, Shigeru. *Japan J Rel St* 16:117-142 Je-S 1989
FOLKLORE IN THE BIBLE
Misfortune and exile in Tobit: the juncture of a fairy tale source and Deuteronomic theology [chart]. Soll, Will. *C B Q* 51:209-231 Ap 1989
FON (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
'My head belongs to the king': on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre-colonial Dahomey. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 30 no 3: 399-415 1989
FONTS *see* Baptismal Fonts
FOOD
see also Eating and Meals
Confessions of a glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 106:955-958 O 25 1989
Feasting on herbs in the midst of love: a conversation with Jeff Smith [photo]. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104:1087-1090 D 2 1987
Food for spirituality. Barron, Earle P. *J Past Care* 43:131-140 Sum 1989
FOOD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
To eat or not to eat? Christians and food laws [bibliog]. Hohensee, Donald. *Ev Miss Q* 25:74-81 Ja 1989
Wozu wir essen Überlegungen zu Genesis 1:29-30a. Grünwaldt, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 49:25-38 1989
FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE
'Chicken kingdom' maiming workers [Perdue Processing Plant, Lewiston, NC]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-8 F 1989
FOOD RELIEF
Bread for the World [founded, 1973]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Je 1989
No child should go to bed hungry [Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants and Children (WIC)]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-23 Je 1989
The political economy of participatory evaluation: a food aid project in the Philippines. Mondejar, Noel. *Soc Action (India)* 39:23-28 Ja-Mr 1989
Room at the table: a pastoral care response to hunger. Gross, Jo. *J Past Care* 43:162-170 Sum 1989
Soup kitchens, food banks face shortage of food. Millar, Bruce. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:1,12 D 12 1989
FOOLS AND JESTERS
see also Clowns
FOOLS FOR CHRIST *see* Holy Fools

FOOTBALL
Should God be barred from high school football? [repr fr *Washington Post*, F 28 1989]. Hentoff, Nat. *Rel Public Ed* 16:45-46 Wint 1989
FORBES, JAMES A
Forbes called to Riverside. *Chr Cent* 106:201 F 22 1989
New days, great traditions: James Forbes at Riverside. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cris* 49:52 Mr 6 1989
FORD, DAVID F
Talking points from books [review article; *The modern theologians*, by D Ford, 1989]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:65-67 D 1989
FORD, RICHARD
America's moral landscape in the fiction of Richard Ford [photo]. Schroth, Raymond A. *Chr Cent* 106:227-230 Mr 1 1989
FOREIGN RELATIONS *see* subhead Foreign Relations under names of countries; International Relations
FORESTS
Down-under beauty [Australia, rain forest]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18: 33 Ap 1989
Forest management, deforestation and people's impoverishment [bibliog]. Gadgil, Madhav. *Soc Action (India)* 39:357-383 O-D 1989
FORGERY OF MANUSCRIPTS
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*
FORGIVENESS
see also Absolution; Confession; Mercy; Penance: Repentance
Cheap grace and AIDS: giving promiscuity its true name. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:48-49 Mr-Ap 1989
Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. Huebner, Harry. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988
Daughter of Manson victims finds forgiveness. Shaver, Jessica. *Chr T* 33:50-51 S 22 1989
Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989
Forgiveness and reconciliation; tr by Peter Barry. Wang, Ching-hung. *Tripod* no 52:60-66 1989*
The forgiveness of sins. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:160-196 Sum 1989*
Penitential bread: the Eucharist as locus of forgiveness. Smith, Michael Clay. *St Luke J* 32:99-106 Mr 1989
Personality theories and asking forgiveness. Bonar, Clyde A. *J Psych Chr* 8: 45-51 Spr 1989
Problems encountered when we forgive one another. Enright, Robert D, and Zell, Robert L. *J Psych Chr* 8:52-60 Spr 1989
The role and function of forgiveness in the psychotherapeutic process [fig]. Pingleton, Jared P. *J Psych Th* 17:27-35 Spr 1989
FORM (PHILOSOPHY)
The glory of the Lord: Hans Urs von Balthasar's theological aesthetic. Dupré, Louis. *Communio (US)* 16:384-412 Fall 1989
FORMATION, SPIRITUAL *see* Spiritual Formation
FORMULA OF CONCORD, 1577
Ecumenism and condemnation in Luther and early Lutheranism [reply, W R Bouman, *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989]. Kittelson, James M. *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989
FORSBERG, RUTH, 1907-1988
Forsberg, Ruth, 1907-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989
FORTICH, ANTONIO, BP
Hope in the Philippines? [widespread poverty, massive injustice, increasing militarization, and United States involvement]. Hartsough, David. *Chr Cris* 49:354-359 N 6 1989
FORTIFICATION
Early Ottoman forts on the Darb al-Hajj [bibliog, figs]. Petersen, Andrew. *Levant* 21:97-117 1989
FORTIFICATION, ANCIENT
Bilan des campagnes de 1986 et 1987 de la Mission franco-syrienne à Doura-Europos [photos, figs]. Leriche, Pierre, and Mahmoud, Asad. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:261-284 1988
A fort a Yotvata from the time of Diocletian [ils]. Meshel, Ze'ev. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:228-238 1989
The Limes Arabicus Project: the 1987 campaign. Parker, S Thomas. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:419-423 1988
Me'ona [fig]. Braun, Eliot. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:96-98 1989
Tel Dor, 1987: preliminary report [figs]. Stern, Ephraim; Gilboa, Ayelet; Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:32-42 1989
FORTUNE, MARIE M
Sexual abuse in the church "family" [review of *Is nothing sacred? When sex invades the pastoral relationship*, by M M Fortune, 1989]. LeMasters, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:394-395 D 11 1989
FOUCAULT, MICHEL, 1926-1984
Foucault, the Fathers, and sex [bibliog]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J A A R* 56:619-641 Wint 1988
Modes of production and information: does computer technology challenge Marxist analysis? Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:238-245 1989
On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988
FOUNDATIONALISM
Can belief in God be basic? Matteo, Anthony M. *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988
Epistemological and historical remarks on a present conflict [fig]. Baker, John Robert. *Per Rel St* 16:121-131 Sum 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Mystical experience and non-basically justified belief. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 25:335-345 S 1989
An uneasy relationship: the Bible and philosophy. Giles, James E. *Rel Intel Life* 6:68-76 Spr-Sum 1989
World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. Runzo, Joseph. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989
FOUNDATIONS (ENDOWMENTS) *see* Endowments
FOUNDERS OF RELIGIONS
George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. Disbrey, Claire. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989
FOUR NOBLE TRUTHS
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
FOWLER, JAMES W
Development in faith development theory: review article [*Faith development and Fowler*, ed by C Dykstra and S Parks]. Hammersley, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 11:169-172 Sum 1989
The formulation of a Fowler scale; an empirical assessment among Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis; Johnson, Byron R. *R Rel Res* 30:412-420 Je 1989
Stages of faith and perceptions of similar and dissimilar others [tables]. Green, Charles W, and Hoffman, Cindy L. *R Rel Res* 30:246-254 Mr 1989
FOWLER, ROBERT BOOTH
Filling in the gaps of liberal culture [review, *Unconventional partners: religion and liberal culture in the United States, by R B Fowler*]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1019-1022 N 8 1989
FOX, GEORGE, 1624-1691
George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. Disbrey, Claire. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989
Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989
FOX, MATTHEW
Creation theology [review of *Western spirituality*, ed by M Fox]. Pepler, Conrad. *Mystics Q* 15:86-89 Je 1989
Episcopal parish hosts Matthew Fox's last workshop [Roman Catholic theologian silenced by Vatican]. Bliss, Shepherd. *Witness* 72:12-14 F 1989
Matthew Fox and the Vatican wolves. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 137-142 Spr 1989
Matthew Fox: creation spirituality for the Aquarian age. Brearley, Margaret. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-49 Sum 1989
The taming of a New Age prophet [Matthew Fox, silencing by Vatican]. Brow, Robert. *Chr T* 33:28-30 Je 16 1989
Unholy wisdom: Fox's Christ [review of, *The coming of the cosmic Christ*, by M Fox, 1988]. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 23 no 4:36-37 1989
FOX, RICHARD
Identity, politics, and theological ethics: a review article [*Reinhold Niebuhr: a biography*, by R Fox]. Whitehead, Raymond L. *Toronto J Th* 4:266-271 Fall 1988
FRAISSINET FAMILY
Les Fraissinet, une famille d'armateurs protestants marseillais [18th-19th cents; charts, maps]. Caty, Roland, and Richard, Eliane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:229-260 Ap-Je 1989
FRAME, JOHN M
On the theological correlation of divine and human language: a review article [*The doctrine of the knowledge of God, by J M Frame, 1987*]. Karlberg, Mark W. *J Ev Th S 32:99-105 Mr 1989*

FRANCE—BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
French honor an abbot the church dislikes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:5 D 13 1989
FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Eglise Reformee de France; Eglise Reformee Evangelique; Huguenots; Protestants- France; Reformed Churches- France
FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. Dickson, Gary. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989
Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249-1418, and the ending of schism. Lewry, Osmund. *J Eccl H* 40:511-523 O 1989
Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989
Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? [9th cent]. Nineham, Dennis. *J Eccl H* 40:1-18 Ja 1989
FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
see also Reformation- France; Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 1572
Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. Séguy, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2: 165-196 1989
Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. Causse, Maurice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
Sectarianism and the French Reformation. Nicholls, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:35-44 Aut 1988
Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. Bell, David A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989
FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989
La famille Ferrier. Poivre, Joël. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:253-255 Ap-Je 1987
François Melin et l'*Avertissement charitable* de 1686. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:633-645 O-D 1988
Passage, accueil et établissement des réfugiés huguenots à Moudon [1685-1700, map, tables, graphs]. Leroy, Antoinette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:205-252 Ap-Je 1987
Procès à la mémoire d'Alix de Carlot, dame de Peiremale; janvier-mars 1691 [doc]. Vierne, Raymond. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:539-548 Jl-S 1988
Les protestants de Tonneins sous le règne de Louis XIV (1661-1715) [charts, maps]. El Bounia-Roudet, Patricia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:177-227 Ap-Je 1989
Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
see also Edict of Tolerance, 1787
Autour de la bulle *Unigenitus*: la déclaration, dernière illusion et ultime désillusion de Louis XIV. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 84:5-29 Ja-Mr 1989
Aux sources éloignées de la Révolution: les laïcistes doctrinaux et la lecture de la Bible (XVIIIe siècle) [Eng abst]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:517-540 O 1988
Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989
Jesus war der erste Sansculotte: religiöse Tendenzen während der Französischen Revolution. Modehn, Christian. *Ref* 38:192-200 Je 1989
The roots of Brissot's ideology. Loft, Leonore. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:21-34 My 1989

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
see also Concordat of 1801
Une prédication de Thalès-Henri Géminard lors de l'affaire Dreyfus. Robert, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:256-268 Ap-Je 1987
Les protestants face au premier centenaire de la révolution française. Encrevé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:489-506 1989
The threat of revival to a minority Protestant Community: the French Reformed Church in the department of the Gard, 1830-1859 [Le Réveil]. Deming, James C. *Fides H* 21:68-77 O 1989

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
L'attitude des théologiens protestants français envers l'Allemagne durant la guerre de 1914-1918. Bailey, Charles E. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:181-203 Ap-Je 1987
Travail et service social. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-145 Jl 1989*

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
Ökumene in Frankreich. Blancy, Alain. *Ökum Ru* 38:305-310 Jl 1989

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA
Joost van Vollenhoven (1877-1918): un protestant "pied noir" d'origine hollandaise au service de la France. Cornevin, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:291-297 Ap-Je 1989

FRANCE—CONSTITUTION
Un jugement sévère de 1819 sur la Constitution civile du clergé. Epp, René. *R Sci Rel* 63:71-83 Ja-Ap 1989

FRANCE—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
L'Islam en France et en Europe [20th cent]. Hamès, Constant, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:3-92 Jl-S 1989*

FRANCE—HISTORY—0987-1328 (CAPETIANS)
Les Juifs de Montpellier sous la domination aragonaise [12th-13th cents]. Assis, Yomtov. *R E Juives* 148:5-16 Ja-Je 1989

FRANCE—HISTORY—1562-1598 (WARS OF THE HUGUENOTS)
see also Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 1572
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989
Henri de la Tour, duc de Bouillon: recherche récente et compléments. Delteil, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:79-98 Ja-Mr 1986
Le *Miror des Français* et ses réformes--ou le "gouvernement renversé". Cazauran, Nicole. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:161-180 Ap-Je 1987
Urban values versus religious passion: Châlons-sur-Marne during the Wars of Religion. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:387-405 1989

FRANCE—HISTORY—1589-1789 (BOURBONS)
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685; Edict of Tolerance, 1787
Chemins du refuge: le passage des huguenots par la Franche-Comté (1685-1707). Debard, Jean Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:23-34 Ja-Mr 1986
Édit du Roi [Edict of 1787]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:179-186 Ap-Je 1988
Samuel Levy de Balbronn: un riche prêteur d'argent Juif de Basse-Alsace au dernier siècle de l'ancien régime [charts, maps]. Daltroff, Jean. *R E Juives* 148:53-68 Ja-Je 1989
Les suppliciés de Gallargues et de Mons (Gard) 1628. Chassin du Guerny, Yves, and Durand-Tullou, Adrienne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:45-55 Ja-Mr 1987
Testaments de prisonniers du Fort Saint-Jacques de Perpignan en 1703. Chassin du Guerny, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:99-107 Ja-Mr 1986

FRANCE—HISTORY—1789-1799 (REVOLUTION)
Christians and the French Revolution [special correspondence]. Englund, Steven. *Chr Cent* 106:679-680 Jl 19-26 1989
Demystifying the French Revolution [*Citizens: a chronicle of the French Revolution*, by Simon Schama]. Gress, David. *Commentary* 88:42-49 Jl 1989
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:159-165 S 1989
Die Französische Revolution 1789-1989: evangelische Überlegungen zur Standortbestimmung. Schultze, Harald and Ullmann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 38: 471-474 O 1989
Heine und die Französische Revolution. Kruse, Joseph A. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 325-339 1989
Jesus war der erste Sansculotte: religiöse Tendenzen während der Französischen Revolution. Modehn, Christian. *Ref* 38:192-200 Je 1989
Der Kult der Vernunft oder der vernünftige Kult [photos]. Leibundgut, Hektor, and Schnegg, Brigitte. *Ref* 38:201-209 Je 1989
Prophétie, millénium et révolution: pour une étude du millénarisme en Italie à l'époque de la Révolution française [abst]. Caffiero, Marina. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:187-199 O-D 1988
Der Revolution noch eine Zukunft? Kants Utopie der Weltrepublik. Höffe, Otfried. *Ref* 38:210-219 Je 1989
Suite anglaise. Blondel, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 88:57-62 D 1989
A tale of two countries: the French and American revolutions followed the same philosophy - except when it came to religion. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 33:24-25 Jl 14 1989
A tale of two revolutions [divergence of American and French experiences with religion]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Jl 1989
Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. Keller, Jules. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987

FRANCE—HISTORY—1800-1899
Les protestants et l'enseignement secondaire dans le Sud-Ouest Aquitain au début du XIX siècle: l'exemple de la pension Bourgade. Cadilhon, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:391-403 Jl-S 1986
To interpose a little ease: Chateaubriand on Christianity and the modern world. Despland, Michel. *Rel Lit* 21:19-44 Sum 1989

FRANCE—HISTORY—1830-1848
Hélène de Mecklembourg, Duchesse d'Orléans. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:647-660 O-D 1988

FRANCE—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
École Normale Supérieure de Fontenay: des protestants aux sources de la laïcité française. Hirtz, Colette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:281-290 Ap-Je 1989
Une idée neuve au 18e siècle, la tolérance. Pomeau, René. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:195-206 Ap-Je 1988
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988

FRANCE—MINORITIES
French Protestants: an endangered species? Quinn, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 106: 438-440 Ap 26 1989

FRANCE—RACE RELATIONS
SOS-Racisme [France]. Balinska, Maria. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:46-47 Wint 1988

FRANCE—RELIGION
Une forme pour le libre examen de la croyance: trois oeuvres en prose d'Alfred de Vigny. Despland, Michel. *S R* 17 no 4:421-442 1988
La liberté. Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 88:1-21 D 1989

FRANCE—SOCIAL HISTORY
D'une alliance entre religion et utopie post 68: le rapport à la société du groupe "Eveil à la conscience planétaire" [Eng abst]. Champion, Françoise. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:51-69 1989

FRANCHEVILLE, DANIEL DE
La révocation de l'Édits de Nantes et la répression des départs clandestins: un dossier Daniel de Francheville [photos]. Forget, Yolaine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:603-620 O-D 1987

FRANCIS, FRED OWENS, 1934-1984
Francis, Fred Owens, 1934-1984 [obit, por, photos]. *Forum* 2:5-6 D 1986
Three tributes to Fred O Francis. Lown, John S; Mack, Burton L; Sampley, J Paul. *Forum* 2:7-13 D 1986

FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT, 1567-1622
The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989
Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. Wright, Wendy M. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT
Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. Schiffers, Norbert. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989
Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth. Brunette, Pierre. *St Myst* 12:6-20 Spr 1989
Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? Miles, Margaret R. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989
Petrus Valdes und Franz von Assisi oder: Verschiedene Armutsideen des Mittelalters [il]. Hammer, Karl. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:152-159 1989
Zur Überlieferung der Vogelpredigt des Hl Franziskus von Assisi. Schmucki, Oktavian. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:142-151 1989

FRANCIS XAVIER, SAINT
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989

FRANCISCANS—HISTORY
Question franciscaine; pt 2: Du speculum perfectionis aux "rotuli" de Frère Léon [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:285-307 1989

FRANCISCANS—MISSIONS
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989
Medieval ideas of apocalyptic mission and the early Franciscans in Mexico. West, Delmo C. *Americas* 45:293-313 Ja 1989
Missionsgeschichtliches Symposionin in Asunción (Paraguay) 1988 [O 24-26]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:307-309 O 1989

FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN, 1663-1727
August Hermann Francke's short instructions on how Holy Scripture ought to be read [tr fr Ger by M W Fleischman]. Francke, August Hermann. *Crux* 25:2-4 Mr 1989
Die frühen Katechismuspredigten August Hermann Franckes 1693-1695. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 114:561-578 Ag 1989

FRANCKEAN EVANGELIC SYNOD New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989

FRANK, SEMEN LIUDRIGOVICH, 1877-1950
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989

FRANKEL, ZACHARIAS, 1801-1875
Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of Conservative Judaism. Gillman, Neil. *Judaism* 38:408-426 Fall 1989

FRANKENA, WILLIAM K
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989

FRANKFURT SCHOOL OF SOCIOLOGY
Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989

FRANKL, RAZELLE
Responses to "Star wars of a different kind" by J K Hadden and R Frankl [29:101-110 D 1987, with rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Gerbner, George, and others. *R Rel Res* 31:94-102 S 1989

FRANKL, VIKTOR E
Paradoxical intention and Zen: new light on an old technique? [bibliog]. Clasquin, M. *J St Rel* 2:49-58 S 1989
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN
Franklin, deist. Seeger, Raymond J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:35-36 Mr 1989
FRANKLIN, NATHANIEL
Olga Lindborg: heretic or visionary? [with her article of Ja 29 1929 and responses, tr by S Westberg; films in churches]. Jakobus, Rumona Mord. *Cov Q* 47:3-23 F 1989
FRANKS
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987
FREE CHURCHES
see also Dissenters, Religious
FREE CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Geglücke Partnerschaft? Freikirchliche Erfahrungen im konziliaren Prozess. Müller, Wolfgang Erich, and others. *Ökum Ru* 38:208-215 Ap 1989
FREE CHURCHES (GERMANY)
Stellungnahme des Präsidiums der Vereinigung Evangelischer Freikirchen (VEF) zum Christlichen Gemeinschaftsverband Mülheim a.d. Ruhr. Motel, Hans Beat. *Ökum Ru* 38:223-224 Ap 1989*
FREE CHURCHES (GREAT BRITAIN)
Patterns of Baptist ministry in the twentieth century [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 33:81-93 Ap 1989
FREE THOUGHT
Christian reaction to free thought and rationalism in New Zealand [19th cent]. Lineham, Peter J. *J Rel Hist* 15:236-250 D 1988
FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM
see also Freedom (Theology); God—Omniscience; Responsibility; Will (Ethics)
Blinder Gehorsam: Variationen des Gehorsamsbegriffs [1600-1945]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:208-230 1986
Boethius on theological fatalism. Craig, William Lane. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 324-347 1988
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. Pinches, Charles. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989
Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. Ford, Stephen H. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988
Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. Trinkaus, Charles. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989
Consciousness, free will, and the unimportance of determinism. Strawson, Galen. *Inquiry (Interdisciplinary J of Phil)* 32:3-27 Mr 1989
Determination und freiheit beim Kohelet/Prediger Salomo und in der Frühen Stoa [Eng abst, p 270]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:251-270 1989
Determinism and the hiddenness of God in Calvin's theology. Kinlaw, C J. *Rel St* 24:497-509 D 1988
Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 45:328-334 Je 1989
The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. Crossley, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
The fact of reason: Kant's *prajna*-perception of freedom. Appelbaum, David. *J Indian Ph* 15:87-98 Mr 1987
The free will defence. Swinburne, Richard. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 585-596 1988
Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. Dihle, Albrecht. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 129-147 1989
Natural disaster or 'act of God'?: the search for the missing link in theodicy. Kropf, Richard W. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-65 Spr 1988
'No other name': a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989
Non posse peccare: on the inability to sin in eternal life. Beld, Antonie van den. *Rel St* 25:521-535 D 1989
Notes towards an Ash'arite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989
Reply to O'Connor ['A variation on the free will defense', 4:160-167 Ap 1987]. Aspenson, Steven S. *Faith Phil* 6:95-98 Ja 1989
Sanctification, hardening of the heart, and Frankfurt's concept of free will. Stump, Eleonore. *J of Philosophy* 85: 395-420 Ag 1988
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM (HINDUISM)
Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. Dastidar, Koyeli Ghosh. *J Indian Ph* 15:99-107 Mr 1987
FREEDOM
The Evangelicals on peace and freedom: notes from a Catholic observer [NAE's *Guidelines: peace, freedom and security studies*, 1986]. Lawler, Philip F. *This World* no 17:102-109 Spr 1987
Le travail social et l'idéal républicain: l'École de Montrouge. Bouquet, Brigitte. *Foi Vie* 88:39-53 Jl 1989
FREEDOM, ACADEMIC
AAUP censures Southeastern Seminary. Hester, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 106: 742-744 Ag 16-23 1989
Abortion dispute pits principle against principle at many Catholic colleges and universities. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,28 D 6 1989
At Catholic U, mood is uncertain and subdued after embattled priest loses lawsuit. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:12 Mr 15 1989
The campus: 'an island of repression in a sea of freedom'. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 88:17-23 S 1989
Catholic colleges' meeting urges Vatican to endorse academic freedom, autonomy [response to draft proposal]. Stobart, Janet. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15,22 My 3 1989
Catholic oaths and academic freedom. Lukens, Michael B. *Chr Cent* 106:982-984 N 1 1989
Catholic-college students plan to issue a statement on academic freedom. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:32 F 14 1990
Une coexistence conflictuelle: théologie critique et magistère en catholicisme. Duquoc, Christian. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:165-171 1989
Court upholds Catholic University's right to bar a tenured professor from teaching theology [District of Columbia Superior Court]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,17 Mr 8 1989
Finding the balance: academic freedom and accountability [bibliog]. Blank, Les. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:93-107 Spr 1989
Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. Courtenay, William J. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989
Libertad y educación [repr fr *Jornadas educativas nacionales de los centros educativos de la compañía de Jesús en España* 7-5-89]. Hortal, Augusto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:576-580 Jl-D 1989
The limits of theological freedom. Houlden, Leslie. *Th* 92:268-276 Jl 1989
Missouri Synod doctrine. *Chr Cent* 106:681 Jl 19-26 1989
FREEDOM, CHRISTIAN *see* Freedom (Theology)
FREEDOM, POLITICAL
New horizons in national liberation. Gudava, Edward. *RCDA* 27:80-81 Sum 1988
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS
see also Church and State; Toleration, Religious
The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. Estep, William R, Jr. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989
Begegnung der Religionen. Seckler, Max, and Hünermann, Peter, eds. *Th Q* 169 no 1:1-67 1989*
Freiheit des Glaubens—Freiheit des Denkens. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:395-490 1989*
Libertà religiosa ed intransigenza delle sette [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 7:9-24 Ja-Mr 1989
La liberté. Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 88:1-21 D 1989
Los Angeles Islamic-Roman Catholic Committee's statement on religious freedom. *J Ec St* 25:693-694 Fall 1988
The priesthood of all believers and the quest for theological integrity. George, Timothy. *Criswell Th R* 3:283-294 Spr 1989
Religious freedom among early Baptists. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:1-46 O 1989*
Religious freedom: the first human right. Weigel, George. *This World* no 21: 31-45 Spr 1988
Religious liberty in historical fiction [bibliog]. Menendez, Albert J. *Rel Public Ed* 15:451-458 Fall 1988
[Reply to 'Al-dhimmah and related concepts in historical perspective', by A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. Manzoor, S Parvez; Vahiduddin, S; Fitzgerald, M L; Askari, H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:105-113 Ja 1989
Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? Joblin, J. *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- ASIA
Limits and hopes: Catholics and religious freedom in the People's Republic of China. King, Geoffrey. *Pacifica* 2:175-209 Je 1989
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- CHINA
Bishop K H Ting's view of the present situation of Christianity in China [interview by C Kwok]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 33:3-8 Ja-F 1989
Interview with Bishop K H Ting in Nanjing; by E W Carroll. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 32:5-6 D 1988
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- EAST EUROPE
[Religion in the Marxist state]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-47 Je 1989*
Catholic proposals for a solution to the problems of the church in Czechoslovakia. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:165-166 Sum 1989
Church life in Romania [letters and docs]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:356-365 343 Wint 1989
Echoes of *glasnost*: a country-by-country look at religious change in Eastern Europe. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:26-28 O 20 1989 Mission to Bulgaria. Naseef, Abdullah Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:207-216 Jl 1988
No *glasnost* yet for religion in Bulgaria. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 106:1124-1125 N 29 1989
Reality of the constitution and reality of life regarding freedom of belief in the GDR: the view of a young person. Ortmann, Dorothea. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:19-26 N 1989
Religious liberty and human rights in nations and in religions, 1986 [repr fr pp 23-41, 79-94 of the book]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-23 Ap 1986*
Thoughts about the freedom of conscience and religion. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-14 S 1989
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*
Violations of freedom of religion in Albania. Frey, Barbara. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-18 N 1989
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- EUROPE
Future prospects for Muslim-Christian coexistence in non-Islamic countries in light of past experience. Borrmans, Maurice. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10: 50-62 Ja 1989
Spain extends guarantees to Jews and Protestants. *New York Times* 139:4 F 25 1990
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- ISRAEL
Israel restricts Palestinians' freedom of worship. Chartrand, Sabra. *New York Times* 138:1,5 Ap 15 1989
FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- LATIN AMERICA
Inmigración, liberdad de cultos y desarrollo econáomico. Bastian, Jean Baptiste, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:5-100 1989*

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- SOVIET UNION
An appeal for religious freedom in the Soviet Union on the occasion of the Millennium of Christianity in Kievan Rus' [signers, pp 54-65]. *This World* no 23:50-54 Fall 1988
Bibles east, letters west; religious *glasnost* and the availability of Scriptures in the Soviet Union. Elliott, Mark. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:27-32 N 1989
Glasnost and the church: is the window half-opened or half-closed? Elliott, Mark. *This World* no 24:126-135 Wint 1989
Glasnost, perestroika, and religion: what role for the churches in changing Soviet society [reply, L Friesen, 7:70-73 Wint 1989]. Sawatsky, Walter. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:233-248 Fall 1988; *Occas Pap Rel E Europe* Ap 1989
Islam in Soviet Central Asia. Abdullah, Abdulghani. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:251-254 Jl 1988
Legal aspects of religious freedom and dissent within the Soviet Union up to 1975 [tables]. Bittner, Gary E. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:20-52 N 1986
Perestroika and freedom of conscience [doc]; tr by Jane Ellis. Kirill, Abp of Smolensk and Vyazma. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:269-274 Aut 1989
Recent changes in Lithuania [photos]. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 17: 150-152 Sum 1989
Religious openings in the USSR. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:848-850 S 27 1989
[Reply to "Popular Islam in Central Asia and Kazakhstan", by V N Basilov, 8:7-17 Ja 1987]. Khan, Muhammad M A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:258-263 Jl 1988
Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989
Soviet Jewry and the diplomacy of detente. Irwin, Zachary T. *RCDA* 27:68-72 Sum 1988
Soviet press on religious life: November-December 1988. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:57-58 1989
The tempo of Soviet reform: slow; but how sure? Davies, Richard T. *RCDA* 28:34-36 Spr 1989
Urgent problems call for candid discussion [repr fr *News from Ukraine,* no 22 1989]. Vdovytsky, Mykhailo. *RCDA* 28:44-45 Spr 1989

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS- UNITED STATES
Churches challenge government infiltration. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Jl 1989
Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. Little, David. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum-Fall 1989
Contradictory demands on the First Amendment religion clauses: having it both ways. Evans, Bette Novit. *J Ch St* 30:463-491 Aut 1988
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989
Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Sound* 72:317-339 Sum-Fall 1989
Mandatory membership? [*Frazee v Department of Employment Security*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Ja 1989
Protection of religious freedom is extended in high court ruling. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 138:1,6 Mr 30 1989
Religion and the common good: in defense of pluralism. Hill, Kent R. *This World* no 17:77-87 Spr 1987
Religious freedom in America: reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics [doc, LA Islamic/Roman Catholic Committee]. Los Angeles Islamic/Roman Catholic Committee. *Ec Trends* 18:21-25 F 1989
Religious freedom in contemporary America [with "Proposed fair practices covenant for persons of faith"]. Littell, Franklin H. *J Ch St* 31:219-230 Spr 1989
Upholding students' religious freedom. Levicoff, Steve. *Chr Cent* 106:1108-1109 N 29 1989
Why "separation" is not the key to church-state relations [reply, D M Kelley, pp 48-51; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. McConnell, Michael W. *Chr Cent* 106:43-47 Ja 18 1989
The Williamsburg Charter: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 24:40-101 Wint 1989*
1987 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:145-200 1988

FREEDOM (PHILOSOPHY)
La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson. Ciglia, Francesco Paolo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:163-190 1988

FREEDOM (THEOLOGY)
The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989
Called to freedom [Presbyterian Church (USA), Social Welfare Ministries Conference, Tampa 1989]. Martin, Rodney T, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-71 My-Je 1989*
The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. Hre Kio, Stephen. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989
Freedom and Christianity. Thampi, P A M. *Asia J Th* 3:269-273 Ap 1989
Freedom in biblical perspective. Post, Stephen G. *This World* no 16:96-104 Wint 1987
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. Volf, Miroslav. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989
The mission of the Spirit within and beyond the church. Rosato, Philip J. *Ec R* 41:388-397 Jl 1989
Opportunity to do good: the letter to the Galatians. Koester, Craig. *Word World* 9:183-189 Spr 1989
Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation. Hulmes, Edward. *Communio (US)* 16:517-526 Wint 1989
Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. Fortner, Robert S. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989
The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989
Ein Sohn der Freiheit: N A Berdjajew; pt 3. Friedrich, Hans Peter. *Ökum Ru* 38:61-66 Ja 1989
Un hombre según el corazón de Dios: sobre la imagen del hombre a partir del tratado de Dios. García-Murga, José Ramon. *Est Ecles* 64:273-298 Jl-D 1989

FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE
The disputed legacy of Roger Williams. LaFantasie, Glenn W. *Ch State* 42:9-11 Ja 1989
Law on freedom of conscience [interview, repr fr *New Times* (Eng ed) no 40, 1988, Moscow; not edited by RCDA]. Rosenbaum, Yuri. *RCDA* 28:15-18 Wint 1989
Perestroika and freedom of conscience [doc]; tr by Jane Ellis. Kirill, Abp of Smolensk and Vyazma. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:269-274 Aut 1989
Three drafts of a Soviet law on freedom of conscience [with RCDA comment]. Boiter, Albert, ed. *RCDA* 28:9-15 Wint 1989

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
Flag-burning and other modes of expression. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 88: 37-41 O 1989
Freedom of speech *v* hate-mongering: two contradictory judgments [Canada]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:40-43 Wint 1988

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
Clerics challenge Rushdie "sentence" [Islamic scholars, Cairo, Egypt]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 138:5 F 18 1989

FREEHOF, SOLOMO BENNETT
Revelation and the end of certainty in contemporary progressive Judaism. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:17-28 Fall 1989

FREEMASONS
Outlaw parochial education? [Church schools in 1920's]. Pies, Timothy Mark, and Klemp, Beth Ann. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:161-171 Wint 1988
Posibles aliados: metodistas y francmasones en la lucha por la libertad de cultos en el Perú. Kuhl, Paul E. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:45-58 1989

FREGE, GOTTLOB, 1848-1925
Sentence-holism, context-principle and connected-designation anvitabhidhāna: three doctrines or one? Chakrabarti, Arindam. *J Indian Ph* 17:37-41 Mr 1989

FREI, HANS W
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Hans Frei and the meaning of biblical narrative. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:556-559 1989
Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. Sykes, John. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989
The restoration of biblical narrative. Gerhart, Mary. *Semeia* no 46:13-29 1989

FREIRE, PAULO
Freire on education: naming the world [*Pedagogy of the oppressed,* 1970, applied to Taiwan and Chicago]. Holst, John David; Huang, Joseph En-Hung; Nelson, Timothy Peter. *C T S Register* 79:3-9 Spr 1989
Historical and theological foundations of Paulo Freire's educational praxis. Blackwood, Vernon. *Trinity J* 8:201-232 Fall 1987
Linking social analysis with curriculum development: insights from Paulo Freire. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 84:568-583 Fall 1989

FRENCH, THOMAS VALPY, 1825-1891
The legacy of Thomas Valpy French [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Stacey, Vivienne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:22-27 Ja 1989

FRENCH LITERATURE
Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988
Anne Boleyn et la version originale du *Sermon du bon pasteur* d'Almanque Papillon. Mayer, C A. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:337-346 Jl-S 1986
Écrire les paroles de vie: le désir et le travail de Gérard de Nerval. Despland, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:535-560 1989
Une forme pour le libre examen de la croyance: trois oeuvres en prose d'Alfred de Vigny. Despland, Michel. *S R* 17 no 4:421-442 1988
Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986
How to make friends: Burgundian politics in two early modern prose texts (*Hug Schapler* and *Girart de Roussillon*). Williams, Gerhild Scholz. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:277-292 1989
L'ouverture des "Tragiques": D'Aubigné, César et Moïse. Lestringant, Frank. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:5-22 Ja-Mr 1987
Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. Annandale, Éric T. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988

FRENCH LITERATURE—ALGERIAN AUTHORS
The bipolarity of Rachid Boudjedra. Abu-Haidar, Farida. *J Arab Lit* 20:40-56 Mr 1989

FRENTE SANDINISTA DE LIBERACION NACIONAL
Back to pharaoh: liberation theology's dubious contribution to the independence of the church. Belli, Humberto. *RCDA* 27:48-54 Spr 1988
Nicaragua: ten years later: democracy, disarray, and the emerging constitutional order. Reding, Andrew. *Chr Cris* 49:212-219 Jl 10 1989

FREUD, SIGMUND
Canon and on: from concept to figure. Readings, Bill. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989
The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
Freud, Hosea, and the murder of Moses: Hosea 12. Lust, Johan. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:81-93 1989
The hermeneutics of suspicion. Stewart, David E. *Lit Th* 3:296-307 N 1989
How does the world view of the scientist and the clinician influence their work? Nicholi, Armand M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:214-220 D 1989

Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989
Theories of the *Unheimliche* and Rilke's phantom hand. Goodall, J R. *Rel Lit* 21:45-60 Sum 1989
Two Jews: Freud and Gay. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Judaism* 38:103-111 Wint 1989
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989

FRIED, ERICH
Zwei Wiener Widerstandspoeten [M Guttenbrunner, E Fried]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:8-11 F 1989

FRIEDMAN, SHAMMA
David Halivni and Shamma Friedman: conflicting trends in Talmud criticism. Alexander, H A. *Conserv Judaism* 39:45-57 Spr 1987

FRIEDRICH, CASPER DAVID, 1774-1840
Religious symbolism in Caspar David Friedrich [pls]. Bailey, Colin J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:5-20 Aut 1989

FRIENDLY, FRED
A "Friendly" approach to ethics. Diers, Judy. *Chr Cris* 49:233-234 Ag 14 1989

FRIENDSHIP
see also Love
The celebration of friendship. Clapp, Rodney R. *Ref J* 39:11-13 Ag 1989
Church friendships: boon or barrier to church growth? [figs, tables]. Olson, Daniel V A. *J S S R* 28:432-447 D 1989
The divided self: a theological reflection on "mateship" in Australian culture. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:11-20 My 1989
God the friend: a test case in metaphorical theology. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 16:109-120 Sum 1989
Mysticism and spiritual friendship. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:6-73 Spr 1989*
Two stories of loyalty [Book of Ruth and *The injustice done to Tou Ngo*, by Kuan Han-ch'ing]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:24-40 Mr 1989

FRIES, JAKOB FRIEDRICH, 1773-1843
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989

FRITZ, VOLKMAR
Los origenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un engima histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988

FRODL, FERDINAND, 1886-1964
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989

FROMM, ERICH
God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. Avvakumov, Y. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989

FRONDORF, SHIRLEY
Killing the princess: the offense of a bad defense [review essay, *The death of a "Jewish American princess"*, by S Frondorf, 1988]. New, Elisa. *Tikkun* 4: 17-22,114-117 Mr-Ap 1989

FRONTIER LIFE
Brethren family life in America: 1768-1868. Sappington, Roger E. *Breth Life* 34:6-15 Wint 1989
Early Mennonite houses in Goessel, Kansas: the Voth/Unruh/Fast house [wooden frame and sod houses, 1874-1920; photos]. Flaming, Kristine K. *Menn Life* 44:27-31 Mr 1989

FROST, ROBERT
The beginning of beginnings: Frost's "West-running brook" as a creation myth. Kochhar-Lindgren, Gray. *Rel Intel Life* 6:220-227 Spr-Sum 1989

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY
Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. Finley, C Stephen. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989

FRYE, NORTHROP
The Bible in Unitarian Universalist theology. Straube, Arvid. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:22-29 1989
The violence of American typological revisionism. Mabee, Charles. *Forum* 5: 3-21 Mr 1989
Why Nephi killed Laban: reflections on the truth of the Book of Mormon. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:32-51 Fall 1989

FU, LEAN
A response to Fu Lean's essay "The general situation of the modern western Catholic Church" [*Materials on world religion*, Beijing]. Fang, Mark. *Tripod* no 49:69-73 1989

FU JEN UNIVERSITY (TAIWAN)
The educational ideal and present situation at Fu Jen University; tr by P Barry. Lokuang, Stanislaus, Abp. *Tripod* no 48:61-64 1988

FUCHS, ERNST
Hermeneutik und Mission. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:206-220 1988

FUJI, MOUNT
Mount Fuji and Shugendo. Earhart, H Byron. *Japan J Rel St* 16:205-226 Je-S 1989

FULFILLMENT *see* Self-Actualization

FULFILLMENT (THEOLOGY) *see* Promise and Fulfillment

FULLER, ANDREW, 1754-1815
"The Oracles of God": Andrew Fuller and the Scriptures. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 1:60-76 1989

FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—SCHOOL OF WORLD MISSION
Missiologist Alan R Tippett, 1911 to 1988. McGavran, Donald A. *Missiology* 17:261-267 Jl 1989

FUNCTIONALISM
Accounting for origins [review of *Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud* by J S Preus, 1987]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 57: 173-180 Spr 1989
Sociology and salvation: do we need a Catholic sociology? Baum, Gregory. *Th St* 50:718-743 D 1989

FUND RAISING
Charities must do more to distance themselves from unethical fund-raising consultants. Brakeley, George A, III. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:44 O 17 1989
ECFA Celebrates ten years. *Chr T* 33:44 O 20 1989
Preaching and/for money. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 63:416-429 S 1989
Raising corporate funds for a cathedral. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:8-10 1989 S 5 1989
With needs growing, Catholic dioceses are stepping up fund-raising efforts. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,10-11 S 19 1989

FUNDACION DE AYUDA SOCIAL DE LAS IGLESIAS CRISTIANAS
Fusilamientos, ejecuciones, torturas: no se pueden olvidar. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:13 S 1989

FUNDAMENTALISM
see also Conservatism, Religious; Evangelicalism; Modernist-Fundamentalist Controversy
Adirondack fundamentalism [preprint fr *Mine eyes have seen the glory: a journey into the evangelical subculture in America, 1989]. Balmer, Randall. Ref J 39:14-21 Je 1989*
Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:30-67 Spr 1989
Challenging fundamentalism: a patiently revolutionary approach. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. *Other Side* 25:48-50 Ja-F 1989
Christian cults: how fundamentalists react to Unitarians and minority religious groups. Lee, Earl. *Rel Humanism* 23:139-144 Sum 1989
Church conservatism and services for the elderly [survey, Davidson County North Carolina; tables]. Adams, Rebecca G, and Stark, Bonnie J. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:69-85 1988
Cornelius Herman Suckau: Mennonite fundamentalist? [1881-1951, photos]. Steely, Jeff A. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Mr 1989
Creationism, the courts, and the First Amendment [Epperson v Arkansas and *Aguillard*]. Grunes, Rodney A. *J Ch St* 31:465-486 Aut 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
Education and fundamentalism [tables; bibliog]. Burton, Ronald; Johnson, Stephen; Tamney, Joseph. *R Rel Res* 30:344-359 Je 1989
Fundamentalism and self-actualization [diags, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 30:276-286 Mr 1989
Fundamentalisme: 'n Gereformeerde beoordeling [bibliog, por, Eng abst]. Deist, Ferdinand. *Th Ev* 22:2-8 Je 1989
The fundamentalist Bible school as an outgrowth of the changing patterns of Protestant revivalism, 1882-1920 [tables]. McKinney, Larry J. *Rel Ed* 84: 589-605 Fall 1989
Fundamentalist religion and its effect on mental health [fig]. Hartz, Gary W, and Everett, Henry C. *J Rel Health* 28:207-217 Fall 1989
The fundamentalist voter: politicized religious identity and political attitudes and behavior [tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *R Rel Res* 31:54-67 S 1989
The fundamentals [12 v, 1910-1915; excerpts]. Nix, William E, and Mitchell, Daniel R. *Fund J* 8:28-35 My 1989*
Das Gespenst der modernen Welt [review, *Fundamentalismus: die Moderne*, by Thomas Meyer 1989]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:414-417 O-D 1989
Go ye therefore [fundamentalist view of inclusive language]. Chambers, Ann. *Fund J* 8:66 N 1989
Growing up fundamentalist. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:56 F 17 1989
How the religious right views history—and why. Nutt, Rick. *Sound* 72:527-549 Sum-Fall 1989
The humanist and fundamentalism. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 23:126-138 Sum 1989
Inside the radical right [Jean Craig, member of The Order]. Wischmann, Lesley. *Other Side* 25:11-12 Ja-F 1989
Profs resign when women named to board [Philadelphia College of the Bible]. Lehmann, Christine. *Chr T* 33:46 O 6 1989
Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for Fundamentalist challenges. Boone, C Keith. *Sound* 72:379-411 Sum-Fall 1989
Religiöser Fundamentalismus in der heutigen Gesellschaft. Stolz, Fritz. *Ref* 38:260-270 Ag 1989
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988
Review article: *The religious right in Southern Africa*, by P Gifford, 1988. Christie, Renfrew. *J St Rel* 2:59-63 S 1989
Right wing Christianity and the Bible in South Africa [fundamentalist root of oppression]. Wanamaker, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 69:17-27 D 1989
Rightly dividing the word of truth? Bjork, C E. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4: 57,51 1988
Survey shows widening prejudice against fundamentalists. *Fund J* 8:65 S 1989
Total immersion [memories of baptism]. Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 25:38-40 S-O 1989
The virtues of fundamentalism. Akhtar, Shabbir. *Scot J Rel St* 10:41-49 Spr 1989
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*
Where will Evangelicals cast their lot? Henry, Carl F H. *This World* no 18:3-11 Sum 1987

FUNDAMENTALISM—ISLAM
ʿĀlim and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988
Critique of William Shepard: "'Fundamentalism' Christian and Islamic' [17: 355-387 O 1987; rejoinder, pp 285-292]. Lawrence, Bruce, and Nanji, Azim. *Religion* 19:275-284 Jl 1989
Growth in Islamic fundamentalism: the case of Palestine. Shadid, Mohammed, and Seltzer, Rick. *Soc Anal* 50:291-298 Fall 1989
Hermeneutische Strategien im gegenwärtigen Islam [Eng abst, p 226]. Mooren, Thomas. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:210-234 1989

Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. Talhami, Ghada. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988
"Islamic fundamentalism": reviewing a stereotype. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Ec R* 41:64-72 Ja 1989
Le Liban et le flux islamiste [Eng abst; table]. Awada, Hassam. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:645-673 1988
Religious fundamentalism as a response to foreign dependency: the case of the Iranian revolution. Gerami, Shahin. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:451-467 1989

FUNERAL RITES
Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989
Un ritual funerario de Ugarit (KTU 1 105) [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:189-194 1988

FUNERAL SERMONS
The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. Dugan, Eileen T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989
The only question [meditation; murder and suicide]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:27-29 1989

FUNERALS
see also Mourning Customs
Faith and funeral liturgy: Anglican and humanist rites compared. Ainsworth, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:31-37 1989
Finding God in Grief [crash of Pan Am 103 in Scotland]. Baggott, Robert T. *Chr Ministry* 20:7-8 N-D 1989
Ministry in the time of the funeral. Leak, Sidney L, III. *Military Chap R* : 75-83 Fall 1988
The practice of traditional family rituals in contemporary urban Korea. Lee, Kwang-Kyu. *J Ritual St* 3:167-183 Sum 1989
Secular funerals [services for the unchurched]. Walter, Tony. *Th* 92:394-402 S 1989
The ways of death [funeral business]. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 12 no 3: 19-29 1989

FUNERALS, BUDDHIST
Shooing the dead to paradise [bibliog]. Goodwin, Janet R. *Japan J Rel St* 16:63-80 Mr 1989

FUNERALS, CHRISTIAN
Die begrafnisdiens [Eng abst, bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 45:280-301 Je 1989
Two funerals: a meditation on grief and faith. Sargent, James E. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:21-27 Wint 1989

FUNERALS, HINDU
Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. Weinberger-Thomas, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989

FUNERALS, JAPANESE
Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989

FUNGI
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989

FUNK, ROBERT W
From parable to gospel: a response using the social sciences [reply to R W Funk, 1:3-24 Ag 1985]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Forum* 2:67-75 S 1986
The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
A review of *New Gospel parallels* [by R W Funk, 1985]. Doty, William G. *Forum* 2:57-61 Je 1986
Scholars debate authenticity of quotations that the Bible ascribes to Jesus [Jesus Seminar]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,12,14 O 18 1989

FUNKENSTEIN, AMOS
"Secular theology" in the modern age [review, *Theology and the scientific imagination . . .* by A Funkenstein, 1986; bibliog]. Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *J A A R* 56:741-750 Wint 1988

FURMAN, RICHARD, 1755-1825
Richard Furman, 1755-1825 [repr fr *The missionary jubilee*, 1865]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:218-219 S 1989

FUTURE
Apocalypse again. Shaw, Peter. *Commentary* 87:50-52 Ap 1989
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51: 1-31 Ja 1989
Ministry in the future. Tyson, Granville E, ed. *Military Chap R* :1-118 Fall 1989*
Die moderne Gesellschaft und die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 85]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:11-24 1989
The role of eschatology and futurology in the quest for a future in the light of the ecological crisis [bibliog]. Olivier, D F. *Th Ev* 22:24-33 Mr 1989
Shifting into the future tense [churches in the information age]. Sine, Tom. *Chr T* 33:18-21 N 17 1989

FUTURE LIFE
see also Immortality; Resurrection
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
A glimpse of eternity? Near death experiences and the hope of future life. Haldane, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:20-28 1988
II Corinthians 5:1-10: individual eschatology or corporate solidarity, which? Zorn, R O. *Ref Th R* 48:93-104 S-D 1989
Non posse peccare: on the inability to sin in eternal life. Beld, Antonie van den. *Rel St* 25:521-535 D 1989

G

GABON—RELIGION
La cosmogonie et l'ontologie selon la religion Bouiti au Gabon. Świderski, Stanislaw. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:125-145 1989

GADAMER, HANS GEORG
Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40: 73-100 Ja-Ap 1989
Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Gadamer and the consensus of experience. Mark, James. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989
Gadamer's hermeneutics [review of H G Gadamer, *Truth and method*, by H G Gadamer, 1985]. Grunfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 41:231-236 My-S 1989
Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue [sermon analysed, Gen 22:1-9]. Kisner, Jeffrey Allan. *J Comm Rel* 12:10-23 S 1989
Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989

GAELIC LANGUAGE
Baptists and Highland culture [map]. Meek, Donald E. *Bapt Q* 33:155-173 O 1989

GALDAMEZ, PABLO
Liberation at ground level [review, *Faith of a people: the story of a Christian community in El Salvador, 1970-1980*, by P Galdamez, 1986]. Foltz-Urffer, Wayne W. *Chr Cris* 49:93-94 F 20 1989

GALERIUS, EMPEROR OF ROME
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989

GALILEI, GALILEO, 1564-1642
Trial and error: Galileo and the Church [the case reopened]. Spaeth, Robert L. *This World* no 20:104-113 Wint 1988

GALLAGHER, RALPH A, 1896-1965
Secular transcendence: from ACSS [American Catholic Sociological Society] to ASR [Association for the Sociology of Religion]. Morris, Loretta M. *Soc Anal* 50:329-349 spec issue 1989

GALLAUDET UNIVERSITY
Gallaudet's president is a symbol of his students' pride [photo]. Deloughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 8 1989

GALLICAN CONFESSION
Die pneumatologische Tradition in der reformierten Bekenntnisbildung. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:352-374 1989

GALLICANISM
Review symposium *Triumph in defeat: infallibility, Vatican I and the French minority bishops*, by M O'Gara, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 366-372]. Ford, John T, and others. *Horizons* 16:353-366 Fall 1989

GANDHI, MAHATMA
The concept of inter faith dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. Parekh, Bhikhu. *Faith Freedom* 42:5-12 Spr 1989
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989
Mahatma Gandhi and John Haynes Holmes; 2 pts. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 23:82-87 Spr; 120-125 Sum 1989
Peace action for intercommunal harmony: the Shanti Sena experience. Radhakrishna, K S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:56-61 Spr 1989
The principles of equity and the Sermon on the Mount as influence in Gandhi's truth force. Dobbins, Sharon Kay. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:131-144 1988
Religio-cultural approach to the gender problem in India. Srianandа. *J Dharma* 13:351-381 O-D 1988

GANDHI, RAMCHANDRA
The intimate friend [review article, *I am thou: meditations on the truth of India*, by R Gandhi, 1984. Dasgupta, Probal. *J Indian Ph* 15:187-205 Je 1987

GANGESA, 13TH CENT
Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. Mandal, Pradyot Kr. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987

GANGRA, COUNCIL OF, 345?
The date of the Council of Gangra. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Th St* ns 40: 121-124 Ap 1989

GAP, SYNOD OF, 1603
Deux lettres du synode national de Gap aux Églises soeurs (1603). Campagnolo, Matteo. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:261-279 Ap-Je 1989

GARCIA, ALAN
Convulsion in the Andes: promises and repression in Peru. Burt, Jo-Marie. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 F 1989

GARCIA LOPEZ, FELIX
"DtrP" in 2 Kings 25: some further thoughts [Eng abst]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 96:49-55 Ja 1989

GARDENS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989
Digging in the gardens of feminist theology. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:260,262-263 Mr 8 1989

GARMA NAVARRO, CARLOS *see* Navarro, Carlos Garma

GARNET, HENRY HIGHLAND, 1815-1882
"An address to the slaves of the United States of America", by Henry Highland Garnet, 1843. SalmonCampbell, Joan. *Am Pres* 66:251-253 Wint 1988

GARRISON, J H, 19TH CENT
The attitude of the *Christian-Evangelist* towards the Spanish-American war. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:233-245 Sum 1989

GARVEY, MARCUS, 1887-1940
The African Orthodox Church: an analysis of its first decade. Platt, Warren C. *Ch H* 58:474-488 D 1989
The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. Mansingh, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989

GARVIE, ALFRED ERNEST, 1861-1945
Alfred Ernest Garvie: early Scottish Congregationalist process theologian? Peel, David R. *King's Th R* 12:18-22 Spr 1989

GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN, 1810-1865
Mrs Gaskell and the "verifiable" landscape. Unsworth, Anna. *Faith Freedom* 42:76-82, 87-92 Sum 1989
GATES
Reconstructing the triple gate [Herodian construction, Jerusalem, photos, fig]. Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:49-53 1989
Royal gateway to ancient Jerusalem uncovered [photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:38-51 1989
Tel Batash (Timnah) 1987-1988 [fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:108-110 1989
GATES AND GUARDIANS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989
Die Tore des Hades. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:124-125 1989
GATTINONI, CARLOS T, BP, 1907-1989
Gattinoni, Carlos T, Bp, 1907-1989 [obit]. Sosa, Pablo. *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:3 Ap 1989
GAUDAPADA ACARYA
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
GAUNILO OF MARMOUTIER, 11TH CENT
Responsio Anselmi: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. Schönberger, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989
GAY, PETER
Two Jews: Freud and Gay. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Judaism* 38:103-111 Wint 1989
GAY LIBERATION MOVEMENT *see* Homosexuality
GAYE, MARVIN, 1939-1984
The theology of *Sexual healing*: Marvin Gaye. Jones, Orea. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-74 Fall 1989
GAZA
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
GAZELLES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The lady gazelle and her murderous glances. Bürgel, J C. *J Arab Lit* 20:1-11 Mr 1989
GCOD-PA (BUDDHIST ORDER)
Offering the body: the practice of *gCod* in Tibetan Buddhism. Stott, David. *Religion* 19:221-226 Jl 1989
GEE, DONALD
"A flirtation with Elim" - Donald Gee's negotiations to join the Elim Pentecostal Alliance in 1923. Massey, Richard D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:4-13 1989
GELASIAN SACRAMENTARY
Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. Gibaut, John. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989
GELIEU, ISABELLE DE, 18TH CENT
Disengaging Isabelle: professional rhetoric and female friendship in the correspondence of Mme de Charrière and Mlle de Gélieu. Jackson, Susan Klem. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:26-41 F 1989
GEMATRIA
"A human being's measurement, which is an angel's" [Rev 12:17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:217 Mr 1989
One hundred and fifty-three fishes [reply to O T Owen's 100:52-54 N 1988]. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:357 Jl 1989
GEMINARD, THALES HENRI, 1836-1912
Une prédication de Thalès-Henri Géminard lors de l'affaire Dreyfus. Robert, Daniel, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:256-268 Ap-Je 1987
GENDER
see also English Language—Gender
Birth and death. Held, Virginia. *Ethics* 99:362-388 Ja 1989
Brain and gender: the missing data [reply to J Ashbrook, 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 106:263-264 Mr 8 1989
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
An example of gender bias in UBS^3 [reply by R G Bratcher, p 338]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Bib Tr* 40:336-338 Jl 1989
Fatal knowledge? Prenatal diagnosis and sex selection. Wertz, Dorothy C, and Fletcher, John C. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:21-27 My-Je 1989
"For women and for men who are like women": the construction of gender in Yiddish devotional literature. Weissler, Chava. *J Fem St* 5:7-24 Fall 1989
Religion and gender. Eskenazi, Tamara C, and Gravely, Will, eds. *Iliff R* 45: 1-50 Aut 1988*
Ways of knowing God: gender and the brain. Ashbrook, James B. *Chr Cent* 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989
Who's on top? Gender as societal power configuration in Italian Renaissance drama [ils]. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:531-558 Wint 1989
GENDER IN LITERATURE
Beyond Don Quixote: rethinking the "problem of personality" in light of changing gender roles in Unamuno's *Saint Emmanuel the Good, Martyr*. Williams, Phillip. *J Rel* 69:344-358 Jl 1989

GENEALOGY
see also Church of the Brethren—Genealogy
The Herodians and Mediterranean kinship; 2 pts [chart, bibliog]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:75-84 Jl; 142-151 O 1989
GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)
GATT-Fly and the basis of economic development. Ruttan, Brian. *Toronto J Th* 5:223-235 Fall 1989
GENERAL BAPTISTS
The approach of the New Connexion General Baptists to a Midland industrial town [Nottingham, early 19th cent]. Harrison, F M W. *Bapt Q* 33:16-19 Jl 1989
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*
GENERAL CHAPTERS
Decision-making in inter-cultural communities, Sedos Seminar, N 2, 1989. Tanabe, Kin, and others. *SEDOS* no 10:319-347 N 15 1989*
GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITE CHURCH
Cornelius Herman Suckau: Mennonite fundamentalist? [1881-1951, photos]. Steely, Jeff A. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Mr 1989
General Conference Mennonite missions and Native American religions; 2 pts [1882-1894; photos]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 Mr; 4-9 Je 1989
GENERAL CONFERENCE OF SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS
New policy [Seventh-day Adventist General Conference]. *One World* no 144: 26 Ap 1989
GENERATIVE GRAMMAR
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
GENETIC COUNSELING
Fatal knowledge? Prenatal diagnosis and sex selection. Wertz, Dorothy C, and Fletcher, John C. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:21-27 My-Je 1989
GENETIC ENGINEERING
see also Fertilization in Vitro
Biology and the future: a doctrinal agenda. Brungs, Robert A. *Th St* 50:698-717 D 1989
Biotechnik zwischen Schöpferglauben und schöpferischem Handeln. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:179-199 1989
Genetische Manipulationen, im Lichte der Lehre der römisch-katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. Bappenheim, Italo Testa. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:142-148 Jl-S 1987
Das Risiko der Verantwortung in der Gentechnologie bei Pflanzen und Tieren [Eng abst, p 282]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:278-282 1989
Universal principles of biomedical ethics and their application to gene-splicing. Bird, Lewis P. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:76-86 Je 1989
GENETICS
Spirit, method, and content in science and religion: the theological perspective of a geneticist. Eaves, Lindon. *Zygon* 24:185-215 Je 1989
GENEVA (CANTON)—CHURCH HISTORY
Commémoration: Genève et le refuge. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:115-119 Ja-Mr 1987
GENEVA (SWITZERLAND)
Everyday diakonia [social problems in Geneva]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 145:15 My 1989
GENIUS (COMPANION SPIRIT)
The Chi concept in Igbo religious thought [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Com Vis* 31:217-225 Wint 1988
GENOCIDE
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
[Addenda to *The destiny of Europe's Gypsies*, by G Puxon and D Kenrick, 1972; table; bibliog]. Kenrick, Donald. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:251-254 1989
[Reply to *"Locating the Holocaust on the Genocide Spectrum"*, by H R Huttenbach, 3 no 3:289-303 1988]. Fein, Helen. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2: 249-250 1989
Counting bodies, the dismal science of authorized terror. Horowitz, Irving Louis. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:4-15 Sum 1989
Essay: early warning [identification of illegitimate, potentially genocidal movements]. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:483-490 1988
Genocide in the 20th century. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2: 127-211 1989*
"A very typical bishop" [interview]. Morelli, Mauro, Bp. *One World* no 151: 19-20 D 1989
GENRE (LITERATURE)
The deconstruction of genre in the book of Jonah: towards a theological discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 3:40-60 Mr 1989
GENTILES
Crossing the boundary and becoming a Jew [ca 150 BC-400 AD]. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 82:13-33 Ja 1989
GENTILES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989
Different answers to different issues: Israel, the Gentiles and salvation history in Romans 9-11. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St N T* no 36:95-123 Je 1989
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988
Luke's second volume and the Gentiles. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Expos T* 100: 178-181 F 1989
The salvation of Israel in Romans 11:25-32: a response to Krister Stendahl. Hafemann, Scott. *Ex Auditu* 4:38-58 1988
The witness of the Holy Spirit. Primavesi, Anne, and Henderson, Jennifer. *Ec R* 41:426-435 Jl 1989
Yeshua and his followers were not Christians—they were Jews: implications for Christians today. Swidler, Leonard. *Rel Trad* 12:65-90 1989
GENTILES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jeremie 3:14-18. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 39:385-392 O 1989
GENTRIFICATION
Tompkins Square: the politics of space [New York City]. Rothberg, Michael. *Chr Cris* 49:351-353 N 6 1989
GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT
À propos de la topographie économique de l'Ougarit: jardins du midi et pâturages du nord [*RIH* 83/7+14]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:263-274 1989
Magan and *Meluhha* once again. Michalowski, Piotr. *J Cuneiform St* 40:156-164 Aut 1988
GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL
George Adam Smith and the historical geography of the Holy Land: contents, contacts, and connections. Butlin, Robin. *J of Historical Geography* 14:381-404 O 1988

GEOGRAPHY AND RELIGION
Heilsgeographie: geography as a theological concept. Grogan, G W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:81-94,132 Aut 1988
Ireland and the Antipodes: the heterodoxy of Virgil of Salzburg. Carey, John. *Speculum* 64:1-10 Ja 1989

GEOLOGY
The archaeologist as viewed by the geologist [bibliog, photos]. Goldberg, Paul. *Bib Arch* 51:197-202 D 1988

GEORGI, DIETER
The role of historical reconstructions of early Christianity in identifying Paul's opponents. Sumney, Jerry L. *Per Rel St* 16:45-53 Spr 1989

GEORGIA, SOVIET UNION
Glasnost and *perestroika* in the USSR and its satellites: myth and reality. Gudava, Tengiz. *RCDA* 27:78-79 Sum 1988
New horizons in national liberation. Gudava, Edward. *RCDA* 27:80-81 Sum 1988
Programme of the National Democratic Party of Georgia [Soviet Union]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:340-341,343 Wint 1989
Tbilisi Theological Academy is opened. Zosima, Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:40-41 1989

GERASIMOV, DIMITRIY, B 1465?
The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989

GERBRANOT, GERALD EDDIE
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*

GEREFORMEERDE KERK IN SUID-AFRIKA
Four more years [apartheid in South Africa]. La Grand, James. *Ref J* 39:4-5 My 1989

GERHARD, JOHANN, 1582-1637
The image of God: a neglected doctrine. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:292-296 Aut 1989

GERIATRICS *see* Aged

GERKIN, CHARLES
Reading recommendation: pastoral theology [*The living human document*, by C V Gerkin, 1984]. Hunter, Rodney J. *Th Ed* 25:80-82 Aut 1988

GERLACH, LUDWIG VON, 1795-1877
Deus praesens in jure: the politics of Ludwig von Gerlach [il]. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:1-23 1987

GERMAN AMERICANS
Exclusive inclusivity [German speaking congregations in Pennsylvania]. Smith, Jacqueline. *Luth F* 23 no 4:15 1989 New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58: 52-65 Mr 1989

GERMAN AUSTRALIANS
Out of the ghetto—into the family. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 23:3-10 My 1989

GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN
A background history of Grace Theological Seminary. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 9:205-232 Fall 1988
Old German Baptist Brethren migration patterns. Wagoner, Gerald C. *Breth Life* 34:165-166 Sum 1989

GERMAN CHRISTIANS *see* Deutsche Christen

GERMAN DRAMA
Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. Kienzler, Klaus. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988

GERMAN JEWS *see* Jews, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE
Unsere Sprache als Spiegel des Zeitgeistes. Carstensen, Broder. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:193-211 1988

GERMAN LITERATURE
German romanticism. Paulin, Roger, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 71:1-157 Aut 1989*
Winds of change? Religious aspects in new literature from the German Democratic Republic [repr and tr fr *Korrespondenzblatt* no 2, F 1987]. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:27-36 Je 1987
Zur Edition von J G Herders Briefen der Jahre 1788-1803. Pilltz, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 114:401-414 Je 1989

GERMAN MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, German

GERMANS- BRAZIL
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989

GERMANS- SOVIET UNION
A visit to German congregations in Central Asia; tr by A Gordon and J Gunnell [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:19-33 Spr 1989

GERMANUS I, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 634?-733?
Die lateinische Übersetzung einer 'Doppeltpredigt' des Germanos I. auf die Koimesis Mariä (PG 98, 340-358). Orbán, A P. *Ostkirch St* 38:23-42 Mr 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Germany; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Kirchentag; Reformation- Germany; Wuerttemberg—Church History
The German past and unusable churches [Reader's response]. Roeber, A G. *Chr Cent* 106:407-408 Ap 19 1989
A Russian church on German soil. Kolyada, Anatoly. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 18-19 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:113-168 1989
Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte; pt 3: Biographien, Memoiren. Meier, Kurt. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:380-414 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Opera, politica and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989
Die liturgischen Reformanliegen des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus (1780-1830). Kohlschein, Franz. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:168-177 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
German Christian Nationalism: its contribution to the Holocaust. Hoover, Arlie J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:311-322 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1933-1945
see also Confessing Church (Germany)
Angel of light: we hope a Hitler will never come again, but temptations like those he brought surely will. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 8 1989
Der Gebrauch der Täglichen Losungen und Lehrtexte der Brüdergemeine durch Kaiser Wilhelm II im Exil Doorn 1940/41. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:52-61 1989
Karl Barth as spokesman and practitioner of the Christian concept of peace. Rosato, Philip J. *St Miss* 38:112-132 1989
Pacifists, neutrals or resisters? Jehovah's Witnesses and the experience of National Socialism. King, Christine. *Bul J Rylands* 70:149-156 Aut 1988
1934: pivotal year of the church struggle. Nelson, F Burton. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:283-297 1989

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY—1945-
Church meeting and pilgrimage in Germany [tables]. Lukatis, Ingrid. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:201-218 1989
Kirche von Unten and other basis groups in the GDR, 1987-1988. Gordon, Arvan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:127-139 Sum 1989

GERMANY—COLONIES—AFRICA
Togo 1884-1914: eine Rezension [review of *Togo 1884-1914. Eine Geschichte der deutscheen "Musterkolonie"*, by P Sebald, 1988]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:134-137 1989

GERMANY—CULTURAL RELATIONS
The hazards of an unusable past [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106: 195-196 F 22 1989

GERMANY—EDUCATION
Education, moral values, and democracy: lessons from the German experience. Tobler, Douglas F. *B Y U St* 28:47-63 Spr 1988

GERMANY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
A mixed welcome for returning Germans [editorial]. Epp, George. *Chr Cent* 106:902-903 O 11 1989

GERMANY—HISTORY
Blinder Gehorsam: Variationen des Gehorsamsbegriffs [1600-1945]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:208-230 1986

GERMANY—HISTORY—1918-1933
Protestantism and socialism in the Weimar Republic. Gordon, Frank J. *German Studies Review* 11:423-446 O 1988

GERMANY—HISTORY—1933-1945
German historians at war. Muller, Jerry Z. *Commentary* 87:33-41 My 1989

GERMANY—HISTORY—1945-
The politics of memory: Holocaust and legitimacy in post-Nazi Germany. Henningsen, Manfred. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:15-26 1989

GERMANY—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Leistung und Funktion jüdischer Intellektueller in Deutschland (1840-1933). Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:193-207 1986

GERMANY—MORAL CONDITIONS
Education, moral values, and democracy: lessons from the German experience. Tobler, Douglas F. *B Y U St* 28:47-63 Spr 1988

GERMANY—NATIONALISM
"A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989

GERMANY—RELIGION
The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, bibliog] . Bleistein, Markus. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988

GERMANY, EAST—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR
Church in East Germany helps create *die Wende* [Nikolai Church, Leipzig, nonviolent protests]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 106:1140-1142 D 6 1989
The church in the GDR. Planer, Friedrich. *RCDA* 28:76-77 Sum 1989
East Germany: a government and church on hold. Yoder, Bill. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:31-33 S 1989
God's people in socialism as exemplified in the GDR [with lecture by Bp Krusche, "The Christian Church in a socialist society"]. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:17-30 F 1985
New look at Müntzer [ils]. Henning, Karl. *One World* no 149:7-8 O 1989
Open to the promises? [church in East Germany]. Bytwerk, Randall. *Ref J* 39:4-5 O 1989
Questions for the East German church. Erlick, June Carolyn. *Chr Cent* 106: 791-795 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Schooling for democracy: a visit to East German churches. Stassen, Glen. *Chr Cent* 106:1199-1201 D 20-27 1989
Spannungsreicher Aufbruch: die Kirchen in der DDR im konziliaren Prozess. Thomas, Gerhard. *Ref* 37:415-417 D 1988
Ständig auf der Tagesordnung: Anmerkungen zum Thema Kirche und Politik in der DDR. Thomas, Gerhard. *Ref* 38:326-328 O-D 1989
Stellungnahme zu dem Dokument der Gemeinsamen römisch-katholisch/ evangelisch-lutherischen Kommission "Einheit vor uns" [East Germany]. *Ökum Ru* 38:454-465 O 1989
A third way [the church in East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Ref J* 39:2-3 S 1989

Thomas Müntzer: theologian, reformer, and East German forefather [bibliog]. Maczka, Romwald. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-38 F 1989
Umkehr in den Schalom Gottes: zum Abschluss der Ökumenischen Versammlung in der DDR. Garstecki, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:448-454 O 1989
Uwe Dittmer: capitalist and Christian? [interviewed by Thomas G Poole]. Dittmer, Uwe. *Chr Cris* 49:311-314 O 9 1989

GERMANY, EAST—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Churches and emigration [East Germany]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cris* 49:309-311 O 9 1989
Even the angels of heaven are watching us [East Germany emigration]. Yoder, Bill. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:31-36 F 1985
Pleas from GDR Churches [urging church members to remain]. *Chr Cent* 106:905 O 11 1989
A question or two [about East German emigration]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ref J* 39:2-3 O 1989

GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS
Christian-marxist cooperation in the German Democratic Republic since 1945 [seminar, Washington Institute for Values in Public Policy]. Fritzsche, Helmut. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Je 1987
Church in East Germany helps create *die Wende* [Nikolai Church, Leipzig, nonviolent protests]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 106:1140-1142 D 6 1989
East Germans seek out "free space" [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:219-220 Mr 1 1989
Lutheran Church gets a bigger role [as moral authority in East Germany]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:10 D 7 1989
Reality of the constitution and reality of life regarding freedom of belief in the GDR: the view of a young person. Ortmann, Dorothea. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:19-26 N 1989
A sanctuary for *glasnost*: East German churches provide a haven for controversy. Erlick, June Carolyn. *Chr Cris* 49:163-165 My 22 1989

GERMANY, EAST—RELIGION
Christian and Jew in East Germany [dialogues, Mr 7-23 1986]. Swidler, Leonard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:32-39 Ag 1986
Dialogue in the second world. Adler, Elisabeth. *Ec R* 41:30-35 Ja 1989
Formation of a League of Free-Thinkers in the GDR. *Rel Comm Lands* 17: 266-268 Aut 1989
New perspectives for the Jewish communities in the GDR [repr and tr fr *Kirche im Sozialismus* 12:237-238 D 1986]. Henkys, Reinhard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-26 Je 1987
Winds of change? Religious aspects in new literature from the German Democratic Republic [repr and tr fr *Korrespondenzblatt* no 2, F 1987]. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:27-36 Je 1987

GERMANY, WEST—CHURCH HISTORY
The German church is not dead [editorial]. Schwarz, Hans. *Chr Cent* 106: 196-197 F 22 1989
Die Griechische Orthodoxe Kirche und die Evangelische Kirche in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Schroer, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 38:466-471 O 1989

GERMANY, WEST—CHURCH HISTORY—DOCUMENTS
Wehrdienst oder Kriegsdienstverweigerung? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:296-301 1989

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS
Jewish victims and German sensitivity [reply to J B Miller, 105:1144-1145 D 14 1988]. Barnett, Victoria. *Chr Cent* 106:287-288 Mr 15 1989

GERMANY, WEST—RELIGION
Individualization and institution: theological reflection on some recent survey results in West Germany. Fuchs, Ottmar. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:69-80 1989
The issue of God in adolescence under growing post-Christian conditions—a Württembergian survey [West German youth, age 16-25]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:43-53 1988
The religio-political functions of the "Kirchentags" in West-Germany in post-modern societies [tables; reply, F Haarsma, pp 59-68]. Feige, Andreas, and Lukatis, Ingrid. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:44-58 1989

GERMANY, WEST—SOCIAL POLICY
Die Bundesrepublik: in bester Verfassung? Verfassungsnorm und Verfassungswirklichkeit [Eng abst]. Simon, Helmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:86-97 1989
Die gute Regel als Weg des guten Lebens: Bemerkungen zu einer Ethik der Machtordnungsverhältnisse [Eng abst]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:98-108 1989
Strukturreform im Gesundheitswesen: neue Lösungen für alte Probleme [W Germany]. Ferber, Christian von. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:24-33 1989
Zukunftsperspektiven der Sozialpolitik [social security, W Germany]. Steinjan, Werner. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:34-46 1989

GERMANY, WEST—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Geld soll dienen: Entwicklungsgenossenschaft tagt in Bankenmetropole Frankfurt. Römer, Dirk. *Ökum Ru* 38:475-477 O 1989
Der Mercedes-Stern. Burri, Peter. *Ref* 38:284-285 Ag 1989

GERNET, JACQUES
Christian West and Confucian East [review, *China and the Christian impact: a conflict of cultures*, by J Gernet, 1985]. Kodera, T James. *Angl Th R* 71: 95-98 Wint 1989

GERONTOLOGY *see* Aged

GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE, 1363-1429
Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989

GESTALT THERAPY
Counseling: a conversion experience. Wendel, Virginia S. *Past Psych* 38:39-46 Fall 1989

GETHSEMANE, AGONY IN *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

GHANA—CHURCH HISTORY
Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988

GHANA—HISTORY
African traditional religion and peace (with special reference to Ashanti). Sarpong, Peter K. *St Miss* 38:351-370 1989
Gold, assortments and the trade ounce: Fante merchants and the problem of supply and demand in the 1770s. Metcalf, George. *J African Hist* 28 no 1: 27-41 1987

GHANA—RELIGION
Encounter of western Christianity and civilization, and Islam on Ghanaian culture: implications for pastoral care and counselling. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:140-149 1988
Guinea corn harvest rituals among the Konkomba of northern Ghana. Zimoń, Henryk. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:447-458 1989

GHANA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Death and the *Asantehene* a historical meditation. McCaskie, Thomas C. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989

GHAZZALI, AL-, 1058-1111
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God. Burrell, David B. *Lit Th* 3:173-180 Jl 1989

GHOSE, AUROBINDO, 1872-1950
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*

GHOSTS
The ghost with two guns and three graves. Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:155-158 Jl 1989
Lamentations of the dead: the historical imagery of violence on Cheju Island, South Korea. Kim, Seong Nae. *J Ritual St* 3:251-285 Sum 1989
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989

GIANTS
Problems in an obscure passage: notes on Genesis 6:1-4. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr* 40:419-426 O 1989

GIDEON
Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament. Auld, A Graeme. *Vet Test* 39:257-267 Jl 1989

GIDEON, VIRTUS E, 1926-1988
Second Corinthians [dedicated to the memory of Virtus E Gideon, por]. Kent, Dan G, ed. *S W J Th* 32:3-43 Fall 1989*

GIFFORD, PAUL
Review article: *The religious right in Southern Africa*, by P Gifford, 1988. Christie, Renfrew. *J St Rel* 2:59-63 S 1989

GIFTS
see also Endowments
Good gifts [Matt 7:11]. Basney, Lionel. *Other Side* 25:40-42 Mr-Ap 1989
"A noisy and bothersome new custom": delivering a gift box to a Korean bride. Kendall, Laure. *J Ritual St* 3:185-202 Sum 1989
Using memorial gifts. Shilling, Donald W. *Chr Ministry* 20:23 S-O 1989

GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Charisma; Glossolalia; Prophecy
Bezetenheid en Christendom [Eng abst, p 235]. Haar, Gerrie ter, and Platvoet, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 43:177-191 Jl 1989
Concerning spirtual gifts: a study of I Corinthians 12. Jackson, Thomas A. *Faith Miss* 7:61-69 Fall 1989
Measuring spiritual giftedness: a factor analytic study of a spiritual gifts inventory. Ledbetter, Mark F, and Foster, James D. *J Psych Th* 17:274-283 Fall 1989
The nature and use of the charismata: some theses, questions, and a conclusion. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 23:32-36 My 1989
Spirit and spirituality in Luther. Wood, Arthur Skevington. *Ev Q* 61:311-333 O 1989
Il tema della gioia nelle lettere giovannee [Eng abst]. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:439-461 O-D 1989
Zur "Unterscheidung der Geister" [jesuitische und charismatische Spiritualität im Licht der Heiligen Schrift]. Baumert, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:183-195 1989

GILES, KEVIN
Once again: the ministry of the church: a review [*Patterns of ministry among the first Christians*, by K Giles, 1989]. Janetzki, Elvin W. *Luth Th J* 23:127-132 D 1989

GILES OF ROME, ABP OF BOURGES, 1243?-1316
Das Leben des Augustiner-Eremiten Aegidius Romanus (c 1243-1316). Eastman, John R. *Z K G* 100 no 3:319-339 1989

GILKEY, LANGDON
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Is science really an implicit religion? Wiebe, Donald. *S R* 18 no 2:171-183 1989
Science and religion: toward a new consonance. Peters, Ted. *Curr Th Miss* 16:417-424 D 1989
The ultimate and the ordinary: a profile of Langdon Gilkey. Price, Joseph L. *Chr Cent* 106:380-383 Ap 12 1989

GILL, SAM D
Mother earth: an American story, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Callicott, J Baird. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989

GILLIGAN, CAROL
Different voice/different voices: Anglican women in ministry [tables]. Stevens, Lesley. *R Rel Res* 30:262-275 Mr 1989

GINZBERG, ASHER, 1856-1927
A note on "one of the people" [reply to A Gottschalk, 40:25-39 Ap 1988; rejoinder 41:87-88]. Schafler, Samuel. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:85-86 Spr-Sum 1989

GIOTTO, 1266?-1337
Gedanken zur künstlerischen Orientierung und zur Ikonographie Giottos in Padua. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:259-267 1986

GIRARD, MARC
"Il jubile, mon coeur": étude structurelle du Psaume 28 [Eng abst, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:187-215 1988

GIRARD, RENE
Am Anfang war das Wort—oder der Mord? Die Faszination des Lebens und die Faszination der Tötungsmacht am Ursprung der Religion. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:45-56 1989
La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987

Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989
Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988
De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. Lascaris, A F. *Ned T Tij* 42:220-242 Jl 1988
Violence, sacrifice and the gospel of Jesus. Burrell, David B. *Bk Rel* 16:6,13 Wint 1989*
Why Nephi killed Laban: reflections on the truth of the Book of Mormon. England, Eugene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:32-51 Fall 1989

GIUSSANI, LUIGI
Religion et modernité: le cas de "Comunione e Liberazione" [Eng abst]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989

GLAS, JOHN, 1695-1773
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989

GLASS PAINTERS
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass [il]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 63:115-149 Ap 1989

GLASSWARE, ANCIENT
A new rock-cut tomb in Jerash [photos, figs]. Naghawi, Aïda. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:201-218 1989

GLEBE-MOELLER, JENS
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*

GLEMP, JOZEF, CARDINAL
Cardinal Glemp's memory lapse. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:867 O 4 1989
Catholic-Jewish relations and the Auschwitz controversy. Polish, Daniel F. *Ec Trends* 18:169-172 D 1989
The convent and Solidarity [anti-Semitism in Polish press]. Warszawski, Dawid. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,92-93 N-D 1989
Jozef Cardinal Glemp visits Byelorussia [por]. Khoroshevich, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-47 1989
Suit against Glemp. *Chr Cent* 106:1168 D 13 1989
The Vatican and the Jews [Carmelite convent location at Auschwitz]. *Chr Cent* 106:873 O 4 1989

GLENN, CHARLES L
In search of a common-school religion [review, *The myth of the common school*, by C L Glenn, Jr]. Steele, Les L. *Chr T* 33:60-61 D 15 1989

GLORY OF GOD
Theologia crucis, theologia gloriae: a study in opposing theologies. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 23:99-113 D 1989
Variations et constantes dans la figure de l'ange de YHWH. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:405-414 1988

GLOSSES, ARAMAIC
Notes en marge de 11QPaleéoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989

GLOSSOLALIA
The church's moral witness: a study of glossolalia in Luke's theology of Acts. Dempster, Murray W. *Paraclete* 23:1-7 Wint 1989
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989
Glossolalia at Azusa Street: a hidden presupposition? Gaede, Charles S. *West Th J* 51:77-92 Spr 1989
The mystery of glossolalia. Brock, Raymond T. *Paraclete* 23:24-26 Fall 1989
The problem of glossolalia in Russian Orthodox exegetics, pt 1. Zhila, Stefan. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:71-74 1989
The therapeutic value of speaking in tongues. Brock, Raymond T. *Paraclete* 23:21-29 Wint 1989

GLUTTONY
Confessions of a glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 106:955-958 O 25 1989

GNILKA, JOACHIM
Gnilka on Matthew [review article of *Das Matthäusevangelium* pt 2, by J Gnilka, 1988]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Biblica* 70 no 4:526-538 1989

GNOSTICISM
see also Basilides, 2D cent; Demiurge; Heracleon, 145?-180; Mandaeans; Nag Hammadi Texts; Valentinians
El Apostol Pedro en la literatura gnostica. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:65-92 1989
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe: Walter schmithals se "Die Gnosis in Korinth" [Eng abst]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 45: 302-327 Je 1989
East in the West: resolving a spiritual crisis. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 15: 337-346 Fall 1988
Gnosticism: old and new. Hinlicky, Ellen, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:12-17 Wint 1989
Gnostics and Valentinians in the Church Fathers. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 40:26-47 Ap 1989
The gospel according to Roberto: a theological polemic [R Unger's *Politics*]. Powell, Jefferson. *Mod Th* 6:97-110 O 1989
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
Heidegger e la gnosi. Galimberti, Umberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3: 219-238 1989
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
The letter of Eugnostos and the origins of gnosticism. Sumney, Jerry L. *Nov Test* 31:172-181 Ap 1989
A note on πανατικτος in *Visio Dorothei*1. Maccoull, Leslie S B. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:293-296 1989
O uitae uera uita (Asclépius 41) [gnostics and early church]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:429-433 1988
The origin in ancient incantatory *Voces magicae* of some names in the Sethian gnostic system. Jackson, Howard M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:69-79 1989
Parable and interpretation in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 2:3-39 Je 1986
Simone Pétrement et les origines du gnosticisme [Eng abst]. Hombert, Pierre M. *M Sci Rel* 46:71-87 Je 1989
Unholy wisdom: Fox's Christ [review of, *The coming of the cosmic Christ*, by M Fox, 1988]. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 23 no 4:36-37 1989
The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). Thomassen, Einar. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989
Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989
Why once is not enough: Mandaean baptism (*masbuta*) as an example of a repeated ritual. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Hist Rel* 29:22-34 Ag 1989

GNOSTICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum 18. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 31: 344-378 O 1989
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988
Chronique patristique; pt 6 [review article]. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:577-586 1989

GOAL (PSYCHOLOGY)
Internal locus of control for expectation, perception and management of answered prayer. Mitchell, Christina E. *J Psych Th* 17:21-26 Spr 1989

GOANESE
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989

GOD
see also Metaphysics; Monotheism; Theism; Theodicy; Trinity; Yahweh
Qu'est-ce qu'un dieu? Guillaumont, A, and Amiel, C. *R Hist Rel* 205:339-465 O-D 1988*
We believe in God: a critique of the report of the Doctrine Commission of the Church of England. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 103 no 2:120-128 1989

GOD—ACTIVITY
see also History (Theology)
Ecclesiastical atheism [experiencing God in church; tables, bibliog]. Zulehner, Paul M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:5-20 1988
God and "action". Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 24:463-481 D 1988
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. Armour, Leslie. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988
Reconceiving miracles [critique of Hume's foundationalist definition]. Gilman, James E. *Rel St* 25:477-487 D 1989
The spiritual connection: how God acts in the world. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 32:237-241 Je 1989
Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989
The vulnerability of action. Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 25:225-233 Je 1989
William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology [rejoinder, pp 99-114]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 10:87-98 My 1989

GOD—ATTRIBUTES
see also Femininity of God
Christian monotheism [unity of God]. Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 6:3-18 Ja 1989
Divine attributes in Spinoza: intrinsic and relational. Adler, Jacob. *Phil Th* 4:33-52 Fall 1989
Divine conversations [on God-language]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 4:18-20,85-88 N-D 1989
The essences of Spinoza's God. Flage, Daniel E. *History of Philosophy Q* 6: 147-160 Ap 1989
Human persons as images of the divine: a reconsideration. Ross, Ellen M. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:93-111 1989
The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering. Waldman, Nahum M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:161-170 1989
The problem of evil and the attributes of God. Keller, James A. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:155-171 1989
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988
Ultimate reality: a Christian view [replies by M Abe and R Ray, with discussions, pp 65-109; photos]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 8:51-64 1988

GOD—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Yahweh
Beobachtungen zu den Zion-Texten in Jesaja 51-54: ein redaktionsgeschichtlicher Versuch. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 46:58-90 1989
Beobachtungen zur Analyse von Gen 32:23-33. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 49:53-81 no 50:58-94 1989
Der Dienst fremder Götter als Gericht Jahwes [Amos]. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 45:40-41 1988
Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 45:328-334 Je 1989
Gott auf der Suche nach dem Menschen: erwägungen zu einer biblischen Metapher. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:517-532 1989
Israel's God: mother and midwife [bibliog]. Benjamin, Don C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:115-120 O 1989
Javé, o Senhor: um Deus patriarcal e libertador? Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:313-319 1989
Meine Kraft ist in den Schwachen mächtig: eine theologische Reflexion. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ref* 38:117-121 Ap 1989
Patron and client: the analogy behind synoptic theology [diag, bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Forum* 4:2-32 Mr 1988
A Scandinavian contribution to the understanding of the presence of God in the Old Testament [T N D Mettinger]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* no 1: 93-102 1989

La Teología del Padre [in the Bible]. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:491-522 1988
Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. Hinschberger, Régine. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989
Yahweh the donor [Hebrew term *mgn*]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:47-60 1988

GOD—COMMANDS
In search of "good positive reasons" for an ethics of divine commands: a catalogue of arguments. Idziak, Janine Marie. *Faith Phil* 6:47-64 Ja 1989
Moral autonomy and divine commands. Coulter, Chan L. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989
Notes towards an Ashᶜarite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
Worship and moral autonomy. Lombardi, Joseph L. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988

GOD—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
God and emptiness: an experimental essay [replies by R M Gross and R Takeda, pp 189-229; discussions]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Bud Chr St* 9:175-187 1989

GOD—CREATOR
see also Creation—Biblical Teaching
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989
God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. Avvakumov, Y. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988
Le Saint Esprit Créateur, puissance de relation. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:235-248 1989
Das Schöpfercredo in Luthers *Kleinem Katechismus*: theologische Erwägungen zum Ansatz seiner Auslegung [Eng abst]. Beintker, Michael. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:1-17 1989
Science and religion: toward a new consonance. Peters, Ted. *Curr Th Miss* 16:417-424 D 1989
The vanity of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Faith Phil* 6:140-154 Ap 1989

GOD—EXISTENCE *see* God—Proof

GOD—FAITHFULNESS
The unfailing kindnesses promised to David: Isaiah 55:3. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *J St O T* no 45:91-98 O 1989

GOD—FATHERHOOD
The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989
Feminine language for God in the Hebrew Scriptures. Zannoni, Arthur E. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-15 Fall 1988
A God named Abba: when suffering turns us to God it reveals that we are indeed his children. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:24-25 My 12 1989
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989
The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989
Javé, o Senhor: um Deus patriarcal e libertador? Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:313-319 1989
Language about God. Clarkson, Shannon. *S R* 18 no 1:37-49 1989
La Teología del Padre [in the Bible]. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:491-522 1988
Theology of filial piety: an initial formulation. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Asia J Th* 3:496-508 O 1989
The wife of God in Hosea 2. Schmitt, John J. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989

GOD—FOREKNOWLEDGE
Does omniscience imply foreknowledge? Craig on Hartshorne. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Proc St* 18:30-37 Spr 1989
Does theism need middle knowledge? Gordon, David, and Sadowsky, James. *Rel St* 25:75-87 Mr 1989
"Nice soft facts": Fischer on foreknowledge. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 25: 235-246 Je 1989

GOD—GLORY *see* Glory of God

GOD—GOODNESS
An echo of middle Platonist theology in Alexander *De fato* ch 34. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:86-91 1989
The Euthyphro puzzle. Tan, Wyle. *Asia J Th* 3:65-78 Ap 1989
God and the silencing of Job. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:257-270 Ap 1989
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. Adriaanse, Hendrik Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988
Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. Armour, Leslie. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988
The problem of evil and the argument from design. Kenny, Anthony. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988
Understanding the Euthyphro problem [divine will]. Levin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:83-97 1989
The vanity of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Faith Phil* 6:140-154 Ap 1989
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989

GOD—HIDDENNESS
see also God—Transcendence
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa. Grassi, Ernesto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:19-27 1988
Determinism and the hiddenness of God in Calvin's theology. Kinlaw, C J. *Rel St* 24:497-509 D 1988
Fierce landscapes and the indifference of God. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:907-910 O 11 1989
God as a writer: omnipresence and the art of dissimulation. Faur, José. *Rel Intel Life* 6:31-43 Spr-Sum 1989
Gott auf der Suche nach dem Menschen: erwägungen zu einer biblischen Metapher. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:517-532 1989
Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. Balentine, Samuel E. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989
A sermon from hell: toward a theology of loneliness. Collins, William E. *J Rel Health* 28:70-79 Spr 1989
Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. Olson, Carl. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989

GOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Believing in God today. Macquarrie, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:1-10 My 1989

GOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
The doctrine of God: review article and tribute to R P C Hanson [*The search for the Christian doctrine of God*, 1988]. Frend, William H C. *Expos T* 100:419-421 Ag 1989

GOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989

GOD—IMAGE *see* Image of God; Imagery (Psychology)

GOD—IMMUTABILITY
Dieu en mouvement? Thomas d'Aquin et Hegel. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Rel* 62: 111-136 Ap-Jl 1988

GOD—IMPASSIBILITY *see* Suffering of God

GOD—INCORPOREALITY
Must God be incorporeal? Paulsen, David L. *Faith Phil* 6:76-87 Ja 1989

GOD—JUSTICE *see* God—Righteousness

GOD—KINGSHIP
Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989
"To your tents, O Israel": the legacy of Israel's experience with holy war. Yoder, John H. *S R* 18 no 3:345-362 1989

GOD—KNOWABLENESS *see* God—Wrath
Believing in God today. Zimany, Roland Daniel. *Curr Th Miss* 16:267-276 Ag 1989
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces*. Holyer, Robert. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988
The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. Wisdo, David. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988
General revelation in its relation to special revelation. Gootjes, N H. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989
Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God. Burrell, David B. *Lit Th* 3:173-180 Jl 1989
God is in the gaps [meditation in Buddho-Christian imaginal theology]. Pilgrim, Richard B. *Bud Chr St* 9:87-97 1989
John 14:8-17 [expository article]. Fee, Gordon D. *Interp* 43:170-174 Ap 1989
Language and the knowledge of God in Ephrem Syrus. Bundy, David D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:56-64 Wint 1988
Language for God and feminist language: a literary and rhetorical analysis. Frye, Roland M. *Interp* 43:45-57 Ja 1989
Neither the liberal nor the conservative God is adequate. Swenson, Joanne. *Bible R* 5:14-15 O 1989
On not understanding God. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 597-512 1988
Picturing God. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 28:233-239 Fall 1989
Reference and critical realism [critique, *Metaphor and religious language*, by J M Smith, 1985]. Durrant, Michael. *Mod Th* 5:133-143 Ja 1989
Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. Klemm, David E. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989
Self-esteem in the presence of God. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 17:226-235 Fall 1989
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989

GOD—KNOWLEDGE *see* God—Omniscience

GOD—LAUGHTER
Du rire dans la Bible? La théophanie de Job comme parodie. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:39-56 1988

GOD—LOVE
Dieu d'amour, Dieu de colère: justice et miséricorde dans le Proslogion (ch VI-XI) d'Anselme de Canterbury [Eng abst, p 383]. Cattin, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:265-284 1989
Forgiveness and reconciliation; tr by Peter Barry. Wang, Ching-hung. *Tripod* no 52:60-66 1989*
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
God is Spirit—God is love. Ward, Wayne. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:17-22 Ja 1986
God the friend: a test case in metaphorical theology. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 16:109-120 Sum 1989
The liberation of atonement [appendix, methodological notes: Doing theology from a position of power]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 63:171-192 Ap 1989
Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989
Rethinking God-with-us: categories from Lonergan. Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 41:167-188 My-S 1989

GOD—MERCY
Pazienza di Dio e ritardo della parousia (Lc 18:7) [Eng abst]. Sacchi, Alessandro. *Rivista Biblica* 36:299-327 Jl-S 1988
When mercy hurts: receiving God's grace means facing the truth about ourselves. Williams, Clifford. *Chr T* 33:16-19 F 3 1989

GOD—MOTHERHOOD
see also Femininity of God
The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God. Walker, Megan. *J Th So Africa* no 66:4-20 Mr 1989
The exploratory image: God as mother in Julian of Norwich's *Revelations of divine love*. McNamer, Sarah. *Mystics Q* 15:21-28 Mr 1989

Feminine language for God in the Hebrew Scriptures. Zannoni, Arthur E. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-15 Fall 1988
Gott als Mutter in Hosea 11? Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Th Q* 169 no 2:123-132 1989

GOD—NAME
see also Tetragrammaton; Yahweh
Baptizing in the name...[reply by N Smith, pp 383,385]. Lundblad, Barbara K. *Word World* 9:382,384 Fall 1989
Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God. Burrell, David B. *Lit Th* 3:173-180 Jl 1989
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989
Language about God. Clarkson, Shannon. *S R* 18 no 1:37-49 1989
The practice of meditation: the devotional use of words for deity. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:83-85 Sum 1989
A Scandinavian contribution to the understanding of the presence of God in the Old Testament [T N D Mettinger]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* no 1: 93-102 1989
Theology of the first petition: the inauguration address presented by the dean of the Comenius faculty, October 4, 1988. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31: 243-251 Wint 1988

GOD—OMNIPOTENCE
Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante. Vergote, Antoine. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:441-452 1988
Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 47:137-153 1989
Creative power. Brown, John P. *Int R Miss* 78:37-44 Ja 1989
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. Louw, Daniël J. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989
On dispensing with omnipotence. Moonan, Lawrence. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:60-80 1989
Over de vraag of God de wereld regeert [Eng abst, pp 371-372]. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 50:358-372 1989
The problem of evil and religious education. Miller, Randolph C. *Rel Ed* 84: 5-15 Wint 1989

GOD—OMNIPRESENCE
God and omnispatiality. Haji, Ishtiyaque. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:99-108 1989

GOD—OMNISCIENCE
Actual and potential omniscience [phenomenological theology]. Laycock, Steven W. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:65-88 1989
The analogy argument for a limited account of omniscience. Kvanvig, Jonathan L. *International Philosophical Q* 29:129-137 Je 1989
An argument for divine omniscience in Aristotle. George, Rolf. *Apeiron* 22: 61-74 Mr 1989
Boethius on theological fatalism. Craig, William Lane. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 324-347 1988
Does God violate your right to privacy? Taliaferro, Charles. *Th* 92:190-196 My 1989
Does omniscience imply foreknowledge? Craig on Hartshorne. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Proc St* 18:30-37 Spr 1989
Does theism need middle knowledge? Gordon, David, and Sadowsky, James. *Rel St* 25:75-87 Mr 1989
"No other name": a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989
A paradox of omniscience and some attempts at a solution. Stenner, Alfred J. *Faith Phil* 6:303-319 Jl 1989
Unknowable truths and the doctrine of omniscience [bibliog]. Kvanvig, Jonathan L. *J A A R* 57:485-507 Fall 1989
Yes, God has beliefs [reply to W P Alston, 22:287-306 S-D 1986]. Hasker, William. *Rel St* 24:385-394 S 1988

GOD—PASSIBILITY *see* Suffering of God

GOD—PERFECTION
Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. Griffiths, Paula J. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
Perfection and progression: two complementary ways to talk about God. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 29:31-47 Sum 1989

GOD—PERSONHOOD
Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness: a theological note [replies by L Swidler and J H Hick, pp 116-124; rejoinder]. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 16:101-115 Spr 1989
Le langage et l'être: la question du Dieu personnel et la notion de similitude du langage dans la doctrine trinitaire de S Augustin. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:541-556 O 1988
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989

GOD—PROMISES
A plea to God and a promise of salvation [bibliog]. Harrelson, Walter. *Cumberland Sem* 26:71-76 Wint 1988

GOD—PROOF
The analogy argument for a limited account of omniscience. Kvanvig, Jonathan L. *International Philosophical Q* 29:129-137 Je 1989
Atheological apologetics. Shalkowski, Scott A. *American Philosophical Q* 26: 1-17 Ja 1989
The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989
Epistemic probability and evil. Plantinga, Alvin. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:557-584 1988
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
The free will defence. Swinburne, Richard. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 585-596 1988
La gratuité de Dieu [Eng abst, p 483]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4: 485-497 1988
Gratuitous evil and divine existence. Yandell, Keith. *Rel St* 25:15-30 Mr 1989
Die Grundbewegung des Glaubens and den lebendigen Gott: ein versuch über Apologetik im Blick auf Anselm von Canterbury. Ott, Heinrich. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:261-266 1989
Miracles and the case for theism. Reppert, Victor. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:35-51 1989
The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. Russell, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989
Proofs of God's existence. Clark, Kelly James. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989
Properly unargued belief in God. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:129-154 1989
Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988
William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. Gavin, William J. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989

GOD—PROOF, COSMOLOGICAL
Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. Sinkler, Georgette. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989
Craig's Kalam cosmological argument [*The kalam cosmological argument*, 1979]. Goetz, Stewart C. *Faith Phil* 6:99-102 Ja 1989
Física y creación el origen del universo [contemporary physics and the existence of God]. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:347-374 1987
Zeno's paradoxes and the cosmological argument. Dejnozka, Jan. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:65-81 1989

GOD—PROOF, MORAL
Worship and moral autonomy. Lombardi, Joseph L. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988

GOD—PROOF, ONTOLOGICAL
Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. Olivetti, Marco M. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
A note on Hintikka's refutation of the ontological argument ["Kant on existence", *Dialectica* 35 no 1-2 1981]. Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 6: 215-217 Ap 1989
Responsio Anselmi: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. Schönberger, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989
Saint Anselm of Canterbury on ultimate reality and meaning. Decorte, Jos. *Ult Real* 12:177-191 S 1989

GOD—PROOF, TELEOLOGICAL
The argument to design in Athanasius and Maximus. Wells, Jonathan. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:45-54 1989
Belief in design as properly basic. Davis, John Jefferson. *Trinity J* 8:145-157 Fall 1987
Design and the anthropic principle [tables]. Ross, Hugh. *Epiphany* 10:134-144 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Philo's final conclusion in Hume's *Dialogues* [Humean scholars at odds; bibliog]. Vink, A G. *Rel St* 25:489-499 D 1989
The problem of evil and the argument from design. Kenny, Anthony. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988

GOD—PROVIDENCE
Arte e provvidenza in Vico. Contangelo, Annamaria. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:45-72 Ja-Ap 1989
But is providence really true? Grislis, Egil. *Touchstone* 7:29-37 My 1989
Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. Trinkaus, Charles. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989
God, our efforts, and evil. Robbins, Jerry K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989
John Dryden's reading of the ultimate meaning of history. Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. *Ult Real* 12:16-29 Mr 1989
Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. Dihle, Albrecht. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 129-147 1989
Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. Armour, Leslie. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988
Science and the fortunes of natural theology: some historical perspectives [bibliog]. Brooke, John Hedley. *Zygon* 24:3-22 Mr 1989
When permission is given: aspects of Divine providence. Elman, Yaakov. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:24-45 Sum 1989

GOD—RIGHTEOUSNESS
A dialogue between man and God. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2: 145-165 1989
Exegesis and double justice in Calvin's sermons on Job. Schreiner, Susan E. *Ch H* 58:322-338 S 1989
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
Romans 1:16-17 [expository article]. Dockery, David S. *Rv Ex* 86:87-91 Wint 1989
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
Von der Ungereimtheit, Gott zu Rechtfertigen. Henrici, Peter. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:675-681 1988

GOD—SILENCE
Learning from suffering, silence, and death. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 84: 37-47 Wint 1989
Schlaf der Kirche - Gottes Erwachen: Predigtforschung und Gemeinde. Bohren, Rudolf. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:380-388 1989

GOD—SIMPLICITY
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989

GOD—SOVEREIGNTY
Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988
Fit for the reign of God. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:618 Je 21-28 1989
La gratuité de Dieu [Eng abst, p 483]. Lafon, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4: 485-497 1988
Das Ja des Amos. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 39:497-503 O 1989
Should we cease referring to Jesus Christ or God as "Lord"? Garnsey, David, Bp. *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989

GOD—SUFFERING *see* Suffering of God
GOD—TRANSCENDENCE
La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson. Ciglia, Francesco Paolo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:163-190 1988
God and time: toward a new doctrine of divine timeless eternity. Padgett, Alan G. *Rel St* 25:209-215 Je 1989
The problem of evil and the argument from design. Kenny, Anthony. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988
Reflections and reservations concerning Martin Buber's dialogical philosophy in its religious dimension. Thomas, John R. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:183-189 1989
Sanctuaries as communities of justice and peace [Philippines]. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 8 no 3:284-293 1988
Transcendence and the ideological significance of the idea of God. Minogue, Kenneth. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:74-84 Wint 1988
What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. Crosby, John. *Communio (US)* 16:244-256 Sum 1989
GOD—WILL *see* Will of God
GOD—WORSHIP AND LOVE
Christian worship as a celebration of God's existence. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:23-34 Ja 1986
The love of God and the anthropic principle. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 40:43-51 Wint 1987-1988
The vanity of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Faith Phil* 6:140-154 Ap 1989
Worship and moral autonomy. Lombardi, Joseph L. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988
GOD—WRATH
Dies irae: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte. Spieckermann, Hermann. *Vet Test* 39:194-208 Ap 1989
Dieu d'amour, Dieu de colère: justice et miséricorde dans le Proslogion (ch VI-XI) d'Anselme de Canterbury [Eng abst, p 383]. Cattin, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:265-284 1989
When permission is given: aspects of Divine providence. Elman, Yaakov. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:24-45 Sum 1989
GOD, TRUST IN *see* Trust in God
GOD (AFRICAN RELIGION)
The Chi concept in Igbo religious thought [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Com Via* 31:217-225 Wint 1988
Christian worship as a celebration of God's existence. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:23-34 Ja 1986
Religion and peace (an experience with African traditions). Rweyemamu, Robert. *St Miss* 38:377-405 1989
Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 37:307-335 1988
The supreme god in Igbo traditional religious thought and worship. Anyika, Francis. *Com Via* 32:5-20 Spr-Sum 1989
GOD (BUDDHISM)
God is in the gaps [meditation in Buddho-Christian imaginal theology]. Pilgrim, Richard B. *Bud Chr St* 9:87-97 1989
The nothingness beyond God. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:70-76 Fall 1987
GOD (CHINESE RELIGION)
Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 205:447-465 O-D 1988
GOD (HINDUISM)
The concept of God (Īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987
Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même [Eng abst]. Reiniche, Marie Louise. *R Hist Rel* 205:367-384 O-D 1988
On the implications of the Yoga concept of God: some reflections. Gopalan, Subramania. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-32 Spr 1988
GOD (HINDUISM)—WORSHIP AND LOVE
see also Bhakti
GOD (JUDAISM)
see also Yahweh
God as a writer: omnipresence and the art of dissimulation. Faur, José. *Rel Intel Life* 6:31-43 Spr-Sum 1989
Is the God of Judaism incarnate? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988
Man and universe in Greek and Hebrew perception. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 38:63-73 Wint 1989
Master of the universe, why?. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 50:141-149 Spr 1989
Toward a feminist Jewish reconstruction of monotheism [reply by L A Hoffman, pp 56-57]. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 4:53-56 Jl-Ag 1989
GOD (PHILOSOPHY)
Divine attributes in Spinoza: intrinsic and relational. Adler, Jacob. *Phil Th* 4:33-52 Fall 1989
The essences of Spinoza's God. Flage, Daniel E. *History of Philosophy Q* 6:147-160 Ap 1989
The omega point as *eschaton*: answers to Pannenberg's questions for scientists. Tipler, Frank J. *Zygon* 24:217-253 Je 1989
GOD (THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE) *see* God—Knowableness
GOD AND MAN
see also Covenants (Theology); Mystical Union; Relation (Theology)
Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante. Vergote, Antoine. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:441-452 1988
Being interpreted as love: reflections on the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by Edward T Oakes. Löser, Werner. *Communio (US)* 16:474-490 Fall 1989
The book of Job and the cure of souls. Gibson, John C L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:303-317 1989
Bringing blessings out of adversity: God's activity in the world of nature. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:2-9 Mr 1989
Christ—holding humanity in God? Platten, Stephen, and Sharpe, John. *Th* 92:113-120 Mr 1989
Christian anthropology, divine causality, and medical ethics. Kelly, David F. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:67-76 Spr 1988
A dialogue between man and God. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:145-165 1989
Dieu et la souffrance à partir de Leibniz. Peperzak, Adriaan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:51-74 1988
Does God violate your right to privacy? Taliaferro, Charles. *Th* 92:190-196 My 1989
Entering into the kingly power of God [diag]. Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 107:663-675 D 1988
Eros and intimacy in Edwards. Cooey, Paula M. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989
Even the righteous can perish by his faith. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *Conserv Judaism* 41:57-70 Spr 1989
Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
Gott auf der Suche nach dem Menschen: erwägungen zu einer biblischen Metapher. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:517-532 1989
Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989
L'homme a l'image de Dieu. Klein, Jean Louis. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:421-426 1989
Intermediaries for the sacred force [fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine*, 1972; African religions]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 14:9-12 Sum 1989
Irenaeos of Lyons and his central views on human nature. Constantelos, Demetrios J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:351-363 1989
Jesus' humanity and human salvation. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Worship* 63:429-446 S 1989
The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. Skelley, Michael. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989
Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. Eisen, Arnold. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989
Reflections and reservations concerning Martin Buber's dialogical philosophy in its religious dimension. Thomas, John R. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:183-189 1989
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987
Sanctification, hardening of the heart, and Frankfurt's concept of free will. Stump, Eleonore. *J of Philosophy* 85: 395-420 Ag 1988
Treating God as real [Theological table-talk]. Swenson, Joanne. *Th Today* 45:446-450 Ja 1989
Vingt-trois minutes pour un testament. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:161-173 1989
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989
GOD IN LITERATURE
And now, a word from Our Creator. Wakefield, Dan. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,28-29 F 12 1989
Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. New, Elisa. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986
Karl Barths Theologie, umgemünzt in einen Roman [*Das Gottesprogramm: Rogers Version*, by J Updike, 1988]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 37:418-421 D 1988
Language, the other, and God: on Italo Calvino's last novels [bibliog]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel Lit* 19:49-65 Fall 1987
Matthew Arnold's "chief fact". apRoberts, Ruth. *Ult Real* 12:43-60 Mr 1989
Der sich entfernende Gott: Theologische Bibliothek II, Bonaventura, Nachtwachen, 1805. Theobald, Jürgen, and Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 38:93-99 Ap 1989
A theological look at *Waiting for Godot*. Terrien, Samuel. *Th Today* 46:139-153 Jl 1989
Two views of God in the early poetry of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 55:217-227 Fall 1989
GODARD OF HILDESHEIM, SAINT, 960-1038
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*
GODAVERI DELTA MISSION
Church planting [appendix, The Godaveri Delta Mission: a case study]. Rogers, Olive. *Chr Breth R* no 40:47-56 1989
GODDESS RELIGION
The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God. Walker, Megan. *J Th So Africa* no 66:4-20 Mr 1989
The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. Jacobs, Janet L. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989
New Age feminism [in Unitarian adult education]. Lavender, Gail. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:30-37 1989
Recovery and rediscovered images: spiritual resources for Asian American women. Southard, Naomi P F. *Asia J Th* 3:624-638 O 1989
Who is the goddess and where does she get us? Weaver, Mary Jo. *J Fem St* 5:49-64 Spr 1989
Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions [reply, M Adler, pp 97-100]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J Fem St* 5:77-95 Spr 1989
GODDESSES
see also Earth Goddesses; Mother Goddesses
A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East [figs]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:67-91 1989
GODEHARD, SAINT *see* Godard of Hildesheim, Saint, 960-1038
GODFREY OF SAINT OMER, 12TH CENT
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989
GODIANISM (CULT)
Godianism: a resurgence of an old cult in Christian garb. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:116-125 1989
Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace. Onunwa, Udobata R. *J Dharma* 14:48-61 Ja-Mr 1989

GODS AND GODDESSES, AMERINDIAN
The flood myth from a Lacandon Maya perspective [bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:68-80 Spr 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, ARAB
see also Al-'Uzza (Arab Goddess)
GODS AND GODDESSES, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamānu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. Loretz, Oswald. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989
A late Babylonian copy of an expository text [tablet S 3 Smith College collection; il]. Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Near East St* 48:215-221 Jl 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, BUDDHIST
see also Avalokitesvara
Māra a bārhut: sul significato di una scena di incerta interpretazione [figs, photos]. Spagnoli, Maria. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:213-235 1986
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*
GODS AND GODDESSES, CANAANITE
see also Yam (Canaanite God)
Can a sexist model liberate us? Ancient Near Eastern "fertility" goddesses. Hackett, Jo Ann. *J Fem St* 5:65-76 Spr 1989
The covenant with death in Isaiah 28. Stewart, Alistair C. *Expos T* 100:375-377 Jl 1989
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, CHINESE
Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. Zhao, Qiguang. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, EGYPTIAN
see also Amun (Egyptian God); Serapis (Egyptian Deity)
GODS AND GODDESSES, GREEK
see also Artemis (Greek Goddess)
Asclepius (Greek God); Daphne; Demeter; Dionysus (Greek God); Hermes (Greek God); Hestia (Greek Goddess); Muses (Greek Deities); Zeus
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
Hérakleiè nosos: l'épilepsie d'Héraclès [Eng abst]. Filhol, Emmanuel. *R Hist Rel* 206:3-20 Ja-Mr 1989
Pygmaion, Pygmalion und Pumaijaton aus der Geschichte einer mythischen Gestalt. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:192-205 1988
GODS AND GODDESSES, HINDU
see also Draupadi (Hindu Goddess); Shiva (Hindu God)
Varuna (Hindu God); Vishnu (Hindu God)
Aspects of the interrelationship of divine and human bodies in Hinduism. Smith, David. *Religion* 19:211-219 Jl 1989
Behind the avatara Krishna: Bhagavan in the *Bhagavata Purana*. Shinn, Larry D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:13-32 Sum 1987
The Lord with a cockerel pennant: an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in *Kanda-Puranam* [bibliog]. Sivakumar, Chitra. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:77-97 Ja-Mr 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, HITTITE
Dieux fugueurs, dieux captés chez les Hittites [Eng abst]. Gonnet, Hatice. *R Hist Rel* 205:385-398 O-D 1988
GODS AND GODDESSES, HURRIAN
Un texte hourrite nommant Zimrilim [ils, photos]. Salvini, Mirjo. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:59-69 1988
GODS AND GODDESSES, INDO-IRANIAN
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989
The transfer of divine attributes in the Rksamhitā. Ježić, Mislav. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:127-152 1988
GODS AND GODDESSES, PHOENICIAN
What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, SEMITIC
Dieu de la tribu ou seigneur du lieu? Aspects de la divinité chez les Sémites de l'Ouest. Teixidor, Javier. *R Hist Rel* 205:415-424 O-D 1988
Pygmaion, Pygmalion und Pumaijaton aus der Geschichte einer mythischen Gestalt. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:192-205 1988
GODS AND GODDESSES, SOUTH ARABIAN
Le panthéon de l'Arabie du Sud préislamique: etat des problèmes et brève synthèse [Eng abst, bibliog]. Ryckmans, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 206:151-169 Ap-Je 1989
GODS AND GODDESSES, SUMERIAN
see also Inanna (Sumerian Goddess)
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
Philological and archaeological evidence for the use of emery in the bronze age Near East [figs, table, photos]. Heimpel, W; Gorelick, Leonard; Gwinnett, A John. *J Cuneiform St* 40:195-210 Aut 1988
The term *šāitum* in Akkadian documents. Mafico, Temba J. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:69-87 1987

GOEHRING, JAMES E
A codex of Coptic Christianity [Savery codex; photos; ils]. Turner, James S. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:10-11 Ja-F 1989
GOEN, CLARENCE C
American ecumenism: separatism, separation and schism [in honor of C C Goen]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:958-961 O 25 1989
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON
Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989
GOETTINGEN
Theologie in Göttingen [ed by B Moeller, 1987]. Kaiser, Otto. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:427-431 1989
GOFFMAN, ERVING
Evangelism as frame intrusion: observations on witnessing in public places [bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C. *J S S R* 28:17-26 Mr 1989
GOGARTEN, FRIEDRICH, 1887-1968
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
GOGH, VINCENT VAN
The sower and the sheaf: biblical metaphor in the art of Vincent van Gogh. Sund, Judy. *Art Bulletin (US)* 70:660-676 D 1988
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH
Gogol and the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. Federov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:68-73 1988
GOLB, NORMAN
Scholars clash over origins of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 139:17,20 N 21 1989
GOLD, DANIEL
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
GOLD ARTICLES
Does the Bible exaggerate King Solomon's golden wealth? [photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:20-31,34 1989
GOLD COAST *see* Ghana
GOLDEN CALF
Aaron and the golden calf: biblical tradition and midrashic interpretation. Kaunfer, Alvan H. *Conserv Judaism* 41:87-94 Fall 1988
La faute du Veau d'Or dans l'interprétation kabbalistique de la Bible [Eng abst]. Goetschel, Roland. *R Hist Rel* 205:267-286 Jl-S 1988
GOLDEN RULE
Entre philosophie et théologie: la Règle d'Or en question [Eng abst, p 85]. Ricoeur, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:3-9 1989
GOLDIN, JUDAH
Two types of midrash study [review, *What is midrash*, by J Neusner, 1987 and; *Studies in midrash and related literature*, J Goldin, 1988]. Visotzky, Burton L. *Conserv Judaism* 41:65-71 Sum 1989
GOLUBTSOV, ALEKSANDR, 1860-1911
Aleksandr Golubtsov: for the 75th anniversary of his demise [por]. Golubtsov, Sergiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:19-25 1989
GOMER (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
GOMEZ, MEDARDO, BP
El Salvador: a people crucified [death squads, US military aid]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:6-9 S 1989
Repression intensifies in El Salvador [bombing of Lutheran Church offices]. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 Mr 1989
GOOD, THE
Buddhist self-world theory and Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 22:14-26 Aut 1989
The Euthyphro puzzle. Tan, Wyle. *Asia J Th* 3:65-78 Ap 1989
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
On earth as in heaven: corresponding to God in Philippine context. Lovett, Brendan. *Pacifica* 2:1-25 F 1989
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989
The problem of good in the problem of evil. Thompson, Matthew G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:623-633 1988
L'un et le Bien: les raisons d'une identification dans la tradition platonicienne [Eng abst]. Steel, Carlos G. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:69-85 Ja 1989
Understanding the Euthyphro problem [divine will]. Levin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:83-97 1989
GOOD AND EVIL
see also Evil; Theodicy
The romantic love of evil: Loomer's proposal of a reorientation in religious naturalism ["The size of God", 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987]. Shaw, Marvin C. *Am J Th Ph* 10:33-42 Ja 1989
GOOD FRIDAY—LITURGY
Die Eröffnung der Messfeier: Liturgie-theologische Überlegungen - Praktische Vorschläge eine sinngerechte differnzierende Gestaltung. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:127-154 O 1989
GOOD SAMARITAN (PARABLE)
From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition [replies by J F Dechow 1:25-30 Ag 1985; P H Hollenbach 2:67-75 S 1986]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 1:3-24 Ag 1985
Ministering to "robbers" and their victims on our "Jericho roads": the parable of the good Samaritan. Gordon, Erne. *Carib J Rel St* 10:26-32 S 1989
GOOD SHEPHERD SISTERS (MANILA)
To wake a sleeping God [Christine Tan, Good Shepherd Sisters, Manila]. Goertzen, Donald. *Other Side* 25:14-16 Ja-F 1989
GOOD WORKS (ISLAM)
Notes on the relationship between grace and works according to some Islamic texts. du Preez, Jonnie. *Missionalia* 17:206-212 N 1989
GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY)
see also Work (Theology)
Abiding is believing: the analogy of the vine in John 15:1-6. Laney, J Carl. *Bib Sac* 146:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989
Luther's teachings on good works. Fuliga, Jose B. *Tugón* 8 no 1:16-28 1988
La vida moral como expresión de la fe. Yanguas, José María. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:445-454 1987
GOODNESS OF GOD *see* God—Goodness
GORBACHEV, MIKHAIL
Le celebrazion millenarie in Russia; Celebrato a Ginevra il millennio della Chiesa russa; Incontro del Patriarca Pimen [con] Michail Gorbaci. *St Ecum* 6:419-427 O-D 1988

The dangers beyond containment [commentary]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 88:15-22 Ag 1989
Gorbachev's cultural revolution. Fairbanks, Charles H, Jr. *Commentary* 88: 23-27 Ag 1989
Gorbachev's impact on East Europe. Seymour, Jack M, Jr. *RCDA* 28:19-21 Wint 1989
Hastening the death of communism. Revel, Jean François. *Commentary* 88: 19-23 O 1989
Perestrojka: was ist das? Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 38:324-326 O-D 1989
Seize the time: opportunities for peace [editorials]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cris* 49: 347-348 N 6 1989
Vatican and East lowering barriers: full church tie with Poland is restored as Gorbachev prepares to see Pope. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139: 1,5 O 1 1989
Von der Beendigung des Kalten Krieges. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 38:243-246 Ag 1989
Will Gorbachev succeed? [paper, RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 20, 1988]. Young, Alice. *RCDA* 28:24-26 Wint 1989

GOROK, ANDREI
At newly freed parish priestly skirmish rages [Ukrainian Catholicism]. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 139:4 D 11 1989

GORTYNIA (GREECE)
The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. Gagarin, Michael. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988

GOSPEL *see* Christian Gospel

GOSPEL, SOCIAL *see* Social Gospel

GOSPEL AND LAW *see* Law and Gospel

GOSPEL DEFENCE LEAGUE (SOUTH AFRICA)
The Gospel Defence League: a critical analysis of a right wing Christian group in South Africa. Arendse, Roger A. *J Th So Africa* no 69:95-105 D 1989

GOSPEL MISSIONARY UNION
Two American missionaries are abducted in Colombia [Gospel Missionary Union (GMU) workers Roy Libby, and Richard Grover]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:51 F 3 1989

GOSPEL MUSIC *see* Hymns, English (American)—Gospel Hymns

GOSPEL OF PETER
The cross that spoke: the earliest narrative of the passion and resurrection [bibliog]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 3:3-22 Je 1987
El evangelo de Pedro un desafío a los evangelios canónicos? Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:497-526 1988

GOSPEL OF PHILIP
Gnostic views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip . Siker, Jeffrey S. *Nov Test* 31:274-288 Jl 1989

GOSPEL OF THOMAS
Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986
The empty jar [parable; Gospel of Thomas 97; bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Forum* 3:77-80 Je 1987
The inside is (not) the outside: Q 11:39-41 and GThom 89. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 5:92-105 Mr 1989
Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. King, Karen. *Forum* 3:48-97 Mr 1987
Les logia de l'Évangile selon Thomas. Ménard, Jacques E. *R Sci Rel* 62:10-13 Ja 1988
Luke 14:26 and the question of authenticity [G Thom parallels]. Stein, Robert H. *Forum* 5:187-192 Je 1989
Parable and interpretation in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 2:3-39 Je 1986
The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986

GOSPEL OF TRUTH
"Words with an alien voice" gnostics, Scripture, and canon. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J A A R* 57:459-483 Fall 1989

GOSSE, BERNARD
Oracles against the nations, a central issue in the "latter prophets". Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 50:203-209 1989

GOTTHARD, SAINT *see* Godard of Hildesheim, Saint, 960-1038

GOTTSCHALK OF ORBAIS, 803-868?
Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? [9th cent]. Nineham, Dennis. *J Eccl H* 40:1-18 Ja 1989

GOTTWALD, NORMAN K
Interpreting biblical history through the eyes of sociology and politics: the work of George Mendenhall and Norman Gottwald [bibliog]. Lemke, Werner E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:67-80 Fall 1986

GOUGES, OLYMPE DE, 1748?-1793
Über die Bestimmung der Frau. Huonker, Thomas. *Ref* 38:233-235 Je 1989

GOULART, SIMON, 1543-1628
Simon Goulart et les voies du sacré. Pineaux, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:161-175 Ap-Je 1989

GOVERNMENT, CHURCH *see* Church Polity

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Augustine of Hippo addresses the Lambeth Conference. Etheridge, Barry. *Th* 92:287-294 Jl 1989
[Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. Lewis, James, ed. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*
Metanoia: changing hearts in the deep South. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18: 20-24 Je 1989
Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. Cohen, Carl, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*
The radicalization of Martin Luther King, Jr: the last three years. Smith, Kenneth L. *J Ec St* 26:270-288 Spr 1989
Resistance as a form of Christian witness [tr fr Portuguese]. Soares, Sebastião Armando. *Int R Miss* 78:45-52 Ja 1989
A theological perspective on the licensing of helping professionals [reconstructionist view]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 17:252-262 Fall 1989
What's a nice guy like Sam Day doing in prisons like these? [exerpts fr journal]. Day, Sam. *Witness* 72:12-14,16 S 1989

GOYA, FRANCISCO, 1746-1828
The art of Goya: a warning to our times. McLachlan, H John. *Faith Freedom* 42:93-97 Sum 1989

GRACE
see also Law and Gospel
Common grace and eschatology. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:100-115 Aut 1989
Confessions of a glutton. Bringle, Mary Louise. *Chr Cent* 106:955-958 O 25 1989
Dr C F W Walther as theologian; tr fr 1890 Ger by J T Mueller [repr fr *Concor Th M* 26:913-928 D 1955 and 27:25-40 Ja 1956]. Pieper, Francis. *Concor J* 15:285-310 Jl 1989
God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. Volf, Miroslav. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989
Grace alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 1:4-24 1989*
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
Joseph Sittler: in memoriam. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 16:14-18 F 1989
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
Naturaleza y gracia: Karl Rahner y Juan Alfaro. Ladaria, Luis F. *Est Ecles* 64:53-70 Ja-Je 1989
Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation. Hulmes, Edward. *Communio (US)* 16:517-526 Wint 1989
Resurrection: critical reflections on a doctrine in search of a meaning [P Perkins' interpretation]. Scuka, Robert F. *Mod Th* 6:77-95 O 1989
Sobre la gracia increada y la gracia creada. Lopez Amat, Alfredo. *Est Ecles* 64:71-79 Ja-Je 1989
La teologia de Juan Alfaro. Miguel, Jose Maria de. *Est Ecles* 64:15-36 Ja-Je 1989
Toward a new Christian understanding of faith, hope and love. Schlitt, Dale M. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:385-406 1989

GRACE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
L'intervention de Dieu, selon I Thes 5:23-24: déjà le salut par grâce. Langevin, Paul É. *Sci Esprit* 41:71-92 Ja-Ap 1989
Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. Loader, William R G. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989

GRACE—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Indications of *sola gratia* in Judaism and Islam?. du Preez, Jonnie. *J St Rel* 2:3-13 Mr 1989
Notes on the relationship between grace and works according to some Islamic texts. du Preez, Jonnie. *Missionalia* 17:206-212 N 1989

GRACE—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
"Common grace" [rectorial address, Kampen, 1894]; tr by R C Van Leeuwen. Bavinck, Herman. *Cal Th J* 24:35-65 Ap 1989
The meaning of Wesley's general rules; an interpretation: tr by J S O'Malley. Nausner, Helmut. *Asbury Th J* 44:43-60 Fall 1989
Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989

GRACE, JOSEPH PETER
Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. Lernoux, Penny. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989

GRACE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (WINONA LAKE, IND)
A background history of Grace Theological Seminary. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 9:205-232 Fall 1988
The development of Grace Theological Seminary and the division of the Brethren Church. Clutter, Ronald T. *Grace Th J* 10:51-66 Spr 1989

GRACIAN, JERONIMO *see* Gratian, Jerome, 1545-1614

GRACIAN DE LA MADRE DE DEOS, JERONIMO *see* Gratian, Jerome, 1545-1614

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION (BERKELEY, CALIF)
Religion from a global perspective [ils]. Buescher, John. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:36-38 Ja-F 1989

GRAESSER, ERICH
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989

GRAFF, GERALD
Giving ourselves airs: a review article [*Professing literature* by G Graff and *The vocation of a teacher* by W C Booth]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39: 15-19 S 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989

GRAFFITI
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [Mesha inscription; Aramaic graffiti]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:205-216 1987

GRAHAM, BILLY
Glasnost opens way for [Billy] Graham [in Hungary]. Plowman, Edward. *Chr T* 33:61 S 8 1989
God and man in Buffalo: humanists snicker at religion, while across town a thousand come to Christ. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:21-26 Ja 13 1989
Keeping faith [Billy Graham at 70]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:3-4 Ja 1989
Soft sell and satellites deliver biggest audience [Billy Graham, Mission '89, London]. *Chr T* 33:48-49 Ag 18 1989

GRAIL
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989

GRAMMAR
Learning to read with the *oculi mentis*: Virgilius Maro Grammaticus. Law, Vivien. *Lit Th* 3:159-172 Jl 1989

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
see also Generative Grammar
GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—SYNTAX
Clause- and sentence-level word order and discourse strategy in Chichicapan Zapotec oral narrative discourse [bibliog]. Benton, Joseph. *OPTAT* 3 no 2: 65-82 1989
Does the verb come last in your language? Bliese, Loren F. *Bib Tr* 40:219-227 Ap 1989
Word order in the Aramaic narratives of Daniel from the perspectives of functional grammar and discourse analysis. Buth, Randall. *OPTAT* no 1:3-12 Ja 1987
GRAMMAR, GENERATIVE *see* Generative Grammar
GRAMSCI, ANTONIO D', 1891-1937
El lugar del tema religioso en la obra de Gramsci, pt 1. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:427-472 Jl-D 1989
GRANT, GEORGE, 1918-1988
Grant, George, 1918-1988 [obit, por]. Hall, Douglas John, and Hall, Rhoda Palfrey. *Grail* 5:73-80 Je 1989
GRANT, HERBER JEDDY, 1856-1945
Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. D'Arc, James V. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989
GRATIAN, JEROME, 1545-1614
"A marriage well arranged": Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios. Luti, Mary. *St Myst* 12:32-46 Spr 1989
GRATITUDE
The rewards of thankfulness. McMullin, Steven. *Leadership* 10:61-63 Sum 1989
GREAT AWAKENING
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988
The path to pluralism: planting and replanting religion in America [ils]. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:32-35 Ja-F 1989
A treatise concerning religious affections, by Jonathan Edwards, 1746. Smith, John E. *Am Pres* 66:219-222 Wint 1988
GREAT BRITAIN—ANTIQUITIES
A cathedral's art can't save its soul [Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* and medieval books to be in new library, mission funds limited]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:15,16 D 26 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Assemblies of God- Great Britain; Baptists—Great Britain; Catholic Church- Great Britain; Christian Sects- Great Britain; Church and State- Great Britain; Church of England; Dissenters, Religious- England; Puritans; Society of Friends- Great Britain; Theology- Great Britain
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—SOURCES
Religious preambles in early modern English wills as formulae. Alsop, James D. *J Eccl H* 40:19-27 Ja 1989
Sources for the study of Protestant Nonconformity in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:103-139 Sum 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—TO 449
Early British Christianity [photos]. Griggs, C Wilfred. *B Y U St* 29:47-65 Wint 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0449-1066 (ANGLO-SAXON)
Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism. Gransden, Antonia. *J Eccl H* 40:159-207 Ap 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
Ernulf of Rochester and early Anglo-Norman canon law. Cramer, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:483-510 O 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
The final moment before death in early modern England. Wunderli, Richard, and Broce, Gerald. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:259-275 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
see also Reformation- England
Cranmer from his correspondence. Brooks, Peter Newman. *Expos T* 101:8-12 O 1989
Free will, dissent, and Henry Hart. Pearse M T. *Ch H* 58:452-459 D 1989
Iconoclasm at Rickmansworth, 1522: troubles of churchwardens [arson at St Mary's]. Aston, Margaret. *J Eccl H* 40:524-552 O 1989
Saint or schemer? The 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered [abjuration oath]. Walker, Greg. *J Eccl H* 40:219-238 Ap 1989
Sir Thomas More as church patron. House, Seymour Baker. *J Eccl H* 40: 208-218 Ap 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Bunyan: the prisoner and the pilgrim. Sharrock, Roger. *Chmn* 102 no 4:293-302 1988
The consecration of church buildings in seventeenth-century Anglicanism. White, Susan J. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:197-217 1989
Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. Sansom, Michael C. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1660-1750
English culture at the end of the seventeenth century. Maccubbin, Robert P, and Morrill, David F, eds. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-148 N 1988*
Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730 [tables]. Morgan, Nicholas J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:61-75 Aut 1988
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989
The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s. Lineham, Peter J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:109-122 Aut 1988
Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ils]. Sheps, Arthur. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13: 46-64 My 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
see also Oxford Movement
Charles Dickens, Edward Tagart and Unitarianism. Cross, Anthony J. *Faith Freedom* 42:59-66 Sum 1989
Church and society in Britain: a mid-nineteenth-century analysis [biography of Edward Miall]. Smith, David. *Ev Q* 61:141-158 Ap 1989
John Howard Hinton, theologian. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 33:119-132 Jl 1989
Sectarian violence in early Victorian Britain: the Mormon experience, 1837-1860. Thorp, Malcolm R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:135-147 Aut 1988
Working people and Sunday schools: England, 1780-1850 [tables]. Hind, Robert J. *J Rel Hist* 15:199-218 D 1988
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
British Assemblies of God in the 1930s. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1: 4-11 1988
"A flirtation with Elim" - Donald Gee's negotiations to join the Elim Pentecostal Alliance in 1923. Massey, Richard D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:4-13 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
British churches encounter the challenge of pluralism. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 105:923-926 O 19 1988
Soft sell and satellites deliver biggest audience [Billy Graham, Mission '89, London]. *Chr T* 33:48-49 Ag 18 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
Reorganization of the Palestine police after the riots of 1929. Kolinsky, Martin. *St Zionism* 10:155-173 Aut 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION
Conflict and reconciliation between competing models of religious education: some reflections on the British scene. Slee, Nicola. *British J Rel Ed* 11: 126-135 Sum 1989
Muslims in English schools [tables]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:223-245 Ja 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
La conquête de l'Irlande: religion et migration au XVII^{e} siècle [Eng abst]. Cottret, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989
Sanctuary and the British churches. Weller, Paul. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:12-17 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1066-1154 (NORMAN)
Domesday Book: F W Maitland and his successors. Kapelle, William E. *Speculum* 64:620-640 Jl 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1066-1485 (MEDIEVAL PERIOD)
The personal religion of Edward III. Ormrod, W M. *Speculum* 64:849-877 O 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1485-1603 (TUDORS)
Anne Boleyn et la version originale du *Sermon du bon pasteur* d'Almanque Papillon. Mayer, C A. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:337-346 Jl-S 1986
Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. Slavin, Arthur J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*
Inventing "the good Duke" of Somerset [Tudor Protestantism]. Parry, Glyn J R. *J Eccl H* 40:370-380 Jl 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1642-1660 (PURITAN REVOLUTION)
A Fifth Monarchist appeal and the response of an independent church at Canterbury, 1653 [text]. Anderson, Philip J. *Bapt Q* 33:72-80 Ap 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1689-1714
see also Toleration Act of 1689
English culture at the end of the seventeenth century. Maccubbin, Robert P, and Morrill, David F, eds. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-148 N 1988*
Protestantisme et révolution: quelques réflexions [colloque Jean Boisset, Montpellier, S 4-8 1989]. Péronnet, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:175-189 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1700-1799
Anglicanism in the age of Johnson: the doctrine of conditional salvation. Scholtz, Gregory F. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 22:182-207 Wint 88- 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1700-1799—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A checklist of secondary literature on Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715. Hebgen, Ralph. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:213-224 Je 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—1900-
George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—1800-1899
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986
Morrow on Coleridge's *Church and state* [rejoinder to J Morrow, 47:640-652 1986]. Allen, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 50:485-490 Jl-S 1989
William Pickering, bookseller and book collector. Warrington, Bernard. *Bul J Rylands* 71:121-138 Spr 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—1900-
The artist's cause at heart: Marion Harry Spielmann and the late Victorian art world [bibliog]. Codell, Julie F. *Bul J Rylands* 71:139-163 Spr 1989
T S Eliot and today's ecumenism. Ong, Walter J. *Rel Lit* 21:1-17 Sum 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—KINGS AND RULERS
see also Edward III, King of England; Henry VIII, King of England
GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS
Britain: under the iron (high) heel? [freedom under Margaret Thatcher]. O'Sullivan, John. *Commentary* 88:47-52 S 1989
Maggie's theology—a British debate. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:8-9 Ap 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
Options for the 90s (III): From agricultural to rural policy? [England]. Winter, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:17-23 1989
GREAT BRITAIN—RACE RELATIONS
Anti-Zionist politics and political antisemitism in Britain, 1920-1924. Cesarani, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:28-45 Spr 1989
"Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey": the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. Kadish, Sharman. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988
The British and the Shoah. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3-16 Aut 1989
Racism and the press in Britain. Balinska, Maria. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23: 44-45 Sum 1989

GREAT BRITAIN—RELIGION
British and American responses to new religious movements [tables, graph]. Beckford, James A, and Cole, Melanie A. *Bul J Rylands* 70:209-224 Aut 1988
Elite religiosity in Britain [bibliog, charts]. Homan, Roger. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:145-154 Ja-Mr 1989
An inter faith issue. Pearce, Brian, ed. *Faith Freedom* 42:4 Spr 1989*
GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
British churches encounter the challenge of pluralism. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 105:923-926 O 19 1988
GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIAL POLICY
D S Bailey and "the name forbidden among Christians" [homosexuality]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Angl Th R* 70:152-173 Ap 1988
GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Re-review: *Men without work—a report to the Pilgrim Trust* [1938 doc on unemployment in Great Britain]. Davies, Mostyn. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:51-54 1989
GREAT COMMISSION *see* Commissions—Biblical Teaching
GREAT SUPPER (PARABLE)
Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 38:178-183 Je 1989
The parable of the wedding guest: a narrative-critical interpretation [chart]. Noël, Timothy. *Per Rel St* 16:17-27 Spr 1989
GREAT TREK *see* South Africa—History—Great Trek, 1896-1840
GREBEL, CONRAD, 1498?-1526
The ghost of Conrad Grebel: a 20th-century monologue [imaginary address; letters from Grebel to Vadianus]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:129-145 Spr 1989
GREECE
see also Symi, Greece
GREECE—ANTIQUITIES
see also Inscriptions, Greek; Philippi—Antiquities
GREECE—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
Melanthus, Codrus, Neleus, Caucon: ritual myth as Athenian history. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:201-261 Aut 1988
GREECE—MINORITIES
Pomaks in northeastern Greece: an endangered Balkan population. Seyppel, Tatjana. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:41-49 Ja 1989
GREECE—RELIGION
Orthodox Greeks clash with Evangelicals [Campus Crusade in Greece]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 33:41 O 6 1989
GREEK COSMOGONY *see* Cosmogony, Greek
GREEK DRAMA
Aristophanes on Alcibiades. Moorton, Richard F. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:345-359 Wint 1988
The staging of suppliant plays [original staging of Greek drama]. Rehm, Rush. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:263-307 Aut 1988
GREEK DRAMA (TRAGEDY)
Hérakleiè nosos: l'épilepsie d'Héraclès [Eng abst]. Filhol, Emmanuel. *R Hist Rel* 206:3-20 Ja-Mr 1989
GREEK INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Greek
GREEK LANGUAGE
see also Bible (NT)—Language, Style; Chiasmus
GREEK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. Gagarin, Michael. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS—KOINE
Some factors that influence fronting in Koine clauses [tables]. Radney, J Randolph. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:1-79 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY
Termes chrétiens issus du vocabulaire de la démocratie athénienne [ekklesia, leitourgia, theoros, parreia; Eng abst, pp 32-34]. Hilhorst, A. *Filologia N T* 1:27-34 My 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: infinitive and imperative [tables, charts]. Thorley, John. *Nov Test* 31:290-315 O 1989
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
A classification of conditional sentences based on speech act theory [New Testament examples]. Young, Richard A. *Grace Th J* 10:29-49 Spr 1989
La coordinada modal en el Nuevo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Urban, Angel. *Filologia N T* 1:194-208 N 1988
Notes on St Basil's essay on Greek literature. Baldwin, Barry. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:123-133 1989
Some factors that influence fronting in Koine clauses [tables]. Radney, J Randolph. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:1-79 1988
Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Le lexique de Bauer-Aland [review article; listing of new articles]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:450-454 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Relative clauses in the Greek New Testament: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 9:233-256 Fall 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS
see also Charisma
Termes chrétiens issus du vocabulaire de la démocratie athénienne [ekklesia, leitourgia, theoros, parreia; Eng abst, pp 32-34]. Hilhorst, A. *Filologia N T* 1:27-34 My 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AGORAZO
Hos 3:1-3—background to 1 Cor 6:19b-20? Klein, George L. *Criswell Th R* 3: 373-375 Spr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—AKROBUSTIA
The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ANGELOI
The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—BASILEIA
Entering into the kingly power of God [diag]. Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 107:663-675 D 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHAREIN
Il tema della gioia nelle lettere giovannee [Eng abst]. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:439-461 O-D 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIA TES PISTEOS
Εκ πιστεως and δια της πιστεως. Stowers, Stanley K. *J B L* 108:665-674 Wint 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIAGNOSIS
Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIAKONIA
Diakonia: the path of spiritual perfection of the individual. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:65-67 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIKAIOSUNE
Die Gerechtigkeitstradition im Matthäus-Evangelium. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:1-23 1989
"Righteousness" in Matthew. Bratcher, Robert G. *Bib Tr* 40:228-235 Ap 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DIPLOW
Double trouble [biblical words usually rendered "double"]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 32:171-179 Je 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—DYNAMIS
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EIRENE
Eirene in Lukan and Pauline literature [bibliog]. Myers, Larry W. *Military Chap R* :23-31 Sum 1988
"Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of Apostles. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 38:55-79 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EKKLESIA
Ecclesia und *synagoga* in der lateinischen Übersetzung des Alten Testamentes. Peri, Israel. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:245-251 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ELEGCHEIN
Ephesians 5:12-13: ἐλέγχειν and conversion in the New Testament. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:89-110 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EPANGELIA
Verheissung und Erfüllung: zum Verständnis von ἐπαγγελία im Hebräerbrief; 2 pts. Rose, Christian. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:60-80; no 2:178-191 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EPITHYMIA
Epithymia e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. Cerutti, Maria Vittoria. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EUANGELION
From the kerygma-gospel to written gospels. Koester, Helmut. *N T St* 35 no 3:361-381 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EULOGIA
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—EXOMOLOGESIS
"Exomologesis" en San Paciano de Barcelona [4th cent]. Bardski, Krzysztof. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:117-124 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—GNOSIS
Christological doctrine and liturgical interpretation in Pseudo-Dionysius. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:53-73 1989
Origen's definitions of prophecy and gnosis. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 40: 489-493 O 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HAMARTIA
El léxico del pecado en la epístola de San Pablo a los Romanos. Varo, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:99-116 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HAR MAGEDON
"Har-Magedon" according to the Hebrew in the setting of the seven last plagues of Revelation 16; abstracted by Leona G. Running. Loasby, Roland E. *A U Sem St* 27:129-132 Sum 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HUPSISTOS
Paul and Silas: "servants of the most high God" (Acts 16:16-18). Trebilco, Paul R. *J St N T* no 36:51-73 Je 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—HUPSOTHENAI
The root of the Johannine pun—ὑψωθηναι. Hollis, H. *N T St* 35 no 3:475-478 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—IDE, IDOU
Towards an understanding of *lo* and *behold*: functions of ἰδου and ἴδε in the Greek New Testament. Van Otterloo, Roger. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:34-64 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—IEBARACHAE
Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. Gryson, Roger. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ISOTES
Uso e significato di ἰσότης 2 Cor 8:13-14 [Eng abst]. Iori, Renato. *Rivista Biblica* 36:425-438 O-D 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KAI
The Greek conjunction *kai* used with a personal pronoun. Hoopet, Daniel A. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:83-89 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KAI ELEGON
ΚΑΙ ΕΛΕΓΟΝ en Mc 6:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:110-118 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KAUCHESOMAI
Contextual evidence in favour of καυχησωμαι in 1 Corinthians 13:3 [diags]. Petzer, J H. *N T St* 35 no 2:229-253 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KEPHALE
Another look at *Kegalh* in 1 Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 35 no 4:503-511 1989

GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KOINONIA PNEUMATOS
Κοινωνια πνευματος (2 Cor 13:13; Flp 2:1)—πνευμα κοινωνιας: circolaità e ambivalenza linguistica e filologica [Eng abst, pp 73-75]. Di Marco, Angelino S. *Filologia N T* 1:63-76 My 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KTAOMAI
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—KUNARIA
The Syrophoenician woman and her dogs [Mk 7:24-30]. Dufton, Francis. *Expos T* 100:417 Ag 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—LEGION
Terminos relacionados con "Legion" en Mc 5:2-20. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:211-216 N 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—METHUO
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ORGIZO
ὀργίζεσθε in Ephesians 4:26: command or condition? Wallace, Daniel B. *Criswell Th R* 3:353-372 Spr 1989
Problems encountered when we forgive one another. Enright, Robert D, and Zell, Robert L. *J Psych Chr* 8:52-60 Spr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PANATIKTOS
A note on πανατικτος in *Visio Dorothei*11. Maccoull, Leslie S B. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:293-296 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PAZ
L'ultima parola di Ct 5:11a nei LXX e nelle versioni derivate. Luciani, Ferdinando. *Rivista Biblica* 36:73-78 Ja-Mr 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PERI
Die περί-Formel und die Argumentation (ssituation) des Paulus. Baasland, Ernst. *St Th* 42 no 2:69-87 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PERI DE
Concerning περι δε in 1 Corinthians. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Nov Test* 31: 229-256 Jl 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PERI HAMARTIAS
Oor die vertaling van περι ἁμαρτιας in Romeine 8:3 [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Hervormde T St* 45:30-33 Mr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PHOBOUMENOS
The "God-fearers" in Martin Luther's translation of Acts. Stuehrenberg, Paul E. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:407-415 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PHONE
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PHOS
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PHTHORA
Epithymia e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. Cerutti, Maria Vittoria. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PHYLE
Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. Mojola, Aloo O. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PISTIS
L'acte de croire pour l'apôtre Paul [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:233-250 1989
Pistis as "ground for faith" in hellenized Judaism and Paul. Hay, David. *J B L* 108:461-476 Fall 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PISTIS CHRISTOU
Πιστις Χριστου. Hooker, Morna D. *N T St* 35 no 3:321-342 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—POLITEUOMAI Was Josephus a Pharisee? A re-examination of *Life* 10-12. Mason, S N. *J Jew St* 40:31-45 Spr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PROSTATIS
A proposito di Febe προστάτις (Rm 16:2). Zappella, Marco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:167-171 Ap-Je 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—PTOCHOS
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SEBOUMENOS
The "God-fearers" in Martin Luther's translation of Acts. Stuehrenberg, Paul E. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:407-415 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SKANDALIZO, SKANDALON
Analisis semantico de los lexemas σκανδαλιζω Σκανδαλον [Eng abst, p 92; figs]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 2:57-92 My 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SKEUOS
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—STOICHEIA
The reign of evil [sin and the "powers" in Pauline thought]. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Fall 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—SYNAGOGA
Ecclesia und *synagoga* in der lateinischen Übersetzung des Alten Testamentes. Peri, Israel. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:245-251 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—TELEIOO
Christology and the Eucharist in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 70 no 1:74-95 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—TETELESTAI
Τετελεσται (Joh 19:30). Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:282-290 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—THEOPNEUSTOS
Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—TERMS—ZOE AIONIOS
The use of ἀιωνιος in the concept ζωη ἀιωνιος in John's Gospel. Van Der Watt, J G. *Nov Test* 31:217-228 Jl 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING INTO LATIN
Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. Gryson, Roger. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE—VERB
The use of the present indicative to signal future time in New Testament Greek with special reference to the Gospel of John. Pope, Tony. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:27-38 1988
GREEK LANGUAGE—WORD FREQUENCY
The Holy Spirit—a further examination. Byatt, Anthony. *Expos T* 100:215-216 Mr 1989
GREEK LANGUAGE TERMS—MEGALA ALLAGIA
The *Megala allagia* and the *Tzaousios*: aspects of provincial military organization in late Byzantium. Bartusis, Mark C. *R E Byz* 47:183-207 1989
GREEK LAW
The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. Gagarin, Michael. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988
Law, politics, and the *graphe paranomon* in fourth-century Athens. Yunis, Harvey. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:361-382 Wint 1988
GREEK LITERATURE
see also Jewish Literature (Hellenistic)
GREEK MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Greek
GREEK POETRY
Le cercle et l'ellipse: le statut de l'herméneutique de Platon à Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 184]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:161-184 Ap 1989
What the muses sang: [Hesiod's] *Theogony* 1-115. Clay, Jenny Strauss. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:323-333 Wint 1988
GREEK RELIGION
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987
GREEK RHETORIC *see* Rhetoric, Ancient
GREEN, AL
The last soul singer in America: Al Green. Pollard, Alton B, III. *J Black Sac Music* 3:85-97 Fall 1989
GREENBERG, DAVID
Rethinking Homosexuality [review of *The construction of homosexuality*, by D Greenberg]. Browning, Don. *Chr Cent* 106:911-916 O 11 1989
GREENBERG, IRVING
The new Orthodox theology. Singer, David. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989
GREGOIRE, HENRI BAPTISTE, 1750-1831
French honor an abbot the church dislikes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:5 D 13 1989
GREGORIAN, VARTAN
The unruly schedule and unpredictable syntax of Vartan Gregorian [photo]. Biemiller, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 29 1989
GREGORIAN CHANT *see* Church Music—Chant (Plain, Gregorian)
GREGORIOS, PAULOS, METR
Interview with Metropolitan Paulos Mar Gregorios; by F Clark and T Hendricks. Gregorios, Paulos, Metr. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:93-99 Sum 1987
GREGORIUS MARIANO, BP OF ARABIA, 6TH CENT
Une lettre du pape Grégoire le Grand à Marianus évêque de Gerasa [translit, tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:131-135 1987
GREGORY, SAINT, BP OF NYSSA
Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? Miles, Margaret R. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989
Una nuova fonte dell'omelia *In annuntiatione* (CPG 3224): Severiano di Gabala, *De fide*. Voicu, Sever J. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:197-198 1989
La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988
GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989
The authorship of the Gregorian *Dialogues*: an old controversy renewed. Clark, Francis. *Heythrop J* 30:257-272 Jl 1989
Une lettre du pape Grégoire le Grand à Marianus évêque de Gerasa [translit, tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:131-135 1987
St Gregory and the enigma of the *Dialogues*: a response to Paul Meyvaert [39:335-381 Jl 1988; rejoinder pp 344-346]. Clark, Francis. *J Eccl H* 40:323-343 Jl 1989
GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT, 329-389
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*
La réponse de S Basile à S Grégoire: édition critique de la lettre 2 en version arabe [Arabic text, tr]. Grand'henry, J. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:321-359 1989
Some aspects of Saint Gregory the Theologian's soteriology. Harrison, Verna. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:11-18 Spr 1989
St Gregory of Nazianzus on philosophy and knowledge of God: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise (389-1989). Skurat, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:57-62 1989
St Gregory of Nazianzus: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise. Mumrikov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:65-68 1989
The Tetragrammaton in Gregory Nazianzen *Or* 30.17. Norris, F W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:339-344 1989
GREGORY PALAMAS, SAINT, 1296-1359
The *Answer to Paul Asen* of Gregory Palamas: a fourteenth century apology for the one, grand and angelic schema [Greek text with Eng tr]. Hatlie, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:35-51 1989
The human body according to Saint Gregory Palamas. Papademetriou, George C. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:1-9 Spr 1989
GREGORY THAUMATURGUS, SAINT
Gregory Thaumaturgos' paraphrase of Ecclesiastes. Jarick, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:37-57 1989
GRENKOV, ALEKSANDR (AMVROSIY), SAINT, 1812-1891
Glorification of St Amvrosiy at the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos; icon]. Innokentiy, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:25-26 1989
Starets Amvrosiy of the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. Ilycheva, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-67 1988

GRIAULE, MARCEL
Nouveaux témoins du texte éthiopien des *Régles de L'Église* [Amharic texts]. Schneider, Roger. *J Asiatique* 276 no 1-2:71-96 1988
GRIEF
see also Bereavement
C S Lewis: grief observed, rationality abandoned, faith regained. Loades, Ann. *Lit Th* 3:107-121 Mr 1989
Death, sin, and god's judgment. Castellani, Betty C. *J Rel Health* 28:225-232 Fall 1989
Finding God in Grief [crash of Pan Am 103 in Scotland]. Baggott, Robert T. *Chr Ministry* 20:7-8 N-D 1989
Grief aftercare. Ruffcorn, Kevin E. *Leadership* 10:36-41 Fall 1989
The grief of C S Lewis [*A grief observed*]. Loades, Ann. *Th Today* 46:269-276 O 1989
Ministry in the time of the funeral. Leak, Sidney L, III. *Military Chap R* : 75-83 Fall 1988
Ministry to the passed over. Debney, Charles A. *Military Chap R* :67-73 Fall 1988
Preaching through personal pain. Hans, Daniel T. *Leadership* 10:35-39 Wint 1989
Suicide and pastoral care. Chilstrom, Corinne. *J Past Care* 43:199-208 Fall 1989
When a friend is grieving: how you can help. Fry, Patricia L. *Fund J* 8:19 N 1989
GRIESBACH HYPOTHESIS *see* Synoptic Problem
GRIFFIN, DAVID R
Griffin's theodicy. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:367-378 Aut 1989
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM A, 1926-1988
William Augustin Griffin (1926-1988), professor of Old Testament (1959-1988) in the School of Theology. Armentrout, Don S. *St Luke J* 32:181-198 Je 1989
GRIFFITHS, BEDE
Bede Griffiths: prophet of cultural transformation [bibliog]. Brookman, David M. *Anima* 16:61-69 Fall 1989
GRIGG, RICHARD
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
GRILLMEIER, ALOIS
The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. Twombly, Charles C. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989
GRISEZ, GERMAIN
Diversity or division? Charles Curran and Germain Grisez on the natural moral law. Franklin, Richard. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:43-50 1989
GROCE, NORA E
Er war ein grossartiger Geschichtenerzähler [review, *Everyone here spoke sign language*, by N E Groce, 1987]. Dunitz, Julia. *Ref* 37:337-339 O 1988
GRODZENSKY, CHAIM OZER, *see* Grodzinski, Hayyim Ozer, 1863-1940
GRODZINSKI, HAYYIM OZER, 1863-1940
Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:431-441 1988
GROENBECH, VILHELM PETER, 1873-1948
Begrebet "hellenisme" [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:204-215 1989
GROENEWALD, EVERT P
Die Identität eines Christenmenschen: im Anschluss an Paulus; tr fr *Church in context, 1988* [Eng abst, p 275]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:263-277 1989
GROOME, THOMAS H
Reading recommendations: practical theology [*Christian religious education*, by T H Groome, 1980]. Browning, Don. *Th Ed* 25:83-85 Aut 1988
GROSSMAN, DAVID
Als die Steine flügge wurden: ein offener Brief an David Grossmann nach der Lektüre seines Buches "Der gelbe Wind". Schami, Rafik. *Ref* 38:99-106 Ap 1989
The children of the heart and the monster: David Grossman: *See under: love*, a review essay. Shaked, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 9:311-323 O 1989
A major Israeli novel [*See under: "Love"*, by D Grossman]. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 88:56-60 Jl 1989
GROUP COUNSELING
Communicative self-investigation in pastoral group work [diags, figs, tables, bibliog]. van Knippenberg, Tjeu. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:64-87 1988
GROUP MINISTRY
Caring for people living and dying with AIDS. Sunderland, Ronald H. *J Past Care* 43:311-323 Wint 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 25: The confused elderly. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:288-291 My 1989
Unit ministry. Tyson, Granville E. *Military Chap R* :3-101 Wint 1989*
GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY
The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. Jacobs, Janet L. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989
GROUP THERAPY
see also Family Counseling
GROUPE DES DOMBES
Fifty years of ecumenical dialogue: the "Groupe des Dombes". Girault, René. *Ec Trends* 18:73-78 My 1989
GROVES, GERALD New seeds for Merton contemplation. King, Thomas M. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Christmas 1989*
GROWTH, PERSONAL *see* Self-Actualization
GRUENEWALD, MATTHIAS
Grünewald and Hindemith [influence of Isenheim Altarpiece on *Mathis der Maler*, il]. Harvey, Mark S. *Th Today* 45:430-439 Ja 1989
La Renaissance dissidente. Stein-Schneider, Herbert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989
GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F S, 1783-1872
Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. Otzen, Benedikt. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989
Vejen tilbage: et Jerusalem-motiv hos Grundtvig. Thodberg, Chr. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:287-307 1989
GRYAZNOV, ALEKSANDR (GEORGY), BP OF CHELYABINSK AND ZLATOUST
Archimandrite Georgy Gryaznov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Chelyabinsk Zlatoust [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:13 1989
GUADALUPE (SHRINE) *see* Basilica de Santa Maria de Guadalupe (Mexico)
GUAN-YIN *see* Avalokitesvara
GUANGDONG PROVINCE (CHINA) *see* Kwangtung Province (China)
GUATEMALA
Bible in hand, Evangelics march in [Tikal, Guatemala]. Lewis, Paul. *New York Times* 138:4 Je 15 1989
GUATEMALA—POLITICS
Anonymous light in Guatemala. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:26-27 My-Je 1989
Nun Abducted [in Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 106:1113-1114 N 29 1989
Real face of Guatemala [review, *Guatemala: false hope, false freedom*, by J Painter, *Guatemala: eternal spring, eternal tyranny*, 1987]. Frundt, Henry J. *Chr Cris* 49:219-223 Jl 10 1989
GUATEMALA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Day of the dead [Guatemala]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:6-7 N-D 1989
GUATEMALA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
The hidden reality in Guatemala [military policy]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:820-822 S 13-20 1989
Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. Scotchmer, David. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989
GUERANGER, PROSPER, 1806-1875
The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. Franklin, Ralph William. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989
GUERRILLAS- COLOMBIA
Two American missionaries are abducted in Colombia [Gospel Missionary Union (GMU) workers Roy Libby, and Richard Grover]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:51 F 3 1989
GUGLIELMO RAIMONDO MONCADA, B 1450?
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989
GUILT
see also Shame; Sin
De Quincey's *Confessions*: a strategy for salvation. Davis, Mary Ann K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:33-44 1989
Death, sin, and god's judgment. Castellani, Betty C. *J Rel Health* 28:225-232 Fall 1989
Le péché à l'heure de la déculpabilisation. Basset, Lytta. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4: 423-439 1989
Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989
GUILT—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Guilt and its resolution outside of the Christian tradition; tr by M J Dodds. Bürkle, Horst. *Communio (US)* 16:172-185 Sum 1989
GUILT IN LITERATURE
Jewish guilt and Israeli writers. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 87:25-31 Ja 1989
GUINNESS, HENRY GRATTAN, 1835-1910
The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. Walters, Stanley D. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989
GULLAH BIBLE PROJECT
The Negro Bible: looking back and looking forward [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 101:21-25 O 1989
GUNDYAYEV, KIRILL, ABP
Ecumenical movement best place for Orthodox/Uniate talks [rpt of interview with Abp Kiril Gundyayev of Smolensk, Jl 21, 1989]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:33-35 N 1989
GUNNEMAN, LOUIS H, 1910-1989
Gunneman, Louis H, 1910-1989, [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:1114 N 29 1989
GUNTON, COLIN E
Beyond the modernist impasse [review of books on Christology]. Yeago, David S. *Luth F* 22 no 4:23-24,26 1988*
GUPTA DYNASTY
New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. Salomon, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989
GURUS
see also Sikh Gurus
Bhagwan Shree, Rajneesh, Indian guru, dies at 58 [obit, photo]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 20 1990
The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989
Wolves, holy elders and the image of man [rationalism, psychism, and spiritual life today]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:9-23 Sum 1989
GUSH EMUNIM
Blessing both Jew and Palestinian: a religious Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Chr Cent* 106:1196-1199 D 20-27 1989
GUSTAFSON, JAMES M
A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988
GUTIERREZ, GUSTAVO
The article of justification and the theology of liberation. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 16:361-371 O 1989
Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. Cox, Harvey G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988
La force subversive de l'évangile: sur la pensée théologique de Gustavo Gutiérrez [Eng abst, p 481]. Guibal, Francis. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:483-508 1989

Gutierrez v the Vatican, et al: a consideration. Higuera, Henry. *This World* no 25:59-72 Spr 1989
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989
Reflections: liberation theology here and now. Lindermayer, Vivian, ed. *Chr Cris* 49:181-196 Je 12 1989*
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
Theologische Bibliothek I [review, *Theologie der Befreiung*, by G Gutierrez, 1982]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ref* 38:11-14 F 1989
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989

GUTTENBRUNNER, MICHAEL
Zwei Wiener Widerstandspoeten [M Guttenbrunner, E Fried]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:8-11 F 1989

GUTTING, GARY
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989

GYPSIES
[Addenda to *The destiny of Europe's Gypsies*, by G Puxon and D Kenrick, 1972; table; bibliog]. Kenrick, Donald. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:251-254 1989
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
Reflections on the collective identity of German Roma and Sinti (Gypsies) after National Socialism. Martins-Heuss, Kirsten. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:193-211 1989

H

HABAKKUK (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)—ART
The iconography of the prophet Habakkuk [plates]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 47:251-260 1989

HABEL, NORMAN C
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*

HABERMAS, GARY R
Grave doubts about the resurrection [bibliog]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Encount* 50:125-140 Spr 1989

HABERMAS, JUERGEN
Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict [reply, T Grimsrud, 7:67-69 Wint 1989]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:249-261 Fall 1988
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*
Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989
Theologia crucis and the forensically fraught world: engaging Helmut Peukert and Jürgen Habermas [bibliog]. Simpson, Gary M. *J A A R* 57: 509-541 Fall 1989

HABIRU (ANCIENT PEOPLE)
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988

HACOHEN, SHOLEM, 1772-1845
Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature. Barzilay, Isaac. *Judaism* 38:517-526 Fall 1989

HADDEN, JEFFREY K
After the storm: closing the clergy-laity gap [tables]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 31:183-195 D 1989
Responses to "Star wars of a different kind" by J K Hadden and R Frankl [29:101-110 D 1987, with rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Gerbner, George, and others. *R Rel Res* 31:94-102 S 1989

HADEWIJCH, 13TH CENT
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*

HADITH
"New prophets" and "old ideals": charisma and tradition in the Iranian revolution. Kimmel, Michael. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:493-510 1989
On bequests in early Islam [fig]. Powers, David S. *J Near East St* 48:185-200 Jl 1989
"Les versets sataniques" remarques sur l'anthropologie du blasphème [Eng abst, p 129]. Maurier, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:117-129 S 1989

HADLEY, JUDITH M
Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. Margalit, Baruch. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989

HAGEN, TONI
Bilanz nach vier Jahrzehnten [review, *Wege und Irrwege der Entwicklungshilfe*, by T Hagen, 1988]. Gerster, Richard. *Ref* 38:152-155 Ap 1989

HAGGADAH
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
Nahmanides on the status of Aggadot: perspectives on the disputation at Barcelona, 1263. Fox, Marvin. *J Jew St* 40:95-109 Spr 1989
Sh'fokh Hamatkha and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy. Blank, Debra Reed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-86 Wint 1987-1988

HAGGADAH, PASSOVER
Rav's Haggadah: a theological homily. Saltzman, Steve, and Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 39:20-28 Spr 1987

HAGIA SOPHIA (ISTANBUL)
The dome of Hagia Sophia. Bertha, Joseph. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:155-163 1987

HAGIN, KENNETH, SR
Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. Hollinger, Dennis. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988

HAGIN, KENNETH E
Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989

HAGIOGRAPHY
The authorship of the Gregorian *Dialogues*: an old controversy renewed. Clark, Francis. *Heythrop J* 30:257-272 Jl 1989
Margery Kempe and her models: the role of the authorial voice. Erskine, John A. *Mystics Q* 15:75-85 Je 1989
The *Vita* tradition of Ephrem the Syrian, the deacon of Edessa [Greek and Syriac traditions compared]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:15-42 1988-1989

HAGIWARA, SAKUTARO, 1886-1942
Two views of God in the early poetry of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 55:217-227 Fall 1989

HAIGHT, ROGER
Aspekte van die kerk by Paulus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22: 6-12 Mr 1989

HAIMANOT, TEKLE, PRIMATE OF ETHIOPIAN CHURCH, D 1988
Haimanot, Tekle, Patr and Primate of Ethiopian Church, d 1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:52-53 1988

HAIR (ARCHAEOLOGY)
How the ancients de-loused themselves [photos]. Mumcuoglu, Kostas Y, and Zias, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:66-69 1989

HAIR (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Flutes, birds, and hair in Hagen (PNG). Strathern, Andrew. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:81-87 1989

HAITI
Moment of decision arrives in Haiti [economical delegation urges support for Provisional Electoral Council, editorial]. Boots, Wilson T. *Chr Cent* 104: 1077-1078 D 2 1987
To be a poor church [Haiti]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:9-10 Mr-Ap 1989

HAITI—RELIGION
Afro-Caribbean spirituality: A Haitian case study. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *Second Opinion* 11:36-57 1989

HAITI—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bericht über eine Reise nach Kolumbien, Cuba und Haiti. Weissinger, Friedrich. *Com Via* 31:253-257 Wint 1988
Haitian Christians press on amid poverty, violence. Disch, David. *Chr T* 33: 46-48 My 12 1989

HAKUIN, EKAKU, 1686?-1769
The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. Olson, Carl. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989
Talks by Hakuin introductory to lectures on the records of old Sokkō (*Sokkō-roku kaien fusetsu*); tr by N Waddell. Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. *E Buddhist* ns 22:85-104 Aut 1989

HALACHA
see also Rabbinic Literature: Talmud
Arms transfers, the state of Israel, and halakha. Polak, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:67-82 Spr 1989
Conservative Israeli halakhah [responsa of Law Committee of the Israel Region of the Rabbinical Assembly]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:86-91 Fall 1987
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*
Fetal tissue research: Jewish tradition and public policy [Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-90 Sum 1989
God within and without: a search for balance. Waldman, Nahum M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-50 Sum 1989
Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. Washofsky, Mark. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989
The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989
Intergration of the roles of rabbi and psychotherapist. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-17 Spr 1989
Interpreting Torah: are we genuine partners? Shapiro, Morris. *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-13 Fall 1988
Jewish salvational visions, utopias, and attitudes towards the *halacha* [bibliog]. Fischer, Shlomo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:62-75 Ja-Ap 1988
Law, virtue and supererogation in the Halakha: the problem of *lifnim Mishurat Hadin* reconsidered. Newman, Louis E. *J Jew St* 40:61-88 Spr 1989
The love of Israel as a factor in halakhic decision-making in the works of Rabbi Benzion Uziel; tr by Marc D Angel. Halevy, Hayyim David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-20 Spr 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
Minimum wage legislation: a halakhic perspective. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:11-27 Fall 1988
Of cerebral, respiratory and cardiac death [in Jewish law]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:44-66 Spr 1989
On the Jewish people in the writings of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:21-43 Spr 1989
The problem with halakhic ethics. Shalom, Moshe Ish. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 Mr-Ap 1989
R Yehiel Weinberg's lecture on academic Jewish scholarship ["On the necessity for the investigation of halakhic sources", text pp 17-22]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:15-23 Sum 1989
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989
[Reviews of *The halakhic process: a systemic analysis*, by J Roth, 1986]. Elleson, David; Tucker, Gordon; Wyschogrod, Michael. *Judaism* 38:358-379 Sum 1989
Siddur Sim Shalom: a halakhic analysis. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 41:38-55 Fall 1988

Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: checks. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:74-83 Fall 1988
Thematic linkage in understanding halakhah. Blech, Benjamin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Fall 1988
Towards a halakhic guide for the Conservative Jew. Rabinowitz, Mayer E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-33 Fall 1986
Wanted: the ethical in Jewish bio-ethics. Gordis, Daniel H. *Judaism* 38:28-40 Wint 1989
Who is not a Jew? The halakhic status of an apostate. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 41:53-60 Wint 1988-1989

HALAKHA *see* Halacha

HALEVI, YEHUDA, 1086-1142
Was Yehudah Halevi racist? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 38:174-184 Spr 1989

HALL, CALVIN S
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989

HALL, DOUGLAS JOHN
Theology of the cross: theory and practice. Crossman, Richard C, ed. *Consensus* 15 no 2:5-103 1989*

HALL, JOHN R
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*

HALLUCINOGENIC DRUGS AND RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE
Ethnopsychologische Betrachtung des Heilrituals mit Ayahuasca unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Piros (Ostperu) [Eng abst]. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:177-201 1989
Peyote, wine and the first amendment [Oregon religious liberty case]. Laycock, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:876-879 O 4 1989

HALVINI, DAVID WEISS
David Halivni and Shamma Friedman: conflicting trends in Talmud criticism. Alexander, H A. *Conserv Judaism* 39:45-57 Spr 1987

HAMANN, HENRY PAUL, 1916-1988
Hamann, Henry Paul, 1916-1988 [death notice]. *Luth Th J* 23:2 My 1989

HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG, 1730-1788
Johann Georg Hamann als Religionspublizist [Eng abst, p 164]. Baur, Wolfgang Dieter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:141-164 1989
Theological empiricism: aspects of Johann Georg Hamann's reception of Hume. Graubner, Hans. *Hume Studies* 15:377-385 N 1989
Wahrheit oder Methode? Bayer, Oswald. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989

HAMBURG—CHURCH HISTORY
Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989

HAMILTON, FAYETTE MONTGOMRY, 1858-1912
The hymnal of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church [photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 3:53-67 Spr 1989

HAMILTON, JAMES
NCC: striving to be faithful, not frantic [James Hamilton appointed general secretary; Syngman Rhee president-elect]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:1142-1143 D 6 1989

HAMILTON, WILLIAM
The dangerous God: a profile of William Hamilton. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:844-847 S 27 1989

HAMMER, KARL
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989

HANAZONO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, 1297-1348
Truth, contradiction and harmony in medieval Japan: Emperor Hanazono (1297-1348) and Buddhism. Goble, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1: 21-63 1989

HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK
Hallelujah] [theology of Handel's *Messiah*]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:30-33 D 15 1989

HANDICAPPED
Jean Vanier inaugurates Wit lecture series [excerpts from opening address]. Vanier, Jean. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2,7 Wint 1989

HANE, MIKISO
[Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*

HANNA, ISKANDAR, 1880-1944
Archdeacon Iskandar Hanna, 1880-1944. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:82-84 Fall 1989

HANSBERRY, LORRAINE, 1930-1965
'Raisin' in a new light [review, *A raisin in the sun*, by L Hansberry]. Hooks, Bell. *Chr Cris* 49:21-23 F 6 1989

HANSON, RICHARD P C
The doctrine of God: review article and tribute to R P C Hanson [*The search for the Christian doctrine of God*, 1988]. Frend, William H C. *Expos T* 100:419-421 Ag 1989

HANUKKAH (FEAST OF LIGHTS)
Dancing with the dark [Jews and Christmas; Hanukkah]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:60-62 N-D 1989

HANXLEDEN, JOHN ERNEST, 1681-1732
An 'unknown' Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989

HAPPEL, STEPHEN
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*

HAPPINESS
Smiley culture. Früh, Thomas. *Ref* 38:291-294 Ag 1989
Tolstoy and the pursuit of happiness. Valiunas, Algis. *Commentary* 87:33-41 Je 1989

HARADA, TOMIN
Portrait of a peacemaker (15): Harada Tōmin. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:47-49 Wint 1989

HARASSMENT, SEXUAL *see* Sexual Harassment

HARBORS
Is this Solomon's seaport? [Jezirat Faraun; maps, photos, figs]. Flinder, Alexander. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:30-43 1989

HARDY, THOMAS, 1840-1928
Of time and poetry [T S Eliot and Thomas Hardy compared]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 88:48-53 N 1989

HARE, RICHARD M
Christianity and consequentialism: a reply to Meilaender ['*Eritis sicut Deus*: moral theory and the sin of pride', 3:397-415 O 1986]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:198-206 Ap 1989

HARE KRISHNA MOVEMENT *see* Krishna Consciousness Movement

HARGROVE, BARBARA, D 1988
Hargrove, Barbara June Watts, d 1988 [obit]. Long, Theodore E, and others. *R Rel Res* 30:321-328 Je 1989

HARIBHADRA, THE BUDDHIST *see* Haribhadra, 9th Cent

HARIBHADRA, 9TH CENT
Jain lives of Haribhadra: an inquiry into the sources and logic of the legends. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:105-128 Je 1989

HARITH, IBN ASAD AL- MUHASIBI *see* Muhasibi, al-Harith ibn Asad, 781-857

HARKNESS, LUCETTA, 1897-1989
Harkness, Lucetta, 1897-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:252 Fall 1989

HARMATI, BELA, BP
A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987

HARMONY (PHILOSOPHY)
The place of harmony among contemporary values. Kuczynska, Alicja. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:53-56 N 1986

HARMS, THEODOR, 1819-1885
Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. Proske, Wolfgang. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989

HARNACK, ADOLF VON, 1851-1930
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989
The worth of the individual and the permanence of value. Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, and Henderson, Katherine Usher. *Rel Intel Life* 6:101-117 Wint 1989

HARNISCH, WOLFGANG
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL, 1928-1989
Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:746 Ag 16-23 1989
A life of commitment and compassion [Michael Harrington; por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:7 D 1989
Remembering Mike [Michael Harrington]. Moore, Arthur J. *Chr Cris* 49:253-254 S 11 1989

HARRIS, BARBARA C, BP
Barbara Harris: Bishop [photos]. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:2-27 Ap 1989*
Big day in the Back Bay [installation of Bp Barbara Harris]. Cox, Harvey G. *Chr Cris* 49:78-79 Mr 20 1989
Consecration of bishop stirs Episcopal dissent [Barbara C Harris; photo]. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:41,43 Mr 17 1989
Feminism and the churches. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 113:58-61 F 13 1989
Helping the Holy Spirit elect a bishop [Barbara Harris]. Lawrence, Matthew R. *Chr Cent* 105:917-919 O 19 1988
New Episcopal bishop starts her work [photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:6 F 13 1989
Path clear for woman to be Episcopal Bishop. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:7 Ja 25 1989
Thousands witness Barbara Harris' consecration. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ap 1989
Two statements on the appointment of Bishop Barbara C Harris [NCC Faith and Order Executive Committee; Bp E L Browning]. *Ec Trends* 18: 61-62 Ap 1989
Whither *a luta continua*? [Bp Barbara Harris joins *Witness* Editorial Board]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:17 Ja 1989
Woman is consecrated as Episcopal bishop [photos]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,14 F 12 1989

HARRIS, WILLIAM WADDY, 1850-1929
Maîtres et disciples dans les religions africaines. Bureau, René. *St Miss* 37: 338-361 1988

HARRISON, WILLIAM, 1685-1713
Inventing 'the good Duke' of Somerset [Tudor Protestantism]. Parry, Glyn J R. *J Eccl H* 40:370-380 Jl 1989

HART, HENRY, 16TH CENT
Free will, dissent, and Henry Hart. Pearse M T. *Ch H* 58:452-459 D 1989

HART, JOSEPH, 1712?-1768
Joseph Hart and his hymns. Rae, Peter C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:20-39 Spr 1988

HARTMAN, DAVID
The new Orthodox theology. Singer, David. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989

HARTMANN, NICOLAI, 1882-1950
The limits of history: ontology, anthropology and historical understanding. Levy, David J. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:150-165 My 1989

HARTSHORNE, CHARLES
Alfred Ernest Garvie: early Scottish Congregationalist process theologian? Peel, David R. *King's Th R* 12:18-22 Spr 1989
Does omniscience imply foreknowledge? Craig on Hartshorne. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Proc St* 18:30-37 Spr 1989
An enduring self: the Achilles' heel of process philosophy. Moreland, J P. *Proc St* 17:193-199 Aut 1988
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. Nairn, Thomas A. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988

Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. Gilroy, John D, Jr. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989
Picturing God. Baird, Robert M. *J Rel Health* 28:233-239 Fall 1989
Rahner and Hartshorne on death and eternal life. King, J Norman, and Whitney, Barry L. *Horizons* 15:239-261 Fall 1988
Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality [reply to C Hartshorne, 1:115-129 1978]. Sia, Santiago. *Ult Real* 12: 210-220 S 1989
Theological resources for a Black neoclassical social ethics. Walker, Theodore, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:21-39 Wint-Spr 1989

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989

HARVARD UNIVERSITY—DIVINITY SCHOOL
B Cobbey Crisler and Janet V Crisler Scholarship Fund launched. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4 Wint 1989
Commitment and critical inquiry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, S 28 1988]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:8-10 Wint 1989
Jean Vanier inaugurates Wit lecture series [excerpts from opening address]. Vanier, Jean. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2,7 Wint 1989

HARVEST FESTIVALS
Guinea corn harvest rituals among the Konkomba of northern Ghana. Zimoń, Henryk. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:447-458 1989

HARVEY, DONNA
A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989

HASIDIM
Hasidim attack women at prayers [Jerusalem, Wailing Wall; photo]. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 21 1989

HASIDISM
Hasidism: the surprising utopia [bibliog]. Fischer, Shlomo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:76-92 Ja-Ap 1988
Martin Buber—a Jew from Galicia. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:171-181 1989
Toward a rabbinic counselor model: based on a humanistic approach to hasidic stories. Rose, Neal. *J Psych Jud* 13:19-35 Spr 1989

HASKALAH
Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature. Barzilay, Isaac. *Judaism* 38:517-526 Fall 1989
The impact of Enlightenment on religion. Schweid, Eliezer. *Judaism* 38:389-398 Fall 1989
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989

HATAM, SOFER, 1762-1839 *see* Sofer, Moses, 1762-1839

HATE
Freedom of speech *v* hate-mongering: two contradictory judgments [Canada]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:40-43 Wint 1988
Incitement to racial and religious hatred to be banned [Ireland]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:43-44 Wint 1988
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989

HATRA, IRAQ
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989
Hatreana; pt 1: Construction, édifices, maçons et sculpteurs dans les inscriptions hatréennes [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:197-216 1988
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 14 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:193-196 1988

HAUERWAS, STANLEY
Are grace and virtue compatible? Zinger, Don H. *Luth F* 23 no 1:12-13 1989
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
Hauerwas on the problem of evil: a response [*Ref J* 38:16-22 Ap 1988]. Basinger, David. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:289-295 1989
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. Guevin, Benedict M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989
Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. Sykes, John. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989
On developing a geriatric ethic: personhood in the thought of Stanley Hauerwas. Spielman, Bethany J. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:23-33 1988

HAURY, EMIL W
Annotated bibliography of the works of Dr Emil W Haury. Steere, Peter L. *Bul Bibliog* 46:173-194 S 1989

HAWLEY, JOHN STRATTON
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*

HAYDEN, DAVID
Justice House [Roanoke, Va]. Vanderstaay, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49:36-37 F 20 1989

HAYNES, LEONARD L, III
Top higher-education appointee not aiming to shake up the establishment [more moderate in political philosophy than Reagan era]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:15,17 N 22 1989

HAZAEL, KING OF DAMASCUS, 9TH CENT BC
Hazael's booty inscriptions [Aramaic inscription unearthed in Samos; figs, ils]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:192-200 1989

HEALERS
History of clowning. Travers, Jerome A, ed. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:1-119 1989*
Miracle-workers/healers as divine men: their role in the Nigerian church and society. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:658-669 O 1989
Power and spiritual discipline among Philippine folk healers. Mercado, Leonardo N. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:55+ Wint 1989-; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2: 53+ 1988

HEALING
Aspects of further research within the study project "Healing". Grundmann, Christoffer. *Miss St* 6 no 1:70-72 1989
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3: 206-226 Ap 1989
Ethnopsychologische Betrachtung des Heilrituals mit Ayahuasca unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Piros (Ostperu) [Eng abst]. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:177-201 1989
Exposure programme "Healing". Sand, Faith Annette. *Miss St* 6 no 1:52-55 1989
The rabbi as healer. Goldman, Norman Saul. *Conserv Judaism* 41:51-64 Sum 1989
Tales of miraculous healing. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:906 O 11 1989

HEALING, SPIRITUAL
Christian Science and the care of children: the constitutional issues [viewpoint]. Williams, David N. *Ch State* 42:19-20 S 1989
The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. Jacobs, Janet L. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989
An experience of spirituality in the Altiplano with the Quechuas. Flores, Humberto. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:26-27 Jl 1989
Healing and reconciliation in the Gospel according to Luke. Buckley, Francis J. *Tripod* no 52:31-37 1989
Healing services: [RCA pastor tells why churches ought to become involved]. Wise, Robert L. *Ref Worship* no 11:7-9 Spr 1989
Healing through prayer: superstition or forgotten Christian tradition? Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:166-174 My 1989
Health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas, ed. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*
Orders for Christian healing [repr fr *Worship the Lord*, 1987]. *Ref Worship* no 11:10-11 Spr 1989
Prescription for controversy [Christian Science parents and spiritual healing]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:8-12 Mr 1989
Les religions de guérison et leur fonction: Antoinisme, Science Chrétienne et Scientologie. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:89-93 Je 1989
Spiritual healing and the law [replies to "Spiritual healing on trial", 602-615 Je 22-29, by S Gottschalk; rejoinder]. Rafford, Robert L, and Swan, Rita. *Chr Cent* 105:926-929 O 19 1988
Symbolic healing [ils, bibliog]. Shupe, Anson, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Second Opinion* 12:74-97 1989
Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. Clark, Donald L. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989
What I was doing at the hospital [meditation on spiritual healing]. Brow, Robert. *Chr T* 33:31-32 Ap 21 1989
What's wrong with celebrating a miracle? [suffering and healing]. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 39:14-21 F 1989

HEALING OF THE GERASENE DEMONIAC (MIRACLE)
Terminos relacionados con "Legion" en Mc 5:2-20. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:211-216 N 1988

HEALTH
see also Medicine and Religion
Wellness in the family. Wheeler, Steve. *Rv Ex* 86:175-184 Spr 1989

HEALTH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988
Mental health in the Bible. Simundson, Daniel J. *Word World* 9:140-146 Spr 1989
Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989

HEALTH AND RELIGION
Afro-Caribbean spirituality: A Haitian case study. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *Second Opinion* 11:36-57 1989
John Wesley on mind and body: toward an understanding of health as wholeness. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 27:61-72 Ja 1989
Religion, aging and health: a global perspective [pub by World Health Organization]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-146 1988*
Symbolic healing [ils, bibliog]. Shupe, Anson, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Second Opinion* 12:74-97 1989

HEALTH CARE
see also Insurance, Health; Medical Care
Caribbean. Hilton, David, and Harper, Charles. *One World* no 142:24-26 Ja-F 1989*
The church's challenge in health care [Carter Center conference]. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 106:1201-1204 D 20-27 1989
Creating communities of health, healing, and wholeness. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-67 Mr-Ap 1989*
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989
Ethical perspectives on prospective payment. Dougherty, Charles J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-11 Ja-F 1989
Global AIDS: the epidemic(s) [review article]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49: 197-200 196 Je 12 1989*
The health system and inequalities [India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:215-297 Jl-S 1989*
Inequalities between men and women in nutrition and family welfare services: an in-depth enquiry in an Indian Village. Khan, M E, and others. *Soc Action (India)* 38:398-417 O-D 1988
Medicine, morality, and culture: international bioethics. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-31 Jl-Ag 1989*
Mission as healing the sick: Christian medical missions in South Africa. Allwood, Clifford W. *Missionalia* 17:115-125 Ag 1989
Prescribing global health [figs]. Cassel, Christine K, and Side, Victor W. *Second Opinion* 10:126-132 1989
[Public health care and costs]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-29 Ap 1989*

Responding to criticism, non-profit hospitals look for ways to demonstrate that they are indeed charitable institutions. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:20-22 N 28 1989
The rural minster's role in health promotion. Wu, David, and Hatch, John. *J Rel Thot* 46:69-77 Sum-Fall 1989
Taking the train to a world of strangers: health care marketing and ethics. Nelson, Lawrence J, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-43 S-O 1989

HEALY, TIMOTHY S
Library's choice of priest is debated [New York Public Library, Rev Timothy S Healy; photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 3 1989
Tim Healy sheds his Roman collar for New York Public Library job. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 22 1989

HEARING Hearing, seeing, and believing in the Gospel of John. Koester, Craig. *Biblica* 70 no 3:327-348 1989

HEART
A theology of the heart. Minear, Paul S. *Worship* 63:246-254 My 1989

HEART—SURGERY
Transplants: are they worth it? [bibliog]. Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 12:10-45 1989*

HEAVEN
The city of God. Coleman, Robert E. *Fund J* 8:20-22,60-61 Mr 1989

HEAVEN (CHINESE RELIGION) *see* Tien (Chinese Religion)

HEBRARD, MONIQUE
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

HEBREW CALENDAR *see* Calendar, Jewish

HEBREW INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions Hebrew

HEBREW LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Adversative couplets in Hebrew narrative. Herchenroeder, Michael B. *OPTAT* no 1:18-30 Ja 1987
The co-ordinated structs of infinitive absolute in Jeremiah and their bearing on stylistics and authenticity of Jeremianic corpus [bibliog]. Riekert, S J P K. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:97-107 1987
The indication of the genitive relationship in 1QS. Kesterson, John C. *R Qumran* 13:513-524 O 1988
The periphrastic future tense in Hebrew and Phoenician. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:73-80 1987

HEBREW LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A short survey of major contributions to the grammatical description of Old Hebrew since 1800 AD [bibliog]. Merwe, C H J van der. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:161-190 1987

HEBREW LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Le scritture del vicino oriente antico nella "Storia universale della scrittura" [by G R Cardona; figs; bibliog]. Sardini, Fausto. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:185-196 O-D 1986

HEBREW LANGUAGE—IDIOMS
The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering. Waldman, Nahum M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:161-170 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Bericht über den Stand der Arbeit an der 3. Auflage des hebräischenund aramäischen Wörterbuches von L Koehler und W Baumgartner. Stam, Johann Jakob. *Th Z* 45 no 4:277-289 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—METRICS AND RHYTHMICS
see also Hebrew Poetry

HEBREW LANGUAGE—MORPHOLOGY
Narrativ-Langformen 2 und 3 Person von zweiradikaligen Basen nach *qalY* im biblischen Hebräisch [charts, lists, bibliog]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:109-149 1987

HEBREW LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY
Another look at 4QSam^b [orthography; tables]. Anderson, Francis I, and Freedman, David Noel. *R Qumran* 14:7-29 Je 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY
Initial consonant clusters in Hebrew and Aramaic. Hoberman, Robert D. *J Near East St* 48:25-29 Ja 1989
The *seghol* and segholation in Hebrew. Garr, W Randall. *J Near East St* 48: 109-116 Ap 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS
Osservazioni sull'uso delle preposizioni *l', b', 'el, ' in* 1 e 2 Cronache. Lorenzin, Tiziano. *Rivista Biblica* 37:161-166 Ap-Je 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—REVIVAL
Did pre-revival Hebrew literature have its own *langue*? Quotation and improvization in Mendele Mokher Sefarim. Glinert, Lewis H. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 3:413-427 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—STUDY
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989
Mastering biblical languages in a Caribbean theological school; pt 1: Hebrew. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 10:53-65 Ap 1989
Teaching in a time warp: the Hebrew *Ulpna* under *perestroyka*. Glinert, Lewis H. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:41-45 Sum-Aut 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ALMAH
"*Naphar mātāti šāt šunna lišānu*": zur Frage der Semantik in der Semitistik. Dohmen, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 47:13-34 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ASHERAH
Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. Margalit, Baruch. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ATSUR WE'AZUR
The collocation *mshtyn bgyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'DY
Targumic *'DY* (Zechariah 14:6) and the not so common "cold". Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 39:77-81 Ja 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ECHAD
An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 43:69-82 F 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ED
Noch einmal zu 'ēd (Gen 2:6). Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 50:9-10 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ELEM
"Dove" and "God(s)" in Ps 56:1. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 393-396 1988
Ps 58:2a: *Forschungsbericht* and a proposal. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:397-404 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ESET Z'NUIM
Eset Zenuim (OS 1:2). Anderlini, Giampaolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:169-182 Jl-S 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'ISHSHA ZARA
"I have perfumed my bed with myrrh": the foreign woman (*'iššâ zārâ*) in Proverbs 1-9. Yee, Gale A. *J St O T* no 43:53-68 F 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'LMH
Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'OPAN
The wheel in Proverbs 20:26. Snell, Daniel C. *Vet Test* 39:503-507 O 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'RB (ROOT)
Biblical Hebrew *'rb*, "to go surety", and its nominal forms. Freedman, Leslie R. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:25-29 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'SH
El verbo *'sh* "ofrecer" en la estructura literaria de Os 9:1-7. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:119-129 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—'SP
Zur Aktualisierung eines Deuterojesajawortes in Jes 58:8. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:255-258 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—AMEN
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—B'NAI ISH
"Son of Man" and contextual translation [comparison charts]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 40:201-208 Ap 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BERITH
The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BEYAD
Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet 5:12-16. Lohfink, Norbert. *Vet Test* 39:488-495 O 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BQRBY
The divine verdict of Leviticus 10:3. Segal, Peretz. *Vet Test* 39:91-95 Ja 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—BRK (ROOT)
Dtn 33:11: a curse in the "Blessing of Moses"? [diag]. Christensen, Duane L. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:278-282 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHAREY YONIM
Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHATTA'AH
Sacrifice pour les péchés ou rite de passage? Quelques réflexions sur la fonction du *hattā't* [Eng abst]. Marx, Alfred. *R Bib* 96:27-48 Ja 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHPS
"This thing I cannot do" (1 Kgs 20:9). Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* no 2:23-27 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—CHT'T
Repentance and purification: the significance and semantics of *ḥṭ't* in the Pentateuch. Zohar, Noam. *J B L* 107:609-618 D 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—DAG
Was Philistine Dagon a fish-god? Some new questions and an old answer. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* no 1:142-147 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—GYL (ROOT)
A new reading in 1QH 15:15 and the root *GYL* in the Dead Sea scrolls. Qimron, E. *R Qumran* 14:127-128 Je 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HE'ASEPH
Does Qumran record the death of the *Moreh*? The meaning of *he'aseph* in *Damascus Covenant* XIX,35, XX,14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 13: 323-330 O 1988

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HEN
The syntax of saying "yes" in biblical Hebrew. Greenstein, Edward L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:51-59 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HINNEH
The use of "behold" in the Old Testament [with analytical chart of tr variations]. Slager, Donald. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:50-79 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HLQ
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—HUQQIM
Die *huqqîm mîšpātîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. Lohfink, Norbert. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—KBYR
L'emploi de *Kbyr* dans le livre d'Isaïe, un problème de méthodologie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:259-260 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—KEPEL
Double trouble [biblical words usually rendered "double"]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 32:171-179 Je 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—KH 'MR
Die *kh 'mr*. Legitimationsformel. Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Vet Test* 39:323-340 Jl 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—LO' YASHUB
Legal irrevocability (*lō' yāšūb*) in Ezekiel 7:13. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J St O T* no 43:109-116 F 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—M'S II (ROOT)
Job 36:5 and the root *M'S* II. Diewert, David A. *Vet Test* 39:71-77 Ja 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MAKKAR
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989

HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MASHTIN BEQIR
The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MATTEH
Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. Mojola, Aloo O. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MGN (ROOT)
Yahweh the donor [Hebrew term *mgn*]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:47-60 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MISHPAT
Die *huqqîm mîšpāṭîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. Lohfink, Norbert. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—MOREH TSEDEQ
The meaning of *Moreh Sedeq* in the light of 11QTorah. Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 13:287-298 O 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—NB' (ROOT)
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—NHL
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PELE'
Wonderful counsellor...(Isaiah 9:6). Jagt, Krijn A van der. *Bib Tr* 40:441-445 O 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PELEK
A chain gang in 2 Samuel 3:29? A rejoinder [to S W Holloway, 37:370-375 Jl 1987]. Layton, Scott C. *Vet Test* 39:81-86 Ja 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PERI MA'ASHIM
Psalm 104:13b: "the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works". Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 70 no 3:409-412 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PLL (ROOT)
On the meaning of *pll* in the Bible. Berlin, Adele. *R Bib* 96:345-351 Jl 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PR'
The root *pr'* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—PSHR (ROOT)
Pesher Hadavar: the truth of the matter [fig]. Basser, Herbert W. *R Qumran* 13:389-405 O 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QADDISHE-'ELYONIN
The saints of the Most High. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. *Concor Th Q* 53:96-103 Ja-Ap 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QATSIN
The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). Marcus, David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QEREN
Het verheerlijkte gezicht van Mozes [Ex 34:29-35; bibliog; Eng abst, p 52]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Ned T Tij* 43:1-10 Ja 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QLH (ROOT)
Dos notas filologicas: Jr 29:22 y Eclo 8:10b. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:249-251 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QR' (ROOT)
Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings 17:7-23. Brettler, Marc Z. *Vet Test* 39:268-282 Jl 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—QSHT (ROOT)
A technical expression from archery in Zechariah 9:13a. Paul, Shalom M. *Vet Test* 39:495-497 O 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RCHM
Biblical *rchm* I and *rchm* II. Sperling, S David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:149-159 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RDWM
Rouen au Moyen Age: remarques sur sa nomenclature hébraïque: notes critiques [Eng abst]. Golb, Norman. *R Hist Rel* 206:283-290 Jl-S 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RO'SH
The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). Marcus, David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ROSH CHAMOR
Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ROTEM
Why are Job's opponents still made to eat broom-root? Kuhn, Hanni. *Bib Tr* 40:332-336 Jl 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RUACH
Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits. Ukpong, Justin S. *Ec R* 41:416-425 Jl 1989
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—RWCH (ROOT)
The prophet of the spirit: the use of *rwh* in the book of Ezekiel. Block, Daniel L I. *J Ev Th S* 32:27-49 Mr 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHA'AR
Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food"? Barker, Kenneth L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:3-8 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHALOM
Shalom in the Jewish tradition. Weinstein, Samuel. *Military Chap R* :17-21 Sum 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHEBETH
Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. Mojola, Aloo O. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SHLM (ROOT)
Peace and peacemakers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 38:1-20 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—SPQ (ROOT)
An allusion to coronation in Isaiah 2:6. Rogers, Jeffrey S. *C B Q* 51:232-236 Ap 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TABNIT
"According to the pattern (tbnyt)...": Exodus 25:40 in the New Testament and early Jewish thought. Wilcox, Max. *R Qumran* 13:647-656 O 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TSAPON
The "foe" and the "north" in Jeremiah [table]. Reimer, David J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:223-232 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TSEDEK
Justice: an illusive concept in Christianity. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 30: 236-245 Mr 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—TSORY
Ein Erklärungsversuch zu *ṣor(y)y* [= Aramaic *ʿary* = Akkadian *šimarāru*, "opium"]. Greger, Barbara. *Bib Not* no 45:28-39 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—WAYYAQOM
"He got up"—or did he? (1 Samuel 20:25). Rebera, Basil A. *Bib Tr* 40:212-218 Ap 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—YESHUA
Contemporary implications of the Jewish-Christian dialogue on Jesus Christ. Swidler, Leonard. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-108 Fall 1988
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—YHWH
Bible translation and the gender of God. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Th Today* 46: 195-202 Jl 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—YO'ETS
Wonderful counsellor...(Isaiah 9:6). Jagt, Krijn A van der. *Bib Tr* 40:441-445 O 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—TERMS—ZERA'
From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. Alexander, T Desmond. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE—WORD FREQUENCY
Additional notes on "The last words of David" (2 Sam 23:1-7). Rendsberg, Gary A. *Biblica* 70 no 3:403-408 1989
HEBREW LANGUAGE, MODERN
Selected problems in the translation of modern Hebrew prose. Tobin, Yishai. *OPTAT* no 1:12-18 Ja 1987
HEBREW LITERATURE
see also Midrash
The children of the heart and the monster: David Grossman: *See under: love*, a review essay. Shaked, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 9:311-323 O 1989
Did pre-revival Hebrew literature have its own *langue*? Quotation and improvization in Mendele Mokher Sefarim. Glinert, Lewis H. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 3:413-427 1988
Discriminated occasions and discrete conflicts in Agnon's *A simple story*. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 9:213-227 S 1989
HEBREW LITERATURE, MODERN
The doctor's dilemma: the nature of jealousy in Agnon's *"The doctor and his divorcée"*. Kubovy, Miri. *Hebr St* 30:41-47 1989
Jewish guilt and Israeli writers. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 87:25-31 Ja 1989
Narrative ventriloquism and muted feminine voice: Agnon's *In the prime of her life* [1923]. Sokoloff, Naomi B. *Prooftexts* 9:115-137 My 1989
Singer and the family saga novel in Jewish literature [tr fr Hebrew by J M Green]. Magentsa-Shaked, Malka. *Prooftexts* 9:27-42 Ja 1989
HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS *see* Manuscripts, Hebrew
HEBREW POETRY
see also Muwashshah
Alter vs Kugel: taking the heat in struggle over biblical poetry [introd by H Shanks; photos]. Gammie, John. *Bible R* 5:26-33 F 1989
Bible poetry in translation. Sterk, Jan P. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:36-49 1989
De la bénédiction du roi à la bénédiction de Dieu (Ps 72) [Eng abst, p 326]. Renaud, Bernard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:305-326 1989
Exodus 15:1b-18: a poetic analysis [tables]. Howell, Maribeth. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:5-42 1989
Gedicht en getal: over de compositie van Psalm 6 [Eng abst, p 243]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Ned T Tij* 42:185-207 Jl 1988
Hebrew Psalms and Amarna correspondence from Jerusalem: some comparisons and implications. Hess, Richard S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:249-265 1989
Illuminations: BR article spawns new theory of biblical poetry. Schaffer, Harwood D. *Bible R* 5:6-7 Ag 1989
The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989
Internal or half-line parallelism in classical Hebrew again [lists, charts]. Watson, Wilfred G E. *Vet Test* 39:44-66 Ja 1989
Lexical cohesion and biblical interpretation. Berlin, Adele. *Hebr St* 30:29-40 1989
Metrical sequences and climax in the poetry of Joel. Bliese, Loren F. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:52-84 1988
Observations on poetic structures in the songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. Segert, Stanislav. *R Qumran* 13:215-223 O 1988
The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. Korpel, Marjo C A. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989
The unnoticed word pair "eye(s)"// "heart". Watson, Wilfred G E. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:398-408 1989
HEBREW POETRY, MODERN
Wieseltier and the evolution of the modern Hebrew ballad. Yaniv, Shlomo. *Prooftexts* 9:229-246 S 1989
HEDONISM
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989
HEFNER, PHILIP J
Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Zygon* 24:255-271 Je 1989
HEGEL, GEORG W F
Dieu en mouvement? Thomas d'Aquin et Hegel. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Rel* 62: 111-136 Ap-Jl 1988
Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. McRobert, Laurie. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989
Fatherhood and subjectivity. Ver Eecke, Wilfried. *Phil Th* 3:253-264 Spr 1989

Geschehene und aufgegebene Versöhnung: die Stellung Hans Joachim Iwands zur Philosophie Hegels. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:307-320 1989
Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. Pattison, George L. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989
Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. Leydet, Dominique. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989
La spéculation hégélienne. Bourgeois, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:273-289 1989
The story of *praxis*: liberation theology's philosophical handmaid. Nichols, Aidan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:45-58 Spr 1989
L'un et le Bien: les raisons d'une identification dans la tradition platonicienne [Eng abst]. Steel, Carlos G. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:69-85 Ja 1989
The unfolding of Hegel's Berlin philosophy of religion, 1821-1831 [review of Jaeschke edition]. Luft, Eric von der. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:53-64 1989

HEGIRA
The *Hijra* and its normative significance (a glance in historical perspective). Fārūqī, Muhammad Yūsuf. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-14 Wint 1989

HEIDEGGER, MARTIN
Bulletin de philosophie: études Heideggériennes [*Gesamtausgabe*, v56, 57, 61, 63 (1985-1988); *Zollikoner Seminare*, 1987]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 72: 579-604 O 1988
Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
Heidegger for fun and profit [por]. Gottlieb, Anthony. *New York Times Book Review* :1,22-23 Ja 7 1990
Heidegger's hermeneutic of fallenness [bibliog]. DiCenso, James J. *J A A R* 56:667-679 Wint 1988
Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. McDaniel, Jay. *Proc St* 17: 88-102 Sum 1988
Martin Heideggers Denkweg und der christliche Glaube [Eng abst, p 194] Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:165-194 1989
Paul Tillich: profeta del mondo della tecnologia. pt 1: M Heidegger e P Tillich; pt 2: Tillich e l'interpretazione tecnologica [Eng abst]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 7:43-59 Ja-Mr 1989
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989
The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Mod Jud* 9:179-196 My 1989
La recezione italiana di Heidegger. Olivetti, Marco M, ed. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:1-597 1989*
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
The transendental and hermeneutical as theological options [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986; reply by F S Fiorenza, pp 329-341]. Bonsor, Jack A. *Horizons* 16:316-328 Fall 1989
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989

HEIDELBERG CATECHISM
Die Heidelbergse Kategismus in sy eerste jare [bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 45:598-610 S 1989
Die verhouding tussen die Heidelbergse Kategismus en die Kort Begrip van Faukelius [bibliog]. Velthuysen, G C. *Hervormde T St* 45:645-654 S 1989
The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. Elliott, Daryl M. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989
Rewriting Heidelberg. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 39:7-10 F 1989
Ursinus, die opsteller van die Heidelbergse Kategismus, Olevianus en die Heidelbergse teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. Steenkamp, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:611-625 S 1989
'n Vergelyking tussen die teologie van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, B J. *Hervormde T St* 45:626-644 S 1989

HEILSGESCHICHTE *see* History (Theology)

HEIM, S MARK
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856
Heine und die Französische Revolution. Kruse, Joseph A. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 325-339 1989

HEKHALOTH-MERKABAH TEXTS
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989

HELD, MOSHE, 1924-1984
Semitic studies in memory of Moshe Held. Greenstein, Edward L, and Marcus, David, eds. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:1-181 1989*

HELL
Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. Pinches, Charles. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
Hell, is this really necessary? [critique of L P Pojman, "Kierkegaard on freedom and the *scala paradisi*", 18 no 3:141-149 1985]. Hall, Ronald L. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:109-116 1989
Die Tore des Hades. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:124-125 1989

HELLENISM
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic Influence
Begrebet "hellenisme" [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Bilde, Per. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:204-215 1989

HELLENISTIC JUDAISM *see* Judaism, Hellenistic

HELLENISTIC RELIGIONS
Miracle-workers/healers as divine men: their role in the Nigerian church and society. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:658-669 O 1989
Panthéon et discours mythologique: le cas d'Apollodore. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 206:245-270 Jl-S 1989

HELLENISTIC RHETORIC *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

HELLER, JOSEPH
Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. Dietrich, Walter. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989

HELM, PAUL
God and omnispatiality. Haji, Ishtiyaque. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:99-108 1989

HELM, ROBERT M
[Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. Rutledge, David. *Per Rel St* 16: 259-266 Fall 1989

HELOISE, 1101-1164
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989

HELSINKI AGREEMENT, 1975
The Vienna CSCE concluding document: some general and Jewish perspectives. Tabory, Mala. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-18 Spr 1989

HELVETIA SACRA
Helvetia Sacra; ed by Gilomen-Schenkel [review article]. Rees, Daniel. *Down R* 107:55-60 Ja 1989

HELWYS, THOMAS, 1550?-1616?
Early Baptist arguments for religious freedom: their overlooked agenda [1612-1615]. White, Barrie. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-10 O 1989

HEMER, COLIN J
The historical value of Acts [review of *The book of Acts in the setting of Hellenistic history*, by C J Hemer, 1989]. Gasque, W Ward. *Tyndale Bul* 40:136-157 My 1989

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Hemingway: portrait of the artist as an intellectual. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 87:49-59 F 1989
The lord of heroes: Hemingway and the crucified Christ. Verduin, Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 19:21-41 Spr 1987

HEMODIALYSIS
Pastoral care to kidney transplant recipients. Jarvis, Debra. *J Past Care* 43: 242-247 Fall 1989

HENKEL, DAVID, 1795-1831
David Henkel and the Lutheran confessions. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 15: 38-54 Ja 1989

HENRI DE LA TOUR *see* Bouillon, Henri de la Tour, duc de, (1555-1623)

HENRY, CARL F H
Leaning graciously across the lines. Bush, Martin, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*

HENRY, MATTHEW, 1662-1714
The preaching of George Whitefield and his use of Matthew Henry's *Commentary* [outlines of sermons compared]. Crump, David. *Crux* 25:19-28 S 1989

HENRY III, KING OF FRANCE
Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. Bell, David A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989

HENRY OF GHENT, 1217-1293
La personnalité, le caractère et les méthodes de travail d'Henri de Gand. Macken, Raymond. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:192-206 1989
Utrum culpa sit in christianis ex ignorantia infidelium: un sondage dans les relations entre R Lulle et H de Gand [Eng abst, p 396]. Serverat, Vincent. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:369-396 Jl 1989

HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND
Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. Slavin, Arthur J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*

HERACLEON, 145?-180
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989

HERACLITUS, OF EPHESUS
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989

HERALDRY
Regarding the motto on Cardinal Ratzinger's coat of arms: *cooperatores veritatis*. Seybold, Michael. *Communio (US)* 16:295-299 Sum 1989

HERBERT, GEORGE
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE *see* Materia Medica, Vegetable

HERCULES
Hérakleiè nosos: l'épilepsie d'Héraclès [Eng abst]. Filhol, Emmanuel. *R Hist Rel* 206:3-20 Ja-Mr 1989
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 66-75 1989
La Tour de Straton: mythes et réalités [photos]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:245-251 1987

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, 1744-1803—CORRESPONDENCE
Zur Edition von J G Herders Briefen der Jahre 1788-1803. Pältz, Eberhard. *Th Lit* 114:401-414 Je 1989

HEREDITARY DISEASES
Er war ein grossartiger Geschichtenerzähler [review, *Everyone here spoke sign language*, by N E Groce, 1987]. Dunitz, Julia. *Ref* 37:337-339 O 1988

HEREFORD CATHEDRAL
A cathedral's art can't save its soul [Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* and medieval books to be in new library, mission funds limited]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:15,16 D 26 1989

HERESIES AND HERETICS
Villainy, humor, and heresy [*The rebel angels*, by R Davies, and *The name of the rose*, by U Eco]. McMullen, W Cary. *Th Today* 46:283-287 O 1989
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)
Kom ons maak 'n ketter. Landman, C. *Th Ev* 22:38-40 Je 1989
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)—0030-600
see also Arianism; Donatists; Gnosticism
Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius". Lienhard, Joseph T. *Ch H* 58:157-167 Je 1989
Le fil d'Arius: 325-335. Martin, Annik. *R Hist Eccl* 84:297-333 Mr-Je 1989
Nestorius: the partial rehabilitation of a heretic. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ev Th S* 32:73-83 Mr 1989
Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? Wolfe, B Paul. *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989
The total adequacy of Christ in the African context [Col 1:13-23, 2:8-3:5]. Abogunrin, S O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:9-16 Ja 1986
HERESIES AND HERETICS (CHRISTIANITY)—0600-1500
The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. Dickson, Gary. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989
Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. Courtenay, William J. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989
Inquisition and the prosecution of heresy: misconceptions and abuses. Kelly, Henry Ansgar. *Ch H* 58:439-451 D 1989
La Renaissance dissidente. Stein-Schneider, Herbert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989
HERESIES AND HERETICS (JUDAISM)
The book of Elchasai: a Jewish apocalypse. Luttikhuizen, G P. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:101-106 1987
HERMAN, EDWARD S
Slouching toward pressology [review article; *The political economy of human rights*, by N Chomsky and E S Herman, 1979]. Romano, Carlin. *Tikkun* 4: 41-44,120-123 My-Je 1989
HERMANSBURG MISSION
Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. Proske, Wolfgang. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989
HERMAS
A propos de la christologie du *Pasteur* d'Hermas: la cohérence interne des niveaux d'explication dans la *Cinquième similitude*. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:569-578 O 1988
Le *Pasteur* d'Hermas en Copte: perspective nouvelle. Lucchesi, Enzo. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:393-396 1989
La polysémie allégorique dans le *Pasteur* d'Hermas. Henne, Philippe. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:131-135 1989
Die weggeworfenen Steine im Pastor Hermae *Vis* III,7,5. Brox, Norbert. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:130-133 1989
HERMENEUTICS
see also Language and Religion
Arabic hermeneutical terminology: paradox and the production of meaning. Stetkevych, Jaroslav. *J Near East St* 48:81-96 Ap 1989
Aspekte van die postmodernistiese idioom in die teologie [Eng abst]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Th Ev* 21:36-50 S 1988
Le cercle et l'ellipse: le statut de l'herméneutique de Platon à Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 184]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:161-184 Ap 1989
Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict [reply, T Grimsrud, 7:67-69 Wint 1989]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:249-261 Fall 1988
The density of reference: Paul Ricoeur on religious textual reference. McCarthy, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:1-28 1989
Discussion: Plantinga and hermeneutics [replies to P de Vries, 18 no 4:363-370; rejoinder]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:163-185 1989*
Doctor-patient/reader-writer: learning to find the text. Charon, Rita. *Sound* 72:137-152 Spr 1989
L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:197-216 1989
Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40: 73-100 Ja-Ap 1989
L'esegesi narrativa: dimensioni ermeneutiche [Eng abst]. Riva, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:129-160 Ap-Je 1989
The exegesis of tears [authority and interpretation of sacred texts]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 46:21-38 Ap 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Gadamer and the consensus of experience. Mark, James. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989
Gadamer's hermeneutics [review of H G Gadamer, *Truth and method*, by H G Gadamer, 1985]. Grunfeld, Joseph. *Sci Esprit* 41:231-236 My-S 1989
Heidegger's hermeneutic of fallenness [bibliog]. DiCenso, James J. *J A A R* 56:667-679 Wint 1988
Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine*. Morgan, Drew Phillip. *Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989
Hermeneutics and the Judaism beyond the text. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-43 Spr 1989
The "hermeneutics" of Alvin Plantinga. De Vries, Paul H. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
Hermeneutik und Mission. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:206-220 1988
Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue [sermon analysed, Gen 22:1-9]. Kisner, Jeffrey Allan. *J Comm Rel* 12:10-23 S 1989
Incommensurability, intratextuality, and fideism. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:87-111 Ja 1989
Interpretation, reductionism and belief in God. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 69: 184-198 Ap 1989
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Language, reality and desire in Augustine's *De doctrina*. Williams, Rowan. *Lit Th* 3:138-150 Jl 1989
The meaning of the history of religions: Lawrence E Sullivan talks about *Icanchu's drum* [interview by Philip Arnold]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Crit* 28:13-19 Wint 1989
The metaphor that will not perish: "The dream of the rood" and the new hermeneutic. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:63-72 1989
Minjung and process hermeneutics. Park, A Sung. *Proc St* 17:118-126 Sum 1988
Ontological and liberation theology: two modes of religious reflection. Blumenthal, David R. *Rel St R* 15:122-125 Ap 1989
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
Paradise regained, the hermeneutical circle, and Christian anticipations of post-modern theory [bibliog]. Huttar, Charles A. *Rel Lit* 19:15-26 Fall 1987
Paul Ricoeur [issues in literature and theology]. Jasper, David, ed. *Lit Th* 3: 267-348 N 1989*
Paul Ricoeur in the classroom: hermeneutics and the teaching of religion. Wallace, Mark I. *C S S R Bul* 18:53,55-56 S 1989
The politics of identity and the politics of interpretation. Briggs, Sheila. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:163-180 1989
Radical plurality, fearful ambiguity, and engaged hope [review of *Plurality and ambiguity: hermeneutics, religion, hope*, by D Tracy, 1987]. Bernstein, Richard J. *J Rel* 69:85-91 Ja 1989
Religion and the first amendment: an inquiry into the presuppositions of the "jurisprudence of original intention". McBride, James. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:1-23 1988
Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. McGaughey, Douglas. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988
Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989
Teología como realismo hermenéutico. García-Murga, José Ramon. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:345-369 Jl-D 1989
Texts and the limits of interpretation. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:247-288 Aut 1989*
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th St* 50:548-570 S 1989
Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987
HERMENEUTICS, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Criticism, Interpretation
HERMENEUTICS, HINDU *see* Mimamsa
HERMENEUTICS, QURANIC *see* Qur'an—Criticism, Interpretation
HERMES (GREEK GOD)
The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem. Songe-Møller, Vigdis. *St Th* 43 no 1:91-98 1989
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS
Hermes Trismegistus and Tertullian. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:188-190 1989
HERMIAS, 2D CENT?
The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. Thom, Johan C. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989
HERMON, MOUNT
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988
HEROD I, THE GREAT
The flowerpots from Herod's winter garden at Jericho [tables]. Yellin, Joseph, and Gunneweg, Jan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:85-90 1989
Herod's temple mount—stone by stone. Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer, Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:23-53 1989*
HERODIANS
The Herodians and Mediterranean kinship; 2 pts [chart, bibliog]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:75-84 Jl; 142-151 O 1989
Were the New Testament Herodians Essenes? A critique of an hypothesis. Braun, Willi. *R Qumran* 14:75-88 Je 1989
HEROES
The case of *Siegfried* [Wagner in National Socialist Germany]. Sturz, James. *Judaism* 38:344-357 Sum 1989
Functional operations and oppositions in the thought-world of the sagas. Miller, D A. *Hist Rel* 29:115-158 N 1989
The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989
Josephus' version of Samson. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988
The Reagan paradigm [as Dirty Harry]. Carter, David, and Hutchinson, F A. *Forum* 1:39-55 D 1985
HERRNHAAG
Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989
HERRON, GEORGE DAVIS, 1862-1925
George D Herron: the man and his rhetoric. Alexander, Joseph C, Jr. *J Comm Rel* 12:7-13 Mr 1989
HERTSGAARD, MARK
What's news, who says, and why [review of *On bended knee: the press and the Reagan presidency*, by M Hertsgaard, 1988]. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 49:42-44 F 20 1989
HERTZKE, ALLEN D
How churches do politics [review of *Representing God in Washington: the role of religious lobbies in the American polity*, by A D Hertzke]. McLaughlin, Martin. *Chr Cris* 49:45-46 F 20 1989
HERZOG, GEORGE, 1901-1984
George Herzog: a peerless musicologist remembered. Siskin, Edgar E. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:76-83 Spr-Sum 1989
HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA
"And God repented": Heschel's theology of pathos and our contemporary portrait of God. Witt, Douglas A. *J Th (UTS)* 91:67-73 1987
Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. Eisen, Arnold. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989
HESIOD
What the muses sang: [Hesiod's] *Theogony* 1-115. Clay, Jenny Strauss. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:323-333 Wint 1988

HESS, MOSES, 1812-1875
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
HESSLER, HANS WOLFGANG
Jubilee of a Christian publicist [Hans Wolfgang Hessler; photo]. Belyakova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:48-49 1989
HESTENES, ROBERTA LOUIS
Roberta Hestenes: taking charge [president, Eastern College; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-22 Mr 3 1989
HESTIA (GREEK GODDESS)
The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem. Songe-Møller, Vigdis. *St Th* 43 no 1:91-98 1989
HESYCHASM
Les lettres du starets Macaire d'Optina Pustyn' à une mère de famille [Eng abst]. Lambrechts, Antoine. *Iren* 62 no 1:5-20 1989
HEZEKIAH, KING OF JUDAH
A *lmlk* stamp from Beth-El [fig]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:60-62 1989
Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. Pixley, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989
Sennacherib's expedition to Palestine. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:5-25 1989
HICK, JOHN H
The conditions of Christian uniqueness. Meynell, Hugo A. *J Ec St* 26:58-71 Wint 1989
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*
The new dialogue between Christianity and other religions. Simpson, R T. *Th* 92:92-102 Mr 1989
The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. Russell, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989
Reincarnation and relativized identity. MacIntosh, J J. *Rel St* 25:153-165 Je 1989
Talking points from books [review, *An interpretation of religion*, by J Hick, 1989]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:33-35 N 1989
"There is no common denominator for world religions": the positive meaning of this negative statement. Abe, Masao. *J Ec St* 26:72-81 Wint 1989
The threat and prospect in religious pluralism. Grant, Colin. *Ec R* 41:50-63 Ja 1989
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988
HIDDEN TREASURE (PARABLE)
The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986
HIDDENNESS OF GOD *see* God—Hiddenness
HIEROGAMIA
Aśvamedha and *puruşamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
The concerns of final year Catholic secondary school students [in Australia; tables]. Neidhart, Helga, and Hansford, Brian. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:17-26 D 1988
HIGH SCHOOLS
see also Education, Secondary
"Religions" class: a public school success [Gladstone High School, Gladstone, Ore]. Sawyer, Dorothy. *Rel Public Ed* 15:441-444 Fall 1988
HILARY, SAINT, BP OF POITIERS, D 367?
El bautismo y la unción de Jesús en Hilario de Poitiers. Ladaria, Luis F. *Greg* 70 no 2:277-290 1989
Comment Hilaire de Poitiers a-t-il lu et compris le verset de Paul, Philippiens 3:21? Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:127-137 1989
HILBERATH, BERND J
Eine Diskussion über den trinitarischen Personbegriff: Karl Rahner und Bernd Jochen Hilberath. Schoonenberg, Piet. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:129-162 1989
HILBERG, RAUL
Raul Hilberg and the uniqueness of the Holocaust. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:491-494 1988
HILDEBRANDT, FRANZ
Christliche Verkündigung und ethische Verantwortung: das Pfingstwort der Bekennenden Kirche aus dem Jahre 1936 [text]. Greschat, Martin. *Th Z* 44 no 4:329-354 1988
HILDEGARD OF BINGEN, SAINT, 1098-1179
Zum Frauenverständnis Hildegards von Bingen. Widmer, Berthe. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:125-141 1989
HILDESHEIM, GERMANY
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*
HILGENFELD, ADOLF, 1823-1907
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
HILL, DAVID
New Testament essays in honour of David Hill. Tuckett, Christopher M, ed. *J St N T* no 37:5-135 O 1989*
HILLGRUBER, ANDREAS
"A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987
HIMMELWEIT, HILDE, 1918-1989
Himmelweit, Hilde, 1918-1989 [obit]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3 Sum 1989
HINAYANA BUDDHISM
see also Theravadins; Vatsiputriyas
Milindapañha, ein Kompendium für den Dialog des Friedens. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 38:283-313 1989
HINDEMITH, PAUL, 1895-1963
Grünewald and Hindemith [influence of Isenheim Altarpiece on *Mathis der Maler*, il]. Harvey, Mark S. *Th Today* 45:430-439 Ja 1989
HINDI POETRY
The theological relevance of Kabir. Dwyer, William. *Sevartham* 14:21-38 1989
HINDU POETRY
Bhakti-Rasa for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. Nelson, Lance E. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989
In search of the unholy cow [with Sanskrit text; bibliog]. Aklujkar, Vidyut. *Rel Trad* 12:91-112 1989
HINDU SECTS
see also Krishna Consciousness Movement *see* Vaishnavism
The Caitanyaite way of spiritual discipline. Goswami, Venu Gopal. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:51-54 Wint 1989-1990
HINDU SHRINES
For a holy place, unholy fury rages [Ayodhya, India, Hindu-Muslim conflict]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:6 O 27 1989
Of gods, trees and boundaries: divine conservation in Rajasthan [bibliog]. Gold, Ann Grodzins, and Gujar, Bhoju Ram. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:211-229 1989
HINDU THEOLOGY
see also Vaishnavism
The "Bhaktiratnakara" of Shankaradeva. Henry, Caesar. *Sevartham* 14:99-117 1989
Hindu participation in interreligious dialogue. Mitra, Kana. *Drew G* 58:28-33 Spr 1989
Liturgical theology in a comparative context: some Hindu perspetives on *lex orandi/lex credendi*. Clooney, Francis X. *Worship* 63:341-350 Jl 1989
HINDUISM
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Brahmanism; Caste- India; God (Hinduism); Tantrism; Vaisesika; Yoga
Can a Hindu utopia be a Moslem utopia? Examples from 12th century India and beyond [bibliog]. Hartman, Harriet. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:111-125 Ja-Ap 1988
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
Virasaivism: a Saivite revolution in Karnataka. Aerthayil, James. *J Dharma* 14:93-106 Ja-Mr 1989
Vom Veda zum Yoga der Bhagavadgita: der Weg einer Jahrtausende alten indischen Philosophie. Dempe, Hellmuth. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:148-159 1987
Work done on reincarnation in ancient India: conclusions arrived at by the seers of India. Dadoo, Pradeep. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:7-11 Ja 1989
HINDUISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Historia religionum. Ries, Julien, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:88-113 1988; 65 no 2-3:101-125 1989
HINDUISM—MISSIONS
The Pranami Dharma in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalayas: a preliminary study [tables]. Subba, Tanka B. *Rel Soc* 36:52-64 Mr 1989
HINDUISM—RELATIONS
see also Christianity and Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism
Hindu participation in interreligious dialogue. Mitra, Kana. *Drew G* 58:28-33 Spr 1989
Overcoming religious conflict: a Hindu approach. Rao, K L Seshagiri. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:51-55 Spr 1989
Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other from the Hindu tradition. Mohanty, Jitendra. *Drew G* 58:58-62 Spr 1989
HINDUISM—RITUAL
Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. Weinberger-Thomas, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989
Il Commento di Ksemarāja alla stanza V, 88 dello Svacchanda-Tantra: natura e scopo della Dīksā. Sironi, Attilia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61: 89-113 1987
Liturgical theology in a comparative context: some Hindu perspetives on *lex orandi/lex credendi*. Clooney, Francis X. *Worship* 63:341-350 Jl 1989
Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même [Eng abst]. Reiniche, Marie Louise. *R Hist Rel* 205:367-384 O-D 1988
The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice [tables]. Minkowski, Christopher. *Indo-Iran J* 32:177-194 Jl 1989
A study of the Pāriplava [table]. Chakrabarti, Samiran Chandra. *Indo-Iran J* 32:255-267 O 1989
HINDUISM—SACRED BOOKS
see also Bhagavadgita; Mimamsa; Puranas; Sutras; Upanishads
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
HINDUISM—STUDY
Louis Dumont and the study of religion. Collins, Steven. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989
Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. King, Ursula. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989
Vallabha, Vaisnavism and the western hegemony of Indian thought. Timm, Jeffrey R. *J Dharma* 14:6-36 Ja-Mr 1989
HINDUISM- WOMEN
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
HINDUISM AND STATE
Dalit history and culture: its challenges and Dalit response. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Bangalore Th F* 21:30-48 Mr 1989
HINDUS
Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. Gächter, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989
HINDUS- CARIBBEAN AREA
The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. Mansingh, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989
HINTIKKA, JAAKKO
A note on Hintikka's refutation of the ontological argument ["Kant on existence", *Dialectica* 35 no 1-2 1981]. Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 6: 215-217 Ap 1989
HINTON, JOHN HOWARD, D 1873
John Howard Hinton, theologian. Sellers, Ian. *Bapt Q* 33:119-132 Jl 1989

HIPPODROME
The hippodrome of Gerasa: a report on excavations and research 1982-1987 [figs]. Ostrasz, Antoni A. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:51-77 1989
Inscriptions on altars from the hippodrome of Gerasa [photos, translits, trs]. Borkowski, Zbigniew. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:79-83 1989
HIPPOLYTUS, SAINT, 3D CENT
Daily prayer in the *Apostolic tradition* of Hippolytus. Phillips, L Edward. *J Th St* ns 40:389-400 O 1989
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
The origins and reform of confirmation. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:5-20 1989
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, 1901-1989
Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? Baldwin, Frank. *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989
Hirohito and the fate of the emperor system. Suzuki, Yugo. *Chr Cent* 106:5-7 Ja 4-11 1989
On the Emperor's death [Asian perspective]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:115-117 Spr 1989
Statement by the moderator of the Nihon Kirisuto Kyōdan. Nobumichi, Tsuji. *Japan Chr Q* 55:75 Spr 1989
Statements on the death of the Emperor. Olson, George L, ed. *Japan Chr Q* 55:73-75 Spr 1989*
Toward continuing the discussion about the emperor system [editorial]. Olson, George L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:66-72,90 Spr 1989
HIRSCH, EMANUEL, 1888-1972
Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. Herms, Eilert. *Luther* 60 no 1: 28-48 1989
HIRSCH, EMIL GUSTAVE, 1851-1923
Emil G Hirsch: a pioneer in occupational therapy. Breines, Estelle. *Judaism* 38:216-223 Spr 1989
HIRSCH, ERIC DONALD
E D Hirsch, cultural literacy, and religion. Nord, Warren A. *Rel Public Ed* 15:357-359 Fall 1988
HIRSCHER, JOHANN, 1788-1865
Los primeros renovadores de la moral en el siglo XIX. Antoli, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:277-289 1988
Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988
HIRST, PAUL
Christian education under review. Hughes, Fred. *Spectrum* 21:121-129 Sum 1989
HISAMATSU, SHIN'ICHI, 1889-1980
Hisamatsu Sensei's theory of Zen and Shin Buddhism; tr by J Van Bragt [East-West Religions Project, Kyoto, Jl 1983, discussion, pp 113-122]. Hoshino, Gempō. *Bud Chr St* 9:101-111 1989
HISPANIC AMERICAN CATHOLICS
Switch by Hispanic Catholics changes face of US religion [to evangelical Protestant denominations]. Suro, Roberto. *New York Times* 138:1,14 My 14 1989
HISPANIC AMERICANS
see also Mexican Americans
The church, the city, and the compassionate Christ. Rosado, Caleb. *Apuntes* 9:27-35 Sum 1989
Double Dutch: reflections of an Hispanic North-American on multicultural religious education. Pazmiño, Robert W. *Apuntes* 8:27-37 Sum 1988
La educación bíblica en nuestra iglesia hispana [Eng abst]. Sánchez, Jorge E. *Apuntes* 9:35-38 Sum 1989
Hispanic urban ministry comes of age [Santa Ana Hispanic Presbyterian Ministry]. Vázquez, Edmundo E. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-21 Mr-Ap 1989
In search of an inclusive community. Martínez, Jill. *Apuntes* 9:3-9 Spr 1989
Juan and James: pointers toward solutions? [ministry training]. Hatch, James D. *Presbyterion* 15:39-47 Fall 1989
La liberación hispana en USA. Díaz, Rey. *Apuntes* 9:13-15 Spr 1989
Realizing the Hispanic dream. Miranda, Jesse. *Chr T* 33:37-40 Mr 3 1989
Sí hay judíos y griegos, esclavos y libres [Eng abst, p 91]. Muñiz-Rocha, William. *Apuntes* 8:88-91 Wint 1988
Walking with Christ in the barrio. Recinos, Hal. *Other Side* 25:30-32 Mr-Ap 1989
HISPANIC AMERICANS—CHURCH HISTORY
Called to the border: a paradigm for mission [in Texas]. Lloyd-Sidle, Patricia J , ed. *Int R Miss* 78:135-220 Ap 1989*
Grow by Caring among Hispanic congregations in the United States and Puerto Rico [tables]. Ortiz, José L, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:202-212 S 1989
The Hispanic Council of the United Church of Christ: its history, impact, and ability to motivate policy [Spanish tr, pp 42-56]. Acosta, Samuel. *C T S Register* 79:28-41 Sum 1989
HISTORIANS, BYZANTINE
Eunapius' νέα ἔκδοσις and Photius [Imperial Roman hagiography and Christianity]. Baker, Aaron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:389-402 Wint 1988
HISTORIANS, CHURCH *see* Church Historians
HISTORIANS, GERMAN
German historians at war. Muller, Jerry Z. *Commentary* 87:33-41 My 1989
"A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987
HISTORIANS, ROMAN
The miraculous in the Greco-Roman historians [bibliog]. Lown, John S. *Forum* 2:36-42 D 1986
HISTORIC BUILDINGS
Historic chapel in jeopardy [Willard Memorial Chapel, Auburn, NY complete religious interior by Tiffany Glass and Decorating Co]. *Chr Cent* 106:1111 N 29 1989
HISTORIC BUILDINGS- SOVIET UNION
In the name of strengthening public morality. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:63 1989
HISTORICAL-CRITICAL METHOD *see* Bible (NT)—Criticism, Historical
HISTORICAL RESEARCH
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989
HISTORICISM
Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988
William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. Axel, Larry E, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*
HISTORIOGRAPHY
see also Church History—Historiography; Psychohistory; United States—Historiography
The challenge of writing Christian history. Russell, Peter A. *Fides H* 21:8-19 Ja 1989
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
Historical and historiographical issues in the study of pre-modern Japanese religions [bibliog]. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 16:1-40 Mr 1989
Protestantisme et révolution: quelques réflexions [colloque Jean Boisset, Montpellier, S 4-8 1989]. Péronnet, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:175-189 1989
Rethinking history [review of *Order and history*, by E Voegelin, 1956 9-1987, 5v]. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 49:149-150 My 8 1989
HISTORY
see also Psychohistory; Tradition
Senso del tempo e senso della storia: computi cronologici e storicizzazione del tempo. Daffinà, Paolo. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:1-71 1987
HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY *see* Historiography
HISTORY—METHODOLOGY
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*
HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. Grange, Joseph. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988
"Geschichtlichkeit" oder: Der Buchstabe des Grafen Yorck. Knebel, Sven K. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:359-369 1986
God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. Markiewicz, Barbara. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989
Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989
John Dryden's reading of the ultimate meaning of history. Gardiner, Anne Barbeau. *Ult Real* 12:16-29 Mr 1989
The limits of history: ontology, anthropology and historical understanding. Levy, David J. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:150-165 My 1989
The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads. Avineri, Shlomo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:131-137 1988
Reinhold Niebuhr and history: the elusive liberal critique. Smith, Ruth L. *Horizons* 15:283-298 Fall 1988
Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. Löwy, Michaël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Von der Entdeckung des "wahren" Vico: Geschichtsmächtigkeit des Menschen und Verstehbarkeit von Geschichte. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:302-324 1989
HISTORY—STUDY
A propos de Vico: notes de lecture [survey of recent publications]. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:283-300 1988
History: a mirror of morals. Wenger, Robert E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:93-100 Fall 1989
Maimonides and the sense of history. Spero, Shubert. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 128-137 Wint 1989
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989
HISTORY—TEXTBOOKS
By failing to discuss the "civics" of science and technology, history textbooks distort the past and endanger the future. Heilbron, J L, and Kevles, Daniel J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:48 F 15 1989
HISTORY, ANCIENT
see also Treaties, Ancient
Ein neues angelsächsisches Bild der alten Geschichte [review, *Fontana history of the ancient world* ed by O Murray, 1976-1984]. Alonso-Nuñez, José Manuel. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:373-374 1986
HISTORY (THEOLOGY)
see also Eschatology; Kingdom of God; Revolution (Theology)
Apocalypse now: the significance of revolution in the history of God. Trent, Alan Gregory. *St Luke J* 33:21-36 D 1989
The challenge of writing Christian history. Russell, Peter A. *Fides H* 21:8-19 Ja 1989
Election-historical thinking in Romans 9-11, and ourselves. Meyer, Ben F. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-7 1988
Genese und Struktur pneumatologischer Erkenntnis [Eng abst, p 249]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:230-249 1989
The grace of interruptions: toward a new vision of Christian history. Washington, James M. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:37-53 1988
Heilsgeschichte *und* Geschichte: ein Aspekt der biblischen Theologie [reply, N P Lemche, pp 114-135, rejoinder, pp 136-139]. Strange, John. *SJOT* no 2:100-113 1989
Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. Lord, Elizabeth. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989
The impact of dialogue with Christianity on my self-understanding as a Buddhist. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 9:63-70 1989
The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. McPherson, Jim. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989
Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. Vekathanam, Mathew. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988
Nihil divinitatis, ubi non fides: ist christliche Dogmatik in rein theoretischer Perspektive möglich? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:204-235 1989

Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
The *Shoah*: its challenges for religious and secular ethics. Pawlikowski, John T. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:443-455 1988
Some crucial issues in biblical interpretation [notes and comments for the minister]. Runia, Klaas. *Cal Th J* 24:300-315 N 1989
La storia della salvezza nel pensiero di O Cullmann. Ferrario, Fulvio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:279-281 1989
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989
Time and character in Unitarian Universalist faith. Wesley, Alice Blair. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:38-47 1989
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989

HISTORY OF IDEAS
[Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. Rutledge, David. *Per Rel St* 16: 259-266 Fall 1989

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS (RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT)
see also International Association for History of Religions
Axioms and dogmas in the study of religion [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A, and Wiebe, Donald. *J A A R* 57:591-605 Fall 1989
A historian of religions reflects upon his perspectives. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Crit* 28:5-9 Spr 1989
In the beginning: P D Chantepie de la Saussaye on Religionswissenschaft and theology. Plantinga, Richard J. *Rel St Th* 8:24-30 Ja-My 1988
The meaning of the history of religions: Lawrence E Sullivan talks about *Icanchu's drum* [interview by Philip Arnold]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Crit* 28:13-19 Wint 1989
Symposium "The history of religions and critique of culture in the days of Gerardus van der Leeuw (1890-1950), Groningen, 1-3 Mai 1989. Pahnke, Donate. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:309-311 O 1989
Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. Olson, Carl. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS SCHOOL
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
Max Weber und die protestantische Theologie siener Zeit. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:122-147 1987

HITCHENS, CHRISTOPHER
Historically compromised: the abortion struggle; summer 1989. Rosen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 4:20-21 Jl-Ag 1989

HITTITE LANGUAGE
Marginal notes on recent Hittitological publications. Güterbock, Hans G. *J Near East St* 48:307-311 O 1989

HITTITE LANGUAGE—TERMS
Kule- and related words. Beal, Richard H. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:165-180 1988

HITTITE LITERATURE
[Hittite studies]. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 52:59-145 Je-S 1989*

HITTITES
Dieux fugueurs, dieux captés chez les Hittites [Eng abst]. Gonnet, Hatice. *R Hist Rel* 205:385-398 O-D 1988
[Hittite studies]. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 52:59-145 Je-S 1989*

HITTITES—RELIGION
A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East [figs]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:67-91 1989

HJARPE, JAN
Den mångdimensionella religionsteologien. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:109-116 1989

HMONG *see* Miao People

HOAGLUND, BETTY ERHARDT, 1924-1989
Hoaglund, Betty Erhardt, 1924-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:252-253 Fall 1989

HOBBES, THOMAS
Sur l'héritage de Hobbes. Taminiaux, Jacques. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:259-271 1989

HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST
The making of a Pentecostal theologian: the writings of Louis Dalliere, 1922-1932 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 2:40-58 1988

HODAYOT *see* Qumran Scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms

HODGE, CHARLES, 1797-1878
Systematic theology, by Charles Hodge, 1867-1872. Willis-Watkins, E David. *Am Pres* 66:269-272 Wint 1988

HODGES, SLOAN S, 1913-1989
Hodges, Sloan S, 1913-1989 [death notice]. Hodges, Sloan S. *Chr Cent* 106: 1169 D 13 1989

HODGES, ZANE C
The *Majority text*: a new collating base? Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 35 no 4: 609-618 1989

HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON, 1800-1894
Hodgson's blind alley? On the so-called schools of Nepalese Buddhism [bibliog]. Gellner, David N. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:7-19 1989

HOEGENHAVEN, JESPER
Hvor er den gammeltestamentlige forskning på vej hen? Praesentation af ny disputats om profeten Jesaja [Eng abst, p 91]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:81-91 1989

HOELDERLIN, FRIEDRICH, 1770-1843
Heidegger e la filosfia della religione. De Vitiis, Pietro. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:181-202 1989

HOFFMAN, ABBIE
An interview with Abbie Hoffman [by Benny Avni]. Hoffman, Abbie. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 Jl-Ag 1989

HOFMANN, MARK W
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*

HOGE, DEAN
Alumnus stirs discussion on Catholic priest shortage [repr fr Religious News Service]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:11 Wint 1989

HOHOKAM CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography of the works of Dr Emil W Haury. Steere, Peter L. *Bul Bibliog* 46:173-194 S 1989

HOHRI, WILLIAM
William Hohri, et al, *v* The United States [repr fr *Reader* (Chicago). Lowen, Sara. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-16 Ja 1989

HOLBROOK, CLYDE A, 1912-1989
Holbrook, Clyde A, 1912-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:410 Ap 19 1989

HOLIDAYS
Day of the dead [Guatemala]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:6-7 N-D 1989
Religious holidays and the public schools. Woodruff, Michael J. *Rel Public Ed* 16:123-126 Wint 1989

HOLINESS
see also Sanctification
An analysis of holiness. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 24:511-527 D 1988
Hans Urs von Balthasar: theology and holiness; tr by Stephen Wentworth Arndt. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:351-365 Fall 1989
Holiness: a call to radical living. Nicholl, Donald. *Grail* 5:61-78 D 1989

HOLINESS CHURCHES
see also Church of God; Snake Cults (Holiness Churches)
The Holiness-Pentecostal movement. Synan, Vinson. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Fall 1989

HOLINESS CODE
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L
Radical clashes of will and style: recent commentary writing on the book of Jeremiah. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 45:99-114 O 1989

HOLLENBACH, DAVID
The rights and wrongs of "economic rights": a debate continued. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 17:43-52 Spr 1987

HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES, 1879-1964
Mahatma Gandhi and John Haynes Holmes; 2 pts. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 23:82-87 Spr; 120-125 Sum 1989

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
see also Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust
The art of the children of Terezin: a psychological study [ils]. Grossman, Frances G. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:213-229 1989
The British and the Shoah. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3-16 Aut 1989
The children of the heart and the monster: David Grossman: *See under: love*, a review essay. Shaked, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 9:311-323 O 1989
"Christian confrontations with the Holocaust" [papers fr "Remembering for the future" Conference, Oxford, Jl 10-13 1988]. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:261-339 1989*
[Contemporary Jewish history]. Katz, Jacob, and others. *Mod Jud* 9:141-234 My 1989*
Counting bodies, the dismal science of authorized terror. Horowitz, Irving Louis. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:4-15 Sum 1989
Denial of the Holocaust: a criminal offence? [Austria]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:42-43 Sum 1989
A distance from the Holocaust [reflections by uninvolved writers]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:45-70 My-Je 1989*
A film journey to the Lodz Ghetto [Berlin Film Festival: editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:251-252 Mr 8 1989
Genocide in the 20th century. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2: 127-211 1989*
The hazards of an unusable past [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106: 195-196 F 22 1989
Is the Holocaust unique? Moran, Gabriel. *J Ec St* 26:211-216 Wint 1989
Jewish victims and German sensitivity [reply to J B Miller, 105:1144-1145 D 14 1988]. Barnett, Victoria. *Chr Cent* 106:287-288 Mr 15 1989
The meaning of the Holocaust for bioethics. Caplan, Arthur L. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:2-3 Jl-Ag 1989
The memory of suffering [address on Yom Ha-Shoah]. Ricoeur, Paul. *Crit* 28:2-4 Spr 1989
Observing Yom HaSho'a [Holocaust Memorial Day]. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:46-58 Sum 1989
Perversions of the Holocaust [*Why did the heavens not darken?*, by A Mayer]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 88:56-60 O 1989
Raul Hilberg and the uniqueness of the Holocaust. Fackenheim, Emil L. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:491-494 1988
Red Cross admits failure [Holocaust, 1939-1945]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:21 Ap 1989
Slovaks and the Holocaust: attempts at reconciliation. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:57-68 Spr 1989
The tale of *Maus*: a cartoonist confronts the Holocaust [review, *Maus: a survivor's tale*, by A Spiegelman, 1986]. Richardson, Ed. *Sojourners* 18:39-41 My 1989
Teaching the Null curriculum: the Holocaust. Harris, Maria. *British J Rel Ed* 11:136-138 Sum 1989
Theologia gloriae and *Civiltà cattolica*'s attitude toward the Jews. Michael, Robert. *Encount* 50:151-166 Spr 1989
To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). Gilman, Sander L. *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989
Verpasste Chancen zu einem christlich-jüdischen Dialog vor der Shoah. Riegner, Gerhart M. *Th Lit* 114:81-94 F 1989
The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*
Writing and rewriting the Holocaust: narrative and the consequences of interpretation, by J Young, 1988 [review article]. Nutkiewicz, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:231-234 1989
Zum fünfzigsten Jahrestag der "Reichskristallnacht": Dokumente des Schweizerischen Evangelischen Kirchenbundes. *Ref* 37:384-391 O 1988

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Christian responses to the Holocaust [bibliog essay]. Wollaston, Isabel. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:34-36 1988
HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—DOCUMENTS
The destruction of the Jews of Butrimonys as described in a farewell letter from a local Jew [maps]. Cohen, Nathan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:357-375 1989
Personal letters in research and education on the holocaust. Ofer, Dalia. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:341-355 1989
HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—MEMORIALS
The texture of memory: Holocaust memorials and meaning. Young, James E. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:63-76 1989
HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—SURVIVORS
After the Holocaust: national attitudes to Jews. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-88 1989*
The bough breaks [1938 Nazi Germany]. Segal, Lore. *Tikkun* 4:25-28,88-92 N-D 1989
Faith, ethics and the Holocaust. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:371-481 1988*
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*
A major Israeli novel [*See under: "Love"*, by D Grossman]. Mintz, Alan. *Commentary* 88:56-60 Jl 1989
The memory of justice: Primo Levi and Auschwitz. Sodi, Risa. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:89-104 1989
The survivor's return: reflections on memory and place [Jewish holocaust survivors visit homeland]. Plank, Karl A. *Judaism* 38:263-277 Sum 1989
HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)—THEOLOGY
Beyond theodicy: Jewish victims and the Holocaust. Langer, Lawrence L. *Rel Ed* 84:48-54 Wint 1989
"Bien qu'il tarde": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain? Bourel, Dominique. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:139-146 1988
The definition of evil in post-Holocaust theology. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 39:81-98 Fall 1986
Denken aus Umkehr [review of *Von Elend und Heimsuchung der Theologie*, by F W Marquardt, 1988]. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:564-571 1989
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989
Liberation and the Jewish experience. Ellis, Marc H. *Chr Cris* 49:190-191 Je 12 1989
Some personal, theological and religious responses to the Holocaust. Jakobovits, Immanuel. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:371-381 1988
HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945) IN LITERATURE
"Down there": or, Primo Levi's ending: a review essay [*The drowned and the saved*, 1988]. Wohlgelernier, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 9:121-128 F 1989
HOLSEY, LUCIUS H, BP, 1842-1920
The hymnal of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church [photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 3:53-67 Spr 1989
HOLY, THE
The convergence of religious traditions upon one experience. Macquarrie, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:75-85 Aut 1989
Jerusalem als Bild des Heiligen [Eng abst, p 138]. Raedts, Peter. *Bijdragen* 50:122-138 1989
La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987
Notizen und Details: heilige Fremde. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:330-333 O-D 1989
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Il problema del sacro in Heidegger. Cacciari, Massimo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:203-217 1989
Religious literacy [tradition in modernity]. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:26-34 Sum 1988
HOLY CROSS
A dream of the Rood [repr fr *Anthology of Old English poetry*, 1960; tr by Charles W Kennedy]. *Parabola* 14:34-37 Fall 1989
Ὁ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989
HOLY FOOLS
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989
St Ksenia of St Petersburg, fool-in-Christ [bibliog]. Ilyicheva, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:64-67 1989
Wisdom crieth in the streets: a compendium of fools for Christ's sake [ils, photo]. Corbett, Deborah. *Epiphany* 9:57-66 Spr 1989
HOLY GRAIL *see* Grail
HOLY SHROUD
Despite tests, Turin shroud is still revered. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 138:5 Je 11 1989
Is the shroud of Turin a fraud? Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:65-73 Ap 1989
HOLY SPIRIT
see also Baptism in th Holy Spirit; Gifts, Spiritual; Paraclete; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit; Pentecost; Trinity
Be filled with the Spirit: Ephesians 5:18. Leggett, Dennis. *Paraclete* 23:9-12 Fall 1989
Come, Holy Spirit. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:321-467 Jl 1989*
Genese und Struktur pneumatologischer Erkenntnis [Eng abst, p 249]. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:230-249 1989
God is Spirit—God is love. Ward, Wayne. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:17-22 Ja 1986
Der Heilige Geist. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:126-141 1989
Heiliger Geist und heilige Schrift bei Thomas Müntzer. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:131-150 1989
The Holy Spirit and Mission. Griffiths, Michael C. *Chr Breth R* no 40:24-31 1989
The Holy Spirit—a further examination. Byatt, Anthony. *Expos T* 100:215-216 Mr 1989
In the power of the Spirit. Hale, Cynthia L. *Lex Th Q* 24:90-95 Jl 1989
Inspiration and incarnation: John Owen and the coherence of Christology. Spence, Alan. *King's Th R* 12:52-55 Aut 1989
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
Le Saint Esprit Créateur, puissance de relation. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:235-248 1989
Simon Kimbangu und der Heilige Geist [reply by N Diakanua, pp 100-101] Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:92-99 1989
Sobre la gracia increada y la gracia creada. Lopez Amat, Alfredo. *Est Eccles* 64:71-79 Ja-Je 1989
The spirit and the church (an Arminian theological perspective). Climenhaga, Arthur M. *Ev J* 7:25-34 Spr 1989
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989
HOLY SPIRIT—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
The Holy Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 46:5-20 Ap 1989
The Holy Spirit in Luke-Acts. Stronstad, Roger. *Paraclete* 23: 8-13 Wint; 18-26 Spr 1989
The Holy Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Pack, Frank. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3: 139-148 1989
In him and over him: the Holy Spirit in the life of Jesus. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 70 no 1:25-45 1989
Interiorized word and transforming spirit: Johannine model of spirituality. Edanad, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:238-247 Jl-S 1988
Luke and Paul: a theology of one spirit from two perspectives [common assumptions]. Jackson, Don. *J Ev Th S* 32:335-343 S 1989
Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. Fredricks, Gary. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988
Speaking of the Holy Spirit: two misconceptions. Colwell, Gary. *Rel St Th* 8: 55-65 Ja-My 1988
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
The transfer of power from Saul to David in 1 Sam 16:13-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 32:473-483 D 1989
HOLY SPIRIT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: pneumatologie. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:115-128 1988
HOLY SPIRIT—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Alexander Campbell, the Holy Spirit, and the new birth. Brooks, Pat. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:149-164 1989
Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis, Dives in misericordia, Dominum et vivificantem*]. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*
The Holy Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 46:5-20 Ap 1989
Maria und der Heilige Geist in ostkirchlicher Perspektive. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 43 no 2:117-137 1989
Die pneumatologische Tradition in der reformierten Bekenntnisbildung. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:352-374 1989
Spirit and spirituality in Luther. Wood, Arthur Skevington. *Ev Q* 61:311-333 O 1989
"The sum of all good": John Ryland, Jr and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 4:332-353 1989
HOLY SPIRIT—PROCESSION
see also Filioque Controversy
La question de la procession du Saint-Esprit: aspect théologique. De Halleux, André. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:6-17 1988
HOLY WAR, HEBREW
The laws of war in the Temple Scroll. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 13:299-311 O 1988
"To your tents, O Israel": the legacy of Israel's experience with holy war. Yoder, John H. *S R* 18 no 3:345-362 1989
HOLY WAR, MUSLIM *see* Jihad
HOLY WEEK
see also Easter; Jesus Christ—Passion; Palm Sunday
The great reversal [reflections on Holy Week]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr; Owens, Virginia; Peterson, E; Yancey, P. *Chr T* 33:19-27 Mr 17 1989
HOLY YEAR *see* Marian Year
HOMBERG, NAPHTALI HERZ, 1749-1841
Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature. Barzilay, Isaac. *Judaism* 38:517-526 Fall 1989
HOME
Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformation. Parks, Sharon Daloz. *Sound* 72:297-315 Sum-Fall 1989
Protagonist corner: homemaking revisited. Morrow, Sue Anne Steffey. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:38-40 1989
HOME CARE SERVICES
Spiritual, psychological, and social dimensions of pastoral care with patients and families in the home health care context [figs; bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie. *Past Psych* 37:275-296 Sum 1989
HOME MISSIONS *see* Missions, Home
HOMELESSNESS
see also Church Work with the Homeless
Because Jesus was homeless for us: a biblical study on our responsiblity to the homeless. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-15 F 1989
Home, street home [homeless and urban missions, photos]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 33:15-20 Ap 21 1989
The new urban reality: hope for a remnant. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Chr Ministry* 20:13-16 Mr-Ap 1989
Shelter to school: a long journey [homeless students in New York City]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:160-161 My 22 1989
Tompkins Square: the politics of space [New York City]. Rothberg, Michael. *Chr Cris* 49:351-353 N 6 1989
HOMICIDE (JEWISH LAW)
"Die he shall surely die": the structure of homicide in biblical law [table]. Haas, Peter J. *Semeia* no 45:67-87 1989
HOMILETICS *see* Preaching
HOMILIES
see also Meditations *see* Sermons

HOMOOUSION
The plight of the relative trinitarian. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 24:129-155 Jn 1988
HOMOSEXUALITY
see also Lesbianism; Ordination of Homosexuals
AIDS: an issue for the church. Cockrum, Peggy L. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:3-64 Fall 1989*
American Indian berdaches and cross-cultural diversity [*Spirit and the flesh: sexual diversity in Am Indian culture*, W L Williams 1986]. Tinker, George E. *J A A R* 57:607-615 Fall 1989
Blessing gay relationships [Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts]. *Chr Cent* 106:1112 N 29 1989
Campolo's views challenged [on homosexual orientation]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:43 S 8 1989
Christian attitudes to homosexuality [response to J McPherson, no 136:10-14 Sum 1989; with rejoinder]. Naulty, R A. *St Mark R* no 137:32-33 Aut 1989
D S Bailey and "the name forbidden among Christians" [homosexuality]. Carey, Jonathan Sinclair. *Angl Th R* 70:152-173 Ap 1988
Equal rites [lesbian and gay couples, weddings]. Crew, Louie. *Chr Cris* 49: 161-163 My 22 1989
Ex-gay: can homosexuals really change? Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 33:16-29 Ag 18 1989*
Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern. Smith, Daniel E. *Ch Soc* 80: 48-68 N-D 1989
Homosexuality: the behavioral sciences and the church. Jones, Stanton L, and Workman, Don E. *J Psych Th* 17:213-225 Fall 1989
Homosexuality: will it preach? [bibliog]. Childs, Brian H, and Stroup, George W. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:14-18 1989
Liberation theology and homophobia. Millar, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:124-139 Je 1989
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
Rethinking Homosexuality [review of *The construction of homosexuality*, by D Greenberg]. Browning, Don. *Chr Cent* 106:911-916 O 11 1989
Scripture, ethics, and the local church: homosexuality as a case study. Kotva, Joseph J, Jr. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:41-61 Wint 1989
Second best in a broken world: Christian attitudes to homosexuality [repr fr *AIDS and compassion*]. McPherson, Jim. *St Mark R* no 136:10-14 Sum 1989
Theology born in resistance [remembering the Stonewall rebellion]. Ellison, Marvin M. *Chr Cris* 49:185-186 Je 12 1989
Thirty-eight theses on Christian social ethics and sexuality with particular reference to [gay and lesbian issues]. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 25:119-125 Spr 1989
Violence against gays and lesbians on the rise. Airhart, Mike. *Sojourners* 18: 12 O 1989
What is natural? [debate about Christians' response to homosexuality]. Peck, Chris. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:25-29 1989
Wounded in the Sider boycott. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 25:10-11 Mr-Ap 1989
HOMOSEXUALITY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The Bible and homosexuality. Lance, H Darrell. *Am Bapt Q* 8:140-151 Je 1989
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989
HOMOSEXUALITY—LAW
San Francisco set to define "family" [domestic partners' law]. Digitale, Robert. *Chr T* 33:44-46 O 20 1989
HONDURAS
Honduras on a slippery slope: thirty months through the looking glass. Eldridge, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49:62-63 Mr 6 1989
Refugees in Honduras: two wars, two policies. Hammond, John L. *Chr Cris* 49:59-62 Mr 6 1989
HONDURAS—CHURCH HISTORY
Parishes without priests in Latin America. Mendoza, Andrés. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:15-21 N 1989
HONESTY
The untenability of *glasnost* without *tchestnost*. Masani, P R. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-42 Je 1989
HONG KONG
Can theologians dance on the head of a pin? Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32: 101-119 Je 1989
Hong Kong: from the shadow of the third world to a people's struggle for liberation. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:159-179 S 1989
Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. Ahern, Dennis M. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989
HONG KONG—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Hong Kong
Hong Kong Catholic diocese in the 1980s: a bridge. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 51:44-51 1989
Hong Kong Christians witness in China [Taishan County, Guangdong Province]. *Bridge* no 32:11-13 D 1988
A reflection on society and the Catholic Church in Hong Kong, 1950s to 1980s [includes strategy for 1997]. Ka-hing, Peter Cheung. *SEDOS* no 10: 352-354 N 15 1988
HONG KONG—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Exodus creates church leadership shortage [Hong Kong emigration]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Chr T* 33:42,44,47 N 3 1989
HONG KONG—RELIGION
Ancestor practices in contemporary Hong Kong: religious ritual or social custom? [tables]. Smith, Henry N. *Asia J Th* 3:31-45 Ap 1989
The challenges of religious pluralism and the possibilities of religious education in Hong Kong. Ng, Peter Tze-ming. *Asia J Th* 3:393-402 O 1989
Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. Smith, Henry N. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989
HOOD, ROBERT E
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
HOOK, SIDNEY, 1902-1989
On being a Jew [interview by N Podhoretz]. Hook, Sidney. *Commentary* 88: 28-36 O 1989
Remembering Sidney Hook. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 88:41-47 N 1989
HOOKER, RICHARD, 1554?-1600
An Elizabethan addresses modern Anglicanism: Richard Hooker and theological issues at the end of the twentieth century. Booty, John E. *Angl Th R* 71:8-24 Wint 1989
HOPE
Aporétique du mal et de l'espérance. Tilliette, Xavier. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:427-439 1988
Can planet earth survive? [apocalypticism in the Qumran community]. Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 34:16-23 Wint 1989
La justicia, mediación ética de la esperanza. Román Flecha, José. *Est Eccles* 64:433-464 Jl-D 1989
Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. Dallmayr, Fred. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989
Moltmann's *Theology of hope* revisited. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:199-214 1989
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989
HOPE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Amos's four visions of judgment and hope. Richardson, H Neil. *Bible R* 5:16-21 Ap 1989
The limits of hope and the logic of love: on the basis of Christian social responsibility. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 40:261-281 N 1989
Paul on human hopes. Bosch, David J. *J Th So Africa* no 67:3-16 Je 1989
Una speranza piena di immortalità (Sap 3,4). Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:487-494 O-D 1989
HOPE, GLENDA
Seminary in the streets: the Network Center for the Study of Christian Ministry [San Francisco]. Burks, Janet. *Chr Cris* 49:117-118,121 Ap 3-17 1989
HOPEWELL, JAMES, D 1984
Congregation: community given flesh [reviews of *Congregations: stories and structures*, J Hopewell; ed by B Wheeler, 1987]. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock, and others. *Bk Rel* 16:14-16+ Wint 1989*
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY, 1844-1889
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
Gerard Manley Hopkins' Christed vision of ultimate reality and meaning. Downes, David Anthony. *Ult Real* 12:61-80 Mr 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. Allsopp, Michael E. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989
The quivering poise of a craftsman: Gerard Manley Hopkins. Reist, John S, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4 Spr-Sum 1989
HOPSHI (ANCIENT PEOPLE) *see* Hupshu (Ancient People)
HORKHEIMER, MAX, 1895-1973
Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989
HORSES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
HORSLEY, RICHARD
The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989
HORWITT, SANFORD D
Saul Alinsky: *homo ludens* for urban democracy [review, *let them call me rebel*, by S D Horwitt]. Luecke, Richard H. *Chr Cent* 106:1050-1053 N 15 1989
HOSHEA, KING OF ISRAEL
The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings 17:4) [Tefnakhte I]. Christensen, Duane L. *Vet Test* 39:140-153 Ap 1989
HOSKIER, HERMAN CHARLES, 1864-1938
Manuscripts of the book of Revelation collated by H C Hoskier [tables]. Elliott, James K. *J Th St* ns 40:100-110 Ap 1989
HOSPICES
Casey House Hospice [AIDS, Toronto]. Ruebottom, Ann. *Grail* 5:79-84 Mr 1989
HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS *see* Chaplains, Hospital
HOSPITALITY
The Christ room : hospitality as a revolutionary act. Jones, Angela. *Other Side* 25:16-17 N-D 1989
Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989
Eucharistic hospitality: welcoming the stranger into the household of God. Jones, L Gregory. *Ref J* 39:12-17 Mr 1989
Vidisti fratrem, vidisti dominum tuum (Agraphon 144 Resch und 126 Resch). Bauer, Johannes B. *Z K G* 100 no 1:71-76 1989
HOSPITALLERS
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989
HOSPITALS
see also Sick, Care of
Institutionalized ambiguity: conflict and continuity in the American hospital [photos]. Rosenberg, Charles E. *Second Opinion* 12:62-73 1989
Private hosptials in public health systems [the European situation]. Holm, S%oren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-20 S-O 1989
Responding to criticism, non-profit hospitals look for ways to demonstrate that they are indeed charitable institutions. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:20-22 N 28 1989
HOSTAGES
Tough faith [excerpt adapted by D Benson, fr *Hostage bound, hostage free*]. Weir, Benjamin M, and Benson, Dennis. *Leadership* 10:52-62 Wint 1989
HOSTILITY (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Anger

HOTZ, ROBERT
Robert Hotz *Sakramenta—im Wechselspiel zwischen Ost und West The sacraments in East-West relations* [review essay], 1979. Polosin, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:79 1989
HOUGH, JOSEPH
Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr, and B G Wheeler]. Schreiner, Susan E. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989
HOUSE CHURCHES
Ecclesiology in the major "apostolic" restorationist churches in the United Kingdom. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 19:83-108 1989
The house church as a tool for urban evangelism. Jones, Donald. *Urban Miss* 6:27-32 Mr 1989
Towards our liberation: a new vision of church and ministry. Swart-Russell, Phoebe. *J Th So Africa* no 66:34-47 Mr 1989
HOUSEHOLD DUTIES—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Are the wives of 1 Peter 3:7 Christians? Gross, Carl D. *J St N T* no 35:89-96 F 1989
Une lecture féministe des "codes domestiques" [chart]. Groupe, Orsay. *Foi Vie* 88:59-69 S 1989
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988
HOUSES, PALESTINIAN
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989
Scaling the strongman's "court" (Luke 11:21) [figs, diags, bibliog]. White, L Michael. *Forum* 3:3-28 S 1987
HOUSING
see also Homelessness
An Atlanta prison gets converted [by Family Consultation Services, Inc into 67 single and double efficiency apartments for the working poor]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 33:53-54 Ap 7 1989
Diverse crowd calls for housing [march on Washington, DC, O 7]. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 D 1989
Early Mennonite houses in Goessel, Kansas: the Voth/Unruh/Fast house [wooden frame and sod houses, 1874-1920; photos]. Flaming, Kristine K. *Menn Life* 44:27-31 Mr 1989
Housing now] [Demonstration of over 200 organizations, Washington, DC, Oct 6]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:348-349 N 6 1989
No room? Christians tackle the need for housing. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 25:12-23 N-D 1989*
Turning housing into a right: foundations for a national housing policy. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:8-9,12 Ag-S 1989
HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Taken by surprise at Howard [protest at Howard University]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:34 My 1989
HOWARD UNIVERSITY—DIVINITY SCHOOL
Transmitting the faith: from generation to generation [annual convocation, Howard University School of Divinity]. Jones, Lawrence N. *J Rel Thot* 46: 32-41 Sum-Fall 1989
HOWE, JULIA WARD
The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". Ross, William E. *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989
HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL, 1889-1969
The Christian foundation of world community and peace. Hromádka, Josef Lukl. *Com Via* 31:97-102 Sum 1988
Josef Hromádka: a centenary tribute. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 146:7-9 Je 1989
Josef Lukl Hromádka - ein Theologe von ökumenischer Weite. Opočensky, Milan. *Ökum Ru* 38:261-268 Jl 1989
Die Theologie Hromádkas auf dem Weg zur Kirche der kleinen Leute. Rumscheidt, Martin. *Com Via* 32:167-179 Aut 1989
The vital contribution of J L Hromádka to the ecumenical movement. Bent, Ans J van der. *Com Via* 32:153-165 Aut 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*
HRYNYK, VASYL
The decline and rise of a church: the recent developments of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Poland [chart]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 10:30-48 Mr 1989
HUBER, ELAINE C
Finding a home means making a church. Hunt, Mary E. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*
HUBMAIER, BALTHASAR *see* Huebmaier, Balthasar, 1485?-1528
HUEBMAIER, BALTHASAR, 1485?-1528
Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516 [research note, il]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 63:428-432 O 1989
"Confessor baptism": the baptismal doctrine of the early Anabaptists. Rainbow, Jonathan H. *Am Bapt Q* 8:276-290 D 1989
HUEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON, 1852-1925
Lay-spirituality among the modernists: Friedrich von Hügel. Neuner, Peter. *Phil Th* 4:53-66 Fall 1989
HUGH DES PAYENS, 12TH CENT
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989
HUGH OF SAINT VICTOR, 1096?-1141
The *artes liberales* as remedies: their order of study in Hugh of St Victor's *Didascalicon*. Blackwell, Daniel F. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:115-124 1989
HUGHES, BILL
Mission in south Texas [church groups aiding Central American refugees around San Antonio]. Dietz, Frank H. *One World* no 145:7-9 My 1989
HUGHES, RICHARD T
Rethinking restorationism: a review article. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*
HUGUENOTS
see also Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685; France—History—1562-1598 (Wars of the Huguenots); Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 1572
Abjurations en Haute-Provence. Gillier, Georges. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:433-440 Jl-S 1986
Chemins du refuge: le passage des huguenots par la Franche-Comté (1685-1707). Debard, Jean Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:23-34 Ja-Mr 1986
Commémoration: Du désert au refuge. Gigandet, R. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:125-129 Ja-Mr 1987
Commémoration: Genève et le refuge. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:115-119 Ja-Mr 1987
Commémoration: L'exode des Huguenots. Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:121-124 Ja-Mr 1987
François Melin et l'*Avertissement charitable* de 1686. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:633-645 O-D 1988
Passage, accueil et établissement des réfugiés huguenots à Moudon [1685-1700, map, tables, graphs]. Leroy, Antoinette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:205-252 Ap-Je 1987
Procès à la mémoire d'Alix de Carlot, dame de Peiremale; janvier-mars 1691 [doc]. Vierne, Raymond. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:539-548 Jl-S 1988
The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. Vigne, Randolph. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988
La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes à Montagnac (Hérault). Salvaing, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:413-432 Jl-S 1986
La révocation de l'Édits de Nantes et la répression des départs clandestins: un dossier Daniel de Francheville [photos]. Forget, Yolaine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:603-620 O-D 1987
Some animadversions and observations on wit, politics, and morality in the life of Abel Boyer [ils, por]. Guskin, Phyllis J. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:118-138 N 1988
Les suppliciés de Gallargues et de Mons (Gard) 1628. Chassin du Guerny, Yves, and Durand-Tullou, Adrienne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:45-55 Ja-Mr 1987
Testaments de prissonniers du Fort Saint-Jacques de Perpignan en 1703. Chassin du Guerny, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:99-107 Ja-Mr 1986
Urban values versus religious passion: Châlons-sur-Marne during the Wars of Religion. Konnert, Mark. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:387-405 1989
HUGUENOTS- NEW YORK
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989
HUMAN BEHAVIOR
Functional and dysfunctional roles of religion: an attributional approach. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-15 Fall 1989
Persistent allegiance to a religious group [Jehovah's Witnesses as ethnogenic case study]. Hyman, Bronwen. *S R* 18 no 3:273-282 1989
Playing the fool. Victor, George. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:51-54 1989
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT
The alternative economics movement [Fr ed 22:2-44 Wint 1989]. Hunt, Susan. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:3-44 Wint 1989*
He who pays the piper, calls the tune: a challenge to the NGO community [non-governmental organizations]. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 10:1-43 Jl 1989
Humanity's encounter with nature. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*
Models and modelling in spiritual development: toward a new concept in spiritual developmental theory [figs]. Anch, Michael, and Chiasson, Cyril J. *Toronto J Th* 4:218-235 Fall 1988
Produce or perish: a feminist critique of generativity. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:201-222 1989
HUMAN ECOLOGY
see also Environmental Ethics; Quality of Life
The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. Romaña, Alfredo L de. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*
Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989
An ecosystemic perspective for family ministry [fig]. Richmond-Garland, Diana S. *Rv Ex* 86:195-207 Spr 1989
Human ecology in a divided land: toward a theology of silver fishes in the Imjeen River. Noh, Jong-Sun. *Ref W* 40 no 5:90-97 1989
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989
HUMAN ECOLOGY—CONGRESSES
The Global Forum [of Spiritual and Parliamentary Leaders on Human Survival, 1st international conference, Ap 11-15, 1988, Oxford University]. *J Ec St* 25:695-696 Fall 1988
HUMAN EMBRYO
Embryo experimentation: a bioethical appraisal. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 23:61-69 Ag 1989
Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. Edgar, Brian. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989
HUMAN ENGINEERING
see also Biomedical Engineering; Genetic Engineering
Création et procréation. Birmelé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:407-419 1989
Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989
HUMAN NATURE *see* Man
HUMAN RIGHTS
see also Amnesty International; Civil Rights; Natural Law; United Nations—Commission on Human Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; Women—Rights
Basic needs strategies, human rights, and the right to development [tables, diags]. Stewart, Frances. *Human Rights Q* 11:347-374 Ag 1989
Befrielseteologi och mänskliga rättigheter [Eng abst, pp 75-76]. Wikström, Iris. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:32-42 1989
Buddhist affirmations of human rights. Traer, Robert. *Bud Chr St* 8:13-19 1988
The bureaucracy and implementation of US human rights policy. Maynard, Edwin S. *Human Rights Q* 11:175-248 My 1989

Christentum, Islam und die Menschenrechte. Grohs, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 38: 298-304 Jl 1989
Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*
The defence of human dignity: Dr David Russell and the ecumenical commitment to human rights. Williamson, Roger. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:35-45 1989
"Democratatorship" in Uruguay: fear triumphed in the vote to overturn the law of impunity. Conteris, Andres Thomas. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 S 1989
Human rights and Christian thought. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Ref J* 39:9-11 Je 1989
Human rights and political possibility: a religious inquiry. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 28:2-8 Wint 1989
Human rights: a Zoroastrian perspective. Naidoo, Thillayvel. *J St Rel* 2:27-36 S 1989
Is the concept of human rights logically permissible in theistic religion? [bibliog]. Prozesky, Martin. *J St Rel* 2:17-26 S 1989
(K)eine Ode an die französische Revolution. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *Ref* 38: 219-224 Je 1989
Luther, Protestantism and human rights. Lienhard, Marc. *Tugón* 8 no 1:46-53 1988
Max L Stackhouse: *Creeds, society and human rights: a study in three cultures [review article]. West, Charles C. Occas Pap Rel East Europe 5: 19-24 Ag 1985*
Das Menschenrecht auf Freiheit und die Freiheit eines Christenmenschen. Kreck, Walter. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:417-428 1989
Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. Leydet, Dominique. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989
Muhammad: the greatest law-giver and an epitome of justice and compassion. Sherani, Rais-ud-din Khan. *Hamdard Islam* 12:61-71 Wint 1989
New agenda for human rights activists: rights of native people [repr *Universal human rights: an aboriginal dialogue*, 1988; Fr ed pp 19-22]. Jackson, Michael. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:19-32 Spr 1989
On the "human" in Confucianism; tr by Zong De Sheng [reply, J Ching, pp 336-338]. Liu, Zehua, and Ge, Quan. *J Ec St* 26:313-335 Spr 1989
The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989
Al-Qur'ān and human rights (individual-social). Ali, Amjad. *Hamdard Islam* 12:29-39 Aut 1989
Religious freedom: the first human right. Weigel, George. *This World* no 21: 31-45 Spr 1988
The rights and wrongs of "economic rights": a debate continued. Novak, Michael. *This World* no 17:43-52 Spr 1987
"Somos un frente en favor del evangelio". Cámara, Hélder. *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:15-16 Ap 1989
Thoughts about the freedom of conscience and religion. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-14 S 1989
To build peace, respect minorities [abst fr message for World Day of Peace, 1 Ja 1989]. John Paul II, Pope. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:95-99 Ja 1989
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
Visions of hope, transforming the chaos [preparation for Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-26 D 1989*

HUMAN RIGHTS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Derechos humanos y praxis cristiana [Eng abst, p 82]. Collazo, Luis G. *Apuntes* 8:75-82 Wint 1988

HUMAN RIGHTS—CONGRESSES
see also Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
The Vienna CSCE concluding document: some general and Jewish perspectives. Tabory, Mala. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-18 Spr 1989
The Washington Christian-Marxist dialogue [S 29-O 5 1989; joint statement on human rights]. Swidler, Leonard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-43 N 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- AFRICA
Une nouvelle vision des "droits de l'homme" pour l'Afrique du Sud. Goguel, Anne Marie. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:507-519 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- ASIA
Christian support in Asia for human rights. Traer, Robert. *Asia J Th* 3:670-683 O 1989
Fifth Christian consultation on East Timor, Brussels, 5-8 September 1989 [press release]. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:8-10 S 1989
Violation of human rights by the Vietnamese authorities. *RCDA* 27:59-60 Spr 1988

HUMAN RIGHTS- CARIBBEAN AREA
Caribbean. Hilton, David, and Harper, Charles. *One World* no 142:24-26 Ja-F 1989*

HUMAN RIGHTS- CENTRAL AMERICA
Detention in El Salvador [experience of Episcopalian missionary]. Beecher, Josie. *Witness* 72:6-9 Ja 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- EAST EUROPE
Amnesty International blasts Albania for its repeated violations of human rights. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:24-29 1988
Human rights in Romania [paper RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 19, 1988]. Pilon, Juliana Geran. *RCDA* 28:22-23 Wint 1989
Meditation about human rights. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-8 F 1989
New laws on the freedom of association and assembly [Hungary]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:46-47 Spr 1989
UN Human Rights Commission on Albania: abuse of religious rights [draft resolution]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:21-25 1989
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*

HUMAN RIGHTS- EUROPE
Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989
Recent developments in anti-Nazi and anti-discrimination legislation [France]. Errera, Roger. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:47-49 Spr 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- INDIA
Emerging Dalit consciousness and ideological perceptions [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:3-52 Je 1988*

HUMAN RIGHTS- ISRAEL
A basic law on fundamental human rights is under consideration [in Israel]. Lerner, Natan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:34-37 Sum 1989
Just legal: human rights in the territories. Zucker, Dedi. *Tikkun* 4:49-51 S-O 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- LATIN AMERICA
Convulsion in the Andes: promises and repression in Peru. Burt, Jo-Marie. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 F 1989
Fear is defeated; Pinochet remains. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 49:4 F 6 1989
Fusilamientos, ejecuciones, torturas: no se pueden olvidar. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:13 S 1989
Isaias sera el simbolo de nuestra tarea [interview by A Bernardo; por]. Frugoni Ray, Guillermo. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:16-17 Ag 1989
Latin America. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:34-37 Ja-F 1989*
New moves on anti-discrimination legislation [Uruguay, Brazil]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:40-42 Sum 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- MALAYSIA
Malaysia's internal security and the churches. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 3:369-405 1988*

HUMAN RIGHTS- NORTHERN IRELAND
Growing terror and limited rights in Northern Ireland. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 Mr 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- PHILIPPINES
Human rights abuses shrouded in Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 106:678-679 Jl 19-26 1989
Human rights, Philippine realities and the economic recovery program. Diokno, Ma Socorro I. *Tugón* 8 no 2:192-200 1988
Internal refugees [in the Philippines]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 3: 271-297 1988*
Philippine church under attack [senseless killing of clergy and lay members working for justice]. Cunningham, Douglas. *Chr Cris* 49:207-208 Jl 10 1989

HUMAN RIGHTS- SOVIET UNION
Human rights in the USSR: 1987-1988. Ryan, J Ruthven. *RCDA* 28:6-8 Wint 1989
In solitary cells on winter nights [interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn; pors]. Ratushinskaya, Irina. *Chr T* 33:26-29 D 15 1989
On holding a human rights conference in Moscow in 1991: editorial [letter to President Bush; replies by State Department officials]. Davies, Richard T. *RCDA* 28:2-5 Wint 1989

HUMANISM
see also Education, Humanistic; Renaissance
"America's fourth faith": a sociological perspective on secular humanism. Hunter, James Davison. *This World* no 19:101-110 Fall 1987
Death of a secular humanist. Rosenbaum, MaryHeléne P. *Chr Cent* 106:167-168 F 15 1989
Faith and funeral liturgy: Anglican and humanist rites compared. Ainsworth, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:31-37 1989
Humanism a religion? [excerpt fr Judge Hand's ruling in the Alabama textbook case]. Hand, W Brevard. *This World* no 17:110-114 Spr 1987
Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. Dallmayr, Fred. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989
The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō. Kodera, T James. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-11 Fall 1987
Titanism: radical humanism—East and West. Gier, Nicholas F. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-69 Fall 1987
Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. Holleman, Warren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989

HUMANISM—0600-1500
Renaissance humanism: Francis Schaeffer versus some contemporary scholars. Stadler, G Thomas. *Fides H* 21:4-20 Je 1989
Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. Makdisi, George. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989

HUMANISM—1500-1599
Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. Hoffmann, Manfred. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989
Johann's Sturm's method for humanistic pedagogy. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:23-39 1989
The Latin *Declamatio* in Renaissance humanism. Poel, Marc van der. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:471-478 1989
Lefévre d'Étaples et ses disciples. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:669-672 O-D 1988
Melanchthon as praeceptor of late-humanist poetry. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:559-580 Wint 1989

HUMANISM—1900-
God and man in Buffalo: humanists snicker at religion, while across town a thousand come to Christ. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:21-26 Ja 13 1989
The humanist and fundamentalism. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 23:126-138 Sum 1989

HUMANISM, RELIGIOUS
Biblical humanism: the tacit grounding of James Clerk Maxwell's creativity [fig]. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:137-142 S 1989
A celebration of his life: Paul H Beattie, 7 May 1937-22 May 1989. Hadley, J Harold, ed. *Rel Humanism* 23:153-205 Aut 1989*
Hymnals and humanists? Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 23:32-36 Wint 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Glasser, Arthur F, and Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:2-10 Ja 1989
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989

No more Christians, please; [editorial]. Wilson, Bruce, Bp. *St Mark R* no 137:2 Aut 1989
Preston Bradley: the living legacy. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 10: 25-34 S 1988
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989

HUMANISTIC ETHICS
The emerging morality: a futuristic perspective. Kirkendall, Lester A. *Rel Humanism* 23:145-151 Sum 1989
Rational-emotive therapy in Christian perspective [bibliog]. Jones, Stanton L. *J Psych Th* 17:110-120 Sum 1989
Reflections on meaning in life without God. Moreland, J P. *Trinity J* 9:3-18 Spr 1988
Sin and self-functioning, pt 5: Antireligious humanistic values, individualism, and the community [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:157-172 Sum 1989

HUMANISTIC PSYCHOLOGY
Toward a rabbinic counselor model: based on a humanistic approach to hasidic stories. Rose, Neal. *J Psych Jud* 13:19-35 Spr 1989

HUMANITIES
Humanities researchers experience a "sea change" in the use of computers in their disciplines. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-9 Jl 12 1989
Jews, Jewish studies, and the American humanities [Stanford University and Allan Bloom]. Eisen, Arnold. *Tikkun* 4:23-29 S-O 1989
The liberal arts must be reformed to serve democratic ends. Giroux, Henry A, and Kaye, Harvey J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Mr 29 1989
Scholars' panel calls humanities healthy, assails critics' views: future doesn't lie in blind return to the past, report asserts. Watkins, Beverly T. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,11 Ja 11 1989
Text of "Speaking for the Humanities," a report. American Council of Learned Societies. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11-22 Ja 11 1989

HUMANITIES—STUDY
Narcissus and the text [dealing with interpretive pluralism]. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:270-275 Aut 1989
Studying biblical law as a humanities. Patrick, Dale. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989

HUMANITY
The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God. Walker, Megan. *J Th So Africa* no 66:4-20 Mr 1989
On being human. Fogh-Hansen, Carl Vilhelm. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:13-14 1989
Versöhnung, Reich Gottes und Gesellschaft: H J Iwands theologische Existenz im Dienst der einen Menschheit. Klappert, Bertold. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 341-369 1989

HUMBERT OF ROMANS, 1194?-1277
The schism and its elimination in Humbert of Roman's *Opusculum tripartitum*. Elliott, Charles Mark. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:71-83 Spr 1989

HUMBOLDT, WILHELM, FREIHERR VON, 1767-1835
Languages of religions and intercultural communication: a contribution to the intercultural philosophy of religious language. Findeis, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:257-283 O 1989

HUME, DAVID
Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988
Hume on God and evil: *Dialogues* X and XI as dramatic conversation [bibliog]. Tilley, Terrence W. *J A A R* 56:703-726 Wint 1988
Interpreting Humes's *Dialogues*. Coleman, Dorothy P. *Rel St* 25:179-190 Je 1989
The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. Wilson, Fred. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989
Miracles and the case for theism. Reppert, Victor. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:35-51 1989
Philo's final conclusion in Hume's *Dialogues* [Humean scholars at odds; bibliog]. Vink, A G. *Rel St* 25:489-499 D 1989
Philosophical theology as "Science of religion" [reflections on Hume]. Horne, James R. *Toronto J Th* 5:37-46 Spr 1989
Reconceiving miracles [critique of Hume's foundationalist definition]. Gilman, James E. *Rel St* 25:477-487 D 1989
Religion a threat to morality: an attempt to throw some new light on Hume's philosophy of religion. Streminger, Gerhard. *Hume Studies* 15:277-293 N 1989
Theological empiricism: aspects of Johann Georg Hamann's reception of Hume. Graubner, Hans. *Hume Studies* 15:377-385 N 1989

HUMILITY IN LITERATURE
Humility in Mennonite literature [reply by S H Showalter, pp 22-29]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 63:5-21 Ja 1989

HUMPHREYS, CHRISTMAS
The God of us all (a review article of *The wisdom of Buddhism*, ed by Christmas Humphreys). Fisk, George W. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:124-128 Jl 1989

HUMPHREYS, FISHER
Reflections on the atonement [based on *The death of Christ*, by F Humphreys, 1978; differences in penal substitution motif]. Patterson, Paige. *Criswell Th R* 3:307-320 Spr 1989

HUNDRED YEARS WAR, 1339-1453
Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989

HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH *see* Magyayorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz

HUNGARIANS- SOVIET UNION
Hungarians in the USSR. Eibner, John B. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:334-337 Wint 1989

HUNGARY
see also Visitor's, Foreign—Hungary

HUNGARY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Hungary; Reformed Church in Hungary
[Christianity in Hungary]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-25 Ag 1982*
The church and the law in Hungary [docs]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:70-81 Spr 1989
Everything is conditional in Hungary: US Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe and the Soviet Union. Torok, Péter. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:35-39 Jl 1989
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989
Glasnost opens way for [Billy] Graham [in Hungary]. Plowman, Edward. *Chr T* 33:61 S 8 1989
The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. Hódinka, Antal. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989
New documents about Bishop Ordass (Hungary); tr by L Eriksson. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:57-58 N 1986
On the threshold of a new era in Hungary. Lukács, László. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:30-32 Jl 1989
Protestant theological education in Hungary: a view from the inside. Carlson, Dennis K. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-28 F 1986
The rule of law in Hungary [interview by J Eibner]. Kulcsár, Kálmán. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:140-147 Sum 1989

HUNGARY—HISTORY
Antisemitism in Hungary 1945-1946 [table]. Reuveni, Sári. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:41-62 1989

HUNGARY—POLITICS
New laws on the freedom of association and assembly [Hungary]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:46-47 Spr 1989
The withering of Communism [in Hungary]. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 28:73-74 Sum 1989

HUNGARY—RELIGION
Youth and religion in Hungary; tr by Julian Schopflin [tables]. Molnár, Adrienn, and Tomka, Miklós. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:209-229 Aut 1989
Zur Geschichte kleinerer religiös-ethnischer Gruppen in Österreich-Ungarn und in den Nachfolgestaaten. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 38:105-135 S 1989

HUNGER
see also Food Relief
Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989
World hunger: the necessity of advocacy and World hunger: the danger of advocacy. Halvorson, John L, and Saltzman, Russell E. *Word World* 9:174-177 Spr 1989

HUNGREN, ARLAND J
A review essay [*Christ and his benefits: Christology and redemption in the New Testament*, by A J Hultgren, 1987; rejoinder, pp 29-31]. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 22 no 4:28,32-33 1988

HUNT, DAVE
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

HUNT, WILLIAM HOLMAN, 1827-1910
Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. Andrews, Keith. *Bul J Rylands* 71:31-46 Aut 1989

HUNTER, JAMES, 1817-1877
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

HUNTER, JAMES DAVIDSON
Young Evangelicals in the 19th and 20th centuries [tables]. Bedell, Kenneth B. *R Rel Res* 30:255-261 Mr 1989

HUNTER, WILLIAM A, 1908-198?
Hunter, William A, 1908-1988 [obit]. Becker, Marshall Joseph. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:203-204 1988

HUNTING (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The lady gazelle and her murderous glances. Bürgel, J C. *J Arab Lit* 20:1-11 Mr 1989
The origins of Oglala Dakota religion. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 13: 184-191 Ap-Je 1988

HUNTING AND GATHERING SOCIETIES
Tor Hamar: an epipaleolithic rockshelter in southern Jordan [maps, figs, bibliog]. Henry, Donald O, and Garrard, Andrew N. *Pal Ex Q* 120:1-25 Ja-Je 1988

HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC DAN, BP, 1819-1904
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989

HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM REED
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989

HUPSHU (ANCIENT PEOPLE)
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988

HURRIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Un texte hourrite nommant Zimrilim [ils, photos]. Salvini, Mirjo. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:59-69 1988

HURWITZ, PHINEHAS ELIJAH, 1756-1821
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989

HUSS, JOHN, 1369-1415
John Huss: why does it matter? Tr by R T Davies fr *Tygodnik Powszechny*, Ja 15 1989. Kohak, Erazim. *RCDA* 28:56-58 Spr 1989

HUSSERL, EDMUND
Actual and potential omniscience [phenomenological theology]. Laycock, Steven W. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:65-88 1989
Deconstruction and biblical narrative. Greenstein, Edward L. *Prooftexts* 9: 43-71 Ja 1989
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989

HUSSITES
The ideological significance of Hussitism. Molnár, Amedeo. *Com Via* 31:103-125 Sum 1988

HUSTED, EDITH EVELYN, 1892-1988
Husted, Edith Evelyn, 1892-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 56 Wint 1989
HUTCHINSON, ANNE, 1591-1643
Apologizing to Anne Hutchinson. Nugent, Madeline Pecora. *Chr Cent* 106: 304-305 Mr 22-29 1989
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM R
The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989
HUTTERITE BRETHREN
Articles in journal pub by Pleasant View Bruderhof, Ulster Park, NY 12487. Brown, Dale, and others. *Plough* 23:1-20 N-D 1989*
Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989
A providential lesson on the need for rules. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106: 611-612 Je 21-28 1989
HUXLEY, ALDOUS, 1894-1963
Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989
HYDERABAD (INDIA)
Communal conflict in the old city of Hyderabad. Naidu, Ratna, and Kamalakar, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 38:344-351 O-D 1988
HYKSOS
Reconsidering Egypt's part in the termination of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Levant* 21:181-193 1989
Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches, Teil II: Die sogenannte "Zweite Zwischenzeit" Altägyptens [charts]. Franke, Detlef. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3: 245-274 1988
HYLDAHL, NIELS
Et paulinsk *annus mirabilis*? Niels Hyldahl: *Die paulinische Chronologie*, Acta Theologica Danica, v 19, 1986. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:21-40 1989
HYMN TUNES
Composer attribution in five primary tunebook sources from the antebellum South. Smith, Timothy A. *Hymn* 40:9-11 Jl 1989
HYMN WRITERS
The amazing grace of John Newton. Haley, Alex. *Fund J* 8:18-20+ F 1989
The Covenant Hymnal, 1973: first lines of Nordic hymntexts in translation [with list of Nordic hymnwriters]. Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. *Hymn* 40:29-32 Ja 1989
An interview with Carl Daw [by Harry Eskew]. Daw, Carl. *Hymn* 40:24-29 Ap 1989
HYMNALS
see also Catholic Church—Hymnals
The Covenant Hymnal, 1973: first lines of Nordic hymntexts in translation [with list of Nordic hymnwriters]. Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. *Hymn* 40:29-32 Ja 1989
Hymn displays: advantages and disadvantages. Sydnor, James R. *Hymn* 40: 27-29 Ja 1989
The hymnal of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church [photos]. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 3:53-67 Spr 1989
Hymnals and humanists? Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 23:32-36 Wint 1989
Hymnbook Committee progress report: psalmody. Rodland, John R. *Ref Lit Music* 23:34-36 Wint 1989
The hymnody of the Evangelical United Brethren Church [bibliog]. Porter, Ellen J L. *J Th (UTS)* 91:74-81 1987
Living issues in early American psalmody. Logan, Kenneth. *Ref Lit Music* 23:9-12 Wint 1989
Local theologies: license to sing. Felde, Marcus P B. *Hymn* 40:15-20 Jl 1989
Psalter hymnal: a review; ed by E R Brink, 1987. Simmons, Morgan. *Hymn* 40:16-18 O 1989
Psalter scheduled for publication in 1990. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:53-54 Wint 1989
Published hymnals in the Afro-American tradition [photos]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 40:7-13 Ja 1989
Singing the Lord's songs [review of *Rejoice in the Lord: a hymn companion to the Scriptures*, and *Psalter Hymnal* (CRC Publications)]. Schantz, Allen. *Chr T* 33:53 Ag 18 1989
The story of a Hymnbook [Moody and Sankey Hymnbook]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 40:15-17 Ap 1989
Tradition meets revision: the impact of the Wesley hymn corpus on the new *United Methodist hymnal*. Gallaway, Craig. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:64-79 Fall 1989
HYMNS
see also subhead Hymns under church names
God of healing [music score]. White, Brian K. *J Past Care* 43:184 Sum 1989
Hymn-leading practices in American churches. Music, David W. *Hymn* 40: 20-23 Ja 1989*
HYMNS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Hymns in periodical literature. Ralston, Jack L. *Hymn* 40:34-35 Ja 1989
Theses and dissertations related to hymnody. Richardson, Paul A, ed. *Hymn* 40:32-34 Jl 1989
HYMNS—CANTICLES—PHOS HILARON
Phos hilaron: the metamorphoses of a Greek Christian hymn [bibliog of versions]. Irwin, M Eleanor. *Hymn* 40:7-12 Ap 1989
HYMNS—CANTICLES—SANCTUS
Der eliminierte "Himmel": zur ökumenischen Relevanz des Wortlautes des "Sanctus". Bühring, Gernot, and Uhlig, Siegbert. *Ostkirch St* 38:43-56 Mr 1989
HYMNS—CONGRESSES
Grand Rapids, 1989 annual conference of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada [photos]. Hopp, Roy. *Hymn* 40:7-11 O 1989
HYMNS—PSALMODY
Psalmody. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-36,44-47,53-54 Wint 1989*
Psalter hymnal: a review; ed by E R Brink, 1987. Simmons, Morgan. *Hymn* 40:16-18 O 1989
Singing the Lord's songs [review of *Rejoice in the Lord: a hymn companion to the Scriptures*, and *Psalter Hymnal* (CRC Publications)]. Schantz, Allen. *Chr T* 33:53 Ag 18 1989
Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. Thomas, Christopher. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989
Straight from Scripture [singing the Psalms]. Koyzis, David T. *Ref Worship* no 11:18-21 Spr 1989
HYMNS—THEOLOGY
An interpretation: "O love, how deep, how broad, how high". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 40:33-34 Ja 1989
Local theologies: license to sing. Felde, Marcus P B. *Hymn* 40:15-20 Jl 1989
HYMNS—TRANSLATING
Love/above, or, jottings from the notebook of a hymn translator. Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. *Hymn* 40:26-30 Jl 1989
HYMNS—USE
Familiar hymns in an unfamiliar context: congregational song in the Revival Zion Churches of Jamaica. Miller, Terry E. *Hymn* 40:15-19 Ja 1989
Från Svarta Sara till Svarta Tupp [Eng abst, p 57]. Lundberg, Lars Åke. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:30-35 1989
Hymns of the social awakening: Walter Rauschenbusch and social gospel hymnody. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Hymn* 40:18-24 Ap 1989
Psalmer och sånger om mission en pastor samtalar med en psalmkännare [Eng abst, p 56; photos]. Fahlgren, Sune. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:23-29 1989
HYMNS, AFRICAN
Shembe mismanaged? A study of varying interpretations of the Ibandla lamaNazaretha. Thompson, Jack. *Bul J Rylands* 70:185-196 Aut 1988
HYMNS, AMERINDIAN
Ethnic series: Cree hymnody as traditional song. Whidden, Lynn. *Hymn* 40: 21-25 Jl 1989
HYMNS, DANISH
An interpretation: "Built on a rock". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 40:32-33 O 1989
HYMNS, ENGLISH
Familiar hymns in an unfamiliar context: congregational song in the Revival Zion Churches of Jamaica. Miller, Terry E. *Hymn* 40:15-19 Ja 1989
Hymns related to aging. Smith, William S. *Hymn* 40:28-30 O 1989
Interpretation: "Our God, our help in ages past". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 40: 33-34 Ap 1989
An interview with Alan Luff [cantor, Westminster Abbey] by P Westermeyer [with 3 hymns by A Luff]. Luff, Alan. *Hymn* 40:19-24 O 1989
Joseph Hart and his hymns. Rae, Peter C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:20-39 Spr 1988
O worship the King [hymn]. Ten Harmsel, Henrietta. *Ref J* 39:6-7 D 1989
A "Veil of interposing night": the hymns of Anne Steele (1717-1778). Arnold, Richard. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:371-387 1989
HYMNS, ENGLISH (AMERICAN)
An analysis of "All praise to thee, for thou, O King divine" and "At the name of Jesus" in relation to Philippians 2:6-11. Filbert, Mark A. *Hymn* 40:12-15 Jl 1989
Bless the Lord, O my soul[Psalm 103 [Tune: Stephen J Morris, new hymn]. Sonafrank, Russell E. *Hymn* 40:30-31 Ap 1989
Hymns, heresy, and grace: a Lutheran perspective [questions about "Amazing Grace"]. Hawkins, Robert D. *Hymn* 40:23-27 Ja 1989
Lord, my good shepherd [new hymn tune by Stephen J Morris]. Sonafrank, Russell E. *Hymn* 40:31 O 1989
New hymns [Peter's chanty, Feel the spirit in the kicking, The empty handed fisherman, Celebrate the journey]. *Hymn* 40:31-32 Jl 1989
Our Father and God; tr by Gracia Grindal [tune: H Roberts Lorenz, new hymn]. Shuuladu, Helena. *Hymn* 40:32 Ap 1989
HYMNS, ENGLISH (AMERICAN)—GOSPEL HYMNS
The Barrett sisters: sweet soul music. Danielson, Mary Beth. *Other Side* 25: 12-14 Ja-F 1989
Black Christology: the history and theology of Black gospel music [bibliog]. Harvey, Louis Charles. *J Th (UTS)* 91:1-17 1987
Black gospel and spirituals: a primer. Bangert, Mark P. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 173-179 Je 1989
Praising God in Opryland [Gospel Music Association Convention]. Schultze, Quentin J, and Romanowski, William D. *Ref J* 39:10-14 N 1989
Published hymnals in the Afro-American tradition [photos]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 40:7-13 Ja 1989
Singing Black gospel music and spirituals. Thomas, André J. *Ref Worship* no 14:36-37 Wint 1989
HYMNS, GREEK
The starhymn in the *Epistle of Ignatius* to the Ephesians (19:2-3) [diags]. Stander, H F. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:209-214 1989
HYMNS, GREEK (BIBLICAL)
An analysis of "All praise to thee, for thou, O King divine" and "At the name of Jesus" in relation to Philippians 2:6-11. Filbert, Mark A. *Hymn* 40:12-15 Jl 1989
HYMNS, HEBREW
Un hymne essénien en partie retrouvé et les Béatitudes: 1QH V 12-VI 18 (=col. XIII-XIV 7) et 4QBéat [photo, facsim]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 13: 59-88 O 1988
HYMNS, RUSSIAN
The cherubical hymn [Russian Orthodox; music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:78-79 1989
The mercy of peace [music score; Russian Orthodox chant]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:77-78 1989
HYMNS, SUMERIAN
A hymn to Inanna and her self-praise [ils, pls]. Sjöberg, Åke W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:165-186 Aut 1988
HYMNS, SWEDISH
The Covenant Hymnal, 1973: first lines of Nordic hymntexts in translation [with list of Nordic hymnwriters]. Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. *Hymn* 40:29-32 Ja 1989
HYPNOTISM
Some comments about reincarnation. Wirt, Edgar. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:3-6 Ja 1989

HYPOSTASIS
The meaning of hypostasis in some texts of the *Ambigua* of Saint Maximos the Confessor. Stead, Julian. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:25-33 1989
HYPOSTATIC UNION
Chalcedon and Orthodox Christology today. Havrilak, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:127-145 1989
Reflections on the "problem" of Chalcedonian Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:147-157 1989
"Une seule personne, une seule hypostase": origine et sens de la formule de Chalcédoine [Eng abst]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 70 no 2:251-276 1989

I

I-THOU *see* Relation (Theology)
IBN AL-'ASSAL, AL-SAFI ABU AL-FADA'IL, D 1260
L'utilisation des sources dans le Nomocanon d'Ibn al-'Assāl. Samir, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:101-123 1989
IBN AL-QANBAR, MARK *see* Mark Ibn Qanbar, D 1208
IBN HAZM, 'ALI IBN AHMAD, 994-1064
The father of modern biblical scholarship [Spinoza]. Freedman, R David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:31-38 1989
IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD ALI, 994-1064 *see* Ibn Hazm, 'Ali Ibn Ahmad, 994-1064
IBN KUNASAH, 741-823
Ibn Kunāsah's commentary on verse 9:37 of the Holy Qur'an. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:31-43 Wint 1989
IBN TAYMIYAH, TAQI AD-DIN ABU AL-'ABBAS, 1263-1328
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37: 77-102 1988
ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE
Functional operations and oppositions in the thought-world of the sagas. Miller, D A. *Hist Rel* 29:115-158 N 1989
ICONOCLASM
A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. Saracino, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988
Constructive iconoclasm: trinitarian concern in Reformed worship. Butin, Philip W. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:133-142 1989
Il culto delle immagini nella tradizione Ebraica e Cristiana. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:129-134 Jl-S 1987
Iconoclasm at Rickmansworth, 1522: troubles of churchwardens [arson at St Mary's]. Aston, Margaret. *J Eccl H* 40:524-552 O 1989
ICONOGRAPHY
see also Symbolism in Religion
Aesthetics of St Iosif of Volokolamsk [bibliog]. Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:57-62 1989
Il disco "Battriano" del Museo dell'Ermitage su un'analogia iconografica con talune figure angeliche posteriori al v secolo. Bussagli, Marco. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:13-44 1986
Eikōn and *eirōn*: faith as imagination. Rice, Charles. *St Luke J* 32:249-256 S 1989
Gedanken zur künstlerischen Orientierung und zur Ikonographie Giottos in Padua. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:259-267 1986
The iconography of the prophet Habakkuk [plates]. Walter, Christopher. *R E Byz* 47:251-260 1989
Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. Pattison, George L. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989
On materials in religious art. Uspenskaya, L, and Uspensky, Leonid. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-25 1988
Windows to the divine: a theory of religious art, traditional and modern. Moore, Albert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:15-23 Sum 1989
Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989
ICONOGRAPHY, INDIC
The wood carvings of Tamil Nadu: an iconographical survey [table; photos]. Kalidos, Raju. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:98-125 1988
ICONS
The apocalyptic character and dimension of the icon in the life of the Orthodox Church. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:245-273 Fall 1988
The icon cometh [*Holy image, holy space: icons and frescoes from Greece;* travelling exhibit, San Francisco, Cleveland, and Detroit]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr T* 33:55 Ap 7 1989
The Spirit in form. Jayasuriya, Nalini. *Ref Lit Music* 23:132-136 Sum 1989
When Mahalia sings: the black singer of sacred song as icon [photo]. Jennings, Willie J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:6-13 Spr 1989
ICONS, BYZANTINE
The secret nostalgia of Mircea Eliade for paradise: observations on the method of the "history of religions". Paus, Ansgar. *Religion* 19:137-149 Ap 1989
ICONS, RUSSIAN
The Akhtyrka Icon of the Mother of God: for the 250th anniversary of its glorification. Sheredega, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-20 1989
In the Tolga convent [consecration, Church of the Icon of the Saviour "Not Made with Hands", Jl 29 1988; photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:24-25 1988
Kursk Korennaya Hermitage of the Nativity of the Mother of God [Russia; photos]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:47-55 1989
The patronal icon of the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God from the Dormition Cathedral of the Trinity-St Sergy Lavra. Aldoshina, A; Aldoshina, N; Kozlova, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:56-59 1989
Protectress of the land of Russia [Vladimir Icon of the Mother of God, il]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:62-64 1989
St Alipy: the first Russian icon-painter. Pochtovy, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:17-18 1989
Synaxis of the saints of Tula. Krocha, Maksim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 29-31 1988
"The Trinity was manifest in the Jordan" [Icon of the Lord's Baptism]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:24-25 1989
A watered wool—the mother of all the universe: for the 120th anniversary of the Chernigov Icon of the Mother of God [photos, bibliog]. Mumrikov, Aleksandr; Kozlova, N; Lorents, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:63-70 1989
The 3rd international church study conference in Leningrad: Iconography. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-26 1988
IDEA (PHILOSOPHY)
L'impossibilité du mal. Vetö, Miklos. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:689-706 1988
IDEALISM
Idealism reconsidered [philosophical idealism]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:210-219 O 1989
Jacobi e Baggesen: i primi passi dell'interpretazione jacobiana di Fichte. Iacovacci, Alberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:649-668 1989
IDEL, MOSHE
Jewish mysticism in dispute [*Kabbalah: new perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 88:53-59 S 1989
IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
When men teach women: the unconscious lessons. Murphy, James M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:22-25 S-O 1989
IDENTIFICATION (RELIGION)
see also Jews—Identity; Mennonites—Identity
A la recherche de l'identité du protestantisme Français. Bizeul, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:153-171 1989
Identity, temporality and nirvana: a Buddhist response to identity theory of religion. Sinha, Braj M. *Rel Trad* 11:55-62 1988
Ungodly habits of identification. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 91:59-66 1987
IDENTITY
Communicative self-investigation in pastoral group work [diags, figs, tables, bibliog]. van Knippenberg, Tjeu. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:64-87 1988
How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity. Sterk, Helen M. *J Comm Rel* 12:24-33 S 1989
The psycho-dynamics of adversary identity. French, Hal W. *S R* 18 no 3: 261-272 1989
Reincarnation and relativized identity. MacIntosh, J J. *Rel St* 25:153-165 Je 1989
IDENTITY, PERSONAL *see* Self
IDEOLOGY
God became *poor* human [fig, photos]. Kirkpatrick, Dow. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 10-13 Jl-Ag 1989
Jeremiah 22:24-30: a proposed ideological reading [charts]. Wessels, W J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:232-249 1989
'N Benaderingstrategie vir ideologiekritiek teen die agtergrond van die Suid-Afrikaanse situalsie [bibliog, Eng abst]. du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 31:32-49 S 1989
The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989
La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. Tiébey, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988
Transcendence and the ideological significance of the idea of God. Minogue, Kenneth. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:74-84 Wint 1988
IDOLATRY
Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. McRobert, Laurie. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989
Events and pseudo-events: letter to a Southern churchman. Merton, Thomas. *Katal* 11:6-12 Spr 1989
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989
Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 31:164-171 Ap 1989
IDOLS AND IMAGES
see also Iconoclasm
"Die götze in miner herren chilchen sind gerumpt" [Bern Reformation; photos; il]. Sladeczek, Franz Josef. *Th Z* 44 no 4:289-311 1988
L'instauration de la Puissance divine dans l'image du temple en Inde du Sud [Eng abst, bibliog]. Colas, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 206:129-150 Ap-Je 1989
"Little children, keep yourselves from idols": 1 John 5:21 reconsidered. Hills, Julian. *C B Q* 51:285-310 Ap 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989
IDOWU, BOLAJI
The roots of African theology [bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 58-62,64-65 Ap 1989
IGBO (WEST AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989
The Chi concept in Igbo religious thought [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Com Via* 31:217-225 Wint 1988
Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. Hood, Robert E. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989
The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. Edwards, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989
Kinship and marriage among the Igbo of Nigeria. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 14:3-12 1989
Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 37:307-335 1988
Sacred authority in Igbo society [figs]. Oriji, John N. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34: 113-123 Jl-S 1989
The supreme god in Igbo traditional religious thought and worship. Anyika, Francis. *Com Via* 32:5-20 Spr-Sum 1989
IGNATIUS, OF LOYOLA, SAINT
The body in the *Spiritual exercises* of Ignatius of Loyola. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 19:263-273 Jl 1989
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989

Diálogo entre psicología y ejercicios ignacianos: Simposio Internacional Salamanca 12-16 septiembre 1989. Cebollada, Pascual. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 585-587 Jl-D 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
La spiritualité ignatienne. Dion, Marie Paul. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:225-257 1989

IGNATIUS, SAINT, BP OF ANTIOCH Apocalypse, Ignatius, Montanism: seeking the seeds. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:313-338 1989
The charismatic authority of Ignatius of Antioch: a sociological analysis. Maier, Harry O. *S R* 18 no 2:185-199 1989
Ignacio de Antioquía, testigo ocular de la muerte y resurrección de Jesús? [Eng abst, p 473]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Biblica* 70 no 4:449-473 1989
Ignatius "To the Romans" and 1 Clement 54-56. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:35-52 1989
The other letters to the churches of Asia: Apocalypse and Ignatius of Antioch. Trevett, Christine. *J St N T* no 37:117-135 O 1989
The starhymn in the *Epistle of Ignatius* to the Ephesians (19:2-3) [diags]. Stander, H F. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:209-214 1989

IGNATIUS (SEVERIUS ZAKKA), SYRIAN ORTHODOX PATR OF ANTIOCH
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989

IGREJA EVANGELICA DE CONFISSAO LUTERANA NO BRASIL
Estratificação social e filiação religiosa: reflexões sobre a inserção da IECLB no contexto sócio-religioso Brasileiro. Kliewer, Gerd Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:45-56 1989
IECLB: decadência por cima - renovação por baixo. Fuchs, Werner. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:295-303 1988
O papel da igreja em projetos de desenvolvimento no 3 mundo na visão da IECLB: Madras, India, Abril de 1988. Kirchheim, Huberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:57-68 1989
Pastorado desejante. Pauly, Evaldo L. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:251-261 1988

IKKY, SOJUN, 1394-1481
The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder. Olson, Carl. *J Dharma* 13:147-163 Ap-Je 1988

ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Iliff professor weathers political storm [Mortimer Arias]. Healy, Rita. *Sojourners* 18:12 N 1989

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
Nobody's child [children of American servicemen, Philippines]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 25:34-36 Ja-F 1989

ILLINOIS—CHURCH HISTORY
James Smith: Baptist trailblazer in Illinois. Dillow, Myron D. *Bapt H Herit* 24:28-38,55 Ap 1989
Peter Cartwright as a presiding elder [19th century Illinois Methodism]. Chrisman, Richard A. *Meth H* 27:151-162 Ap 1989

ILLINOIS—EDUCATION
Developing public interest in teaching about religion in Illinois: the "Religious Contours of Illinois" Project. Simmons, John K. *Rel Public Ed* 15:445-450 Fall 1988

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
Bible for a king: J Paul Getty II reunites abducted manuscript illuminations [Conradin Bible in Walters Gallery; il]. *Bible R* 5:42-44 O 1989
Visual glories: the Hebrew Bible in medieval manuscripts [ils]. Wieck, Roger S. *Bible R* 5:29-32 Ap 1989
Werke der ottonischen Kunst: Anschauung und Sprache [ils]. Imdahl, Max. *Th Q* 169 no 3:163-186 1989

ILLUSION
Nietzsches Lehre von den notwendigen Illusionen [Eng abst, p 307]. Brezinka, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:288-307 1989

ILYICHEV, ARKADIY, 1915-1988
Ilyichev, Arkadiy, 1915-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33-34 1989

IMAGE (THEOLOGY)
The apocalyptic character and dimension of the icon in the life of the Orthodox Church. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:245-273 Fall 1988
The Protestant struggle with the image [il]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 308-311 Mr 22-29 1989
The secret nostalgia of Mircea Eliade for paradise: observations on the method of the "history of religions". Paus, Ansgar. *Religion* 19:137-149 Ap 1989

IMAGE OF GOD
see also Imagery (Psychology)
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989
Christ as the anthropological model. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:23-35 Ap 1989
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
Creation, incarnation and transfiguration: material creation and our understanding of it. Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:31-40 1989
The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology. Matsoukas, Nikos. *Ec R* 41:398-405 Jl 1989
The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. Voyles, Richard J. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989
The glory of God is man fully alive: Christian art and the image of God in the human person. Sahi, Jyoti. *Rel Soc* 34:3-13 D 1987
L'homme a l'image de Dieu. Klein, Jean Louis. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:421-426 1989
Humanity created in God's image as male and female. Chartier, Jan, and Chartier, Myron R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:72-83 Je 1989
The image of God: a neglected doctrine. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:292-296 Aut 1989
The *imago dei* in the thought of John Macquarrie: a reflection on John 10: 10. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 3:79-83 Ap 1989
Master of the universe, why?. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 50:141-149 Spr 1989
Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989
The relevance of theologies for religious experiencing [replies, B R Hertel and others, pp 360-393]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:336-342 Wint 1989
"Whose image is this?" in Eckhart's *Sermones*. Duclow, Donald F. *Mystics Q* 15:29-40 Mr 1989

IMAGERY (PSYCHOLOGY)
Imagining God: who is created in whose image? [tables; bibliog]. Roberts, Carl W. *R Rel Res* 30:375-386 Je 1989
Prayer and our image of God [prayer education and political theology; table]. Siemerink, Hans. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:27-43 1989

IMAGINATION
see also Creativity
Eikōn and *eirōn*: faith as imagination. Rice, Charles. *St Luke J* 32:249-256 S 1989
Imagination and faith: a response to Mary Warnock [*Imagination*, 1986]. Holyer, Robert. *Th* 92:181-187 My 1989
Imagination and knowledge. Warnock, Mary. *Th* 92:363-365 S 1989
Imaginative generalization as *epogoge*. Reichberg, Gregory. *Proc St* 17:152-162 Aut 1988
Making the trip in imagination and memory [charge to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary students, N 2, 1988]. Hendrix, John. *Rv Ex* 86:417-429 Sum 1989
On finding the whole within the part: a reassessment of William F Lynch, *Christ and Apollo: the dimensions of the literary imagination*. Murphy, Francesca A. *Lit Th* 3:242-250 Jl 1989
The power of the surface: Andy Warhol as artist and teacher [bibliog]. Rogers-Martin, Timothy. *Rel Ed* 84:283-293 Spr 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989
Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989
Using imagination in sermon composition. Hethcock, William H. *St Luke J* 32:257-263 S 1989
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989

IMITATION OF CHRIST *see* Jesus Christ—Example

IMMORTALITY
see also Resurrection
L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? Alwān, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989
Immortality: a humanist reaction. Tonne, Herbert A. *Rel Humanism* 23:70-73 Spr 1989
Rahner and Hartshorne on death and eternal life. King, J Norman, and Whitney, Barry L. *Horizons* 15:239-261 Fall 1988
Una speranza piena di immortalità (Sap 3,4). Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:487-494 O-D 1989
The use of ἀιωνιος in the concept ζωη ἀιωνιος in John's Gospel. Van Der Watt, J G. *Nov Test* 31:217-228 Jl 1989

IMPERIALISM
see also Colonialism and Neocolonialism
Asking the right questions about war: a lesson from C H Spurgeon. Duke, David N. *Ev Q* 61:71-80 Ja 1989
Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. Shahin, Emad Eldin. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989
Religious imperialism in the Philippines: some critical reflections. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Asia J Th* 3:473-483 O 1989

IN VITRO FERTILIZATION *see* Fertilization in Vitro

INANNA (SUMERIAN GODDESS)
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
A hymn to Inanna and her self-praise [ils, pls]. Sjöberg, Åke W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:165-186 Aut 1988

INCANTATIONS
The origin in ancient incantatory *Voces magicae* of some names in the Sethian gnostic system. Jackson, Howard M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:69-79 1989

INCARNATION
see also Hypostatic Union; Jesus Christ—Incarnation
Avatara and incarnation. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-92 Sum 1987*
The Eastern [Orthodox] tradition and the cosmos. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:41-52 1989
Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. Edgar, Brian. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989
Inspiration and incarnation: John Owen and the coherence of Christology. Spence, Alan. *King's Th R* 12:52-55 Aut 1989
Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989
Is the God of Judaism incarnate? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988
The Trinity: paradigm for mission in the Spirit [incarnational communication]. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Missiology* 17:69-82 Ja 1989

INCARNATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Incarnation in the Gospels and the *Bhagavad Gita*. Allen, Diogenes. *Faith Phil* 6:241-259 Jl 1989

INCAS
Ritos confesionales incaicos precolombinos: estudio del Cod Vat Lat 6204, ff 7-12. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:795-813 1987

INCEST
The family system and personal responsibility. Theis, John. *Grail* 5:86-95 Mr 1989

INCLUSIVE LANGUAGE, ENGLISH *see* English Language—Gender

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
My pilgrimage in mission [to Japan]. Maxey, Mark G. *Japan Chr Q* 55:158-171 Sum 1989
INDEPENDENT CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS
Between mobilization and marginality: the Württemberg Evangelical Volksbund and the quest for a "living parish," 1919-1934. Diephouse, David J. *Fides H* 21:49-67 O 1989
A giver's guide [factual information and evaluation of 123 charitable organizations]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989
A giver's guide [updates, corrections; 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:42-49 N-D 1989
Letters [replies to "The giver's guide", 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:34-41 N-D 1989
INDEPENDENT CHURCHES Under-reported churches in middle Tennessee: a research note [NCC survey overlooks independent churches; tables; maps]. Ethridge, F Maurice. *J S S R* 28:518-519 D 1989
INDEPENDENT CHURCHES- AFRICA
see also Indigenous Churches- Africa
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989
New religious movements in contemporary Nigeria. Olupona, Jacob K. *J Rel Thot* 46:53-68 Sum-Fall 1989
Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988
The understanding of sin among some members of the Zion Christian Church: preliminary findings of a field study. Van der Merwe, Gerhard. *Missionalia* 17:199-205 N 1989
INDEXES
see also Religious Periodicals—Indexes
INDIA
see also Orissa (State)
INDIA—ANTIQUITIES
see also Kerala (State)—Antiquities
INDIA—CASTE *see* Caste- India
INDIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- India; Church History Association of India; Missions- India; Saint Thomas Christians; Theological Education- India; Theology- India
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989
The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. Ralston, Helen. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989
Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat [bibliog, tables]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 39:423-437 O-D 1989
Did Aloysius Cadamust meet Christians in Calicut? [15th cent]. Kollaparambil, Jacob. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:207-212 1989
Feministteologi: ett indiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 69-70]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:12-23 1989
Kvinnor Gör teologi i Indien. Petrelius-Allard, Kerstin. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:8-11 1989
Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. Mundadan, A Mathias. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989
Der römische Apostolische Stuhl, die Kongregation für die Ostkirchen und die Schicksale der syro-malabarischen Kirche. Madey, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 38:166-184 S 1989
Towards an Indian Christian religious education with special reference to the young people of Karnataka. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 21:49-63 Mr 1989
Visit to India [Russian Orthodox in Bombay as guests of Roman Catholic Church]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-69 1989
INDIA—CIVILIZATION
Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989
INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker. Raj, Sebasti L. *St Miss* 38:219-243 1989
INDIA—HISTORY—324 BC-1000 AD
see also Maurya Dynasty, 322?-185? BC
Aśoka and peace. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 38:265-282 1989
New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. Salomon, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989
INDIA—HISTORY—1000-1526
see also Khalji Dynasty
Can a Hindu utopia be a Moslem utopia? Examples from 12th century India and beyond [bibliog]. Hartman, Harriet. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:111-125 Ja-Ap 1988
The face of Islam in Bihar. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 14:39-62 1989
INDIA—HISTORY—1765-1947 (BRITISH OCCUPATION)
African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988
Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
Two recent studies of Muslim institutions in British India; Darul Ulum: Deoband [review article] . Ahmad, Qeyamuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 12:67-74 Sum 1989*
INDIA—HISTORY—1947-
Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker. Raj, Sebasti L. *St Miss* 38:219-243 1989
INDIA—MINORITIES
Muslim society in Tamil Nadu (India): an historical perspective. Fanselow, Frank S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:264-289 Ja 1989
Nation, state and ethnicity: towards a conceptual clarification and an empirical explication. Oommen, T K. *Soc Action (India)* 38:333-343 O-D 1988
INDIA—NATIONALISM
Key to national integration. Prasad, D M Ravi. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:76-81 Ja-Je 1986
INDIA—POLITICS
Dalit history and culture: its challenges and Dalit response. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Bangalore Th F* 21:30-48 Mr 1989
Elections in Kerala, 1987. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-43 D 1988*
Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989
INDIA—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- India; Hinduism; India—Church History; Muslims- India
Communal harmony [seminar papers]. D'Souza, Andreas, ed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:91-132 Jl-S 1986*
For a holy place, unholy fury rages [Ayodhya, India, Hindu-Muslim conflict]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:6 O 27 1989
Interview with Swami Shivamurthy Shivacharya; by Franz Feige. Shivacharya, Shivamurthy, Swami. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:100-111 Spr 1989
Jain lives of Haribhadra: an inquiry into the sources and logic of the legends. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:105-128 Je 1989
National religions [in India]. Kandankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 14:6-106 Ja-Mr 1989*
Of gods, trees and boundaries: divine conservation in Rajasthan [bibliog]. Gold, Ann Grodzins, and Gujar, Bhoju Ram. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:211-229 1989
Popular spirituality in India [cosmic, meta-cosmic religions; inculturation of Christianity]. Sahi, Joyote. *SEDOS* no 5:146-154 My 15 1989
Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988
Religion and material development. Kariyil, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:313-327 O-D 1988
The role of religion in social change in India. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:111-197 Ap-Je 1989*
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
Spiritual dimension of fertility cult and power in woman [India]. Pandharipande, Rajeshwari. *J Dharma* 13:267-281 Jl-S 1988
Sultan died a hero, but his name is now sullied in a [Hindu-Muslim] dispute [Tipu Sultan, killed defending Srirangapatna fr British, 1799]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:4 F 1 1990
The twists and turns of religion in India. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:5-124 Ja-Mr 1989*
INDIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Oraon marriage: socio-cultural context. Bara, David. *Sevartham* 14:63-74 1989
A woman observed [India]. Mishkaben, Marija Sres. *SEDOS* no 10:334-339 N 15 1988
INDIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
see also Caste- India
Action groups and struggle for justice: ecclesiological implications [India]. Wilfred, Felix. *Asia J Th* 3:237-259 Ap 1989
Emerging Dalit consciousness and ideological perceptions [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:3-52 Je 1988*
Forty years of natural resource management in India [bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 39:327-449 O-D 1989*
The health system and inequalities [India]. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:215-297 Jl-S 1989*
Inequalities between men and women in nutrition and family welfare services: an in-depth enquiry in an Indian Village. Khan, M E, and others. *Soc Action (India)* 38:398-417 O-D 1988
Living stories and telling lives [East Indian childhood]. George, Ivy. *Ref J* 39:12-17 My 1989
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
Participatory research and action. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:1-98 Ja-Mr 1989*
The role of religion in social change in India. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:111-197 Ap-Je 1989*
Women and access to land and work [in India; charts]. Saradamoni, K. *Rel Soc* 35:43-51 Mr 1988
Women, ecology and culture. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989
INDIANA—CHURCH HISTORY
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989
INDIANS OF CENTRAL AMERICA
see also Mayas; Mayo Indians; Mosquito Indians
INDIANS OF CENTRAL AMERICA—MISSIONS
Die Frommen und die Sünder—Zivilisierte und Wilde: die Mission der Rama im mittelamerikanischen Tiefland [bibliog]. Schneider, Robin. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:221-231 1988
INDIANS OF MEXICO
see also Mayo Indians
INDIANS OF MEXICO—MISSIONS
El Regio Patronato indiano y la evangelización. Porras, Guillermo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:755-770 1987
Sobre Los capítulos perdidos de los *Coloquios* sahaguntianos (una hipótesis de reconstrucción crítica). Zaballa, Ana de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:771-794 1987
INDIANS OF MEXICO—RELIGION
El campo religioso en las comunidades indígenas de Oaxaca [bibliog]. Marroquín, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:59-71 1989
INDIANS OF MEXICO—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Pluralidad religiosa en una sociedad tradicional, Chiapas [tables]. Casillas R, Rodolfo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:73-87 1989
INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
see also Delaware Indians; Mohegan Indians; Oglala Indians
Canaanities, cowboys, and Indians: deliverance, conquest, and liberation theology today. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:261-265 S 11 1989

Esther under glass [museum display, prehistoric Native American woman]. Walters, Anna Lee. *Chr Cris* 49:133-134 My 8 1989
The lost nations [Native Americans]. Maracle, John E. *Chr T* 33:34-37 Mr 3 1989
New agenda for human rights activists: rights of native people [repr *Universal human rights: an aboriginal dialogue*, 1988; Fr ed pp 19-22]. Jackson, Michael. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:19-32 Spr 1989
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Annotated bibliography of the works of Dr Emil W Haury. Steere, Peter L. *Bul Bibliog* 46:173-194 S 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—CLAIMS
Church leaders support Native claim [Lummi community, Washington state]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:276-277 Mr 15 1989
Lingering resistance from archaeologists. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:5,12 S 13 1989
Little big victory: Northwest Native Americans win one in Congress. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cris* 49:85-87 Mr 20 1989
Some scholars upset by Stanford's decision to return American Indian remains for re-burial by tribe. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Jl 5 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Tribal sovereignty and federal Indian policy: governments, jurisdictions, and history. Volkman, John M. *Chr Cris* 49:265-268 S 11 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—HEALTH
Health problems waste American Indian potential and lives. *Chr Soc Action* 2:21 Ap 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—HISTORY
Toward a reconstruction of Mormon and Indian relations, 1847-1877. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 29:23-42 Fall 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS
Is the miner's canary silent? Implications of the Supreme Court's denial of American Indian free exercise of religion claims. Michaelsen, Robert S. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:97-114 1988

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—MISSIONS
American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. Kohls, Winfred A, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*
General Conference Mennonite missions and Native American religions; 2 pts [1882-1894; photos]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 Mr; 4-9 Je 1989
John Eliot: apostle to the Indians. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 15:35-38 Fall 1989
John Johnston and the Friends: a Midwestern Indian agent's relationship with Quakers in the early 1800s. Carter, Max L. *Quaker H* 78:37-47 Spr 1989
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—RELIGION
see also Peyotism
Contact or conflict? Native North American religions and traditional Christianity. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 11:89-98 Fall 1989
Indigenous peoples and the experience of Christianity. Starkloff, Carl F. *Pacifica* 2:323-332 O 1989
The integrity of creation: restoring trinitarian balance. Tinker, George E. *Ec R* 41:527-536 O 1989
Mother earth: an American story, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Callicott, J Baird. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989
The origins of Oglala Dakota religion. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 13: 184-191 Ap-Je 1988
The sacred pipe: the historical context of contemporary pan-Indian religion [bibliog, figs, table, maps]. Paper, Jordan D. *J A A R* 56:643-665 Wint 1988
Selling Native American soul [commercializing Indian spirituality]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:1084-1087 N 22 1989
Toward a Native American theology. Baldridge, Willaim E. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 227-238 D 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
American Indian berdaches and cross-cultural diversity [*Spirit and the flesh: sexual diversity in Am Indian culture*, W L Williams 1986]. Tinker, George E. *J A A R* 57:607-615 Fall 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA- CANADA
The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. Long, John S. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA- CANADA—MISSIONS
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA
see also Apalakiri Indians; Sipibo Indians; Waiwai Indians
Kalapalo biography: ideology and identity in a South American oral history. Basso, Ellen B. *Hist Rel* 29:1-22 Ag 1989

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA—MISSIONS
Brasilien: das Leben der Indianer in Gefahr—Gottes Schöpfung bedroht. Kräutler, Erwin. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:134-137 1989
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989
Freed missionary tells story of survival [Bruce Olson in Colombia]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:47 S 22 1989

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA—RELIGION
La celebración de los difuntos entre los campesinos aymaras del altiplano [Eng abst]. Berg, Hans van den. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:165-175 1989
The meaning of the history of religions: Lawrence E Sullivan talks about *Icanchu's drum* [interview by Philip Arnold]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Crit* 28:13-19 Wint 1989

INDIC INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Indic

INDIC LITERATURE
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989

INDIGENIZATION OF WORSHIP
Die Inkulturation der Liturgie: XII. Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in York. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:253-264 1989
Die Ortskirche als Ort evangelisierenden Handelns: Sinn, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen von Inkulturation [tables]. Friedli, Richard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:159-172 1989
The use of indigenous sacred literature and theological concept in Christian eucharistic liturgy in India. Kennerley, K Virginia. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:143-161 1989

INDIGENOUS CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
Five principles of indigenous church organization: lessons from a Brazilian Pentecostal church [Congregação Cristã no Brasil]. Nelson, Reed E. *Missiology* 17:39-51 Ja 1989

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES- AFRICA
see also Independent Churches- Africa
The role of women in traditional African religions and independent church movements. Omoyajowo, Joseph Akinyele. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:77-87 Fall 1988
Toward indigenization of Christianity in Africa: a missiological task [il]. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:112-118 Jl 1989
Worldview analysis of African indigenous churches. Chidester, David. *J St Rel* 2:15-29 Mr 1989

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES- CHINA
My visit to "the Jesus Family" [Shandong Province, photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 34:16-19 Mr-Ap 1989

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES- JAPAN
"Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. Sachs, William L. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989

INDIGENOUS CLERGY
see also Missions—Indigenous Workers
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989
The Episcopal church in Liberia under experimental Liberian leadership: 1884-1916. Dunn, D Elwood. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:3-36 Mr 1989
World Mission Day: 22-10-1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:266-271 O 1989

INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY
see also Interpersonal Relations
Christentum, Islam und die Menschenrechte. Grohs, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 38: 298-304 Jl 1989
Christian ethics and the rights of the elderly. Greenfield, Guy. *S W J Th* 31: 31-38 Sum 1989
City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989
Community in action: corporate and individual ethics in the New Testament and today [Pittsburg Biblical Colloquium, 5th O 1988]. Mauser, Ulrich, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-82 D 1988*
Compassion without illusion [caring for the chronically mentally ill]. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 28:109-118 Sum 1989
The distinction between personal and public morality. Stone, Ronald H. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:51-66 D 1988
The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. Crossley, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989
Helpful and deceptive dualisms. Yoder, John H. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:67-82 D 1988
A hope for the future? Niblett, Roy. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:6-11 1989
Human rights and Christian thought. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Ref J* 39:9-11 Je 1989
Individual rights, community claims [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:707-708 Ag 2-9 1989
Individualization and institution: theological reflection on some recent survey results in West Germany. Fuchs, Ottmar. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:69-80 1989
Is the concept of human rights logically permissible in theistic religion? [bibliog]. Prozesky, Martin. *J St Rel* 2:17-26 S 1989
Un manquant fait écrire [Eng abst, p 460]. Giard, Luce. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:381-398 1988
Medieval pilgrimage: society and individual quest [tables, figs]. Osterrieth, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-157 1989
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
El pecado social. Sarmiento, Augusto. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:869-882 1987
Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989
Sin and self-functioning, pt 5: Antireligious humanistic values, individualism, and the community [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:157-172 Sum 1989
The worth of the individual and the permanence of value. Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, and Henderson, Katherine Usher. *Rel Intel Life* 6:101-117 Wint 1989

INDIVIDUAL AND STATE
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
State interests in terminating medical treatment. Blake, David C. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-13 My-Je 1989
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989

INDIVIDUALISM
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989

Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. Cladis, Mark S. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989
The fourth era [in seminary education]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 24: 81-89 Jl 1989
Louis Dumont, individualism, and religious studies [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *Rel St R* 15:22-29 Ja 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō. Kodera, T James. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-11 Fall 1987
Some thoughts on Heritage Village, USA and modern consumer society [PTL and individualism]. Nutt, Rick. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:41-50 1989
Where have all the good liberals gone? Self, Peter. *St Mark R* no 137:20-21 Aut 1989

INDIVIDUALITY
Individualistisk och holistisk religionsuppfattning. Johannesson, Rudolf. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:58-63 1989
On the 'human' in Confucianism; tr by Zong De Sheng [reply, J Ching, pp 336-338]. Liu, Zehua, and Ge, Quan. *J Ec St* 26:313-335 Spr 1989

INDIVIDUATION
see also Self (Philosophy)
The dynamics of parent-child relationship: a psycho-Judaic perspective . Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 13:87-107 Sum 1989
Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 Ja 1989
Individuation in Christianity and Confucianism. Neville, Robert C. *Ching Feng* 32:3-23 Mr 1989
Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. Erlenwein, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987

INDO-ARYANS—RELIGION
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
An [Indo-European] myth of immersion-emergence [figs, bibliog]. Bader, Françoise. *J Indo-European St* 14:39-123 Spr-Sum 1986

INDO-EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY
Ádhi. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 32:285-286 O 1989

INDO-EUROPEANS—RELIGION
Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. York, Michael. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988

INDO-IRANIANS
Priests, cattle and men. Boyce, Mary. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987

INDONESIA
Frauen, Boden und Recht im Hochland von Bengkulu, Indonesien. Galizia, Michele, and Prodolliet, Simone. *Ref* 37:346-351 O 1988
Lebensraum und Aufbau im Rahmen ihres sozio-kulturellen Kontextes. Darmaputera, Eka. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:137-141 1989

INDONESIA—EDUCATION
Religion in Indonesia's classrooms. Cooper, Arnold. *Rel Public Ed* 16:103-106 Wint 1989

INDONESIA—RELIGION
Animals, witches, and wind: eastern Indonesian variations on the "thunder complex". Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:89-106 1989
En quête des dieux bugis: entre mythe et rituel, entre silence et parole [Eng abst]. Hamonic, Gilbert, and Pelras, Christian. *R Hist Rel* 205:345-366 O-D 1988
Melee erupts as Pope speaks in East Timor [photo, map]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:1,3 O 13 1989
Pope, on delicate ground, begins Indonesia visit. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:9 O 10,1989

INDRA (HINDU GOD)
Indra's net. Machida, Soho K. *Drew G* 58:63-64 Spr 1989

INDUCTION (LOGIC)
Imaginative generalization as *epogoge*. Reichberg, Gregory. *Proc St* 17:152-162 Aut 1988
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986

INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Darwin's cosmological vision: a reflection of the industrial state of mind. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Epiphany* 10:86-102 Fall 1989-Wint 1990

INDUSTRY—SOCIAL ASPECTS
The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. Romañña, Alfredo L de. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*
Maquiladoras: sweat shops on the border [exploitation by US industries in Mexico for tax breaks and cheap labor]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-12,22 S 1989

INDWELLING OF GOD *see* Mystical Union

INERRANCY *see* Bible—Inspiration

INFALLIBILITY
Review symposium *Triumph in defeat: infallibility, Vatican I and the French minority bishops*, by M O'Gara, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 366-372]. Ford, John T, and others. *Horizons* 16:353-366 Fall 1989
Some reflections on infallibility. Duprey, Pierre. *Ec Trends* 18:65-69 My 1989

INFANT BAPTISM
Die altneue Frage nach Kindertaufe. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 32:1-4 Spr-Sum 1989
Baptismal trends. Wright, David F, ed. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-44 Spr 1989*
"Confessor baptism": the baptismal doctrine of the early Anabaptists. Rainbow, Jonathan H. *Am Bapt Q* 8:276-290 D 1989
Infant baptism: a view from the font. Hawkings, David G. *Expos T* 100:461-462 S 1989
One baptism or two? Reflections on the history of Christian baptism; repr fr *Vox Evangelica*, 18:7-23, 1988. Wright, David F. *Ev R Th* 13:325-343 O 1989
Remember your baptism. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 14:2-4 Wint 1989
The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. Knight, Henry H, III. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989

INFANT COMMUNION
The toughest issue: why the RCA said yes to baptized children at the Lord's Supper. Cook, James I. *Ref Worship* no 12:30-32 Sum 1989

INFANTS
Les femmes et les enfants d'abord, tr by I Fernandez. Gillet, Grant. *Foi Vie* 88:63-76 D 1989
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Renewed controversy [Nestlé free samples of infant formula]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 143:5-7 Mr 1989

INFERENCE
Laugākṣi Bhāskara on inference [comparison with phenomenology; tr of Tarka-Kaumudī, pts 30-38]. Gradinarov, Plamen. *J Indian Ph* 17:225-264 S 1989

INFERTILITY
The pastor's opportunities; pt 29: The pastor and medico-moral problems. Autton, Norman. *Expos T* 100:448-453 S 1989
Rabbinic reflections on the barren wife. Baskin, Judith R. *Harv Th R* 82: 101-114 Ja 1989

INFERTILITY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989

INFINITE
Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. Sinkler, Georgette. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989

INFORMATION
Modes of production and information: does computer technology challenge Marxist analysis? Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:238-245 1989

INFORMATION NETWORKS
New forms of contacts in action [Moscow conference Ap 5-7, 1989]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:36-38 1989
Die Pensionierung der Solidarität: kurzsichtige Visionen der Informationsgesellschaft. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 38:46-53 F 1989

INFORMED CONSENT (MEDICAL LAW)
The ethics of dying: difficult decisions in army medicine [bibliog]. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* :59-75 Spr 1989
HIV-infected physicians and the practice of seriously invasive procedures. Gostin, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:32-39 Ja-F 1989
Medical ethics and the civil rights movement: why informed consent is too little, too late [bibliog]. Sellers, James. *Second Opinion* 12:46-61 1989
State interests in terminating medical treatment. Blake, David C. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-13 My-Je 1989
Transparency: informed consent in primary care. Brody, Howard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-9 S-O 1989

INGHOLT, HARALD, 1896-1986
Ingholt, Harald, 1896-1986 [obit]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:150-151 1987

INHERITANCE
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
On bequests in early Islam [fig]. Powers, David S. *J Near East St* 48:185-200 Jl 1989

INITIATION RITES
see also Baptism
C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. Groesbeck, C J. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989
Il Commento di Ksemarāja alla stanza V, 88 dello Svacchanda-Tantra: natura e scopo della Dīkṣā. Sironi, Attilia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61: 89-113 1987
Flutes, birds, and hair in Hagen (PNG). Strathern, Andrew. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:81-87 1989
Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. Finn, Thomas M. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989

INITIATION RITES—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholic adults join in baptism by immersion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,7 Mr 25 1989
The national statutes for the catechumenate approved by the [Catholic] Conference of Bishops of the USA on N 11, 1986; tr by B D Stuhlman. Fischer, Balthasar. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:125-132 1989
Les Sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989

INITIATION RITES—METHODIST CHURCHES
The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. Knight, Henry H, III. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989

INNOCENCE
Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. Meier, Sam. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989

INNOKENTIJ, SAINT, METR OF MOSCOW, 1797-1879
Patristics in missionary work: an example from the Russian Orthodox mission in Alaska. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:327-334 Fall 1988

INQUIRY (THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE)
Commitment and critical inquiry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, S 28 1988]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:8-10 Wint 1989

INQUISITION
see also Auto-da-fe
Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. Courtenay, William J. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989
Inquisition and the prosecution of heresy: misconceptions and abuses. Kelly, Henry Ansgar. *Ch H* 58:439-451 D 1989
Putting the Inquisition on trial [review, *Inquisition*, by E Peters]. Stafford, William S. *Chr T* 33:51 Mr 17 1989

INQUISITION- FRANCE
Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. Beecher, D A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989
INQUISITION- ITALY
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989
INQUISITION- SPAIN
Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. Horst, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989
INSCRIPTIONS
see also Seals (Numismatics)
INSCRIPTIONS, AKKADIAN
The Babylonian map of the world [figs]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Iraq* 50:147-166 1988
Die Eigennamen in der Grossen Inschrift Tukulti-Ninurtas I: vom "Neuen Palast" in Assur. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:10-12 1989*
The entranceway inscriptions of the "second house" in the northwest palace of Ashurnasirpal II at Nimrūd (Kalhu) [photos, figs]. Paley, Samuel M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:135-147 1989
The governor of Babylon and across-the-river in 486 BC [figs, table]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Near East St* 48:283-305 O 1989
Inscriptions from Tell Brak 1985 [figs]. Finkel, Irving L. *Iraq* 50:83-86 1988
Inscriptions from Tell Brak 1986 [figs]. Illingworth, N J J. *Iraq* 50:87-108 1988
A late Babylonian copy of an expository text [tablet S 3 Smith College collection; il]. Lambert, Wilfred G. *J Near East St* 48:215-221 Jl 1989
Lines 40-52 of the banquet stele of Aššurnasirpal II. Kinnier Wilson, J V. *Iraq* 50:79-82 1988
Nachtrag zu den Annalenduplikaten Sanheribs aus Assur. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:26-27 1988
Ein neues Königsritual gegen feindliche Bedrohung [ils]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:145-164 1988
A note on the "lion-demon". Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 50:167-168 1988
Three Middle Assyrian tablets in the British Museum [ils]. George, A R. *Iraq* 50:25-37 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, AMMONITE
Les sceaux ammonites [catalogue]. Israel, Felice. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:141-146 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
Two early Abbasid inscribed pottery lamps from Ǧeraš. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:146-149 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989
Hatreana; pt 1: Construction, édifices, maçons et sculpteurs dans les inscriptions hatréennes [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:197-216 1988
Hazael's booty inscriptions [Aramaic inscription unearthed in Samos; figs, ils]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:192-200 1989
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988
Literary sources for the history of Palestine and Syria: Old Aramaic inscriptions [figs, map, bibliog]. Layton, Scott C. *Bib Arch* 51:172-189 S 1988
A ninth century AD Judeo-Aramaic epitaph from B'albak [text, photo, tr]. Naccach, Albert F. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:243-245 1989
Note on two seal impressions on pottery [photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Levant* 21:60-61 1989
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [Mesha inscription; Aramaic graffiti]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:205-216 1987
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 14 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:193-196 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, CUNEIFORM
see also Akkadian Language—Texts; Hurrian Language—Texts; Inscriptions, Akkadian; Sumerian Language—Texts; Ugaritic Language—Texts
Eine bemerkenswerte nach-Fāra-zeitliche Urkunde. Volk, Konrad. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:206-209 1988
Nouvelle inscription en alphabet cunéiforme court à Sarepta [Eng abst, pl, fig]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96:338-344 Jl 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, EGYPTIAN
Amun fesselt die Fremdländer. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *Bib Not* no 49:11-12 1989
Ramses III and the Sea Peoples: a structural analysis of the Medinet Habu inscriptions [charts]. Cifola, Barbara. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:275-306 1988
Shishak's military campaign in Israel confirmed [2 Chron 12:2-4]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:32-33 1989
Von "Taḥši" nach "Hatti" [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:22-25 1988
Where did Solomon's gold go? Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:30 1989
Zu einer weiteren Afrikaliste Ramses' II [photo]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:19-21 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, ETRUSCAN
Etruscan inscriptions from a 1637 autograph of Fabio Chigi. Rowland, Ingrid d. *Am J Arch* 93:423-428 Jl 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. Rosenfeld, Ben-Zion. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:235-245 1988
Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. Gatier, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989
The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. Gagarin, Michael. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988
Further evidence of the cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). Tsafrir, Yoram. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:76-78 1989
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989
IG II^2 937: Athens and the Seleucids [text, photo]. Tracy, Stephen V. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:383-388 Wint 1988
Inscriptiones Creticae II, xiii, 8: a Jewish inscription? Spyridakis, Stylianos V. *Harv Th R* 82:231-232 Ap 1989
Inscriptions on altars from the hippodrome of Gerasa [photos, translits, trs]. Borkowski, Zbigniew. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:79-83 1989
Iscrizioni dal santuario di Artemide 1984-87 [Jerash; photos, translits, trs]. Lazzarini, Maria Letizia. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:40-50 1989
On mosaics and inscriptions from Magen [reply to V Tsaferis, no 258:17-32 1985]. Shippee, Arthur Bradford. *A S O R Bul* no 275:69 Ag 1989
On the meaning of the term "Jew" in Greco-Roman inscriptions. Kraemer, Ross S. *Harv Th R* 82:35-53 Ja 1989
The penalty of the warning inscription from the temple of Jerusalem. Segal, Peretz. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:79-84 1989
Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989
I resti del monastero di Gergesa-Kursi sulla riva orientale del lago di Tiberiade [fig; photos]. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:139-144 Jl-S 1988
The water tunnel inscription of Abila [photo]. Elderen, Bastiaan van. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:2-5 Wint 1989
1988 excavations at Abila: area B [Umayyad and Byzantine periods, figs]. Elderen, Bastiaan van. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:10-20 Wint 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, HEBREW
Another palaeo-Hebrew ossuary inscription [discovered in 1873 by Clermont-Ganneau; figs]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:201-203 1989
Onomastic gleanings from recently published Judahite bullae [figs]. Zevit, Ziony. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:227-234 1988
The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. Korpel, Marjo C A. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989
Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. Margalit, Baruch. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989
Toward a precise date for the Samaria ostraca [figs]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 272:69-74 N 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, INDIC
On the Buddha and his bones: the conception of a relic in the inscriptions of Nāgārjunikonda. Schopen, Gregory. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:527-538 O-D 1988
A verse from the *Bhadracarīpranidh%1ana* in a 10th century inscription found at Nālandā [India]. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:149-157 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN
Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum* [Dura-Europos]. Fishwick, Duncan. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:349-361 1988
Erastus the aedile [Corinthian excavations; map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:293-301 N 1989
Inscriptions latines et reliefs du nord de la Syrie [photos, translits, trs]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:217-229 1988
A Latin imperial inscription from the time of Diocletian found at Yotvata [fig, il, map]. Roll, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:239-260 1989
On the meaning of the term "Jew" in Greco-Roman inscriptions. Kraemer, Ross S. *Harv Th R* 82:35-53 Ja 1989
A Templar inscription from the Haram al-Sharif in Jerusalem [figs]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:197-201 1989
The text in the mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [Rome]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:155-165 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, MOABITE
Die ersten moabitischen Ostraka. Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:68-73 1988
Khirbet el-Balu^{c} (1986-1987) [figs, photos]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and Worschech, Udo. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:415-419 1988
Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [Mesha inscription; Aramaic graffiti]. Lemaire, André. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:205-216 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, NABATAEAN
A new reading of the Petra temple inscription [line drawing of inscription and corrected chart of letters; bibliog]. Jones, Richard N. *A S O R Bul* no 275:41-46 Ag 1989
Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région d^{c}Aqaba-Ma^{c}an, 1986. Jobling, W J. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, PHOENICIAN
"Ich habe einen Greis gegessen": Kannibalismus und Autophagie als Topos der Kriegsnotschilderung in der Kilamuwa-Inschrift [fig]. Oeming, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:90-106 1989
L'inscription d'Ahiram à nouveau [translit, tr, photo]. Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:137-140 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, PROTO-SINAITIC
De alfabetische inscripties van Serabit el-Khadim (Sinai) [map, paleographic, table]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:39-53 1988
INSCRIPTIONS, PUNIC
L'inscription néopunique de Cales Coves (Espagne) [photos; trans, commentary]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987
INSCRIPTIONS, SANSKRIT
New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. Salomon, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, SEMITIC
Dieu de la tribu ou seigneur du lieu? Aspects de la divinité chez les Sémites de l'Ouest. Teixidor, Javier. *R Hist Rel* 205:415-424 O-D 1988
An early west-Semitic epigraph on a scarab from Tell Abu Zureiq? [il]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:278-280 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN
A hymn to Inanna and her self-praise [ils, pls]. Sjöberg, Åke W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:165-186 Aut 1988

INSCRIPTIONS, SYRIAC
Syriac inscriptions from a Melkite monastery on the middle Euphrates [plates]. Hunter, Erica C D. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 1:1-17 1989
INSCRIPTIONS, THAMUDIC
Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région d'ʿAqaba-Maʿan, 1986. Jobling, W J. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988
INSPIRATION
see also Bible—Inspiration
INSTITUTE FOR BIBLE TRANSLATION
The *Lopukhin annotated Bible*. Solovyev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:73-74 1989
INSTITUTE OF WORLD RELIGIONS (BEIJING)
A response to Fu Lean's essay "The general situation of the modern western Catholic Church" [*Materials on world religion*, Beijing]. Fang, Mark. *Tripod* no 49:69-73 1989
INSTITUTE ON RELIGION AND DEMOCRACY
The IRD on C&C and the IRD [reply to L Howell and T Kelly 49:234-238 Ag 14 1989]. Hill, Kent R. *Chr Cris* 49:319 O 9 1989
The IRD'S new face(s) [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:234-235 Ag 14 1989
"They're ba-a-ck": The IRD's 1989 spring offensive [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:236-238 Ag 14 1989
INSTITUTIONALISM (RELIGION)
Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. Séguy, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2: 165-196 1989
Charisma und Institution. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-110 1989*
Christian utopias and Christian salvation: a general introduction [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:13-29 Ja-Ap 1988
Individualization and institution: theological reflection on some recent survey results in West Germany. Fuchs, Ottmar. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:69-80 1989
An interview with Robert Banks [by W Hooper]. Banks, Robert. *St Mark R* no 136:18-26 Sum 1989
INSTITUTO ESPANOL BIBLICO Y ARQUEOLOGICO DE JERUSALEN
La labor arqueologica del Instituto Español Biblico y Arqueologico de Jerusalen (1956-1988) [map]. González Echegaray, Joaquín. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:231-247 1988
INSTITUTO SUPERI EVANGELICO DE ESTUDIOS TEOLOGICOS
La biblioteca: teologia y algo mas [Protestant collection, Rio del la Plata, Brazil]. Arcaute, David. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:24-25 N 1989
INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS PROGRAMS *see* Media Programs (Education)
INSULTS *see* Invective
INSURANCE, HEALTH
see also Medicare
By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics. Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Th St* 50:95-119 Mr 1989
Cost containment, DRGs [Diagnostic Related Groups], and the ethics of health care. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-18 Ja-F 1989*
INTEGRITY
In front of the mask: priest in contemporary dramas of integrity [Eliot, *Murder;* Anouilh, *Becket;* Endo, *Silence;* Bernstein, *Mass*]. Bouchard, Larry D. *Word World* 9:372-381 Fall 1989
INTEGRITY OF CREATION *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
INTELLECT
see also Reason; Wisdom
How can a theological understanding of humanity enrich artificial intelligence work? Kaiser, Christopher B. *Asbury Th J* 44:61-75 Fall 1989
Intellect and will in Augustine's *Confessions*. Crawford, Dan D. *Rel St* 24: 291-302 S 1988
INTELLECTUAL LIFE
see also subhead Intellectual Life under countries and people; Great Britain—Intellectual Life; United States—Intellectual Life
The Bible and the intellectual life. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-203 Spr-Sum 1989*
INTENSIVE CARE UNITS
Comforting Job in the ICU: ethical issues in high technology medicine [table]. Schiedermayer, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:20-25 Mr 1989
INTENTION
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
God and "action". Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 24:463-481 D 1988
INTENTIONAL COMMUNITIES *see* Christian Communities
INTENTIONALITY (PHILOSOPHY)
De l'homme humain: la question de l'homme dans la pensée de Thomas d'Aquin. Cattin, Yves. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:1-25 1989
INTERCESSION *see* Prayer
INTERCULTURAL STUDIES *see* Cross-Cultural Studies
INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION
Two kinds of ecumenism: unitive and interdenominational [2d J G McCarthy lecture, Rome, Ap 1989]. Lindbeck, George A. *Greg* 70 no 4:647-660 1989
INTERDENOMINATIONAL THEOLOGICAL CENTER (ATLANTA)
Gerontology in the three Atlanta seminaries: views of the post-doctoral fellows [Chandler, Columbia, and Interdenominational]. Ammerman, Nancy T; Trimmer, Edward A; Pugh, Thomas J. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:27-44 1989
INTEREST AND USURY
God versus capitalism: would Luther have enjoyed Marx? Frostin, Per. *Tugón* 8 no 1:4-15 1988
Luther and liberation. Westhelle, Vitor. *Tugón* 8 no 1:54-71 1988
Prohibition of interest and Islam [ribâ]. Ruby, Atiya. *Hamdard Islam* 12:95-98 Aut 1989
INTERFAITH ACTION FOR ECONOMIC JUSTICE
Ecumenical advocacy: what future? [Interfaith Action for Economic Justice]. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Cris* 49:239-242 Ag 14 1989
INTERGENERATIONAL RELATIONS
The church in an aging society: moving from an age-specific orientation to one of gerontological linkage. Dickerson, Ben E, and Myers, Dennis R. *S W J Th* 31:39-43 Sum 1989
INTERMARRIAGE *see* Marriage, Mixed
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR HISTORY OF RELIGIONS
Internationaler religionswissenschaftlicher Kongress: "Die Religion von Oberschichten, Religion, Profession, Intellektualismus", Hannnover. Usarski, Frank. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:306-307 O 1989
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MISSION STUDIES
Christian mission towards the third millennium: the gospel of hope [7th IAMS Conference, Rome, Je 29-Jl 5, 1988]; pt 2. Kramm, Thomas, ed. *Miss St* 6 no 1:5-110 1989*
INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (RUSCHLIKON)
C Penrose St Amant: president at Rüschlikon. Parker, G Keith. *Per Rel St* 16:53-64 Wint 1989
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also Nestle Alimentana Company
INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN EMBASSY JERUSALEM
Ambassadors of Zion [International Christian Embassy Jerusalem]. Barry, Tom, and Preusch, Debra. *Chr Cent* 106:79-81 Ja 25 1989
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR THE SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION
CISR, an alternative approach to sociology of religion in Europe: ACSS [American Catholic Sociological Society] and CISR compared. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 50:377-387 spec issue 1989
20th International Conference for the Sociology of Religion, Helsinki, 21-25 August 1989. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:6-8 S 1989
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR LUTHER RESEARCH
Office of the Director [LWF, Dept of Studies]. Reichle, Erika. *LWF Rpt* no 27:163-170 N 1989
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON WORLD EVANGELIZATION, MANILA
"Ecumenical", "Evangelical" San Antonio and Lausanne II [photos]. Samuel, Vinay, and Sugden, Chris. *One World* no 149:9-11 O 1989
Evangelical voice heard at World Council meeting. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:45-46 Jl 14 1989
Evangelicals at WCC conference send letter to Lausanne II. *Transformation* 6 no 4:18 1989
Global camp meeting [Lausanne II in Manila]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33: 39-41 Ag 18 1989
High hopes for Lausanne II: a new generation of Christians heads for Manila to update a historic pledge. Conrad, William. *Chr T* 33:44 F 17 1989
Lausanne II i Manila. Wahlström, Per Åke. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:56-58 1989
Lausanne II: reshaping world evangelicalism [Manila, Jl 1989]. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Cent* 106:740-742 Ag 16-23 1989
The Manila manifesto (excerpt) [2nd International Congress on World Evangelization]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:164,166 O 1989
Manila manifesto to undergo further study [report on Lausanne II]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:62-63 S 8 1989
The Manila manifesto: 21 affirmations. *AFER* 31:317-320 O 1989
Mission på 90-talet. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:1-50 1989*
Remarks by Chinese Christian leaders on the second Lausanne Conference [Manila, 1989]. *Bridge* no 36:22-23 Jl-Ag 1989
Those with Evangelical concerns at the World Council of Churches' conference at San Antonio to the Lausanne II conference at Manila. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:132,134-135 Jl 1989
Verkündigt Christus, bis er wiederkommt: ein Ruf an die ganze Kirche, das ganze Evangelium der ganzen Welt zu verkündigen. Hauser, Albrecht. *Ökum Ru* 38:439-443 O 1989
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
The International Council of Christians and Jews Montreal colloquium [Ag, 1988]. Weyl, Ruth. *J Ec St* 25:686-687 Fall 1988
Understanding the other: a symposium of Christians, Jews and Muslims [St Augustin, West Germany, My 29-Je 2 1988]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10: 100-101 Ja 1989
INTERNATIONAL DEBTS *see* Debts, External
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
see also General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)
Basic needs strategies, human rights, and the right to development [tables, diags]. Stewart, Frances. *Human Rights Q* 11:347-374 Ag 1989
Forgive us our debts [external debts of nations]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 2:114-266 1988*
Free trade: Canada's morning after. Crowell, George H. *Chr Cris* 49:34-35 F 20 1989
How do we solve the global debt crisis? Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 106: 1004-1006 N 8 1989
International labor rights: new strategy, or mask for outmoded policy? Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:168-170 My 22 1989
Reflections on the encyclical letter *Sollicitudo rei socialis*. Fonseca, Aloysius. *Greg* 70 no 1:5-24 1989
Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988
INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
Libya: America's no.1 scapegoat. Lewis, James. *Witness* 72:10-11,21 S 1989
The moral crisis of American pacifism [excerpt fr *Peace and revolution: the moral crisis of American pacifism*, 1989]. Lewy, Guenter. *This World* no 20:3-25 Wint 1988
INTERNATIONAL L'ARCHE FEDERATION
Henri Nouwen [with interview]. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 25:14-19 S-O 1989
Simple acts of love: 25 years of L'Arche. Ryan, Barbara. *Sojourners* 18:32-33 Ag-S 1989

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Human rights and peoples' rights: the question of minorities [repr fr UNESCO, 1987; Fr ed pp 2-18]. Stavenhagen, Rodolfo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:2-18 Spr 1989
New agenda for human rights activists: rights of native people [repr *Universal human rights: an aboriginal dialogue*, 1988; Fr ed pp 19-22]. Jackson, Michael. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:19-32 Spr 1989 US aides see no victory in American's release [Jennifer Jean Casolo]. Dowd, Maureen. *New York Times* 139:6 D 14 1989
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL
see also World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Debt: new plan, old ideas. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:157-159 My 22 1989
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
see also International Law; United Nations; World Politics
Anmerkungen zur Friedensdiskussion [Eng abst, p 261]. Brakelmann, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:249-262 1989
Die Pensionierung der Solidarität: kurzsichtige Visionen der Informationsgesellschaft. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 38:46-53 F 1989
Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989
Schwierige Solidarität. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *Ref* 38:1-62 F 1989*
Soviet Jewry and the diplomacy of detente. Irwin, Zachary T. *RCDA* 27:68-72 Sum 1988
Umweltschutz: wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis und politische Realität aus entwicklungspoli-tischer Sicht. Gerster, Richard. *Ref* 38:351-360 O-D 1989
Die UNO im weltpolitischen Konjunkturhoch. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 37:413-414 D 1988
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND CHURCH
see also World Council of Churches—International Affairs
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989
Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988
Macau Roman Catholic Church and 1999 [response by F Hung, pp 38-39]. Lau, Victoria; Luk, Thomas Man Hoi; Chung, Peter. *Tripod* no 50:31-37 1989
New forms of contacts in action [Moscow conference Ap 5-7, 1989]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:36-38 1989
INTERNATIONAL RELIEF
see also Mennonite Central Committee
A giver's guide [factual information and evaluation of 123 charitable organizations]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989
A giver's guide [updates, corrections; 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:42-49 N-D 1989
Letters [replies to "The giver's guide", 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989]. *Other Side* 25:34-41 N-D 1989
INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSIONS (PERIODICAL)
Christian approaches to other religious traditions: the *International Review of Missions*, 1912-1939. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 6 no 1:41-50 1989
INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL COMMISSION
Fides et inculturatio [doc]. International Theological Commission. *Greg* 70 no 4:625-646 1989
INTERNATIONAL VISITATIONS *see* Ecumenical Movement—International Visitations
INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS
see also Individual and Society; Intergenerational Relations; Intimacy (Psychology); Pastoral Counselors and Clients; Physician and Patient; Psychiatrists and Clients; Relation (Theology)
Care and the dynamics of social world [figs]. Lapierre, Larry, and Hunter, James. *J Rel Health* 28:331-342 Wint 1989
The changing face of marriage and extramarital relationships. Sandholm, Gayle L. *J Past Care* 43:249-258 Fall 1989
The co-inherence. Taliaferro, Charles. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:333-345 1989
Helping through touch: the embodiment of caring. Peloquin, Suzanne M. *J Rel Health* 28:299-322 Wint 1989
Interpersonal knowledge according to John Macmurray. Roy, Louis. *Mod Th* 5:349-365 Jl 1989
Is every marriage God's will?: new theological perspectives on divorce. Gregg, Amy C. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:3-6 Ja-F 1989
Personality theories and asking forgiveness. Bonar, Clyde A. *J Psych Chr* 8:45-51 Spr 1989
The relational Kierkegaard. Gregorian, Hrach. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:18 My-Je 1989
Relationship, romance, and sexual addiction in extramarital affairs. Martin, Grant L. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-25 Wint 1989
Renewal: an antidote for entropy. Wright, Walter, Jr. *Crux* 24:2-5 D 1988
INTERPRETATION *see* Hermeneutics
INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE
Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988
INTERSUBJECTIVITY
La place du droit dans la première philosophie de Fichte selon Alain Renaut [*Le système du droit*, 1986]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:79-89 1989
INTERTESTAMENTAL LITERATURE *see* Literature, Intertestamental
INTIMACY (PSYCHOLOGY)
Courageous Incarnation: a theology of intimacy. Thompsett, Fredrica Harris. *Witness* 72:14-16 Ja 1989
Eros and intimacy in Edwards. Cooey, Paula M. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989
Women and the church. Kimmerling, Ben. *SEDOS* no 10:344-351 N 15 1988
INTUITION
Meeting of reason and intuition in belief. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 13:382-395 O-D 1988
The study of mathematics: an influence on spiritual development. Schmalz, Rosemary. *Rel Intel Life* 6:86-94 Wint 1989
INVECTIVE
The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989
INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see also Debts, External
INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN- SOUTH AFRICA
Dissenting on divestment [Advent Lutheran church, Rosedale, Minn]. *Chr Cent* 106:927 O 18 1989
Polling the Israelites: Boesak on sanctions. Welsh-Huggins, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 106:924-925 O 18 1989
Schulter an Schulter [Swiss banks in South Africa]. Ott, Hans. *Ref* 38:88-89 Ap 1989
IOSIF OF VOLOKOLAMSK, SAINT, 1440-1515
Aesthetics of St Iosif of Volokolamsk [bibliog]. Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:57-62 1989
IRAN—HISTORY
La fonction parénétique du ʿÂlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. Richard, Yann. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989
Manichaean responses to Zoroastrianism (politico-religious controversies in Iran, past to present; pt 3. Scott, D A. *Rel St* 25:435-457 D 1989
Shi'ism and revolution in Iran [632-1979]. Amjad, Mohammad. *J Ch St* 31:35-53 Wint 1989
IRAN—HISTORY—1979-
Religion and revolution in Iranian society. Kimmel, Michael, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*
IRAN—RELIGION
see also Zoroastrianism
IRANIANS- ITALY
Nation et religion chez les immigrés iraniens en Italie [Eng abst]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:27-37 Jl-S 1989
IRAQ—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989
The entranceway inscriptions of the "second house" in the northwest palace of Ashurnasirpal II at Nimrūd (Kalhu) [photos, figs]. Paley, Samuel M. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:135-147 1989
Intact temple library found at Sippar [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:50-51 1989
Mashkan-shapir: lost Mesopotamian city rediscovered. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:51-53 1989
Note d'anthropologie religieuse: à propos de différents types de supports en céramique [ils]. Kepinski, Christine. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:47-57 1988
IRAQ—ANTIQUITIES—TELL AL-HADDAD
A pair of horse bits of the second millennium BC from Iraq [ils]. Littauer, M A, and Crouwell, J H. *Iraq* 50:169-171 1988
IRAQ—HISTORY—TO 634
Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. Aggoula, Basile. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987
IRAQ—HISTORY—0634-1534
The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989
IRELAND—CHURCH HISTORY
La conquête de l'Irlande: religion et migration au XVII^{e} siècle [Eng abst]. Cottret, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989
An Irish precursor for Thomas Campbell's *Declaration and address* [Evangelical Society of Ulster]. Lester, Hiram J. *Encount* 50:247-267 Sum 1989
IRELAND—RACE RELATIONS
Incitement to racial and religious hatred to be banned [Ireland]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:43-44 Wint 1988
IRENAEUS, SAINT
Irenaeos of Lyons and his central views on human nature. Constantelos, Demetrios J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:351-363 1989
IRON AGE
The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. King, Philip J. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989
IRON AGE- PALESTINE
La "conquista" di Israele [Eng abst]. Arata Mantovani, Piera. *Rivista Biblica* 36:47-60 Ja-Mr 1988
Excavating in Samson country [photos, fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:36-49 1989
Iron age pits and the Lahav (Tell Halif) grain storage project [bibliog, ils, photos]. Currid, John D, and Navon, Avi. *A S O R Bul* no 273:67-78 F 1989
Khirbet el-Baluʿ (1986-1987) [figs, photos]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and Worschech, Udo. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:415-419 1988
The land of Geshur project: regional archaeology of the southern Golan (1987-1988 seasons) [figs, graph, maps]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:1-17 1989
Royal gateway to ancient Jerusalem uncovered [photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:38-51 1989
The Song of Deborah: why some tribes answered the call and others did not [maps, fig, photos]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:51-64 1989
Tripartite pillared buildings and the market place in Iron Age Palestine [figs]. Herr, Larry G. *A S O R Bul* no 272:47-67 N 1988
IRONY
Du rire dans la Bible? La théophanie de Job comme parodie. Sarrazin, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:39-56 1988
Irony and humor in the Gospel of John. Myers, Doris E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:1-13 1988
Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. Heil, John P. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989

IRRATIONALISM
Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989
IRRELIGION
see also Secularism
Dreaming, whites and the Australian landscape: popular misconceptions [reply to H Jackson, "White man got no dreaming," 15:1-11 Je 1988]. Swain, Tony. *J Rel Hist* 16:345-350 Je 1989
Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989
Is it natural to believe in God? Talbot, Mark R. *Faith Phil* 6:155-171 Ap 1989
IRRIGATION
Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. Zhao, Qiguang. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989
IRVING, JOHN
Owen Meany and the presence of God [editorial; John Irving, *A prayer for Owen Meany*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:299-300 Mr 22-29 1989
ISAAC—ART
The binding of Isaac: Rembrandt's contrasting portraits [ils]. Riemer, Jack. *Bible R* 5:26-27 D 1989
ISAAC OF NINEVEH, 7TH CENT
St Isaac of Nineveh: some texts on prayer [bibliog]. Brock, Sebastian P. *Sourozh* no 35:13-24 F 1989
ISHMAEL (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
The expulsion of Ishmael: no laughing matter! Cogan, Mordechai. *Conserv Judaism* 41:29-33 Wint 1988-1989
ISHTAR (MESOPOTAMIAN GODDESS)
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
ISIS (EGYPTIAN GODDESS)—CULTUS
Le culte d'Isis et l'influence égyptienne à Pétra [photos]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:217-222 1987
ISLAM
see also Politics and Islam; Sociology, Islamic; Spiritual Life (Islam)
ISLAM—APOLOGETICS
Hermeneutische Strategien im gegenwärtigen Islam [Eng abst, p 226]. Mooren, Thomas. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:210-234 1989
ISLAM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'Islamologie. Arnaldez, Roger. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:431-452 1989
Historia religionum. Ries, Julien, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:88-113 1988; 65 no 2-3:101-125 1989
ISLAM—CATECHISMS
L'Islam de certains manuels et catéchismes contemporains. Borrmans, Maurice. *St Miss* 37:103-140 1988
ISLAM—CHARITIES
Islam and socioeconomic development: reflections inspired by Mohamed Talbi [25:161-193 Spr 1988]. Durán, Khalid. *J Ec St* 25:599-608 Fall 1988
ISLAM—CONGRESSES
La presenza dell'Islam in Italia: seminario di studio a Roma, 24-26 febbraio '89. Pendin, Flavia. *St Ecum* 7:321-323 Ap-S 1989
ISLAM—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE
The Ayatollah, the novelist, and the West [*The satanic verses*, by S Rushdie, 1988]. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 87:9-17 Je 1989
Clerics challenge Rushdie "sentence" [Islamic scholars, Cairo, Egypt]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 138:5 F 18 1989
The Rushdiad. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 87:18-23 Je 1989
Rushdie's moral *hegira* [review essay, *The satanic verses*, by Salman Rushdie]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:622-626 Je 21-28 1989
The satanic verses and beyond. Kerr, David A. *Chr Cent* 106:354-358 Ap 5 1989
Satanic verses: whose Islam? [editorial]. Lindermayer, Vivian. *Chr Cris* 49: 131-132 My 8 1989
Versos satanicos: una fantasia sin frenos [review article]. De Vita, A P. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:24 O 1989
ISLAM—HISTORY
A critical study of *The spirit of Islam* [Sayyid Amīr ʿAlī, 1891]. Ahmad, Maqsood. *Hamdard Islam* 11:23-45 Wint 1988
A pre-Islamic rite in South Arabia. Daum, Werner. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:5-14 1987
Roots of Muslim-Christian conflict. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 79:25-45 Ja 1989
ISLAM—HISTORY—EARLY PERIOD
The *Hijra* and its normative significance (a glance in historical perspective). Fārūqi, Muhammad Yūsuf. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-14 Wint 1989
Muhammad's curse of Mudar and the blockade of Mecca. Rubin, Uri. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 3:249-264 1988
The relevance of religion and the response to it: a study of religious perceptions in early Islam. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:265-287 1988
ISLAM—HISTORY—0622-750
The tribal factor in the Abbāsid Revolution: the betrayal of the imam Ibrāhīm B Muhammad. Blankinship, Khalid Yahya. *J Am Orient Soc* 108: 589-604 O-D 1988
ISLAM—HISTORY—0750-1258
Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. Makdisi, George. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989
Seven and the *Tasbīʿ*: on the implications of numerical symbolism for the study of medieval Islamic history. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 1:42-73 1988
Two unrecognized Karrāmī texts. Zysow, Aron. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:577-588 O-D 1988
ISLAM—HISTORY—1600-1699
Waqf in Balkh and Bukhārā in the second half of the 11th/17th century: political, social, and economic aspects [doc]. McChesney, R D. *Hamdard Islam* 12:39-56 Sum 1989
ISLAM—HISTORY—1900-
Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. Shahin, Emad Eldin. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989
Rashīd Ridā as pan-Arabist before World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 79:102-112 Ap 1989
ISLAM—MISSIONS
The history and "re-conversion" of the Varemba of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:99-124 1989
ISLAM—PRAYER BOOKS AND DEVOTIONS
Prières privées en Islam traditionnel: autour d'un texte de Rāzī [Eng abst]. Monnot, Guy. *R Hist Rel* 206:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989
ISLAM—RELATIONS
see also Christianity and Islam
Interview with Dr Inamullah Khan [President, World Muslim Congress]; by Franz Feige. Khan, Inamullah. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:102-106 Spr 1988
Islam and interreligious dialogue. Durán, Khalid. *Drew G* 58:22-27 Spr 1989
One God and many faiths: Islam and the challenge of interreligious dialogue. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Drew G* 58:52-57 Spr 1989
Principles of diplomacy in Islam: privileges and immunities. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 12:41-48 Aut 1989
Problems and possibilities of interreligious dialogue from a Muslim perspective. Ali, Syed Ausaf. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:25-27 Spr 1989
The Quranic view of other religions: grounds for living together. Troll, Christian W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:21-35 Ja-Je 1986
[Reply to "Al-dhimmah and related concepts in historical perspective", by A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. Manzoor, S Parvez; Vahiduddin, S; Fitzgerald, M L; Askari, H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:105-113 Ja 1989
The Templeton award 1988 for the cause of progress in religion: Dr Inamullah Khan: an appreciation [with selections fr acceptance speech]. Khan, Inamullah. *Muslim W* 79:133-135 Ap 1989
Unquestioned assumption [Muslim-non-Muslim relations]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Ap 1989
ISLAM—STUDY
Fazlur Rahman: Muslim intellectual. Denny, Frederick M. *Muslim W* 79:91-101 Ap 1989
Islamic studies at the University of Cape Town [tables]. Haron, Muhammad. *J St Rel* 2:57-65 Mr 1989
Seven and the *Tasbīʿ*: on the implications of numerical symbolism for the study of medieval Islamic history. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 1:42-73 1988
ISLAM—UNITY *see* Ummah (Islam)
ISLAM—WESTERN AUTHORS
Rushdie's moral *hegira* [review essay, *The satanic verses*, by Salman Rushdie]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:622-626 Je 21-28 1989
ISLAM- AFGHANISTAN
The shrine of Imām-I Kalān in Sar-i Pul, Afghanistan [figs, plates]. Shokoohy, Mehrdad. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:306-314 1989
ISLAM- AFRICA
see also Islam and African Religions
The history and "re-conversion" of the Varemba of Zimbabwe [maps]. Mandivenga, Ephraim. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:99-124 1989
ISLAM- CHINA
The predicament of Lhasa Muslims in Tibet. Sharma, Triloki Nath. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:21-27 Ja 1989
ISLAM- EGYPT
ʿĀlim and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988
Modern trends in Islamic education. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Rel Ed* 84:186-200 Spr 1989
Names of Mussulmans venerated in Harrar and its surroundings: a list. Foucher, Emile. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:263-282 1988
ISLAM- EUROPE
L'Islam en France et en Europe [20th cent]. Hamès, Constant, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:3-92 Jl-S 1989*
ISLAM- INDIA
Accessions to Islam in India. Baker, Dwight. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9: 1-20 Ja-Je 1986
The Christian churches and Islam in the Indian context. Bhajjan, Sam V. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:54-75 Ja-Je 1986
The face of Islam in Bihar. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 14:39-62 1989 Many in Kashmir see Islamic militants as protectors of rights. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:18 D 21 1989
Two recent studies of Muslim institutions in British India; Darul Ulum: Deoband [review article] . Ahmad, Qeyamuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 12:67-74 Sum 1989*
ISLAM- IRAN
La fonction parénétique du ʿÂlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. Richard, Yann. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989
Middle Eastern signals demand our attention. Jennings, George J. *Ev Miss Q* 25:298-302 Jl 1989
Religion and revolution in Iranian society. Kimmel, Michael, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*
ISLAM- MALAYSIA
Responses to *Islamic resurgence in Malaysia* from a Christian perspective [C Muzaffar, 1987]. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 3:1-14 Ap 1989
ISLAM- NIGERIA
Dialogue and reconciliation of religious pluralism in Nigeria. Omoyajowo, Joseph Akinyele. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-58 Wint 1988-1989
Economic ideas of Shehu Usman Dan Fodio. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:139-151 Ja 1989
The historical impact of Islam and its future prospects in Africa: a case study of Sudan and Nigeria. Smith, Hawthorne Emery. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:311-330 Jl 1988
Islam and the conduct of foreign relations in Nigeria. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:356-365 Jl 1988
New trends in Islamic education in Nigeria: a preliminary account. Reichmuth, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 29:41-60 1989

Nigeria's three religions: patterns and prospects of their interaction. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:179-195 1988

ISLAM- SOUTH AFRICA
Fitnah: The ideology of conservative Islam [Sunnis in South Africa]. Tayob, Abdulkader. *J Th So Africa* no 69:65-71 D 1989
Muslim conservatism in South Africa. Moosa, Ebrahim. *J Th So Africa* no 69:73-81 D 1989

ISLAM- SOVIET UNION
Islam and nationalist unrest in Soviet central Asia. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:263-266 Aut 1989
Islam in Soviet Central Asia. Abdullah, Abdulghani. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:251-254 Jl 1988
Islam in Turkestan: perspectives on an enduring problem. Hayit, Baymirza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:338-349 Jl 1988
[Reply to "Popular Islam in Central Asia and Kazakhstan", by V N Basilov, 8:7-17 Ja 1987]. Khan, Muhammad M A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:258-263 Jl 1988

ISLAM- SUDAN
The historical impact of Islam and its future prospects in Africa: a case study of Sudan and Nigeria. Smith, Hawthorne Emery. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:311-330 Jl 1988

ISLAM- TURKEY
As Islam is revived, secular Turks wince. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 138:8 Mr 26 1989
Women's religious experience and social change in Turkey. Olson, Emelie A. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:89-94 Fall 1988

ISLAM- UNITED STATES
Islam in America: a historical-social perspective [bibliog]. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *Hamdard Islam* 12:79-86 Wint 1989

ISLAM AND AFRICAN RELIGIONS
The spread of Islam and Christianity and their impact on religious pluralism in Africa. Falola, Toyin. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-18 Wint 1988-1989

ISLAM AND BUDDHISM
Intra-ethnic stratification and ethno-nationalism [Sri Lanka; bibliog]. Sabaratnam, Lakshmanan. *J Dev Soc* 5:15-29 Ja-Ap 1989

ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Islam

ISLAM AND HINDUISM
The Barāhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987
Can a Hindu utopia be a Moslem utopia? Examples from 12th century India and beyond [bibliog]. Hartman, Harriet. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:111-125 Ja-Ap 1988
Communal conflict in the old city of Hyderabad. Naidu, Ratna, and Kamalakar, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 38:344-351 O-D 1988
Sultan died a hero, but his name is now sullied in a [Hindu-Muslim] dispute [Tipu Sultan, killed defending Srirangapatna fr British, 1799]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:4 F 1 1990
The theological relevance of Kabir. Dwyer, William. *Sevartham* 14:21-38 1989

ISLAM AND PHILOSOPHY
Al-Kindi on creation: Aristotle's challenge to Islam. Staley, Kevin. *J Hist Ideas* 50:355-370 Jl-S 1989
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989

ISLAM AND STATE
Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran. Ashtiani, Ali. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:481-492 1989
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
[Reply to "Non-Muslims in Pakistan: leaven in the dough", by A de Souza, 7 no 2 1986]. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur, and Bin Sayeed, Khalid. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:264-279 Jl 1988
The revolution and the regime: populism, Islam and the state in Iran. Moghadam, Val. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-450 1989

ISLAMIC ANTIQUITIES
1988 excavations at Abila: area B [Umayyad and Byzantine periods, figs]. Elderen, Bastiaan van. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:10-20 Wint 1989

ISLAMIC CATHECHISMS *see* Catechisms, Islamic

ISLAMIC COUNTRIES
The struggle for a viable Islamic economy. Weiss, Dieter. *Muslim W* 79:46-58 Ja 1989

ISLAMIC EMPIRE
see also Abbasids

ISLAMIC EMPIRE—0750-1258
Lone revolt: the ninth century Copts: history of the patriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:46-49 Sum 1989

ISLAMIC ETHICS *see* Ethics, Islamic

ISLAMIC LAW
see also Jihad
Being Muslim in a non-Muslim polity: three alternate models. Masud, Muhammad Khalid. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:118-128 Ja 1989
Classification and condition of *auqāf*. Husain, Aftab. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-28 Aut 1989
Debate banned [Nigerian constitution provision for Islamic law]. *One World* no 144:25 Ap 1989
La fonction parénétique du ʿÂlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. Richard, Yann. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989
Al-mudārabah (dormant partnership) and its identical Islamic partnerships in early Islam. Hasan, Abdullah Alwi Bin Haji. *Hamdard Islam* 12:11-38 Sum 1989
On bequests in early Islam [fig]. Powers, David S. *J Near East St* 48:185-200 Jl 1989
Principles of diplomacy in Islam: privileges and immunities. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 12:41-48 Aut 1989
Principles of Islamic contract law. Mohammed, Noor. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:115-130 1988
Prohibition of interest and Islam [ribā]. Ruby, Atiya. *Hamdard Islam* 12:95-98 Aut 1989
[Reply to "Al-dhimmah and related concepts in historical perspective", by A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. Manzoor, S Parvez; Vahiduddin, S; Fitzgerald, M L; Askari, H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:105-113 Ja 1989
The rule of God in Iran. Arjomand, Said Amir. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:539-548 1989
Waqf in Balkh and Bukhārā in the second half of the 11th/17th century: political, social, and economic aspects [doc]. McChesney, R D. *Hamdard Islam* 12:39-56 Sum 1989

ISLAMIC LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Muslims—Intellectual Life; Ulama
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37:77-102 1988
Modern trends in Islamic education. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Rel Ed* 84:186-200 Spr 1989
Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. Makdisi, George. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989

ISLAMIC LITERATURE
Aljamiado literature: writings of the Spanish Muslims. Irving, Thomas Ballantine. *Hamdard Islam* 12:87-89 Wint 1989

ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS PRACTICE
Muslim *quiblah* orientation: toward and beyond "Mecca". Musk, Bill A. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:36-53 Ja-Je 1986
The Qur'an and the Islamic practice of *WUDŪ'*. Burton, John. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:21-58 1988
The relevance of religion and the response to it: a study of religious perceptions in early Islam. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:265-287 1988
Religious minorities in history: pathway or false trail? Sanneh, Lamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:85-94 Ja 1989
The way tawaaf [figs]. Usmani, Muhammad Fazil. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99-106 Aut 1989

ISLAMIC RESEARCH
The encyclopedia of Islam [ils]. Taylor, Caroline. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:16-18 Ja-F 1989

ISLAMIC REVIVAL
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
Islamic revival and marriage in Bosnia. Sorabji, Cornelia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:331-337 Jl 1988
Modern trends in Islamic education. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Rel Ed* 84:186-200 Spr 1989
Religion and revolution in Iranian society. Kimmel, Michael, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*
Responses to *Islamic resurgence in Malaysia* from a Christian perspective [C Muzaffar, 1987]. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 3:1-14 Ap 1989

ISLAMIC SAINTS
Names of Mussulmans venerated in Harrar and its surroundings: a list. Foucher, Emile. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:263-282 1988

ISLAMIC SECTS
see also Ismailites; Karramites; Kharijites; Mu'tazilites; Shiites; Sufism; Sunnis

ISLAMIC SHRINES
For a holy place, unholy fury rages [Ayodhya, India, Hindu-Muslim conflict]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:6 O 27 1989
Names of Mussulmans venerated in Harrar and its surroundings: a list. Foucher, Emile. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:263-282 1988
The shrine of Imām-I Kalān in Sar-i Pul, Afghanistan [figs, plates]. Shokoohy, Mehrdad. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:306-314 1989

ISLAMIC SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Islamic

ISLAMIC THEOLOGY
see also Good Works (Islam); Man (Islam); Qur'an—Theology
The Barāhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987
Der Inhalt des Korans als Problem der historischen Forschung. Nagel, Tilman. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 84:133-142 Mr-Ap 1989
Knowledge and *taqlīd*: the foundations of religious belief in classical Ashʿarism. Frank, Richard M. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:37-62 Ja-Mr 1989
Den mångdimensionella religionsteologien. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:109-116 1989
Notes on the relationship between grace and works according to some Islamic texts. du Preez, Jonnie. *Missionalia* 17:206-212 N 1989
Notes towards an Ashʿarite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
One God and many faiths: Islam and the challenge of interreligious dialogue. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Drew G* 58:52-57 Spr 1989
Peace in Islam [introd to Islam, Muhammad, and the Qur'an]. Khan, Abdul Qayyum. *St Miss* 38:179-193 1989
The theology of Tawfīq al-Hakīm: an exposition with examples [including fantasy play, "Faust III, Act I"]. Hutchins, William M. *Muslim W* 78:243-279 Jl-O 1988
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989

ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC *see* Oceania

ISLE OF MAN
Bishop Wilson's discipline: language, schooling and confrontation in the Isle of Man, 1698-1755. Clamp, Peter. *J Rel Hist* 15:185-198 D 1988

ISMAILITES
The Fātimid imposition of Ismā'ilism on Egypt (358-386/969-996). Lev, Yaacov. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:313-325 1988
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989

ISRAEL
see also Visitors, Foreign- Israel
Israel: a lamentation from the future. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 87: 15-21 Mr 1989
The State of Israel after forty years. Silverman, David Wolf, and Cytron, Barry D, eds. *Conserv Judaism* 40:7-58 Spr 1988*
ISRAEL—ANTIQUITIES
see also Palestine—Antiquities; Yotvata
ISRAEL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A selected and annotated bibliography for 1988: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai, eds. *St Zionism* 10: 217-295 Aut 1989
ISRAEL—DEPARTMENT OF ANTIQUITIES AND MUSEUMS
Dead Sea scrolls scandal: Israel's Department of Antiquities joins conspiracy to keep scrolls secret. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:18-21,55 1989
Preliminary report of the western Negev highlands emergency survey [figs]. Haiman, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:173-191 1989
ISRAEL—EDUCATION
Compromise in Israeli schools since 1953. Parker, Franklin. *Rel Public Ed* 16:95-98 Wint 1989
Taly: a new alternative in Israeli education [*Tigbur Limmudei Yahadut* (Augmented Jewish Studies)]. Ackerman, Walter I, and Showstack, Gerald L. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-80 Fall 1987
ISRAEL—FOREIGN OPINION
Dual loyalty in a post-Zionist era. Myers, David N. *Judaism* 38:333-343 Sum 1989
Israel: some surprising polls. Bard, Mitchell. *Commentary* 88:45-47 Ag 1989
Israel's election: what we don't know [editorial]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Chr Cris* 48:457-458 Ja 9 1989
Noted Greek philosopher speaks on Israel [repr fr the Greek daily *Kathimerini*]. Malevitsis, Christos. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:52-54 Spr 1989
Protestanti ed ebrei: alcuni nodi del confronto attuale [appendix of documents, pp 96-100]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:82-95 1989
Whither Israel? New developments in the Middle East rekindle debate among Christians over support for Israel. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:57,59+ Ja 13 1989
ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The diplomatic struggle for the Negev, 1946-1956. Oren, Michael. *St Zionism* 10:197-215 Aut 1989
Die israelischen Kolonien. Hottinger, Arnold. *Ref* 37:329-333 O 1988
ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
see also United States—Foreign Relations—Middle East
A false start in the Middle East [James Baker peace plan]. Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 88:24-27 O 1989
ISRAEL—HISTORY
see also Zionism
Koexistenz in einem geteilten Land [Jewish-Arab relations]. Leibowitz, Yeshajahu. *Ref* 37:352-358 O 1988
[The rise of modern Israel]. Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *St Zionism* 10:1-85 Spr 1989*
ISRAEL—HISTORY—1948-1949
Charging Israel with original sin [critique of books by A Shlaim and B Morris]. Teveth, Shabtai. *Commentary* 88:24-33 S 1989
ISRAEL—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Siaḥ Mesharim: Israeli dialogue and diversity. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Sum 1987
ISRAEL—LAW
A basic law on fundamental human rights is under consideration [in Israel]. Lerner, Natan. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:34-37 Sum 1989
ISRAEL—MILITARY POLICY
Arms transfers, the state of Israel, and halakha. Polak, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:67-82 Spr 1989
Constitution, communautés et conflits intercommunautaires au Liban: stratégies maximalistes et politiques de participation [Eng abst]. El Hachem, Bassam. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:483-531 1988
Israelis don't hide from the truth. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 106:552-553 My 24-31 1989
The war on Palestinian education. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49: 54-55 Mr 6 1989
Wie gehen wir mit der Tatsache um, dass Juden heute die Möglichkeit haben, Gewalt auszuüben? Cunz, Martin. *Ref* 37:381-384 O 1988
ISRAEL—MINORITIES
The clock is ticking: a fading opportunity for peace in Palestine. Wallis, Jim, and Kimball, Charles. *Sojourners* 18:31-32 N 1989
Nothing holy: a different perspective of Israel. Abunuwara, Ehab. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:92-101 Fall 1989
ISRAEL—NAME *see* Israel (The People)
ISRAEL—POLITICS
see also Elections- Israel
The decline of the Labor Party [analyzing the Knesset]. Baram, Haim. *Tikkun* 4:55-58 S-O 1989
For the land and the Lord: Jewish fundamentalism in Israel [by I S Lustick, 1988]: a review essay. Sobel, Zvi. *Mod Jud* 9:227-234 My 1989
Kiddush Hashem and *hillul Hashem* in the Jewish state. Milgrom, Jeremy. *Conserv Judaism* 40:30-35 Spr 1988
Leben in den besetzten Gebieten [Palestine]. Naser, Sumaya. *Ref* 38:23-29 F 1989
[Palestine *intifada*, photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:14-31 Ap 1989*
Behind "who is a Jew": a letter from Jerusalem. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 87:21-33 Ap 1989
Plant a tree, get married, have a child, build a house [Israel's Supreme Court versus Palestinians]. Feldman, Avigdor. *Tikkun* 4:52-55 S-O 1989
A question of boundaries: the evolution of the Israeli-Palestinian confrontation. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 49:9-11 F 6 1989
The tip of the iceberg: an observation on the reaction to Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:29-34 Sum 1989
Women and the politics of religion in Israel. Strum, Philippa. *Human Rights Q* 11:483-503 N 1989
Zwischen Hoffnung und Angst in Nahost? [Jewish-Arab relations]. Brocke, Edna. *Ref* 37:358-366 O 1988
ISRAEL—RACE RELATIONS
Can Israel save its "soul"? [repr fr *The wrath of Jonah*, 1989]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Ruether, Herman J. *Witness* 72:10-11,22 My 1989
The things that make for peace: report on a visit by a South African Council of Churches' delegation to the Holy Land [map]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 67:79-87 Je 1989
ISRAEL—RELIGION
The German-Jewish legacy in America: a process of continuity and completion. Liberles, Robert. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:401-404 N 1988
Hasidim attack women at prayers [Jerusalem, Wailing Wall; photo]. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 21 1989
ISRAEL—RELIGION (ANCIENT) *see* Cultus, Israelite
ISRAEL—SOCIAL POLICY
Bending or breaking? Women confront the religious establishment [Israel]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 39:66-70 Spr 1987
ISRAEL-ARAB WAR, 1967—OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
How Israel has trapped itself [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1003-1004 N 8 1989
Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. Talhami, Ghada. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988
Just legal: human rights in the territories. Zucker, Dedi. *Tikkun* 4:49-51 S-O 1989
No turning back for the Palestinians [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:435-436 Ap 26 1989
Sharing the Holy Land: a Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Other Side* 25:30-33 Ja-F 1989
"A victory within ourselves": the nonviolent path to a Palestinian state [interview]. Awad, Mubarak. *Sojourners* 18:26-30 Ja 1989
The war on Palestinian education. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49: 54-55 Mr 6 1989
ISRAEL, REMNANT OF *see* Remnant (Theology)
ISRAEL (CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY)
"All Israel will be saved": supersessionism and the biblical witness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Interp* 43:130-142 Ap 1989
The church and Israel: Romans 9-11. Guelich, Robert A, ed. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-123 1988*
Different answers to different issues: Israel, the Gentiles and salvation history in Romans 9-11. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St N T* no 36:95-123 Je 1989
The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. Bray, Gerald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989
ISRAEL (DIVIDED KINGDOM)
see also Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. Andersen, Knud Tage. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989
Toward a precise date for the Samaria ostraca [figs]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 272:69-74 N 1988
ISRAEL (THE PEOPLE)
The community of God and its mission in the Old Testament. Abe, G O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:150-161 1988
A comparison of two contemporaneous lifestyles of the late second millennium BC [bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. London, Gloria. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 37-55 F 1989
The love of Israel as a factor in halakhic decision-making in the works of Rabbi Benzion Uziel; tr by Marc D Angel. Halevy, Hayyim David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-20 Spr 1989
On the Jewish people in the writings of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:21-43 Spr 1989
Le peuple d'Israël et l'écclésiologie oecuménique. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 88: 55-70 Ja 1989
ISRAEL (UNITED KINGDOM)
see also David, King of Israel; Saul, King of Israel
The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. Merrill, Eugene H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989
The emergence of the monarchy in Israel: the environmental and socio-economic aspects [tables, figs]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J St O T* no 44:43-74 Je 1989
ISRAEL EXPLORATION SOCIETY
Biblical archaeology today, proceedings of the International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, Ap 1984. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 273:87-96 F 1989
ISRAELI LITERATURE—ARAB AUTHORS
Israeli literature's Achilles' heel [Israeli Arab literature in Hebrew]. Hever, Hannan. *Tikkun* 4:30-33 S-O 1989
ISRAELITES, ANCIENT
see also Conquest of Canaan; Exodus, The; Israel (Divided Kingdom); Israel (United Kingdom); Judah (Ancient Kingdom); Patriarchs; Twelves Tribes of Israel
The case for kingship in the Old Testament narrative books and the Psalms. Howard, David M, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:19-35 Spr 1988
Die monoteïsme: vroeë rigtinggewer of laat aankomeling in die godsdiensgeskiedenis van Israel? [Eng abst]. Boshoff, Willem. *Th Ev* 21:2-14 S 1988
The Hebrew Bible contains the oldest surviving history. Licht, Jacob. *Bible R* 5:22-25,38 D 1989
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
Interpreting biblical history through the eyes of sociology and politics: the work of George Mendenhall and Norman Gottwald [bibliog]. Lemke, Werner E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:67-80 Fall 1986
Israel's traditions of origin: reclaiming the land. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 44:19-42 Je 1989
"To your tents, O Israel": the legacy of Israel's experience with holy war. Yoder, John H. *S R* 18 no 3:345-362 1989
Writing the history of ancient Israel: a review article. Deboys, David G, ed. *Themelios* 15:24-29 O 1989*
ISSELE-UKU DIOCESE *see* Catholic Church—Diocese of Issele-Uku

ISTANBUL MUSEUM
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çığ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
ITALIAN DRAMA
Who's on top? Gender as societal power configuration in Italian Renaissance drama [ils]. Carroll, Linda L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:531-558 Wint 1989
ITALIANS- BRAZIL
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989
ITALY
see also Taxation- Italy
ITALY—CHURCH HISOTRY
see also Catholic Church- Italy
ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Chiesa Evangelica Valdese; Protestants- Italy; Vatican City; Waldenses
Prophétie, millénium et révolution: pour une étude du millénarisme en Italie à l'époque de la Révolution française [abst]. Caffiero, Marina. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:187-199 O-D 1988
ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. Deutscher, Thomas. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989
ITALY—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
La loi des garanties (13 mai 1871): portée contenu. Le Tourneau, Dominique. *R Sci Rel* 62:137-158 Ap-Jl 1988
ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Stichwort: intercity Basel-Chiasso [ils]. Hebel, Johann Peter, and others. *Ref* 38:361-411 O-D 1989*
ITALY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Nation et religion chez les immigrés iraniens en Italie [Eng abst]. Saint-Blancat, Chantal. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:27-37 Jl-S 1989
ITALY—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—0600-1500
Anonyme Forschungen in Italien zum frühen Franziskanertum [13th cent]. Feld, Helmut. *Th Q* 169 no 4:302-308 1989
ITINERANCY (CHURCH POLITY)—METHODIST CHURCHES
Early Methodism in the Chesapeake region [18th cent]. Bird, Donald L. *Fides H* 21:38-48 O 1989
IVANOV, MACARIUS, D 1860
Les lettres du starets Macaire d'Optina Pustyn' à une mère de famille [Eng abst]. Lambrechts, Antoine. *Iren* 62 no 1:5-20 1989
IVES, CHARLES, 1874-1954
Charles Ives: prophet of American civil religion. Harvey, Mark S. *Sound* 72: 501-525 Sum-Fall 1989
IVORIES
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989
IVORY COAST—LANGUAGES
Pronouns for God: he, she, or it? Zogbo, Lynell. *Bib Tr* 40:401-405 O 1989
IWAND, HANS JOACHIM, 1899-1960
Hans Joachim Iwands Erbe für heute [Arbeitskonferenz der Mitgliedskirchen des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in der CSSR. Geyer, Klaus. *Com Via* 32:39-54 Spr-Sum 1989
Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 31:193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

J

JABOTINSKY, VLADIMIR, 1880-1940
The new Zionism in the New World: Vladimir Jabotinsky's relations with the United States in the pre-Holocaust years. Brown, Michael. *Mod Jud* 9: 71-99 F 1989
JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, 1830-1885
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989
JACKSON, HUGH
Dreaming, whites and the Australian landscape: popular misconceptions [reply to H Jackson, "White man got no dreaming," 15:1-11 Je 1988]. Swain, Tony. *J Rel Hist* 16:345-350 Je 1989
JACKSON, JESSE
American Jews: diehard conservatives. Himmelfarb, Milton. *Commentary* 87: 44-49 Ap 1989
Current debate: Jackson and the Jews [reply to P Berman, 3:53-57 Jl-Ag 1988; rejoinder, pp 48-49]. Landauer, Carl. *Tikkun* 4:47-48 Ja-F 1989
Jesse Jackson: newsmaker of the year [editorial]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 106: 3-4 Ja 4-11 1989
JACKSON, MAHALIA
When Mahalia sings: the black singer of sacred song as icon [photo]. Jennings, Willie J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:6-13 Spr 1989
JACKSON, MICHAEL
Michael Jackson—wo das Wünschen noch hilft. Nill, Balts. *Ref* 38:282-284 Ag 1989
A postmodern Afro-American secular spirituality: Michael Jackson. Dyson, Michael Eric. *J Black Sac Music* 3:98-124 Fall 1989
JACOB
Beobachtungen zur Analyse von Gen 32:23-33. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 49:53-81 no 50:58-94 1989
The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989
Jacob's limp? [midrash on Gen 32:23-33]. Fass, David E. *Judaism* 38:143-150 Spr 1989 Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
JACOB, WALTER
Is Reform Judaism a movement, a sect or a heresy? [review, *Contemporary American Reform Responsa* by W Jacob, 1987]. Yuter, Alan J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:87-98 Spr 1989
JACOB OF SERUG, 451-521
L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? Alwān, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH, 1743-1819
Jacobi e Baggesen: i primi passi dell'interpretazione jacobiana di Fichte. Iacovacci, Alberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:649-668 1989
JACOBI SARUGENSIS *see* Jacob of Serug, 451-521
JACOBITES
King William, "K J", and James Whitney: the several lives and affiliations of a Jacobite robber [1693]. Faller, Lincoln. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:88-104 N 1988
JACOBITES (SYRIAN)
Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. Medina, Francisco de Borja de. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989
JACQUERIO, GIACOMO, 14TH CENT
Sulle tracce di Jaquerio. Moretto, Aldo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:1-24 Ja-Ap 1987
JACQUES DE MOLAY *see* Molay, Jacques Bernard de, 1243?-1314
JAEL (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Der Sieg Deboras und Baraks über Sisera: Exegetische Beobachtungen zum Aufbau und Werden von Jdc 4:1-24 [diag]. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:28-49 1989
JAIN, CHANDRA MOHAN *see* Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 1931-1990
JAINISM
see also Spiritual Life (Jainism)
The biographies of Siddhasena: a study in the texture of allusion and the weaving of a group-image; pt 1. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:329-384 D 1989
Jain lives of Haribhadra: an inquiry into the sources and logic of the legends. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:105-128 Je 1989
The Jaina view of God and religious images [photo]. Jain, Gokul Chandra. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:52-57 Sum 1989
Jainism: Mahavira as man-god. Agrawal, Padma. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:9-16 Spr 1988
Spiritual disciplines and practices in Jainism. Bhaskar, Bhagchandra Jain. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-50 Wint 1989-1990
Titanism: radical humanism—East and West. Gier, Nicholas F. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-69 Fall 1987
JAMAICA
Family structure and Jewish continuity in Jamaica since 1655. August, Thomas G. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:27-42 Spr-Sum 1989
JAMAICA—RELIGION
Familiar hymns in an unfamiliar context: congregational song in the Revival Zion Churches of Jamaica. Miller, Terry E. *Hymn* 40:15-19 Ja 1989
The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. Mansingh, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989
Rastafarianism: a ministry for social change? Middleton, Darren. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:45-48 1989
JAMES, HENRY, 1843-1916
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
JAMES, WILLIAM, 1842-1910
Believing for benefit: notes on Pascal and James. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 9:166-177 Spr 1989
From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989
George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. Disbrey, Claire. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989
Passion and suspicion: religious affections in "The will to believe" [by Wm James]. Yeager, Diane M. *J Rel* 69:467-483 O 1989
Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989
William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. Gavin, William J. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989
William James's phenomenological methodology. Seigfried, Charlene Haddock. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989
JAMI'AT AL-AZHAR (CAIRO)
ʿĀlim and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988
JAMISON, STEPHANIE W
The Vedic *-áya*-formations [bibliog]. Lubotsky, A M. *Indo-Iran J* 32:89-113 Ap 1989
JANSENISTS
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
Liturgy for the laity: the Jansenist case for popular participation in worship in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:47-59 1989
The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. Franklin, Ralph William. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989

JANSSEN, RALPH
Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. Holwerda, David E. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989
JANSSENS, LOUIS
Théologie morale et personnalisme: hommage au professeur Louis Janssens. Étienne, Jacques. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:145-149 1989
JANSSENS, YVONNE
Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. Leloir, Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989
JANZ, PHILIP
Depression ministry [Canada, 1930s; repr fr *Memoirs of a ministry* by P Janz]. Janz, Philip. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:26-37 Spr 1989
JAPAN
see also Festivals- Japan
JAPAN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Japan; Christians- Japan; Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican); Missions- Japan; United Church of Christ in Japan
[Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989
The hidden persuader: notes on Confucianism, Christianity and politics in Japan. Eilert, Håkan. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:34-44 Ja 1989
"Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. Sachs, William L. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989
JAPAN—CIVILIZATION
The calendar of village festivals: Japan. Mayer, Fanny Hagin. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:141-147 1989
Japanese Christians and the ancestors [tables, graphs]. Reid, David. *Japan J Rel St* 16:259-283 D 1989
JAPAN—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Intercultural communications: a view from Japan. Tanabe, Kin. *J Psych Chr* 8:319-324 Wint 1989
JAPAN—EDUCATION
see also Educational law- Japan
JAPAN—FOREIGN OPINION
The isles of Japan from *The friend of India* (v 1, S 1820), by Joshua Marshman or William Carey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:196-216 Fall 1989
JAPAN—HISTORY—1333-1600
Truth, contradiction and harmony in medieval Japan: Emperor Hanazono (1297-1348) and Buddhism. Goble, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1: 21-63 1989
JAPAN—HISTORY—1868-1912 (MEIJI PERIOD)
Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. Davis, Winston. *Hist Rel* 28:304-339 My 1989
Confucianism and Christianity in Meiji Japan: the case of Kozaki Hiromichi. Ballhatchet, Helen. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:349-369 1988
The hidden persuader: notes on Confucianism, Christianity and politics in Japan. Eilert, Håkan. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:34-44 Ja 1989
JAPAN—HISTORY—1937-1945
The conflict of church views in Japan during wartime 1940-1945: the church unification problem of the Anglican Church in Japan. Oe, John Mitsuru. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:448-497 D 1989
Tomiyama's *A memory of the sea* [video review]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:178-180 Sum 1989
JAPAN—MILITARY POLICY
The US-Japan military alliance. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:437-438 Ap 26 1989
JAPAN—MINORITIES
Asian migrant workers in Japan. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:19-30 Wint 1989
Confronting racism in Japan [Korean, Chinese workers]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:18-20 Ja 1989
Traded women. Matsuda, Mizuho. *Japan Chr Q* 55:245-252 Fall 1989
JAPAN—NATIONALISM
Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? Baldwin, Frank. *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989
Du panthéisme japonais [Eng abst]. Beillevaire, Patrick. *R Hist Rel* 205:399-413 O-D 1988
"Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. Sachs, William L. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989
JAPAN—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- Japan; Emperor Worship, Japanese; Mythology, Japanese; Shinto
Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacob H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989
Historical and historiographical issues in the study of pre-modern Japanese religions [bibliog]. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 16:1-40 Mr 1989
Hugo M Enomiya-Lassalle christlicher Meister im Zen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:303-305 O 1989
Recent Japanese publications on religion. Reader, Ian. *Japan J Rel St* 16: 299-315 D 1989*
Shinran och vår tid: religionsdialog i Kyoto. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:40-41 1989
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*
The situation of Christianity in contemporary Japanese society [bibliog, table; repr fr *Shikoku Gakuin Daigaku Ronshū*, 1988]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr Q* 55:78-90 Spr 1989
JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Images in Sōtō Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. Reader, Ian. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989
JAPAN—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Helping Asian migrant workers [HELP program in Japan]. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:91-97 Spr 1989
Working for justice: some challenges from the contemporary Japanese context. Quintos, Lily, and Williams, Ian. *Asia J Th* 3:132-155 Ap 1989
JAPAN- ECONOMIC POLICY
Traded women. Matsuda, Mizuho. *Japan Chr Q* 55:245-252 Fall 1989
JAPAN HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH (ANGLICAN)
The conflict of church views in Japan during wartime 1940-1945: the church unification problem of the Anglican Church in Japan. Oe, John Mitsuru. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:448-497 D 1989
JAPANESE AMERICANS
"We can't let it happen again" [World War II internment of Japanese-Americans, interview]. Herzig-Yoshinga, Aiko, and Herzig, Jack. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Ja 1989
William Hohri, et al, *v* The United States [repr fr *Reader* (Chicago). Lowen, Sara. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-16 Ja 1989
JAPANESE CANADIANS
Compensation to Japanese-Canadians. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:45 Wint 1988
JAPANESE DRAMA
The Japanese noh drama in ritual perspective. Pilgrim, Richard B. *E Buddhist* ns 22:54-70 Spr 1989
Traveling songs, waiting songs [il]. Heyneman, Janet. *Parabola* 14:35-42 Spr 1989
JAPANESE LITERATURE
see also Christian Literature, Japanese
JAPANESE POETRY
Dōgen and the Japanese religio-aesthetic tradition. Heine, Steven. *E Buddhist* ns 22:71-95 Spr 1989
Two views of God in the early poetry of Hagiwara Sakutarō. Epp, Robert. *Japan Chr Q* 55:217-227 Fall 1989
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989
JARDINE, GEORGE, 1742-1827
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
JARDINE, HENRY DAVID, D 1886
The ghost with two guns and three graves. Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:155-158 Jl 1989
JARRATT, DEVEREUX, 1733-1801
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989
Early Methodism in the Chesapeake region [18th cent]. Bird, Donald L. *Fides H* 21:38-48 O 1989
JARS, PALESTINIAN *see* Pottery- Palestine
JASPERS, KARL
Community of scholars or scholars of the community? [University of New South Wales, University of Sydney]. Kaye, Bruce. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:31-44 Jl 1988
Se l'essere sia "capace" di Dio: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. Penzo, Giorgio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989
JAVA—RELIGION
The Javanese conception of order and its relationship to millennarian motifs and imagery [bibliog]. Helman, Sarit. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:126-138 Ja-Ap 1988
A wainscoted gospel: Christian mission and enculturation. Losher, D Jay. *Asia J Th* 3:484-495 O 1989
JAYARATHA, 12TH-13TH CENT
The Kulacūdāmani Tantra and the Vāmakeśvara Tantra with Jayaratha Commentary; tr and annot by L M Finn, 1986 [review article]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:309-325 S 1989
JAZZ *see* Music, Thelonius, 1917-1982
JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Rush: Christian revolutionaries. Howe, Charles A. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:63-71 1989
Thomas Jefferson's "wall": absolute or serpentine? Healey, Robert M. *J Ch St* 30:441-462 Aut 1988
JEHOSHAPHAT, KING OF JUDAH
The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. De Vries, Simon J. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989
JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
"It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. Singelenberg, Richard. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989
Le Jéhovisme, contre-emprise a la modernité [Eng abst]. Dericquebourg, Régis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:93-112 Jl-S 1989
Pacifists, neutrals or resisters? Jehovah's Witnesses and the experience of National Socialism. King, Christine. *Bul J Rylands* 70:149-156 Aut 1988
Persistent allegiance to a religious group [Jehovah's Witnesses as ethnogenic case study]. Hyman, Bronwen. *S R* 18 no 3:273-282 1989
JEHU, KING OF ISRAEL
Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. Miscall, Peter D. *Prooftexts* 9: 73-83 Ja 1989
JEMISON, T J
National Baptists build a headquarters [Nashville, Tenn]. Waddle, Ray. *Chr Cent* 106:805-807 S 13-20 1989
JENKINS, DAVID E, BP
Causing the church to fall? [Bp David Jenkins' irenic attitude regarding the resurrection]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:6-7 My 1989
Telling the truth: the challenge and risk of theological intergrity in today's world. Byford, Edwin. *St Mark R* no 138:10-11 Wint 1989

JENNINGER, PHILIPP
Jewish victims and German sensitivity [reply to J B Miller, 105:1144-1145 D 14 1988]. Barnett, Victoria. *Chr Cent* 106:287-288 Mr 15 1989
JENSON, ROBERT W
The Braaten-Jenson *Dogmatics* [review essay]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:1-48 Spr 1989
JEPHTHAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). Marcus, David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989
On the idea of covenant. Davis, Joseph M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989
JEPHTHAH'S DAUGHTER
Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative. Exum, J Cheryl. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:19-39 1989
JEREMIAS, JOACHIM
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989
Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989
JERICHO
On priests and Jericho in the second temple period. Schwartz, Joshua. *Jew Q R* 79:23-48 Jl 1988
JEROBOAM I, KING OF ISRAEL
The contexts of 1 Kings 13. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 39:355-370 Jl 1989
JEROME, SAINT
Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989
Zum Text des Hieronymus-Kommentars zum Kohelet. Thurn, Hans. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:234-244 1989
JERUSALEM—ANTIQUITIES *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
JERUSALEM—CHURCH HISTORY
St Julian oder St Johannes Evangelista? Zur historischen Identifizierung einer neuentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. Bieberstein, Klaus. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:178-184 1987
St Thomas Alemannorum oder St Peter ad vincula? Zur hist Identifizierung einer wiederentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. Bieberstein, Klaus, and Bieberstein, Sabine. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:152-161 1988
JERUSALEM—HISTORY
James Turner Barclay: explorer of nineteenth-century Jerusalem [por, figs]. Lewis, Jack P. *Bib Arch* 51:163-170 S 1988
JERUSALEM—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem [model]. Gonen, Rivka. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:52-55 1989
JERUSALEM—HISTORY—0030-600
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
JERUSALEM—HISTORY—0600-1500
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989
JERUSALEM—POLITICS
Rocks, roads and Ramot control: the other war for Jerusalem [map]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Sound* 72:227-273 Sum-Fall 1989
JERUSALEM—WALLS
Royal gateway to ancient Jerusalem uncovered [photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:38-51 1989
JERUSALEM, COUNCIL OF, 48? AD
Le "concile" de Jérusalem (Act 15:1-33): essai de critique littéraire. Boismard, Marie Émile. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:433-440 1988
JERUSALEM, LATIN KINGDOM OF *see* Latin Kingdom of Jersalem
JERUSALEM (PATRIARCHATE)
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989
JERUSALEM (SYMBOL)
Gli antichi esegeti di fronte alla Gerusalemme celeste [photos]. Mazzucco, Clementina. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:129-141 Jl-S 1986
Jerusalem als Bild des Heiligen [Eng abst, p 138]. Raedts, Peter. *Bijdragen* 50:122-138 1989
New Jerusalem and its philosophy from heaven; a new tr of Swedenborg's *De nova Hierosolyma et ejus doctrina coelesti* [3 pts]. Woofenden, Lee, tr. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 2:65-88 1987; no 3:35-71 1988; no 4:5-41 1989
Vejen tilbage: et Jerusalem-motiv hos Grundtvig. Thodberg, Chr. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:287-307 1989
JERUSALEM IN ISLAM
Qur'ān 2:114 and Jerusalem. Bashear, Suliman. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:215-238 1989
JERUSALEM IN THE BIBLE
Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 54:1-8. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:282-285 1989
The dimensions of the new Jerusalem [Rev 21:12-17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:417-419 Ag 1989
Jesaja en die kanonvormingsproses vanaf die agste eeu voor Christus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 45:527-553 Je 1989
Rereading Matthew on Jerusalem and Judaism. Neidner, Frederick A, Jr. *Bib Th Bul* 19:43-47 Ap 1989
Die Stellung Jesu und des Paulus zu Jerusalem: Versuch einer Erinnerung. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:140-156 1989
Zion als Gelände und Gestalt: Überlegungen zur Wahrnehmung Jerusalems als Stadt und Frau im Alten Testament. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:261-281 1989
JERUSALEM TEMPLE
Church and temple in the New Testament. Marshall, I Howard. *Tyndale Bul* 40:203-222 N 1989
The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989
Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? Emery, D L. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987
The penalty of the warning inscription from the temple of Jerusalem. Segal, Peretz. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:79-84 1989
Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. Richardson, Peter. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988
Unraveling the relationship between 11QT, the eschatological Temple, and the Qumran community. Wentling, Judith L. *R Qumran* 14:61-73 Je 1989
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988
4Q500 and the ancient conception of the Lord's vineyard. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 40:1-6 Spr 1989
JERUSALEM TEMPLE—DESTRUCTION
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989
Why did Jesus predict the destruction of the Temple? Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Crux* 25:11-18 S 1989
JERUSALEM TEMPLE—HEROD
God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11: 15-19. Cunningham, Douglas. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988
Herod's temple mount—stone by stone. Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer, Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:23-53 1989*
Die Stellung Jesu und des Paulus zu Jerusalem: Versuch einer Erinnerung. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:140-156 1989
The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, ʿAin Feshkha and Masada. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988
JERUSALEM TEMPLE—SOLOMON
La description du temple de Salomon selon Eupolémos et le problème de ses sources. Delcor, Mathias. *R Qumran* 13:251-271 O 1988
Shishak's military campaign in Israel confirmed [2 Chron 12:2-4]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:32-33 1989
Where did Solomon's gold go? Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:30 1989

JESUITS
Barbarity in El Salvador [8 killed at Cañas University, San Salvador, N 16]. *Chr Cent* 106:1112-1113 N 29 1989
How outrage in the US spurred action by Salvador in Jesuit slaying case. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 21 1990
Jesuiterna i El Salvador. Jacobsson, Ritva. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:63-64 1989
Jubilee: 1939-1989, fifty years a Jesuit [photo]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 18:19 Ag-S 1989
Library's choice of priest is debated [New York Public Library, Rev Timothy S Healy; photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 3 1989
Witnesses in Jesuit slayings charge harassment in US. Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 139:1,6 D 18 1989
JESUITS—BIOGRAPHIES
Das theologische Profil von Josef Andreas Jungmann SJ (16. 11. 1889 bis 26. 1. 1975). Meyer, Hans Bernhard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:195-205 1989
JESUITS—HISTORY
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989
Histoire, institution et mystique: Jésuites des XVI e et XVII e siècles [Eng abst, p 264]. Demoustier, Adrien. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:213-225 1988
Kategorien des katholischen: P Erich Przywara: 100 Jahre. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 4:295-311 1989
Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. Medina, Francisco de Borja de. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989
Theologia gloriae and *Civiltà cattolica*'s attitude toward the Jews. Michael, Robert. *Encount* 50:151-166 Spr 1989
JESUITS—MISSIONS
Christian West and Confucian East [review, *China and the Christian impact: a conflict of cultures*, by J Gernet, 1985]. Kodera, T James. *Angl Th R* 71: 95-98 Wint 1989
Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? [Jesuit primary schools in Tongaland, Zambia; bibliog]. Carmody, Brendan P. *Missiology* 17:177-192 Ap 1989
Missionsgeschichtliches Symposionin in Asunción (Paraguay) 1988 [O 24-26]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:307-309 O 1989
JESUITS- ALBANIA
The Jesuits in Albania: a century of service to Christ and country [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:54-78 1988
The suppression of the Jesuit order in Albania. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:79-85 1988
JESUITS- EL SALVADOR
Salvadoran prelate links the military to killing of Jesuits. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,6 N 20 1989
2 major universities devastated by latest upsurge in El Salvador's civil unrest, campus murders. Hackel, Joyce. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 47,50 N 29 1989
6 priests killed in a campus raid in San Salvador: assailants in uniform. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,8 N 17 1989
JESUITS- MISSIONS
An "unknown" Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989
JESUS CHRIST
see also Atonement; Incarnation; Messiah; Trinity
JESUS CHRIST—AFRICAN INTERPRETATIONS
Folk Christology in Africa: the dialectics of the Nganga paradigm. Schoffeleers, Matthew. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:157-183 1989

Tendencias cristológicas en la teología Africana contemporánea: estudio y valoración provisional. Onaiyekan, John. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:169-184 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ANOINTINGS
El bautismo y la unción de Jesús en Hilario de Poitiers. Ladaria, Luis F. *Greg* 70 no 2:277-290 1989

JESUS CHRIST—APPEARANCES
Why did Peter spring into the sea? (John 21:7). Gee, D H. *J Th St* ns 40: 481-489 O 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ART
see also Jesus Christ in Films; Jesus Christ in Literature
Christological symbolism of the Holocaust [il]. Amishai-Maisels, Ziva. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:457-481 1988
Concerning twentieth century faith statements in art. Booty, John E. *Ref Lit Music* 23:116-120 Sum 1989
Eikōn and *eirōn*: faith as imagination. Rice, Charles. *St Luke J* 32:249-256 S 1989
Form in Christian art. He, Huibing. *Chinese Th R* 4:41-46 1988
Förnekar du färgen på din hud] [reply to B Bohman, 76 no 2:15-21 1988; ils]. Mbata, Azaria. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:41-47 1989
Gesù Cristo: la figura che più ha affascinato gli scrittori. Sardini, Fausto. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:156-163 Jl-S 1986
Jesus in Indian painting revisited [artists: Francis N Souza, Krishen Khanna, M Kailasam, Gurappa Chetty]. Taylor, Richard W. *Rel Soc* 34: 44-70 D 1987
Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. Kristof, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989
The Protestant struggle with the image [il]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 308-311 Mr 22-29 1989
Werke der ottonischen Kunst: Anschauung und Sprache [ils]. Imdahl, Max. *Th Q* 169 no 3:163-186 1989
Zimbabwean art in Christian symbolism. Wermter, Oscar. *AFER* 31:161-167 Je 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE OLD TESTAMENT
see also Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
Jesus left loose ends [issues early church faced]. Loader, William R G. *Pacifica* 2:210-228 Je 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN
Bible study 4: Christian Conference of Asia. Kaon, Iino. *Asia J Th* 3:92-95 Ap 1989
The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God. Walker, Megan. *J Th So Africa* no 66:4-20 Mr 1989
The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. Sim, David C. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989
Women in Jesus' ministry [redactional analysis of gospels]. Osborne, Grant R. *West Th J* 51:259-291 Fall 1989

JESUS CHRIST—AUTHORITY
"As the Father has sent me, even so": the theology of the cross as impulse for mission. Stolz, Paul L. *Luth Th J* 23:114-126 D 1989
The concept of authority: a Baptist view. McClendon, James William, Jr. *Per Rel St* 16:101-107 Sum 1989
Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. Loader, William R G. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989

JESUS CHRIST—BAPTISM
El bautismo y la unción de Jesús en Hilario de Poitiers. Ladaria, Luis F. *Greg* 70 no 2:277-290 1989
Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989
The origin of Christian baptism [bibliog]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:28-46 1989
"The Trinity was manifest in the Jordan" [Icon of the Lord's Baptism]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:24-25 1989

JESUS CHRIST—BETRAYAL
John 13:21-30 [expository article]. Bartlett, David L. *Interp* 43:393-397 O 1989
The reconstruction of faith [excerpt fr *Faith on earth: an inquiry into the structure of human faith*, 1989]. Niebuhr, H Richard. *Chr Cent* 106:780-783 Ag 30-S 5 1989

JESUS CHRIST—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Jesusforschung seit 1981: 2te Gesamtdarstellungen. Kümmel, Werner Georg. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:1-53 1989

JESUS CHRIST—BUDDHIST INTERPRETATIONS
God is in the gaps [meditation in Buddho-Christian imaginal theology]. Pilgrim, Richard B. *Bud Chr St* 9:87-97 1989
An introduction to the religious thought of Seiichi Yagi [bibliog]. Odagaki, Masaya. *Bud Chr St* 9:273-281 1989
Response to Gordon Kaufman [pp 175-187, with discussion]. Takeda, Ryūsei. *Bud Chr St* 9:213-229 1989
Der Wasserwandel in christlicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989

JESUS CHRIST—BURIAL
Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. Price, Robert M. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989
Kvinnorna som vittnen vid korset och graven. Gerhardsson, Birger. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:49-57 1989

JESUS CHRIST—CHILDHOOD
Beobachtungen zum AT-Gebrauch in der matthäischen Kindheitsgeschichte. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 35 no 1:131-149 1989

JESUS CHRIST—CHRONOLOGY
Chronologie des Lebens Jesu. Hinz, Walther. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 2:301-309 1989

JESUS CHRIST—CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE
Geldwechsler im Tempel: von der Mischnan her erklärt; tr by I Betz. Neusner, Jacob. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989
Jesus' action in the temple: cleansing or portent of destruction? Evans, Craig A. *C B Q* 51:237-270 Ap 1989
Die Stellung Jesu und des Paulus zu Jerusalem: Versuch einer Erinnerung. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:140-156 1989

JESUS CHRIST—CONFLICTS
The role of Jesus' opponents in the Markan drama. Smith, Stephen H. *N T St* 35 no 2:161-182 1989

JESUS CHRIST—CRUCIFIXION
see also Jesus Christ—Seven Last Words
Christ and evil: the question we're afraid to ask. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:50-51 Ja-F 1989
Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures [penal substitution and other NT views]. Humphreys, Fisher. *Criswell Th R* 3:295-305 Spr 1989
Christological symbolism of the Holocaust [il]. Amishai-Maisels, Ziva. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:457-481 1988
The crucifixion and the speech of Jesus [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 4:33-46 Mr 1988
Die Uur van die Kruisiging en Dagrekening in die Antieke [Eng abst]. Louw, Johannes P. *Scriptura* no 29:13-18 My 1989
John 19:17-30 [expository article]. Hubbard, David A. *Interp* 43:397-401 O 1989
Kvinnorna som vittnen vid korset och graven. Gerhardsson, Birger. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:49-57 1989
The lord of heroes: Hemingway and the crucified Christ. Verduin, Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 19:21-41 Spr 1987
Las tinieblas en la muerte de Jesus: historia de la exégesis de Lc 23:44-45a (Mt 27:45; Mc 15:33). Grández, Rufino María. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:177-223 1989
The two natures of Christ: suffering victim and pitying witness. Levy, Eric P. *Toronto J Th* 5:57-62 Spr 1989
Two questions about crucifixion: does the victim die of asphyxiation; Would nails in the hand hold the weight of the body? Zugibe, Frederick T. *Bible R* 5:35-43 Ap 1989
2 Corinthians 5:14-21 [expository article]. Gloer, W Hulitt. *Rv Ex* 86:397-405 Sum 1989

JESUS CHRIST—DESCENT INTO HELL
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
"He descended into hell": an interpretation of 1 Peter 3:18-20 [repr fr *Concor Th M* 27:81-94 F 1956]. Scharlemann, Martin H. *Concor J* 15:311-322 Jl 1989
"He descended into hell": creed, article and Scripture; pt 2 [NT references]. Yates, John C. *Chmn* 102 no 4:303-315 1988
Hinabgestiegen in das Reich des Todes. Brändle, Werner. *Ker Do* 35:54-68 Ja-Mr 1989

JESUS CHRIST—DIVINITY
see also Son of God
The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ETHICS
Helpful and deceptive dualisms. Yoder, John H. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:67-82 D 1988
A response to Vernard Eller [32:154-163 Sum 1987, and to *Christian anarchy*, 1987]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 34:43-47 Wint 1989

JESUS CHRIST—EXALTATION
The Son of Man standing (Acts 7:55-56). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:71-84 Ap-Je 1988

JESUS CHRIST—EXAMPLE
Christ as the anthropological model. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Carib J Rel St* 10:23-35 Ap 1989
Flight from persecution as imitation of Christ: Lactantius' *Divine institutes* 4:18, 1-2. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Th St* ns 40:48-65 Ap 1989
Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? Miles, Margaret R. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989
Πιστις Χριστου. Hooker, Morna D. *N T St* 35 no 3:321-342 1989
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989
The Trinity: paradigm for mission in the Spirit [incarnational communication]. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Missiology* 17:69-82 Ja 1989

JESUS CHRIST—GENEALOGY
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HINDU INTERPRETATIONS
Jesus Christ, the open way and the fellow-struggler: a look into the Christologies in India. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 3:403-415 O 1989
Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. Vekathanam, Mathew. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORICITY
Authenticity criteria in life of Jesus research [revised dissimilarity criterion]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:6-31 1989
D F Strauss in retrospect: his reception among Roman Catholics. Madges, William. *Heythrop J* 30:273-292 Jl 1989
The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989
The Jesus Seminar and its public. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 2:69-78 Je 1986
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1989: The Jesus of Q. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:7-192 Je 1989*
Materials and methods in historical Jesus research [tables, bibliog]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 4:3-24 D 1988
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989
Ogden's "appropriateness" and religious plurality. Carlson, Jeffrey. *Mod Th* 6:15-28 O 1989
Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
Reconstructing and deconstructing the quest of the historical Jesus [E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*]. Fowl, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:319-333 1989
Schleiermacher as historian and believer. Price, Robert M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:46-62 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
Chalcedon, and the subject in Christ. Baxter, Anthony. *Down R* 107:1-21 Ja 1989
Christ alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 22 no 4:4-22 1988*
Christ: the foundation of faith for our salvation. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 31: 47-55 Spr 1988
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989
Inspiration and incarnation: John Owen and the coherence of Christology. Spence, Alan. *King's Th R* 12:52-55 Aut 1989
Inter-religious dialogue in Asia at a turning point towards new Christologies and ecclesiologies. Emmanuel, Seemampillai J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:235-240 1989
Jesus ain't got no feet: a Black perspective on Christology. Wallace, Darryl K. *Urban Miss* 6:13-23 Ja 1989
The Jewishness of Jesus from the perspective of Christian doctrine. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:27-44 1989
Learning Christology through dialogue with Jews. Brockway, Allan R. *J Ec St* 25:347-357 Sum 1988
A logical defence of Chalcedon? [reply by J Moulder, and rejoinder, pp 46-48]. Nicolson, R B. *J St Rel* 2:37-45 S 1989
New life in Christ: salvation in Orthodox theology. Meyendorff, John. *Th St* 50:481-499 S 1989
Preaching Christ in an age of religious pluralism. Braaten, Carl E. *Word World* 9:244-250 Sum 1989
"Une seule personne, une seule hypostase": origine et sens de la formule de Chalcédoine [Eng abst]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 70 no 2:251-276 1989
Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989
Suffering, redemption, and Christ: Shifting the grounds of feminist christology [review article]. Heyward, Carter. *Chr Cris* 49:381-386 D 11 1989*
Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply; D Basinger, pp 114-117]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: christologie. Sesboüé, Bernard. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:531-565 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
see also Arianism; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
A propos de la christologie du *Pasteur* d'Hermas: la cohérence interne des niveaux d'explication dans la *Cinquième similitude*. Henne, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:569-578 O 1988
Called to unity [address, 3d Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, repr fr *Ec R* 14: 177-187 1962]. Sittler, Joseph. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-13 F 1989
Christological doctrine and liturgical interpretation in Pseudo-Dionysius. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:53-73 1989
Christology and the Eucharist in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 70 no 1:74-95 1989
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
La Eucaristia, como sacrificio incruento en la tradición patrística. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 64:401-431 Jl-D 1989
The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. Voyles, Richard J. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989
"Jesus" in Romans. Keck, Leander E. *J B L* 108:443-460 Fall 1989
"Little children, keep yourselves from idols": 1 John 5:21 reconsidered. Hills, Julian. *C B Q* 51:285-310 Ap 1989
"Le messie est deja venu": à propos du theme de la double venue du messie chez les peres de l'église. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Bijdragen* 50:314-321 1989
The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. Twombly, Charles C. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989
Persona in the Christology of Leo I: a note. Stewart, Alistair C. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-5 Spr 1989
La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988
Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. Kamp, G C van de. *Ned T Tij* 42:208-219 Jl 1988
The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). Thomassen, Einar. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0600-1500
Determinantes cristológicos en las eclesiologías del siglo XIV. Arnau, Ramon. *Est Ecles* 64:335-363 Jl-D 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
Colet and Erasmus: the *Disputatiuncula* and the controversy of letter and spirit. Lochman, Daniel T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:77-87 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1800-1899
D F Strauss in retrospect: his reception among Roman Catholics. Madges, William. *Heythrop J* 30:273-292 Jl 1989
D F Strauss' radikaldemokratische Christologie [review article, *Christ unmasked* by M C Massey, 1985]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 54 no 2: 190-195 1989
From the nature to the character of Christ: Channing's critique of classical Christology. Stephens, Bruce M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:37-45 1989
Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988
Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. De Vries, Dawn. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1900-
Beyond the modernist impasse [review of books on Christology]. Yeago, David S. *Luth F* 22 no 4:23-24,26 1988*
Chalcedon and Orthodox Christology today. Havrilak, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:127-145 1989
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
Christology: on the development of the ontological meaning of the devine incarnation in the theology of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov. Igumnov, Pavel (Platon). *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-71 1989
Cristo, Redentor del Hombre (Análisis de la cristología contenida en la "trilogía trinitaria" de Juan Pablo II). Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:523-550 1988
Essay: Christology and the first commandment. Bethge, Eberhard. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:261-272 1989
The finality of Christ in the theology of Norman Pittenger. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 50:353-366 Aut 1989
Foi, idéologie, religion chez J L Segundo [review of *El hombre dehoy ante Jesus de Nazaret*, vol 1: *Fe e ideologia*: pt 1-2, 1982]. Marlé, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:267-282 1988
God is as Christ does: toward a womanist theology. Brown, Kelly Delaine. *J Rel Thot* 46:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989
H R Mackintosh's contribution to Christology and soteriology in the twentieth century. Redman, Robert R, Jr. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:517-534 1988
The incarnation, by Gordon H Clark: a review article. Sailer, William S. *Ev J* 7:51-56 Fall 1989
Jesus and the theological imagination in the work of Gordon D Kaufman. Williams, Michael D. *J Ev Th S* 32:217-226 Je 1989
Ein Jesus ohne Jesus: theologische Bibliothek III: Rudolf Bultmann, *Jesus* (1926). Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 38:174-178 Je 1989
The mystery of the church in Orthodox tradition. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:294-303 1988
Re-emergence of the human, critical, public Jesus. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th St* 50:466-480 S 1989
Reflections on the "problem" of Chalcedonian Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:147-157 1989
A review essay [*Christ and his benefits: Christology and redemption in the New Testament*, by A J Hultgren, 1987; rejoinder, pp 29-31]. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 22 no 4:28,32-33 1988
A temperate case for a non-eschatological Jesus [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 2:81-102 S 1986
La teologia de Juan Alfaro. Miguel, Jose Maria de. *Est Ecles* 64:15-36 Ja-Je 1989
Tracing the trajectory of current Christology [review article]. Michaels, J Ramsey. *Bk Rel* 16:6,9 Spr-Sum 1989*

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1980-
The Jesus Seminar and its public. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 2:69-78 Je 1986

JESUS CHRIST—HOLY SHROUD *see* Holy Shroud

JESUS CHRIST—HUMANITY
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989
Humankind in Christ and Christ in humankind: salvation as participation in our substitute in the theology of John Calvin. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:67-84 1989
Lo humano de la persona de Jesús. Baron, Enrique. *Est Ecles* 64:365-375 Jl-D 1989
Jesus Christ, form and norm of man according to Hans Urs von Balthasar tr by Thérèse M Bonin. Babini, Ellero. *Communio (US)* 16:446-457 Fall 1989
Jesus' humanity and human salvation. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Worship* 63:429-446 S 1989
The logic of God incarnate—two recent metaphysical principles examined. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 24:121-127 Je 1988
The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. Twombly, Charles C. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989
Pour une christologie de la pro-existence. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 62: 265-290 O 1988
Re-emergence of the human, critical, public Jesus. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th St* 50:466-480 S 1989
The reconstruction of faith [excerpt fr *Faith on earth: an inquiry into the structure of human faith*, 1989]. Niebuhr, H Richard. *Chr Cent* 106:780-783 Ag 30-S 5 1989

JESUS CHRIST—INCARNATION
The adequacy of the concept of avatara for expounding the Christian doctrine of incarnation. Yesurathnam, Regunta. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:43-52 Sum 1987
Aquinas on avatars [*Summa theologica*, pt 3]. Quesnell, Quentin. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-42 Sum 1987
Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel. Gorospe, Vitaliano R. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-72 Sum 1987
The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. Hick, John H. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989
The logic of God incarnate—two recent metaphysical principles examined. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 24:121-127 Je 1988
Must God be incorporeal? Paulsen, David L. *Faith Phil* 6:76-87 Ja 1989
The possibility of the incarnation according to Emmanuel Levinas. Richard, Lucien. *S R* 17 no 4:391-405 1988
Some aspects of Saint Gregory the Theologian's soteriology. Harrison, Verna. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:11-18 Spr 1989
The soteriology of Anselm of Canterbury, an Orthodox perspective [Aulen's *Christus victor* examined]. Rodger, Symeon. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:19-43 Spr 1989
Teresa of Avila: mystical experience in defense of dogma; tr by S W Arendt. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:89-104 Spr 1989

JESUS CHRIST—ISLAMIC INTERPRETATIONS
Creating birds from clay: a miracle of Jesus in the Qur'ān and in classical Muslim exegesis. Robinson, Neal. *Muslim W* 79:1-13 Ja 1989
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37: 77-102 1988

JESUS CHRIST—JEWISH INTERPRETATIONS
Jewish-Christian relations and the thought of Samuel Sandmel. Schwartz, G David. *Ec Trends* 18:165-169 D 1989
Mendelssohn als Philosoph - Aufklärer - Jude; oder: Aufklärung mit den Talmud. Niewöhner, Friedreich. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:119-133 1989
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989
The problems of a Jew talking to a Christian about Jesus. Eron, Lewis John. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:109-116 Fall 1988

Yeshua and his followers were not Christians—they were Jews: implications for Christians today. Swidler, Leonard. *Rel Trad* 12:65-90 1989

JESUS CHRIST—JEWISHNESS *see* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism

JESUS CHRIST—JOURNEYS
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989

JESUS CHRIST—KENOSIS
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
A critique of the *kenōsis*/*Śūnyatā* motif in Nishida and the Kyoto school. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9:71-86 1989
The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. Hick, John H. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989
Mission as kenosis: implications for our times [inaugural address]. Neely, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:202-223 1989
A short meditation on a bowl: the Tao Te Ching and the kenotic Christology of the Christian East. Pelphrey, Brant. *Th Life* no 8:33-47 D 1985
The two natures of Christ: suffering victim and pitying witness. Levy, Eric P. *Toronto J Th* 5:57-62 Spr 1989

JESUS CHRIST—KINGDOM
see also Kingdom of God
God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11: 15-19. Cunningham, Douglas. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988
Neither here nor there: between wisdom and apocalyptic in Jesus' kingdom sayings. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:7-30 Je 1989
Probing the polling: Jesus Seminar [4th] results on the Kingdom sayings [Univ of Notre Dame, O 1986; tables]. Butts, James R. *Forum* 3:98-128 Mr 1987
A temperate case for a non-eschatological Jesus [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 2:81-102 S 1986
What is the kingdom of God? [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *Th Ev* 22:30-35 S 1989

JESUS CHRIST—LANGUAGE
From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition [replies by J F Dechow 1:25-30 Ag 1985; P H Hollenbach 2:67-75 S 1986]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 1:3-24 Ag 1985
Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989

JESUS CHRIST—LAST SUPPER *see* Last Supper

JESUS CHRIST—LOGIA *see* Jesus Christ—Words

JESUS CHRIST—LORD'S SUPPER *see* Lord's Supper

JESUS CHRIST—MESSIAHSHIP
L'Annunciazione a Giuseppe in Mt 1:18-25: analisi letteraria e significato teologico; pt 1. Stramare, P Tarcisio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:3-14 Ja-Mr 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
John 12:20-36 [expository article]. Jeske, Richard L. *Interp* 43:292-295 Jl 1989
The multiplication of the loaves in the life of Jesus; tr by Edward G Mathews, Jr. La Potterie, Ignace de. *Communio (US)* 16:499-516 Wint 1989
One God, one Christ, one people. Barth, Markus. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988
Paulus als Missionar und Theologe. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:18-32 1989
Revisioning Christology: the logic of messianic ascription. Berry, Donald L. *Angl Th R* 70:129-140 Ap 1988

JESUS CHRIST—MINISTRY
Christ—holding humanity in God? Platten, Stephen, and Sharpe, John. *Th* 92:113-120 Mr 1989
Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989
Jesus' approach to mission. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 31:27-36 F 1989
The ministry of Jesus as pictured in the Gospel of Mathew: a Bible study. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bangalore Th F* 21:65-75 S 1989
Mission in Jesus' way: a perspective from Luke's gospel [Southern African Missiological Society, Pretoria, Ja 18-20 1989]. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:3-21 Ap 1989

JESUS CHRIST—MIRACLES
see also Feeding of the Multitude (Miracle); Healing of the Gerasene Demoniac (Miracle); Marriage in Cana (Miracle) Stilling of the Storm (Miracle)
Do miracles authenticate the Messiah? Brady, James R. *Ev R Th* 13:101-109 Ap 1989
Jesus and a daughter of Abraham (Luke 13:10-17): test case for a Lucan perspective on Jesus' miracles. Green, Joel B. *C B Q* 51:643-654 O 1989
A pilgrimage to the site of the swine miracle [Galilee]. Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:45-51 1989
The rôle of miracle-working as authentication of Jesus as "The Son of God". Brady, James R. *Chmn* 103 no 1:32-39 1989
This bridge called my back [editorial on book ed by C Moraga and G Anzaldua]. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:343-344 Ap 5 1989
The touching of the leper (Mark 1:40-45) as a historical and symbolic act of Jesus. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:114-119 1989

JESUS CHRIST—MYSTICAL BODY
see also Church—Foundation; Mystical Union
Der Leib-Christi-Gedanke nach Paulus. Brandenburger, Egon. *Ökum Ru* 38: 389-396 O 1989
Like trees walking [disabled members of the church]. *One World* no 146:21-22 Je 1989
The mirror of God: how the church can fully reflect the divine image. Inouye, Stanley K. *Chr T* 33:26-28 Mr 3 1989
The mystery of the body of Christ [repr fr *Church without a wrinkle;* tr by Lily Soliman]. Isaac of Quesna, Bp. *Coptic Ch R* 10:99-106 Wint 1989
Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Ker Do* 35:84-105 Ap-Je 1989

JESUS CHRIST—NAME
see also Son of God
Mark 14:61: "Are you the Messiah-Son-of-God?". Marcus, Joel. *Nov Test* 31: 125-141 Ap 1989
Mark's Christological paradox. Davis, Philip G. *J St N T* no 35:3-18 F 1989
Revisioning Christology: the logic of messianic ascription. Berry, Donald L. *Angl Th R* 70:129-140 Ap 1988

JESUS CHRIST—NATIVITY
Naître entre juifs et païens [Matt 2; Eng abst, pp 91-93]. Martin, François. *Filologia N T* 1:77-93 My 1988
On Quirinius, John the Baptist, the Benedictus, Melchizedek, Qumran and Ephesus [history of Gospel infancy narratives]. Schwartz, Daniel R. *R Qumran* 13:635-646 O 1988

JESUS CHRIST—NATURES
see also Hypostatic Union
Christology and apology in Ephrem the Syrian [figs]. Botha, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:19-29 Mr 1989
From the nature to the character of Christ: Channing's critique of classical Christology. Stephens, Bruce M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:37-45 1989
In him and over him: the Holy Spirit in the life of Jesus. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 70 no 1:25-45 1989
The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. Hick, John H. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989
The meaning of hypostasis in some texts of the *Ambigua* of Saint Maximos the Confessor. Stead, Julian. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:25-33 1989
Nestorius: the partial rehabilitation of a heretic. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ev Th S* 32:73-83 Mr 1989

JESUS CHRIST—PARABLES
see also Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Good Samaritan (Parable); Hidden Treasure (Parable); Sower (Parable); Talents (Parable); Ten Virgins (Parable); Unjust Steward (Parable); Wicked Husbandmen (Parable)
Essaying the rock: the authenticity of the Jesus parable tradition [bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Forum* 2:3-53 Mr 1986
From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition [replies by J F Dechow 1:25-30 Ag 1985; P H Hollenbach 2:67-75 S 1986]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 1:3-24 Ag 1985
The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. Guevin, Benedict M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989
Ontwikkelinge en wendinge in die interpretasie van jesus se gelykenisse [Eng abst]. Du Plessis, I J. *Hervormde T St* 45:34-58 Mr 1989
Parable and interpretation in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 2:3-39 Je 1986
The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. Franzmann, Majella. *N T St* 35 no 4: 604-608 1989
Poll on the parables [Jesus Seminar, 2d, Univ of Redlands, Mr 1986; tables of voting results]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 2:54-80 Mr 1986
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
Structural analysis of Jesus' narrative parables: a conservative approach [with list of texts used]. Davis, Christian R. *Grace Th J* 9:191-204 Fall 1988
Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. Mercer, Calvin. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989

JESUS CHRIST—PASSION
see also Holy Week; Jesus Christ—Trial
The bearing of Old Testament terminology on the Johannine chronology of the final passover of Jesus. Story, Cullen I K. *Nov Test* 31:316-324 O 1989
Christus victor: Bach's *St John Passion* [bibliog]. Stapert, Calvin. *Ref J* 39: 17-23 Mr 1989
Colet and Erasmus: the *Disputatiuncula* and the controversy of letter and spirit. Lochman, Daniel T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:77-87 1989
Cristo nostra pasqua? 1 Cor 5:7 [il]. Colella, Pasquale. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28: 197-217 O-D 1986
The cross that spoke: the earliest narrative of the passion and resurrection [bibliog]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Forum* 3:3-22 Je 1987
Gethsemane: the missing witness [Mk 14:51-52]. Saunderson, Barbara. *Biblica* 70 no 2:224-233 1989
The Jesus Seminar and the passion sayings [Jesus Seminar, 5th, Salem, Ore, F 1987; tables of voting results; bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 3:81-95 Je 1987
Passion apologetic, the chreia, and the narrative [bibliog]. Butts, James R. *Forum* 3:96-127 S 1987
Sayings of the suffering and risen Christ: the quadruple tradition. Fortna, Robert T. *Forum* 3:63-69 S 1987
The way of the cross: was there a pre-Markan passion narrative? [bibliog]. White, John L. *Forum* 3:35-49 Je 1987

JESUS CHRIST—PERSON AND OFFICES
see also Hypostatic Union
The form of a servant: the restoration of lost image [repr of convocation address, S 24 1957]. Mackay, John A. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:182-192 1989
The four-fold office of Christ. Williams, D T. *Expos T* 100:134-137 Ja 1989
Jesus as wisdom in Mark. Humphrey, Hugh M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:48-53 Ap 1989
Nicholas Lash on doctrinal development and ecclesial authority. Kenneson, Philip. *Mod Th* 5:271-300 Ap 1989
The total adequacy of Christ in the African context [Col 1:13-23, 2:8-3:5]. Abogunrin, S O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:9-16 Ja 1986

JESUS CHRIST—PRAYERS
see also Lord's Prayer "So they may see my glory" [Jn 17:24]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:467 My 3 1989

JESUS CHRIST—PRE-EXISTENCE
Clement of Alexandria's *nomos* theology: the shadow, or the true image of things to come? Richardson, William. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:189-200 1989
Iesus incomprehensus: Gesù frainteso nell'Evangelo di Giovanni [Eng abst]. Iacopino, Giuliana. *Rivista Biblica* 36:165-197 Ap-Je 1988

JESUS CHRIST—PREACHING
Helbredelse og forkyndelse [Eng abst, p 54]. Pedersen, Sigfred. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:41-54 1989
JESUS CHRIST—PRIESTHOOD
see also Atonement
The doctrinal center of the book of Hebrews. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 146:291-300 Jl-S 1989
JESUS CHRIST—PRIMACY
Christ alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 22 no 4:4-22 1988*
The finality of Christ. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:213-261 Sum 1989*
The Galilean Christ: particularity and universality. Duffy, Stephen J. *J Ec St* 26:154-174 Wint 1989
Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. Cowdell, Scott. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989
Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness: a theological note [replies by L Swidler and J H Hick, pp 116-124; rejoinder]. Thompson, William M. *Horizons* 16:101-115 Spr 1989
"No other name": a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989
Religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Jesus Christ. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:50-54 Ap 1989
Theologisches Verstehen nichtchristlicher Religionen: Gerhard Rosenkranz (1896-1983) zum Gedenken [Eng abst]. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:106-127 Ap-Je 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 2:67-82 1989
JESUS CHRIST—PROPHECIES
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989
Why did Jesus predict the destruction of the Temple? Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Crux* 25:11-18 S 1989
JESUS CHRIST—PROPHETIC OFFICE
Jesus as prophet: predictive prolepses in the Fourth Gospel. Reinhartz, Adele. *J St N T* no 36:3-16 Je 1989
The woman caught in adultery: a test of Jesus as the greater prophet [Jn 7: 53-8:11]. Baylis, Charles P. *Bib Sac* 146:171-184 Ap-Je 1989
JESUS CHRIST—PSYCHOLOGY
Christianity and psychoanalysis: original sin—oedipal or preoedipal? [reply by P Vitz and J Gartner, with rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Bridgman, Laird P, and Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 17:3-8 Spr 1989
JESUS CHRIST—RELATION TO JUDAISM
Clement of Alexandria's *nomos* theology: the shadow, or the true image of things to come? Richardson, William. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:189-200 1989
Contemporary implications of the Jewish-Christian dialogue on Jesus Christ. Swidler, Leonard. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-108 Fall 1988
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
The Jewishness of Jesus from the perspective of Christian doctrine. Hebblethwaite, Brian L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:27-44 1989
Kingdom come, kingdom sung: voices in the Gospels [bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 3:51-75 Je 1987
One God, one Christ, one people. Barth, Markus. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988
Reconstructing and deconstructing the quest of the historical Jesus [E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*]. Fowl, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:319-333 1989
A symbolic approach to Mark 7 [tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:63-91 S 1988
Tracing the trajectory of current Christology [review article]. Michaels, J Ramsey. *Bk Rel* 16:6,9 Spr-Sum 1989*
Yeshua and his followers were not Christians—they were Jews: implications for Christians today. Swidler, Leonard. *Rel Trad* 12:65-90 1989
JESUS CHRIST—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
An apologetic study of John 10:34-36. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 146:405-419 O-D 1989
How Jesus interpreted his Bible. Ellis, E Earle. *Criswell Th R* 3:341-351 Spr 1989
JESUS CHRIST—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
The Eucharist as Jesus' presence to the broken. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 2:151-174 Je 1989
Gluttons for Christ [Lk 7:33-34]. Davies, Lawrence. *Other Side* 25:27 Mr-Ap 1989
Interpreting the Fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Zorrilla C, Hugo. *Menn Q R* 63:150-170 Ap 1989
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
Synoptic miracle stories: a Jewish religious and social setting [bibliog]. Brown, Colin. *Forum* 2:55-76 D 1986
[Three critical approaches to Mark 7]. Butts, James R, ed. *Forum* 4:3-91 S 1988*
JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
see also Easter
The battle for the resurrection. Geisler, Norman L. *Fund J* 8:12-15 Mr 1989
Causing the church to fall? [Bp David Jenkins' irenic attitude regarding the resurrection]. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:6-7 My 1989
The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. Voyles, Richard J. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989
Frames of reference for the resurrection [Pannenberg and Torrance]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:335-339 1989
Grave doubts about the resurrection [bibliog]. Viney, Donald Wayne. *Encount* 50:125-140 Spr 1989
How it all began: on the resurrection of Christ [commentary, Article IV of Thirty-nine Articles of Religion]. Frei, Hans W. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:139-145 Je 1989
Hysteria and myth: the psychology of the resurrection appearances. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:38-42 1989
Ignacio de Antioquía, testigo ocular de la muerte y resurrección de Jesús? [Eng abst, p 473]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Biblica* 70 no 4:449-473 1989
Jesus' resurrection and contemporary criticism: an apologetic. Habermas, Gary R. *Criswell Th R* 4:159-174 Fall 1989
John 20:1-18 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 43:402-406 O 1989
Kreuz und Auferstehung im Neuen Testament; pt 1. Hübner, Hans. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:262-306 1989
Moltmann's *Theology of hope* revisited. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:199-214 1989
The New Testament and the resurrection: reflections on Peter Carnley's book, *The structure of resurrection belief*, 1987. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:45-50 O 1989
On doubts about the resurrection [rational evidence vs J Keller]. Craig, William Lane. *Mod Th* 6:53-75 O 1989
Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
The resurrection in recent scholarly research [ils]. Peel, Malcolm L. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42-43 Ag 1989
The resurrection power of Christ and its implications for the Christian life. Enyioha, B Uche. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:4-9 D 1989
Resurrection: critical reflections on a doctrine in search of a meaning [P Perkins' interpretation]. Scuka, Robert F. *Mod Th* 6:77-95 O 1989
The significance of Christ's physical resurrection. Geisler, Norman L. *Bib Sac* 146:148-170 Ap-Je 1989
JESUS CHRIST—ROYAL OFFICE
Christus der Herr und die Welt als Stätte der Prüfung: zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst]. Karrer, Martin. *Ker Do* 35:166-188 Jl-S 1989
How faith works [Lordship salvation]. Johnson, S Lewis, Jr. *Chr T* 33:21-25 S 22 1989
Should we cease referring to Jesus Christ or God as "Lord"? Garnsey, David, Bp. *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989
JESUS CHRIST—SACRIFICE
see Jesus Christ—Crucifixion; Atonement
JESUS CHRIST—SAYINGS *see* Jesus Christ—Words
JESUS CHRIST—SECOND ADVENT
see also Millennium
The literary unity of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-5:11. Howard, Tracy L. *Grace Th J* 9:163-190 Fall 1988
New creation: Qumran, Paul, the church, and Jesus. Derrett, J Duncan M. *R Qumran* 13:597-608 O 1988
"A new era dawns: Maitreya has come, the Christ is here" [talk by Benjamin Creme, San Francisco Jl 6, 1989]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:24-27 Sum 1989
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989
Pazienza di Dio e ritardo della parousia (Lc 18:7) [Eng abst]. Sacchi, Alessandro. *Rivista Biblica* 36:299-327 Jl-S 1988
JESUS CHRIST—SELF-UNDERSTANDING
Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. Caragounis, Chrys C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989
JESUS CHRIST—SERMON ON THE MOUNT *see* Sermon on the Mount
JESUS CHRIST—SEVEN LAST WORDS
"Father, into thy hands . . .". Powell, J Enoch. *J Th St* ns 40:95-96 Ap 1989
Jezus' laatste woorden volgens Johannes 19:28-30 [Eng abst, p 52]. Witkamp, L T. *Ned T Tij* 43:11-20 Ja 1989
Τετέλεσται (Joh 19:30). Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:282-290 1988
JESUS CHRIST—SHINTO INTERPRETATIONS
Jesus, the "Christ", and Deguchi Onisaburō: a study of adversarial syncretism in a Japanese world-renewal religion. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:26-49 Jl 1989
JESUS CHRIST—SIGNIFICANCE
Moon, Mohammed and Jesus: a study in comparative revelations. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 3:416-429 O 1989
Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
A reflection on the images of Christ in Filipino culture. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:524-531 O 1989
Toward a Christology for global consciousness. Hospital, Clifford G. *J Ec St* 26:45-57 Wint 1989
JESUS CHRIST—TEACHINGS
see also Jesus Christ—Parables; Jesus Christ—Words; Sermon on the Mount
Aux sources de la véritable paix: Jésus-Christ. Farahian, Edmond. *St Miss* 38:21-53 1989
Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . Schmidt, Thomas E. *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
Jesus and the shape of the Gospel: Christian radicalism revisited. Williams, John A. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:29-37 1989*
Jesus' divorce exception [philosophical analysis of its logic]. Wiebe, Phillip H. *J Ev Th S* 32:327-333 S 1989
Jesus left loose ends [issues early church faced]. Loader, William R G. *Pacifica* 2:210-228 Je 1989
Jesus, Paul and apocalyptic [recent literature; review essay]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Angl Th R* 71:134-142 Spr 1989
Kingdom come, kingdom sung: voices in the Gospels [bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 3:51-75 Je 1987
A new understanding of Jesus for Unitarian Universalists. Lehman, David L. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:72-77 1989
The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989
Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. Fredricks, Gary. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988
JESUS CHRIST—TEMPTATION
Alles haben oder ganz sein: die Versuchungen Jesu und unsere Verschungen [Frauenforum des Kirchentags, Halle, 1988]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:8-19 1989
A discourse analysis of the temptation of Jesus Christ as recorded in Matthew 4:1-11. Akin, Daniel L. *OPTAT* no 1:78-86 Je 1987
Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989
The interpretation of Jesus' temptations by the early Church fathers. Kloppen, Klaus Peter. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:41-43 1989

JESUS CHRIST—TRANSFIGURATION
The transfiguration of our Lord: Luke 9:28-36. Rogness, Michael. *Word World* 9:71-75 Wint 1989
Voices and angels: what were they talking about at the transfiguration? A redaction-critical study of Luke 9:28-36. Reid, Barbara O. *Bib Res* 34:19-31 1989
JESUS CHRIST—TRIAL
Luke 22:66-71—Jesus before the πρεσβυτεριον. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:43-59 1989
Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. Heil, John P. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989
JESUS CHRIST—WORDS
see also Jesus Christ—Teachings
Die Abschiedsreden im Johannesevangelium. Schnelle, Udo. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:64-79 1989
"Ask, and it will be given . . . ": toward writing the history of a logion [diag]. Goldsmith, Dale. *N T St* 35 no 2:254-265 1989
Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108: 613-634 Wint 1989
The hard sayings of Jesus. Schmidt, Thomas E. *Chr T* 33:28-30 My 12 1989
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1985] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 1:7-57 Mr; 3-64 Je; 3-63 Ag; 3-63 D 1985*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 2:3-80 Mr; 3-78 Je; 3-128 S 1986*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 3:3-128 Mr; 3-116 Je; 63-127 S; 3-63 D 1987*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1987] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 4:33-57 Mr; 3-32 Je; 93-143 S; 3-128 D 1988*
The Jesus seminar: new discussions on the gospels. Dewey, Arthur J. *Ec Trends* 18:133-136 O 1989
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
Lactantius and the Jesus tradition in the Didache. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th St* ns 40:112-116 Ap 1989
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17: 6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
Provocation in Luke 4:23-24. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 4:511-516 1989
Scholars debate authenticity of quotations that the Bible ascribes to Jesus [Jesus Seminar]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,12,14 O 18 1989
Schweine füttert man, Hunde nicht: ein Versuch, das Rätsel von Matthäus 7: 6 zu lösen. Lips, Hermann von. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:165-186 1988
Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989
What did Jesus really say? [ils]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 5:18-25 O 1989
JESUS CHRIST IN FILMS
The final portrait of Christ [artistic presentations of Jesus; "The last temptation of Christ"]. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989
Jesus op die silwerdoek: 'n perspektief op *The last temptation of Christ* [bibliog, Eng abst]. Engelbrecht, J. *Th Ev* 22:31-37 Je 1989
Schwarzer Engel am weissen Himmel der Lagunenstadt: zur blasphemischen Provokation von M Scorseses film " The Last Temptation of Christ". Loretan, Matthias. *Ref* 37:435-444 D 1988
JESUS CHRIST IN LITERATURE
"Cloth'd with human beauty": *Milton* and Blake's incarnational aesthetic. Welch, Dennis M. *Rel Lit* 18:1-15 Sum 1986
East-West encounter in Endo Shusaku. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 1: 12-22 Fall 1987
The final portrait of Christ [artistic presentations of Jesus; "The last temptation of Christ"]. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989
The lord of heroes: Hemingway and the crucified Christ. Verduin, Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 19:21-41 Spr 1987
Religious aspect of Dostoevsky's "Idiot". Turkevich, Ludmilla B. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:377-391 1989
Spiritual combat: the *Dream of the rood*. McPherson, Clair W. *Angl Th R* 71:166-175 Spr 1989
JESUS CHRIST IN MUSIC
Christus victor: Bach's *St John Passion* [bibliog]. Stapert, Calvin. *Ref J* 39: 17-23 Mr 1989
JESUS PRAYER
Three levels of authorship in *The way of a pilgrim* [biblical, patristic, and contemporory]. Stanton, Leonard J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:221-234 1989
JESUS SEMINAR
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1985] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 1:7-57 Mr; 3-64 Je; 3-63 Ag; 3-63 D 1985*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 2:3-80 Mr; 3-78 Je; 3-128 S 1986*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 3:3-128 Mr; 3-116 Je; 63-127 S; 3-63 D 1987*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1987] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 4:33-57 Mr; 3-32 Je; 93-143 S; 3-128 D 1988*
[Jesus seminar contributions in 1989. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:92-128 Mr 1989*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1989: The Jesus of Q. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:7-192 Je 1989*
The Jesus seminar: new discussions on the gospels. Dewey, Arthur J. *Ec Trends* 18:133-136 O 1989
Scholars debate authenticity of quotations that the Bible ascribes to Jesus [Jesus Seminar]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,12,14 O 18 1989
What did Jesus really say? [ils]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 5:18-25 O 1989
JESUS TRADITION *see* Jesus Christ—Words
JEUNESS AGRICOLE CATHOLIQUE
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
JEWELRY, ANCIENT
A new rock-cut tomb in Jerash [photos, figs]. Naghawi, Aïda. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:201-218 1989
JEWISH-ARAB RELATIONS
Als die Steine flügge wurden: ein offener Brief an David Grossmann nach der Lektüre seines Buches "Der gelbe Wind". Schami, Rafik. *Ref* 38:99-106 Ap 1989
Blessing both Jew and Palestinian: a religious Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Chr Cent* 106:1196-1199 D 20-27 1989
Can Israel save its "soul"? [repr fr *The wrath of Jonah*, 1989]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Ruether, Herman J. *Witness* 72:10-11,22 My 1989
Christian diplomat: Zehdi Terzi [photo]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 149:11-12 O 1989
A conversation with the PLO [interview by M Lerner]. Shaath, Nabil. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 My-Je 1989
Das Denkbare und das Machbare in Nahost. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 38:163-164 Je 1989
Edward Said: discourse and Palestinian rage [with political theorist, M Walzer]. Krupnick, Mark. *Tikkun* 4:21-24 N-D 1989
An elusive peace: the Palestinian *intifadah* highlights tensions for Christians in the Middle East [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:34-35 Ap 21 1989
A false start in the Middle East [James Baker peace plan]. Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 88:24-27 O 1989
Finding a response to Arafat's yes. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 106:165-166 F 15 1989
Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. Talhami, Ghada. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988
Israel und die PLO. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 38:5-6 F 1989
Israelis don't hide from the truth. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 106:552-553 My 24-31 1989
The Jews after empowerment: [review of *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis, 1989]. Ateek, Naim and Milgrom, Jeremy. *Chr Cris* 49:386-391 D 11 1989
Leben in den besetzten Gebieten [Palestine]. Naser, Sumaya. *Ref* 38:23-29 F 1989
A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989
My daughter and Arafat. Gvirtz, Yael. *Tikkun* 4:32-33 N-D 1989
Nothing holy: a different perspective of Israel. Abunuwara, Ehab. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:92-101 Fall 1989
An ordinary war [the Intifada]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 146:18-19 Je 1989
[Palestine *intifada*, photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:14-31 Ap 1989*
The pathology of the occupation [in Palestine]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:41-58 S-O 1989*
A question of boundaries: the evolution of the Israeli-Palestinian confrontation. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 49:9-11 F 6 1989
Reflections on conflict in Israel and the West Bank. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 37:192-201 Spr 1989
The shock of recognition [PLO and Israel]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 F 1989
Stichwort: Israel. Leibowitz, Yeshajahu, and others. *Ref* 37:352-391 O 1988*
The things that make for peace: report on a visit by a South African Council of Churches' delegation to the Holy Land [map]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 67:79-87 Je 1989
The two banks of Jerusalem [ultra-Orthodox Jews run black market bank]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 My-Je 1989
Wanted by the Arabs—"a Holocaust". Jancu, Robert. *Judaism* 38:135-142 Spr 1989
Zionism as Jonah: the Ruethers project [review, *Wrath of Jonah*, by R R Ruether and H J Ruether]. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 106:358-359 Ap 5 1989
JEWISH-ROMAN WAR, 66-73 *see* Jews—History- 0066-73 (Rebellion)
JEWISH ANTI-FASCIST COMMITTEE
Rehabilitation of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee: interview with N A Petukhov; exerpts fr 1957 statement. Greenbaum, Avraham, ed. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:60-70 Sum-Aut 1989
JEWISH CALENDAR *see* Calendar, Jewish
JEWISH CAMPS
[Ramah: Jewish educational camps]. Silverman, David Wolf, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-91 Fall 1987*
JEWISH CHRISTIANS—EARLY CHURCH
see also Jews in the New Testament
The book of Elchasai: a Jewish apocalypse. Luttikhuizen, G P. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:101-106 1987
The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989
Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989
From Gentile inclusion to Jewish exclusion: Abraham in early Christian controversy with Jews. Siker, Jeffrey S. *Bib Th Bul* 19:30-36 Ja 1989
Judenchristliche Frömmigkeit im Sondergut des Matthäus. Klein, Hans. *N T St* 35 no 3:466-474 1989
Social integration and the problem of gender in St Paul's letters. Moxnes, Halvor. *St Th* 43 no 1:99-113 1989

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTERS
Outreach to interfaith couples: two conceptual models. Wasserman, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 41:74-86 Fall 1988
JEWISH DRAMA
"Identification-with-the-aggressor" or the "victim complex"? Holocaust and ideology in Israeli theater: *Ghetto* by Joshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Mod Jud* 9:165-178 My 1989
Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. Cole, David. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989
JEWISH ETHICS *see* Ethics, Jewish
JEWISH HOLIDAYS *see* Judaism—Fasts and Feasts
JEWISH LAW
see also Bible—Law; Death (Jewish Law); Divorce (Jewish Law); Halacha; Jews—Dietary Laws; Noahide Law; Sabbath (Jewish Law)
Abortion in Jewish law. Biale, Rachel. *Tikkun* 4:26-28 Jl-Ag 1989
Brain death and heart transplants: the (Israeli) Chief Rabbinate's directives. Jakobovits, Yoel, ed and tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-14 Sum 1989
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989
The effects of science on Jewish law. Dorff, Elliot N. *Conserv Judaism* 40: 52-60 Wint 1987-1988
A Jewish defense of the dialogue [with Christianity]. Novak, David. *This World* no 24:20-39 Wint 1989
[*A living tree:*] *The roots and growth of Jewish law*: a review essay [E N Dorff and A Rossett, 1988]. Morell, Samuel. *Mod Jud* 9:129-135 F 1989
Moderation and the service of God. Schlesinger, Meir. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 1-10 Fall 1988
A new fragment of Al-Qirqisānī's *Kitāb al-riyād*. Chiesa, Bruno. *Jew Q R* 78: 175-185 Ja-Ap 1988
On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989
[Reviews of *The halakhic process: a systemic analysis*, by J Roth, 1986]. Elleson, David; Tucker, Gordon; Wyschogrod, Michael. *Judaism* 38:358-379 Sum 1989
Rules of testimony in Qumranic jurisprudence: CD 9 and 11 Q Torah 64. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Jew St* 40:163-174 Aut 1989
To the mountain: a rationale for the *mitzvot*. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 41:44-56 Spr 1989
JEWISH LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Interpretation, Jewish
The canon and the core curriculum. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:23-33 S-O 1989*
Le ch I,73 du *Guides des égarés* et la tradition mathématique hébraïque au moyen âge: commentaire de Salomon B Isaac [figs]. Lévy, Tony. *R E Juives* 148:307-336 Jl-D 1989
Claude Montefiore [1858-1938]. Kessler, Edward. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:6-17 Wint 1988
Epistemological bondage [non-Jewish texts and Jewish scholarship]. Halivni, David Weiss. *Conserv Judaism* 39:56-61 Sum 1987
George Herzog: a peerless musicologist remembered. Siskin, Edgar E. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:76-83 Spr-Sum 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*
The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989
A (Jewish) double helix. Raphael, Chaim. *Commentary* 87:56-58 My 1989
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989
Martin Buber. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 32:133-151 Aut 1989
"New heavens and a new earth": seventeenth- to nineteenth-century Jewish responses to the new astronomy. Panitz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 40:28-42 Wint 1987-1988
R Yehiel Weinberg's lecture on academic Jewish scholarship ["On the necessity for the investigation of halakhic sources", text pp 17-22]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:15-23 Sum 1989
Spinoza the Jew. Feld, Edward. *Mod Jud* 9:101-119 F 1989
Sur la partie astronomique du *liwyat hen* de Lévi ben Abraham ben Hayyim [Hebrew text of table of contents of 3d book]. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 148:103-112 Ja-Je 1989
Urbach's hazal revisited on the occasion of a reprint, after fifteen years, of Ephraim E Urbach, *The sages: their concepts and beliefs*. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 8:66-74 Ja-My 1988
JEWISH LIBRARIES *see* Libraries, Jewish
JEWISH LITERATURE
see also Hebrew Literature, Modern; Midrash; Rabbinic Literature; Yiddish Literature
Judaic classics in English [Yale Judaica series; list]. Chico, Beverly. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:30-31 Ja-F 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
JEWISH LITERATURE (HELLENISTIC)
The authority of 1-2 Chronicles in the late Second Temple period [bibliog]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *J St Pseud* no 3:59-88 O 1988
"Creative history" in the Hellenistic Near East in the third and second centuries BCE: the Jewish case. Mendels, D. *J St Pseud* no 2:13-20 Ap 1988
Epispasm and the dating of ancient Jewish writings. Hall, Robert G. *J St Pseud* no 2:71-86 Ap 1988
Josephus' version of Samson. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988
Pseudo-Phocylides revisited. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 3:3-30 O 1988
Qehath—"what's in a name?" Concerning the interpretation of the name "Qehath" in the *Testament of Levi* 11:4-6. Baarda, Tjitze. *J St Jud* 19:215-229 D 1988
Die theologische Bedeutung der Erwähnung von "Mâšîah/Christós" in den Pseudepigraphen des A.T. palästinischen Ursprungs [bibliog]. Wittlieb, Marian. *Bib Not* no 50:26-33 1989
JEWISH PRAYERS
see also Amidah (Jewish Prayer); Prayer (Judaism); Shema (Jewish Prayer)
Aleinu: rabbinic theology in biblical language. Wachs, Saul P. *Conserv Judaism* 42:46-49 Fall 1989
British prayer [review, *Forms of prayer for Jewish worship*, 3 vols; ed by Assembly of Rabbis of Reform Synagogues of Great Britain]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 38:113-119 Wint 1989
Ezra's confession: appeal to a merciful God. Cook, Joan E. *J St Pseud* no 3: 89-100 O 1988
The morning prayers (*Birkhoth Hashachar*) in Qumran and in the conventional Jewish liturgy. Weinfeld, Moshe. *R Qumran* 13:481-494 O 1988
Recalling women's prayers. Cardin, Nina Beth. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:113-118 1989
The wayfarer's prayer [*Tefillat ha-Derekh*]. Weil, Aryeh. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-49 Fall 1988
JEWISH SCRIBES *see* Scribes, Jewish
JEWISH SECTS
see also Hasidism; Pharisees; Qumran Community; Sadducees; Sicarii
JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF AMERICA (NEW YORK, NY)
Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of Conservative Judaism. Gillman, Neil. *Judaism* 38:408-426 Fall 1989
JEWISH THEOLOGY
see also God (Judaism)
"As-if" theology and liberal Judaism. Rosenthal, Gilbert S. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-45 Fall 1986
Denken aus Umkehr [review of *Von Elend und Heimsuchung der Theologie*, by F W Marquardt, 1988]. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:564-571 1989
Even the righteous can perish by his faith. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *Conserv Judaism* 41:57-70 Spr 1989
La exegesis judeo-targumica sobre la resurreccion. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:295-301 1988
God within and without: a search for balance. Waldman, Nahum M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-50 Sum 1989 Jacob Agus: seeking the right road [review, *The Jewish quest*, by J B Agus, 1983]. Yoskowitz, Herbert A. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-72 Wint 1987-1988
The Jews after empowerment: [review of *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis, 1989]. Ateek, Naim and Milgrom, Jeremy. *Chr Cris* 49:386-391 D 11 1989
The new Orthodox theology. Singer, David. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989
Power and empowerment; interview by Monique McLellan. Ellis, Marc H. *One World* no 145:17-19 My 1989
The purpose of interreligious dialogue: a Jewish perspective. Staub, Jacob J. *Drew G* 58:10-15 Spr 1989
Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 41:61-73 Wint 19088-1989
Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. Mittleman, Alan L. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987
Seymour Siegel, theologian and teacher. Wechsler, Harlan J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:56-73 Fall 1988
Siddur Sim Shalom and developing conservative theology. Rubenstein, Jeffrey. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-37 Fall 1988
Solomon Schechter as a theologian. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 39: 7-29 Sum 1987
Solutions to theodicy out of the sources of Judaism [bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Rel Ed* 84:55-63 Wint 1989
Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other in our traditions. Weinberg, Sheila Peltz. *Drew G* 58:39-46 Spr 1989
Theology in the service of the state [paradox of justifying policies in Israel they would not justify anywhere else]. Ellis, Marc H. *Chr Cris* 49:302-303 My 22 1989
Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. Hayman, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989
JEWISH YOUTH—RELIGIOUS LIFE
The search for the sacred: Jewish youth and contemporary religious movements. Selengut, Charles. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:29-38 Fall 1989
JEWS—BIOGRAPHIES
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989
JEWS—CIVIL RIGHTS
see also Jews—Emancipation; Jews—Legal Status
JEWS—CIVILIZATION
Can Judaism survive the twentieth century? Neusner, Jacob. *Tikkun* 4:38-42 Jl-Ag 1989
JEWS—CONTROVERSIES
Conference papers [from Tikkun II]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:71-88 My-Je 1989*
JEWS—CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY *see* Converts from Judaism
JEWS—CORRESPONDENCE
Personal letters in research and education on the holocaust. Ofer, Dalia. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:341-355 1989
JEWS—CULTURAL RELATIONS
Cultural rights of the Jewish minority in the USSR under the Vienna CSCE concluding document. Tabory, Mala. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:25-40 Sum-Aut 1989
The culture highways we travel [progression of author's novels]. Potok, Chaim. *Rel Lit* 19:1-10 Sum 1987
National gathering of Jewish cultural organizations, Riga, 1989 [docs]. Chlenov, Mikhail, and Koretsky, Viktor. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:46-59 Sum-Aut 1989
Soviet Jewry in transition [paper, Institute of Jewish Affairs' Symposium, London, 1989]. Gitelman, Zvi. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-13 Sum-Aut 1989
Taking down the Christmas tree [Jews and Christmas]. Roiphe, Anne. *Tikkun* 4:58-60 N-D 1989

JEWS—DEFINITION
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989
JEWS—DIASPORA
Emancipation: the challenge of living in two worlds. Plaut, W Gunther. *Judaism* 38:437-448 Fall 1989
Israeli identity in crisis. Carmon, Arye. *Judaism* 38:41-52 Wint 1989
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
Zionism, the state of Israel and the diaspora. Sternstein, Joseph P. *Conserv Judaism* 40:45-49 Spr 1988
JEWS—DIETARY LAWS
Ritual murmur: the undercurrent of protest against religious slaughter of animals in Britain in the 1980's. Klug, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-28 Sum 1989
Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. Hübner, Ulrich. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989
The vegetarianism of the Therapeutae, and the motives for vegetarianism in early Jewish and Christian circles. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 13:407-410 O 1988
JEWS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
JEWS—EDUCATION
see also Jewish Learning and Scholarship; Religious Education, Jewish
The malaise of Jewish education. Aron, Isa. *Tikkun* 4:32-34 My-Je 1989
JEWS—ELECTION, DOCTRINE OF
see also Remnant (Theology)
"All Israel will be saved": supersessionism and the biblical witness. Bloesch, Donald G. *Interp* 43:130-142 Ap 1989
The eternal covenant in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *J St Pseud* no 3:43-57 O 1988
"In His Image": a new blessing, an old truth [revision of Jewish blessings]. Gordis, Robert. *Conserv Judaism* 40:81-85 Fall 1987
The myth of Jewish chosenness in the modern world. Hellig, Jocelyn L. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:5-16 Fall 1989
Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. Williams, Sam K. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988
Was Yehudah Halevi racist? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 38:174-184 Spr 1989
JEWS—EMANCIPATION
How the Emancipation and the Enlightenment changed Jewish history: a symposium. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 38:389-536 Fall 1989*
JEWS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
"Creative history" in the Hellenistic Near East in the third and second centuries BCE: the Jewish case. Mendels, D. *J St Pseud* no 2:13-20 Ap 1988
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989
Overcoming the remoteness of the past: memory and historiography in modern Jewish thought. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:160-173 Spr 1989
Pro-Jewish intimations in anti-Jewish remarks cited in Josephus' *Against Apion*. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 78:187-251 Ja-Ap 1988
JEWS—HISTORY—0586-332 BC
Experimentum crucis: estudo sobre identidade, projeto político-social e destino de um escravo deportado em 587/6 [BC] para a Babilônia. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:295-312 1989
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
Nieuw licht op de Babyonische Ballingschap [Jews in Babyonia]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:36-38 1988
The prophet Moses and the canonical shape of Jeremiah. Seitz, Christopher R. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:3-27 1989
JEWS—HISTORY—1700-1799
Her "scandalous behavior": a Jewish divorce in Charleston, South Carolina, 1788 [figs]. Hagy, James W. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:185-198 Fall-Wint 1989
JEWS—HISTORY—1789-1945
see also Jews—Emancipation
JEWS—HISTORY—1800-
Jewish street merchants and mass consumption in New York City, 1880-1914. Heinze, Andrew. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:199-214 Fall-Wint 1989
JEWS—HISTORY—332-63 BC
see also Maccabees
"Creative history" in the Hellenistic Near East in the third and second centuries BCE: the Jewish case. Mendels, D. *J St Pseud* no 2:13-20 Ap 1988
On priests and Jericho in the second temple period. Schwartz, Joshua. *Jew Q R* 79:23-48 Jl 1988
Responses to Jew-hatred: midrashic texts reveal how the Jewish community faced antagonistic neighbors. Peli, Pinchas Hacohen. *Bible R* 5:36-41 O 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 0063 BC-70 AD
A Qumran con gli Esseni; pt 1 [pt 2, pp 85-110; maps; photos; bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:3-34 Ja-Mr 1988
JEWS—HISTORY- 0066-73 (REBELLION)
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
Why did Jesus predict the destruction of the Temple? Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Crux* 25:11-18 S 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 0070-1789
Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 0070-600
Crossing the boundary and becoming a Jew [ca 150 BC-400 AD]. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 82:13-33 Ja 1989
Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. Ben Ze'ev, Maria Pucci. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989
Trajan and the Jews. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Jew St* 40:145-162 Aut 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 0600-1500
La faute du Veau d'Or dans l'interprétation kabbalistique de la Bible [Eng abst]. Goetschel, Roland. *R Hist Rel* 205:267-286 Jl-S 1988
Les Juifs de Montpellier sous la domination aragonaise [12th-13th cents]. Assis, Yomtov. *R E Juives* 148:5-16 Ja-Je 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 1500-
Le colloque: "500 ans de vie juive en Podlasie" Bialystok, 14-17 Septembre 1987. Tollet, Daniel. *R E Juives* 148:487-491 Jl-D 1989
Distribution résidentielle des Juifs dans quelques villes européennes et à Rome en particulier (recherche en cours) [charts, maps]. Della Pergola, Sergio. *R E Juives* 148:69-92 Ja-Je 1989
Family structure and Jewish continuity in Jamaica since 1655. August, Thomas G. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:27-42 Spr-Sum 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 1700-1799
Les Juifs de la province des Trois-Évêchés en 1702 d'après *l'état des Juifs qui sont dans l'Étendue du Département de metz*. Meyer, Pierre A. *R E Juives* 148:245-248 Ja-Je 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 1789-1945
The Jewish historiography of Hannah Arendt. Dalin, David G. *Conserv Judaism* 40:47-58 Sum 1988
JEWS—HISTORY- 1800-1899
Carmoly et le dernier des Maïmonide [facscim]. Fenton, Paul B. *R E Juives* 148:367-375 Jl-D 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 1900-
[Contemporary Jewish history]. Katz, Jacob, and others. *Mod Jud* 9:141-234 My 1989*
R Abraham Isaac ha-Kohen Kook: letter on *Ahavat Yisrael*. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:84-90 Fall 1988
Un témoignage inédit sur le pogrom de Constantine (1934) [facsims]. Attal, Robert. *R E Juives* 148:121-142 Ja-Je 1989
JEWS—HISTORY- 1945-
Egyptian Jewry in the post-World War II period: 1945-1948 [docs]. Laskier, Michael M. *R E Juives* 148:337-360 Jl-D 1989
JEWS—IDENTITY
American Jews and America: the mission of Israel revisited. Novak, David. *This World* no 17:88-101 Spr 1987
Anti-Semitism and Jewish identity. Meyer, Michael A. *Commentary* 88:35-40 N 1989
Behind "who is a Jew": a letter from Jerusalem. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 87:21-33 Ap 1989
Conference papers [from Tikkun III]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:77-101 Jl-Ag 1989*
Dual loyalty in a post-Zionist era. Myers, David N. *Judaism* 38:333-343 Sum 1989
How the Emancipation and the Enlightenment changed Jewish history: a symposium. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 38:389-536 Fall 1989*
"Identification-with-the-aggressor" or the "victim complex"? Holocaust and ideology in Israeli theater: *Ghetto* by Joshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Mod Jud* 9:165-178 My 1989
Imagining American Jews: recent visions and revisions. Eisen, Arnold. *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-20 Wint 1988-1989
Is there an "essence of Judaism" after all? Goldenberg, Robert. *Judaism* 38: 21-27 Wint 1989
Israeli identity in crisis. Carmon, Arye. *Judaism* 38:41-52 Wint 1989
Kiddush Hashem and *hillul Hashem* in the Jewish state. Milgrom, Jeremy. *Conserv Judaism* 40:30-35 Spr 1988
On the Jewish people in the writings of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:21-43 Spr 1989
On the meaning of the term "Jew" in Greco-Roman inscriptions. Kraemer, Ross S. *Harv Th R* 82:35-53 Ja 1989
Overcoming the remoteness of the past: memory and historiography in modern Jewish thought. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:160-173 Spr 1989
Prophecy in the fast lane: a psychological typology of Jewish wit. Miller, Justin. *Crit* 28:10-15 Aut 1989
The struggle for self-definition in conservative Judaism. Gordis, Robert. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-19 Spr 1987
To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). Gilman, Sander L. *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989
Two Jews: Freud and Gay. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Judaism* 38:103-111 Wint 1989
What a difference a state makes: Israel at 40. Edelman, Martin. *Conserv Judaism* 40:14-19 Spr 1988
What kind of state is a Jewish state? Walzer, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:34-37,126-128 Jl-Ag 1989
Who is not a Jew? The halakhic status of an apostate. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 41:53-60 Wint 1988-1989
Zwischen Verdrängung und Verständigung: Identitätsprobleme der Juden in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3: 212-220 1988
JEWS—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
see also Jewish Learning and Scholarship
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çığ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
A Jersalem Tikkun Leyl Shavuot [letter]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 42:50-52 Fall 1989
Jewishness and the New York intellectuals. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 38: 282-292 Sum 1989
Modernity as a crisis for the Jews. Meyer, Michael A. *Mod Jud* 9:151-164 My 1989

JEWS—KINGS AND RULERS
Did Thiele overlook Hezekiah's coregency? [2 Kgs 17-18, Chronological tables]. McFall, Leslie. *Bib Sac* 146:393-404 O-D 1989
JEWS—LAW *see* Jewish Law
JEWS—LEGAL STATUS
Spain extends guarantees to Jews and Protestants. *New York Times* 139:4 F 25 1990
JEWS—LITURGY *see* Judaism—Liturgy
JEWS—NATIONALISM
see also Zionism
Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. Washofsky, Mark. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989
Rocks, roads and Ramot control: the other war for Jerusalem [map]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Sound* 72:227-273 Sum-Fall 1989
The tip of the iceberg: an observation on the reaction to Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:29-34 Sum 1989
JEWS—PERSECUTIONS
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989
Un témoignage inédit sur le pogrom de Constantine (1934) [facsims]. Attal, Robert. *R É Juives* 148:121-142 Ja-Je 1989
Theologia gloriae and *Civiltà cattolica*'s attitude toward the Jews. Michael, Robert. *Encount* 50:151-166 Spr 1989
JEWS—POLITICS *see* Politics and Judaism
JEWS—RELATIONS
After the Holocaust: national attitudes to Jews. Bauer, Yehuda, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-88 1989*
The challenges of dialogue: a Jewish view [paper, Standing Conf of Jews, Christians and Muslims in Europe, Mr 13-20, 1989]. Magonet, Jonathan. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:18-26 Spr 1989
Crossing the boundary and becoming a Jew [ca 150 BC-400 AD]. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 82:13-33 Ja 1989
Interfaith and intrafaith dialogue in a secular world. Magonet, Jonathan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:39-48 Fall 1989
Judaism today. Hellig, Jocelyn L, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-71 Fall 1989*
Power and empowerment; interview by Monique McLellan. Ellis, Marc H. *One World* no 145:17-19 My 1989
Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other in our traditions. Weinberg, Sheila Peltz. *Drew G* 58:39-46 Spr 1989
JEWS—RELATIONS—CHRISTIANS
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism; Christianity and Judaism; International Council of Christians and Jews; National Conference of Christians and Jews
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989
American Jews and America: the mission of Israel revisited. Novak, David. *This World* no 17:88-101 Spr 1987
Can Romans 9-11 be used in the pulpit? Miller, Donald G. *Ex Auditu* 4:95-112 1988
Can the Christian memory be improved? Leighton, Chris. *Conserv Judaism* 39:30-41 Sum 1987
Contemporary implications of the Jewish-Christian dialogue on Jesus Christ. Swidler, Leonard. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-108 Fall 1988
Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. McRobert, Laurie. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989
International Jewish-Christian conference in Vienna [N 27 to 30, 1988]. Fisher, Eugene J. *J Ec St* 25:702-705 Fall 1988
The Isaiah-Targum and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *SJOT* no 1: 46-65 1989
A Jewish defense of the dialogue [with Christianity]. Novak, David. *This World* no 24:20-39 Wint 1989
Joint Jewish-Christian worship: a concern for clinical pastoral education. Silberman, Jeffrey M. *J Past Care* 43:58-63 Spr 1989
London launch of the Centre for the Study of Judaism and Jewish/Christian relations, Selly Oak [speech]. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:28-31 Wint 1988
Many doors open as Polish priests study Judaism [sponsors, Catholic archdiocese of Chicago and Spertus College of Judaica]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 158:7 Ag 15 1989
New Jewish secretariat [formed by American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, and Defamation League]. *Chr Cent* 106:873-874 O 4 1989
Le peuple d'Israël et l'écclésiologie oecuménique. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 88: 55-70 Ja 1989
The problems of a Jew talking to a Christian about Jesus. Eron, Lewis John. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:109-116 Fall 1988
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
Reports from around the world [ecumenical movement]. Riegner, Gerhart M, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:27-38 Spr 1989*
Russian Orthodox-Jewish relations a literary review. Heiferts, Mikhail. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:34-44 Spr 1989
World Council of Churches' affirmation of the Jews [report, WCC Consultation, Sigtuna, Sweden, O 30-N 4 1988]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:42-43 Wint 1988
JEWS—RELATIONS—MUSLIMS
The concept of *al-dhimmah* and the rights and duties of *dhimmis* in an Islamic state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:217-222 Jl 1988
JEWS—RELATIONS WITH AFRO-AMERICANS *see* Afro-Americans—Relations with Jews
JEWS—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Judaism: lifestyles leading to physical, mental, and social wellbeing in old age. Davies, A Michael. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:87-100 1988
JEWS- ALGERIA
Un témoignage inédit sur le pogrom de Constantine (1934) [facsims]. Attal, Robert. *R É Juives* 148:121-142 Ja-Je 1989
JEWS- ASIA MINOR
Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989
JEWS- AUSTRALIA
Antisemitism and prejudice in Australia. Encel, Sol. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-27 Spr 1989
JEWS- BRAZIL
The Catholic-Jewish agenda: a Brazilian perspective. Sobel, Henry I. *Ec Trends* 18:11-13 Ja 1989
JEWS- BYZANTINE EMPIRE
Mordekhai Komtino, exégète-enseignant judéo-byzantin, et le Karaïsme (XV!VE!R SIÈCLE) [Eng abst, p 383]. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:249-264 1989
JEWS- CANADA
A tale of two trials: antisemitism in Canada 1985. Davies, Alan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:77-88 1989
JEWS- CARIBBEAN AREA
Curaçaoan Jews divided [Sephardim and Ashkenazim]. *Chr Cent* 105:922 O 19 1988
Family structure and Jewish continuity in Jamaica since 1655. August, Thomas G. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:27-42 Spr-Sum 1989
JEWS- COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
The contemporary religious situation in Romania. Pope, Earl A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 F 1989
JEWS- EAST EUROPE
For Judaism's remnant, coup is mixed blessing: Rumania's Jews. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 3 1990
Jewish Life in Czechoslovakia [letters to Regional Council and Czech government]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:348-356 Wint 1989
The last Jews of Czechoslovakia? Friedman, Joan. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:49-56 Spr 1989
Meeting the survivors: Ben-Gurion's visit to Bulgaria, December 1944. Friling, Tuvia. *St Zionism* 10:175-195 Aut 1989
Slovaks and the Holocaust: attempts at reconciliation. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:57-68 Spr 1989
JEWS- EGYPT
Ebbing life: a library honoring Egypt's Jews [Israeli Academic Center, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 10 1989
Egyptian Jewry in the post-World War II period: 1945-1948 [docs]. Laskier, Michael M. *R E Juives* 148:337-360 Jl-D 1989
Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. Ben Ze'ev, Maria Pucci. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989
JEWS- ENGLAND
The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. Katz, David S. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989
Victorian values/Jewish values. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 87:23-31 F 1989
JEWS- ETHIOPIA
Religion and the Marxist state in Ethiopia: the case of the Ethiopian Jews [photos, pors]. Friedman, Galia Sabar. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:247-256 Aut 1989
JEWS- FRANCE
Un colloque sur les "études juives": Paris, 17-18 avril 1988. Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:215-217 O-D 1988
Les communautés juives et lÉdit de 1787. Malino, Frances. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:311-328 Ap-Je 1988
Les Juifs de la province des Trois-Évêchés en 1702 d'après *l'état des Juifs qui sont dans l'Étendue du Département de metz*. Meyer, Pierre A. *R E Juives* 148:245-248 Ja-Je 1989
Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989
Samuel Levy de Balbronn: un riche prêteur d'argent Juif de Basse-Alsace au dernier siècle de l'ancien régime [charts, maps]. Daltroff, Jean. *R E Juives* 148:53-68 Ja-Je 1989
JEWS- GERMANY
see also Jews, German
"The basis of my Jewishness therefore is a crime" [review of *Strangers in their own land*, by P Sichrovsky, tr by J Steinberg, 1986]. Schine, Robert S. *Conserv Judaism* 40:92-96 Wint 1987-1988
Leistung und Funktion jüdischer Intellektueller in Deutschland (1840-1933). Grab, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:193-207 1986
New perspectives for the Jewish communities in the GDR [repr and tr fr *Kirche im Sozialismus* 12:237-238 D 1986]. Henkys, Reinhard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-26 Je 1987
Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989
Sonderausstellung in der Lutherhalle [Wittenberg]. Beeskow, Hans Joachim. *Luther* 60 no 1:49-50 1989
The unique fascination of German-Jewish history. Katz, Jacob. *Mod Jud* 9: 141-150 My 1989
Verpasste Chancen zu einem christlich-jüdischen Dialog vor der Shoah. Riegner, Gerhart M. *Th Lit* 114:81-94 F 1989
Zwischen Verdrängung und Verständigung: Identitätsprobleme der Juden in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3: 212-220 1988
The 1988 commemoration of *Kristallnacht* in West Germany [by the Roman Catholic Church]. Hagemann, Wilfried, and Carrol, Michael J. *J Ec St* 25: 698-700 Fall 1988
JEWS- GREAT BRITAIN
England, bloody England [only Jew in a convent school, education in independent thinking]. Hazleton, Lesley. *Tikkun* 4:24-28 Ja-F 1989
JEWS- HUNGARY
Antisemitism in Hungary 1945-1946 [table]. Reuveni, Sári. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:41-62 1989
JEWS- INDIA
Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. Katz, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989
Indian Jews' visa woes [4,300 Mizo Jews of northeastern India]. *Chr Cent* 106:842 S 27 1989

JEWS- ITALY
The baptized Rabbi of Rome: the Zolli case [pt 2, "The Zolli conversion: background and motives", 38:203-215 Spr 1989]. Sillanpoa, Wallace P, and Weisbord, Robert G. *Judaism* 38:74-91 Wint 1989
Distribution résidentielle des Juifs dans quelques villes européennes et à Rome en particulier (recherche en cours) [charts, maps]. Della Pergola, Sergio. *R E Juives* 148:69-92 Ja-Je 1989
La *ketubbah* italienne, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles [ils]. Relkin, Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:221-243 Ja-Je 1989

JEWS- LATIN AMERICA
Those who did not make it to Ellis Island: Jewish life south of the Rio Grande [review article]. Lilienthal, Alejandro. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:88-94 Spr-Sum 1989*

JEWS- LITHUANIA
The destruction of the Jews of Butrimonys as described in a farewell letter from a local Jew [maps]. Cohen, Nathan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:357-375 1989

JEWS- NETHERLANDS
Spinoza the Jew. Feld, Edward. *Mod Jud* 9:101-119 F 1989

JEWS- POLAND
Catholics and Jews in Poland today. Irwin-Zarecka, Iwona. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:27-40 1989
The issue of anti-Semitism in Poland. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-34 Ag 1987*
Martin Buber—a Jew from Galicia. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:171-181 1989
Satan in Goray as parable [I B Singer]. Wolitz, Seth L. *Prooftexts* 9:13-25 Ja 1989

JEWS- POLAND—CONGRESSES
Le colloque: "500 ans de vie juive en Podlasie" Bialystok, 14-17 Septembre 1987. Tollet, Daniel. *R E Juives* 148:487-491 Jl-D 1989

JEWS- RUSSIA
But all men are brothers, Bogdan K: a memoir [visit to Tolchyn, Ukraine, USSR, cite of Baba Yar massacre]. Edelman, Joseph. *Tikkun* 4:34-36, 93-96 N-D 1989

JEWS- SOUTH AFRICA
The German-Jewish legacy beyond America: a South African example. Aschheim, Steven E. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:359-364 N 1988

JEWS- SOVIET UNION
The abridgement of the rights of Soviet Jews in the fields of nationality, culture, and religion. Gitelman, Zvi. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-12 O 1986
Glowing embers: maintaining religious Jewish life in the USSR [review, *Mikhtevei Mehkar u-Bikkoret*, by S Alexandrov]. Bick, Abraham J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-103 Fall 1988
Introduction: *Pamyat*, the Soviet regime, and *glasnost*. Ross, Jeffrey A. *RCDA* 27:73-75 Sum 1988
Jewish holdings of the Leningrad Ethnographic Museum. Krupnik, Igor. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:35-48 Spr 1989
[Jewish Problems in the USSR and Eastern Europe]. Hirszowicz, Lukasz, ed. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-70 Sum-Aut 1989*
Religious openings in the USSR. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:848-850 S 27 1989
Russian Orthodox-Jewish relations a literary review. Heiferts, Mikhail. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:34-44 Spr 1989
Soviet Jewish emigration: time for a new American policy? Cullen, Robert. *Tikkun* 4:34-36 Ja-F 1989
Soviet Jewry and the diplomacy of detente. Irwin, Zachary T. *RCDA* 27:68-72 Sum 1988
Why my grandfather Leon Trotsky must be turning in his grave. Akselrod, Yulia. *Commentary* 87:39-43 Ap 1989

JEWS- SPAIN
Spain extends guarantees to Jews and Protestants. *New York Times* 139:4 F 25 1990

JEWS- TURKEY
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çiğ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
Salonique en 1911 à travers *La solidaridad ovradera*. Cohen-Rak, Nicole. *R E Juives* 148:477-485 Jl-D 1989

JEWS- UNITED STATES
An American Jewish family's farm odyssey. Ornstein-Galicia, Jacob L. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:53-76 Spr-Sum 1989
American Jews and America: the mission of Israel revisited. Novak, David. *This World* no 17:88-101 Spr 1987
American Jews: diehard conservatives. Himmelfarb, Milton. *Commentary* 87: 44-49 Ap 1989
Blue skies: reflections on Hollywood and the Holocaust. Epstein, Leslie. *Tikkun* 4:11-14,84-90 S-O 1989
Conference papers [from Tikkun II]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:71-88 My-Je 1989*
Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. Sleeper, Jim. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989
The Emancipation, the Enlightenment and the demography of American Jewry. Waxman, Chaim I. *Judaism* 38:488-501 Fall 1989
From Württemberg to America: a nineteenth-century German-Jewish village on its way to the new world [tables, il]. Rohrbacher, Stefan. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:143-171 Fall-Wint 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*
The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview. Handy, Robert T. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-19 Fall 1989
Imagining American Jews: recent visions and revisions. Eisen, Arnold. *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-20 Wint 1988-1989
Interfaith rituals, symbols and experience: working reports on their promise and problems. Littell, Marcia S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:76-80 Spr 1989
Is Reform Judaism a movement, a sect or a heresy? [review, *Contemporary American Reform Responsa* by W Jacob, 1987]. Yuter, Alan J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:87-98 Spr 1989
The new Zionism in the New World: Vladimir Jabotinsky's relations with the United States in the pre-Holocaust years. Brown, Michael. *Mod Jud* 9: 71-99 F 1989
On being a Jew [interview by N Podhoretz]. Hook, Sidney. *Commentary* 88: 28-36 O 1989
Problems of Yiddish prose in America; tr fr Yiddish by R H Wolf (1943) [repr fr *Svive* no 2 Mr-Ap 1943]. Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 9:5-12 Ja 1989
A quiet revolution: Jewish women's clubs and the widening female sphere, 1870-1920. Toll, William. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:7-26 Spr-Sum 1989
Rabbi Max Drob and "traditional Judaism": a personal retrospective. Drob, Sanford L. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-44 Spr 1987
Thomas Seltzer: publisher, fighter for freedom of the press, and the man who "made" D H Lawrence [photo]. Levin, Alexandra Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:215-224 Fall-Wint 1989
The *Tikkun* Conference [papers and talks, Conference of Liberal/Progressive Jewish Intellectuals, New York City, D 18-20, 1988]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:42-77 Mr-Ap 1989*
The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*

JEWS- YUGOSLAVIA
Personal letters in research and education on the holocaust. Ofer, Dalia. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:341-355 1989

JEWS, ASHKENAZIC *see* Ashkenazim

JEWS, BLACK
"Falasha" religion: ancient Judaism or evolving Ethiopian tradition? [*Music, ritual, and Falasha history*, by K Shelemay, 1986]. Kaplan, Steven. *Jew Q R* 79:49-65 Jl 1988

JEWS, GERMAN
From Württemberg to America: a nineteenth-century German-Jewish village on its way to the new world [tables, il]. Rohrbacher, Stefan. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:143-171 Fall-Wint 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*
The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*

JEWS, SEPHARDIC
see also Sephardim

JEWS IN FILMS
Faces as idea, faces as object: a cinematic history (1911-1967). Bursztyn, Igal. *St Zionism* 10:139-154 Aut 1989

JEWS IN HELLENISTIC LITERATURE
On the meaning of the term "Jew" in Greco-Roman inscriptions. Kraemer, Ross S. *Harv Th R* 82:35-53 Ja 1989

JEWS IN LITERATURE
Albert Cohen revisité la vision cohénienne de l'existence juive. Goitein-Galperin, Denise R. *R E Juives* 148:205-219 Ja-Je 1989
Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age [bibliog]. Soll, Will. *Rel Lit* 21:111-135 Spr 1989
The children of the heart and the monster: David Grossman: *See under: love*, a review essay. Shaked, Gershon. *Mod Jud* 9:311-323 O 1989
The culture highways we travel [progression of author's novels]. Potok, Chaim. *Rel Lit* 19:1-10 Sum 1987
Discriminated occasions and discrete conflicts in Agnon's *A simple story*. Ben-Dov, Nitza. *Prooftexts* 9:213-227 S 1989
Imagining American Jews: recent visions and revisions. Eisen, Arnold. *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-20 Wint 1988-1989
Philip Roth: life and counterlife: a review essay [*The facts*, 1988; and *The counterlife*, 1986]. Wohlgelernter, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 9:325-339 O 1989
Satan in Goray and ironic restitution. Isenberg, Charles. *Rel Lit* 18:53-69 Fall 1986
Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. Kienzler, Klaus. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988

JEWS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: the witness of the beloved disciple. Kaufman, Philip S. *Worship* 63:386-401 S 1989
Biblical interpretation and critical commitment. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:5-18 1989
Chiesa e Israele nel libro degli Atti. Betori, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:81-97 Ja-Mr 1988
Christliche Wurzeln der Judenfeindschaft, vom Neuen Testament bis heute. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37:366-379 O 1988
L'évangile de Matthieu et l'héritage d'Israël [Eng abst, p 38]. Beauchamp, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:5-38 1988
The Jewish leaders in the Gospel of Mark: a literary study of Marcan characterization. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 108:259-281 Sum 1989
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988
The Jews in Luke-Acts, [by J T Sanders, 1987]. Weatherly, Jon A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:107-117 My 1989
"The Jews" in Saint Mark's Gospel. Johnson, William A. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 182-192 Spr-Sum 1989
The New Testament and anti-Judaism: a literary-critical approach. Reinhartz, Adele. *J Ec St* 25:524-537 Fall 1988
The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989
The problem of the antisemitic comma between 1 Thessalonians 2:14 and 15. Gilliard, Frank D. *N T St* 35 no 4:481-502 1989
Rereading Matthew on Jerusalem and Judaism. Neidner, Frederick A, Jr. *Bib Th Bul* 19:43-47 Ap 1989
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
The salvation of Israel in Romans 11:25-32: a response to Krister Stendahl. Hafemann, Scott. *Ex Auditu* 4:38-58 1988

JIANGXI PROVINCE (CHINA)
A growing church in Dongxiang [Jiangxi Province]. Shi, Qian. *Bridge* no 32: 14-15 D 1988

JIG-RTEN-MGON-PO, 1143-1212
An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. Van Der Kuijp, Leonard W J. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987

JIHAD
ʿĀlim and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988
The concept of war and genocidal impulses in the Ottoman Empire, 1821-1918. Reid, James J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:175-191 1989
[Reply to "Al-dhimmah and related concepts in historical perspective", by A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. Manzoor, S Parvez; Vahiduddin, S; Fitzgerald, M L; Askari, H. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:105-113 Ja 1989

JOACHIM II, ELECTOR OF BRANDENBURG, 1505-1571
Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. Delius, Hans Ulrich. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989

JOACHIM OF FIORE
Medieval ideas of apocalyptic mission and the early Franciscans in Mexico. West, Delmo C. *Americas* 45:293-313 Ja 1989

JOAN OF ARC, SAINT
Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. Peyronnet, Georges. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989

JOB DESCRIPTIONS
Fair play: models for paying church musicians. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 11:2-6 Spr 1989

JOB SATISFACTION
see also Burn Out (Psychology)
Job factors as satisfiers and dissatisfiers of members of the National Association of Directors of Christian Education [figs, tables]. Congo, Curtis L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:99-111 1989
Non-ordained workers in the Catholic Church: power and mobility among American nuns [tables, figs, bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 28:148-161 Je 1989

JOBLING, DAVID
The patriarchal stamp of Scripture: the implications of structuralist analyses for feminist hermeneutics. Milne, Pamela J. *J Fem St* 5:17-34 Spr 1989

JODO SHIN (BUDDHIST SECT)
Hisamatsu Sensei's theory of Zen and Shin Buddhism; tr by J Van Bragt [East-West Religions Project, Kyoto, Jl 1983, discussion, pp 113-122]. Hoshino, Gempō. *Bud Chr St* 9:101-111 1989
A new life-stage in the Ōtani denomination [Jodo Shin-shu]. Cooke, Gerald. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:69-73 Ja 1989
The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. Manshi, Kiyozawa. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989
Rennyo's letters: *Rennyo Shōnin Ofumi*, fascicle five. Rogers, Ann T, and Rogers, Minor L. *E Buddhist* ns 21:95-123 Aut 1988
Shinran och vår tid: religionsdialog i Kyoto. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:40-41 1989
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
Sprinklings [Buddhist reflections]. Hirose, Takashi. *E Buddhist* ns 22:105-119 Aut 1989

JOEST, WILFRIED
Ein Lehrbuch zwischen Luther und Barth [review article, *Dogmatik*, 2 v, by W Joest, 1984-1986]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:196-202 1989

JOHANNINE COMMUNITY
Iesus incomprehensus: Gesù frainteso nell'Evangelo di Giovanni [Eng abst]. Iacopino, Giuliana. *Rivista Biblica* 36:165-197 Ap-Je 1988
Ondersoek na 'n Johannese kerk/skool: metodologiese kantaantekeninge oor die verloop van die ondersoek [Eng abst]. Lombard, H A. *Hervormde T St* 45:59-78 Mr 1989
The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989
The *Sitz-im-Leben* of Third John: a new reconstruction. Price, Robert M. *Ev Q* 61:109-119 Ap 1989

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE
see also Johannine Community

JOHN OF KRONSHTADT, SAINT, 1829-1909
Great pastor (for the 160th birthday of Archpriest Ioann Sergiev). Tulupov, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:31-32 1989

JOHN OF THE CROSS, SAINT, 1542-1591
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
Faith and ethical reasoning in the mystical theology of St John of the Cross: a reasonable Christian mysticism [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *Rel St* 25: 317-333 S 1989
Liberation theology and Saint John of the Cross: a meeting. Hardy, Richard P. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:259-282 1989
San Juan de la Cruz en la Universidad de Salamanca 1564-1568 [Eng abst, p 192]. Rodríguez-San Pedro, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 36:157-192 My-Ag 1989

JOHN PAUL II, POPE
Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis, Dives in misericordia, Dominum et vivificantem*]. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*
María en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II. Bertetto, Domenico. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:129-162 1988
María en los Misterios cristianos. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3: 637-749 1987*
Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^{er}, rend visite à l'Église de Rome. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988
Pope begs affluent nations not to scorn Africa's hungry [Burkina Faso, map]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 30 1990
Theologians in Europe challenge Pope's conservative leadership. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:1 Jl 14 1989
Trial and error: Galileo and the Church [the case reopened]. Spaeth, Robert L. *This World* no 20:104-113 Wint 1988
Vatican and East lowering barriers: full church tie with Poland is restored as Gorbachev prepares to see Pope. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139: 1,5 O 1 1989
La voluntad salvífica universal en la encíclica "Dives in misericordia" y el culto al Corazón de Cristo. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:433-444 1987
Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-13 1989

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
The contemporary role of women in the Catholic Church [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem*]. Tavard, George H. *A T L A Pro* 43:95-103 1989
An encyclical on social issues and development [*Sollicitudo rei socialis*]. Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4 Mr 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
The Pope's lost battalions [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem;* repr fr *Manchester Guardian Weekly* 0 16 1988; editorial]. Furlong, Monica. *Witness* 72:5,9 Ja 1989
Religious freedom: the first human right. Weigel, George. *This World* no 21: 31-45 Spr 1988
Sociology of the papacy. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-373 1989*
Twenty years after *Populorum progressio*: an appraisal of Pope John Paul's commemorative encyclical. Preston, Ronald. *Th* 92:519-525 N 1989

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—SPEECHES
Council for the special assembly for Africa of the synod of bishops [member List]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:258-262 Ag 1989
Message to the youth of the world for the fourth World Youth Day: 1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:55-59 F 1989

JOHN PAUL II, POPE—TRAVELS
A Catholic crusader in Luther's lands [Pope John Paul II in Scandinavia]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:3 Je 11 1989
The mass-mediated Pope [John Paul II in San Francisco]. Mechling, Jay. *This World* no 20:92-103 Wint 1988
Melee erupts as Pope speaks in East Timor [photo, map]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:1,3 O 13 1989
Pope, on delicate ground, begins Indonesia visit. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:9 O 10,1989

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY
Enriqueta Augustina Rylands (1843-1908), founder of the John Rylands Library [por, charts, figs, tables]. Farnie, D A. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-38 Sum 1989
Some sources for the history of popular culture in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Tuck, John P. *Bul J Rylands* 71:159-180 Sum 1989
Sources for the study of Protestant Nonconformity in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:103-139 Sum 1989

JOHN THE BAPTIST
Da Giovanni il "battezzatore" a Cristo il "Messia" come da sorgente a foce. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:113-128 Jl-S 1987
Giovanni figlio di Zebedeo e il IV vangelo: la testimonianza dei sinottici; pt 2 [bibliog]. Iafolla, Paolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:143-155 Jl-S 1986
Jesus' reply to John: Matt 11:2-6//Luke 7:18-23 [E Boring's criteria of authenticity]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 5:121-128 Mr 1989
Johannes die Doper in Betanië oorkant die Jordaan [Eng abst, bibliog]. Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 45:573-585 S 1989
The origin of Christian baptism [bibliog]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:28-46 1989

JOHN XXIII, POPE
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989
San José patrono del Concilio Vaticano II. Herrán, Laurentino Maria. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:409-432 1987

JOHNSON, MARK
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
Metaphors, medicine, and morals. Diekema, Douglas S. *Sound* 72:17-24 Spr 1989

JOHNSTON, JOHN, 1775-1861
John Johnston and the Friends: a Midwestern Indian agent's relationship with Quakers in the early 1800s. Carter, Max L. *Quaker H* 78:37-47 Spr 1989

JOHNSTON, THOMAS, D 1790
Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1750-1790. Lohrenz, Otto. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989

JOINT COMMISSION FOR THEOLOGICAL DIALOGUE *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

JOINT INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THEOLOGICAL DIALOGUE *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

JOINT WORKING GROUP BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND WCC
Collaboration between Catholic Church and World Council of Churches (WCC) in "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation" programme [rpt]. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:376-377 D 15 1988

JONAH *see* Bible (OT)- Jonah

JONAS, HANS
Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989
Zur Problematik des Verantwortungsbegriffes bei Hans Jonas [Eng abst, p 215]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:204-216 1989

JONES, J D RHEINALLT
The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. Thomas, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989

JONES, JAMES WARREN, 1931-1978
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*

JONES, W PAUL
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*

JONES, WILLIAM, B 1762
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989
JONESTOWN, GUYANA, MASS DEATHS, 1978
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*
Rituals of exclusion and the Jonestown dead [bibliog]. Chidester, David. *J A A R* 56:681-702 Wint 1988
JORDAENS, WILHELM, 1321-1372
A la redécouverte de Willem Jordaens [his 14th cent *Avellana*]. Newhauser, Richard. *R Hist Eccl* 84:371-379 Mr-Je 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES
The Abila report. Burdick, Donald W, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31: 19-66 Sum 1988*
Campagna archeologica al Monte Nebo [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:300-302 1987
The Limes Arabicus Project: the 1987 campaign. Parker, S Thomas. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:419-423 1988
Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région d'ᶜAqaba-Maᶜan, 1986. Jobling, W J. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988
Southern Ghors and northeast ᶜAraba archaeological survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. MacDonald, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988
Southern Ghors and northeast ᶜAraba archaeological survey, 1985 and 1986 [map]. MacDonald, Burton. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:305-308 1987
Survey in Wadi el-Yabis (Irbid district, Jordan). Mabry, Jonathan, and Palumbo, Gaetano. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:425-427 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—ABILA *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Umm el 'Amad
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—AMMAN
Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. Gatier, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989
An EB IV pottery repertoire at Amman, Jordan [ils, bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *A S O R Bul* no 273:17-36 F 1989

Four unique double-faced female heads from the Amman citadel [figs, photos, bibliog]. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Pal Ex Q* 120:55-63 Ja-Je 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—AQABA
Medieval Aqaba: a brief report on the 1986 and 1987 seasons. Whitcomb, Donald. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:423-425 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—BAB EDH-DHRA
Cylinder seals and impressions of the third millennium BC from the Dead Sea plain [bibliog, ils]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 273:1-15 F 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—BEIT RAS
Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evaluation of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. Lenzen, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—DHUWEILA
Excavations at Dhuweila [map]. Betts, Alison V. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:297-298 1987
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—HESHBON
Die ersten moabitischen Ostraka. Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:68-73 1988
Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:26-43 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—IBN EL-GHAZZI
A water harvesting and storage system at Ibn el-Ghazzi in eastern Jordan: a preliminary report [bibliog, figs]. Betts, Alison V, and Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:3-11 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—JAWA
Jawa at the beginning of the Middle Bronze Age [bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:141-168 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—JERASH
Jerash Archaeological Project 1984-1988 [selectively indexed rpts; figs, pls]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and others. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-261 1989*
Jerash 1986 (tell ancien) [fig]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:298-300 1987
Two early Abbasid inscribed pottery lamps from Geraš. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:146-149 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET FARIS
The Fâris project: preliminary report upon the 1986 and 1988 seasons [bibliog, figs]. Johns, Jeremy; McQuitty, Alison; Falkner, Robin. *Levant* 21: 63-95 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET UMM ER-RASAS
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989
The mosaic at Umer-Rasas in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Bib Arch* 51:208-213, 227-231 D 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—MADABA
La carte de Madaba: cosmographie, anachronisme et propagande [Eng abst]. Donceel-Voute, Pauline. *R Bib* 95:519-542 O 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—NUMEIRA
Cylinder seals and impressions of the third millennium BC from the Dead Sea plain [bibliog, ils]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 273:1-15 F 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—PELLA
Complexity and collapse in the north Jordan valley: archaeometry and society in the middle-late Bronze ages [table, figs]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:129-148 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EDH-DHAHAB EL-GHARBI
A search for Mahanaim [bibliog, fig, photos]. Coughenour, Robert A. *A S O R Bul* no 273:57-66 F 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TELL IKTANU
Preliminary report on the excavations at Tell Iktanu, Jordan, 1987 [figs]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 21:33-45 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—TOR HAMAR
Tor Hamar: an epipaleolithic rockshelter in southern Jordan [maps, figs, bibliog]. Henry, Donald O, and Garrard, Andrew N. *Pal Ex Q* 120:1-25 Ja-Je 1988
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—UM ER-RASAS
Prima campagna di scavo a Um er-Rasas [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:302-305 1987
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES—UMM EL 'AMAD
Special Abila report. Reimer, Stephen, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:1-64 Wint 1989*
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES, ISLAMIC
The Fâris project: preliminary report upon the 1986 and 1988 seasons [bibliog, figs]. Johns, Jeremy; McQuitty, Alison; Falkner, Robin. *Levant* 21: 63-95 1989
JORDAN—ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN
Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evaluation of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. Lenzen, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987
Jerash Archaeological Project 1984-1988 [selectively indexed rpts; figs, pls]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and others. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-261 1989*
JORDAN—CHURCH HISTORY
Jordan's churches: their urban context in late antiquity [photos]. De Vries, Bert. *Bib Arch* 51:222-226 D 1988
Une lettre du pape Grégoire le Grand à Marianus évêque de Gerasa [translit, tr]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:131-135 1987
JORDAN—HISTORY
Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evaluation of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. Lenzen, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987
JORDAN—WATER SUPPLY
A water harvesting and storage system at Ibn el-Ghazzi in eastern Jordan: a preliminary report [bibliog, figs]. Betts, Alison V, and Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:3-11 1989
JORDAN, IRVING KING
Gallaudet's president is a symbol of his students' pride [photo]. Deloughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 8 1989
JORGENSEN, BRUCE W
"A song for one still voice": hymn of affirmation [B W Jorgensen]. Miller, Susan H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:80-85 Spr 1989
JORIS, DAVID, 1501?-1556
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989
JOSEPH, SAINT
San José patrono del Concilio Vaticano II. Herrán, Laurentino Maria. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:409-432 1987
JOSEPH, THE PATRIARCH
Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
Joseph the unrighteous. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Judaism* 38:278-281 Sum 1989
Zur neueren Diskussion um die Josefsgeschichte der Genesis. Ruppert, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:92-97 1989
JOSEPH AND ASENATH
Liminality and conversion in Joseph and Aseneth. Douglas, Rees Conrad. *J St Pseud* no 3:31-42 O 1988
The social setting and purpose of *Joseph and Aseneth*. Chesnutt, Randall D. *J St Pseud* no 2:21-48 Ap 1988
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS
Dream reports in the writings of Flavius Josephus. Gnuse, Robert. *R Bib* 96: 358-390 Jl 1989
Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? Emery, D L. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989 Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/ Neusner. Mason, Steve. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988
Josephus' version of Samson. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988
Josephus' Zedekiah. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:96-104 1989
The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989
Die Möglichkeit der literarischen Abhängigkeit des Josephus von Ovid: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Sintfluterzählung. Gossmann, Hans Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:83-86 1989 The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989
Priesthood in Josephus and the "pharisaic revolution". Mason, S N. *J B L* 107:657-661 D 1988
Pro-Jewish intimations in anti-Jewish remarks cited in Josephus' *Against Apion*. Feldman, Louis H. *Jew Q R* 78:187-251 Ja-Ap 1988
"Returning to the divinity": Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. Tabor, James D. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989
Table delphique au Temple [in Josephus' *Antiquities* 3:108+; Eng abst]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 96:533-544 O 1989
Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989 Was Josephus a Pharisee? A re-examination of *Life* 10-12. Mason, S N. *J Jew St* 40:31-45 Spr 1989
JOURNAL KEEPING *see* Diaries
JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION AND RELIGION
Index, 1978-1988: *The Journal of Communication and Religion*. Arnett, Ronald C, comp. *J Comm Rel* 10:35-39 S 1988
JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE
Political issues in Russian Orthodox sermons and speeches; ed by Bernard Mojzes. Johansen, Alf. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:13-18 O 1987
JOURNALISM
see also Press
Slouching toward pressology [review article; *The political economy of human rights*, by N Chomsky and E S Herman, 1979]. Romano, Carlin. *Tikkun* 4: 41-44,120-123 My-Je 1989
JOURNALISM—ETHICS
EFICOM chugs along [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:50-51 My 12 1989

JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS
Bad-news bearers [Christian journalism; editorial]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:12 Ap 21 1989
A church journalist looks at the beat. Wall, James M. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:3-12 1989
Religion newswriters: finally getting some respect. Hubbard, Benjamin J. *Forum* 4:47-53 Je 1988
JOURNALISTS
Jubilee of a Christian publicist [Hans Wolfgang Hessler; photo]. Belyakova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:48-49 1989
JOURNALS, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Periodicals
JOY
Il tema della gioia nelle lettere giovannee [Eng abst]. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:439-461 O-D 1989
JOYCE, JAMES
A liturgical nexus early in Joyce. Lang, Frederick K. *J Ritual St* 3:91-108 Wint 1989
JPIC *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
JUBILEES, BOOK OF *see* Book of Jubilees
JUDAEA
Hideouts in the Judean wilderness [figs, ils, photos]. Patrich, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:32-42 1989
JUDAH (ANCIENT KINGDOM)
Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. Andersen, Knud Tage. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989
Sennacherib's expedition to Palestine. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:5-25 1989
JUDAH (TRIBE OF ISRAEL)
From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. Alexander, T Desmond. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989
JUDAH AND TAMAR
An exegetical study of Genesis 38. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 146:373-392 O-D 1989
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
JUDAISM
see also Conservative Judaism; God (Judaism); Halacha; Jewish Theology; Midrash; Mysticism—Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Reform Judaism; Women in Judaism
[The mass media in Jewish life]. Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 39:3-113 Wint 1986-1987*
Is there an "essence of Judaism" after all? Goldenberg, Robert. *Judaism* 38: 21-27 Wint 1989
JUDAISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Scriptura sacra Veteris Testamenti. Lust, Johan, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3: 114-196 1988; 65 no 2-3:126-211 1989
JUDAISM—FASTS AND FEASTS
see also New Moon (Judaism); Passover; Rosh ha-Shanah; Shavu'oth (Feast of Weeks); Tishah Be-Av
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989
Observing Yom HaSho'a [Holocaust Memorial Day]. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:46-58 Sum 1989
The rabbinic development of Rosh Hashanah. Adler, Rudolph J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:34-41 Wint 1988-1989
The sanctity of *Yom tov* and the joy of the festival; tr by Simcha Kling. Klausner, Joseph. *Judaism* 38:93-102 Wint 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Jewish historiography of Hannah Arendt. Dalin, David G. *Conserv Judaism* 40:47-58 Sum 1988
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY
You shall live by them: ancient dynamics and modern Judaism. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 39:46-53 Fall 1986
JUDAISM—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin du Judaïsme ancien. Paul, André, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:57-86 1988
Bulletin du Judaïsme moderne. Bourel, Dominique. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3: 453-469 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY—PRE-TALMUDIC PERIOD, 586 BC-10 AD
see also Judaism, Hellenistic
A Qumran con gli Esseni; pt 1 [pt 2, pp 85-110; maps; photos; bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:3-34 Ja-Mr 1988
Early Judaism and its modern interpreters, ed by R A Kraft and G W E Nickelsburg, 1986 [review article; bibliog]. VanderKam, James C. *Rel St R* 15:327-333 O 1989
Paul and the Pharisaic tradition. Lührmann, Dieter. *J St N T* no 36:75-94 Je 1989
Der Pentateuch als Tora: Prolegomena zur Interpretation seiner Endgestalt. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:250-267 1989
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY—TALMUDIC PERIOD, 10-425
The book of Elchasai: a Jewish apocalypse. Luttikhuizen, G P. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:101-106 1987
Hellenistische Rhetorik im Diasporajudentum: das Exordium des vierten Makkabäerbuchs (4 Makk 1:1-12). Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 35 no 3: 451-465 1989
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*
Nieuwe literatuur over het jodendom [review article]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:229-236 Jl 1989 The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989
Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989
Proselytising in Rabbinic Judaism. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 40:175-185 Aut 1989
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988
JUDAISM—HISTORY—0425-1789
Mordekhai Komtino, exégète-enseignant judéo-byzantin, et le Karaïsme (XV!VE!R SIECLE) [Eng abst, p 383]. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:249-264 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY—1789-
How the Emancipation and the Enlightenment changed Jewish history: a symposium. Gordis, Robert, ed. *Judaism* 38:389-536 Fall 1989*
Reform attitudes, in the past, toward intermarriage. Levenson, Alan. *Judaism* 38:321-332 Sum 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY—1900-
[The rise of modern Israel]. Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *St Zionism* 10;1-85 Spr 1989*
Martin Buber. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 32:133-151 Aut 1989
JUDAISM—HISTORY—1945-
Judaism today. Hellig, Jocelyn L, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-71 Fall 1989*
JUDAISM—LITURGY
see also Shema (Jewish Prayer); Worship (Judaism)
Aleinu: rabbinic theology in biblical language. Wachs, Saul P. *Conserv Judaism* 42:46-49 Fall 1989
A homily on counting the *Omer*. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 41: 71-78 Spr 1989
The limits of change in Judaism: reshaping prayer. Miller, Alan W. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-28 Wint 1988-1989
The morning prayers (*Birkhoth Hashachar*) in Qumran and in the conventional Jewish liturgy. Weinfeld, Moshe. *R Qumran* 13:481-494 O 1988
Sh'fokh Hamatkha and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy. Blank, Debra Reed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-86 Wint 1987-1988
Siddur Sim Shalom and developing conservative theology. Rubenstein, Jeffrey. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-37 Fall 1988
Siddur Sim Shalom: a halakhic analysis. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 41:38-55 Fall 1988
The surprising history of the Musaf °Amidah. Hoffman, Jeffrey. *Conserv Judaism* 42:41-45 Fall 1989
"To be or not to be" [Jewish liturgy]. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 40: 7-9 Spr 1988
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988
JUDAISM—MARRIAGE *see* Marriage (Judaism)
JUDAISM—RELATIONS
The purpose of interreligious dialogue: a Jewish perspective. Staub, Jacob J. *Drew G* 58:10-15 Spr 1989
Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. Mittleman, Alan L. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987
Religious pluralism: some implications for Judaism. Gross, Rita M. *J Ec St* 26:29-44 Wint 1989
JUDAISM—RITUAL
see also Judaism—Liturgy; Mikveh
To the mountain: a rationale for the *mitzvot*. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 41:44-56 Spr 1989
JUDAISM—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Jews, Christians and conservation. Solomon, Norman, ed. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*
JUDAISM, HELLENISTIC
see also Jewish Literature (Hellenistic); Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic Period, 586 BC-10 AD
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989
Epithymia e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. Cerutti, Maria Vittoria. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988
JUDAISM, LIBERAL *see* Reform Judaism
JUDAISM, ORTHODOX *see* Orthodox Judaism
JUDAISM, REFORM *see* Reform Judaism
JUDAISM AND BUDDHISM
A comparison of the concepts of *Shema* in Judaism and *sunyata* in Buddhism. Yamashita, Tadanori. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-52 Fall 1987
JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY *see* Christianity and Judaism
JUDAISM AND HELLENISTIC RELIGIONS
The letter of Eugnostos and the origins of gnosticism. Sumney, Jerry L. *Nov Test* 31:172-181 Ap 1989
Une statuette phénicienne [photos]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:57-68 Ap-Je 1987
JUDAISM AND ISLAM
A proposito della mediazione Giudaica nell'Islam: il caso di Daniele. Amoretti, Biancamaria Scarcia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:205-211 1986
JUDAISM AND PHILOSOPHY
Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989
On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989
Ontology, demography, and the silent holocaust. Reines, Alvin J. *Judaism* 38: 478-487 Fall 1989
Philosophical premises of Levinas' conception of Judaism. Lorenc, Iwona. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:157-170 1989
JUDAISM AND PHILOSOPHY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY
A description of the Greek Cynic in the *Jerusalem Talmud*. Luz, Menahem. *J St Jud* 20:49-60 Je 1989
Man and universe in Greek and Hebrew perception. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Judaism* 38:63-73 Wint 1989
JUDAISM AND STATE
The *agunah* in American secular law. Pfeffer, Leo and Pfeffer, Alan. *J Ch St* 31:486-525 Aut 1989
Theocracy and the state of Israel: reflections of a committed religious Zionist. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 38:8-20 Wint 1989

What kind of state is a Jewish state? Walzer, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:34-37,126-128 Jl-Ag 1989

JUDAISM AND ZOROASTRIANISM
Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. Hultgård, Anders. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988

JUDAIZERS
Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989

JUDAS ISCARIOT
John 13:21-30 [expository article]. Bartlett, David L. *Interp* 43:393-397 O 1989

JUDGES *see* Jurisprudence

JUDGES, ISRAELITE
The book of Judges: literature as politics. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 108:395-418 Fall 1989
New light on Shamgar ben 'Anath [Judg 3:31]. Shupak, Nili. *Biblica* 70 no 4: 517-525 1989

JUDGMENT
The universe as love. Miller, John. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:99-102 Ap 1989

JUDGMENT (ETHICS)
Judgmentalism. Simon, Caroline J. *Faith Phil* 6:275-287 Jl 1989
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989

JUDGMENT (THEOLOGY)
AIDS, high risks behaviors, and moral judgments. Shelp, Earl E. *J Past Care* 43:325-335 Wint 1989

JUDGMENT DAY
see also Jesus Christ—Second Advent

JUDGMENT OF GOD
Der Dienst fremder Götter als Gericht Jahwes [Amos]. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 45:40-41 1988
Quidquid latet apparebit: le problème de la vérité du jugement. Cotta, Sergio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:395-406 1988

JUELICHER, ADOLF, 1857-1938
Ein Heide im Gespräch mit einem Christen: Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorffs Briefwechsel mit Adolf Jülicher [9 letters]. Calder, William M, and Košenina, Alexander. *Z K G* 100 no 1:85-100 1989
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989

JUENGEL, EBERHARD
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
Den Glauben an ihm selbs fassen und verstehen: eine Antwort [to Eberhard Jüngel]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:355-370 1989
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
La rivelazione nel dibattito postbarthiano [bibliog]. Matthiae, Gisela. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:101-113 1989
[The theology of Eberhard Jüngel]. Vahanian, Gabriel, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-93 Ap 1989*

JUERGENSEN, JUERGEN P, B 1872
Die Frommen und die Sünder—Zivilisierte und Wilde: die Mission der Rama im mittelamerikanischen Tiefland [bibliog]. Schneider, Robin. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:221-231 1988

JULIAN OF NORWICH
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*
The exploratory image: God as mother in Julian of Norwich's *Revelations of divine love*. McNamer, Sarah. *Mystics Q* 15:21-28 Mr 1989
Julian on Mary. Bradley, Ritamary. *Anima* 15:108-112 Spr 1989
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
Thankyng in Julian. John-Julian, Father. *Mystics Q* 15:70-74 Je 1989

JULICHER, ADOLF *see* Juelicher, Adolf, 1857-1938

JUNG, CARL GUSTAV
Archetypal Merlin and the new shamanism. Noel, Daniel C. *Anima* 16:44-50 Fall 1989
Beyond criticism: Bible study today. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 65: 60-72 D 1988
C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. Groesbeck, C J. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989
The challenge of Jung's psychology for the study of religion. Dourley, John P. *S R* 18 no 3:297-311 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 Ja 1989
Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. Erlenwein, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987
Jung, Pure Land Buddhism, and psychological faith. Bishop, Peter D. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-13 Aut 1989
Reconciliation [address, 2 Cor 4:16]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:130-145 Fall 1989
Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. McGlashan, A R. *Rel St* 25:501-520 D 1989
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989

JUNGEL, EBERHARD *see* Juengel, Eberhard

JUNGMANN, JOSEPH ANDREAS, 1889-1975
Das theologische Profil von Josef Andreas Jungmann SJ (16. 11. 1889 bis 26. 1. 1975). Meyer, Hans Bernhard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:195-205 1989
Zum 100. Geburtstag von Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ. Vass, George T, and Meyer, Hans Bernhard, eds. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:257-359 1989*

JUPITER (ROMAN GOD)
Jupiter, liber et le vin latin [Eng abst]. Cazanove, Olivier De. *R Hist Rel* 205:245-265 Jl-S 1988

JURISPRUDENCE
Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence. Clark, Stephen C, and Van Wagoner, Richard A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:52-64 Fall 1989
Robed in dignity [judges as reconcilers]. Dooling, Thomas A. *Parabola* 14:64-69 Wint 1989

JUST WAR *see* War—Ethical Aspects

JUSTICE
see also Common Good; Criminal Justice; Social Justice
Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. Burigana, Renato. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989
Bâle, mai 1989: Une conférence oecuménique pas comme les autres [Eng abst, p 171]. Grootaers, Jan. *Iren* 62 no 2:147-171 1989
Blending salt and spice, joining wisdom and prophecy. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:499-502 My 10 1989
Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity [bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Eugen, and Meštrović, Stjepan G. *Soc Anal* 50:111-127 Sum 1989
Gerechtigkeit in der traditionellen chinesischen Gesellschaft. Deutsch, Richard R. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:239-242 1989
Gottes gaben—unsere Aufgabe: Überlegungen zur Erklärung von Stuttgart. Demmer, Klaus. *Catholica* 43 no 4:248-267 1989
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bühring, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
Justice in the Puritan covenantal tradition. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:39-60 1988
La justicia, mediación ética de la esperanza. Román Flecha, José. *Est Eccles* 64:433-464 Jl-D 1989
The liberation of nature [bibliog]. Birch, Charles. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:2-11 O 1989
Moral rules and moral actions: a comparison of Aquinas and modern moral theology [traditionalists and proportionalists]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 17:123-149 Spr 1989
Muhammad: the greatest law-giver and an epitome of justice and compassion. Sherani, Rais-ud-din Khan. *Hamdard Islam* 12:61-71 Wint 1989
Peace and justice in crisis: the task of religion; tr by John Saward. Ratzinger, Joseph Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:540-551 Wint 1989
Peace with justice every Sunday. Williams, B David. *Chr Soc Action* 2:17-19 Jl-Ag 1989
Shalom: the theological vision of peace and justice [photos]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-6 Jl-Ag 1989
Symposium on Rawlsian theory of justice: recent developments. Arneson, Richard J, ed. *Ethics* 99:695-944 Jl 1989*
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
Working for justice: some challenges from the contemporary Japanese context. Quintos, Lily, and Williams, Ian. *Asia J Th* 3:132-155 Ap 1989

JUSTICE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. Huebner, Harry. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988
Exegesis and double justice in Calvin's sermons on Job. Schreiner, Susan E. *Ch H* 58:322-338 S 1989
Die Gerechtigkeitstradition im Matthäus-Evangelium. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:1-23 1989
La giustizia impossibile. Quinzio, Sergio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:683-688 1988
Justice. Koh, Jae Sik. *Ref W* 40 no 4:53-59 1988
Justice: an illusive concept in Christianity. Schoenfeld, Eugen. *R Rel Res* 30: 236-245 Mr 1989
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
Peace and peacemakers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 38:1-20 1989
Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? Sherwood, Stephen K. *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989
Der rote Faden im Alten Testament. Dietrich, Walter. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:232-250 1989
The witness to justice and the renewal of the church: a biblical approach [postscript, pp 52-53]. Míguez, Néstor O. *Mid-Stream* 28:35-51 Ja 1989

JUSTICE, PEACE AND THE INTEGRITY OF CREATION MOVEMENT *see* World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation

JUSTICE HOUSE (ROANOKE, VA)
Justice House [Roanoke, Va]. Vanderstaay, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49:36-37 F 20 1989

JUSTICE OF GOD *see* God—Righteousness

JUSTIFICATION
see also Grace; Law and Gospel; Righteousness
The article of justification and the theology of liberation. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 16:361-371 O 1989
English RC/Methodist Committee statement on justification. English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee. *Ec Trends* 18:70-73 My 1989
Faith alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 2:4-27 1989*
"Justification": stumbling block for Anglican-Roman Catholic unity? [reply to Bp C F Allison, 31:204-222 Je 1988]. Slocum, Robert B. *St Luke J* 32: 169-180 Je 1989
Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989
Living and praying as *simul iustus et peccator*: a chapter in Luther's spiritual teaching. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 70 no 3:521-548 1989
The pastoral and political implications of Trent on justification: a response to the ARCIC agreed statement *Salvation and the Church*. Allison, Christopher Fitzsimons. *Chmn* 103 no 1:15-31 1989
Pecado y perdón en la existencia cristiana: estudio de la relación entre el pecado y el perdón en la teología de Rudolf Bultmann. Millás, José M. *Greg* 70 no 2:321-340 1989

Salvation and the church and theological truth-claims [reply, J R Wright, pp 437-444]. Scott, David A. *J Ec St* 25:428-436 Sum 1988
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988

JUSTIFICATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Jona und die Weisheit: das prophetische Wort in einer zweideutigen Wirklichkeit. Schumann, Stefan. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989
La justificación por la fe sola: un enfoque nuevo para un viejo problema. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:11-38 1989

JUSTIFICATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
Calvins Auseinandersetzung mit Osianders Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 35:236-256 Jl-S 1989
The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989
Dr C F W Walther as theologian; tr fr 1890 Ger by J T Mueller [repr fr *Concor Th M* 26:913-928 D 1955 and 27:25-40 Ja 1956]. Pieper, Francis. *Concor J* 15:285-310 Jl 1989
Humankind in Christ and Christ in humankind: salvation as participation in our substitute in the theology of John Calvin. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:67-84 1989
La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987
Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Ker Do* 35:84-105 Ap-Je 1989

JUSTIN, MARTYR, SAINT
Condicionantes espacio-temporales de la conversión cristiana en San Justino Mártir. Merino, Marcelo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:831-840 1987
The idea of logos in Justin Martyr's writings. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:255-273 Mr 1988
"Le messie est deja venu": à propos du theme de la double venue du messie chez les peres de l'église. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Bijdragen* 50:314-321 1989
La méthode apologétique de Justin le martyr [2 pts]. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 62:90-100,227-239 Ap-Jl 1988
Ὁ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989

JUSTIN II, EMPEROR OF THE EAST, D 578
Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. Lee, A D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Un club de prévention. Ellul, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 88:75-86 Jl 1989

K

KA'BAH
The way tawaaf [figs]. Usmani, Muhammad Fazil. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99-106 Aut 1989

KABBALAH
see also Gematria
Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age [bibliog]. Soll, Will. *Rel Lit* 21:111-135 Spr 1989
Dichtung als Gebet: Mystik und Mystagogie bei Else Lasker-Schüler. Mali, Anya. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:146-165 1989
La faute du Veau d'Or dans l'interprétation kabbalistique de la Bible [Eng abst]. Goetschel, Roland. *R Hist Rel* 205:267-286 Jl-S 1988
God within and without: a search for balance. Waldman, Nahum M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-50 Sum 1989
Jewish mysticism in dispute [*Kabbalah: new perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 88:53-59 S 1989
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989
Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. Hayman, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989

KABIR, 1440-1518
The theological relevance of Kabir. Dwyer, William. *Sevartham* 14:21-38 1989

KADUSHIN, MAX
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
Kadushin as explorer of the rabbinic universe of discourse and discover of organic thinking, pt 1. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 42:5-19 Fall 1989

KAFR INAN *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Kefar Hananya

KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO, 1888-1960
Toyohiko Kagawa: a mosaic artist for God [1888-1960]. Fukada, Robert Mikio. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:23-38 1989

KAHANE, MEIR
The tip of the iceberg: an observation on the reaction to Kahanism in Israeli society. Cromer, Gerald. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:29-34 Sum 1989
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989

KAIROS
Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989

KAIROS DOCUMENT (SOUTH AFRICA)
The Kairos Document: a South African watershed. MacBride, Richard P. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:215-232 Fall 1988
The Kairós Document: prophetic utterance or prescription for disaster? Sincere, Richard E, Jr. *This World* no 20:54-66 Wint 1988
Reconciliation. Hulley, L D. *Th Ev* 21:28-35 S 1988
Voll Silber und Gold. Theologische Arbeitsgemeinschaft im Kanton Bern. *Ref* 38:166-170 Je 1989

KAIROS INTERNATIONAL: THE ROAD TO DAMASCUS (DOCUMENT)
Kairos International: call to conversion. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:1091-1092 N 22 1989

KAISER WILHELM *see* William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

KALAPALO INDIANS *see* Apalakiri Indians

KALDY, ZOLTAN, BP
[Letter to D Zoltán Káldy, Bp of Southern District Senior Bp of the Lutheran Church of Hungary, Budapest, D 25 1983]. Fasang, Arpád, Jr. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:38-40 F 1986

KALOMIROS, ALEXANDER
Genesis as primary vision: response to A Kalomiros [pp 10-23]. Rose, Seraphim. *Epiphany* 10:24-63 Fall 1989-Wint 1990

KALUPAHANA, DAVID J
Nāgārjuna, by D J Kalupahana, 1986; *The principles of Buddhist psychology*, by D J Kalupahana, 1987 [review article]. Hoffman, Frank J. *Rel St* 24:529-533 D 1988

KAMPUCHEA
Back to the killing fields? [Khmer Rouge in Cambodia]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 N 1989
Cambodia: before it's too late a positive policy, or the "killing fields" again. Herod, Bill. *Chr Cris* 49:331-332 O 23 1989
A people-first policy for Cambodia [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49: 323-324 O 23 1989
Tourism in Kampuchea: promise or problem? [photos]. Krell, Maya. *One World* no 151:14-15 D 1989

KAMPUCHEA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Kampuchea
Buddhism becomes the Cambodian state religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:337-339 Wint 1989
Christians face uncertain future in Cambodia. Adeney, Miriam. *Chr T* 33:48 N 3 1989
Kampuchean Muslims: an uncertain future [map, tables]. Kiernan, Ben. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:28-40 Ja 1989

KANAKA (NEW CALEDONIAN PEOPLE)
Turning and struggle [conversion, creative use of power; WCC World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, Tex, My 1989]. *One World* no 144:12-18 Ap 1989

KANNADA LITERATURE
Contribution of Christian missionaries to Kannada religious literature. Noronha, Edward. *Ind Ch H R* 22:89-108 D 1988

KANSAS
Base expansion would displace Kansas farmers [Ft Riley; 100,000 acres]. Epp, Raymond. *Sojourners* 18:13-14 O 1989

KANT, IMMANUEL
Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. McRobert, Laurie. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989
The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. Crossley, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989
The fact of reason: Kant's *prajna*-perception of freedom. Appelbaum, David. *J Indian Ph* 15:87-98 Mr 1987
Faut-Il déconstruire la théodicée? Greisch, Jean. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:647-673 1988
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
Immanuel Kant: a Christian philosopher? Palmquist, Stephen R. *Faith Phil* 6:65-75 Ja 1989
Kant. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 3:301-411 Sum 1989*
Kant's critique of revelation: a review. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:21-26 My 1989
Moral autonomy and divine commands. Coulter, Chan L. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989
Philosophie critique et ontologie chez Kant [introd by J Greisch, pp 3-4; Eng abst]. Dubarle, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:5-40 Ja 1989
The question of Enlightenment: Kant, Mendelssohn, and the *Mittwochsgesellschaft* [essays in *Berlinische Monatsschrift*, 1784]. Schmidt, James. *J Hist Ideas* 50:269-291 Ap-Je 1989
Der Revolution noch eine Zukunft? Kants Utopie der Weltrepublik. Höffe, Otfried. *Ref* 38:210-219 Je 1989
Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz" [1825 Berlin Academy lecture]. Boyd, George N. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 41-49 Fall 1989
Structure and argument: a study of Immanuel Kant's *Religion within the limits of reason alone*. Flesher, Paul V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:119-130 1989
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989
Trying to believe and the ethics of belief. Smith, Stephen G. *Rel St* 24:439-449 D 1988
Die Wiederkehr des Bösen: über radikale Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der Moderne. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:33-51 1989

KAPLAN, MORDECAI M
A Reconstructionist perspective on the Enlightenment and the Emancipation. Staub, Jacob J. *Judaism* 38:427-436 Fall 1989
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989

KARAGODIN, ANATOLY (FILARET)
Archimandrite Filaret appointed Father Superior of the Odessa Monastery of the Dormition. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31-32 1989

KARAITES
Mordekhai Komtino, exégète-enseignant judéo-byzantin, et le Karaïsme (XV!VE!R SIECLE) [Eng abst, p 383]. Attias, Jean Christophe. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:249-264 1989

A new fragment of Al-Qirqisānī's *Kitāb al-riyād.* Chiesa, Bruno. *Jew Q R* 78: 175-185 Ja-Ap 1988

KARLSTADT, ANDREAS RUDOLF, 1480?-1541
Luther and the servants of Satan [discussion, pp 26-32]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:16-26 Wint 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989

KARMA
see also Reincarnation
Evil, divine omnipotence, and human freedom: Vedānta's theology of karma. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel* 69:530-548 O 1989
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. Dastidar, Koyeli Ghosh. *J Indian Ph* 15:99-107 Mr 1987
Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. Cox, James L. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989
Mystery and meaning of law of karma: a study on motivation factor in productivity. Natarajan, Hema. *J Dharma* 13:141-146 Ap-Je 1988
Reincarnation or resurrection? Tr by Kari Harbakk. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:20-24 1989
The way of the spirit—a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality. Sekhar, Vincent. *J Dharma* 13:217-237 Jl-S 1988
Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. Brück, Michael von. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989

KARNATAKA
Legitimisation of feudal authority: a study of Karnataka Panchayati Raj in relation to Dalits. Krishnan, M G. *Rel Soc* 35:9-15 Je 1988
Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989

KARRAMITES
Two unrecognized Karrāmī texts. Zysow, Aron. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:577-588 O-D 1988

KASHMIR—NATIONALISM Many in Kashmir see Islamic militants as protectors of rights. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:18 D 21 1989

KATHOLIEKE THEOLOLGISCHE UNIVERSITEIT (AMSTERDAM)
Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989

KATOLICKI UNIWERSYTET LUBELSKI *see* Lublin Catholic University

KATZ, STEPHEN T
Can philosophers limit what mystics can do? A critique of Steven Katz. Evans, Donald. *Rel St* 25:53-60 Mr 1989

KAUFMAN, GORDON D
Jesus and the theological imagination in the work of Gordon D Kaufman. Williams, Michael D. *J Ev Th S* 32:217-226 Je 1989
Philosophers and theologians at odds [critique of G D Kaufman]. Morris, Thomas V. *Asbury Th J* 44:31-41 Fall 1989

KAUFMANN, YEHEZKEL, 1889-1963
Los orígenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un engima histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988

KAUNDA, KAUNDA
African theology and African socialism. Parratt, John. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 247-254 1988

KAVANAGH, AIDAN
Liturgy and anthropology: the history of a relationship. Stringer, Martin D. *Worship* 63:503-521 N 1989
Reading recommendations: worship. Schaper, Robert N. *Th Ed* 25:76-77 Aut 1988*

KAZANTSEVA, PAULA
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989

KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS, 1883-1957
Jesus op die silwerdoek: 'n perspektief op *The last temptation of Christ* [bibliog, Eng abst]. Engelbrecht, J. *Th Ev* 22:31-37 Je 1989
The last temptation of Christ. Moore, Peter C. *Crux* 24:11-14 D 1988

KEANE, GLEN
Glen Keane celebrates fatherhood. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:18-20,62 Je 1989

KEBLE, JOHN, 1792-1866
The pastoral care of John Keble, Oxford reformer. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 43:2-15 Spr 1989

KEEGSTRA, JAMES
A tale of two trials: antisemitism in Canada 1985. Davies, Alan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:77-88 1989

KEELER, WILLIAM H, ABP
"Centrist" is named archbishop in Baltimore [Bp William H Keller]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989
Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989

KEFAR HANANYA *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Kefar Hananya

KELBER, WERNER
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. Dewey, Joanna. *Interp* 43:32-44 Ja 1989
The way of the cross: was there a pre-Markan passion narrative? [bibliog]. White, John L. *Forum* 3:35-49 Je 1987

KELLENBERGER, JAMES
Christianity and pacifism: a reply to Kellenberger ["A defense of pacifism", 4:129-148 Ap 1987]. Bringsjord, Selmer. *Faith Phil* 6:88-94 Ja 1989

KELLER, JAMES A
On doubts about the resurrection [rational evidence vs J Keller]. Craig, William Lane. *Mod Th* 6:53-75 O 1989

KELSEY MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY (ANN ARBOR, MICH)
An Early Dynastic III seal in the Kelsey Museum of Archaeology: the relationship of style and iconography in Early Dynastic III glyptic. Garrison, Mark B. *J Near East St* 48:1-13 Ja 1989

KELTGEN, TRINITAS
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989

KELTY, MATTHEW
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*

KEMP, JACK
The Kemp plan for rebuilding the city [Special correspondence]. Oglesbee, Clay. *Chr Cent* 106:340-341 Ap 5 1989
Turning housing into a right: foundations for a national housing policy. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:8-9,12 Ag-S 1989

KEMP, THEODORUS VAN DER, 1747-1811
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

KEMPE, MARGERY, 1373?-1440?
Margery Kempe and her models: the role of the authorial voice. Erskine, John A. *Mystics Q* 15:75-85 Je 1989

KENIZ, MIKHAIL, 1909-1988
Keniz, Mikhail, 1909-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:32 1988

KENOSIS *see* Jesus Christ—Kenosis

KENT, STEPHEN A
Stephen A Kent and the mysticism of the early Quakers [reply to S A Kent, 17:251-27 Jl 1987, with rejoinder, pp 157-178]. Naulty, R A. *Religion* 19: 151-156 Ap 1989

KENTUCKY
Strip mining meets its match [1988 Kentucky election]. Szakos, Kristin Layng. *Chr Cris* 48:460-462 Ja 9 1989

KENTUCKY—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Serving God and the people: the Red Bird Missionary Conference in southeastern Kentucky [photos]. Landis, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-28 O 1989

KENYA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Kenya
Church and state in colonial Africa: influences governing the political activity of Christian missions in Kenya. Spencer, Leon P. *J Ch St* 31:115-132 Wint 1989
An old mission and a young church: Lutheran work in Kenya from Scandinavian and Kenyan viewpoints. Lounela, Jaakko. *Miss St* 6 no 2:68-76 1989

KENYA—RELIGION
Learning ecumenically to respond to other faiths ["Interlink" programme of the WCC sub-unit on Education]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:16-17 Ja-F 1989

KENYAN LITERATURE (ENGLISH)
Biblical usage and abusage in Kenyan writing. Dinwiddy, Hugh. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:27-47 1989

KENYON, ESSEK W, 1867-1948
Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. Hollinger, Dennis. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988
Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989

KERALA (STATE)
Dalit liberation: some reflections on their ideological predicament. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 35:47-52 Je 1988
Elections in Kerala, 1987. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-43 D 1988*

KERALA (STATE)—ANTIQUITIES
A historico-archaeological site study and research on Mar Thoma Sliva [Kerala, India]. Kathanar, Vazhuthanappally Ouseph. *Chr Orient* 10:80-88 Je 1989

KERMODE, FRANK
The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible,* by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. Steiner, George. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989
Literature and its insistent other [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible;* ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. Bal, Mieke. *J A A R* 57:373-383 Sum 1989
New criticism and old [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible,* ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. McKnight, Edgar V. *J A A R* 57:385-391 Sum 1989

KERYGMA
Kerygma and didache in Christian education [repr fr *Concor Th M* 32: 197-208 Ap 1961]. Caemmerer, Richard R. *Concor J* 15:323-336 Jl 1989
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989

KHAN, INAMULLAH
The Templeton award 1988 for the cause of progress in religion: Dr Inamullah Khan: an appreciation [with selections fr acceptance speech]. Khan, Inamullah. *Muslim W* 79:133-135 Ap 1989

KHARCHEV, KONSTANTINE M
New Soviet thinking on religion. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:100-111 Sum 1989

KHARIJITES
The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989

KHARKOV, UKRAINE
Kharkov diocese [news: Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:25-27 1989

KHASIS
Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989

KHAYAL, ABBA, COPTIC ORTHODOX PATRIARCH, D 851
History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989

KHODR, GEORGES, METR
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 341-405 1989*

KHOIKHOI (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

KHOMEINI, RUHOLLAH, AYATOLLAH, 1902?-1989
The Ayatollah, the novelist, and the West [*The satanic verses*, by S Rushdie, 1988]. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 87:9-17 Je 1989
By what authority? The formation of Khomeini's revolutionary discourse, 1964-1977. Dabashi, Hamid. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:511-538 1989
"New prophets" and "old ideals": charisma and tradition in the Iranian revolution. Kimmel, Michael. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:493-510 1989
On blasphemy: advice for the Ayatollah [editorial]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 106:253-255 Mr 8 1989
The rule of God in Iran. Arjomand, Said Amir. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:539-548 1989
The satanic verses and beyond. Kerr, David A. *Chr Cent* 106:354-358 Ap 5 1989
Shi'ism and revolution in Iran [632-1979]. Amjad, Mohammad. *J Ch St* 31: 35-53 Wint 1989
KHOSA (AFRICAN PEOPLE) *see* Xosa (African People)
KHOTSH, ZEVI HIRSCH, 18TH CENT
"For women and for men who are like women": the construction of gender in Yiddish devotional literature. Weissler, Chava. *J Fem St* 5:7-24 Fall 1989
KHRAPOVITSKII, ALEKSIJ (ANTONIJ), METR, 1863-1936 *see* Antonii, Metr of Kiev and Galich, 1863-1936
KHRISTOV, BOGOMIL PETROV (KIRIL), BP
Archimandrite Kirill [Khristov] consecrated Bishop of Stobia [Je 26, 1988; por]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:45 1989
KIBBUTZIM
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
KIERKEGAARD, SOEREN
"Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition. Neary, John M. *Rel Lit* 21:89-110 Spr 1989
Argus' øjne: "Synspunktet" og synspunkterne for Kierkegaards "Forfatter-Virksomhed" [Eng abst, p 189]. Garff, Joakim. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:161-189 1989
Deconstructing the self: Kierkegaard's *Sickness unto death*. Mackey, Louis H. *Angl Th R* 71:153-165 Spr 1989
Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. New, Elisa. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986
A discussion on the will in "The sickness unto death". George, Paul. *Bangalore Th F* 21:41-52 Je 1989
Does Kierkegaard think beliefs can be directly willed? [critique of Pojnan on Climacus]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:173-184 1989
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. Pattison, George L. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989
A faith that trembles and dances [reflections on Kierkegaard]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Chr T* 33:19-22 Jl 14 1989
The impossibility of teaching Christianity: Søren Kierkegaard's *Philosophical fragments*. Mitchell, Pamela. *J Th (UTS)* 92:7-11 1988
Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
Kierkegaard: faith and self-deceit. Gurrey, C S. *Th* 92:187-190 My 1989
Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. Perkins, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989
The leap of faith: Kierkegaard's debt to Kant [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *Phil Th* 3:385-411 Sum 1989
The relational Kierkegaard. Gregorian, Hrach. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:18 My-Je 1989
Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989
Will a prophet arise among us? Seeking a pastoral ministry that is prophetic. Snowden, Barry. *Trinity Sem R* 11:7-14 Spr 1989
KIEV—CHURCH HISTORY
The early history of the Kiev-Pechery Lavra, 2 pts. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:16-19; 10:16-19 1989
"For the grace of God will shine on these hills" [Far Caves of Kiev-Pechery Monastery, photos]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:20-22 1989
The Kiev Convent of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of its foundation. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 8: 17-20 1989
Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in Kiev. Palladiy, Bp and Zatovsky, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-18 1988
KIEVAN RUSS *see* Russia—History—0862-1237 (Kievan Period)
KILMARTIN, EDWARD J
Reading recommendations: liturgy [review, *Christian liturgy*, vol 1: *Theology*, by E J Kilmartin, 1988]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Th Ed* 25:78-79 Aut 1988
KIMBANGU, SIMON
Simon Kimbangu und der Heilige Geist [reply by N Diakanua, pp 100-101] Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:92-99 1989
KIMBANGUISM
Simon Kimbangu und der Heilige Geist [reply by N Diakanua, pp 100-101] Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:92-99 1989
Toward indigenization of Christianity in Africa: a missiological task [il]. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:112-118 Jl 1989
KINDI, ABU YUSUF YA'QUB B ISHAQ, D 870
Al-Kindi on creation: Aristotle's challenge to Islam. Staley, Kevin. *J Hist Ideas* 50:355-370 Jl-S 1989
The question of world's eternity in Al-Kindi's book of metaphysics. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:49-69 Aut 1989
KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR
Abernathy takes a cheap shot. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:971-972 N 1 1989
The activism of interpretation: Black pastors and public life. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Cent* 106:817-818 S 13-20 1989
Earth is our common home: for the 60th birthday of Martin Luther King [por]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:45-48; 7:59-62 1989
In the churches, in the streets: Taylor Branch on "The King years" [review, *Parting the waters*]. Westbrook, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:351-354 Ap 5 1989
The King years come alive [review of *Parting the waters: America in the King years, 1954-63*, by T Branch, 1988]. Moore, Arthur J. *Chr Cris* 48: 473-474 Ja 9 1989
Martin Luther King, Jr as a national and international symbol of community. Baldwin, Lewis V. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-4 Ap 1989
Martin Luther King: the preacher as virtuoso. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:348-350 Ap 5 1989
The radicalization of Martin Luther King, Jr: the last three years. Smith, Kenneth L. *J Ec St* 26:270-288 Spr 1989
The word that moves: the preaching of Martin Luther King, Jr. Lischer, Richard. *Th Today* 46:169-182 Jl 1989
KING, URSULA
"Gottln": ein Tagungsbericht. Schroer, Silvia. *Ref* 38:412-414 O-D 1989
KING, WILLIAM, 17TH CENT
The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial. Pestana, Carla Gardina. *Am Q* 41:308-327 Je 1989
KINGDOM OF GOD
see also Eschatology; Jesus Christ—Kingdom; People of God; Two Kingdoms Doctrine
Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 38:178-183 Je 1989
Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. Riches, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988
El deras del "reino de Dios" en la tradicion sinoptica: sugerencias tras la lectura de O Camponovo. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:173-186 1988
Entering into the kingly power of God [diag]. Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 107:663-675 D 1988
From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. Schweiker, William. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989
Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. Lord, Elizabeth. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
Jesus, Paul and apocalyptic [recent literature; review essay]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Angl Th R* 71:134-142 Spr 1989
Kingdom come, kingdom sung: voices in the Gospels [bibliog]. Chilton, Bruce. *Forum* 3:51-75 Je 1987
Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. King, Karen. *Forum* 3:48-97 Mr 1987
The kingdom of God in the Old Testament. Selman, Martin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:161-183 N 1989
Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. Caragounis, Chrys C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989
The Kingdom sayings in Mark [bibliog]. Mack, Burton L. *Forum* 3:3-47 Mr 1987
Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989
Le langage imagé de la venue du Régene de Dieu: etude de Marc 4:1-34. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:1-11 1989
Mission in the context of kingdom: an ecumenical vision. Scherer, James A. *Consensus* 15 no 1:29-45 1989
Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). Pantelis, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989
Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988
Ta-t'ung and the kingdom of God. Lee, Peter K H, and Yuk, Wong. *Ching Feng* 31:225-245 D 1988
Three Bible studies: Jesus, the crowds and the kingdom. Gladstone, John W. *Rel Soc* 36:44-51 Mr 1989
Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. Hermans, C A M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988
What is the kingdom of God? [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *Th Ev* 22:30-35 S 1989
KINGS AND RULERS
see also Divine Right of Kings
KINGS AND RULERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
Functional operations and oppositions in the thought-world of the sagas. Miller, D A. *Hist Rel* 29:115-158 N 1989
Melanthus, Codrus, Neleus, Caucon: ritual myth as Athenian history. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:201-261 Aut 1988
Los nombres "divinos" de los reyes de Ugarit [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:39-69 1987
Sacral kingship in pre-Christian Ireland. Maier, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1: 12-32 1989
KINGS AND RULERS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
An allusion to coronation in Isaiah 2:6. Rogers, Jeffrey S. *C B Q* 51:232-236 Ap 1989
The case for kingship in the Old Testament narrative books and the Psalms. Howard, David M, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:19-35 Spr 1988
Does the Bible exaggerate King Solomon's golden wealth? [photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:20-31,34 1989
Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten [tables]. Weinberg, Joel P. *Vet Test* 39:415-437 O 1989
The messianic hope in the Old Testament. Clements, Ronald E. *J St O T* no 43:3-19 F 1989
Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. Andersen, Knud Tage. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989

Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? Sherwood, Stephen K. *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989
The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel 21:15b,18a. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 39:67-71 Ja 1989

KINNAMON, MICHAEL
Theology and diversity [review article; M Kinnamon, *Truth and community*, 1988]. Bundy, David D. *Lex Th Q* 24:123-126 O 1989

KINNEY, ARTHUR F
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*

KINSHIP
Dealing with biblical (Mediterranean) characters: a guide for US consumers. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 19:127-141 O 1989
Genealogy as theology [table]. Plum, Karin Friis. *SJOT* no 1:66-92 1989
The Herodians and Mediterranean kinship; 2 pts [chart, bibliog]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:75-84 Jl; 142-151 O 1989
Kinship and marriage among the Igbo of Nigeria. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 14:3-12 1989
Some comments on Brahui kinship terminology. Parkin, Robert. *Indo-Iran J* 32:37-43 Ja 1989

KINTZY FAMILY
The Jacob Kintzy (Kinsey) descendants association. Denlinger, Carolyn Teach. *Breth Life* 34:175-176 Sum 1989

KIRCHENTAG
Alles haben oder ganz sein: die Versuchungen Jesu und unsere Verschungen [Frauenforum des Kirchentags, Halle, 1988]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:8-19 1989
The Berlin Kirchentag [church congress, W Berlin, Je 7-11 1989, photos]. Hahn, Udo. *One World* no 148:19-20 Ag-S 1989
The church in a state of flux [Kirchentag, Frankfurt, 1987]. Supikhanov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:36-40 1988
The religio-political functions of the "Kirchentags" in West-Germany in post-modern societies [tables; reply, F Haarsma, pp 59-68]. Feige, Andreas, and Lukatis, Ingrid. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:44-58 1989

KIRDUN, ALEKSIY, 1916-1988
Kirdun, Aleksiy, 1916-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:38 1989

KIRK, KENNETH ESCOTT, 1886-1954
A case for casuistry in the church. Biggar, Nigel. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989

KIRKBY, WILLIAM WEST, BP, D 1907
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

KIRKISANI, ABU YUSUF YA'KUB AL-, 10TH CENT
A new fragment of Al-Qirqisānī's *Kitāb al-riyād*. Chiesa, Bruno. *Jew Q R* 78: 175-185 Ja-Ap 1988

KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

KIROV, RUSSIA
Kirov diocese [news; Russian Church]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:34 1989

KISHKOVSKY, LEONID
NCC: striving to be faithful, not frantic [James Hamilton appointed general secretary; Syngman Rhee president-elect]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:1142-1143 D 6 1989
Orthodox priest leads Protestant group [NCC president, Rev Leonid Kishkovsky, and successor, Rev Syngman Rhee]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times 139:18 N 19 1989*

KISTIAKOVSKII, BOGDAN ALEKSANDROVICH
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989

KITAGAWA, JOSEPH M
A historian of religions reflects upon his perspectives. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Crit* 28:5-9 Spr 1989

KITAHARA, HAKUSHU 1885-1942
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989

KITAMORI, KAZO
Eine kritische Betrachtung japanischer Theologien [Kumano, Kitamori, Takizawa]. Hasumi, Kazuo. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:550-560 1989

KITSCH
Plaidoyer pour le kitsch religieux: autour d'une métaphore architecturale de la vie des Eglises. Irwin, Alexander. *Foi Vie* 88:71-80 Ja 1989

KIYOZAWA, MANSHI, 1863-1903
The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. Manshi, Kiyozawa. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989

KLEIN, CHRISTA R
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989

KLEIN, RALPH W
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*

KLEMM, DAVID
Ontological and liberation theology: two modes of religious reflection. Blumenthal, David R. *Rel St R* 15:122-125 Ap 1989

KLINE, MEREDITH G
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
Toward a theology of the state. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989

KLOPPENBORG, JOHN S
A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989
A synopsis of Q. Neirynck, Franz. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:441-449 1988

KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB, 1724-1803
(K)eine Ode an die französische Revolution. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *Ref* 38: 219-224 Je 1989

KNAPP, A BERNARD
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989

KNIGHT-BRUCE, GEORGE WYNDHAM HAMILTON, BP, 1852-1896
Missionary Anglicanism meets an African religion: a retrospect of the centenary of Bishop Knight-Bruce's entry into Zimbabwe. Presler, Titus. *Missionalia* 17:162-175 N 1989

KNIGHTS OF MALTA
Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. Lernoux, Penny. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989

KNIGHTS TEMPLARS *see* Templars

KNITTER, PAUL F
Ein neuer Lessing? Paul Knitters Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:516-528 1989

KNJAHYNC'KYJ, JOV, 1550-1621
L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989

KNOWLEDGE, SOCIOLOGY OF
The application of principles from the sociology of knowledge for understanding the setting, tradition and theology of the prophets. Smith, Gary V. *J Ev Th S* 32:145-157 Je 1989
Different gospels: the social sources of apostasy. Berger, Peter L. *This World* no 17:6-17 Spr 1987
The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:1-9 Wint 1989
Objectivity and advocacy [social sciences]. Coleman, John A. *Th Ed* 25:60-78 Spr 1989
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989
Theology: a social system. Models for a systematic theology. Gill, Robin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:1-25 1989
Unwissenschaftlicher Stossseufzer zur Lage der Wissenschaft und der Welt. Seim, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:561-563 1989

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
see also Experience; Explanation (Philosophy); Foundationalism; Hermeneutics; Justification (Theory of Knowledge); Perception; Rationalism; Reality; Relativity; Science—Philosophy; Scientism; Subjectivity; Truth
Actual and potential omniscience [phenomenological theology]. Laycock, Steven W. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:65-88 1989
Der beobachtete Beobachter: zu Text, Kommunikation und Verstehen [bibliog]. Schmidt, Siegfried J. *Th Q* 169 no 3:187-200 1989
Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989
Cogito et cogitatum dans l'unique preuve de Dieu: Saint Anselme et Descartes [Eng abst, p 368]. Labbé, Yves. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:345-368 Jl 1989
Dallo scientismo al tecnologismo [Eng abst]. Ottonello, Pier Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:3-15 Ja-Mr 1989
Emmanuel Levinas. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*
An enduring self: the Achilles' heel of process philosophy. Moreland, J P. *Proc St* 17:193-199 Aut 1988
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988
Interpersonal knowledge according to John Macmurray. Roy, Louis. *Mod Th* 5:349-365 Jl 1989
Kant's critique of mysticism; 2 pts: The critical dreams [*Dreams of a seer*, 1766; bibliog]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Phil Th* 3:355-383 Sum 1989; 4:67-94 Fall 1989
Nietzsches Lehre von den notwendigen Illusionen [Eng abst, p 307]. Brezinka, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:288-307 1989
On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987
A paradox of omniscience and some attempts at a solution. Stenner, Alfred J. *Faith Phil* 6:303-319 Jl 1989
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1: 93-119 1989
The primacy of *phronesis*: a proposal for avoiding frustrating tendencies in our conceptions of rationality. Allen, Charles W. *J Rel* 69:359-374 Jl 1989
Scepticism, evidentialism and the parity argument: a Pascalian perspective. Holyer, Robert. *Rel St* 25:191-208 Je 1989
Science and religion: the problem of two epistemologies [bibliog]. Alpher, Victor S. *Conserv Judaism* 40:8-13 Wint 1987-1988

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF (RELIGION)
see also Belief and Doubt; Faith and Reason; God—Knowableness; Reformed Epistemology; Truth (Theology)
L'acte de croire [Eng absts, pp 10-11]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-111 1989*
L'acte de croire (suite). Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:165-260 1989*
Albertus Magnus: ein Mensch auf dem Weg durch die Wirklichkeit. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:311-344 1986
Analisis epistemologico de la teologia [bibliog]. Fierro, Alfredo. *Est Eccles* 64: 115-131 Ja-Je 1989
Distinguishing modern and postmodern theologies [George A Lindbeck, Harvey Cox, Ronald F Thiemann, Thomas J J Altizer, Mark C Taylor]. Murphy, Nancey C, and McClendon, James William, Jr. *Mod Th* 5:191-214 Ap 1989
Doctrine, social theory, and practice. Cunliffe, Christopher. *Th* 92:25-30 Ja 1989
Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. Grant, Colin. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988
An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. Van Der Kuijp, Leonard W J. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987

L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces.* Holyer, Robert. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988
"Evidentialism": a theologian's response. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Faith Phil* 6: 35-46 Ja 1989
Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989
Imagination and knowledge. Warnock, Mary. *Th* 92:363-365 S 1989
Incommensurability, intratextuality, and fideism. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:87-111 Ja 1989
Intellect and will in Augustine's *Confessions.* Crawford, Dan D. *Rel St* 24: 291-302 S 1988
Irresistibility, epistemic warrant and religious belief. Lints, Richard. *Rel St* 25:425-433 D 1989
John Dunne's journey of the mind, heart, and soul. Collinge, William J. *Horizons* 16:28-44 Spr 1989
Knowledge and *taqlīd*: the foundations of religious belief in classical Ashʿarism. Frank, Richard M. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:37-62 Ja-Mr 1989
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Mathematics, mythology, and mysticism [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:169-174 Fall 1989
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
Metaphorical thinking and systematic theology. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 43:213-228 Jl 1989
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989
Odyssée de la théodicée: Dieu dans l'objection. Gesché, Adolphe. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:453-468 1988
On not understanding God. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 597-512 1988
On the theological correlation of divine and human language: a review article [*The doctrine of the knowledge of God, by J M Frame, 1987]. Karlberg, Mark W. J Ev Th S 32:99-105 Mr 1989*
The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study in objectivity. Farley, Edward. *Th Ed* 25:9-29 Spr 1989
The pragmatic efficacy of saddhā. Hoffman, Frank J. *J Indian Ph* 15:399-412 D 1987
Religion, Christianity, Catholicism. Mersch, Emile. *Communio (US)* 16:127-138 Spr 1989
Science and religion. Hatcher, William S. *World Order* 21:29-42 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
Theological empiricism: aspects of Johann Georg Hamann's reception of Hume. Graubner, Hans. *Hume Studies* 15:377-385 N 1989
Die Theologische Prinzipien- und Erkenntnislehre als fundamentaltheologische Aufgabe. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 3:182-193 1988
Troeltsch's science of religion: an epistemic response. Russell, John M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:70-86 1989
Truth and analogy in religion and science. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-84 Wint 1988*
Truth and commitment in theology and science: an appraisal of Wolfhart Pannenberg's perspective. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Hervormde T St* 45:99-116 Mr 1989
Truth in religion and truth of religion. Dupré, Louis. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:493-518 1988
Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988
Yes, God has beliefs [reply to W P Alston, 22:287-306 S-D 1986]. Hasker, William. *Rel St* 24:385-394 S 1988

KNOWLEDGE OF GOD *see* God—Knowableness

KNOX, JOHN, 1505-1572
The major concepts in John Knox's baptismal thought. Kyle, Richard G. *Fides H* 21:20-31 Ja 1989

KNOX COLLEGE (TORONTO)
Christian Darwinism in the *Knox College monthly,* 1883-1896. Reid, Nina. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:15-32 Ap 1989

KOAN
The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. Olson, Carl. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989
Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. Mercer, Calvin. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989
A Zen cloud? Comparing Zen *koan* practice with *The cloud of unknowing.* Loy, David. *Bud Chr St* 9:43-60 1989

KOCH, ED
Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. Sleeper, Jim. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989

KOCSIS, ELEMER, BP
A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987

KODA, ROHAN, 1867-1947
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989

KOEBERT, RAIMUND, 1903-1987
Köbert, Raimund, 1903-1987 [obit, por, bibliog]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:212-217 1988

KOECKERT, MATTHIAS
Eine radikale Kritik an der Hypothese von *Vätergott und Väterverheissungen* by M Köckert, 1988. Schmidt, Ludwig. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:415-421 1989

KOEHLER, LUDWIG
Bericht über den Stand der Arbeit an der 3. Auflage des hebräischenund aramäischen Wörterbuches von L Koehler und W Baumgartner. Stam, Johann Jakob. *Th Z* 45 no 4:277-289 1989

KOHAK, ERAZIM V
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989

KOHL, HELMUT
West German chancellor [Helmut Kohl] visits St Daniel's Monastery [photos]. Antoniy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:7-9 1989

KOHLBERG, LAWRENCE
Kohlberg and Rest on moral development [data analysis questions]. Mellema, Gregory. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:123-148 1989
Moral education through value experiences. Gose, Michael. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:69-81 Spr 1989

KOHN, HANS, 1891-1971
Hans Kohn (1891-1971)—Zionist und Pazifist. Riesenberger, Dieter. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:166-174 1989

KOHUT, HEINZ
The covenanting metaphor of the Christian faith and the self psychology of Heinz Kohut. Olthuis, James H. *S R* 18 no 3:313-324 1989
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989

KOINONIA *see* Christian Fellowship

KONOPLEV, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH (ALEKSIJ), METR, 1910-1988
Konoplev, Viktor (Aleksiy), Metr of Kalinin and Kashin, 1910-1988 [obit, por]. Basyuk, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:28-29 1989
Theological works of Metropolitan Aleksiy of Kalinin and Kashin. Skurat, K E. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:29-31 1989

KONTZEVITCH, IVAN M
A link to the Optina elders [repr fr*The Orthodox Word* 16:6 1980; por]. Kontzevitch, Ivan M. *Epiphany* 9:28-34 Sum 1989

KOOK, ABRAHAM ISAAC, 1865-1935
R Abraham Isaac ha-Kohen Kook: letter on *Ahavat Yisrael.* Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:84-90 Fall 1988

KOOP, C EVERETT
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989

KOPAN MONASTERY (NEPAL)
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989

KOREA
A letter to Children [World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 1989]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 150:16-17 N 1989

KOREA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Korea
Korea: an ecumenical initiative toward mending division [WCC Commission of the Churches on International Affairs]. *One World* no 142:20-21 Ja-F 1989
Who do you say that I am? From a Korean perspective. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 4:34-61 1988*

KOREA—RELIGION
Ritual and modernization in contemporary Korea. Sorensen, Clark W, ed. *J Ritual St* 3:155-317 Sum 1989*
Theology of Han (the abyss of pain) [Minjung theology in Korea]. Park, A Sung. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-62 Spr 1989

KOREA—UNIFICATION
Covenanting for peace and unification in Korea. Lee, Samuel. *Ref W* 40 no 4:46-52 1988
Koreans yearn for reunification [editorial]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106: 580-582 Je 7-14 1989

KOREA (NORTH)—RELIGION
Pastors given rare glimpse of North Korea. Burton, Dan. *Chr T* 33:63 Je 16 1989

KOREA (SOUTH)
Dedemocratizing South Korea: in the wake of the Olympic opening, a reversal of direction. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cris* 49:333-335 O 23 1989
Does animism die in the city? [case study, Pusan, South Korea]. Hard, Theodore. *Urban Miss* 6:45-46 Ja 1989
Human ecology in a divided land: toward a theology of silver fishes in the Imjeen River. Noh, Jong-Sun. *Ref W* 40 no 5:90-97 1989
Lamentations of the dead: the historical imagery of violence on Cheju Island, South Korea. Kim, Seong Nae. *J Ritual St* 3:251-285 Sum 1989
Minjung-Bewegung und Minjung-Theologie. Ahn, Byung-Mu. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:126-133 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 1:18-26 1989

KOREAN AMERICANS
For Koreans in America, growth and growing pains. Moul, Dan. *Chr T* 33: 56,58 Mr 3 1989

KOREANS- JAPAN
A sojourner's theology, 3 pts; tr by J H McIntosh. Lee, In-Ha. *Japan Chr Q* 55:172-177 Sum; 239-244 Fall 1989; 56:42-46 Wint 1990

KOREANS- UNITED STATES
"Born again": what does it mean to Korean-Americans in New York City? Park, Kyeyoung. *J Ritual St* 3:287-301 Sum 1989
Three in one [three separate congregations make up Korean Community Church (RCA), Lakewood, Calif; photos]. Lankheet, James K. *Ref Worship* no 13:28-31 Fall 1989

KORETS CONVENT (RUSSIA)
At the Korets Convent of the Holy Trinity [festal celebrations]. Bogachenko, Iosif. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:23 1989

KOROTKOV, ALEKSANDR, 1915-1989
Korotkov, Aleksandr, 1915-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:35 1989

KOTELNIKOV, PAVEL (STEFAN), 1891-1988
Kotelnikov, Pavel (Stefan), 1891-1988 [obit, por]. Dronov, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:29-30 1989

KOVALENKO, ALEKSEI (NIKANDER), BP OF ZVENIGOROD
Archimandrite Nikandr [Aleksei] Kovalenko nominated and consecrated bishop of Zvenigorod [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:10-13 1989

KOVALINS'KYI, M I
G K Skovoroda (1722-1794) primo filosofo ucraino-russo. Piovesana, Gino K. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:169-196 1989

KOYNIKOVA, BARBARA IVANOVA
The lives of Russian ascetics: nun Barbara the Sufferer and Blessed Paula, fool-for-Christ's sake [tr]. *Epiphany* 9:57-60 Sum 1989

KOZAKI, HIROMICHI, 1856-1938
Confucianism and Christianity in Meiji Japan: the case of Kozaki Hiromichi. Ballhatchet, Helen. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:349-369 1988
KOZLOWSKI, GREGORY C
Two recent studies of Muslim institutions in British India; Darul Ulum: Deoband [review article] . Ahmad, Qeyamuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 12:67-74 Sum 1989*
KRAEMER, HENDRIK, 1888-1965
The church and the world of religions and cultures: Kraemer in retrospect. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:4-49 Ja 1989*
Die Gleichberechtigung aller Getauften: theologische Bibliothek IV: Hendrik Kraemer, *Theologie des Laientums*, Zürich 1959. Fink, Ilsegret. *Ref* 38:250-253 Ag 1989
Hendrik Kraemer and Stanley J Samartha, two adverse brothers. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Bangalore Th F* 21:3-15 Je 1989
Kraemer und Samartha, zwei "feindliche Brüder"; tr by H Biedermann [bibliog]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:197-205 1988
KRAFT, ROBERT A
Early Judaism and its modern interpreters, ed by R A Kraft and G W E Nickelsburg, 1986 [review article; bibliog]. VanderKam, James C. *Rel St R* 15:327-333 O 1989
KRAMER, WILLIAM A
Reminiscences of synodical service, 1940-1970. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:57-61 Sum 1989
KRAPIEC, MIECZYLOW A
Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. Allen, Prudence. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989
KRAUS, GEORGE RICHARD, 1924-1989
Kraus, George Richard, 1924-1989 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 53:161-164 Jl 1989
KRAUS, KARL, 1874-1936
Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989
KREMERS, HEINZ, 1926-1988
Kremers, Heinz, 1926-1988 [obit]. Barkenings, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:259-262 1988
KRETZMANN, ADALBERT RAPHAEL, 1903-1989
Kretzmann, Adalbert Raphael, 1903-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:650 Jl 5-12 1989
KRETZMANN, NORMAN
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988
KREUZIGER, FREDERICK A
"A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. Mixon, Harold. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989
Preaching in Advent [eschatological texts and F A Kreuziger's *Apocalypse and science fiction*]. Kay, James F. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:11-16 1989
KRINSKY, CAROL H
Lessons from the European synagogue [review, *Synagogues of Europe*, by C H Krinsky, 1985]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 40:64-73 Spr 1988
KRISHNA (HINDU GOD)
Avatara and incarnation. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-92 Sum 1987*
Bhakti-Rasa for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. Nelson, Lance E. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989
The "Bhaktiratnakara" of Shankaradeva. Henry, Caesar. *Sevartham* 14:99-117 1989
Gītā/gospel convergencies. De Smet, Richard Vital. *Sevartham* 14:13-19 1989
KRSNA steals the *gopīs*' clothes: a folktale motif. Emeneau, M B. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:521-532 O-D 1989
Līlā. Dimock, Edward C, Jr. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989
Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989
KRISHNA CONSCIOUSNESS MOVEMENT
Factionalism, group defection, and schism in the Hare Krishna movement [bibliog]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *J S S R* 28:162-179 Je 1989
The fading of utopia: ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] in transition. Gelberg, Steven J (Śubhānanda Dās). *Bul J Rylands* 70:171-183 Aut 1988
ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] and the struggle for legitimation. Baird, Robert D. *Bul J Rylands* 70:157-169 Aut 1988
KSEMARAJA, 11TH CENT
Il Commento di Ksemarāja alla stanza V, 88 dello Svacchanda-Tantra: natura e scopo della Dīksā. Sironi, Attilia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61: 89-113 1987
KSENIA OF ST PETERSBURG, SAINT, 18TH CENT
St Ksenia of St Petersburg, fool-in-Christ [bibliog]. Ilyicheva, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:64-67 1989
KU KLUX KLAN
Outlaw parochial education? [Church schools in 1920's]. Pies, Timothy Mark, and Klemp, Beth Ann. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:161-171 Wint 1988
Praying with the Klan. Hosmer, Rachel. *Chr Cent* 106:494-495 My 10 1989
Silent racism and the KKK [Pulaski, Tenn, birthplace of KKK]. Arnold, Scott. *Witness* 72:22-23 Jl-Ag 1989
KUAN-YIN *see* Avalokitesvara
KUAN, HAN-CH'ING, 1210?-1298?
Two stories of loyalty [Book of Ruth and *The injustice done to Tou Ngo*, by Kuan Han-ch'ing]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:24-40 Mr 1989
KUANGTUNG PROVINCE (CHINA)
Hong Kong Christians witness in China [Taishan County, Guangdong Province]. *Bridge* no 32:11-13 D 1988
KUEBLER-ROSS, ELISABETH
Dying: a universal human experience? Bregman, Lucy. *J Rel Health* 28:58-69 Spr 1989
KUENG, HANS
Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. Cowdell, Scott. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989
Küng's ecumenical dialectic. Verkamp, Bernard J. *Faith Phil* 6:288-302 Jl 1989
KUENNING, PAUL P
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989
KUGEL, JAMES L
Alter vs Kugel: taking the heat in struggle over biblical poetry [introd by H Shanks; photos]. Gammie, John. *Bible R* 5:26-33 F 1989
KUITERT, HARMINUS MARTINUS
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
KUKAI, 774-835
On knowing the mystery: Kūkai and Thomas Aquinas [ils]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 8:36-45 1988
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
KUKLICK, BRUCE
American religious thought of the 18th and 19th centuries, ed by B Kuklick, 1988. Noll, Mark A. *Ch H* 58:211-217 Je 1989
KULCSAR, KALMAN
The rule of law in Hungary [interview by J Eibner]. Kulcsár, Kálmán. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:140-147 Sum 1989
KUNDALINI
Christianity and *kundalini*. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:135-141 Jl 1989
How shall we approach *kundalini*? Walker, Claire. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:129-134 Jl 1989
Kundalini: is it real? [prize essay, Robert M Ashby memorial award, 1989]. Scott, Mary. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:193-201 O 1989
KUNG, HANS *see* Kueng, Hans
KURSK, RUSSIA
Kursk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:34-35 1989
Kursk Korennaya Hermitage of the Nativity of the Mother of God [Russia; photos]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:47-55 1989
KUSHNER, HAROLD S
God, our efforts, and evil. Robbins, Jerry K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989
KUYPER, ABRAHAM, 1837-1920
The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. Remelts, Glenn A. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989
KUZMA, ABBA, COPTIC ORTHODOX PATRIARCH, D 858
History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989
KWANGTUNG PROVINCE (CHINA)
Churches in northern Guangdong [map, photos]. *Bridge* no 33:9-14 Ja-F 1989
The past and present of the Roman Catholic Church in northern Guangdong [photos]. *Bridge* no 33:17-19 Ja-F 1989
Yunding: an embryonic meeting point in northern Guangdong [photos]. *Bridge* no 33:15-16 Ja-F 1989
KWILECKI, SUSAN
A concluding unscientific postcript on religious development [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988; with rejoinder]. Kahoe, Richard D. *J S S R* 28:233-236 Je 1989
In defense of developmental theories of religion [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988, with rejoinder]. Barnes, Michael H. *J S S R* 28:230-232 Je 1989
KYOTO SCHOOL (BUDDHIST PHILOSOPHY)
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
A critique of the *kenōsis/Sūnyatā* motif in Nishida and the Kyoto school. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9:71-86 1989
The Kyoto school: modern Buddhist philosophy and the search for a trans-cultural theology. Fredericks, James. *Horizons* 15:299-315 Fall 1988

L

L'ARCH FEDERATION *see* International L'Arche Federation
LABOR AND CHURCH
see also Economics and Christianity
The blue-collar worker and the church. Boint, Steve. *Urban Miss* 6:6-17 Mr 1989
Christians and the coalfield conflict [St Paul, Va]. Johnson, Linda. *Chr Cent* 106:868-869 O 4 1989
The dual labor market in the Catholic Church: expanding a speculative inquiry [reply by D LaMagdeleine, pp 291-294]. Wittberg, Patricia. *R Rel Res* 30:287-290 Mr 1989
The ethics and economics of "workplace democracy": a response to the Catholic bishops. Pavlischek, Keith J. *This World* no 21:46-58 Spr 1988
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
A special ministry [Work-Life Institute of the Church of Sweden]. Bemont, Marc. *One World* no 143:14-16 Mr 1989
LABOR LAWS
International labor rights: new strategy, or mask for outmoded policy? Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:168-170 My 22 1989
LABOR UNIONS
see also United Mine Workers of America
The Eastern [Airlines] strike: still circling. Moody, Kim. *Chr Cris* 49:139-142 My 8 1989
The feminization of unions [fr "Feminizing unions", 1988]. Needleman, Ruth. *Witness* 72:10-11,22-23 F 1989

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Speculative philosophy, the troubled middle, and the ethics of animal experimentation. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:15-21 Mr-Ap 1989
LABORERS IN THE VINEYARD (PARABLE)
The parable of the affirmative-action employer [Matt 20:1-16]. Rodríguez, José D, Jr. *Apuntes* 8:51-59 Fall 1988
LABORING CLASSES
see also Peasants; Work
From parish to palace: working-class influences on Anglican temperance movements, 1835-1914 [Church of England Temperance Society]. Olsen, Gerald Wayne. *J Eccl H* 40:239-252 Ap 1989
Labor trends and situation in the Philippines. Sarmiento, Abraham F. *Tugón* 8 no 3:301-305 1988
Maquiladoras: sweat shops on the border [exploitation by US industries in Mexico for tax breaks and cheap labor]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-12,22 S 1989
Novembro dos trabalhadores [bibliog]. Schaeffer, Dario Geraldo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:141-152 1989
Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989
Working people and Sunday schools: England, 1780-1850 [tables]. Hind, Robert J. *J Rel Hist* 15:199-218 D 1988
LACAN, JACQUES
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988
LACHELIER, JULES, 1832-1918
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1: 93-119 1989
LACTANTIUS, 240?-320?
Flight from persecution as imitation of Christ: Lactantius' *Divine institutes* 4:18, 1-2. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Th St* ns 40:48-65 Ap 1989
Lactantius and the Jesus tradition in the Didache. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Th St* ns 40:112-116 Ap 1989
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989
LAEHNEMANN, JOHANNES
Anleitung zu einem christlich begründeten und verantworteten Dialog [review of *Weltreligionen im Unterricht*, by J Lähnemann, 1986]. Grothaus, Hans. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:263-267 1988
LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL, MARQUIS DE, 1757-1834
La République américaine, ses amis français et le problème protestant. Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:297-307 Ap-Je 1988
LAGASSE, CHARLES, D 1989
Lagasse, Charles, d 1989 [obit]. Vanackere, Hans. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:2-3 My 1989
LAITY
see also Basic Christian Communities; Buddhist Laymen; Clergy and Laity; Congregations; Lay Ministry; Vatican Council, 2D, 1962-1965—Laity
Aportaciones del Sínodo 1987 a la teología del laicado: la herencia del Concilio Vaticano II. Pie, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:321-370 1988
Die Gleichberechtigung aller Getauften: theologische Bibliothek IV: Hendrik Kraemer, *Theologie des Laientums*, Zürich 1959. Fink, Ilsegret. *Ref* 38:250-253 Ag 1989
Laicado y secularidad en la doctrina del Fundador del Opus Dei [Eng abst]. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:177-233 1987
Laity in *BEM*: a theological and educational critique. Ismail, Andar. *Ec R* 41:73-77 Ja 1989
Liturgy for the laity: the Jansenist case for popular participation in worship in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:47-59 1989
La misión de los laicos en la Iglesia y en el mundo [*Lumen Gentium* and *Gaudium et Spes*]. Portillo, Álvaro del, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:237-322 1987*
The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. Franklin, Ralph William. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989
Religion et modernité: le cas de "Comunione e Liberazione" [Eng abst]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989
The role of the laity in today's church. Young, Swazette Dickason. *AME Zion Q R* 101:45-48 Ap 1989
Toward 2001: present realities and future possibilities for adult education, formation of educators, and the lay ministry. Olson, Richard A. *Rel Ed* 84: 606-619 Fall 1989
LAITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Redescubrimiento de los laicos o de la Iglesia? Boletín bibliográfico 1985-1987 [Catholic Church]. Bueno de la Fuente, Eloy. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:213-249 1988
LAITY—HISTORY
Aux sources éloignées de la Révolution: les laïcistes doctrinaux et la lecture de la Bible (XVIIIe siècle) [Eng abst]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:517-540 O 1988
The Catholic Evidence Guild: towards a history of the laity. Campbell, Debra. *Heythrop J* 30:306-324 Jl 1989
Hubo laicos en los primeros siglos de la Iglesia? a propósito de unos estudios de Alexandre Faivre. Guerra Gómez, Manuel. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:325-346 1987
Pastoral authority and the priesthood of believers from Cyprian to Calvin. Hinson, E Glenn. *Faith Miss* 7:6-23 Fall 1989
Les premiers chrétiens interpellent le Synode des évêques. Faivre, Alexandre. *R Sci Rel* 63:17-46 Ja-Ap 1989
LAKATOS, IMRE
Disciplining relativism and truth. Clayton, Philip D. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989
The role of science in Pannenberg's theological thinking. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 24:135-151 Je 1989
Truth, relativism, and crossword puzzles. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 24:299-314 S 1989
LAKOFF, GEORGE
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
Metaphors, medicine, and morals. Diekema, Douglas S. *Sound* 72:17-24 Spr 1989
LAMAISM
The grand lamas of Tibet. Ma, Grace. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:44 1989
LAMBETH CONFERENCES
Address to the 1988 Lambeth Conference. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:29-35 F 1989
An Anglican approach to authority [inaugural Bishop George F. Arnold Lecture, S 27 1988, Nova Scotia]. Baycroft, John. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 23-33 1989
Anglican conciliar theory: provincial autonomy and the present crisis. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:34-52 1989
Anglicans and the ecumenical future after Lambeth 1988. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:130-138 1989
A Coptic Orthodox message to Lambeth: an ecumenical note. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 10:50-52 Sum 1989
Ecumenism and the need for vision [response to Abp R Runcie, Lambeth Conference, Jl 1988]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:37-43 1988
God's people have suffered enough [excerpts fr statements on Central America]. Anglican Bishops at Lambeth. *Witness* 72:20-21 My 1989
Lambeth and reunion. Knox, David Broughton. *Chmn* 102 no 4:344-354 1988
The Lambeth conference 1988. Smith, Irene A. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:6 Mr 1989
Lambeth conference: in search of mutual understanding [with message fr Patriarch Pimen; photo]. Voskresensky, M L, and Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:56-58 1989
Lambeth Conferences past and present. Lytle, Guy F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:251-408 S 1989*
Lambeth 1988: die Anglikanischen Bischöfe erleben die Spannungen der Einheit [tr fr Eng by A Boeckh]. Conway, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 38:79-87 Ja 1989
Lambeth 1988: reports and reflections. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28: 193-211 Ap 1989*
La leçon oecuménique de Lambeth 88. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 61 no 4:530-536 1988 "The nature of the unity we seek" [address, Lambeth Conference, 1988; replies Metr J D Zizioulas, E Templeton, P Duprey, E Castro]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:328-341 1988
La XII conferenza de Lambeth [Canterbury Cathedral, Jl 16-Ag 7 1988]. *St Ecum* 7:83-88 Ja-Mr 1989
LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FELICITE ROBERT DE, 1782-1854
A l'origine d'une dérive, le système philosophique de Lamennais [Eng abst, p 216]. Guilluy, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 46:193-215 D 1989
LAMENTS
The book of Job and the cure of souls. Gibson, John C L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:303-317 1989
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
Klage oder Bitte? Zu einer neuen Sicht der individuellen Klagelieder. Ruppert, Lothar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:252-255 1989
Öffentlichkeit als Bedrohung: ein Beitrag zur Deutung des "Feindes" im Klagepsalm des Einzelnen . Lamp, Erich, and Tilly, Michael. *Bib Not* no 50:46-57 1989
LAMPS, ANCIENT
Two early Abbasid inscribed pottery lamps from Čeraš. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:146-149 1988
LANCASTER MENNONITE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Genealogical resources at the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society. Rempel Smucker, David J. *Breth Life* 34:161-164 Sum 1989
LAND—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The importance of a diachronic approach: the case of Genesis-Kings. Boorer, Suzanne. *C B Q* 51:195-208 Ap 1989
Israel's traditions of origin: reclaiming the land. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 44:19-42 Je 1989
Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. McConville, J Gordon. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989
LAND (JEWISH THEOLOGY)
For the land and the Lord: Jewish fundamentalism in Israel [by I S Lustick, 1988]: a review essay. Sobel, Zvi. *Mod Jud* 9:227-234 My 1989
Der frühe Jahwe-Glaube in der Spannung von Wüste und Kulturland. Zobel, Hans Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:342-365 1989
LAND (THEOLOGY)
Land: a place where justice, peace and creation meet [Texas]. Birkenfeld, Darryl L. *Int R Miss* 78:155-161 Ap 1989
LAND REFORM
Agricultural policy, land use and the poor [in India; bibliog]. Chatterji, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 39:345-356 O-D 1989
Assassination in Brazil. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989
Os sem terra—the landless [rpt, Just distribution of land, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, My 1988]. Knoch, Michael. *Int R Miss* 78:62-74 Ja 1989
LAND SETTLEMENT
The Fâris project: preliminary report upon the 1986 and 1988 seasons [bibliog, figs]. Johns, Jeremy; McQuitty, Alison; Falkner, Robin. *Levant* 21: 63-95 1989
Further observations on the socio-demographic structure of the Intermediate Bronze Age [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Levant* 21:129-140 1989
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988
The Late Bronze Age in Galilee: a reassessment [map]. Gal, Zvi. *A S O R Bul* no 272:79-84 N 1988
LAND TRUSTS
Seeds of hope: a land trust in the inner city [United Hands in Philadelphia]. O'Brien, Willaim. *Other Side* 25:22-23 N-D 1989

LAND TRUSTS (ISLAMIC LAW)
Classification and condition of *auqāf*. Husain, Aftab. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-28 Aut 1989
LAND USE *see* Regional Planning
LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989
LANGUAGE—GENDER
see also English Language—Gender
LANGUAGE—PHILOSOPHY
see also Performative (Philosophy); Speech Acts (Linguistics); Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
Augustine on language. Louth, Andrew. *Lit Th* 3:151-158 Jl 1989
Le langage et l'être: la question du Dieu personnel et la notion de similitude du langage dans la doctrine trinitaire de S Augustin. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:541-556 O 1988
Langage et raison: philosophie, linguistique et ce qui leur ressemble. Nicolet, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:353-375 1989
Learning to read with the *oculi mentis*: Virgilius Maro Grammaticus. Law, Vivien. *Lit Th* 3:159-172 Jl 1989
Luther's views on language. White, Graham. *Lit Th* 3:188-217 Jl 1989
Neues Denken—neue Sprache. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31:169-179 Sum 1988
A rabbinic theory of language? [reply to H Eilberg-Schwartz, 55:765-788 Wint 1987, with rejoinder]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 56:762-763 Wint 1988
Sentence-holism, context-principle and connected-designation anvitabhidhāna: three doctrines or one? Chakrabarti, Arindam. *J Indian Ph* 17:37-41 Mr 1989
Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. Mandal, Pradyot Kr. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987
Le *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein: considérations sur le système numérique et la forme aphoristique [charts]. Hess, Gérald. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:389-406 1989
Wittgenstein's classes of utterances and Pauline ethical texts. Porter, Stanley E. *J Ev Th S* 32:85-97 Mr 1989
LANGUAGE, LITURGICAL *see* Liturgical Language
LANGUAGE AND CULTURE
see also Bilingualism
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
English-plus, not English-only. Pupo-Ortiz, Yolanda. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 N 1989
Intercultural communication. Biernatzki, William E. *SEDOS* no 7:219-227 Jl 15 1989
The strange death of Coptic culture. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Coptic Ch R* 10: 35-45 Sum 1989
Thomas Müntzer's *Vindication and refutation*: a language for the common people? Matheson, Peter. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:603-615 Wint 1989
To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). Gilman, Sander L. *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989
Unsere Sprache als Spiegel des Zeitgeistes. Carstensen, Broder. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:193-211 1988
LANGUAGE AND RELIGION
see also Analogy (Theology); Liturgical Language
Analogy and its uses in religious life. Clarke, Bowman L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:10-22 Wint 1988
Circling the wagons or pointing beyond: the sources of our authority. Loehr, Davidson. *Rel Humanism* 23:2-13 Wint 1989
Croire, connaître, agir [Eng abst, p 12]. Delzant, Antoine. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:93-111 1989
The density of reference: Paul Ricoeur on religious textual reference. McCarthy, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:1-28 1989
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Feminine language for God in the Hebrew Scriptures. Zannoni, Arthur E. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-15 Fall 1988
Fools are stepping in [theological language]. Atwell, Robert. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:31-34 1989
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
Language ['The sacred word: religious theories of language; conf papers, Univ of Lancaster, Jl 1986]. Milbank, John, and Morris, Paul, eds. *Lit Th* 3:138-250 Jl 1989*
Language about God. Clarkson, Shannon. *S R* 18 no 1:37-49 1989
Language and the knowledge of God in Ephrem Syrus. Bundy, David D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:56-64 Wint 1988
Languages of religions and intercultural communication: a contribution to the intercultural philosophy of religious language. Findeis, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:257-283 O 1989
Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989
Neues Denken—neue Sprache. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31:169-179 Sum 1988
On knowing the mystery: Kūkai and Thomas Aquinas [ils]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 8:36-45 1988
Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea. Zingari, Guido. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:85-96 1988
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989
The power of language: an autobiographical sketch [por]. Perdue, Leo G. *Forum* 2:76-80 S 1986
Reconciling theological opposites: a linguistic model. Adams, Daniel J. *Asia J Th* 3:96-107 Ap 1989
Reference and critical realism [critique, *Metaphor and religious language*, by J M Smith, 1985]. Durrant, Michael. *Mod Th* 5:133-143 Ja 1989
"Stalking joy": Flannery O'Connor's accurate naming [vs "the gnostic decay of language"]. Archer, Emily. *Rel Lit* 18:17-30 Sum 1986
Traduction biblique et inégalité des langues [Eng abst, p 322, bibliog]. Gueunier, Nicole. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:347-364 1989
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. Bregman, Lucy. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989
Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. Hermans, C A M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988
Wittgenstein's notion of "theology as grammar". Harvey, Michael G. *Rel St* 25:89-103 Mr 1989
LANGUAGE AND SEX *see* Sexism in Language
LANGUAGE AND SOCIETY *see* Sociolinguistics
LANGUAGE QUESTION IN THE CHURCH
see also Liturgical Language
A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch* [maps]. Thiessen, Jack. *Menn Q R* 63:285-296 Jl 1989
LANGUAGES
see also Sign Language
LANGUEDOC—CHURCH HISTORY
Procès à la mémoire d'Alix de Carlot, dame de Peiremale; janvier-mars 1691 [doc]. Vierne, Raymond. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:539-548 Jl-S 1988
LAO-TZU—TAO TE CHING
A short meditation on a bowl: the Tao Te Ching and the kenotic Christology of the Christian East. Pelphrey, Brant. *Th Life* no 8:33-47 D 1985
LAOS—RELIGION
Religion in Laos. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:66-69 Spr 1989
LARSON, BOB
Questions raised about Bob Larson campaign. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:47-48 Mr 3 1989
LASCH, CHRISTOPHER
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
LASH, NICHOLAS
Nicholas Lash on doctrinal development and ecclesial authority. Kenneson, Philip. *Mod Th* 5:271-300 Ap 1989
LASKER-SCHUELER, ELSE, 1869-1945
Dichtung als Gebet: Mystik und Mystagogie bei Else Lasker-Schüler. Mali, Anya. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:146-165 1989
LAST SUPPER
see also Lord's Supper
Die Abschiedsreden im Johannesevangelium. Schnelle, Udo. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:64-79 1989
The bearing of Old Testament terminology on the Johannine chronology of the final passover of Jesus. Story, Cullen I K. *Nov Test* 31:316-324 O 1989
Beware of leavened bread: Markan imagery in the Last Supper. White, John L. *Forum* 3:49-63 D 1987
The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 3:70-95 S 1987
LATERAN COUNCIL, 4TH, 1215
The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. Dickson, Gary. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989
LATIMER, HUGH, BP, 1485?-1555
Hugh Latimer: apostle to the English and "constant martyr" [sermon, "Are you wearing Christ's uniform?"]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:40-43 O 1989
LATIN AMERICA
see also Culture and Religion- Latin America
LATIN AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Latin America; Church and State- Latin America; Pentecostal Churches- Latin America; Theological Education- Latin America; Theology- Latin America
Acerca de la evangelización en América (siglo XVI). Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:755-813 1987*
The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 17:31-44 Ap 1989
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
Los "conquistadores cristianos": para evitar la resistencia de los indígenas Quechua-Aymaras se identificaron como enviados de Wiraqucha. Intipampa A, C. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:6-7 O 1989
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989
Inmigración, liberdad de cultos y desarrollo econáomico. Bastian, Jean Baptiste, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:5-100 1989*
An introduction to the Latin American base communities. Rhodes, J Steven. *Cumberland Sem* 27:36-46 Fall 1989
Liberation theology and the poor: a second look. Neely, Alan. *Missiology* 17: 387-404 O 1989
LATIN AMERICA—COLONIZATION
Los "conquistadores cristianos": para evitar la resistencia de los indígenas Quechua-Aymaras se identificaron como enviados de Wiraqucha. Intipampa A, C. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:6-7 O 1989
España en América: evangelización y defensa de la dignidad humana [16th cent, Eng abst, p 232]. Gonzalez Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 36:209-231 My-Ag 1989
500 años: examen de conciencia [interview by M A Cabrera; ils]. Bonino, José Míguez. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:4-5 O 1989
LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS
Goal of 22-year-old treaty is "no nukes" [Organization for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America]. Bergman, Gregory. *Witness* 72:20-21 O 1989
La herencia ibérica y la persistencia del autoritarismo en América Latina. Mansilla, H C F. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:77-84 1989
LATIN AMERICA—RELIGION
see also Indians of South America-Religion
Extracts from a report on a trip to Latin America (Colombia and the Dominican Republic). Mendoza, Andrés. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:5-6 Ja 1989

Popular piety in Latin America. Prien, Hans Jürgen. *SEDOS* no 11:383-387 D 15 1988

LATIN AMERICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Christians who grow coca [Bolivia, Peru, and the drug trade]. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 33:40-43 S 8 1989
Economic pressure builds in South America. Hawxhurst, Joan. *Sojourners* 18:10-12 N 1989
Gottes Schmerz und unsere Schmerzen: das Problem der Theodizee aus der Sicht der Armen in Latein-Amerika. Sölle, Dorothee. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:273-289 1988
Mission in the cities of Latin America [table]. Hall, John W. *Urban Miss* 7: 25-34 S 1989
A new Pentecost hope in solidarity. Sinclair, John H. *Chr Cent* 106:83-84 Ja 25 1989
Seeking the peace of the city: the Valle de Bravo Affirmation [on urban mission]. *Urban Miss* 7:18-24 S 1989

LATIN AMERICANS
see also Women, Latin American

LATIN FATHERS OF THE CHURCH *see* Fathers of the Church

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN KINGDOM OF JERUSALEM
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987
Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. Frankel, Rafael. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988

LATIN LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. Busa, Roberto. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989

LATIN LANGUAGE—TERMS—CONSERVATOR
The text in the mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [Rome]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:155-165 1989

LATIN LANGUAGE—TERMS—PERSONA
Persona in the Christology of Leo I: a note. Stewart, Alistair C. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-5 Spr 1989

LATIN LANGUAGE—TERMS—TENTATIO
Significance of *tentatio* in Luther's spirituality. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 15: 181-188 Ap 1989

LATIN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATING
The influence of the Latin version of the Bible on the Gothic version in the case of prepositions. Yoshioka, Jiro. *J Indo-European St* 14:219-229 Fall-Wint 1986

LATIN LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN
The authorship of the Gregorian *Dialogues*: an old controversy renewed. Clark, Francis. *Heythrop J* 30:257-272 Jl 1989
The so-called Silvestris commentary on the *Aeneid* and two other interpretations. Jones, Julian Ward, Jr. *Speculum* 64:835-848 O 1989

LATTER-DAY SAINTS *see* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

LATVIA
The situation in Latvia. Kalnins, Ojars. *RCDA* 28:87-88 Sum 1989

LATVIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia
Which way to the church [Latvia]. Rubenis, Juris. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:81-86 Spr 1989

LAUDATORY POETRY, GREEK
Christian rhetoric in Eusebius' panegyric at Tyre. Smith, Christine M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:226-247 1989

LAUGAKSI BHASKARA
Laugāksi Bhāskara on inference [comparison with phenomenology; tr of Tarka-Kaumudī, pts 30-38]. Gradinarov, Plamen. *J Indian Ph* 17:225-264 S 1989

LAUGHTER
see also God—Laughter
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989
RX: laughter. Byrnes, Diane. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:44-50 1989

LAUSTEN, MARTIN SCHWARZ
Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. Lyby, Thorkild C. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989

LAVATER, JOHANN CASPAR, 1741-1801
Die Schrift des Gesichts: zur Archäologie physiognomischer Wahrnehmungskultur [Eng abst, p 287]. Gurisatti, Giovanni, and Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:271-287 1989

LAVIGERIE, CHARLES MARTIAL ALLEMAND, CARDINAL, 1825-1892
Lavigerie and slave trade abolition: a forgotten centenary. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 31:273-281 O 1989

LAW
see also Abortion—Law; Constitutional Law; Criminal Law; Educational Law; International Law; Jurisprudence; Justice

LAW—CASES
The Cruzan decision: refusing treatment. Swomley, John M. *Chr Cent* 106: 1110-1111 N 29 1989
Economic justice for all: pastoral letter on Catholic social teaching and the US economy by Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops [review essay]. Carroll, Donald C. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:201-208 1988
Humanism a religion? [excerpt fr Judge Hand's ruling in the Alabama textbook case]. Hand, W Brevard. *This World* no 17:110-114 Spr 1987
Supreme Court abortion decision "confusing" says *Roe v Wade* attorney [interview]. Weddington, Sarah. *Witness* 72:18-20 S 1989
1987 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:145-200 1988

LAW—SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociological Jurisprudence

LAW- CANADA
Freedom of speech *v* hate-mongering: two contradictory judgments [Canada]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:40-43 Wint 1988

LAW- EAST EUROPE
Religious liberty and human rights in nations and in religions, 1986 [repr fr pp 23-41, 79-94 of the book]. Swidler, Leonard, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-23 Ap 1986*

LAW- FRANCE
Recent developments in anti-Nazi and anti-discrimination legislation [France]. Errera, Roger. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:47-49 Spr 1989

LAW- GERMANY
Evangelische Ethik und der Staat des Grundgesetzes. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-149 1989*

LAW- GREAT BRITAIN
Religious preambles in early modern English wills as formulae. Alsop, James D. *J Eccl H* 40:19-27 Ja 1989

LAW- HUNGARY
The church and the law in Hungary [docs]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:70-81 Spr 1989

LAW- INDIA
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
Nature, scope and limitations of CRE cell [Civil Rights Enforcement in India; tables]. Ali, Syed Abid. *Rel Soc* 35:35-46 Je 1988

LAW- IRELAND
Incitement to racial and religious hatred to be banned [Ireland]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:43-44 Wint 1988

LAW- ISRAEL
Conservative Israeli halakhah [responsa of Law Committee of the Israel Region of the Rabbinical Assembly]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:86-91 Fall 1987

LAW- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Lo bilong yumi yet: law and custom in Melanesia. Narokobi, Bernard. *Point Series* no 12:1-173 1989

LAW- SOUTH AFRICA
The illusion of reform in South Africa. Palos, Demetrius, and Soeldner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:447-450 Ap 26 1989

LAW- SOVIET UNION
Drafting a Soviet law on freedom of conscience. Anderson, John. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:19-33 Spr 1989
Freedom of faith: international norms and Stalinist legislation; tr by L Tax. Bessmertniy-Anzimirov, Andrey. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:18-28 Je 1989
Law on freedom of conscience [interview, repr fr *New Times* (Eng ed) no 40, 1988, Moscow; not edited by RCDA]. Rosenbaum, Yuri. *RCDA* 28:15-18 Wint 1989
Three drafts of a Soviet law on freedom of conscience [with RCDA comment]. Boiter, Albert, ed. *RCDA* 28:9-15 Wint 1989

LAW- UNITED STATES
see also United States—Constitution
Impeachment by other means. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 88:40-44 Ag 1989
Little big victory: Northwest Native Americans win one in Congress. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cris* 49:85-87 Mr 20 1989
1987 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. Esbeck, Carl H. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:145-200 1988

LAW, ANCIENT
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989
The penalty of the warning inscription from the temple of Jerusalem. Segal, Peretz. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:79-84 1989

LAW, ANGLO-AMERICAN *see* Common Law

LAW, CANON *see* Canon Law

LAW, MEDIEVAL
Inquisition and the prosecution of heresy: misconceptions and abuses. Kelly, Henry Ansgar. *Ch H* 58:439-451 D 1989

LAW (THEOLOGY)
see also Bible—Law; Divine; Law and Gospel
Clement of Alexandria's *nomos* theology: the shadow, or the true image of things to come? Richardson, William. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:189-200 1989

LAW AND ETHICS
Éthique et témoignage: a propos de l'usage civil de la loi. Coninck, Frédéric de. *Foi Vie* 88:3-31 Jl 1989

LAW AND GOSPEL
see also Freedom (Theology); Grace; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and Gospel
Chemnitz on law and gospel. Preus, Jacob A O. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989
The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 43: 267-281 Jl 1989
Espontaneidad y legalidad en la ley nueva. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:265-302 1987
Gospel and ministry in the ELCA. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth Q* ns 3:183-208 Sum 1989
La justificación por la fe sola: un enfoque nuevo para un viejo problema. Bravo, Ernesto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:11-38 1989
Matthew as a Second Testament Deuteronomy. Grassi, Joseph A. *Bib Th Bul* 19:23-29 Ja 1989
Preaching repentance. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth Q* ns 3:249-265 Aut 1989
Sanctification in the Lutheran confessions. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 53: 165-181 Jl 1989
Some crucial issues in biblical interpretation [notes and comments for the minister]. Runia, Klaas. *Cal Th J* 24:300-315 N 1989
Theological ethics and AIDS: law and gospel. Vaux, Kenneth. *Curr Th Miss* 16:277-281 Ag 1989

LAW AND RELIGION
American culture: some challenges to the church. Hellwig, Monica K. *SEDOS* no 7:228-235 Jl 15 1989
Brainwashed or converted? [*Molko and Leal v Unification Church*]. Streiker, Lowell D. *Chr Cent* 106:721-723 Ag 2-9 1989

Is the miner's canary silent? Implications of the Supreme Court's denial of American Indian free exercise of religion claims. Michaelsen, Robert S. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:97-114 1988
Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for Fundamentalist challenges. Boone, C Keith. *Sound* 72:379-411 Sum-Fall 1989
Spiritual healing and the law [replies to "Spiritual healing on trial", 602-615 Je 22-29, by S Gottschalk; rejoinder]. Rafford, Robert L, and Swan, Rita. *Chr Cent* 105:926-929 O 19 1988

LAW AND SOCIETY *see* Sociological Jurisprudence

LAW OF GOD
Moses in the millennium: an appraisal of Christian reconstructionism [chart, fig]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4:1-50 1988
The theonomic urge [Christian reconstructionism]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-40 Ap 21 1989

LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT
Thomas Seltzer: publisher, fighter for freedom of the press, and the man who "made" D H Lawrence [photo]. Levin, Alexandra Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:215-224 Fall-Wint 1989

LAY MINISTRY
Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. Elsesser, Suzanne. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989
Arrest of a celebrated evangelist in Inner Mongolia [Liu Qinghe]. *Bridge* no 37:17-18 S-O 1989
Catholic chaplain and laity; sharers in ministry to the rear area Catholic community. Schmid, Wayne L. *Military Chap R* :15-25 Spr 1989
Commitment: how much is enough? [a leadership forum]. Dunnam, Maxie, and others. *Leadership* 10:124-132 Sum 1989
Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. Forte, Bruno. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989
A lay helper program: the Stephen ministry. McWhirter, J Jeffries, and Mason, Martha. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:38-43 D 1988
Lay presidency and the ordained ministry today [il]. Pryor, John. *St Mark R* no 138:12-17 Wint 1989
Parishes without a resident priest. Michel, Ernest, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:1-45 N 1989*
The pastor's opportunities, pt 31: Sharing ministry on a large council estate. Stubbs, Trevor N. *Expos T* 101:35-39 N 1989
Receiving life from the elderly. Morgan, Richard L. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-22 S-O 1989
The risky business of lay ministry. Larson, Bruce. *Leadership* 10:28-32 Fall 1989
The theology and practice of lay ministry. Roffey, John. *St Mark R* no 138:18-21 Wint 1989
Turning laypeople into ministers. Woods, C Jeff. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-15 S-O 1989
What are you waiting for? Graeber, Melanie. *Fund J* 8:28,56 F 1989

LAY MISSIONARIES *see* Missionaries, Lay

LAY READERS
The work of the people: involving the congregation in liturgy. Ptomey, K C, Jr. *Weavings* 4:36-42 Jl-Ag 1989

LAYING ON OF HANDS
Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. Gibaut, John. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989

LAYMEN *see* Laity

LAZARETH, WILLIAM H, BP
About the historic episcopate [ELCA; reply to W H Lazareth, 22 no 4:13-17 1988]. Huxhold, Harry N. *Luth F* 23 no 1:6,25 1989

LAZAREVSKAYA, JULIANIAYA, SAINT, 16TH CENT
In memory of the righteous Iuliania of Lazarevskoe. Kabyzhakova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:13-15 1989

LE CORBUSIER, 1887-1965
The city of tomorrow [photos]. Garvin, Alexander. *World Order* 21:25-44 Spr-Sum 1987

LEADERSHIP
The problem of undisciplined insight [incompetent leadership]. Hamlin, David Duane. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:101-109 Fall 1989

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS
An African Christian view of church leadership and polity. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:11-18 D 1987
Effective leadership and evangelised administration: some reflections. Israel, Selvanayagam. *Asia J Th* 3:639-642 O 1989
The endurance of the double standard: moral consensus and the crisis of a leadership class. Jordahl, Leigh D. *This World* no 19:52-58 Fall 1987
How do you steer a church? a leadership forum. Cunningham, Milton, and others. *Leadership* 10:126-133 Spr 1989
Integrated approach to church management: leadership philosophy, decision-making process, structural design, the Brethren in Christ Church. Brubaker, David. *Breth in Christ* 12:89-100 Ag 1989
Is new leadership required [in Christian education]? Carlberg, R Judson. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:7-20 Fall 1989
Die Kirche im Spannungsfeld von Charisma und Institution. Krusche, Werner. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-38 1989
Leadership styles of effective ministry [tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 17: 59-67 Spr 1989
On getting the job done: renewed thoughts on leadership. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:85-87 Jl-Ag 1989
Once again: the ministry of the church: a review [*Patterns of ministry among the first Christians*, by K Giles, 1989]. Janetzki, Elvin W. *Luth Th J* 23:127-132 D 1989
The race to the pole: lessons for leaders. Burkeen, Charles. *Leadership* 10: 104-109 Fall 1989
The relationship between leadership style and the growth rate of the Sunday School [figs]. Anthony, Michael J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:91-104 1989
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989
Role of an executive minister in the American Baptist Churches. Regional Executive Ministers Council, March, 1988. *Am Bapt Q* 8:33-49 Mr 1989
Tapping the rock: a model for ministry. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 3: 558-563 O 1989
Way stations on the journey: the risks of leadership and faith [review, *In the name Jesus*, by H J M Nouwen, 1989]. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 18:35,37 My 1989
Women and the church. Kimmerling, Ben. *SEDOS* no 10:344-351 N 15 1988

LEAKE, DAVID, BP
El Obisop Anglicano electo [Argentina]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:11 S 1989

LEAR, NORMAN
Longtime foe of religious right urges schools to teach the sacred. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:10 N 21 1989

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Educational preferences of older adults and implications for local congregations [tables; bibliog]. Glass, J Conrad, Jr and Scott, Victor C. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:43-58 1989
Learning theory. Willis, Wesley R, ed. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:7-111 1989*
On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. Fetz, Reto Luzius. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988
To and fro: education for the art of life. Gershman, Kathleen. *Proc St* 17: 215-226 Wint 1988

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see also Catholic Learning and Scholarship; Christian Learning and Scholarship; Islamic Learning and Scholarship; Jewish Learning and Scholarship; Scholarly Publishing
Éloge de la lecture et de l'écriture: en hommage professeurs, etudiants, Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante, Paris. Ricoeur, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:395-405 1989
Faith, learning, and living: separated, juxtaposed, overlapped, or permeated? Fischer, Robert B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:21-30 Fall 1989
Modernity [when did "modernity" begin?]. Molnar, Thomas. *This World* no 23:40-49 Fall 1988
What should be done about the unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls? Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:20-22 1989

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP, MEDIEVAL
Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. Seybold, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3: 101-273 1989*
The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. Cobban, Alan B. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989

LEAVEN (PARABLE)
Beware of leavened bread: Markan imagery in the Last Supper. White, John L. *Forum* 3:49-63 D 1987

LEBANON
The God who cries: an opera on the Mideast [S Copeland's *Holy blood and crescent moon*, premiere, Cleveland Opera Co, O 1989]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:1174-1178 D 13 1989

LEBANON—ANTIQUITIES
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988
A ninth century AD Judeo-Aramaic epitaph from B'albak [text, photo, tr]. Naccach, Albert F. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:243-245 1989

LEBANON—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Lebanon

LEBANON—CIVIL WAR, 1975-
Christians and Muslims in the Middle East. Irani, George E. *Ec Trends* 18: 117-120 S 1989
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
Lebanon's last battle? [shelling threatens small group of courageous believers]. Sidey, Ken. *Chr T* 33:46-48 Je 16 1989
Middle East West Bank: international church aid for Palestinian schools and Lebanon: seeking signs of hope in a "nation of minorities". *One World* no 142:37-40 Ja-F 1989
Who killed Lebanon? A list of culprits [editorial]. Slusser, Richard. *Chr Cent* 106:900-901 O 11 1989

LEBANON—RELIGION
Introduction [principle religious communities in Lebanon; statistical tables]. Houtart, François. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:433-439 1988

LECTIONARIES
see also Lutheran Churches—Lectionaries; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionaries; Reformed Churches—Lectionaries; United Methodist Church—Lectionaries

LEE, GEORGE P
Indian Mormon ousted [George P Lee, Native American member of First Quorum of the Seventy]. *Chr Cent* 106:840 S 27 1989

LEE, PHILIP J
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989

LEE, ROBERT G
R G Lee: his impact on the SBC [including sermon on 1 Cor 16:13]. Bunn, Robert. *Fund J* 8:28-29,31-32 Jl-Ag 1989

LEE, SANG CHUL
A glimmer of hope: UCC moderator Sang Chul Lee [photo]. Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 147:7-8 Jl 1989

LEE, SPIKE
Spike Lee among the tribes [*Do the right thing*]. Wood, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49: 255-256 S 11 1989

LEENHARDT, MAURICE, 1878-1954
The legacy of Maurice Leenhardt. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:170-172 O 1989

LEEUW, GERARDUS VAN DER, 1890-1950
In the beginning: P D Chantepie de la Saussaye on Religionswissenschaft and theology. Plantinga, Richard J. *Rel St Th* 8:24-30 Ja-My 1988

Symposium "The history of religions and critique of culture in the days of Gerardus van der Leeuw (1890-1950), Groningen, 1-3 Mai 1989. Pahnke, Donate. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:309-311 O 1989

LEFEVRE D'ETAPLES, JACQUES, 1455?-1536
Lefévre d'Étaples et ses disciples. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:669-672 O-D 1988

LEFORT, CLAUDE
L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi. Vallin, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:197-216 1989

LEFT AND RIGHT (POLITICAL SCIENCE) *see* Right and Left (Political Science)

LEFT SIDE, SYMBOLISM OF THE *see* Symbolism of the Right and Left Side

LEGAL ETHICS
Meaningful client participation: an essay toward a moral understanding of the practice of law. Sammons, Jack L. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:61-95 1988
A proposed code of ethics for law educators. Huhn, Wilson Ray. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:25-38 1988

LEGAUT, MARCELLE
Un homme de foi et la theologie [Marcel Legaut]. Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:173-185 Ap-Jl 1988

LEGENDS
see also Bible (OT)—Legends

LEGENDS, AFRICAN
Preliminaires pour une histoire des Sao. Lange, Dierk. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:189-210 1989

LEGENDS, BUDDHIST
Der Wasserwandel in christilicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989

LEGENDS, CHRISTIAN
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989
Sur la légende éthiopienne de Saint Mercure et le thème des cynocéphales. Beylot, Robert. *Semitica* 36:105-124 1986

LEGENDS, HINDU
The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. Yocum, Glenn. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989

LEGENDS, JEWISH
Mission to Alexandria: truth and legend about the creation of the Septuagint, first Bible tr [with description of three manuscripts; ils]. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Bible R* 5:34-41 Ag 1989
The rock and the bush. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989

LEGGE, JAMES, 1815-1897
The "failures" of James Legge's fruitful life for China. Pfister, Lauren. *Ching Feng* 31:246-271 D 1988

LEGITIMATION (RELIGION)
ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] and the struggle for legitimation. Baird, Robert D. *Bul J Rylands* 70:157-169 Aut 1988
Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah. Berquist, Jon L. *Vet Test* 39:129-139 Ap 1989

LEGITIMATION (SOCIAL SCIENCE)
see also Divine Right of Kings

LEHMANN, KATHERINE, 1876-1960
Katherine Lehmann and church work in India [photos]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:172-185 Wint 1988

LEHMANN, PAUL L
New themes for the Protestant clergy, by Stephen Colwell, 1851. Duff, Nancy J. *Am Pres* 66:254-259 Wint 1988

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED
Dieu et la souffrance à partir de Leibniz. Peperzak, Adriaan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:51-74 1988
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
Le pari optimiste de la meilleure des communications possibles. Overbeke, Maurice van. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:75-83 1988
Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea. Zingari, Guido. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:85-96 1988
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988

LEIPER, HENRY SMITH, 1891-1975
Ecumenist for our time: Henry Smith Leiper. Schmidt, William J. *Mid-Stream* 28:173-182 Ap 1989

LEISURE
Chasing the grail: kids in a culture of electronic leisure. Anker, Roy M. *Ref R* 43:97-118 Wint 1989

LEKACHMAN, ROBERT, 1921-1989
Lekachman, Robert, 1921-1989 [obit]. Cowan, Wayne C. *Chr Cris* 49:28-29 F 20 1989

LEMCHE, NIELS P
Los origenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un engima histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988

LEMMON, VIVIAN MAY, 1902-1987
Lemmon, Vivian May, 1902-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 56-57 Wint 1989

LEMPPSCHE KREISE
Eine Anmerkung zu W Höchstädters Beitrag über den Lemppschen Kreis [48 no 5:468-470 1988]. Schweitzer, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:122-123 1989

LENINGRAD
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in Leningrad. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:13-16 1988

LENINGRAD CATHEDRAL OF ST VLADIMIR
The Leningrad Cathedral of St Vladimir: for the 200th anniversary of the consecration [photo]. Krasnotsvetov, Pavel, and Bovkalo, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-21 1989

LENINGRAD THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY AND SEMINARY
Graduation day at the Leningrad Theological Academy and Seminary [photo]. Skvortsov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24 1989
Patronal feast celebrated at the Leningrad Theological Schools. Derzhavin, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:32-33 1989
Visit to Tambov. Opanasyuk, A, and Smakouz, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:32-33 1989
The 3rd international church study conference in Leningrad: Iconography. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-26 1988

LENOIR, FREDERIC
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

LENT
Chronicle: preparing and celebrating the paschal feasts [letter, Congregation for Divine Worship, *Paschalis sallemnitatis*]. Huels, John M. *Worship* 63: 71-79 Ja 1989
The difference in being a Christian [sermon, 5th sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:183-185 F 1989
God's terrifying mercy [Lenten meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 106: 164-165 F 15 1989
Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament lesson [Last Sunday of Epiphany through 6th Sunday of Easter]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:64-88 Ja 1989
An invitation to journey [service planning ideas for Lent]. Dragt, Gordon. *Ref Worship* no 14:43-46 Wint 1989
Jesus, man of prayer [sermon, Lk 9:28-36, 4th sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 100:182-183 F 1989
Services conducted by his holiness Patriarch Pimen [Lent; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:7-9 1989
Two lenten retreat talks [given at Russian Cathedral, Ennismore Gardens, London, F 1988]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:1-12 F 1989
A very full time [how to observe Lent]. Heeg, Shirley. *Ref Worship* no 14:10-11 Wint 1989

LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989
Persona in the Christology of Leo I: a note. Stewart, Alistair C. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-5 Spr 1989

LEO OF ASSISI, D 1271
Question franciscaine; pt 2: Du speculum perfectionis aux "rotuli" de Frère Léon [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:285-307 1989

LEO XII, POPE
La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989

LEOPOLD, ALDO, 1886-1948
Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. McDaniel, Jay. *Proc St* 17: 88-102 Sum 1988

LEPROSY
Lust and leprosy: confusion or correlation? [bibliog]. Zias, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 275:27-31 Ag 1989

LEPROSY IN THE BIBLE
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989

LERNOUX, PENNY, 1940-1989
The battle for the Catholic Church [review, *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*, by P Lernoux, 1989]. Berryman, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 106: 523-526 My 17 1989
Lernoux, Penny, 1940-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cris* 49:360-362 N 6 1989
Lernoux, Penny, 1940-1989 [obit, por]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 D 1989
Lernoux, Penny, 1940-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:978 N 1 1989
A public journey of faith: the gift of Penny Lernoux. [por]. Fox, Tom. *Sojourners* 18:14-17 D 1989

LESBIANISM
Diary [lesbian seminarian]. Oxford, Jeanette. *J Women Rel* 7:17-26 Wint 1988
Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern. Smith, Daniel E. *Ch Soc* 80: 48-68 N-D 1989
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
Der Esel des Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Ref* 37: 486 D 1988
Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. Kienzler, Klaus. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988

LESSING, THEODOR, 1872-1933
Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989

LETTER OF EUGNOSTOS *see* Eugnostos the Blessed

LETTER WRITING, GREEK
Concerning περι δε in 1 Corinthians. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Nov Test* 31: 229-256 Jl 1989
Hellenistic letter-forms and the structure of Philippians. Alexander, Loveday. *J St N T* no 37:87-101 O 1989

LETTERS
Using letters to involve students in learning in the introductory course. Gestwicki, Ron. *C S S R Bul* 18:61-62 S 1989

LETTERS, PAPAL
Mulieris Dignitatem [apostolic letter, "On the dignity and vocation of women"]. *Chr Cent* 105:920-921 O 19 1988
The Pope's lost battalions [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem;* repr fr *Manchester Guardian Weekly* O 16 1988; editorial]. Furlong, Monica. *Witness* 72:5,9 Ja 1989

LEUENBERG AGREEMENT, 2D, 1986
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
LEVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989
LEVI, PRIMO, 1919-1987
"Down there": or, Primo Levi's ending: a review essay [*The drowned and the saved*, 1988]. Wohlgelernier, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 9:121-128 F 1989
The memory of justice: Primo Levi and Auschwitz. Sodi, Risa. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:89-104 1989
To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). Gilman, Sander L. *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989
LEVI, THE PATRIARCH
Jubilees and the priestly messiah of Qumran. VanderKam, James C. *R Qumran* 13:353-365 O 1988
The words of Levi son of Jacob in Damascus Document IV, 15-19. Greenfield, Jonas C. *R Qumran* 13:319-322 O 1988
LEVI BEN ABRAHAM BEN HAYYIM, 1245?-1315?
Sur la partie astronomique du *liwyat hen* de Lévi ben Abraham ben Hayyim [Hebrew text of table of contents of 3d book]. Freudenthal, Gad. *R E Juives* 148:103-112 Ja-Je 1989
LEVIN, NORA, 1916-1989
Levin, Nora, 1916-1989 [obit]. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9: 44-45 N 1989
LEVINAS, EMMANUEL
"Beide zijn woorden van de Levende God": over het belang van het meningsverschil in de Talmoedhermeneutiek van Levinas [Eng abst, p 413]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 50:394-413 1989
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
Emmanuel Levinas. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*
Philosophical premises of Levinas' conception of Judaism. Lorenc, Iwona. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:157-170 1989
The possibility of the incarnation according to Emmanuel Levinas. Richard, Lucien. *S R* 17 no 4:391-405 1988
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
LEVINAS, EMMANUEL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A propos de l'oeuvre de Emmanuel Lévinas [survey of recent publications]. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:533-559 1988
LEVITES
Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. Hultgård, Anders. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988
LEVY, SAMUEL, 1711-1802?
Samuel Levy de Balbronn: un riche prêteur d'argent Juif de Basse-Alsace au dernier siècle de l'ancien régime [charts, maps]. Daltroff, Jean. *R E Juives* 148:53-68 Ja-Je 1989
LEWIS, CLIVE STAPLES, 1898-1963
C S Lewis, sins and all. Wilson, A N. *New York Times Book Review* :1,26-27 D 24 1989
C S Lewis: grief observed, rationality abandoned, faith regained. Loades, Ann. *Lit Th* 3:107-121 Mr 1989
The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces*. Holyer, Robert. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988
God, our efforts, and evil. Robbins, Jerry K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989
The grief of C S Lewis [*A grief observed*]. Loades, Ann. *Th Today* 46:269-276 O 1989
A "hoax" observed [colloquium on *The C S Lewis hoax*, by K Lindskoog, 1988; Redlands College, Ap 21, 1989]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:64-65 Je 16 1989
Imagination and faith: a response to Mary Warnock [*Imagination*, 1986]. Holyer, Robert. *Th* 92:181-187 My 1989
The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. Reppert, Victor. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989
The most reluctant convert in all England [C S Lewis]. McTavish, John. *Touchstone* 7:42-47 S 1989
Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation. Hulmes, Edward. *Communio (US)* 16:517-526 Wint 1989
LEX TALIONIS
Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (LEXINGTON, KY)
The fourth era [in seminary education]. Kinnamon, Michael. *Lex Th Q* 24: 81-89 Jl 1989
LIAOTUNG PENINSULA
Church growth in Liaodong Peninsula [maps, photos]. Yang, Jun. *Bridge* no 37:6-12 S-O 1989
LIBERAL ARTS *see* Education, Humanistic
LIBERAL EDUCATION *see* Education, Humanistic
LIBERAL JUDAISM *see* Reform Judaism
LIBERAL THEOLOGY *see* Liberalism (Religion)
LIBERALISM
After Babel: the virtues of liberalism [review article, *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout]. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:753-754 Ag 16-23 1989
The common good revisited. Hollenbach, David. *Th St* 50:70-94 Mr 1989
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. Cladis, Mark S. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989
Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. Sleeper, Jim. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989
Homeward bound: MacIntyre on liberal society and the history of ethics [*Whose justice? Which rationality?*, 1988]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel* 69:220-232 Ap 1989
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. Marshall, Paul. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
The new eugenics and feminist quandaries. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Luth F* 23 no 4:20-29 1989
The professor and the L-word [liberalism]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 87: 39-48 F 1989
Progress: the last superstition. Lasch, Christopher. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989
Surviving a Bush presidency. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:15-18,86-87 Ja-F 1989
Where have all the good liberals gone? Self, Peter. *St Mark R* no 137:20-21 Aut 1989
LIBERALISM (RELIGION)
see also Conservatism, Religious; Modernism
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
The church in the centrifuge. Roof, Wade Clark. *Chr Cent* 106:1012-1014 N 8 1989
Filling in the gaps of liberal culture [review, *Unconventional partners: religion and liberal culture in the United States, by R B Fowler*]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1019-1022 N 8 1989
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989
Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989
Liberal religion, the risen womanspirit and the quest for a spirituality for men. Gravely, Will. *Iliff R* 45:38-50 Aut 1988
Liberals and conservatives: differences in demographics, interests, service orientation among those entering ministry [tables]. Stone, Howard W. *J Psych Chr* 8:24-37 Fall 1989
Neither the liberal nor the conservative God is adequate. Swenson, Joanne. *Bible R* 5:14-15 O 1989
No longer at ease: remodelling our house of the interpreter [renewing the liberal church]. Fox, William L. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:13-21 1989
Reinhold Niebuhr and history: the elusive liberal critique. Smith, Ruth L. *Horizons* 15:283-298 Fall 1988
The restructuring of American Presbyterianism. Wuthnow, Robert J. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Ag 1989
The significance of postliberalism for religious education. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989
Theological directions of Unitarian Universalism for the next 25 years. Parke, David B. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989
The *Tikkun* Conference [papers and talks, Conference of Liberal/Progressive Jewish Intellectuals, New York City, D 18-20, 1988]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:42-77 Mr-Ap 1989*
Willimon's project: does it make sense? [clergy conferences]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:412-414 Ap 19 1989
LIBERATION MOVEMENTS
Turning and struggle [conversion, creative use of power; WCC World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, Tex, My 1989]. *One World* no 144:12-18 Ap 1989
LIBERATION THEOLOGY
see also Feminist Theology; Minjung Theology; Poor and the Church; Revolution (Theology); Theology, Contextual
Aconselhamento pastoral e libertação [Protestant and Catholic practice]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:17-40 1989
[Amitié-Chine: Canada, Brazil, China Meeting]. Lagace, Fleurette, ed. *Tripod* no 53:50-70 1989*
The article of justification and the theology of liberation. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 16:361-371 O 1989
Auf palästinensische Christen hören: eine Herausforderung an die biblische Tradition; tr R Schär [fr *Chr Cris 488:113-15 Ap 1988*]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ref* 37:422-428 D 1988
Back to pharaoh: liberation theology's dubious contribution to the independence of the church. Belli, Humberto. *RCDA* 27:48-54 Spr 1988
Befriad Kyrka: Latinamerikansk teologi. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-53 1989*
Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. Riches, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988
The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989
Brazilian women doing theology. Eyden, Akke van. *Exchange* 18:1-27 Ap 1989
Canaanities, cowboys, and Indians: deliverance, conquest, and liberation theology today. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:261-265 S 11 1989
Christian hope for liberation and popular movements [Brazilian CEBs, basic communities]. Krohling, Aloisio. *Miss St* 6 no 1:35-40 1989
Christian utopias and Christian salvation: a general introduction [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:13-29 Ja-Ap 1988
Christian-Marxist dialogue. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7: 1-27 F 1987*
Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology [reply, J P Hurd, pp 227-232]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:215-226 1989
Christianity, religious ideology and social change in India. Ambroise, Yvon. *Soc Action (India)* 39:151-161 Ap-Je 1989
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, bibliog] . Bleistein, Markus. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988

Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. Cox, Harvey G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988
The concept of the poor in the context of the ecclesiology of liberation theology [diss abst]. Rodor, Amin A. *A U Sem St* 27:135-136 Sum 1989
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989
La force subversive de l'évangile: sur la pensée théologique de Gustavo Gutiérrez [Eng abst, p 481]. Guibal, Francis. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:483-508 1989
From "liberation" to "exile": a new image for church mission. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 106:931-934 O 18 1989
From phenomenology to liberation: the displacement of history and theology in Levinas's *Totality and infinity* [bibliog]. Meskin, Jacob. *Phil Th* 4:119-144 Wint 1989
George met Jesus in the Charles Street jail: the Bible in human transformation. Ellis-Hagler, Elizabeth. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:7-12 1989
God became *poor* human [fig, photos]. Kirkpatrick, Dow. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 10-13 Jl-Ag 1989
Good news for the poor? Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 17:387-464 O 1989*
Gutierrez v the Vatican, et al: a consideration. Higuera, Henry. *This World* no 25:59-72 Spr 1989
A half century of ecclesiology. Dulles, Avery. *Th St* 50:419-442 S 1989
How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989
Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. Lord, Elizabeth. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989
Iglesia y secta: revisión de un vocabulario [Eng abst, p 69]. Bonino, José Míguez. *Apuntes* 8:60-69 Fall 1988
An Indian search for a spirituality of liberation. Indian Delegates to ATC III. *Ching Feng* 32:180-199 S 1989
Interpretation for liberation. Cannon, Katie Geneva, ed. *Semeia* no 47:1-153 1989*
Javé, o Senhor: um Deus patriarcal e libertador? Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:313-319 1989
The Jews after empowerment: [review of *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis, 1989]. Ateek, Naim and Milgrom, Jeremy. *Chr Cris* 49:386-391 D 11 1989
La justicia, mediación ética de la esperanza. Román Flecha, José. *Est Eccles* 64:433-464 Jl-D 1989
The Kairos Document: prophetic utterance or prescription for disaster? Sincere, Richard E, Jr. *This World* no 20:54-66 Wint 1988
Kontekstuele Teologie in Latyns-Amerika: 'n breë Oriëntering [bibliog, Eng abst]. van Zyl, Heremias C. *Scriptura* no 31:50-64 S 1989
La liberación hispana en USA. Díaz, Rey. *Apuntes* 9:13-15 Spr 1989
Liberating ourselves: recovering the gospel for North America. Shaull, Richard H. *Other Side* 25:42-46 S-O 1989
Liberation at ground level [review, *Faith of a people: the story of a Christian community in El Salvador, 1970-1980*, by P Galdamez, 1986]. Foltz-Urffer, Wayne W. *Chr Cris* 49:93-94 F 20 1989
Liberation theology and homophobia. Millar, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:124-139 Je 1989
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989
Liberation theology and popular religion: trajectories and prospects of the discussion. Wallace, Andrew. *Cumberland Sem* 27:1-7 Spr 1989
Liberation theology and Saint John of the Cross: a meeting. Hardy, Richard P. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:259-282 1989
Liberation theology and the social gospel. Haight, Roger. *Grail* 5:45-57 Je 1989
Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989
Luther and liberation. Westhelle, Vitor. *Tugón* 8 no 1:54-71 1988
Marxismo, teología de la liberación e "Iglesia popular" en la lucha ideológica actual. Girardi, Giulio. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:19-42 1989
"Na pele como cola": a história da mulher cananéia [Matt 15:21-28]. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:41-44 1989
Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. Wegner, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*
Office of the Director [LWF, Dept of Studies]. Reichle, Erika. *LWF Rpt* no 27:163-170 N 1989
Ontological and liberation theology: two modes of religious reflection. Blumenthal, David R. *Rel St R* 15:122-125 Ap 1989
Origins and prospects of the option for the poor in Brazilian Catholicism [tables, bibliog]. Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 28:120-135 Je 1989
Ortopraxis y ortodoxia: el debate teológico sobre iglesia y liberación en la perspectiva del magisterio eclesial. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 70 no 4: 689-739 1989
Politics and theology in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 31:143-160 Je 1989
Poverty and spirituality: Saint Basil and liberation theology. Siepierski, Paulo. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:313-326 Fall 1988
Praxis and pluralism: a liberationist theology of religions. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 16:197-211 Fall 1989
Protestantism and poverty. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 17:18-42 Spr 1987
Re-emergence of the human, critical, public Jesus. Hellwig, Monika K. *Th St* 50:466-480 S 1989
Reflections: liberation theology here and now. Lindermayer, Vivian, ed. *Chr Cris* 49:181-196 Je 12 1989*
Religion and social change in the Indian context. Kocherry, Thomas. *Soc Action (India)* 39:183-190 Ap-Je 1989
Religions and the liberation of the oppressed. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-110 1988*
Report from Steinbeck country [*The grapes of wrath* and liberation theology]. Jones, Robert. *Th Today* 46:277-282 O 1989
Review symposium [*Spirituality of liberation: toward a political holiness*, by Jon Sobrino, 1988; rejoinder pp 140-150]. Knitter, Paul F; Egan, Keith J; Koenig, Elisabeth. *Horizons* 16:131-140 Spr 1989
Right wing religious movements. Villa-Vicencio, Charles, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 69:2-116 D 1989*
Los "signos de los tiempos" en la teologia de la liberacion. Sobrino, Jon. *Est Eccles* 64:249-269 Ja-Je 1989
The socio-religious ethical tradition of Black women: implications for the Black church's role in Black liberation. Riggs, Marcia Y. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:119-132 1989
South African liberation theologies versus racism and the apartheid system [bibliog]. Oguogho, J M. *AFER* 31:168-182 Je 1989
Sparks from the south: the growing impact of liberation theology on the United States Hispanic church. Folliard, Dorothy. *Int R Miss* 78:150-154 Ap 1989
Spirituality and liberation: a Buddhist-Christian conversation [A Buddhist perspective, by M Abe; rejoinder and 2nd reply, pp 350-364]. Knitter, Paul F. *Horizons* 15:347-364 Fall 1988
The story of *praxis*: liberation theology's philosophical handmaid. Nichols, Aidan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:45-58 Spr 1989
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
Die Theologie Hromádkas auf dem Weg zur Kirche der kleinen Leute. Rumscheidt, Martin. *Com Via* 32:167-179 Aut 1989
Theologische Bibliothek I [review, *Theologie der Befreiung*, by G Gutierrez, 1982]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ref* 38:11-14 F 1989
Theology and psychological theory: psychological implications of some modern theologies [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. Spilka, Bernard, and Bridges, Robert A. *J Psych Th* 17:343-351 Wint 1989
Thinking about Luther in a submersed reality. Westhelle, Vitor. *Tugón* 8 no 3:356-366 1988
Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989
Towards our liberation: a new vision of church and ministry. Swart-Russell, Phoebe. *J Th So Africa* no 66:34-47 Mr 1989
Two archbishops, old and new, symbolize conflict in the Brazilian church. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 139:4 N 12 1989
Valor humano, valor cristiano de la solidaridad. Hernandez Pico, Juan. *Est Eccles* 64:193-221 Ja-Je 1989
Vatican undercuts leftist theology in Brazil. Brooke, James. *New York Times* 138:4 Ap 22 1989
Wesley's preferential option for the poor. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:10-29 Fall 1989

LIBERATION THEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Ecumenical paganism? [ELCA perspective on WCC and NCC "Ecumenical moment '88," NY, Je 20-Jl 1, 1988]. Chapman, Mark E. *Luth F* 22 no 4: 7,12 1988
Trying to hold on to the Medellín legacy [liberation theology conference, Mr 1989; editorial]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:403-404 Ap 19 1989

LIBERIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Liberia

LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS *see* Freedom, Religious

LIBERTY (THEOLOGY) *see* Freedom (Theology)

LIBERTY UNIVERSITY (LYNCHBURG, VA) Liberty U seeks success in football to spread fundamentalist message. Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:29,32 Mr 15 1989

LIBRARIANS, THEOLOGICAL
see also American Theological Library Association
Identity and mission: presidential address. Jeschke, Channing R. *A T L A Pro* 43:104-112 1989

LIBRARIES—SPECIAL COLLECTIONS *see* Special Collections

LIBRARIES, ANCIENT
Intact temple library found at Sippar [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:50-51 1989

LIBRARIES, JEWISH
Ebbing life: a library honoring Egypt's Jews [Israeli Academic Center, Cairo]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 10 1989

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
A note on St John Fisher and Erasmus. Rex, Richard. *J Eccl H* 40:582-585 O 1989

LIBRI, GUGLIELMO, 1803-1869
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*

LIBYA
Libya: America's no.1 scapegoat. Lewis, James. *Witness* 72:10-11,21 S 1989

LICE
How the ancients de-loused themselves [photos]. Mumcuoglu, Kostas Y, and Zias, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:66-69 1989

LICHTENBERG, GEORG C, 1742-1799
Die Schrift des Gesichts: zur Archäologie physiognomischer Wahrnehmungskultur [Eng abst, p 287]. Gurisatti, Giovanni, and Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:271-287 1989

LIEBOWITZ, HAROLD
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989

LIEDKE, GERHARD
The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions. Knierim, Rolf P. *Semeia* no 45:7-25 1989

LIEU, Samuel N C
Ausbreitung und Untergang einer Weltreligion [review, *Manichaeism in the later Roman Empire and medieval China*, by S N C Lieu, 1985]. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:380-372 1986

LIFE
see also Conduct of LIfe; Existence; Man (Philosophy); Ontology; Quality of Life
An analysis of holiness. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 24:511-527 D 1988
Humanity in the world of life. Zhang, Hwe Ik. *Zygon* 24:447-456 D 1989
Reflections on meaning in life without God. Moreland, J P. *Trinity J* 9:3-18 Spr 1988

Theodizee und Lebenssinn. Lübbe, Hermann. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 407-426 1988

LIFE (BIOLOGY)
see also Longevity; Vitalism

LIFE CYCLE
Faith development in the adult life cycle: a review [replies by B W Kathan, and others, pp 494-504]. Osmer, Richard R. *Rel Ed* 84:483-493 Fall 1989

LIFE MAGAZINE
Why *Life* says we are here. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Chr Cent* 106:562-563 My 24-31 1989

LIFE OF JESUS RESEARCH *see* Jesus Christ—Historicity

LIGHT AND DARKNESS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989
Looking for the light [editorial]. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:3-5 1989
Phos hilaron: the metamorphoses of a Greek Christian hymn [bibliog of versions]. Irwin, M Eleanor. *Hymn* 40:7-12 Ap 1989
The role of darkness in Psalm 105:28. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 39:209-214 Ap 1989
Las tinieblas en la muerte de Jesus: historia de la exégesis de Lc 23:44-45a (Mt 27:45; Mc 15:33). Grández, Rufino María. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:177-223 1989

LIMA DOCUMENT *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

LIMINALITY
Liminality and conversion in Joseph and Aseneth. Douglas, Rees Conrad. *J St Pseud* no 3:31-42 O 1988
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989
Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. Finn, Thomas M. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Lincoln: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988

LINDBECK, GEORGE A
Incommensurability, intratextuality, and fideism. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:87-111 Ja 1989
Integral ecumenism. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988
The significance of postliberalism for religious education. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989
Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? Thiel, John E. *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989

LINDBLOM, JOHANNES, 1882-1974
Johannes Lindbloms syn på Israels profeter: ett exempel på samverkan mellan olika teologiska miljöer. Hidal, Sten. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:16-20 1989

LINDBORG, OLGA E
Olga Lindborg: heretic or visionary? [with her article of Ja 29 1929 and responses, tr by S Westberg; films in churches]. Jakobus, Rumona Mord. *Cov Q* 47:3-23 F 1989

LINDGREN, TORGNY
Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. Dietrich, Walter. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989

LINDHARDT, PAUL G, 1910-1989
Lindhardt, Paul G, 1910-1989 [obit]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:47-48 1989

LINDSEY, ROBERT
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*

LINGAYATS
Interview with Swami Shivamurthy Shivacharya; by Franz Feige. Shivacharya, Shivamurthy, Swami. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:100-111 Spr 1989

LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS (LINGUISTICS) Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens [Eng abst]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 45:401-411 Je 1989

LINGUISTICS
Langage et raison: philosophie, linguistique et ce qui leur ressemble. Nicolet, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:353-375 1989

LINGUISTICS, STATISTICAL
see also Greek language—Word Frequency
Positional stylometry reassessed: testing a seven epistle theory of Pauline authorship [tables]. Mealand, David L. *N T St* 35 no 2:266-286 1989
Relative clauses in the Greek New Testament: a statistical study. Boyer, James L. *Grace Th J* 9:233-256 Fall 1988
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989

LINITSKY, VITALY
In the northern retreat [painting by V Linitsky; color il]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:16-17 1989

LINZEY, ANDREW
An uncaged vision of nonhuman creation [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:947-948 O 25 1989

LIONS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
La Tour de Straton: mythes et réalités [photos]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:245-251 1987

LIPSCHUTZ, ISRAEL, 1782-1860
R Israel Lipschutz: the portrait of Moses. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-98 Sum 1989

LISBON
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989

LISTENING
Let us be listeners [address, 19th Convocation, Regent College, My 15, 1989]. Bockmuehl, Klaus. *Crux* 25:3-7 Je 1989
The meaning of listening: a biblical perspective. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Th Life* no 7:3-12 D 1984

LITERALISM
see also Biblicism
The literal, the allegorical, and modern biblical scholarship. Barr, James. *J St O T* no 44:3-17 Je 1989
Literality. Barr, James. *Faith Phil* 6:412-428 O 1989
The *sensus literalis*: a hermeneutical key to biblical exegesis. Scalise, Charles J. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:45-65 1989

LITERARY CHARACTERS *see* Characters and Characteristics in Literature

LITERARY CRITICISM *see* Criticism

LITERATURE
see also American Literature; Children's Literature; Criticism; English Literature; French Literature; German Literature; Jewish Literature; Poetry; Russian Literature; Symbolism in Literature

LITERATURE—AESTHETICS
Idolatry, iconoclasm, and beauty of form [response to C S Finley, 38 no 1:5-17 1988]. Low, Anthony. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:5-12 1989

LITERATURE—STUDY
Giving ourselves airs: a review article [*Professing literature* by G Graff and *The vocation of a teacher* by W C Booth]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39: 15-19 S 1989

LITERATURE—THEMES
see also Conversion in Literature; Evil in Literature; Fate and Fatalism in Literature; God in Literature; Guilt in Literature; Humility in Literature; Mennonites in Literature; Morals in Literature; Moses (Biblical Leader) in Literature; Peace in Literature; Redemption in Literature
The doctor's dilemma: the nature of jealousy in Agnon's *"The doctor and his divorcée"*. Kubovy, Miri. *Hebr St* 30:41-47 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins' Christed vision of ultimate reality and meaning. Downes, David Anthony. *Ult Real* 12:61-80 Mr 1989
Religious liberty in historical fiction [bibliog]. Menendez, Albert J. *Rel Public Ed* 15:451-458 Fall 1988
Villainy, humor, and heresy [*The rebel angels*, by R Davies, and *The name of the rose*, by U Eco]. McMullen, W Cary. *Th Today* 46:283-287 O 1989

LITERATURE, BUDDHIST *see* Buddhist Literature

LITERATURE, INTERTESTAMENTAL
Early Judaism and its modern interpreters, ed by R A Kraft and G W E Nickelsburg, 1986 [review article; bibliog]. VanderKam, James C. *Rel St R* 15:327-333 O 1989

LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989
The Bible in medieval literature: a bibliographic essay on basic and new sources [with guide to "Bulletin de la Bible latine"]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Rel Lit* 19:63-76 Spr 1987
Chaucer's "Parson's tale" and the late-medieval tradition of religious meditation. Bestul, Thomas H. *Speculum* 64:600-619 Jl 1989
Réginald de Piperno et le texte original de la *Tertia Pars* de la *Somme de Théologie* de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 247]. Turrini, Mauro. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:233-247 Ap 1989

LITERATURE, MORMON *see* Mormon Literature

LITERATURE AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Christian Literature, Japanese; Mormon Literature
Biblical usage and abusage in Kenyan writing. Dinwiddy, Hugh. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:27-47 1989
Chaucer's "Parson's tale" and the late-medieval tradition of religious meditation. Bestul, Thomas H. *Speculum* 64:600-619 Jl 1989
De Quincey's *Confessions*: a strategy for salvation. Davis, Mary Ann K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:33-44 1989
Delight and truth: Auden's *The sea and the mirror*. Turner, Daphne. *Lit Th* 3:95-106 Mr 1989
Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. New, Elisa. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
"How very hard it is to be a Christian" [Robert Browning as Christian poet]. Nisbet, Patricia. *Expos T* 100:212-215 Mr 1989
Idolatry, iconoclasm, and beauty of form [response to C S Finley, 38 no 1:5-17 1988]. Low, Anthony. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:5-12 1989
"If it's a symbol, the hell with it": the medieval gothic style of Flannery O'Connor in *Everything that rises must converge*. Andreas, James. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:23-41 1989
In the vineyard of theology with Frederick Buechner [interview by James Buie]. Buechner, Frederick. *Bk Rel* 16:1,18-19 Wint 1989
Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*: a theological reflection. Marcus, Joel. *Th Today* 46:288-298 O 1989
Lincoln: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988
Literature, homiletics and the absence of God. Schmitmeyer, James M. *Worship* 63:48-65 Ja 1989
Losing and finding: meditations of a Christian reader. Parks, John G. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:19-23 1989
The metaphor that will not perish: "The dream of the rood" and the new hermeneutic. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:63-72 1989
Pages to go before I sleep: creation, fall, and redemption in literature. Hoeksema, Kurt. *Other Side* 25:80-83 Jl-Ag 1989
Re-review: *The mind of the Maker* by Dorothy L Sayers [1941]. Thurmer, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:37-39 1988
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*
Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. Annandale, Eric T. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988
Tradition and the individual: towards a centennial tribute to T S Eliot, O M, 1888-1965. Herzberg, Sophie. *Faith Freedom* 42:98-106 Sum 1989
The treatment of Christianity in the fiction of Chen Yingchen. Robinson, Lewis S. *Ching Feng* 32:41-81 Mr 1989

Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. Scheick, William J. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989
Updike's song of himself [review, *Self-consciousness: memoirs*, 1989]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 106:526-528 My 17 1989

LITERATURE AND MORALS
Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well*. Palmer, David J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989
Mr Blackmur's Lowell: how does morality get into literature? Crowley, Sue Mitchell. *Rel Lit* 19:27-47 Fall 1987

LITERATURE AND RELIGION
see also God in Literature; Religious Poetry
And now, a word from Our Creator. Wakefield, Dan. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,28-29 F 12 1989
The Ayatollah, the novelist, and the West [*The satanic verses*, by S Rushdie, 1988]. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 87:9-17 Je 1989
Beyond romanticism: Auden's choice of tradition. Jacobs, Alan. *Rel Lit* 21: 61-77 Sum 1989
The dangerous God: a profile of William Hamilton. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:844-847 S 27 1989
Death and the sense of ending. Davis, Charles. *S R* 18 no 1:51-60 1989
English culture at the end of the seventeenth century. Maccubbin, Robert P, and Morrill, David F, eds. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-148 N 1988*
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
A literary roundup. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 106:1048-1050 N 15 1989*
Mysticism and art. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:3-83 Sum-Fall 1989*
On finding the whole within the part: a reassessment of William F Lynch, *Christ and Apollo: the dimensions of the literary imagination*. Murphy, Francesca A. *Lit Th* 3:242-250 Jl 1989
Paul Ricoeur [issues in literature and theology]. Jasper, David, ed. *Lit Th* 3: 267-348 N 1989*
Reading and ritual in Virginia Woolf's *Between the acts*. Hussey, Mark. *Anima* 15:89-99 Spr 1989
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989
Religious themes in contemporary North American fiction. Dougherty, James, and Werge, Thomas, eds. *Rel Lit* 21:1-135 Spr 1989*
Report from Steinbeck country [*The grapes of wrath* and liberation theology]. Jones, Robert. *Th Today* 46:277-282 O 1989
The theology of Tawfiq al-Hakīm: an exposition with examples [including fantasy play, "Faust III, Act I"]. Hutchins, William M. *Muslim W* 78:243-279 Jl-O 1988
To interpose a little ease: Chateaubriand on Christianity and the modern world. Despland, Michel. *Rel Lit* 21:19-44 Sum 1989
Toni Morrison's *Tar baby*: a resource for feminist theology. Everson, Susan Corey. *J Fem St* 5:64-78 Fall 1989
Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. Quinn, Philip L. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989
Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. Kienzler, Klaus. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988

LITHUANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The Catholic Church in Lithuania [interview by A Chodkiewicz]. Aliulis, Vaclovas. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:169-176 Sum 1989
Recent changes in Lithuania [photos]. Sapiets, Marite. *Rel Comm Lands* 17: 150-152 Sum 1989

LITHUANIA—RELIGION
Religious openings in the USSR. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:848-850 S 27 1989

LITOVKIN, IVAN EVFIMOVICH (IOSIF), 1837-1911
Litovkin, Ivan Evfimovich (Iosif), 1837-1911. Mikhailov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:66-72 1988

LITTLE, LEANDRA
Old School, or Primitive, Baptists [video review of *Signs of the times*, by L Little, 1988]. Maring, Norman. *Am Bapt Q* 8:215-217 S 1989

LITTLE BIG HORN COLLEGE
Head of blossoming tribal college: "a product of my community" [Little Big Horn College's Janine Pease-Windy Boy, photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 29 1989

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR
A religious presence within South Africa's struggle. Brigid, Little Sister. *SEDOS* no 10:340-343 N 15 1988

LITTLEBOY, WILFRID
"They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. Kennedy, Thomas C. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989

LITURGICAL ADAPTATION
see also Indigenization of Worship
Die Inkulturation der Liturgie: XII. Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in York. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:253-264 1989
Interfaith baptism [Jewish mother, Christian father]. Good, A J. *Chr Ministry* 20:21-22 N-D 1989
Method in liturgical theology: context is text. Irwin, Kevin W. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:407-424 1989
Spirituality of the Mexican American people. Icaza, Rosa María. *Worship* 63: 232-246 My 1989
The state of worship [US churches]. White, James F. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 My-Je 1989
Wenn uns neue Gottesdienst-formen auf den Leib rücken. . .[San Francisco, Glide Memorial Church]. Zangger-Derron, Gabrielle. *Ref* 37:465-469 D 1988

LITURGICAL DANCE *see* Dance, Religious

LITURGICAL LANGUAGE
see also Sexism in Liturgical Language
In the image of God: male, female, and the language of the liturgy. Scorsone, Suzanne. *Communio (US)* 16:139-151 Spr 1989
Inclusive language in hymns: a reappraisal. Grindal, Gracia. *Curr Th Miss* 16:187-193 Je 1989
Language and the liturgy. Jasper, David. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:1-6 1989
The new *Directory for worship* on the use of language. Kline, C Benton. *Ref Lit Music* 23:188-190 Fall 1989
Sunday monarchists and Monday citizens? Everett, William Johnson. *Chr Cent* 106:503-505 My 10 1989

LITURGICAL REFORM *see* subhead Liturgy under names of denominations

LITURGICAL YEAR *see* Church Year

LITURGICS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Liturgy and liturgical art from an ecumenical perspective; tr by E Koutaissoff [repr fr *Service orthodoxe de presse* no 136:19-24 Mr 1989]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Sourozh* no 36:36-41 My 1989
Saints and their feasts: an ecumenical exploration. Whalen, Michael. *Worship* 63:194-209 My 1989

LITURGIES, EARLY CHRISTIAN
see also Addai and Mari, Liturgy of; Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early Church
Christological doctrine and liturgical interpretation in Pseudo-Dionysius. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:53-73 1989
The origin of the anaphora of Mar Theodore the Interpreter. Vadakkel, Jacob. *Chr Orient* 10:55-62 Je 1989
The origins and reform of confirmation. Kavanagh, Aidan. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:5-20 1989
Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. Finn, Thomas M. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989

LITURGY
see also subhead Liturgy under names of churches; Bible—Liturgical Use; Church Music; Church Year; Hymns; Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Pentecost Season; Worship
L'année liturgique byzantine: structure et mystagogie. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:18-30 1988
Bleibt die Liturgie? Überlegungen zu einein tragfähigen liturgrieverständnis angesicht heutiger Infragestellungen. Müller, Alois. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:155-167 O 1989
Lecture on liturgy. Thangaraj, Thomas. *Asia J Th* 3:260-268 Ap 1989
[Liturgy as context for spiritual formation]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Jl-Ag 1989*
Liturgy as a liberating symbolic event. Albertine, Richard P. *AFER* 30:351-358 D 1988
Reading recommendations: liturgy [review, *Christian liturgy*, vol 1: *Theology*, by E J Kilmartin, 1988]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Th Ed* 25:78-79 Aut 1988
Worship. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-23 My-Je 1989*

LITURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Liturgy
Bibliographie P Dr Lucas Brinkhoff OFM. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1: 56-64 1989
Bulletin de liturgie. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:104-114 Ja 1989
The international congresses of Societas Liturgica: a bibliographical survey. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:111-114 1989
Liturgie, sacrements et theologie pastorale [in France]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 63:85-115 Ja-Ap 1989
Women and worship: a bibliography. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:96-110 1989

LITURGY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Der eliminierte "Himmel": zur ökumenischen Relevanz des Wortlautes des "Sanctus". Bühring, Gernot, and Uhlig, Siegbert. *Ostkirch St* 38:43-56 Mr 1989
A Jewish perspective on the Eucharist [bibliog]. Friedland, Eric L. *J Th (UTS)* 91:18-26 1987

LITURGY—CONGRESSES
The international congresses of Societas Liturgica: a bibliographical survey. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:111-114 1989
Liturgie und Raum heute: Kongress der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten im deutschen Sprachgebiet (AKL) 1988. Eder, Karl, and Ignatzi, Hans Joachim. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:1-4 1989

LITURGY—HISTORY
Changes in the liturgical sphere. Salajka, Milan. *Com Via* 31:227-230 Wint 1988
Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. Zanetti, Ugo. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4: 237-254 1989
Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. Sansom, Michael C. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989
The reform of the mass liturgy at the Council of Trent [translation and partial commentary on *Concilum Tridentium*, vol 8, pp 916-921]. Peiffer, Robert. *J Th (UTS)* 93:78-90 1989

LITURGY—LITANIES
Stud Pal XV 250ab: a Monophysite trishagion for the Nile flood [text, tr]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *J Th St* ns 40:129-135 Ap 1989

LITURGY—MISSALS
Menaion for July: Moscow Patriarchate publication, 1988 [pub announcement, review]. Samoilov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:78-80 1989

LITURGY—OFFERTORY
A consideration of the offering in American Christian liturgy. Marchal, Michael H. *Worship* 63:42-47 Ja 1989

LITURGY—PREFACES
It is indeed right and salutary: supplementary proper prefaces. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Trinity Sem R* 11:23-29 Spr 1989

LITURGY—STUDY
Acquiring a sense of liturgy in contemporary times. Oosdyke, Mary Kay. *Rel Ed* 84:323-337 Sum 1989
Liturgy and anthropology: the history of a relationship. Stringer, Martin D. *Worship* 63:503-521 N 1989

LITURGY—TERMINOLOGY *see* Liturgical Language

LITURGY—VIGILS—EASTER
Les Sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989

LITURGY AND ARCHITECTURE
Die architektonischen Dimensionen des Rituals. Lukken, Gerard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:19-36 1989
Environment as ritual. Gallen, John. *Ref Lit Music* 23:121-127 Sum 1989

LITURGY AND CULTURE
see also Indigenization of Worship
The amen corner. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:457-463 S 1989
Die entfremdete Beziehung zwischen Jugendlichen und Liturgie. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:228-252 1989
Eucharistic liturgy: theology, context, Australianness. Cowdell, Scott. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:45-51 My 1989
Liturgy for the laity: the Jansenist case for popular participation in worship in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Weaver, F Ellen. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:47-59 1989
Liturgy, popular rites, and popular spirituality. Matovina, Timothy. *Worship* 63:351-361 Jl 1989
Liturgy: "effective political action"? [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:361-365 Jl 1989
Lucid moments, moments of truth [The amen corner; reflections on the movie *Romero*]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:535-540 N 1989
The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. Franklin, Ralph William. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989

LITURGY AND LITERATURE
A liturgical nexus early in Joyce. Lang, Frederick K. *J Ritual St* 3:91-108 Wint 1989

LITURGY AND THE ARTS
Caught up in wonder: the rhetoric of devotion. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 16:200-206 Je 1989
Finding common ground: drama, liturgy, and preaching intersect at Candler School Of Theology [seminary workshop]. Ward, Richard F. *J Comm Rel* 12:34-37 S 1989
How does a liturgy mean? Weborg, John. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-10 My-Je 1989
Liturgy and liturgical art from an ecumenical perspective; tr by E Koutaissoff [repr fr *Service orthodoxe de presse* no 136:19-24 Mr 1989]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Sourozh* no 36:36-41 My 1989
Sacred *realia*: sources for theological understanding. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:175-184 1987

LITURGY AND THEOLOGY
see also Church Music—Theology
Can liturgy ever again become a source for theology? [reply by T Berger, pp 14-16]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:1-13 1989
The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 43:267-281 Jl 1989
Die Eröffnung der Messfeier: Liturgie-theologische Überlegungen - Praktische Vorschläge eine sinngerechte differnzierende Gestaltung. Jilek, August. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:127-154 O 1989
The Eucharist: representative views. Dunnett, Dolores E. *J Ev Th S* 32:63-71 Mr 1989
Die Feier der Firmung nach römischer Tradition: Etappen in der Geschichte eines Abendländischen Sonderwegs. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:66-88 1989
Das Gottesdienstverständnis Martin Luthers im ökumenischen Kontext. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Th Lit* 114:321-338 My 1989
LBW at age 10: where is liturgical theology going? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:49-56 Wint 1989
Leitourgia y diakonia: la liturgia como expresión y realización de las cuatro dimensiones de la misión [Eng abst, p 156]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 36:135-155 My-Ag 1989
Letter to Father Duployé [O 8 1943; liturgy as expression of spiritual realities]. Bouyer, Louis. *Communio (US)* 16:283-291 Sum 1989
Liturgie und Menschsein: Überlegungen zur Liturgiefähigkeit des Menschen am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:206-227 1989
The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. Skelley, Michael. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989
Liturgy, justice, and holiness. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989
Liturgy, tradition, and ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 34:198-211 Aut 1989
Method in liturgical theology: context is text. Irwin, Kevin W. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:407-424 1989
Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. Hayes, Alan L. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988
Ritual embodiment: embellishment or epiphany? Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 63:402-416 S 1989
Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:12-20 O 1989
Taste the fountain of immortality: the mystery and power of the holy Eucharist. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-47 Wint 1989*
Zum 100. Geburtstag von Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ. Vass, George T, and Meyer, Hans Bernhard, eds. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:257-359 1989*

LITURGY AND THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia sacramentorum et liturgia. Houssiau, A; Vinel, A; Haquin, Andre; Verheul, Ambrosius, eds. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:349-394 1988; 65 no 2-3:371-440 1989

LITURGY AND THEOLOGY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Liturgical theology in a comparative context: some Hindu perspetives on *lex orandi/lex credendi*. Clooney, Francis X. *Worship* 63:341-350 Jl 1989

LIU, QINGHE
Arrest of a celebrated evangelist in Inner Mongolia [Liu Qinghe]. *Bridge* no 37:17-18 S-O 1989

LIVING WILLS *see* Right to die

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, 1813-1873
David Livingstone, missionary explorer: he opened the heart of Africa [1856 letter]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:31-32,34-35 Mr 1989

LOAN WORDS *see* Aramaic Language—Foreign Elements—Greek

LOBBYING
How churches do politics [review of *Representing God in Washington: the role of religious lobbies in the American polity*, by A D Hertzke]. McLaughlin, Martin. *Chr Cris* 49:45-46 F 20 1989
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988

LOCAL CHURCH *see* Congregations

LOCKE, JOHN
Enthusiasm. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:171-186 1989
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15:209-230 S 1987
Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. Richardson, J A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989
"Utter strangers to industry, morality and religion": John Locke on the poor. Beier, A L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:28-41 N 1988

LOCKRIDGE, SHADRACH M
S[hadrach] M[eshach] Lockridge. *Fund J* 8:36-37 Je 1989

LODGE, TOM
The importance of feminism for the women's movement in SA. Bertelsmann-Kadalie, Rhoda. *J Th So Africa* no 66:48-52 Mr 1989

LOEBER, GOTTHOLD HEINRICH, 1797-1849
Gotthold Heinrich Loeber, stalwart Saxon immigrant [por] . Loeber, Thekla, and Loeber, Anita. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:62-72 Sum 1989

LOEFFLER, JOACHIM
Why I study Buddhism [an interview by Jenny Haldrup]. Löffler, Joachim. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:52-53 1989

LOEGSTRUP, KNUD EJLER, 1905-1981
K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker [Eng abst, p 192]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:186-192 1989
Den kosmiske ligheds grundlaeggende betydning for K E Løgstrups etik [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Niekerk, Kees Van Kooten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:132-148 1989

LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A, 1904-1981
The broadening church: a study of theological issues in the Presbyterian Church since 1869, by Lefferts A Loetscher, 1954. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Am Pres* 66:309-313 Wint 1988

LOGIA *see* Jesus Christ—Words

LOGIC
see also Argumentation; Knowledge, Theory of; Nyaya; Paradox; Reasoning; Verification and Falsification (Logic)
The doctrine of the Trinity and the logic of relative identity. Cain, James. *Rel St* 25:141-152 Je 1989
Experiencia, lógica y lenguaje en las filosofías de la religión: dos lecturas de Wittgenstein. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:391-413 Jl-D 1989

LOGIC, BUDDHIST
The arguments of Nāgārjuna in the light of modern logic. Yu-Kwan, Ng. *J Indian Ph* 15:363-384 D 1987
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
Formal and semantic aspects of Tibetan Buddhist debate logic [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 17:265-297 S 1989
The modality of Nāgārjuna's dialectics. Ghose, Ramendra Nath. *J Indian Ph* 15:285-309 S 1987
On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987
Some logical issues in Madhyamaka thought [figs, bibliog]. Galloway, Brian. *J Indian Ph* 17:1-35 Mr 1989
Some thoughts on significant contributions of Buddhist logicians. Chinchore, Mangala. *J Indian Ph* 15:155-171 Je 1987
The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. Payne, R K. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987

LOGOS
see also Word of God
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989
The idea of logos in Justin Martyr's writings. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:255-273 Mr 1988

LOGOTHERAPY
Hebrew wisdom and psychotheological dialogue. Gladson, Jerry, and Lucas, Ron. *Zygon* 24:357-376 S 1989
Meaning, tragedy and logotherapy with the elderly. Lantz, Jim, and Lantz, Jan. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:43-51 1989

LOGSTRUP, KNUD E *see* Loegstrup, Knud Ejler

LOISY, ALFRED F, 1857-1940
Les lettres de Henri Bergson à Alfred Loisy [16 letters, 1909-1937]. Provencher, Normand. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:425-438 1989

LOMENIE DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE CHARLES DE, ABP, 1727-1794
Loménie de Brienne, archevêque de Toulouse, principal ministre du roi et l'Édit des non catholiques de novembre 1787. Péronnet, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:261-280 Ap-Je 1988

LONDON—CHURCH HISTORY
An East End of London Baptist Church in the nineteenth century. Dix, Kenneth. *Bapt Q* 33:19-29 Ja 1989
Religion amongst the proprieties of life: George M'Cree and the Bloomsbury Domestic Mission. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 33:29-37 Ja 1989

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. Beck, Roger B. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989
An Irish precursor for Thomas Campbell's *Declaration and address* [Evangelical Society of Ulster]. Lester, Hiram J. *Encount* 50:247-267 Sum 1989
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. Proske, Wolfgang. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989

LONELINESS
A sermon from hell: toward a theology of loneliness. Collins, William E. *J Rel Health* 28:70-79 Spr 1989
Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. Johnson, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. *R Rel Res* 31: 3-15 S 1989

LONERGAN, BERNARD J F, 1904-1984
Editorial symposium [replies to F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in "Dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*
Rethinking God-with-us: categories from Lonergan. Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 41:167-188 My-S 1989

LONGACRE, ROBERT E
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989

LONGEVITY
On perennial youth and longevity: a Taoist view on health of the elderly. Fukui, Fumumaso. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:119-126 1988

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882
The ideal woman of a young man's dream: the cost of wisdom in "The falcon of Ser Federigo" [of H W Longfellow]. Jacob, Andrew. *Epiphany* 9: 50-56 Spr 1989

LOOMER, BERNARD MACDOUGALL, 1912-1985
The romantic love of evil: Loomer's proposal of a reorientation in religious naturalism ["The size of God", 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987]. Shaw, Marvin C. *Am J Th Ph* 10:33-42 Ja 1989

LORD, JOHN WESLEY, 1902-1989
Lord, John Wesley, 1902-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989

LORD'S PRAYER
The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988
The Lord's Prayer and other items from the Sermon on the Mount [Jesus Seminar, voting results]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 5:177-186 Je 1989
Our Father [sermon, Lk 11:1-13, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, M J. *Expos T* 100:386-387 Jl 1989
The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989
Versiones del *Pater noster* al castellano en el Siglo de Oro [1658,1781; Eng abst, p 191]. Gil, Luis. *Filologia N T* 1:175-191 N 1988

LORD'S PRAYER—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Research on the Lord's Prayer. Buchan, William M. *Expos T* 100:336-339 Je 1989

LORD'S SUPPER
see also Agape Feast
The celebration of friendship. Clapp, Rodney R. *Ref J* 39:11-13 Ag 1989
What's in a name? Eucharist or Lord's Supper. Forde, Gerhard O, and Knutson, Paul H. *Word World* 9:52-55 Wint 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—ADMISSION
Die uitnodiging na die nagmaal [Eng abst]. Booysen, D J. *Hervormde T St* 45:7-18 Mr 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
The communion of infants and little children [Episcopal Church]. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 71:63-78 Wint 1989
Eucharistic liturgy: theology, context, Australianness. Cowdell, Scott. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:45-51 My 1989
Lay presidency and the ordained ministry today [il]. Pryor, John. *St Mark R* no 138:12-17 Wint 1989
Umberto Eco and the "Habit" of family communion. Roberts, Vaughan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:10-15 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—BAPTISTS
The Lord's Supper: a Baptist perspective. Carter, James E. *S W J Th* 31:34-41 Spr 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The discourse on the bread of life in John 6: is it eucharistic? Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 15:29-37 Ja 1989
Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. Montagnini, Felice. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989
The Eucharist as Jesus' presence to the broken. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 2:151-174 Je 1989
An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
The place where Jesus is: allusions to baptism and the Eucharist in the Fourth Gospel. Cosgrove, Charles H. *N T St* 35 no 4:522-539 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—BREAD AND WINE
Chalice and loaf or cups and cubes? [Reformed tradition]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref Worship* no 13:17-19 Fall 1989
Deuteworte, Dornenkrone und Evangelienstruktur: drei exegetische Randbemerkungen. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:270 1986

LORD'S SUPPER—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The communion rite. Gallagher, Patricia A. *Worship* 63:316-327 Jl 1989
The Eucharist and development doctrine. Nnamdi, Reginald Nnadozie. *AFER* 31:282-288 O 1989
The one who presides at Eucharist. Szafranski, Richard T. *Worship* 63:300-316 Jl 1989
The theology and practice of lay ministry. Roffey, John. *St Mark R* no 138: 18-21 Wint 1989
La Trinidad Santa y los Sacramentos de la Eucaristía y de la Penitencia. Blázquez, Ricardo. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:745-770 1988

LORD'S SUPPER—CELEBRATION
Eucharistic hospitality: welcoming the stranger into the household of God. Jones, L Gregory. *Ref J* 39:12-17 Mr 1989
Home communion [spiritual nourishment for the shut-in]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 13:20-21 Fall 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
The Disciples and the Lord's Supper: a historical perspective. Duke, James O. *Encount* 50:1-28 Wint 1989
Exploring the new frontiers of Disciples of Christ spirituality. Epperly, Bruce. *Mid-Stream* 28:275-285 Jl 1989
The Lord's Supper: a systematic theological view. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 50:47-68 Wint 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—ELEMENTS *see* Lord's Supper—Bread and Wine

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The Eucharist: representative views. Dunnett, Dolores E. *J Ev Th S* 32:63-71 Mr 1989
Lay presidency and the ordained ministry today [il]. Pryor, John. *St Mark R* no 138:12-17 Wint 1989
The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. Elliott, Daryl M. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989
Penitential bread: the Eucharist as locus of forgiveness. Smith, Michael Clay. *St Luke J* 32:99-106 Mr 1989
The sacramental theology of Jonathan Edwards in the context of controversy. Rightmire, R David. *Fides H* 21:50-60 Ja 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Christology and the Eucharist in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 70 no 1:74-95 1989
La Eucaristía, como sacrificio incruento en la tradición patrística. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 64:401-431 Jl-D 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0600-1500
Ego Berengarius [reply to Lanfranc by Berengar of Tours, in Eucharistic controversy]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 40:415-445 O 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—1500-1599
The "Book of doctrine", the Lords' debate and the first prayer book of Edward VI: an abortive attempt at doctrinal consensus? Selwyn, D G. *J Th St* ns 40:446-480 O 1989
The Eucharist sacrifice and the changing utopian moment in post Reformation Christianity [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:30-43 Ja-Ap 1988
The reform of the mass liturgy at the Council of Trent [translation and partial commentary on *Concilum Tridentium*, vol 8, pp 916-921]. Peiffer, Robert. *J Th (UTS)* 93:78-90 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper
Admission to the Lutheran altar: reflections on open versus close communion. Stephenson, John. *Concor Th Q* 53:39-52 Ja-Ap 1989
Berakah, anaphoral theory and Luther. Spinks, Bryan D. *Luth Q* ns 3:267-280 Aut 1989
"Full" communion? [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; reply, R W Jenson, p 303 Aut 1989]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:85-86 Spr 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—MENNONITE CHURCHES
The Lord's Supper and the church [bibliog]. Penner, Erwin, and Wall, John. *Direction* 18:33-43 Fall 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The sacrament of marriage: an Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:17-27 1989
Taste the fountain of immortality: the mystery and power of the holy Eucharist. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-47 Wint 1989*

LORD'S SUPPER—REFORMED CHURCHES
Chalice and loaf or cups and cubes? [Reformed tradition]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref Worship* no 13:17-19 Fall 1989
Die uitnodiging na die nagmaal [Eng abst]. Booysen, D J. *Hervormde T St* 45:7-18 Mr 1989
The water of baptism and the wine of communion. LaGrand, James. *Cal Th J* 24:121-126 Ap 1989

LORD'S SUPPER—SACRIFICE
La Eucaristía, como sacrificio incruento en la tradición patrística. Gesteira Garza, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 64:401-431 Jl-D 1989
The relation between Christ's sacrifice and priesthood and those of the church; an attempt at a summary statement. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 103 no 3:231-239 1989

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)
The communion rite. Gallagher, Patricia A. *Worship* 63:316-327 Jl 1989
Having to choose: word or table? McElvaney, William. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-15 My-Je 1989
Moving from sermon alone to sermon and supper. Duke, Robert W. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 My-Je 1989
The use of indigenous sacred literature and theological concept in Christian eucharistic liturgy in India. Kennerley, K Virginia. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:143-161 1989

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EARLY CHURCH
A Jewish perspective on the Eucharist [bibliog]. Friedland, Eric L. *J Th (UTS)* 91:18-26 1987
The one who presides at Eucharist. Szafranski, Richard T. *Worship* 63:300-316 Jl 1989

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EUCHARISTIC PRAYER
Berakah, anaphoral theory and Luther. Spinks, Bryan D. *Luth Q* ns 3:267-280 Aut 1989
The dialogue before the anaphora in the Byzantine eucharistics liturgy III: "Let us give thanks to the Lord—it is fitting and right". Taft, Robert. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:63-74 1989
Living the eucharistic prayer. Ramshaw, Gail. *Weavings* 4:28-34 Jl-Ag 1989
Der Opfergedanke in der erneuerten Messliturgie. Bätzing, Georg. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:105-118 1989
The origin of the anaphora of Mar Theodore the Interpreter. Vadakkel, Jacob. *Chr Orient* 10:55-62 Je 1989
The Syriac *hoosoyo*: a consideration of narrative techniques. Amar, Joseph. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:153-168 1988-1989
Thematic correspondences in Iberogallic, Egyptian and Ethiopian eucharistic prayers. Coombs, Stephen. *Ostkirch St* 38:281-310 D 1989

LORD'S SUPPER (LITURGY)—EUCHARISTIC PRAYER—EPIKLESIS
The witness of the Holy Spirit. Primavesi, Anne, and Henderson, Jennifer. *Ec R* 41:426-435 Jl 1989

LORD'S SUPPER AND CHRISTIAN UNION
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Abendmahlsgemeinschaft: Station auf dem Weg zur Kirchengemeinschaft? Thesen aus Katholischer sicht. Hilberath, Bernd J. *Catholica* 43 no 2:95-116 1989
The bread of life [membership in an ecumenical community, intercommunion barriers]. Grant, Sara. *SEDOS* no 2:72-74 F 15 1989
"Comunicatio in sacris" vissuta in modo non confessionale ma ecumenico [Eng abst]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 6:325-331 O-D 1988
The Eucharist in the churches' responses to the Lima text [of BEM]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:53-74 1989
"Full" communion? [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; reply, R W Jenson, p 303 Aut 1989]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:85-86 Spr 1989
"Full communion": what is the problem? [reply to M H Madson 27:224-225 Sum 1988; rejoinder, p 148]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:146-148 Spr 1989
Koinonia incomplete without full communion. Brück, Ulrich von. *Ec R* 41: 276-280 Ap 1989
Luther—Chance oder Hindernis im ökumenischen Dialog über die Eucharistie? Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:89-104 1989
The theology of communion as an ecumenical resource. Wood, Susan. *Ec Trends* 18:150-153 N 1989

LOS ANGELES
Time for a progressive attack on drugs. Ridley-Thomas, Mark. *Chr Cris* 49: 259-261 S 11 1989

LOS ANGELES ISLAMIC-ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE
Religious freedom in America: reflections by Muslims and Roman Catholics [doc, LA Islamic/Roman Catholic Committee]. Los Angeles Islamic/Roman Catholic Committee. *Ec Trends* 18:21-25 F 1989

LOTTERIES
Good luck [lotteries]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:56-57 Mr 6 1989

LOTUS SUTRA *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE
Autour de la bulle *Unigenitus*: la déclaration, dernière illusion et ultime désillusion de Louis XIV. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 84:5-29 Ja-Mr 1989
Les protestants de Tonneins sous le règne de Louis XIV (1661-1715) [charts, maps]. El Bounia-Roudet, Patricia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:177-227 Ap-Je 1989

LOURDES
Lourdes—un pèlerinage à l'échelle de la catholicité: bilan d'une enquête [Eng abst]. Gadille, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:175-186 1989

LOVE
Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern. Smith, Daniel E. *Ch Soc* 80: 48-68 N-D 1989
"Love at lower rate": a Christian reading of "To his coy mistress". Brunner, Larry. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:25-44 1989
Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories [Lev 19:18]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:98-122 Wint 1989
The Protestant ethics of love in book 2 of *The faerie queene*. Mallette, Richard. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:45-64 1989
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
Romance and the clergy [bibliog]. Dotts, Ted. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:42-54 Wint 1988
Vluchtwegen in Hooglied 8:14: over de meerzinnigheid van een slotvers [Eng abst]. Poulssen, Niek. *Bijdragen* 50:72-82 1989

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
see also God—Love
Die Augen der Liebe bei Wilhelm von St Thierry. Ruh, Kurt. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:103-114 1989
Being interpreted as love: reflections on the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by Edward T Oakes. Löser, Werner. *Communio (US)* 16:474-490 Fall 1989
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989
Eros and intimacy in Edwards. Cooey, Paula M. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
The limits of hope and the logic of love: on the basis of Christian social responsibility. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 40:261-281 N 1989
Love and compassion as given [in Christianity and Theravada Buddhism]. Carter, John Ross. *E Buddhist* ns 22:37-53 Spr 1989
Love as the lamp of theology. Gaybba, Brian P. *J Th So Africa* no 65:27-37 D 1988
Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989
A meditation on 1 John 3:16-18. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 6 no 1:15-18 1989
On love. Siluan of Athos, Saint. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-55 1989
The Pauline love command: structure, style, and ethics in Romans 12:9-21. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 2:3-22 My 1989
Purity of heart. Àndia, Ysabel de. *Communio (US)* 16:32-53 Spr 1989
Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. Quinn, Philip L. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989
The universe as love. Miller, John. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:99-102 Ap 1989

LOVE FEASTS
see also Agape Feast
Old Order River Brethren worship. Dietz, Myron. *Breth in Christ* 12:115-147 Ag 1989

LOWELL, ROBERT
Mr Blackmur's Lowell: how does morality get into literature? Crowley, Sue Mitchell. *Rel Lit* 19:27-47 Fall 1987

LOYOLA, IGNATIUS, SAINT *see* Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint

LUBAC, HENRI DE
La autonomía de las realidades temporales y el orden sobrenatural: A propósito de H De Lubac y le movimiento "comunión y liberación". Sayes, José Antonio. *Est Eccles* 64:465-494 Jl-D 1989
The religious sense in Henri de Lubac. Bertoldi, Francesco. *Communio (US)* 16:6-31 Spr 1989
Saint Thomas et le problème du surnaturel. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:348-370 1988
La teología como saber de totalidad: en torno al proyecto teológico de Henri de Lubac. Llanes Maestre, Jose Luis. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:149-192 1988

LUBLIN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
Lublin Catholic University. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:39-41 D 1987

LUCIAN OF SAMOSATA, 115?-200?
Rhetorical stereotypes in the portrait of Paul of Samosata. Burrus, Virginia. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:215-225 1989

LUCKMANN, THOMAS
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989
Tradition, innovation and modernity: research notes. Hervieu-Leger, Danièle. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:71-81 1989

LUECKE, DAVID
The evangelization of Missouri [review, *Evangelical style and Lutheran substance*, by D Luecke, 1988]. Pless, John T. *Luth F* 23 no 2:30-31 1989

LUEDEMANN, GERD
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989

LUETZELER, HEINRICH, 1902-1988
Lützeler, Heinrich, 1902-1988 [obit]. Kroll, Frank Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 362-365 1989

LUFKIN, W RALPH
Servant of the servants of God: the role of the chaplain's assistant in World War II. Howard, Mark B. *Military Chap R* :17-28 Fall 1988

LUKACS, GYORGY, 1885-1971
Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. McBride, James. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989

LULL, RAYMOND, 1235?-1316
Utrum culpa sit in christianis ex ignorantia infidelium: un sondage dans les relations entre R Lulle et H de Gand [Eng abst, p 396]. Serverat, Vincent. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:369-396 Jl 1989

LUMBEE INDIANS
A river too good to waste [Lumber River, North Carolina]. Regan, Richard. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-15 Mr 1989

LUMEN GENTIUM (DOCUMENT) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

LUMMI INDIANS
Church leaders support Native claim [Lummi community, Washington state]. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cent* 106:276-277 Mr 15 1989
Little big victory: Northwest Native Americans win one in Congress. Magnuson, Jon W. *Chr Cris* 49:85-87 Mr 20 1989

LUSHEIS
Impact of modernisation and development in Mizoram: on agriculture, industry, environment and quality of life [bibliog, figs]. Sarkar, R L. *Rel Soc* 36:22-43 Mr 1989

LUSTICK, IAN S
For the land and the Lord: Jewish fundamentalism in Israel [by I S Lustick, 1988]: a review essay. Sobel, Zvi. *Mod Jud* 9:227-234 My 1989

LUSTIGER, JEAN MARIE, ABP
Cardinal Lustiger, the Archbishop of Paris, visits the Soviet Union [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:54-56 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN
Carl Rogers and Martin Luther—a "reformation" in the helping professions. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 38:15-24 Fall 1989
Faith as knowledge in the teaching of Shinran Shonin and Martin Luther. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 8:23-35 1988
Pastor Luther from a family perspective. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:186-190 Sum 1989
A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989
Richard Stauffer, historien de Martin Luther et de la *Réforme radicale*. Lienhard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:673-681 O-D 1988
Zur Kalkulation eines "gerechten" Preises bei Luther. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 60 no 2:87-99 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIBLE TRANSLATION
The "God-fearers" in Martin Luther's translation of Acts. Stuehrenberg, Paul E. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:407-415 1989
Luther's first edition of the Pentateuch [pls]. Strand, Kenneth A. *A U Sem St* 27:39-52 Spr 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987
The Reformers as biblical scholars. Scalise, Pamela J. *Rv Ex* 86:23-28 Wint 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN—CATECHISMS
Children's sermons and Luther's *Small catechism*. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 15:100-102 Ap 1989
Das Schöpfercredo in Luthers *Kleinem Katechismus*: theologische Erwägungen zum Ansatz seiner Auslegung [Eng abst]. Beintker, Michael. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:1-17 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN—ETHICS
Ecumenical debate on Martin Luther. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 3: 327-366 1988*
Martin Luther revisited. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 8 no 1:1-81 1988*
Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. Kuenning, Paul P. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989

LUTHER, MARTIN—HERITAGE FROM THE PAST
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—HYMNS
Psalm 46 [expository article]. Earwood, Greg C. *Rv Ex* 86:79-86 Wint 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—INFLUENCE ON EDUCATION
Luther und unsere Erziehung heute. Kürzdörfer, Klaus. *Luther* 60 no 2:66-77 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—LITERARY ACTIVITY
Lieblichkeit und Zier, Ungestüm und Donner: Martin Luther im Spiegel seiner Sprache. Stolt, Birgit. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:282-305 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—LITURGY
Ritual and movement as communication media. Soukup, Paul A. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-17 S 1988
LUTHER, MARTIN—NINETY-FIVE THESES
Luther and the Iserloh thesis from a numismatic perspective [ils]. Smith, Thurman L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:183-202 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—POLITICAL SCIENCE
A autoridade secular a visão de lutero. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:69-86 1989
Faith and politics in Luther's thought [bibliog; reply, D W Jeusdoss, pp 350-355]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 8 no 3:327-349 1988
Gutierrez v the Vatican, et al: a consideration. Higuera, Henry. *This World* no 25:59-72 Spr 1989
Luther on political ministry. Pierce, Willard. *Curr Th Miss* 16:430-434 D 1989
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989
Whither Luther's political legacy? Some notes and questions on Luther's concept of political authority. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 8 no 1:72-79 1988
LUTHER, MARTIN—PREACHING
Martin Luther: Predigt am vierten Sonntag nach Ostern 1523 über Joh 16:5-14. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 60 no 1:1-13 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
"Jungfrau Martin": Thomas Müntzers polemische Lutherrezeption. Kern, Udo. *Com Via* 31:231-242 Wint 1988
Lutero e Müntzer [paper read at International Congress for Luther Research, 7th, Oslo, 1988]. Fischer, Joachim. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:7-15 1989
Luther and the servants of Satan [discussion, pp 26-32]. Edwards, Mark U, Jr. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:16-26 Wint 1989
Thomas Müntzer's *Vindication and refutation*: a language for the common people? Matheson, Peter. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:603-615 Wint 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY
The Augsburg Confession as ecumenical proposal: episcopacy, Luther, and Wilhelm Maurer. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:223-232 Sum 1989
God's Word Today [tr fr Swedish by E A Bergeson]. Nygren, Anders. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-16 1989
Hade Martin Luther en teologisk method? Kettunen, Ossi. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:125-127 1989
Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989
Lutero e la religiosità vissuta. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 70 no 1:121-126 1989
Luther and "Scripture alone". Lotz, David W. *Luth F* 23 no 3:17-21 1989
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989
Luther's views on language. White, Graham. *Lit Th* 3:188-217 Jl 1989
Martin Luther [Eng abst, p 140]. Dembowski, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:125-140 1989
The Martin Luther Colloquium 1988: "Luther and the Devil". Gritsch, Eric W, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-48 Wint 1989*
The origin of Protestant missions [16-17th cents]. Laman, Gordon D. *Ref R* 43:52-67 Aut 1989
Revelation and faith in Luther's theology of the Word. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luth F* 23 no 2:15-18,24 1989
Significance of *tentatio* in Luther's spirituality. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 15: 181-188 Ap 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Hοι πατερες της εκκλησιας απο την απογη του Μαρτινου Λουθηρου. Irmscher, Johannes. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:35-39 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—HOLY SPIRIT
Spirit and spirituality in Luther. Wood, Arthur Skevington. *Ev Q* 61:311-333 O 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—JUSTIFICATION
Confessional heritage and ecumenical commitment. Maimela, Simon S. *Th Ev* 22:39-46 Mr 1989
Das Gottesdienstverständnis Martin Luthers im ökumenischen Kontext. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Th Lit* 114:321-338 My 1989
Letting go Buddhist and Christian models. Rochelle, Jay C. *E Buddhist* ns 22:27-47 Aut 1989
Living and praying as *simul iustus et peccator*: a chapter in Luther's spiritual teaching. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 70 no 3:521-548 1989
Luther on political ministry. Pierce, Willard. *Curr Th Miss* 16:430-434 D 1989
Luther's teachings on good works. Fuliga, Jose B. *Tugón* 8 no 1:16-28 1988
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—LAW AND GOSPEL
Luther and liberation. Westhelle, Vitor. *Tugón* 8 no 1:54-71 1988
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—LORD'S SUPPER
Ecumenism and condemnation in Luther and early Lutheranism [reply, W R Bouman, *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989]. Kittelson, James M. *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989
Luther—Chance oder Hindernis im ökumenischen Dialog über die Eucharistie? Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:89-104 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—MAN
"Der Mensch ist Gewissen": Überlegungen zum Gewissensverständnis von Gerhard Ebeling. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 43 no 2:79-94 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—MINISTRY
Apostolate, preaching ministry, pastorate, synodical office; tr fr Ger by H C Oswald [repr fr *Concor Th M* 3:23-33 Ja 1932]. Kretzmann, P E. *Concor J* 15:262-273 Jl 1989
Gospel and ministry in the ELCA. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth Q* ns 3:183-208 Sum 1989
LUTHER, MARTIN—THEOLOGY—SOTERIOLOGY
The assurance of salvation in Luther. Barnes, Robin Bruce. *Luth Q* ns 3: 209-222 Sum 1989
Luther's theology of the cross. Hall, Douglas John. *Consensus* 15 no 2:7-19 1989
Luther's theology of the cross: its relevance for ecumenism. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 35:2-11,19 Spr 1989
Theologia crucis, theologia gloriae: a study in opposing theologies. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 23:99-113 D 1989
LUTHER NORTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
"Ecumenical vision" and the Luther-Northwestern critique. Donfried, Karl P. *Luth F* 23 no 3:10-13 1989
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary: program in aging. Kimble, Melvin A. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:49-57 1989
LUTHERAN BOOK OF WORSHIP
Hymns, heresy, and grace: a Lutheran perspective [questions about "Amazing Grace"]. Hawkins, Robert D. *Hymn* 40:23-27 Ja 1989
LBW at age 10: where is liturgical theology going? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:49-56 Wint 1989
The *Lutheran book of worship* at ten. Cornils, Stephen J. *Word World* 9:23-28 Wint 1989
The *Lutheran book of worship*: a shaper of Lutheran piety in North America. Brand, Eugene L. *Word World* 9:37-45 Wint 1989
Ten years of the *LBW*: assessing, continuing, and looking ahead. Rimbo, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 16:207-211 Je 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD
America's Lutherans: where they are going. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 33: 26-29 N 3 1989
The evangelization of Missouri [review, *Evangelical style and Lutheran substance*, by D Luecke, 1988]. Pless, John T. *Luth F* 23 no 2:30-31 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—BIOGRAPHIES
Gotthold Heinrich Loeber, stalwart Saxon immigrant [por] . Loeber, Thekla, and Loeber, Anita. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:62-72 Sum 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—CLERGY—REMINISCENCES
Depression ministry [Canada, 1930s; repr fr *Memoirs of a ministry* by P Janz]. Janz, Philip. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:26-37 Spr 1989
Ministry to German POWs at Fort Sill, 1943-1946 [por]. Stahnke, Herbert H. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:119-124 Fall 1989
Reminiscences of synodical service, 1940-1970. Kramer, William A. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:57-61 Sum 1989
With my synod in western Canada. Patz, Richard G. *Concor H Inst Q* 62: 125-132 Fall 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—CONVENTIONS
Fresh Winds [Wichita Convention, LC-MS]. Benke, David H. *Luth F* 23 no 4:7,10 1989
Overtures [to the 57th Regular Convention of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, Wichita, Jl 1989]. Faculty, Concordia Theological Seminary, Ft Wayne, Ind. *Concor Th Q* 53:75-85 Ja-Ap 1989*
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—DOCTRINE
Admission to the Lutheran altar: reflections on open versus close communion. Stephenson, John. *Concor Th Q* 53:39-52 Ja-Ap 1989
Charismatic renewal in the Lutheran Church: "Renewal in Missouri". Maier, Walter A. *Concor Th Q* 53:21-37 Ja-Ap 1989
Comprehending Missouri's dissent: holding fast to grace [Lutheran Church; photo; reply, J V Bachman, 23 no 2:6,28 1989]. Noland, Martin R. *Luth F* 23 no 1:18-21 1989
Missouri's biblical stand on abortion [persons in God's sight]. Bohlmann, Ralph. *Luth F* 23 no 4:33-35 1989
What kind of certainty? [reply to "Comprehending Missouri's dissent", by M R N Noland, 23 no 1:18-21 1989]. Bachman, James V. *Luth F* 23 no 2:6,28 1989
Why should our pastors, teachers and professors subscribe unconditionally to the symbolical writings [repr *Concor Th M* 18:241-253 Ap 1947]. Walther, Carl F W. *Concor J* 15:274-284 Jl 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—DOCUMENTS
Original by-laws of Trinity Lutheran Church, Altenburg, Missouri; tr by V R Meyr [facism, photo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:109-118 Fall 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—HISTORY
Among our founding fathers [immigrant Lutheran churches, photos, por]. Oswald, Hilton C, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:99-108 Fall 1989*
Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches; photos, il]. Rathert, Dennis; Camann, Eugene W; Osmond, Loren H. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:4-9 Spr 1989*
Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches, fig, photos]. Bok, Wilbert E, and others. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:148-160 Wint 1989*
Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches, pors]. Boehlke, LeRoy, and others. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:50-56 Sum 1989*
Benton County Lutherans and the battle of Cole Camp, June 19, 1861. Moldenhauer, Roger. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:150-160 Wint 1988
C F W Walther and the heritage of pietist conventicles. Zersen, David John. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:10-25 Spr 1989
Protestants as schismatics. Hillis, Bryan. *Rel Intel Life* 7:60-71 Fall 1989
Some Heinrich von Rohr letters and a tribute to his widow [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:170-179 Wint 1989
LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—LITURGY
Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989

Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [1st Sunday in Advent to 5th Sunday of Easter]. Briel, Steven C, and others. *Concor Th Q* 53:183-236 Jl 1989
Homiletical studies: Gospel Series C [13th to last Sunday after Pentecost]. Cloeter, Paul E, and others. *Concor Th Q* 52:273-308 O 1988

LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—RELATIONS
"Levels of fellowship" a response [to "Conversations: Inter-Christian relationships" Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. Marquart, Kurt E. *Concor Th Q* 52:241-263 O 1988
"What is unionism?" [repr fr *Concor Th M* 2:565-582 Ag 1931]. Graebner, Theodore Conrad, 1876-1950. *Concor J* 15:245-261 Jl 1989
The 22nd International Ecumenical Seminar, Strasbourg, France, June 29-July 8, 1988. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 15:7-9 Ja 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCH - MISSOURI SYNOD—WOMEN
LCMS pastor could face heresy charges [suggested church follow society in allowing women the freedom to perform new roles]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 33:43 Ap 21 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989
Christian Spielmann: immigrant, seminarian, pioneer, pastor: memoir of Christian Spielmann for his children; ed by D L Huber. Spielmann, Christian, 1810-1895. *Trinity Sem R* 10:65-81 Fall 1988

LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA
Out of the ghetto—into the family. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 23:3-10 My 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES
see also under name of church; Church and Social Problems—Lutheran Churches; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
A look back—a look ahead. Nelson, Richard D, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-46 Fall 1989*

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—BISHOPS
The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CATECHISMS
Die frühen Katechismuspredigten August Hermann Franckes 1693-1695. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 114:561-578 Ag 1989
A large catechism: the Decalogue. Jenson, Robert. *Luth F* 23 no 4:12-14 1989
Sanctification in the Lutheran confessions. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 53: 165-181 Jl 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CLERGY
The Lutheran pastor and the meaning of authority. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 15 no 1:63-80 1989
Melanchthon on church and ministry. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 15:447-466 O 1989
The religious leader as intellectual in Judaism, Roman Catholicism and Lutheranism. Sluberski, Thomas R. *Luth F* 22 no 2:14-18 1988

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—CREEDS
David Henkel and the Lutheran confessions. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 15: 38-54 Ja 1989
Do the Lutheran symbolical books speak where the Sacred Scriptures are silent? [repr fr *Concor Th M* 43:29-35 Ja 1972]. Piepkorn, Arthur Carl. *Concor J* 15:351-359 Jl 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Lord's Supper—Lutheran Churches; Ordination—Lutheran Churches; Theology, Lutheran
The Braaten-Jenson *Dogmatics* [review essay]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:1-48 Spr 1989
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
Christ alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 22 no 4:4-22 1988*
Faith alone. Hinlicky, Paul R, ed. *Luth F* 23 no 2:4-27 1989*
The image of God: a neglected doctrine. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:292-296 Aut 1989
Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Ker Do* 35:84-105 Ap-Je 1989
Scripture alone. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 23 no 3:4-6 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—EDUCATION
Christian education desk. Holloway, Sandra. *LWF Rpt* no 27:177-182 N 1989
Third World Lutheran Theological Educators' Conference [Sao Leopoldo, Brazil, S 5-11, 1988]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:30 Ja 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—HISTORY
see also Reformation- Germany

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—HYMNS
see also Church Music- Lutheran Churches
Celestial harmony in Baroque Lutheran writings [late 16th and early 17th centuries]. Irwin, Joyce L. *Luth Q* ns 3:281-297 Aut 1989
The hymn in the liturgy: a Lutheran perspective. Schalk, Carl. *Curr Th Miss* 16:212-220 Je 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—LECTIONARIES
Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the *LCP* as a bulletin insert [*Lectionary for the Christian people*]. Donfried, Karl P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:263-269 Aut 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—LITURGY
It is indeed right and salutary: supplementary proper prefaces. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Trinity Sem R* 11:23-29 Spr 1989
LBW at age 10: where is liturgical theology going? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:49-56 Wint 1989
The Lutheran "Common Service": heritage and challenge. Brand, Eugene L. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:78-95 1989
The sacrament of penance: a Lutheran perspective. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 63:327-340 Jl 1989
Worship. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:3-63 Wint 1989*

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—MISSIONS
Christ in the life of Africa: a visitor's report [photos]. Wagschal, Edna. *Luth F* 22 no 4:18-20,22 1988
Commission on church cooperation; Department of Church Cooperation, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Dept of Church Cooperation. *LWF Rpt* no 27:65-113 N 1989*
Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Commission on World Mission. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*
Randbemerkungen zur Frühgeschichte lutherischer Mission im östlichen Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, pp 298- 299]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:284-302 O 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—PERIODICALS
Commission on communication; Department of Communication, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Dept of Communication. *LWF Rpt* no 27: 115-156 N 1989*

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Confessional heritage and ecumenical commitment. Maimela, Simon S. *Th Ev* 22:39-46 Mr 1989
Interconfessional dialogue and ecclesiological research. Brand, Eugene L. *LWF Rpt* no 27:170-177 N 1989
Lutheran convergence? An analysis of the Lutheran responses to the convergence document *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Seils, Michael. *LWF Rpt* no 25:1-174 S 1988
On Lutheranism and cozy ecumenism. Jenson, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:242-443 Aut 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Anglican-Lutheran International Commission
The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989
The implications of *The implications of the gospel* [statement on US Anglican-Lutheran dialogue, 1988]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 143-145 Spr 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989
"Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. Zeddies, Helmut. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989
Faith alone: Lutheran-Roman Catholic convergence? Keifert, Patrick. *Luth F* 23 no 2:19-20,35 1989
Das Gottesdienstverständnis Martin Luthers im ökumenischen Kontext. Schmidt-Lauber, Hans Christoph. *Th Lit* 114:321-338 My 1989
"Justification by faith" in the Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue and beyond: reflections over a decade. Reumann, John. *Luth F* 23 no 2:21-24 1989
Der Ökumenische Arbeitskreis evangelischer und katholischer Theologen: Dokumentation. Henrich, Stefan, ed. *Ker Do* 35:258-295 O-D 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—METHODIST CHURCHES
The Lutheran-United Methodist statement on episcopacy. Burgess, Joseph. *Ec Trends* 18:163-165 D 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The 8th theological conversations of representatives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland and the Russian Orthodox Church. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:60-65 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—UNIFICATION
Which way from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America merger? Voigt, Louis. *A T L A Pro* 43:174-179 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—WOMEN
Women in church and society. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *LWF Rpt* no 27:191-194 N 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- ASIA
Ministry and theological education in dialogue. Chiu, Andrew. *Asia J Th* 3: 446-452 O 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- CANADA
With my synod in western Canada. Patz, Richard G. *Concor H Inst Q* 62: 125-132 Fall 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- EAST EUROPE
Deciding to stay [in East Germany]. Bratt, Wallace. *Ref J* 39:3-4 O 1989
Lutheran Church gets a bigger role [as moral authority in East Germany]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:10 D 7 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- EUROPE
see also Evangelical Church in Hungary, (Lutheran)

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
El Salvador: a people crucified [death squads, US military aid]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:6-9 S 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- SOVIET UNION
Recent developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. Moss, James. *RCDA* 27:76-77 Sum 1988

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
America's Lutherans [photos]. Cryderman, Lyn, ed. *Chr T* 33:18-29 N 3 1989*
The *Lutheran book of worship*: a shaper of Lutheran piety in North America. Brand, Eugene L. *Word World* 9:37-45 Wint 1989
The Lutheran "Common Service": heritage and challenge. Brand, Eugene L. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:78-95 1989

LUTHERAN CHURCHES- UNITED STATES—HISTORY
see also Franckean Evangelic Synod

LUTHERAN FOUNDATION FOR INTERCONFESSIONAL RESEARCH
Lutheran Foundation for Interconfessional Research, Strasbourg. Tesfai, Yacob, ed. *LWF Rpt* no 27:257-268 N 1989*

LUTHERAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CHICAGO
The Chicago Center for Religion and Science [new program of the Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. *C S S R Bul* 17:79,81 N 1988
LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (GETTYSBURG, PA)
Sixteenth annual symposium on politics and ethics 1989: "The environment: caring for God's creation". Enquist, Roy J, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-57 Sum 1989*
LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (HONG KONG)
The Lutheran Theological Seminary: past, present and future [photos]. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 10:7-16 D 1987
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION
From Budapest 1985 to Curitiba 1989. Mooney, Suzanne, ed. *LWF Rpt* no 27:1-268 N 1989*
O papel da igreja em projetos de desenvolvimento no 3 mundo na visão da IECLB: Madras, India, Abril de 1988. Kirchheim, Huberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:57-68 1989
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—COMMISSION ON STUDIES
Commission on Studies; Department of Studies, 1985-1989. Reichle, Erika, ed. *LWF Rpt* no 27:157-208 N 1989*
"Land is life": Bericht von einer Konsultation der Studienkommission des Lutherischen Weltbundes [Ap 10-15 1989, Baguio City, Philippines]. Morgenstern, Matthias. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:144-148 1989
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—GENERAL SECRETARY
Report of the General Secretary: an adminstrative overview, 1985-1989. Staalsett, Gunnar, ed. *LWF Rpt* no 27:7-63 N 1989*
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—RELATIONS
Algumas pinceladas em torno da ecumenicidade da Federação Luterana Mundial. Tiel, Gerhard. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:237-254 1989
The church and people of other faiths and ideologies. Rajashekar, J Paul. *LWF Rpt* no 27:194-198 N 1989
Lutheran/Methodist relations. Martensen, Daniel F. *Luth Q* ns 3:325-330 Aut 1989
True and false ecumenism [Theological Observer]. Roensch, Manfred. *Concor Th Q* 53:87-89 Ja-Ap 1989
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION, 8TH, CURITIBA, 1990—PREP'NS
Lutherans' 8th assembly [Curitiba, 1990; ils]. Hahn, Udo. *One World* no 149: 6-7 O 1989
LUTHERANS—BIOGRAPHIES
A hidden grace: the Civil War journey of Rev Isaac W Bobst. Biles, Daniel V, III. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:37-46 Fall 1989*
LUTHERANS- EAST EUROPE
New documents about Bishop Ordass (Hungary); tr by L Eriksson. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:57-58 N 1986
LUTHERANS- LATIN AMERICA
Luteranos: migração, urbanização e proletarização: observações introdutórias [case studies; bibliog, tables]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:207-227 1989
Lutherans' 8th assembly [Curitiba, 1990; ils]. Hahn, Udo. *One World* no 149: 6-7 O 1989
LUTHERANS- SOVIET UNION
A report on Lutheran Christians in the Soviet Union: book review essay; tr by N Robinson. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:38-42 My 1984
LUTHERANS- UNITED STATES
An Alaskan church [Brevig Memorial Lutheran Church]. Jorgenson, Larry. *One World* no 145:12-14 My 1989
The Saxon booklet [2d grader's parish school project, 1939; ils]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:160-169 Wint 1989
LUTKENHAUS, ALMUTH
Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. Dyke, Doris. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989
LVOV, UKRAINE
The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. Hódinka, Antal. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989
Lvov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32 1989
LYDIA (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
LYMAN, AMASA MASON
The rise and decline of Mormon San Bernardino. Lyman, Edward Leo. *B Y U St* 29:43-63 Fall 1989
LYNCH, WILLIAM F
On finding the whole within the part: a reassessment of William F Lynch, *Christ and Apollo: the dimensions of the literary imagination*. Murphy, Francesca A. *Lit Th* 3:242-250 Jl 1989

M

M'CREE, GEORGE WILSON, 1822-1892
Religion amongst the proprieties of life: George M'Cree and the Bloomsbury Domestic Mission. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 33:29-37 Ja 1989
MA, YIZE, 10TH CENT
Ma Yize's contributions to Chinese astronomy and the role played by his later generations in the service of the motherland [table]. Ma Zhaozeng, Youseff. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:129-138 Ja 1989
MACAO—CHURCH HISTORY
Macau Roman Catholic Church and 1999 [response by F Hung, pp 38-39]. Lau, Victoria; Luk, Thomas Man Hoi; Chung, Peter. *Tripod* no 50:31-37 1989
MACARIUS, METR OF MOSCOW, 1482-1563
The life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow and all Russia [por; repr fr *The canonization of saints*, 1988]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:54-61 1989
The story of the life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow [icon]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:62-65 1989
MACARIUS, SAINT, THE ELDER, OF EGYPT, 300?-390?
Saint Makarios of Egypt and John Wesley: variations on the theme of sanctification. Ford, David C. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:285-312 Fall 1988
MACARTHUR, JOHN F, JR
The gospel according to Jesus, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988 [review article]. Kent, Homer A. *Grace Th J* 10:67-77 Spr 1989
A review of *The Gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 146:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
MACAULAY, DAVID
Necessary interruptions [transmission; review of *The way things work* by D Macaulay, 1988]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 14:42-47 Sum 1989
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON
Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. Finley, C Stephen. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989
MACBRIDE, RICHARD P
[Reply to H F Miller, R P MacBride, and M Neufeld, 6:201-232, 249-262 Fall 1988]. Brubacher, Ray, and Harder, Helmut. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:63-67 Wint 1989
MACCABEES
The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. Rosenfeld, Ben-Zion. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:235-245 1988 Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/Neusner. Mason, Steve. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988
On priests and Jericho in the second temple period. Schwartz, Joshua. *Jew Q R* 79:23-48 Jl 1988
MACCABEES IV
Der böse Antiochus: eine Studie zur Erzähltechnik des 4 Makkabäerbuchs [diag, chart]. Heininger, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:43-59 1989
Hellenistische Rhetorik im Diasporajudentum: das Exordium des vierten Makkabäerbuchs (4 Makk 1:1-12). Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 35 no 3: 451-465 1989
MACCOBY, HYAM
Paul's Jewish odyssey [review article, *Mythmaker: Paul and the invention of Christianity*, by H Macoby, 1986]. Rivkin, Ellis. *Judaism* 38:225-234 Spr 1989
MACDONALD, GEORGE, 1824-1905
Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. Lernoux, Penny. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989
MACHEN, JOHN GRESHAM, 1881-1937
Christianity and liberalism, by J Gresham Machen, DD, 1923. Rogers, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:304-308 Wint 1988
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI BERNARDO, 1466-1527
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989
Die Religion eines frühneuzeitlichen Staatstheoretikers: Machiavelli als religiöser Denker. Diesner, Hans Joachim. *Th Lit* 114:249-256 Ap 1989
MACINTYRE, ALASDAIR C
George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. Disbrey, Claire. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
Homeward bound: MacIntyre on liberal society and the history of ethics [*Whose justice? Which rationality?*, 1988]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel* 69:220-232 Ap 1989
Human rights and political possibility: a religious inquiry. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 28:2-8 Wint 1989
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. Stout, Jeffrey. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988
MACKAY, JOHN ALEXANDER, 1889-1983
Mackay centennial. Migliore, Daniel L, ed. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:167-192 1989*
MACKIE, JOHN LESLIE
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989
Miracles and the case for theism. Reppert, Victor. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:35-51 1989
MACKINAC, MICH (ISLAND)
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989
MACKINTOSH, HUGH ROSS, 1870-1936
H R Mackintosh's contribution to Christology and soteriology in the twentieth century. Redman, Robert R, Jr. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:517-534 1988
MACLAREN, ALEXANDER, 1826-1910
Alexander Maclaren: in Christ, in peace, in hope [1826-1910, includes sermon]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:56-58 Ja 1989
MACMURRAY, JOHN
Interpersonal knowledge according to John Macmurray. Roy, Louis. *Mod Th* 5:349-365 Jl 1989
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
MACQUARRIE, JOHN
The *imago dei* in the thought of John Macquarrie: a reflection on John 10: 10. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 3:79-83 Ap 1989
Revelation and dialectical theism: beyond John Macquarrie. Newey, P S. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:37-44 O 1989
MADAGASCAR—RELIGION
Healing ministry in Madagascar. Rasolondraibe, Péri. *Word World* 9:344-350 Fall 1989
MADDALENA, ANTONIO
Le *Letture dai Vangeli* di Antonio Maddalena. Pareyson, Luigi. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:127-137 My-Ag 1989

MADHUSUDANA SARASVATI, 1540-1647
Bhakti-Rasa for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. Nelson, Lance E. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987
MADHVA, 1238-1317
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987
MADHYAMIKA (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. Keenan, John P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989
The Madhyamika philosophy. Della Santina, Peter. *J Indian Ph* 15:173-185 Je 1987
Mahāyāna theology: how to reclaim an ancient Christian tradition. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 71:377-394 Fall 1989
Some logical issues in Madhyamaka thought [figs, bibliog]. Galloway, Brian. *J Indian Ph* 17:1-35 Mr 1989
MADYUTA (ORAL HISTORIAN)
Kalapalo biography: ideology and identity in a South American oral history. Basso, Ellen B. *Hist Rel* 29:1-22 Ag 1989
MAGATTA, DAVID, 1814?-1873
Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. Millard, Joan. *Missionalia* 17: 188-198 N 1989
MAGIC
see also Alchemy; Divination; Incantations; Medicine, Magic; Occult Sciences; Witchcraft
Magic and murder in Matamoros [Palo Mayombe in Mexico]. Burnett, John. *Chr Cent* 106:815-816 S 13-20 1989
Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. Gächter, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989
MAGIC, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
"Shapshu cries out in heaven": dealing with snake-bites at Ugarit (KTU 1 100, 1 107). Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 95: 481-518 O 1988
MAGIC, JEWISH
Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. Greenfield, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989
Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. Hayman, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989
MAGISTERIUM ECCLESIAE *see* Church—Teaching Office
MAGRUDER, JEB STUART
Magruderethics [J S Magruder]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:136-137 My 8 1989
MAGUIRE, DANIEL C
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*
MAGYAYORSZAGI REFORMATUS EGYHAZ
The Reformed Church in Hungary today. Harsanyi, Andrew. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-20 Ag 1982
Some observations on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Wimer, Alice. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:40-44 Ag 1986
MAHABHARATA
see also Bhagavadgita
Janamejaya's *sattra* and ritual structure. Minkowski, C Z. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:401-420 Jl-S 1989
Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. Sutherland, Sally J. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989
MAHAVIRA, VARDHAMMANA, D 476 BC?
Jainism: Mahavira as man-god. Agrawal, Padma. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:9-16 Spr 1988
MAHAYANA BUDDHISM
see also Madhyamika (Buddhist School); Pure Land Buddhism; Yogacara (Buddhist School); Zen Buddhism
The categories of *t'i, hsiang,* and *yung*: evidence that Paramārtha composed the *Awakening of faith* [bibliog]. Grosnick, William H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:65-92 1989
Mahāy%1ana *vratas* in Newar Buddhism [texts, trs; bibliog]. Lewis, Todd T. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:109-138 1989
Śūnyatā and *ajātī*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988
MAIMONIDES, MOSES
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories [Lev 19:18]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:98-122 Wint 1989
Maimonides and Aquinas: the interplay of two masters in medieval Jewish philosophy. Tirosh-Rothschild, Hava. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-66 Fall 1986
Maimonides and the sense of history. Spero, Shubert. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 128-137 Wint 1989
On law and ethics in the *Mishneh Torah*: a case study of *Hilkhot megillah* II:17. Twersky, Yitzhak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:138-149 Wint 1989
On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989
The rock and the bush. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989
An unpublished autograph fragment of Maimonides's *Guide of the perplexed* [plate]. Hopkins, Simon. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:465-469 1987
MAINE—CHURCH HISTORY
Serving the churches of Maine. Moon, Calvin L. *Am Bapt Q* 8:50-56 Mr 1989
MAITLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM, 1850-1906
Domesday Book: F W Maitland and his successors. Kapelle, William E. *Speculum* 64:620-640 Jl 1989
MAITREYA *see* Buddhas—Maitreya
MAJORITY TEXT (NT)
The *Majority text*: a new collating base? Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 35 no 4: 609-618 1989
Some second thoughts on the Majority Text [New Testament]. Wallace, Daniel B. *Bib Sac* 146:270-290 Jl-S 1989
MAKEMIE, FRANCIS, 1658-1708
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989
MALAMUD, BERNARD
[Bernard] Malamud. Elman, Richard. *Tikkun* 4:32-34 Mr-Ap 1989
MALAYALAM POETRY
An "unknown" Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989
MALAYSIA—POLITICS
Church and state in Malaysia. Goh, Keat-Peng. *Transformation* 6 no 3:16-20 1989
Malaysia: holding on to God's gift may be a political issue [Urban Rural Mission]. *One World* no 142:22-23 Ja-F 1989
Malaysia's internal security and the churches. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 3:369-405 1988*
MALAYSIA—RELIGION
Theology of muhibah (goodwill) for God's will (insha Allah) in the land of the red crescent and the red cross [Malaysian Christianity]. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 3:430-445 O 1989
MALBIM, MEIR LEIBUSH, 1809-1879
A post-Enlightenment exposition of creationism. Rosenbloom, Noah H. *Judaism* 38:460-477 Fall 1989
MALDONADO, JORGE
The role of the family [urgent ecumenical task]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 151:8-9 D 1989
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS, 1638-1715
John Wesley on mind and body: toward an understanding of health as wholeness. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 27:61-72 Ja 1989
MALEGUE, JOSEPH
Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988
MALESHERBES, CHRETIEN GUILLAUME DE LAMOIGNON DE, 1721-1794
Les communautés juives et lÉdit de 1787. Malino, Frances. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:311-328 Ap-Je 1988
Les problèmes juridiques posés par l'Édit de 1787. Lefebvre-Teillard, Anne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:241-259 Ap-Je 1988
MALI—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Mali
MALORY, THOMAS
The myth of Arthur: updated and undone [J Boorman's *Excalibur*]. Shea, Chris. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989
MAN—INFLUENCE ON ENVIRONMENT *see* Environmental Policy; Man—Relation to Nature
MAN—INFLUENCE ON NATURE *see* Man—Relation to Nature
MAN—ORIGIN
El origen del hombre: estado actual de la investigacíon paleoantropológica [Eng abst; tables, maps]. Jordana, Rafael. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:65-99 1988
MAN—RELATION TO NATURE
see also Ecology
The Bible on God's world and our place in it. Murray, Robert. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:50-59 Sum 1989
Birth and death. Held, Virginia. *Ethics* 99:362-388 Ja 1989
The Christian faith as environmental pollution? Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 17:36-47 D 1988
Community of life [western corruption of African worldview]. Sindima, Harvey. *Ec R* 41:537-551 O 1989
"The earth is the Lord's": reflections on a sub-theme of the 1989 WCC conference on mission and evangelism. Loftus, Margaret F. *SEDOS* no 6: 208-212 Je 15 1989
Environmental justice issues [photos]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-24 Mr 1989*
Humanity, nature and the integrity of creation. Preston, Ronald. *Ec R* 41: 552-563 O 1989
The integrity of creation: restoring trinitarian balance. Tinker, George E. *Ec R* 41:527-536 O 1989
Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. Holler, Linda. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989
Learning from nature's discipline: an interview by Rob Baker and Ellen Draper [Wilderness Program Field Director; photos]. Thompson, Dennis R. *Parabola* 14:16-27 Spr 1989
Man: the bridge between two worlds [repr, 1960]. Winkler, Franz E. *Parabola* 14:80-83 Fall 1989
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988
Popular religiosity; pt 1. Lovett, Brendan. *SEDOS* no 3:79-82 Mr 15 1989
Popular spirituality in India [cosmic, meta-cosmic religions; inculturation of Christianity]. Sahi, Joyote. *SEDOS* no 5:146-154 My 15 1989
Preserving God's creation: three lectures on theology and ecology; pt 1 and 2 [King's College, London, Ja 16,23-24, 1989]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *King's Th R* 12:1-5 Spr; 41-45 Aut 1989
Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988
Teodicea e condizione animale. Vallauri, Luigi Lombardi. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:343-357 1988
Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989
Wem ist in der Krise zu trauen? [reply to Trutz Rendtorff, "Vertrauenskrise?" 32 no 4:245-249 1988]. Planer-Friedrich, Götz. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:150-152 1989
Zur Problematik des Verantwortungsbegriffes bei Hans Jonas [Eng abst, p 215]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:204-216 1989

MAN, PREHISTORIC
El origen del hombre: estado actual de la investigacíon paleoantropológica [Eng abst; tables, maps]. Jordana, Rafael. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:65-99 1988
MAN, PRIMITIVE
From *mythos to logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989
MAN (CONFUCIANISM)
On the "human" in Confucianism; tr by Zong De Sheng [reply, J Ching, pp 336-338]. Liu, Zehua, and Ge, Quan. *J Ec St* 26:313-335 Spr 1989
MAN (ISLAM)
Actualité de problème de la personne dans la pensée islamique. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Welt Islams* ns 29:1-29 1989
Islam and the health of the elderly. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:27-38 1988
The Islamic concept of humans as God's vicegerents. Ali, Syed Ausaf. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-7 Spr 1988
MAN (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Human Rights
Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology [reply, J P Hurd, pp 227-232]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:215-226 1989
De l'homme humain: la question de l'homme dans la pensée de Thomas d'Aquin. Cattin, Yves. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:1-25 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Die Herausforderung der Moraltheologie durch die Biologie: Erwägungen zum Naturbegriff. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 70 no 3:495-519 1989
The human brain and human destiny: a pattern for old brain empathy with the emergence of mind. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:335-356 S 1989
L'image de l'homme dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Kullmann, Wolfgang. *Etudes Philosophiques* no 1:1-20 Ja-Mr 1989
The limits of history: ontology, anthropology and historical understanding. Levy, David J. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:150-165 My 1989
Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989
Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989
Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
Nothingness and creature consciousness [personal reflections]. Hole, George T. *Phil Th* 3:223-239 Spr 1989
Philosophie critique et ontologie chez Kant [introd by J Greisch, pp 3-4; Eng abst]. Dubarle, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:5-40 Ja 1989
Sobre el metodo de la antropologia filosofica. Gomez Caffarena, José. *Est Eccles* 64:173-192 Ja-Je 1989
Theodizee und Lebenssinn. Lübbe, Hermann. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 407-426 1988
Von der Entdeckung des "wahren" Vico: Geschichtsmächtigkeit des Menschen und Verstehbarkeit von Geschichte. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:302-324 1989
MAN (THEOLOGY)
see also Flesh (Theology); Humanism, Religious; Image of God; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man; Sin; Soul; Women (Theology)
Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. Allen, Prudence. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989
Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988
Anthropologie et fécondation *in vitro*: une éthique sous la croix. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:45-57 1989
Biology and the future: a doctrinal agenda. Brungs, Robert A. *Th St* 50:698-717 D 1989
Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989
Carl Rogers and Martin Luther—a "reformation" in the helping professions. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 38:15-24 Fall 1989
The Christian understanding of suffering. Jüngel, Eberhard. *J Th So Africa* no 65:3-13 D 1988
Christliche Seelsorge im Horizont der drei Glaubensartikel: Aspekte einer theologischen Anthropologie. Peters, Albrecht. *Th Lit* 114:641-660 S 1989
The church in a state of flux [Kirchentag, Frankfurt, 1987]. Supikhanov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:36-40 1988
La condition de créature dans la dogmatique de 1925 de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 383]. Belland, Jean Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:309-324 1989
The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: the Danvers Statement [concern re contemporary thought]. Degner, Waldemar, and Weinrich, William C, eds. *Concor Th Q* 53:92-96 Ja-Ap 1989
Creazione, storia della salvezza e destino dell'uomo: il significato e l'attualità spirituale del capitolo 19 della Sapienza. Dell'Omo, Mariano. *Rivista Biblica* 37:317-327 Jl-S 1989
Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. Rossi, Andrew, ed. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*
Design and the anthropic principle [tables]. Ross, Hugh. *Epiphany* 10:134-144 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Dostoevsky's discovery of the Christian foundation of politics. Walsh, David. *Rel Lit* 19:49-72 Sum 1987
Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis, Dives in misericordia, Dominum et vivificantem*]. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
The glory of God is man fully alive: Christian art and the image of God in the human person. Sahi, Jyoti. *Rel Soc* 34:3-13 D 1987
God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. Avvakumov, Y. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989
God, the body, and the good life. Vitz, Paul C. *This World* no 25:91-103 Spr 1989
How can a theological understanding of humanity enrich artificial intelligence work? Kaiser, Christopher B. *Asbury Th J* 44:61-75 Fall 1989
How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989
Immortality: a humanist reaction. Tonne, Herbert A. *Rel Humanism* 23:70-73 Spr 1989
Jesus Christ, form and norm of man according to Hans Urs von Balthasar tr by Thérèse M Bonin. Babini, Ellero. *Communio (US)* 16:446-457 Fall 1989
Jesus' humanity and human salvation. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Worship* 63:429-446 S 1989
Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. Perkins, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989
Le *Letture dai Vangeli* di Antonio Maddalena. Pareyson, Luigi. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:127-137 My-Ag 1989
The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. Hick, John H. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989
Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989
"Der Mensch ist Gewissen": Überlegungen zum Gewissensverständnis von Gerhard Ebeling. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 43 no 2:79-94 1989
Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. Adriaanse, Hendrik Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988
Missouri's biblical stand on abortion [persons in God's sight]. Bohlmann, Ralph. *Luth F* 23 no 4:33-35 1989
Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. Matthiesen, Michon Marie. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986
Non posse peccare: on the inability to sin in eternal life. Beld, Antonie van den. *Rel St* 25:521-535 D 1989
On being human. Fogh-Hansen, Carl Vilhelm. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:13-14 1989
The origin of the soul: new light on an old question. Yates, John C. *Ev Q* 61: 121-140 Ap 1989
Pour une christologie de la pro-existence. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 62: 265-290 O 1988
Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989
The relationship between spirituality and theology. Callahan, Annice. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989
The religious sense in Henri de Lubac. Bertoldi, Francesco. *Communio (US)* 16:6-31 Spr 1989
Selective nontreatment of the terminally ill: an Orthodox moral perspective. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:261-272 1989
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989
"Where the river flows": ecology and the Orthodox liturgy. Hart, Athanasius. *Epiphany* 9:31-36 Wint 1989
Eine Woche lang Innereien [reflection on human nature]. Urweider, Andreas. *Ref* 37:444-451 D 1988
Yannaras on person and nature [*The freedom of morality*, 1984]. Harrison, Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:287-296 1989
MAN (THEOLOGY)—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Die Arbeit als ursprüngliche und bleibende Aufgabe des Menschen: Beobachtungen am Alten Testament. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:210-221 1989
L'homme a l'image de Dieu. Klein, Jean Louis. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:421-426 1989
The human in the Old Testament; tr by Frederick J Geiser. Westermann, Claus. *Word World* 9:318-327 Fall 1989
[Review article: 3 books by P Nothomb:] *L'homme immortel; L'image de Dieu; La mémoire de l'Eden*, 1987 [reply by Nothomb, pp 104-106]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 88:101-104 Ap 1989
Studying biblical law as a humanities. Patrick, Dale. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989
La vocación en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:11-62 1987
"You are gods"? Spirituality and a difficult text. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 32:485-491 D 1989
MAN (THEOLOGY)—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Titanism: radical humanism—East and West. Gier, Nicholas F. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-69 Fall 1987
MAN (THEOLOGY)—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. Crossley, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989
L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? Alwān, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989
Irenaeos of Lyons and his central views on human nature. Constantelos, Demetrios J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:351-363 1989
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. Stefani, Massimo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987
MAN AND GOD *see* God and Man
MANDAEANS
Why once is not enough: Mandaean baptism (*masbuta*) as an example of a repeated ritual. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen. *Hist Rel* 29:22-34 Ag 1989
MANDALA (BUDDHISM)
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
MANDASOR, INDIA
New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. Salomon, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989
MANICHAEISM
Arians and Manichees on Christ. Lyman, Rebecca. *J Th St* ns 40:493-503 O 1989

Augustin, *De utilitate credendi*, über das Verhältnis des Interpreten zum Text. Schäublin, Christoph. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:53-68 1989
Ausbreitung und Untergang einer Weltreligion [review, *Manichaeism in the later Roman Empire and medieval China*, by S N C Lieu, 1985]. Klimkeit, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:380-372 1986
Manichaean responses to Zoroastrianism (politico-religious controversies in Iran, past to present; pt 3. Scott, D A. *Rel St* 25:435-457 D 1989

MANICHAEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Chronique patristique; pt 6 [review article]. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:577-586 1989

MANNING, TIMOTHY, CARDINAL, 1909-1989
Manning, Timothy, Cardinal, 1909-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:746 Ag 16-23 1989

MANSELLI, RAOUL
Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*

MANUSCRIPT DATING
The morphology of paper in Samaritan manuscripts: a diachronic profile [plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:71-93 Spr 1989

MANUSCRIPTS—COPYING
The rules followed by the editors of the text found in the Codex Vaticanus. O'Neill, John Cochrane. *N T St* 35 no 2:219-228 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ABYSSIANIAN *see* Manuscripts, Ethiopic

MANUSCRIPTS, AMERICAN
Gilbert Tennent and the preaching of piety in colonial America: newly discovered Tennent manuscripts in Speer library. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:132-137 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989
A document of cultural symbiosis: Arabic MS 1623 of the Escorial Library. Abu-Haidar, Jareer. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:223-235 1987
La réponse de S Basile à S Grégoire: édition critique de la lettre 2 en version arabe [Arabic text, tr]. Grand'henry, J. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:321-359 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ARAMAIC
Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^{b} and 4QDan^{c} [charts, figs, photos]. Ulrich, Eugene. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988
How I found a fourth-century BC papyrus scroll on my first time out. [photos, ils]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:44-53 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ARAMAIC—ELEPHANTINE PAPYRI
Fragmentary Aramaic deeds of obligation and conveyance: new collations and restorations [ils]. Porten, Bezalel. *J Near East St* 48:161-183 Jl 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ARAMAIC—HERMOPOLIS PAPYRI
The documentary portions of Morgan M636 [figs]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:67-73 1987

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN
Der armenische Philon: Textbestand, Editionen, Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog, tables]. Siegert, Folker. *Z K G* 100 no 3:352-369 1989
The Armeno-Georgian Acts of Ephesus: a reconsideration. Cowe, S Peter. *J Th St* ns 40:125-129 Ap 1989
Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un feuillets retrouvés. Leloir, L. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:299-305 1989
The so-called "Discourse" of Hyperechius the Solitary in Armenian [text, tr]. Havener, Ivan. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:307-320 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC
The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. Hódinka, Antal. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989
Saint Sava on Athos: his monastic rule [text and facsim of conclusion, signature and seal of *Karejski Tipik*]. Rogich, Daniel M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:69-81 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC
A codex of Coptic Christianity [Savery codex; photos; ils]. Turner, James S. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:10-11 Ja-F 1989
The *Dossier* of Aba Zenobius [Coptic text, tr]. Johnson, David. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:193-212 1989
Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. Zanetti, Ugo. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4: 237-254 1989
Notes sur les textes coptes relatifs aux moines Phif et longin [Eng abst]. Godron, G. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:237-253 1988
Le *Pasteur* d'Hermas en Copte: perspective nouvelle. Lucchesi, Enzo. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:393-396 1989
Une seconde copie du livre de Marc ibn al-Qanbar sur la confession. Zanetti, Ugo. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:199-200 1989
Stud Pal XV 250ab: a Monophysite trishagion for the Nile flood [text, tr]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *J Th St* ns 40:129-135 Ap 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC (PAPYRI)
A further redating of PStras 397. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:63-66 1987
The strange death of Coptic culture. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Coptic Ch R* 10: 35-45 Sum 1989
The Teshlot Papyri and the survival of documentary Coptic in the eleventh century. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:201-206 1989
La version sahidica de San Mateo en Bodmer XIX y Morgan 569 [Eng abst]. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:217-230 1988

MANUSCRIPTS, EGYPTIAN (PAPYRI) *see* Egyptian Language—Papyri

MANUSCRIPTS, ETHIOPIC
Bemerkungen zur Textkritik des äthiopischen Henoch und insbesondere der Epistel Henochs [bibliog]. Uhlig, Siegbert. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 1:21-42 1989
Nouveaux témoins du texte éthiopien des *Régles de L'Église* [Amharic texts]. Schneider, Roger. *J Asiatique* 276 no 1-2:71-96 1988
Sur la légende éthiopienne de Saint Mercure et le thème des cynocéphales. Beylot, Robert. *Semitica* 36:105-124 1986

MANUSCRIPTS, FRENCH
The manuscript source of the fragment, Rylands French Ms 6 [with Latin text]. Russell, Delbert W. *Bul J Rylands* 71:41-47 Spr 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, GERMAN
Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. Wengert, Timothy J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989
Suso's (?) *Minnebüchlein* [*The little book of love*]. Meister, Peter. *Mystics Q* 15:125-132 S 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK—CHESTER BEATTY PAPYRI
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK—MAGICAL PAPYRI
The origin in ancient incantatory *Voces magicae* of some names in the Sethian gnostic system. Jackson, Howard M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:69-79 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK (BYZANTINE)
Eunapius' νέα ἐκδοσις and Photius [Imperial Roman hagiography and Christianity]. Baker, Aaron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:389-402 Wint 1988
Le texte de l'Histoire de Nicéphore Bryennios à la lumière d'un nouveau fragment [tables]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:239-250 1989
La tradition manuscrite de l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [tables, chart]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:91-181 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK (PAPYRI)
Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. Ben Ze'ev, Maria Pucci. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, HEBREW
see also Qumran Scrolls; Zadokite Documents
Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^{b} and 4QDan^{c} [charts, figs, photos]. Ulrich, Eugene. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989
The Hebrew astronomical codex Ms Sassoon 823 [table, plates]. Fischer, Karl A F; Kunitzsch, Paul; Langermann, Y Tzvi. *Jew Q R* 78:253-292 Ja-Ap 1988
Interpretazione e storia nei *Pesharim Qumranici*. Jucci, Elio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:163-170 O-D 1987
Die Masada-psalmen-handschrift M 1039-160 nach einem jüngst veröffentlichten Photo mit Text von *Psalm* 81:2-85:6. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:89-97 Je 1989
Visual glories: the Hebrew Bible in medieval manuscripts [ils]. Wieck, Roger S. *Bible R* 5:29-32 Ap 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, ILLUMINATED *see* Illumination of Books and Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, JAPANESE
Rennyo's letters: *Rennyo Shōnin Ofumi*, fascicle five. Rogers, Ann T, and Rogers, Minor L. *E Buddhist* ns 21:95-123 Aut 1988

MANUSCRIPTS, JUDEO-ARABIC
A new fragment of Al-Qirqisānī's *Kitāb al-riyād*. Chiesa, Bruno. *Jew Q R* 78: 175-185 Ja-Ap 1988
An unpublished autograph fragment of Maimonides's *Guide of the perplexed* [plate]. Hopkins, Simon. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:465-469 1987

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN
Die lateinische Übersetzung einer "Doppeltpredigt" des Germanos I. auf die Koimesis Mariä (PG 98, 340-358). Órbán, A P. *Ostkirch St* 38:23-42 Mr 1989
Leçons remaniées, pour quelques offices festifs: Sermonnaire *clm* 18092, à Tegernsee (2^{e} moitié siècle). Chavasse, Antoine. *R Sci Rel* 62:240-251 O 1988
Question franciscaine; pt 2: Du speculum perfectionis aux "rotuli" de Frère Léon [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:285-307 1989
Réginald de Piperno et le texte original de la *Tertia Pars* de la *Somme de Théologie* de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 247]. Turrini, Mauro. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:233-247 Ap 1989
The so-called Silvestris commentary on the *Aeneid* and two other interpretations. Jones, Julian Ward, Jr. *Speculum* 64:835-848 O 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, NUBIAN
Ad Chrysostomum Nubianum 18.5-7. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:210-211 1988

MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN
The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, SAMARITAN
Les divers états du Pentateuque samaritain. Baillet, Maurice. *R Qumran* 13: 531-545 O 1988
The morphology of paper in Samaritan manuscripts: a diachronic profile [plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:71-93 Spr 1989
Trois manuscrits liturgiques Samaritains. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:93-102 Ja-Je 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, SANSKRIT
A new fragment of the Kathinavastu of the Sarvāstivādavinaya. Boltz, Judith M, and Salomon, Richard. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:539-544 O-D 1988
The *Padmaprābhṛtaka*: notes, part I (0.3-18.41) [bibliog]. Kuiper, F B J. *Indo-Iran J* 32:115-140 Ap 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVONIAN *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic

MANUSCRIPTS, SPANISH
Le voyage en orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512); ed and tr by Thérèse Dams [Eng abst, p 157]. Diego, de Mérida, d 1518. *M Sci Rel* 46:131-157 S 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, SYRIAC
"The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus. Lane, D J. *Vet Test* 39:468-479 O 1989

MANUSCRIPTS, TIBETAN
Sūnyatāsaptati: the seventy kārikās on voidness (according to the Svavṛtti) of Nāgārjuna [Tibetan text, Eng tr, bibliog]. Tola, Fernando, and Dragonetti, Carmen. *J Indian Ph* 15:1-55 Mr 1987

MANZ, PAUL
Paul Manz, church musician [70th birthday celebration; por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:169-229+ Je 1989*
MAR THOMA SLIVA (INDIA)
A historico-archaeological site study and research on Mar Thoma Sliva [Kerala, India]. Kathanar, Vazhuthanappally Ouseph. *Chr Orient* 10:80-88 Je 1989
MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR
The Holy Spirit in the Mar Thoma tradition. Kuruvilla, Abraham. *Ec R* 41: 436-445 Jl 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [autobiographical reflections]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:28-31 Ja 1989
MARANOS
Spinoza the Jew. Feld, Edward. *Mod Jud* 9:101-119 F 1989
MARBECK, PILGRAM, D 1556
Alternative approaches to believer's baptism (from the Anabaptists to Barth). Colwell, John. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-20 Spr 1989
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989
MARCEL, GABRIEL, 1889-1973
Substitution: Marcel and Levinas. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 4:171-185 Wint 1989
MARCELLUS, BP OF ANCYRA, D 374
Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius". Lienhard, Joseph T. *Ch H* 58:157-167 Je 1989
MARCELLUS II, POPE
Two instructions to preachers from the Tridentine Reformation. Hudon, William V. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:457-470 1989
MARCION, OF SINOPE
Reconsidering Marcion's gospel [charts]. Williams, David Salter. *J B L* 108: 477-496 Fall 1989
Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? Wolfe, B Paul. *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989
MARDI GRAS *see* Carnival
MARECHAL, JOSEPH
Can belief in God be basic? Matteo, Anthony M. *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988
MARGINALITY, SOCIAL
Religious minorities in history: pathway or false trail? Sanneh, Lamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:85-94 Ja 1989
MARGOLIS, MAX LEOPOLD
A book "without blemish": the Jewish Publication Society's Bible translation of 1917. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Jew Q R* 79:1-21 Jl 1988
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME, QUEEN OF NAVARRE, 1492-1549
Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. Causse, Maurice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986
MARIAN YEAR
En el Año Mariano. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:105-220 1988*
Marian year. Sinisha, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:2-15 1988*
MARIANISTS
Interview with Brother Zhang, principal of Xiangbo School, Beijing; interviewed by A Lam. Zhang, Ruiting. *Tripod* no 48:65-68 1988
MARIOLOGY *see* Mary, Virgin
MARITAIN, JACQUES, 1882-1973
Jacques Maritain in and on America. McInerny, Ralph. *This World* no 18: 75-83 Sum 1987
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
MARK IBN QANBAR, D 1208
Une seconde copie du livre de Marc ibn al-Qanbar sur la confession. Zanetti, Ugo. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:199-200 1989
MARKETING
Taking the train to a world of strangers: health care marketing and ethics. Nelson, Lawrence J, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-43 S-O 1989
The use of marketing techniques by churches: a national survey. McDaniel, Stephen W. *R Rel Res* 31:175-182 D 1989
MARKETS
Tripartite pillared buildings and the market place in Iron Age Palestine [figs]. Herr, Larry G. *A S O R Bul* no 272:47-67 N 1988
MARKORIOS, ABUNA (ZELIBANOS), PATRIARCH
Election of the new patriarch of the Ethiopian Church [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:40-41 1989
MARONITES
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
Interview with Archbishop Zayek [on mission of Maronite Church]. Zayek, Francis M, Abp. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:149-152 1988-1989
MARPECK, PILGRAM *see* Marbeck, Pilgram, d 1556
MARQUARDT, FRIEDRICH WILHELM
Denken aus Umkehr [review of *Von Elend und Heimsuchung der Theologie*, by F W Marquardt, 1988]. Kraus, Hans Joachim. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:564-571 1989
MARQUEZ, GABRIEL GARCIA
Exempla III [G G Marquez]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:305-309 Sum 1989
MARRIAGE
see also Clergy Spouses; Divorce; Domestic Relations; Family; Widows
MARRIAGE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality [bibliog]. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 80:6-25 N-D 1989
Exegesis and proclamation: Ephesians 5:21-33. Wessels, Francois. *J Th So Africa* no 67:67-75 Je 1989
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la "Genèse". Lamirande, Émilien. *Sci Esprit* 41:137-165 My-S 1989
Preface to "Monogamy reconsidered". Agbasiere, Joseph T, and Zabajungu, Boniface K. *AFER* 31:121-128 Ap 1989
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989
Toward a biblical understanding of polygamy [figs]. Mann, Pamela S. *Missiology* 17:11-26 Ja 1989
MARRIAGE, MIXED
see also Interracial Marriage
The dangers of an unequal yoke [divorce]. Sweeting, George. *Fund J* 8:22-24+ F 1989
Interfaith divorce [court decision underscores apostolic advice against being unequally yoked]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:14-15 F 17 1989
Reform attitudes, in the past, toward intermarriage. Levenson, Alan. *Judaism* 38:321-332 Sum 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)
Christian's "Christian behaviour" to his family in *Pilgrim's progress*. Swaim, Kathleen M. *Rel Lit* 21:1-15 Aut 1989
Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. Hurbert, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988
Equal rites [lesbian and gay couples, weddings]. Crew, Louie. *Chr Cris* 49: 161-163 My 22 1989
On de-staging our relationships [in faith and marriage]. Oosterhuis, Alyce. *J Psych Th* 17:16-20 Spr 1989
The sacrament of love [review article, *Oi engamoi aghioi tis ekklisias*, by Monk Moses, 1988]. Chryssavgis, John. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:96-100 1989
Tertullian and propagation. Jacobson, Howard. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:397 1989
Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. Lamirande, Émilien. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989
What do we think we're doing? Marriage and the English churches. Nichol, Christopher. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:8-16 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—ANABAPTISTS
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. Waite, Gary K. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Inseparabilidad de los aspectos unitivo y procreativo del acto conyugal. Burke, Cormac. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:197-209 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Brethren family life in America: 1768-1868. Sappington, Roger E. *Breth Life* 34:6-15 Wint 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—EVANGELICALISM
Exploring a theological foundation for marriage. Branson, Mark Lau. *Transformation* 6 no 1:18-23 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. Dugan, Eileen T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989
MARRIAGE (CHRISTIANITY)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
The sacrament of marriage: an Orthodox perspective. Chryssavgis, John. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:17-27 1989
The sacrament of matrimony; 3 pts: Conjugal union; Betrothal; Crowning. Nefedov, Gennadiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:74-76; 8:60-61; 11:74-75 1989
The sacrament of matrimony; 5 pts. Tsypin, Vladislav. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 75-77; 3:76-77; 5:76-77; 6:76-77; 7:76-77 1989
The sacrament of matrimony: office of betrothal. Nefyodov, Gennadiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1989
The sacrament of matrimony: the betrothal service. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:75 1989
Die Scheidungspraxis in der Russisch-Orthodoxen Kirche. Puszkar, Bogdan. *Ostkirch St* 38:136-165 S 1989
MARRIAGE (JEWISH LAW)
The *agunah* in American secular law. Pfeffer, Leo and Pfeffer, Alan. *J Ch St* 31:486-525 Aut 1989
MARRIAGE (JUDAISM)
The dynamics of Jewish marriage [por]. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 13: 73-86 Sum 1989
La *ketubbah* italienne, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles [ils]. Relkin, Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:221-243 Ja-Je 1989
Outreach to interfaith couples: two conceptual models. Wasserman, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 41:74-86 Fall 1988
MARRIAGE COUNSELING
The changing face of marriage and extramarital relationships. Sandholm, Gayle L. *J Past Care* 43:249-258 Fall 1989
A Christian approach to divorce support groups. Barber, Robert L. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-20 Ja-F 1989
Leading victims to victory [counseling battered wives]. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 8:28-30 O 1989
A peace plan for the war between the mates. Ehnis, Dan, and Branon, Dave. *Fund J* 8:31-32,63 O 1989
Proposed military pre-marital program. Chase, Allen Philip. *Military Chap R* :85-91 Fall 1988
Rebuilding marriages in crisis. Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 10:54-62 Spr 1989
Sexual affairs. Shackleford, John F, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-72 Wint 1989*
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. Greenhill, Pauline. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, AFRICAN
Ehe und Eheabschluss in der Tradition der Ewe [Eng abst]. Tossou, Kossi J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:109-125 1989

Kinship and marriage among the Igbo of Nigeria. Onwurah, Emeka. *Sevartham* 14:3-12 1989
Marriage in successive steps among the Karimojong of Uganda. Brossard, René. *SEDOS* no 6:195-197 Je 15 1989
Preface to "Monogamy reconsidered". Agbasiere, Joseph T, and Zabajungu, Boniface K. *AFER* 31:121-128 Ap 1989

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, INDIC
Oraon marriage: socio-cultural context. Bara, David. *Sevartham* 14:63-74 1989
Sacred marriage in the study of religion: a perspective from India on a concept that grew out of the ancient Near East. Harman, William. *Religion* 19:353-376 O 1989

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, ISLAMIC
Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Gokalp, Altan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:51-63 Jl-S 1989

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, KOREAN
"A noisy and bothersome new custom": delivering a gift box to a Korean bride. Kendall, Laure. *J Ritual St* 3:185-202 Sum 1989
The practice of traditional family rituals in contemporary urban Korea. Lee, Kwang-Kyu. *J Ritual St* 3:167-183 Sum 1989

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES, ROMAN
Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. Lee, A D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988

MARRIAGE IN CANA (MIRACLE)
The wedding in Cana of Galilee [exposition]. Meskin, Matta el. *Sourozh* no 37:10-15 Ag 1989

MARRIAGE OF CLERGY
When the pastor marries. Miller, Mary C. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 S-O 1989

MARSEILLE
Les Fraissinet, une famille d'armateurs protestants marseillais [18th-19th cents; charts, maps]. Caty, Roland, and Richard, Eliane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:229-260 Ap-Je 1989

MARSHALL, BRUCE
Beyond the modernist impasse [review of books on Christology]. Yeago, David S. *Luth F* 22 no 4:23-24,26 1988*

MARSHALL, CATHERINE, 1914-1982
A man called Peter: the story of Peter Marshall, by Catherine Marshall, 1951. Currie-McDaniel, Ruth. *Am Pres* 66:314-319 Wint 1988

MARSHALL, PETER, 1902-1949
A man called Peter: the story of Peter Marshall, by Catherine Marshall, 1951. Currie-McDaniel, Ruth. *Am Pres* 66:314-319 Wint 1988

MARSHNER, CONNIE
Decent exposure: a parent's responsibility; by Connie Marshner. *Fund J* 8: 44-45 Ja 1989

MARTHA AND MARY
A temps nouveau, nouvelles questions: Luc 10:38-42. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:25-32 S 1989
John 12:1-11 [expository article]. Michaels, J Ramsey. *Interp* 43:287-291 Jl 1989
Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42) in the context of a Christian deuteronomy. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 35:19-35 F 1989

MARTIAL ARTS
see also Self-Defense
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989
Spontaneity in western martial arts—a yogācāra critique of *Mushin* (no-mind). Keenan, John P. *Japan J Rel St* 16:279-298 D 1989

MARTIN, WALTER R
Christian cults: how fundamentalists react to Unitarians and minority religious groups. Lee, Earl. *Rel Humanism* 23:139-144 Sum 1989

MARTINEAU, JAMES, 1805-1900
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*

MARTINI, MARTINO, 1614-1661
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989

MARTINSON, PAUL VARO
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

MARTYRDOM
Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 31:164-171 Ap 1989

MARTYRDOM—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
A psychological theory of martyrdom [persecution of Baha'is in Iran; tables]. Bethel, Fereshteh T. *World Order* 20:5-25 Spr-Sum 1986

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—0030-600
Acts of the women martyrs. Cardman, Francine. *Angl Th R* 70:144-150 Ap 1988
"And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)—1900-
Jesuiterna i El Salvador. Jacobsson, Ritva. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:63-64 1989
The new age of martyrs [photos]. Vala, Jeh, and others. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:16-22 1988*
Salvadoran prelate links the military to killing of Jesuits. Gruson, Lindsey. *New York Times* 139:1,6 N 20 1989
The Uganda martyrs challenge our level and conviction of faith. Ddungu, Adrian K. *AFER* 31:239-246 Ag 1989

MARTZLOFF, JEAN C
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*

MARUANI, BERNARD
Midrach et Byzance une traduction française du "Midrach Rabba": notes critiques [Eng abst]. Lange, Nicholas de. *R Hist Rel* 206:171-181 Ap-Je 1989

MARVELL, ANDREW, 1621-1678
"Love at lower rate": a Christian reading of "To his coy mistress". Brunner, Larry. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:25-44 1989

MARX, KARL
God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. Volf, Miroslav. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989
The hermeneutics of suspicion. Stewart, David E. *Lit Th* 3:296-307 N 1989
Nouvel éclairage sur l'itinéraire religieux de Karl Marx [Eng abst]. Van Toan, Tran. *M Sci Rel* 46:23-28 Mr 1989
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989

MARX, WERNER
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*

MARXISM
Intellectual fermentation in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-13 D 1986
Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. Dallmayr, Fred. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989
On passionate reason: transcending Marxism and deconstruction. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:9-11 N-D 1989

MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY
An Albanian scholar interprets Vatican's attitude towards Albania [repr; photos; with response by Z Shestani, pp 45-49]. Habibaj, Gjergji. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:32-44 1989
A Christian response to Marxism. Barrs, Jerram. *Presbyterion* 15:23-41 Spr 1989
Christianity and Marxism. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:213-280 1989*
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989
[Christianity in Hungary]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-25 Ag 1982*
Church, state, and society: reflections on the life of the church in contemporary Yugoslavia. Volf, Miroslav. *Transformation* 6 no 1:24-31 1989
La force subversive de l'évangile: sur la pensée théologique de Gustavo Gutiérrez [Eng abst, p 481]. Guibal, Francis. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:483-508 1989
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
God versus capitalism: would Luther have enjoyed Marx? Frostin, Per. *Tugón* 8 no 1:4-15 1988
God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. Volf, Miroslav. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989
Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. Lord, Elizabeth. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989
Josef Hromádka: a centenary tribute. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 146:7-9 Je 1989
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989
Marxismo, teología de la liberación e "Iglesia popular" en la lucha ideológica actual. Girardi, Giulio. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:19-42 1989
The Marxist philosophy of religion in Yugoslavia with a review of its contribution to the Christian-Marxist dialogue. Skledar, Nikola. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:15-27 S 1989
The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? Parratt, John. *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989
New look at Müntzer [ils]. Henning, Karl. *One World* no 149:7-8 O 1989
Protestantism and socialism in the Weimar Republic. Gordon, Frank J. *German Studies Review* 11:423-446 O 1988
Reality of the constitution and reality of life regarding freedom of belief in the GDR: the view of a young person. Ortmann, Dorothea. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:19-26 N 1989
The reappraisal of Christianity amongst the intelligentsia in the Soviet Union [il]. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:1-22 S 1989
Religion in Soviet Marxist societies: ideology and realpolitik [chart]. Peachey, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:1-13 My 1984
La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. Tiébey, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988
A response to "Christian Marxists". Elwood, Douglas J. *Asia J Th* 3:284-294 Ap 1989
Review article: *The religious right in Southern Africa*, by P Gifford, 1988. Christie, Renfrew. *J St Rel* 2:59-63 S 1989
The story of *praxis*: liberation theology's philosophical handmaid. Nichols, Aidan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:45-58 Spr 1989
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*
The vital contribution of J L Hromádka to the ecumenical movement. Bent, Ans J van der. *Com Vis* 32:153-165 Aut 1989

MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theses [on religion and Marxism]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:275-281 Aut 1989

MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY—CONGRESSES
Christian-Marxist conference in Granada, Spain [Ag 23-27, 1988]. Roberts, J Deotis. *J Ec St* 25:687-689 Fall 1988
Christian-Marxist dialogue. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7: 1-27 F 1987*
Christian-Marxist dialogue at Igls, Austria [New Ecumenical Research Association, Ag 12-15, 1987, Igls, Austria]. McGovern, Arthur F. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:42-43 D 1987
Conference on "Christian and Marxist views on the meaning of being human" [Ag 23-28 1988, Granada, Spain]. Muray, Leslie A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 Ap 1989
The human dimensions of peace [Christian-Marxist dialogue, Holland, Ag 1989]. Bock, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:36-38 N 1989
Report on the 16th Christian and Marxist dialogue on peace, with commentary on the Eastern European participation. Loya, Joseph A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:35-38 Ap 1989
The Washington Christian-Marxist dialogue [S 29-O 5 1989; joint statement on human rights]. Swidler, Leonard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-43 N 1989

15th Christian-Marxist Dialogue on Peace [O 14-16, 1988, Moscow]. Loya, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 25:694-695 Fall 1988

MARXISM AND ISLAM
Kampuchean Muslims: an uncertain future [map, tables]. Kiernan, Ben. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:28-40 Ja 1989
The political elite in the Muslim republics of Soviet central Asia: the dual-criterion of power. Gleason, Gregory. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:246-263 Ja 1989

MARXISM AND JUDAISM
Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish Question [opposition to 19th century socialists' antisemitism]. Dratwa, Daniel. *St Zionism* 10:1-17 Spr 1989
The fate of the Jews and the radical left. Horowitz, David. *This World* no 26:18-33 Sum 1989
Jewishness and the New York intellectuals. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 38: 282-292 Sum 1989
The last Jews of Czechoslovakia? Friedman, Joan. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:49-56 Spr 1989
Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. McBride, James. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989
Religion and the Marxist state in Ethiopia: the case of the Ethiopian Jews [photos, pors]. Friedman, Galia Sabar. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:247-258 Aut 1989

MARXISM AND RELIGION
The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads. Avineri, Shlomo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:131-137 1988
Recent developments in the study of religion; tr by J and P Wickeri. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. *Chinese Th R* 4:69-83 1988
Religion, class conflicts and emancipation movements: some reflections. Joshi, P C. *Soc Action (India)* 39:162-178 Ap-Je 1989
[Religion in the Marxist state]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-47 Je 1989*
A tentative enquiry into the problem of the compatibility between religion and socialist society in China. Xiao, Zhitian. *Chinese Th R* 4:84-99 1988
Thoughts about the freedom of conscience and religion. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-14 S 1989

MARXSEN, WILLI
Fundamentum fidei: critical reflections on Willi Marxsen's contribution to systematic theology. Ogden, Schubert M. *Mod Th* 6:1-14 O 1989

MARY, VIRGIN
see also Theotokos
The Blessed Virgin Mary: a feminine archetype for the West. Bruteau, Beatrice, ed. *Anima* 15:102-138 Spr 1989*
Maria zwischen Talmud und Koran. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2: 97-108 1989
Mary at the manger [meditative introspection]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 104:1078-1079 D 2 1987
La mére de Jésus dans le 4e évangile: de la lignée des femmes-disciples? Seckel, Marianne. *Foi Vie* 88:33-41 S 1989
The two halves of the moon: Marian anthropological dimensions in the common mission of Adrienne von Speyr and Hans Urs von Balthasar. Roten, Johann. *Communio (US)* 16:419-445 Fall 1989
"You are full of grace": elements of biblical devotion to Mary. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:54-68 Spr 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—ANNUNCIATION
L'Annunciazione a Giuseppe in Mt 1:18-25: analisi letteraria e significato teologico; pt 1. Stramare, P Tarcisio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:3-14 Ja-Mr 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—APPEARANCES
The Akhtyrka Icon of the Mother of God: for the 250th anniversary of its glorification. Sheredega, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-20 1989
Mariology: on apparitions of Mary [bibliog]. Schmaus, Michael. *AFER* 30: 381-383 D 1988
Popular devotion to the Virgin: the Marian phenomena at Melleray, Republic of Ireland. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-144 Ja-Mr 1989
Religious experience and public cult: the case of Mary Ann Van Hoof. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *J Rel Health* 28:36-57 Spr 1989
A statement on visions of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Nkaijanabwo, Egidio. *AFER* 30:375-380 D 1988

MARY, VIRGIN—ART
I do not have the words to write about the Virgin Mary most pure [pictorial essay]. Ortega, Eulogio. *Anima* 15:113-114 Spr 1989
Kursk Korennaya Hermitage of the Nativity of the Mother of God [Russia; photos]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:47-55 1989
The patronal icon of the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God from the Dormition Cathedral of the Trinity-St Sergy Lavra. Aldoshina, A; Aldoshina, N; Kozlova, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:56-59 1989
Sulle tracce di Jaquerio. Moretto, Aldo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:1-24 Ja-Ap 1987
A watered wool—the mother of all the universe: for the 120th anniversary of the Chernigov Icon of the Mother of God [photos, bibliog]. Mumrikov, Aleksandr; Kozlova, N; Lorents, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:63-70 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—CULT
see also Encyclicals, Papal; Marian Year
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—HINDU INTERPRETATIONS
Maria avatara. Somerville, James M. *Anima* 15:133-137 Spr 1989
A Vedantist's view of Mary. Yogeshanananda, Swami. *Anima* 15:127-132 Spr 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
En el Año Mariano. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:105-220 1988*
Interpreting Marian doctrine [lecture of the Joseph Gregory McCarthy visiting professorship, Gregorian University, Rome, D 14 1988]. Henn, William. *Greg* 70 no 3:413-437 1989
María en los Misterios cristianos. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3: 637-749 1987*
Maria und der Heilige Geist in ostkirchlicher Perspektive. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 43 no 2:117-137 1989
María y la Trinidad. Ocáriz, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:771-798 1988
Mary and the female face of God. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th St* 50:500-526 S 1989
Mary Theotokos in the Orthodox tradition. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:48-59 Wint 1989
Das neutestamentliche Bild Marias als Grundlage der Mariologie [Eng abst]. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 35:189-211 Jl-S 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—ISLAMIC INTERPRETATIONS
Maria zwischen Talmud und Koran. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2: 97-108 1989

MARY, VIRGIN—MIRACLES
Protectress of the land of Russia [Vladimir Icon of the Mother of God, il]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:62-64 1989

MARY, VIRGIN, AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Maria nel dialogo e nella pastorale ecumenica: convegno nazionale incaricati diocesani italiani per l'ecumenismo [Rome, Je 23-25 1988]. Angelucci, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:433-436 O-D 1988
North American Academy of Ecumenists 1988: Mary in ecumenical discussion. Misner, Paul. *J Ec St* 25:691-692 Fall 1988

MARY, VIRGIN, IN THE LITURGY
The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. Tripp, Diane Karay. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989
The theotokion Ὁ την ευλογημενην. its background in Patristic exegesis of Luke 15:8-10, and western parallels. Sheerin, Daniel. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:166 187 1989

MARY MAGDALENE, SAINT
John 20:1-18 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 43:402-406 O 1989

MARY OF BETHANY *see* Martha and Mary

MARY OF EGYPT, SAINT, 5TH CENT
The ascetic Mother Mary of Egypt. Walsh, Efthalia Makris. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:59-69 Spr 1989

MARYKNOLL FATHERS
The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989

MARYKNOLL SISTERS
Mission in the 1990s, two views. Hendricks, Barbara, and Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:146-150,152 O 1989

MARYLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
Catholicism in an American environment: the early years [Maryland, 1634 1870]. Hennesey, James. *Th St* 50:657-675 D 1989
Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1750-1790. Lohrenz, Otto. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989

MARYLAND—HISTORY
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989

MARYLAND INTERFAITH PROJECT
Inaugural meeting of the Maryland Interfaith Project [Baltimore, S 1988]. Oben, Freda Mary. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:35-36 Spr 1989

MASADA *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Masada

MASHKAN-SHAPIR
Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989
Mashkan-shapir: lost Mesopotamian city rediscovered. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4: 51-53 1989

MASHONA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
A critique of process theodicy from an African perspective [Mashona religion compared with process theology]. Graves, Thomas H. *Proc St* 17:103-111 Sum 1988
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36 51 S 1989
Missionary Anglicanism meets an African religion: a retrospect of the centenary of Bishop Knight-Bruce's entry into Zimbabwe. Presler, Titus. *Missionalia* 17:162-175 N 1989

MASIZA, PETER
Ungumpriste: a study of the life of Peter Masiza, first Black priest in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy. *J Th So Africa* no 68:17-28 S 1989

MASKS
Le masque du "Phallen" sur une épiclèse de Dionysos à Méthymna [Eng abst]. Casevitz, Michel, and Frontisi-Ducroux, Françoise. *R Hist Rel* 206: 115-127 Ap-Je 1989
Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. Bell, David A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989

MASKS, AMERINDIAN
The mask as metaphor: the mixing of pre-Columbian and Christian symbols in Mexico [photos]. Marsh, Ellen. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:23-26 S-O 1989

MASS MEDIA
see also Television
At the heart of the matter [the publicity surrounding *Living in sin? A bishop rethinks human sexuality*]. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Bk Rel* 16: 13,18 Spr-Sum 1989
Die Pensionierung der Solidarität: kurzsichtige Visionen der Informationsgesellschaft. Meier, Urs. *Ref* 38:46-53 F 1989
Soviet mass media on the jubilee of the Russian church. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-65 1988
What's news, who says, and why [review of *On bended knee: the press and the Reagan presidency*, by M Hertsgaard, 1988]. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 49:42-44 F 20 1989

MASS MEDIA IN RELIGION
[The mass media in Jewish life]. Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 39:3-113 Wint 1986-1987*
Canadian TV ministries: higher on hope than hype. Nelles, Wendy. *Chr T* 33:46-47 Mr 17 1989

Commission on communication; Department of Communication, 1985-1989. Lutheran World Federation—Dept of Communication. *LWF Rpt* no 27: 115-156 N 1989*
Les églises électroniques [review essay]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:201-214 O-D 1988*
Epitaph for the eighties [morality and televangelists; editorial]. *Chr T* 33:18 D 15 1989
Evangelical broadcasters: preaching to the choir? [editorial]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 106:375-376 Ap 12 1989
Evangelical radio and the rise of the electronic church, 1921-1948. Schultze, Quentin J. *J of Broadcasting and Electronic Media* 32:289-306 Sum 1988
From print to "image media": Neil Postman's *The disappearance of childhood*. Horsch, Hartmut C. *Consensus* 15 no 2:95-103 1989
Gottesdienstübertragungen im Fernsehen: zur Situation und Perspektive der Rezipienten am Bildschirm. Jeggle-Merz, Birgit. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:178-187 1989
Here today and gone tomorrow: the future of religious broadcasting [Great Britain]. Field, Martin. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:29-33 1988
Learning about family from religious television programming. Abelman, Robert. *J Comm Rel* 10:15-25 Mr 1987
The mass-mediated Pope [John Paul II in San Francisco]. Mechling, Jay. *This World* no 20:92-103 Wint 1988
Media, culture and the churches [impact the electronic media on indigenous cultures of Australia and Pacific; photos, bibliog]. Thomas, Graham. *St Mark R* no 138:24-29 Wint 1989
Plan to expand church media reveals Christian Science rift. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ja 4 1989
Questions raised about Bob Larson campaign. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:47-48 Mr 3 1989
Redressing the balance in Canadian broadcasting: a history of religious broadcasting policy in Canada. Zolf, Dorothy, and Taylor, Paul W. *S R* 18 no 2:153-170 1989
Rejoinder: "Star wars of a different kind" [replies to pp 94-102]. Hadden, Jeffrey K, and Frankl, Razelle. *R Rel Res* 31:102-104 S 1989
Religion in the media: 23rd World Communications Day [My 7, 1989]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:67-70 Ap 1989
Religion in the television era. Guizzardi, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:337-353 1989
Religious broadcasting: will it survive the slump? [charts]. Frame, Randall L, ed. *Chr T* 33:32-42 F 3 1989*
Responses to "Star wars of a different kind" by J K Hadden and R Frankl [29:101-110 D 1987, with rejoinder, pp 102-104]. Gerbner, George, and others. *R Rel Res* 31:94-102 S 1989
Sing for joy. Rueter, Alvin C. *Hymn* 40:33-34 O 1989
Some thoughts on Heritage Village, USA and modern consumer society [PTL and individualism]. Nutt, Rick. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:41-50 1989
Ted Baehr: taking every thought captive [publisher of *Movieguide*, Christian newsletter on media]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:52-53 Je 1989
Terry Winter: "explainer evangelist" [Canadian TV evangelist; photo]. Tarr, Leslie K. *Chr T* 33:47 Mr 17 1989
The viewership of religious television programming: a multidisciplinary analysis of televangelism [table; bibliog]. Litman, Barry R, and Bain, Elizabeth. *R Rel Res* 30:329-343 Je 1989
25 years of Catholic Church communications activities in Africa: 1963-1988. Tessier, Roger. *AFER* 31:76-90 Ap 1989

MASSACHUSETTS—CHURCH HISTORY
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989

MASSACHUSETTS—HISTORY—1600-1775
see also Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony)

MASSACRES
Message of the Catholic bishops of Burundi on recent massacres there [doc]. *AFER* 30:387-389 D 1988

MASSADA *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Masada

MASSEY, MARILYN CHAPIN
D F Strauss' radikaldemokratische Christologie [review article, *Christ unmasked* by M C Massey, 1985]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 54 no 2: 190-195 1989
Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. De Vries, Dawn. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989

MASSON, JEFFREY
Assault on the couch. Seligman, Stephen. *Tikkun* 4:49-52 Jl-Ag 1989

MASTON, THOMAS BUFORD, 1898-1988
Maston, Thomas Buford, 1898-1988 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 30: 430 Aut 1988

MATEOS, JUAN
The morning offices of the Byzantine rite: Mateos revisited [tables]. Stuhlman, Byron David. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:162-178 1989

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE
For love or religion? Another look at a "love song" by the sixth Dalai Lama. Martin, Dan. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:349-363 1988

MATERIALISM
Idealism reconsidered [philosophical idealism]. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:210-219 O 1989
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL *see* Dialectical Materialism

MATHEMATICAL LINGUISTICS *see* Linguistics, Statistical

MATHEMATICS
The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. Milson, David. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988
Le mathématicien et ses images [figs]. Delessert, André. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3: 241-257 1989
The relevance of *An introduction to mathematics* to Whitehead's philosophy [fig]. Wassermann, Christoph. *Proc St* 17:181-192 Aut 1988
La signification des mathématiques pour l'exercice de la raison: en hommage au Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst]. Lichnerowicz, André. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:61-68 Ja 1989
The study of mathematics: an influence on spiritual development. Schmalz, Rosemary. *Rel Intel Life* 6:86-94 Wint 1989

MATHEMATICS—HISTORY
Le ch I,73 du *Guides des égarés* et la tradition mathématique hébraïque au moyen âge: commentaire de Salomon B Isaac [figs]. Lévy, Tony. *R E Juives* 148:307-336 Jl-D 1989

MATHESON, GEORGE, 1842-1906
An exchange between Scotland and Germany in 1879: Ebrard of Erlangen and Matheson of Inellan. Heron, Alasdair I C. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:341-366 1989

MATINS *see* Divine Office—Matins

MATRIARCHY
Frauen (und Männer) in den Modernisierungskonflikten Melanesiens [bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:197-207 1989

MATSUO, BASHO, 1644-1694
The mid-life crisis of a Japanese poet. Gates, Larry. *Anima* 16:51-58 Fall 1989

MATTER
The teaching of the holy fathers and other church writers on matter. Ruzhitsky, Konstantin, 1889-1964. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:17-18 1989

MATURATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
An empirical study of Christian religious maturity: its implications for parish ministry [tables]. Alter, Margaret G. *Past Psych* 37:153-160 Spr 1989
A maturity-empowering model of Christian parenting [fig]. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Th* 17:36-43 Spr 1989

MAULE, THOMAS, 1645-1724
The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial. Pestana, Carla Gardina. *Am Q* 41:308-327 Je 1989

MAURER, TRUDE
A double exile [review essay]. Loewenstein, Steven M. *Judaism* 38:235-240 Spr 1989*

MAURER, WILHELM
The Augsburg Confession as ecumenical proposal: episcopacy, Luther, and Wilhelm Maurer. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:223-232 Sum 1989

MAURICE, FREDERICK DENISON, 1805-1872
Colenso and baptism. Darby, I D. *J Th So Africa* no 67:62-66 Je 1989
A tribute to Alec Vidler [on his ninetieth birthday]. Robertson, Edwin. *Th* 92:459-466 N 1989

MAURICE OF SULLY, BP, 1120?-1196
The manuscript source of the fragment, Rylands French Ms 6 [with Latin text]. Russell, Delbert W. *Bul J Rylands* 71:41-47 Spr 1989

MAVRODES, GEORGE
Proofs of God's existence. Clark, Kelly James. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989

MAXIM THE GREEK, 1470-1556
The life and teaching of St Maksim the Greek; 3 pts; [color icon]. Tsypin, Vladislav. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:58-59; 5:65-71; 6:65-70 1989

MAXIMOS, METR OF SARDES
The Constantinople Patriarchate and the problem of diaspora ["The Ecumenical Patriarchate in the Orthodox Church" by Metr Maximos of Sardes]. Skurat, K E. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:50-53, 10:42-47 1989

MAXIMUS CONFESSOR, SAINT, 580?-662
The argument to design in Athanasius and Maximus. Wells, Jonathan. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:45-54 1989
The meaning of hypostasis in some texts of the *Ambigua* of Saint Maximos the Confessor. Stead, Julian. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:25-33 1989

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, 1831-1879
Biblical humanism: the tacit grounding of James Clerk Maxwell's creativity [fig]. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:137-142 S 1989

MAY, ELAINE TYLER
The cold war family: package deal [review of *Homeward bound: American families in the cold war era*, by E Tyler May, 1988]. Aufderheide, Pat. *Chr Cris* 49:18-19 F 6 1989

MAY, WILLIAM F
On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989

MAYA (HINDUISM)
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
Three in one: spirit, matter, and *maya* [ils]. Easwaran, Eknath. *Parabola* 14: 25-32 Wint 1989

MAYAS—RELIGION
The flood myth from a Lacandon Maya perspective [bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:68-80 Spr 1989
The meaning of Maya myths. Bošković, Aleksandar. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3: 203-212 1989
Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. Scotchmer, David. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989

MAYENNE FAMILY
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989

MAYER, ARNO J
Perversions of the Holocaust [*Why did the heavens not darken?*, by A Mayer]. Dawidowicz, Lucy S. *Commentary* 88:56-60 O 1989

MAYETT, JOSEPH, 1783-1839
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*

MAYO INDIANS
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989

MAZUERA, MIGDA
Venezuelan struggle [El Comite Evangelico venezolano por la Justicia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 149:4-5 O 1989

MBITI, JOHN S
One hundred grains [explaining church growth in Africa]. Olson, Howard S. *Curr Th Miss* 16:354-360 O 1989
The roots of African theology [bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 58-62,64-65 Ap 1989
MCALISTER, ELIZABETH
Philip Berrigan [and] Elizabeth McAlister: just two ordinary Christians trying to be faithful to the ways of Jesus [interview, photos]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:12-18 My-Je 1989
MCATEER, ED
Were Christians courted for their votes or beliefs? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-39 F 17 1989
MCCABE, CHARLES CARDWELL, BP, 1836-1906
C[harles] C[ardwell] McCabe: fund-raiser, singer, Civil War chaplain [excerpt fr *Life of Chaplain McCabe*, 1908, by F Bristol]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8:24-25 Ap 1989
The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". Ross, William E. *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989
MCCAMMON, DON MICHAEL, D 1988
McCammon, Don Michael, d 1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989
MCCANN, DENNIS P
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*
MCCARTER, P KYLE, JR
1 Samuel 29:6. Deboys, David G. *Vet Test* 39:214-219 Ap 1989
1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. Polzin, Robert. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*
MCCONNELL, D R
Will charismatics go cultic? [review article; *A different gospel*, by D R McConnell]. Menzies, William W. *Chr T* 33:59-60 Mr 3 1989
MCCONNELL, DOROTHY, 1899-1989
McConnell, Dorothy, 1899-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
MCCORMICK, RICHARD A
The place of moral values in Christian moral reasoning. Hallett, Garth. *Heythrop J* 30:129-149 Ap 1989
MCDONALD, ROBERT, 1829-1913
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*
MCFAGUE, SALLIE
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
MCGARRITY, WILLIAM J
Catholic moral rationalism and the philosophical bases of moral theology. Langan, John. *Th St* 50:25-43 Mr 1989
MCGUFFEY, WILLIAM HOLMES, 1800-1873
McGuffey's new second eclectic reader: for young learner's, by William H McGuffey, 1837. Cram, Ronald H. *Am Pres* 66:241-244 Wint 1988
MCGUFFEY'S ECLECTIC READERS
McGuffey's new second eclectic reader: for young learner's, by William H McGuffey, 1837. Cram, Ronald H. *Am Pres* 66:241-244 Wint 1988
Religion and morality in public school textbooks. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 26:84-95 Wint 1988
MCGUIRE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (PATRIARCH MCGUIRE), 1866-1934
The African Orthodox Church: an analysis of its first decade. Platt, Warren C. *Ch H* 58:474-488 D 1989
MCKANE, WILLIAM
Radical clashes of will and style: recent commentary writing on the book of Jeremiah. Carroll, Robert P. *J St O T* no 45:99-114 O 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*
MCKAY, ARTHUR RAYMOND, 1918-1989
McKay, Arthur Raymond, 1918-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:650 Jl 5-12 1989
MCKIM, DONALD K
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
MCLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 18TH CENT
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989
MCLEOD, W H
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
MCMAHON, T A
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*
MCNISH, GEORGE
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989
MEANING
Translation and semantic assumptions. Hess, Harwood. *OPTAT* no 1:59-78 Ja 1987
A translator's perspective on meaning [figs]. Kopesec, Michael F. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:9-19 1988
What is the meaning we translate? [figs]. Gutt, Ernst A. *OPTAT* no 1:31-58 Ja 1987
MEANING (PHILOSOPHY)
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988
Interpretation, reductionism and belief in God. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 69: 184-198 Ap 1989
Review article: Janet Martin Soskice, *Metaphor and religious language* [1985; reply by J M Soskice, pp 239-241]. Jenkins, Timothy. *Lit Th* 3:219-239 Jl 1989
Sentence-holism, context-principle and connected-designation anvitabhidhāna: three doctrines or one? Chakrabarti, Arindam. *J Indian Ph* 17:37-41 Mr 1989
The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. Payne, R K. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987
[Ultimate reality and meaning in English literature]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:1-80 Mr 1989*
[Ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:81-164 Je 1989*
[Ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:165-237 S 1989*
Von der Entdeckung des "wahren" Vico: Geschichtsmächtigkeit des Menschen und Verstehbarkeit von Geschichte. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:302-324 1989
MEANING OF LIFE *see* Life; Ontology
MEANS AND ENDS *see* Ends and Means
MEASUREMENTS AND TESTS IN RELIGION *see* Tests and Measurements in Religion
MECCA
Muhammad's curse of Mudar and the blockade of Mecca. Rubin, Uri. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 3:249-264 1988
Muslim *quiblah* orientation: toward and beyond "Mecca". Musk, Bill A. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:36-53 Ja-Je 1986
MECHAM, EVAN
Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics. Nilsen, Alleen Pac. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:81-89 Fall 1989
The holy war surrounding Evan Mecham [Arizona governor]. Coates, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:66-80 Fall 1989
MECHITARISTS
Zur Geschichte kleinerer religiös-ethnischer Gruppen in Österreich-Ungarn und in den Nachfolgestaaten. Suttner, Ernst Christian. *Ostkirch St* 38:105-135 S 1989
MECHTILD, OF HACHEBORN, 1241?-1299?
The use of plucked-stringed instruments in medieval Christian mysticism. Schroeder-Sheker, Therese. *Mystics Q* 15:133-139 S 1989
MECKLEMBOURG, HELENE DE, 1814-1858
Hélène de Mecklembourg, Duchesse d'Orléans. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:647-660 O-D 1988
MEDEMA, KEN
Singing forth a new vision: an interview by Dan Ouellette. Medema, Ken. *Sojourners* 18:26-29 O 1989
MEDIA PROGRAMS (EDUCATION) We see that hand! [Missionary Media Fellowship and Missionary Tech Team]. Lloyd, Carolyn. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 184-187 Ap 1989
MEDIATOR (THEOLOGY)
Job and the theology of the cross. Mitchell, Christopher. *Concor J* 15:156-180 Ap 1989
MEDICAL CARE
see also Health Care; Insurance, Health; Sick, Care of
Facing brokenness: an interview. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:93-107 1989
Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989
Transparency: informed consent in primary care. Brody, Howard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-9 S-O 1989
Victims of victims: the unending chain of poverty. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:109-117 1989
MEDICAL CARE—FINANCE
Cost containment, DRGs [Diagnostic Related Groups], and the ethics of health care. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-18 Ja-F 1989*
Feeling good about recycled hearts [reply to R G Clouse and R Clapp, pp 13-26]. Annas, George J. *Second Opinion* 12:33-39 1989
Medical costs hit churches. *Chr Cent* 106:713-714 Ag 2-9 1989
[Public health care and costs]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-29 Ap 1989*
MEDICAL ETHICS
see also Abortion; Bioethics; Euthanasia; Informed Consent (Medical Law); Physician and Patient
Abortion: searching for common ground. Campbell, Courtney S, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:22-37 Jl-Ag 1989*
By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics. Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Th St* 50:95-119 Mr 1989
Christian anthropology, divine causality, and medical ethics. Kelly, David F. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:67-76 Spr 1988
Conflicting issues in an ethical case study. Jacob, Melvin R. *Military Chap R* :57-66 Fall 1988
Designated organ donation: private choice in social context. Kluge, Eike Henner W. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:10-16 S-O 1989
Le diagnostic prénatal et les formes contemporaines du sacré. Volant, Eric. *S R* 18 no 3:325-344 1989
Dying with style. Smith, Harmon L. *Angl Th R* 70:327-345 O 1988
Ethical problems in living will legislation [sample form]. Hughes, Richard. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:35-50 1988
Ethics committees: who will guard the guardians? Cohen, Cynthia B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:19-22 Ja-F 1989*
The ethics of dying: difficult decisions in army medicine [bibliog]. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* :59-75 Spr 1989
Les femmes et les enfants d'abord, tr by I Fernandez. Gillet, Grant. *Foi Vie* 88:63-76 D 1989
Genetische Manipulationen, im Lichte der Lehre der römisch-katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. Bappenheim, Italo Testa. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:142-148 Jl-S 1987
Modern medicine and Jewish values [review of recent books]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-80 Sum 1988
On developing a geriatric ethic: personhood in the thought of Stanley Hauerwas. Spielman, Bethany J. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:23-33 1988
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989

On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989
Recovery from persistent vegetative state? The case of Carrie Coons. Steinbock, Bonnie. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:14-15 Jl-Ag 1989
Reflections on the ethics of AIDS. Garcia, Ismael. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:37-45 Fall 1989
Resolving disputes over frozen embryos. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:7-12 N-D 1989
Reviving a distinctive medical ethic. Churchill, Larry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 28-34 My-Je 1989
Taking the train to a world of strangers: health care marketing and ethics. Nelson, Lawrence J, and others. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-43 S-O 1989

MEDICAL ETHICS—CONGRESSES
Searching for international consensus [The Appleton consensus: guidelines for decisions to forgo medical treatment]. Stanley, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:3 Jl-Ag 1989

MEDICAL LAW
see also Informed Consent (Medical Law)

MEDICAL MISSIONS *see* Missions, Medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Embryo experimentation: a bioethical appraisal. Overduin, Daniel C. *Luth Th J* 23:61-69 Ag 1989
In memoriam: medicine's confrontation with evil [Nazi victims as anatomical specimens]. Seidelman, William E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-6 N-D 1989
They served country and conscience [World War II conscientious objectors medical "guinea pig unit" reunite, photo]. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 138:7 My 29 1989

MEDICARE
Catastrophic confusion on health care. Loeb, Laura. *Chr Cris* 49:353-354 N 6 1989

MEDICINE
see also Healing; Health; Physicians; Sick

MEDICINE—HISTORY
Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. Beecher, D A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989
Hope for the sick, segregation for the unclean: medieval Christian attitudes toward victims of plague and leprosy. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:46-52 Fall 1989

MEDICINE—PHILOSOPHY
Metaphors, language, and medicine. Carter, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*

MEDICINE, ANCIENT
Ein Erklärungsversuch zu *ṣor(y)y* [= Aramaic *ᶜary* = Akkadian *lašmarāru*, "opium"]. Greger, Barbara. *Bib Not* no 45:28-39 1988

MEDICINE, MAGIC
Alcuni appiunti sulle concezioni estetiche del misticismo medievale indiano: lo srngāra-rasa negli inni dei dādūpanthī. Milanetti, Giorgio. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:175-193 1986
For love or religion? Another look at a "love song" by the sixth Dalai Lama. Martin, Dan. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:349-363 1988

MEDICINE AND RELIGION
see also Healing, Spiritual; Health and Religion; Missions, Medical
Closing of the medical school at Oral Roberts U turns 150-million dollar center into a ghost town [photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:27,29 Jn 24 1990
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3: 206-226 Ap 1989
Learning through symbol, myth, model and ritual [health care professionals, responses to suffering; tables]. Dombeck, Mary T. *J Rel Health* 28:152-162 Sum 1989
Modern medicine and Jewish values [review of recent books]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-80 Sum 1988
The rabbi as healer. Goldman, Norman Saul. *Conserv Judaism* 41:51-64 Sum 1989

MEDICINE IN THE BIBLE
Lust and leprosy: confusion or correlation? [bibliog]. Zias, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 275:27-31 Ag 1989

MEDICINE MAN
see also Shamanism
Folk Christology in Africa: the dialectics of the Nganga paradigm. Schoffeleers, Matthew. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:157-183 1989

MEDIEVAL ART *see* Art, Medieval

MEDIEVAL LITERATURE *see* Literature, Medieval

MEDIEVAL SERMONS *see* Sermons, Medieval

MEDITATION
see also Contemplation
The body in the *Spiritual exercises* of Ignatius of Loyola. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 19:263-273 Jl 1989
Chaucer's "Parson's tale" and the late-medieval tradition of religious meditation. Bestul, Thomas H. *Speculum* 64:600-619 Jl 1989
The exercise of recollection according to Osuna. Calvert, Laura. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:52-69 1989
The garden of liberation [Forest Monastery, Bangkok]. Hamami, Anas. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:34-35 1989
Meditation as a therapeutic technique. Driskill, Joseph D. *Past Psych* 38:83-103 Wint 1989
A meditation on the art of ministry: no less than Peter. Allen, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:273-286 1989
Mysticism in different religious traditions. De Sousa, Pio. *J Dharma* 13:105-115 Ap-Ja 1988
The practice of meditation: inspiration from Christian literature [bibliog]. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:139-141 Aut 1989
The practice of meditation: the devotional use of words for deity. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:83-85 Sum 1989
The practice of meditation: the life of devotion. Easton, Marjorie. *Faith Freedom* 42:27-29 Spr 1989
Sacramental meditation: an experiment in group process and mystical theology [with *Manual* pp 19-28]. Bradford, David. *Perkins J* 42:1-18 Ja 1989
St Isaac of Nineveh: some texts on prayer [bibliog]. Brock, Sebastian P. *Sourozh* no 35:13-24 F 1989

MEDITATION (BUDDHISM)
Offering the body: the practice of *gCod* in Tibetan Buddhism. Stott, David. *Religion* 19:221-226 Jl 1989
Seeking peace of mind: the Buddhist path. Damdul, Kalsang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:18-26 Wint 1989-1990

MEDITATIONS
Barn star [meditation, Isa 9:2]. Bauermeister, Paul J. *Curr Th Miss* 16:450-451 D 1989
Beside the Lord [meditation]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:522 My 17 1989
Bethlehem on a budget [church budget and Christmas story]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:34-35 D 15 1989
A child shall lead us [meditation; Isa 11:6,8-9]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:1146 D 6 1989
City-building and the benefits of Babel [meditation]. Aageson, James W. *Chr Cent* 106:517-518 My 17 1989
Dreams and letting God be God [Isa 7:10-17]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106: 1195 D 20-27 1989
For the sake of ten [Gen 18:24]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:683 Jl 19-26 1989
Geben [Matt 14:16]. Tilak, S John. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:194-196 1989
God's gift of righteousness [Jer 31:32]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:954 O 25 1989
God's terrifying mercy [Lenten meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 106: 164-165 F 15 1989
The gospel our plumbline [homily, Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, N 8, 1986; Matt 7:1-5]. Hough-Ross, Richard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-24 F 1987
The great reversal [reflections on Holy Week]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr; Owens, Virginia; Peterson, E; Yancey, P. *Chr T* 33:19-27 Mr 17 1989
How do we live with dying? [Lk 20:38]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:979 N 1 1989
Human folly on a grand scale [elephant hunting]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:843 S 27 1989
"I am Jesus, whom you persecute" [Acts 9:1-9]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:347 Ap 5 1989
If I were God [meditation]. Taylor, Gay. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:106-113 Spr 1989
If I were Satan [meditation]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:114-117 Spr 1989
If you give a feast, invite the poor [Lk 14:7-14]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:747 Ag 16-23 1989
L'impegno di Dio in Cristo: meditazione su Rm 3:9-4:8. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 7:61-66 Ja-Mr 1989
L'impegno di Dio nello Spirito Santo: meditazione su Gv 15,26-27; 16,7-15. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 7:233-240 Ap-S 1989
Keinem von uns ist Gott fern: biblische Besinnung zu Apostelgeschichte 17: 22-31. Becken, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:3-6 1989
Let there be darkness: staying true to Advent [meditation]. Liechi, Steven E. *Curr Th Miss* 16:448-449 D 1989
The magic kingdom [Jer 23:5]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:1083 N 22 1989
"May God continue to bless us" [meditation]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:442 Ap 26 1989
Meditation [Esther 4:14]. Costas, Orlando. *One World* no 150:4 N 1989
Meditation [Ezek 37:1-2,4-5]. Sepúlveda, Juan. *One World* no 145:4 My 1989
Meditation [Gen 6:12-13]. Ward, John. *One World* no 144:20-21 Ap 1989
Meditation [Jn 19:41-42]. Samartha, Stanley J. *One World* no 143:4 Mr 1989
Meditation [Job 13:21]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 148:18 Ag-S 1989
Meditation [Lk 4:16-21]. Faber, Jacob. *One World* no 146:17 Je 1989
Meditation [Matt 4:21-22; Acts 12:2]. Hulbert, Alastair. *One World* no 147:9-10 Jl 1989
A meditation on 1 John 3:16-18. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 6 no 1:15-18 1989
Meditations. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* Occasional feature, 1989
La mort a-t-elle un sens? Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 63:137-146 Ja-Ap 1989
Naming and the act of faith [2 Tim 1:5]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:875 O 4 1989
A "new moon" sensitivity [Amos 8:4-7]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:811 S 13-20 1989
Now no condemnation: a meditation on Romans 8. Tamez, Elsa. *Ec R* 41: 446-453 Jl 1989
Nurturing faith in the nation's capital: four Bible passages helped one government official resist the world's squeeze. Eastland, Terry. *Chr T* 33: 27-28 Ja 13 1989
"O come, let us worship": meditations on the divine liturgy in images and words [excerpts fr Greek Fathers, photos]. *Epiphany* 9:37-46 Wint 1989
The owl in the daylight [wakefulness of the Christian; Rom 13:11]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:1115 N 29 1989
Palm Sunday Christianity [in memory of Roger E Biddle]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Chr Cent* 106:277-278 Mr 15 1989
"The power of sin is the law" [1 Cor 15:56]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106: 1044 N 15 1989
Prisoner in the victory procession: meditation for a sermon on 2 Corinthians 2:14-16. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 23:79-81 Ag 1989
Prodigiously lost and found [Lenten meditation, Lk 15:11-32]. James, Ann. *Chr Cent* 106:220-221 Mr 1 1989
The quiet word [meditation]. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 10:113-114 Wint 1989
The resurrection of the body [Easter meditation]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 106:302-303 Mr 22-29 1989
Ruins and the cross (a meditation on culture) [Roman ruins and Celtic Christianity]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 25:25-27 D 1989
Speak my word faithfully [Jer 23:28]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:716 Ag 2-9 1989

The spirit in sound doctrine [2 Tim 3:14-4:5]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106: 930 O 18 1989
Stirring the ashes [Ash Wednesday meditation]. Wind, James P. *Chr Cent* 106:102 F 1-8 1989
Tales of miraculous healing. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:906 O 11 1989
They are stiff-necked people [meditation, Ex 32:9-10]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:779 Ag 30-S 5 1989
Those who go against the current [poetic meditation]. Ockert, Roy Anthony. *Faith Freedom* 42:115-136 Aut 1989
Waiting on God [Advent imeditation]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:1170 D 13 1989
Weariness in well-doing [2 thess 3:11-13]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106: 1011 N 8 1989
When bad things happen [Lenten meditation]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:198-199 F 22 1989
Woman's role [meditation]. Riley, Maria. *SEDOS* no 10:355-356 N 15 1988
Works of God in our tongues [meditation]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106: 498 My 10 1989
"Yahweh is generous to all" [meditation, Ps 145:8-11]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:411 Ap 19 1989
"You prepare a table for me" [Ps 23; meditation]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:379 Ap 12 1989

MEDITERRANEAN AREA
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51: 1-31 Ja 1989
Dealing with biblical (Mediterranean) characters: a guide for US consumers. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 19:127-141 O 1989
On cassid lips and helmet shells [holed as ornaments in ancient Near East and Mediterranean Basin; figs, bibliog]. Reese, David S. *A S O R Bul* no 275:33-39 Ag 1989

MEDIUMS
Psychic and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 1 [Socrates' story as channelled through a medium]. Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 96-98 Ap 1989
Psychical and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 2 [story of CJ Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:39-41 Ja 1989

MEEKS, WAYNE A
Women, symbolic universe and structures of silence: challenges and possibilities in androcentric texts. Fatum, Lone. *St Th* 43 no 1:61-80 1989

MEFA'AT (ANCIENT CITY)
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989

MEGALITHIC MONUMENTS
Rogem Hiri: a megalithic monument in the Golan [maps]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:18-31 1989

MEHER BABA, 1894-1969
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*

MEIJI RESTORATION *see* Japan—History—1868-1912 (Meiji Period)

MEILAENDER, GILBERT
Are grace and virtue compatible? Zinger, Don H. *Luth F* 23 no 1:12-13 1989
Christianity and consequentialism: a reply to Meilaender ["*Eritis sicut Deus*: moral theory and the sin of pride", 3:397-415 O 1986]. Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:198-206 Ap 1989

MEKHILTA OF RABBI ISHMAEL
Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". Marcus, Joel. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 42-63 1989

MEKILTA *see* Mekhilta of Rabbi Ishmael

MELADY, THOMAS P
Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. Lernoux, Penny. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989

MELANCHOLY
see also Depression
Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40: 73-100 Ja-Ap 1989

MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP
Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. Wengert, Timothy J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989
Chemnitz on law and gospel. Preus, Jacob A O. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989
Melanchthon as praeceptor of late-humanist poetry. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:559-580 Wint 1989
Melanchthon on church and ministry. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 15:447-466 O 1989
Melanchthon und Radini. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 3:340-352 1989

MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE
God and the Chicago School in the theology of Bernard E Meland. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 10:3-19 Ja 1989

MELANESIA
Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). Lindstrom, Lamont. *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989
Lo bilong yumi yet: law and custom in Melanesia. Narokobi, Bernard. *Point Series* no 12:1-173 1989
Mircea Eliade and the interpretation of cargo cults. Trompf, Garry W. *Rel Trad* 12:31-64 1989

MELANESIAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
My experience with MATS [Melanesian Association of Theological Schools]. Siba, Walter. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:9-10 1988

MELETIOS (DUMANI), PATRIARCH OF ANTIOCH
The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989

MELIN, FRANCOIS
François Melin et l'*Avertissement charitable* de 1686. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:633-645 O-D 1988

MELITIUS, BP OF LYCOPOLIS, D 381
Athanasius and the Meletians at the Synod of Tyre, AD 335. Arnold, Duane W H. *Coptic Ch R* 10:67-73 Fall 1989
Les relations entre Arius et Melitios dans la tradition Alexandrine: une histoire polémique. Martin, Annik. *J Th St* ns 40:401-413 O 1989

MELVILLE, HERMAN, 1819-1891
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
The dangerous God: a profile of William Hamilton. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:844-847 S 27 1989
The uncompromising truth of *Billy Budd*: its miraculous climax. McElroy, John Harmon. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:47-62 1989

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH *see* Church Membership

MEMORY
Heidegger e la gnosi. Galimberti, Umberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3: 219-238 1989
The memory of suffering [address on Yom Ha-Shoah]. Ricoeur, Paul. *Crit* 28:2-4 Spr 1989
On the triumph of memories [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:899-900 O 11 1989
Poetry, myth and the great memory. Anderson, William. *Parabola* 14:16-23 Sum 1989
Reading life backwards [the power of memory]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:28-29 S 22 1989
Three sides of memory. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:30-31 F 20 1989

MEN
see also Masculinity
The divided self: a theological reflection on "mateship" in Australian culture. Crombie, George M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:11-20 My 1989

MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-1912 and the masculinization of middle-class Protestantism [figs]. Bederman, Gail. *Am Q* 41:432-465 S 1989

MENAION *see* Christian Saints—Prayer Books and Devotions

MENDELE MOKHER SEFORIM, 1835-1917
Did pre-revival Hebrew literature have its own *langue*? Quotation and improvization in Mendele Mokher Sefarim. Glinert, Lewis H. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 3:413-427 1988

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX, 1809-1847
Mendelssohn's faith and works: the spiritual odyssey of a composer. Martens, Helen. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:107-128 Spr 1989

MENDELSSOHN, MOSES
"Bien qu'il tarde": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain? Bourel, Dominique. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:139-146 1988
Mendelssohn als Philosoph - Aufklärer - Jude; oder: Aufklärung mit den Talmud. Niewöhner, Friedreich. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:119-133 1989
Mendelssohn's defense of reason in *Jerusalem*. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:449-459 Fall 1989
Modernity as a crisis for the Jews. Meyer, Michael A. *Mod Jud* 9:151-164 My 1989
Moses Mendelssohns Übersetzungen und Kommentare der Bible. Weinberg, Werner. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:97-118 1989
Overcoming the remoteness of the past: memory and historiography in modern Jewish thought. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:160-173 Spr 1989
The question of Enlightenment: Kant, Mendelssohn, and the *Mittwochsgesellschaft* [essays in *Berlinische Monatsschrift*, 1784]. Schmidt, James. *J Hist Ideas* 50:269-291 Ap-Je 1989
R Moses Schick: the Hatam Sofer's attitude toward Mendelssohn's *Biur* [1805 letter]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:83-86 Spr 1989

MENDENHALL, GEORGE E
Interpreting biblical history through the eyes of sociology and politics: the work of George Mendenhall and Norman Gottwald [bibliog]. Lemke, Werner E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:67-80 Fall 1986
Los orígenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un enigma histórico. Sicre, José Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989

MENEM, CARLOS SAUL
Militares y montoneros en libertad [Argentina]. Bernardo, Analia. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:10-11 N 1989

MENGES, HERMANN, 1841-1939
Die Bibelübersetzung Hermann Menges zwischen Philologie und Theologie: ein Beitrag aus Anlass des 50.Todestages H Menges am 9.Januar 1989. Lannert, Berthold. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:371-388 1989

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH
Mennonite Brethren: the maintenance of continuity in a religious ethnic group [diss abst, 1985]. Warner, Miriam E. *Menn Q R* 63:433 O 1989

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH—DOCTRINE
The place of ethical statements in a confession of faith [bibliog]. Quadrizius, Gus. *Direction* 18:75-80 Spr 1989

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH—HISTORY—SOURCES
Dueck Film Productions donate film archives [to Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies, Winnipeg]. Redding, Ken. *Direction* 18:91-92 Spr 1989

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH—MISSIONS
The Russian Mennonite Brethren Mission to India [Hyderbad, 1890-1920, research by Peter Penner, Mt Allison Univ, Sackville, New Brunswick]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 18:91 Spr 1989

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA
Ministers in the church [papers commissioned for study conference, Normal, Illinois, Ag 1989]. Martens, Elmer, ed. *Direction* 18:3-79 Fall 1989*

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Anabaptist dialogue with liberation theology [Peace Theology Colloquium V, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, Winnipeg, Je 10-12 1988]. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 63:150-209 Ap 1989*
Responsible crosscultural service: listening and learning in Africa. Miller, Harold F. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:201-213 Fall 1988

MENNONITES
see also Hutterite Brethren; Old Order Mennonites

MENNONITES—ART
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass [ill]. Beck, Ervin. *Menn Q R* 63:115-149 Ap 1989

MENNONITES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1988. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 44:25-36 Je 1989
MENNONITES—DOCTRINE
Anabaptist dialogue with liberation theology [Peace Theology Colloquium V, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, Winnipeg, Je 10-12 1988]. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 63:150-209 Ap 1989*
Cornelius Herman Suckau: Mennonite fundamentalist? [1881-1951, photos]. Steely, Jeff A. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Mr 1989
Humility in Mennonite literature [reply by S H Showalter, pp 22-29]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Q R* 63:5-21 Ja 1989
Ministers in the church [papers commissioned for study conference, Normal, Illinois, Ag 1989]. Martens, Elmer, ed. *Direction* 18:3-79 Fall 1989*
MENNONITES—EDUCATION
The Bible in congregation and college [1989 Bethel College Bible lectures, F 26-27]. Haury, David A. *Menn Life* 44:3-33 S 1989*
Old Order Mennonite one-room school: a case study [tables]. Dewalt, Mark W, and Troxell, Bonnie K. *Anthropology and Education Q* 20:308-325 D 1989
MENNONITES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Peter Brock and the history of pacifism [bibliog]. Dyck, Harvey L. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:147-157 Spr 1989
MENNONITES—HISTORY—SOURCES
Brethren/Mennonite family associations [list]. Rempel Smucker, David J. *Breth Life* 34:177-179 Sum 1989
Genealogical resources at the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society. Rempel Smucker, David J. *Breth Life* 34:161-164 Sum 1989
MENNONITES—IDENTITY
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989
MENNONITES—MISSIONS
General Conference Mennonite missions and Native American religions; 2 pts [1882-1894; photos]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 Mr; 4-9 Je 1989
Mennonites see vitality in minority converts. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ag 7 1989
MENNONITES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Mennonite parlors and living rooms: objects, memories, and meanings. Pannabecker, Rachel K. *Menn Life* 44:10-14 Je 1989
MENNONITES—SOCIETIES
The course of special needs; tr by William Keeney [repr fr *Doopsgezind Jaarboekje*, v81, 1987]. Zeeuw, R de. *Menn Life* 44:21-24 Je 1989
MENNONITES- FRANCE
Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. Séguy, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2: 165-196 1989
MENNONITES- LATIN AMERICA
La república mennonita en el Chaco paraguayo [table, map]. Estragó, Margarita Durán. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:75-81 1989
MENNONITES- NETHERLANDS
The course of special needs; tr by William Keeney [repr fr *Doopsgezind Jaarboekje*, v81, 1987]. Zeeuw, R de. *Menn Life* 44:21-24 Je 1989
MENNONITES- NORTH AMERICA
Dilemmas of Christian pacifism within a historic peace church [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Soc Anal* 49:368-385 Wint 1989
Mennonite parlors and living rooms: objects, memories, and meanings. Pannabecker, Rachel K. *Menn Life* 44:10-14 Je 1989
MENNONITES- RUSSIA
A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch* [maps]. Thiessen, Jack. *Menn Q R* 63:285-296 Jl 1989
MENNONITES- UNITED STATES
see also General Conference Mennonite Church
Early Mennonite houses in Goessel, Kansas: the Voth/Unruh/Fast house [wooden frame and sod houses, 1874-1920; photos]. Flaming, Kristine K. *Menn Life* 44:27-31 Mr 1989
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989 Mennonites see vitality in minority converts [photos]. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ag 7 1989
The Wilhelm Galle family and Camp Funston's "lost battalion" [photo essay]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 44:10-15 D 1989
MENNONITES IN LITERATURE
Corn is five cents a stalk [short story with biographical introd]. Duerksen, Menno. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Je 1989
An der Molotschna; tr by C Dyck, introd by L F Suter. Epp, Peter G. *Menn Life* 44:22-28 D 1989
Our Asian journey [19th cent Mennonite migration to central Asia; excerpts from novel]. Wiebe, Dallas. *Menn Life* 44:16-21 D 1989
MENTAL HEALTH
Seeking peace of mind: the Buddhist path. Damdul, Kalsang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:18-26 Wint 1989-1990
MENTAL HEALTH AND RELIGION
Attitudes of Black clergy toward mental health professionals: implications for pastoral care [tables]. Richardson, Bernard. *J Past Care* 43:33-39 Spr 1989
Emmaus Community: a preliminary investigation of a treatment facility for religious women [tables]. Borrine, M Lisa, and Handal, Paul J. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:122-134 1989
Fundamentalist religion and its effect on mental health [fig]. Hartz, Gary W, and Everett, Henry C. *J Rel Health* 28:207-217 Fall 1989
Ministry and mental health. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:109-173 Spr 1989*
Psychopathology. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-75 Sum 1989*
The psychotherapist and religion. Morison, Russel. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:151-156 1989
The relationship between religion and mental health/distress [tables]. Crawford, Mark E; Handal, Paul J; Wiener, Richard L. *R Rel Res* 31:16-22 S 1989
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Dueck, Al. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989
The stress-buffering role of spiritual support: cross-sectional and prospective investigations [tables]. Maton, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 28:310-323 S 1989
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
Compassion without illusion [caring for the chronically mentally ill]. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 28:109-118 Sum 1989
MENTAL ILLNESS
In the midst of winter: the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill works to improve services. Griffin-Francell, Claire. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-24 Ap 1989
Wilderness journal: parental engagement with young adult mental illness. Govig, Stewart D. *Word World* 9:147-153 Spr 1989
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
see also Autism
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
Execute an 8-year-old? The Johnny Penry case. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 106:199-200 F 22 1989
Reflections on the classroom integration of children with special needs. Letson, Donna. *Grail* 5:53-59 D 1989
MENTORS *see* Student-Faculty Relationships
MENUHIN, YEHUDI
Brotherhood week: Buber-Rosenzweig medal for Sir Yehudi Menuhin [address]. Menuhin, Yehudi. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:54-57 Spr 1989
MEPHAATH (ANCIENT CITY) *see* Mefa'at (Ancient City)
MEPHIBOSHETH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
MERCERSBURG THEOLOGY
The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes, by Philip Schaff, 1878. Leith, John H. *Am Pres* 66:277-282 Wint 1988
MERCY
Dieu d'amour, Dieu de colère: justice et miséricorde dans le Proslogion (ch VI-XI) d'Anselme de Canterbury [Eng abst, p 383]. Cattin, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:265-284 1989
Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989
God's terrifying mercy [Lenten meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 106: 164-165 F 15 1989
MERCY OF GOD *see* God—Mercy
MERKAVA
see also Hekhaloth-Merkabah Texts
The Merkabah wheels and their work. Elmen, Paul. *Angl Th R* 71:366-376 Fall 1989
The Qumran Sabbath *shirot* and rabbinic *Merkabah* traditions. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 13:199-213 O 1988
MERKULOV, VASILY (VARNAVA), 1831-1906
Starets Varnava of the Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. Kozlova, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:68-74 1989
MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE
Merleau-Ponty on the ultimate problems of rationality. Veken, Jan van der. *Ult Real* 12:202-209 S 1989
MERLIN (LEGENDARY CHARACTER)
Archetypal Merlin and the new shamanism. Noel, Daniel C. *Anima* 16:44-50 Fall 1989
MERNEPTAH (PHARAOH)
Amun fesselt die Fremdländer. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *Bib Not* no 49:11-12 1989
MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL, 1865-1930
El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. Martín Hernández, Francisco. *Salmanticensis* 36:193-208 My-Ag 1989
MERTON, THOMAS
Beyond cloistered walls: the activist spirituality of Thomas Merton. Jones, Timothy K. *Breth Life* 34:96-100 Spr 1989
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989 New seeds for Merton contemplation. King, Thomas M. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Christmas 1989*
MESOLITHIC PERIOD
Une occupation natoufienne à Géradé [figs]. Poplin, F, and Cauvin, M C . *Syria* 65 no 3-4:407-409 1988
A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. González Echegaray, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989
Tor Hamar: an epipaleolithic rockshelter in southern Jordan [maps, figs, bibliog]. Henry, Donald O, and Garrard, Andrew N. *Pal Ex Q* 120:1-25 Ja-Je 1988
MESOPOTAMIA—ANTIQUITIES
Cylinder seals made of clay [ils]. Al-Gailani Werr, Lamia. *Iraq* 50:1-24 1988
An Early Dynastic III seal in the Kelsey Museum of Archaeology: the relationship of style and iconography in Early Dynastic III glyptic. Garrison, Mark B. *J Near East St* 48:1-13 Ja 1989
A new frontier: first results of the Tigris-Euphrates archaeological reconnaissance project, 1988 [maps, photos]. Algaze, Guillermo. *J Near East St* 48: 241-281 O 1989
A note on the "lion-demon". Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 50:167-168 1988
MESOPOTAMIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. Lee, A D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989
Mesopotamia and the Bible. Millard, Alan R. *Aram* 1 no 1:24-30 1989
MESSIAH
see also Jesus Christ—Messiahship
Do miracles authenticate the Messiah? Brady, James R. *Ev R Th* 13:101-109 Ap 1989
Maimonides and the sense of history. Spero, Shubert. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 128-137 Wint 1989

Mark 14:61: "Are you the Messiah-Son-of-God?". Marcus, Joel. *Nov Test* 31: 125-141 Ap 1989
The rôle of miracle-working as authentication of Jesus as "The Son of God". Brady, James R. *Chmn* 103 no 1:32-39 1989
Ruth: a pure dove of Israel. Hyman, Frieda Clark. *Judaism* 38:53-62 Wint 1989
Die theologische Bedeutung der Erwähnung von "Mâšîah/Christós"in den Pseudepigraphen des A.T. palästinischen Ursprungs [bibliog]. Wittlieb, Marian. *Bib Not* no 50:26-33 1989

MESSIAH—PROPHECIES
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
The messianic hope in the Old Testament. Clements, Ronald E. *J St O T* no 43:3-19 F 1989
Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989
Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989

MESSIANIC SECRET (BIBLE)
The Gospel of Mark as episodical narrative: reflections on the "composition" of the second gospel [fig]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Scriptura* spec issue:1-26 1989
The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8: 30). Matera, Frank J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989

MESSIANISM
"Le messie est deja venu": à propos du theme de la double venue du messie chez les peres de l'église. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Bijdragen* 50:314-321 1989
Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. Löwy, Michaël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989

MESSIANISM, JEWISH
Elie Wiesel's messianism of the unredeemed. Friedman, Maurice. *Judaism* 38:310-319 Sum 1989
God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. Markiewicz, Barbara. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989
Jubilees and the priestly messiah of Qumran. VanderKam, James C. *R Qumran* 13:353-365 O 1988

MESTERS, CARLOS
Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. Blowers, LaVerne. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989

METANOIA COMMUNITY (ST MARY'S, GA)
Metanoia: changing hearts in the deep South. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18: 20-24 Je 1989

METAPHOR
Erwägungen zur Metaphorik des Wassers in Jes 40ff. Rüterswörden, Udo. *SJOT* no 2:1-22 1989
God the friend: a test case in metaphorical theology. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 16:109-120 Sum 1989
Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989
Heidegger e la filosfia della religione. De Vitiis, Pietro. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:181-202 1989
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
The metaphor that will not perish: "The dream of the rood" and the new hermeneutic. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:63-72 1989
Metaphorical thinking and systematic theology. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 43:213-228 Jl 1989
Metaphors, language, and medicine. Carter, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*
Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea. Zingari, Guido. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:85-96 1988
Rethinking empircism in theology. Miller, Randolph Crump. *Am J Th Ph* 10:159-170 S 1989
Review article: Janet Martin Soskice, *Metaphor and religious language* [1985; reply by J M Soskice, pp 239-241]. Jenkins, Timothy. *Lit Th* 3:219-239 Jl 1989
Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. McGaughey, Douglas. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988
"The rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy 32. Knowles, Michael P. *Vet Test* 39:307-322 Jl 1989
Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. Hermans, C A M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988
Voluntary death, property rights, and the gift of life [metaphors in moral judgment]. Holley, David M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:103-121 Spr 1989

METAPHYSICS
see also Absolute, The; Cosmology; God; Ontology; Space and Time; Values
Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? Bhattacharya, Chandidas. *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987
Category and concept [review article, *Indian realism: a rigorous descriptive metaphysics*, by P K Mukhopadhyay, 1984]. Mohanty, J N. *J Indian Ph* 15:311-318 S 1987
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
Le défi ontologique dans les limites d'une métaphysique de l'être. Habachi, René. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:469-478 1988
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. Gilroy, John D, Jr. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989
The logic of God incarnate—two recent metaphysical principles examined. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 24:121-127 Je 1988
The metaphysical self. Trigg, Roger. *Rel St* 24:277-289 S 1988
Par delà la théodicée: l'héritage de Pierre Bayle. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:29-35 1988
The question of world's eternity in Al-Kindī's book of metaphysics. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:49-69 Aut 1989
Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Remarks on general neo-Thomistic metaphysics: the contribution of Christian revelation to philosophy. Blandino, G. *Aquinas* 32:57-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Se l'essere sia "capace" di Dio: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. Penzo, Giorgio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989
Théodicée dans la perspective d'une phénoménologie radicale. Henry, Michel. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:383-393 1988
Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989
Zustimmung zum Denken: von der Unerlässlichkeit der Metaphysik für die Sache der Theologie. Kasper, Walter. *Th Q* 169 no 4:257-271 1989

METCALF, BARBARA D
Two recent studies of Muslim institutions in British India; Darul Ulum: Deoband [review article] . Ahmad, Qeyamuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 12:67-74 Sum 1989*

METHODIST CHURCH, 1939-1968
Mid-century passage to the 1968 church union [of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren]. Sparks, W Maynard. *J Th (UTS)* 92:51-60 1988
The origins of racial inclusiveness in the Methodist Church. Murray, Peter C. *J Rel Thot* 45:57-69 Wint-Spr 1989

METHODIST CHURCH (GREAT BRITAIN), 1738-1797
Beyond intention: John Wesley's intentional and unintentional socio-economic influences on 18th century England. de Gruchy, Aubin. *J Th So Africa* no 68:75-85 S 1989
Methodism and the law, 1740-1820. Hempton, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:93-107 Aut 1988
The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s. Lineham, Peter J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:109-122 Aut 1988

METHODIST CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—Methodist Churches; Itinerancy (Church Polity)—Methodist Churches

METHODIST CHURCHES—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Wesley, John

METHODIST CHURCHES—BISHOPS
Dialogo con Aldo M Etchegoyen, nuevo Obispo Metodista [interview]. Etchegoyen, Aldo M, Bp. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:20-21 S 1989
Obispo Federico Pagura: balance de la actuación como obispo de la Iglesia Metodista [interview]. Pagura, Federico, Bp. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:22 S 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Wesley, John—Theology
Baptism, confirmation, and church membership in the Methodist Church before the union of 1968; 2 pts. Borgen, Ole E. *Meth H* 27:89-109 Ja; 163-181 Ap 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES—HISTORY
From pluralism towards catholicity? The United Methodist Church after the General Conference of 1988. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *This World* no 25:109-118 Spr 1989; *Asbury Th J* 44:17-27 Spr 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES—HYMNS
see also United Methodist Church—Hymns
"Confident in self-despair": some Wesleyan reflections on *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. McCabe, Kendall Kane. *J Th (UTS)* 93:26-36 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also English Roman Catholic-Methodist Committee
The United Methodist/Roman Catholic dialogue on death and dying. Shelton, Robert L. *Ec Trends* 18:136-139 O 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- AFRICA
Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. Millard, Joan. *Missionalia* 17: 188-198 N 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- CANADA
James M Shaver: a two-talent man [por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 7:38-46 My 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- GREAT BRITAIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Some sources for the history of popular culture in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Tuck, John P. *Bul J Rylands* 71:159-180 Sum 1989
Sources for the study of Protestant Nonconformity in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Field, Clive D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:103-139 Sum 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
Juntos para la mision educativa. Santos, Hugo N. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:3-4 Ag 1989
Posibles aliados: metodistas y francmasones en la lucha por la libertad de cultos en el Perú. Kuhl, Paul E. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:45-58 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- OCEANIA
Sabbath laws split Methodists in Fiji. White, David C. *Chr Cent* 106:406-407 Ap 19 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- SOUTH AFRICA
Wesley read from the experience of social and political deprivation in South Africa. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 68:86-91 S 1989

METHODIST CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
see also African Methodist Episcopal Church; African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Methodist Episcopal Church; United Methodist Church
The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. Craig, Robert H. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
C[harles] C[ardwell] McCabe: fund-raiser, singer, Civil War chaplain [excerpt fr *Life of Chaplain McCabe*, 1908, by F Bristol]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8:24-25 Ap 1989
The Dodds: Southern Methodist educators. Vernon, Walter N. *Meth H* 28: 42-56 O 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
Methodists struggled in West Virginia [with letter fr John Stewart to James B Finley, 1846]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 27:182-188 Ap 1989
"Methodists, to the rescue": Thomas Emerson Bond and separation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1848. Agnew, Peter W. *Meth H* 27: 133-150 Ap 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—GOVERNMENT
Peter Cartwright as a presiding elder [19th century Illinois Methodism]. Chrisman, Richard A. *Meth H* 27:151-162 Ap 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—MISSIONS
Bishop William Taylor and Methodist mission: a study in nineteenth century social history, 2 pts. Bundy, David D. *Meth H* 27:197-210 Jl; 3-21 O 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
Methodist women and interracial fairness in the 1930s. Knotts, Alice G. *Meth H* 27:230-240 Jl 1989

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—LITURGY
Thomas Osmond Summers, Methodist liturgist of the nineteenth century. Phillips, L Edward. *Meth H* 27:241-253 Jl 1989

METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Bishop William Taylor and Methodist mission: a study in nineteenth century social history, 2 pts. Bundy, David D. *Meth H* 27:197-210 Jl; 3-21 O 1989

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
New light on the Dickins family [John, 1747-1798, son Asbury, 1780-1861]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 27:189-191 Ap 1989

METHODISTS
What can John Tower say to Methodists? [reply to S Hauerwas and W Willimon, 39:5-6]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Ag 1989

METHODISTS- UNITED STATES
The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". Ross, William E. *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989

METHODISTS, AFRO-AMERICAN
New light on Richard Allen [1760-1831]: the early years of freedom [docs]. Nash, Gary B. *William and Mary Q* 46:332-340 Ap 1989
The origins of racial inclusiveness in the Methodist Church. Murray, Peter C. *J Rel Thot* 45:57-69 Wint-Spr 1989
Simon Green Atkins: humanist. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 101:17-20 O 1989

METHODIUS, SAINT, APOSTLE OF THE SLAVS, 825?-885?
Jubilee congress in Thessalonica [The Slavs and Legacy of Sts Cyril and Methodius: for Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, N 25-28, 1988]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1989
Sts Cyril and Methodius, the Apostles of the Slaves [fr thesis]. Vertogradov, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1989

METHODOLOGY
see also Science—Methodology; Theology—Methodology

METKIN, ALEKSANDR (ANASTASY), BP OF KAZAN AND MARI
Archimandrite Anastasy Metkin nominated and consecrated bishop of Kazan and Mari [N 30, 1988; por, photos, address]. Metkin, Aleksandr (Anastasy), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:8-10 1989

METROPHANES III, PATRIARCH, 1520-1580
An encyclical of the Ecumenical Patriarch Metrophanes III (1520-1580) condemning the oppression of Jews. Papademetriou, George C. *J Ec St* 26: 338-340 Spr 1989

METTINGER, TRYGGVE N D
A Scandinavian contribution to the understanding of the presence of God in the Old Testament [T N D Mettinger]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* no 1: 93-102 1989

METZ, JOHANNES BAPTIST
Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. Matthiesen, Michon Marie. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986

METZGER, BRUCE M
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*

MEXICAN AMERICANS
A guide to Hispanic-American culture in south Texas. Hoehn, Richard A. *Apuntes* 8:83-87 Wint 1988

MEXICAN AMERICANS—CHURCH HISTORY
The church struggling to be universal: a Mexican American perspective. Tarango, Yolanda. *Int R Miss* 78:167-173 Ap 1989
Liturgy, popular rites, and popular spirituality. Matovina, Timothy. *Worship* 63:351-361 Jl 1989
Sparks from the south: the growing impact of liberation theology on the United States Hispanic church. Folliard, Dorothy. *Int R Miss* 78:150-154 Ap 1989
Spirituality of the Mexican American people. Icaza, Rosa María. *Worship* 63: 232-246 My 1989

MEXICO—CHURCH HISTORY
Intolerancia religiosa e inmigración en México: siglo XIX. Bernecker, Walther L. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:7-23 1989
Religión y sociedad en México. Bastian, Jean Pierre, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-110 1989*

MEXICO—RELIGION
Christological aspects of the ancient Mexican-Christian popular piety in modern Mexico. Nebel, Richard. *SEDOS* no 11:388-392 D 15 1988
The mask as metaphor: the mixing of pre-Columbian and Christian symbols in Mexico [photos]. Marsh, Ellen. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:23-26 S-O 1989

MEXICO—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Magic valley/tragic valley: mission on the United States-Mexico border. Miranda, Rosemary and Richardson, Chad. *Int R Miss* 78:202-207 Ap 1989
Maquiladoras: sweat shops on the border [exploitation by US industries in Mexico for tax breaks and cheap labor]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-12.22 S 1989
[Ökologisch-grüne Nostalgie und Weltanschauung]; tr by R Fetzer; fr DIC, Documentation e Informacion Catolica, Ja 1987. Padilla Lozano, José G. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:109-113 1989

MEXICO CITY
Reviving Mexico City neighborhood by neighborhood. Fish, John H, and Kretzmann, John. *Chr Cent* 106:1116-1118 N 29 1989

MEYER, MARSHALL
Rabbi Marshall Meyer: a prophet's agenda. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:438-439 Ap 26 1989

MEYER, RUDOLF
Rudolf Meyer zum 80.Geburtstag am 8.September 1989 [bibliog]. Conrad, Joachim. *Th Lit* 114:702-703 S 1989

MEYER, THOMAS
Das Gespenst der modernen Welt [review, *Fundamentalismus: die Moderne*, by Thomas Meyer 1989]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:414-417 O-D 1989

MEYERS, CHED
The cause of discipleship [review, *Binding the strong man: a political reading of Mark's story of Jesus*, by Ched Myers, 1988]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 D 1989

MEYFART, JOHANN MATTHAEUS, 1590-1642
Celestial harmony in Baroque Lutheran writings [late 16th and early 17th centuries]. Irwin, Joyce L. *Luth Q* ns 3:281-297 Aut 1989

MEYVAERT, PAUL
St Gregory and the enigma of the *Dialogues*: a response to Paul Meyvaert [39:335-381 Jl 1988; rejoinder pp 344-346]. Clark, Francis. *J Eccl H* 40:323-343 Jl 1989

MEZGUALDI, MOHAMMED
In an inhospitable French town, Muslims struggle to rebuild their mosque [Charvieu-Chavagneux, photo, map]. Greenhouse, Steven. *New York Times* 158:3 Ag 27 1989

MIALL, EDWARD, 1809-1881
Church and society in Britain: a mid-nineteenth-century analysis [biography of Edward Miall]. Smith, David. *Ev Q* 61:141-158 Ap 1989

MIAMI, FLORIDA
"Miami: see it like a native". Calkins, John. *Chr Cris* 49: 32-33 F 20 1989
Tension in Miami. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:40-41 F 17 1989

MIAO PEOPLE
Hmong religion. Tapp, Nicholas. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989

MICHAEL I, THE SYRIAN, PATR OF ANTIOCH, 1126-1199
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989

MICHAL
Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative. Exum, J Cheryl. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:19-39 1989

MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI, 1475-1564
Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. Soussloff, Catherine M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989
Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. Kristof, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989
Per una lettura teologica di Michelangelo. Spini, G. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1: 2-16 1989
The Sistine restoration: a renaissance for Michelangelo; photographs by Adam Woolfitt and Victor R Boswell, Jr. Jeffery, David. *National Geographic* 176:688-713 D 1989

MICHIGAN—CHURCH HISTORY
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989

MICROFORMS
Microfilming books: a "necessary evil". Harris, Carolyn. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B3-B4 Mr 29 1989

MIDDLE AGE
Have I done well? Understanding God's will in midlife. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:22-28 F 17 1989
Is your church ready for the mid-life boomers? Bustanoby, Andre. *Fund J* 8: 18-19,46 Ap 1989

MIDDLE AGES
see also Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500; Church History—0600-1500; Crusades; Education, Medieval; Learning and Scholarship, Medieval; Theology, Doctrinal—0600-1500

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Carolingian age: reflections on its place in the history of the middle ages. Sullivan, Richard E. *Speculum* 64:267-306 Ap 1989

MIDDLE CLASSES
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989
Different gospels: the social sources of apostasy. Berger, Peter L. *This World* no 17:6-17 Spr 1987
The politics of loss [review article, *Falling from grace: the experience of downward mobility in the American middle class*, by K Newman]. Nerken, Ira. *Chr Cent* 106:595-598 Je 7-14 1989
The secular contribution to religious innovation: a case study of the Unification Church. Parsons, Arthur S. *Soc Anal* 50:209-277 Fall 1989

MIDDLE EAST—ANTIQUITIES
How the ancients de-loused themselves [photos]. Mumcuoglu, Kostas Y, and Zias, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:66-69 1989
On cassid lips and helmet shells [holed as ornaments in ancient Nea. East and Mediterranean Basin; figs, bibliog]. Reese, David S. *A S O R Bul* no 275:33-39 Ag 1989

MIDDLE EAST—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
MIDDLE EAST—CONGRESSES
Middle East conference recommends advancing dialogue [National Convocation for Peace in the Middle East, Washington, DC, Mr 8-9]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:12 My 1989
MIDDLE EAST—POLITICS
see also Jewish-Arab Relations
Bishops' principles for Middle East peace. Kimball, Charles A. *Chr Cent* 106: 972-973 N 1 1989
Constitution, communautés et conflits intercommunautaires au Liban: stratégies maximalistes et politiques de participation [Eng abst]. El Hachem, Bassam. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:483-531 1988
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
The layout of the war in Lebanon: political and confessional aspects of a function of reduction. Chaoul, Melhem. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:607-624 1988
The new moment: a look at the politics and players in the Middle East. Kimball, Charles A. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Ap 1989
Self-determination, Arab style. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 87:39-46 Ja 1989
MIDDLE EAST—RELIGION
Middle Eastern signals demand our attention. Jennings, George J. *Ev Miss Q* 25:298-302 Jl 1989
Pour une théologie arabe contemporaine: actualité du patrimoine arabe chrétien. Samir, Samir Kh. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:64-98 1988
MIDDLE EAST—RELIGION—ANCIENT PERIOD
see also Bible (OT)—Cultural Relations
Sacred marriage in the study of religion: a perspective from India on a concept that grew out of the ancient Near East. Harman, William. *Religion* 19:353-376 O 1989
MIDDLE EAST COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
A partisan "holy cow" in the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:923-924 O 18 1989
MIDRASH
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Interpretation, Jewish; Halacha
Aaron and the golden calf: biblical tradition and midrashic interpretation. Kaunfer, Alvan H. *Conserv Judaism* 41:87-94 Fall 1988
Aggadah and anti-Semitism: the midrashim to Esther 3:8. Berman, Joshua. *Judaism* 38:185-196 Spr 1989
The blessings of anachronism. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 41:14-20 Fall 1988
The deconstruction of genre in the book of Jonah: towards a theological discourse. Elata-Alster, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. *Lit Th* 3:40-60 Mr 1989
El deras del "reino de Dios" en la tradicion sinoptica: sugerencias tras la lectura de O Camponovo. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:173-186 1988
Deras y Nuevo Testamento: a propósito de un libro reciente [Eng abst]. Muñoz Iglesias, Salvador. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:303-314 1988
"Do not trim a word": the contributions of chapter 26 to the book of Jeremiah. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *C B Q* 51:617-630 O 1989
The exegesis of tears [authority and interpretation of sacred texts]. Edgerton, W Dow. *Th Today* 46:21-38 Ap 1989
The expulsion of Ishmael: no laughing matter. Cogan, Mordechai. *Conserv Judaism* 41:29-33 Wint 1988-1989
Jacob's limp? [midrash on Gen 32:23-33]. Fass, David E. *Judaism* 38:143-150 Spr 1989
Josephus' version of Samson. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988
Midrash and interpretation: toward a model of rabbinic counseling. Goldman, Norman Saul. *J Psych Jud* 13:37-55 Spr 1989
Nahmanides on the status of Aggadot: perspectives on the disputation at Barcelona, 1263. Fox, Marvin. *J Jew St* 40:95-109 Spr 1989
Rachel and Leah [midrash on Gen 30:1-24]. Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 38: 151-159 Spr 1989
Responses to Jew-hatred: midrashic texts reveal how the Jewish community faced antagonistic neighbors. Peli, Pinchas Hacohen. *Bible R* 5:36-41 O 1989
Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism. Chilton, Bruce. *Ex Auditu* 4:27-37 1988
Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. Cole, David. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989
Two types of midrash study [review, *What is midrash*, by J Neusner, 1987 and; *Studies in midrash and related literature*, J Goldin, 1988]. Visotzky, Burton L. *Conserv Judaism* 41:65-71 Sum 1989
Het verhaal over Susanna als een pre-rabbijnse midrasj bij Dan 1:1-2 [Eng abst, p 330]. Henten, J W Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:278-293 O 1989
MIDRASH RABBAH
Midrach et Byzance une traduction française du "Midrach Rabba": notes critiques [Eng abst]. Lange, Nicholas de. *R Hist Rel* 206:171-181 Ap-Je 1989
MIGRANT LABOR
Asian domestic maids [exploitation in Asia]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 143:7-8 Mr 1989
Asian migrant workers in Japan. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:19-30 Wint 1989
Helping Asian migrant workers [HELP program in Japan]. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:91-97 Spr 1989
Traded women. Matsuda, Mizuho. *Japan Chr Q* 55:245-252 Fall 1989
MIGRATION
Luteranos: migração, urbanização e proletarização: observações introdutórias [case studies; bibliog, tables]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:207-227 1989
Migration und Expansion: die europäische koloniale Vergangenheit und die interkontinentale Völkerwanderung. Emmer, P C. *Ref* 38:183-191 Je 1989
MIKHAILOV, VASILY (ANTIPA), 1924-1989
Mikhailov, Vasily (Antipa), 1924-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36 1989
MIKVEH
Two possible *miqwā'ōt* on the Temple Mount [map]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:63-65 1989
MILDMAY, GRACE, LADY, 1552-1620
Lady Mildmay's journal: a study in autobiography and meditation in Reformation England. Warnicke, Retha M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:55-68 1989
MILIC, JAN, D 1374
Eschatologische Initiativen der frühen Reformbewegung in Böhmen und Mähren. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:207-215 1989
MILIK, JOZEF TADEUSZ
At least publish the Dead Sea Scrolls timetable] Shenks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:56-58 1989
New hope for the unpublished Dead Sea scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:55-56,74 1989
MILIKOWSKY, CHAIM
Once again the *status quaestionis* of research in rabbinic literature: an answer to Chaim Milikowsky [*J Sem St* 37:139-152 1986]. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:89-94 Spr 1989
MILINGO, EMMANUEL, ABP
Bezetenheid en Christendom [Eng abst, p 235]. Haar, Gerrie ter, and Platvoet, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 43:177-191 Jl 1989
MILITARISM
Humanizing deterrence [political reality of the nuclear arms race]. Brown, John Pairman. *One World* no 147:10-11 Jl 1989
Não à dívida—sim à paz: contribuição e notas a dois encontros ecumênicos. Altmann, Walter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:153-173 1989
The nature of military power in the politics of West Africa and its implications for Christian faith. Omoruyi, Omo. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:38-41 D 1989
On the Emperor's death [Asian perspective]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:115-117 Spr 1989
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
A theology of militarism in the Chaplains' Service of the South African Defence Force. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 65:38-46 D 1988
MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
Sacramental protest [Honeywell Project, arms production, Minneapolis]. Turck, Mary C. *Chr Cris* 49:5-6 F 6 1989
MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Hope in the Philippines? [widespread poverty, massive injustice, increasing militarization, and United States involvement]. Hartsough, David. *Chr Cris* 49:354-359 N 6 1989
Looking at a gift horse in the mouth: the debt reduction scheme in the military bases memorandum [Economic Support Fund; Philippines]. Briones, Leonor M. *Tugón* 8 no 2:201-205 1988
US budget deficit cuts into foreign aid. Brockwell, Stephen M. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-27 Je 1989
MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN- EL SALVADOR
How outrage in the US spurred action by Salvador in Jesuit slaying case. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 21 1990
MILITARY CHAPLAINS *see* Chaplains, Military
MILITARY HISTORY
The *Megala allagia* and the *Tzaousios*: aspects of provincial military organization in late Byzantium. Bartusis, Mark C. *R E Byz* 47:183-207 1989
MILITARY HISTORY IN THE BIBLE
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
MILITARY POLICY
see also Deterrence (Strategy); Strategic Defense Initiative; United States—Military Policy
MILITARY RELIGIOUS ORDERS
see also Hospitallers; Templars
MILITARY SCIENCE
Low intensity conflict and the South African church. Worsnip, Michael. *J Th So Africa* no 69:82-94 D 1989
MILITARY SERVICE
The early church: military service, war and peace. Young, Frances. *Th* 92: 491-503 N 1989
MILL, JOHN STUART
Ciencias y fines: el planteamiento metodológico de J S Mill. Cañón, Camino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:547-565 Jl-D 1989
Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Klein, Jürgen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986
MILLENNIALISM
Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. McDermott, Gerald Robert. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989
De-axialization/re-axialization: the case of Brazilian millennialism [bibliog]. Arévalo de León, Bernardo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 44-61 Ja-Ap 1988
A Fifth Monarchist appeal and the response of an independent church at Canterbury, 1653 [text]. Anderson, Philip J. *Bapt Q* 33:72-80 Ap 1989
The Javanese conception of order and its relationship to millennarian motifs and imagery [bibliog]. Helman, Sarit. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:126-138 Ja-Ap 1988
Minjung and process hermeneutics. Park, A Sung. *Proc St* 17:118-126 Sum 1988
Montanism: a movement of prophecy and regional identity in the early church. Frend, William H C. *Bul J Rylands* 70:25-34 Aut 1988
The origins of the Montanist movement: a sociological analysis. Williams, D H. *Religion* 19:331-351 O 1989
The Reconstructionist movement on the New Christian Right. Shupe, Anson. *Chr Cent* 106:880-882 O 4 1989
Reexamining the evidence for recapitulation in Rev 20:1-10. White, R Fowler. *West Th J* 51:319-344 Fall 1989
Revelation and the hermeneutics of dispensationalism. Shepherd, William H, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:281-299 Sum 1989
The Seventh-day Adventists: heretics of American civil religion [bibliog]. Bull, Malcolm. *Soc Anal* 50:177-187 Sum 1989
"Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. Smith, Christopher R. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989

MILLENNIUM
see also Jehovah's Witnesses
Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. Blandre, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989
John Wesley: post or premillennialist? Brown, Kenneth D. *Meth H* 28:33-41 O 1989
Prophétie, millénium et révolution: pour une étude du millénarisme en Italie à l'époque de la Révolution française [abst]. Caffiero, Marina. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:187-199 O-D 1988
Das Reich der Freiheit: Überlegungen zur Funktion millenaristischer Eschatologie in den gesellschaftlichen Konflikten Mittelamerikas [fig]. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:138-145 1989
2001: a millennial odyssey? [bibliog]. Thompson, Robert W. *Military Chap R* :31-45 Fall 1989

MILLENNIUM OF THE BAPTISM OF RUSS
Address delivered at the Millennium celebrations, June 1988 [repr fr *One Church* 42:157-159 1988]. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:44-46 F 1989
Argentine diocese: celebration of the jubilee [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26-27 1988
Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. Willebrands, Johannes G M, Cardinal. *Catholica* 43 no 4:233-247 1989
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in Leningrad. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:13-16 1988
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in Poland. Vitaly, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:43-44 1989
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Constantinople Patriarchate. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:41-43 1988
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Moscow diocese [photos]. Pitirim, Metr, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:17-22 1988*
Le celebrazion millenarie in Russia; Celebrato a Ginevra il millennio della Chiesa russa; Incontro del Patriarca Pimen [con] Michail Gorbaci. *St Ecum* 6:419-427 O-D 1988
The Church of Hellas celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Kreshkin, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:39 1989
Devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:60-63 1988
Festivities in ancient Novgorod [to mark the 1125th anniversary of Slavonic literature and the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ]. Gavryushina, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-27 1989
"The God-Blessed Millennium" [conference in Sofia marking the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, F 11, 1988]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 46-47 1988
Hymns of feast of baptism of Russ: stichera on the lity to Russian saints [music score; Kievan and Optina Hermitage chant, by N Nosov]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:78-79 1988
Hymns of the feast of the Baptism of Russ: sticheron on the lity of the Russian saints, tone 6 [music scores]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:79-80 1988
In the dioceses: Arkhangelsk; Chernigov; Kirov; Mukachevo; Omsk; Tashkent; Ufa. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:24-27 1989
Jubilee celebration in the ancient land of Vladimir and Suzdal [Russia]. Voinakov, Vasiliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:9-12 1988
Millennium [of the Russian Orthodox Church]. Hruby, Blahoslav and Olga S, eds. *RCDA* 27:99-115 Fall 1988*
Millennium celebrations in Belgrade. Davidović, Damaskin. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:43-44 1988
Millennium greetings [address, local council of the Russian Orthodox Church, Je 1988]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:6-8 1988
Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in Kiev. Palladiy, Bp and Zatovsky, Anatoliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-18 1988
The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in Switzerland. Shcherbachev, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-21 1988
The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Old Believers churches. Matsnev, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1989
The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Polish Orthodox Church [photo]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1989
More Millennial culture events. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:56-57 1988
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news, Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:27-28 1989
Reflections on a Millennium tour in the Soviet Union. Warder, Michael. *Ec Trends* 18:59-60 Ap 1989
Reflections on the Millennium of the Baptism of Kievan Rus' [edited version of lecture, (Lambeth Palace, Ap 1989)]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:7-17 1989
The Russian Orthodox Church: 1986-1988 [bibliog]. Moss, James. *RCDA* 28: 46-52 Spr 1989
Seminar in Chambesy devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:34-36 1989
Solemnities in the Patriarchal Podvorye in Belgrade [S 10-16, 1988]. Tarasyev, Vasily. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:11 1989
Soviet image-building through a church anniversary: a visitor's assessment. Warder, Michael. *RCDA* 28:60-62 Spr 1989
Soviet mass media on the jubilee of the Russian church. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-65 1988
Symposium in Belgrade devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. A K. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:45 1989
The Tolga convent celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Varvara, Hegumenia. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:22-23 1989
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29-30 1988
Ulyanovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:39-42 1988
Vienna diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:30-33 1988
We are members of one church . . . [interview]. Kishkovsky, Leonid. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:37-38 1989

MILLER, DONALD E
Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology. Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber; Hartwell, Ann E; Bump, James A. *C T S Register* 79:23-35 Spr 1989

MILLER, HAROLD F
[Reply to H F Miller, R P MacBride, and M Neufeld, 6:201-232, 249-262 Fall 1988]. Brubacher, Ray, and Harder, Helmut. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:63-67 Wint 1989

MILLER, PERRY
Theological commitment and American religious history. Stout, Harry S. *Th Ed* 25:44-59 Spr 1989

MILLERITES
Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. Blandre, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988

MILTON, JOHN, 1608-1674
Clarissa regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. Yoder, R Paul. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989
"Cloth'd with human beauty": *Milton* and Blake's incarnational aesthetic. Welch, Dennis M. *Rel Lit* 18:1-15 Sum 1986
A N Wilson and the limits of unbelief. McConnell, Mary C N. *This World* no 16:59-69 Wint 1987
Paradise regained, the hermeneutical circle, and Christian anticipations of post-modern theory [bibliog]. Huttar, Charles A. *Rel Lit* 19:15-26 Fall 1987

MIMAMSA
see also Purva Mimamsa
Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15: 209-230 S 1987

MIMESIS IN LITERATURE
La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987
Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. Dewey, Joanna. *Interp* 43:32-44 Ja 1989
Ricoeur's theory of mimesis: implications for literature and theology. Dornisch, Loretta. *Lit Th* 3:308-318 N 1989

MIMS, GEORGE
Mim's hymns: building a community of praise. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 33:60-61 O 6 1989

MIND AND BODY
see also Consciousness
The dialectic between explanation and understanding. Reagan, Charles E. *Lit Th* 3:285-295 N 1989
God, the body, and the good life. Vitz, Paul C. *This World* no 25:91-103 Spr 1989
Kundalini: is it real? [prize essay, Robert M Ashby memorial award, 1989]. Scott, Mary. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:193-201 O 1989
A mind/matter axiom. Kroon, Reinout P. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:74-84 Ap 1989
A new field theory of human consciousness and its implications for understanding psi phenomena; 3 pts. Wyatt, Michael David. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 85-90 Ap; 142-149 Jl; 202-209 O 1989
Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 173-193 1989
Symbolic healing [ils, bibliog]. Shupe, Anson, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Second Opinion* 12:74-97 1989

MINDANAO
Neglected dimensions in the development of Muslim Mindanao and the continuing struggle of the Moro people for self-determination. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:296-310 Jl 1988

MINDOLO ECUMENICAL FOUNDATION
A unique family: Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation. Phiri, Isaac. *One World* no 148:21-22 Ag-S 1989

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Enabling by loans [Bolivian mining crisis]. Hulbert, Alastair. *One World* no 146:20-21 Je 1989

MINIMUM WAGE *see* Wages—Minimum Wage

MINISTRIES, NEW *see* Clergy—Office—Emerging Forms

MINISTRY
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document); Clergy; Pastoral Theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry; Priesthood; Service (Theology)
Because: ministry with a mission [7th annual Charles Jackson Russell and Benjamin Franklin Russell Disciples heritage lecture]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:13-30 1989
The Bible and ministry. Mursell, Gordon. *Th* 92:15-19 Ja 1989
Christliche Seelsorge im Horizont der drei Glaubensartikel: Aspekte einer theologischen Anthropologie. Peters, Albrecht. *Th Lit* 114:641-660 S 1989
The crisis in pastoral ministry. Wells, C Richard. *Criswell Th R* 4:39-55 Fall 1989
Gently arresting time bandits. Naegeli, Mary Holder. *Leadership* 10:122-126 Fall 1989
Hungry sheep: please feed [reflection on sermons]. Brocklehurst, Judith. *Touchstone* 7:9-10 Ja 1989
In the power of the Spirit. Hale, Cynthia L. *Lex Th Q* 24:90-95 Jl 1989
Leadership styles of effective ministry [tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 17: 59-67 Spr 1989
Liberals and conservatives: differences in demographics, interests, service orientation among those entering ministry [tables]. Stone, Howard W. *J Psych Chr* 8:24-37 Fall 1989
Liturgy, tradition, and ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 34:198-211 Aut 1989
A meditation on the art of ministry: no less than Peter. Allen, Joseph. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:273-286 1989
Melanchthon on church and ministry. Schurb, Ken. *Concor J* 15:447-466 O 1989
Ministerial formation for mission today. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 45:1-28 Ap 1989
Ministry in the American culture: theological and cultural considerations. Nysse, Richard. *Word World* 9:337-343 Fall 1989

Ministry: the Old Testament background. Grumm, Meinert. *Curr Th Miss* 16:104-107 Ap 1989
My theology of ministry. Doud, John F. *Rel Humanism* 23:19-23,31 Wint 1989
On making it in the pros. Frank, Thomas E. *Chr Cent* 106:103-104 F 1-8 1989
Once again: the ministry of the church: a review [*Patterns of ministry among the first Christians*, by K Giles, 1989]. Janetzki, Elvin W. *Luth Th J* 23:127-132 D 1989
The ordained ministry: foundations and ferment in the ELCA. Seastrand, Paul J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:296-299 Aut 1989
Parish ministry in times of political conflict [Princeton Seminary opening convocation, Fall 1988]. Maker, D Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:1-6 1989
The race to the pole: lessons for leaders. Burkeen, Charles. *Leadership* 10: 104-109 Fall 1989
Revisioning seminary as ministry-centered [replies by W H Willimon, S Hauerwas and R S Chopp, pp 111ff; L B Mead, 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989]. Hope, Glenda. *Chr Cent* 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989
The servant church revisited: a critical appraisal of *The pastor as servant*, ed by E E Shelp and R H Sunderland (1986). Rees, Frank D. *St Mark R* no 139:24-31 Spr 1989
To the Marys [lay and ministerial service]. Paulsen, Diana J, and others. *Ref R* 42:207-223 Spr 1989*
Towards our liberation: a new vision of church and ministry. Swart-Russell, Phoebe. *J Th So Africa* no 66:34-47 Mr 1989

MINISTRY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry
Biblical perspectives on Grow by Caring. Herzog, William R, II. *Am Bapt Q* 8:180-185 S 1989
Foundation of development: compassion or pity? Beeftu, Alemu. *Ev Miss Q* 25:290-296 Jl 1989
Ministry and apostolic tradition. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 14-22 1989; *Worship* 63:290-300 Jl 1989
Priest, prophet, wisdom teacher: Old Testament models of the minister. Simundson, Daniel J. *Word World* 9:351-358 Fall 1989

MINISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Begründung, Probleme und Praxis der Seelsorge [bibliog essay]. Seitz, Manfred. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:335-379 1989

MINISTRY—STUDY
Seminary in the streets: the Network Center for the Study of Christian Ministry [San Francisco]. Burks, Janet. *Chr Cris* 49:117-118,121 Ap 3-17 1989

MINISTRY, GROUP *see* Group Ministry

MINISTRY, LAY *see* Lay Ministry

MINJUNG THEOLOGY
Discovering the Bible in the non-biblical world. Kwok, Pui Lan. *Semeia* no 47:25-42 1989
God's people in Asia: a key concept in Asian theology. Mackie, Steven G. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:215-240 1989
Minjung and process hermeneutics. Park, A Sung. *Proc St* 17:118-126 Sum 1988
Minjung-Bewegung und Minjung-Theologie. Ahn, Byung-Mu. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:126-133 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 1:18-26 1989
Theology of Han (the abyss of pain) [Minjung theology in Korea]. Park, A Sung. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-62 Spr 1989

MINNEAPOLIS—CHURCH HISTORY Minneapolis churches seek racial understanding. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 139:14 Ja 21 1990

MINNESINGER
Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*

MINNESOTA—CHURCH HISTORY
The middle holds firm in Minnesota churches: critique of two church clusters theory of *Faith and ferment* study [late 1970s, published '83]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Cov Q* 47:36-41 My 1989
Some Heinrich von Rohr letters and a tribute to his widow [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:170-179 Wint 1989

MINOANS
Boyhood of a god [Minoan link to the Zeus of classical mythology; photos]. Sackett, Hugh, and MacGillivray, Sandy. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:27-31 1989

MINORITIES
see also subhead Minorities under names of countries
The concept of minority and the organization of social control. Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W. *Sound* 72:551-570 Sum-Fall 1989
Human rights and peoples' rights: the question of minorities [repr fr UNESCO, 1987; Fr ed pp 2-18]. Stavenhagen, Rodolfo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:2-18 Spr 1989
Israeli literature's Achilles' heel [Israeli Arab literature in Hebrew]. Hever, Hannan. *Tikkun* 4:30-33 S-O 1989
Muslim women as minorities. Wadud-Muhsin, Amina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:161-170 Ja 1989
The parable of the affirmative-action employer [Matt 20:1-16]. Rodríguez, José D, Jr. *Apuntes* 8:51-59 Fall 1988
A qualitative analysis of the impressions and experiences of religious minority adolescents [non-Mormon youth in a Mormon community]. Adams, Carol Markstrom. *Rel Ed* 84:417-427 Sum 1989
Religious minorities in history: pathway or false trail? Sanneh, Lamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:85-94 Ja 1989
Sí hay judíos y griegos, esclavos y libres [Eng abst, p 91]. Muñiz-Rocha, William. *Apuntes* 8:88-91 Wint 1988
To build peace, respect minorities [abst fr message for World Day of Peace, 1 Ja 1989]. John Paul II, Pope. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:95-99 Ja 1989

MINUS, PAUL M
Rauschenbusch: life and creed [review of *Walter Rauschenbusch: American reformer*, by P M Minus, 1988]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Chr Cris* 49:392-394 D 11 1989

MIRACLES
see also Jesus Christ—Miracles
Ancient miracle stories and women's social world [bibliog]. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Forum* 2:77-84 D 1986
Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988
From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986
From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. Soergel, Philip M. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989
Horace Bushnell and the question of miracles. Mullin, Robert Bruce. *Ch H* 58:460-473 D 1989
The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. Wilson, Fred. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989
Miracle stories in Christian antiquity: some narrative elements. Praeder, Susan Marie. *Forum* 2:43-54 D 1986
Miracle-workers/healers as divine men: their role in the Nigerian church and society. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:658-669 O 1989
Miracles and the case for theism. Reppert, Victor. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:35-51 1989
Miracles and the "laws of nature". Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:1-19 Spr 1988
Miracles and theism. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 24:483-495 D 1988
The miraculous in the Greco-Roman historians [bibliog]. Lown, John S. *Forum* 2:36-42 D 1986
The miraculous: the difficulties of modern man in the face of Christian miracles. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:499-539 Wint 1989*
On doubts about the resurrection [rational evidence vs J Keller]. Craig, William Lane. *Mod Th* 6:53-75 O 1989
The other half of the gospel? [role of miracles in today's church]. Brown, Colin. *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ap 21 1989
Reconceiving miracles [critique of Hume's foundationalist definition]. Gilman, James E. *Rel St* 25:477-487 D 1989
Synoptic miracle stories: a Jewish religious and social setting [bibliog]. Brown, Colin. *Forum* 2:55-76 D 1986
"To your tents, O Israel": the legacy of Israel's experience with holy war. Yoder, John H. *S R* 18 no 3:345-362 1989
Understanding faith and miracle. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:555 My 24-31 1989
What's wrong with celebrating a miracle? [suffering and healing]. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 39:14-21 F 1989

MIRIAM
Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. Trible, Phyllis. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989
The jealousy of Miriam: a note on Num 12. Robinson, Bernard P. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:428-432 1989
Miryam: comment Miryam fut évincée, [fr *"Schlangenlinien": Feministische Wissenschaft, Feministische Theologie*, 1984]. Schüngel-Straumann, Helen. *Foi Vie* 88:89-99 S 1989
Sexegesis: Miriam in the desert. Levenson, Edward R Zweiback. *Tikkun* 4: 44-46,94-96 Ja-F 1989

MIRRORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989

MISCARRIAGE
A pastoral response to a silent tragedy [miscarriage]. Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 Ja-F 1989

MISCHEL, WALTER
Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989

MISHNAH
Geldwechsler im Tempel: von der Mischnan her erklärt; tr by I Betz. Neusner, Jacob. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989

MISHNAH- MOED—MEGILLAH
On law and ethics in the *Mishneh Torah*: a case study of *Hilkhot megillah* II:17. Twersky, Yitzhak. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:138-149 Wint 1989

MISHNAH- MOED—SHEKALIM
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989

MISHNAH- NEZIKIN—SANHEDRIN
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989

MISOGYNY
Samson and Delilah and the kids] Lopate, Phillip. *Bk Rel* 16:1,15-18,21-23 Fall 1989

MISSIOLOGY *see* Missions—Theory

MISSION OF THE CHURCH
see also Missions—Theory
Befriad Kyrka: Latinamerikansk teologi. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-53 1989*
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989
The finality of Jesus crucified and the global mission of the church. Thomsen, Mark. *Word World* 9:219-224 Sum 1989
From "liberation" to "exile": a new image for church mission. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 106:931-934 O 18 1989
Gospel and religion in the mission of the church. Riisager, Filip. *Th Life* no 10:131-141 D 1987
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bühring, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
Leitourgia y diakonia: la liturgia como expresión y realización de las cuatro dimensiones de la misión [Eng abst, p 156]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 36:135-155 My-Ag 1989
Ministry groups: a means for personalizing evangelistic witness [fig, model for evangelistic focus]. Schutz, Samuel R. *Cov Q* 47:42-47 My 1989
Mission of the church. Freitag, Walter, ed. *Consensus* 15 no 1:5-80 1989*
The mission of the Spirit within and beyond the church. Rosato, Philip J. *Ec R* 41:388-397 Jl 1989
The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988
Revelación Trinitaria y misión de la Iglesia [John Paul II's trinitarian trilogy]. Aranda, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:457-490 1988

Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. Hoffmann, Gerhard. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989
Die Studienarbeit der KEK [Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen] nach Stirling. Fichtner, Hans Eberhard. *Ökum Ru* 38:88-93 Ja 1989
Theological education and the mission of the church. Schaefer, Herbert G. *Th Life* no 10:17-31 D 1987
"There's no place like home" [rural life as paradigm for mission]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 16:377-384 O 1989
Vocation, work, and identity and the church's mission. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 9:367-371 Fall 1989

MISSIONARIES
see also Children of Missionaries; Indigenous Clergy
Paying the price: deaths of three college students on a missions project [Mexico]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:44-46 My 12 1989
Single servants [the single missionary]. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 8:26-27 F 1989
Ten steps to success: the major themes. Dubert, Karen. *Ev Miss Q* 25:161-163 Ap 1989
Ten sure steps to success as a missionary: an *Evangelical missions quarterly* survey. Longenecker, Rhoda, and others. *Ev Miss Q* 25:156-160 Ap 1989

MISSIONARIES—BIOGRAPHIES
Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. Dickerson, Dennis C. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989
David Livingstone, missionary explorer: he opened the heart of Africa [1856 letter]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:31-32,34-35 Mr 1989
The legacy of J Waskom Pickett. Seamands, John T. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:122-126 Jl 1989
The legacy of Maurice Leenhardt. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:170-172 O 1989
My pilgrimage in mission. Turner, Harold W. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:71-74 Ap 1989
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989
Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989

MISSIONARIES—DEPUTATION
Wheel of fortune: a satirical look at fund-raising. Linnartz, Hans Christian. *Ev Miss Q* 25:418-423 O 1989

MISSIONARIES—HEALTH
AIDS is newest chapter in the missions handbook. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 25:146-152 Ap 1989

MISSIONARIES—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Church and state in colonial Africa: influences governing the political activity of Christian missions in Kenya. Spencer, Leon P. *J Ch St* 31:115-132 Wint 1989
Mission to RENAMO [Mozambique National Resistance]: the militarisation of the religious right. Askin, Steve. *J Th So Africa* no 69:106-116 D 1989

MISSIONARIES—PSYCHOLOGY
Making room for the new generation. Allen, Frank. *Ev Miss Q* 25:395-398 O 1989
On being a missionary: models of self-understanding. Vaage, Leif E. *Missiology* 17:131-141 Ap 1989
Pastoral counseling—the key to a healthy missions force [bibliog]. White, Gordon. *Ev Miss Q* 25:304-309 Jl 1989

MISSIONARIES—RECRUITMENT
Candidate debts: how significant a problem? Coggins, Wade; Kaiser, Walter C; Berg, Clayton L; Krentel, David. *Ev Miss Q* 25:262-268 Jl 1989
Debts pose problems for missions candidates [fig]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:36-38 S 22 1989
Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). Bonk, Jonathan J. *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989
Wanted: Black missionaries, but how? [with chronology of Black missions to Africa; bibliog]. Pelt, Leslie. *Ev Miss Q* 25:28-37 Ja 1989

MISSIONARIES—RELATIONS
SEDOS seminar report: Partnership in mission, women and men. Handl, Matilda, and Parijs, Paul Van. *SEDOS* no 1:6-26 Ja 15 1989*

MISSIONARIES—REMINISCENCES
Memoirs of a missionary; pt 1: Early years and the call to missions [ed fr tapes by E Morris Sider; photo]. Brubaker, Henry H. *Breth in Christ* 12: 101-114 Ag 1989
My pilgrimage in mission. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:167-169 O 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [autobiographical reflections]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:28-31 Ja 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [South Africa and mission]. Smith, Nico. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:118-122 Jl 1989
A woman observed [India]. Mishkaben, Marija Sres. *SEDOS* no 10:334-339 N 15 1988
The 1948 J3 missionary encounter. Mensendiek, C William. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 133-157 Sum 1989

MISSIONARIES—RETIREMENT
Retiring missionaries, gold mine of workers for North American cross-cultural ministry. Congdon, G Dal. *Ev Miss Q* 25:176-181 Ap 1989

MISSIONARIES—TRAINING
Developing new leaders for the global task. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Ev Miss Q* 25:166-171 Ap 1989
Formation for mission: an Asian perspective—a program for women. Coyle, Kathleen. *SEDOS* no 4:113-122 Ap 15 1989
Leadership transition: painful but necessary. Dyer, Kevin. *Ev Miss Q* 25:172-173 Ap 1989
Ministerial formation for mission today. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 45:1-28 Ap 1989
Mission agencies and missions professors need to work together. Mulholland, Kenneth B. *Ev Miss Q* 25:200-203 Ap 1989
Training missionaries through the cooperative program. Honeycutt, Roy L. *Bapt H Herit* 24:45-46 O 1989

MISSIONARIES, AFRO-AMERICAN
Wanted: Black missionaries, but how? [with chronology of Black missions to Africa; bibliog]. Pelt, Leslie. *Ev Miss Q* 25:28-37 Ja 1989

MISSIONARIES, AMERICAN
Celebrating world mission. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 43:3-67 Aut 1989*
The positive influences of baby boomer missionaries. Baker, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 25:390-395 O 1989
Retirees with a mission. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:36-38+ Ja 1989
Two American missionaries are abducted in Colombia [Gospel Missionary Union (GMU) workers Roy Libby, and Richard Grover]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:51 F 3 1989

MISSIONARIES, BRITISH
Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. Beck, Roger B. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989
The invisible factor—19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. Donaldson, Margaret E. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989
The legacy of Thomas Valpy French [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Stacey, Vivienne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:22-27 Ja 1989
Die Mission kehrt zurück: Lesslie Newbigins Beitrag zu einem Missionsverständnis für unseren Kontext. Löffler, Paul. *Ökum Ru* 38:147-157 Ap 1989

MISSIONARIES, DANISH
Tranquebarmissionen i ny belysning: opposition ved Anders Nørgaards disputats. Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:110-125 1989

MISSIONARIES, LAY
One of Atlanta's bravest [lay missionary Louise Adamson; photos]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:12,14 N 17 1989
Short term and non professional missionaries. Dymond, Andrew. *Chr Breth R* no 40:57-67 1989
World Mission Day: 22-10-1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:266-271 O 1989

MISSIONARIES, PORTUGUESE
Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. Mundadan, A Mathias. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989

MISSIONARIES OF CHARITY
Ministering in Mother Teresa's home for the dying destitutes, Calcutta, India: personal observations and experiences. Watson, JoAnn Ford. *Ashland Th J* 21:47-53 1989

MISSIONARY FAMILIES
see also Children of Missionaries
The anxious climate of concern for missionary children. Ward, Ted. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:11-13 Ja 1989
Behavioral strings to which MKs dance. Atkins, Andrew. *Ev Miss Q* 25:238-245 Jl 1989
Changing family expectations: implications for missions. Wrobbel, Karen. *Ev Miss Q* 25:372-378 O 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [to Japan]. Maxey, Mark G. *Japan Chr Q* 55:158-171 Sum 1989

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF APOSTLES *see* Our Lady of the Apostles, Congregation of

MISSIONS
see also subhead Missions under names of churches; Evangelistic Work

MISSIONS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Biblical studies and missiology (BISAM). Pobee, John S. *Miss St* 6 no 1:57-60 1989
La figura di Pietro quale esponente della fede cristiana negli Atti degli Apostoli. Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 37:1-25 1988
Finding favor: a missionary orientation [book of Esther]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 17:143-157 Ap 1989
Into all the world: papers on world mission today [Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, London, 1987]. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 40:5-128 1989*
The invisible factor—19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. Donaldson, Margaret E. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989
Jesus' approach to mission. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 31:27-36 F 1989
Messiah and mission in Acts: a brief response to J B Tyson [*N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987]. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 36:47-50 Je 1989
Mission in Christ's way: the Strachan lectures [Seminario Biblico Latinamericano, Costa Rica, Ag 1988]. Fung, Raymond. *Int R Miss* 78:4-29 Ja 1989*
Mission in Jesus' way: a perspective from Luke's gospel [Southern African Missiological Society, Pretoria, Ja 18-20 1989]. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:3-21 Ap 1989
The mission of the church in a rural setting: a biblical base for the church's mission. Guta, Megersa. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:105-115 1989
Paulus als Missionar und Theologe. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:18-32 1989
Il problema biblico della missione. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:259-265 Ap-Je 1988
Some missiological perspectives from I Peter 2:4-10. Robinson, P J. *Missionalia* 17:176-187 N 1989

MISSIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Missions
Bibliography on mission studies. Walls, Andrew F, ed. *Int R Miss* 78:107-128 Ja; 467-494 Jl-O 1989
Dissertation notices from the United States and Canada. *Int Bul Miss R* Regular feature: 1989-
Mission studies bibliography. Kramm, Thomas, ed. *Miss St* 6 no 1:99-104 1989
Missions and missionaries [pastoral books of interest]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 5:297-299 Fall 1989
Nordiskt Institut för Missionsforskning och Ekumenisk Forskning - en kort orientering [news items]. Gustafsson, Ove, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:55-60 1989
Periodically speaking: a sampling of significant articles about missions. Tucker, Ruth A. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-

Selected missiological works of Alan R Tippett. Caldwell, Larry W. *Missiology* 17:283-292 Jl 1989
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1987/88. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:77-86 1989

MISSIONS—CONGRESSES
see also International Congress on world Evangelization, Manila; World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910
Annual report to the 1988 SEDOS General Assembly. O'Sullivan, Helene, and Jenkinson, Willie, eds. *SEDOS* no 1:27-36 Ja 15 1989
Lausanne II i Manila. Wahlström, Per Åke. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:56-58 1989
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context [seminar, United Theological College, Bangalore, India, N 1988]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-84 S 1989*
Mission structures: beyond theory [World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 145: 5-7 My 1989
Missionsgeschichtliches Symposionin in Asunción (Paraguay) 1988 [O 24-26]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:307-309 O 1989
Rapport från ett av Nordiska Afrikainstitutet och Institutet för Missionsforskning och Ekumenisk forskning 14-18 juni 1989. Frostin, Per. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:59-60 1989
San Antonio: Spotlights von der Weltmissionskonferenz in San Antonio, Texas [My 1989]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:223-231 1989
Tambaram revisited [based on the proceedings, Consultation on Dialogue and Mission, Jl 1988]. Bennett, Clinton. *Faith Freedom* 42:21-26 Spr 1989
Turning and struggle [conversion, creative use of power; WCC World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, Tex, My 1989]. *One World* no 144:12-18 Ap 1989

MISSIONS—DOCUMENTATION
Annual report to the 1988 SEDOS General Assembly. O'Sullivan, Helene, and Jenkinson, Willie, eds. *SEDOS* no 1:27-36 Ja 15 1989
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:20-21 Ja 1989
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989 update [table]. Barrett, David B. *SEDOS* no 8:274-275 S 15 1989
Documentation for a new millennium of mission. Hunke, Heinz. *Miss St* 6 no 1:73-86 1989
Global report: major trends in the world and the church. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-
Streiflichter. Blaser, Klauspeter, ed. *Z Miss* Regular feature: 1989-

MISSIONS—ECUMENICAL ASPECTS *see* Missions and Christian Union

MISSIONS—EDUCATIONAL WORK
Contextualizing teaching methods in Africa [bibliog]. Bowen, Earle and Bowen, Dorothy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:270-275 Jl 1989
History of Chinese church schools. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 10:69-91 D 1987
The invisible factor—19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. Donaldson, Margaret E. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989
Juntos para la mision educativa. Santos, Hugo N. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:3-4 Ag 1989
Long-term missionary school teachers addressing the need. Brooks, David F. *Ev Miss Q* 25:190-196 Ap 1989
A mission in India. Wilson, Boyd H. *Ref R* 43:35-51 Aut 1989
Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? [Jesuit primary schools in Tongaland, Zambia; bibliog]. Carmody, Brendan P. *Missiology* 17:177-192 Ap 1989
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989
An old mission and a young church: Lutheran work in Kenya from Scandinavian and Kenyan viewpoints. Lounela, Jaakko. *Miss St* 6 no 2:68-76 1989
On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989
One hundred years of Catholicism in Eastern Nigeria: 1885-1985. Nwaka, Geoffrey I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:131-139 1988

MISSIONS—FINANCE
Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). Bonk, Jonathan J. *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989
Missions and mammon: six theses. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 174-181 O 1989
Revisioning the future of oldline Protestantism. McKinney, William. *Chr Cent* 106:1014-1016 N 8 1989

MISSIONS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Reflections on missionary historiography. Sharpe, Eric J. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 76-81 Ap 1989

MISSIONS—HISTORY
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989
Die Beziehungen des Westens zu China in der Neuzeit: und ihre Auswirkungen auf die christliche Mission. Deutsch, Richard R. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:32-41 1989
La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. López-Gay, Jesús. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989
Missiology faces the lion [reply by R J Schreiter, and others, pp 342-352; rejoinder, pp 352-355]. McGavran, Donald A. *Missiology* 17:335-341 Jl 1989
The origin of Protestant missions [16-17th cents]. Laman, Gordon D. *Ref R* 43:52-67 Aut 1989

MISSIONS—INDIGENOUS WORKERS
Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. Millard, Joan. *Missionalia* 17: 188-198 N 1989
Missionary societies in Africa today. Kalilombe, Patrick A. *AFER* 31:183-189 Je 1989
A new day for training church leaders in Eastern Europe. Finzel, Hans. *Ev Miss Q* 25:382-387 O 1989
Prelude to white domination of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) Niger Mission. Anyika, Francis. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:228-246 1988; *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:23+ 1989

MISSIONS—INDUSTRIAL WORK
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
Reconciliation or conflict? Perspectives on industrial mission. Wolfaardt, J A. *Missionalia* 17:45-49 Ap 1989

MISSIONS—INFLUENCE
Missionsgudstjänst: kallelse till gränslöst uppdrag [Eng abst, p 52]. Selinder, Per Magnus. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:1-5 1989

MISSIONS—INTERNAL CONFLICT
Prelude to white domination of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) Niger Mission. Anyika, Francis. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:228-246 1988; *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:23+ 1989

MISSIONS—MEDICAL WORK *see* Missions, Medical

MISSIONS—METHODS
see also Partnership (Christian Missions)
Inculturation: reflections in the Asian context. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 6: 185-194 Je 15 1989
Models of mission. Whiteman, Darrell L. *Missiology* 17:131-215 Ap 1989*
Reflections on the Eucharist in life and ministry [statement by a group of Blessed Sacrament Sisters, Australia]. *SEDOS* no 11:381-382 D 15 1988

MISSIONS—PERIODICALS
see also International Review of Missions (Periodical)

MISSIONS—SOCIAL ASPECTS
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989
Becoming bi-musical: the importance and possibility of missionary involvement in music [bibliog]. Schrag, Brian E. *Missiology* 17:310-319 Jl 1989
Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. Beck, Roger B. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989
Christian inculturation and world religions. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 1:37-44 Ja 15 1989
Evangelization and popular religiosity [SEDOS seminar rpt]. Sahi, Jyoti, and others. *SEDOS* no 5:143-182 My 15 1989*
Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und die Integrität der Weihnachtsbäume. Tinker, George E. *Ökum Ru* 38:169-180 Ap 1989
Integral ecumenism. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988
Integrity of creation—a missionary imperative in Kenya. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:374-375 D 15 1988
Lubwa Mission, 1939-1953: Presbysterianism, secularization and political development. Ipenburg, At. *Miss St* 6 no 2:63-67 1989
Mission as kenosis: implications for our times [inaugural address]. Neely, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:202-223 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:98-102 Jl 1989
Die Mission kehrt zurück: Lesslie Newbigins Beitrag zu einem Missionsverständnis für unseren Kontext. Löffler, Paul. *Ökum Ru* 38:147-157 Ap 1989
Missionary Anglicanism meets an African religion: a retrospect of the centenary of Bishop Knight-Bruce's entry into Zimbabwe. Presler, Titus. *Missionalia* 17:162-175 N 1989
Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. Ahern, Dennis M. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989
Reflections on the culture/society issue in contemporary mission. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:239-246 D 1989
Responsible crosscultural service: listening and learning in Africa. Miller, Harold F. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:201-213 Fall 1988
Social influences on nineteenth-century Baptist missionaries in India. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:247-256 D 1989
Teachers' responsibilities in emerging countries. Cumming, Alan, and McGrath, G M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:45-52 Jl 1988

MISSIONS—SOCIETIES
see also American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; Church Missionary Society; Conservative Baptist Home Mission Society; London Missionary Society; Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft; Society of Saint Peter the Apostle for Native Clergy; White Fathers; Woman's Missionary Union
British involvement in interdenominational "faith" missionary societies and the AWARE broadsheet [list, Christian Brethren associations]. Baigent, Barbara. *Chr Breth R* no 40:111-116 1989
A new era for Black missionaries [photos]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:38-40 O 20 1989
The power of a foreign mission board and its relation to the authority of a national convention. Aworinde, Sola. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:18-24 D 1989

MISSIONS—STATISTICS
see also Missions—Documentation; Church Statistics

MISSIONS—STRATEGY
see also Missions—Theory
A biblical theology of the city. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Urban Miss* 7:6-17 S 1989
Christian mission towards the third millennium: the gospel of hope [7th IAMS Conference, Rome, Je 29-Jl 5, 1988]; pt 2. Kramm, Thomas, ed. *Miss St* 6 no 1:5-110 1989*
Communication: our old view demands a new look. Land, Mitchell. *Ev Miss Q* 25:410-416 O 1989
Facing the challenge of mission together; pt 1 [keynote address, Irish Missionary Union Annual General Meeting, 1988]. O'Brien, John. *SEDOS* no 10:357 N 15 1988
For tentmakers: a matter of integrity. Tebbe, James A. *Ev Miss Q* 25:48-51 Ja 1989
Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*
Kirche und Entwicklungshilfe: eine kritische Betrachtung der Situation in Indien. Robinson, Gnana. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:27-31 1989
Know thy sending church: getting ready for furlough. Brumbelow, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 25:54-58 Ja 1989

Lernerfahrungen für die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen" 1988-1998. Wartenberg-Potter, Bärbel von. *Ökum Ru* 38:216-22 Ap 1989
Mission challenge in the nineties [keynote address to the Catholic Theological Union, 20th anniversary, founding of faculty of theology]. Ferrari, Gabriele. *SEDOS* no 2:60-71 F 15 1989
Mission in the 1990s. Verkuyl, Johannes. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:55-58 Ap 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Glasser, Arthur F, and Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:2-10 Ja 1989
Nibbling the big apple [Conservative Baptist missions in New York]. Marchak, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7:35-41 S 1989
The power of a foreign mission board and its relation to the authority of a national convention. Aworinde, Sola. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:18-24 D 1989
Spiritual apartheid: a modern mission heresy. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:10-12 1989
Squatters: the most responsive unreached bloc [charts, tables]. Grigg, Viv. *Urban Miss* 6:41-50 My 1989
Women in missions: facing the 21st century [bibliog]. Patterson, Virginia. *Ev Miss Q* 25:62-71 Ja 1989

MISSIONS—STUDY
From missions to globalization: teaching missiology in North American seminaries. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:103-107 Jl 1989
Into all the world: papers on world mission today [Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, London, 1987]. Rowdon, Harold H, ed. *Chr Breth R* no 40:5-128 1989*
Missiology in contemporary theological education: a factual survey [bibliog, tables]. Myklebust, Olav Guttorm. *Miss St* 6 no 2:87-107 1989
Mission study at the university-related seminary: the Boston University School of Theology as a case study. Robert, Dana. *Missiology* 17:193-202 Ap 1989
Presentation and dedication of the Tippett Collection to St Mark's Canberra, 1984. Tippett, Alan R. *St Mark R* no 136:32-34 Sum 1989

MISSIONS—THEORY
see also Mission of the church; Missions—Biblical Teaching; Partnership (Christian Missions)
Address by the conference moderator [CWME, San Antonio, 1989]. Yannoulatos, Anastasios, Bp. *Int R Miss* 78:316-328 Jl-O 1989
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989
"As the Father has sent me, even so": the theology of the cross as impulse for mission. Stolz, Paul L. *Luth Th J* 23:114-126 D 1989
The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 17:31-44 Ap 1989
Bönens plats i missionen [Eng abst, p 55]. Olsson, Rune. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:18-22 1989
Clarifying missionary identity. MacMahon, Hugh. *SEDOS* no 6:205-207 Je 15 1989
[Commemoration of the life of Alan R Tippett, 1911-1988; photo]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 17:259-355 Jl 1989*
Contextualization: a missiological imperative for the church in Africa in the third millennium. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Miss St* 6 no 2:3-16 1989
Contextualizing Roman Catholicism. Sandidge, Jerry L. *Ev R Th* 13:157-166 Ap 1989
Dein Wille geschehe: Menschen in der Nachfolge Jesu. Bieder, W. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:238-239 1988
Dein Wille geschehe: Mission in der Nachfolge Jesu Christi [preparations, World Conference on Mission, San Antonio, 1989]. Linn, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 38:128-146 Ap 1989
Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989
The effect of belief in the living dead on the church's mission in South Africa. Moila, M P. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:140-150 1989
Evaluating approaches to evangelization. Kamugisha, Joseph. *AFER* 31:12-26 F 1989
Evangelicals and human action systems. Corwin, Charles. *Ev R Th* 13:264-273 Jl 1989
Faith and cultures: challenges to a world church. Schreiter, Robert J. *Th St* 50:744-760 D 1989
From missions to globalization: teaching missiology in North American seminaries. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:103-107 Jl 1989
Hendrik Kraemer and Stanley J Samartha, two adverse brothers. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Bangalore Th F* 21:3-15 Je 1989
Hermeneutik und Mission. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:206-220 1988
Holistic mission. Rowdon Harold H. *Chr Breth R* no 40:32-40 1989
Kraemer und Samartha, zwei "feindliche Brüder"; tr by H Biedermann [bibliog]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:197-205 1988
Learning new models for international mission. Thorogood, Bernard G. *Int R Miss* 78:75-79 Ja 1989
The legacy of Roland Allen [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. Long, Charles H, and Rowthorn, Anne. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:65-68 Ap 1989
Missiological studies and research in Spain today; tr by J Ferreira Ramon [intro by M R Spindler]. Robles Diosdado, Juan. *Exchange* 18:28-58 Ap 1989
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context [seminar, United Theological College, Bangalore, India, N 1988]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-84 S 1989*
Mission as kenosis: implications for our times [inaugural address]. Neely, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:202-223 1989
Mission in Christ's way: the Strachan lectures [Seminario Biblico Latinamericano, Costa Rica, Ag 1988]. Fung, Raymond. *Int R Miss* 78:4-29 Ja 1989*
Mission in the 1990s, two views. Hendricks, Barbara, and Padilla, C René. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:146-150,152 O 1989
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:98-102 Jl 1989
Mission issues for today and tomorrow. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Int R Miss* 78: 303-315 Jl-O 1989
Mission: de större gärningarnas liv: tankar inför en missionskonferens [Eng abst, pp59-60]. Karlsson, Birgit. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:6-9 1989
Missionary challenges to the theology of salvation. Tomko, Joseph, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 53:29-44 1989
Missionens fall och uppgång i förkunnelsen [Eng abst, p 53]. Fjärstedt, Björn. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:6-14 1989
My pilgrimage in mission. Gensichen, Hans Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:167-169 O 1989
Prof dr F J van Zyl as sendingteoloog. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 45:263-279 Je 1989
Sitting on the platform; pt 1: Should Christian missions rethink their task? Harbakk, Ernst. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:12-15 1989
"Solidarity" meets "evangelism" in WCC [editorial]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:613-615 Je 21-28 1989
Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. Hoffmann, Gerhard. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989
Theological issues in the mission of the church. Scherer, James A. *Consensus* 15 no 1:13-28 1989
Theories of atonement and the mission of the church. Yung, Hwa. *Asia J Th* 3:540-557 O 1989
The Trinity: paradigm for mission in the Spirit [incarnational communication]. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Missiology* 17:69-82 Ja 1989
Unity and mission: an Orthodox perspective. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Int R Miss* 78:30-36 Ja 1989
Utrum culpa sit in christianis ex ignorantia infidelium: un sondage dans les relations entre R Lulle et H de Gand [Eng abst, p 396]. Serverat, Vincent. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:369-396 Jl 1989
Vår utmaning idag: huvudanförande vid den europeiska ledar skapskonferensen om världsevanglisation [tr *World Evangelization*, N 1988]. Stott, John R W. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:25-32 1989
A wainscoted gospel: Christian mission and enculturation. Losher, D Jay. *Asia J Th* 3:484-495 O 1989
What's holding up world evangelization? A hostile environment; pt 4 [pts 1-3: 24:116, 210-214, 338-342 Ap-O 1988]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 25:18-24 Ja 1989
Where mission begins: a foundational probe. Frazier, William B. *Japan Chr Q* 55:40-44+ Wint; 98-114 Sum 1989
"Your will be done": Orthodoxy in mission [final report, consultation, Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Neapolis, Greece, Ap 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:89-96 Ja 1989

MISSIONS- AFRICA
Beiträge zur Sozialgeschichte der Norddeutschen Missionsgesellschaft: eine Rezension; ed by W Ustorf, 1986. Geiss, Imanuel. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:72-74 1989
Christian unity facilitates mission. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *AFER* 31:130-142 Je 1989
Conversion and religious pluralism in Africa. Opoku, Kofi Asare. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:19-24 Wint 1988-1989
Developments in Coptic Orthodox missiology [bibliog]. Markos, Antonius. *Missiology* 17:203-215 Ap 1989
Distinctives of African urban ministry. Shane, John J. *Urban Miss* 6:31-40 My 1989
Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? [Jesuit primary schools in Tongaland, Zambia; bibliog]. Carmody, Brendan P. *Missiology* 17:177-192 Ap 1989
Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: erfahrungen mit theologischen Partnern in Asien und Afrika. Evers, Georg. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:161-181 1989
Missionary societies in Africa today. Kalilombe, Patrick A. *AFER* 31:183-189 Je 1989
A reassessment of the African contribution to the development of the ecumenical movement: Edinburgh, 1910. Utuk, Efiong S. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:85-104 1989
Toward indigenization of Christianity in Africa: a missiological task [il]. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:112-118 Jl 1989

MISSIONS- AFRICA, SOUTHERN
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989

MISSIONS- ALASKA
An Alaskan church [Brevig Memorial Lutheran Church]. Jorgenson, Larry. *One World* no 145:12-14 My 1989

MISSIONS- ARABIA
On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989

MISSIONS- ASIA
Evangelization in Asia. Kim Sou Hwan, Stephen, Cardinal. *SEDOS* no 4: 132-135 Ap 15 1989
Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: erfahrungen mit theologischen Partnern in Asien und Afrika. Evers, Georg. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:161-181 1989
Solidarität als Missionsprinzip—eine asiatische Perspektive. Robinson, Gnana. *Ökum Ru* 38:157-168 Ap 1989
Urban cities and the gospel in Asia [tables, bibliog]. Ro, Bong-Rin. *Urban Miss* 6:20-30 My 1989

MISSIONS- AUSTRALIA
Aborigines and missions: a review essay [*Aboriginal Australians and Christian missions: ethnographic and historical studies*, ed, T Swain]. Habel, Norman C. *Luth Th J* 23:82-86 Ag 1989

MISSIONS- BOTSWANA
Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. Proske, Wolfgang. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989

MISSIONS- BRAZIL
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989
O*Brigado* means thank you [understanding Brazilian poverty]. Hedin, Laura. *Other Side* 25:9-10 N-D 1989

MISSIONS- CAMEROON
The churches' struggle for a just society: reflections from the Cameroonian context. Bayiga, Alfred. *Mid-Stream* 28:27-34 Ja 1989

MISSIONS- CANADA
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

James M Shaver: a two-talent man [por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 7:38-46 My 1989

MISSIONS- CHINA
Die Beziehungen des Westens zu China in der Neuzeit: und ihre Auswirkungen auf die christliche Mission. Deutsch, Richard R. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:32-41 1989
Europäisches Chinatreffen in Rhöndorf (1988) [rpt]. Willeke, Bernward H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:146-147 1989
The "failures" of James Legge's fruitful life for China. Pfister, Lauren. *Ching Feng* 31:246-271 D 1988
History of Chinese church schools. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 10:69-91 D 1987
The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989

MISSIONS- COLOMBIA
Freed missionary tells story of survival [Bruce Olson in Colombia]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:47 S 22 1989
Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia find freedom. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33: 47,51 Ap 7 1989

MISSIONS- EAST EUROPE
A new day for training church leaders in Eastern Europe. Finzel, Hans. *Ev Miss Q* 25:382-387 O 1989

MISSIONS- ETHIOPIA
Auch das Volk der Oromo hat ein Recht auf Leben: 150 Jahre Geschichte des kirchlichen Entwicklungsdienstes am Horn von Afrika. Hasselblatt, Gunnar. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:232-237 1988

MISSIONS- FIJI
Missiologist Alan R Tippett, 1911 to 1988. McGavran, Donald A. *Missiology* 17:261-267 Jl 1989
Portrait of a pioneer [Alan Tippett, 1911-1988]. Davis, Peter. *St Mark R* no 136:29-31 Sum 1989
Who was this man? A tribute to Alan R Tippett. Kraft, Charles H, and Priest, Douglas D, Jr. *Missiology* 17:269-281 Jl 1989

MISSIONS- GHANA
Processes of decision-making in an international missionary institute: a view from Ghana. Sumah, Rose. *SEDOS* no 10:330-335 N 15 1989

MISSIONS- GUATEMALA
Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. Scotchmer, David. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989

MISSIONS- HONG KONG
Reaching in, reaching out: Ascension House, Hong Kong. Ma, Grace. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:44-47 1989
Witness in word and deed: children of Vietnamese refugees face a bewildering life in Hong Kong. Pelphrey, Sharon. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:31-34 1989

MISSIONS- INDIA
The Christian churches and Islam in the Indian context. Bhajjan, Sam V. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:54-75 Ja-Je 1986
Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. Snaitang, O L. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989
Church planting [appendix, The Godaveri Delta Mission: a case study]. Rogers, Olive. *Chr Breth R* no 40:47-56 1989
The church's mission and ministry in India. Sumithra, Sunand. *Ev R Th* 13: 167-174 Ap 1989
Contribution of Christian missionaries to Kannada religious literature. Noronha, Edward. *Ind Ch H R* 22:89-108 D 1988
Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988
Katherine Lehmann and church work in India [photos]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:172-185 Wint 1988
Kirche und Entwicklungshilfe: eine kritische Betrachtung der Situation in Indien. Robinson, Gnana. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:27-31 1989
The legacy of J Waskom Pickett. Seamands, John T. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:122-126 Jl 1989
Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. Mundadan, A Mathias. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989
Ministering in Mother Teresa's home for the dying destitutes, Calcutta, India: personal observations and experiences. Watson, JoAnn Ford. *Ashland Th J* 21:47-53 1989
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context [seminar, United Theological College, Bangalore, India, N 1988]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-84 S 1989*
A mission in India. Wilson, Boyd H. *Ref R* 43:35-51 Aut 1989
Mission in the context of diversity. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 36:1-64 Mr 1989*
The mission of the Reformed Church in America to India [American Arcot Mission]. Clarke, Sundar. *Ref R* 43:30-34 Aut 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [autobiographical reflections]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:28-31 Ja 1989
The Presbyterian and the Parsis. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989
Reflections on the culture/society issue in contemporary mission. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:239-246 D 1989
Social influences on nineteenth-century Baptist missionaries in India. Downs, Frederick S. *Am Bapt Q* 8:247-256 D 1989
Tranquebarmissionen i ny belysning: opposition ved Anders Nørgaards disputats. Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:110-125 1989
Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989

MISSIONS- INDONESIA
Wertewandel und christliche Ethik: Herausforderungen der indonesischen Christenheit durch Industrialisierung und Modernisierung. Dahm, Karl Wilhelm. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:7-17 1989

MISSIONS- JAPAN
The isles of Japan from *The friend of India* (v 1, S 1820), by Joshua Marshman or William Carey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:196-216 Fall 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [to Japan]. Maxey, Mark G. *Japan Chr Q* 55:158-171 Sum 1989
Rebirth of an emperor [Japanese emperor worship]. Lee, Robert A. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:16-19 1989
The 1948 J3 missionary encounter. Mensendiek, C William. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 133-157 Sum 1989

MISSIONS- KENYA
Integrity of creation—a missionary imperative in Kenya. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:374-375 D 15 1988
Liberty [University] pioneers pave the way in Kenya. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 8:52 Ap 1989

MISSIONS- LATIN AMERICA
In memory: Orlando E Costas (1942-1987) [with bibliography of the writings of Orlando E Costas, pp 87-105]. Escobar, Samuel. *Missiology* 17:85-86 Ja 1989
Mission in the cities of Latin America [table]. Hall, John W. *Urban Miss* 7: 25-34 S 1989

MISSIONS- LIBERIA
The Episcopal church in Liberia under experimental Liberian leadership: 1884-1916. Dunn, D Elwood. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:3-36 Mr 1989

MISSIONS- MALI
Reaching Bamako, Mali [case study]. Peter, Harold. *Urban Miss* 7:48-51 S 1989

MISSIONS- MEXICO
La heterodoxia religiosa en la historiografía mexicanista (1968-1988) [bibliog]. Bastian, Jean Pierre. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:47-58 1989
Medieval ideas of apocalyptic mission and the early Franciscans in Mexico. West, Delmo C. *Americas* 45:293-313 Ja 1989

MISSIONS- MIDDLE EAST
The Christian rediscovery of Palestine in the nineteenth century [review of *The zealous intruders*, by N Shepherd, 1987]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 50:285-294 Sum 1989

MISSIONS- NEPAL
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia find freedom. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33: 47,51 Ap 7 1989

MISSIONS- NEW CALEDONIA
The legacy of Maurice Leenhardt. Spindler, Marc R. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:170-172 O 1989

MISSIONS- NIGERIA
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989
Christianity in Bendel state of Nigeria: yesterday, today and tomorrow [1472-]. Erivwo, S U. *Miss St* 6 no 2:17-32 1989
One hundred years of Catholicism in Eastern Nigeria: 1885-1985. Nwaka, Geoffrey I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:131-139 1988
Prelude to white domination of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) Niger Mission. Anyika, Francis. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:228-246 1988; *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:23+ 1989
Wanted: Black missionaries, but how? [with chronology of Black missions to Africa; bibliog]. Pelt, Leslie. *Ev Miss Q* 25:28-37 Ja 1989

MISSIONS- PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Frauen (und Männer) in den Modernisierungskonflikten Melanesiens [bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:197-207 1989
Mission und Theologie in Papua-Neuguinea. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:102-108 1989

MISSIONS- PARAGUAY
The house church as a tool for urban evangelism. Jones, Donald. *Urban Miss* 6:27-32 Mr 1989
Missionsgeschichtliches Symposionin in Asunción (Paraguay) 1988 [O 24-26]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:307-309 O 1989

MISSIONS- PHILIPPINES
Evangelium i filippinskt sammanhang [Eng abst, p 71]. Maggay, Melba. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:24-33 1989
How to grow a church in Manila [case study]. Lenz, Robert. *Urban Miss* 7: 42-47 S 1989
Serving Christ in the slums; an interview by Owen Salter. Duncan, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 25:6-15 Ja 1989

MISSIONS- SINGAPORE
More good years [Christianity in Singapore, statistical tables]. Tan, David. *Urban Miss* 6:18-26 Mr 1989

MISSIONS- SOUTH AFRICA
Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. Beck, Roger B. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989
The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. Thomas, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989
Colenso and baptism. Darby, I D. *J Th So Africa* no 67:62-66 Je 1989
Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989
Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. Millard, Joan. *Missionalia* 17: 188-198 N 1989
Mission as healing the sick: Christian medical missions in South Africa. Allwood, Clifford W. *Missionalia* 17:115-125 Ag 1989
Reconciliation or conflict? Perspectives on industrial mission. Wolfaardt, J A. *Missionalia* 17:45-49 Ap 1989
A religious presence within South Africa's struggle. Brigid, Little Sister. *SEDOS* no 10:340-343 N 15 1988
Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

MISSIONS- SOVIET UNION
Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989

MISSIONS- TAIWAN
English ministries [Taichung, Taiwan]. Steel, Valetta. *Urban Miss* 6:48-50 Mr 1989

MISSIONS- THAILAND
Mobile training centers: key to growth in Thailand. Rosedale, Roy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:402-406 O 1989

MISSIONS- TIBET
Tibetisch-sprachige und die tibetische Sprache betreffende Literatur im Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität Herrnhut [bibliog]. Taube, Manfred. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:110-147 1987
MISSIONS- UNITED STATES
Mission in the USA. Brouwer, Arie R. *Int R Miss* 78:416-419 Jl-O 1989
MISSIONS- ZIMBABWE
Missionary Anglicanism meets an African religion: a retrospect of the centenary of Bishop Knight-Bruce's entry into Zimbabwe. Presler, Titus. *Missionalia* 17:162-175 N 1989
MISSIONS, CITY
see also Missions—Industrial Work
Baptists in the city [Great Britain]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33:2-50 Ja 1989*
Community ministries: the wild card in ecumenical relations and social ministry. Bos, A David. *J Ec St* 25:592-598 Fall 1988
Distinctives of African urban ministry. Shane, John J. *Urban Miss* 6:31-40 My 1989
Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). Bonk, Jonathan J. *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989
The family and the US City. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 7:3-54 N 1989*
Home, street home [homeless and urban missions, photos]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 33:15-20 Ap 21 1989
Inner-city street ministry: a Christology. Van Houten, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7: 52-57 S 1989
Mission in the cities of Latin America [table]. Hall, John W. *Urban Miss* 7: 25-34 S 1989
One of Atlanta's bravest [lay missionary Louise Adamson; photos]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:12,14 N 17 1989
Penetrating an urban people group: the street-oriented, young urban Black male. Hepburn, Bob. *Urban Miss* 6:33-42 Mr 1989
Seeking the peace of the city: the Valle de Bravo Affirmation [on urban mission]. *Urban Miss* 7:18-24 S 1989
Serving Christ in the slums; an interview by Owen Salter. Duncan, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 25:6-15 Ja 1989
Street ministry: no shortcuts. Morris, Barry K. *Touchstone* 7:4-8 S 1989
A theology as big as the city. Bakke, Raymond J. *Urban Miss* 6:8-19 My 1989
The transformation of Covenant House [organization for homeless youths]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:4-5,8-11 O 3 1989
Urban cities and the gospel in Asia [tables, bibliog]. Ro, Bong-Rin. *Urban Miss* 6:20-30 My 1989
Urban rural mission: *mission på Kristi sätt;* tr by Mia Melin [repr fr *Mission from three perspectives*]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:33-41 1989
Your urban church ministry: a "Waterloo" or a "Wellington"? Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 6:24-36 Ja 1989
MISSIONS, HOME
see also Church Development, New
Hispanic urban ministry comes of age [Santa Ana Hispanic Presbyterian Ministry]. Vázquez, Edmundo E. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-21 Mr-Ap 1989
Die Mission kehrt zurück: Lesslie Newbigins Beitrag zu einem Missionsverständnis für unseren Kontext. Löffler, Paul. *Ökum Ru* 38:147-157 Ap 1989
MISSIONS, HOME- GREAT BRITAIN
Baptists in the city [Great Britain]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33:2-50 Ja 1989*
Ministry in multi-faith Britain. Hooker, Roger H. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:128-130 Jl 1989
MISSIONS, HOME- UNITED STATES
The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 24:24-31,48 Jl 1989
Called to the border: a paradigm for mission [in Texas]. Lloyd-Sidle, Patricia J , ed. *Int R Miss* 78:135-220 Ap 1989*
How to meet the needs of immigrants, with a bonus [in Canada and US, with examples fr Missionary Internship and International Missions]. Lottis, William. *Ev Miss Q* 25:256-260 Jl 1989
Juan and James: pointers toward solutions? [ministry training]. Hatch, James D. *Presbyterion* 15:39-47 Fall 1989
Know thy sending church: getting ready for furlough. Brumbelow, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 25:54-58 Ja 1989 Mennonites see vitality in minority converts. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ag 7 1989
The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. Widder, Keith R. *Am Pres* 67:273-281 Wint 1989
Nibbling the big apple [Conservative Baptist missions in New York]. Marchak, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7:35-41 S 1989
Serving God and the people: the Red Bird Missionary Conference in southeastern Kentucky [photos]. Landis, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-28 O 1989
Stewardship, love of neighbor, community: the work of the Appalachian Development Committee of The United Methodist Church. Andrews, David H. *Chr Soc Action* 2:30-31 O 1989
MISSIONS, MEDICAL
AIDS is newest chapter in the missions handbook. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 25:146-152 Ap 1989
Albert Schweitzer and international health. Poledňak, Anthony P. *J Rel Health* 28:323-329 Wint 1989
Exposure programme "Healing". Sand, Faith Annette. *Miss St* 6 no 1:52-55 1989
Life is indivisible Albert Schweitzer's ethic of love [por]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:37-41 1989
Mission as healing the sick: Christian medical missions in South Africa. Allwood, Clifford W. *Missionalia* 17:115-125 Ag 1989
On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989
Primary health care and church planting. Seale, J Paul. *Ev Miss Q* 25:350-361 O 1989
MISSIONS, RURAL
The mission of the church in a rural setting: a biblical base for the church's mission. Guta, Megersa. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:105-115 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [to Japan]. Maxey, Mark G. *Japan Chr Q* 55:158-171 Sum 1989
Retooling for rural ministry. Klassen, Ron. *Leadership* 10:82-87 Sum 1989
Stewardship, love of neighbor, community: the work of the Appalachian Development Committee of The United Methodist Church. Andrews, David H. *Chr Soc Action* 2:30-31 O 1989
MISSIONS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
A look back at San Antonio: mission in Christ's way [Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989, photos]. Dorris, Tom, and others. *One World* no 147:12-21 Jl 1989
Mission in the context of kingdom: an ecumenical vision. Scherer, James A. *Consensus* 15 no 1:29-45 1989
Mission på 90-talet. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:1-50 1989*
"Your will be done": Orthodoxy in mission [final report, consultation, Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Neapolis, Greece, Ap 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:89-96 Ja 1989
MISSIONS IN LITERATURE
Christentum und Mission aus der Sicht afrikanischer Schriftsteller [Eng abst]. Berner, Ulrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:1-13 1989
MISSIONS TO AFRO-AMERICANS
see also Missions, City
Penetrating an urban people group: the street-oriented, young urban Black male. Hepburn, Bob. *Urban Miss* 6:33-42 Mr 1989
MISSIONS TO BUDDHISTS
Deus unus or *Dei plures sunt*? The function of inclusivism in the Buddhist defense of Mongol folk religion against William of Rubruck. Young, Richard Fox. *J Ec St* 26:100-137 Wint 1989
MISSIONS TO HINDUS
A mission in India. Wilson, Boyd H. *Ref R* 43:35-51 Aut 1989
MISSIONS TO HISPANIC AMERICANS
Hacia un redescubrimiento de nuestra misión [Eng abst, p 60; replies, Q Boots, E Cortez, pp 61-70]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 7:51-60 Fall 1987
MISSIONS TO JEWS
see also Converts from Judaism
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
Document angers Jewish community [Willowbank Declaration]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 33:48 S 22 1989
MISSIONS TO MUSLIMS
Exposure programme "Islam in Rome". Sicard, Sigvard von. *Miss St* 6 no 1: 51-52 1989
Going soft on Islam? Reflections on some Evangelical responses to Islam. Chapman, Colin G. *Vox Ev* 19:7-31 1989
On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989
Touching the mystical heart of Islam [missionary methods]. Peters, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 25:364-369 O 1989
Urban places and Islam, past and present. Wilson, Samuel. *Urban Miss* 6:51-59 My 1989
MISSOURI—CHURCH HISTORY
Benton County Lutherans and the battle of Cole Camp, June 19, 1861. Moldenhauer, Roger. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:150-160 Wint 1988
Gotthold Heinrich Loeber, stalwart Saxon immigrant [por] . Loeber, Thekla, and Loeber, Anita. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:62-72 Sum 1989
MITFORD, JESSICA
The ways of death [funeral business]. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 12 no 3: 19-29 1989
MITHRAISM
Roman Mithraism and Christianity. Martin, Luther H. *Numen* 36:2-15 Je 1989
MITZVAH *see* Commandments (Judaism)
MIXED MARRIAGE *see* Marriage, Mixed
MIZORAM (STATE)
Impact of modernisation and development in Mizoram: on agriculture, industry, environment and quality of life [bibliog, figs]. Sarkar, R L. *Rel Soc* 36:22-43 Mr 1989
MOAB
Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:26-43 1988
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
Khirbet el-Balu^{c} (1986-1987) [figs, photos]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and Worschech, Udo. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:415-419 1988
MOABITE INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Moabite
MODERNISM
Antimodernismen. Köhler, Joachim. *Th Q* 169 no 4:309-310 1989
The significance of postliberalism for religious education. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989
Why modernism still matters. Berman, Marshall. *Tikkun* 4:11-14,81-86 Ja-F 1989
MODERNISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988
Lay-spirituality among the modernists: Friedrich von Hügel. Neuner, Peter. *Phil Th* 4:53-66 Fall 1989
Lord Acton's responses to the hierarchy in the controversies of 1858-64. Whisenant, James. *Down R* 107:34-48 Ja 1989
MODERNIST-FUNDAMENTALIST CONTROVERSY
The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. Remelts, Glenn A. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989
Christianity and liberalism, by J Gresham Machen, DD, 1923. Rogers, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:304-308 Wint 1988
The fundamentals [12 v, 1910-1915; excerpts]. Nix, William E, and Mitchell, Daniel R. *Fund J* 8:28-35 My 1989*

Whither? A theological question for the times, by Charles A Briggs, 1889. Dawe, Donald G. *Am Pres* 66:283-287 Wint 1988

MODERNITY
Abortion as self-reliance. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth F* 23 no 4:16-19 1989
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989
Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. Cox, Harvey G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989
Day dreams: thinking theologically about computers. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 92:34-40 1988
Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. Herms, Eilert. *Luther* 60 no 1: 28-48 1989
The evil of our time. Dannhauser, Werner J. *This World* no 25:38-49 Spr 1989
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
Das Gespenst der modernen Welt [review, *Fundamentalismus: die Moderne*, by Thomas Meyer 1989]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:414-417 O-D 1989
Growing beyond modern rationality. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 41:224-237 Ap 1989
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. Leydet, Dominique. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989
Modernity [when did "modernity" begin?]. Molnar, Thomas. *This World* no 23:40-49 Fall 1988
Modernity as a crisis for the Jews. Meyer, Michael A. *Mod Jud* 9:151-164 My 1989
Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. Ahern, Dennis M. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989
The nostalgia disease. Birkerts, Sven. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,117-118 Mr-Ap 1989
Pilgrimage and modernity. Rémy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-261 1989*
Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989
Progress: the last superstition. Lasch, Christopher. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989
Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. Mittleman, Alan L. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987
Religion and modernity. Séguy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-131 1989*
Religious literacy [tradition in modernity]. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:26-34 Sum 1988
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
A synthesis of tradition and modernity. Chackalackal, Saju. *J Dharma* 13: 396-412 O-D 1988
Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. Assayag, Jackie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989
The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th St* 50:548-570 S 1989
Die Wiederkehr des Bösen: über radikale Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der Moderne. Schulte, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:33-51 1989

MODIBANE, DAVID MAGATLE *see* Magatta, David, 1814?-1873

MOEHLER, JOHANN ADAM, 1796-1838
Johann Adam Möhler Fakten und Überlegungen zu seiner Wirkungsgeschichte. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 43 no 3:195-208 1989
Der Name des Autors ist Drey: eine unvermeidliche Vorbemerkung zum Manuskript Johann Adam Möhlers. Kustermann, Abraham P. *Catholica* 43 no 1:54-76 1989

MOFOLO, THOMAS, 1875?-1948
Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989

MOHAMMED REZA PAHLAVI, SHAH OF IRAN
By what authority? The formation of Khomeini's revolutionary discourse, 1964-1977. Dabashi, Hamid. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:511-538 1989

MOHEGAN INDIANS
American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. Kohls, Winfred A, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*

MOHOLY, NOEL F
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989

MOKSHA
The turtle spoke, the donkey brayed: fables about speech and silence in the *Panchatantra*. Kirkwood, William G. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-11 S 1987
Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. McLean, Malcolm D. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989

MOLAY, JACQUES BERNARD DE, 1243?-1314
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989

MOLINA, LUIS DE, 1535-1600
Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989
"No other name": a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989
Según Luis de Molina: hay compatibilidad entre la vision y la fe? Queralt, Antonio. *Est Eccles* 64:311-328 Jl-D 1989

MOLLENKOTT, VIRGINIA RAMEY
Abortion and public policy: a response to some arguments by V R Mollenkott. Beckwith, Francis J. *J Ev Th S* 32:503-518 D 1989

MOLLUSKS
see also Shells

MOLTMANN, JUERGEN
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. McPherson, Jim. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989
Moltmann's *Theology of hope* revisited. Bauckham, Richard. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:199-214 1989

MONASTERIES
Helvetia Sacra; ed by Gilomen-Schenkel [review article]. Rees, Daniel. *Down R* 107:55-60 Ja 1989
I resti del monastero di Gergesa-Kursi sulla riva orientale del lago di Tiberiade [fig; photos]. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:139-144 Jl-S 1988

MONASTERIES- ITALY
Requiem for a dark age monastery [photos]. Hodges, Richard. *Archaeology* 42 no 3:42-46 1989

MONASTERIES- JORDAN
Campagna archeologica al Monte Nebo [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:300-302 1987

MONASTERIES- PALESTINE
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989

MONASTERIES- SOVIET UNION
The Kiev Convent of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of its foundation. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 8: 17-20 1989
Kursk Korennaya Hermitage of the Nativity of the Mother of God [Russia; photos]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:47-55 1989

MONASTERIES- SYRIA
Syriac inscriptions from a Melkite monastery on the middle Euphrates [plates]. Hunter, Erica C D. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 1:1-17 1989

MONASTERIES, BUDDHIST
Add life to years the Buddhist way [aged in Burma]. Chit, Daw Khin Myo. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:39-67 1988
The garden of liberation [Forest Monastery, Bangkok]. Hamami, Anas. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:34-35 1989

MONASTERIES, ORTHODOX EASTERN
see also Caves of Kiev (Monastery); Monastery of the Transfiguration; Optina Monastery (Kozelsk, Russia); Pskov-Pechery Monastery; Saint John the Divine Monastery (Patmos); Vilnius Monastery of the Holy Spirit
L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989

MONASTERY OF THE TRANSFIGURATION
Valaam: the Monastery of Transfiguration and its sketes [photos]. Renner, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:13-15 1989

MONASTICISM, BUDDHIST
The Buddhist-Christian monastic and contemplative encounter [3rd East-West Spiritual Exchange, 1987; Intermonastic Hospitality, 1988]. Augustine, Morris J, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:247-255 1989
The monastery and the secular world: *sangha*-Buddhism and caste-Buddhism. Lienhard, Siegfried. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:593-596 O-D 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELGIOUS ORDERS—GOVERNMENT
see also General Chapters

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
see also Ecumenical Consultation of Men and Women Religious (USA)
The Buddhist-Christian monastic and contemplative encounter [3rd East-West Spiritual Exchange, 1987; Intermonastic Hospitality, 1988]. Augustine, Morris J, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:247-255 1989
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
Events and pseudo-events: letter to a Southern churchman. Merton, Thomas. *Katal* 11:6-12 Spr 1989
L'office: a Presbyterian tribute to the Order of Cistercians of Strict Observance, La Trappe Oka, Québec. Lee, Philip J. *Katal* 11:13-15 Spr 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—DISCIPLINE
La vie quotidienne au skite de Nil Sorsky [Eng abst]. Jacamon, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 1:21-35 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—LITURGY
The *Answer to Paul Asen* of Gregory Palamas: a fourteenth century apology for the one, grand and angelic schema [Greek text with Eng tr]. Hatlie, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:35-51 1989
The singing of [Psalms in the early-medieval office [music examples]. Dyer, Joseph. *Speculum* 64:535-578 Jl 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—RULES
Saint Sava on Athos: his monastic rule [text and facsim of conclusion, signature and seal of *Karejski Tipik*]. Rogich, Daniel M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:69-81 1989

Vers un autre type de communication interculturelle: la redaction d'une "regle de vie": un point de vue français. Nicolas, François. *SEDOS* no 10: 336-343 N 15 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—SPIRITUAL LIFE
Créativité et sainteté monastique dans la penseée et l'oeuvre d'Andrej Tarkovskij [Eng abst]. Carels, Edwin. *Iren* 62 no 1:51-52 1989
Formation of an integrated spirituality: model of an apostolic professor as change agent, cenobitic monk and hermit. Jones, W Paul. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:7-11 O 1989
L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989
How we must always wage war against three enemies: instruction for the tonsure to the monastic order [tr]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy. *Epiphany* 9:45-50 Sum 1989
Monastic and contemplative encounter group. Augustine, Morris J. *Bud Chr St* 8:194-202 1988
The yoke of obedience [ils]. Zaleski, Philip. *Parabola* 14:64-70 Spr 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—0030-600
Abba Silvain et ses disciples: une famille monastique entre Scété et la Palestine IVe-Ve siècles; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 61 no 4: 451-480 1988
The conferences of St John Cassian; tr by C Luibheid [book review]. Lewis, Christopher. *Epiphany* 9:77-85 Sum 1989
Notes sur les textes coptes relatifs aux moines Phif et longin [Eng abst]. Godron, G. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:237-253 1988

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—0030-600—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Littérature monastique d'orient: chronique. Évieux, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:417-430 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS—0600-1500
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989
Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. Griffith, Sidney H. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989
The documentary portions of Morgan M636 [figs]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:67-73 1987
Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism. Gransden, Antonia. *J Eccl H* 40:159-207 Ap 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, COPTIC ORTHODOX
The *Dossier* of Aba Zenobius [Coptic text, tr]. Johnson, David. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:193-212 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, ORTHODOX EASTERN
Saint Sava on Athos: his monastic rule [text and facsim of conclusion, signature and seal of *Karejski Tipik*]. Rogich, Daniel M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:69-81 1989

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS, WOMEN'S
see also Nuns; Our Lady of the Apostles; Stigmatine Sisters

MONEY
Qohelet and money. Kugel, James L. *C B Q* 51:32-49 Ja 1989

MONGOLS—RELIGION
Deus unus or *Dei plures sunt*? The function of inclusivism in the Buddhist defense of Mongol folk religion against William of Rubruck. Young, Richard Fox. *J Ec St* 26:100-137 Wint 1989

MONISM
The taming of a New Age prophet [Matthew Fox, silencing by Vatican]. Brow, Robert. *Chr T* 33:28-30 Je 16 1989

MONK, THELONIUS, 1917-1982
Improvisation, individuation, and immanence: Thelonius Monk. Roberts, Hugh J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:50-56 Fall 1989

MONKS
Starets Varnava of the Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. Kozlova, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:68-74 1989

MONNERET DE VILLARD, UGO
"Et spiritus Dei" (Gen 1:2). Duchesne-Guillemin, J. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:141-147 1986

MONOTHEISM
see also Theism
Behind the avatara Krishna: Bhagavan in the *Bhagavata Purana*. Shinn, Larry D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:13-32 Sum 1987
Christian monotheism [unity of God]. Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 6:3-18 Ja 1989
Die monoteïsme: vroeë rigtinggewer of laat aankomeling in die godsdiensgeskiedenis van Israel? [Eng abst]. Boshoff, Willem. *Th Ev* 21:2-14 S 1988
Rethinking covenant in late biblical books. Sperling, S David. *Biblica* 70 no 1:50-73 1989
YHWH und die Religionen der Nicht-Israeliten. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 169 no 1:34-44 1989

MONSTERS IN THE BIBLE
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
Münchhausen und die Apokalyptik: Baba Batra 73a-75b als literarische Einheit. Stemberger, Günter. *J St Jud* 20:61-83 Je 1989
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE, 1533-1592
Montaigne et l'interprétation des Écritures saintes. Boudou, Bénédicte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:5-22 Ja-Mr 1986

MONTANISM Apocalypse, Ignatius, Montanism: seeking the seeds. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:313-338 1989
Montanism: a movement of prophecy and regional identity in the early church. Frend, William H C. *Bul J Rylands* 70:25-34 Aut 1988
The origins of the Montanist movement: a sociological analysis. Williams, D H. *Religion* 19:331-351 O 1989

MONTEFIORE, CLAUDE GOLDSMID, 1858-1938
Claude Montefiore [1858-1938]. Kessler, Edward. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:6-17 Wint 1988

MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN, 1837-1899
D L Moody: man of compassion and conviction [biog, sermon]. Sloan, Joanne C. *Fund J* 8:43-46,63 S 1989
D L Moody's gap-men: a vision for Assemblies of God Bible colleges. Hobson, Darrell. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Spr 1989
The story of a Hymnbook [Moody and Sankey Hymnbook]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 40:15-17 Ap 1989

MOON, SUN MYUNG
see also Unification Church
Moon, Mohammed and Jesus: a study in comparative revelations. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 3:416-429 O 1989

MOON (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Behold, a moon is born. How the Jewish calendar works. Lasker, Arnold A, and Lasker, Daniel J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-19 Sum 1989
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989

MOONEY, EDWARD FRANCIS, CARDINAL, 1882-1958
Father Coughlin and anti-Semitism: fifty years later. Modras, Ronald. *J Ch St* 31:231-247 Spr 1989

MOORE, BRIAN
Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. Scheick, William J. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989

MOORE, CLEMENT CLARKE, 1799-1863
A cherished Christmas poem: "The night before Christmas" [by C C Moore; with text]. Templeman, Eleanor Lee. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:442-447 D 1989

MOORE, GEORGE EDWARD
To the skeptic: a Wittgensteinian response. Harrison, Frank. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-55 Wint 1988

MOORE, LARDNER WILSON, 1898-1987
Moore, Lardner Wilson, 1898-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:124-125 Spr 1989

MOORE, R J B, 1909-1943
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989

MORAL CONDITIONS
Homeward bound: MacIntyre on liberal society and the history of ethics [*Whose justice? Which rationality?*, 1988]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel* 69:220-232 Ap 1989

MORAL DEVELOPMENT
Ansätze einer Orientierungsethik [Eng abst, p 203]. Løgstrup, Knud E. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:193-203 1989
Family and campus: two community contexts for development of moral maturity. Dirks, Dennis H. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:63-72 1989
Feminism and the problem of moral character. Ross, Mary Ellen. *J Fem St* 5:47-64 Fall 1989
Kohlberg and Rest on moral development [data analysis questions]. Mellema, Gregory. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:123-148 1989
Moral growth and maturity and the church [bibliog]. Wiebe, Elias. *Direction* 18:67-74 Spr 1989
Portraits from a peace pilgrimage. Thompson, Robert W. *Military Chap R* : 59-70 Sum 1988
The relationship between moral reasoning and pedagogical preference in Kenyan and American college students [tables]. Plueddemann, James E. *Rel Ed* 84:506-520 Fall 1989

MORAL EDUCATION
The churches, the public schools, and moral education [conference, "Educating for a public vision"]. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-49 Wint 1989*
History: a mirror of morals. Wenger, Robert E. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:93-100 Fall 1989
Is there a prophet in the house? [separation between moral and religious education]. Richards, Norman. *Spectrum* 18:17-23 Spr 1986
Moral education through value experiences. Gose, Michael. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:69-81 Spr 1989
A moral epistemology of practice? Sockett, Hugh. *Cambridge J of Education* 19 no 1:33-39 1989
On the formation of the Christian character [reproduction of *Formation*, 2d ed, 1831, and biog note]. Ware, Henry, Jr. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 2:7-64 1988
Reflections on a discussion of theological education as character formation [ATS Issues Research 1987 Summer Seminar, Wayzata, Minn]. Kelsey, David H. *Th Ed* 25:62-75 Aut 1988
Religion and morality in public school textbooks. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 26:84-95 Wint 1988
Religious education in Japanese public schools. Tsuchiyama, Bokumin, and Aljets, Merritt G. *Rel Public Ed* 16:99-102 Wint 1989
The third wave of school reform [a moral framework]. Boyer, Ernest L. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 22 1989

MORAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
The churches, the public schools, and moral education: a selected bibliography. Jeep, Elizabeth McMahon. *C T S Register* 79:45-49 Wint 1989

MORAL JUDGMENT *see* Judgment (Theology)

MORAL MAJORITY
see also New Right (Christianity)
Eulogy for a misguided "majority". *Ch State* 42:11 Jl-Ag 1989
Evangelicals and the Moral Majority [tables, appendix]. Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 28:400-414 D 1989
Falwell claims victory, dissolves Moral Majority. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:58-59 Jl 14 1989
Jerry and the Majority. Balmer, Randall. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Jl 1989
Moral Majority [will dissolve in Ag 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:13 Ag-S 1989
Moral Majority disbands with "mission accomplished". *Fund J* 8:57-58 Jl-Ag 1989
Spent crusade: why "Moral Majority," a force for a decade, ran out of steam. Niebuhr, R Gustav. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,5 S 25 1989

MORAL THEOLOGY
see also Ethics, Christian
Abortion: a middle ground? Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 10:38-79 1989*

Ansätze einer Orientierungsethik [Eng abst, p 203]. Løgstrup, Knud E. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:193-203 1989
Befrielseteologi och mänskliga rättigheter [Eng abst, pp 75-76]. Wikström, Iris. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:32-42 1989
The biblical critic and the moral theologian. Platten, Stephen. *King's Th R* 12:11-17 Spr 1989
Création et procréation. Birmelé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:407-419 1989
A critique of Timothy Sedgwick's "Revising Anglican moral theology" [*The Anglican moral choice*, ed by Paul Elmen, 1983, pp 121-140]. Whalon, Pierre. *St Luke J* 32:205-214 Je 1989
Diversity or division? Charles Curran and Germain Grisez on the natural moral law. Franklin, Richard. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:43-50 1989
The evasion of otherness: a problem for feminist moral reconstruction. Smith, Ruth L. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:145-161 1989
Freiheit des Glaubens—Freiheit des Denkens. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:395-490 1989*
Die Herausforderung der Moraltheologie durch die Biologie: Erwägungen zum Naturbegriff. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 70 no 3:495-519 1989
K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker [Eng abst, p 192]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:186-192 1989
Den kosmiske ligheds grundlaeggende betydning for K E Løgstrups etik [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Niekerk, Kees Van Kooten. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:132-148 1989
Moral foundations of spiritual perfection; 2 pts. Vetélev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:74-76 1988; 12:74-78 1988
Moral rules and moral actions: a comparison of Aquinas and modern moral theology [traditionalists and proportionalists]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 17:123-149 Spr 1989
[Moral theology and ethics]. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:3-167 Mr 1989*
Moral theology 1940-1989: an overview. McCormick, Richard A. *Th St* 50:3-24 Mr 1989
Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Schöpfungstheologie und Schöpfungsethik? Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:217-232 1989
La obra moral de San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio: polemicas e influencias [Eng abst]. Galindo, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 36:73-94 Ja-Ap 1989
The place of moral values in Christian moral reasoning. Hallett, Garth. *Heythrop J* 30:129-149 Ap 1989
Los primeros renovadores de la moral en el siglo XIX. Antoli, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:277-289 1988
The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. Griffin, Leslie. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989
El problema de las fuentes y el método de la teologiá moral en San Alfonso María de Ligorio. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:141-149 1989
The recovery of natural law and the "common morality" [critique of current theories]. Hittinger, Russell. *This World* no 18:62-74 Sum 1987
Die Rezeption ethischer Normen. Juros, Helmut. *Th Q* 169 no 2:111-122 1989
Selective nontreatment of the terminally ill: an Orthodox moral perspective. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:261-272 1989
The socio-religious ethical tradition of Black women: implications for the Black church's role in Black liberation. Riggs, Marcia Y. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:119-132 1989
St Thomas on the direct/indirect distinction. Rojas, José. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 371-392 1988
Theological ethics and AIDS: law and gospel. Vaux, Kenneth. *Curr Th Miss* 16:277-281 Ag 1989
Théologie morale et personnalisme: hommage au professeur Louis Janssens. Étienne, Jacques. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:145-149 1989
Theology and bioethics. McCormick, Richard A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-10 Mr-Ap 1989
This home of freedom: a pastoral letter to the [Catholic] Church of Denver. Stafford, J Francis, Abp. *This World* no 18:84-105 Sum 1987

MORAL THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia moralis. Étienne, Jacques, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:414-486 1988; 65 no 2-3:433-506 1989

MORALS IN LITERATURE
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989
Toward zero/toward public virtue: the conceptual design of dramatic satire before and after the ascension of William and Mary. Zimbardo, Rose A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:53-66 N 1988

MORAN, GABRIEL
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*

MORAVIAN CHURCH
see also Bohemian Brethren
Ein Abbild der weltweiten Ökumene: Synode der Herrnhuter Brüdergem eine auf Antigua. Motel, Hans Beat. *Ökum Ru* 38:224-227 Ap 1989
Faith and endurance in eastern Nicaragua [Puerto Cabezas, Editorial correspondence]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106:973-974 N 1 1989

MORAVIAN CHURCH—ARCHIVES
Moravian mission in the Forks of Delaware: reconstructing migration and settlement patterns of Jersey Lenape [18th cent Moravian archives]. Becker, Marshall Joseph. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:83-173 1988

MORAVIAN CHURCH—HISTORY
Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. Kohls, Winfred A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987
Der Gebrauch der Täglichen Losungen und Lehrtexte der Brüdergemeine durch Kaiser Wilhelm II im Exil Doorn 1940/41. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:52-61 1989
Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989
The renewed unity of the Brethren: ancient church, new sect or interconfessional movement? Ward, W R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:77-92 Aut 1988

MORAVIAN CHURCH—LITURGY
Die Entstehung des Buches der Versammlungen: ein Beitrag zur neueren Liturgiegeschichte der Brüdergemeine [Eng abst, p 109]. Bernhard, Eberhard. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:91-109 1987

MORAVIAN CHURCH—MISSIONS
American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. Kohls, Winfred A, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*
Die Frommen und die Sünder—Zivilisierte und Wilde: die Mission der Rama im mittelamerikanischen Tiefland [bibliog]. Schneider, Robin. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:221-231 1988
Missionsgudstjänst i Herrnhut. Janzon, Göran, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:36-39 1989
Tibetisch-sprachige und die tibetische Sprache betreffende Literatur im Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität Herrnhut [bibliog]. Taube, Manfred. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:110-147 1987

MORE, THOMAS, SAINT, 1478-1535
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989
The path to the ultimate in the writings of Thomas More. Gordon, Walter M. *Ult Real* 12:5-15 Mr 1989
Sir Thomas More as church patron. House, Seymour Baker. *J Eccl H* 40: 208-218 Ap 1989

MORGAN, EDMUND S
Theological commitment and American religious history. Stout, Harry S. *Th Ed* 25:44-59 Spr 1989

MORMON CHURCH
The consequential dimension of Mormon religiosity [tables, charts, graphs]. Albrecht, Stan L. *B Y U St* 29:59-108 Spr 1989
Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. D'Arc, James V. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989
Religious influences on Mormon fertility: cross-national comparisons [tables; bibliog]. Heaton, Tim B. *R Rel Res* 30:401-411 Je 1989
Sunset ward [San Francisco chapel; photo]. Bushman, Claudia L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:119-130 Sum 1989
Top kingdom: the Mormon race for the celestial gates. Thayer, Donlu DeWitt. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:12-31 Fall 1989

MORMON CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Mormon bibliography 1987. Duvall, Scott H. *B Y U St* 28:81-106 Sum 1988
Mormon bibliography 1988. Duvall, Scott H. *B Y U St* 29:79-112 Sum 1989

MORMON CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
see also Young, Brigham, 1801-1877
Juanita Brooks, my subject, my sister. Peterson, Levi S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:16-28 Spr 1989
Robert Lang Campbell: "a wise scribe in Israel" and schoolman to the saints [por]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *B Y U St* 29:6-27 Sum 1989
William James Barratt: the first Mormon "down under" [map]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 28:53-66 Sum 1988

MORMON CHURCH—CONTROVERSIES
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*
The holy war surrounding Evan Mecham [Arizona governor]. Coates, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:66-80 Fall 1989
Mormonism and the equal rights amendment. White, O Kendall, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:249-267 Spr 1989

MORMON CHURCH—DOCTRINE
The development of the doctrine of preexistence, 1830-1844. Harrell, Charles R. *B Y U St* 28:75-96 Spr 1988
Forever tentative [reply to D Bailey, 21:61-80 Sum 1988, and R P Smith, 19: 106-122 Spr 1986; rejoinder, D Bailey, pp 152-155]. Boyd, Charles L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:143-151 Wint 1989
Materialism and the Mormon faith [bibliog]. Nolan, Max. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:62-75 Wint 1989
Of truth and passion: Mormonism and existential thought [bibliog]. Stott, Michelle. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:76-87 Wint 1989
Perfection and progression: two complementary ways to talk about God. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 29:31-47 Sum 1989

MORMON CHURCH—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Coming to terms with Mormon history: an interview with Leonard Arrington [bibliog, por]. Arrington, Leonard J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:39-69 Wint 1989

MORMON CHURCH—HISTORY
[Mormon settlement in Utah Territory, early years]. Whittaker, David J, ed. *B Y U St* 29:5-113 Fall 1989*
Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:30-67 Spr 1989
Chattanooga's *Southern star*. Mormon window on the South, 1898-1900. Buice, David. *B Y U St* 28:5-15 Spr 1988
Fawn Brodie and her quest for independence [por; bibliog]. Bringhurst, Newell G. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:79-95 Sum 1989
Jews in the columns of Joseph's *Times and seasons* [bibliog]. Epperson, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:135-142 Wint 1989
Joseph Smith and modern Mormonism: orthodoxy, neoorthodoxy, tension, and tradition. Millet, Robert L. *B Y U St* 29:48-68 Sum 1989
The wreck of the *Julia Ann* [tranporting Mormons fr Australia to US, 1854; maps]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 29:5-29 Spr 1989
The Zelph story [skeleton discovered by Mormons in Illinois, 1834; photo, chart]. Godfrey, Kenneth W. *B Y U St* 29:31-56 Spr 1989

MORMON CHURCH—MISSIONS
Robert Lang Campbell: "a wise scribe in Israel" and schoolman to the saints [por]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *B Y U St* 29:6-27 Sum 1989

MORMON CHURCH—SACRED BOOKS
Knowing brother Joseph again: the Book of Abraham and Joseph Smith as translator [bibliog]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:17-37 Wint 1989

MORMON CHURCH—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. Belkin, Lisa. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989
Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief [bibliog; photos]. Edison, Carol. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:89-94 Wint 1989

MORMON CHURCH—WOMEN
The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse. Elliott, Dorice Williams. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:70-78 Spr 1989
Roots and wings [inaugural lecture]. Peterson, Esther Eggertsen. *B Y U St* 28:5-18 Fall 1988
MORMON CHURCH- GREAT BRITAIN
Sectarian violence in early Victorian Britain: the Mormon experience, 1837-1860. Thorp, Malcolm R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:135-147 Aut 1988
MORMON LITERATURE
"A song for one still voice": hymn of affirmation [B W Jorgensen]. Miller, Susan H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:80-85 Spr 1989
The study of Mormon folklore: an uncertain mirror for truth [bibliog]. Wilson, William A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:95-110 Wint 1989
MORMONS
see also Sociology, Christian (Mormon)
MORNING PRAYER *see* Divine Office—Matins
MOROCCO—RIF REVOLT, 1921-1926
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987
MOROS *see* Muslims- Philippines
MORRIS, BENNY
Charging Israel with original sin [critique of books by A Shlaim and B Morris]. Teveth, Shabtai. *Commentary* 88:24-33 S 1989
MORRIS, THOMAS V
Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. Griffiths, Paula J. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989
The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. Hick, John H. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989
The logic of God incarnate—two recent metaphysical principles examined. Durrant, Michael. *Rel St* 24:121-127 Je 1988
A logical defence of Chalcedon? [reply by J Moulder, and rejoinder, pp 46-48]. Nicolson, R B. *J St Rel* 2:37-45 S 1989
MORRISON, TONI
Toni Morrison's *Tar baby*: a resource for feminist theology. Everson, Susan Corey. *J Fem St* 5:64-78 Fall 1989
MORTIFICATION *see* Self-denial
MORTUARY CUSTOMS *see* Burial
MOSAIC LAW *see* Bible—Law
MOSAICS
Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989
Campagna archeologica al Monte Nebo [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:300-302 1987
La carte de Madaba: cosmographie, anachronisme et propagande [Eng abst]. Donceel-Voute, Pauline. *R Bib* 95:519-542 O 1988
ʿEn Yaʿel, 1987 [figs]. Rapuano, Yehudah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:112-115 1989
Early British Christianity [photos]. Griggs, C Wilfred. *B Y U St* 29:47-65 Wint 1989
The early Christian mosaics of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. Michaelides, Demetrios. *Bib Arch* 52:192-202 D 1989
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989
The mosaic at Umer-Rasas in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Bib Arch* 51:208-213, 227-231 D 1988
The mythic perspective in early Jewish art (ils). Posèq, Avigdor W G. *J Jew St* 40:213-224 Aut 1989
On mosaics and inscriptions from Magen [reply to V Tsaferis, no 258:17-32 1985]. Shippee, Arthur Bradford. *A S O R Bul* no 275:69 Ag 1989
Prima campagna di scavo a Um er-Rasas [photos]. Piccirillo, Michele. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:302-305 1987
I resti del monastero di Gergesa-Kursi sulla riva orientale del lago di Tiberiade [fig; photos]. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:139-144 Jl-S 1988
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989
The text in the mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [Rome]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:155-165 1989
MOSALA, ITUMELENG
The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? Parratt, John. *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989
MOSCHUS, JOHN, 550?-619
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
MOSCOW—CHURCH HISTORY
Eternal memory [N 19-26, 1988; service at Kalitnikovskoye cemetery for victims of the mass lawlessness of 1930-1960]. Belevenets, Sergei. *Sourozh* no 37:37-38 Ag 1989
Im Zeichen der Perestroika: der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK in Moskau. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:423-433 O 1989
In the dioceses. *J Moscow Patr* Regular feature: 1988-
In the Kremlin, a choir of churches [museums, containing relics of Russian art; map, photo]. Carliale, Olga. *New York Times* 139:Section 5:8,40, O 22 1989
The life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow and all Russia [por; repr fr *The canonization of saints*, 1988]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:54-61 1989
A meeting in Moscow: WCC central committee [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 149:13-17 O 1989
National shrine [150th anniversary of the foundation of Cathedral of Christ the Saviour, Moscow; ils]. Malov, N; Molevna, N; Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-16 1989
A noble striving [church architecture, Moscow; photo]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:53-57 1989
A shrine turned over to the Optina Hermitage [photo]. Nikolaev, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:12-13 1989
The WCC Central Committee at Moscow [Jl 16-27 1989]. Thorogood, Bernard G. *Mid-Stream* 28:404-411 O 1989
MOSCOW (PATRIARCHATE)
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Moscow diocese [photos]. Pitirim, Metr, ed. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:17-22 1988*
His Holiness Patriarch Pimen's name-day: address delivered by His Holiness Patriarch Pimen [photo]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:5-7 1988
The Moscow patriarchate and Stalin's cult of personality [adapted fr *Glasnost*, American ed nos 21-23, Mr-My 1989. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 28:37-34 Spr 1989
Patriarchs of all Russia: for the 400th anniversary of the establishment of the patriarchate (1589-1989) [color icons]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:10-16 1989
MOSCOW THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY AND SEMINARY
Aleksandr Golubtsov: for the 75th anniversary of his demise [por]. Golubtsov, Sergiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:19-25 1989
Annual convocation at the Moscow Theological Schools: message from His Holiness Patriarch Pimen. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28-29 1989
Beginning of the academic year at the Moscow Theological Schools [photos]. Kozlov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:26-27 1988
End of the academic year [Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, photos]. Kozlov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:22-26 1989
Evening devoted to Metropolitan Filaret of Moscow at the Moscow Theological Academy [photos]. Asmus, Valentin. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1989
To shine, you must burn] [25th anniversary of death of V Vertogradov, Moscow Theological Academy; with interview with his son]. Sedov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:25-28 1989
Traditional annual convocation [Moscow Theological Schools; photos]. Gordun, Sergiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:29-32 1989
Visit to Rome [by delegation of Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, N 16-25, 1988]. Ivanov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:49 1989
MOSER, GEORG, BP
Moser, Georg, Bp [obit]. *Th Q* 168 no 3:177-178 1988
MOSES, OF NARBONNE, D 1362
The rock and the bush. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989
MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER)
see also Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Der Fürbitter Israels [critique of E Aurelius]. Nielsen, Eduard. *SJOT* no 2: 94-99 1989
The jealousy of Miriam: a note on Num 12. Robinson, Bernard P. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:428-432 1989
El Moises historico y el Moises de la fe [Eng abst]. Garcia Lopez, Felix. *Salmanticensis* 36:5-21 Ja-Ap 1989
Moses and David as cult founders in Chronicles [tables]. De Vries, Simon J. *J B L* 107:619-639 D 1988
The prophet Moses and the canonical shape of Jeremiah. Seitz, Christopher R. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:3-27 1989
"Returning to the divinity": Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. Tabor, James D. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989
Tapping the rock: a model for ministry. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 3: 558-563 O 1989
Treaty terminology in the Moses-Jethro story (Exodus 18:1-12). Avishur, Y. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:139-147 1988
The ups and downs of Moses: locating Moses in Exodus 19-33. Arichea, Daniel C, Jr. *Bib Tr* 40:244-246 Ap 1989
Het verheerlijkte gezicht van Mozes [Ex 34:29-35; bibliog; Eng abst, p 52]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Ned T Tij* 43:1-10 Ja 1989
Violence: God's will on the edge—Exodus 2:11-251. Holmgren, Frederick C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:425-429 D 1989
MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER)—ART
R Israel Lipschutz: the portrait of Moses. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-98 Sum 1989
MOSES (BIBLICAL LEADER) IN LITERATURE
Freud, Hosea, and the murder of Moses: Hosea 12. Lust, Johan. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:81-93 1989
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989
Moses, the law, and the unity of 4 Ezra. Knowles, Michael P. *Nov Test* 31: 257-274 Jl 1989
MOSES BEN MAIMON *see* Maimonides, Moses
MOSES BEN NAHMAN
Nahmanides on the status of Aggadot: perspectives on the disputation at Barcelona, 1263. Fox, Marvin. *J Jew St* 40:95-109 Spr 1989
Storia e prefigurazione tipologica nell'esegesi biblica di Nahmanide. Perani, Mauro. *Rivista Biblica* 37:329-341 Jl-S 1989
MOSIS, RUDOLF
The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles 10. Zalewski, Saul. *Vet Test* 39:449-467 O 1989
MOSKOP, JOHN C
Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. Nairn, Thomas A. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988
MOSQUES- FRANCE
In an inhospitable French town, Muslims struggle to rebuild their mosque [Charvieu-Chavagneux, photo, map]. Greenhouse, Steven. *New York Times* 158:3 Ag 27 1989
MOSQUES- ROME
Mosque is built, finally, in city of St Peter. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 138:9,15 Jl 31 1989
MOSQUITO INDIANS
Faith and endurance in eastern Nicaragua [Puerto Cabezas, Editorial correspondence]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106:973-974 N 1 1989
A Hobson's choice for Miskito refugees. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106: 726-728 Ag 2-9 1989
MOSTO, ALVISE DA, 1432-1488 *see* Ca Da Mosto, Alvise, 1432-1488
MOTHER GODDESSES
Cosmic mother of the Aztecs: Our Lady of Guadalupe. Guerin, Michelle. *Anima* 15:115-122 Spr 1989

Une figurine anthropomorphe tricéphale en terre cuite de l'Âge du Bronze syrien dans une collection privée [photos]. Coindoz, Michel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:79-89 1987
Mother earth: an American story, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Callicott, J Baird. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989
Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. McLean, Malcolm D. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989

MOTHER OF GOD *see* Theotokos

MOTHER OF PONDICHERRY, 1878-1973
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*

MOTHERHOOD
The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989
Ministry and motherhood: a collision of callings? Foster, Kristin M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:95-103 Ap 1989

MOTHERS
The cost of life: a mother experiences incarnation. Eggebroten, Anne. *Other Side* 25:44-46 My-Je 1989
An empty space [when sons leave home for college]. Moyer, Linda Lancione. *Chr Cris* 49:301-302 O 9 1989*
Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. French, William C. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 11: mothers and very young children. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:127-131 Ja 1989
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989
The working mother [table]. Wang, Bee-Lan C. *Transformation* 6 no 2:22-25 1989

MOTHERS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Mary as archetype of the divine mother. Teasdale, Wayne. *Anima* 15:123-126 Spr 1989

MOTHERS AND SONS
see also Oedipus Complex
Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989
Sons and mothers: Oedipus revisited. Gold, Linda Reid. *Anima* 16:17-26 Fall 1989

MOTIF RESEARCH
KRSNA steals the *gopīs*' clothes: a folktale motif. Emeneau, M B. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:521-532 O-D 1989

MOTIVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Apathy and commitment [in church ministry]. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:16-132 Sum 1989*
Mystery and meaning of law of karma: a study on motivation factor in productivity. Natarajan, Hema. *J Dharma* 13:141-146 Ap-Je 1988

MOUNT HERMON *see* Hermon, Mount

MOUNT SEIR *see* Edom

MOUNTAINS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*

MOURNING
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989

MOURNING CUSTOMS, JEWISH
The pastoral application of the Jewish laws of mourning. Tully, Jan Rawlins. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:12-17 O 1989

MOWINCKEL, SIGMUND OLAF PLYTT, 1884-1965
Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. Otzen, Benedikt. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

MOZAMBIQUE
Bruce Cockburn: lingering over lunch [reflections on Mozambique]. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 25:7-8 N-D 1989
Mission to RENAMO [Mozambique National Resistance]: the militarisation of the religious right. Askin, Steve. *J Th So Africa* no 69:106-116 D 1989
Mozambique's women [review of *And still they dance*, by S Urdang, 1989]. Alexandre, Laurien. *Chr Cris* 49:144-146 My 8 1989
"Serious disruptions" in Zimbabwe [Mozambique National Resistance, Special correspondence]. Phillips, Jeffrey L. *Chr Cent* 106:1038-1039 N 15 1989

MOZAMBIQUE—CHURCH HISTORY
Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. Millard, Joan. *Missionalia* 17:188-198 N 1989

MOZARABIC POETRY
see also Muwashshah

MU'TAZILITES
The Barāhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987

MUDEJARES
Aljamiado literature: writings of the Spanish Muslims. Irving, Thomas Ballantine. *Hamdard Islam* 12:87-89 Wint 1989

MUDIMBE, V Y
Mudimbe and the dilemma of the African priest. Wake, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:20-26 1989

MUEHLEN, HERIBERT
Sobre la gracia increada y la gracia creada. Lopez Amat, Alfredo. *Est Eccles* 64:71-79 Ja-Je 1989

MUENZER, THOMAS, 1490?-1525
A proposito di un libro su Thomas Müntzer. Campi, Emidio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:281-283 1989
"Jungfrau Martin": Thomas Müntzers polemische Lutherrezeption. Kern, Udo. *Com Via* 31:231-242 Wint 1988
Lutero e Müntzer [paper read at International Congress for Luther Research, 7th, Oslo, 1988]. Fischer, Joachim. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:7-15 1989
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989
Die Obrigkeit im Verständnis von Thomas Müntzer. Ebert, Klaus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:289-301 1989
Protestantism and poverty. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 17:18-42 Spr 1987
Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:101-150 1989*
Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. Maczka, Romwald. *Menn Q R* 63:345-366 O 1989
Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. Kuenning, Paul P. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989
Thomas Müntzer: theologian, reformer, and East German forefather [bibliog]. Maczka, Romwald. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-38 F 1989
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto" [tr of text]. Baylor, Michael G. *Menn Q R* 63:30-57 Ja 1989
Thomas Müntzer's *Vindication and refutation*: a language for the common people? Matheson, Peter. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:603-615 Wint 1989
Thomas Müntzers Weg in die Apokalyptik. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luther* 60 no 2:53-65 1989

MUENZER, THOMAS, 1490?-1525—500TH ANNIVERSARY
New look at Müntzer [ils]. Henning, Karl. *One World* no 149:7-8 O 1989

MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
Winter in Moscow: Malcolm Muggeridge and the workers' paradise lost. Aeschliman, Michael D. *This World* no 19:111-120 Fall 1987
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989

MUGICA, CARLOS, D 1974
Carlos Mugica y los curas villeros. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:15 My 1989

MUHAMMAD, THE PROPHET
The *Hijra* and its normative significance (a glance in historical perspective). Fārūqi, Muhammad Yūsuf. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-14 Wint 1989
Der Inhalt des Korans als Problem der historischen Forschung. Nagel, Tilman. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 84:133-142 Mr-Ap 1989
Moon, Mohammed and Jesus: a study in comparative revelations. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 3:416-429 O 1989
Muhammad: the greatest law-giver and an epitome of justice and compassion. Sherani, Rais-ud-din Khan. *Hamdard Islam* 12:61-71 Wint 1989
Muhammad's curse of Mudar and the blockade of Mecca. Rubin, Uri. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 3:249-264 1988

MUHAMMAD IBN JARIR AL-TABARI, 838?-923 *see* Tabari, 838?-923

MUHAMMAD RASHID RIDA, 1865-1935
Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism*. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989
Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. Shahin, Emad Eldin. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989
Rashīd Ridā as pan-Arabist before World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 79:102-112 Ap 1989

MUHASIBI, AL-HARITH IBN ASAD, 781-857
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37:77-102 1988

MUHLEN, HERIBERT *see* Muehlen, Heribert

MUKHOPADHYAY, PRADYOT KUMAR
Category and concept [review article, *Indian realism: a rigorous descriptive metaphysics*, by P K Mukhopadhyay, 1984]. Mohanty, J N. *J Indian Ph* 15:311-318 S 1987

MULLER, RICHARD A
A rehabilitation of scholasticism? [review article, *Post-Reformation Reformed dogmatics* I, *Prolegomena to theology*, by R A Muller, 1987]. Kelly, Douglas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:112-122 Aut 1988

MULLICK, MOHINI
"Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic" [critique by M Mullick, 4:127-134 S-D 1976]. Bharadwaja, V K. *J Indian Ph* 15:149-154 Je 1987

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Pastoral counseling intervention with multiple sclerosis persons and their families. Blair, William A, and Davidson, Dana. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:135-144 1989

MUMMIES
Mummies and magic [the funerary arts of ancient Egypt, exhibition; photos]. Casey, Jeanne E. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:19-21 Ja-F 1989

MUNITZ, MILTON KARL
An analysis of holiness. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 24:511-527 D 1988

MUNKACS DIOCESE *see* Mukachevo, Russia

MUNOZ LEON, DOMINGO
Deras y Nuevo Testamento: a propósito de un libro reciente [Eng abst]. Muñoz Iglesias, Salvador. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:303-314 1988

MUNSTER, SEBASTIAN *see* Muenster, Sebastian, 1488-1553

MUNTZER, THOMAS, 1490?-1525 *see* Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525

MURAL PAINTING—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
The Sistine restoration: a renaissance for Michelangelo; photographs by Adam Woolfitt and Victor R Boswell, Jr. Jeffery, David. *National Geographic* 176:688-713 D 1989

MURASHU DOCUMENTS
The *šaknu* of Nippur [Eng tr of texts]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:127-155 Aut 1988

MURDER
see also Decapitation
Death and the *Assantchene*: a historical meditation. McCaskie, Thomas C. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989
Ethical issues: how consistent are we in the way we argue? Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:24-30 1989
MURDOCH, IRIS
God's goodness and human morality. Schwöbel, Christoph. *Ned T Tij* 43: 122-138 Ap 1989
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-116 Aut 1989
MURPHY, VIRGINIA
Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. Slavin, Arthur J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*
MURRAY, JOHN, 1898-1975
Common grace and eschatology. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:100-115 Aut 1989
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, 1904-1967
Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. Gurolan, Vigen. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987
Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. Little, David. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum Fall 1989
John Courtney Murray revisité: la place de l'Eglise dans le débat public aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 484]. Dumortier, François Xavier. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:469-531 1988
Michael Novak's pluralist religion [rejoinder, M Novak, pp 27-51]. Weston, William. *This World* no 19:14-26 Fall 1987
The national interest and the national purpose: from policy debate to moral argument. Weigel, George. *This World* no 19:79-100 Fall 1987
MUSES (GREEK DEITIES)
What the muses sang: [Hesiod's] *Theogony* 1-115. Clay, Jenny Strauss. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:323-333 Wint 1988
MUSEUMS
The icon cometh [*Holy image, holy space: icons and frescoes from Greece*; travelling exhibit, San Francisco, Cleveland, and Detroit]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr T* 33:56 Ap 7 1989
Jewish holdings of the Leningrad Ethnographic Museum. Krupnik, Igor. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:35-48 Spr 1989
Leningrad exhibition of church antiquities. L, K. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:30-31 1989
The museums of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. Gaber, Pamela. *Bib Arch* 52:170-177 D 1989
St Peter's Museum in Schaumburg [Illinois]. Sternberg, John R. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:140-149 Wint 1988
MUSEUMS- EUROPE
Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:159-165 S 1989
MUSEUMS- TURKEY
see also Istanbul Museum
MUSEUMS- UNITED STATES
see also Brooklyn Museum; Corcoran Gallery of Art
MUSIC
see also Church Music; Singing
MUSIC—CHOIRS
see also Church Music—Choirs
MUSIC—COMPOSITION
The hymn tune borrowing syndrome: some observations and a proposal. Studwell, William E. *Hymn* 40:7-8 Jl 1989
MUSIC—ETHNOMUSICOLOGY
Becoming bi musical: the importance and possibility of missionary involvement in music [bibliog]. Schrag, Brian E. *Missiology* 17:310-319 Jl 1989
Ernest Newlandsmith's transcriptions of Coptic music: a description and critique. Robertson, Marian. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:190-198 1987
Is all music religious? Bohlman, Philip V. *Crit* 28:19-24 Spr 1989
MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Celestial harmony in Baroque Lutheran writings [late 16th and early 17th centuries]. Irwin, Joyce L. *Luth Q* ns 3:281-297 Aut 1989
Does the piano have a future?. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 88:48-53 D 1989
MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY
Variations sur Schopenhauer et la musique. Leyvraz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:377-388 1989
MUSIC—STUDY
Confronting the "next impossible": musical studies with Nadia Boulanger [por]. Rosenthal, Laurence. *Parabola* 14:78-83 Spr 1989
MUSIC—THEOLOGY
Augustine on the transcendent in music. Walhout, Donald. *Phil Th* 3:283-292 Spr 1989
Charles Ives: prophet of American civil religion. Harvey, Mark S. *Sound* 72: 501-525 Sum Fall 1989
Hallelujah! [theology of Handel's *Messiah*]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:30-33 D 15 1989
The theology of American popular music: a special issue of *Black Sacred Music: a Journal of Theomusicology*. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-169 Fall 1989*
A theology of music in worship. Wyton, Alec. *Ref Lit Music* 23:59-60 Spr 1989
MUSIC, AFRO-AMERICAN
see also Christian Methodist Episcopal Church—Hymns; Folk Music and Songs—Spirituals; Hymns, English (American)—Gospel Hymns
Introduction to Joshua Simpson's *Original anti-slavery songs* [photo; texts of songs fr *The emancipation car*, 1864, 1874]. Eakler, Vicki L. *J Black Sac Music* 3:14-51 Spr 1989
Music as cultural expression in Black church theology and worship. Wright, Jeremiah A, Jr. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-5 Spr 1989
Published hymnals in the Afro-American tradition [photos]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 40:7-13 Ja 1989
The theology of American popular music: a special issue of *Black Sacred Music: a Journal of Theomusicology*. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-169 Fall 1989*
When Mahalia sings: the black singer of sacred song as icon [photo]. Jennings, Willie J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:6-13 Spr 1989
MUSIC, AMERICAN
"Look again!" Writing about American church music. Gebauer, Victor. *Curr Th Miss* 16:180-186 Je 1989
MUSIC, AMERINDIAN
Mahican and Lenape Moravians and Moravian music [bibliog, music]. Larson, Paul E. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:173-188 1988
MUSIC, BUDDHIST
Chanted blessings in disguise [Buddhist chants; interview, photos]. Wangdu, Konchok. *Parabola* 14:36-41 Sum 1989
MUSIC, CHORAL
Choral music in worship. Leaver, Robin A. *Ref Lit Music* 23:66-68 Spr 1989
Robert Shaw's ministry of music. Ziegenhals, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:311-313 Mr 22-29 1989
Russian religious music on the secular stage. Aleksandrov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:53-58 1988
MUSIC, CHORAL—ANTHEMS
Anthems for September-November. Downward, Brock W. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 97-100 Spr 1989
Some twentieth century anthems suitable for the smaller church choir. Bloesch, Richard J. *Ref Lit Music* 23:74-78 Spr 1989
MUSIC, CHORAL—CANTATAS AND ORATORIOS
Hallelujah! [theology of Handel's *Messiah*]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:30-33 D 15 1989
MUSIC, CHURCH *see* Church Music
MUSIC, INSTRUMENTAL
Does the piano have a future?. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 88:48-53 D 1989
MUSIC, MEDIEVAL
The singing of [Psalms in the early-medieval office, music examples]. Dyer, Joseph. *Speculum* 64:535-578 Jl 1989
The use of plucked-stringed instruments in medieval Christian mysticism. Schroeder-Sheker, Therese. *Mystics Q* 15:133-139 S 1989
MUSIC, POPULAR
Religion scholars mine popular music for intimations of the divine: fledgling discipline adds to research on "lowbrow" culture. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,8 Ap 19 1989
MUSIC, POPULAR—BLUES (SONGS)
The theology of American popular music: a special issue of *Black Sacred Music: a Journal of Theomusicology*. Spencer, Jon Michael, ed. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-169 Fall 1989*
MUSIC, POPULAR—JAZZ
Improvisation, individuation, and immanence: Thelonius Monk. Roberts, Hugh J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:50-56 Fall 1989
New world a'comin': religious perspectives on the legacy of Duke Ellington. Harvey, Mark S. *Rel Intel Life* 6:207-214 Spr-Sum 1989
MUSIC, POPULAR—ROCK MUSIC
At home with Patti and Fred Smith: a comeback album from Patti Smith [*Dream of life*]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:40-42 Mr 1989
A comic mercy: T Bone Burnett and grown-up rock and roll. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 18:40-41 F 1989
Michael Jackson—wo das Wünschen noch hilft. Nill, Balts. *Ref* 38:282-284 Ag 1989
New world roots: U2's American music journey *Rattle and hum*. Short, Brent. *Sojourners* 18:42-43 Mr 1989
Praising God in Opryland [Gospel Music Association Convention]. Schultze, Quentin J, and Romanowski, William D. *Ref J* 39:10-14 N 1989
Prime pure pop: the new, classic sound of Sam Phillips *The indescribable wow*. Dennie, David L. *Sojourners* 18:42-43 Ap 1989
MUSIC, RELIGIOUS
see also Chants; Church Music; Hymns; Music in Worship *see* Music and Religion
MUSIC, RUSSIAN
The cherubical hymn [Russian Orthodox; music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:78-79 1989
The first Moscow festival [of Russian religious music]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:22-23 1989
Hymns of the feast of the exaltation of the holy and life-giving cross [music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:77-78 1989
The mercy of peace [music]. Nafanail, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:78-79 1989
Musica e autenticità nella spiritualità Russa [Eng abst]. Mirri, Laura. *St Ecum* 7:25-42 Ja-Mr 1989
Pentecostal hymns: troparion, tone 8; refrain for canticle 9 of the 1st canon; Hirmos for canticle 9 of the 2nd canon. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:78-79 1989
Strochnoi singing [Old Russian music]. Akimova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:18-21 1989
Troparion to the Bogolyubskaya icon of the mother of God [in Russian]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:78-79 1989
MUSIC AND RELIGION
see also Church Music
Augustine on the transcendent in music. Walhout, Donald. *Phil Th* 3:283-292 Spr 1989
The Christian worldview of Bruce Cockburn: prophetic art in a dangerous time [discography]. Walsh, Brian J. *Toronto J Th* 5:170-187 Fall 1989
Humanisme et prophétie chez Beethoven. Werner, Alfred. *Foi Vie* 88:95-99 Ap 1989
Imagination and knowledge. Warnock, Mary. *Th* 92:363-365 S 1989
Is all music religious? Bohlman, Philip V. *Crit* 28:19-24 Spr 1989
Meister Eckhart beim *Magister memoriae*: zu zwei Gedichten Paul Celans. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:244-260 1989
Musica e autenticità nella spiritualità Russa [Eng abst]. Mirri, Laura. *St Ecum* 7:25-42 Ja-Mr 1989

Postmodernidad versus Cristianismo? Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:18-20 N 1989
Religion scholars mine popular music for intimations of the divine: fledgling discipline adds to research on "lowbrow" culture. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,8 Ap 19 1989
Religious music in the schools [Ad Hoc Committee on Religious Music in the Schools; bibliog]. Campbell, Alex B, ed. *Rel Public Ed* 15:435-440 Fall 1988
The trinity in music. Whone, Herbert. *Parabola* 14:72-77 Wint 1989

MUSIC IN THE BIBLE
The singing of [Psalms in the early-medieval office, music examples]. Dyer, Joseph. *Speculum* 64:535-578 Jl 1989

MUSIC IN WORSHIP
Hymn-leading practices in American churches. Music, David W. *Hymn* 40: 20-23 Ja 1989*
Listen with your eyes: worship committees. Macaulay, Molly M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:96 Spr 1989
Music as worship, and in worship. Flynn, William T. *Ref Lit Music* 23:61-65 Spr 1989
The music of liturgy and life. Saliers, Don E. *Weavings* 4:6-14 Jl-Ag 1989
Paul Manz, church musician [70th birthday celebration; por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:169-229+ Je 1989*
The practical life of the church musician. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106: 812-814 S 13-20 1989
Robert Shaw's ministry of music. Ziegenhals, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:311-313 Mr 22-29 1989
A theology of music in worship. Wyton, Alec. *Ref Lit Music* 23:59-60 Spr 1989

MUSICIANS
Balance—a difficult but needed perspective for church music leadership. Sprunger, Ronald L. *Ashland Th J* 21:14-21 1989
Bruce Cockburn: lingering over lunch [reflections on Mozambique]. Amarantides, Niki. *Other Side* 25:7-8 N-D 1989
Fair play: models for paying church musicians. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 11:2-6 Spr 1989
Jim Whitmire: minister of more than music. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8: 21-22,32 Jl-Ag 1989
A limit to affirmative action? Blanton, James. *Commentary* 87:28-32 Je 1989
The practical life of the church musician. Westermeyer, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106: 812-814 S 13-20 1989
Robert Shaw's ministry of music. Ziegenhals, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:311-313 Mr 22-29 1989
Singing forth a new vision: an interview by Dan Ouellette. Medema, Ken. *Sojourners* 18:26-29 O 1989
The vanishing organist/church musician: a plan for the future. Earnest, Wayne. *Ref Lit Music* 23:79-81 Spr 1989

MUSLIM CONVERTS FROM HINDUISM
Accessions to Islam in India. Baker, Dwight. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9: 1-20 Ja-Je 1986

MUSLIMS
see also Sociology, Islamic; Women, Muslim

MUSLIMS—BIOGRAPHIES
Fazlur Rahman: Muslim intellectual. Denny, Frederick M. *Muslim W* 79:91-101 Ap 1989
La formation intellectuelle de Tabari (224/5-310/839-923). Gilliot, Claude. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:203-244 1988

MUSLIMS—DIETARY LAWS
Ritual murmur: the undercurrent of protest against religious slaughter of animals in Britain in the 1980's. Klug, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-28 Sum 1989

MUSLIMS—EDUCATION
see also Religious Education, Islamic
L'Islam de certains manuels et catéchismes contemporains. Borrmans, Maurice. *St Miss* 37:103-140 1988
Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. Shahin, Emad Eldin. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989
Muslims in English schools [tables]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:223-245 Ja 1989
Pragmatism in Islamic and Western educational philosophy. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 12:71-93 Aut 1989
Rashīd Ridā as pan-Arabist before World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 79:102-112 Ap 1989

MUSLIMS—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
La formation intellectuelle de Tabari (224/5-310/839-923). Gilliot, Claude. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:203-244 1988

MUSLIMS—RELATIONS—CHRISTIANS
see also Los Angeles Islamic-Roman Catholic Committee
The concept of *al-dhimmah* and the rights and duties of *dhimmis* in an Islamic state. Shah, Nasim Hasan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:217-222 Jl 1988
Efforts for understanding: Christian-Muslim relations in the WCC. Brown, Stuart E. *Ec Trends* 18:113-117 S 1989
Future prospects for Muslim-Christian coexistence in non-Islamic countries in light of past experience. Borrmans, Maurice. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10: 50-62 Ja 1989
Politico-religious issues relating to the survival of Christianity in the Middle East. Malek, George M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:229-244 Jl 1988

MUSLIMS- AUSTRALIA
[Reply to "Religious freedom and human rights in Australia", by P A Buttar, 9:67-75 Ja 1988]. Humphrey, Michael. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10: 308-309 Ja 1989
The Muslim community in Australia. White, Peter. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:309-312 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- BANGLADESH
[Reply to L Ennals, "Biharis in Bangladesh", 8:238-245 Jl 1987]. al-Attas, Syed Amīn, and others. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:373-380 Jl 1988

MUSLIMS- BULGARIA Mission to Bulgaria. Naseef, Abdullah Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:207-216 Jl 1988

MUSLIMS- CHINA
Ma Yize's contributions to Chinese astronomy and the role played by his later generations in the service of the motherland [table]. Ma Zhaozeng, Youseff. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:129-138 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- EUROPE
Christian-Muslim relations. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 9: 57-58 1989
Future prospects for Muslim-Christian coexistence in non-Islamic countries in light of past experience. Borrmans, Maurice. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10: 50-62 Ja 1989
Muslims in Europe: the lost tribe of Islam? El-Manssoury, F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:63-84 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- FRANCE
In an inhospitable French town, Muslims struggle to rebuild their mosque [Charvieu-Chavagneux, photo, map]. Greenhouse, Steven. *New York Times* 158:3 Ag 27 1989
L'Islam en France et en Europe [20th cent]. Hamès, Constant, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:3-92 Jl-S 1989*

MUSLIMS- GREAT BRITAIN
Muslims in English schools [tables]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:223-245 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- GREECE
Pomaks in northeastern Greece: an endangered Balkan population. Seyppel, Tatjana. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:41-49 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- INDIA
African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988
Indian Muslims: insecurity, economic aspirations and identity [tables]. Hasan, Mushirul. *Soc Action (India)* 39:124-141 Ap-Je 1989
Muslim society in Tamil Nadu (India): an historical perspective. Fanselow, Frank S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:264-289 Ja 1989
Religion and social change: an activist's perspective. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 39:179-183 Ap-Je 1989

MUSLIMS- ITALY
La presenza dell'Islam in Italia: seminario di studio a Roma, 24-26 febbraio '89. Pendin, Flavia. *St Ecum* 7:321-323 Ap-S 1989

MUSLIMS- KAMPUCHEA
Kampuchean Muslims: an uncertain future [map, tables]. Kiernan, Ben. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:28-40 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- LEBANON
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*

MUSLIMS- NIGERIA
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3: 206-226 Ap 1989

MUSLIMS- PHILIPPINES
Neglected dimensions in the development of Muslim Mindanao and the continuing struggle of the Moro people for self-determination. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:296-310 Jl 1988

MUSLIMS- SOUTH AFRICA
Islamic dynamism in South Africa's Western Cape. Haron, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:366-372 Jl 1988
Muslims and apartheid: the theory and practice of Muslim resistance to apartheid. Sicard, Sigvard von. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:199-222 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- SOVIET UNION
Islamic population gain a challenge to Soviets. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 24 1990
The political elite in the Muslim republics of Soviet central Asia: the dual-criterion of power. Gleason, Gregory. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:246-263 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- TIBET
The predicament of Lhasa Muslims in Tibet. Sharma, Triloki Nath. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:21-27 Ja 1989

MUSLIMS- UNITED STATES
Factors influencing the satisfaction of Muslim organization members in a university town in the United States (Lansing, Mich) [figs, tables]. Yahya, Hasan A Qader. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:280-295 Jl 1988
From Edinburgh and Tambaram to Houston: interfaith relations down home in Texas. Seeger, Edward B. *Int R Miss* 78:187-196 Ap 1989
Islam in America: a historical-social perspective [bibliog]. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *Hamdard Islam* 12:79-86 Wint 1989

MUSLIMS- YUGOSLAVIA
Islamic revival and marriage in Bosnia. Sorabji, Cornelia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:331-337 Jl 1988

MUSTARD SEED (PARABLE) The grain of mustard seed [il]. Nicoll, Maurice. *Parabola* 14:79 Fall 1989

MUWASHSHAH
The current debate on the *Muwashshah*. Einbinder, Susan L. *Prooftexts* 9: 161-194 My 1989

MUZAFFAR, CHANDRA
Responses to *Islamic resurgence in Malaysia* from a Christian perspective [C Muzaffar, 1987]. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 3:1-14 Ap 1989

MYGREN, ERIK
Israel confers title ["Righteous Among Nations" on E Mygren]. *Chr Cent* 104:1082 D 2 1987

MYSTERY
A mother's manner of looking to the sky [editorial; awareness of mystery of life]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:99-100 F 1-8 1989

MYSTERY (THEOLOGY)
The crown of the mysteries: how Holy Communion contributes to our salvation; tr by Carmino J de Catanzaro. Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint. *Epiphany* 9:6-13 Wint 1989
The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989
L'église réformée: une Église sans mystère? [Eng abst]. Buehler, Pierre. *Iren* 61 no 4:485-506 1988

The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces*. Holyer, Robert. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988
"Evidentialism": a theologian's response. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Faith Phil* 6: 35-46 Ja 1989
The mystery of the church in Orthodox tradition. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:294-303 1988
Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. Vekathanam, Mathew. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988
The religious sense in Henri de Lubac. Bertoldi, Francesco. *Communio (US)* 16:6-31 Spr 1989
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988
"Ultimate mystery" and structured thought [models of revelation]. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 10:153-157 S 1989

MYSTICAL MARRIAGE
Feminine *figurae* in the writings of Richard Rolle: a register of growth. Astell, Ann. *Mystics Q* 15:117-124 S 1989
Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth. Brunette, Pierre. *St Myst* 12:6-20 Spr 1989
"A marriage well arranged": Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios. Luti, Mary. *St Myst* 12:32-46 Spr 1989

MYSTICAL UNION
The Christian experience of mystical union. Dupré, Louis. *J Rel* 69:1-13 Ja 1989
Faith and ethical reasoning in the mystical theology of St John of the Cross: a reasonable Christian mysticism [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *Rel St* 25: 317-333 S 1989
H R Mackintosh's contribution to Christology and soteriology in the twentieth century. Redman, Robert R, Jr. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:517-534 1988
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*

MYSTICISM
see also Tantrism
Can philosophers limit what mystics can do? A critique of Steven Katz. Evans, Donald. *Rel St* 25:53-60 Mr 1989
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Église Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
Kant's critique of mysticism; 2 pts: The critical dreams [*Dreams of a seer*, 1766; bibliog]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Phil Th* 3:355-383 Sum 1989; 4:67-94 Fall 1989
Lay-spirituality among the modernists: Friedrich von Hügel. Neuner, Peter. *Phil Th* 4:53-66 Fall 1989
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*
Mystical experience and non-basically justified belief. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 25:335-345 S 1989
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
Mysticism and grounds for religious belief [review article, fig]. Staude, Mitchell, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 16:135-156 Sum 1989
Mysticism and new religious movements. Jantzen, Grace M. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:15-17 1989
Mysticism and spiritual friendship. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:6-73 Spr 1989*
A mysticism of becoming: process theology and spiritual formation. Epperly, Bruce. *Encount* 50:323-336 Aut 1989
Mystik und Dialog der Weltreligionen [Eng abst]. Figl, Johann. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:14-27 1989
Mystik und personale Begegnung bei Martin Buber. Rebell, Walter. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:345-358 1986
Mythical and mystical in religions. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13: 103-194 Ap-Je 1988*
On mysticism [replies to Huston Smith, 55:553-566 Fall 1987, and Sallie King, 56:257-279 Sum 1988, with rejoinders]. Katz, Steven T. *J A A R* 56: 751-757 Wint 1988
Le pèlerinage à Fatima: une expression mystique du sacré populaire [Eng abst]. Lopes, Policarpo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:187-199 1989
The relevance of theologies for religious experiencing [replies, B R Hertel and others, pp 360-393]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:336-342 Wint 1989
The role of mysticism within the church as conceived by Hans Urs von Balthasar. Lee, Claudia. *Communio (US)* 16:105-126 Spr 1989
Sacramental meditation: an experiment in group process and mystical theology [with *Manual* pp 19-28]. Bradford, David. *Perkins J* 42:1-18 Ja 1989
Spirituality: God's order of being (toward defining spirituality). Rieman, T Wayne. *Breth Life* 34:73-81 Spr 1989
Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. Brück, Michael von. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989

MYSTICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia ascetico-mystica. Willaert, B, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:395-413 1988; 65 no 2-3:411-432 1989

MYSTICISM—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
A Zen cloud? Comparing Zen *koan* practice with *The cloud of unknowing*. Loy, David. *Bud Chr St* 9:43-60 1989

MYSTICISM—HINDUISM
see also Krishna Consciousness Movement
Alcuni appiunti sulle concezioni estetiche del misticismo medievale indiano: lo srngâra-rasa negli inni dei dâdûpanthî. Milanetti, Giorgio. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:175-193 1986
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*

MYSTICISM—ISLAM
see also Sufism
Female and feminine in Islamic mysticism. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 78: 209-224 Jl-O 1988
Studies in Sûfism in the 1950's and 60's. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-9 Sum 1989
Touching the mystical heart of Islam [missionary methods]. Peters, Ken. *Ev Miss Q* 25:364-369 O 1989

MYSTICISM—JUDAISM
see also Hasidism; Kabbalah
Four entered the garden: normative religion versus illusion [bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 40:35-46 Sum 1988

MYSTICISM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see also Hesychasm

MYSTICISM—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. Nixon, Laurence. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989

MYSTICISM—0600-1500
see also Cloud of Unknowing (14th Cent Book)
Feminine *figurae* in the writings of Richard Rolle: a register of growth. Astell, Ann. *Mystics Q* 15:117-124 S 1989
Margery Kempe and her models: the role of the authorial voice. Erskine, John A. *Mystics Q* 15:75-85 Je 1989
Die Mauer des Paradieses: zur *mystica theologia* des Nicolaus Cusanus in *De visione Dei*. Haug, Walter. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:216-230 1989
Streit um Meister Eckhart: spekulativer Theologe, beinahe häretischer Scholastiker oder grosser Mystiker? Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1: 57-65 1989
Suso's (?) *Minnebüchlein* [*The little book of love*]. Meister, Peter. *Mystics Q* 15:125-132 S 1989
The use of plucked-stringed instruments in medieval Christian mysticism. Schroeder-Sheker, Therese. *Mystics Q* 15:133-139 S 1989
Von der Eigenart christlicher Mystik Meister Eckhart als Massstab. Haas, Alois M. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:175-191 1989

MYSTICISM—1500-1599
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
Teresa of Avila: mystical experience in defense of dogma; tr by S W Arendt. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:89-104 Spr 1989

MYSTICISM—1600-1699
Stephen A Kent and the mysticism of the early Quakers [reply to S A Kent, 17:251-27 Jl 1987, with rejoinder, pp 157-178]. Naulty, R A. *Religion* 19: 151-156 Ap 1989

MYSTICISM AND POETRY
Dichtung als Gebet: Mystik und Mystagogie bei Else Lasker-Schüler. Mali, Anya. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:146-165 1989
The Merkabah wheels and their work. Elmen, Paul. *Angl Th R* 71:366-376 Fall 1989
Mysticism and art. Giles, Mary E, ed. *St Myst* 12:3-83 Sum-Fall 1989*
Simone Weil and Wallace Stevens: the notion of decreation as subtext in "An ordinary evening in New Haven". Lindroth, James. *Rel Lit* 19:43-62 Spr 1987

MYSTICS
see also Women Mystics
My journey as a mystic. Crist, B Wayne. *Breth Life* 34:108-113 Spr 1989
San Juan de la Cruz en la Universidad de Salamanca 1564-1568 [Eng abst, p 192]. Rodríguez-San Pedro, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 36:157-192 My-Ag 1989

MYTH
see also Creation Myth; Symbolism
Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989
The meaning of the history of religions: Lawrence E Sullivan talks about *Icanchu's drum* [interview by Philip Arnold]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *Crit* 28:13-19 Wint 1989
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Myth on origins and other truths. Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui. *AFER* 31: 108-120 Ap 1989
Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989
Myth, truth, and justification in religion. Power, William L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-32 Wint 1988
Mythical and mystical in religions. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13: 103-194 Ap-Je 1988*
Die Religion Alfred Rosenbergs. Hasenfratz, Hans P. *Numen* 36:113-126 Je 1989
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989

MYTH (THEOLOGY)
see also Demythologization

MYTH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989
Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. Otzen, Benedikt. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989

Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989

MYTHOLOGY
see also Gods and Goddesses
New Age mythology: a Jewish response to Joseph Campbell. Frankiel, Tamar. *Tikkun* 4:23-26,118-120 My-Je 1989
Poetry, myth and the great memory. Anderson, William. *Parabola* 14:16-23 Sum 1989
The power of myth: lessons from Joseph Campbell. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:652-654 Jl 5-12 1989
Qu'est-ce qu'un dieu? Guillaumont, A, and Amiel, C. *R Hist Rel* 205:339-465 O-D 1988*

MYTHOLOGY, AFRICAN
Myth on origins and other truths. Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui. *AFER* 31: 108-120 Ap 1989
Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. Ifesieh, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. *St Miss* 37:307-335 1988

MYTHOLOGY, AMERINDIAN
Contact or conflict? Native North American religions and traditional Christianity. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 11:89-98 Fall 1989
The flood myth from a Lacandon Maya perspective [bibliog]. McGee, R Jon. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:68-80 Spr 1989
The meaning of Maya myths. Bošković, Aleksandar. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3: 203-212 1989

MYTHOLOGY, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. Müller, Hans Peter. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989
A note on the "lion-demon". Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 50:167-168 1988

MYTHOLOGY, CELTIC
Ireland and the Antipodes: the heterodoxy of Virgil of Salzburg. Carey, John. *Speculum* 64:1-10 Ja 1989
Sacral kingship in pre-Christian Ireland. Maier, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1: 12-32 1989

MYTHOLOGY, CHINESE
Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. Zhao, Qiguang. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989

MYTHOLOGY, GNOSTIC *see* Gnostocism

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Melanthus, Codrus, Neleus, Caucon: ritual myth as Athenian history. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:201-261 Aut 1988
Panthéon et discours mythologique: le cas d'Apollodore. Mactoux, Marie Madeleine. *R Hist Rel* 206:245-270 Jl-S 1989
A recent initiative in Greek mythology [review article, *Interpretations of Greek mythology*, ed by J Bremmer, 1987]. Grottanelli, Cristiano. *Hist Rel* 29:58-64 Ag 1989

MYTHOLOGY, HINDU
The "Ālu Kurumba Rāmāyana": the story of Rāma as narrated by a South Indian tribe. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:123-140 1989
KRSNA steals the *gopīs*' clothes: a folktale motif. Emeneau, M B. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:521-532 O-D 1989
Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même [Eng abst]. Reiniche, Marie Louise. *R Hist Rel* 205:367-384 O-D 1988

MYTHOLOGY, HITTITE
The religion of the Hittites [with tr of "Myth of Illuyanka"; bibliog, photos]. Beckman, Gary. *Bib Arch* 52:98-108 Je-S 1989

MYTHOLOGY, INDIC
Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. Vekathanam, Mathew. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988

MYTHOLOGY, INDO-EUROPEAN
An [Indo-European] myth of immersion-emergence [figs, bibliog]. Bader, Françoise. *J Indo-European St* 14:39-123 Spr-Sum 1986
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989

MYTHOLOGY, JAPANESE
Du panthéisme japonais [Eng abst]. Beillevaire, Patrick. *R Hist Rel* 205:399-413 O-D 1988

MYTHOLOGY, NORSE
The serpent and the eagle [photos, ils]. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 14:64-71 Fall 1989

MYTHOLOGY, ROMAN
Jupiter, liber et le vin latin [Eng abst]. Cazanove, Olivier De. *R Hist Rel* 205:245-265 Jl-S 1988
Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. York, Michael. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988

MYTHOLOGY, SEMITIC
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989

MYTHOLOGY, SUMERIAN
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
Philological and archaeological evidence for the use of emery in the bronze age Near East [figs, table, photos]. Heimpel, W; Gorelick, Leonard; Gwinnett, A John. *J Cuneiform St* 40:195-210 Aut 1988

MYTHOLOGY, TAMIL
The Lord with a cockerel pennant: an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in *Kanda-Puranam* [bibliog]. Sivakumar, Chitra. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:77-97 Ja-Mr 1989

MYTHOLOGY, UGARITIC
KTU 1,92 (obv): a Ugaritic theophagy. Margalit, Baruch. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:67-80 Ja 1989
Notes philologiques sur la légende ougaritique de Danel et d'Aqhat; pt 1. Caquot, André. *Semitica* 37:5-16 1987
"Shapshu cries out in heaven": dealing with snake-bites at Ugarit (KTU 1 100, 1 107). Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 95: 481-518 O 1988
Who killed the dragon. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 2:185-198 1987

MYTHOLOGY IN LITERATURE
Écrire les paroles de vie: le désir et le travail de Gérard de Nerval. Despland, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:535-560 1989

N

NABATAEANS
Eine *al-ʿUzzā*-Isis-Stele und andere neu aufgefundene Zeugnisse der *al-ʿUzzā*-Verehrung in Petra (Jordanien) [figs]. Lindner, Manfred. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:84-91 1988
Nabataean warrior saddles [figs]. French, Eve. *Pal Ex Q* 120:64-67 Ja-Je 1988

NABATAEANS—RELIGION
Le culte d'Isis et l'influence égyptienne à Pétra [photos]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:217-222 1987

NAFZGER, SAMUEL H
"Levels of fellowship" a response [to "Conversations: Inter-Christian relationships" Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. Marquart, Kurt E. *Concor Th Q* 52:241-263 O 1988

NAG HAMMADI TEXTS
see also Apocalypse of Adam; Asclepius (Coptic Text); Eugnostos The Blessed; Gospel of Philip; Gospel of Thomas; Gospel of Truth; Tripartite Tractate

NAG HAMMADI TEXTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum 18. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 31: 344-378 O 1989

NAGARJUNA, 150?-250
The arguments of Nāgārjuna in the light of modern logic. Yu-Kwan, Ng. *J Indian Ph* 15:363-384 D 1987
The Madhyamika philosophy. Della Santina, Peter. *J Indian Ph* 15:173-185 Je 1987
Mahāyāna theology: how to reclaim an ancient Christian tradition. Keenan, John P. *Angl Th R* 71:377-394 Fall 1989
Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. Jackson, Roger R. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989
The modality of Nāgārjuna's dialectics. Ghose, Ramendra Nath. *J Indian Ph* 15:285-309 S 1987
Nāgārjuna, by D J Kalupahana, 1986; *The principles of Buddhist psychology*, by D J Kalupahana, 1987 [review article]. Hoffman, Frank J. *Rel St* 24:529-533 D 1988
Some logical issues in Madhyamaka thought [figs, bibliog]. Galloway, Brian. *J Indian Ph* 17:1-35 Mr 1989
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
Śūnyatāsaptati: the seventy kārikās on voidness (according to the Svavrtti) of Nāgārjuna [Tibetan text, Eng tr, bibliog]. Tola, Fernando, and Dragonetti, Carmen. *J Indian Ph* 15:1-55 Mr 1987

NAGAYO, YOSHIRO, 1888-1961
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989

NAGENDA, WILLIAM
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989

NAHMAN OF BRATZLAV, 1772-1810
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989

NAHMANIDES *see* Moses Ben Nahman

NAIFEH, STEVEN
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*

NALANDA, INDIA
A verse from the *Bhadracarīpranidh%1ana* in a 10th century inscription found at Nālandā [India]. Schopen, Gregory. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:149-157 1989

NALL, TORNEY OTTO, BP, 1900-1989
Nall, Torney Otto, Bp, 1900-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:281 Mr 15 1989

NAMES
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989

NAMES, AKKADIAN
Die Eigennamen in der Grossen Inschrift Tukulti-Ninurtas I: vom "Neuen Palast" in Assur. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:10-12 1989*

NAMES, AMMONITE
Les sceaux ammonites [catalogue]. Israel, Felice. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:141-146 1987

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Rouen au Moyen Age: remarques sur sa nomenclature hébraïque: notes critiques [Eng abst]. Golb, Norman. *R Hist Rel* 206:283-290 Jl-S 1989
Von "Tahši" nach "Hatti" [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:22-25 1988
Zu einer weiteren Afrikaliste Ramses' II [photo]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:19-21 1988

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL- PALESTINE
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988

NAMES, GREEK
The origin in ancient incantatory *Voces magicae* of some names in the Sethian gnostic system. Jackson, Howard M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:69-79 1989
NAMES, HEBREW
Onomastic gleanings from recently published Judahite bullae [figs]. Zevit, Ziony. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:227-234 1988
What's in a name? [list, personal and place names in Bible with meaning for the narrative]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:109-119 Ja 1989
NAMES, JEWISH
Notes on the distribution of Jewish women's names in Palestine in the Second Temple and Mishnaic periods [tables]. Ilan, Tal. *J Jew St* 40:186-200 Aut 1989
NAMES, SEMITIC
Kann das Ostrakon ND 6231 von *Nimrūd* für ammonitisch gehalten werden? Becking, Bob. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:59-67 1988
NAMES, UGARITIC
Los nombres "divinos" de los reyes de Ugarit [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:39-69 1987
NAMIBIA
see also Lutheran Churches- Namibia
Africa [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:14-19 Ja-F 1989*
Independence [WCC report on Namibia]. *One World* no 144:24 Ap 1989
The struggle for Namibian independence: peace agreement provides fragile framework. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 Mr 1989
UN role questioned after massacre in Namibia. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 18:10 Jl 1989
The way to freedom [ecumenical movement and role of Namibian churches in building a new nation]. *One World* no 148:4-6 Ag-S 1989
WCC to help Namibia. *Chr Cent* 106:465-466 My 3 1989
NAMIBIA—POLITICS
Namibia's bumpy road to freedom: the UN, South Africa, and "free and fair" elections. Diescho, Joseph. *Chr Cris* 49:286-289 S 25 1989
NANJING THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
"Truly, you are the Son of God"; tr by C Moran. Xu, Rulei. *Chinese Th R* 4: 6-11 1988
NAOMI (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Was Naomi a scold? A response to Fewell and Gunn [no 40:99-108 1988; rejoinder, no 45:39-43 1989]. Coxon, Peter W. *J St O T* no 45:25-37 O 1989
NAPOLEON I
Napoleon in Egypt [ils]. Fagan, Brian. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:22-25 Ja-F 1989
Pius VII, Napoleon, and the Concordat of 1801 [bibliog]. Buckley, Cornelius. *Tripod* no 52:52-59 1989
La rivoluzione francese e i valdesi del Piemonte [bibliog]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:255-261 1989
Zacharias Werner and the crusade against Napoleon [ils]. Walker, Colin. *Bul J Rylands* 71:141-157 Aut 1989
NARAIN, JAI PRAKASH
Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker. Raj, Sebasti L. *St Miss* 38:219-243 1989
NARCISSIM *see* Self-Love
NARCOTICS, CONTROL OF
Extensive UN activity in the field of drug control. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19 F 1989
Time for a progressive attack on drugs. Ridley-Thomas, Mark. *Chr Cris* 49: 259-261 S 11 1989
NARRATION
see also Storytelling
[Bible, narrative and American culture]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:3-91 Mr 1989*
Death and the sense of ending. Davis, Charles. *S R* 18 no 1:51-60 1989
Doctor-patient/reader-writer: learning to find the text. Charon, Rita. *Sound* 72:137-152 Spr 1989
L'esegesi narrativa: dimensioni ermeneutiche [Eng abst]. Riva, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:129-160 Ap-Je 1989
Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. Matthiesen, Michon Marie. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986
Narrative teaching: an organic methodology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Proc St* 17:248-261 Wint 1988
The poetics of human time: Paul Ricoeur's *Time and narrative, vol 3* [review article]. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3:341-348 N 1989
Remember the story. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Ja-F 1989*
Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. Klemm, David E. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. McGaughey, Douglas. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988
Ricoeur's theory of mimesis: implications for literature and theology. Dornisch, Loretta. *Lit Th* 3:308-318 N 1989
Righting the medical record: transforming chronicle into story. Donnelly, William J. *Sound* 72:127-136 Spr 1989
The theology of imagination: science, science fiction, and religion. Rossman, Parker. *Witness* 72:12-13,22 O 1989
Time and narrative [3 vols, by P Ricoeur, 1985-1988]. Gerhart, Mary. *J Rel* 69:92-98 Ja 1989
The wild bunch and violence in film [fig, bibliog]. Carter, David. *Forum* 4: 54-64 Je 1988
Writing God's story: self and narrative structure in Augustine's *Confessions*. Byrne, Lawrence. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:15-31 1989
NARRATION IN THE BIBLE
[Aspects of New Testament interpretation]. Lategan, Bernard C, ed. *Scriptura* no 29:1-47 My 1989*
Altes Testament. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:217-285 1989*
Aspetti narrativi della lettera di s. Paolo ai romani [Eng abst]. Penna, Romano. *Rivista Biblica* 36:22-45 Ja-Mr 1988
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108: 613-634 Wint 1989
Crisis in Jerusalem? Narrative criticism in New Testament studies. Perkins, Pheme. *Th St* 50:296-313 Je 1989
L'évangile Johannique: une Stratégie du croire. Zumstein, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:217-232 1989
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Franz Rosenzweig und die dialogische Struktur der biblischen Erzählung. Mosès, Stephan. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:84-87 1987
The Gospel of Mark as episodical narrative: reflections on the "composition" of the second gospel [fig]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Scriptura* spec issue:1-26 1989
Hans Frei and the meaning of biblical narrative. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:556-559 1989
Job the pious? The characterization of Job in the narrative framework of the book. Brenner, Athalya. *J St O T* no 43:37-52 F 1989 Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
Das Märchen im Alten Testament. Abuis, Ferdinand. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:455-476 1989
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. Brueggemann, Walter. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989
Narrative research on the Hebrew Bible. Solomon, Anne M; Amihai, Miri; Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:13-179 1989*
The narrator in the Gospels: developing a model. Sheeley, Steven. *Per Rel St* 16:213-223 Fall 1989
New Testament essays in honour of David Hill. Tuckett, Christopher M, ed. *J St N T* no 37:5-135 O 1989*
Ontwikkelinge en wendinge in die interpretasie van jesus se gelykenisse [Eng abst]. Du Plessis, I J. *Hervormde T St* 45:34-58 Mr 1989
Parsimony of presence in Mark: narratology, the reader and genre analysis in Paul Ricoeur. Wallace, Mark I. *S R* 18 no 2:201-212 1989
Reading in three dimensions: the imperative of biblical narrative [2 Kgs 2: 1,6-15]. Cohn, Robert L. *Rel Intel Life* 6:161-172 Spr-Sum 1989
Simplicity of the highest cunning: narrative art in the Old Testament [Finlayson Lecture, 1986]. Gordon, Robert P. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:69-80 Aut 1988
The status of biblical narrative. Prickett, Stephen. *Pacifica* 2:26-46 F 1989
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989
Structural analysis of Jesus' narrative parables: a conservative approach [with list of texts used]. Davis, Christian R. *Grace Th J* 9:191-204 Fall 1988
Theological fantasy: an experiment in narrative hermeneutics and ontology. Roth, Robert Paul. *Th Life* no 7:19-34 D 1984
Ungodly habits of identification. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 91:59-66 1987
NARRATIVE (THEOLOGY)
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
Confrontation or conversation: models for Jewish-Christian dialogue. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 50:167-176 Spr 1989
Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. Huebner, Harry. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988
Deseo, tiempo y narración: la filosofía de P Ricoeur como hermenéutica de la esperanza crítica. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:371-389 Jl-D 1989
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
A far-off gleam of the gospel: salvation in Tolkien's *Lord of the rings*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 12:6-10 Spr 1989
Gilgamesh and the Wizard of Oz: the scholar as hero [reflection on first Jesus Seminar, Mr 1985]. Mack, Burton L. *Forum* 1:3-29 Je 1985
The implicit narrative ethic in Covenant theology. Sweeney, Jonathan M. *Cov Q* 47:16-34 N 1989
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989
Narrative theology. Dillistone, Frederick W. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:40-42 1989
Pass the word [story-telling as ministry; bibliog]. Coleman, Rodney B. *Military Chap R* :87-96 Spr 1989
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Dueck, Al. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989
Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. Quinn, Philip L. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989
With blue bones and flaming heart [theology in fiction]. Britt, Suzanne. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,14 Fall 1989
NARRATIVE CRITICISM *see* Narration in the Bible
NASAFI, 'UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD, 1068?-1142
Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. Smet, Daniel de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989
NASHOTAH HOUSE (EPISCOPAL)
Nashotah House: gerontology and the curriculum at a small Episcopal seminary. Caldwell, Charles F. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:59-65 1989
NATHANIEL
John 1:45-51 [expository article]. Gomes, Peter J. *Interp* 43:282-286 Jl 1989
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Job factors as satisfiers and dissatisfiers of members of the National Association of Directors of Christian Education [figs, tables]. Congo, Curtis L. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:99-111 1989

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS
The Evangelicals on peace and freedom: notes from a Catholic observer [NAE's *Guidelines: peace, freedom and security studies*, 1986]. Lawler, Philip F. *This World* no 17:102-109 Spr 1987
The National Association of Evangelicals (NAE). Melvin, Billy A. *Ec Trends* 18:109-111 Jl-Ag 1989
New and old issues alike fuel the fires of NAE. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33: 42-43 Ap 7 1989/Sowing seeds of schism? [reply to M J VanElderen, 39:2-3 My 1989; rejoinder, p 8]. White, John H. *Ref J* 39:7 Jl 1989
Triumphalist winds [reply, J H White, 39:7 Jl 1989]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ref J* 39:2-3 My 1989
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, USA
National Baptists build a headquarters [Nashville, Tenn]. Waddle, Ray. *Chr Cent* 106:805-807 S 13-20 1989
Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845. Allison, B Gray. *Bapt H Herit* 24:32-39 Jl 1989

NATIONAL CHURCHES
Bucer: national *and* confessing church. Britton, Neil. *Ev R Th* 13:30-36 Ja 1989
Is there a case for a national church? Norman, Edward. *Chmn* 103 no 4:305-312 1989

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS
see also United States Catholic Conference
Apuntes hacia una pastoral hispana [reply by D Rodríquez, pp 17,23]. Sedillo, Pablo. *Apuntes* 8:18-23 Spr 1988
Bishops' principles for Middle East peace. Kimball, Charles A. *Chr Cent* 106: 972-973 N 1 1989
Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. Powers, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989
Trying to hold on to the Medellín legacy [liberation theology conference, Mr 1989; editorial]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:403-404 Ap 19 1989
What we saw and heard: the NCC's visit to Rome. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 18:81-85 Je 1989

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. Courtney, Charles, ed. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*
Seminarians interacting: an NCCJ exchange program. Charry, Ellen T. *Ec Trends* 18:52-56 Ap 1989

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE PHILIPPINES
NCCP resolution on the Philippine national debt. *Tugón* 8 no 2:239-240 1988
Philippine council celebrates 25 years. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106: 69-71 Ja 25 1989
The Philippines: new ecumenical challenges [photos by Peter Williams]. *One World* no 143:9-13 Mr 1989

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA
Church Council adopts new structure to stave off money woes. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:15,17 My 30 1989
Commission on Faith and Order, USA [O 28-30, 1988, St Louis]. Brubaker, Pamela. *J Ec St* 25:696-697 Fall 1988
Delegation from the NCCC in the USA on a visit to the USSR. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:55-56 1989
Ecumenical findings: report of the Bilaterals Study Group of Faith and Order Commission of National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA. *Ec R* 41:124-136 Ja 1989
Financial worries darken ELCA Assembly [decision to remain in WCC and NCC]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 106:804-805 S 13-20 1989
Mainline or sideline? [mainline US ecumenism and weakening of NCCCUSA member churches]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 143:16-18 Mr 1989
More on the NCC in a new time [replies to W McKinney and L M Delloff, 48:465-472 Ja 9 1989]. Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 49:11-18 F 6 1989*
The National Council of Churches in crisis. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:49-50 Ja 13 1989
National Council of Churches plans restructuring to resolve divisions. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:8 My 22 1989
The NCC in a new time [replies, L Howell, G Baum, S Talbot, D J Wilson, G E Todd, and D F Martensen, 49:3,11-18 F 6, 1989]. McKinney, William and Delloff, Linda Marie. *Chr Cris* 48:465-472 Ja 9 1989
The NCC in a new time; pt 8: Catalysis of a chronic crisis. Brouwer, Arie R. *Chr Cris* 49:64-67 Mr 6 1989
NCC leader stuns [NCC] board [Arie R Brouwer]. Spohn, Gustav. *Chr T* 33: 52 Je 16 1989
NCC: striving to be faithful, not frantic [James Hamilton appointed general secretary; Syngman Rhee president-elect]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:1142-1143 D 6 1989
NCC: the next steps [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:227-229 Ag 14 1989
Orthodox priest leads Protestant group [NCC president, Rev Leonid Kishkovsky, and successor, Rev Syngman Rhee]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times 139:18 N 19 1989*
A pilgrimage of hope and reconciliation: The NCCC at Rome. Gros, Jeffrey. *Mid-Stream* 28:379-396 O 1989
A report of the Bilaterals Study Group of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches [bibliog]. Ford, John T, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:115-136 Ja 1989
A streamlined version of the National Council. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 519 My 17 1989
Triumphalist winds [reply, J H White, 39:7 Jl 1989]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ref J* 39:2-3 My 1989
Two statements on the appointment of Bishop Barbara C Harris [NCC Faith and Order Executive Committee; Bp E L Browning]. *Ec Trends* 18: 61-62 Ap 1989 Under-reported churches in middle Tennessee: a research note [NCC survey overlooks independent churches; tables; maps]. Ethridge, F Maurice. *J S S R* 28:518-519 D 1989
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989
A Vietnam memorial: the National Council of Churches in Indonchina. Billingsley, K L. *This World* no 23:25-39 Fall 1988
Waymarker in the wilderness: the NCCC at Lexington [N 1988]. May, Melanie A. *Mid-Stream* 28:313-318 Jl 1989
What we saw and heard: the NCC's visit to Rome. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 18:81-85 Je 1989

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
A core curriculum for college students [report, fall 1989 fr NEH]. Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 10 no 6:4-8 N-D 1989

NATIONAL HERITAGE MEMORIAL FUND
A cathedral's art can't save its soul [Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* and medieval books to be in new library, mission funds limited]. Whitney, Craig R. *New York Times* 139:15,16 D 26 1989

NATIONAL RELIGIOUS BROADCASTERS
Back to the basics for NRB. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:46-47 Mr 3 1989
EFICOM chugs along [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:50-51 My 12 1989
Evangelical broadcasters: preaching to the choir? [editorial]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 106:375-376 Ap 12 1989
"God and country" in Ronald Reagan's addresses to the National Religious Broadcasters: a "faith" that backslides or perseveres? [figs]. Willhite, Keith. *J Comm Rel* 12:38-47 S 1989

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION
Is the NRA being shot down? [editorial]. Drinan, Robert F. *Chr Cent* 106: 372-373 Ap 12 1989

NATIONAL SECURITY
Prescribing global health [figs]. Cassel, Christine K, and Side, Victor W. *Second Opinion* 10:126-132 1989

NATIONAL SELF DETERMINATION *see* Self-Determination, National

NATIONAL SOCIALISM
Denial of the Holocaust: a criminal offence? [Austria]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:42-43 Sum 1989
Heidegger for fun and profit [por]. Gottlieb, Anthony. *New York Times Book Review* :1,22-23 Ja 7 1990
Nazis as nature mystics? A review essay on Robert A Pois's *National Socialism and the religion of nature*. Stroup, John. *This World* no 23:99-114 Fall 1988
Totalitarianism, dead and alive. Miller, Stephen. *Commentary* 88:28-32 Ag 1989

NATIONAL SOCIALISM- GERMANY
see also Deutsche Christen
Angel of light: we hope a Hitler will never come again, but temptations like those he brought surely will. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 8 1989
The bough breaks [1938 Nazi Germany]. Segal, Lore. *Tikkun* 4:25-28,88-92 N-D 1989
The case of *Siegfried* [Wagner in National Socialist Germany]. Sturz, James. *Judaism* 38:344-357 Sum 1989
Discovering the Fall [evil in the modern world]. Aeschliman, Michael D. *This World* no 23:91-98 Fall 1988
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989
The morality of Auschwitz: moral language and the Nazi ethic. Haas, Peter J. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:383-393 1988
Pacifists, neutrals or resisters? Jehovah's Witnesses and the experience of National Socialism. King, Christine. *Bul J Rylands* 70:149-156 Aut 1988
"A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987
The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Mod Jud* 9:179-196 My 1989
Reflections on the collective identity of German Roma and Sinti (Gypsies) after National Socialism. Martins-Heuss, Kirsten. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:193-211 1989
Die Religion Alfred Rosenbergs. Hasenfratz, Hans P. *Numen* 36:113-126 Je 1989

NATIONALISM
see also Germany—Nationalism; India—Nationalism; Japan—Nationalism; Sinhalese—Nationalism
Ethnicity and ethnic tensions: some theoretical issues and illustrations. Roy Burman, B K. *Soc Action (India)* 38:373-385 O-D 1988
Nation, state and ethnicity: towards a conceptual clarification and an empirical explication. Oommen, T K. *Soc Action (India)* 38:333-343 O-D 1988
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
The power and egoism of the modern state: a Christian perspective. Son, Bong-Ho. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-5 1989

NATIONALISM AND RELIGION
see also Civil Religion
Amerika: die "Nation mit der Seele einer Kirche": zum Problem einer universalen politischen Theologie [tr repr fr *Ch H* 36:262-83 S '67]. Mead, Sidney E. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:221-234 1988
The attitude of the *Christian-Evangelist* towards the Spanish-American war. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:233-245 Sum 1989
Christianity in Sri Lanka, 1948-1987: struggle for survival. Somaratna, G P V. *Ind Ch H R* 22:132-149 D 1988
German Christian Nationalism: its contribution to the Holocaust. Hoover, Arlie J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:311-322 1989
God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. Markiewicz, Barbara. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989
Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. Talhami, Ghada. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989
Religious nationalism strains Yugoslavia. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 106:885-888 O 4 1989
South Africa: evangelistic groups and mission theology [repr excerpt, booklet signed by 132 Black evangelists]. *SEDOS* no 4:136-139 Ap 15 1989
The verdict of French Protestantism against Germany in the First World War. Bailey, Charles E. *Ch H* 58:66-82 Mr 1989

NATIVE AMERICAN CHURCH
Peyote, wine and the first amendment [Oregon religious liberty case]. Laycock, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:876-879 O 4 1989
NATIVE RACES
Indigenous peoples and their quest for justice. Burman, B K Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 39:83-91 Ja-Mr 1989
NATSUME, SOSEKI, 1867-1916
Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishō and Shōwa authors. Nishimura, Sey. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989
NATURAL LAW
see also Human Rights
Catholic moral rationalism and the philosophical bases of moral theology. Langan, John. *Th St* 50:25-43 Mr 1989
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
Diversity or division? Charles Curran and Germain Grisez on the natural moral law. Franklin, Richard. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:43-50 1989
Das Grundgesetz und die Menschenrechte. Huber, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-85 1989
Miracles and the "laws of nature". Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:1-19 Spr 1988
Moral autonomy and divine commands. Coulter, Chan L. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989
Morale protestante et morale catholique d'après et après Paul Tillich. Schwab, Claude. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:225-234 1989
The national interest and the national purpose: from policy debate to moral argument. Weigel, George. *This World* no 19:79-100 Fall 1987
The recovery of natural law and the "common morality" [critique of current theories]. Hittinger, Russell. *This World* no 18:62-74 Sum 1987
Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz" [1825 Berlin Academy lecture]. Boyd, George N. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 41-49 Fall 1989
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
NATURAL RESOURCES
Forty years of natural resource management in India [bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 39:327-449 O-D 1989*
NATURAL SELECTION
El origen del hombre: estado actual de la investigacíon paleoantropológica [Eng abst; tables, maps]. Jordana, Rafael. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:65-99 1988
NATURAL THEOLOGY
Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
Philo's final conclusion in Hume's *Dialogues* [Humean scholars at odds; bibliog]. Vink, A G. *Rel St* 25:489-499 D 1989
Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. Olmsted, Wendy Raudenbush. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989
Re-review: A E Taylor's *The faith of a moralist*. Byrom, John. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:49-52 1989
Science and the fortunes of natural theology: some historical perspectives [bibliog]. Brooke, John Hedley. *Zygon* 24:3-22 Mr 1989
Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo. Mondin, Battista. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:531-544 1988
The whole brain as the basis for the analogical expression of God [bibliog]. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:65-81 Mr 1989
NATURALISM
Explaining religion: a symposium [book by J S Preus, 1987]. Lawson, E Thomas, ed. *Religion* 19:303-330 O 1989*
The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. Reppert, Victor. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989
Miracles and the case for theism. Reppert, Victor. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:35-51 1989
Miracles and the "laws of nature". Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:1-19 Spr 1988
Miracles and theism. Pearl, Leon. *Rel St* 24:483-495 D 1988
Naturalism and methodologism [rejoinder to J W Robbins and C D Hardwick, pp 71-98]. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 10:99-114 My 1989
Paradigm shift: a challenge to naturalism. Habermas, Gary R. *Bib Sac* 146: 437-450 O-D 1989
The romantic love of evil: Loomer's proposal of a reorientation in religious naturalism ["The size of God", 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987]. Shaw, Marvin C. *Am J Th Ph* 10:33-42 Ja 1989
NATURE
Alchimia e natura [Eng abst]. Casuscelli, Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:27-36 Ja-Mr 1989
NATURE—RELATION TO MAN *see* Man—Relation to Nature
NATURE—RELIGIOUS INTERPRETATIONS
The Chinese universe of moral discourse: a postmodern appreciation. Lai, Whalen. *Ching Feng* 32:85-100 Je 1989
The concept of God (īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. Pattison, George L. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989
Nazis as nature mystics? A review essay on Robert A Pois's *National Socialism and the religion of nature*. Stroup, John. *This World* no 23:99-114 Fall 1988
Praying with trees [speaking out]. Van Ham, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:839-840 S 27 1989
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988
NATURE (PHILOSOPHY)
Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. Trinkaus, Charles. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989
Die Herausforderung der Moraltheologie durch die Biologie: Erwägungen zum Naturbegriff. Demmer, Klaus. *Greg* 70 no 3:495-519 1989
The reality of the phytosphere and (ultimate) values involved [philosophical significance of plants; figs]. Svoboda, Josef. *Ult Real* 12:104-112 Je 1989
Zur Problematik des Verantwortungsbegriffes bei Hans Jonas [Eng abst, p 215]. Müller, Wolfgang Erich. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:204-216 1989
NATURE (THEOLOGY)
see also World Council of churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. Zabala, Artemio M. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989
Albertus Magnus: ein Mensch auf dem Weg durch die Wirklichkeit. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:311-344 1986
Becoming a responsible entity in God's creation [with sample letter to government officials]. Bente, Paul F. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:49-57 Sum 1989
Bringing blessings out of adversity: God's activity in the world of nature. Rice, Stanley. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:2-9 Mr 1989
Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989
The Christian faith as environmental pollution? Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 17:36-47 D 1988
Creation and human creativity. Willis-Watkins, E David. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:105-118 1989
Creation, domination, and the environment. Bloomquist, Karen L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:27-31 Sum 1989
Creation, incarnation and transfiguration: material creation and our understanding of it. Briere, Elizabeth. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:31-40 1989
Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. Rossi, Andrew, ed. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*
Descriptief en prescriptief in de ecologische discussie [Eng abst, p 52]. Beek, A van de. *Ned T Tij* 43:21-30 Ja 1989
Dogmatic teaching on creation and Christian attitude to nature. Platon, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:63-71 1989
Earth stewardship: radical deep ecology of patristic Christianity. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 10:121-133 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
The Eastern [Orthodox] tradition and the cosmos. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:41-52 1989
Gottes gaben—unsere Aufgabe: Überlegungen zur Erklärung von Stuttgart. Demmer, Klaus. *Catholica* 43 no 4:248-267 1989
Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*
Hear the cry of our land: a call for Christian action with the land and its peoples. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-7 Mr 1989
The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. McPherson, Jim. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bühig, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
The liberation of nature [bibliog]. Birch, Charles. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:2-11 O 1989
Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. Dihle, Albrecht. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 129-147 1989
Naturaleza y gracia: Karl Rahner y Juan Alfaro. Ladaria, Luis F. *Est Eccles* 64:53-70 Ja-Je 1989
Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. French, William C. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989
Nature et sacrement [repr, and tr by Jean Paul Gabus [*Gesammelte Werke* 7, pp 105-123, 1962]. Tillich, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:191-210 1989
Orthodox perspectives on creation. Prokurat, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:331-349 1989
Preserving God's creation: three lectures on theology and ecology; pt 1 and 2 [King's College, London, Ja 16,23-24, 1989]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *King's Th R* 12:1-5 Spr; 41-45 Aut 1989
The price of gopher wood [ecology and Christian faith]. Dewitt, Calvin B. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:59-62 Fall 1989
"Respect for the rocks" toward a Christian process theology of nature. Brown, Delwin. *Encount* 50:309-321 Aut 1989
Saint Thomas et le problème du surnaturel. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:348-370 1988
Scratching the belly of the beast [pets and social structure of wild animals]. Freeman, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. *Tikkun* 4:34-38,92-96 S-O 1989
The teaching of the holy fathers and other church writers on matter. Ruzhitsky, Konstantin, 1889-1964. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:17-18 1989
Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989
Twenty-one years after "The historical roots of our ecologic crisis": how has the church responded? [literature review, figs]. Sheldon, Joseph K. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:152-158 S 1989
NATURE IN THE BIBLE
Modern ecological crisis in the light of the Bible and Christian world view. Samsonov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-45 1988
The redemption of nature. Cross, Frank Moore. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:94-104 1989
Scriptural basis of ecology: a mandate for environmental stewardship. De la Cruz, Armando A. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:211-223 Mr 1988
NAUDE, CHRISTIAN FREDERIC BEYERS
"Victory is ours!": Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72: 18-19 Jl-Ag 1989
NAZARENES *see* Church of the Nazarene
NAZARENES (GERMAN PAINTERS)
Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. Andrews, Keith. *Bul J Rylands* 71:31-46 Aut 1989
NAZARITES
Were Nazirite vows unconditional? Cartledge, Tony W. *C B Q* 51:409-422 Jl 1989
NEAR EAST *see* Middle East
NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)
Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989
NECHAYEV, PITIRIM, METR
USSR people's deputies [campaign platforms; pors]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-10 1989*

NECROMANCY
Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". Strauss, Hans. *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989
NEDERDUITSE GEREFORMEERDE KERK (SOUTH AFRICA)
A church and its apartheid history: consultation, confession, and initative in South Africa. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:166-168 My 22 1989
The church for others: the relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for the Dutch Reformed Church today. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 17:151-161 N 1989
Die Groot Trek en die Kerk [bibliog; Eng abst]. Pont, A D. *Hervormde T St* 45:655-670 S 1989
Tentmakerbediening [Eng abst]. Heyns, Louis. *Th Ev* 21:51-60 S 1988
The Vereeniging Consultation: what happened? [Mr 6-10, 1989]. Bax, Douglas S. *J Th So Africa* no 68:61-73 S 1989
NEDERDUITSE HERVORMDE KERK VAN AFRIKA (SOUTH AFRICA)
Die uitnodiging na die nagmaal [Eng abst]. Booysen, D J. *Hervormde T St* 45:7-18 Mr 1989
Die wysgerige agtergrond van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 45:335-349 Je 1989
NEDERLANDSE HERVORMDE KERK
Die Frage nach Gott: Bericht aus der Niederländischen Kirche. Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:111-117 1989
NEDUNGATT, GEORGE
Spirituality of the Syro-Malabar church? [response to booklet by G Nedungatt, STAR Documentation 13, Alwaye 1989]. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 10:114-116 S 1989
"Syro-Malabar liturgical reform in focus:" a reply [to G Nedungatt, *Vachanadhara* Mr-My 1989]. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 10:63-68 Je 1989
NEGER
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
NEGEV
The diplomatic struggle for the Negev, 1946-1956. Oren, Michael. *St Zionism* 10:197-215 Aut 1989
The Negev: the southern stage for biblical history [photos, map]. Borowski, Oded. *Bible R* 5:40-44 Je 1989
NEGEV—ANTIQUITIES
Petrographic analyses of Fourth Millennium BC pottery and stone vessels from the northern Negev, Israel [bibliog, figs]. Gilead, Isaac, and Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 275:5-14 Ag 1989
NEH *see* National Endowment for the Humanities
NEHER, ANDRE, 1914-1988
Neher, André, 1914-1988 [obit]. Halperin, Jean. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:5 Wint 1988
NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU, 1881-1973
Mother earth: an American story, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Callicott, J Baird. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989
NELSON, DOUGLAS E, 1913-1989
Nelson, Douglas E, 1913-1989 [obit]. Plantinga, Cornelius. *Ref J* 39:5-6 D 1989
NELSON, GEOFFREY K
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
NELSON, JAMES B
The defeminization of the mainline: the recent work of James B Nelson. Boulton, Wayne G. *Ref J* 39:18-22 My 1989
NELSON, PRINCE ROGERS
Prophecy, eroticism, and apocalypticism in popular music: Prince. Wimberley, Richard E. *J Black Sac Music* 3:125-132 Fall 1989
Religion, rock, and eroticism: Prince. Pollard, Alton B, III. *J Black Sac Music* 3:133-141 Fall 1989
NEMBUTSU (BUDDHISM)
Rennyo's letters: *Rennyo Shōnin Ofumi*, fascicle five. Rogers, Ann T, and Rogers, Minor L. *E Buddhist* ns 21:95-123 Aut 1988
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
NEO-CONFUCIANISM
Some reflections on what contemporary Neo-Confucian philosophy may learn from Christianity. Liu, Shu-hsien. *Ching Feng* 32:145-158 S 1989
NEO-ORTHODOXY
see also Dialectical Theology
Emil Brunner: a centennial perspective [photo]. Hesselink, I John. *Chr Cent* 106:1171-1174 D 13 1989
Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989
A venerable tradition: looking back at the new theology [Bonhoeffer, Barth, Tillich and Niebuhr]. Hall, Douglas John. *Toronto J Th* 4:251-265 Fall 1988
NEOCOLONIALISM *see* Colonialism and Neocolonialism
NEOLITHIC PERIOD
Excavations at Dhuweila [map]. Betts, Alison V. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:297-298 1987
A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. González Echegaray, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989
Southern Ghors and Northeast ʿAraba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. MacDonald, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988
Tell Sabi Abyad: 1986 campaign [map, figs]. Akkermans, Peter M M G. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:399-401 1988
NEOPAGANISM
Can a sexist model liberate us? Ancient Near Eastern "fertility" goddesses. Hackett, Jo Ann. *J Fem St* 5:65-76 Spr 1989
Who is the goddess and where does she get us? Weaver, Mary Jo. *J Fem St* 5:49-64 Spr 1989
Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions [reply, M Adler, pp 97-100]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J Fem St* 5:77-95 Spr 1989
NEOPLATONISM
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
L'un et le Bien: les raisons d'une identification dans la tradition platonicienne [Eng abst]. Steel, Carlos G. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:69-85 Ja 1989
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
NEPAL—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- Nepal
The Pranami Dharma in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalayas: a preliminary study [tables]. Subba, Tanka B. *Rel Soc* 36:52-64 Mr 1989
NEPHILIM *see* Giants
NEREE, RICHARD JEAN DE, 1579-1628
Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. Annandale, Éric T. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988
NERO, EMPEROR OF ROME
"The love of many will grow cold": Matt 24:9-13 and the Neronian persecution. Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 96:352-357 Jl 1989
Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
Nero's Rome: images of the city on imperial coinage [ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Ev Q* 61:301-309 O 1989
NERSOYAN, TIRAN, ABP, 1904-1989
Nersoyan, Tiran, Abp, 1904-1989 [obit]. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:185-186 1988-1989
NERVAL, GERARD DE, 1808-1855
Écrire les paroles de vie: le désir et le travail de Gérard de Nerval. Despland, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:535-560 1989
NESTEROV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1862-1942
A bard of the national soul [Mikhail Nesterov; por, ils]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:49-51 1989
NESTLE ALIMENTANA COMPANY
Nestle boycott: the sequel. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:8 O 1989
Renewed controversy [Nestlé free samples of infant formula]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 143:5-7 Mr 1989
NESTORIUS
Nestorius: the partial rehabilitation of a heretic. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ev Th S* 32:73-83 Mr 1989
NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY
The feminist movement in and on the edge of the churches in the Netherlands: from consciousness-raising to womenchurch. Troch, Lieve. *J Fem St* 5:113-128 Fall 1989
The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. Van der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989
NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
The struggle for an orthodox church: Calvinists and Anabaptists in East Friesland, 1554-1578. Pettegree, Andrew. *Bul J Rylands* 70:45-59 Aut 1988
NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1699
Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. Annandale, Éric T. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988
NETHERLANDS—COLONIES
Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. Jongkind, Fred. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989
NETHERLANDS—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—1600-
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989
NETHERLANDS—POLITICS
Religion and politics in the Netherlands: a causal analysis [figs; reply, N Mette, pp 73-76]. Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan; Schreuder, Osmund. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:55-72 1988
NEUFELD, MARK
[Reply to H F Miller, R P MacBride, and M Neufeld, 6:201-232, 249-262 Fall 1988]. Brubacher, Ray, and Harder, Helmut. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:63-67 Wint 1989
"Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict" [reply to Mark Neufeld, 6:249-261 Fall 1988]. Grimsrud, Ted. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:67-69 Wint 1989
NEUHAUS, RICHARD JOHN
Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. Guroian, Vigen. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987
Shall we wind down state schools? A critique of *Democracy and the renewal of public education*, ed by R J Neuhaus, 1987. Hill, Brian V. *Spectrum* 21: 131-143 Sum 1989
NEUROSES
see also Depression
NEUSNER, JACOB Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/Neusner. Mason, Steve. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988
Two types of midrash study [review, *What is midrash*, by J Neusner, 1987 and; *Studies in midrash and related literature*, J Goldin, 1988]. Visotzky, Burton L. *Conserv Judaism* 41:65-71 Sum 1989
NEVADA
Yucca Mountain: the politics of plutonium. Hinchman, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49: 304-306 O 9 1989
NEVILLE, ROBERT C
Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. Gilroy, John D, Jr. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989
NEW, ISAAC, 19TH CENT
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989
NEW AGE MOVEMENT
The Aquarian Christ. Romarheim, Arild. *Bul J Rylands* 70:197-207 Aut 1988
Confronting the new age: we ought to shed a little light instead of simply cursing the darkness. Groothuis, Douglas. *Chr T* 33:36-39 Ja 13 1989

Gnosticism: old and new. Hinlicky, Ellen, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:12-17 Wint 1989
The Gospel and the new age. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:18-29 Wint 1989
In search of the miraculous [in the New Age movement]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 16:527-539 Wint 1989
A look at the New Age Movement. Thompson, Richard D. *Military Chap R* : 13-29 Fall 1989
Matthew Fox: creation spirituality for the Aquarian age. Brearley, Margaret. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-49 Sum 1989
New Age feminism [in Unitarian adult education]. Lavender, Gail. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:30-37 1989
New Age, new rage. Reilly, John J. *This World* no 20:119-123 Wint 1988
The New Age: an attempt to understand and respond. Carlson, Richard W and Motsenbocker, Leanne L. *Cov Q* 47:35-59 N 1989
New mission in a new age [editorial; photos, ils]. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:3-6 1989
Selfhood with boundaries [the New Age and the gospel]. Mouw, Richard J. *Ref J* 39:3-4 S 1989
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". Strauss, Hans. *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

NEW AGE MOVEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Utopie und Mythos der Neuen Zeit: zur Problematik des "New Age" [review article]. Schorsch, Christof. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:315-330 1989

NEW CALEDONIA
see also Missions- New Caledonia
Geschundene Erde: ertrunkene Dörfer. Biber, Vreni Schneider. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:141-144 1989

NEW CALEDONIA—POLITICS
New Caledonia's agony [three burial sites in Ouvea point to hope beyond frightening ambiguities of freedom struggle, photos]. Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 151:10-11 D 1989

NEW CREATION
New creation: Qumran, Paul, the church, and Jesus. Derrett, J Duncan M. *R Qumran* 13:597-608 O 1988

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
see also Puritans (New England)
"Above all others": Jonathan Edwards and the gospel ministry. Westra, Helen Petter. *Am Pres* 67:209-219 Fall 1989
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989
Preaching in New England [review article]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*
The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial. Pestana, Carla Gardina. *Am Q* 41:308-327 Je 1989

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Gilbert Tennent and the preaching of piety in colonial America: newly discovered Tennent manuscripts in Speer library. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:132-137 1989

NEW ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988

NEW ENGLAND—RELIGION
Will history be repeated in New England? [25th anniversary of first Great Awakening]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:72,74 N 17 1989

NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM *see* Transcendentalism (New England)

NEW FORMS OF MINISTRY *see* Clergy—Office—Emerging Forms

NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER
GATT-Fly and the basis of economic development. Ruttan, Brian. *Toronto J Th* 5:223-235 Fall 1989

NEW JERUSALEM *see* Jerusalem (Symbol)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH
The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s. Lineham, Peter J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:109-122 Aut 1988

NEW MEXICO
The view from atop the Sandias [New Mexico]. Ford, Wallace. *Chr Soc Action* 2:6-9 D 1989

NEW MOON (JUDAISM)
The golden calf jumps over the new moon: mythmaking among Jewish women. Adelman, Penina V. *Anima* 16:31-39 Fall 1989

NEW ORLEANS—CHURCH HISTORY
Spirit guides and possession in the New Orleans Black spiritual churches [photos]. Jacobs, Claude F. *J American Folklore* 102:45-67 Ja-Mr 1989

NEW RELIGIONS *see* Religious Movements, Popular

NEW RIGHT (CHRISTIANITY)
see also Christian Reconstructionism
Direct-mail politics of the religious right: a campaign of distortion. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Ja 1989
Evangelical politics and status issues [tables; reply by W E Miller, 28:372-373 S 1989, with rejoinder]. Wald, Kenneth D; Owen, Dennis E; Hill, Samuel S, Jr. *J S S R* 28:1-16 Mr 1989
Going mainstream: religious right drops high-profile tactics, works on local level. Shribman, David. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,11 S 26 1989
The new Christian right and mainline Protestantism: the case of the Reformed Church in America [tables]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 49:343-352 Wint 1989
The Reconstructionist movement on the New Christian Right. Shupe, Anson. *Chr Cent* 106:880-882 O 4 1989
Right wing religiosity: the changing face of the church in politics. Wills, Garry. *Sojourners* 18:24-26 Jl 1989
Right-wing activists take aim at Bush [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:163-164 F 15 1989
Searching for Christian identity in The Order: [Jean Craig, radical right-wing group, and 40 year prison sentence]. Wischmann, Lesley. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-18 F 1989
Were Christians courted for their votes or beliefs? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-39 F 17 1989
Whatever happened to the religious right? Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:44,46-47 D 15 1989

NEW RIGHT (POLITICS)
Inside the radical right [Jean Craig, member of The Order]. Wischmann, Lesley. *Other Side* 25:11-12 Ja-F 1989

NEW SOUTH WALES—EDUCATION
Some applications of social psychology to "Scripture teaching" in schools. Smartt, John. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:44-52 D 1988

NEW THOUGHT
Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie movement. Chapel, Gage W. *J Comm Rel* 12:14-21 Mr 1989

NEW YEAR- JAPAN
In Japan, a day of prayer and lucky charms [Japanese New Year]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 139:1,3 Ja 1 1990

NEW YORK, NY—CHURCH HISTORY
"Born again": what does it mean to Korean-Americans in New York City? Park, Kyeyoung. *J Ritual St* 3:287-301 Sum 1989
His word to his world: First Baptist Church, Flushing, New York. Travis, William. *Urban Miss* 6:37-41 Ja 1989 New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989
Nibbling the big apple [Conservative Baptist missions in New York]. Marchak, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7:35-41 S 1989

NEW YORK, NY—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989
The social dimensions of Congregational life in colonial New York City. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *William and Mary Q* 46:252-278 Ap 1989

NEW YORK, NY—EDUCATION
Shelter to school: a long journey [homeless students in New York City]. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:160-161 My 22 1989

NEW YORK, NY—HISTORY
Jewish street merchants and mass consumption in New York City, 1880-1914. Heinze, Andrew. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:199-214 Fall-Wint 1989

NEW YORK, NY—POLITICS
Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. Sleeper, Jim. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989

NEW YORK, NY—RACE RELATIONS
South Africa: the more things change...and in New York [editorial]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 49:275-278 S 25 1989

NEW YORK, NY—RELIGION
Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivopopular caribeña de Nueva York; tr by Mario Zamundo. Trabold, Robert. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:55-70 1989
Ecumenism where church members live: the NCC in a new time VI. Todd, George E. *Chr Cris* 49:15-16 F 6 1989
New York, alas, New York. Neuhaus, Richard John. *This World* no 26:46-53 Sum 1989

NEW YORK, NY—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Tompkins Square: the politics of space [New York City]. Rothberg, Michael. *Chr Cris* 49:351-353 N 6 1989

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
Library's choice of priest is debated [New York Public Library, Rev Timothy S Healy; photo]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 3 1989
Tim Healy sheds his Roman collar for New York Public Library job. Ingalls, Zoë. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 22 1989

NEW ZEALAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Christian reaction to free thought and rationalism in New Zealand [19th cent]. Lineham, Peter J. *J Rel Hist* 15:236-250 D 1988

NEW ZEALAND—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. Stenhouse, John. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989

NEWBIGEN, LESSLIE, BP
Die Mission kehrt zurück: Lesslie Newbigins Beitrag zu einem Missionsverständnis für unseren Kontext. Löffler, Paul. *Ökum Ru* 38:147-157 Ap 1989

NEWLANDSMITH, ERNEST
Ernest Newlandsmith's transcriptions of Coptic music: a description and critique. Robertson, Marian. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:190-198 1987

NEWMAN, CHARLES
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL, 1801-1890
El cristiano en el mundo: análisis del vocabulario en los sermones de John Henry Newman [Eng abst]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:563-596 1987
Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine*. Morgan, Drew Phillip. *Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989
Is Spong wrong? [reaction to *Living in sin?*]. Jones, Alan W. *This World* no 25:126-131 Spr 1989
Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. Armour, Leslie. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988
What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. Crosby, John. *Communio (US)* 16:244-256 Sum 1989

NEWMAN, LOUIS
Camp Ramah: the early years, 1947-1952. Schwartz, Shuly Rubin. *Conserv Judaism* 40:12-42 Fall 1987

NEWS AGENCIES
British and American responses to new religious movements [tables, graph]. Beckford, James A, and Cole, Melanie A. *Bul J Rylands* 70:209-224 Aut 1988

NEWSPAPERS
Johann Georg Hamann als Religionspublizist [Eng abst, p 164]. Baur, Wolfgang Dieter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:141-164 1989

NEWTON, ISAAC, 1642-1727
La religion d'Isaac Newton; tr by J Blondel. Van Goudoever, Jan. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:13-22 1989

NEWTON, JOHN, 1725-1807
The amazing grace of John Newton. Haley, Alex. *Fund J* 8:18-20+ F 1989

NGUNI (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Ungumpriste: a study of the life of Peter Masiza, first Black priest in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy. *J Th So Africa* no 68:17-28 S 1989

NICAEA, COUNCIL OF, 2D, 787
A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. Saracino, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988
Il culto delle immagini nella tradizione Ebraica e Cristiana. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:129-134 Jl-S 1987

NICAEA, COUNCIL OF, 325
The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. Norderval, Øyvind. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988

NICARAGUA
see also Visitors, Foreign- Nicaragua
God's people have suffered enough [excerpts fr statements on Central America]. Anglican Bishops at Lambeth. *Witness* 72:20-21 My 1989
Hurricane relief flows to Nicaragua. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ja 1989
Nicaragua: a people longing for peace [with note on US aid to disrupt elections]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:16-19 O 1989

NICARAGUA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Nicaragua
Befrielseteologi från Nicaragua [Eng abst, pp 75-76]. Hoffman, Manfred. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:43-53 1989
Reflections on the ministerial training in the new Nicaragua. Ruiz-Castro, Jerjes. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:15-20 Ja 1989
The struggle for Nicaragua's soul: a church in revolution and war [exerpt fr *CJ2113299People of God* by P Lernoux, 1989; photos]. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 18:14-23 My 1989

NICARAGUA—MINORITIES
Faith and endurance in eastern Nicaragua [Puerto Cabezas, Editorial correspondence]. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106:973-974 N 1 1989

NICARAGUA—POLITICS
see also Contras (Nicaragua); Frente Sandinista de Liberacion Nacional
Gauging opposition and resources in Nicaragua's "third war". Rivage-Seul, D Michael. *Chr Cent* 106:687-689 Jl 19-26 1989
Holy and unholy alliances: the politics of Catholicism in revolutionary Nicaragua [tables]. Lewellen, Ted C. *J Ch St* 31:15-33 Wint 1989
Mr Yankee goes home. Cruz, Arturo J, Jr. *Commentary* 88:47-48 Ag 1989
Nicaragua: ten years later: democracy, disarray, and the emerging constitutional order. Reding, Andrew. *Chr Cris* 49:212-219 Jl 10 1989
One Nicaraguan Christian's perspective. Parajon, Gustavo. *Chr T* 33:48 Mr 3 1989
Top contras deny killing nuns, but clergy differs. Uhlig, Mark A. *New York Times* 139:5 Ja 4 1990*
The vote in Nicaragua's northeast: a view from Puerto Cabezas. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cris* 49:360-362 N 6 1989

NICARAGUA—RELIGION
Evangelist offers advice to Nicaraguan president [Alberto Mottesi]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:41-42 N 3 1989

NICARAGUA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Evaluation of a women's participatory action investigation in Nicaragua [Luisa Amanda Espinoza Women's Movement]. Montis, Malena de. *Soc Action (India)* 39:28-40 Ja-Mr 1989
For my friend Trinidad [tragedy of US embargo and continued contra destruction]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:206-207 Jl 10 1989

NICARAUGA—CHURCH HISTORY
Jean-Paul II à Managua: l'échec de la reconquête d'un espace social hégémonique [Eng abst]. Houtart, François. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:327-336 1989

NICENE CREED
Christ: the foundation of faith for our salvation. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 31: 47-55 Spr 1988
"Den einen Glauben bekennen": Beobachtungen und Anfragen eines Marburger Workshops [Sum 1988]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ökum Ru* 38:67-79 Ja 1989
Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989
The plight of the relative trinitarian. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 24:129-155 Je 1988
Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. Clements, Keith W. *Bapt Q* 33:63-71 Ap 1989

NICEPHORUS BRYENNIUS, 1062-1138
Le texte de l'Histoire de Nicéphore Bryennios à la lumière d'un nouveau fragment [tables]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:239-250 1989

NICHIREN, 1222-1282
Buddhas or bitches? Nichiren's attitude to women [glossary]. Naylor, B Christina. *Rel Trad* 11:63-76 1988

NICHIREN (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
see also Reiyukai (Buddhist Sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist Sect)

NICHOLAS, SAINT, BP OF MYRA, 4TH CENT
see also Santa Claus

NICHOLAS OF CUSA, 1401-1464
Au-delà de la coïncidence des opposés: remarques sur la théologie copulative chez Nicolas de Cuse. Peña, Lorenzo. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:57-78 1989
Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa. Grassi, Ernesto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:19-27 1988
Die Mauer des Paradieses: zur *mystica theologia* des Nicolaus Cusanus in *De visione Dei*. Haug, Walter. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:216-230 1989

NICHOLS, AIDAN
Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. Pattison, George L. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989

NICHOLS, J BRUCE
Uneasy alliance [review, *The uneasy alliance: religion, refugee work, and US foreign policy*, by J B Nichols, 1988]. Amstutz, Mark R. *Ref J* 39:29-31 F 1989

NICHOLSON, ERNEST W
The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989

NICKELSBURG, GEORGE W E
Early Judaism and its modern interpreters, ed by R A Kraft and G W E Nickelsburg, 1986 [review article; bibliog]. VanderKam, James C. *Rel St R* 15:327-333 O 1989

NICODEMITES
Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. Causse, Maurice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986
Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. Kristof, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989

NICODEMUS
Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. Kristof, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
Some exegetical observations on John 3:5-8. Osburn, Carroll D. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:129-138 1989

NIEBUHR, H RICHARD, 1894-1962
Christ and culture, by H Richard Niebuhr, 1951. Ottati, Douglas F. *Am Pres* 66:320-325 Wint 1988
Institutional identity and change: lessons from president H Richard Niebuhr. Crocco, Stephen. *A T L A Pro* 43:113-127 1989
Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. Holler, Linda. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989
The reconstruction of faith [excerpt fr *Faith on earth: an inquiry into the structure of human faith*, 1989]. Niebuhr, H Richard. *Chr Cent* 106:780-783 Ag 30-S 5 1989

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988
The distinction between personal and public morality. Stone, Ronald H. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:51-66 D 1988
Identity, politics, and theological ethics: a review article [*Reinhold Niebuhr: a biography*, by R Fox]. Whitehead, Raymond L. *Toronto J Th* 4:266-271 Fall 1988
The national interest and the national purpose: from policy debate to moral argument. Weigel, George. *This World* no 19:79-100 Fall 1987
The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. Griffin, Leslie. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989
Reinhold Niebuhr and history: the elusive liberal critique. Smith, Ruth L. *Horizons* 15:283-298 Fall 1988

NIELSEN, CHARLES M
Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? Wolfe, B Paul. *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989

NIELSEN, HELGE KJAER
Helbredelse og forkyndelse [Eng abst, p 54]. Pedersen, Sigfred. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:41-54 1989

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH
The evil of our time. Dannhauser, Werner J. *This World* no 25:38-49 Spr 1989
The hermeneutics of suspicion. Stewart, David E. *Lit Th* 3:296-307 N 1989
Nietzsches Lehre von den notwendigen Illusionen [Eng abst, p 307]. Brezinka, Wolfgang. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:288-307 1989
Se l'essere sia 'capace' di Dio: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. Penzo, Giorgio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989

NIGER—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Niger

NIGERIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Nigeria; Missions- Nigeria
Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. Anyika, Francis. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989
Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988
A visit to Nigeria [strife between Christians and Muslims, photos]. Kemppi-Repo, Eeva. *One World* no 145:9-11 My 1989

NIGERIA—EDUCATION
New trends in Islamic education in Nigeria: a preliminary account. Reichmuth, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 29:41-60 1989

NIGERIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Islam and the conduct of foreign relations in Nigeria. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:356-365 Jl 1988

NIGERIA—HISTORY
Economic ideas of Shehu Usman Dan Fodio. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:139-151 Ja 1989
Iwe itan Oyo: a traditional Yoruba history and its author. Falola, Toyin, and Doortmont, Michel R. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:301-329 1989
Preliminaires pour une histoire des Sao. Lange, Dierk. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:189-210 1989

NIGERIA—POLITICS
Religious pluralism and civil religion in Africa. Olupona, Jacob K. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:41-48 Wint 1988-1989
NIGERIA—RELIGION
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3: 206-226 Ap 1989
Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. Hood, Robert E. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989
Dialogue and reconciliation of religious pluralism in Nigeria. Omoyajowo, Joseph Akinyele. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-58 Wint 1988-1989
Ehi: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989
Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace. Onunwa, Udobata R. *J Dharma* 14:48-61 Ja-Mr 1989
Miracle-workers/healers as divine men: their role in the Nigerian church and society. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:658-669 O 1989
Multi-religious dialogue in Africa: trends in Christian-traditionalist relations in Nigeria. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:459-472 O 1989
New religious movements in contemporary Nigeria. Olupona, Jacob K. *J Rel Thot* 46:53-68 Sum-Fall 1989
Nigeria's three religions: patterns and prospects of their interaction. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:179-195 1988
Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria [Afrel and other cults]. Dopamu, P Ade. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:59-69 Wint 1988-1989
The role of women in traditional African religions and independent church movements. Omoyajowo, Joseph Akinyele. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:77-87 Fall 1988
Sacred authority in Igbo society [figs]. Oriji, John N. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34: 113-123 Jl-S 1989
NIGERIAN POETS *see* Poets, Nigerian
NIKOLICH, MILOJE, 1910-1989
Nikolich, Miloje, 1910-1989 [obit]. Gavrilović, Zaga. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:94-95 1989
NIMRUD *see* Calah (Ancient City)
NINAN, GEORGE
Christians' move back to Indianness. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTIES
Epitaph for the eighties [morality and televangelists; editorial]. *Chr T* 33:18 D 15 1989
Issues for 1989 [forecasts by 5 journalists]. Barnes, Fred, and others. *Chr T* 33:44-45 Ja 13 1989
Religion and revolution: top story of 1989 [notable books, deaths]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1187-1189 D 20-27 1989
Saying goodbye to the eighties. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:37-57 N-D 1989*
A year of turning points [news in 1989; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-42 D 15 1989
NINEVEH (ANCIENT CITY)
Prophetic sabotage: a look at Jonah 3:2-4. Lubeck, R J. *Trinity J* 9:37-46 Spr 1988
NIPPON SEIKOKAI *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)
NIPPUR (ANCIENT CITY)
Nieuw licht op de Babyonische Ballingschap [Jews in Babyonia]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:36-38 1988
The *šaknu* of Nippur [Eng tr of texts]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:127-155 Aut 1988
NIRVANA
Identity, temporality and nirvana: a Buddhist response to identity theory of religion. Sinha, Braj M. *Rel Trad* 11:55-62 1988
Samsara and the march to Nirvana. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:38-41 1989
NISHIDA, KITARO, 1870-1945
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
A critique of the *kenōsis*/*Śūnyatā* motif in Nishida and the Kyoto school. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9:71-86 1989
The Kyoto school: modern Buddhist philosophy and the search for a trans-cultural theology. Fredericks, James. *Horizons* 15:299-315 Fall 1988
The nothingness beyond God. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:70-76 Fall 1987
NITZSCH, CARL IMMANUEL, 1787-1868
Das Recht der Gemeinde: Carl Immanuel Nitzschs Beitrag zur Reform der evangelischen Kirchenverfassung im 19 Jahrhundert. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 100 no 1:33-57 1989
NOAH—LEGENDS
James 4:4-6: midrash on Noah. Prockter, Lewis J. *N T St* 35 no 4:625-627 1989
NOBEL PRIZES
Dalai Lama wins Nobel Peace Prize: Tibetan cited for campaign to free homeland from Chinese domination [photo]. Rule, Sheila. *New York Times* 139:1,6 O 6 1989
How, and why, Dalai Lama won the Nobel Peace Prize. Rule, Sheila. *New York Times* 139:7 O 13 1989
NOBILI, ROBERT DE, 1577-1656
Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. Mundadan, A Mathias. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989
NOBILITY- FRANCE
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989
How to make friends: Burgundian politics in two early modern prose texts (*Hug Schapler* and *Girart de Roussillon*). Williams, Gerhild Scholz. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:277-292 1989
NOBLE TRUTHS, FOUR *see* Four Noble Truths
NOERDLINGEN, GERMANY
The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. Dugan, Eileen T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989
NOERGAARD, ANDERS
Tranquebarmissionen i ny belysning: opposition ved Anders Nørgaards disputats. Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:110-125 1989
NOLAN, ALBERT
M Cassidy's *The passing summer* and A Nolan's *God in South Africa*: comparative analysis of perspectives on South Africa [review article]. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:113-118 S 1989
NOLAND, MARTIN R
What kind of certainty? [reply to 'Comprehending Missouri's dissent', by M R N Noland, 23 no 1:18-21 1989]. Bachman, James V. *Luth F* 23 no 2:6,28 1989
NOLTE, ERNST
'A past that refuses to go away': recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. Friedlaender, Saul. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987
NOMADS
A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari. Nakata, Ichiro. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:113-118 1989
Further observations on the socio-demographic structure of the Intermediate Bronze Age [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Levant* 21:129-140 1989
Jawa at the beginning of the Middle Bronze Age [bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *Levant* 21:141-168 1989
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989
The Solubba: nonpastoral nomads in Arabia. Betts, Alison V. *A S O R Bul* no 274:61-69 My 1989
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988
NOMES, JOHN, 1904-1980
'Aksiom-kritisk metode': kritisk søkelys på John Nomes 'kritiske filosofi'. Skottene, Ragnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:1-18 1989
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS
He who pays the piper, calls the tune: a challenge to the NGO community [non-governmental organizations]. Roekaerts, Mil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 10:1-43 Jl 1989
NON-INSTITUTIONAL CHURCHES
see also House Churches
NONSEXIST LANGUAGE *see* Sexism in Language
NONVERBAL COMMUNICATION
'A church-going people are a dress-loving people': clothes communication, and religious culture in early America. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Ch H* 58:36-51 Mr 1989
Intercultural communications: a view from Japan. Tanabe, Kin. *J Psych Chr* 8:319-324 Wint 1989
NONVIOLENCE
see also Violence
Behold the nonviolent one: a spiritual journey through the beatitudes. Kownacki, Mary Lou. *Sojourners* 18:22-24 O 1989
Erziehungsziel Gewaltlosigkeit? Überlegungen zum Thema 'physische Gewalt' im Buch Proverbien. Engelken, Karen. *Bib Not* no 45:12-18 1988
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989
Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker. Raj, Sebasti L. *St Miss* 38:219-243 1989
Peace action for intercommunal harmony: the Shanti Sena experience. Radhakrishna, K S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:56-61 Spr 1989
Prophet of middle way: the Dalai Lama. Hevesi, Dennis. *New York Times* 139:6 O 6 1989
Resistance as a form of Christian witness [tr fr Portuguese]. Soares, Sebastião Armando. *Int R Miss* 78:45-52 Ja 1989
A response to Adrian Blom's criticisms of Walter Wink's book: *'Jesus' third way'* [reply to A Blom, 21:42-45 Je 1988]. Spyker, J M. *Th Ev* 22:41-44 Je 1989
'A victory within ourselves': the nonviolent path to a Palestinian state [interview]. Awad, Mubarak. *Sojourners* 18:26-30 Ja 1989
Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989
NOONAN, JOHN T
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
NORDDEUTSCHE MISSIONSGESELLSCHAFT
Beiträge zur Sozialgeschichte der Norddeutschen Missionsgesellschaft: eine Rezension; ed by W Ustorf, 1986. Geiss, Imanuel. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:72-74 1989
NORMAN, RALPH V
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989
NORMS
see also Principles (Ethics)
A case for casuistry in the church. Biggar, Nigel. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989
Logic and Israelite law. Buss, Martin J. *Semeia* no 45:49-65 1989
Moral rules and moral actions: a comparison of Aquinas and modern moral theology [traditionalists and proportionalists]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 17:123-149 Spr 1989
Schleiermacher's critique of ethical reason: toward a systematic ethics [his *Critique of previous ethical theories*]. Wallhausser, John. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 25-39 Fall 1989
NORTH, GARY
Moses in the millennium: an appraisal of Christian reconstructionism [chart, fig]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4:1-50 1988
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

NORTH, OLIVER
The iron curtain of secrecy [trial of O North, editorial]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 My 1989
North and beyond [trial of O North]. Ford, Hal. *Chr Cris* 49:137-138 My 8 1989
Why Oliver North is not a hero. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:23 Jl 1989
NORTH AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
NORTH AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ECUMENISTS
North American Academy of Ecumenists 1988: Mary in ecumenical discussion. Misner, Paul. *J Ec St* 25:691-692 Fall 1988
NORTH AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED COUNCIL
Juan and James: pointers toward solutions? [ministry training]. Hatch, James D. *Presbyterion* 15:39-47 Fall 1989
NORTH AND SOUTH
Christianity's future: the first-world church takes a back seat. Dunn, Samuel L. *Futurist* 23:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
The ecumenical calling of the Christian church today: ecumenism and paradigm-shifts. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 41:247-258 Ap 1989
Hacia un redescubrimiento de nuestra misión [Eng abst, p 60; replies, Q Boots, E Cortez, pp 61-70]. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 7:51-60 Fall 1987
Mission structures: beyond theory [World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 145: 5-7 My 1989
Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988
Third world theology and the ecumenical movement [photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 149:19-22 O 1989
Why poverty grows. Goudzwaard, Bob. *One World* no 150:7-9 N 1989
NORTH CAROLINA
A truth to set them free: scenes from Robeson County [NC]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:22-28 Ja-F 1989
NORTHCOTT, CECIL, D 1987
Northcott, Cecil, d 1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1082 D 2 1987
NORTHERN IRELAND—CHURCH HISTORY
The church in the Northern Ireland conflict. Crawford, Robert. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:119-131 1989
NORTHERN IRELAND—EDUCATION
A study of classroom discussion in religious education. Greer, J E; Harris, J E; McElhinney, E P. *British J Rel Ed* 11:92-102 Spr 1989
NORTHERN IRELAND—POLITICS
The bonfires, the bishop, and Seamus Duffy [West Belfast, Royal Ulster Constabulary shooting of 15 year-old]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:349-351 N 6 1989
A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. MacIver, Martha Abele. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989
The Irish conflict revisited. Digan, Parig. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:22-29 My 1989
A 20th anniversary with nothing to celebrate [North Ireland; photos]. Skelton, Martha. *Chr T* 33:36-37 Mr 17 1989
NORTHERN RHODESIA *see* Zambia
NORTHSIDE ECUMENICAL NIGHT MINISTRY (CHICAGO)
Inner-city street ministry: a Christology. Van Houten, Mark. *Urban Miss* 7: 52-57 S 1989
NOSTALGIA
The nostalgia disease. Birkerts, Sven. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,117-118 Mr-Ap 1989
NOTHINGNESS
see also Sunyata
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston, William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
God and emptiness: an experimental essay [replies by R M Gross and R Takeda, pp 189-229; discussions]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Bud Chr St* 9:175-187 1989
Letting go Buddhist and Christian models. Rochelle, Jay C. *E Buddhist* ns 22:27-47 Aut 1989
The *via negativa* as power for life. Crist, B Wayne. *Breth Life* 34:91-95 Spr 1989
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989
NOTHOMB, PAUL
[Review article: 3 books by P Nothomb:] *L'homme immortel; L'image de Dieu; La mémoire de l'Eden*, 1987 [reply by Nothomb, pp 104-106]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 88:101-104 Ap 1989
NOTRE DAME STUDY OF CATHOLIC PARISH LIFE
Catholics in context: theoretical and methodological issues in studying American Catholic parishioners [table, mass attendance]. Leege, David C, and Welch, Michael R. *R Rel Res* 31:132-148 D 1989
Methodological issues in denominational surveys of congregations. Roozen, David A, and Carroll, Jackson W. *R Rel Res* 31:115-131 D 1989
NOUWEN, HENRI J M
A feast of [Henri J M] Nouwen [review essay, 5 new titles; photo]. Boers, Arthur. *Chr T* 33:38-40,42 Je 16 1989
Henri Nouwen [with interview]. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 25:14-19 S-O 1989
Way stations on the journey: the risks of leadership and faith [review, *In the name Jesus*, by H J M Nouwen, 1989]. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 18:35,37 My 1989
NOVAK, MICHAEL
Michael Novak's pluralist religion [rejoinder, M Novak, pp 27-51]. Weston, William. *This World* no 19:14-26 Fall 1987
NOVGOROD, RUSSIA
Festivities in ancient Novgorod [to mark the 1125th anniversary of Slavonic literature and the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ]. Gavryushina, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-27 1989
NOZICK, ROBERT
Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. Marshall, Paul. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989
NTARA, SAMUEL YOSIA
Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa*. Chimombo, Steve. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989
NUBIA
African roots of Christianity: our first ancestors and the biblical world. Copher, Charles B. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-8 Jl 1989
NUCLEAR POWER
see also Antinuclear Movement
Humanizing deterrence [political reality of the nuclear arms race]. Brown, John Pairman. *One World* no 147:10-11 Jl 1989
In the valley of the shadow: ten years after the accident at Three Mile Island, controversy rages [photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:15-27 Mr 1989
Nuclear power: imperative or optional? Schneider, Claudine. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-18 Mr 1989
Pulling the plug on nuclear power. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:4 Mr 1989
TMI: the fallout continues [Three Mile Island]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ap 1989
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. Powers, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989
Church teachings and church members: lessons of the Catholic bishops' peace pastoral. Castelli, Jim. *Chr Cris* 49:41-42 F 20 1989
Creation from the nuclear end [reply, M Wiles, pp 511-513]. Race, Alan. *Th* 92:503-510 N 1989
Idolatría nuclear y paz en el mundo: breves reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 7:75-85 Wint 1987
In the shadow of the bomb [Fernald, Ohio]. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ja 1989
Nukes and *metanoia* in South Carolina [Savannah River Plant]. Rich, Stanley. *Witness* 72:22-23 N 1989
An open and shut-down case [hazardous waste, Rocky Flats, Colo]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4-5,8 O 1989
The ultimate conflict: an evaluation of the conflicting stances in the nuclear debate. Kibble, David. *Chmn* 103 no 2:136-149 1989
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TESTING
When enough is enough [abundant evidence of environmental damage fr nuclear tests in the Pacific]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 151:18-19 D 1989
NUER (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Peace-makers in African religions [Nuer and Dinka tribes]. Shorter, Aylward. *St Miss* 38:371-376 1989
NUERNBERGER FORUM
[Bericht zum 3. Nürnberger Forum zum Thema der Religionen als Faktor der Friedenserziehung]. Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:114-118 1989
NUKSS, VILHELMS
New Catholic Bishop of Latvia consecrated. A K. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:51-52 1988
NUMBERS, SYMBOLISM OF *see* Symbolism of Numbers
NUMBERS IN THE BIBLE
Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns. Youngblood, Ronald. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:171-181 1989
One hundred and fifty-three fishes [reply to O T Owen's 100:52-54 N 1988]. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:357 Jl 1989
NUMISMATICS
see also Seals (Numismatics)
NUNS
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989
Hegumenia Ksenia: mother superior of the Holy Trinity Convent at Novo-Golutvin. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:9 1989
My ten years in sister formation; tr by P Barry. Cheng, Dominica. *Tripod* no 51:52-55 1989
Non-ordained workers in the Catholic Church: power and mobility among American nuns [tables, figs, bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 28:148-161 Je 1989
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989
NUNS—PSYCHOLOGY
Emmaus Community: a preliminary investigation of a treatment facility for religious women [tables]. Borrine, M Lisa, and Handal, Paul *J. J Past Coun* 24 no 2:122-134 1989
Life satisfaction of the aging woman religious [tables]. Kvale, James N. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:59-71 1989
NURNBERGER, KLAUS
Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute [32 no 4:309-310 1988]. Diefenbacher, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:148-149 1989
NYAMITI, CHARLES
Christ as our ancestor: Christology from an African perspective, by C Nyamiti, 1985: a review essay. Muzorewa, Gwinyai. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 255-264 1988
NYAYA
"Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic" [critique by M Mullick, 4:127-134 S-D 1976]. Bharadwaja, V K. *J Indian Ph* 15:149-154 Je 1987
Laugākṣi Bhāskara on inference [comparison with phenomenology; tr of Tarka-Kaumudī, pts 30-38]. Gradinarov, Plamen. *J Indian Ph* 17:225-264 S 1989
Nyāya critique of the Buddhist doctrine of non-soul. Matilal, Bimal Krishna. *J Indian Ph* 17:61-79 Mr 1989
Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15: 209-230 S 1987
Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. Mandal, Pradyot Kr. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987

Some thoughts on significant contributions of Buddhist logicians. Chinchore, Mangala. *J Indian Ph* 15:155-171 Je 1987

NYBORG CONFERENCES *see* Conference of European Churches

NYE, NANCY
Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989

NYERERE, JULIUS
African theology and African socialism. Parratt, John. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 247-254 1988

NYGREN, ANDERS, BP, 1890-1978
God's Word Today [tr fr Swedish by E A Bergeson]. Nygren, Anders. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-16 1989

NYHUS, RUTH ELTHON, 1901-1988
Nyhus, Ruth Elthon, 1901-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 185-186 Sum 1989

O

O'CONNOR, DAVID
Reply to O'Connor ["A variation on the free will defense", 4:160-167 Ap 1987]. Aspenson, Steven S. *Faith Phil* 6:95-98 Ja 1989

O'CONNOR, FLANNERY
Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away* [bibliog]. Grimes, Ronald L. *Rel Lit* 21:9-26 Spr 1989
"If it's a symbol, the hell with it": the medieval gothic style of Flannery O'Connor in *Everything that rises must converge*. Andreas, James. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:23-41 1989
Losing and finding: meditations of a Christian reader. Parks, John G. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:19-23 1989
[Review article: books on Flannery O'Connor]. Fitzgerald, Sally. *Rel Lit* 21: 137-148 Spr 1989*
"Stalking joy": Flannery O'Connor's accurate naming [vs "the gnostic decay of language"]. Archer, Emily. *Rel Lit* 18:17-30 Sum 1986

O'CONNOR, JOHN, CARDINAL
New York, alas, New York. Neuhaus, Richard John. *This World* no 26:46-53 Sum 1989
The view from St Patrick's: New York's conservative cardinal is the Pope's American alter ego [photo]. Berger, Joseph. *New York Times Magazine* : 38-40+ Mr 26 1989

O'CONNOR, SANDRA DAY
O'Connor fumbles "Christian nation" case [editorial]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:373-375 Ap 12 1989

O'DONOVAN, OLIVER
Resurrection and the moral order. review article [of book by O O'Donovan, 1986]. Aldwinckle, Russell F. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:28-31 1988
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*

O'GARA, MARGARET
Review symposium *Triumph in defeat: infallibility, Vatican I and the French minority bishops*, by M O'Gara, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 366-372]. Ford, John T, and others. *Horizons* 16:353-366 Fall 1989

OAKESHOTT, MICHAEL JOSEPH
The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989

OATHS
Vatican publishes oath of fidelity to church teachings to be taken by theology professors at Catholic colleges. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13-18 Mr 15 1989

OAXACA (STATE)
El campo religioso en las comunidades indígenas de Oaxaca [bibliog]. Marroquín, Enrique. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:59-71 1989

OBANDO Y BRAVO, MIGUEL, CARDINAL
The struggle for Nicaragua's soul: a church in revolution and war [exerpt fr *CJ2113299People of God* by P Lernoux, 1989; photos]. Lernoux, Penny. *Sojourners* 18:14-23 My 1989

OBEDIENCE
Blinder Gehorsam: Variationen des Gehorsamsbegriffs [1600-1945]. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:208-230 1986

OBEDIENCE (THEOLOGY)
Holy disobedience in *Esther*. Jackowski, Karol. *Th Today* 45:403-414 Ja 1989
"L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. Seggalla, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988
The yoke of obedience [ils]. Zaleski, Philip. *Parabola* 14:64-70 Spr 1989

OBITUARIES
see also Death Notices
Alykov, Ivan (Paisy), 1899-1989 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:35 1989
Amy, Robert, 1904-1986 [obit, por]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:149-150 1987
Beattie, Paul H, 1937-1989 [obit]. *Rel Humanism* 23:205 Aut 1989
Bellavin, Mikhail, 1899-1988 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1988
Belyaev, Aleksiy, 1904-1987 [obit]. Jakobs, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 1: 34 1989
Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan, 1930-1986 [obit; bibliog]. Sen Sharma, D B. *J Indian Ph* 15:111-114 Je 1987
Bigar, Ioann, 1921-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:38 1989
Bockmuehl, Klaus, 1931-1989 [obit, por]. Houston, James M. *Crux* 25:2 Je 1989
Bodry, Aleksei (Damaskin), Bp, 1937-1989 [obit, por]. Podole, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26 1989
Boozer, Jack, 1918-1989 [obit]. *Rel Intel Life* 7:123 Fall 1989
Bruin, Cebus Cornelia de, 1905-1988 [obit]. Trapman, J. *Ned T Tij* 43:139-140 Ap 1989
Chagnon, Roland, 1939-1989 [obit, bibliog]. Lacelle, Elisabeth J. *S R* 18 no 2:123-126 1989
Chapman, Gordon Kimball, 1895-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:184 Sum 1989
Chappell, Constance Spencer, 1891-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:184-185 Sum 1989
Chappell, Mary Haru, 1891-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 185 Sum 1989
Chepel, Zinoviya (Rafaila), 1911-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:34 1989
Christensen, Ernest G, 1918-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:124 Spr 1989
Chuvanov, Mikhail, 1891-1988 [Chairman of the Moscow Transfiguration Community of Old Believers; obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:55 1988
Coe, Shoki (C H Hwang), d 1988 [obit]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:27 Ja 1989
Cox, John Martin, III, 1950-1988 [obit]. Spoor, Richard D. *A T L A Pro* 43: 24 1989
Danshin, Sergy, 1908-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:29 1989
Doi, Masatoshi, 1907-1988 [obit, por]. *Bud Chr St* 9:265-267 1989
Doi, Masatoshi, 1907-1988 [obit]. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:i-iv Ja 1989
Dronov, Aleksandr, 1929-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33 1989
Dunand, Maurice, 1898-1987 [obit, por]. Chehab, Maurice; Gaulmier, Jean; Contenson, H de. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:337-340 1987
Dyachenko, Petr, 1917-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:30 1989
Ediger, Ferdinand, 1923-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989
Edlinsky, Georgy, 1902-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:28 1989
Forsberg, Ruth, 1907-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989
Francis, Fred Owens, 1934-1984 [obit, por, photos]. *Forum* 2:5-6 D 1986
Gattinoni, Carlos T, Bp, 1907-1989 [obit]. Sosa, Pablo. *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:3 Ap 1989
Grant, George, 1918-1988 [obit, por]. Hall, Douglas John, and Hall, Rhoda Palfrey. *Grail* 5:73-80 Je 1989
Haimanot, Tekle, Patr and Primate of Ethiopian Church, d 1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:52-53 1988
Hargrove, Barbara June Watts, d 1988 [obit]. Long, Theodore E, and others. *R Rel Res* 30:321-328 Je 1989
Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:746 Ag 16-23 1989
Himmelweit, Hilde, 1918-1989 [obit]. Roth, Stephen J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3 Sum 1989
Hoaglund, Betty Erhardt, 1924-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:252-253 Fall 1989
Hunter, William A, 1908-1988 [obit]. Becker, Marshall Joseph. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:203-204 1988
Husted, Edith Evelyn, 1892-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 56 Wint 1989
Ilyichev, Arkadiy, 1915-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:33-34 1989
Ingholt, Harald, 1896-1986 [obit]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:150-151 1987
Keniz, Mikhail, 1909-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:32 1988
Kirdun, Aleksiy, 1916-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:38 1989
Köbert, Raimund, 1903-1987 [obit, por, bibliog]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:212-217 1988
Konoplev, Viktor (Aleksiy), Metr of Kalinin and Kashin, 1910-1988 [obit, por]. Basyuk, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:28-29 1989
Korotkov, Aleksandr, 1915-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:35 1989
Kotelnikov, Pavel (Stefan), 1891-1988 [obit, por]. Dronov, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:29-30 1989
Kraus, George Richard, 1924-1989 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 53:161-164 Jl 1989
Kremers, Heinz, 1926-1988 [obit]. Barkenings, Hans Joachim. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:259-262 1988
Lagasse, Charles, d 1989 [obit]. Vanackere, Hans. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:2-3 My 1989
Lekachman, Robert, 1921-1989 [obit]. Cowan, Wayne C. *Chr Cris* 49:28-29 F 20 1989
Lemmon, Vivian May, 1902-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 56-57 Wint 1989
Lernoux, Penny, 1940-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:978 N 1 1989
Levin, Nora, 1916-1989 [obit]. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9: 44-45 N 1989
Lindhardt, Paul G, 1910-1989 [obit]. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:47-48 1989
Lützeler, Heinrich, 1902-1988 [obit]. Kroll, Frank Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 362-365 1989
Manning, Timothy, Cardinal, 1909-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:746 Ag 16-23 1989
Maston, Thomas Buford, 1898-1988 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 30: 430 Aut 1988
McCammon, Don Michael, d 1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:185 Sum 1989
Mikhailov, Vasily (Antipa), 1924-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36 1989
Moore, Lardner Wilson, 1898-1987 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:124-125 Spr 1989
Moser, Georg, Bp [obit]. *Th Q* 168 no 3:177-178 1988
Neher, André, 1914-1988 [obit]. Halperin, Jean. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:5 Wint 1988
Nelson, Douglas E, 1913-1989 [obit]. Plantinga, Cornelius. *Ref J* 39:5-6 D 1989
Nersoyan, Tiran, Abp, 1904-1989 [obit]. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:185-186 1988-1989
Nikolich, Miloje, 1910-1989 [obit]. Gavrilović, Zaga. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:94-95 1989
Northcott, Cecil, d 1987 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 104:1082 D 2 1987
Nyhus, Ruth Elthon, 1901-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 185-186 Sum 1989
Ogorodnikova, Elena Kuzminichna (Evfrosinia), Schemanun, 1918-1987 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:44 1988
Osborne, David Gordon, 1905-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:253 Fall 1989
Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:869-870 O 4 1989
Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. Krody, Nancy E. *J Ec St* 26:iii Wint 1989
Ovcharenko, Gavriil, 1906-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:28 1989

Ovchinnikova, Lydia, 1932-1987 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1988
Paine, Mildred Anne, 1893-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 55 Wint 1989
Palmore, Florence Eugenia McAlpine, 1896-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:55-56 Wint 1989
Pattison, E Mansell, 1933-1989 [obit]. *Past Psych* 38:133 Wint 1989
Perry, Carey Coles, d 1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:253 Fall 1989
Pigalchuk, Vasily, 1920-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1989
Pleshinets, Mikhail, 1920-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:30 1989
Ponomarev, Aleksy, 1927-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35-36 1989
Rahman, Fazlur, 1919-1988 [obit; por]. *Crit* 27:22 Aut 1988
Rahman, Fazlur, 1919-1988 [obit]. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 79:80-81 Ja 1989
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 1931-1990 [obit, photo]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 20 1990
Reitlinger, Yulia, 1898-1988 [obit]. Vedernikov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17 1989
Richardson, H Neil, 1916-1988 [obit; por]. Parker, Simon B. *Bible R* 5:4 Ap 1989
Robbins, Wallace Woodsome, 1910-1988 [obit]. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:57-58 1989
Rodrigo, Michael, d 1987 [obit]. Fernando, Basil. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:7-10 1988
Rokeach, Milton, 1918-1988 [obit]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:170 Ja-Mr 1989
Romanchuk, Vladimir, 1913-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36 1989
Satterwhite, John Henry, d 1989 [obits, photo]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-4 O 1989
Sazonov, Vyacheslav, 1915-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1989
Schiotz, Frederick Axel, 1902-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:307 Mr 22-29 1989
Shahovskoy, Dimitry (John) Abp, 1902-1989 [obit]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:315-317 1989
Shiloh, Yigal, 1937-1987 [obit; por]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 274: 1-2 My 1989
Shipton, Geoffrey M, 1910-1987 [obit; por]. Braidwood, Robert, and Esse, Douglas. *A S O R Bul* no 272:1-2 N 1988
Shokalo, Aleksandr (Andrei), Archimandrite, 1939-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:28 1989
Sinyuk, Afanasy, 1903-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:35 1989
Slavnitsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich, Archpriest, 1887-1985 [obit; por]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:43-44 1988
Smith, Delores Newsome, 1925-1988 [obit; por]. Gamwell, Franklin. *Crit* 27: 23 Aut 1988
Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988 [obit; por]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:353-354 1989
Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988 [obit]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 14:3-6 Je 1989
Stern, Menahem, 1925-1989 [obit, por]. *Bible R* 5:4 O 1989
Stott, Janadus Doane, 1898-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 253 Fall 1989
Strinadko, Vasily (Vladimir), 1920-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:28 1989
Tucker, Lemuel, d 1989 [obit; por]. *Fund J* 8:30 S 1989
Uspensky, Leonid, 1902-1987 [obit, photo]. Uspenskaya, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:23-24 1988
Utochkin, Semyon Grigorievich (Mikhail), Archimandrite, 1896-1988 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:44 1988
Varfolomei [Gondrovskiy], Abp of Orel and Bryansk, 1927-1988 [obit; por]. Sapsai, Nikolai. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:37-38 1988
Vischer, Wilhelm, 1895-1988 [obit]. Lee, Gary. *Ref J* 39:6-7 Mr 1989
Voitkevich, Anatoly (Tikhon) 1930-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:29 1989
Walker, John T, Bp, 1925-1989 [obit; por]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:26-27 N 1989
Yakovenko, Vasily (Varlaam), 1928-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 28-29 1989
Yamada, Mumon Roshi, 1900-1988 [obit]. Tokiwa, Gishin. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 136-144 Aut 1989
Zhang, Kexing, d 1988 [obit; por]. *Tripod* no 48:69-70 1988
Ziegler, Joseph, 1902-1988 [obit]. Schreiner, Josef. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:1-3 1989
Zucker, Moshe, 1904-1987 [obit]. Leifman, Morton M; Cohen, Gerson D; Sokolow, Moshe. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-52 Wint 1988-1989

OBJECT RELATIONS (PSYCHOANALYSIS)
The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989

OBJECTIVITY
see also Subjectivity
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989
Impartiality is biased [teaching in a pluralistic setting]. Ward, John. *Spectrum* 21:105-109 Sum 1989
Is there an objectivity in ethics? Dzurgba, Akpenpuun. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2: 151-161 1989
Objectivity and advocacy [social sciences]. Coleman, John A. *Th Ed* 25:60-78 Spr 1989
The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study in objectivity. Farley, Edward. *Th Ed* 25:9-29 Spr 1989
Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989

OBSERVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Belief systems in administration and training. Sykes, Wilbert R. *J Rel Health* 28:97-108 Sum 1989

OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE NEUROSIS
see also Compulsive Behavior

OCCASIONAL PAPERS ON RELIGION IN EASTERN EUROPE
Advisory Editorial Board and OPREE editorial policy. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:i-ii Je 1987

OCCULT SCIENCES
see also Satanism; Witchcraft
Magic and murder in Matamoros [Palo Mayombe in Mexico]. Burnett, John. *Chr Cent* 106:815-816 S 13-20 1989
When members get caught in the occult [pastoral ministry]. Dalbey, Gordon. *Leadership* 10:62-64 Fall 1989

OCCULTISM
see also Demonology

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY
"Chicken kingdom" maiming workers [Perdue Processing Plant, Lewiston, NC]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-8 F 1989

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Emil G Hirsch: a pioneer in occupational therapy. Breines, Estelle. *Judaism* 38:216-223 Spr 1989

OCCUPATIONS
see also Vocation
Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. Skolnick, Vivian B. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989

OCEANIA
see also Tanna (New Hebrides)
Oceania [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:43-46 Ja-F 1989*
When enough is enough [abundant evidence of environmental damage fr nuclear tests in the Pacific]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 151:18-19 D 1989
Wine or Spirit? Rotuman understanding of a controversial text [Eph 5:18 in South Pacific language]. Vamarasi, Jotama. *Bib Tr* 40:241-243 Ap 1989

OCEANIA—RELIGION
Media, culture and the churches [impact the electronic media on indigenous cultures of Australia and Pacific; photos, bibliog]. Thomas, Graham. *St Mark R* no 138:24-29 Wint 1989

OCEANS
The sea of life [repr fr *Gaia: a new look at life on earth*, Oxford, 1979]. Lovelock, J E. *Parabola* 14:74-78 Fall 1989

OCKHAM, WILLIAM
Luther's views on language. White, Graham. *Lit Th* 3:188-217 Jl 1989
"Nice soft facts": Fischer on foreknowledge. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 25: 235-246 Je 1989

OCLC
OCLC update: summary of workshop. Peterson, Julie. *A T L A Pro* 43:187-188 1989

OCLC REFERENCE SUBSYSTEM
The EPIC service, OCLC's new online reference service: summary of workshop. Dalrymple, Tamsen. *A T L A Pro* 43:183-186 1989

ODES OF SOLOMON
The Odes of Solomon and the Johannine tradition [traditions criticism]. Brownson, James. *J St Pseud* no 2:49-69 Ap 1988
The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. Franzmann, Majella. *N T St* 35 no 4: 604-608 1989
Salomo-Ode 13 im Spiegel-Bild der Werke von Ephraem Syrus. Lattke, Michael. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:255-266 1989
Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. Kamp, G C van de. *Ned T Tij* 42:208-219 Jl 1988

ODESSA MONASTERY
Archimandrite Filaret appointed Father Superior of the Odessa Monastery of the Dormition. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:31-32 1989

ODESSA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
The end of the academic year at the Odessa Theological Seminary. Innokentiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:36 1988
Graduation day at the Odessa Theological Seminary [photo]. Gorodentsev, Georgy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-25 1989
A theological youth seminar in Odessa [Odessa Theological Seminary, N 17-18, 1988]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-44 1989
The 150 anniversary of the Odessa Theological Seminary celebrated. Kravchenko, Aleksandr, and Gorodentsev, Georgy. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-23 1989

OEDIPUS
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989

OEDIPUS COMPLEX
Christianity and psychoanalysis: original sin—oedipal or preoedipal? [reply by P Vitz and J Gartner, with rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Bridgman, Laird P, and Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 17:3-8 Spr 1989

OGDEN, SCHUBERT M
The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989
Ogden's "appropriateness" and religious plurality. Carlson, Jeffrey. *Mod Th* 6:15-28 O 1989

OGLALA INDIANS
The origins of Oglala Dakota religion. Brockway, Robert W. *J Dharma* 13: 184-191 Ap-Je 1988

OGORODNIKOV, ALEKSANDR
Interviews with Soviet religious officials and dissidents. Scherer, James A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:20-34 Ap 1989

OGORODNIKOVA, ELENA KUZMINICHNA (EVFROSINIA), 1918-1987
Ogorodnikova, Elena Kuzminichna (Evfrosinia), Schemanun, 1918-1987 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:44 1988

OILS
see also Balsam Oil
The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. Sandy, D Brent. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989

OKARA, GABRIEL
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989
OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER, 1932-1967
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989
OKLAHOMA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Episcopal Church—Diocese of Oklahoma
OLD BELIEVERS (RUSSIAN) *see* Raskolniki
OLD ORDER MENNONITES
Old Order Mennonite one-room school: a case study [tables]. Dewalt, Mark W, and Troxell, Bonnie K. *Anthropology and Education Q* 20:308-325 D 1989
OLD ORDER RIVER BRETHREN—WORSHIP
Old Order River Brethren worship. Dietz, Myron. *Breth in Christ* 12:115-147 Ag 1989
OLD REGULAR BAPTISTS
"Ol' time way" exhortation: preaching in the Old Regular Baptist Church. Dorgan, Howard. *J Comm Rel* 10:24-30 S 1987
OLEINIK, VLADIMIR (VIKTOR), BP OF KALININ AND KASHIN
Archimandrite Viktor [Vladimir] Oleinik nominated and consecrated bishop of Kalinin and Kashin [D 4, 1988; por, photos, address]. Oleinik, Vladimir (Viktor), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1989
OLEVIANUS, CASPER, 1536-1587
Ursinus, die opsteller van die Heidelbergse Kategismus, Olevianus en die Heidelbergse teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. Steenkamp, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:611-625 S 1989
OLMARI, PAAVALI, ABP
Liturgy: theory and practice - an example from Finland [review, *Feast of faith*, by Abp Paul of Finland, 1989]. Stavros, Brother. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:180-189 1989
OLSEN, GLEN W
In response to Glenn W Olsen and J Brian Benestad [15:474-496 Wint 1988; with rejoinders, pp 558-560]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *Communio (US)* 16: 552-557 Wint 1989
OLSON, BRUCE
Freed missionary tells story of survival [Bruce Olson in Colombia]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:47 S 22 1989
OLYMPIC GAMES
Humanity's encounter with nature. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*
OMENS
How to lock a gate: a new interpretation of CT 40 12 [ils]. Scurlock, J A. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4:421-433 1988
Six fingers in art and archaeology [ils]. Barnett, Richard D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 6:5-12 1986-1987
OMNIPOTENCE OF GOD *see* God—Omnipotence
OMNISCIENCE OF GOD *see* God—Omniscience
ONE, THE
see also Unity and Plurality
Language, the other, and God: on Italo Calvino's last novels [bibliog]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel Lit* 19:49-65 Fall 1987
L'un et le Bien: les raisons d'une identification dans la tradition platonicienne [Eng abst]. Steel, Carlos G. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:69-85 Ja 1989
ONOMASIOLOGY
"Stalking joy": Flannery O'Connor's accurate naming [vs "the gnostic decay of language"]. Archer, Emily. *Rel Lit* 18:17-30 Sum 1986
ONTARIO
The Orange Lodge in Ontario [1831-1972, photos]. Thompson, Andrew. *Grail* 5:45-55 S 1989
Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. Greenhill, Pauline. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989
ONTARIO—EDUCATION
Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. Meyer, John R. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989
ONTOLOGICAL ARGUMENT *see* God—Proof, Ontological
ONTOLOGY
see also Existence; Man (Philosophy); Metaphysics; Necessity (Philosophy); Substance
A l'origine d'une dérive, le système philosophique de Lamennais [Eng abst, p 216]. Guilluy, Paul. *M Sci Rel* 46:193-215 D 1989
Being, courage, and love. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 23:14-18 Wint; 63-69 Spr 1989
Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989
La cosmogonie et l'ontologie selon la religion Bouiti au Gabon. Świderski, Stanislaw. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:125-145 1989
Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa. Grassi, Ernesto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:19-27 1988
Le défi ontologique dans les limites d'une métaphysique de l'être. Habachi, René. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:469-478 1988
Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989
The limits of history: ontology, anthropology and historical understanding. Levy, David J. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:150-165 My 1989
Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989
Martin Heideggers Denkweg und der christliche Glaube [Eng abst, p 194] Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:165-194 1989
On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. Fetz, Reto Luzius. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988
Ontologie der Macht: zur philosophischen Bestimmung der Macht im Denken Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:1-25 1989
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1: 93-119 1989
Philosophie critique et ontologie chez Kant [introd by J Greisch, pp 3-4; Eng abst]. Dubarle, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:5-40 Ja 1989
The plight of cosmology. Canevi, Fatma Pinar Goktan. *Proc St* 17:163-169 Aut 1988
Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15: 209-230 S 1987
Quidquid latet apparebit: le problème de la vérité du jugement. Cotta, Sergio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:395-406 1988
Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989
Teodicea e condizione animale. Vallauri, Luigi Lombardi. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:343-357 1988
ONTOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de philosophie: être et sens. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4: 603-626 1989
OPERA
Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. Lindenberger, Herbert. *Mod Jud* 9:55-70 F 1989
The God who cries: an opera on the Mideast [S Copeland's *Holy blood and crescent moon*, premiere, Cleveland Opera Co, O 1989]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:1174-1178 D 13 1989
Grünewald and Hindemith [influence of Isenheim Altarpiece on *Mathis der Maler*, il]. Harvey, Mark S. *Th Today* 45:430-439 Ja 1989
Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989
Operatic osmosis [review of *Daphne, a bucolic tragedy in one act*, an opera with music by Richard Strauss, libretto by J Gregor; photo, il]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 14:91-95,124-125 Fall 1989
OPIUM
Ein Erklärungsversuch zu *sor(y)y* [= Aramaic *ʿary* = Akkadian *šimarāru*, "opium"]. Greger, Barbara. *Bib Not* no 45:28-39 1988
OPPRESSION
"Who does what to whom?" The psychology of the oppressor. Janeway, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:132-144 1989
OPTINA MONASTERY (KOZELSK, RUSSIA)
At the Optina Hermitage [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:26-27 1989
A link to the Optina elders [repr fr*The Orthodox Word* 16:6 1980; por]. Kontzevitch, Ivan M. *Epiphany* 9:28-34 Sum 1989
Optina celebrates its first patronal feast [photo]. Evlogiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:22-23 1989
The Optina Hermitage and Russia [conf rpt, "The Optina Hermitage and its cultural importance", Moscow, O 20-21, 1988]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21-23 1989
Rebirth of the Optina Hermitage [photos]. Evlogiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:23-25 1989
A shrine turned over to the Optina Hermitage [photo]. Nikolaev, Mikhail. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:12-13 1989
Starets Amvrosiy of the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. Ilycheva, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-67 1988
OPUS DEI
Laicado y secularidad en la doctrina del Fundador del Opus Dei [Eng abst]. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:177-233 1987
Opus Dei, casting off its cloak, flourishes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:4 O 25 1989
Opus Dei: hacia qué futuro? [repr fr *Forts dans la foi* 33:5-20 N 1986] tr by Mario Zamundo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:43-54 1989
ORAL COMMUNICATION
Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). Lindstrom, Lamont. *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989
ORAL HISTORY
In the beginning was the text: orality, literacy, ethics and economics [bibliog, Fr ed 22:27-44 Wint 1989]. Hunt, Susan. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:27-44 Wint 1989
Iwe itan Oyo: a traditional Yoruba history and its author. Falola, Toyin, and Doortmont, Michel R. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:301-329 1989
Kalapalo biography: ideology and identity in a South American oral history. Basso, Ellen B. *Hist Rel* 29:1-22 Ag 1989
ORAL LAW (JUDAISM) *see* Tradition (Judaism)
ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY
Closing of the medical school at Oral Roberts U turns 150-million dollar center into a ghost town [photos]. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:27,29 Jn 24 1990
Roberts's hospital closing. *Chr Cent* 106:904-905 O 11 1989
ORAL TRADITION
Once again the *status quaestionis* of research in rabbinic literature: an answer to Chaim Milikowsky [*J Sem St* 37:139-152 1986]. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:89-94 Spr 1989
Oral theology and Christian oral tradition: challenge to our traditional archival concept [replies by C E O'Neill and D Whiteman, pp 93-98]. Pobee, John S. *Miss St* 6 no 1:87-93 1989
ORAL TRADITION (GOSPEL SOURCE) *see* Synoptic Problem
From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986
ORANGEMEN- CANADA
The Orange Lodge in Ontario [1831-1972, photos]. Thompson, Andrew. *Grail* 5:45-55 S 1989
ORAONS
Oraon marriage: socio-cultural context. Bara, David. *Sevartham* 14:63-74 1989
ORATORY, ANCIENT *see* Rhetoric, Ancient
ORDASS, LAJOS, BP, 1901-1978
[Letter to D Zoltán Káldy, Bp of Southern District Senior Bp of the Lutheran Church of Hungary, Budapest, D 25 1983]. Fasang, Árpád, Jr. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:38-40 F 1986

New documents about Bishop Ordass (Hungary); tr by L Eriksson. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:57-58 N 1986

ORDER (PHILOSOPHY)
Eric Voegelin's revelation. Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 6:44-54 Spr-Sum 1989
Zu Matthew Arnolds Kulturbegriff. Görner, Rüdiger. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:366-370 1989

ORDER AND CHAOS
The Javanese conception of order and its relationship to millennarian motifs and imagery [bibliog]. Helman, Sarit. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:126-138 Ja-Ap 1988
Il problema del sacro in Heidegger. Cacciari, Massimo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:203-217 1989
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989
Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. Hayman, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989

ORDINATION—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
Female Anglican priests? [Church of England, General Synod voted 323-180 N 7, 1989 backing principle of female priests]. *Chr Cent* 106:1081 N 22 1989
On gender, education, ideology [Bp Barbara C Harris; qualifications for ministry; photo]. Ramos, J Antonio, Bp. *Witness* 72:18-19 Ap 1989
The ordination of women: a contribution to the debate within the CPSA [Church of the Province of Southern Africa]. Paterson, Torquil. *J Th So Africa* no 66:21-33 Mr 1989
La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989
Unity and autonomy: the paradox of Lambeth. Evans, Gillian R. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:364-369 S 1989

ORDINATION—BAPTISTS
Two ordinations at Bridlington in 1737 [Richard Machin, d 1743]. Copson, Stephen. *Bapt Q* 33:146-149 Jl 1989

ORDINATION—CATHOLIC CHURCH
"Let bishops give proof of the church's motherly concern": the prospect of women bishops in light of Vatican II. Nilson, Jon. *J Ec St* 25:511-523 Fall 1988
La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989

ORDINATION—CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
The ordination of Disciple women: a matter of economy or theology? Riley, Janet. *Encount* 50:219-232 Sum 1989
The ordination of women in the Christian Church: an examination of the debate, 1880-1893. Jones, David A. *Encount* 50:199-217 Sum 1989

ORDINATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. Gibaut, John. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989

ORDINATION—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The doctrine of the office of the holy ministry in the confessions and in Walther's *Kirche und Amt*. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor J* 15:423-446 O 1989

ORDINATION—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
An Orthodox view on women's ordination. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 1 no 2:16-18 1984; *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:246+ 1989

ORDINATION—REFORMED CHURCHES
Juan and James: pointers toward solutions? [ministry training]. Hatch, James D. *Presbyterion* 15:39-47 Fall 1989

ORDINATION AND CHRISTIAN UNION
Commissione mista internazionale per il dialogo teologico tra la Chiesacattolica romana e la Chiesa ortodossa [Finland, Je 19-27, 1988]. *St Ecum* 6: 375-392 O-D 1988
The International Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission's statement on ordination [*Uusi Valamo*, Je 1988]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 18:49-52 Ap 1989
Orthodox and Roman Catholic bishops issue first joint statement. *Ec Trends* 18:28 F 1989
Uppity women and authentic ecumenism [women clergy, Catholic-Anglican reunion]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 72:16-17 Ap 1989

ORDINATION OF HOMOSEXUALS
Anglicans compromise on gay clergy [editorial]. Beeson, Trevor. *Chr Cent* 104:1080-1081 D 2 1987
Ban on gay clergy defied [San Francisco Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 106:1041 N 15 1989
Homosexual rabbis? Matt, Hershel J. *Conserv Judaism* 39:29-33 Spr 1987
Homosexuality and the Church of England: perspectives from the social sciences. Barton, Stephen C. *Th* 92:175-181 My 1989
Integrity dialogue hopes thwarted [Episcopal church]. Crew, Louie. *Witness* 72:22-23 S 1989
Milestone in church: gay clergy ordained [First United Lutheran Church, San Francisco]. Gross, Jane. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 22 1990
Opposition to gay clergy heating up [United Church of Canada]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989
Reflections on the 32nd General Council's statement on membership, ministry and human sexuality [ordination of homosexuals]. Best, Marion, and others. *Touchstone* 7:5-28 My 1989
When a church supports a lesbian seminarian. Braun, Theodore A. *Chr Cent* 106:516-517 My 17 1989

ORDINATION OF WOMEN
see also Women Ministers
Address to the 1988 Lambeth Conference. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:29-35 F 1989
Affirming the feminine. Porter, Muriel. *St Mark R* no 139:14-21 Spr 1989
Barbara Harris: Bishop [photos]. Suhor, Mary Lou, ed. *Witness* 72:2-27 Ap 1989*
Bishops reach accord on women clergy. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:57 N 3 1989
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
Conclusions of the Inter-Orthodox Consultation on women and the question of ordination [doc]. Ecumenical Patriarchate. *Ec Trends* 18:36-42 Mr 1989
Conclusions of the Interorthodox Consultation [woman's place and women's ordination in the Orthodox Church (Greece, O 30- N 7 1989)]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:392-406 1989
Consecration of bishop stirs Episcopal dissent [Barbara C Harris; photo]. Walker, Richard L. *Chr T* 33:41,43 Mr 17 1989
A Coptic Orthodox message to Lambeth: an ecumenical note. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 10:50-52 Sum 1989
The dimensions of unity: women at Lambeth 1988. Donovan, Mary Sudman. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:353-363 S 1989
Ex-Catholic Church to allow abortion and female priests. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990
Female Anglican priests? [Church of England, General Synod voted 323-180 N 7, 1989 backing principle of female priests]. *Chr Cent* 106:1081 N 22 1989
Finding one's place in the text: a look at the theological treatment of caste in traditional India [Catholic debate over women's ordination]. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-29 Spr 1989
Forum: ordaining women [reply to Sara Butler, pp 157-165 Mr 1989, with rejoinder pp 471-473]. Schaefer, Mary M. *Worship* 63:467-471 S 1989
Forum: second thoughts on ordaining women. Butler, Sara. *Worship* 63:157-165 Mr 1989
Full participation: a long time in coming [statistics, women as elders and deacons in 1988]. Mulder, Edwin G. *Ref R* 42:224-245 Spr 1989
The Inter-Orthodox Theological Consultation on women in the church [Rhodes, O 30-N 7 1988]. FitzGerald, Kyriaki K. *Ec Trends* 18:33-36 Mr 1989
"Let bishops give proof of the church's motherly concern": the prospect of women bishops in light of Vatican II. Nilson, Jon. *J Ec St* 25:511-523 Fall 1988
Mulieris Dignitatem [apostolic letter, "On the dignity and vocation of women"]. *Chr Cent* 105:920-921 O 19 1988
Office of the bishop and the issue of unity in the episcopacy. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:117-131 Mr 1989
One baptism, one ministry: the ordination of women and unity in Christ [por]. Langley, Myrtle S. *Transformation* 6 no 2:27-31 1989
The ordination of Disciple women: a matter of economy or theology? Riley, Janet. *Encount* 50:219-232 Sum 1989
The ordination of women in the Christian Church: an examination of the debate, 1880-1893. Jones, David A. *Encount* 50:199-217 Sum 1989
The ordination of women: a contribution to the debate within the CPSA [Church of the Province of Southern Africa]. Paterson, Torquil. *J Th So Africa* no 66:21-33 Mr 1989
The ordination of women: Evangelical and Catholic. Chapman, Mark E. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:133-136 Spr 1989
Ordination of women: letters between Canterbury and Rome. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:91-94 1989
The ordination of women: the churches' responses to *Baptism, eucharist, and ministry*. May, Melanie A. *J Ec St* 26:251-269 Spr 1989
Die Ordination von Frauen als Rabbiner. Levinson, Pnina Navè. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:289-310 1986
An Orthodox view on women's ordination. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 1 no 2:16-18 1984; *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:246+ 1989
Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. Smith, Frank J. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989
Il posto della donna nella Chiesa Ortodossa e la questione dell'ordinazione delle donne. St Ecum 7:88-90 Ja-Mr 1989
The response of the Orthodox observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek", by Abp R Runcie]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:342-348 1988
Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. Weaver, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988
The Roth responsum on the ordination of women. Rothstein, Gidon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:104-115 Fall 1988
Two statements on the appointment of Bishop Barbara C Harris [NCC Faith and Order Executive Committee; Bp E L Browning]. *Ec Trends* 18: 61-62 Ap 1989
Unity and autonomy: the paradox of Lambeth. Evans, Gillian R. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:364-369 S 1989
The validity of the churchly acts of ordained women. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989
Women and ordination. Vennard, Jane E. *J Women Rel* 7:2-60 Wint 1988*
Women in Orthodoxy [il]. Limouris, Gennadios. *One World* no 150:5-7 N 1989
Women in the episcopacy: the process of reception. Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *St Luke J* 32:269-281 S 1989
Wreckers of church unity [repr fr *The Times (London)*, Jl 20 1988]. Rowell, Geoffrey. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:379-383 S 1989

OREGON—CHURCH HISTORY
Oregon Campbellites: a pioneer aristocracy. Dornhecker, Douglas. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:38-50 1988

OREL, RUSSIA
Archimandrite Paisiy Samchuk nominated and consecrated Bishop of Orel and Bryansk [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:4-8,80 1988
Orel diocese: greeting the new archpastor [news; Russian Church]. Troitsky, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:27-28 1988

ORGAN DONATIONS
see also Transplantation of Organs, Tissues

ORGANISM (PHILOSOPHY)
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988

ORGANISTS
The vanishing organist/church musician: a plan for the future. Earnest, Wayne. *Ref Lit Music* 23:79-81 Spr 1989

ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE
Renewal: an antidote for entropy. Wright, Walter, Jr. *Crux* 24:2-5 D 1988

ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT *see* Organizational Change

ORIENTAL ORTHODOX CHURCHES (NON-CHALCEDONIAN)
see also Coptic Orthodox Church; Ethiopic Church
Begegnung zwischen Theologen der EKD und der Orientalisch-Orthodoxen Kirchen. Lesinski, Markus, and Künkel, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 38:340-342 Jl 1989
"Your will be done": Orthodoxy in mission [final report, consultation, Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Neapolis, Greece, Ap 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:89-96 Ja 1989
ORIGEN
Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989
Des apologètes à Origène: aux origines d'une forme de "théologie critique". Junod, Éric. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:149-164 1989
Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. Dihle, Albrecht. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 129-147 1989
Origen and the New Testament canon. Oliver, William G. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:13-26 1989
Origen's definitions of prophecy and gnosis. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 40: 489-493 O 1989
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989
Spiritual interpretation of Scripture in the school of Alexandria. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 10:74-81 Fall 1989
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988
ORIGINAL SIN *see* Sin, Original
ORISSA (STATE)
Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. Behera, Deepak Kumar. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988
ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
"A very typical bishop" [interview]. Morelli, Mauro, Bp. *One World* no 151: 19-20 D 1989
A women's initiative [orphans in Uganda; photo]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 149:18-19 O 1989
You are the yardstick of my conscience [Russian Orthodox and orphans]. Khlebnikova, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-49 1989
ORTHODOX-ROMAN CATHOLIC THEOLOGICAL COMMISSION
Commissione mista internazionale per il dialogo teologico tra la Chiesacattolica romana e la Chiesa ortodossa [Finland, Je 19-27, 1988]. *St Ecum* 6: 375-392 O-D 1988
The International Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission's statement on ordination [*Uusi Valamo*, Je 1988]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 18:49-52 Ap 1989
Roman Catholic-Orthodox dialogue, Valamo, 1988: The sacrament of order in the sacramental structure of the church [doc]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4: 367-377 1988
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see also Catechetics—Orthodox Eastern Church; Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Letter to the bishops of the Orthodox church [fr Syndesmos youth festival]. *Sourozh* no 37: 29-33 Ag 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—BIOGRAPHIES
Christian diplomat: Zehdi Terzi [photo]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 149:11-12 O 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—BISHOPS
Remarques sur des créations d'évêchés byzantins [in Trebizond and Euchaieta; tables]. Darrouzès, Jean. *R E Byz* 47:209-237 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONGRESSES
see also Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
Conclusions of the Interorthodox Consultation [woman's place and women's ordination in the Orthodox Church (Greece, O 30- N 7 1989)]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:392-406 1989
"The God-Blessed Millennium" [conference in Sofia marking the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, F 11, 1988]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 46-47 1988
Jubilee congress in Thessalonica [The Slavs and Legacy of Sts Cyril and Methodius: for Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, N 25-28, 1988]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—DOCTRINE
see also Theology, Orthodox Eastern
Alexander Schmemann and the work of glory. Janssen, Guthrie E. *Bk Rel* 16:5,12,14-16 Spr-Sum 1989
The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology. Matsoukas, Nikos. *Ec R* 41:398-405 Jl 1989
The Holy Spirit in the church. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 41:339-347 Jl 1989
New life in Christ: salvation in Orthodox theology. Meyendorff, John. *Th St* 50:481-499 S 1989
Questions and answers about the Orthodox faith, the Orthodox liturgy, and Orthodox church practices. *Orth Thot Life* 1 no 2:11-15 1984
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY
Sts Cyril and Methodius, the Apostles of the Slaves [fr thesis]. Vertogradov, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY
see also Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church
L'année liturgique byzantine: structure et mystagogie. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:18-30 1988
The *Answer to Paul Asen* of Gregory Palamas: a fourteenth century apology for the one, grand and angelic schema [Greek text with Eng tr]. Hatlie, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:35-51 1989
Liturgy: theory and practice - an example from Finland [review, *Feast of faith*, by Abp Paul of Finland, 1989]. Stavros, Brother. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:180-189 1989
Sacred *realia*: sources for theological understanding. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:175-184 1987
Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:12-20 O 1989
Taste the fountain of immortality: the mystery and power of the holy Eucharist. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-47 Wint 1989*
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY—TEXTS
The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. Hódinka, Antal. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—MISSIONS
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an Orthodox perspective. George, K M. *Bangalore Th F* 21:5-25 S 1989
Unity and mission: an Orthodox perspective. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Int R Miss* 78:30-36 Ja 1989
"Your will be done": Orthodoxy in mission [final report, consultation, Eastern and Oriental Orthodox Churches, Neapolis, Greece, Ap 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:89-96 Ja 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
Begegnung zwischen Theologen der EKD und der Orientalisch-Orthodoxen Kirchen. Lesinski, Markus, and Künkel, Christoph. *Ökum Ru* 38:340-342 Jl 1989
L'Orthodoxie: pourquoi? Erny, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 88:41-53 Ja 1989
Seattle-Leningrad "sister churches" program. Riley, Paul C, and Anderson, Peter M. *J Ec St* 25:692-693 Fall 1988 The unity we seek: an Orthodox pastoral overview [seventh Peter Ainslie lecture on Christian unity]. Coucouzis, Iakovos, Abp. *Mid-Stream* 28:149-158 Ap 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
see also Anglican-Orthodox Joint Doctrinal Commission
Address to the 1988 Lambeth Conference. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:29-35 F 1989
Ecumenism and the need for vision [response to Abp R Runcie, Lambeth Conference, Jl 1988]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:37-43 1988
"People so beset with saints": Anglican attitudes to Orthodoxy, 1555-1725 [pl]. Knight, Christopher. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:25-36 1988
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Ecumenical movement best place for Orthodox/Uniate talks [rpt of interview with Abp Kiril Gundyayev of Smolensk, Jl 21, 1989]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:33-35 N 1989
Notes de lecture du document de Bari, 1987. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:99-108 1988
Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^{er}, rend visite à l'Église de Rome. Bouwen, Frans. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
An encyclical of the Ecumenical Patriarch Metrophanes III (1520-1580) condemning the oppression of Jews. Papademetriou, George C. *J Ec St* 26: 338-340 Spr 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORIENTAL ORTHODOX
Chalcedonians and non-Chalcedonians: the last steps to unity [repr fr *Orthodox identity in India*: ed by M K Kuriakose, 1988]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:319-329 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—REFORMED CHURCHES
Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—SACRAMENTS *see* Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—UNIFICATION
Chalcedonians and non-Chalcedonians: the last steps to unity [repr fr *Orthodox identity in India*: ed by M K Kuriakose, 1988]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:319-329 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—WOMEN
Conclusions of the Inter-Orthodox Consultation on women and the question of ordination [doc]. Ecumenical Patriarchate. *Ec Trends* 18:36-42 Mr 1989
Conclusions of the Interorthodox Consultation [woman's place and women's ordination in the Orthodox Church (Greece, O 30- N 7 1989)]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:392-406 1989
Les Églises orthodoxes s'interrogent: sur la place de la femme dans l'Église. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *Iren* 61 no 4:523-529 1988
The Inter-Orthodox Theological Consultation on women in the church [Rhodes, O 30-N 7 1988]. FitzGerald, Kyriaki K. *Ec Trends* 18:33-36 Mr 1989
An Orthodox view on women's ordination. Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Orth Thot Life* 1 no 2:16-18 1984; *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:246+ 1989
Il posto della donna nella Chiesa Ortodossa e la questione dell'ordinazione delle donne. St Ecum 7:88-90 Ja-Mr 1989
Women in Orthodoxy [il]. Limouris, Gennadios. *One World* no 150:5-7 N 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- CARRIBEAN AREA
A report on the Orthodox Church in the Carribean islands. Graves, Michael. *Sourozh* no 37:34-36 Ag 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- EUROPE
see also Eglise Orthodoxe de France
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- GREAT BRITAIN
Millennium greetings [address, local council of the Russian Orthodox Church, Je 1988]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:6-8 1988
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- SOUTH AFRICA
Orthodoxy in South Africa: a missed opportunity? Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 36:17-35 My 1989
Reflections on the need for an Orthodox social ethic for the South African apartheid situation. Frank, Chrysostomos. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:74-80 1989
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH- UNITED STATES
Address delivered at the Millennium celebrations, June 1988 [repr fr *One Church* 42:157-159 1988]. Lazor, Theodosius, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:44-46 F 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ARMENIAN
Jubilee of the Primate of the Armenian Church [por; Vasken I Baljiyan, Supreme Patriarch and Catholicos]. Chulyukina, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 54-55 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ARMENIAN—LITURGY
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN
Jubilee festivities in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church [250th anniversary, St Sofronij of Vraca; photo]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-56 1989
40th anniversary of the Bulgarian metochion in Moscow [Jl 11, 1988, photo]. Gavriil, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:44-46 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GEORGIAN
A new chosen one of God in the host of Georgian saints [Iliy Chavchavadze, 1837-1907; por, bibliog]. Nikitin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-50 1989
Soviet religious policy and the Georgian Orthodox Apostolic Church: from Khrushchev to Gorbachev [photos]. Jones, Stephen F. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:292-314 Wint 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK
Die Griechische Orthodoxe Kirche und die Evangelische Kirche in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Schroer, Jürgen. *Ökum Ru* 38:466-471 O 1989
Orthodoxy in South Africa: a missed opportunity? Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 36:17-35 My 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK—MISSIONS
Sts Cyril and Methodius, the Apostles of the Slaves [fr thesis]. Vertogradov, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK- UNITED STATES
Greek Orthodox Christianity in Texas. Triantafilou, Nicholas C. *Int R Miss* 78:197-201 Ap 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH
Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in Poland. Vitaly, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:43-44 1989
The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Polish Orthodox Church [photo]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1989
A new church consecrated to mark the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kleniki, Poland; photo]. Wysocki, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:43-44 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ROMANIAN
Publishing in the Romanian [Orthodox] Church. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:47-48 1988
The relations of the Rumanian Orthodox Church with other churches [review of *History of the Rumanian Orthodox Church*, by M Pacurariu]. Johansen, Alf. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:2-8 Ag 1985

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
The [Russian Orthodox] church and philanthropy: reflections at the beginning of the path [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54 1989
How to plunder a church; tr fr *Glasnost*, Eng ed, Nos 21-23, 1989. Edelshtein, Georgi. *RCDA* 28:67-72 Sum 1989
Interview [by a TASS correspondent]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:3-4 1989
Let your light so shine. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:54-56 1989
Living faith [charity in Soviet Union]. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:64 1989
Millennium [of the Russian Orthodox Church]. Hruby, Blahoslav and Olga S, eds. *RCDA* 27:99-115 Fall 1988*
The Moscow patriarchate and Stalin's cult of personality [adapted fr *Glasnost*, American ed nos 21-23, Mr-My 1989. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 28:37-34 Spr 1989
New Soviet thinking on religion. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:100-111 Sum 1989
The rehabilitation of Christian ethical values in the Soviet media. Bercken, William van den. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:4-18 Spr 1989
Religious openings in the USSR. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:848-850 S 27 1989
Resolution of the second seminar of the Independent Christian Community [Moscow, S 30-O 2 1988] tr by L Tax. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:43-47 Je 1989
The Russian Orthodox Church: 1986-1988 [bibliog]. Moss, James. *RCDA* 28: 46-52 Spr 1989
The Russians and Americans are coming--together [reflections from a recent trip to the Soviet Union; bibliog]. Kopka, Gustav. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:19-35 Spr 1989
Same homeland, different future [photo; same in *Rel Comm Lands* 17:157-164 Sum 1989]. Golovin, Kirill, pseud. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:12-24 1988
What we need is an active, lively dialogue [Statute of the Russian Orthodox Church]. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:53-54 1989
You are the yardstick of my conscience [Russian Orthodox and orphans]. Khlebnikova, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-49 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—BIOGRAPHIES
Be an ensample to the faithful [25th anniversary of death of archpriest Aleksandr Derzhavin]. Rigin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:21-24 1989
Great pastor (for the 160th birthday of Archpriest Ioann Sergiev). Tulupov, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:31-32 1989
Hegumenia Ksenia: mother superior of the Holy Trinity Convent at Novo-Golutvin. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:9 1989
Metropolitan Serafim [Leonid] Chichagov [1853-1937; por, photos]. Chernaya, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:15-21 1989
Patriarchs of all Russia: for the 400th anniversary of the establishment of the patriarchate (1589-1989) [color icons]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:10-16 1989
Starets Varnava of the Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. Kozlova, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:68-74 1989
To shine, you must burn! [25th anniversary of death of V Vertogradov, Moscow Theological Academy; with interview with his son]. Sedov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:25-28 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—BISHOPS
Archimandrite Aleksiy (Andrei) Kutepov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Zaraisk [por, photos, address]. Kutepov, Andrei (Aleksiy), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1989
Archimandrite Anastasy Metkin nominated and consecrated bishop of Kazan and Mari [N 30, 1988; por, photos, address]. Metkin, Aleksandr (Anastasy), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:8-10 1989
Archimandrite Antony [Ivan] Cheremisov nominated and consecrated bishop of Vilna and Lithuania [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:14-17 1989
Archimandrite Antony Cheremisov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Vilno and Lithuania [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:12-13 1989
Archimandrite Gavriil [Yuriy] Steblyuchenko nominated and consecrated bishop of Khabrovsk and Vladivostok [biog chronology, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:8-12 1988
Archimandrite Georgy Gryaznov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Chelyabinsk Zlatoust [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:13 1989
Archimandrite Ioanniky Kobzev nominated and consecrated Bishop of Slavyansk [address, photos]. Kobzev, Ivan (Ioanniky), Bp of Slavyansk. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:8-11 1989
Archimandrite Ionafan Eletskikh nominated and consecrated Bishop of Pereyaslav-Klmelnitsky, Vicar of the Kiev Diocese [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:14 1989
Archimandrite Kirill [Khristov] consecrated Bishop of Stobia [Je 26, 1988; por]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:45 1989
Archimandrite Mark Petrovtsy nominated and consecrated bishop of Kremenets [photos]. Petrovsky, Mark (Nikolai), Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:6-9 1989
Archimandrite Nikandr [Aleksei] Kovalenko nominated and consecrated bishop of Zvenigorod [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:10-13 1989
Archimandrite Onufriy appointed father superior of the Pochaev Lavra of the Dormition [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28 1989
Archimandrite Paisiy Samchuk nominated and consecrated Bishop of Orel and Bryansk [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:4-8,80 1988
Archimandrite Viktor [Vladimir] Oleinik nominated and consecrated bishop of Kalinin and Kashin [D 4, 1988; por, photos, address]. Oleinik, Vladimir (Viktor), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1989
Exhortation at the presentation of the crosier to the newly-consecrated Bishop Aleksiy of Zaraisk. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:14-15 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—CLERGY—REMINISCENCES
What my memory has retained [Konstantin Rozov]. Rozova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:17-18 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—CONGRESSES
Conference in Vologda [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:34 1988
The 3rd International Church Study Conference in Leningrad. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:29-32 1988; 9:48-54 1988; 11:12-18 1988

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—DIOCESES
Argentine diocese: celebration of the jubilee [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26-27 1988
Conference in Vologda [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:34 1988
A diocese in Latin America [interview]. Shvets, Rotislav Filippovich Lazar, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21-22 1989
Dnepropetrovsk, Diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:25 1989
In the dioceses. *J Moscow Patr* Regular feature: 1988-
In the dioceses [Moscow and Berlin; news; Russian Church]. Povny, P. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32-33 1989
In the dioceses [Moscow, Izhevsk, Kazan, Vologda]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:33-35 1989
In the dioceses [Moscow, Kiev, Omsk; news Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:32-33 1989
In the dioceses [news; Russian Church, photos]. Geroev, Gennady, and others. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26-35 1989
In the dioceses: Alma-Ata diocese; Izhevsk diocese; Kursk diocese [news Russian Church]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:26-27 1989
In the dioceses: Arkhangelsk; Chernigov; Kirov; Mukachevo; Omsk; Tashkent; Ufa. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:24-27 1989
In the dioceses: Leningrad, Gorky, Stavropol [news, Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:26-28 1989
Kharkov diocese [news: Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:25-27 1989
Kirov diocese [news; Russian Church]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:34 1989
Kursk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:34-35 1989
Lvov diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32 1989
Orel diocese: greeting the new archpastor [news; Russian Church]. Troitsky, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:27-28 1988
A parish milestone [news; Church of St Michael the Archangel consecrated in Artemenkino, Russia]. Karlivov, Iliya. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:19-20 1989
Relics returned [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:34-35 1988
Simferopol diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:28-29 1988
Simferopol diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32-33 1989
Stavropol diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:38-39 1988
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29-30 1988
Ulyanovsk diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:39-42 1988
Vienna diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:30-33 1988
Vilno diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:33-34 1988
Yaroslavl diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:37-38 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—EDUCATION
The beginning of studies: September 1 [theological schools in Smolensk and Minsk]. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:25-26 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—HISTORY
L'évêque Cyrille de Tourov: le théologien le plus important de la Rus' de Kiev [12th cent, Eng abst]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Iren* 61 no 4:507-522 1988
"Had the czar not died": Peter the Great and the nonjurors. Knight, Christopher. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:18-30 1989

The life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow and all Russia [por; repr fr *The canonization of saints*, 1988]. Makariy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:54-61 1989
The Marienburg Church of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of consecration. Antonov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:27-29 1989
National shrine [150th anniversary of the foundation of Cathedral of Christ the Saviour, Moscow; ils]. Malov, N; Molevna, N; Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-16 1989
Under the patriarchal omophorion [400th anniversary of the Russian Patriarchate]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-13 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—HOLY SYNOD
Decisions of the Holy Synod. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:2-7 1988; 2:2-7; 3:7-11; 6:4-5; 10:2-6 1989
Decisions of the Holy Synod [Ap 10-11, 1989]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:11-16 1989
In the Holy Synod commission. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:10 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—LITURGY
Answering your questions [Orthodox liturgy]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:76-77 1989
Menaion for July: Moscow Patriarchate publication, 1988 [pub announcement, review]. Samoilov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:78-80 1989
Reflections on Russian liturgy: a retrospective on the occasion of the Millennium. Meyendorff, Paul. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:21-34 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—MISSIONS
Cultivating goodness [charity work, St Daniel's Monastery in Moscow]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:47 1989
Patristics in missionary work: an example from the Russian Orthodox mission in Alaska. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:327-334 Fall 1988

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—PERIODICALS
19th century Russian religious-theological journals: structure and access [New York Public Library, Slavonic Division indexes; ils, lists]. Davis, Robert H. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:235-259 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—RELATIONS
At newly freed parish priestly skirmish rages [Ukrainian Catholicism]. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 139:4 D 11 1989
The constraints of the World Council of Churches in the question of the relationship with churches from the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. Hebly, Johannes A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:4-49 Je 1986
Im Zeichen der Peregstroika: der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK in Moskau. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:423-433 O 1989
Jozef Cardinal Glemp visits Byelorussia [por]. Khoroshevich, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-47 1989
Lambeth conference: in search of mutual understanding [with message fr Patriarch Pimen; photo]. Voskresensky, M L, and Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:56-58 1989
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia visits Syria and Lebanon. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:33-34 1989
Orthodox-Reformed dialogue [Leuenberg, Switzerland, Mr 7-11 1988, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:56-57 1988
Russian Orthodox church delegation visits FRG [Evangelical Church of Westphalia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:45-46 1989
Russian Orthodox-Jewish relations a literary review. Heiferts, Mikhail. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:34-44 Spr 1989
The visit of a delegation of the World Alliance of the Reformed Churches to the Soviet Union [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:53 1989
Visit to India [Russian Orthodox in Bombay as guests of Roman Catholic Church]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-69 1989
The 8th theological conversations of representatives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland and the Russian Orthodox Church. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:60-65 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Russian Orthodox and Greek Catholics in Slovakia. Hlinka, Anton. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:332-333 Wint 1989
Russian Orthodox attitudes towards the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:313-331 Wint 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—UKRAINIAN EXARCHATE
Metropolitan Filaret of Kiev and Galicia's 60th birthday [photos]. Shaidurov, Timofei. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:6-7 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN—WESTERN EUROPE EXARCHATE
Metropolitan Antony of Surozh turns seventy-five [interview, por]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:5-9 1989
West European Exarchate. Sergiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:33-34 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- ARGENTINA
Argentine diocese: celebration of the jubilee [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26-27 1988

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN- UNITED STATES
The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:35-37 1989
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:27-29 1989
Patriarchal parishes in the USA [news, Russian church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:27-28 1989
We are members of one church . . . [interview]. Kishkovsky, Leonid. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:37-38 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN
Millennium celebrations in Belgrade. Davidović, Damaskin. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:43-44 1988
Religious nationalism strains Yugoslavia. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 106:885-888 O 4 1989
Symposium in Belgrade devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. A K. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:45 1989

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SYRIAN—HISTORY
Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. Medina, Francisco de Borja de. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989

ORTHODOX JUDAISM
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*
Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. Washofsky, Mark. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989
The new Orthodox theology. Singer, David. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989
Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:431-441 1988
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
Rocks, roads and Ramot control: the other war for Jerusalem [map]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Sound* 72:227-273 Sum-Fall 1989
Some personal, theological and religious responses to the Holocaust. Jakobovits, Immanuel. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:371-381 1988
Theocracy and the state of Israel: reflections of a committed religious Zionist. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 38:8-20 Wint 1989
Urbach's hazal revisited on the occasion of a reprint, after fifteen years, of Ephraim E Urbach, *The sages: their concepts and beliefs*. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 8:66-74 Ja-My 1988
Women and the politics of religion in Israel. Strum, Philippa. *Human Rights Q* 11:483-503 N 1989

ORTHODOXY
see also Conservatism, Religious
The concept of orthodoxy in ancient Christianity. McGuckin, John A. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:5-23 1989
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989
The plight of the relative trinitarian. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 24:129-155 Je 1988
Progressi nella santificazione: legittimità, possibilità, metodi. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:24-41 1989

ORTIZ, OCTAVIO, D 1979
Liberation at ground level [review, *Faith of a people: the story of a Christian community in El Salvador, 1970-1980*, by P Galdamez, 1986]. Foltz-Urffer, Wayne W. *Chr Cris* 49:93-94 F 20 1989

ORWELL, GEORGE, 1903-1950
George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. Roelofs, H Mark. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987
1984: Newspeak, technology, and the death of language. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 72:165-177 Spr 1989

OSBORNE, DAVID GORDON, 1905-1988
Osborne, David Gordon, 1905-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:253 Fall 1989

OSGOOD, JACOB, 1777-1844
Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. Billington, Louis. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988

OSIANDER, ANDREAS, 1498-1552
Calvins Auseinandersetzung mit Osianders Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 35:236-256 Jl-S 1989
Regnum vs sacerdotium in a Reformation pamphlet. Heffner, David. Sixteen Cent J 20 no 4:617-630 Wint 1989

OSTRACA
Die ersten moabitischen Ostraka. Hübner, Ulrich. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:68-73 1988
Kann das Ostrakon ND 6231 von *Nimrūd* für ammonitisch gehalten werden? Becking, Bob. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:59-67 1988
Toward a precise date for the Samaria ostraca [figs]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 272:69-74 N 1988

OSUJI, ADOLPHUS
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989

OSUNA, FRANCISCO DE, D 1540?
The exercise of recollection according to Osuna. Calvert, Laura. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:52-69 1989

OTANI-HA *see* Jodo Shin (Buddhist Sect)

OTHER, THE
see also Relation (Theology)
Christianity's view of the religious "other". Sloyan, Gerard S. *Drew G* 58:47-51 Spr 1989
In the presence of my enemies: the phenomenon of prejudice. Friend-Jones, Russell. *J Rel Thot* 45:85-92 Wint-Spr 1989
Language, the other, and God: on Italo Calvino's last novels [bibliog]. Grigg, Richard. *Rel Lit* 19:49-65 Fall 1987
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*
The possibility of the incarnation according to Emmanuel Levinas. Richard, Lucien. *S R* 17 no 4:391-405 1988
Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. Gorniak, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987
Stages of faith and perceptions of similar and dissimilar others [tables]. Green, Charles W, and Hoffman, Cindy L. *R Rel Res* 30:246-254 Mr 1989
Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other from the Hindu tradition. Mohanty, Jitendra. *Drew G* 58:58-62 Spr 1989
Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other in our traditions. Weinberg, Sheila Peltz. *Drew G* 58:39-46 Spr 1989
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989
Visage versus visages [bibliog]. Baum, Mylène. *Phil Th* 4:187-205 Wint 1989

OTHERWORLD
Ireland and the Antipodes: the heterodoxy of Virgil of Salzburg. Carey, John. *Speculum* 64:1-10 Ja 1989
Kant's critique of mysticism; 2 pts: The critical dreams [*Dreams of a seer*, 1766; bibliog]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Phil Th* 3:355-383 Sum 1989; 4:67-94 Fall 1989
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989

OTTERBEIN, PHILIP WILLIAM, BP, 1726-1813
The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. Elliott, Daryl M. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989

OTTO, RUDOLF
La "lettura" delle religioni: questioni epistemologiche [Eng abst]. Prandi, Carlo. *St Ecum* 6:351-373 O-D 1988
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Ottos in ihrer Bedeutung für Peter Brunners Gottesdienstverständnis. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 60 no 2:78-86 1989

OTTO III, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, 980-1002
Werke der ottonischen Kunst: Anschauung und Sprache [ils]. Imdahl, Max. *Th Q* 169 no 3:163-186 1989

OTZEN, BENEDIKT
Afhandlingerne i dette hefte tilegnes Benedikt Otzen på 60-års dagen den 16 december 1989. Nielsen, Eduard, and other. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:241-319 1989*

OUGHOURLIAN, JEAN MICHEL
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (BASILICA) *see* Basilica de Santa Maria de Guadalupe (Mexico)

OUR LADY OF THE APOSTLES, CONGREGATION OF
Processes of decision-making in an international missionary institute: a view from Ghana. Sumah, Rose. *SEDOS* no 10:330-335 N 15 1989

OUTLER, ALBERT C, 1908-1989
Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:869-870 O 4 1989
Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. Krody, Nancy E. *J Ec St* 26:iii Wint 1989

OUZIEL, BEN-ZION MEIR HAI, 1880-1953 *see* Uziel, Ben Zion Meir Hai, 1880-1953
The love of Israel as a factor in halakhic decision-making in the works of Rabbi Benzion Uziel; tr by Marc D Angel. Halevy, Hayyim David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-20 Spr 1989

OVCHARENKO, GAVRIIL, 1906-1988
Ovcharenko, Gavriil, 1906-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:28 1989

OVCHINNIKOVA, LYDIA, 1932-1987
Ovchinnikova, Lydia, 1932-1987 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1988

OVERSEAS MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP
Mission agencies and missions professors need to work together. Mulholland, Kenneth B. *Ev Miss Q* 25:200-203 Ap 1989

OVID, 43 BC-18 AD
Die Möglichkeit der literarischen Abhängigkeit des Josephus von Ovid: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Sintfluterzählung. Gossmann, Hans Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:83-86 1989

OWEN, HUW PARRI
Must God be incorporeal? Paulsen, David L. *Faith Phil* 6:76-87 Ja 1989

OWEN, JOHN, 1616-1683
Inspiration and incarnation: John Owen and the coherence of Christology. Spence, Alan. *King's Th R* 12:52-55 Aut 1989
"Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. Smith, Christopher R. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989

OWEN, O T
One hundred and fifty-three fishes [reply to O T Owen's 100:52-54 N 1988]. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:357 Jl 1989

OXFORD CENTRE FOR MISSION STUDIES
Oxford Centre for Mission Studies. Janzon, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:42-43 1989

OXFORD MOVEMENT
see also Anglo-Catholicism
The cloister and the hearth: a popular response to the Oxford Movement [Charles Reade, 19th Cent novelist]. Vitanza, Dianna. *Rel Lit* 18:71-88 Fall 1986
Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. Allsopp, Michael E. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989
The pastoral care of John Keble, Oxford reformer. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 43:2-15 Spr 1989

OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Richard Rufus et la théologie d'Oxford: à propos d'une nouvelle monographie [by P Raedts]. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:136-144 1989
The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. Cobban, Alan B. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989

OYEN, GEERT VAN
Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988

OZ VESHALOM
Blessing both Jew and Palestinian: a religious Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Chr Cent* 106:1196-1199 D 20-27 1989

P

PAAVALI, ABP OF KARELIA AND ALL FINLAND *see* Olmari, Paavali, Abp

PACHYMERES, GEORGE, 1242-1310
La tradition manuscrite de l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [tables, chart]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 47:91-181 1989

PACIAN, BP OF BARCELONA, 4TH CENT
"Exomologesis" en San Paciano de Barcelona [4th cent]. Bardski, Krzysztof. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:117-124 1989

PACIFIC ISLANDS *see* Oceania

PACIFISM
see also Nonviolence; Passive Resistance; Peace; Peace Movement
Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico. Pezzali, Amalia. *St Miss* 38:245-264 1989
Christianity and pacifism: a reply to Kellenberger ["A defense of pacifism", 4:129-148 Ap 1987]. Bringsjord, Selmer. *Faith Phil* 6:88-94 Ja 1989
Dilemmas of Christian pacifism within a historic peace church [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Soc Anal* 49:368-385 Wint 1989
Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989
Jeremiah as prophet of nonviolent resistance [Jer 29]. Smith, Daniel L. *J St O T* no 43:95-107 F 1989
A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989
A life to experience [gospel calls to live out God's shalom]. Garfield, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 Jl-Ag 1989
Peace with justice every Sunday. Williams, B David. *Chr Soc Action* 2:17-19 Jl-Ag 1989
Randbemerkungen zur Frühgeschichte lutherischer Mission im östlichen Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, pp 298- 299]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:284-302 O 1989
A response to Vernard Eller [32:154-163 Sum 1987, and to *Christian anarchy*, 1987]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 34:43-47 Wint 1989
"They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. Kennedy, Thomas C. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989
Turning the cheek. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 145:19-21 My 1989
The ultimate conflict: an evaluation of the conflicting stances in the nuclear debate. Kibble, David. *Chmn* 103 no 2:136-149 1989

PACIFISM—HISTORY
The moral crisis of American pacifism [excerpt fr *Peace and revolution: the moral crisis of American pacifism*, 1989]. Lewy, Guenter. *This World* no 20:3-25 Wint 1988
Peter Brock and the history of pacifism [bibliog]. Dyck, Harvey L. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:147-157 Spr 1989

PACURARIU, MIRCEA
The relations of the Rumanian Orthodox Church with other churches [review of *History of the Rumanian Orthodox Church*, by M Pacurariu]. Johansen, Alf. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:2-8 Ag 1985

PAGELS, ELAINE
Provocative and tendentious [review, *Adam, Eve, and the serpent*, by E Pagels, 1988]. Jacobs, Alan. *Ref J* 39:21-25 F 1989

PAHLAVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH *see* Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, Shah of Iran

PAIN
see also Suffering
Metaphors, language, and medicine. Carter, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*
Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989
Teodicea e condizione animale. Vallauri, Luigi Lombardi. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:343-357 1988
When prayer encounters pain. Wuellner, Flora Slosson. *Weavings* 4:33-41 My-Je 1989

PAINE, MILDRED ANNE, 1893-1988
Paine, Mildred Anne, 1893-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 55 Wint 1989

PAINE, THOMAS, 1737-1809
"The Oracles of God": Andrew Fuller and the Scriptures. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 1:60-76 1989
Thomas Paine and liberal religion. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 23:88-94 Spr 1989

PAINTER, JAMES
Real face of Guatemala [review, *Guatemala: false hope, false freedom*, by J Painter, *Guatemala: eternal spring, eternal tyranny*, 1987]. Frundt, Henry J. *Chr Cris* 49:219-223 Jl 10 1989

PAINTING
The art of Goya: a warning to our times. McLachlan, H John. *Faith Freedom* 42:93-97 Sum 1989

PAISIY, BP OF OREL AND BRYANSK *see* Samchuk, Pavel (Paisiy), Bp

PAISLEY, IAN
The church in the Northern Ireland conflict. Crawford, Robert. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:119-131 1989

PAKISTAN—MINORITIES
[Reply to "Non-Muslims in Pakistan: leaven in the dough", by A de Souza, 7 no 2 1986]. Muslim, Abdul Ghafur, and Bin Sayeed, Khalid. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:264-279 Jl 1988

PALACES
Bilan des campagnes de 1986 et 1987 de la Mission franco-syrienne à Doura-Europos [photos, figs]. Leriche, Pierre, and Mahmoud, Asad. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:261-284 1988

PALAIKASTRO
Boyhood of a god [Minoan link to the Zeus of classical mythology; photos]. Sackett, Hugh, and MacGillivray, Sandy. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:27-31 1989

PALAMAS, GREGORY, ABP OF THESSALONICA *see* Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359

PALAU, LUIS
An open-air crusade in the Soviet Union? Believe it! Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:36-37 O 20 1989
Under the eye of the big, red machine [mass evangelism in the Soviet Union]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:20-25 D 15 1989

PALEOGRAPHY
see also Inscriptions
De alfabetische inscripties van Serabit el-Khadim (Sinai) [map, paleographic, table]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:39-53 1988
How not to do archaeology: the story of Qumran [photo]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch* 51:203-207 D 1988

PALEOGRAPHY, ARAMAIC
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988
Notes en marge de 11QPaleéoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989

PALEOGRAPHY, HEBREW
A Qumran biblical fragment 4QEzek[a] (Ezek 10:17-11:11) [reconstructed text, transcription; note by E Puech, pp 107-108]. Sinclair, Lawrence A. *R Qumran* 14:99-105 Je 1989
Toward a precise date for the Samaria ostraca [figs]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 272:69-74 N 1988

PALEOGRAPHY, UGARITIC
Ugaritic writing and the origin of the Semitic consonantal alphabet. Lundin, A G. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:91-99 1987

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. González Echegaray, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES
see also Iron Age- Palestine; Israel—Antiquities; Jordan—Antiquities; Qumran Scrolls
Chronique archéologique [figs, ils, tables, pls of Palestinian sites]. Braun, Eliot, and others. *R Bib* 96:210-265 Ap 1989*
The great 8th century [ils, map, photos]. King, Philip J. *Bible R* 5:22-33,44 Ag 1989
Hideouts in the Judean wilderness [figs, ils, photos]. Patrich, Joseph. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:32-42 1989
A juglet containing balsam oil(?) from a cave near Qumran [figs, graphs, map]. Patrich, Joseph, and Arubas, Benny. *Isr Ex Q* 39 no 1-2:43-59 1989
New hope for the unpublished Dead Sea scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:55-56,74 1989
Notes on archaelogy in the Holy Land [survey of 20th century findings]. McFadden, W Robert. *Breth Life* 34:212-220 Aut 1989
Plundered! The rampant rape of Israel's archaeological sites. Ilan, David; Dahari, Uzi; Avni, Gideon. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:38-42 1989
2,000-year-old arrow discovered in Dead Sea cave. Patrich, Joseph and Eisenman, Robert. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:34 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ACCO
Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. Frankel, Rafael. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—AIN FESHKHA
The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, ʿAin Feshkha and Masada. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BELMONT CASTLE
Belmont Castle, 1987: second preliminary report of excavations [figs]. Harper, Richard P, and Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:47-59 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BETH SHAN
Further evidence of the cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). Tsafrir, Yoram. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:76-78 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—BETHEL
Beth-aven, Bethel and early Israelite sanctuaries. Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:13-21 1987
A *Imlk* stamp from Beth-El [fig]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:60-62 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—CAESAREA MARITIMA
Caesarea, ancient harbour, 1987 [map, figs, plate]. Raban, Avner, and Stieglitz, R R. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:273-278 1988
A Christian lead coffin from Caesarea [plates]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:246-248 1988
The city walls of Straton's Tower: a stratigraphic rejoinder [reply to A Raban, 268:71-88 N 1987; rejoinder, p 83; figs, photo]. Blakely, Jeffrey A. *A S O R Bul* no 273:79-82 F 1989
La Tour de Straton: mythes et réalités [photos]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:245-251 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—DAN
Tel Dan scepter head: prize find [photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:29-31 1989
Tel Dan 1987, 1988 [figs]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:93-96 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—DOR
New finds at Tel Dor and the beginning of Cypro-geometric pottery import to Palestine [ils]. Gilboa, Ayelet. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:204-218 1989
The origin of some Cypro-geometric pottery from Tel Dor [tables]. Yellin, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:219-227 1989
Tel Dor, 1987: preliminary report [figs]. Stern, Ephraim; Gilboa, Ayelet; Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:32-42 1989
What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—EL KHIAM
A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. González Echegaray, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—EN YA'EL
ʿEn Yaʿel, 1987 [figs]. Rapuano, Yehudah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:112-115 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ET TELL (AI)
Et-Tell, 1988. Arav, Rami. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:99-100 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—FAR'ATA
Pirathon and Ophrah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 50:11-16 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GALILEE
The Late Bronze Age in Galilee: a reassessment [map]. Gal, Zvi. *A S O R Bul* no 272:79-84 N 1988
A pilgrimage to the site of the swine miracle [Galilee]. Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:45-51 1989
I resti del monastero di Gergesa-Kursi sulla riva orientale del lago di Tiberiade [fig; photos]. Provera, Mario. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:139-144 Jl-S 1988

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GEZER
The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. Rosenfeld, Ben-Zion. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:235-245 1988

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GIBEAH
Ruth upon the threshing floor and the sin of Gibeah: a biblical theological study. Gage, Warren Austin. *West Th J* 51:369-375 Fall 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—GOLAN
Basalt pillar figures from the Golan and the Huleh region [figs, plates]. Epstein, Claire. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:205-223 1988
Golan: Chalcolithic Sites, 1987 [map]. Epstein, Claire. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:91-93 1989
The land of Geshur project: regional archaeology of the southern Golan (1987-1988 seasons) [figs, graph, maps]. Kochavi, Moshe. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:1-17 1989
Rogem Hiri: a megalithic monument in the Golan [maps]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:18-31 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—HAR 'ODED
Har ʿOded, 1988 [figs]. Rosen, Steve, and Avni, Gideon. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 117-120 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—HARTUV
Hartuv, 1988 [fig]. Mazar, Amihai, and Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:110-112 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—HORBAT SUMAQ
Horvat Sumaqa: settlement from the Roman and Byzantine periods in the Carmel [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 8:34-48 1988-1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—HORVAT ARBEL
Horvat Arbel [figs]. Ilan, Zvi. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:100-102 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—JERICHO
The flowerpots from Herod's winter garden at Jericho [tables]. Yellin, Joseph, and Gunneweg, Jan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:85-90 1989
How I found a fourth-century BC papyrus scroll on my first time out! [photos, ils]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:44-53 1989
The intermediate Bronze Period: a reply to G Palumbo [267:43-57 Ag 1987; bibliog]. Shay, Talia. *A S O R Bul* no 273:84-86 F 1989
A preliminary analysis of the MB pottery from squares H II, III, VI at Jericho [bibliog]. Chapman, Rupert L, III. *Levant* 21:176-179 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—JERUSALEM
Archeologia nuova e tradizione antica [topographical map of Jerusalem]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:3-12 Ja-Mr 1987
Herod's temple mount—stone by stone. Ritmeyer, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer, Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:23-53 1989*
The ornamented stone near the foundation of Qayathay: a sarcophagus or a frieze? [ils]. Jacoby, Ruth. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:284-286 1989
The penalty of the warning inscription from the temple of Jerusalem. Segal, Peretz. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:79-84 1989
Royal gateway to ancient Jerusalem uncovered [photos]. Mazar, Eilat. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:38-51 1989
Two possible *miqwāʾōt* on the Temple Mount [map]. Reich, Ronny. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:63-65 1989
La "Valle del Cedron" tra archeologia, storia biblica ed anche un po' di . . . fantasia [photos; il]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:86-96 Ap-Je 1987

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KEFAR HANANYA
Kefar Hananya, 1987. Adan-Bayewitz, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:98-99 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—KHIRBET EL-KOM
Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. Margalit, Baruch. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MASADA
The botanical remains from Masada: identification of the plant species and the possible origin of the remnants [chart, map]. Liphschitz, N, and Lev, Yadun S. *A S O R Bul* no 274:27-32 My 1989
Die Masada-psalmen-handschrift M 1039-160 nach einem jüngst veröffentlichten Photo mit Text von *Psalm* 81:2-85:6. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:89-97 Je 1989
The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, ʿAin Feshkha and Masada. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—ME'ONA
Me'ona [fig]. Braun, Eliot. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:96-98 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MEGIDDO
The battles around Megiddo [bibliog, map]. Burger, Johan. *Th Ev* 22:21-29 S 1989
The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. Milson, David. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988
Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—MEROTH
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—NEGEV
Archaeological remains from the medieval Islamic occupation of the northwest Negev desert [charts, figs, map, photos]. Schaefer, Jerry. *A S O R Bul* no 274:33-60 My 1989
Preliminary report of the western Negev highlands emergency survey [figs]. Haiman, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:173-191 1989

PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—SEPPHORIS
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1988. Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis H; Longstaff, Thomas R W. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:104-106 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—SHIQMIM
Shiqmim, 1988. Lewy, Thomas E, and Alon, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:115-117 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TALLUZA
A Roman-period Samaritan burial from Talluze [bibliog, ils, map]. Barkay, Rachel. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:8-20 1987-1988
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TEL HALIF
Iron age pits and the Lahav (Tell Halif) grain storage project [bibliog, ils, photos]. Currid, John D, and Navon, Avi. *A S O R Bul* no 273:67-78 F 1989
Tel Halif, 1987 [plates]. Jacobs, Paul F, and Forshey, Harold. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:278-281 1988
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL ABU ZUREIQ
An early west-Semitic epigraph on a scarab from Tell Abu Zureiq? [il]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:278-280 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-FAR'A
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in *p³-Kn'n*, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-KHELEIFEH
Is this Solomon's seaport? [Jezirat Faraun; maps, photos, figs]. Flinder, Alexander. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:30-43 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TELL EL-WAWIYAT
Tell el-Wawiyat, 1987. Dessel, J P; Alpert, Beth; Wisthoff, Nakhai; Wisthoff, Bonnie L. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:102-104 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—TIMNAH
Excavating in Samson country [photos, fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:36-49 1989
Tel Batash (Timnah) 1987-1988 [fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:108-110 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES—URKAN ER-RUB IIA
Urkan er-Rub IIa, 1988 [fig]. Hovers, Erella, and Marder, Ofer. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:106-108 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, ARABIC
Archaeological remains from the medieval Islamic occupation of the northwest Negev desert [charts, figs, map, photos]. Schaefer, Jerry. *A S O R Bul* no 274:33-60 My 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, BYZANTINE
Caesarea, ancient harbour, 1987 [map, figs, plate]. Raban, Avner, and Stieglitz, R R. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:273-278 1988
Horvat Sumaqa: settlement from the Roman and Byzantine periods in the Carmel [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 8:34-48 1988-1989
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989
On mosaics and inscriptions from Magen [reply to V Tsaferis, no 258:17-32 1985]. Shippee, Arthur Bradford. *A S O R Bul* no 275:69 Ag 1989
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1988. Strange, James F; Groh, Dennis H; Longstaff, Thomas R W. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:104-106 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, CRUSADER
Belmont Castle, 1987: second preliminary report of excavations [figs]. Harper, Richard P, and Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:47-59 1989
Caesarea, ancient harbour, 1987 [map, figs, plate]. Raban, Avner, and Stieglitz, R R. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:273-278 1988
St Julian oder St Johannes Evangelista? Zur historischen Identifizierung einer neuentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. Bieberstein, Klaus. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:178-184 1987
St Thomas Alemannorum oder St Peter ad vincula? Zur hist Identifizierung einer wiederentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. Bieberstein, Klaus, and Bieberstein, Sabine. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:152-161 1988
A Templar inscription from the Haram al-Sharif in Jerusalem [figs]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:197-201 1989
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, EGYPTIAN
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in *p³-Kn'n*, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, PHOENICIAN
Une statuette phénicienne [photos]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:57-68 Ap-Je 1987
PALESTINE—ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN
Coins from the 1988 excavation at Abila of the Decapolis [photos]. Mare, W Harold, and others. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:6-9 Wint 1989
A fort a Yotvata from the time of Diocletian [ils]. Meshel, Ze'ev. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:228-238 1989
A Latin imperial inscription from the time of Diocletian found at Yotvata [fig, il, map]. Roll, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:239-260 1989
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:66-75 1989
Tel Dor, 1987: preliminary report [figs]. Stern, Ephraim; Gilboa, Ayelet; Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:32-42 1989
PALESTINE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Monasteries- Palestine
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989
PALESTINE—GEOGRAPHY
George Adam Smith and the historical geography of the Holy Land: contents, contacts, and connections. Butlin, Robin. *J of Historical Geography* 14:381-404 O 1988
Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. Frankel, Rafael. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988
PALESTINE—HISTORY
Measuring time archaeologically [time line]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:70-71 1989
PALESTINE—HISTORY—TO 70 AD
Archaeological sources for the history of Palestine: the late Bronze Age [bibliog, chart, figs, ils, map, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr. *Bib Arch* 52:4-39 Mr 1989
The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. Rosenfeld, Ben-Zion. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:235-245 1988
The governor of Babylon and across-the-river in 486 BC [figs, table]. Stolper, Matthew W. *J Near East St* 48:283-305 O 1989
PALESTINE—HISTORY—0070-638
Byzantine Palestine: a Christian Holy Land [bibliog, photos]. Wilken, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 51:214-217, 233-237 D 1988
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989
PALESTINE—HISTORY—0638-1098
Christian life in Palestine during the early Islamic period [bibliog, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Bib Arch* 51:218-221, 239-240 D 1988
PALESTINE—HISTORY—1099-1244
Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. Frankel, Rafael. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988
PALESTINE—HISTORY—1245-1515
Le voyage en orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512); ed and tr by Thérèse Dams [Eng abst, p 157]. Diego, de Mérida, d 1518. *M Sci Rel* 46:131-157 S 1989
PALESTINE—HISTORY—1516-1917
Albert Antébi après sa démission de l'Alliance Israélite Universelle (1913-1919). Lazare, Lucien. *R E Juives* 148:113-120 Ja-Je 1989
The Christian rediscovery of Palestine in the nineteenth century [review of *The zealous intruders*, by N Shepherd, 1987]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 50:285-294 Sum 1989
PALESTINE—HISTORY—1917-1948
Reorganization of the Palestine police after the riots of 1929. Kolinsky, Martin. *St Zionism* 10:155-173 Aut 1989
PALESTINE—RELIGION
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989
PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND
The origins of the Palestine Exploration Fund. Lipman, V D. *Pal Ex Q* 120: 45-54 Ja-Je 1988
PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION
Christian diplomat: Zehdi Terzi [photo]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 149:11-12 O 1989
A conversation with the PLO [interview by M Lerner]. Shaath, Nabil. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 My-Je 1989
How the PLO was legitimized. Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. *Commentary* 88:21-28 Jl 1989
Israel und die PLO. Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 38:5-6 F 1989
The shock of recognition [PLO and Israel]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 F 1989
PALESTINIANS
see also Palestine Liberation Organization
Altering the formula for Israel's friends [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:4-5 Ja 4-11 1989
Articles in journal pub by Pleasant View Bruderhof, Ulster Park, NY 12487. Brown, Dale, and others. *Plough* 23:1-20 N-D 1989*
Auf palästinensische Christen hören: eine Herausforderung an die biblische Tradition; tr R Schär [fr *Chr Cris 488:113-15 Ap 1988*]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ref* 37:422-428 D 1988
The clock is ticking: a fading opportunity for peace in Palestine. Wallis, Jim, and Kimball, Charles. *Sojourners* 18:31-32 N 1989
Finding a response to Arafat's yes. Miller, Judea B. *Chr Cent* 106:165-166 F 15 1989
Growth in Islamic fundamentalism: the case of Palestine. Shadid, Mohammed, and Seltzer, Rick. *Soc Anal* 50:291-298 Fall 1989
Just legal: human rights in the territories. Zucker, Dedi. *Tikkun* 4:49-51 S-O 1989
Leben in den besetzten Gebieten [Palestine]. Naser, Sumaya. *Ref* 38:23-29 F 1989
No turning back for the Palestinians [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:435-436 Ap 26 1989
Nothing holy: a different perspective of Israel. Abunuwara, Ehab. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:92-101 Fall 1989
[Palestine *intifada*, photos]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:14-31 Ap 1989*
Palestinian Christians join *Intifada* tax protest. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33: 42 D 15 1989
Plant a tree, get married, have a child, build a house [Israel's Supreme Court versus Palestinians]. Feldman, Avigdor. *Tikkun* 4:52-55 S-O 1989
A question of boundaries: the evolution of the Israeli-Palestinian confrontation. Bishop, Dale L. *Chr Cris* 49:9-11 F 6 1989
The things that make for peace: report on a visit by a South African Council of Churches' delegation to the Holy Land [map]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 67:79-87 Je 1989
Turning and struggle [conversion, creative use of power; WCC World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, Tex, My 1989]. *One World* no 144:12-18 Ap 1989
"A victory within ourselves": the nonviolent path to a Palestinian state [interview]. Awad, Mubarak. *Sojourners* 18:26-30 Ja 1989
PALESTINIANS—EDUCATION
Middle East West Bank: international church aid for Palestinian schools and Lebanon: seeking signs of hope in a "nation of minorities". *One World* no 142:37-40 Ja-F 1989
The war on Palestinian education. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49: 54-55 Mr 6 1989
PALESTINIANS—NATIONALISM
An elusive peace: the Palestinian *intifadah* highlights tensions for Christians in the Middle East [news]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:34-35 Ap 21 1989

Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. Talhami, Ghada. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988
The meaning of the PNC in Algiers [Palestine National Council, Algiers, N 1988]. Segal, Jerome M. *Tikkun* 4:41-43,92-94 Ja-F 1989
Nation-building in an occupied land [Palestine; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:459-460 My 3 1989
An ordinary war [the Intifada]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 146:18-19 Je 1989
Professor of terror [Columbia University's Edward Said]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 88:49-50 Ag 1989
Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989
Reflections on conflict in Israel and the West Bank. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 37:192-201 Spr 1989
Sharing the Holy Land: a Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Other Side* 25:30-33 Ja-F 1989
The two banks of Jerusalem [ultra-Orthodox Jews run black market bank]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 My-Je 1989
Wanted by the Arabs—"a Holocaust". Jancu, Robert. *Judaism* 38:135-142 Spr 1989
Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. Whitley, Katerina Katsarka. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989

PALLADIUS, PEDER, 1503-1560
Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. Lyby, Thorkild C. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989

PALM SUNDAY
Palm Sunday Christianity [in memory of Roger E Biddle]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Chr Cent* 106:277-278 Mr 15 1989
Signs of kingship [sermon, Zech 9:9-12, 1 Cor 1:18-25, Matt 21:1-13; Palm Sunday]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 100:185-186 F 1989

PALMER, PARKER J
Palmer on education: *To know as we are known: a spirituality of education*, 1983. McIntosh, Katherine C, and Linke, Bettylou. *C T S Register* 79:10-16 Spr 1989

PALMORE, FLORENCE EUGENIA McALPINE, 1896-1988
Palmore, Florence Eugenia McAlpine, 1896-1988 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:55-56 Wint 1989

PALS, DANIEL L
Axioms and dogmas in the study of religion [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A, and Wiebe, Donald. *J A A R* 57:591-605 Fall 1989

PAMPHLETS
Ilanzer und Sarganser Artikel in einer Flugschrift aus dem Jahre 1523. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 100 no 3:370-388 1989
King William, "K J", and James Whitney: the several lives and affiliations of a Jacobite robber [1693]. Faller, Lincoln. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:88-104 N 1988
Soviet books and pamphlets on the theme of atheism: statistics and crucial points; tr by M Mulvaney [fr *Stimmen der Zeit*, 109:497-500 '84]. Roth, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:9-18 Ag 1985
Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. Bell, David A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989

PANAMA
see also United States—Foreign Relations—Panama
God's people have suffered enough [excerpts fr statements on Central America]. Anglican Bishops at Lambeth. *Witness* 72:20-21 My 1989

PANCATANTRA *see* Fables, Indic

PANCHEN LAMA
[The reincarnation of the Panchen Lama is awaiting discovery]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:43 1989

PANEGYRICS *see* Laudatory Poetry

PANENTHEISM
The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. Whittemore, Robert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:33-47 Spr 1988

PANIKKAR, K M, 1896-1963
The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. Kitagawa, Joseph M. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989

PANIKKAR, RAIMUNDO
Raimundo Panikkar: pluralism without relativism. Gorday, Peter. *Chr Cent* 106:1147-1150 D 6 1989

PANNENBERG, WOLFHART
Commitment and dialogue: Pannenberg on Christianity and the religions. Grenz, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 26:196-210 Wint 1989
Frames of reference for the resurrection [Pannenberg and Torrance]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:335-339 1989
From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. Schweiker, William. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
Nihil divinitatis, ubi non fides: ist christliche Dogmatik in rein theoretischer Perspektive möglich? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:204-235 1989
Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. Rightmire, R David. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989
Truth and commitment in theology and science: an appraisal of Wolfhart Pannenberg's perspective. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Hervormde T St* 45:99-116 Mr 1989
Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*

PANTHEISM
Física y creación el origen del universo [contemporary physics and the existence of God]. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:347-374 1987
The romantic love of evil: Loomer's proposal of a reorientation in religious naturalism ["The size of God", 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987]. Shaw, Marvin C. *Am J Th Ph* 10:33-42 Ja 1989

PAPACY
Sociology of the papacy. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-373 1989*

PAPACY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie sur la sociologie de la papauté. Zizola, Giancarlo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:355-373 1989

PAPACY—FINANCE
The reform of papal taxation at the Council of Constance (1414-1418) [tables]. Stump, Phillip H. *Speculum* 64:69-105 Ja 1989

PAPACY—HISTORY
Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989
Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. Courtenay, William J. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989

PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)
An Albanian scholar interprets Vatican's attitude towards Albania [repr; photos; with response by Z Shestani, pp 45-49]. Habibaj, Gjergji. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:32-44 1989
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989

PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
The Vatican and Poland [restore full diplomatic relations]. *Chr Cent* 106:714 Ag 2-9 1989

PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—POLAND
Vatican and East lowering barriers: full church tie with Poland is restored as Gorbachev prepares to see Pope. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139: 1,5 O 1 1989

PAPACY—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)—UNITED STATES
Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. Lernoux, Penny. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989

PAPACY—RELATIONS (GENERAL)
Holy See aims for role as UN's conscience. *New York Times* 139:5 D 21 1989

PAPACY AND CHRISTIAN UNION
The limits of the papacy [editorial]. Gessell, John M. *St Luke J* 32:83-88 Mr 1989
The papacy in a unified church. Macquarrie, John. *Pacifica* 2:123-134 Je 1989
Some reflections on infallibility. Duprey, Pierre. *Ec Trends* 18:65-69 My 1989

PAPAL DOCUMENTS
Evangelization in crisis [*Evangelii nuntiandi* and post-conciliar Catholic evangelization]. Garafalo, Robert C. *Communio (US)* 16:573-583 Wint 1989
Religion in the media: 23rd World Communications Day [My 7, 1989]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:67-70 Ap 1989

PAPAL ENCYCLICALS *see* Encyclicals, Papal

PAPAL LETTERS *see* Letters, Papal

PAPIAS, SAINT, BP OF HIERAPOLIS, D 120?
The use of rhetorical terminology in Papias on Mark and Matthew. Black, Matthew. *J St N T* no 37:31-41 O 1989

PAPILLON, ALMANQUE
Anne Boleyn et la version originale du *Sermon du bon pasteur* d'Almanque Papillon. Mayer, C A. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:337-346 Jl-S 1986

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
see also Law- Papua New Guinea
Flutes, birds, and hair in Hagen (PNG). Strathern, Andrew. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:81-87 1989

PAPUA NEW GUINEA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church of Papua New Guinea
Local theologies: license to sing. Felde, Marcus P B. *Hymn* 40:15-20 Jl 1989

PAPYRI, ARABIC *see* Manuscripts, Arabic

PAPYRUS (THE PLANT)
Papyrus [photos, bibliog]. Ryan, Donald P. *Bib Arch* 51:132-140 S 1988

PARABLES
see also Jesus Christ—Parables
Invitation to relationship: the teacher as role model. Berry, Elvera. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:83-92 Spr 1989
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
Sayings from Q, parables round two [Jesus Seminar, 6th, St Paul, Minn, O 1987; tables of voting results, bibliog]. Hoover, Roy W. *Forum* 4:109-128 D 1988
To the mountain: a rationale for the *mitzvot*. Troster, Lawrence. *Conserv Judaism* 41:44-56 Spr 1989
Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. Hermans, C A M. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988

PARACHURCH ORGANIZATIONS *see* Independent Church Association

PARACLETE
The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989

PARADIGMS
In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. Clooney, Francis X. *J Ec St* 25:358-369 Sum 1988
Models and modelling in spiritual development: toward a new concept in spiritual developmental theory [figs]. Anch, Michael, and Chiasson, Cyril J. *Toronto J Th* 4:218-235 Fall 1988
On living in Athens: models of relating psychology, church and culture. Dueck, Al. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-18 Spr 1989
Paradigmas en progressie in die teologie: 'n Perspektief op die RGN kongres van April 1988 [Eng abst]. Van Der Merwe, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:476-507 Je 1989
The possibility of paradigm choice in Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Coward, Harold. *J Ec St* 25:370-382 Sum 1988

The Reagan paradigm [as Dirty Harry]. Carter, David, and Hutchinson, F A. *Forum* 1:39-55 D 1985
Response to Francis Cook: Is it just this? Different paradigms of ultimate reality in Buddhism [pp 127-142]. Küng, Hans. *Bud Chr St* 9:143-156 1989
Von der Eigenart christlicher Mystik Meister Eckhart als Massstab. Haas, Alois M. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:175-191 1989

PARADISE
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989

PARADISE IN LITERATURE
The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989

PARADOX
L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. Olson, Carl. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989
Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. Evans, C Stephen. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989
A paradox of omniscience and some attempts at a solution. Stenner, Alfred J. *Faith Phil* 6:303-319 Jl 1989
Paradoxical intention and Zen: new light on an old technique? [bibliog]. Clasquin, M. *J St Rel* 2:49-58 S 1989
Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. Fischer, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:195-212 1989

PARAGUAY—CHURCH HISTORY
La república mennonita en el Chaco paraguayo [table, map]. Estragó, Margarita Durán. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:75-81 1989

PARAMARTHA, 499-569
The categories of *t'i, hsiang,* and *yung*: evidence that Paramārtha composed the *Awakening of faith* [bibliog]. Grosnick, William H. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:65-92 1989

PARANORMAL EXPERIENCE
The influence of religious orientation on belief in science, religion, and the paranormal [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. Williams, Richard N; Taylor, Carl B; Hintze, Wayne J. *J Psych Th* 17:352-359 Wint 1989

PARAPSYCHOLOGY
see also Psychical Research

PAREMMEKAL, THOMAS
The spiritual vision of *Varthamanappusthakam*: history of an unending pilgrimage from the desert into the sea. Koonammakkel, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 10:100-114 S 1989

PARENT AND CHILD
see also Father and Child
Abortion's impact on parenthood. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Luth F* 23 no 4:30-32 1989
Attachment and detachment: the parent-child, husband-wife and sibling relationships. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:71-127 Sum 1989*
Becoming the older generation [meditation on mother's death]. Kimrey, Tim. *Other Side* 25:8-9 My-Je 1989
Christian Science and the care of children: the constitutional issues [viewpoint]. Williams, David N. *Ch State* 42:19-20 S 1989
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
Family gifts. Miller, David R. *Fund J* 8:24,36 Mr 1989
A maturity-empowering model of Christian parenting [fig]. Balswick, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. *J Psych Th* 17:36-43 Spr 1989
On the home front: parenting in a changing world. Shenk, Sara Wenger. *Sojourners* 18:21-24 Ja 1989
Parenting the prosperous. Kiser, Larry L. *Fund J* 8:26-28 Mr 1989
Parenting, nurture, and mission. Bryant, M Darrol. *J Rel Thot* 46:83-93 Sum-Fall 1989
Rescuing our children from the edge of evil. Johnston, Jerry, and others. *Fund J* 8:13-15 O 1989*
To be a grandparent. Miller, Beth. *Fund J* 8:16-17 S 1989

PARENTS
see also Mothers; Single Parents
An apple for the parents [time to honor those who have not retreated from public schools]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:14 S 22 1989
Sixty years of parenting: what has happened to parents, children, grandchildren of the Depression? Ezzo, Gary. *Fund J* 8:12-14,59 S 1989

PARENTS, AGED
Biblical perspectives on aging. Bailey, Lloyd R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-64 Wint 1989
Filial morality in an aging society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:15-29 1989

PAREYSON, LUIGI
La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson. Ciglia, Francesco Paolo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:163-190 1988

PARISHES
see also Small Churches
Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. Elsesser, Suzanne. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989
Catholic chaplain and laity; sharers in ministry to the rear area Catholic community. Schmid, Wayne L. *Military Chap R* :15-25 Spr 1989
Catholics in context: theoretical and methodological issues in studying American Catholic parishioners [table, mass attendance]. Leege, David C, and Welch, Michael R. *R Rel Res* 31:132-148 D 1989
Parishes without a resident priest. Michel, Ernest, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:1-45 N 1989*

PARISHES- ENGLAND
Occupied territory? [rural and urban churches compared]. Coleman, Peter. *Th* 92:361-363 S 1989

PARK, CHARLES EDWARDS, 1873-1962
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*

PARKER, PATRICIA
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*

PARKER, S THOMAS
Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. Mayerson, Philip. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989

PARKER, SIMON B
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989

PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860
Horace Bushnell and the question of miracles. Mullin, Robert Bruce. *Ch H* 58:460-473 D 1989

PARMENIDES
Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989

PARODIES
The ultimate church [parody of church-growth movement]. Raabe, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:717-721 Ag 2-9 1989

PAROUSIA *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

PARR, JOHN NELSON
British Assemblies of God in the 1930s. Kay, William K. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1: 4-11 1988

PARRA, VIOLETA, 1917-1967
Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile: una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra [bibliog]. Salas Astrain, Ricardo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:71-79 1989

PARRINDER, EDWARD GEOFFREY
Dahomey half a century ago. Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:264-273 1989

PARSEES
see also Zoroastrianism
Human rights: a Zoroastrian perspective. Naidoo, Thillayvel. *J St Rel* 2:27-36 S 1989
Parsi Zoroastrian *garbās* and *monājāts*. Russell, J R. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:51-63 1989
The Presbyterian and the Parsis. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989

PARSIS *see* Parsees

PARTICIPATION
Life events and religious change [tables]. Albrecht, Stan L, and Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 31:23-38 S 1989
Not just how but who: a strategy for changing churches. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:44-46 Mr-Ap 1989

PARTICULARISM (THEOLOGY)
Boundaries of community and communion: what is at stake? Littell, Franklin H. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:81-88 Spr 1989
Universalisme en partikularisme vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. Van der Westhiuzen, H G. *Hervormde T St* 45:508-526 Je 1989
Universality and uniqueness in the context of religious pluralism. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *J Ec St* 26:1-210 Wint 1989*

PARTNERSHIP (CHRISTIAN MISSIONS)
Dependency hinders development: an exploration of receiving relationships. Everist, Norma Cook. *Curr Th Miss* 16:346-353 O 1989
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an ecumenical perspective. Taylor, Humphrey. *Bangalore Th F* 21:49-64 S 1989
SEDOS seminar report: Partnership in mission, women and men. Handl, Matilda, and Parijs, Paul Van. *SEDOS* no 1:6-26 Ja 15 1989*

PARTNOY, ALICIA
Those who did not make it to Ellis Island: Jewish life south of the Rio Grande [review article]. Lilienthal, Alejandro. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:88-94 Spr-Sum 1989*

PASCAL, BLAISE
Believing for benefit: notes on Pascal and James. Robbins, Jerry K. *Word World* 9:166-177 Spr 1989
Écritures spirituelles de la conversion: à la suite des *Confessions* d'Augustin: les exemples de Thérèse d'Avila et Pascal. Courcelles, Dominique de. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:509-529 1989
'Histoire de la Chine': Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
Scepticism, evidentialism and the parity argument: a Pascalian perspective. Holyer, Robert. *Rel St* 25:191-208 Je 1989

PASOLINI, PAOLO
Schwarzer Engel am weissen Himmel der Lagunenstadt: zur blasphemischen Provokation von M Scorseses film ' The Last Temptation of Christ'. Loretan, Matthias. *Ref* 37:435-444 D 1988

PASSION-PLAYS
Progress and problems in passion plays [bibliog]. Kelley, John J. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:18-27 Wint 1988

PASSION NARRATIVES *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

PASSIVE RESISTANCE
see also Government, Resistance to
Jeremiah as prophet of nonviolent resistance [Jer 29]. Smith, Daniel L. *J St O T* no 43:95-107 F 1989

PASSOVER
see also Haggadah, Passover; Seder
Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. Katz, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989
The biblical Samaritans in the present day. Crown, Alan D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:40-49 1987-1988
The second *Pesach*: mitzvah as paradigm. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-43 Wint 1989

PASTORAL CARE *see* Pastoral Theology

PASTORAL COUNSELING
see also Pastoral Psychology; Peer Counseling in the Church
[Rabbinic counseling]. Bulka, Reuven P, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-68 Spr 1989*
Aconselhamento pastoral e libertação [Protestant and Catholic practice].

Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:17-40 1989
Computer-assisted clinical case management for the pastoral counselor [figs]. Denton, Donald, Jr. *J Past Care* 43:48-56 Spr 1989
Counsel and care. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:16-73 Fall 1989*
Counseling's spiritual dimension: nine guiding principles. Hart, Thomas. *J Past Care* 43:111-118 Sum 1989
The devil's advocate: an approach to some problems of pastoral practice. Moran, Frances M. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:157-166 1989
Doing theology with people's images and symbols: a systemic perspective on pastoral family care. Smith, Archie, Jr. *Asia J Th* 3:651-657 O 1989
Ex-gay: can homosexuals really change? Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 33:16-29 Ag 18 1989* Eyes to see and ears to hear: identifying religious experience in pastoral spiritual guidance [bibliog, table]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 37:297-310 Sum 1989
Finitude and vulnerability: pastoral method and the hospitalized. Brock, Gary. *Past Psych* 38:3-13 Fall 1989
Helping the sexually abused. Phillips, Michael E. *Leadership* 10:65-71 Sum 1989
Ministry to the passed over. Debney, Charles A. *Military Chap R* :67-73 Fall 1988
An offering of hope: providing pastoral care to adult children of alcoholics [table, bibliog]. Kilmer, William Rodney. *Military Chap R* :77-85 Spr 1989
Original sin or original shame? [bibliog]. Burton, Laurel Arthur. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:31-41 Wint 1988
The pastor as crisis counselor. Decker, Donald F. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:225-232 Mr 1988
Pastoral care to kidney transplant recipients. Jarvis, Debra. *J Past Care* 43: 242-247 Fall 1989
Pastoral counseling and faith issues [bibliog]. Howe, Leroy T. *J Psych Th* 17:144-150 Sum 1989
Pastoral counseling in the book of Job. Hulme, William. *Concor J* 15:121-138 Ap 1989
Pastoral counseling of recovering alcoholics after treatment [bibliog]. Jackson, Sydney V. *Past Psych* 38:117-131 Wint 1989
[Pastoral work with the aged]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3: 1-74 1989*
Power struggles, equality quests, and women in *Ecclesia* [counseling religious feminists]. Rayburn, Carole A. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:145-150 1989
Romance and the clergy [bibliog]. Dotts, Ted. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:42-54 Wint 1988
Self psychology in pastoral counseling. Randall, Robert L. *J Rel Health* 28:7-15 Spr 1989
Self-esteem in the presence of God. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 17:226-235 Fall 1989
Suicide and pastoral care. Chilstrom, Corinne. *J Past Care* 43:199-208 Fall 1989
What my pastor needs to know about me. McClellan, Albert. *S W J Th* 31: 22-30 Sum 1989
When members get caught in the occult [pastoral ministry]. Dalbey, Gordon. *Leadership* 10:62-64 Fall 1989

PASTORAL COUNSELING—CONGRESSES Christian counselors seek harmony at historic congress [Atlanta, 1988]. Smith, Michael R. *Fund J* 8: 59-60 Ja 1989

PASTORAL COUNSELORS
The pastoral counselor as person. Harbaugh, Gary L. *Word World* 9:109-113 Spr 1989

PASTORAL COUNSELORS—LICENSES
A theological perspective on the licensing of helping professionals [reconstructionist view]. Neumann, Joseph K. *J Psych Th* 17:252-262 Fall 1989

PASTORAL COUNSELORS AND CLIENTS
AIDS, high risks behaviors, and moral judgments. Shelp, Earl E. *J Past Care* 43:325-335 Wint 1989
Elements in a spirituality of pastoral care. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Past Care* 43: 99-109 Sum 1989
Professional and ethical issues for ministers who counsel. Young, Mark C. *J Past Care* 43:269-275 Fall 1989
Spiritual direction: an instance of Christian friendship or a therapeutic relationship? Ruffing, Janet. *St Myst* 12:64-73 Spr 1989
Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. Wright, Wendy M. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY
[Cognitive therapy and Christianity]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17: 93-120 Sum 1989*
The complex clarity of pastoral therapy: the perspective of a pioneer. Ashbrook, James B. *J Past Care* 43:363-371 Wint 1989
Couch or confessional? [pastoral care]. Martinson, Roland D. *Word World* 9: 114-122 Spr 1989
Integrative inquiry [religious issues in clinical psychology]. *J Psych Th* Regular feature: 1989
The ministry of presence. Halton, Mark R, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-24 Ja-F 1989*
Power and abuse: working toward healthier relationships in the church. Katschke-Jennings, Bert. *Am Bapt Q* 8:268-275 D 1989
A psychiatrist's view of transference and countertransference in the pastoral relationship. Schwartz, Richard S. *J Past Care* 43:41-46 Spr 1989
Psychology and the pastoral ministry: help or hindrance? [bibliog]. Bishop, D Russell. *J Psych Th* 17:151-156 Sum 1989
Psychotherapeutic triumphalism and freedom from mental illness: diverse concepts of mental health. Tjeltveit, Alan C. *Word World* 9:132-139 Spr 1989
When a child dies. Gorman, Cinda. *Leadership* 10:116-120 Wint 1989

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Begründung, Probleme und Praxis der Seelsorge [bibliog essay]. Seitz, Manfred. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:335-379 1989

PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY
Development of a model for spiritual assessment and intervention [figs]. Farran, Carol J, and others. *J Rel Health* 28:185-194 Fall 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY
see also Clergy and Laity; Lay Ministry; Ministry; Preaching; Theology, Practical
Apuntes hacia una pastoral hispana [reply by D Rodríguez, pp 17,23]. Trinidad, Saúl. *Apuntes* 8:3-17 Spr 1988
Apuntes hacia una pastoral hispana [reply by D Rodríquez, pp 17,23]. Sedillo, Pablo. *Apuntes* 8:18-23 Spr 1988
The biblical and theological basis for risking compassion and care for AIDS patients. Wert, Newell J. *J Th (UTS)* 93:48-59 1989
Christian ministry in the 21st century; pt 4: Ideals of pastoral ministry. Stott, John R W. *Bib Sac* 146:3-11 Ja-Mr 1989
Communicative self-investigation in pastoral group work [diags, figs, tables, bibliog]. van Knippenberg, Tjeu. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:64-87 1988
Do you believe in magic? [Or preaching the Word]. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 15:48-56 Fall 1989
Elements in a spirituality of pastoral care. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Past Care* 43: 99-109 Sum 1989
Encounter of western Christianity and civilization, and Islam on Ghanaian culture: implications for pastoral care and counselling. Berinyuu, Abraham A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:140-149 1988
Fragen in der pfarramtlichen Tätigkeit: Pastoraltheologische Überlegungen. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 44 no 4:355-375 1988
A future for pastoral theology. Howe, Leroy T. *Perkins J* 42:7-13 Ap-Jl 1989
God of healing [music score]. White, Brian K. *J Past Care* 43:184 Sum 1989
Liberating pastoral ministry: six recommended principles. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 30:345-350 D 1988
Pastor David or Pastor Solomon? Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 10:104-109 Wint 1989
Pastoral counseling—the key to a healthy missions force [bibliog]. White, Gordon. *Ev Miss Q* 25:304-309 Jl 1989
Proclamation and controversy: a study in the ethics of preaching. Watts, Craig M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:435-442 D 1989
Prophetic pastoral caretaking: a psychosystemic approach to symptomatology. Graham, Larry K. *J Psych Chr* 8:49-60 Sum 1989
Re-orienting pastoral care with aging persons. Bryant, Marcus D. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:1-16 1989
Reading recommendation: pastoral theology [*The living human document*, by C V Gerkin, 1984]. Hunter, Rodney J. *Th Ed* 25:80-82 Aut 1988
Redescubrimiento (1492-1992): respuestas a Sedillo y Trinidad [8:3-17, 18-23 Spr 1988]. Bonilla, Víctor, and Miranda, Jesse. *Apuntes* 8:38-46 Sum 1988
Reflections on a changing ministry. Miller, DeWitt L. *Breth Life* 34:24-39 Wint 1989
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989
Response to D.Min. Report [pp 5-76]. Lesher, William E. *Th Ed* 23:79-80 Spr 1987
Ritual in pastoral care. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Past Care* 43:68-77 Spr 1989
Spiritual, psychological, and social dimensions of pastoral care with patients and families in the home health care context [figs; bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie. *Past Psych* 37:275-296 Sum 1989
Who cares? Six ways churches answer the question of personal ministry. Ryan, Dale S. *Leadership* 10:98-103 Wint 1989
Will a prophet arise among us? Seeking a pastoral ministry that is prophetic. Snowden, Barry. *Trinity Sem R* 11:7-14 Spr 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Begründung, Probleme und Praxis der Seelsorge [bibliog essay]. Seitz, Manfred. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:335-379 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—BIOGRAPHIES
The pastoral care of John Keble, Oxford reformer. Stone, Howard W. *J Past Care* 43:2-15 Spr 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989
Liturgie, sacrements et theologie pastorale [in France]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 63:85-115 Ja-Ap 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—HISTORY
Gére L'agressivité et claère d'après l'oeuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:31-63 1988
An historical perspective on the church and the elderly. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:63-73 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Pastorado desejante. Pauly, Evaldo L. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:251-261 1988
Violência e criminalidade como desafios à pastoral: considerações a partir da pastoral carcerária. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3: 283-294 1988

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Die Pastoraltheologie in der orthodoxen Kirche Russlans des 19. Jahrhunderts. Olszewski, Mieczyslaw. *Ostkirch St* 38:311-328 D 1989
Pastors and their flock [ed repr fr *Vybor* no 20]. Zelinsky, Vladimir. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:343-348 343 Wint 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY—REFORMED CHURCHES
"Above all others": Jonathan Edwards and the gospel ministry. Westra, Helen Petter. *Am Pres* 67:209-219 Fall 1989

PASTORAL THEOLOGY (ISLAM)
Islam and the health of the elderly. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:27-38 1988

PASTORS FOR PEACE CONVOY
Counterattack of peace [journey of faith into Nicaragua; photos]. Rhodes, Schuyler. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-17 Je 1989

PATANJALI
The concept of God (Iśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987

PATERNALISM
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989

PATIENT AND PHYSICIAN *see* Physician and Patient

PATMOS
Monastery of St John the Theologian celebrates 900 years on Patmos [S 25-26 1988]. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:152-155 1989
900th anniversary of St John the Divine's Monastery on Patmos Island [photos]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:39-40 1989
PATRIARCHATES
The Constantinople Patriarchate and the problem of diaspora ["The Ecumenical Patriarchate in the Orthodox Church" by Metr Maximos of Sardes]. Skurat, K E. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:50-53, 10:42-47 1989
Preparation for a jubilee [400th anniversary of patriarchate in Russia]. Belavenets, Sergei. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:23-24 1989
Under the patriarchal omophorion [400th anniversary of the Russian Patriarchate]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-13 1989
PATRIARCHS (BIBLE)
see also Abraham; Jacob; Joseph, the Patriarch
The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Semeia* no 46:41-50 1989
PATRIARCHY
The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
Liberation theology and homophobia. Millar, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:124-139 Je 1989
The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989
The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse. Elliott, Dorice Williams. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:70-78 Spr 1989
Om språk och sexism [Eng abst, p 72]. Faria, Stella. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3: 24-40 1989
The patriarchal stamp of Scripture: the implications of structuralist analyses for feminist hermeneutics. Milne, Pamela J. *J Fem St* 5:17-34 Spr 1989
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989
Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection. Ellison, Marvin M. *Ch Soc* 80:26-34 N-D 1989
Sons and mothers: Oedipus revisited. Gold, Linda Reid. *Anima* 16:17-26 Fall 1989
Women in old Babylonia not under patriarchal authority. Diakonoff, I M. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 29 no 3:225-228 1986
PATRICH, JOSEPH
Balsam oil of Judah's kings found in cave near Dead Sea. Brinkley, Joel. *New York Times* 138:1,8 F 16 1989
PATRISTICS *see* Fathers of the Church
PATRONAGE
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989
Patronage and clientism in early Christian society: a short reading guide. Elliott, John H. *Forum* 3:39-48 D 1987
Sir Thomas More as church patron. House, Seymour Baker. *J Eccl H* 40: 208-218 Ap 1989
PATTISON, E MANSELL, 1933-1989
Pattison, E Mansell, 1933-1989 [obit]. *Past Psych* 38:133 Wint 1989
PAUL, ABP OF KARELIA AND ALL FINLAND *see* Olmari, Paavali, Abp
PAUL, JONATHAN
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE
Did Paul commit suicide? [art ils of Paul]. Droge, Arthur J. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42 D 1989
Paul the apostle. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 43:339-392 O 1989*
Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: zum Verständnis von 1 Tim 1:13. Wolter, Michael. *Nov Test* 31:48-66 Ja 1989
2 Corinthians. Culpepper, R Alan, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:309-414 Sum 1989*
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN
Male and female in Pauline perspective: a study in biblical ambivalence. Maahs, Kenneth H. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-34 Fall 1988
Social integration and the problem of gender in St Paul's letters. Moxnes, Halvor. *St Th* 43 no 1:99-113 1989
"Sois belle et tais-toi." Est-ce vraiment ce que Paul a dit? A propos de i Cor 11:2-16. Ellul, Danielle. *Foi Vie* 88:49-58 S 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—BIOGRAPHY
Nero's Rome: images of the city on imperial coinage [ils]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Ev Q* 61:301-309 O 1989
Paolo prigioniero e martire: per una cronologia degli ultimi anni. Moda, Aldo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:50-181 Ap-Je 1989
Verkündigter Verkündiger: das Paulusbild der Wir-Stücke in der Apostelgeschichte: seine Aufnahme und Bearbeitung durch Lukas. Bindemann, Walther. *Th Lit* 114:705-720 O 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—CHRONOLOGY
Et paulinsk *annus mirabilis*? Niels Hyldahl: *Die paulinische Chronologie*, Acta Theologica Danica, v 19, 1986. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:21-40 1989
Paulus' Galaterbrev i hans *annus mirabilis*. Hyldahl, Niels. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:106-109 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—CONVERSION
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986
"Morto alla legge mediante la legge" (Gal 2:19a): testo autobiografico sulla conversione di San Paolo? Zedda, Silverio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:81-95 Ja-Mr 1989
Paul's Damascus experience as reflected in Galatians 1: call or conversion? Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 29:36-47 My 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—ETHICS
The argument of Romans 13:1-7. Stein, Robert H. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989
Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. Montagnini, Felice. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989
The interaction between individual ethical conscience and community ethical consciousness in 1 Corinthians. Davis, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-18 D 1988
Kerklike tug volgens 1 Korintiërs 5 en 6 [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:387-400 Je 1989
Paul on human hopes. Bosch, David J. *J Th So Africa* no 67:3-16 Je 1989
A Pauline approach to ethical decision-making. Kilner, John F. *Interp* 43: 366-379 O 1989
The Pauline influence on Augustine's notion of the will. Stark, Judith Chelius. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:345-361 1989
Wittgenstein's classes of utterances and Pauline ethical texts. Porter, Stanley E. *J Ev Th S* 32:85-97 Mr 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—LITERARY ACTIVITY
see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
Galatians 4:1-9: the use and abuse of parallels. Moore-Crispin, Derek R. *Ev Q* 61:203-223 Jl 1989
Glaube und Vernunft: zur Argumentation des Paulus Römerbrief. Theobald, Michael. *Th Q* 169 no 4:287-301 1989
Hellenistic letter-forms and the structure of Philippians. Alexander, Loveday. *J St N T* no 37:87-101 O 1989
The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. Smit, Joop. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989
Positional stylometry reassessed: testing a seven epistle theory of Pauline authorship [tables]. Mealand, David L. *N T St* 35 no 2:266-286 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—OLD TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
Gal 4:25a: evidence of targumic tradition in Gal 4:21-31? Steinhauser, Michael G. *Biblica* 70 no 2:234-240 1989
The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989
Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. Williams, Sam K. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988
Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism. Chilton, Bruce. *Ex Auditu* 4:27-37 1988
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—PREACHING
The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. Zweck, Dean. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989
Paolo ad Efeso [Acts 19:21-40; Eng abst]. Conti, Valentina. *Rivista Biblica* 37:283-303 Jl-S 1989
Second Corinthians [dedicated to the memory of Virtus E Gideon, por]. Kent, Dan G, ed. *S W J Th* 32:3-43 Fall 1989*
The speeches of Acts: pt 1: The Ephesian elders at Miletus; pt 2: The Areopagus address. Hemer, Colin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:76-85 My; 239-259 N 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—RELATION TO JUDAISM
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989
Zealot and convert: the origin of Paul's Christ-Torah antithesis. Donaldson, Terence L. *C B Q* 51:655-682 O 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
The addressees and the purpose of Galatians. Tarazi, Paul N. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:159-179 1989
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988
Paul and the Pharisaic tradition. Lührmann, Dieter. *J St N T* no 36:75-94 Je 1989
The relationship between the opposition to Paul reflected in 2 Corinthians 1-7 and 10-13. Kruse, Colin G. *Ev Q* 61:195-202 Jl 1989
The role of historical reconstructions of early Christianity in identifying Paul's opponents. Sumney, Jerry L. *Per Rel St* 16:45-53 Spr 1989
The sufficiency of Paul, minister of the new covenant. Garland, David E. *Criswell Th R* 4:21-37 Fall 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY
Believers and non-believers in Paul and John. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 23 no 2:10-14 1989
The center of Pauline theology. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 51:461-478 Jl 1989
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
Cosmic groanings [Paul's theology of nature; Rom 8:18-23]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 104:1083-1087 D 2 1987
Die Gerechtigkeitstradition im Matthäus-Evangelium. Popkes, Wiard. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:1-23 1989
Grundlinien paulinischer Theologie (Röm 15:14-33) [Eng abst]. Müller, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:212-235 Jl-S 1989
Paul the theologian: major motifs in Pauline theology. Beker, J Christiaan. *Interp* 43:352-365 O 1989
Paulus als Missionar und Theologe. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:18-32 1989
Die περί-Formel und die Argumentation (ssituation) des Paulus. Baasland, Ernst. *St Th* 42 no 2:69-87 1988
Pistis as "ground for faith" in hellenized Judaism and Paul. Hay, David. *J B L* 108:461-476 Fall 1989
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989
Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. Williams, Sam K. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988
"Sapientia crucis" e sapienza "umana" in Paolo [Eng abst]. Cipriani, Settimio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:343-361 Jl-S 1988
St Paul's concept of principalities and powers in African context. Abijole, Bayo. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:118-129 1988
Die Stellung Jesu und des Paulus zu Jerusalem: Versuch einer Erinnerung. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:140-156 1989
PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989

La cristologia de Galatas: síntesis y observaciones [Eng abst]. Pastor-Ramos, Federico. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:315-323 1988
Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe: Walter schmithals se "Die Gnosis in Korinth" [Eng abst]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 45: 302-327 Je 1989
Helbredelse og forkyndelse [Eng abst, p 54]. Pedersen, Sigfred. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:41-54 1989
"Jesus" in Romans. Keck, Leander E. *J B L* 108:443-460 Fall 1989
The "mind of Christ" in 1 Corinthians 2:16. Willis, Wendell. *Biblica* 70 no 1: 110-122 1989
Paul: theologian and teacher. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 37:27-51 1988
El yo y los demas en el discurso paulino [chart]. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:163-180 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—CHURCH
Aspekte van die kerk by Paulus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22: 6-12 Mr 1989
Charisma und Institution in neutestamentlicher Sicht. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:76-94 1989
Der Leib-Christi-Gedanke nach Paulus. Brandenburger, Egon. *Ökum Ru* 38: 389-396 O 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—ESCHATOLOGY
Death, discipleship, and discourse strategies: 2 Cor 5:1-10—once again. Metts, Roy. *Criswell Th R* 4:57-76 Fall 1989
Jesus, Paul and apocalyptic [recent literature; review essay]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Angl Th R* 71:134-142 Spr 1989
The literary unity of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-5:11. Howard, Tracy L. *Grace Th J* 9:163-190 Fall 1988
The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. LaRondelle, Hans K. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989
Paul on human hopes. Bosch, David J. *J Th So Africa* no 67:3-16 Je 1989
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—GOD
"Denen, die Gott lieben": Erwägungen zu Römer 8:28. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:126-129 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—HOLY SPIRIT
Luke and Paul: a theology of one spirit from two perspectives [common assumptions]. Jackson, Don. *J Ev Th S* 32:335-343 S 1989
An outline of Paul's view of the spiritual life: foundation for an Evangelical spirituality. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 3:327-339 Spr 1989
Rethinking "be filled with the spirit" Ephesians 5:18 and the purpose of Ephesians. Anderson, Chip. *Ev J* 7:57-67 Fall 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—JUSTIFICATION
L'acte de croire pour l'apôtre Paul [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:233-250 1989
Paul's theological adversary in the doctrine of justification by faith: a contribution to Jewish-Christian dialogue. Agnew, Francis H. *J Ec St* 25: 538-554 Fall 1988

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—LAW AND GOSPEL
The abolition and fulfillment of the law in Paul. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J St N T* no 35:47-74 F 1989
Ånden og Loven: pagtsteologi i Romerbrevet [Eng abst, p 267]. Müller, Mogens. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:251-267 1989
"Morto alla legge mediante la legge" (Gal 2:19a): testo autobiografico sulla conversione di San Paolo? Zedda, Silverio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:81-95 Ja-Mr 1989
"Nahe ist dir das Wort": Exegetische Erwägungen zu Roöm 10:8. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:204-220 1988
Not through the law [Gal 2:15-21]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:587 Je 7-14 1989
Opportunity to do good: the letter to the Galatians. Koester, Craig. *Word World* 9:183-189 Spr 1989
Paul and the law in recent discussion [review article]. Geer, Thomas C, Jr. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:93-107 1989*
Paul's Jewish odyssey [review article, *Mythmaker: Paul and the invention of Christianity*, by H Macoby, 1986]. Rivkin, Ellis. *Judaism* 38:225-234 Spr 1989
Zealot and convert: the origin of Paul's Christ-Torah antithesis. Donaldson, Terence L. *C B Q* 51:655-682 O 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—MAN
La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Deification and the Anglican doctrine of human nature [*The gospel according to St Paul*, by W P DuBose, 1907; por]. Edwards, Dan. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:196-212 Je 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—MINISTRY
Christian ministry in the 21st century; pt 4: Ideals of pastoral ministry. Stott, John R W. *Bib Sac* 146:3-11 Ja-Mr 1989
"The last enemy is death": Paul and the pastoral task. Brown, Charles E. *Interp* 43:380-392 O 1989
[Second Corinthians]. Patterson, Paige, ed. *Criswell Th R* 4:1-174 Fall 1989*

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—RESURRECTION
Faith and resurrection in 2 Cor 4:13-14. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 95:543-550 O 1988
Why the resurrection matters [il]. Green, Michael. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Mr 17 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—SACRAMENTS
Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. Montagnini, Felice. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989
An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—SIN
The reign of evil [sin and the "powers" in Pauline thought]. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Fall 1989

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE—THEOLOGY—SOTERIOLOGY
The church and Israel: Romans 9-11. Guelich, Robert A, ed. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-123 1988*
Cristo nostra pasqua? 1 Cor 5:7 [il]. Colella, Pasquale. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28: 197-217 O-D 1986
Different answers to different issues: Israel, the Gentiles and salvation history in Romans 9-11. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St N T* no 36:95-123 Je 1989
Εκ πιστεως and δια της πιστεως. Stowers, Stanley K. *J B L* 108:665-674 Wint 1989
Die Identität eines Christenmenschen: im Anschluss an Paulus; tr fr *Church in context, 1988* [Eng abst, p 275]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:263-277 1989
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987
The patterns of salvation in Paul and in Palestinian Judaism [diag]. Davidson, James E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:99-118 1989
Sur un problème de temps chez Saint Paul. Delebecque, Édouard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:389-395 1989
Theories of atonement and the mission of the church. Yung, Hwa. *Asia J Th* 3:540-557 O 1989

PAUL OF SAMOSATA, BP OF ANTIOCH
Rhetorical stereotypes in the portrait of Paul of Samosata. Burrus, Virginia. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:215-225 1989

PAUL VI, POPE
An Anglican visit to Milan: September 1956. Hebblethwaite, Peter. *Th* 92: 374-383 S 1989
Evangelization in crisis [*Evangelii nuntiandi* and post-conciliar Catholic evangelization]. Garafalo, Robert C. *Communio (US)* 16:573-583 Wint 1989
Were theologians the engineers of Vatican II? [diag]. Kobler, John F. *Greg* 70 no 2:233-250 1989

PEACE
see also Pacifism
Anmerkungen zur Friedensdiskussion [Eng abst, p 261]. Brakelmann, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:249-262 1989
A demonstration people: the church as the road to peace. A'exander, John. *Other Side* 25:49-›1 S-O 1989
The Evangelicals on peace and freedom: notes from a Catholic observer [NAE's *Guidelines: peace, freedom and security studies*, 1986]. Lawler, Philip F. *This World* no 17:102-109 Spr 1987
The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. Zademach, Wieland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987
Gerechtigkeit schaffen, Frieden machen, mitgeschöpflich leben: drei Utopien. Vollmer, Antje. *Ref* 38:125-132 Ap 1989
Peace. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* :5-88 Sum 1988*
Peace and justice in crisis: the task of religion; tr by John Saward. Ratzinger, Joseph Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:540-551 Wint 1989
Peace and the churches: notes for an agenda. Smart, Michael. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:1-5 1988
Peace: Christianity and other religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 38:1-454 1989*
Sharing shalom with children. Oehlberg, Barbara. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 Jl-Ag 1989
[Special issue on justice and peace]. Jantzen, Grace M, ed. *Th* 92:457-525 N 1989*
Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. Bregman, Lucy. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989
Von der Beendigung des Kalten Krieges. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 38:243-246 Ag 1989

PEACE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Aux sources de la véritable paix: Jésus-Christ. Farahian, Edmond. *St Miss* 38:21-53 1989
Do miracles authenticate the Messiah? Brady, James R. *Ev R Th* 13:101-109 Ap 1989
John 14:23-29 [expository article]. Hesselink, I John. *Interp* 43:174-177 Ap 1989
Peace and peacemakers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament. Cox, Dermot. *St Miss* 38:1-20 1989
Peace conceptions in South Africa in the light of the biblical concept of peace [bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 28:24-40 Mr 1989
"Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of Apostles. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 38:55-79 1989
Remarques sur le "banquet des nations" en Esaïe 25:6-8. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:109-119 1989
Le salut de paix: le discours biblique de paix; tr by François Barre. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Foi Vie* 88:23-31 Ap 1989

PEACE—CONGRESSES
Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. Burigana, Renato. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989
Bâle, mai 1989: Une conférence oecuménique pas comme les autres [Eng abst, p 171]. Grootaers, Jan. *Iren* 62 no 2:147-171 1989
Buddhists and Christians for a common house of peace [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-42 1989
European regional conference of the World Federation of United Nations Associations held in Greece [O 10-13, 1988]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-46 1989
For the 30th Anniversary of the Christian Peace Conference; interview by Y Ershov. Vakhromeyev, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:46-47 1989
The human dimensions of peace [Christian-Marxist dialogue, Holland, Ag 1989]. Bock, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:36-38 N 1989
Peace through confidence [5th assembly of the World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne Ja 21-27, 1989]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:45-48 1989
Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. Buss, Théo. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989
Report on the 16th Christian and Marxist dialogue on peace, with commentary on the Eastern European participation. Loya, Joseph A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:35-38 Ap 1989

Spiritual and parliamentary leaders: dialogue for the sake of the future. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:44-45 1989
15th Christian-Marxist Dialogue on Peace [O 14-16, 1988, Moscow]. Loya, Joseph A. *J Ec St* 25:694-695 Fall 1988

PEACE (THEOLOGY)
see also World Council of churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Anabaptist dialogue with liberation theology [Peace Theology Colloquium V, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, Winnipeg, Je 10-12 1988]. Oyer, John S, ed. *Menn Q R* 63:150-209 Ap 1989*
[Bericht zum 3. Nürnberger Forum zum Thema der Religionen als Faktor der Friedenserziehung]. Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:114-118 1989
The Christian foundation of world community and peace. Hromádka, Josef Lukl. *Com Via* 31:97-102 Sum 1988
Covenanting for peace and unification in Korea. Lee, Samuel. *Ref W* 40 no 4:46-52 1988
Gottes gaben—unsere Aufgabe: Überlegungen zur Erklärung von Stuttgart. Demmer, Klaus. *Catholica* 43 no 4:248-267 1989
Idolatría nuclear y paz en el mundo: breves reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 7:75-85 Wint 1987
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bühring, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
[Peace and peacemaking]. Weld, Wayne C, ed. *Cov Q* 47:1-35 Ag 1989*
A peace of religion or a religion of peace. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Life* 44: 10-14 Mr 1989
Une problématique de la paix pour notre temps [Eng abst, pp 352-353]. Coste, René. *Iren* 62 no 3:332-353 1989
Shalom: the theological vision of peace and justice [photos]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-6 Jl-Ag 1989
Time waits for no one [war and the future of civilization]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:40-44 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

PEACE IN LITERATURE
Images of peace in world literature. Breneman, Bret. *World Order* 21:47-61 Spr-Sum 1987

PEACE MOVEMENT
see also Christian Peace Conference; World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. Park, Sun Ai. *Mid-Stream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989
[Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. Lewis, James, ed. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*
His holiness Patriarch Pimen receives the Joliot-Curie gold peace medal [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:51-52 1988
A little bit of light in the darkness [prison life; nonviolent resistance]. Woodson, Helen. *Witness* 72:20-21 F 1989
New directions in the peace movement. Hughes, Barbara. *St Luke J* 32:93-97 Mr 1989
[Peace Movements in Eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-48 O 1985*
A peace revival in the Netherlands. Berrigan, Philip. *Other Side* 25:19 My-Je 1989
Peacekeepers and peacemakers: models for encounter. Gribbon, Robert T. *Military Chap R* :47-57 Sum 1988
Portrait of a peacemaker (15): Harada Tōmin. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:47-49 Wint 1989
Propaganda-making in a nuclear age [critique of *Peacemaking in a nuclear age*, Church of England's Board for Social Responsibility, 1988]. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:21-30 1989
A response to Vernard Eller [32:154-163 Sum 1987, and to *Christian anarchy*, 1987]. Aukerman, Dale. *Breth Life* 34:43-47 Wint 1989
Sacramental protest [Honeywell Project, arms production, Minneapolis]. Turck, Mary C. *Chr Cris* 49:5-6 F 6 1989
US churches and the contra war [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 My 1989
Women speak out against military presence. Hugo, Rosemary. *Sojourners* 18: 10-11 Je 1989

PEACE OF MIND
Seeking peace of mind: the Buddhist path. Damdul, Kalsang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:18-26 Wint 1989-1990

PEACE SOCIETIES
see also Episcopal Peace Fellowship; International Fellowship of Reconciliation; Oz veShalom

PEACOCKE, ARTHUR ROBERT
The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. McPherson, Jim. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989

PEASANTS
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
Peasant studies and biblical exegesis: a review with some implications for biblical translation. Mojola, Aloo O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:162-173 1988

PEASE-WINDY BOY, JANINE
Head of blossoming tribal college: "a product of my community" [Little Big Horn College's Janine Pease-Windy Boy, photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 29 1989

PECKINPAH, SAM
The wild bunch and violence in film [fig, bibliog]. Carter, David. *Forum* 4: 54-64 Je 1988

PEDAGOGY *see* Education—Study

PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING
Jewish street merchants and mass consumption in New York City, 1880-1914. Heinze, Andrew. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:199-214 Fall-Wint 1989

PEDERSEN, JOHANNES, 1883-1951
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

PEER COUNSELING
see also Twelve Step Programs

PEER COUNSELING IN THE CHURCH
Peer support: an intervention program for ministers' wives [tables]. Baker, David C. *J Past Care* 43:16-24 Spr 1989

PEER REVIEW
Concerns about fraud, editorial bias prompt scrutiny of journal practices: editors consider peer review, publication policies. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-7 F 15 1989
Supreme Court rejects privacy claim for tenure files, says University [of Pennsylvania] must disclose information in bias case. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,17 Ja 17 1990

PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, 1839-1914
Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. Thibaud, Pierre. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989

PELAGIANISM
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
The conferences of St John Cassian; tr by C Luibheid [book review]. Lewis, Christopher. *Epiphany* 9:77-85 Sum 1989

PELAGIUS, 360-420
La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987

PELLA *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Pella

PENANCE
see also Forgiveness; Self-denial
The forgiveness of sins. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:160-196 Sum 1989*
The sacrament of penance: a Lutheran perspective. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Worship* 63:327-340 Jl 1989
La Trinidad Santa y los Sacramentos de la Eucaristía y de la Penitencia. Blázquez, Ricardo. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:745-770 1988

PENELHUM, TERRENCE
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989

PENITENTIALS
Asceticism: the transition from therapy to punishment. Russell, Kenneth C. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:171-193 1989
"Exomologesis" en San Paciano de Barcelona [4th cent]. Bardski, Krzysztof. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:117-124 1989

PENNSYLVANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. Kohls, Winfred A, ed. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989

PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS
Exclusive inclusivity [German speaking congregations in Pennsylvania]. Smith, Jacqueline. *Luth F* 23 no 4:15 1989

PENTECOST
Come, Holy Spirit. Lemopoulos, George. *Ec R* 41:461-467 Jl 1989
Found by order: a sermon for Pentecost [sermon, Acts 2:1-21]. Lovin, Robin W. *Crit* 28:10-14 Spr 1989
In touch with the Spirit of life [sermon, Pentecost]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:265-266 Ap 1989
Stand for truth: from Pentecost to Soweto [1989 antiapartheid campaign, US]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Mr 1989
The witness of the Holy Spirit. Primavesi, Anne, and Henderson, Jennifer. *Ec R* 41:426-435 Jl 1989

PENTECOST SEASON
The anointing of Jesus [sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 100:345-347 Je 1989
Creative imagination in worship [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Barrow, Harold T. *Expos T* 100:268-269 Ap 1989
Face to face with God [sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Edwards, James R. *Expos T* 100:465-466 S 1989
The faith of an NCO [sermon, Jer 32:6-16, Lk 7:1-10, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 100:424-425 Ag 1989
Faith through doubt [sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Clements, Ronald W. *Expos T* 100:427-428 Ag 1989
The giving heart [sermon, Ps 50:23, 2 Cor 9:6-15, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:425-427 Ag 1989
God's own field [sermon, Gen 1:27-28, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 100:469-470 S 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989
Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament Lessons [12th-24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bacon, Andy, and others. *Concor J* 15:360-380 Jl 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C—Old Testament lessons [7th Sunday of Easter to 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Harm, Rudolph H, and others. *Concor J* 15:189-209 Ap 1989
Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [6th Sunday of Easter through the 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay, and others. *Concor Th Q* 53:271-308 O 1989
Homiletical studies: Gospel Series C [13th to last Sunday after Pentecost]. Cloeter, Paul E, and others. *Concor Th Q* 52:273-308 O 1988
Hypocrisy [sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, M J. *Expos T* 100:342-343 Je 1989
Live up to your calling [sermon, Eph 3:14-21, 4:1-6, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Lewis, David E. *Expos T* 100:387-388 Jl 1989
One God: one human family [sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:303-304 My 1989

One world [sermon, 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Ferguson, John. *Expos T* 100:468-469 S 1989
Our Father [sermon, Lk 11:1-13, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, M J. *Expos T* 100:386-387 Jl 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: Trinity Sunday (C) to Sunday between Ag 28 and S 3, Inclusive (C). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:37-43 Wint 1989
Preaching helps [10th-18th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:236-252 Je 1989
Preaching helps: The Day of Pentecost - 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:141-160 Ap 1989
Preaching helps: 19th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King Sunday, series C. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:313-332 Ag 1989
The prophet Oded [sermon, 2 Chron 28:1-15, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 100:383-384 Jl 1989
A reckless kind of love [sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 100:305-306 My 1989
Religion and politics [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:341-342 Je 1989
A sanctuary in time [sermon, 22nd Sunday after Pentecost]. Davidson, J A . *Expos T* 100:466-468 S 1989
Soap for the soiled soul [sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Barnett, Roger A. *Expos T* 100:384-386 Jl 1989
Starting from your own experience [sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 100:299,302-303 My 1989
Training for life eternal [sermon, 1 Tim 4:7-8, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:463-465 S 1989
The unconsciousness of character [sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Abba, Raymond. *Expos T* 100:344-345 Je 1989
The vision of God and the limits of tolerance [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 100:304-305 My 1989
The whole armour of God [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 100:343-344 Je 1989
Whose side are you on? [sermon, I Macc, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 100:423-424 Ag 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES
see also Assemblies of God; Azusa Street Mission; Church of God in Christ; Glossolalia
"A flirtation with Elim" - Donald Gee's negotiations to join the Elim Pentecostal Alliance in 1923. Massey, Richard D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:4-13 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—GOVERNMENT
The Swedish Pentecostal movement: some ideological features [Lewi Pethrus]. Lindberg, Alf. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 2:40-45 1987

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—MISSIONS
Missionspredikan och missionssyn i pingströrelsen [Eng abst, p 54]. Boberg, Åke. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:15-17 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Contextualizing Roman Catholicism. Sandidge, Jerry L. *Ev R Th* 13:157-166 Ap 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- AFRICA
Branhamites [Kenyan cult]. Moreau, A Scott. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:1-18 1989
Magic, ministry and mission: church and school in southern Africa. Simpson, Theo. *Spectrum* 18:25-31 Spr 1986

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- EUROPE
The making of a Pentecostal theologian: the writings of Louis Dalliere, 1922-1932 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 2:40-58 1988
Pentecôtisme et évangélicalisme: prolégomènes à une analyse sémantique et implications relationnelles [figs]. Pfister, Raymond. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1:11-19 1988
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987
The Swedish Pentecostal movement: some ideological features [Lewi Pethrus]. Lindberg, Alf. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 2:40-45 1987
The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. Van der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- FINLAND
Different manifestations of the charismatic movement: the charismatic movement in Finland and America [bibliog]. Heino, Harri. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 4:128-142 1988

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- GREAT BRITAIN
Ecclesiology in the major "apostolic" restorationist churches in the United Kingdom. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 19:83-108 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
Pentecostales enfrentan eel desafio continental [photo]. Sicardi, Anibal. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:6 My 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- SOUTH AFRICA
Charismatic churches and the struggle against apartheid [reply to the Hexhams, 105:738-740 Ag 17-24 1988; rejoinder pp 19-21]. Soeldner, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 106:16,18-19 Ja 4-11 1989

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
The Holiness-Pentecostal movement. Synan, Vinson. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Fall 1989

PENTECOSTALISM
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit
Bible colleges and the expansion of the Pentecostal movement. Brooks, M Paul. *Paraclete* 23:9-17 Spr 1989
Charismatics, grace and works. Gilling, Bryan D. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989
Different manifestations of the charismatic movement: the charismatic movement in Finland and America [bibliog]. Heino, Harri. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 4:128-142 1988
Health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas, ed. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*
How public are public testimonies? A short reflection on liturgical practice. Plüss, Jean Daniel. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 1:4-12 1987
"I believe in the Holy Spirit". Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ec R* 41:348-356 Jl 1989
The "me gospel": an examination of the historical roots of the prosperity emphasis within current charismatic theology. Hellstern, Mark. *Fides H* 21:78-90 O 1989
The means of conversion [revivalism, signs and wonders]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 25:14-22 D 1989
Music in the service of reconcilation. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:276-286 Jl 1989
The pentecostal movement and ecumenism: an update. Sandidge, Jerry L. *Ec Trends* 18:102-106 Jl-Ag 1989
Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. Alexander, Bobby C. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989
Pentecostalism as popular religiosity [tr fr Spanish]. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Int R Miss* 78:80-88 Ja 1989
Piety on fire [charismatic movement]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 33:18-23 My 12 1989
"Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. Smidt, Corwin. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989
Religious experiences, evangelism, and institutional growth within the Assemblies of God [figs, appendix]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *J S S R* 28:415-431 D 1989
Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. Bregman, Lucy. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989
Will charismatics go cultic? [review article; *A different gospel*, by D R McConnell]. Menzies, William W. *Chr T* 33:59-60 Mr 3 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
The legion of Christ's witnesses and its links with other renewal movements. Hayes, Stephen. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:126-139 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Pentecostal women in ministry: a review of selected documents [bibliog essay]. Roebuck, David G. *Per Rel St* 16:29-44 Spr 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—BIOGRAPHIES
Louis Dallière (1932-1939): The development of a Pentecostal apologetic. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 2:60-93 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—CATHOLIC CHURCH
"No somos personas extravagantes" [Roman Catholic Pentecostals in Latin America; photo]. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:16-17 My 1989
Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. Okeke, Okechukwu E. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989
Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989
El ritual carismatico entre los Catolicos Romanos [photo]. Wynarczyk, Hilario H. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:9-12 O 1989
Zur "Unterscheidung der Geister" [jesuitische und charismatische Spiritualität im Licht der Heiligen Schrift]. Baumert, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:183-195 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—CONGRESSES
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987

PENTECOSTALISM—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Charismatic renewal in the Lutheran Church: "Renewal in Missouri". Maier, Walter A. *Concor Th Q* 53:21-37 Ja-Ap 1989

PENTECOSTALISM—THEOLOGY
Baptism of the Spirit in Pauline thought: a Pentecostal perspective. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 3:88-95 1988
The making of a Pentecostal theologian: the writings of Louis Dalliere, 1922-1932 [bibliog]. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 2:40-58 1988

PENTECOSTALISM—WOMEN
Pentecostal women in ministry: a review of selected documents [bibliog essay]. Roebuck, David G. *Per Rel St* 16:29-44 Spr 1989

PENTECOSTALISM- EAST EUROPE
Report on the Pentecostal and charismatic movements in Czechoslovakia from 1945 to the present. Pala, Frantisek. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:123-129 1989

PENTECOSTALISM- LATIN AMERICA
Five principles of indigenous church organization: lessons from a Brazilian Pentecostal church [Congregação Cristã no Brasil]. Nelson, Reed E. *Missiology* 17:39-51 Ja 1989

PENTECOSTALISM- SOUTH AFRICA
Experiences of the Spirit in apartheid South Africa: possibilities of rediscovery of Black roots of Pentecostalism. Horn, Nico. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:116-122 1989

PENTECOSTALS, BLACKS
Programme for intercultural learning in Europe. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 4:120-130 1987

PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY
Longtime foe of religious right urges schools to teach the sacred. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:10 N 21 1989

PEOPLE OF GOD
Befriad Kyrka: Latinamerikansk teologi. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-53 1989*
Chiesa e Israele nel libro degli Atti. Betori, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:81-97 Ja-Mr 1988
A church of the people: a call to inclusiveness. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 151:6-8 D 1989
Una comunità santa, sacerdotale, pura: la comunità "ecclesiale" secondo la tradizione sacerdotale [Eng abst]. Ravasi, Gianfranco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:1-27 Ja-Mr 1988
Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. Huebner, Harry. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988
The God who delegates. Yancey, Philip D. *Leadership* 10:64-69 Wint 1989
God's people in Asia: a key concept in Asian theology. Mackie, Steven G. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:215-240 1989
Laos and leadership under the new covenant. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 25:3-13 D 1989
One God, one Christ, one people. Barth, Markus. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988
"Recovering the real Paul": theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11. Haynes, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 4:70-84 1988

Some reflections on infallibility. Duprey, Pierre. *Ec Trends* 18:65-69 My 1989

PEOPLES CHURCH OF CHICAGO
Preston Bradley: the living legacy. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 10: 25-34 S 1988

PERCEPTION
Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. Phillips, Stephen H. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987
Līlā. Dimock, Edward C, Jr. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989
Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. Smith, Jeremy. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989
Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. Mandal, Pradyot Kr. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987

PERCY, WALKER
"Stalking joy": Flannery O'Connor's accurate naming [vs "the gnostic decay of language"]. Archer, Emily. *Rel Lit* 18:17-30 Sum 1986
Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming* [bibliog]. Estess, Ted L. *Rel Lit* 21:63-87 Spr 1989

PEREGUDOV, NIKOLAI NIKIFOROVICH (ANTONIY), 1899-1988
Peregudov, Nikolai Nikiforovich (Antoniy), 1899-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:29 1989

PERERA, VICTOR
Those who did not make it to Ellis Island: Jewish life south of the Rio Grande [review article]. Lilienthal, Alejandro. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:88-94 Spr-Sum 1989*

PERETTO, ELIO
Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*

PERFECTION
Moral foundations of spiritual perfection; 2 pts. Vetelev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:74-76 1988; 12:74-78 1988
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989

PERFECTION (ETHICS)
Motivated goodness and unmotivated perfection in Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *Angl Th R* 71:143-152 Spr 1989
Simone Weil on the limits of virtue. Wisdo, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:228-239 Spr-Sum 1989

PERFECTION OF GOD *see* God—Perfection

PERFECTIONISM (PERSONALITY TRAIT)
Perfectionism: positive possibility or personal pathology? Timpe, Randie L. *J Psych Chr* 8:23-34 Sum 1989

PERFORMATIVE (PHILOSOPHY)
The abstract character and transforming power of medical language. McCullough, Laurence B. *Sound* 72:112-125 Spr 1989

PERIODICALS, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Periodicals

PERIZZITES (ANCIENT PEOPLE)
Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988

PERKINS, JOHN
From proclamation to community: the work of John Perkins. Berk, Stephen E. *Transformation* 6 no 4:1-6 1989

PERKINS, PHEME
Resurrection: critical reflections on a doctrine in search of a meaning [P Perkins' interpretation]. Scuka, Robert F. *Mod Th* 6:77-95 O 1989

PERKINS, WILLIAM, 1558-1602
William Perkins: "apostle of practical divinity". Long, Jonathan. *Chmn* 103 no 1:53-59 1989

PERPETUA, SAINT, D 203
Acts of the women martyrs. Cardman, Francine. *Angl Th R* 70:144-150 Ap 1988
"And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989

PERRIN, NORMAN, 1920-1976
Daniel 7 and Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Th (UTS)* 93:5-19 1989
Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. Wilder, Amos Niven. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989

PERRY, CAREY COLES, D 1989
Perry, Carey Coles, d 1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55:253 Fall 1989

PERRY, MICHAEL J
Interpreting the United States Constitution [Michael Perry's "nonoriginalism"]. Stenshoel, Myles C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:282-288 Aut 1989

PERSECUTION—0030-600
Flight from persecution as imitation of Christ: Lactantius' *Divine institutes* 4:18, 1-2. Nicholson, Oliver. *J Th St* ns 40:48-65 Ap 1989
"The love of many will grow cold": Matt 24:9-13 and the Neronian persecution. Taylor, Justin. *R Bib* 96:352-357 Jl 1989
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989

PERSECUTION—1600-1699
Bunyan: the prisoner and the pilgrim. Sharrock, Roger. *Chmn* 102 no 4:293-302 1988
Chemins du refuge: le passage des huguenots par la Franche-Comté (1685-1707). Debard, Jean Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:23-34 Ja-Mr 1986

PERSECUTION—1800-1899
Sectarian violence in early Victorian Britain: the Mormon experience, 1837-1860. Thorp, Malcolm R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:135-147 Aut 1988

PERSECUTION—1900-
La persécution religieuse en Espagne de 1931 à 1939 dans l'historiographie ancienne et récente. Cárcel Ortí, Vicente. *R Hist Eccl* 84:48-96 Ja-Mr 1989

PERSECUTION—1980-
Believers in Turkey claim their legal rights. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 33:44 Ap 7 1989
On persecution and martyrdom: a selection of editorials [fr 1978, 1981-1983]. *World Order* 21:44-49 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
The satanic vendetta: Iran's unholy war on the Baha'is. Dowty, Alan. *Ch State* 42:79-80,82 Ap 1989

PERSISTENT VEGETATIVE STATE
Recovery from persistent vegetative state? The case of Carrie Coons. Steinbock, Bonnie. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:14-15 Jl-Ag 1989

PERSONAL GROWTH *see* Self-Actualization

PERSONALISM
Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. Allen, Prudence. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989
Catholic sexual ethics and the dignity of the person: a double message. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 50:120-150 Mr 1989
Ethnic tribalism and the revolt against human personhood: what's wrong with affirmative action. Nieli, Russell. *This World* no 19:59-78 Fall 1987
Interpersonal knowledge according to John Macmurray. Roy, Louis. *Mod Th* 5:349-365 Jl 1989
Théologie morale et personnalisme: hommage au professeur Louis Janssens. Étienne, Jacques. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:145-149 1989

PERSONALITY
see also Character; Identity
Bewildered by the borderline personality. Martin, Enos, and Vastyan, E A. *Leadership* 10:42-48 Fall 1989
Beyond Don Quixote: rethinking the "problem of personality" in light of changing gender roles in Unamuno's *Saint Emmanuel the Good, Martyr*. Williams, Phillip. *J Rel* 69:344-358 Jl 1989
The pastoral counselor as person. Harbaugh, Gary L. *Word World* 9:109-113 Spr 1989
Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989
Personality theories and asking forgiveness. Bonar, Clyde A. *J Psych Chr* 8: 45-51 Spr 1989
Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. Clark, Donald L. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989
Toward a psychology of spirituality: implications for personality and psychotherapy [fig]. Benner, David G. *J Psych Chr* 8:19-30 Spr 1989

PERSONALITY AND CULTURE
Ehi: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989

PERSONALITY TESTS
Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. Wilson, Sandra D. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989

PERSONHOOD *see* Self

PERSONS (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Personalism
Abortion: the right to an argument. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 13-16 N-D 1989
Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. Axelsen, Diana. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989
Le langage et l'être: la question du Dieu personnel et la notion de similitude du langage dans la doctrine trinitaire de S Augustin. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:541-556 O 1988
Person and non-person as basic concepts underlying alternative discourses about reality [figs]. Peeters, Guido. *Ult Real* 12:113-132 Je 1989
Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 173-193 1989
Vasubandhu's "Refutation of the theory of selfhood" (*Âtmavâdapratisedha*) introduction to the translation. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 17:129-135 Je 1989

PERSONS (THEOLOGY)
see also Man (Theology); Women (Theology)
Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality [bibliog]. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 80:6-25 N-D 1989
Biblical interpretations in Presbyterian statements on sexuality. McKim, Donald K. *Ch Soc* 80:92-108 N-D 1989
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
Le diagnostic prénatal et les formes contemporaines du sacré. Volant, Eric. *S R* 18 no 3:325-344 1989
Eine Diskussion über den trinitarischen Personbegriff: Karl Rahner und Bernd Jochen Hilberath. Schoonenberg, Piet. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:129-162 1989
"Et spiritus Dei" (Gen 1:2). Duchesne-Guillemin, J. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:141-147 1986
Humanity created in God's image as male and female. Chartier, Jan, and Chartier, Myron R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:72-83 Je 1989
Neo-feminist spirituality: an evolutionary perspective. Edwards, Felicity. *J Th So Africa* no 66:53-61 Mr 1989
Toward a holistic approach to human sexuality. Coll, Regina. *Rel Ed* 84:262-272 Spr 1989
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*
What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. Crosby, John. *Communio (US)* 16:244-256 Sum 1989

PERSUASION
An analysis of *stasis* in James H Thornwell's sermon, "The rights and duties of masters" [Charleston, SC, My 26, 1850]. Dill, R Pepper. *J Comm Rel* 10:19-24 S 1988
Effects of religious fear appeals on source credibility and information retention. Ragsdale, J Donald, and Durham, Kenneth R. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-14 Mr 1987

PERU—CHURCH HISTORY
Posibles aliados: metodistas y francmasones en la lucha por la libertad de cultos en el Perú. Kuhl, Paul E. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:45-58 1989
Progreso, inmigración y libertad de cultos en Perú a mediados del siglo XIX. Jordán, Pilar García. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:25-43 1989

Towards a contextual interpretation of papal teaching: reflections from a Peruvian perspective. Cadorette, Curt. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-294 1989

PERU—POLITICS
Convulsion in the Andes: promises and repression in Peru. Burt, Jo-Marie. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 F 1989
Neoliberalismus oder neue solidarische Entwicklungsstrategie? [review, *El otro sendero: la revolucion informal*, by H de Soto, 1986]. Gurtner, Bruno. *Ref* 38:54-59 F 1989

PERU—RELIGION
Ethnopsychologische Betrachtung des Heilrituals mit Ayahuasca unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Piros (Ostperu) [Eng abst]. Andritzky, Walter. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:177-201 1989

PERU—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The only hope for Latin America. Falcoff, Mark. *Commentary* 87:34-38 Ap 1989
Peru in peril. Ranly, Ernest W. *Chr Cent* 106:657-659 Jl 5-12 1989
Squalor in the "City of God" [Lima, Peru]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:12-13 F 17 1989

PESHITTA *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta

PETER, CARL J
Faith alone: Lutheran-Roman Catholic convergence? Keifert, Patrick. *Luth F* 23 no 2:19-20,35 1989

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE
El Apostol Pedro en la literatura gnostica. Aranda Pérez, Gonzalo. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:65-92 1989
La figura di Pietro quale esponente della fede cristiana negli Atti degli Apostoli. Bottino, Adriana. *St Miss* 37:1-25 1988
The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8:30). Matera, Frank J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989
Why did Peter spring into the sea? (John 21:7). Gee, D H. *J Th St* ns 40:481-489 O 1989

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Algunas publicaciones recientes sobre San Pedro. Tosaus Abadía, J P. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:375-398 1988

PETER DAMIAN, SAINT, 1007?-1072
Asceticism: the transition from therapy to punishment. Russell, Kenneth C. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:171-193 1989

PETER I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1672-1725
"Had the czar not died": Peter the Great and the nonjurors. Knight, Christopher. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:18-30 1989

PETERS, EDWARD
Putting the Inquisition on trial [review, *Inquisition*, by E Peters]. Stafford, William S. *Chr T* 33:51 Mr 17 1989

PETERSEN, DAVID L
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989

PETERSON, NORMAN
A review of *Rediscovering Paul* [by N Peterson, 1985; diags, bibliog]. Smith, Dennis E. *Forum* 2:57-66 S 1986

PETHRUS, LEWI
The Swedish Pentecostal movement: some ideological features [Lewi Pethrus]. Lindberg, Alf. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 2:40-45 1987

PETRA
Eine *al-ʿUzzā*-Isis-Stele und andere neu aufgefundene Zeugnisse der *al-ʿUzzā*-Verehrung in Petra (Jordanien) [figs]. Lindner, Manfred. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:84-91 1988
Le culte d'Isis et l'influence égyptienne à Pétra [photos]. Roche, Marie Jeanne. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:217-222 1987
A new reading of the Petra temple inscription [line drawing of inscription and corrected chart of letters; bibliog]. Jones, Richard N. *A S O R Bul* no 275:41-46 Ag 1989

PETREMENT, SIMONE
Simone Pétrement et les origines du gnosticisme [Eng abst]. Hombert, Pierre M. *M Sci Rel* 46:71-87 Je 1989

PETRUS, DE DACIA, 1235?-1289—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989

PETUKHOV, NIKOLAY A
Rehabilitation of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee: interview with N A Petukhov; exerpts fr 1957 statement. Greenbaum, Avraham, ed. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:60-70 Sum-Aut 1989

PEUKERT, HELMUT
Theologia crucis and the forensically fraught world: engaging Helmut Peukert and Jürgen Habermas [bibliog]. Simpson, Gary M. *J A A R* 57:509-541 Fall 1989

PEYOTISM
Peyote, wine and the first amendment [Oregon religious liberty case]. Laycock, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:876-879 O 4 1989

PHARAOHS
see also Merneptah (Pharaoh); Ramses II (Pharaoh); Ramses III (Pharaoh); Shishak (Pharaoh); Shoshenq I (Pharaoh); Tefnakhte (Pharaoh)

PHARISEES
Contemporary implications of the Jewish-Christian dialogue on Jesus Christ. Swidler, Leonard. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-108 Fall 1988
The Jewish leaders in the Gospel of Mark: a literary study of Marcan characterization. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 108:259-281 Sum 1989 Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/Neusner. Mason, Steve. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988
Matthew and the school of Shammai: a study in the Matthean antithesis. Fornberg, Tord. *Th Life* no 7:35-59 D 1984
Paul and the Pharisaic tradition. Lührmann, Dieter. *J St N T* no 36:75-94 Je 1989
Paul's Jewish odyssey [review article, *Mythmaker: Paul and the invention of Christianity*, by H Macoby, 1986]. Rivkin, Ellis. *Judaism* 38:225-234 Spr 1989 The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989
Priesthood in Josephus and the "pharisaic revolution". Mason, S N. *J B L* 107:657-661 D 1988 Was Josephus a Pharisee? A re-examination of *Life* 10-12. Mason, S N. *J Jew St* 40:31-45 Spr 1989
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988
Yeshua and his followers were not Christians—they were Jews: implications for Christians today. Swidler, Leonard. *Rel Trad* 12:65-90 1989

PHENOMENOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY
Le corps retrouvé: une phénoménologie subjective radicale appliquée à une investigation sur la corporéité. Kühn, Rolf. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:557-568 O 1988

PHENOMENOLOGY
Actual and potential omniscience [phenomenological theology]. Laycock, Steven W. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:65-88 1989
Another look at phenomenology and religious education. Leech, Alison J H. *British J Rel Ed* 11:70-75 Spr 1989
Emmanuel Levinas. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*
Estraneità interiore e "ripetizione del problema de Dio". Rigobello, Armando. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:479-492 1988
Fenomenologia y religion. Scannone, Juan Carlos. *Est Eccles* 64:133-139 Ja-Je 1989
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989
Laugāksi Bhāskara on inference [comparison with phenomenology; tr of Tarka-Kaumudī, pts 30-38]. Gradinarov, Plamen. *J Indian Ph* 17:225-264 S 1989
Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Gilbert, Paul. *Greg* 70 no 1:93-119 1989
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989
Philosophie critique et ontologie chez Kant [introd by J Greisch, pp 3-4; Eng abst]. Dubarle, Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:5-40 Ja 1989
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. Gorniak, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987
Théodicée dans la perspective d'une phénoménologie radicale. Henry, Michel. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:383-393 1988
William James's phenomenological methodology. Seigfried, Charlene Haddock. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989

PHILADELPHIA
Seeds of hope: a land trust in the inner city [United Hands in Philadelphia]. O'Brien, Willaim. *Other Side* 25:22-23 N-D 1989

PHILADELPHIA (ANCIENT CITY)
Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. Gatier, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE
Profs resign when women named to board [Philadelphia College of the Bible]. Lehmann, Christine. *Chr T* 33:46 O 6 1989

PHILADELPHIA YEARLY MEETING
A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989

PHILANTHROPISTS
Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and others. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:1,4-11 N 4 1989* New generation of Rockefellers seeks to redefine its philanthropic efforts. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and Goss Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:4-10 O 17 1989
Presbyterian philanthropy: the legacy of the W C Brown family, Hot Springs, Arkansas [photos]. Mosley, James W. *Am Pres* 67:297-308 Wint 1989

PHILANTHROPY *see* Charity; Endowments; Social Service

PHILIP, JOHN, 1775-1851
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

PHILIP IV, KING OF FRANCE, 1268-1314
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989

PHILIP THE CHANCELLOR, D 1236
Die *intellectus agens*-Lehre Philipps des Kanzlers (*1236). Wicki, Niklaus. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:160-174 1989
La *Summa de bono* de Philippe de Chancelier: la nouvelle édition par N Wicki [1985]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:192-198 1989

PHILIPPI—ANTIQUITIES
Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989

PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES
see also Subanun Language

PHILIPPINES—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Philippines
Church and state in the Philippines, 1900-1988. Lim, David S. *Transformation* 6 no 3:26-32 1989
Religious imperialism in the Philippines: some critical reflections. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Asia J Th* 3:473-483 O 1989

PHILIPPINES—POLITICS
Civilians caught in Philippine "total war" [US provides weapons]. Cunningham, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:1036-1037 N 15 1989
Human rights abuses shrouded in Philippines. Friesen, Dorothy. *Chr Cent* 106:678-679 Jl 19-26 1989
Labor trends and situation in the Philippines. Sarmiento, Abraham F. *Tugón* 8 no 3:301-305 1988
People, democracy, and power: the Philippines' post-Marcos struggle [review article]. Asedillo, Rebecca C, and Cunningham, Doug. *Sojourners* 18:37,39-40 Jl 1989*
Philippine church under attack [senseless killing of clergy and lay members working for justice]. Cunningham, Douglas. *Chr Cris* 49:207-208 Jl 10 1989
Philippine church workers endangered [by army and right-wing vigilante groups]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ja 1989

The political economy of participatory evaluation: a food aid project in the Philippines. Mondejar, Noel. *Soc Action (India)* 39:23-28 Ja-Mr 1989
A second look at the failed August 28 putsch in the Philippines: some reflections. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Asia J Th* 3:295-301 Ap 1989
Why Filipinos oppose US military bases. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:100-101 F 1-8 1989

PHILIPPINES—RELIGION
Evangelium i filippinskt sammanhang [Eng abst, p 71]. Maggay, Melba. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:24-33 1989
Power and spiritual discipline among Philippine folk healers. Mercado, Leonardo N. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:55+ Wint 1989-; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2: 53+ 1988
A reflection on the images of Christ in Filipino culture. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:524-531 O 1989

PHILIPPINES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
"Pakikisama" and "pakikialam" in Israelite prophecy [bibliog]. Estrada, Lloyd P. *Asia J Th* 3:564-575 O 1989

PHILIPPINES—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Forgive us our debts [external debts of nations]. Cariño, Feliciano V, ed. *Tugón* 8 no 2:114-266 1988*
Hope in the Philippines? [widespread poverty, massive injustice, increasing militarization, and United States involvement]. Hartsough, David. *Chr Cris* 49:354-359 N 6 1989
"Land is life": Bericht von einer Konsultation der Studienkommission des Lutherischen Weltbundes [Ap 10-15 1989, Baguio City, Philippines]. Morgenstern, Matthias. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:144-148 1989
Nobody's child [children of American servicemen, Philippines]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 25:34-36 Ja-F 1989
To wake a sleeping God [Christine Tan, Good Shepherd Sisters, Manila]. Goertzen, Donald. *Other Side* 25:14-16 Ja-F 1989

PHILISTINES
Excavating in Samson country [photos, fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:36-49 1989
Gen 10:13-14: an authentic Hebrew tradition concerning the origin of the Philistines. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:89-96 1987

PHILISTINES—RELIGION
Was Philistine Dagon a fish-god? Some new questions and an old answer. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* no 1:142-147 1989

PHILLIPS, LESLIE (SAM)
Prime pure pop: the new, classic sound of Sam Phillips *The indescribable wow*. Dennie, David L. *Sojourners* 18:42-43 Ap 1989

PHILO, PSEUDO-
A decade of research on Pseudo-Philo's *Biblical antiquities*. Harrington, Daniel J. *J St Pseud* no 2:3-12 Ap 1988
The eternal covenant in Pseudo-Philo. Murphy, Frederick J. *J St Pseud* no 3:43-57 O 1988
Ps-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Nov Test* 31:16-38 Ja 1989

PHILO JUDAEUS *see* Philo of Alexandria

PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA
Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. Bayer, Hans. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989
La antropología de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Apologetic literature and ambassadorial activities. Schoedel, William R. *Harv Th R* 82:55-78 Ja 1989
Der armenische Philon: Textbestand, Editionen, Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog, tables]. Siegert, Folker. *Z K G* 100 no 3:352-369 1989
Pistis as "ground for faith" in hellenized Judaism and Paul. Hay, David. *J B L* 108:461-476 Fall 1989

PHILOLOGY, SEMITIC *see* Semitic Philology

PHILOSEMITISM
Was Yehudah Halevi racist? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 38:174-184 Spr 1989

PHILOSOPHERS
see also under personal names of individual philosophers

PHILOSOPHICAL ANTHROPOLOGY *see* Man (Philosophy)

PHILOSOPHICAL THEOLOGY
see also Process Theology
Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988
Religionsphilosophie und Theorie des Absoluten [Eng abst]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:41-61 1989
Se l'essere sia "capace" di Dio: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. Penzo, Giorgio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989
Von der Ungereimtheit, Gott zu Rechtfertigen. Henrici, Peter. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:675-681 1988

PHILOSOPHY
see also Knowledge, Theory of; Meaning (Philosophy); Metaphysics; Personalism; Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular feature: 1989-

PHILOSOPHY—HISTORY
Uniting the children of Athens and Jerusalem. Hamilton, Kenneth. *Toronto J Th* 5:32-36 Spr 1989

PHILOSOPHY—METHODOLOGY
Wahrheit oder Methode? Bayer, Oswald. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989
William James's phenomenological methodology. Seigfried, Charlene Haddock. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989

PHILOSOPHY—TERMINOLOGY
On dispensing with omnipotence. Moonan, Lawrence. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:60-80 1989

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN
see also Transcendentalism (New England)

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT
Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. Dihle, Albrecht. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 129-147 1989
Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989

PHILOSOPHY, BUDDHIST
see also Anatman; Trikaya (Buddhism); Vasubhandu—Abhidharmakosa
Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. Van Der Kuijp, Leonard W J. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987
Hisamatsu Sensei's theory of Zen and Shin Buddhism; tr by J Van Bragt [East-West Religions Project, Kyoto, Jl 1983, discussion, pp 113-122]. Hoshino, Gempō. *Bud Chr St* 9:101-111 1989
The Kyoto school: modern Buddhist philosophy and the search for a transcultural theology. Fredericks, James. *Horizons* 15:299-315 Fall 1988
The Madhyamika philosophy. Della Santina, Peter. *J Indian Ph* 15:173-185 Je 1987
Nāgārjuna, by D J Kalupahana, 1986; *The principles of Buddhist psychology*, by D J Kalupahana, 1987 [review article]. Hoffman, Frank J. *Rel St* 24:529-533 D 1988
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Śāntaraksita on the fallacies of personalistic vitalism. Kapstein, Matthew. *J Indian Ph* 17:43-59 Mr 1989
The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. Payne, R K. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987
Den tomme Gud: Kristen gudstro og buddhistisk tomhetslaere. Kristiansen, Roald E. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:19-30 1989
Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. Brück, Michael von. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989
Zen Buddhism and western thought. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-60 1989*

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE
Chinese philosophical foundations for interreligious dialogue. Fung, Hu-hsiang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:45-50 Spr 1989
Gerechtigkeit in der traditionellen chinesischen Gesellschaft. Deutsch, Richard R. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:239-242 1989
Toward a new relation between humanity and nature: reconstructing *t'ien-jen-ho-I* [bibliog]. Liu, Shu-hsien. *Zygon* 24:457-468 D 1989

PHILOSOPHY, CHRISTIAN *see* Philosophy and Christianity

PHILOSOPHY, CONFUCIAN
Confucianism, science and technology: a philosophical evaluation. Shen, Vicent. *Ching Feng* 32:120-137 Je 1989

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN
La spéculation hégélienne. Bourgeois, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:273-289 1989

PHILOSOPHY, GREEK
see also Cynics; Judaism and Philosophy—Greek Philosophy; Neoplatonism; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek Philosophy; Platonists; Pythagoras and Pythagorean School; Stoics
L'image de l'homme dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Kullmann, Wolfgang. *Etudes Philosophiques* no 1:1-20 Ja-Mr 1989
The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context: the beginnings of Indian philosophy [bibliog]. Pajin, Dushan. *J Indian Ph* 15:349-362 D 1987

PHILOSOPHY, HINDU
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Maya; Nyaya; Purva Mimamsa; Vaisesika
Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. Brück, Michael von. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989

PHILOSOPHY, INDIC
Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. Werner, Karel. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:73-97 1988
Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. Dastidar, Koyeli Ghosh. *J Indian Ph* 15:99-107 Mr 1987
Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. Kapstein, Matthew. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988
The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context: the beginnings of Indian philosophy [bibliog]. Pajin, Dushan. *J Indian Ph* 15:349-362 D 1987

PHILOSOPHY, INDIC—TERMINOLOGY
The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. Payne, R K. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987

PHILOSOPHY, ISLAMIC
see also Cosmology, Islamic; Ethics, Islamic

PHILOSOPHY, JAPANESE
The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō. Kodera, T James. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-11 Fall 1987

PHILOSOPHY, JEWISH
see also God (Judaism)
"Bien qu'il tarde": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain? Bourel, Dominique. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:139-146 1988
The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989

Maimonides and Aquinas: the interplay of two masters in medieval Jewish philosophy. Tirosh-Rothschild, Hava. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-66 Fall 1986
Mendelssohn als Philosoph - Aufklärer - Jude; oder: Aufklärung mit den Talmud. Niewöhner, Friedreich. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:119-133 1989

PHILOSOPHY, JEWISH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A propos de l'oeuvre de Emmanuel Lévinas [survey of recent publications]. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:533-559 1988

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL
see also Scholasticism

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN
L'analyse de l'acte de croire entre histoire et épistémologie [Eng abst, p 10]. Greisch, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-44 1989
The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. Gier, Nicholas F. *J Rel Thot* 46: 42-52 Sum-Fall 1989
Distinguishing modern and postmodern theologies [George A Lindbeck, Harvey Cox, Ronald F Thiemann, Thomas J J Altizer, Mark C Taylor]. Murphy, Nancey C, and McClendon, James William, Jr. *Mod Th* 5:191-214 Ap 1989
Fe y filosofía ante la crisis de sentido de la cultura positivista. Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:817-830 1987
Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. Perkins, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989
Odyssée de la théodicée: Dieu dans l'objection. Gesché, Adolphe. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:453-468 1988
Politique et autonomie: la crise de la rationalité moderne. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:207-230 My-S 1989
Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. Busa, Roberto. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989
Un voyage aux limites de la rationalité [review of *Le laboureur et ses enfants*, by J Elster, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:323-332 1989

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN—1800-1899
The unfolding of Hegel's Berlin philosophy of religion, 1821-1831 [review of Jaeschke edition]. Luft, Eric von der. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:53-64 1989
Variations sur Schopenhauer et la musique. Leyvraz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:377-388 1989

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN—1900-
Aporétique du mal et de l'espérance. Tilliette, Xavier. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:427-439 1988
Heidegger for fun and profit [por]. Gottlieb, Anthony. *New York Times Book Review* :1,22-23 Ja 7 1990

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH
Where philosophy matters [Polish thinkers: Adam Schaff, Leszek Kolakowski, Pope John Paul II]. Auspitz, Josiah Lee. *Commentary* 87:54-60 Je 1989

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL *see* Political Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY, RUSSIAN
G K Skovoroda (1722-1794) primo filosofo ucraino-russo. Piovesana, Gino K. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:169-196 1989

PHILOSOPHY AND CHRISTIANITY
The Bible and philosophy. Wolterstorff, Nicholas, ed. *Faith Phil* 6:353-444 O 1989*
Clark's axiom: something new? Crumpacker, Mary M. *J Ev Th S* 32:355-365 S 1989
Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. Schalow, Frank. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989
Experiencia, lógica y lenguaje en las filosofías de la religión: dos lecturas de Wittgenstein. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:391-413 Jl-D 1989
La filosofia cristiana di Edith Stein. Tilliette, Xavier. *Aquinas* 32:131-137 Ja-Ap 1989
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
How is process theology theological? [Doctrines of Eucharist, authority of Scripture, resurrection, other religions]. Hallman, Joseph M. *Proc St* 17: 112-117 Sum 1988
Immanuel Kant: a Christian philosopher? Palmquist, Stephen R. *Faith Phil* 6:65-75 Ja 1989
The impossibility of teaching Christianity: Søren Kierkegaard's *Philosophical fragments*. Mitchell, Pamela. *J Th (UTS)* 92:7-11 1988
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
Le *Letture dai Vangeli* di Antonio Maddalena. Pareyson, Luigi. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:127-137 My-Ag 1989
Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989
On Christian philosophy [reply to J W Robbins, 56:529-543 Fall 1988, with rejoinder]. Plantinga, Alvin. *J A A R* 57:617-623 Fall 1989
Philosophers and theologians at odds [critique of G D Kaufman]. Morris, Thomas V. *Asbury Th J* 44:31-41 Fall 1989
[The relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 5:1-56 Spr 1989*
Remarks on general neo-Thomistic metaphysics: the contribution of Christian revelation to philosophy. Blandino, G. *Aquinas* 32:57-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Scepticism, evidentialism and the parity argument: a Pascalian perspective. Holyer, Robert. *Rel St* 25:191-208 Je 1989
Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989
An uneasy relationship: the Bible and philosophy. Giles, James E. *Rel Intel Life* 6:68-76 Spr-Sum 1989

PHILOSOPHY AND CHRISTIANITY—GREEK PHILOSOPHY
Festugière revisited: Aristotle in the Greek *Patres* [list of references]. Runia, David T. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:1-34 1989
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989
The idea of logos in Justin Martyr's writings. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:255-273 Mr 1988
Paul and Silas: "servants of the most high God" (Acts 16:16-18). Trebilco, Paul R. *J St N T* no 36:51-73 Je 1989
Quosdam platonicorum libros: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. Beatrice, Pier Franco. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
Στοιχεια επιδρασεως της αρχαιας Ελληνικης σκεψεως επι αιρεσεως του Αρειανισμου. Theodorou, Andrea. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:201-225 1989

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Being, courage, and love. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 23:14-18 Wint; 63-69 Spr 1989
Deseo, tiempo y narración: la filosofía de P Ricoeur como hermenéutica de la esperanza crítica. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:371-389 Jl-D 1989
Experiencia religiosa y experiencia jurídica [bibliog]. Fernández Fernández, José Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:415-426 Jl-D 1989
Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989
Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. Kühntopf-Gentz, Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989
Interpreting Humes's *Dialogues*. Coleman, Dorothy P. *Rel St* 25:179-190 Je 1989
Merleau-Ponty on the ultimate problems of rationality. Veken, Jan van der. *Ult Real* 12:202-209 S 1989
Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. Olmsted, Wendy Raudenbush. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989
Recht [philosophical tradition]. Henke, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:533-546 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989
Sanctification, hardening of the heart, and Frankfurt's concept of free will. Stump, Eleonore. *J of Philosophy* 85: 395-420 Ag 1988
Structure and argument: a study of Immanuel Kant's *Religion within the limits of reason alone*. Flesher, Paul V. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:119-130 1989
Teodicea oggi? Olivetti, Marco M, ed. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*
The very idea of ultimate reality and meaning. Webster, Richard T. *Ult Real* 12:133-151 Je 1989
Way of wisdom: a way of spirituality. Waldenfels, Hans. *J Dharma* 13:248-266 Jl-S 1988

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de philosophie: être et sens. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4: 603-626 1989

PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY
see also God (Philosophy); Philosophical Theology
"Aksiom-kritisk metode": kritisk søkelys på John Nomes "kritiske filosofi". Skottene, Ragnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:1-18 1989
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989
Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. Grant, Colin. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988
Emmanuel Levinas. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*
Entre philosophie et théologie: la Règle d'Or en question [Eng abst, p 85]. Ricoeur, Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:3-9 1989
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*
Martin Heideggers Denkweg und der christliche Glaube [Eng abst, p 194] Strolz, Walter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:165-194 1989
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989
The possibility of the incarnation according to Emmanuel Levinas. Richard, Lucien. *S R* 17 no 4:391-405 1988
Process theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 50:309-378 Aut 1989*
Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989
[The relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 5:1-56 Spr 1989*
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION *see* Education—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION *see* Religion—Philosophy

PHOCYLIDES, PSEUDO-
Pseudo-Phocylides revisited. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 3:3-30 O 1988

PHOENICIAN ANTIQUITIES
Cyprus and the Phoenicians [map, photos]. Bikai, Patricia Maynor. *Bib Arch* 52:203-209 D 1989
Un nouveau type de coupe phénicienne [photo, figs]. Gubel, Eric, and Gauet, Serge. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:193-204 1987

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE
The periphrastic future tense in Hebrew and Phoenician. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:73-80 1987

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
L'inscription néopunique de Cales Coves (Espagne) [photos; trans, commentary]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987

PHOENICIANS
The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. King, Philip J. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988

PHOENICIANS—RELIGION
What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989

PHOTIUS I, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 820?-891
Eunapius' νέα ἔκδοσις and Photius [Imperial Roman hagiography and Christianity]. Baker, Aaron. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:389-402 Wint 1988
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS
Revelation through the camera lens [review of *Minor White: the eye that shapes*, a photograph exhibit curated by Peter Bunnell]. Ulrich, David. *Parabola* 14:84-90 Fall 1989
PHULE, JOTIBA, 1827-1890
Religion and social change: the case of Jotiba Phule. Aggins, B, and Lochan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 39:142-150 Ap-Je 1989
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED
Engineering the good life: the search for perfection. Lasch, Christopher. *This World* no 26:9-17 Sum 1989
Eva Whittington: a true champion. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:36-37 My 1989
PHYSICIAN AND PATIENT
see also Psychiatrists and Clients
Facing brokenness: an interview. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:93-107 1989
HIV-infected physicians and the practice of seriously invasive procedures. Gostin, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:32-39 Ja-F 1989
How does the world view of the scientist and the clinician influence their work? Nicholi, Armand M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:214-220 D 1989
Metaphors, language, and medicine. Carter, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*
On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989
Symbolic healing [ils, bibliog]. Shupe, Anson, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. *Second Opinion* 12:74-97 1989
PHYSICIANS
Ministry to the critical care givers. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* : 39-55 Fall 1988
Prescribing global health [figs]. Cassel, Christine K, and Side, Victor W. *Second Opinion* 10:126-132 1989
PHYSICS
see also Quantum Theory
The role of science in Pannenberg's theological thinking. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 24:135-151 Je 1989
PHYSIOGNOMY
Die Schrift des Gesichts: zur Archäologie physiognomischer Wahrnehmungskultur [Eng abst, p 287]. Gurisatti, Giovanni, and Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:271-287 1989
PIAGET, JEAN
Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development. Wu, David. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:41-50 1989
On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. Fetz, Reto Luzius. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988
PICCIRILLO, MICHELE
The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. Elitzur, Yoel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989
PICKERING, GEORGE W
A big book with an understated title [review article, *Confronting the color line*, by A B Anderson and G W Pickering, 1987]. Beckley, Harlan R. *J Rel* 69:380-386 Jl 1989
PICKERING, WILLIAM
William Pickering, bookseller and book collector. Warrington, Bernard. *Bul J Rylands* 71:121-138 Spr 1989
PICKETT, JARREL WASKOM, BP, 1890-1981
The legacy of J Waskom Pickett. Seamands, John T. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:122-126 Jl 1989
PIEDMONT (ITALY)
La rivoluzione francese e i valdesi del Piemonte [bibliog]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:255-261 1989
PIEPER, JOSEF
Josef Pieper and the pursuit of virtue [editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 104:1076-1077 D 2 1987
PIEPKORN, ARTHUR CARL, 1907-1973
An Evangelical doctrine of the ministry. Housholder, David. *Curr Th Miss* 16:108-113 Ap 1989
PIERIS, ALOYSIUS
Popular spirituality in India [cosmic, meta-cosmic religions; inculturation of Christianity]. Sahi, Joyote. *SEDOS* no 5:146-154 My 15 1989
PIETISM
August Hermann Francke's short instructions on how Holy Scripture ought to be read [tr fr Ger by M W Fleischman]. Francke, August Hermann. *Crux* 25:2-4 Mr 1989
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989
C F W Walther and the heritage of pietist conventicles. Zersen, David John. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:10-25 Spr 1989
The hermeneutic of pain in the ELCA. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 23 no 3:8-10 1989
The influence of Dutch Pietism in South Africa and North America: a comparative survey. Hofmeyr, J W. *Th Ev* 22:34-38 Mr 1989 New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989
Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989
Progressi nella santificazione: legittimità, possibilità, metodi. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:24-41 1989
"Religion" und "Pietismus" Vergleich zweier Begriffe. Scheffler, Albert C. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:160-164 1987
Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. Kuenning, Paul P. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989
Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989
PIETY
Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. Hoffmann, Manfred. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989
Frömmigkeit, Frau und Körper. Schibler, Gina. *Ref* 37:461-464 D 1988
Frömmigkeitsübungen: zum Beispiel: Fasten. La Roche, Käthi. *Ref* 37:457-459 D 1988
The *Lutheran book of worship*: a shaper of Lutheran piety in North America. Brand, Eugene L. *Word World* 9:37-45 Wint 1989
A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988
Noch einmal: "Frömmigkeit". Leuenberger, Robert. *Ref* 38:15-22 F 1989
Pilgrim in a strange land: reflections on spiritual direction and the Church of the Brethren. Yelinek, Prudence. *Breth Life* 34:85-90 Spr 1989
Ritschl's critique of Schleiermacher's theological ethics. Brandt, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:51-72 Fall 1989
Wallfahrten und sonstige Formen der Volksfrömmigkeit in Slowenien. Smolik, Marijan. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:53-55 1989
Die (zu) kluge Frömmigkeit. Leibundgut, Hektor. *Ref* 37:469-472 D 1988
PIGALCHUK, VASILY, 1920-1988
Pigalchuk, Vasily, 1920-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1989
PILGRIMS (NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY)
What can we believe about the Pilgrims? Gomes, Peter J. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:32-36 1989
PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Diocesan pilgrimage to Russia. Kowalczyk, John. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:20-23 1989
From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. Soergel, Philip M. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989
Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformation. Parks, Sharon Daloz. *Sound* 72:297-315 Sum-Fall 1989
Marian year. Sinisha, Gjon, ed. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:2-15 1988*
On going to sacred places. Lewis, Christopher. *Th* 92:388-394 S 1989
Orthodox shrines in ancient Abkazia visited. Skvortsov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31-32 1989
The pilgrim road to Santiago de Compostela [photo, map]. Skurdenis, Julie. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:56-60 1989
Pilgrimage and enlightenment. Budd, Daniel E. *J Rel Health* 28:119-127 Sum 1989
Pilgrimage and modernity. Rémy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-261 1989*
Pilgrimage to Russia: an Anglican's impressions. House, Francis. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:69-72 1988
A pilgrimage to the site of the swine miracle [Galilee]. Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:45-51 1989
The pragmatist and pilgrimage: revitalizing an old metaphor for religious education [focus on J Dewey]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 84:521-537 Fall 1989
The secret Church and pilgrimages in Slovakia. Čarnogurský, Ján. *RCDA* 28: 78-81 Sum 1989
Three levels of authorship in *The way of a pilgrim* [biblical, patristic, and contemporory]. Stanton, Leonard J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:221-234 1989
Le voyage en orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512); ed and tr by Thérèse Dams [Eng abst, p 157]. Diego, de Mérida, d 1518. *M Sci Rel* 46:131-157 S 1989
Wallfahrten und sonstige Formen der Volksfrömmigkeit in Slowenien. Smolik, Marijan. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:53-55 1989
PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, BUDDHIST
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*
PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, ISLAMIC
Early Ottoman forts on the Darb al-Hajj [bibliog, figs]. Petersen, Andrew. *Levant* 21:97-117 1989
The way tawaaf [figs]. Usmani, Muhammad Fazil. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99-106 Aut 1989
PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES, JEWISH
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989
PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW
Le celebrazion millenarie in Russia; Celebrato a Ginevra il millennio della Chiesa russa; Incontro del Patriarca Pimen [con] Michail Gorbaci. *St Ecum* 6:419-427 O-D 1988
His holiness Patriarch Pimen receives the Joliot-Curie gold peace medal [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:51-52 1988
His Holiness Patriarch Pimen's name-day: address delivered by His Holiness Patriarch Pimen [photo]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:5-7 1988
Services conducted by his holiness Patriarch Pimen [Lent; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:7-9 1989
USSR people's deputies [campaign platforms; pors]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-10 1989*
PINGAULT, PASCAL
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
PINNOCK, CLARK H
Rethinking authority from the right: a critical review of Clark Pinnock's *Scripture principle* [rejoinder, pp 73-78]. Brown, Delwin. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:66-72 1989
Retreating authority: Evangelical-liberal rapprochement? [reply to Brown-Pinnock, 19 no 1:66-78 1989]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 149-162 1989
PINOCHET UGARTE, AUGUSTO
Crossing the street in Chile. Dorfman, Ariel. *Tikkun* 4:13-17,83-85 N-D 1989

PITIRIM, SAINT, 1645?-1698?
Luminary of the church of Tambov: for the 75th anniversary of the canonization of St Pitirim. Evgenij, Bp of Tambov and Michurinsk. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:19-24 1989

PITTENGER, WILLIAM NORMAN
The finality of Christ in the theology of Norman Pittenger. Robbins, Jerry K. *Encount* 50:353-366 Aut 1989
Pittenger on prayer: a process apologia. Russell, John M. *Encount* 50:337-351 Aut 1989

PITTS, LEWIS
Love takes you a long way [Lewis Pitts of Christic Institute, South]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:460-462 My 3 1989

PITTSBURGH—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Presbyterian Church in the USA—Presbytery of Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary: a project in gerontology. Powers, Edward A; Robb, Thomas B; Dunfee, Susan Nelson. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:67-74 1989

PITTSTON COMPANY
"Amazing grace" [UMWA strike against Pittston Company, Va; photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:12-22 Jl 1989
Churches respond to the Pittston strike. Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:280-282 S 25 1989
Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. Simpson, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*
Coalfields violence: myths and realities. Giardina, Denise. *Chr Cris* 49:229-231 Ag 14 1989
Mountain miners: can justice be shackled? [Pittston Company in West Virginia]. Giardina, Denise. *Other Side* 25:8-9 N-D 1989
"No end in sight": stakes rise in Virginia coal strike. Giardina, Denise. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 N 1989
Prophetic messages from the coalfields: the struggles of the UMWA miners. Prange, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 2:35-37 O 1989
"Southwest Virginia, not South Africa.": demonstrators against the Pittston Coal Group. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 2:32-34 O 1989
A stand for justice in the coal fields [editorial]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:5,23 O 1989
Winter of discontent in the coalfields [UMWA strikers face Christmas]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:12-14 D 1989

PIUS IX, POPE
Catholicism in an American environment: the early years [Maryland, 1634-1870]. Hennesey, James. *Th St* 50:657-675 D 1989

PIUS VI, POPE
Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989

PIUS VII, POPE
Pius VII, Napoleon, and the Concordat of 1801 [bibliog]. Buckley, Cornelius. *Tripod* no 52:52-59 1989

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE
El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. Martín Hernández, Francisco. *Salmanticensis* 36:193-208 My-Ag 1989

PIUS XII, POPE
Lehramtliche Missverständnisse: zu Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners in Rom. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:420-430 1989
La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. Rambaldi, Giuseppe. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989

PIVOVAROV, BORIS
Magisterial dispute [study of archives of Altaic Orthodox Mission, 1830-1920, by B Pivovarov]. Nikon, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:23-24 1989

PLACHER, WILLIAM C
Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. Klemm, David E. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989
An unapologetic middle ground [review of *Unapologetic theology: a Christian voice in a pluralistic conversation* by W C Placher]. Nelson, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106:882-884 O 4 1989

PLAGIARISM
Criswell accused again [using material of New Testament scholar William Hersey Davis]. *Chr Cent* 106:904 O 11 1989
Ethics in preaching. Bailey, Raymond H. *Rv Ex* 86:533-546 Fall 1989
Plagiarism discovered [15 examples in *Why I preach the Bible is literally true*, by W A Criswell]. *Chr Cent* 106:714 Ag 2-9 1989

PLAGUE
Hope for the sick, segregation for the unclean: medieval Christian attitudes toward victims of plague and leprosy. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:46-52 Fall 1989
Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. Sansom, Michael C. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989

PLANNED PARENTHOOD *see* Birth Control

PLANTINGA, ALVIN C
Belief in design as properly basic. Davis, John Jefferson. *Trinity J* 8:145-157 Fall 1987
Can belief in God be basic? Matteo, Anthony M. *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988
Can belief in God be confirmed? McLeod, Mark S. *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988
Can theodicy be avoided? The claim of unredeemed evil [minimalist, speculative, and practical teodicies]. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 25:1-13 Mr 1989
Discussion: Plantinga and hermeneutics [replies to P de Vries, 18 no 4:363-370; rejoinder]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:163-185 1989*
Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. Mouw, Richard J. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989
The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. Wisdo, David. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988
The "hermeneutics" of Alvin Plantinga. De Vries, Paul H. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989
Proofs of God's existence. Clark, Kelly James. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989
Properly unargued belief in God. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:129-154 1989
Some problems with Plantinga's Reformed epistemology [bibliog]. Hatcher, Donald. *Am J Th Ph* 10:21-31 Ja 1989
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
Theism and proper basicality [Plantinga's Reformed epistemology]. McKim, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:29-56 1989
World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. Runzo, Joseph. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989

PLANTS
The reality of the phytosphere and (ultimate) values involved [philosophical significance of plants; figs]. Svoboda, Josef. *Ult Real* 12:104-112 Je 1989

PLANTS- ISRAEL
The botanical remains from Masada: identification of the plant species and the possible origin of the remnants [chart, map]. Liphschitz, N, and Lev, Yadun S. *A S O R Bul* no 274:27-32 My 1989

PLANTS IN THE BIBLE
Why are Job's opponents still made to eat broom-root? Kuhn, Hanni. *Bib Tr* 40:332-336 Jl 1989

PLASKOW, JUDITH
"Gottln": ein Tagungsbericht. Schroer, Silvia. *Ref* 38:412-414 O-D 1989

PLATO
Le cercle et l'ellipse: le statut de l'herméneutique de Platon à Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 184]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:161-184 Ap 1989
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989
Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. Dewey, Joanna. *Interp* 43:32-44 Ja 1989
Plato on the possibility of an irreligious morality [*Protagoras*, *Euthyphro*]. Cobb, William S. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:3-12 1989
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987
Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989

PLATONISTS
see also Neoplatonism
An echo of middle Platonist theology in Alexander *De fato* ch 34. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:86-91 1989
Quosdam platonicorum libros: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. Beatrice, Pier Franco. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989

PLAY
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989

PLEASURE
From phenomenology to liberation: the displacement of history and theology in Levinas's *Totality and infinity* [bibliog]. Meskin, Jacob. *Phil Th* 4:119-144 Wint 1989
A theology of sexual pleasure [figs]. Stayton, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:94-108 Je 1989

PLESHINETS, MIKHAIL, 1920-1989
Pleshinets, Mikhail, 1920-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:30 1989

PLOTINUS
Quosdam platonicorum libros: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. Beatrice, Pier Franco. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989

PLOWSHARES (ORGANIZATION)
Pounding on the heart [review, of *Hammer of justice: Molly Rush and the Plowshares Eight*, by L E Norman, 1989]. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 18:33-35 D 1989

PLURALISM
British churches encounter the challenge of pluralism. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 105:923-926 O 19 1988
The Catholic experience at taming pluralism. McShane, Joseph M. *Chr Cent* 106:443-446 Ap 26 1989
The church and the world of religions and cultures: Kraemer in retrospect. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:4-49 Ja 1989*
Communal harmony [seminar papers]. D'Souza, Andreas, ed. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:91-132 Jl-S 1986*
Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988
Theology and culture: reflections on the conference [given in L Gilkey's honor, Ap 14-15, 1989; [photos]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Crit* 28:2-9 Aut 1989
Two cheers for heterogeneity [*T S Eliot and prejudice*, by C Ricks]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:837 S 27 1989

PLURALISM, CULTURAL
An educated and culturally literate person must study America's multicultural reality. Takaki, Ronald. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 8 1989
Einheit des christlichen Glaubens und kulturelle Verschiedenheit: zur Frage einer "Theologie der Kultur". Plathow, Michael. *Th Z* 45 no 1:53-68 1989
Has the melting pot stopped melting? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 33:40-42 Mr 3 1989
Intercultural communications: a view from Japan. Tanabe, Kin. *J Psych Chr* 8:319-324 Wint 1989
Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. Marshall, Paul. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989
Narcissus and the text [dealing with interpretive pluralism]. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:270-275 Aut 1989
Review symposium: *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 69-73]. Dykstra, Craig, and others. *Th Today* 46:55-73 Ap 1989

PLURALISM, RELIGIOUS
see also Christianity and Other Religions
[Radhakrishnan centenary conference papers, Parliament House, New Delhi, India, F 1989]. Richards, Glyn, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-150 Aut 1989*

Amerika: die "Nation mit der Seele einer Kirche": zum Problem einer universalen politischen Theologie [tr repr fr *Ch H* 36:262-83 S '67]. Mead, Sidney E. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:221-234 1988
Aneignung religiöser Botschaft im religiösen Markt der Gegenwart. Stolz, Fritz. *Ref* 37:451-457 D 1988
Attesting the evangel evangelically: toward a Christian theology of religious pluralism; repr fr *Spectrum*, 21 no 1 Spr 1989. Biggar, Nigel. *Ev R Th* 13: 314-324 O 1989
Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. Courtney, Charles, ed. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*
Capitalism and technology in global perspective: a dispute [reply to M L Stackhouse, 106:468-471 My 3 1989; rejoinder, pp 691-693]. Brummel, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:690-691 Jl 19-26 1989
The challenges of religious pluralism and the possibilities of religious education in Hong Kong. Ng, Peter Tze-ming. *Asia J Th* 3:393-402 O 1989
Christian claims in a pluralistic society [editorial]. Watts, A M. *Chr Cent* 106:222-223 Mr 1 1989
Christianity and world religions: religion, reason, and pluralism [review article]. Clooney, Francis X. *Rel St R* 15:197-204 Jl 1989
The church struggling to be universal: a Mexican American perspective. Tarango, Yolanda. *Int R Miss* 78:167-173 Ap 1989
Development in faith development theory: review article [*Faith development and Fowler*, ed by C Dykstra and S Parks]. Hammersley, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 11:169-172 Sum 1989
Dient die "pluralistische Theologie" dem Dialog der Weltreligionen? Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:528-536 1989
Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. *J Dharma* 13:164-177 Ap-Je 1988
Dynamic pluralism. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:6-11 Wint 1989
Ecumenism and abortion: a case study of pluralism, privatization and the public conscience. Kelly, James R. *R Rel Res* 30:225-235 Mr 1989
Ecumenism and the limits of diversity: recent discussions. Rausch, Thomas P. *Ec Trends* 18:17-19 F 1989
Editorial symposium [replies to F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in "Dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*
Education in a multi-religious society. MacDonald, Katherine. *Grail* 5:19-29 Je 1989
Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. Cowdell, Scott. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989
How plural can you get? or: How can Christians live (and, in particular, teach) in a plural society? Martin, Charles E. *Spectrum* 21:145-172 Sum 1989
Interreligious dialogue. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-111 Spr 1989*
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*
Den mångdimensionella religionsteologien. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:109-116 1989
Mission in the context of diversity. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 36:1-64 Mr 1989*
Mission in the 1990s: two views. Glasser, Arthur F, and Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:2-10 Ja 1989
Ein neuer Lessing? Paul Knitters Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:516-528 1989
The new coalitions [Evangelicals to join forces with nonevangelicals]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr T* 33:26-28 N 17 1989
O'Connor fumbles "Christian nation" case [editorial]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr. *Chr Cent* 106:373-375 Ap 12 1989
The possibility of paradigm choice in Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Coward, Harold. *J Ec St* 25:370-382 Sum 1988
Praxis and pluralism: a liberationist theology of religions. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 16:197-211 Fall 1989
Preaching Christ in an age of religious pluralism. Braaten, Carl E. *Word World* 9:244-250 Sum 1989
The Quranic view of other religions: grounds for living together. Troll, Christian W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:21-35 Ja-Je 1986
Raimundo Panikkar: pluralism without relativism. Gorday, Peter. *Chr Cent* 106:1147-1150 D 6 1989
Religion and the common good: in defense of pluralism. Hill, Kent R. *This World* no 17:77-87 Spr 1987
Religious conflict and dialogue in contemporary Africa. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-69 Wint 1988-1989*
Religious education in England. Pulley, Kathy. *Rel Public Ed* 16:79-82 Wint 1989
Religious pluralism and religious freedom [editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:7-14 Wint 1989
Religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Jesus Christ. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:50-54 Ap 1989
Schism. Malone, Nancy M. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-98 Fall 1989*
Theodicy and plurality. Gilkey, Langdon. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:707-720 1988
The theological challenge of globalization. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 106: 468-471 My 3 1989
The theological necessity of pluralism: the contribution of Wilfred Cantwell Smith. Berthrong, John. *Toronto J Th* 5:188-205 Fall 1989
Theology and pluralism. Myers, Kenneth A, ed. *This World* no 19:5-51 Fall 1987*
The threat and prospect in religious pluralism. Grant, Colin. *Ec R* 41:50-63 Ja 1989
Universality and uniqueness in the context of religious pluralism. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *J Ec St* 26:1-210 Wint 1989*
Varieties of pluralism [repr fr *The Reformed Ecumenical Council Theological Forum*, N 1988]. Schrotenboer, Paul. *Ev R Th* 13:110-124 Ap 1989
Where is the "mainline" headed? Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 106:1012-1022 N 8 1989*

PLURALITY AND UNITY *see* Unity and Plurality

POEMS
Annunciation [poem]. Levertov, Denise. *Rel Intel Life* 6:93-95 Spr-Sum 1989
The ark of consequence [poem]. Piercy, Marge. *Tikkun* 4:i S-O 1989
Blue bus [poem]. Webb, Bernice Larson. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:92 1989
Cakes for the queen of heaven; A poem in praise of darkness [2 poems]. Norris, Kathleen. *J Fem St* 5:79-82 Fall 1989
The Civil War poems. Larson, Clinton F. *B Y U St* 28:57-102 Fall 1988
Creation [poem]. Boyd, Robert. *Expos T* 101:41-42 N 1989
A dream of the Rood [repr fr *Anthology of Old English poetry*, 1960; tr by Charles W Kennedy]. *Parabola* 14:34-37 Fall 1989
Four poems by Dahlia Ravikovitch; tr and ed by C Bloch and A Bloch. Ravikovitch, Dalia. *Tikkun* 4:74-76 Jl-Ag 1989*
Jubilee! 1939-1989, fifty years a Jesuit [photo]. Berrigan, Daniel. *Sojourners* 18:19 Ag-S 1989
Lent [poem]. Coleman, Mary Ann. *St Luke J* 33:5-6 D 1989
Martha Mary Deborah [voices of scribe and of a woman, poem]. Miller, Judith. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:35-56 Fall 1988
Psalm [Poem]; tr by Bernhard Frank. Celan, Paul. *Judaism* 38:112 Wint 1989
Shofar [Gen 12:1; poem]. McGehee, J Pittman. *St Luke J* 32:165 Je 1989
Der Storch: nach dem Frieden von 1797 [poem]. Hebel, Johann Peter. *Ref* 38:362-363 O-D 1989
Those who go against the current [poetic meditation]. Ockert, Roy Anthony. *Faith Freedom* 42:115-136 Aut 1989
Three poems: Little sister, Discovery, Prayer. Kagawa, Toyohiko. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:39-41 1989
Tibet: "here nothing can be cultivated" [poem]. McPherson, Clair W. *Angl Th R* 71:80 Wint 1989

POETICS
Aristotelian echoes in Luke's discourse structure [table]. Wallis, Ethel E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:81-88 1988

POETRY
see also English Poetry; Greek Poetry; Hebrew Poetry; Hindi Poetry
As apostles for poetry. McAllaster, Elva. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:65-75 1989
The beginning of beginnings: Frost's "West-running brook" as a creation myth. Kochhar-Lindgren, Gray. *Rel Intel Life* 6:220-227 Spr-Sum 1989
Delight and truth: Auden's *The sea and the mirror*. Turner, Daphne. *Lit Th* 3:95-106 Mr 1989
Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. Thomas, Hywel. *Rel St* 24: 337-364 S 1988
Poetry, myth and the great memory. Anderson, William. *Parabola* 14:16-23 Sum 1989
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989
Religion as prose and poetry [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28: 91-96 Sum 1989
Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987

POETRY, MODERN
Reclaiming Yeats [*The poems*, vol 1 of *Collected works*]. Richman, Robert. *Commentary* 88:57-59 D 1989
Tradition and the individual: towards a centennial tribute to T S Eliot, O M, 1888-1965. Herzberg, Sophie. *Faith Freedom* 42:98-106 Sum 1989
What was T S Eliot? Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 87:31-37 Mr 1989

POETS
see also Hymn Writers

POETS, AMERICAN
Robert Penn Warren's enormous spider web. Drake, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106: 1089-1091 N 22 1989

POETS, FRENCH
Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. Annandale, Eric T. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988
Simon Goulart et les voies du sacré. Pineaux, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:161-175 Ap-Je 1989

POETS, GERMAN
Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989
Zacharias Werner and the crusade against Napoleon [ils]. Walker, Colin. *Bul J Rylands* 71:141-157 Aut 1989
Zwei Wiener Widerstandspoeten [M Guttenbrunner, E Fried]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:8-11 F 1989

POETS, JAPANESE
The mid-life crisis of a Japanese poet. Gates, Larry. *Anima* 16:51-58 Fall 1989

POETS, JEWISH
The politics of translation: Amichai and Ravikovitch in English. Bloch, Chana. *Tikkun* 4:70-74 Jl-Ag 1989

POETS, LATIN
Corippus as a patristic author? Hofmann, Heinz. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:361-377 1989

POETS, LATIN AMERICAN
Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile: una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra [bibliog]. Salas Astrain, Ricardo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:71-79 1989

POETS, NIGERIAN
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989

POETS, RUSSIAN
In solitary cells on winter nights [interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn; pors]. Ratushinskaya, Irina. *Chr T* 33:26-29 D 15 1989

POETS, TURKISH
Aşik Veysel und sein publikum. Siedel, Elisabeth. *Welt Islams* ns 29:83-100 1989

POETS, WELSH
R S Thomas's poetry of the Church in Wales. Davie, Donald. *Rel Lit* 19:35-47 Sum 1987

POIS, ROBERT A
Nazis as nature mystics? A review essay on Robert A Pois's *National Socialism and the religion of nature*. Stroup, John. *This World* no 23:99-114 Fall 1988

POJMAN, LOUIS P
Does Kierkegaard think beliefs can be directly willed? [critique of Pojnan on Climacus]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:173-184 1989
Hell, is this really necessary? [critique of L P Pojman, "Kierkegaard on freedom and the *scala paradisi*", 18 no 3:141-149 1985]. Hall, Ronald L. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:109-116 1989

POLAND
see also Jews- Poland

POLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Poland; Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish; Polish Ecumenical Council; Polish National Catholic Church; Reformation- Poland
Christians and Marxists in Poland: dialogue or conflict? Borowski, Karol H. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-13 F 1985
The decline and rise of a church: the recent developments of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Poland [chart]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 10:30-48 Mr 1989
From the calendar of Polish ecumenism [1965-1986]. Napiorkowski, Celestyn. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:34-38 D 1987
New law for the church in Poland. Szajkowski, Bogdan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:196-208 Aut 1989
Poland in mid-1984. Yoder, Bill. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:14-16 F 1985
Untergang und Wiederentstehung der Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche in der Polnischen Volksrepublik. Madey, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 38:3-22 Mr 1989

POLAND—EDUCATION
Where philosophy matters [Polish thinkers: Adam Schaff, Leszek Kolakowski, Pope John Paul II]. Auspitz, Josiah Lee. *Commentary* 87:54-60 Je 1989

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Vatican and Poland [restore full diplomatic relations]. *Chr Cent* 106:714 Ag 2-9 1989

POLAND—MINORITIES
The issue of anti-Semitism in Poland. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-34 Ag 1987*

POLAND—NATIONALISM
God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. Markiewicz, Barbara. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989

POLAND—POLITICS
Can Poland ever be free? Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 87:15-20 Ap 1989
Conscientious objectors in socialist Poland, 1980-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-31 O 1987
A dream come true [Solidarity in Poland]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 N 1989
Glasnost in Poland. Smith, Paul R. *RCDA* 27:82-83 Sum 1988
How to help Poland. Davies, Richard T. *RCDA* 28:75,77 Sum 1989
Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. Johnston, Hank. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989

POLANYI, MICHAEL
Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. Grant, Colin. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Towards a model of research for participative church planning. Faase, Thomas P. *R Rel Res* 31:82-94 S 1989

POLARITY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Unity and Plurality

POLARITY (PHILOSOPHY)
Au-delà de la coïncidence des opposés: remarques sur la théologie copulative chez Nicolas de Cuse. Peña, Lorenzo. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:57-78 1989

POLEMICS (THEOLOGY) *see* Apologetics

POLETKIN, VIKTOR (SERGY), BP OF AZOV
Archimandrite Sergy Poletkin nominated and consecrated Bishop of Azov, Vicar of the Rostov Diocese [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:15-16 1989

POLHILL, CECIL HENRY
The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). Van Der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987

POLICE
Die fremdenpolizeilichen Befragungen von Asylbewerbern aus psychologischer Sicht [bibliog]. Steiner, Elisabeth. *Ref* 38:343-351 O-D 1989 "Miami: see it like a native". Calkins, John. *Chr Cris* 49:32-33 F 20 1989

POLING, JAMES N
Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology. Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber; Hartwell, Ann E; Bump, James A. *C T S Register* 79:23-35 Spr 1989

POLISH ECUMENICAL COUNCIL
The ecumenical situation in Poland. Tranda, Zdzislaw. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:1-13 N 1983

POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH
Untergang und Wiederentstehung der Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche in der Polnischen Volksrepublik. Madey, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 38:3-22 Mr 1989

POLITICAL ATTITUDES
A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. MacIver, Martha Abele. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989
The fundamentalist voter: politicized religious identity and political attitudes and behavior [tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *R Rel Res* 31:54-67 S 1989

POLITICAL ATTITUDES- UNITED STATES
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
A truth to set them free: scenes from Robeson County [NC]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:22-28 Ja-F 1989

POLITICAL ETHICS
Essay: early warning [identification of illegitimate, potentially genocidal movements]. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:483-490 1988
Ethical consensus is needed to foster Uganda's development. Dalfovo, Albert T. *AFER* 30:359-370 D 1988
Partisanship fuels "ethics" investigation. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:579-580 Je 7-14 1989
The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. Griffin, Leslie. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989
Tolérance, intolérance, intolérable. Ricoeur, Paul. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:435-450 Ap-Je 1988

POLITICAL ETHICS—HISTORY
L'Édit de 1787 et la tolérance à la fin de l'Ancien Régime. Lauriol, Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:425-433 Ap-Je 1988
Remarques sur le sens général de l'Édit de 1787. Encrevé, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:413-424 Ap-Je 1988

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY *see* Political Science—Philosophy

POLITICAL PRISONERS
Teo Soh Lung, Juristin, Anwältin der weniger Bemittelten, Streiterin für Menschenrechte. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:78-79 F 1989

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also Authority; Comparative Government; Imperialism; Individual and State; Liberalism; Natural Law; Power (Social Sciences); Right and Left (Political Science)

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—FRANCE
Actes des journées d'études sur l'Édit de 1787 (Paris 9 et 10 octobre 1987). Encrevé, André, and Lauriol, Claude, eds. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134: 179-473 Ap-Je 1988*

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—GERMANY
Die Obrigkeit im Verständnis von Thomas Müntzer. Ebert, Klaus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:289-301 1989

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—GREECE
L'image de l'homme dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. Kullmann, Wolfgang. *Etudes Philosophiques* no 1:1-20 Ja-Mr 1989
Termes chrétiens issus du vocabulaire de la démocratie athénienne [ekklesia, leitourgia, theoros, parreia; Eng abst, pp 32-34]. Hilhorst, A. *Filologia N T* 1:27-34 My 1988

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—ITALY
Die Religion eines frühneuzeitlichen Staatstheoretikers: Machiavelli als religiöser Denker. Diesner, Hans Joachim. *Th Lit* 114:249-256 Ap 1989

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—PRUSSIA
Deus praesens in jure: the politics of Ludwig von Gerlach [il]. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:1-23 1987

POLITICAL SCIENCE—HISTORY—SPAIN
La herencia ibérica y la persistencia del autoritarismo en América Latina. Mansilla, H C F. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:77-84 1989

POLITICAL SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Zeitschriften: Publiographie [method in political publications]. Haacke, Wilmot. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:165-169 1987

POLITICAL SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
Evangelische Ethik und der Staat des Grundgesetzes. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-149 1989*
The gospel according to Roberto: a theological polemic [R Unger's *Politics*]. Powell, Jefferson. *Mod Th* 6:97-110 O 1989
La place du droit dans la première philosophie de Fichte selon Alain Renaut [*Le système du droit*, 1986]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:79-89 1989
Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989
Politique et autonomie: la crise de la rationalité moderne. Maesschalck, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:207-230 My-S 1989
The power and egoism of the modern state: a Christian perspective. Son, Bong-Ho. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-5 1989
Sur l'héritage de Hobbes. Taminiaux, Jacques. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:259-271 1989
Symposium on feminism and political theory. Hardin, Russell, ed. *Ethics* 99: 219-406 Ja 1989*
Symposium on Rawlsian theory of justice: recent developments. Arneson, Richard J, ed. *Ethics* 99:695-944 Jl 1989*

POLITICAL THEOLOGY *see* Liberation Theology; Politics and Christianity

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY
see also Church and State; Clergy—Political Activity; Communism and Christianity; Democracy and Christianity; International Relations and Church; Missionaries—Political Activity; New Right (Christianity); New Right (Politics); Revolution (Theology)

Black Evangelicalism: theology, politics, and race. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:40-56 Wint-Spr 1989
Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989
Church and conflict: a call for dialogue. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-34 My 1989*
The church and politics: four possible connections. Benne, Robert. *This World* no 25:26-37 Spr 1989
The church in the world, panorama 1988. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*
A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. MacIver, Martha Abele. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989

Os cristãos e a política: uma reconsideração de algumas questões fundamentais. Mueller, Ênio R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:271-282 1989
Defending the self-evident: prophetic witness today. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 10:145-153 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Dilemmas of Christian pacifism within a historic peace church [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Soc Anal* 49:368-385 Wint 1989
Éthique et conjoncture: ce que je crois. Barot, Madeleine. *E T Rel* 64 no 3: 345-351 1989
Evangelicals and the Moral Majority [tables, appendix]. Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 28:400-414 D 1989
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
God and chaos: a philosophical contribution to the theology of struggle. Peñaranda, Fritz M. *Asia J Th* 3:335-350 Ap 1989
The gospel according to Roberto: a theological polemic [R Unger's *Politics*]. Powell, Jefferson. *Mod Th* 6:97-110 O 1989
The grace of Christ in political service: avoiding the secular trap. Hansen, Carol Rae. *Luth F* 23 no 1:14-17 1989
How churches do politics [review of *Representing God in Washington: the role of religious lobbies in the American polity*, by A D Hertzke]. McLaughlin, Martin. *Chr Cris* 49:45-46 F 20 1989
In defense of Satan: Christian perspectives on the problem of evil. Fortin, Ernest L. *This World* no 25:50-58 Spr 1989
James Cone: the challenge of ecumenism and liberation—the theological grounding for political engagement by the Black churches. Bolden, Lynn Ellen. *AME Zion Q R* 101:48-54 Jl 1989
Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. Marshall, Paul. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989
Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 31:193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989
Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. Wegner, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*
Nurturing faith in the nation's capital: four Bible passages helped one government official resist the world's squeeze. Eastland, Terry. *Chr T* 33: 27-28 Ja 13 1989
La Parole et le Geste: les actes symboliques des prophétes et la théologie pratique aujourd'hui. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:291-306 1989
Pat Robertson: apocalyptic theology and American foreign policy. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 31:73-99 Wint 1989
Peace conceptions in South Africa in the light of the biblical concept of peace [bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 28:24-40 Mr 1989
Politics and theology in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 31:143-160 Je 1989
The power of pronouncements [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cris* 49:27-29 F 20 1989
"Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. Smidt, Corwin. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989
Seeking humility in political debate. Henry, Paul B. *Chr Cent* 106:303 Mr 22-29 1989
Should church leaders tamper with politics? Tsirpanlis, Constantine N. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:243-246 1989
Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989
Toward a biblical perspective on equality: steps on the way toward Christian political engagement. Sider, Ronald J. *Interp* 43:156-169 Ap 1989
Were Christians courted for their votes or beliefs? Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-39 F 17 1989
White House religion: is there more to George Bush's faith than public prayers and church attendance? Lawton, Kim. *Chr T* 33:36-37 F 17 1989
Why abortion matters most [reply, R Sider, p 34; K Kantzer, pp 37-38]. White, Charles E. *Chr T* 33:33-37 Jl 14 1989
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Zwischen Wissenschaft und Polemik: neue Literatur über Carl Schmitt. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:175-178 1989

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Bishops warn politicians on abortion. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139: 10 N 8 1989

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—CONGRESSES
The Williamsburg Charter survey on religion and public life: three responses [symposium papers in no 24:40-101 Wint 1989]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 22:116-131 Sum 1988*
The Williamsburg Charter: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 24:40-101 Wint 1989*

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—HISTORY
Les doctrines politiques de l'Église ancienne. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 62: 42-53 Ja 1988
Dostoevsky's discovery of the Christian foundation of politics. Walsh, David. *Rel Lit* 19:49-72 Sum 1987
Gerrard Winstanley's theology of creation: an approval. Lindsey, William D. *Toronto J Th* 4:178-190 Fall 1988
Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. Marigold, W Gordon. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989
Young Evangelicals in the 19th and 20th centuries [tables]. Bedell, Kenneth B. *R Rel Res* 30:255-261 Mr 1989

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY—LUTHERAN CHURCES
Gospel and ministry in the ELCA. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth Q* ns 3:183-208 Sum 1989

see also Luther, Martin—Political Science

POLITICS AND ISLAM
see also Islam and State
ʿÂlim and *mujâhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988
Constitutionalism and the Qur'an in the final decades of the 20th century. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:223-228 Jl 1988
Fitnah: The ideology of conservative Islam [Sunnis in South Africa]. Tayob, Abdulkader. *J Th So Africa* no 69:65-71 D 1989
Islam and the conduct of foreign relations in Nigeria. Olayiwola, Rahman O. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:356-365 Jl 1988
Muslim conservatism in South Africa. Moosa, Ebrahim. *J Th So Africa* no 69:73-81 D 1989
Religion and revolution in Iranian society. Kimmel, Michael, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*
Shi'ism and revolution in Iran [632-1979]. Amjad, Mohammad. *J Ch St* 31: 35-53 Wint 1989

POLITICS AND JUDAISM
Arms transfers, the state of Israel, and halakha. Polak, Joseph. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:67-82 Spr 1989
Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. Lindenberger, Herbert. *Mod Jud* 9:55-70 F 1989
Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. Sleeper, Jim. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989
Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish Question [opposition to 19th century socialists' antisemitism]. Dratwa, Daniel. *St Zionism* 10:1-17 Spr 1989
The fate of the Jews and the radical left. Horowitz, David. *This World* no 26:18-33 Sum 1989
Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. Washofsky, Mark. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989
Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. McBride, James. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989
The *Tikkun* Conference [papers and talks, Conference of Liberal/Progressive Jewish Intellectuals, New York City, D 18-20, 1988]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:42-77 Mr-Ap 1989*

POLITICS AND RELIGION
Nations and their reasons. Norman, Ralph V, ed. *Sound* 72:207-570 Sum-Fall 1989*
The politics of identity and the politics of interpretation. Briggs, Sheila. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:163-180 1989
Race, politics and religion in civil religion among Blacks [tables]. Woodrum, Eric, and Bell, Arnold. *Soc Anal* 49:353-367 Wint 1989
Religion and politics in South Africa: apartheid as a heresy? Sontag, Frederick. *C S S R Bul* 18:81,83-84 N 1989
Religion and politics in the Netherlands: a causal analysis [figs; reply, N Mette, pp 73-76]. Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan; Schreuder, Osmund. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:55-72 1988
Women, power, and politics: feminist theology in process perspective. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Proc St* 17:67-77 Sum 1988

POLITICS IN LITERATURE
Dostoevsky's discovery of the Christian foundation of politics. Walsh, David. *Rel Lit* 19:49-72 Sum 1987
George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. Roelofs, H Mark. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987
Heine und die Französische Revolution. Kruse, Joseph A. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 325-339 1989

POLITICS IN THE BIBLE
The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? Arnold, Bill T. *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989
The book of Judges: literature as politics. Brettler, Marc Z. *J B L* 108:395-418 Fall 1989
The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11. Rosenberg, Joel. *Semeia* no 46:103-116 1989
Jesusbewegung als charismatische Weltrevolution. Theissen, Gerd. *N T St* 35 no 3:343-360 1989
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
Qoheleth on the use and abuse of political power. Garrett, Duane A. *Trinity J* 8:159-177 Fall 1987
Rulers' houses, thieves, and usurpers: the Beelzebul pericope [Mk 3:22-30; tables, bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 4:109-123 S 1988

POLL-TAX- GREAT BRITAIN
The churches and the poll tax in England. Willmer, Haddon. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:1-7 1989

POLL, RICHARD
Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod [bibliog]. Jacob, Jeffrey C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:44-74 Sum 1989

POLLUTION
The heavens declare? [editorial, environmental devastation]. DeVries, George, Jr. *Ref J* 39:7-8 Je 1989

POLMAN, GERRIT R, 1868-1932
The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. Van der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989

POLYGAMY
Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. Belkin, Lisa. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989
Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. D'Arc, James V. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989
Ehe und Eheabschluss in der Tradition der Ewe [Eng abst]. Tossou, Kossi J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:109-125 1989
Toward a biblical understanding of polygamy [figs]. Mann, Pamela S. *Missiology* 17:11-26 Ja 1989

POLYTHEISM
see also Monotheism; Theism

POMAKS
Pomaks in northeastern Greece: an endangered Balkan population. Seyppel, Tatjana. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:41-49 Ja 1989

POMEROY, VIVIAN, 1883-1961
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*

PONOMAREV, ALEKSY, 1927-1989
Ponomarev, Aleksy, 1927-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35-36 1989
PONTIFICAL COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE AND PEACE
The Catholic Church explains racism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:50-51 Spr 1989
Collaboration between Catholic Church and World Council of Churches (WCC) in "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation" programme [rpt]. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:376-377 D 15 1988
POOR
The concept of the poor in the context of the ecclesiology of liberation theology [diss abst]. Rodor, Amin A. *A U Sem St* 27:135-136 Sum 1989
Everyday diakonia [social problems in Geneva]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 145:15 My 1989
Not another shelter: a community of the poor in Roanoke [Justice House in Virginia]. Beaulieu, Don. *Other Side* 25:12-14 N-D 1989
O sacred head, now wounded: finding our part in the Passion. Dede, Elizabeth. *Other Side* 25:46-48 Mr-Ap 1989
[Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*
"Utter strangers to industry, morality and religion": John Locke on the poor. Beier, A L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:28-41 N 1988
1789 - 1989: permanence de l'ambiguïté politique par rapport a la pauvreté. Letellier, Francis. *Foi Vie* 88:95-100 Jl 1989
POOR—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Poverty in the Bible
Because Jesus was homeless for us: a biblical study on our responsiblity to the homeless. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-15 F 1989
Bible and the liberation of the poor [paper, International Seminar on World Religions and the Liberation of the Poor, Colombo, Ag 1987]. Rodrigo, Michael. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:61-83 1988
Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). Pantelis, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989
Reflections on "the poor" and the Old Testament. Hobbs, T R. *Expos T* 100:291-294 My 1989
Theological reflection on foreign debt: some guidelines. Assmann, Hugo. *Tugón* 8 no 2:214-215 1988
POOR AND RELIGION
Religions and the liberation of the oppressed. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-110 1988*
Sociology and salvation: do we need a Catholic sociology? Baum, Gregory. *Th St* 50:718-743 D 1989
POOR AND THE CHURCH
see also Basic Christian Communities; Liberation Theology
Are you people or anti-people? [theology from below, photos]. Morris, Fred B. *Chr Soc Action* 2:7-9 Jl-Ag 1989
Baptists in the city [Great Britain]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33:2-50 Ja 1989*
Blending salt and spice, joining wisdom and prophecy. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:499-502 My 10 1989
Christian international mission at the end of a millennium. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 43:3-15 Aut 1989
A church of the people: a call to inclusiveness. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 151:6-8 D 1989
Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989
Do the poor feel welcome in our church? Hall, Eddy. *Leadership* 10:74-75 Fall 1989
Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989
Evangelization in Asia. Kim Sou Hwan, Stephen, Cardinal. *SEDOS* no 4:132-135 Ap 15 1989
Facing brokenness: an interview. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:93-107 1989
Från Svarta Sara till Svarta Tupp [Eng abst, p 57]. Lundberg, Lars Åke. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:30-35 1989
Freire on education: naming the world [*Pedagogy of the oppressed*, 1970, applied to Taiwan and Chicago]. Holst, John David; Huang, Joseph En-Hung; Nelson, Timothy Peter. *C T S Register* 79:3-9 Spr 1989
Good news for the poor? Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 17:387-464 O 1989*
Gottes Schmerz und unsere Schmerzen: das Problem der Theodizee aus der Sicht der Armen in Latein-Amerika. Sölle, Dorothee. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:273-289 1988
The impact of the Catholic Church on national level change in Latin America [tables]. Flora, Cornelia Butler, and Bello, Rosario. *J Ch St* 31:527-542 Aut 1989
Liberacion y democracia aporte filosofico-teologico desde America Latina [bibliog]. Manzanera, Miguel. *Est Ecles* 64:223-248 Ja-Je 1989
Liberating questions: the gospel in Saõ Leopoldo [Brazil]. Aagaard, Anna Marie. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:8-11 1989
Liberation: community with the poor [Justice House Community]. Hayden, David. *Chr Cris* 49:189-190 Je 12 1989
Lutheran economics: in community with the poor. Hordern, Richard P. *Tugón* 8 no 1:29-45 1988
A ministry of life in San Antonio's "death triangle". Guerrero, Carmen B, and Kehl, Gloria H. *Int R Miss* 78:162-166 Ap 1989
Missions and mammon: six theses. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:174-181 O 1989
Origins and prospects of the option for the poor in Brazilian Catholicism [tables, bibliog]. Hewitt, W E. *J S S R* 28:120-135 Je 1989
The poor side of Europe: the church and the (new) poor of western Europe. Boerma, Coenraad. *Risk Bk Ser* no 42:1-131 1989*
Pope begs affluent nations not to scorn Africa's hungry [Burkina Faso, map]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 30 1990
Popular religion: some aspects from Europe. Eustace, Breda. *SEDOS* no 5:177-182 My 15 1989
Recovering the word of God today with and among the poor. Lott, Anastasia. *SEDOS* no 6:198-204 Je 15 1989
Squalor in the "City of God" [Lima, Peru]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:12-13 F 17 1989
Die Theologie Hromádkas auf dem Weg zur Kirche der kleinen Leute. Rumscheidt, Martin. *Com Via* 32:167-179 Aut 1989
To wake a sleeping God [Christine Tan, Good Shepherd Sisters, Manila]. Goertzen, Donald. *Other Side* 25:14-16 Ja-F 1989
Towards a contextual interpretation of papal teaching: reflections from a Peruvian perspective. Cadorette, Curt. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-294 1989
Visions of hope, transforming the chaos [preparation for Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-26 D 1989*
Walking with Christ in the barrio. Recinos, Hal. *Other Side* 25:30-32 Mr-Ap 1989
Wealth, poverty and justice: the relationship between traditional understanding and Christian teaching. Chigwida, Max T. *Transformation* 6 no 1:1-2 1989
Wesley's preferential option for the poor. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:10-29 Fall 1989
POPE, CLARENCE, BP
The Episcopal Synod: reinforcing boundaries [special correspondence]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:710-711 Ag 2-9 1989
POPES—ELECTION
El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. Martín Hernández, Francisco. *Salmanticensis* 36:193-208 My-Ag 1989
POPES—INFALLIBILITY
La doctrina de la infalibilidad papal en Matthias Joseph Scheeben y su prehistoria. Horst, Ulrich. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:151-167 1989
POPES—PRIMACY
The battle for the Catholic Church [review, *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*, by P Lernoux, 1989]. Berryman, Phillip. *Chr Cent* 106:523-526 My 17 1989
Der römische Bischof und der Weltepiskopat: systematisch-theologische Überlegungen. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 169 no 4:272-286 1989
POPES—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
The papal visit and protestants in Poland. Yoder, Bill. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:22-30 N 1983
POPPER, KARL
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
POPULAR CATHOLICISM *see* Catholic Church—Customs and Practices
POPULAR CULTURE
Chasing the grail: kids in a culture of electronic leisure. Anker, Roy M. *Ref R* 43:97-118 Wint 1989
Hellfire of the banalities: Andy Warhol's art. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr T* 33:26-27 S 22 1989
Kleiderzeichen Beobachtungen in einer deutschen Provinzmetropole. Bierbrauer, Peter. *Ref* 38:294-300 Ag 1989
Smiley culture. Früh, Thomas. *Ref* 38:291-294 Ag 1989
The theology of imagination: science, science fiction, and religion. Rossman, Parker. *Witness* 72:12-13,22 O 1989
Thirtysomething". Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 4:29-33 Jl-Ag 1989
POPULAR CULTURE—HISTORY
Religion, secularization, and the shaping of the culture industry in antebellum America. Moore, R Laurence. *Am Q* 41:216-242 Je 1989
POPULAR CULTURE—HISTORY—SOURCES
Some sources for the history of popular culture in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Tuck, John P. *Bul J Rylands* 71:159-180 Sum 1989
POPULAR RELIGION *see* Culture and Religion; Folk Religion
POPULATION
see also Soviet Union—Population; United States—Population
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:20-21 Ja 1989
Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989 update [table]. Barrett, David B. *SEDOS* no 8:274-275 S 15 1989
La population de Doura-Europos: une évaluation [maps]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:315-321 1988
POPULISM
The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. Craig, Robert H. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989
PORNOGRAPHY
Pornography foes urge renewed awareness [Religious Alliance against Pornography]. *Chr T* 33:48-49 D 15 1989
PORPHYRIOS, BP OF PHILIPPI, 4TH CENT
Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989
PORPHYRY, 234?-305?
Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. Sellew, Philip. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989
Quosdam platonicorum libros: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. Beatrice, Pier Franco. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989
PORTALS *see* Gates and Guardians (In Religion, Folklore)
PORTRAITS, LITERARY *see* Characters and Characteristics in Literature
PORTUGAL—CHURCH HISTORY
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989
PORTUGAL—COLONIES
Family strategies in nineteenth-century Cabinda [Angola; maps]. Martin, Phyllis M. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:65-86 1987
PORTUGAL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Portugal looks ahead to Europe. Blyth, Myra. *One World* no 146:13-17 Je 1989
PORTUGAL—POLITICS
Speech [on Portuguese antisemitism]. Soares, Mario. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-38 Spr 1989
PORTUGUESE- ASIA
Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. Souza, Teotonio R de. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989

Macau Roman Catholic Church and 1999 [response by F Hung, pp 38-39]. Lau, Victoria; Luk, Thomas Man Hoi; Chung, Peter. *Tripod* no 50:31-37 1989

PORTUGUESE- INDIA
Changing patterns of authority and leadership among the Christians of St Thomas: a sociological analysis of their history [to 1965]. Kuriedath, Jose. *Ind Ch H R* 23:5-22 Je 1989

PORZECANSKI, TERESA
Those who did not make it to Ellis Island: Jewish life south of the Rio Grande [review article]. Lilienthal, Alejandro. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:88-94 Spr-Sum 1989*

POSITIVISM
Dallo scientismo al tecnologismo [Eng abst]. Ottonello, Pier Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:3-15 Ja-Mr 1989
Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. Grant, Colin. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988
Fe y filosofía ante la crisis de sentido de la cultura positivista. Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:817-830 1987
Peace and justice in crisis: the task of religion; tr by John Saward. Ratzinger, Joseph Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:540-551 Wint 1989

POSSESSION *see* Spirit Possession

POSSIBILITY
L'impossibilité du mal. Vetö, Miklos. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:689-706 1988
William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. Gavin, William J. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989

POSTAL SERVICE- GREAT BRITAIN
Preaching by postmark: some objections to the post office's "Jesus is alive." slogan. Arthur, Chris J. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:7-14 1989

POSTMAN, NEIL
From print to "image media": Neil Postman's *The disappearance of childhood*. Horsch, Hartmut C. *Consensus* 15 no 2:95-103 1989
Postliterate humanity [socialization and electronic media]. Hamrick, William S. *Proc St* 17:232-247 Wint 1988

POSTMODERNISM
Aspekte van die postmodernistiese idioom in die teologie [Eng abst]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Th Ev* 21:36-50 S 1988
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
Current debate: is modernism destructive? Why postmodernism still matters [reply to M Berman, 4: Ja-F 1989; rejoinder p 123]. Isaac, Jeffrey C. *Tikkun* 4:118-122 Jl-Ag 1989
Distinguishing modern and postmodern theologies [George A Lindbeck, Harvey Cox, Ronald F Thiemann, Thomas J J Altizer, Mark C Taylor]. Murphy, Nancey C, and McClendon, James William, Jr. *Mod Th* 5:191-214 Ap 1989
Is postmodern religious dialogue possible? Comstock, Gary L. *Faith Phil* 6: 189-197 Ap 1989
Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989
The nostalgia disease. Birkerts, Sven. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,117-118 Mr-Ap 1989
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
Paradise regained, the hermeneutical circle, and Christian anticipations of post-modern theory [bibliog]. Huttar, Charles A. *Rel Lit* 19:15-26 Fall 1987
The "post-" age stamp: does it stick? Biblical studies and the postmodernism debate. Moore, Stephen D. *J A A R* 57:543-559 Fall 1989
Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
Postmodernidad versus Cristianismo? Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:18-20 N 1989
The reemergence of the sacred: transmitting religious traditions in a postmodern world. Küng, Hans. *Conserv Judaism* 40:8-19 Sum 1988
Religious tradition as "selective retrieval". Cox, Harvey G. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-25 Sum 1988
Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? Thiel, John E. *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989
Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989
Die theologie und die Postmoderne: ein Briefwechsel. Meier, Urs, and Stegemann, Ekkehard. *Ref* 38:271-280 Ag 1989
William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. Axel, Larry E, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*

POTOK, CHAIM
Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age [bibliog]. Soll, Will. *Rel Lit* 21:111-135 Spr 1989
The culture highways we travel [progression of author's novels]. Potok, Chaim. *Rel Lit* 19:1-10 Sum 1987

POTTERY- CYPRUS
A note on Canaanite jars from Enkomi [figs]. Mazar, Amihai. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:224-226 1988

POTTERY- JORDAN
Jerash Archaeological Project 1984-1988 [selectively indexed rpts; figs, pls]. Zayadine, Fawzi, and others. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-261 1989*
Southern Ghors and Northeast 'Araba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. MacDonald, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988

POTTERY- PALESTINE
Archaeological remains from the medieval Islamic occupation of the northwest Negev desert [charts, figs, map, photos]. Schaefer, Jerry. *A S O R Bul* no 274:33-60 My 1989
The buzz: a simple toy from antiquity [rounded disks, made from potsherds, pierced with 2 spaced holes; bibliog, figs]. Van Beek, Gus W. *A S O R Bul* no 275:53-58 Ag 1989
Complexity and collapse in the north Jordan valley: archaeometry and society in the middle-late Bronze ages [table, figs]. Knapp, A Bernard. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:129-148 1989
An EB IV pottery repertoire at Amman, Jordan [ils, bibliog]. Helms, Svend W. *A S O R Bul* no 273:17-36 F 1989
The flowerpots from Herod's winter garden at Jericho [tables]. Yellin, Joseph, and Gunneweg, Jan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:85-90 1989
A juglet containing balsam oil(?) from a cave near Qumran [figs, graphs, map]. Patrich, Joseph, and Arubas, Benny. *Isr Ex Q* 39 no 1-2:43-59 1989
Loom weights or jar stoppers? [clay and stone objects found in excavations; ils]. Gal, Zvi. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:281-283 1989
New finds at Tel Dor and the beginning of Cypro-geometric pottery import to Palestine [ils]. Gilboa, Ayelet. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:204-218 1989
Notes en marge de 11QPaléoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989
Nouvelle inscription en alphabet cunéiforme court à Sarepta [Eng abst, pl, fig]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96:338-344 Jl 1989
The origin of some Cypro-geometric pottery from Tel Dor [tables]. Yellin, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:219-227 1989
Petrographic analyses of Fourth Millennium BC pottery and stone vessels from the northern Negev, Israel [bibliog, figs]. Gilead, Isaac, and Goren, Yuval. *A S O R Bul* no 275:5-14 Ag 1989
A preliminary analysis of the MB pottery from squares H II, III, VI at Jericho [bibliog]. Chapman, Rupert L, III. *Levant* 21:176-179 1989
Special Abila report. Reimer, Stephen, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:1-64 Wint 1989*

POTTERY- SYRIA
Fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photos, figs]. Yon, M; Gachet, J; Lombard, Pierre. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:171-191 1987
Landmarks of the ancient city of Ansari (Yamhad) [figs, tables]. Suleiman, Antoine, and Gritsenko, Anna. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:231-243 1987
Mashnaqa 1986: rapport préliminaire sur la deuxième campagne de fouilles [figs, photos]. Monchambert, J Y. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:47-78 1987
Poteries du Bronze Ancient IV de la Vallée de l'Oronte [photos, figs]. Al-Magdissi, Michel, and Yabroudi, Muyassar. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:291-295 1987
Rapport préliminaire sur la première campagne de fouilles (printemps 1986) à Tell 'Atij, sur le moyen Khabour [figs, photos]. Fortin, Michel. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:139-171 1988

POTTERY, ARAB
Archaeological remains from the medieval Islamic occupation of the northwest Negev desert [charts, figs, map, photos]. Schaefer, Jerry. *A S O R Bul* no 274:33-60 My 1989

POTTERY, CYPRIOT
New finds at Tel Dor and the beginning of Cypro-geometric pottery import to Palestine [ils]. Gilboa, Ayelet. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:204-218 1989
The origin of some Cypro-geometric pottery from Tel Dor [tables]. Yellin, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:219-227 1989
Past present: the village potters of Cyprus [chart, fig, photos]. London, Gloria. *Bib Arch* 52:219-229 D 1989

POTTERY, PHILISTINE
A note on Canaanite jars from Enkomi [figs]. Mazar, Amihai. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:224-226 1988

POTTERY, SYRIAN
The early phases at Tell Nebi Mend: a preliminary account [bibliog, figs; appendix, EB plant remains, by L Moffett]. Mathias, Virginia, T and Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 21:13-32 1989
A Proto-Syrian bowl in the Brooklyn Museum [figs]. Pinnock, Frances. *J Near East St* 48:31-34 Ja 1989

POTTIER, ANTOINE, 1849-1923
Anthropologie et vision de la société chez Antoine Pottier (1849-1923). Jadoulle, Jean Louis. *R Hist Eccl* 84:30-47 Ja-Mr 1989

POVERTY
see also Hunger; Poor; Wealth
Agricultural policy, land use and the poor [in India; bibliog]. Chatterji, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 39:345-356 O-D 1989
The churches and third world poverty. Amstutz, Mark R. *Missiology* 17:453-464 O 1989
Economics and the fog of enchantment. Lee, Robert A. *C T S Register* 79: 36-49 Fall 1989
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *AFER* 31:37-54 F 1989
Forest management, deforestation and people's impoverishment [bibliog]. Gadgil, Madhav. *Soc Action (India)* 39:357-383 O-D 1989
Ist Armut weiblich? Kurowski, Lilli. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:49-53 1989
Look your giving in the eye. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:66-71 Jl-Ag 1989
Militarism and the poor. Recinos, Hal. *Apuntes* 7:86-95 Wint 1987
Protestantism and poverty. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 17:18-42 Spr 1987
A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*
To abolish demoralizing poverty [community organizer calls for "percolate-up" economics]. Hudson, Wade. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-9 Ja 1989
The two faces of US cities. Moeser, John V. *Witness* 72:10-11,14-15 O 1989
Victims of victims: the unending chain of poverty. Hilfiker, David. *Second Opinion* 11:109-117 1989
Why poverty grows. Goudzwaard, Bob. *One World* no 150:7-9 N 1989

POVERTY—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
Poverty and punishment in the book of Proverbs [bibliog]. Crenshaw, James L. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:30-43 Fall 1989
Poverty, wealth, and point of view in Proverbs. Whybray, Roger N. *Expos T* 100:332-336 Je 1989

POVERTY (VIRTUE)
Blessed are the persecuted [address, Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Mr 21, 1988]. Alexandra, Mother. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:81-88 1988-1989
Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. Schiffers, Norbert. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *SEDOS* no 8:265-273 S 15 1989

"Not by bread alone": reflections on the spirit of poverty in the Eastern tradition. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:105-110 1988-1989
The peculiar blessings of poverty. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:72 Je 16 1989
Petrus Valdes und Franz von Assisi oder: Verschiedene Armutsideen des Mittelalters [il]. Hammer, Karl. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:152-159 1989
Poverty and spirituality: Saint Basil and liberation theology. Siepierski, Paulo. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:313-326 Fall 1988
POWASKI, RONALD E New seeds for Merton contemplation. King, Thomas M. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Christmas 1989*
POWER (PHILOSOPHY)
On dispensing with omnipotence. Moonan, Lawrence. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:60-80 1989
Ontologie der Macht: zur philosophischen Bestimmung der Macht im Denken Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:1-25 1989
POWER (SOCIAL SCIENCES)
The Christian case for the diffusion of economic power [replies by J Chang, and others, pp 13-17]. Catherwood, Fred. *Transformation* 6 no 4:7-12 1989
Conflito - reflexões sobre sua natureza e potencial criativo. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:227-238 1988
An introduction to the work of Jacques Ellul. Dawn, Marva J. *Word World* 9:386-393 Fall 1989
Learning the lessons of Jewish history. Perlman, Jonathan. *Conserv Judaism* 40:36-39 Spr 1988
Meditation about human rights. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-8 F 1989
Non-ordained workers in the Catholic Church: power and mobility among American nuns [tables, figs, bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 28:148-161 Je 1989
Die Obrigkeit im Verständnis von Thomas Müntzer. Ebert, Klaus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:289-301 1989
Qoheleth on the use and abuse of political power. Garrett, Duane A. *Trinity J* 8:159-177 Fall 1987
POWER (THEOLOGY)
see also Authority (Religion)
The argument of Romans 13:1-7. Stein, Robert H. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989
"Clothed with power from on high": reflections on power and service in ministry. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Word World* 9:328-336 Fall 1989
Creative power. Brown, John P. *Int R Miss* 78:37-44 Ja 1989
Erziehungsziel Gewaltlosigkeit? Überlegungen zum Thema "physische Gewalt" im Buch Proverbien. Engelken, Karen. *Bib Not* no 45:12-18 1988
Fuerza y debilidad en la genésis de la fe. Benzo Mestre, Miguel. *Est Ecles* 64: 329-334 Jl-D 1989
The liberation of atonement [appendix, methodological notes: Doing theology from a position of power]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 63:171-192 Ap 1989
The many faces of power. Imasogie, Osadolor, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:1-41 D 1989*
Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. Louw, Daniël J. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989
A power that draws: reflections on the church and the exercise of power. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 9:287-297 O 15 1989
Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989
Unravelling the mystery of weakness and strength [meditation; paradox of the cross]. Kreeft, Peter. *Chr T* 33:23-25 Ap 21 1989
The witness to justice and the renewal of the church: a biblical approach [postscript, pp 52-53]. Míguez, Néstor O. *Mid-Stream* 28:35-51 Ja 1989
Women, power, and politics: feminist theology in process perspective. Livezey, Lois Gehr. *Proc St* 17:67-77 Sum 1988
POWER OF THE KEYS
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
The church as a place of forgiveness; tr by A K Wimmer. Kasper, Walter. *Communio (US)* 16:160-171 Sum 1989
Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988
POWERS, JAMES FARL
The second coming of J F Powers. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 87:62-64 Ja 1989
POWERS (THEOLOGY)
The angel of Detroit: the spirits and powers at work in one city. Kellerman, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:16-21 O 1989
The reign of evil [sin and the "powers" in Pauline thought]. Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Fall 1989
POWERS FAMILY
Valentine and Martin Power families [genealogy and history]. Bittinger, Emmert F. *Breth Life* 34:229-236,243 Aut 1989
PRABHAKARA, 8TH CENT
Sentence-holism, context-principle and connected-designation anvitabhidhāna: three doctrines or one? Chakrabarti, Arindam. *J Indian Ph* 17:37-41 Mr 1989
PRACTICE (PHILOSOPHY)
Metodologia de análise de conjuntura. Prates da Silva, Luiz Eduardo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:305-315 1988
PRACTICE (THEOLOGY)
see also Theology, Practical
Foundational questions [review article]. Rhodes, Lynn. *Chr Cris* 49:121-122 Ap 3-17 1989*
How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989
On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988
Ortopraxis y ortodoxia: el debate teológico sobre iglesia y liberación en la perspectiva del magisterio eclesial. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 70 no 4: 689-739 1989
Practical theology: from applied to empirical theology [tables; figs]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:7-27 1988
Praktische Theologie als kritishe Theorie kirchlicher Praxis in der Gesellschaft. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 168 no 4:283-299 1988
Praxis and pluralism: a liberationist theology of religions. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 16:197-211 Fall 1989
The story of *praxis*: liberation theology's philosophical handmaid. Nichols, Aidan. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:45-58 Spr 1989
Teoria y praxis a la luz de un canon tridentino. Armendariz, Luis M. *Est Ecles* 64:81-114 Ja-Je 1989
PRADES, JOSE A
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
PRAETORIUS, MARTIN W, 1819-1901
Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. Proske, Wolfgang. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989
PRAGMATISM
America, radical empiricism, and pragmatism [W Dean's *American religious empiricism;* rejoinder, W Dean, pp 99-114]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 10:71-85 My 1989
Ciencias y fines: el planteamiento metodológico de J S Mill. Cañón, Camino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:547-565 Jl-D 1989
The pragmatic efficacy of saddhā. Hoffman, Frank J. *J Indian Ph* 15:399-412 D 1987
Pragmatism and the deconstruction of theology. Robbins, J Wesley. *Rel St* 24:375-384 S 1988
Pragmatism in Islamic and Western educational philosophy. Bayrakli, Bayraktar. *Hamdard Islam* 12:71-93 Aut 1989
The pragmatist and pilgrimage: revitalizing an old metaphor for religious education [focus on J Dewey]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 84:521-537 Fall 1989
Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989
William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. Gavin, William J. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989
William James's phenomenological methodology. Seigfried, Charlene Haddock. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989
PRAGUE MANIFESTO
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto" [tr of text]. Baylor, Michael G. *Menn Q R* 63:30-57 Ja 1989
PRAISE OF GOD
The pointlessness of praise [sermon, Jer 31:7-9]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 20:29-30 My-Je 1989
The Psalms as praise and poetry. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hymn* 40:12-16 O 1989
PRAJNA (BUDDHISM) *see* Wisdom (Buddhism)
PRAXIS *see* Practice (Philosophy); Practice (Theology)
PRAYER
The aging Christian prays. Swank, J Grant, Jr. *Fund J* 8:42+ F 1989
The beyond within. Brooke, Avery. *Weavings* 4:36-41 N-D 1989
Bönens plats i missionen [Eng abst, p 55]. Olsson, Rune. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:18-22 1989
Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. Ford, Stephen H. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988
Developing the pastoral prayer. Perdue, Harold C. *Chr Ministry* 20:24-25 My-Je 1989
Doctors agree: prayer works [editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:17 Mr 17 1989
Exploring types of prayer and quality of life: a research note [tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *R Rel Res* 31:46-53 S 1989
Interior prayer and ritual drama. Quesnell, Quentin. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:64-70 Wint 1989-1990
The physics of prayer and the origin of the universe [bibliog]. Norwich, Kenneth H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:14-19 Wint 1987-1988
Pittenger on prayer: a process apologia. Russell, John M. *Encount* 50:337-351 Aut 1989
Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. Kelsay, John. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989
Prayer and our image of God [prayer education and political theology; table]. Siemerink, Hans. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:27-43 1989
Prayer experience and religious orientation. Hood, Ralph W, Jr; Morris, Ronald J; Watson, Paul J. *R Rel Res* 31:39-45 S 1989
Praying practices [reply, G Stachel, pp 40-45; fig, tables]. Janssen, Jacques; de Hart, Joep; den Draak, Christine. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:28-39 1989
Praying the Psalms. Cunningham, Lawrence S. *Th Today* 46:39-44 Ap 1989
Praying with dirty hands. Verhey, Allen. *Ref J* 39:11-14 Jl 1989
Praying with trees [speaking out]. Van Ham, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:839-840 S 27 1989
Preaching on spirituality. Fairchild, Roy W. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:28-35 1989
Priestly prayers: intercessions for the church and world. Vander Beek, William. *Ref Worship* no 11:30-34 Spr 1989
Psalms in Christian prayer. Wahl, Thomas. *Worship* 63:143-148 Mr 1989
Quit praying and get moving. Wyrtzen, Jack. *Fund J* 8:26-28 Ja 1989
Sorting out our ways of common prayer [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:254-259 My 1989
St Isaac of Nineveh: some texts on prayer [bibliog]. Brock, Sebastian P. *Sourozh* no 35:13-24 F 1989
Teach us to pray. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:6-38 Mr-Ap 1989*
Toward a new Christian understanding of faith, hope and love. Schlitt, Dale M. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:385-406 1989
When we pray together. Castro, Emilio. *Risk Bk Ser* no 40:1-86 1989*
PRAYER—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Healing through prayer: superstition or forgotten Christian tradition? Hollenweger, Walter J. *Th* 92:166-174 My 1989
Holy Scripture on prayer. Streltsov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:74-75 1989
The prophet Jonah: reluctant messenger and intercessor. Payne, Robin. *Expos T* 100:131-134 Ja 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
PRAYER—EARLY CHURCH
Daily prayer in the *Apostolic tradition* of Hippolytus. Phillips, L Edward. *J Th St* ns 40:389-400 O 1989

PRAYER—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Internal locus of control for expectation, perception and management of answered prayer. Mitchell, Christina E. *J Psych Th* 17:21-26 Spr 1989
PRAYER (BUDDHISM)
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
PRAYER (ISLAM)
La fonction parénétique du ʿÂlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. Richard, Yann. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989
Muslim *quiblah* orientation: toward and beyond "Mecca". Musk, Bill A. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:36-53 Ja-Je 1986
The symbolism of prayer in Islam [charts]. Karim, Goolam Mohamed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:32-40 Wint 1989-1990
PRAYER (JUDAISM)
Destiny, freedom, and the logic of petition. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:17-37 Wint 1989
The limits of change in Judaism: reshaping prayer. Miller, Alan W. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-28 Wint 1988-1989
Tefillah at Ramah: goals, methods, and impact. Gillman, Neil. *Conserv Judaism* 40:43-50 Fall 1987
PRAYER BOOKS
see also Book of Common Prayer
The Lutheran "Common Service": heritage and challenge. Brand, Eugene L. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:78-95 1989
PRAYER BOOKS (BYZANTINE)
Les Sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. Arranz, Miguel. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989
PRAYER MEETINGS
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989
Ecumenical prayer service [Lefortovo, Ja 27 1989, photo]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:49-50 1989
PRAYERS
A further redating of PStras 397. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:63-66 1987
How I learned to stop hating and start loving the psalms. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:28-29, 30-32 O 6 1989
Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. Perkins, Robert L. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989
Kwambaza: an African prayer for help. Mbiti, John S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3: 14-17 Wint 1989-1990
Saints and their feasts: an ecumenical exploration. Whalen, Michael. *Worship* 63:194-209 My 1989
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*
PRAYERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS *see* Public Schools and Religion
PRE-EXISTENCE
The development of the doctrine of preexistence, 1830-1844. Harrell, Charles R. *B Y U St* 28:75-96 Spr 1988
PRE-RAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD
Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. Andrews, Keith. *Bul J Rylands* 71:31-46 Aut 1989
PREACHING
see also Bible (NT)—Homiletic Use; Sermons; Word and Sacrament
Building the sermon: two heads may be better than one. Meyering, Robert A. *Ref Worship* no 13:22-23 Fall 1989
Claiming the world of the risen Jesus: Easter lections from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. O'Day, Gail R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:78-95 Spr 1989
"Confident in self-despair": some Wesleyan reflections on *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. McCabe, Kendall Kane. *J Th (UTS)* 93:26-36 1989
Do you believe in magic? [Or preaching the Word]. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 15:48-56 Fall 1989
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
Effects of religious fear appeals on source credibility and information retention. Ragsdale, J Donald, and Durham, Kenneth R. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-14 Mr 1987
Entertaining stories. Willson, Patrick J. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:5-13 1989
Ethics in preaching. Bailey, Raymond H. *Rv Ex* 86:533-546 Fall 1989
Exegesis and proclamation: Ephesians 5:21-33. Wessels, Francois. *J Th So Africa* no 67:67-75 Je 1989
Fragen in der pfarramtlichen Tätigkeit: Pastoraltheologische Überlegungen. Müller, Christoph. *Th Z* 44 no 4:355-375 1988
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989
"Good sermon, preacher": the effects of age, sex, and education on hearer response to preaching [tables]. Howden, William D. *R Rel Res* 31:196-207 D 1989
Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue [sermon analysed, Gen 22:1-9]. Kisner, Jeffrey Allan. *J Comm Rel* 12:10-23 S 1989
The incarnate voice: an exhortation for excellence in the oral reading of Scripture. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 15:42-57 Spr 1989
The Leslie R Smith lectures in preaching and worship, April 1988: "Creative tensions in preaching". Adams, Harry Baker. *Lex Th Q* 24:1-53 Ja-Ap 1989*
Literature, homiletics and the absence of God. Schmitmeyer, James M. *Worship* 63:48-65 Ja 1989
The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. Wilson, Paul Scott. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989
Models of revelation and models of preaching: a review article [*Models of revelation* by A Dulles, 1985]. Frayne, Stuart A. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:16-27 1988
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989
"My brother Esau is an hairy man": an encounter between the comedian and the preacher. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 137:3-10 Aut 1989
The power of the spoken word in the gospel ministry [bibliog]. Otijele, P Yakubu. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:10-17 D 1989
A preacher's problems with the problem of evil. Otey, W Rush, III. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:19-26 1989
Preaching and aging. Craddock, Fred B. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:153-162 1989
Preaching and/for money. Wallace, James A. *Worship* 63:416-429 S 1989
Preaching discipleship in a consumer society. Nodwell, R Gordon. *Touchstone* 7:19-26 S 1989
Preaching for total commitment. Hybels, William. *Leadership* 10:35-40 Sum 1989
Preaching in Advent [eschatological texts and F A Kreuziger's *Apocalypse and science fiction*]. Kay, James F. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:11-16 1989
Preaching on economics. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:22-27 1989
Preaching on spirituality. Fairchild, Roy W. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:28-35 1989
Preaching on the eve of a new millennium [inaugural address, Ap 22 1985]. Forbes, James A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:17-23 1988
Preaching sense about dollars. Robinson, Haddon. *Leadership* 10:90-96 Fall 1989
Preaching the biblical panorama. Brittain, John N. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-34 Jl-Ag 1989
Preaching through personal pain. Hans, Daniel T. *Leadership* 10:35-39 Wint 1989
Preaching, eschatology, and world view. McClure, John. *J Preachers* 13 no 1: 2-10 1989
"Pulling the wagon out of the ditch": a biblical scholar reads *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. Soards, Marion L. *J Th (UTS)* 93:20-25 1989
Some thoughts on preaching about work. Kline, C Benton. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:13-21 1989
Stewardship: from grace to gratitude [preaching about money]. Walker, J Michael. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:24-30 1989
Story preaching: the literary artist's gift to preachers. Shuster, Steven. *J Comm Rel* 12:22-27 Mr 1989
Well-focused preaching. Hybels, William. *Leadership* 10:88-94 Wint 1989
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989
PREACHING—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Preaching in 2 Corinthians. Duduit, Michael. *Criswell Th R* 4:145-152 Fall 1989
PREACHING—HISTORY
The priority of preaching. Atkinson, James. *Chmn* 103 no 3:198-208 1989
PREACHING—POLITICAL ASPECTS
Proclamation and controversy: a study in the ethics of preaching. Watts, Craig M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:435-442 D 1989
PREACHING—0030-600
The preacher's audience (AD 350-400). MacMullen, Ramsay. *J Th St* ns 40: 503-511 O 1989
PREACHING—1500-1599
La Biblia en un testigo del siglo de Oro español. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:193-211 1988
Hugh Latimer: apostle to the English and "constant martyr" [sermon, "Are you wearing Christ's uniform?"]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:40-43 O 1989
John Calvin: biblical preacher (1539-1564). Anderson, Marvin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:167-181 1989
Orthodoxie et prédication: Théodore de Bèze. Delval, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:693-697 O-D 1988
Prédication et histoire des religions. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:663-665 O-D 1988
PREACHING—1600-1699
Messenger of a metaphorical God: John Donne's use of Scripture in preaching. Davis, Ellen F. *Angl Th R* 71:48-62 Wint 1989
Zum Reprint einer der grossen Predigtreihen Philipp Jacob Speners. Seebass, Gottfried. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:270-272 1989
PREACHING—1700-1799
see also Preaching, Puritan
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989
Gilbert Tennent and the preaching of piety in colonial America: newly discovered Tennent manuscripts in Speer library. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:132-137 1989
The preaching of George Whitefield and his use of Matthew Henry's *Commentary* [outlines of sermons compared]. Crump, David. *Crux* 25:19-28 S 1989
PREACHING—1800-1899
El cristiano en el mundo: análisis del vocabulario en los sermones de John Henry Newman [Eng abst]. Illanes, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:563-596 1987
PREACHING, AFRO-AMERICAN
The activism of interpretation: Black pastors and public life. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Cent* 106:817-818 S 13-20 1989
The word that moves: the preaching of Martin Luther King, Jr. Lischer, Richard. *Th Today* 46:169-182 Jl 1989
PREACHING, ANGLICAN
The word and sacraments. Hart, Geoffrey. *Chmn* 103 no 4:294-304 1989
PREACHING, BAPTIST
"Ol' time way" exhortation: preaching in the Old Regular Baptist Church. Dorgan, Howard. *J Comm Rel* 10:24-30 S 1987
PREACHING, CATHOLIC
Two instructions to preachers from the Tridentine Reformation. Hudon, William V. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:457-470 1989
PREACHING, EXEGETICAL
Can Romans 9-11 be used in the pulpit? Miller, Donald G. *Ex Auditu* 4:95-112 1988
The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. Carl, William J, III. *Interp* 43: 267-281 Jl 1989
Exegesis and proclamation [Matt 25:31-46]. Lapoorta, Japie J. *J Th So Africa* no 68:103-109 S 1989

Exegesis and proclamation—1 Corinthians 7:29-31: "To live . . . as if it were not". Botman, H Russell, and Smit, Dirkie J. *J Th So Africa* no 65:73-79 D 1988
On preaching from Romans 9-11. Buttrick, David G. *Ex Auditu* 4:113-122 1988
Preaching and eschatology: opening a new world in preaching. Greenhaw, David M. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:3-12 1989
The preaching of John Sweeney (1834-1908): a case study in Restoration hermeneutic. Love, Bill. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:27-37 1989
Quand le prédicateur se fait exégète. Reymond, Bernard. *E T Rel* 64 no 4: 593-597 1989
Reading recommendations: homiletics [*Homiletic: moves and structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Ed* 25:86-87 Aut 1988
"Rejoicing with God" (Luke 15:11-32) [bibliog]. Cloete, G D, and Smit, Dirkie J. *J Th So Africa* no 66:62-73 Mr 1989
Using imagination in sermon composition. Hethcock, William H. *St Luke J* 32:257-263 S 1989

PREACHING, EXPOSITORY
Homosexuality: will it preach? [bibliog]. Childs, Brian H, and Stroup, George W. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:14-18 1989
The needy is king: preaching with a contextual hermeneutic [sermon, Ps 110]. Walters, Stanley D. *Toronto J Th* 5:88-103 Spr 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 22: Expository preaching from the lectionary. Biggar, Nigel. *Expos T* 100:169-173 F 1989

PREACHING, ISLAMIC
La fonction parénétique du °Âlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. Richard, Yann. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989

PREACHING, JEWISH
The status of homiletic training in America's rabbinical seminaries. Friedenberg, Robert V. *J Comm Rel* 10:26-33 Mr 1987

PREACHING, LUTHERAN
Die frühen Katechismuspredigten August Hermann Franckes 1693-1695. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 114:561-578 Ag 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989
Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament lesson [Last Sunday of Epiphany through 6th Sunday of Easter]. Hummel, Horace D, and others. *Concor J* 15:64-88 Ja 1989
Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament Lessons [12th-24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bacon, Andy, and others. *Concor J* 15:360-380 Jl 1989
Homiletical helps on LW series C—Old Testament lessons [7th Sunday of Easter to 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Harm, Rudolph H, and others. *Concor J* 15:189-209 Ap 1989
Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [1st Sunday in Advent to 5th Sunday of Easter]. Briel, Steven C, and others. *Concor Th Q* 53:183-236 Jl 1989
Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [6th Sunday of Easter through the 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay, and others. *Concor Th Q* 53:271-308 O 1989
Homiletical studies: Gospel Series C [13th to last Sunday after Pentecost]. Cloeter, Paul E, and others. *Concor Th Q* 52:273-308 O 1988
Preaching helps [1st Sunday in Advent—5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:394-413 O 1989
Preaching helps [10th-18th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:236-252 Je 1989
Preaching helps [6th Sunday after the Epiphany to Good Friday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:473-489 D 1989
Preaching helps: The Day of Pentecost - 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:141-160 Ap 1989
Preaching helps: 19th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King Sunday, series C. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 16:313-332 Ag 1989
Preaching repentance. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth Q* ns 3:249-265 Aut 1989
Puritan homiletics: a caveat [for Missouri Synod preaching]. Houser, William G. *Concor Th Q* 53:255-270 O 1989
Sermonic aim and Lutheran evangelism: a case study in historical homiletics. Hedahl, Susan K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:443-447 D 1989
The tragic-symbol preaching of the Rev Dr Wallace E Fisher. Appel, Edward C. *J Comm Rel* 10:34-43 Mr 1987

PREACHING, ORTHODOX EASTERN
The Mother of God in early Byzantine homilies [ils]. Cunningham, Mary. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:53-67 1988
On the sermon. Vetelev, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:37 1989
On the sermon [repr fr *The living word*, 1892, pp 29-38, 105]. Klyucharev, Amvrosiy, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:34-35 1989
Pastors of the church on the sermon. Anthony, Metropolitan of Sourozh. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:32 1989
Pastors of the church on the sermon . Kirill, Abp of Smolensk and Vyazma. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:40-41 1989
Political issues in Russian Orthodox sermons and speeches; ed by Bernard Mojzes. Johansen, Alf. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:13-18 O 1987

PREACHING, PURITAN
Benjamin Colman and compromise: an analysis of transitional Puritan preaching [with sermon outline "God is unsearchable"]. Evans, Vella Neil. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 Mr 1987
"A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. Mixon, Harold. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989
Preaching in New England [review article]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
"Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. Smith, Christopher R. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989
William Perkins: "apostle of practical divinity". Long, Jonathan. *Chmn* 103 no 1:53-59 1989

PREACHING, REFORMED
"Above all others": Jonathan Edwards and the gospel ministry. Westra, Helen Petter. *Am Pres* 67:209-219 Fall 1989
An analysis of *stasis* in James H Thornwell's sermon, "The rights and duties of masters" [Charleston, SC, My 26, 1850]. Dill, R Pepper. *J Comm Rel* 10:19-24 S 1988
Calvin's doctrine of the proclamation of the word and its significance for today in the light of recent research. Leith, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:29-44 Wint 1989
Poging tot 'n herdefinisie van die prediking binne die raamwerk van die Reformatiese teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 45:350-369 Je 1989
Preaching about worship [suggested texts, outlines, hymns]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 11:40-42 Spr 1989
The preaching ministry in Scotland's first Book of Discipline. Healey, Robert M. *Ch H* 58:339-353 S 1989
Prediking en geloofservaring: gesprek oor die teologiese gehalte van die preek [Eng abst, bibliog]. Pieterse, Hennie J C. *Hervormde T St* 45:586-597 S 1989
Reformed preaching today. Leith, John H. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:224-257 1989
Revealing the glory of God: sermon and hymn suggestions for Epiphany [RCA]. Hart, Dirk J. *Ref Worship* no 13:40-43 Fall 1989

PREACHING TO CHILDREN
The children's sermon can be effective [diag]. James, Ann. *Chr Ministry* 20: 12-15 Jl-Ag 1989
Children's sermons and Luther's *Small catechism*. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 15:100-102 Ap 1989
Face to face: becoming a pastor to children. Anderson, Victor. *Ref Worship* no 12:14-15 Sum 1989
Giving children more than a sermon. Millett, Craig B. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-11 Jl-Ag 1989

PREDESTINATION
see also Election (Theology); Free Will and Determinism
Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? [9th cent]. Nineham, Dennis. *J Eccl H* 40:1-18 Ja 1989
The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. Edwards, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989
Prolegomena for reprobation. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Ev Q* 61:39-50 Ja 1989

PREJUDICES
see also Anticatholicism; Antisemitism; AntiAmericanism; Discrimination
Dancing class: an introduction to the educational potential of the Shiva Nataraja image [bibliog]. Arthur, Chris J. *British J Rel Ed* 11:103-109 Spr 1989
The "hermeneutics" of Alvin Plantinga. De Vries, Paul H. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989
Humanity and practical Christianity: implications for a worldwide church. Christianson, James R. *B Y U St* 29:35-46 Wint 1989
In the presence of my enemies: the phenomenon of prejudice. Friend-Jones, Russell. *J Rel Thot* 45:85-92 Wint-Spr 1989
Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. Pettigrew, Thomas F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988
Muslims in Europe: the lost tribe of Islam? El-Manssoury, F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:63-84 Ja 1989

PREMARITAL COUNSELING *see* Marriage Counseling

PRENTER, REGIN
Regin Prenters teologiske encyklopaedi: en anmeldelse og en reaktion [Eng abst, pp 202-203]. Widmann, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:190-203 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)
Evangelicals in the PCUSA consolidate their ranks [Presbyterians for Renewal]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:48-49 Je 16 1989
Methodological issues in denominational surveys of congregations. Roozen, David A, and Carroll, Jackson W. *R Rel Res* 31:115-131 D 1989
Slipping [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref J* 39:4-5 Mr 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—CREEDS
The Brief Statement of Faith (draft only) of the Presbyterian Church (USA). Nebelsick, Harold P. *Touchstone* 7:42-49 Ja 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP
[Votes on the proposed *Directory for Worship* now guarantees its approval]. Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 23:58 Spr 1989
The choir as proclaimer of the Word. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 69-73 Spr 1989
Directory for Worship. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 23:166-194,210-214 Fall 1989*
Directory for Worship is passed by overwhelming majority. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:157-158 Sum 1989
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—DOCTRINE
Biblical interpretations in Presbyterian statements on sexuality. McKim, Donald K. *Ch Soc* 80:92-108 N-D 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—EDUCATION
PREM: the new Presbyterian curriculum [Presbyterian Reformed Educational Ministry]. Cockrum, Peggy L, ed. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:7-46 Spr 1989*

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Beyond hard news [General Assembly, Presbyterian Church (USA), Philadelphia, Je 1989]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Ref J* 39:4-5 Jl 1989
Body and soul: a new look at human sexuality and the church. Carey, John J, ed. *Ch Soc* 80:1-112 N-D 1989*
Creating communities of health, healing, and wholeness. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-67 Mr-Ap 1989*
General Assembly 1989. Doing justice: vision for the Presbyterian Church (USA). Ivory, Elenora Giddings, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:1-83 Jl-Ag 1989*
PCUSA puts hottest issues on hold. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:48 Jl 14 1989
Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—HISTORY
Pioneer Presbyterian congregations [identification, description, and illustration of 177 oldest Presbyterian churches; photos, index]. Blade, Robert E. *Am Pres* 67:3-188 Spr-Sum 1989
Writings that have shaped our past [retrospective reviews of significant books in Presbyterian history; photos, index]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 66:213-332 Wint 1988*
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—HYMNALS
The Hymnal Sampler: a forerunner. Youngs, Sharon K. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 150 Sum 1989
Presbyterian hymnal. *Chr Cent* 106:745-746 Ag 16-23 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—LECTIONARIES
Practical aids to lectionary use: Ash Wednesday (A) to the day of Pentecost (A). Anderson, Fred R, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:195-209 Fall 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: Trinity Sunday (C) to Sunday between Ag 28 and S 3, Inclusive (C). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:37-43 Wint 1989
Practical aids to lectionary use: 1st Sunday of Advent (A) to last Sunday after the Epiphany (A). Small, Joseph D, III, and others. *Ref Lit Music* 23:140-147 Sum 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—LITURGY
Anthems for September-November. Downward, Brock W. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 97-100 Spr 1989
Bridging the gap: *Celebrate* as a link between liturgy and learning. Holper, J Frederick. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:27-35 Spr 1989
The key to services with focus and cohesiveness [musician's viewpoint]. Hopson, Martha Smith. *Ref Lit Music* 23:92 Spr 1989
Sunday between S 4 and S 10, inclusive to Christ the King (C) [supplement to *Handbook for the common lectionary*]. Small, Joseph D, III; Williams, K E; Armitage, D L; Peek, R M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:82-91 Spr 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—MISSIONS
Hispanic urban ministry comes of age [Santa Ana Hispanic Presbyterian Ministry]. Vázquez, Edmundo E. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-21 Mr-Ap 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—RELATIONS
The ecumenical witness of the Presbyterian Church (USA). Weeks, Louis. *Ec Trends* 18:140-143 O 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Body and soul: a new look at human sexuality and the church. Carey, John J, ed. *Ch Soc* 80:1-112 N-D 1989*
Called to freedom [Presbyterian Church (USA), Social Welfare Ministries Conference, Tampa 1989]. Martin, Rodney T, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:3-71 My-Je 1989*
Presbyterians consider four views on abortion. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33: 52-55 D 15 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—THEOLOGY AND WORSHIP UNIT
Psalter scheduled for publication in 1990. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:53-54 Wint 1989
Worship and the arts associate is hired. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:101-102 Spr 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)—WORSHIP
Linking the aural and the visual [worship committees]. Macaulay, Molly M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:151 Sum 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
Christian Darwinism in the *Knox College monthly*, 1883-1896. Reid, Nina. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:15-32 Ap 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN TAIWAN
Interaction of society and religion in light of social change in Taiwan: the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan [diss abst]. Su, Paul Chu Ching. *Asia J Th* 3:351-353 Ap 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE US—DOCTRINE
The collected writings of James Henley Thornwell, DD, LLD, by James Henley Thornwell, 1870-1872. Maddex, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:264-268 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—BIOGRAPHIES
John Alexander Mackay: a centennial remembrance [photo]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:170-181 1989
Presbyterians and the golden rule: the Christian socialism of J E Scott [1836-1917]. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Am Pres* 67:231-243 Fall 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—CLERGY
Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. Dickerson, Dennis C. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989
Mackay centennial. Migliore, Daniel L, ed. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:167-192 1989*
A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—GOVERNMENT
The constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, pt 1, *Book of confessions* and "Confession of 1967". Fule, Aurelia T. *Am Pres* 66:326-332 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—HISTORY
Protestants as schismatics. Hillis, Bryan. *Rel Intel Life* 7:60-71 Fall 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—HYMNS
The hymnal of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, ed by Louis F Benson, 1895. Lovelace, Austin C. *Am Pres* 66:288-293 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—LITURGY
The book of common worship, 1906. Melton, Julius. *Am Pres* 66:299-303 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA—PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH
Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. Dickerson, Dennis C. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE USA (OLD SCHOOL)
Systematic theology, by Charles Hodge, 1867-1872. Willis-Watkins, E David. *Am Pres* 66:269-272 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CAMEROON
The churches' struggle for a just society: reflections from the Cameroonian context. Bayiga, Alfred. *Mid-Stream* 28:27-34 Ja 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF KOREA
"Wer sagt ihr, dass ich sei?" Generalversammlung des Reformierten Weltbundes in Seoul [Ag 15-26 1989]. Schröder, Hinnerk. *Ökum Ru* 38:444-447 O 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF VICTORIA
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
see also North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—LITURGY
Eutaxia, or the Presbyterian liturgies: historical sketches, by Charles W Baird, 1855. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Am Pres* 66:260-263 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—MISSIONS
Woman's work for woman and our mission field and *Home mission monthly*. Boyd, Lois A, and Brackenridge, R Douglas. *Am Pres* 66:273-276 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES—WOMEN
Woman's work for woman and our mission field and *Home mission monthly*. Boyd, Lois A, and Brackenridge, R Douglas. *Am Pres* 66:273-276 Wint 1988
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
see also Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. Smith, Frank J. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989
The restructuring of American Presbyterianism. Wuthnow, Robert J. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Ag 1989
Writings that have shaped our past [retrospective reviews of significant books in Presbyterian history; photos, index]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 66:213-332 Wint 1988*
PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATIONAL PROFILE STUDY
Methodological issues in denominational surveys of congregations. Roozen, David A, and Carroll, Jackson W. *R Rel Res* 31:115-131 D 1989
PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Center on Aging. Simmons, Henry C. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:75-87 1989
PRESBYTERIANS, AFRO-AMERICAN
John Francis Cook, antebellum Black Presbyterian. Gatewood, Willard B. Jr. *Am Pres* 67:221-229 Fall 1989
PRESBYTERS *see* Elders (Church Officers)
PRESENCE OF GOD
An uncomfortable season [Epiphany, 1 Sam 3:1-10]. Suder, Robert. *Katal* 11: 4-5 Spr 1989
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989
PRESERVATION PROGRAM (ATLA)
Developing denominational bibliographies for preservation filming, by the ATLA Preservation Staff [workshop summary]. Hurd, Albert E; Frantz, Karl; Allenson, R D; Knopp, Judy; Weber J D. *A T L A Pro* 43:180-183 1989
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES—1988
Begrenzte Möglichkeiten: George Bush, Michael Dukakis und die amerikanischen Präsidentschaftswahlen. Aeschlimann, Johann. *Ref* 37:327-329 O 1988
Direct-mail politics of the religious right: a campaign of distortion. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Ja 1989
Jesse Jackson: newsmaker of the year [editorial]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 106: 3-4 Ja 4-11 1989
Pat Robertson: apocalyptic theology and American foreign policy. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 31:73-99 Wint 1989
Pat Robertson: who supported his candidacy for president? [diags]. Johnson, Stephen D; Tamney, Joseph B; Burton, Ronald. *J S S R* 28:387-399 D 1989
Seeking a politics beyond sound bites [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 105:915-916 O 19 1988
PRESIDENTS- UNITED STATES
see also Bush, George H W; Carter, Jimmy; Jefferson, Thomas; Lincoln, Abraham; Reagan, Ronald; Truman, Harry S
PRESS
see also Freedom of the Press
"Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey": the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. Kadish, Sharman. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988
The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, biblio] . Bleistein, Markus. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988
La construction de l'islam en France: du côté de la presse [Eng abst, facsim, table]. Hamès, Constant. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:79-92 Jl-S 1989
On the religion beat: the rabbi and the press. Anderson, David Earle. *Conserv Judaism* 39:28-33 Wint 1986-1987
Racism and the press in Britain. Balinska, Maria. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23: 44-45 Sum 1989
PRESS, CATHOLIC
Le couple et la famille au prisme d'une revue: histoire des *Feuilles familiales* (1938-1975). Denis, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-403 Mr-Je 1989
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEHAULT DE, 1824-1891
Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986
PRESSENSE, ELISE DE, 1826-1901
Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986

PRESTON, RONALD
Review-article: Ronald Preston's *The future of Christian ethics* [1987]. Bridger, Francis. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:40-45 1988
PREUS, JAMES SAMUEL
Accounting for origins [review of *Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud* by J S Preus, 1987]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 57: 173-180 Spr 1989
Explaining religion: a symposium [book by J S Preus, 1987]. Lawson, E Thomas, ed. *Religion* 19:303-330 O 1989*
Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud, by J S Preus, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Rel St R* 15:334-337 O 1989
PRICE, JOSEPH CHARLES, 1854-1893
Joseph Charles Price and the redemption of Africa: 1877-1893 [bibliog]. Davis, Lenwood G. *AME Zion Q R* 101:18-21 Jl 1989
PRICE, THERON D
The price of truth and righteousness: a review article [*Revelation and faith*, by Theron D Price, 1987; rejoinder, pp 66-69]. Angell, J William; Hewitt, Glenn A; Price, Theron D. *Per Rel St* 16:55-65 Spr 1989
PRIDE
The vanity of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Faith Phil* 6:140-154 Ap 1989
PRIESTHOOD
Espiritualidad del presbítero secular (Boletín bibliográfico) [1984-1988]. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, and De La Lama, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:227-287 1989
A rumour of priests. Clark, Charles Gordon. *Th* 92:20-25 Ja 1989
PRIESTHOOD—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The relation between Christ's sacrifice and priesthood and those of the church; an attempt at a summary statement. Beckwith, Roger T. *Chmn* 103 no 3:231-239 1989
PRIESTHOOD OF ALL BELIEVERS
Apostolate, preaching ministry, pastorate, synodical office; tr fr Ger by H C Oswald [repr fr *Concor Th M* 3:23-33 Ja 1932]. Kretzmann, P E. *Concor J* 15:262-273 Jl 1989
The authority of the undershepherd and the power of the congregation. Bennett, G Willis. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:25-29 D 1989
Una comunità santa, sacerdotale, pura: la comunità "ecclesiale" secondo la tradizione sacerdotale [Eng abst]. Ravasi, Gianfranco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:1-27 Ja-Mr 1988
Die priesterskap van die gelowiges soos Calvyn dit gesien het [Eng abst]. Pont, A D. *Hervormde T St* 45:451-460 Je 1989
Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. Forte, Bruno. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989
The priesthood of all believers and the quest for theological integrity. George, Timothy. *Criswell Th R* 3:283-294 Spr 1989
The priesthood of believers and pastoral authorithy. Grissom, Fred A, ed. *Faith Miss* 7:2-60 Fall 1989*
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, 1733-1804
Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. Ford, Stephen H. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988
Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ils]. Sheps, Arthur. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13: 46-64 My 1989
PRIESTLY DOCUMENT (BIBLICAL CRITICISM)
Una comunità santa, sacerdotale, pura: la comunità "ecclesiale" secondo la tradizione sacerdotale [Eng abst]. Ravasi, Gianfranco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:1-27 Ja-Mr 1988
PRIESTS
Mudimbe and the dilemma of the African priest. Wake, Clive. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:20-26 1989
PRIESTS—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Assassination in Brazil. Tyson, Brady. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989
Death in Poland [Polish clergy sympathetic to the Solidarity movement]. *Chr Cent* 106:201 F 22 1989
PRIESTS, ANGLICAN
Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. Narvaez, Alfonso A. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990
PRIESTS, CATHOLIC
Alumnus stirs discussion on Catholic priest shortage [repr fr Religious News Service]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:11 Wint 1989
Catholic priests in India: reflections on a survey [table]. Parathazham, Paul. *SEDOS* no 3:83-91 Mr 15 1989
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989
For the 1990 Synod of Bishops on the formation of priests today [Holy See questionnaire]. *AFER* 31:321-323 O 1989
A participatory residential model addressing the needs of retired priests. Magee, James J. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:53-57 1989
Religious celibacy from the celibate's point of view [tables; with Introduction and interview schedule]. Manuel, Gerdenio M. *J Rel Health* 28:279-297 Wint 1989
PRIESTS, HINDU
Le yoga de l'officiant Vaikhānasa [tables]. Colas, Gérard. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:245-283 1988
PRIESTS, JEWISH
The high priest's servant's ear: Mark 14:47. Viviano, Benedict T. *R Bib* 96: 71-80 Ja 1989
On priests and Jericho in the second temple period. Schwartz, Joshua. *Jew Q R* 79:23-48 Jl 1988
Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. Hultgård, Anders. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988
Priesthood in Josephus and the "pharisaic revolution". Mason, S N. *J B L* 107:657-661 D 1988
PRIMARY EDUCATION *see* Education, Primary
PRIMEAU, ERNEST J, BP, 1910-1989
Primeau, Ernest J, Bp, 1910-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:650 Jl 5-12 1989
PRINCE *see* Nelson, Prince Rogers
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Christianity and liberalism, by J Gresham Machen, DD, 1923. Rogers, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:304-308 Wint 1988
John Alexander Mackay: a centennial remembrance [photo]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:170-181 1989
The last temptation of the church [Commencement address, 1989]. Craddock, Fred B. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:193-198 1989
Thinking about everything, all the time [farewell to class of 1989]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:199-201 1989
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—FACULTY
Publications by members of the faculty, 1988. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:138-145 1989
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—LIBRARY
Retrospective conversion at Princeton Theological Seminary. Vorp, Donald M. *A T L A Pro* 43:133-138 1989
PRINCIPALITIES AND POWERS *see* Demonology, Biblical; Powers (Theology)
PRINCIPLES (ETHICS)
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
A providential lesson on the need for rules. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106: 611-612 Je 21-28 1989
Reflections on meaning in life without God. Moreland, J P. *Trinity J* 9:3-18 Spr 1988
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
see also Church Work with Prisoners; Political Prisoners
Conscientious objectors in socialist Poland, 1980-1987. Klippenstein, Lawrence. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-31 O 1987
Glasnost in Perm 35? [labor camp, Lithuania]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:37-38 O 20 1989
A little bit of light in the darkness [prison life; nonviolent resistance]. Woodson, Helen. *Witness* 72:20-21 F 1989
No more prisons, no not one. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 25:24-25 My-Je 1989
O sacred head, now wounded: finding our part in the Passion. Dede, Elizabeth. *Other Side* 25:46-48 Mr-Ap 1989
Prisons: the ins and outs. Baldry, Eileen. *St Mark R* no 136:17 Sum 1989
Seventy times seven: forgiveness, faith, and life on death row. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 18:28-30 Ag-S 1989
What's a nice guy like Sam Day doing in prisons like these? [exerpts fr journal]. Day, Sam. *Witness* 72:12-14,16 S 1989
PRIVACY, RIGHT OF
Does God violate your right to privacy? Taliaferro, Charles. *Th* 92:190-196 My 1989
Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. Fortner, Robert S. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
Transmitting a vision: religion in independent schools. Heischman, Daniel R. *Chr Cent* 106:417-419 Ap 19 1989
PRO-CHOICE MOVEMENT
US Appeals Court says that abortion-rights advocates cannot challenge the Catholic Church's tax exemption [excerpts fr opinion]. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:23-26 S 19 1989
PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT
Abortion foes target clinics and doctors. *Chr T* 33:46 Ja 13 1989
Court fails to block abortion [Supreme Court of Canada]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989
Fully pro-life. Hayes, Kathleen. *Sojourners* 18:22 N 1989
Furor surprises bishop who criticized Cuomo. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990
A light at the end of the tunnel: Supreme Court upholds the Missouri abortion law. Smith, Mark. *Fund J* 8:56-57,55 S 1989
National Institute of Health sanctions research involving fetal tissue transplants. Waymire, Doug. *Fund J* 8:59-60 F 1989
The prolife credibility gap [commitment to the lives saved could earn support from Black Christians]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 33:21-22 Ap 21 1989
"Prolife": what does it really mean? [Christianity Today Institute]. Cryderman, Lyn, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-38 Jl 14 1989*
Promises to keep: Bush's appointment of Louis Sullivan disappoints prolife supporters. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:44-45 F 3 1989
Rescue theology [anti-abortion movement's biblical basis; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:46-48 N 17 1989
Roe v Wade anniversary may be its last. *Chr T* 33:41 F 17 1989
Taking it to the states: in light of *Webster* decision, prolife activists focus on states. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 N 3 1989
A winning prolife strategy [following Supreme Court's *Webster* decision]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 33:19 D 15 1989
PRO MUNDI VITA
The inauguration [new office]. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:1-2 Ja 1989
PROBABILITY
Epistemic probability and evil. Plantinga, Alvin. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:557-584 1988
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989
The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. Wilson, Fred. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989
PROBLEM SOLVING
see also Conflict Management
PROCESS PHILOSOPHY
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
Materialism and the Mormon faith [bibliog]. Nolan, Max. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:62-75 Wint 1989
Nonhuman experience: a Whiteheadian analysis. Armstrong-Buck, Susan. *Proc St* 18:1-18 Spr 1989

Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988
Special issue on Whitehead and education. Oliver, Donald W, ed. *Proc St* 17: 209-272 Wint 1988*
Whitehead's "theory" of propositions. Steinbock, Anthony J. *Proc St* 18:19-29 Spr 1989

PROCESS THEOLOGY
Alfred Ernest Garvie: early Scottish Congregationalist process theologian? Peel, David R. *King's Th R* 12:18-22 Spr 1989
"And God repented": Heschel's theology of pathos and our contemporary portrait of God. Witt, Douglas A. *J Th (UTS)* 91:67-73 1987
The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989
[Evil, eschatology and God: *The end of evil*, by M H Suchocki, review article; reply, M H Suchock; pp 63-69]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 18:57-62 Spr 1989
God and the Chicago School in the theology of Bernard E Meland. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 10:3-19 Ja 1989
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. Nairn, Thomas A. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988
Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. Gilroy, John D, Jr. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989
Modern process and early Christian thought: an attempt at conversation. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:185-189 1987
Process theology. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 50:309-378 Aut 1989*
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989
Special issue on process theology. McDaniel, Jay, ed. *Proc St* 18:81-130 Sum 1989*
Spirituality: a processive approach. Russell, John M. *Asia J Th* 3:54-64 Ap 1989
Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality [reply to C Hartshorne, 1:115-129 1978]. Sia, Santiago. *Ult Real* 12: 210-220 S 1989
The theological necessity of pluralism: the contribution of Wilfred Cantwell Smith. Berthrong, John. *Toronto J Th* 5:188-205 Fall 1989
Theological resources for a Black neoclassical social ethics. Walker, Theodore, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:21-39 Wint-Spr 1989
Theology and psychological theory: psychological implications of some modern theologies [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. Spilka, Bernard, and Bridges, Robert A. *J Psych Th* 17:343-351 Wint 1989
Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989
The vulnerability of action. Ellis, Robert. *Rel St* 25:225-233 Je 1989
A Whiteheadian interpretation of interfaith dialogue: religious pluralism as scandal or promise. Berthrong, John. *J Ec St* 26:175-195 Wint 1989

PROCLUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE, D 446
"Une seule personne, une seule hypostase": origine et sens de la formule de Chalcédoine [Eng abst]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 70 no 2:251-276 1989

PROCLUS, 410?-485
Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. Bader, Günter. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989

PROCREATION *see* Reproduction

PRODIGAL SON (PARABLE)
Authenticity criteria in life of Jesus research [revised dissimilarity criterion]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:6-31 1989
Blessed be the tie [parable of the two sons, living drama; Lk 15:11]. Elkins, Heather Murray. *Weavings* 4:27-30 Ja-F 1989
"This *brother* of yours" [Lk 15:30]. Corlett, Tom. *Expos T* 100:216 Mr 1989

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
Learning through symbol, myth, model and ritual [health care professionals, responses to suffering; tables]. Dombeck, Mary T. *J Rel Health* 28:152-162 Sum 1989

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS
The professional behaviour of teachers in the 1990s: a biblical perspective. Beare, Hedley. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:5-11 Jl 1988

PROFESSIONALISM
On making it in the pros. Frank, Thomas E. *Chr Cent* 106:103-104 F 1-8 1989

PROFESSIONS
The Christian in the professions: some questions. Isbister, Nick. *Spectrum* 18:143-156 Sum 1986
Creative teaching: careerism and the ethics of autonomy, a theological response. Donahue, James A. *Horizons* 15:316-336 Fall 1988

PROFESSORS *see* Theological Seminaries—Faculty; Universities and Colleges—Faculty

PROGRAMME FOR INTERCULTURAL LEARNING IN EUROPE
Programme for intercultural learning in Europe. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 4:120-130 1987

PROGRAMME FOR THEOLOGY AND CULTURES IN ASIA
Freedom of Christian theology for Asian cultures: celebrating the inauguration of the Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 3:84-91 Ap 1989

PROGRESS
Progress: the last superstition. Lasch, Christopher. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989
Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. Löwy, Michaël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989

PROGRESSIVE JUDAISM *see* Reform Judaism

PROGRESSIVISM (UNITED STATES POLITICS)
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989

PROJECTION (PSYCHOLOGY)
The relevance of theologies for religious experiencing [replies, B R Hertel and others, pp 360-393]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:336-342 Wint 1989

PROKOFIEV, SERGEY, 1891-1953
A new look at Prokofiev. Lipman, Samuel. *Commentary* 87:53-58 Ap 1989

PROKOPOVICH, FEOFAN, 1681-1736
A great teacher of Christian morality [Bp Feofan, the Vysha Hermit]. Vedernikov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:60-73 1988
"Russia's embellishment" [relics placed in a chapel consecrated in honour of Bp Feofan, the Vyshna Hermit]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:23 1988

PROLEPSIS
Jesus as prophet: predictive prolepses in the Fourth Gospel. Reinhartz, Adele. *J St N T* no 36:3-16 Je 1989

PROMETHEUS
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989

PROMISE (THEOLOGY)
The concept and task of eschatology: theological and philosophical reflections. Sauter, Gerhard. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:499-515 1988
The Jewish people and the church's self-understanding. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 50:373-393 1989

PROMISE AND FULFILLMENT
The abolition and fulfillment of the law in Paul. Schreiner, Thomas R. *J St N T* no 35:47-74 F 1989
Christian fulfillment and Jewish-Christian dialogue. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Chr Cent* 106:387-391 Ap 12 1989
The promise and the failure: Mark 16:7,8. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J B L* 108: 283-300 Sum 1989
Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. Williams, Sam K. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988
The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. Bray, Gerald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989
Verheissung und Erfüllung: zum Verständnis von ἐπαγγελία im Hebräerbrief; 2 pts. Rose, Christian. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:60-80; no 2:178-191 1989

PROPAGANDA
A church in tears in a China in tears. Heyndrickx, Jerome. *SEDOS* no 8: 276-281 S 15 1989
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989

PROPAGANDA, ANTIAMERICAN
see also Antiamericanism

PROPERTY
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
Neighborly developments: whatever happened to the welcome wagon? [opposition to subsidized housing]. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:52-53 N-D 1989

PROPHECIES
"It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. Singelenberg, Richard. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989
The "people coming from the east" in 5 Ezra 1:38. Bergren, Theodore A. *J B L* 108:675-683 Wint 1989

PROPHECY
The Barāhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987
Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale*, 1986; bibliog]. Larson, Janet L. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989
Origen's definitions of prophecy and gnosis. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 40: 489-493 O 1989
Profeti, profetismo e profeti da... "quattro versicoli" nell'A T; pt 1 [continued on pp 193-222; photos; figs; maps, bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:145-151,193-222 Jl-S 1988
Prophetic ministry: a sustainable alternative community. Brueggemann, Walter. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:1-33 Je 1989
The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989
Regnum vs sacerdotium in a Reformation pamphlet. Heffner, David. Sixteen Cent J 20 no 4:617-630 Wint 1989
The spiritual gift of prophecy in Rev 22:18. Thomas, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 32:201-216 Je 1989
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989

PROPHECY (CHRISTIANITY)
Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988

PROPHETIC OFFICE
see also Charisma
Ida B Wells-Barnett: an Afro-American prophet [1862-1931]. Townes, Emilie M. *Chr Cent* 106:285-286 Mr 15 1989
Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah. Berquist, Jon L. *Vet Test* 39:129-139 Ap 1989
Small prophets [parish ministry]. Somerville, Ben L, II. *St Luke J* 32:199-204 Je 1989
Will a prophet arise among us? Seeking a pastoral ministry that is prophetic. Snowden, Barry. *Trinity Sem R* 11:7-14 Spr 1989

PROPHETS
The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. Long, John S. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989
The regeneration of time: Indian prophets and frontier pressures, 1760-1820. St John, Donald P. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:49-60 1988

PROPHETS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
The prophetic circle of John of Patmos and the exegesis of Revelation 22:16. Aune, David E. *J St N T* no 37:103-116 O 1989
The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989

PROPHETS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989
The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. King, Philip J. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989
From patriarchs to prophets: a reappraisal of charismatic leadership in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13: 191-218 1987
Israel's shepherds: hope and pessimism in Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 51:631-642 O 1989
Johannes Lindbloms syn på Israels profeter: ett exempel på samverkan mellan olika teologiska miljöer. Hidal, Sten. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:16-20 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
"Pakikisama" and "pakikialam" in Israelite prophecy [bibliog]. Estrada, Lloyd P. *Asia J Th* 3:564-575 O 1989
La Parole et le Geste: les actes symboliques des prophétes et la théologie pratique aujourd'hui. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:291-306 1989
Profeti, profetismo e profeti da... "quattro versicoli" nell'A T; pt 1 [continued on pp 193-222; photos; figs; maps, bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:145-151,193-222 Jl-S 1988
The prophet as satirist. Fishelov, David. *Prooftexts* 9:195-211 S 1989
1 Kings 13: true and false prophecy. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 39:31-43 Ja 1989

PROPOSITIONS (LOGIC)
Whitehead's "theory" of propositions. Steinbock, Anthony J. *Proc St* 18:19-29 Spr 1989

PROPP, VLADIMIR
Misfortune and exile in Tobit: the juncture of a fairy tale source and Deuteronomic theology [chart]. Soll, Will. *C B Q* 51:209-231 Ap 1989

PROSELYTES, JEWISH
Crossing the boundary and becoming a Jew [ca 150 BC-400 AD]. Cohen, Shaye J D. *Harv Th R* 82:13-33 Ja 1989
Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989
Proselytising in Rabbinic Judaism. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 40:175-185 Aut 1989

PROSTITUTION
Asian domestic maids [exploitation in Asia]. O'Grady, Ron. *One World* no 143:7-8 Mr 1989
Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. Park, Sun Ai. *Mid-Stream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989
Can boys become men? [military personnel and prostitution]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 25:37 Ja-F 1989
Helping Asian migrant workers [HELP program in Japan]. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:91-97 Spr 1989
Loving a prostitute. Hahn, Judith. *Chr Cent* 106:415-416 Ap 19 1989
Nobody's child [children of American servicemen, Philippines]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 25:34-36 Ja-F 1989
Tomiyama's *A memory of the sea* [video review]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:178-180 Sum 1989
Women in transition and the *Bīt mār banî* [Babylonia]. Roth, Martha T. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 2:131-138 1988
Youth for sale [work of Church of Christ in Thailand with young people trapped in sex tourism]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 148:7-8 Ag-S 1989

PROSTITUTION, RELIGIOUS
Female prostitution in payment of vows in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J B L* 108:193-205 Sum 1989

PROSTITUTION IN LITERATURE
Mrs Gaskell and the "verifiable" landscape. Unsworth, Anna. *Faith Freedom* 42:76-82, 87-92 Sum 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also under names of churches, denominations; Denominations, Religious; Free Churches

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
see also Catholic Church—Protestant Authors; Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant Churches

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- ASIA
Bishop at center of Chinese church debate. Conard, William W. *Chr T* 33: 52-53 My 12 1989
The flowering of Chinese Protestant Christianity since the Cultural Revolution, 1976-1987 [bibliog]. Summers, Jerry L. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:16-51 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- CANADA
Fragmented gods: the poverty and potential of religion in Canada [A review article of the book by R Bibby]. Birkenshaw, Robert. *Crux* 25:29-33 S 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- CHINA
In China, a church of courage [editorial]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cris* 49:203 Jl 10 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- EAST EUROPE
The papal visit and protestants in Poland. Yoder, Bill. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:22-30 N 1983

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- FRANCE
see also Edict of Tolerance, 1787; Huguenots
L'Alsace et le *Kirchenkampf* en 1933-1934 en Allemagne: les débuts de la lutte analysés dans les journaux d'Église. Dietrich, Hans Georg. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:561-577 O-D 1987
L'Église protestante de Sète, 1851-1905: du coup d'État du 2 décembre à la séparation des Églises et de l'État. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:23-40 Ja-Mr 1987
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989
Louis Dallière (1932-1939): The development of a Pentecostal apologetic. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 2:60-93 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- GERMANY
Church meeting and pilgrimage in Germany [tables]. Lukatis, Ingrid. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:201-218 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
Das Reich der Freiheit: Überlegungen zur Funktion millenaristischer Eschatologie in den gesellschaftlichen Konflikten Mittelamerikas [fig]. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:138-145 1989

PROTESTANT CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
American Protestantism: sorting out the present, looking toward the future [figs]. Hunter, James Davison. *This World* no 17:53-76 Spr 1987
The crisis of mainline American Churches and the future of ecumenism [editorial]. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 28:145-147 Ap 1989
The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989
From the center to the margins: changed relationship between denominations and American culture raises questions about future church. McKinney, William. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,28 Wint 1989
The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview. Handy, Robert T. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-19 Fall 1989
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-1912 and the masculinization of middle-class Protestantism [figs]. Bederman, Gail. *Am Q* 41:432-465 S 1989
Of centers and margins [US, mainline Protestant denominations]. McKinney, William. *Witness* 72:21-24 Ja 1989
Protestants as schismatics. Hillis, Bryan. *Rel Intel Life* 7:60-71 Fall 1989
The rediscovery of American "mainline" Protestantism, and its predicament [bibliog]. Coalter, Milton Jr. *A T L A Pro* 43:141-159 1989
Where is the "mainline" headed? Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 106:1012-1022 N 8 1989*

PROTESTANT ETHIC HYPOTHESIS *see* Capitalism and Christianity

PROTESTANTISM
see also Evangelicalism; Free Churches; Reformation
Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well.* Palmer, David J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989
The origin of Protestant missions [16-17th cents]. Laman, Gordon D. *Ref R* 43:52-67 Aut 1989
Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. Graham, Stephen R. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989
Protestantisme et révolution: quelques réflexions [colloque Jean Boisset, Montpellier, S 4-8 1989]. Péronnet, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:175-189 1989

PROTESTANTISM—1900-
The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989
Reflections on the reports of decline in mainstream Protestantism. Bass, Dorothy C. *C T S Register* 79:5-15 Sum 1989

PROTESTANTS- CATHOLIC COUNTRIES
"An awakened Christianity": the Austrian Protestants and their neighbours in the eighteenth century [map]. Ward, W R. *J Eccl H* 40:53-73 Ja 1989

PROTESTANTS- CENTRAL AMERICA
Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. Scotchmer, David. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989

PROTESTANTS- FRANCE
A la recherche de l'identité du protestantisme Français. Bizeul, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:153-171 1989
Deux lettres du synode national de Gap aux Églises soeurs (1603). Campagnolo, Matteo. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:261-279 Ap-Je 1989
La famille Ferrier. Poivre, Joël. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:253-255 Ap-Je 1987
Les Fraissinet, une famille d'armateurs protestants marseillais [18th-19th cents; charts, maps]. Caty, Roland, and Richard, Eliane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:229-260 Ap-Je 1989
French Protestants: an endangered species? Quinn, Frederick. *Chr Cent* 106: 438-440 Ap 26 1989
Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986
Hélène de Mecklembourg, Duchesse d'Orléans. Dubief, Henri. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:647-660 O-D 1988
Les protestants d'Alsace du Nord durant l'évacuation en Haute-Vienne (1939-1940) [maps]. Dietrich, Claire. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:579-602 O-D 1987
Les protestants de Tonneins sous le règne de Louis XIV (1661-1715) [charts, maps]. El Bounia-Roudet, Patricia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:177-227 Ap-Je 1989
Les protestants du Poitou en 1787, face à l'Édit de Tolérance [bibliog]. Benoist, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:329-358 Ap-Je 1988
Les protestants du Sud-Ouest en 1787: l'exemple de Mauvezin. Labrousse, Élisabeth. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:358-371 Ap-Je 1988
Les protestants et l'enseignement secondaire dans le Sud-Ouest Aquitain au début du XIX siècle: l'exemple de la pension Bourgade. Cadilhon, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:391-403 Jl-S 1986
Les protestants face au premier centenaire de la révolution française. Encrevé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:489-506 1989
La réception de l'Édit de 1787 à Saint-Jean-du-Gard [graph]. Poton, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:375-388 Ap-Je 1988
La réception de l'Édit de 1787 dans la sénéchaussée de Montpellier [map]. Donnadieu, Jean Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:389-409 Ap-Je 1988
The verdict of French Protestantism against Germany in the First World War. Bailey, Charles E. *Ch H* 58:66-82 Mr 1989

PROTESTANTS- GERMANY
Protestantism and socialism in the Weimar Republic. Gordon, Frank J. *German Studies Review* 11:423-446 O 1988

PROTESTANTS- IRELAND
La conquête de l'Irlande: religion et migration au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst]. Cottret, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989

PROTESTANTS- ITALY
The general situation among Italian assemblies and their missionary awareness. Tancredi, Michael. *Chr Breth R* no 40:125-128 1989

I protestani nel Risorgimento italiano visti da Spini. Chiarini, Franco. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:284-285 1989

PROTESTANTS- LATIN AMERICA
Los estudios antropológicos sobre el protestantismo en México [bibliog]. Garma Navarro, Carlos. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:89-101 1989
Protestantismo de inmigración en Brasil su implantación en el contexto del proyecto liberal modernizador y las consecuencias del mismo. Dreher, Martin N. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:59-74 1989

PROTESTANTS- NORTHERN IRELAND
A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. MacIver, Martha Abele. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989

PROTESTANTS- SPAIN
El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. Tellechea Idigoras, J Ignacio. *Est Ecles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989
Spain extends guarantees to Jews and Protestants. *New York Times* 139:4 F 25 1990

PROTESTANTS- UNITED STATES
Public education religion studies, 1950-2000 [address, annual meeting NCRPE, Washington, DC, Je 1, 1988]. Piediscalzi, Nicholas. *Rel Public Ed* 15:403-416 Fall 1988

PROTESTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS *see* Demonstrations

PROTOCOLS OF THE WISE MEN OF ZION
"Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey": the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. Kadish, Sharman. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988

PROUDFOOT, WAYNE
Dying: a universal human experience? Bregman, Lucy. *J Rel Health* 28:58-69 Spr 1989

PROUST, MARCEL, 1871-1922
Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. McBride, James. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989

PROVERBS
Picking up the fragments: from Crossan's analysis to rhetorical analysis [review of *In fragments. . .* by J D Crossan, 1983; bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 1:31-64 Je 1985
Picking up the pieces [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Forum* 1:15-21 Mr 1985
Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. Mercer, Calvin. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989

PROVIDENCE OF GOD *see* God—Providence

PRUDEN, ALFRED A
Chaplain Alfred A Pruden and the professionalization of the United States Army chaplaincy, 1899-1920. Hourihan, William J. *Military Chap R* :11-15 Fall 1988

PRUDENCE
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989

PRUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Bischof Ross: ein Rheinländer im kirchenpolitischen Aktionsbereich Friedrich Wilhelms III [review of book by H W Rahe, 1984]. Klaus, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:268-271 1988
Das Recht der Gemeinde: Carl Immanuel Nitzschs Beitrag zur Reform der evangelischen Kirchenverfassung im 19 Jahrhundert. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Z K G* 100 no 1:33-57 1989
Der Weg nach Rixdorf 250 Jahre Böhmisches Dorf Berlin-Neukölln (früher Rixdorf) 1737-1987 [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. Pánek, Jaroslav. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:67-90 1987

PRZYWARA, ERICH, 1889-1972
Erich Przywara on ultimate reality and meaning: *Deus semper major* "God ever greater". Zeitz, James V. *Ult Real* 12:192-201 S 1989
Kategorien des katholischen: P Erich Przywara: 100 Jahre. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 4:295-311 1989

PSALMODY *see* Hymns—Psalmody

PSALMS OF SOLOMON
Paul and the Pharisaic tradition. Lührmann, Dieter. *J St N T* no 36:75-94 Je 1989

PSALMS OF THANKSGIVING *see* Qumran Scrolls—Thanksgiving Psalms

PSALTER *see* Hymns—Psalmody

PSEUDO-DENIS *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

PSKOV-PECHERY MONASTERY
The house of the Most Pure Mother of God [Pskov-Pechery Monastery]. Tavrion, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:14-17 1989

PSYCHE
see also Self
Psyche as clown. Gibson, Karen, and Lathrop, Donald. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1: 35-39 1989

PSYCHIATRISTS AND CLIENTS
Affairs in the consulting room: a review of the literature on therapist-patient sexual intimacy [bibliog]. Shackelford, John F. *J Psych Chr* 8:26-43 Wint 1989
Assault on the couch. Seligman, Stephen. *Tikkun* 4:49-52 Jl-Ag 1989
A psychiatrist's view of transference and countertransference in the pastoral relationship. Schwartz, Richard S. *J Past Care* 43:41-46 Spr 1989
Psychotherapy as a moral enterprise. Erickson, Richard C. *Past Psych* 38:25-33 Fall 1989

PSYCHIATRY AND RELIGION
see also Mental Health and Religion; Pastoral Psychology
The assessment and treatment of the religiously concerned psychiatric patient. Eimer, Kenneth W. *J Past Care* 43:231-241 Fall 1989
Signalement: het Theologisch-Psychiatrisch Gezelschap, 1945-1953 [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Belzen, J A Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:313-329 O 1989

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH
Atlantis, Lemuria and earth sciences. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 35-37 Ja 1989
A mind/matter axiom. Kroon, Reinout P. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:74-84 Ap 1989
A new field theory of human consciousness and its implications for understanding psi phenomena; 3 pts. Wyatt, Michael David. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 85-90 Ap; 142-149 Jl; 202-209 O 1989
Notes on psychic development, its opportunities and risks. Crowley, John R. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:26-34 Ja 1989

PSYCHOANALYSIS
see also Object Relations (Psychoanalysis)
Canon and on: from concept to figure. Readings, Bill. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989
The dialectic between explanation and understanding. Reagan, Charles E. *Lit Th* 3:285-295 N 1989
Two Jews: Freud and Gay. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Judaism* 38:103-111 Wint 1989

PSYCHOANALYSIS AND RELIGION
C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. Groesbeck, C J. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989
Christianity and psychoanalysis: original sin—oedipal or preoedipal? [reply by P Vitz and J Gartner, with rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Bridgman, Laird P, and Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 17:3-8 Spr 1989
Counseling's spiritual dimension: nine guiding principles. Hart, Thomas. *J Past Care* 43:111-118 Sum 1989
The covenanting metaphor of the Christian faith and the self psychology of Heinz Kohut. Olthuis, James H. *S R* 18 no 3:313-324 1989
The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989
Midrash and interpretation: toward a model of rabbinic counseling. Goldman, Norman Saul. *J Psych Jud* 13:37-55 Spr 1989
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. Dawson, Lorne. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988
Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. McGlashan, A R. *Rel St* 25:501-520 D 1989

PSYCHOBIOGRAPHY *see* Psychohistory

PSYCHOHISTORY
Can the Christian memory be improved? Leighton, Chris. *Conserv Judaism* 39:30-41 Sum 1987
Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. Nixon, Laurence. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989

PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Kohlberg and Rest on moral development [data analysis questions]. Mellema, Gregory. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:123-148 1989

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
Intrinsicness, religious self-love, and narcissism [tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 8:31-37 Spr 1989
Subjects' religious orientation, counselor's orientation and skill, and expectations for counseling. Godwin, Tony C, and Crouch, Joyce G. *J Psych Th* 17:284-292 Fall 1989

PSYCHOLOGY
see also Ambivalence; Consciousness; Death—Psychology; Learning, Psychology of; Social Psychology; Stress

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED
La publicidad: nueva cultura del deseo e interpelación a la fe. Aparicio, Rosa; Benavides, Juan; García, Juvenal; Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 495-546 Jl-D 1989

PSYCHOLOGY, DEPTH
see also Archetypes
Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. Erlenwein, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987

PSYCHOLOGY, DEVELOPMENTAL
On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. Fetz, Reto Luzius. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988
Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. McGlashan, A R. *Rel St* 25:501-520 D 1989
World views and religious development. Fetz, Reto Luzius, and Reich, Karl Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:46-61 1989

PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL *see* Pastoral Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
see also Oedipus Complex
Psychopathology. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-75 Sum 1989*

PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHICAL
Implications for integration from a new philosophy of psychology as science. Hill, Peter C. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-74 Spr 1989

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Is psychiatry going out of its mind? Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 4:43-48 Jl-Ag 1989
Neuropsychosocial complications of HIV: information and interventions for caregivers. Fair, Susan M. *Military Chap R* :55-64 Spr 1988

PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS
see also Conversion; Experience (Religion); Identification (Religion)
[Cognitive therapy and Christianity]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17: 93-120 Sum 1989*
A biblical perspective on therapeutic treatment of client anger at God. Gaultier, William J. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-46 Fall 1989
La cura d'anime oggi. Lettini, Gabriella. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:275-279 1989
The deadly sins and saving virtues: how they are viewed by laity [tables]. Capps, Donald. *Past Psych* 37:229-253 Sum 1989
Entitlement [changing dysfunctional expectations]. Craigie, Frederic C, Jr, and Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 8:57-68 Fall 1989
Have I done well? Understanding God's will in midlife. Neff, David. *Chr T* 33:22-28 F 17 1989

"It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. Singelenberg, Richard. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989
Joyful disaster: an ambivalence-religion hypothesis [table]. Weigert, Andrew J. *Soc Anal* 50:73-88 Spr 1989
Jung, Pure Land Buddhism, and psychological faith. Bishop, Peter D. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-13 Aut 1989
Prayer experience and religious orientation. Hood, Ralph W, Jr; Morris, Ronald J; Watson, Paul J. *R Rel Res* 31:39-45 S 1989
The psycho-dynamics of adversary identity. French, Hal W. *S R* 18 no 3: 261-272 1989
Righteous and sinful anger from the perspectives of Christian therapists and college students [tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Chr* 8:47-56 Fall 1989
Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. McGlashan, A R. *Rel St* 25:501-520 D 1989
Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. Clark, Donald L. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989
Towards a spiritual psychology: the synthesis of the Desert Fathers. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Past Psych* 37:255-273 Sum 1989

PSYCHOLOGY, TRANSPERSONAL
Transpersonal psychology research review topic: mystical experience [bibliog]. Lukoff, David, and Lu, Francis G. *J Transpersonal Psychology* 20 no 2:161-184 1988

PSYCHOLOGY AND ETHICS
Affairs in the consulting room: a review of the literature on therapist-patient sexual intimacy [bibliog]. Shackelford, John F. *J Psych Chr* 8:26-43 Wint 1989

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION
see also Clergy—Psychology; Judaism and Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology; Psychology, Religious
Attachment and detachment: the parent-child, husband-wife and sibling relationships. Meier, Levi, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:71-127 Sum 1989*
The case for theological literacy in the psychology of religion. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17:327-393 Wint 1989*
The challenge of Jung's psychology for the study of religion. Dourley, John P. *S R* 18 no 3:297-311 1989
Empathie und Text: das selbstpsychologische Modell interaktiver Texthermeneutik [bibliog, tables]. Wahl, Heribert. *Th Q* 169 no 3:201-222 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989
Functional and dysfunctional roles of religion: an attributional approach. Spilka, Bernard. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-15 Fall 1989
Hebrew wisdom and psychotheological dialogue. Gladson, Jerry, and Lucas, Ron. *Zygon* 24:357-376 S 1989
Homosexuality: the behavioral sciences and the church. Jones, Stanton L, and Workman, Don E. *J Psych Th* 17:213-225 Fall 1989
The impossibility of a psychology of the Christian religion: a theological perspective. Tjeltveit, Alan C. *J Psych Th* 17:205-212 Fall 1989
Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. Erlenwein, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987
Johannes Lindbloms syn på Israels profeter: ett exempel på samverkan mellan olika teologiska miljöer. Hidal, Sten. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:16-20 1989
Measuring spiritual giftedness: a factor analytic study of a spiritual gifts inventory. Ledbetter, Mark F, and Foster, James D. *J Psych Th* 17:274-283 Fall 1989
Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. Moingt, Joseph, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*
On living in Athens: models of relating psychology, church and culture. Dueck, Al. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-18 Spr 1989
Our existential dilemma: *bor* [pit] or *be'er* [spring]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *J Rel Health* 28:241-243 Fall 1989
Paradigm conflict, types of conversion, and conversion theories [tables, bibliog]. Kilbourne, Brock, and Richardson, James T. *Soc Anal* 50:1-21 Spr 1989
Personality theories and asking forgiveness. Bonar, Clyde A. *J Psych Chr* 8: 45-51 Spr 1989
Possession as role-taking. Wikström, Owe. *J Rel Health* 28:26-35 Spr 1989
Psychology and the pastoral ministry: help or hindrance? [bibliog]. Bishop, D Russell. *J Psych Th* 17:151-156 Sum 1989
Psychopathology. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-75 Sum 1989*
Psychotherapy as religion: pros and cons. Bianchi, Eugene C. *Past Psych* 38: 67-81 Wint 1989
[Rabbinic counseling]. Bulka, Reuven P, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-68 Spr 1989*
Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante. Vergote, Antoine. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:441-452 1988
Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988
Representations mentales et formation d'adultes. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 62:291-308 O 1988
Signalement: het Theologisch-Psychiatrisch Gezelschap, 1945-1953 [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Belzen, J A Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:313-329 O 1989
Spirituality: searching the past, moving into the future. Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:167-351 1989*
Transference and the idea of God. Palermo, George B, and Gumz, Edward J. *J Rel Health* 28:255-263 Wint 1989
Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. Bregman, Lucy. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION—CONGRESSES
Diálogo entre psicología y ejercicios ignacianos: Simposio Internacional Salamanca 12-16 septiembre 1989. Cebollada, Pascual. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 585-587 Jl-D 1989

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION—STUDY
A concluding unscientific postcript on religious development [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988; with rejoinder]. Kahoe, Richard D. *J S S R* 28:233-236 Je 1989
The formulation of a Fowler scale; an empirical assessment among Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis; Johnson, Byron R. *R Rel Res* 30:412-420 Je 1989
Implications for integration from a new philosophy of psychology as science. Hill, Peter C. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-74 Spr 1989
In defense of developmental theories of religion [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988, with rejoinder]. Barnes, Michael H. *J S S R* 28:230-232 Je 1989

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY *see* Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY
Endocrine chemistry and psychological states. Anderson, Norbert O, and Ellens, J Harold. *J Psych Chr* 8:13-22 Sum 1989

PSYCHOSEXUAL DISORDERS
Freeing the sexually addicted. Schell, Hal B; Sweeten, Gary; Reid, Betty. *Leadership* 10:54-60 Fall 1989
Relationship, romance, and sexual addiction in extramarital affairs. Martin, Grant L. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-25 Wint 1989

PSYCHOTHERAPY
see also Cognitive Therapy
Assault on the couch. Seligman, Stephen. *Tikkun* 4:49-52 Jl-Ag 1989
Counseling's spiritual dimension: nine guiding principles. Hart, Thomas. *J Past Care* 43:111-118 Sum 1989
The covenanting metaphor of the Christian faith and the self psychology of Heinz Kohut. Olthuis, James H. *S R* 18 no 3:313-324 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
The Holocaust survivor's faith and religious behavior and some implications for treatment. Marcus, Paul, and Rosenberg, Alan. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:413-430 1988
Integrative inquiry [religious issues in clinical psychology]. *J Psych Th* Regular feature: 1989-
Intergration of the roles of rabbi and psychotherapist. Meier, Levi. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-17 Spr 1989
Issues in the psychotherapy of child molesters. Poling, James N. *J Past Care* 43:25-32 Spr 1989
Psychotherapeutic triumphalism and freedom from mental illness: diverse concepts of mental health. Tjeltveit, Alan C. *Word World* 9:132-139 Spr 1989
The psychotherapist and religion. Morison, Russel. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:151-156 1989
Psychotherapy as a moral enterprise. Erickson, Richard C. *Past Psych* 38:25-33 Fall 1989
Psychotherapy as religion: pros and cons. Bianchi, Eugene C. *Past Psych* 38: 67-81 Wint 1989
The role and function of forgiveness in the psychotherapeutic process [fig]. Pingleton, Jared P. *J Psych Th* 17:27-35 Spr 1989
Socrates and psychotherapy. Lageman, August G. *J Rel Health* 28:219-223 Fall 1989
Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. Clark, Donald L. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989
Toward a psychology of spirituality: implications for personality and psychotherapy [fig]. Benner, David G. *J Psych Chr* 8:19-30 Spr 1989
Wilderness journal: parental engagement with young adult mental illness. Govig, Stewart D. *Word World* 9:147-153 Spr 1989

PTL CLUB (TELEVISION PROGRAM)
Bakker sentenced to 45 Years for fraud in his TV ministry. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 139:1,10 O 25 1989
Dortch pleads guilty [news, former executive vice-president of PTL]. *Chr Cent* 106:744 Ag 16-23 1989
Jim Bakker and the eternal revenue service [review, *Forgiven: the rise and fall of Jim Bakker and the PTL ministry*, by C E Shepard]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 106:1053-1055 N 15 1989
The remnants of PTL [leaders try to sort out the pieces]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 O 6 1989
Some thoughts on Heritage Village, USA and modern consumer society [PTL and individualism]. Nutt, Rick. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:41-50 1989

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also Community Mental Health Services; Hospitals; Medical Care
[Public health care and costs]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-29 Ap 1989*
The militarization of disease: do we really want a war on AIDS? [military metaphors in policy debate]. Ross, Judith Wilson. *Sound* 72:39-58 Spr 1989
Private hosptials in public health systems [the European situation]. Holm, S%oren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-20 S-O 1989
Some health paradoxes [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:3-6 Spr 1989

PUBLIC HEALTH LAWS
Multiplicity of health care bills in 101st Congress. Brockwell, Stephen M. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-27 Ap 1989

PUBLIC HOUSING
The Kemp plan for rebuilding the city [Special correspondence]. Oglesbee, Clay. *Chr Cent* 106:340-341 Ap 5 1989

PUBLIC OFFICERS
Measuring character in the headlines [John Tower, editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:275-276 Mr 15 1989

PUBLIC OPINION POLLS
see also Religious Surveys
Israel: some surprising polls. Bard, Mitchell. *Commentary* 88:45-47 Ag 1989

PUBLIC POLICY
Abortion: a middle ground? Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 10:38-79 1989*
Evangelicals, the Bible, and public policy [tables]. Curry, Dean C. *This World* no 16:34-49 Wint 1987

PUBLIC RELATIONS—CHURCHES
Getting to your market place: of the many ways to make a church known to a community, what works best? Warnock, Charles, III. *Leadership* 10:96-101 Sum 1989
PUBLIC SCHOOLS
An apple for the parents [time to honor those who have not retreated from public schools]. Jones, Timothy K. *Chr T* 33:14 S 22 1989
The third wave of school reform [a moral framework]. Boyer, Ernest L. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 22 1989
PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION
"America's fourth faith": a sociological perspective on secular humanism. Hunter, James Davison. *This World* no 19:101-110 Fall 1987
The churches, the public schools, and moral education [conference, "Educating for a public vision"]. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-49 Wint 1989*
Educators adopt evolution as "theory" [California Board of Education, news]. Sidey, Kennneth H. *Chr T* 33:57 D 15 1989
Forever and ever amen: US Congress resurrects school prayer issue. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:7-8 Je 1989
The "Good Book" gets a bad rap in school. Blomquist, Karen. *Chr T* 33:52 F 3 1989
In search of a common-school religion [review, *The myth of the common school*, by C L Glenn, Jr]. Steele, Les L. *Chr T* 33:60-61 D 15 1989
Justice Hugo Black and the "wall of separation between church and state" [list of cases and of justices who served with H Black]. Perry, Barbara A. *J Ch St* 31:55-72 Wint 1989
Longtime foe of religious right urges schools to teach the sacred. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:10 N 21 1989
On removing theology from religious education. Netto, Brian. *British J Rel Ed* 11:163-168 Sum 1989
Orientations in religious education [tables, appendix]. Elliott, Ray H. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:62-85 1989
Prayer and the public schools: the issue in historical perspective and implications for religious education today. Kathan, Boardman W. *Rel Ed* 84: 232-248 Spr 1989
Prayers ignore court ban [Bible Belt rebellion on pre-football game prayers]. Wilburn, Bill. *Chr T* 33:38 N 3 1989
Quarterback sneak [Sports World Ministries scores points for fundamentalism in public schools]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:9-12 Je 1989
Religion and education at the end of a decade. Boles, Donald E. *Rel Public Ed* 16:35-37 Wint 1989
Religion and morality in public school textbooks. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 26:84-95 Wint 1988
Religion and the public schools. Krass, Alfred. *Other Side* 25:46-48 My-Je 1989
Religion in Australian schools. Mavor, Ian. *Rel Public Ed* 16:83-90 Wint 1989
[Religion in the public school curriculum]. Kniker, Charles R. *Rel Public Ed* 15:387-458 Fall 1988*
Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for Fundamentalist challenges. Boone, C Keith. *Sound* 72:379-411 Sum-Fall 1989
Religious education in England. Pulley, Kathy. *Rel Public Ed* 16:79-82 Wint 1989
Religious education in Japanese public schools. Tsuchiyama, Bokumin, and Aljets, Merritt G. *Rel Public Ed* 16:99-102 Wint 1989
Religious holidays and the public schools. Woodruff, Michael J. *Rel Public Ed* 16:123-126 Wint 1989
Religious liberty, school prayer, and the Constitution. Mandt, A J. *Sound* 72: 341-355 Sum-Fall 1989
Religious literacy, textbooks, and religious neutrality. Nord, Warren A. *Rel Public Ed* 16:111-122 Wint 1989
Representing God in Washington: religious lobbies and Congressional policymaking [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. Hertzke, Allen D. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988
School prayer: a Jewish perspective. Peyser, Suzanne. *Fund J* 8:66 Je 1989
School worship and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 11:119-125 Sum 1989
Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. Meyer, John R. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989
Shall we wind down state schools? A critique of *Democracy and the renewal of public education*, ed by R J Neuhaus, 1987. Hill, Brian V. *Spectrum* 21: 131-143 Sum 1989
Testing "equal" access [issue of student prayer clubs seems headed for the US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Mr 1989
Tradition pregame prayers banned in three states. Smith, Mark. *Fund J* 8: 62-63 N 1989
Trend gaining in public schools to add teaching about religion: many liberals and conservatives support change. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 138: 1,17 Mr 19 1989
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989
Why public prayer at graduation is wrong [reply, M Aten; repr fr Des Moines Register, Je 7, Je 29 1989]. Hulting, Patricia M. *Rel Public Ed* 16: 39-41 Wint 1989
PUBLIC WELFARE
see also Charities; Community Organization
Assistante sociale: le doute et la nécessité. Letellier, Francis. *Foi Vie* 88:87-93 Jl 1989
Overcoming barriers to employment [Women and Work program]. Mensch, Judith. *Chr Soc Action* 2:24-25 Je 1989
Welfare and workfare: a dispute [reply to R S Bachelder, 105:1147-1149 D 14 1988; rejoinder, pp 420-421]. Conover, Patrick. *Chr Cent* 106:419-420 Ap 19 1989
Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. Holleman, Warren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989
Welfare reform: maximum feasible exaggeration. Karger, Howard Jacob, and Stoesz, David. *Tikkun* 4:23-25,118-122 Mr-Ap 1989
Why "servanthood" is bad. McKnight, John. *Other Side* 25:38-41 Ja-F 1989
PUBLIC WORSHIP
Guess who's coming to worship? Worship and evangelism. Keifert, Patrick. *Word World* 9:46-51 Wint 1989
Reviving the rites of worship. Killinger, John. *Leadership* 10:82-86 Fall 1989
PUBLISHERS
see also Scholarly Publishing
Thomas Seltzer: publisher, fighter for freedom of the press, and the man who "made" D H Lawrence [photo]. Levin, Alexandra Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:215-224 Fall-Wint 1989
William Pickering, bookseller and book collector. Warrington, Bernard. *Bul J Rylands* 71:121-138 Spr 1989
PUBLISHERS—RELIGIOUS BOOKS
Johann Georg Hamann als Religionspublizist [Eng abst, p 164]. Baur, Wolfgang Dieter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:141-164 1989
Outstanding religious books: an idiosyncratic 15. Griffin, William. *Library Journal* 114:48-51 O 15 1989
Publishing in the Romanian [Orthodox] Church. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:47-48 1988
The United Methodist Publishing House: past, present and future. Young, W Claude, Jr. *A T L A Pro* 43:169-173 1989
The university press as "religious" publisher. Rowell, Edd. *C S S R Bul* 17: 77-79 N 1988
PUDUHEPA, 13TH CENT BC
A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East [figs]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:67-91 1989
PUERTO RICANS
Thoughts on a Puerto Rican theology of community. Rosado, Caleb. *Apuntes* 9:10-12 Spr 1989
PUNISHMENT
see also Capital Punishment
The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. Segal, Peretz. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989
PUNISHMENT—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. Prete, Benedetto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989
Towards a social theology of punishment [figs]. Balswick, Jack. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:221-226 D 1989
PUNS
Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah 24. Walton, John H. *Vet Test* 39: 508-509 O 1989
PURANAS
Behind the avatara Krishna: Bhagavan in the *Bhagavata Purana*. Shinn, Larry D. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:13-32 Sum 1987
The Lord with a cockerel pennant: an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in *Kanda-Puranam* [bibliog]. Sivakumar, Chitra. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:77-97 Ja-Mr 1989
Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989
Sacred marriage in the study of religion: a perspective from India on a concept that grew out of the ancient Near East. Harman, William. *Religion* 19:353-376 O 1989
PURE LAND BUDDHISM
see also Jodo Shin (Buddhist Sect)
A Japanese transformation of Christianity: rambling notes on reading Shusaku Endo's *Silence*. Tokunaga, Michio. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:45-54 Ja 1989
Jung, Pure Land Buddhism, and psychological faith. Bishop, Peter D. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-13 Aut 1989
Response to Gordon Kaufman [pp 175-187, with discussion]. Takeda, Ryūsei. *Bud Chr St* 9:213-229 1989
PURITANS
see also Great Britain—History—1642-1660 (Puritan Revolution); Preaching, Puritan
Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. Adams, John C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989
Christian's "Christian behaviour" to his family in *Pilgrim's progress*. Swaim, Kathleen M. *Rel Lit* 21:1-15 Aut 1989
Justice in the Puritan covenantal tradition. Gardner, E Clinton. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:39-60 1988
A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
"Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. Smith, Christopher R. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989
PURITANS—BIOGRAPHIES
Starting with oneself: spiritual confessions; pt 1: John Bunyan: *Grace abounding*. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 101:68-72 D 1989
PURITANS (NEW ENGLAND)
Apologizing to Anne Hutchinson. Nugent, Madeline Pecora. *Chr Cent* 106: 304-305 Mr 22-29 1989
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
The authority of self-definition in Thomas Shepard's *Autobiography* and *Journal*. Cappello, Mary. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:35-51 1989
"A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. Mixon, Harold. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989
Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Bapt H Herit* 24:11-19 O 1989
A spirituality for this world: the example of Anne Bradstreet and the New England tradition. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:21-31 1989
"Then have I . . . said with David": Anne Bradstreet's Andover manuscript poems and the influence of the Psalm tradition. Doriani, Beth M. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:52-69 1989

PURITY, RITUAL
House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). Meier, Sam. *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989
Repentance and purification: the significance and semantics of *bṭ't* in the Pentateuch. Zohar, Noam. *J B L* 107:609-618 D 1988
Unclean, common, polluted, and taboo: a short reading guide [bibliog]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:72-82 D 1988
PURITY, RITUAL (JUDAISM)
see also Mikveh
Rationale for cultic law: the case of impurity. Milgrom, Jacob. *Semeia* no 45: 103-109 1989
Sacrifice pour les péchés ou rite de passage? Quelques réflexions sur la fonction du *hattā't* [Eng abst]. Marx, Alfred. *R Bib* 96:27-48 Ja 1989
A symbolic approach to Mark 7 [tables]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:63-91 S 1988
PURITY OF HEART
Purity of heart. Andia, Ysabel de. *Communio (US)* 16:32-53 Spr 1989
Purity of heart in Syriac prayer. Bonian, Stephen. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:121-126 1988-1989
PURVA MIMAMSA
The theory of the sentence in *Pūrva mīmāṃsā* and western philosophy. Taber, John A. *J Indian Ph* 17:407-430 D 1989
PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREAN SCHOOL
The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. Thom, Johan C. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989
The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). Thomassen, Einar. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989

Q

Q (GOSPEL SOURCE)
see also Synoptic Problem
Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986
A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989
The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. Lührmann, Dieter. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1989: The Jesus of Q. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 5:7-192 Je 1989*
The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17: 6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
Sayings from Q, parables round two [Jesus Seminar, 6th, St Paul, Minn, O 1987; tables of voting results, bibliog]. Hoover, Roy W. *Forum* 4:109-128 D 1988
"Sein Leben verlieren" (Mark 8:35 parr): als Strukturmoment vor- und nachösterlichen Glaubens. Rebell, Walter. *N T St* 35 no 2:202-218 1989
A synopsis of Q. Neirynck, Franz. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:441-449 1988
QADDAFI, MUAMMAR
Libya: America's no.1 scapegoat. Lewis, James. *Witness* 72:10-11,21 S 1989
QANBAR, MARK IBN *see* Mark Ibn Qanbar, D 1208
QUALITY OF LIFE
Disengagement and life review: the possible relevance of integrating theological perspectives [seeking fulfillment in old age]. Sukosky, Donald G. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:1-14 1989
Exploring types of prayer and quality of life: a research note [tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *R Rel Res* 31:46-53 S 1989
The fear of insignificance: who will remember me one hundred years from now? Taylor, Daniel. *Chr T* 33:25-26 F 3 1989
Living with chronic illness: why should I go on? Schmidt, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 106:475-476,478-479 My 3 1989
The nostalgia disease. Birkerts, Sven. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,117-118 Mr-Ap 1989
Progress: the last superstition. Lasch, Christopher. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989
"thirtysomething". Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 4:29-33 Jl-Ag 1989
Transplants: are they worth it? [bibliog]. Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 12:10-45 1989*
Voluntary death, property rights, and the gift of life [metaphors in moral judgment]. Holley, David M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:103-121 Spr 1989
QUANTUM THEORY
Lilā. Dimock, Edward C, Jr. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989
What does quantum theory tell us about the world? Folse, Henry J. *Sound* 72:179-205 Spr 1989
QUARRIES
Quarrying and transporting stones or Herod's temple mount [ils; photos]. Ritmeyer, Leen. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:46-48 1989
QUEBEC—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Reformed Church of Quebec
QUEBEC (PROVINCE)
L'émergence de la sexologie au Québec: de la militance éthique à la sexosophie. Larouche, Jean Marc. *S R* 18 no 1:5-24 1989
QUEBEC (PROVINCE)—CHURCH HISTORY
The church in Quebec cities: how are we faring? Smith, Glenn. *Urban Miss* 6:7-12 Ja 1989
QUEBEC (PROVINCE)—RELIGION
Religion, sécularisation et déplacements du sacré [tables; repr fr *Religion et culture au Québec*, ed by Y Desrosiers, 1986]. Chagnon, Roland. *S R* 18 no 2:127-151 1989
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré et ses pèlerins: vivre en lien avec une personne de l'au-delà. Doran-Jacques, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:219-227 1989
QUECHUA INDIANS
An experience of spirituality in the Altiplano with the Quechuas. Flores, Humberto. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:26-27 Jl 1989
QUESTIONNAIRES, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Surveys
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS
1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. Watson, Duane F. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989
QUESTIONS OF BARTHOLOMEW
Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. Price, Robert M. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989
QUIETISM
Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989
QUINN, PHILIP L
Moral autonomy and divine commands. Coulter, Chan L. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989
QUINT, DAVID
Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. Wall, John N. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*
QUINTANADOINES FAMILY
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS, 4TH CENT
El Nuevo Testamento y los *post homerica* de Quinto de Esmirna [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. Garcia Romero, Francisco A. *Filologia N T* 1:103-108 My 1988
QUMRAN COMMUNITY
A Qumran con gli Esseni; pt 1 [pt 2, pp 85-110; maps; photos; bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:3-34 Ja-Mr 1988
Balsam oil of Judah's kings found in cave near Dead Sea. Brinkley, Joel. *New York Times* 138:1,8 F 16 1989
Can planet earth survive? [apocalypticism in the Qumran community]. Trever, John C. *Breth Life* 34:16-23 Wint 1989
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988
The origin of Christian baptism [bibliog]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:28-46 1989
The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, 'Ain Feshkha and Masada. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988
Unraveling the relationship between 11QT, the eschatological Temple, and the Qumran community. Wentling, Judith L. *R Qumran* 14:61-73 Je 1989
QUMRAN SCROLLS
see also Teacher of Righteousness
At least publish the Dead Sea Scrolls timetable] Shenks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:56-58 1989
Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^{b} and 4QDan^{c} [charts, figs, photos]. Ulrich, Eugene. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989
Dead Sea scrolls scandal: Israel's Department of Antiquities joins conspiracy to keep scrolls secret. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:18-21,55 1989
How not to do archaeology: the story of Qumran [photo]. Davies, Philip R. *Bib Arch* 51:203-207 D 1988
Interpretazione e storia nei *Pesharim Qumranici*. Jucci, Elio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:163-170 O-D 1987
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*
New hope for the unpublished Dead Sea scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:55-56,74 1989
Scholars clash over origins of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 139:17,20 N 21 1989
What should be done about the unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls? Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:20-22 1989
4Q500 and the ancient conception of the Lord's vineyard. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 40:1-6 Spr 1989
The 40th anniversary of the Dead Sea Scrolls [historical review, Canadian scholarship; survey of recent literature]. Schuller, Eileen. *S R* 18 no 1:61-65 1989
QUMRAN SCROLLS—ARAMAIC LEVI
Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. Stone, Michael E. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988
The Testament of Levi and "Aramaic Levi". Jonge, Marinus de. *R Qumran* 13:369-385 O 1988
QUMRAN SCROLLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A bibliography of J D Amussin concerning the Dead Sea scrolls. Kapera, Zdzislaw J. *R Qumran* 14:121-126 Je 1989
Fünfzehn Jahre Qumranforschung (1974-1988); pt 1. Woude, Adam S van der. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:221-261 1989
QUMRAN SCROLLS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Ergänzende Bemerkung zu 4Q176, Jubiläen 23:21. Nebe, G Wilhelm. *R Qumran* 14:129-130 Je 1989
QUMRAN SCROLLS—COPPER SCROLL
The fifth cache of the Copper Scroll: "The plastered cistern of Manos". Wolters, Al. *R Qumran* 13:167-176 O 1988
QUMRAN SCROLLS—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Estudios qumranicos 1975-1985: panorama critico [pts 3-6, Eng abst]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Est Bib* 46:269-281, 527-548 1988; 47:93-118, 225-267 1989
The life and work of Joseph Amussin (1910-1984). Gluskina, N L. *R Qumran* 14:109-120 Je 1989
QUMRAN SCROLLS—ENOCH *see* Enoch, Book of
QUMRAN SCROLLS—EZEKIEL PESHER
A Qumran biblical fragment 4QEzek* (Ezek 10:17-11:11) [reconstructed text, transcription; note by E Puech, pp 107-108]. Sinclair, Lawrence A. *R Qumran* 14:99-105 Je 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—FRAGMENTS
The *Books of Enoch (1 Enoch)* and the Aramaic fragments from Qumran. García Martínez, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *R Qumran* 14:131-146 Je 1989
Notes en marge de 11QPaléoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—GENESIS APOCRYPHON
The Genesis Apocryphon and the rewritten Bible. Evans, Craig A. *R Qumran* 13:153-165 O 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—HABAKKUK PESHER
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
Pesher Hadavar: the truth of the matter [fig]. Basser, Herbert W. *R Qumran* 13:389-405 O 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—ISAIAH
Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. Merendino, Rosario Pius. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989
1QIsa[a] col. VIII, 4-11 (Isa 8:11-18): a contextual approach of its variants. Kooij, Arie van der. *R Qumran* 13:569-581 O 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—MANUAL OF DISCIPLINE
La reprension fraterna en Qumran y Mt 18:15-17 [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Filología N T* 2:23-40 My 1989
Zu Textbestand un Grundgedanken von 1QS III, 13-IV, 26 [bibliog]. Stegemann, Hartmut. *R Qumran* 13:95-130 O 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—PALEO-LEVITICUS
Notes en marge de 11QPaléoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—RELATION TO THE BIBLE
Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. Smith, Derwood C. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989
Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. García Martínez, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*
La reprension fraterna en Qumran y Mt 18:15-17 [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Filología N T* 2:23-40 My 1989
Yir'at JHWH nella Bibbia, in Ben Sira e nei rotoli di Qumran: considerazioni sintattico-semantiche. Zattelli, Ida. *Rivista Biblica* 36:229-237 Ap-Je 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—SAMUEL PESHER
Another look at 4QSam[b] [orthography; tables]. Anderson, Francis I, and Freedman, David Noel. *R Qumran* 14:7-29 Je 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—SONGS OF THE SABBATH SACRIFICE
Observations on poetic structures in the songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. Segert, Stanislav. *R Qumran* 13:215-223 O 1988
The Qumran Sabbath *shirot* and rabbinic *Merkabah* traditions. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *R Qumran* 13:199-213 O 1988
The silence of angels: reflections on the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *R Qumran* 13:189-197 O 1988

QUMRAN SCROLLS—TEMPLE SCROLL
Ein bisher unveröffentlichtes Fragment der Tempelrolle [photo]. Woude, Adam S van der. *R Qumran* 13:89-92 O 1988
The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989
The laws of war in the Temple Scroll. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *R Qumran* 13:299-311 O 1988
The meaning of *Moreh Sedeq* in the light of 11QTorah. Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 13:287-298 O 1988
A new interpretation of the end of 11QT III 3. Hamilton, Gordon J. *Vet Test* 39:485-488 O 1989
La place du Livre des Jubilés et du Rouleau du Temple dans l'histoire du mouvement Essénien. Lignée, Hubert. *R Qumran* 13:331-345 O 1988
Rules of testimony in Qumranic jurisprudence: CD 9 and 11 Q Torah 64. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Jew St* 40:163-174 Aut 1989
Tempel und Hofanlagen in der Tempelrolle. Mink, Hans Aage. *R Qumran* 13:273-285 O 1988
The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, ʿAin Feshkha and Masada. Brooke, George J. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988
The Temple Scroll and the canonization of Jewish law. Callaway, Phillip R. *R Qumran* 13:239-250 O 1988
Unraveling the relationship between 11QT, the eschatological Temple, and the Qumran community. Wentling, Judith L. *R Qumran* 14:61-73 Je 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—THANKSGIVING PSALMS
A new reading in 1QH 15:15 and the root *GYL* in the Dead Sea scrolls. Qimron, E. *R Qumran* 14:127-128 Je 1989

QUMRAN SCROLLS—WAR SCROLL
The *War Scroll* from Qumran and the Greco-Roman tactical treatises. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 13:133-151 O 1988

QUR'AN
Hermeneutische Strategien im gegenwärtigen Islam [Eng abst, p 226]. Mooren, Thomas. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:210-234 1989

QUR'AN—COMMENTARIES
La formation intellectuelle de Tabari (224/5-310/839-923). Gilliot, Claude. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:203-244 1988
Ibn Kunāsah's commentary on verse 9:37 of the Holy Qur'an. Shamsi, F A. *Hamdard Islam* 12:31-43 Wint 1989

QUR'AN—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Arabic hermeneutical terminology: paradox and the production of meaning. Stetkevych, Jaroslav. *J Near East St* 48:81-96 Ap 1989
The function of *asbāb al-nuzūl* in Qur'ānic exegesis. Rippin, A. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:1-20 1988
Der Inhalt des Korans als Problem der historischen Forschung. Nagel, Tilman. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 84:133-142 Mr-Ap 1989
The Qur'an and the Islamic practice of *WUDŪ'*. Burton, John. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:21-58 1988
Qur'ān 2:114 and Jerusalem. Bashear, Suliman. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:215-238 1989

QUR'AN—ETHICS
Muhammad: the greatest law-giver and an epitome of justice and compassion. Sherani, Rais-ud-din Khan. *Hamdard Islam* 12:61-71 Wint 1989
Al-Qur'ān and human rights (individual-social). Ali, Amjad. *Hamdard Islam* 12:29-39 Aut 1989

QUR'AN—RELATION TO THE BIBLE
Creating birds from clay: a miracle of Jesus in the Qur'ān and in classical Muslim exegesis. Robinson, Neal. *Muslim W* 79:1-13 Ja 1989
Maria zwischen Talmud und Koran. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2: 97-108 1989
The use of Arabic terminology in biblical translation [bibliog]. Thomas, Kenneth J. *Bib Tr* 40:101-108 Ja 1989

QUR'AN—STUDY
Fazlur Rahman: Muslim intellectual. Denny, Frederick M. *Muslim W* 79:91-101 Ap 1989
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37: 77-102 1988
"Les versets sataniques" remarques sur l'anthropologie du blasphème [Eng abst, p 129]. Maurier, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:117-129 S 1989

QUR'AN—THEOLOGY
The forms of *tawaffā* in the Qur'ān: a contribution to Christian-Muslim dialogue. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Muslim W* 79:14-24 Ja 1989
The Quranic view of other religions: grounds for living together. Troll, Christian W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:21-35 Ja-Je 1986

QUR'AN—VERSIONS, ENGLISH
English translation of the Holy Qur'an: an annotated bibliography. Kidwai, A R. *Hamdard Islam* 11:47-55 Wint 1988

QUTB, SAYYID, 1903-1966
Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. Cragg, Kenneth, Bp. *St Miss* 37: 77-102 1988

R

RABAUT, PAUL, 1718-1794
Les protestants du Poitou en 1787, face à l'Édit de Tolérance [bibliog]. Benoist, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:329-358 Ap-Je 1988
Renaissance de l'Église réformée au 18e siècle. Robert, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:209-218 Ap-Je 1988

RABBINIC LITERATURE
see also Haggadah; Halacha; Midrash; Talmud
"As-if" theology and liberal Judaism. Rosenthal, Gilbert S. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-45 Fall 1986
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
Epistemological bondage [non-Jewish texts and Jewish scholarship]. Halivni, David Weiss. *Conserv Judaism* 39:56-61 Sum 1987
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
Hermeneutics and the Judaism beyond the text. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-43 Spr 1989
Human responses to suffering in rabbinic teaching. Singer, Aaron M. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:49-63 Fall 1989
Kadushin as explorer of the rabbinic universe of discourse and discover of organic thinking, pt 1. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 42:5-19 Fall 1989
Lust and leprosy: confusion or correlation? [bibliog]. Zias, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 275:27-31 Ag 1989
Nieuwe literatuur over het jodendom [review article]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 43:229-236 Jl 1989
R Israel Lipschutz: the portrait of Moses. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-98 Sum 1989
Rabbinic reflections on the barren wife. Baskin, Judith R. *Harv Th R* 82: 101-114 Ja 1989
A rabbinic theory of language? [reply to H Eilberg-Schwartz, 55:765-788 Wint 1987, with rejoinder]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 56:762-763 Wint 1988
Reconceptualizing the teaching of rabbinic literature [Masorti High School, Jerusalem]. Zisenwine, David. *Rel Ed* 84:584-588 Fall 1989
When permission is given: aspects of Divine providence. Elman, Yaakov. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:24-45 Sum 1989
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989

RABBINIC LITERATURE—RELATION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
Deuteworte, Dornenkrone und Evangelienstruktur: drei exegetische Randbemerkungen. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:270 1986
Maria zwischen Talmud und Koran. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2: 97-108 1989
Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". Marcus, Joel. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 42-63 1989
Matthew and the school of Shammai: a study in the Matthean antithesis. Fornberg, Tord. *Th Life* no 7:35-59 D 1984
Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
"Le péché, c'est Bélial" 1 Jn:3:4 à la lumière du Judaïsme. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:1-9 Ja 1988
Rabbis, Evangelists—and Jesus [questions about some current interpretations]. Harvey, A E. *Th* 92:244-251 Jl 1989
Une tradition liturgique juive sous-jacente à Jacques 1:21b. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:85-89 Ap-Jl 1988

RABBINIC LITERATURE—STUDY
Once again the *status quaestionis* of research in rabbinic literature: an answer to Chaim Milikowsky [*J Sem St* 37:139-152 1986]. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:89-94 Spr 1989

RABBIS
see also Women Rabbis
Homosexual rabbis? Matt, Hershel J. *Conserv Judaism* 39:29-33 Spr 1987
The rabbi and the abyss of AIDS. Edelheit, Joseph A. *Tikkun* 4:67-69 Jl-Ag 1989
The rabbi as healer. Goldman, Norman Saul. *Conserv Judaism* 41:51-64 Sum 1989
Rabbi Marshall Meyer: a prophet's agenda. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:438-439 Ap 26 1989
[Rabbinic counseling]. Bulka, Reuven P, ed. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-68 Spr 1989*
Rabbis' roles and occupational goals: men and women in the contemporary American rabbinate. Cohen, Elaine Shizgal. *Conserv Judaism* 42:20-30 Fall 1989
Reb Moshe and the conservatives. Chinitz, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989

RABBIS—BIOGRAPHIES
Le grand Rabbin Lazare Wogue (1817-1897). Sommer, Robert. *R E Juives* 148:463-476 Jl-D 1989

RABOTEAU, ALBERT J
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989

RACE
see also Ethnicity

RACE, ALAN
Making sense of the many. Knitter, Paul F. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*

RACE RELATIONS
see also Israel—Race Relations; South Africa—Race Relations; United States—Race Relations

RACE RELATIONS AND CHURCH
see also Slavery and the Church
Bury racism. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:1-26 N 1989*
The church for others: the relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for the Dutch Reformed Church today. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 17:151-161 N 1989
Experiences of the Spirit in apartheid South Africa: possibilities of rediscovery of Black roots of Pentecostalism. Horn, Nico. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:116-122 1989
Four more years [apartheid in South Africa]. La Grand, James. *Ref J* 39:4-5 My 1989
From proclamation to community: the work of John Perkins. Berk, Stephen E. *Transformation* 6 no 4:1-6 1989
Methodist women and interracial fairness in the 1930s. Knotts, Alice G. *Meth H* 27:230-240 Jl 1989 Minneapolis churches seek racial understanding. Schmidt, William E. *New York Times* 139:14 Ja 21 1990
Not ready for change [Reformed churches in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Ref J* 39:3-5 Ap 1989
The origins of racial inclusiveness in the Methodist Church. Murray, Peter C. *J Rel Thot* 45:57-69 Wint-Spr 1989
Pietism, politics and mission: an examination of the views and activities of South African Baptists. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 17:103-114 Ag 1989

RACHEL (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Rachel and Leah [midrash on Gen 30:1-24]. Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 38: 151-159 Spr 1989

RACHEL'S TOMB (BETHLEHEM)
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989

RACHELS, JAMES
Worship and moral autonomy. Lombardi, Joseph L. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988

RACISM
see also World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism
An African-American Catholic perspective on the unity of the church. Carter, Martin J. *Mid-Stream* 28:356-368 O 1989
Blacks and whites on the campuses: behind ugly racist incidents, student isolation and insensitivity. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,28-31 Ap 26 1989
Bourbon and vodka: a comparison of the Southern-Black and Polish-Jewish questions. Donnorummo, Bob. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Ag 1987
Bury racism. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:1-26 N 1989*
The Catholic Church explains racism. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:50-51 Spr 1989
The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. Gier, Nicholas F. *J Rel Thot* 46: 42-52 Sum-Fall 1989
Do the right thing. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:739-740 Ag 16-23 1989
Earth is our common home: for the 60th birthday of Martin Luther King [por]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:45-48; 7:59-62 1989
Message of the Catholic bishops of Burundi on recent massacres there [doc]. *AFER* 30:387-389 D 1988 "Miami: see it like a native". Calkins, John. *Chr Cris* 49:32-33 F 20 1989
Minority-affairs officials, picked to help campuses improve racial climate, report some progress. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: 32-34 Mr 22 1989
The prolife credibility gap [commitment to the lives saved could earn support from Black Christians]. Perkins, Spencer. *Chr T* 33:21-22 Ap 21 1989
Racism and ecumenism [repr fr vol 95 Ap 1983]. Satterwhite, John H. *AME Zion Q R* 101:11-16 O 1989
Racism awareness in missionary institutes [survey questionnaire]. Leadership Conference of Women Religious. *SEDOS* no 3:92-95 Mr 15 1989
Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. Stenhouse, John. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989
SOS-Racisme [France]. Balinska, Maria. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:46-47 Wint 1988
To Blacks and Jews: *hab rachmones* ["have mercy"]. McPherson, James A. *Tikkun* 4:15-18 S-O 1989
Was Yehudah Halevi racist? Bodoff, Lippman. *Judaism* 38:174-184 Spr 1989
When any Black will do. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 N 1989

RAD, GERHARD VON
L'Ancien Testament: livre d'une attente: le concept d'histoire comme clef d'interprétation dans l'oeuvre de Gerhard von Rad [chart]. Rose, Martin. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:407-421 1989
Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989
Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. Cortese, Enzo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*

RADCLIFFE, ELIZABETH ANNE
"Homing I keep you": a tribute to Libby Radcliffe. Nyers, Ched. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 O 1989

RADHAKRISHNAN, SARVEPALLI, 1888-1975
[Radhakrishnan centenary conference papers, Parliament House, New Delhi, India, F 1989]. Richards, Glyn, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-150 Aut 1989*
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
Reconciliation. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13:309-416 O-D 1988*

RADICAL THEOLOGY
Jesus and the shape of the Gospel: Christian radicalism revisited. Williams, John A. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:29-37 1989*
Radical Christianity [Sea of Faith II Conference 2d, Leicester, Jl 1989]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 139:32-33 Spr 1989
Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989
25 years on, Looking back to radical theology and radical ministry in Britain; 2 pts. Donner, Henriette T. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:30-35; no 2: 16-28 1989

RADICALISM
see also Right and Left (Political Science)
The fate of the Jews and the radical left. Horowitz, David. *This World* no 26:18-33 Sum 1989
The moral crisis of American pacifism [excerpt fr *Peace and revolution: the moral crisis of American pacifism*, 1989]. Lewy, Guenter. *This World* no 20:3-25 Wint 1988

RADINI, TOMMASO 1488-1527
Melanchthon und Radini. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 3:340-352 1989

RADIO IN RELIGION *see* Mass Media in Religion

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL
Yucca Mountain: the politics of plutonium. Hinchman, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49: 304-306 O 9 1989

RADL, EMANUEL, 1873-1942
Emanuel Rádl: der philosophische Mitstreiter J L Hromádkas. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:369-379 1989

RAGAZ, LEONHARD, 1868-1945
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989

RAHAB (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989

RAHE, HANS WILHELM
Bischof Ross: ein Rheinländer im kirchenpolitischen Aktionsbereich Friedrich Wilhelms III [review of book by H W Rahe, 1984]. Klaus, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:268-271 1988

RAHMAN, FAZLUR, 1919-1988
Fazlur Rahman: Muslim intellectual. Denny, Frederick M. *Muslim W* 79:91-101 Ap 1989
Rahman, Fazlur, 1919-1988 [obit; por]. *Crit* 27:22 Aut 1988
Rahman, Fazlur, 1919-1988 [obit]. Bijlefeld, Willem A. *Muslim W* 79:80-81 Ja 1989

RAHNER, KARL, 1904-1984
Eine Diskussion über den trinitarischen Personbegriff: Karl Rahner und Bernd Jochen Hilberath. Schoonenberg, Piet. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:129-162 1989
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
Karl Rahner and the nature of reception. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:75-83 1989
Lehramtliche Missverständnisse: zu Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners in Rom. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:420-430 1989
The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. Skelley, Michael. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989
Naturaleza y gracia: Karl Rahner y Juan Alfaro. Ladaria, Luis F. *Est Ecles* 64:53-70 Ja-Je 1989
Rahner and Hartshorne on death and eternal life. King, J Norman, and Whitney, Barry L. *Horizons* 15:239-261 Fall 1988
The relationship between spirituality and theology. Callahan, Annice. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989
The theological legacy of Karl Rahner. Murphy, Roland E. *Bk Rel* 16:10-12 Wint 1989*
Theology: transcendental or hermeneutical? [replies to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986; and J A Bonsor, pp 316-328]. Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler. *Horizons* 16:329-341 Fall 1989

RAIN AND RAINFALL
An ancient "correlation" between streamflow and distant rainfall in the Near East. Alpert, P, and Neumann, J. *J Near East St* 48:313-314 O 1989

RAJNEESH, BHAGWAN SHREE, 1931-1990
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 1931-1990 [obit, photo]. Pace, Eric. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 20 1990

RAMAKRISHNA, 1836-1886
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*
Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. McLean, Malcolm D. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989

RAMANUJA, 1017-1137
Jñānasvarūpa is Ātmasvarūpa: Advaitins respond to Rāmānuja's critique. Comans, Michael. *J Indian Ph* 17:189-206 Je 1989
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
RAMAYANA
The "Ālu Kurumba Rāmāyana": the story of Rāma as narrated by a South Indian tribe. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:123-140 1989
Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. Sutherland, Sally J. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989
Tracking the elusive *RKSA*: the tradition of bears as Rāma's allies in various versions of the *Rāmakathā*. Goldman, Robert. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:545-552 O-D 1989
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
RAMBAN *see* Moses Ben Nahman
RAMPOLLA DEL TINDARO, MARIANO, 1843-1913
El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. Martín Hernández, Francisco. *Salmanticensis* 36:193-208 My-Ag 1989
RAMSES II (PHARAOH)
Pithom en Raämses [chronological chart, map, Eng abst]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Ned T Tij* 43:89-105 Ap 1989
Zu einer weiteren Afrikaliste Ramses' II [photo]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:19-21 1988
RAMSES III (PHARAOH)
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in *p³-Kn'n*, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
Ramses III and the Sea Peoples: a structural analysis of the Medinet Habu inscriptions [charts]. Cifola, Barbara. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:275-306 1988
RAMSEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL, ABP OF CANTERBURY, 1904-1988
Michael Ramsey [reminiscence]. Howard, Christian. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:1-4 1989
Michael Ramsey and the beatific vision [photo]. Chadwick, Owen. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:44-48 1988
Michael Ramsey and the Orthodox world. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* 10 no 2: 49-52 1988
RAMSEY, PAUL, 1913-1988
Paul Ramsey remembered. Hauerwas, Stanley. *This World* no 22:20-22 Sum 1988
RAPE
In search of sacred spaces: the problem of sexual violence. Moody, Linda A. *Am Bapt Q* 8:109-123 Je 1989
Sexual violence and coercion. Bullard, Michael. *Ch Soc* 80:78-88 N-D 1989
RAPHAEL, 1483-1520
Zur Bedeutung von Raffaels Teppichkarton "Weide meine Lämmer" [plates]. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:273-277 1989
RAS TAFARI MOVEMENT
The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. Mansingh, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989
Rastafarianism: a ministry for social change? Middleton, Darren. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:45-48 1989
RASHID-RIDA, MUHAMMAD *see* Muhammad Rashid Rida, 1865-1935
RASKOLNIKI
The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Old Believers churches. Matsnev, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1989
Russia's "Old Believers" [photos]. Forest, Jim. *One World* no 151:12-14 D 1989
Russia's tenacious Old Believers. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:1121-1123 N 29 1989
RATIONALISM
see also Enlightenment; Irrationalism; Positivism
Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. Berry, Thomas. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
Jesus war der erste Sansculotte: religiöse Tendenzen während der Französischen Revolution. Modehn, Christian. *Ref* 38:192-200 Je 1989
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Der Kult der Vernunft oder der vernünftige Kult [photos]. Leibundgut, Hektor, and Schnegg, Brigitte. *Ref* 38:201-209 Je 1989
Mendelssohn's defense of reason in *Jerusalem*. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:449-459 Fall 1989
The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. Casey, Michael. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989
The problem of evil and the argument from design. Kenny, Anthony. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988
Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions [reply, M Adler, pp 97-100]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J Fem St* 5:77-95 Spr 1989
Wolves, holy elders and the image of man [rationalism, psychism, and spiritual life today]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:9-23 Sum 1989
RATZINGER, JOSEPH, CARDINAL
Regarding the motto on Cardinal Ratzinger's coat of arms: *cooperatores veritatis*. Seybold, Michael. *Communio (US)* 16:295-299 Sum 1989
RAULIN, JOHANNES FACUNDUS
Did Aloysius Cadamust meet Christians in Calicut? [15th cent]. Kollaparambil, Jacob. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:207-212 1989
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER, 1861-1918
Hymns of the social awakening: Walter Rauschenbusch and social gospel hymnody. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Hymn* 40:18-24 Ap 1989
Rauschenbusch today: the legacy of a loving prophet. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 106:75-78 Ja 25 1989
Rauschenbusch: life and creed [review of *Walter Rauschenbusch: American reformer*, by P M Minus, 1988]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Chr Cris* 49:392-394 D 11 1989
RAV, 3D CENT
An ancient "correlation" between streamflow and distant rainfall in the Near East. Alpert, P, and Neumann, J. *J Near East St* 48:313-314 O 1989
RAVIKOVITCH, DALIA
The politics of translation: Amichai and Ravikovitch in English. Bloch, Chana. *Tikkun* 4:70-74 Jl-Ag 1989
RAWLS, JOHN
Symposium on Rawlsian theory of justice: recent developments. Arneson, Richard J, ed. *Ethics* 99:695-944 Jl 1989*
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989
RAY, JOHN, 1627-1705
Rediscovering John Ray [1627-1705, English naturalist; il, bibliog]. Armstrong, John R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:105-107 Je 1989
RAYMOND, JANICE
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989
RAYMOND OF CAPUA, 1330?-1399
Catherine of Siena and Raymond of Capua: enduring friends. Conner, Paul M. *St Myst* 12:22-29 Spr 1989
RAZI, FAKHR AL-DIN MUHAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, 1149?-1210
Prières privées en Islam traditionnel: autour d'un texte de Rāzī [Eng abst]. Monnot, Guy. *R Hist Rel* 206:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989
RCIA (CATHOLIC CHURCH) *see* Initiation Rites—Catholic Church
READ, JOEL
Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989
READE, CHARLES, 1814-1884
The cloister and the hearth: a popular response to the Oxford Movement [Charles Reade, 19th Cent novelist]. Vitanza, Dianna. *Rel Lit* 18:71-88 Fall 1986
READER-RESPONSE CRITICISM
Crisis in Jerusalem? Narrative criticism in New Testament studies. Perkins, Pheme. *Th St* 50:296-313 Je 1989
Doctor-patient/reader-writer: learning to find the text. Charon, Rita. *Sound* 72:137-152 Spr 1989
Doing gospel criticism as with a "reader" [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Bib Th Bul* 19:85-93 Jl 1989
Great expectations: a reader-oriented approach to Johannine Christology and eschatology. Reinhartz, Adele. *Lit Th* 3:61-76 Mr 1989
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
The New Testament and anti-Judaism: a literary-critical approach. Reinhartz, Adele. *J Ec St* 25:524-537 Fall 1988
Reader perspectives on the New Testament. McKnight, Edgar V, ed. *Semeia* no 48:1-206 1989*
Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. Heil, John P. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989
Theologische Implikationen einer semiotischen Lektüre biblischer Texte; tr by A Hofstetter. Panier, Louis. *Th Q* 169 no 3:223-237 1989
Women and mission in the New Testament: some remarks on the perspective of audience, a research report. Portefaix, Lilian. *St Th* 43 no 1:141-152 1989
READING
see also Bible—Reading
READING, CHOICE OF *see* Books and Reading
REAGAN, RONALD
The dangers beyond containment [commentary]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 88:15-22 Ag 1989
"God and country" in Ronald Reagan's addresses to the National Religious Broadcasters: a "faith" that backslides or perseveres? [figs]. Willhite, Keith. *J Comm Rel* 12:38-47 S 1989
Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. Pettigrew, Thomas F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988
Moving the mercy seat into the White House: an exegesis of the Carter/Reagan religious rhetoric. Boase, Paul H. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-9 S 1989
President Ronald Reagen visits St Daniel's Monastery [photo]. Mark, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:9-11 1988
The Reagan paradigm [as Dirty Harry]. Carter, David, and Hutchinson, F A. *Forum* 1:39-55 D 1985
So hollow a figure [R Reagan; editorial]. Boer, Harry R. *Ref J* 39:2-3 F 1989
Star wars: the myth unfolds. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ap 1989
What's news, who says, and why [review of *On bended knee: the press and the Reagan presidency*, by M Hertsgaard, 1988]. Hoyt, Robert G. *Chr Cris* 49:42-44 F 20 1989
REALISM, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Realism
REALISM IN LITERATURE
The uncompromising truth of *Billy Budd*: its miraculous climax. McElroy, John Harmon. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:47-62 1989
REALITY
Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. Vitz, Paul C. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989
Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. Sinkler, Georgette. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989
Just this: Buddhist ultimate reality [replies by H Küng and S Yagi, pp 143-163; discussions]. Cook, Francis H. *Bud Chr St* 9:127-142 1989
Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. Zijlstra, O K. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989
Myth, truth, and justification in religion. Power, William L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-32 Wint 1988

The only chaos [knowledge and meaning in contemporary society]. Jaki, Stanley L. *This World* no 22:99-109 Sum 1988
Simone Weil and Wallace Stevens: the notion of decreation as subtext in "An ordinary evening in New Haven". Lindroth, James. *Rel Lit* 19:43-62 Spr 1987
Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. Gorniak, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987
[Ultimate reality and meaning in English literature]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:1-80 Mr 1989*
[Ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:81-164 Je 1989*
[Ultimate reality and meaning]. Horvath, Tibor, ed. *Ult Real* 12:165-237 S 1989*
Ultimate reality in Tibetan Buddhism [replies by J Ching and D Foster, with discussions, pp 131-168]. Hopkins, Jeffrey. *Bud Chr St* 8:111-129 1988
Ultimate reality: a Christian view [replies by M Abe and R Ray, with discussions, pp 65-109; photos]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 8:51-64 1988
Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987

REASON
see also Faith and Reason
Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. Werther, David. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988
Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. Thibaud, Pierre. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989
A critical problem for rational autonomy? Shortt, John. *Spectrum* 18:107-121 Sum 1986
Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. Petitdemange, Guy. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989
The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil [bibliog]. Treloar, John L. *Phil Th* 3:335-353 Sum 1989
De l'homme humain: la question de l'homme dans la pensée de Thomas d'Aquin. Cattin, Yves. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:1-25 1989
The fact of reason: Kant's *prajna*-perception of freedom. Appelbaum, David. *J Indian Ph* 15:87-98 Mr 1987
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. Hart, James G. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989
The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. Reppert, Victor. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989
Mendelssohn's defense of reason in *Jerusalem*. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:449-459 Fall 1989
Merleau-Ponty on the ultimate problems of rationality. Veken, Jan van der. *Ult Real* 12:202-209 S 1989
The primacy of *phronesis*: a proposal for avoiding frustrating tendencies in our conceptions of rationality. Allen, Charles W. *J Rel* 69:359-374 Jl 1989
Rational-emotive therapy in Christian perspective [bibliog]. Jones, Stanton L. *J Psych Th* 17:110-120 Sum 1989
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988
Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. Morrissey, Michael P. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987
Rival justices, competing rationalities. MacIntyre, Alasdair C. *This World* no 21:78-87 Spr 1988
Vernunft, Kommunikation, Diskurs: zu Anspruch und Grenze der Transzendentalpragmatik als Basistheorie der Philosophie. Höhn, Hans Joachim. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:93-128 1989
Un voyage aux limites de la rationalité [review of *Le laboureur et ses enfants*, by J Elster, 1986]. Imhoof, Stefan. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:323-332 1989
Wahrheit oder Methode? Bayer, Oswald. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989

REASONING
see also Analogy; Argumentation; Induction (Logic); Inference
La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989
Schleiermacher's critique of ethical reason: toward a systematic ethics [his *Critique of previous ethical theories*]. Wallhausser, John. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 25-39 Fall 1989

REBEKAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Genesis 27 als Rebekkageschichte: zu einem historiographischen Kunstgriff der biblischen Vätergeschichten. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 45 no 4:315-334 1989
Images of Rebekah: from modern interpretations to biblical portrayal. Jeansonne, Sharon Pace. *Bib Res* 34:33-52 1989

REBIRTH (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
An [Indo-European] myth of immersion-emergence [figs, bibliog]. Bader, Françoise. *J Indo-European St* 14:39-123 Spr-Sum 1986
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
New mission in a new age [editorial; photos, ils]. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:3-6 1989
Samsara and the march to Nirvana. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:38-41 1989
"Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. Grese, William C. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988

RECONCILIATION
Kattalage: order for a service of worship and praise in acceptance of God's ministry of reconciliation. Rhodes, Schuyler. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-24 Jl-Ag 1989
Reconciliation. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13:309-416 O-D 1988*
Reconciliation [address, 2 Cor 4:16]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:130-145 Fall 1989
Reconciliation and celebration: a pastoral case for general absolution. Garafalo, Robert C. *Worship* 63:447-456 S 1989
Robed in dignity [judges as reconcilers]. Dooling, Thomas A. *Parabola* 14:64-69 Wint 1989

RECONCILIATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Atonement
Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989
A biblical paradigm for selfhood [figs]. Schmidt, William S. *J Past Care* 43: 337-352 Wint 1989
Biblical theology of reconciliation. Imasogie, Osadolor. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:1-10 D 1988
Christian satisfaction and sacramental reconciliation. Cessario, Romanus. *Communio (US)* 16:186-196 Sum 1989
The crisis in pastoral ministry. Wells, C Richard. *Criswell Th R* 4:39-55 Fall 1989
Forgiveness and reconciliation; tr by Peter Barry. Wang, Ching-hung. *Tripod* no 52:60-66 1989*
The forgiveness of sins. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:160-196 Sum 1989*
The Old Testament background of reconciliation in 2 Corinthians 5-7 and its bearing on the literary problem of 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1. Beale, G K. *N T St* 35 no 4:550-581 1989
Paul and the ministry of reconciliation in 2 Cor 5:11-6:2. Turner, David L. *Criswell Th R* 4:77-95 Fall 1989
Reconciliation. Hulley, L D. *Th Ev* 21:28-35 S 1988
Reconciliation at Corinth: 2 Corinthians 4-7. Polhill, John B. *Rv Ex* 86:345-357 Sum 1989
A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989
Turning the cheek. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 145:19-21 My 1989
The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

RECONSTRUCTIONISM, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Reconstructionism

RECONSTRUCTIONIST JUDAISM
A Reconstructionist perspective on the Enlightenment and the Emancipation. Staub, Jacob J. *Judaism* 38:427-436 Fall 1989

RED BIRD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE (KENTUCKY)
Serving God and the people: the Red Bird Missionary Conference in southeastern Kentucky [photos]. Landis, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-28 O 1989

RED CROSS
Red Cross admits failure [Holocaust, 1939-1945]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:21 Ap 1989

RED RIVER SETTLEMENT, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

REDEMPTION
see also Salvation
Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. Cox, James L. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989
A review essay [*Christ and his benefits: Christology and redemption in the New Testament*, by A J Hultgren, 1987; rejoinder, pp 29-31]. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 22 no 4:28,32-33 1988
Schleiermachers Bestimmung des Christentums und er Erlösung. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 168 no 3:193-214 1988

REDEMPTION IN LITERATURE
Beyond Don Quixote: rethinking the "problem of personality" in light of changing gender roles in Unamuno's *Saint Emmanuel the Good, Martyr*. Williams, Phillip. *J Rel* 69:344-358 Jl 1989
Clarissa regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. Yoder, R Paul. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989
De Quincey's *Confessions*: a strategy for salvation. Davis, Mary Ann K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:33-44 1989
A far-off gleam of the gospel: salvation in Tolkien's *Lord of the rings*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 12:6-10 Spr 1989
Review: *The comedy of redemption: Christian faith and comic vision in four American novelists*, by R C Wood, 1988. Sykes, John. *Per Rel St* 16:157-160 Sum 1989
Theatre and religion. Friesen, Lauren. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:11-24 Wint 1989
The winter's tale: Shakespeare's answer to Easter. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 23:24-31 Wint; 76-81 Spr 1989

REDMON, ANNE
Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. Scheick, William J. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989

REDUCTIONISM
Interpretation, reductionism and belief in God. Godlove, Terry F. *J Rel* 69: 184-198 Ap 1989

REEPETSKY, MYROSLAV
The decline and rise of a church: the recent developments of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Poland [chart]. Madey, Johannes. *Chr Orient* 10:30-48 Mr 1989

REFERENCE (PHILOSOPHY)
Reference and critical realism [critique, *Metaphor and religious language*, by J M Smith, 1985]. Durrant, Michael. *Mod Th* 5:133-143 Ja 1989

REFERRALS
The devil's advocate: an approach to some problems of pastoral practice. Moran, Frances M. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:157-166 1989

REFLECTION (THEOLOGY)
On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989

REFORM JUDAISM
British prayer [review, *Forms of prayer for Jewish worship*, 3 vols; ed by Assembly of Rabbis of Reform Synagogues of Great Britain]. Dorff, Elliot N. *Judaism* 38:113-119 Wint 1989
The elusive German-Jewish heritage in America. Plaut, W Gunther. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:273-279 N 1988

Emil G Hirsch: a pioneer in occupational therapy. Breines, Estelle. *Judaism* 38:216-223 Spr 1989
Is Reform Judaism a movement, a sect or a heresy? [review, *Contemporary American Reform Responsa* by W Jacob, 1987]. Yuter, Alan J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:87-98 Spr 1989
Reform attitudes, in the past, toward intermarriage. Levenson, Alan. *Judaism* 38:321-332 Sum 1989
Revelation and the end of certainty in contemporary progressive Judaism. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:17-28 Fall 1989

REFORMATIO (PERIODICAL)
Zeitschrift für Kultur Politik, Kirche: Reformatio [editorial]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:323-324 O-D 1989

REFORMATION
see also Counter-Reformation; Preaching—1500-1599; Protestantism; Social History—1500-1599; Theology—1500-1599; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Anabaptists and the Bible: from *sola scriptura* to *solus Christus* [ils; reply by L Barrett, p 19]. Schrag, Dale R. *Menn Life* 44:12-18 S 1989
The Eucharist sacrifice and the changing utopian moment in post Reformation Christianity [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:30-43 Ja-Ap 1988
God's Word Today [tr fr Swedish by E A Bergeson]. Nygren, Anders. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-16 1989
Is Reformation antiquated by ecumenism? the enduring value of Reformation [reply, J R Narchison, pp 26-27]. Poehlmann, Horst Georg. *Bangalore Th F* 21:16-25 Je 1989
Luther, Protestantism and human rights. Lienhard, Marc. *Tugón* 8 no 1:46-53 1988
Mr Smith and the preachers: the economics of religion in the *Wealth of nations*. Anderson, Gary M. *J of Political Economy* 96:1066-1088 O 1988
Om "Skriftens klarhet": reformationens bortglömda grundprincip. Hägglund, Bengt. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:162-168 1989
Orthodoxie et prédication: Théodore de Bèze. Delval, Michel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:693-697 O-D 1988
Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:101-150 1989*

REFORMATION—ANNIVERSARIES
Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. Delius, Hans Ulrich. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989

REFORMATION—BIOGRAPHIES
see also under names of reformers, eg Luther, Martin

REFORMATION—EARLY MOVEMENTS
see also Huss, John, 1369-1415
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989

REFORMATION—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Richard Stauffer (1921-1984), historien de la Réforme. Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:661-722 O-D 1988*

REFORMATION—HISTORY—SOURCES
Reformation heritage. Honeycutt, Roy L, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:9-75 Wint 1989*

REFORMATION—MARXIST INTERPRETATIONS
Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. Maczka, Romwald. *Menn Q R* 63:345-366 O 1989
Der Wandel des Müntzerbildes in der DDR von 1951/52 bis 1989. Junghans, Helmar. *Luther* 60 no 3:102-130 1989

REFORMATION—SOCIAL HISTORY *see* Social History—1500-1599

REFORMATION- DENMARK
Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. Lyby, Thorkild C. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989

REFORMATION- ENGLAND
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989
Lady Mildmay's journal: a study in autobiography and meditation in Reformation England. Warnicke, Retha M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:55-68 1989
The open Bible in England. Bruce, Frederick F. *Chmn* 103 no 2:117-119 1989
Saint or schemer? The 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered [abjuration oath]. Walker, Greg. *J Eccl H* 40:219-238 Ap 1989
The Thirty-Nine Articles and the Augsburg Confession. Reardon, Bernard M G. *Luth Q* ns 3:91-106 Spr 1989

REFORMATION- ENGLAND—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Inventing "the good Duke" of Somerset [Tudor Protestantism]. Parry, Glyn J R. *J Eccl H* 40:370-380 Jl 1989

REFORMATION- FRANCE
Lefévre d'Étaples et ses disciples. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:669-672 O-D 1988
Montaigne et l'interprétation des Écritures saintes. Boudou, Bénédicte. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:5-22 Ja-Mr 1986
Sectarianism and the French Reformation. Nicholls, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:35-44 Aut 1988

REFORMATION- GERMANY
A autoridade secular a visão de lutero. Dreher, Martin N. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:69-86 1989
Die Berufung Johannes Bugenhagens in das Wittenberger Stadtpfarramt. Leder, Greifswald Hans Günter. *Th Lit* 114:481-504 Jl 1989
Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. Wengert, Timothy J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989
From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. Soergel, Philip M. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989
"Jungfrau Martin": Thomas Müntzers polemische Lutherrezeption. Kern, Udo. *Com Via* 31:231-242 Wint 1988
Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. Delius, Hans Ulrich. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989

REFORMATION- ITALY
Melanchthon und Radini. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 3:340-352 1989

REFORMATION- POLAND
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto" [tr of text]. Baylor, Michael G. *Menn Q R* 63:30-57 Ja 1989

REFORMATION- SCOTLAND
In search of the godly magistrate in Reformation Scotland. Brown, K M. *J Eccl H* 40:553-581 O 1989
The preaching ministry in Scotland's first Book of Discipline. Healey, Robert M. *Ch H* 58:339-353 S 1989

REFORMATION- SPAIN
Un Français, témoin des vérités évangéliques en Espagne en 1558. Kinder, A Gordon. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:405-411 Jl-S 1986

REFORMATION- SWITZERLAND
Ilanzer und Sarganser Artikel in einer Flugschrift aus dem Jahre 1523. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 100 no 3:370-388 1989
The reception of the Reformation in Valangin, Switzerland, 1547-1588. Watt, Jeffrey R. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:89-104 1989

REFORMATION, RADICAL
Consultation on the heritage of the First and Radical Reformations [Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology, Prague, Ja 24-27, 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:32-35 O 1987
Reformation consultation in Prague on eschatology and social transformation [Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology, Prague, Je 23-28 1987]. Shenk, Gerald. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:36-38 O 1987
Thomas Müntzers Weg in die Apokalyptik. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luther* 60 no 2:53-65 1989

REFORMATION, RADICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1988. Loganbill, Marilyn. *Menn Life* 44:25-36 Je 1989

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
After the storm: closing the clergy-laity gap [tables]. Luidens, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. *R Rel Res* 31:183-195 D 1989
The new Christian right and mainline Protestantism: the case of the Reformed Church in America [tables]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *Soc Anal* 49:343-352 Wint 1989
Three in one [three separate congregations make up Korean Community Church (RCA), Lakewood, Calif; photos]. Lankheet, James K. *Ref Worship* no 13:28-31 Fall 1989

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—CLERGY
Women in ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 42:177-246 Spr 1989

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—LITURGY
Orders for Christian healing [repr fr *Worship the Lord*, 1987]. *Ref Worship* no 11:10-11 Spr 1989
The toughest issue: why the RCA said yes to baptized children at the Lord's Supper. Cook, James I. *Ref Worship* no 12:30-32 Sum 1989

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA—MISSIONS
Celebrating world mission. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 43:3-67 Aut 1989*

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY
A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987
Metropolitan Alesky's sojourn in Hungary. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:65-67 1989
The relationship between the Hungarian state and the Hungarian Reformed Church [Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Assoc, Ligonier, PA, S 1984]. Pungar, Joseph. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-14 F 1986

REFORMED CHURCH OF QUEBEC
Quebec Reformed Church [news]. *Chr Cent* 106:170 F 15 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—Reformed Churches; Church and State—Reformed Churches; Church of Scotland; Eglise Reformee de France; North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council; Presbyterian Churches; Sociology, Christian (Reformed); World Alliance of Reformed Churches
By the Spirit, through the Word, within the fellowship [the United Church of Canada's Reformed heritage]. Sell, Alan P F. *Touchstone* 7:32-41 S 1989
L'église réformée: une Église sans mystère? [Eng abst]. Buehler, Pierre. *Iren* 61 no 4:485-506 1988

REFORMED CHURCHES—CONGRESSES
see also World Alliance of Reformed Churches

REFORMED CHURCHES—CREEDS
see also Belgic Confession; Westminster Confession
Fundamentalisme: 'n Gereformeerde beoordeling [bibliog, por, Eng abst]. Deist, Ferdinand. *Th Ev* 22:2-8 Je 1989
Neuere reformierte Bekenntnisse. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 44 no 4:312-328 1988
La théodicée, c'est l'athéisme. Weiland, Jan Sperna. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:37-50 1988

REFORMED CHURCHES—DEACONS
The love office [deacons in Reformed tradition]. McKee, Elsie Anne. *Ref J* 39:7-9 N 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES—DOCTRINE
see also Calvinism; Lord's Supper—Reformed Churches; Theology, Reformed
Reformation heritage. Honeycutt, Roy L, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:9-75 Wint 1989*
A rehabilitation of scholasticism? [review article, *Post-Reformation Reformed dogmatics* I, *Prolegomena to theology*, by R A Muller, 1987]. Kelly, Douglas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:112-122 Aut 1988

REFORMED CHURCHES—GOVERNMENT
Die Bybel: enigste bron vir gereformeerde kerkregtelike beginsels? [Eng abst]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 45:79-98 Mr 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES—HYMNS
Psalmody. Bower, Peter C, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-36,44-47,53-54 Wint 1989*

REFORMED CHURCHES—LECTIONARIES
Sunday between S 4 and S 10, inclusive to Christ the King (C) [supplement to *Handbook for the common lectionary*]. Small, Joseph D, III; Williams, K E; Armitage, D L; Peek, R M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:82-91 Spr 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES—LITURGY
Constructive iconoclasm: trinitarian concern in Reformed worship. Butin, Philip W. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:133-142 1989
Die Entwicklung des eucharistischen Hochgebets in der reformierten Kirche Frankreichs und der französischsprachigen Schweiz [review]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:49-52 1989*
Presbyterian worship: directories and service books. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 23:168-172 Fall 1989

A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989
Some Reformation resources for worship from John Calvin and his circle. McElrath, Hugh T. *Rv Ex* 86:65-75 Wint 1989
Time for renewing: planning a service to rekindle our vows and commitments. Groen, Allan C. *Ref Worship* no 13:32-35 Fall 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES—MISSIONS
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*

REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Neuere reformierte Bekenntnisse. Rüegger, Heinz. *Th Z* 44 no 4:312-328 1988

REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX CHURCH
The doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to St Athanasius [implications for Orthodox-Reformed dialogue]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Angl Th R* 71:395-405 Fall 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES—WOMEN
Women in ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 42:177-246 Spr 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES- AFRICA
see also Vereeniging Consultation
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES- EAST EUROPE
see also Magyayorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz

REFORMED CHURCHES- FRANCE
Die Entwicklung des eucharistischen Hochgebets in der reformierten Kirche Frankreichs und der französischsprachigen Schweiz [review]. Gerhards, Albert. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:49-52 1989*

REFORMED CHURCHES- HUNGARY
Hungary's Reformed Churches awakening to a new independence excerpts fr *Frankfurther Allgemeine*, Ag 28 1989]. Meier, Viktor. *RCDA* 28:93 Sum 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES- LATIN AMERICA
Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. Jongkind, Fred. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES- SOUTH AFRICA
The Belgic Confession: a hermeneutic and empirical study of its function in South African Reformed churches [bibliog, por, tables]. Van Eeden, Isak J, and Van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:19-30 Je 1989
Not ready for change [Reformed churches in South Africa]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Ref J* 39:3-5 Ap 1989

REFORMED CHURCHES- UNITED STATES
see also Christian Reformed Church
Reformed America and America reformed. Marty, Martin E. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Mr 1989
Saintly churches [church names]. Hageman, Howard G. *Ref J* 39:4 Ag 1989*

REFORMED EPISTEMOLOGY
Discussion: Plantinga and hermeneutics [replies to P de Vries, 18 no 4:363-370; rejoinder]. Hasker, William, ed. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:163-185 1989*
The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. Wisdo, David. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988
Properly unargued belief in God. Langtry, Bruce. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:129-154 1989
Some problems with Plantinga's Reformed epistemology [bibliog]. Hatcher, Donald. *Am J Th Ph* 10:21-31 Ja 1989
Theism and proper basicality [Plantinga's Reformed epistemology]. McKim, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:29-56 1989

REFUGEES
see also Church Work with Refugees
Closing Canada's doors [churches oppose restrictive refugee legislation]. Bettson, Bob. *One World* no 144:4-5 Ap 1989
The refugees' battle in the workplace. Peterson, Karen. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 D 1989
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*
Women refugees garner strength [International Consultation on Refugee Women, Geneva]. Breen, Lydia. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 F 1989

REFUGEES, ASIAN
Displaced persons in the Philippines: an alarming human rights concern. Gamer, Gary N. *Tugón* 8 no 3:271-283 1988
The Jataka stories and Laopuan worldview. Wongthet, Pranee. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:59-94 1989

REFUGEES, CENTRAL AMERICAN
Athens [Ohio] church joins "overground railroad" [Central American refugees]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:10-11 Mr 1989
Immigration chaos in south Texas: refugees and Texas communities. Kahn, Robert. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 My 1989
Mission in south Texas [church groups aiding Central American refugees around San Antonio]. Dietz, Frank H. *One World* no 145:7-9 My 1989
The plight of young refugees. True, Philip. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 Je 1989
Refugees find little refuge in US. Moul, Dan. *Chr T* 33:40-41 Ap 21 1989
Refugees in Honduras: two wars, two policies. Hammond, John L. *Chr Cris* 49:59-62 Mr 6 1989
Safe haven across the border [immigrant-refugees from Central America demands Christian response; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-13 Je 1989
Salvadoran refugees come home [Copapayo, El Salvador]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Chr Cent* 106:851-853 S 27 1989
US refugee policy and Central America. Schmidt, Aurora Camacho de. *Chr Cris* 49:283-286 S 25 1989
Welcoming the stranger. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:26-30 S-O 1989

REFUGEES, HONDURAN
A Hobson's choice for Miskito refugees. Wilde, Margaret D. *Chr Cent* 106: 726-728 Ag 2-9 1989

REFUGEES, JEWISH
Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. Çiğ, Muazzez. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988
The displaced persons' problem and the formulation of British policy in Palestine. Kochavi, Arieh J. *St Zionism* 10:31-48 Spr 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*

REFUGEES, LATIN AMERICAN
Helping refugee women: two stories [from El Salvador and Argentina, photos]. Kling, Margaret, and Guldriz, Marta. *One World* no 146:9-12 Je 1989

REFUGEES, VIETNAMESE
Witness in word and deed: children of Vietnamese refugees face a bewildering life in Hong Kong. Pelphrey, Sharon. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:31-34 1989

REGENERATION (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The winter's tale: Shakespeare's answer to Easter. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 23:24-31 Wint; 76-81 Spr 1989

REGENERATION (THEOLOGY)
see also Conversion; Repentance; Salvation
Alexander Campbell, the Holy Spirit, and the new birth. Brooks, Pat. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:149-164 1989
"Born again": what does it mean to Korean-Americans in New York City? Park, Kyeyoung. *J Ritual St* 3:287-301 Sum 1989
The continuing significance of Aldersgate [response to "John Wesley *against* Aldersgate" by T W Jennings, 8:3-22 1988; rejoinder, 100-105]. Collins, Kenneth. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:90-99 Wint 1988
Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. Michalson, Gordon E. *Rel St* 25: 259-270 S 1989
Regeneration in cosmic context [Jn 3:1-10]. Williams, Michael D. *Ev J* 7:68-80 Fall 1989
The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. Knight, Henry H, III. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989

REGINALD, OF PIPERNO, 13TH CENT
Réginald de Piperno et le texte original de la *Tertia Pars* de la *Somme de Théologie* de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 247]. Turrini, Mauro. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:233-247 Ap 1989

REGIONAL PLANNING
Forty years of natural resource management in India [bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 39:327-449 O-D 1989*
Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*

REID, THOMAS, 1710-1796
Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989
Irresistibility, epistemic warrant and religious belief. Lints, Richard. *Rel St* 25:425-433 D 1989

REIMARUS, HERMANN SAMUEL, 1694-1768
Zur theologischen Entwicklung von Hermann Samuel Reimarus. Gericke, Wolfgang. *Th Lit* 114:859-862 N 1989

REIMER, A JAMES
"Mennonites: theology, peace, and identity" [reply to A J Reimer and rejoinder to T Finger, 6:119-145 Spr 1988]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:74-79 Wint 1989

REINCARNATION
Reincarnation. Shukla, Bal Krishna. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:40-42 1989
Reincarnation and relativized identity. MacIntosh, J J. *Rel St* 25:153-165 Je 1989
Reincarnation or resurrection? Tr by Kari Harbakk. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:20-24 1989
Some comments about reincarnation. Wirt, Edgar. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:3-6 Ja 1989
Work done on reincarnation in ancient India: conclusions arrived at by the seers of India. Dadoo, Pradeep. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:7-11 Ja 1989

REITLINGER, YULIA, 1898-1988
Reitlinger, Yulia, 1898-1988 [obit]. Vedernikov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:17 1989

REIYUKAI (BUDDHIST SECT)
Emergence of new Buddhism and its impact on Japanese society: a case study of Reiyukai, Japan. Prakash, Surendra. *Rel Soc* 35:32-47 S 1988

RELATION (THEOLOGY)
see also God and Man
Beauty and the "I" of Buber's beholder. Coleman, Earle J. *Rel Ed* 84:131-149 Wint 1989
Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. Courtney, Charles, ed. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
Earthsong, Godsong: women's spirituality. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Th Today* 45:392-402 Ja 1989
Emmanuel Levinas. Tallon, Andrew, ed. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*
Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. McGlone, Lee. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989
Humanity created in God's image as male and female. Chartier, Jan, and Chartier, Myron R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:72-83 Je 1989
The *imago dei* in the thought of John Macquarrie: a reflection on John 10: 10. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 3:79-83 Ap 1989
The intimate friend [review article, *I am thou: meditations on the truth of India*, by R Gandhi, 1984. Dasgupta, Probal. *J Indian Ph* 15:187-205 Je 1987
Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. Holler, Linda. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989
John 10:22-30 [expository article]. Kysar, Robert. *Interp* 43:66-70 Ja 1989
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989
Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989
Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. Lienhard, Fritz. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989

The promise of a process feminist theory of relations. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 17:78-87 Sum 1988
Reflections and reservations concerning Martin Buber's dialogical philosophy in its religious dimension. Thomas, John R. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:183-189 1989
Le Saint Esprit Créateur, puissance de relation. Siegwalt, Gérard. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:235-248 1989
Spirituality: a processive approach. Russell, John M. *Asia J Th* 3:54-64 Ap 1989
The theological implications of a feminist ethic. Hampson, Daphne. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:36-39 1989
A theology for family ministry. Hester, J Michael. *Rv Ex* 86:161-173 Spr 1989
Zum theologischen Umgang mit anderen Religionen. Schumann, Olaf. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:83-91 1989

RELATIVISM *see* Relativity

RELATIVITY
Aspekte van die postmodernistiese idioom in die teologie [Eng abst]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Th Ev* 21:36-50 S 1988
Disciplining relativism and truth. Clayton, Philip D. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989
The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989
Religion, relativism and Radhakrishnan. Herman, A L. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-122 Aut 1989
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Truth, relativism, and crossword puzzles. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 24:299-314 S 1989

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Thomas F Torrance's integration of Judeo-Christian theology and natural science some key themes. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:87-98 Je 1989

RELICS
"Russia's embellishment" [relics placed in a chapel consecrated in honour of Bp Feofan, the Vyshna Hermit]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:23 1988

RELICS, BUDDHIST
On the Buddha and his bones: the conception of a relic in the inscriptions of Nāgārjunikonda. Schopen, Gregory. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:527-538 O-D 1988

RELICS AND RELIQUARIES
"For the grace of God will shine on these hills" [Far Caves of Kiev-Pechery Monastery, photos]. Gulichkina, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:20-22 1989
Reinstallation of the relics of Prince St Aleksandr Nevsky [photos]. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-27 1989

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
Inscriptions latines et reliefs du nord de la Syrie [photos, translits, trs]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:217-229 1988

RELIGION
see also Animism; Ethics and Religion; Literature and Religion; Sociology and Religion; Symbolism in Religion; Theology

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recent dissertations in religion. *Rel St R* 15:189-195 Ap 1989

RELIGION—DEFINITION
Devine on defining religion ["On the definition of religion", 3:270-284 Jl 1986]. Kapitan, Tomis. *Faith Phil* 6:207-214 Ap 1989
Explanations of religion as a part of and problem for religious studies. Prozesky, Martin. *Rel St* 24:303-310 S 1988
The hermeneutics of suspicion. Stewart, David E. *Lit Th* 3:296-307 N 1989
A peace of religion or a religion of peace. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Life* 44: 10-14 Mr 1989
"Religion" und "Pietismus" Vergleich zweier Begriffe. Scheffler, Albert C. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:160-164 1987

RELIGION—ESSENCE
see also Christianity—Essence
[Radhakrishnan centenary conference papers, Parliament House, New Delhi, India, F 1989]. Richards, Glyn, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-150 Aut 1989*
Is there an "essence of Judaism" after all? Goldenberg, Robert. *Judaism* 38: 21-27 Wint 1989
The relevance of religion and the response to it: a study of religious perceptions in early Islam. Zaman, Muhammad Qasim. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:265-287 1988
Religion, Christianity, Catholicism. Mersch, Emile. *Communio (US)* 16:127-138 Spr 1989
Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. Casini, Leonardo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989
The simple gospel [editorial]. Kerr, Hugh T. *Th Today* 46:1-4 Ap 1989
Thoughts on the nature of religion as a human phenomenon. Goodenough, Ward H. *C S S R Bul* 18:84-85,87 N 1989

RELIGION—ORIGIN
Am Anfang war das Wort—oder der Mord? Die Faszination des Lebens und die Faszination der Tötungsmacht am Ursprung der Religion. Baudler, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:45-56 1989

RELIGION—PHILOSOPHY
see also God (Philosophy)
[The relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 5:1-56 Spr 1989*
L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
Explanation from physics to the philosophy of religion [rationality and religion]. Clayton, Philip D. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:89-108 1989
Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. Olivetti, Marco M. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989
Grunddrag i Harald Eklunds religionsfilosofi. Hornig, Gottfried. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:156-161 1989
Hume on God and evil: *Dialogues* X and XI as dramatic conversation [bibliog]. Tilley, Terrence W. *J A A R* 56:703-726 Wint 1988
Philosophers and theologians at odds [critique of G D Kaufman]. Morris, Thomas V. *Asbury Th J* 44:31-41 Fall 1989
Reappraising Durkheim's *Elementary forms of the religious life* in the context of Schopenhauer's philosophy. Meštrović, Stjepan G. *J S S R* 28:255-272 S 1989
La recezione italiana di Heidegger. Olivetti, Marco M, ed. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:1-597 1989*
Religion a threat to morality: an attempt to throw some new light on Hume's philosophy of religion. Streminger, Gerhard. *Hume Studies* 15:277-293 N 1989
Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Ottos in ihrer Bedeutung für Peter Brunners Gottesdienstverständnis. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 60 no 2:78-86 1989
Religionsphilosophie und Theorie des Absoluten [Eng abst]. Wagner, Falk. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:41-61 1989
Schleiermacher en Feuerbach: een confrontatie van *Das Wesen des Christentums* met de *Glaubenslehre* [Eng abst, p 330]. Groot, Nicolaas. *Ned T Tij* 43:294-312 O 1989
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989
The unfolding of Hegel's Berlin philosophy of religion, 1821-1831 [review of Jaeschke edition]. Luft, Eric von der. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:53-64 1989

RELIGION—PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
They set us in new paths; pt 8: Philosophy of religion. Thomas, J Heywood. *Expos T* 100:284-288 My 1989

RELIGION—PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES
Konferens i religionsfilosofi. Lyttkens, Hampus. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:190-191 1989

RELIGION—PSYCHOLOGY *see* Psychology and Religion

RELIGION—RESEARCH
see also Anthropology and Religion; Tests and Measurements in Religion
Applying empirical research to ministry [research notes fr current journal literature]. Gibbs, Eugene S. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:113-120 1989
The Coolidge Research Colloquium 1989, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass, Je 4-30, 1989: fellows and their projects. *Rel Intel Life* 7:120-122 Fall 1989
Faith development in the adult life cycle: a review [replies by B W Kathan, and others, pp 494-504]. Osmer, Richard R. *Rel Ed* 84:483-493 Fall 1989
Transpersonal psychology research review topic: mystical experience [bibliog]. Lukoff, David, and Lu, Francis G. *J Transpersonal Psychology* 20 no 2:161-184 1988

RELIGION—STUDY
see also Universities and Colleges—Religion
The academic study of religion [ils]. Marty, Martin E. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:26-29 Ja-F 1989
Around religion, about religion, of religion, and religion: the issues in public school teaching today. Marty, Martin E. *Rel Public Ed* 15:389-402 Fall 1988
Axioms and dogmas in the study of religion [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A, and Wiebe, Donald. *J A A R* 57:591-605 Fall 1989
The Chicago Center for Religion and Science [new program of the Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. *C S S R Bul* 17:79,81 N 1988
Committing the study of religion in public [1988 AAR presidential address]. Marty, Martin E. *J A A R* 57:1-22 Spr 1989
From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989
History and "belief": a reply to Robert Segal [10:71-76 1987; rejoinder, pp 13-20]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Rel Trad* 11:1-11 1988
"Narratives into problems": the college introductory course and the study of religion [bibliog]. Smith, Jonathan Z. *J A A R* 56:727-739 Wint 1988
A new encyclopedia of religion [review article, *The encyclopedia of religion*, 1987, 16v, M Eliade, and others, eds]. Embree, Ainslie, and Smithers, Stuart. *Religion* 19:179-185 Ap 1989
The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study in objectivity. Farley, Edward. *Th Ed* 25:9-29 Spr 1989
"Professing" religion in the classroom. Carmody, John Tully, and others. *Rel Intel Life* 7:99-111 Fall 1989
Professing religion in the classroom. Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Rel Public Ed* 16:127-129 Wint 1989
Recent developments in the study of religion; tr by J and P Wickeri. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. *Chinese Th R* 4:69-83 1988
Religious education: profession and academic discipline. Dubitsky, Cora Marie. *Rel Ed* 84:273-282 Spr 1989
The study of religion and liberal education. Burhenn, Herbert. *C S S R Bul* 18:25-30 Ap 1989
The study of religion in an age of amnesia. Schreiner, Susan E. *Crit* 27:4-7 Aut 1988
Talking points from books [review, *An interpretation of religion*, by J Hick, 1989]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:33-35 N 1989
Thinking about the traditions [address to new students]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 28:15-18 Spr 1989
A view of the landscape [relgious studies and theology]. Forestell, J T. *Rel St Th* 8:9-23 Ja-My 1988
"Why the academic study of religion?" Motive and method in the study of religion. Wiebe, Donald. *Rel St* 24:403-413 D 1988
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989

RELIGION—STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Religion in the arts, literature, and history [Curriculum resources]. Thompson, Norma H. *Rel Public Ed* 15:380-386 Fall 1988
Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. Antes, Peter. *Th Ru* 54 no 1: 54-68 1989

RELIGION—STUDY—CURRICULUM
Intergrating feminist perspectives with the religious studies curriculum: setting the question. Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Horizons* 16:292-301 Fall 1989
Widening the sphere of discourse: reflections on the feminist perspective in religious studies. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 16:302-315 Fall 1989

RELIGION—STUDY—HISTORY
Accounting for origins [review of *Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud* by J S Preus, 1987]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 57: 173-180 Spr 1989
Explaining religion: a symposium [book by J S Preus, 1987]. Lawson, E Thomas, ed. *Religion* 19:303-330 O 1989*
Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud, by J S Preus, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Rel St R* 15:334-337 O 1989
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989

RELIGION—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
The academic study of religion: a methodological reflection. Sharma, Arvind. *C S S R Bul* 18:31,33 Ap 1989
Another look at phenomenology and religious education. Leech, Alison J H. *British J Rel Ed* 11:70-75 Spr 1989
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989
The challenge of Jung's psychology for the study of religion. Dourley, John P. *S R* 18 no 3:297-311 1989
The effects of cultural conditioning on multifaith education in the monocultural primary school. Norcross, Paula. *British J Rel Ed* 11:87-91 Spr 1989
Explanations of religion as a part of and problem for religious studies. Prozesky, Martin. *Rel St* 24:303-310 S 1988
Louis Dumont and the study of religion. Collins, Steven. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989
Louis Dumont, individualism, and religious studies [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *Rel St R* 15:22-29 Ja 1989
Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. King, Ursula. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989
Troeltsch's science of religion: an epistemic response. Russell, John M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:70-86 1989

RELIGION—TEXTBOOKS
[Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. Rutledge, David. *Per Rel St* 16: 259-266 Fall 1989
Humanism a religion? [excerpt fr Judge Hand's ruling in the Alabama textbook case]. Hand, W Brevard. *This World* no 17:110-114 Spr 1987

RELIGION, CIVIL *see* Civil Religion

RELIGION, PRIMITIVE
see also Animism; Celts—Religion; Santeria (Cultus); Shamanism; Voodooism
"Divine men" and society [bibliog]. Kolenkow, Anitra B. *Forum* 2:85-92 D 1986
En quête des dieux bugis: entre mythe et rituel, entre silence et parole [Eng abst]. Hamonic, Gilbert, and Peiras, Christian. *R Hist Rel* 205:345-366 O-D 1988
Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle [Eng abst]. Rivière, Claude. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:245-261 1989

RELIGION AND ART *see* Art and Religion

RELIGION AND CULTURE *see* Culture and Religion

RELIGION AND EDUCATION *see* Education and Religion

RELIGION AND SOCIALISM *see* Socialism and Religion

RELIGION AND TECHNOLOGY *see* Technology and Religion

RELIGION AND THE ARTS *see* Art and Religion

RELIGIONS
see also Baha'i Faith; Buddhism; Confucianism; Hinduism; Judaism; Shinto; Syncretism; Tantrism; Taoism; Zoroastrianism

RELIGIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. Antes, Peter. *Th Ru* 54 no 1: 54-68 1989

RELIGIONS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The body: Lancaster colloquium on comparative spirituality. Mews, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. *Religion* 19:197-273 Jl 1989*
Evil, divine omnipotence, and human freedom: Vedānta's theology of karma. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel* 69:530-548 O 1989
New Age mythology: a Jewish response to Joseph Campbell. Frankiel, Tamar. *Tikkun* 4:23-26,118-120 My-Je 1989
Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle [Eng abst]. Rivière, Claude. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:245-261 1989

RELIGIONS—CONGRESSES
North American Assisi [interreligious conference, O 30-N 1, 1988, Wichita, Kan]. White, Charles R. *J Ec St* 25:697-698 Fall 1988
A North American Assisi: a multi-religious assembly [Wichita, Kan, O 30-N 1 1988]. Mazur, Francis X. *Ec Trends* 18:20-21 F 1989
Symposium "The history of religions and critique of culture in the days of Gerardus van der Leeuw (1890-1950), Groningen, 1-3 Mai 1989. Pahnke, Donate. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:309-311 O 1989

RELIGIONS—RELATIONS
see also Christianity and Other Religions
Des religions aux idéologies: "sécularisation" de l'intolérance. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:117-135 Ja-Ap 1989
Dialog der Religionen? Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:491-560 1989*
Dialogue is a real mission. Ucko, Hans. *Asia J Th* 3:15-30 Ap 1989
An inter faith issue. Pearce, Brian, ed. *Faith Freedom* 42:4 Spr 1989*
Interreligious dialogue. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-111 Spr 1989*
Mystik und Dialog der Weltreligionen [Eng abst]. Figl, Johann. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:14-27 1989
Nathan Soderblom on religion: Christian and otherwise. Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:30-36 Wint 1989
North American Assisi [interreligious conference, O 30-N 1, 1988, Wichita, Kan]. White, Charles R. *J Ec St* 25:697-698 Fall 1988
A North American Assisi: a multi-religious assembly [Wichita, Kan, O 30-N 1 1988]. Mazur, Francis X. *Ec Trends* 18:20-21 F 1989
Peace through confidence [5th assembly of the World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne Ja 21-27, 1989]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:45-48 1989
Plans for a world parliament of religions [Chicago, 1993]. *C S S R Bul* 18:4 F 1989
Politico-religious issues relating to the survival of Christianity in the Middle East. Malek, George M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:229-244 Jl 1988
Praxis and pluralism: a liberationist theology of religions. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 16:197-211 Fall 1989

RELIGIONS—RESEARCH
see also Religion—Research

RELIGIONS—STUDY
see also History of Religions (Religionswissenschaft); Universities and Colleges—Religion
A guide to *homo religiosus* [review article, *The Encyclopedia of Religion*, ed by Mircea Eliade, 16 v]. Olson, Patricia A. *Chr Cent* 106:655-657 Jl 5-12 1989
Introducing religion with video models. Benney, Alfred. *C S S R Bul* 18: 56,59-60 S 1989
Den mångdimensionella religionsteologien. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:109-116 1989
National religions [in India]. Kandankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 14:6-106 Ja-Mr 1989*
A new encyclopedia of religion [review article, *The encyclopedia of religion*, 1987, 16v, M Eliade, and others, eds]. Embree, Ainslie, and Smithers, Stuart. *Religion* 19:179-185 Ap 1989
Paul Ricoeur in the classroom: hermeneutics and the teaching of religion. Wallace, Mark I. *C S S R Bul* 18:53,55-56 S 1989
Popular religion: some questions. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 2:49-57 F 15 1989
[Radhakrishnan centenary conference papers, Parliament House, New Delhi, India, F 1989]. Richards, Glyn, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-150 Aut 1989*
Teachers of religion: Christianity and other religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 37:1-361 1988*
The world's religions: a review article [*The world's religions*, by S Sutherland, L Houlden, P Clarke, and F Hardy, 1988]. Bishop, Peter D. *Expos T* 100:347-348 Je 1989

RELIGIONS—STUDY—METHODOLOGY
Individualistisk och holistisk religionsuppfattning. Johannesson, Rudolf. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:58-63 1989
La "lettura" delle religioni: questioni epistemologiche [Eng abst]. Prandi, Carlo. *St Ecum* 6:351-373 O-D 1988
Methodological perspectives in the study of religious minorities. Wilson, Bryan R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:225-240 Aut 1988
[Mircea Eliade and the history of religions]. Mews, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. *Religion* 19:101-149 Ap 1989*
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
Religion and Chinese culture: toward an assessment of "popular religion" [review article]. Bell, Catherine. *Hist Rel* 29:35-57 Ag 1989
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989

RELIGIONS—THEMES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
see also Ancestors; Animals; Baptism; Birds; Birth; Blood; Cattle; Celibacy; Circle; Cities; Combat; Creation; Dancing; Dead; Death; Descents; Dogs; Donkeys; Eye; Fingers; Fire; Food; Gardens; Gates and Guardians; Gazelles; Hair; Horses; Hunting; Infertility; Kings and Rulers; Light and Darkness; Mirrors; Moon; Mothers; Mountains; Rebirth; Regeneration; Sacred Trees; Serpents; Skulls; Stars; Stones; Swine; Thunder and Lightning; Travel; Trees; Trickster; Twins; Warriors; Water; Whales; Wheels; Wilderness; Wind; Wine; Women

RELIGIONS—THEOLOGY
Begegnung der Religionen. Seckler, Max, and Hünermann, Peter, eds. *Th Q* 169 no 1:1-67 1989*
The conditions of Christian uniqueness. Meynell, Hugo A. *J Ec St* 26:58-71 Wint 1989
The convergence of religious traditions upon one experience. Macquarrie, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:75-85 Aut 1989
Dialog der Religionen? Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:491-560 1989*
Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. *J Dharma* 13:164-177 Ap-Je 1988
Faith, religion, and theology. Mason, David R. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:1-15 1989
The gospel and the religions. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:6-42 Wint 1989*
Guilt and its resolution outside of the Christian tradition; tr by M J Dodds. Bürkle, Horst. *Communio (US)* 16:172-185 Sum 1989
Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. Cowdell, Scott. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989
History and "belief": a reply to Robert Segal [10:71-76 1987; rejoinder, pp 13-20]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Rel Trad* 11:1-11 1988
Küng's ecumenical dialectic. Verkamp, Bernard J. *Faith Phil* 6:288-302 Jl 1989
Die Religionen als Thema der Theologie: Die Relevanz der Religionen für das Selbstverständnis der Theologie. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Th Q* 169 no 2:99-110 1989
Religionsdialogen—"kyrklig enfald"? [reply to T Kronholm, 65 no 3:93-101 1988; rejoinder, pp 93-95]. Ellert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:91-95 1989
Eine systematische Theologie der alten Ägypter. Blumenthal, Elke. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 83:133-140 Mr-Ap 1988
The theological necessity of pluralism: the contribution of Wilfred Cantwell Smith. Berthrong, John. *Toronto J Th* 5:188-205 Fall 1989
Theologisches Verstehen nichtchristlicher Religionen: Gerhard Rosenkranz (1896-1983) zum Gedenken [Eng abst]. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:106-127 Ap-Je 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 2:67-82 1989

RELIGIOSITY *see* Religiousness

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES
Are there two Catholicisms? [tables, appendix]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis M; Johnson, Byron R. *Soc Anal* 49:430-439 Wint 1989
Attitudes of Black clergy toward mental health professionals: implications for pastoral care [tables]. Richardson, Bernard. *J Past Care* 43:33-39 Spr 1989

Attitudes to religion and science among schoolchildren aged 11 to 16 years in a Scottish city [Dundee; tables, fig]. Gibson, Harry M. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:5-26 1989
Drift from the churches: secondary school pupils' attitudes toward Christian ity [tables]. Francis, Leslie. *British J Rel Ed* 11:76-86 Spr 1989
Fragmented gods: the poverty and potential of religion in Canada [A review article of the book by R Bibby]. Birkenshaw, Robert. *Crux* 25:29-33 S 1989
An instrument to measure attitude toward Sunday School [tables]. Cook, Stuart S. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:105-113 1989
The middle holds firm in Minnesota churches: critique of two church clusters theory of *Faith and ferment* study [late 1970s, published '83]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Cov Q* 47:36-41 My 1989

RELIGIOUS BELIEF *see* Faith

RELIGIOUS BIOGRAPHY
Resurrection claims in non-Christian religions. Habermas, Gary R. *Rel St* 25:167-177 Je 1989

RELIGIOUS BROADCASTING *see* Mass Media in Religion

RELIGIOUS CAMPS
see also Jewish Camps

RELIGIOUS CHANGE
see also Church Renewal
[Cognitive therapy and Christianity]. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17: 93-120 Sum 1989*
Exodus: a warrant for political transformation. Ochs, Carol. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 125-133 Spr-Sum 1989
Innovation theory and religious "nones" [diag, tables, bibliog]. Tamney, Joseph B; Powell, Shawn; Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 28:216-229 Je 1989
Life events and religious change [tables]. Albrecht, Stan L, and Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 31:23-38 S 1989
The possibility of paradigm choice in Buddhist-Christian dialogue. Coward, Harold. *J Ec St* 25:370-382 Sum 1988
The stages of religious transformation: a study of 200 nations [tables, graph]. Duke, James T, and Johnson, Barry L. *R Rel Res* 30:209-224 Mr 1989
Weathering the controversy of change. Van Ens, Jack R. *Leadership* 10:31 33 Wint 1989

RELIGIOUS DRAMA *see* Drama and Religion

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see also Christian Education; Education and Religion; Moral Education; Public Schools and Religion
APRRE theme: Liturgy and religious education [Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education]. Miller, Randolph C, ed. *Rel Ed* 84: 322-383 Sum 1989*
The content of religious education and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 11:59-61,91 Spr 1989
Development in faith development theory: review article [*Faith development and Fowler*, ed by C Dykstra and S Parks]. Hammersley, Peter. *British J Rel Ed* 11:169-172 Sum 1989
Eastern religions and religious education. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 84:165-231 Spr 1989*
Growing in wisdom and knowledge. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:2-43 S-O 1989*
Is religious education possible without providing pupils with some opportu nity of worship? Mead, Jean. *Spectrum* 21:111-120 Sum 1989
New trends in Islamic education in Nigeria: a preliminary account. Reichmuth, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 29:41-60 1989
Praying practices [reply, G Stachel, pp 40-45; fig, tables]. Janssen, Jacques; de Hart, Joep; den Draak, Christine. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:28-39 1989
Religious education. Tyson, Granville E. *Military Chap R* :1-64 Sum 1989*
Theodicy and religious education. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 84:5-76 Wint 1989*

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Curriculum resources [program in religious education]. Thompson, Norma H. *Rel Public Ed* 16:53-60 Wint 1989
Kommt die pädagogische Gemeinde? Über Sachtendenz und Konjunktur trend einer praktisch-theologischen Entwicklung. Bloth, Peter C. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:69-108 1989
Staying current in religious education. Hughes, Mary E. *A T L A Pro* 43: 160-168 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—BIOGRAPHIES
Sophia Lyon Fahs [religious educator, 1876-1978]. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Ed* 84:538-552 Fall 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—CURRICULUM
The challenge of AIDS to religious education. Bugge, K E. *British J Rel Ed* 11:139-143 Sum 1989
Linking social analysis with curriculum development: insights from Paulo Freire. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 84:568-583 Fall 1989
Orientations in religious education [tables, appendix]. Elliott, Ray H. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:62-85 1989
Teaching the Null curriculum: the Holocaust. Harris, Maria. *British J Rel Ed* 11:136-138 Sum 1989
Theology, education and ministry: designing a curriculum for the future. Lowe, John. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:15-24 1989
The Women's Theological Center: learning and acting for justice. Richardson, Nancy D. *Chr Cent* 106:130-135 F 1-8 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—METHODS
Aneignung religiöser Botschaft im religiösen Markt der Gegenwart. Stolz, Fritz. *Ref* 37:451-457 D 1988
Conflict and reconciliation between competing models of religious education: some reflections on the British scene. Slee, Nicola. *British J Rel Ed* 11: 126-135 Sum 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
The challenges of religious pluralism and the possibilities of religious education in Hong Kong. Ng, Peter Tze-ming. *Asia J Th* 3:393-402 O 1989
On removing theology from religious education. Netto, Brian. *British J Rel Ed* 11:163-168 Sum 1989
The pragmatist and pilgrimage: revitalizing an old metaphor for religious education [focus on J Dewey]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 84:521-537 Fall 1989
Prayer and our image of God [prayer education and political theology; table]. Siemerink, Hans. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:27-43 1989
The proper study and the chief end: the relation of religious education and the social sciences. Snelling, Clarence H. *Rel Ed* 84:428-453 Sum 1989
Religious education in schools. Bastow, David. *Scot J Rel St* 10:86-100 Aut 1989
Revisioning seminary as ministry-centered [replies by W H Willimon, S Hauerwas and R S Chopp, pp 1110; L B Mead, 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989]. Hope, Glenda. *Chr Cent* 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989
The significance of postliberalism for religious education. Higgins, Gregory C. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION- GREAT BRITAIN
Evangelicals and modern religious education. Cooling, Trevor. *Spectrum* 18: 123-137 Sum 1986
Is there a prophet in the house? [separation between moral and religious education]. Richards, Norman. *Spectrum* 18:17-23 Spr 1986

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, BUDDHIST
A hair in vast space: teaching and learning in Zen. Graef, Sunyana. *Rel Ed* 84:174-184 Spr 1989
Tibetan Buddhist pointers on religious education [bibliog]. Urubshurow, Victoria. *Rel Ed* 84:201-214 Spr 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, ISLAMIC
Modern trends in Islamic education. Abu-Rabi, Ibrahim M. *Rel Ed* 84:186 200 Spr 1989
Religion in Indonesia's classrooms. Cooper, Arnold. *Rel Public Ed* 16:103-106 Wint 1989
Religion in the public school system of Turkey. Frank, Kenneth W. *Rel Public Ed* 16:91 93 Wint 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, JEWISH
[Ramah: Jewish educational camps]. Silverman, David Wolf, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-91 Fall 1987*
Reconceptualizing the teaching of rabbinic literature [Masorti High School, Jerusalem]. Zisenwine, David. *Rel Ed* 84:584 588 Fall 1989
Taly: a new alternative in Israeli education [*Tigbur Limmudei Yahadut* (Augmented Jewish Studies)]. Ackerman, Walter I, and Showstack, Gerald L. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-80 Fall 1987
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553 567 Fall 1989
Women and the study of Talmud. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 28-37 Fall 1988

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS
Adult religious education: an analysis of Roman Catholic documents published in Australia, Canada, England and Wales, and the United States. Elias, John. *Rel Ed* 84:90-102 Wint 1989
Faith development in the adult life cycle: a review [replies by B W Kathan, and others, pp 494-504]. Oamer, Richard R. *Rel Ed* 84:483-493 Fall 1989
"Learning is the thing for you": renewing the vitality of religious education. Palmer, Parker J. *Weavings* 4:6-19 S-O 1989
Representations mentales et formation d'adultes. Moldo, Robert. *R Sci Rel* 62:291 308 O 1988
Toward 2001: present realities and future possibilities for adult education, formation of educators, and the lay ministry. Olson, Richard A. *Rel Ed* 84: 606 619 Fall 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
The Hanna Barbera cartoons: compounding Bible ignorance? Turner, Helen Lee; Jones, Amy E; Blazer, Doris A. *Chr Cent* 106:231-234 Mr 1 1989
The hidden curriculum in preschool education. Chapman, Kathryn. *Rv Ex* 86:101-112 Wint 1989
Muslims in English schools [tables]. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:225 245 Ja 1989
Sophia Lyon Fahs [religious educator, 1876-1978]. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Ed* 84:538 552 Fall 1989

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE
A study of classroom discussion in religious education. Greer, J E; Harris, J E; McElhinney, E P. *British J Rel Ed* 11:92-102 Spr 1989
Transmitting a vision: religion in independent schools. Heischman, Daniel R. *Chr Cent* 106:417-419 Ap 19 1989

RELIGIOUS HUMANISM *see* Humanism, Religious

RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE *see* Language and Religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY *see* Freedom, Religious

RELIGIOUS LIFE
see also Aged Religious Life; Christian Life; Students Religious Life; Women—Religious Life; Youth Religious Life
Analogy and its uses in religious life. Clarke, Bowman L. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:10-22 Wint 1988
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *AFER* 31:37-54 F 1989
Ronald Gregor Smith, critical faith and the practice of religion. Williams, John A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:85-100 1989

RELIGIOUS LIFE (JUDAISM)
Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. Eisen, Arnold. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
see also Bible as Literature; Buddhist Literature; Christian Literature; Jewish Literature
Exempla 2 [review article, *Spiritual quests: the art and craft of religious writing*, ed by William Zinsser]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:186-190 Spr 1989
John Dunne's journey of the mind, heart, and soul. Collinge, William J. *Horizons* 16:28-44 Spr 1989

RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS, POPULAR
see also Church of Scientology; Folk Religion; Krishna Consciousness Movement; Umbanda (Cultus); Unification Church
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Britain's new pluralism: attitudes to new religions. Chryssides, George D. *Faith Freedom* 42:13-20 Spr 1989

Christian hope for liberation and popular movements [Brazilian CEBs, basic communities]. Krohling, Aloisio. *Miss St* 6 no 1:35-40 1989
Evangelization and popular religiosity [SEDOS seminar rpt]. Sahi, Jyoti, and others. *SEDOS* no 5:143-182 My 15 1989*
Liberation theology and popular religion: trajectories and prospects of the discussion. Wallace, Andrew. *Cumberland Sem* 27:1-7 Spr 1989
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*
Mysticism and new religious movements. Jantzen, Grace M. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:15-17 1989
The search for the sacred: Jewish youth and contemporary religious movements. Selengut, Charles. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:29-38 Fall 1989
Sects and new religious movements. Dyson, Anthony, and Barker, Eileen. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-240 Aut 1988*
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*
Wolves, holy elders and the image of man [rationalism, psychism, and spiritual life today]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:9-23 Sum 1989

RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS, POPULAR- AFRICA
Godianism: a resurgence of an old cult in Christian garb. Onunwa, Udobata R. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:116-125 1989
Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace. Onunwa, Udobata R. *J Dharma* 14:48-61 Ja-Mr 1989
New religious movements in contemporary Nigeria. Olupona, Jacob K. *J Rel Thot* 46:53-68 Sum-Fall 1989

RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS, POPULAR- JAPAN
see also Seicho No Ie
Jesus, the "Christ", and Deguchi Onisaburō: a study of adversarial syncretism in a Japanese world-renewal religion. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:26-49 Jl 1989
The situation of Christianity in contemporary Japanese society [bibliog, table; repr fr *Shikoku Gakuin Daigaku Ronshō*, 1988]. Mullins, Mark R. *Japan Chr Q* 55:78-90 Spr 1989

RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS, POPULAR- UNITED STATES
Health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas, ed. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*
RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS
see also Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate; Journalism, Religious; Occasional Papers on Religion in Eastern Europe
RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Significant ecumenical journals: table of contents. *Ec R* Regular Feature: 1989-
RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS—INDEXES
Bibliographical index of *Studia mystica*, volumes 1-12. *St Myst* 12:3-32 Wint 1989
Cumulative index, volumes 1-10 1978-1987. *Ult Real* 1-10:1-152 1978-1987
Dialogue: a journal of Mormon thought: Index to volumes 1-20, 1966-87; comp by Gary Gillum. Maryon, Daniel, ed. *Dialogue (Mormon)* spec issue: 154 pp 1989*
The Eastern Buddhist new series index, 1978-1987. *E Buddhist* ns 21:i-xi Aut 1988
Index, 1978-1988: *The Journal of Communication and Religion*. Arnett, Ronald C, comp. *J Comm Rel* 10:35-39 S 1988
Index: volumes one to twenty. Hartley, R Wesley, comp. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21 suppl:1-31 O 1988
Revista Bíblica: Indices acumulativos 1970-1988. Levoratti, Armando J, ed. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 50 no 4:325-444 1988
19th century Russian religious-theological journals: structure and access [New York Public Library, Slavonic Division indexes; ils, lists]. Davis, Robert H. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:235-259 1989
RELIGIOUS PLURALISM *see* Pluralism, Religious
RELIGIOUS POETRY
see also Hymns
"How very hard it is to be a Christian" [Robert Browning as Christian poet]. Nisbet, Patricia. *Expos T* 100:212-215 Mr 1989
Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile: una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra [bibliog]. Salas Astrain, Ricardo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:71-79 1989
The quivering poise of a craftsman: Gerard Manley Hopkins. Reist, John S, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4 Spr-Sum 1989
A spirituality for this world: the example of Anne Bradstreet and the New England tradition. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:21-31 1989
RELIGIOUS POETRY, CHRISTIAN
Charles Wesley and Edward Young. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 27:110-118 Ja 1989
Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. New, Elisa. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986
Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. Allsopp, Michael E. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989
Simon Goulart et les voies du sacré. Pineaux, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:161-175 Ap-Je 1989
"Then have I . . . said with David": Anne Bradstreet's Andover manuscript poems and the influence of the Psalm tradition. Doriani, Beth M. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:52-69 1989
RELIGIOUS POETRY, EARLY CHRISTIAN
Benevolent winds and the spirit of God in *De laudibus Die* of Dracontius. Nodes, Daniel J. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:282-292 1989
Corippus as a patristic author? Hofmann, Heinz. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:361-377 1989
El Nuevo Testamento y los *post homerica* de Quinto de Esmirna [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. García Romero, Francisco A. *Filología N T* 1:103-108 My 1988
RELIGIOUS POETRY, MEDIEVAL
A dream of the Rood [repr fr *Anthology of Old English poetry*, 1960; tr by Charles W Kennedy]. *Parabola* 14:34-37 Fall 1989
RELIGIOUS PRESS *see* Publishers—Religious Books
RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY *see* Psychology, Religious
RELIGIOUS SURVEYS
see also Tests and Measurements in Religion
Are there two Catholicisms? [tables, appendix]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis M; Johnson, Byron R. *Soc Anal* 49:430-439 Wint 1989
Between "Christendom" and "Christianity" [survey of religious belief in Europe; tables, bibliog]. Kerkhofs, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:88-101 1988
Catholic priests in India: reflections on a survey [table]. Parathazham, Paul. *SEDOS* no 3:83-91 Mr 15 1989
Drift from the churches: secondary school pupils' attitudes toward Christianity [tables]. Francis, Leslie. *British J Rel Ed* 11:76-86 Spr 1989
Elite religiosity in Britain [bibliog, charts]. Homan, Roger. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:145-154 Ja-Mr 1989
A national study of gerontology in theological education [tables]. Brewer, Earl D C. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:15-29 1989
Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. Skolnick, Vivian B. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989
Personal religious experience as a resource for theology by the people [approach of Alister Hardy Research Centre; questionnaire]. Garland, Christopher. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:11-24 1988
"Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. Smidt, Corwin. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989
The Protestant heritage and the spirit of gun ownership [tables, questionnaire]. Young, Robert L. *J S S R* 28:300-309 S 1989
Racism awareness in missionary institutes [survey questionnaire]. Leadership Conference of Women Religious. *SEDOS* no 3:92-95 Mr 15 1989
Special issue: methodological issues in congregational studies [bibliogs]. Welch, Michael R, ed. *R Rel Res* 31:113-174 D 1989*
A survey on religious education in Roman Catholic secondary schools in England and Wales [tables]. Hanlon, Kevin. *British J Rel Ed* 11:154-162 Sum 1989 Under-reported churches in middle Tennessee: a research note [NCC survey overlooks independent churches; tables; maps]. Ethridge, F Maurice. *J S S R* 28:518-519 D 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT
see also Religious Attitudes
Modernity [when did "modernity" begin?]. Molnar, Thomas. *This World* no 23:40-49 Fall 1988
Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Rush: Christian revolutionaries. Howe, Charles A. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:63-71 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—0600-1500
The personal religion of Edward III. Ormrod, W M. *Speculum* 64:849-877 O 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—1600-1699
The authority of self-definition in Thomas Shepard's *Autobiography* and *Journal*. Cappello, Mary. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:35-51 1989
Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. Sansom, Michael C. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989
"People so beset with saints": Anglican attitudes to Orthodoxy, 1555-1725 [pl]. Knight, Christopher. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:25-36 1988
Unburying Dr [Thomas] Browne [1605-1682]. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 100: 258-263 Ap 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—1700-1899
American religious thought of the 18th and 19th centuries, ed by B Kuklick, 1988. Noll, Mark A. *Ch H* 58:211-217 Je 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—1800-1899
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989
Science, religion and myth: the nineteenth century Darwinian debates. Stenhouse, John. *Crux* 25:21-27 Je 1989
19th century Russian religious-theological journals: structure and access [New York Public Library, Slavonic Division indexes; ils, lists]. Davis, Robert H. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:235-259 1989
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—1900-
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
The reemergence of the sacred: transmitting religious traditions in a postmodern world. Küng, Hans. *Conserv Judaism* 40:8-19 Sum 1988
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT—1980-
Between religion and science: complementarity in the religious thinking of young people [bibliog]. Reich, Karl Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 11:62-69 Spr 1989
RELIGIOUS TOLERATION *see* Toleration, Religious
RELIGIOUSNESS
see also Commitment (Religion)
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
The consequential dimension of Mormon religiosity [tables, charts, graphs]. Albrecht, Stan L. *B Y U St* 29:59-108 Spr 1989
Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. Berry, Thomas. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989
Elite religiosity in Britain [bibliog, charts]. Homan, Roger. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:145-154 Ja-Mr 1989
Evangelization and popular religiosity [SEDOS seminar rpt]. Sahi, Jyoti, and others. *SEDOS* no 5:143-182 My 15 1989*
The formulation of a Fowler scale; an empirical assessment among Catholics [tables, bibliog]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis; Johnson, Byron R. *R Rel Res* 30:412-420 Je 1989
Growth in Islamic fundamentalism: the case of Palestine. Shadid, Mohammed, and Seltzer, Rick. *Soc Anal* 50:291-298 Fall 1989
Interactional factor correlations with means and end religiousness [tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W. *J S S R* 28:337-347 S 1989
Is Alcoholics Anonymous a religious organization? Meditations on marginality [bibliog]. Rudy, David R, and Greil, Arthur L. *Soc Anal* 50:41-51 Spr 1989

Pentecostalism as popular religiosity [tr fr Spanish]. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Int R Miss* 78:80-88 Ja 1989
Prayer experience and religious orientation. Hood, Ralph W, Jr; Morris, Ronald J; Watson, Paul J. *R Rel Res* 31:39-45 S 1989
Psychotherapy as religion: pros and cons. Bianchi, Eugene C. *Past Psych* 38: 67-81 Wint 1989
The relationship between religion and mental health/distress [tables]. Crawford, Mark E; Handal, Paul J; Wiener, Richard L. *R Rel Res* 31:16-22 S 1989
Religiosity, aging, and life satisfaction [tables]. Cox, Harold, and Hammonds, André. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:1-21 1988
Religious belief—vision or illusion? Patmury, J. *Bangalore Th F* 21:29-40 Je 1989
Religious factors in aging, adjustment and health: a theoretical overview. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:133-146 1988
Religious orientation, impression management, and self-deception: religiosity and social desirability [research note; tables]. Leak, Gary K, and Fish, Stanley. *J S S R* 28:355-359 S 1989
Religious participation and marital commitment [tables; bibliog]. Larson, Lyle E, and Goltz, J Walter. *R Rel Res* 30:387-400 Je 1989
A short version of the Christian orthodoxy scale [research note; tables]. Hunsberger, Bruce. *J S S R* 28:360-365 S 1989
Some connections between increasing religiousness and academic accomplishment in a college population. Zern, David S. *Adolescence* 24:141-154 Spr 1989
Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. Johnson, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. *R Rel Res* 31: 3-15 S 1989
Towards an empirical theodicy [bibliog]. van der Ven, Johannes A. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:359-380 1988

RELIGIOUSNESS—TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS
see Tests and Measurements in Religion

REMARRIAGE
Ethical considerations on divorce and remarriage [appendix]. Haight, Bruce M. *Cov Q* 47:18-35 My 1989
Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. Lamirande, Émilien. *Église Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989

REMBRANT HARMENSZOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669
The binding of Isaac: Rembrandt's contrasting portraits [ils]. Riemer, Jack. *Bible R* 5:26-27 D 1989

REMNANT (THEOLOGY)
One God, one Christ, one people. Barth, Markus. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988
La vocación en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:11-62 1987

REMONSTRANTS
The extent of the atonement and the Synod of Dort. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:1-23 Spr 1989

REMY, JEAN P
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

RENAISSANCE
La Renaissance dissidente. Stein-Schneider, Herbert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989
Renaissance humanism: Francis Schaeffer versus some contemporary scholars. Stadler, G Thomas. *Fides H* 21:4-20 Je 1989
Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. Simonsohn, Shlomo. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989

RENAISSANCE ART *see* Art, Renaissance

RENARD, JEAN B
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

RENAUT, ALAIN
La place du droit dans la première philosophie de Fichte selon Alain Renaut [*Le système du droit*, 1986]. Radrizzani, Ives. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:79-89 1989

RENDTORFF, TRUTZ
From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. Schweiker, William. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989

RENEWAL OF THE CHURCH *see* Church Renewal

RENNYO, 1415-1499
Rennyo's letters: *Rennyo Shônin Ofumi*, fascicle five. Rogers, Ann T, and Rogers, Minor L. *E Buddhist* ns 21:95-123 Aut 1988

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
The "restoration" in British Columbia: the LDS and RLDS churches on Canada's west coast [bibliog]. McCue, Robert J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 142-151 Spr 1989

REPENTANCE
see also Forgiveness; Salvation; Sin
Forgiveness and reconciliation; tr by Peter Barry. Wang, Ching-hung. *Tripod* no 52:60-66 1989*
To convert culture: beyond the personal-versus-social trap. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:50-51 N-D 1989

REPENTANCE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Preaching repentance. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth Q* ns 3:249-265 Aut 1989
Purification et recréation le "miserere" (Ps 51). Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 62:201-218 O 1988

REPETITION
"Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition. Neary, John M. *Rel Lit* 21:89-110 Spr 1989
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. Ferreira, M Jamie. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see also Journalism, Religious

REPRESENTATION (PHILOSOPHY)
Estraneità interiore e "ripetizione del problema de Dio". Rigobello, Armando. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:479-492 1988

REPRESSION
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988

REPRODUCTION
Bioethics and human reproduction. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 50:414-431 1989
Birth and death. Held, Virginia. *Ethics* 99:362-388 Ja 1989
Création et procréation. Birmelé, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:407-419 1989
Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989
Recent works on reproductive technology. Post, Stephen G and Andolsen, Barbara. *Rel St R* 15:210-218 Jl 1989
The religious response to reproductive technology. Greil, Arthur L. *Chr Cent* 106:11-14 Ja 4-11 1989
Sinneinheit von Liebe Zeugung? Ein fragwürdiges Argumentationsmuster. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-7 1989
Zu den Aussagen der Instruktion Vom 22. Februar 1987 über die künstliche Befruchtung. Moonen, C H. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:196-203 1989

REPTILES
Ethnozoology of reptiles in relation to health care among tribals in Madhya Pradesh. Joseph, A N T. *Soc Action (India)* 39:405-422 O-D 1989

RESEARCH
see also Historical Research; Religion—Research; Social Science Research

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT *see* Government, Resistance to

RESPECT
When we don't get no respect [responses to those who belittle ministry]. Jackson, Doug. *Leadership* 10:74-79 Wint 1989

RESPONSA
see also Ethical Problems
The Roth responsum on the ordination of women. Rothstein, Gidon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:104-115 Fall 1988

RESPONSIBILITY
Bioethics and human reproduction. Schotsmans, Paul. *Bijdragen* 50:414-431 1989
Consciousness, free will, and the unimportance of determinism. Strawson, Galen. *Inquiry (Interdisciplinary J of Phil)* 32:3-27 Mr 1989
Creation from the nuclear end [reply, M Wiles, pp 511-513]. Race, Alan. *Th* 92:503-510 N 1989
Notes towards an Ash'arite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
Reading the signs of a drug-plagued time. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:803-804 S 13-20 1989
Responsibility and reproach. Calhoun, Cheshire. *Ethics* 99:389-406 Ja 1989
Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989
St Thomas on the direct/indirect distinction. Rojas, José. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 371-392 1988

REST, JAMES R
Kohlberg and Rest on moral development [data analysis questions]. Mellema, Gregory. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:123-148 1989

RESTORATION MOVEMENT
New church body formed [Christ's Church Fellowship]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 33:45 Ap 7 1989
The preaching of John Sweeney (1834-1908): a case study in Restoration hermeneutic. Love, Bill. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:27-37 1989
Rethinking restorationism: a review article. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*

RESTORATION OF MURAL PAINTING *see* Mural Painting—Conservation and Restoration

RESTORATIONISM
Ecclesiology in the major "apostolic" restorationist churches in the United Kingdom. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 19:83-108 1989
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989

RESURRECTION
see also Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection
La antropología de Filon y la de Teófilo de Antioquía: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Comment Hilaire de Poitiers a-t-il lu et compris le verset de Paul, Philippiens 3:21? Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:127-137 1989
La exegesis judeo-targumica sobre la resurreccion. Ribera, Josep. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:295-301 1988
Fingernails and hair: anatomy and exegesis in Tertullian [*On the resurrection*]. Satran, David. *J Th St* ns 40:116-120 Ap 1989
Die Rechts-, Freiheits- und Befreiungsgechichte Gottes mit dem Menschen: Karl Barths Versöhnungslehre (KD IV/1-3). Klappert, Bertold. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:450-478 1989
Reincarnation or resurrection? Tr by Kari Harbakk. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:20-24 1989
Resurrection and peace. Williams, Rowan. *Th* 92:481-490 N 1989
Resurrection belief: a note on a recent book [*The structure of resurrection belief*, by P Carnley, 1987]. O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 70 no 2:341-344 1989
The resurrection of the body [Easter meditation]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 106:302-303 Mr 22-29 1989

Why the resurrection matters [il]. Green, Michael. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Mr 17 1989

RESURRECTION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Resurrection claims in non-Christian religions. Habermas, Gary R. *Rel St* 25:167-177 Je 1989

RETIREMENT
see also Clergy—Retirement
Lifestyles leading to physical, mental and social wellbeing in old age. Tournier, Paul. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:13-26 1988
Retirees with a mission. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:36-38+ Ja 1989

RETRIBUTION *see* Reward (Theology)

RETROSPECTIVE CONVERSION (CATALOGING)
Perspectives on retrospective conversion. Thompson, John; Vorp, Donald M; Cline, Elaine. *A T L A Pro* 43:128-140 1989*

REU, J MICHAEL, 1869-1943
J Michael Reu: a self-made theologian. Weiblen, W H. *Curr Th Miss* 16:341-345 O 1989

REVELATION
see also Bible—Inspiration; Word of God
The Bible and science. Spanner, Douglas. *Chmn* 103 no 2:101-112 1989
The biblical conceptual form in Barth's *Church dogmatics* [bibliog]. van Niekerk, Erasmus. *Th Ev* 22:13-23 Mr 1989
"Common grace" [rectorial address, Kampen, 1894]; tr by R C Van Leeuwen. Bavinck, Herman. *Cal Th J* 24:35-65 Ap 1989
Don Richardson's "redemptive analogies" and the biblical idea of revelation. Demarest, Bruce A, and Harpel, Richard J . *Bib Sac* 146:330-340 Jl-S 1989
Eric Voegelin's revelation. Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 6:44-54 Spr-Sum 1989
Experiencia y revelación: reflexiones sobre la teología de la revelación [*La revelación de Dios...*, by A Torres Queiruga, 1987]. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:185-195 1989
General revelation in its relation to special revelation. Gootjes, N H. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989
Let God be God: the historical dimension of religious truth [Catholic propositional revelation]. Sheard, Robert B. *Rel St Th* 8:45-54 Ja-My 1988
Moon, Mohammed and Jesus: a study in comparative revelations. Sontag, Frederick. *Asia J Th* 3:416-429 O 1989
Nihil divinitatis, ubi non fides: ist christliche Dogmatik in rein theoretischer Perspektive möglich? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:204-235 1989
Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. Jones, Gareth. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989
Reasons and religious belief. Lee, Patrick. *Faith Phil* 6:19-34 Ja 1989
Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 41:61-73 Wint 19088-1989
Remarks on general neo-Thomistic metaphysics: the contribution of Christian revelation to philosophy. Blandino, G. *Aquinas* 32:57-71 Ja-Ap 1989
Revelation and dialectical theism: beyond John Macquarrie. Newey, P S. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:37-44 O 1989
Revelation and the Bible. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989
La rivelazione nel dibattito postbarthiano [bibliog]. Matthiae, Gisela. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:101-113 1989
"This is the word of the Lord". Smith, Graham. *Expos T* 100:137-139 Ja 1989
"Ultimate mystery" and structured thought [models of revelation]. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 10:153-157 S 1989
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989

REVELATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The Fathers and the *Apocalypse*: a psychological overview. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:181-187 1989
Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine*. Morgan, Drew Phillip. *Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989
Kant's critique of revelation: a review. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:21-26 My 1989
Models of revelation and models of preaching: a review article [*Models of revelation* by A Dulles, 1985]. Frayne, Stuart A. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:16-27 1988
The place of sacraments in the theology of Paul Tillich. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 63:17-31 Ja 1989
Revelation and faith in Luther's theology of the Word. Gritsch, Eric W. *Luth F* 23 no 2:15-18,24 1989
La révélation finale d'après Paul Tillich: une voie théologue pour la rencontre du christianisme avec les religions du monde. Richard, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:211-224 1989

REVELATION (HINDUISM)
Religious experience and revelation. Mampra, Thomas. *J Dharma* 13:328-350 O-D 1988
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988

REVISTA BIBLICA (PERIODICAL)
Revista Bíblica: Indices acumulativos 1970-1988. Levoratti, Armando J, ed. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 50 no 4:325-444 1988

REVIVALS
see also Great Awakening
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Shelly, Harold P. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989
Elizabeth Dimsdale Aikenhead: "lady evangelist" [Canada, c 1880-1928]. Whitely, Marilyn. *Touchstone* 7:35-41 Ja 1989
Lectures on revivals of religion, by Charles G Finney, 1835. Rossell, Garth M. *Am Pres* 66:235-240 Wint 1988
Louisa M Woosley: the first woman minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church [biblog]. Hudson, Mary Lin. *Cumberland Sem* 27:25-35 Fall 1989
The meaning of Cane Ridge. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 28:286-292 Jl 1989
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989
A preliminary time series analysis of church activity in colonial Woodbury, Connecticut [1670-1758; figs; table]. Hull, Brooks B, and Moran, Gerald F. *J S S R* 28:478-492 D 1989
The threat of revival to a minority Protestant Community: the French Reformed Church in the department of the Gard, 1830-1859 [Le Réveil]. Deming, James C. *Fides H* 21:68-77 O 1989

REVOLUTION
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989
Prophétie, millénium et révolution: pour une étude du millénarisme en Italie à l'époque de la Révolution française [abst]. Caffiero, Marina. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:187-199 O-D 1988
Protestantisme et révolution: quelques réflexions [colloque Jean Boisset, Montpellier, S 4-8 1989]. Péronnet, Michel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:175-189 1989

REVOLUTION (THEOLOGY)
Apocalypse now: the significance of revolution in the history of God. Trent, Alan Gregory. *St Luke J* 33:21-36 D 1989
Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. Pixley, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989
Das Reich der Freiheit: Überlegungen zur Funktion millenaristischer Eschatologie in den gesellschaftlichen Konflikten Mittelamerikas [fig]. Schäfer, Heinrich. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:138-145 1989

REVOLUTIONS
see also France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution); Iran—History—1979-; United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)
(K)eine Ode an die französische Revolution. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *Ref* 38: 219-224 Je 1989
Nothing inevitable about democracy [Speaking out]. Burris, Keith C. *Chr Cent* 106:807 S 13-20 1989
A tale of two revolutions [divergence of American and French experiences with religion]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Jl 1989

REWARD (THEOLOGY)
Human suffering in biblical context. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 15:139-155 Ap 1989

REYNOLDS, ALICE LOUISE
Roots and wings [inaugural lecture]. Peterson, Esther Eggertsen. *B Y U St* 28:5-18 Fall 1988

REYNOLDS, CHARLES H
A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989

RHEE, SYNGMAN
NCC: striving to be faithful, not frantic [James Hamilton appointed general secretary; Syngman Rhee president-elect]. Lyles, Jean Caffey. *Chr Cent* 106:1142-1143 D 6 1989
Orthodox priest leads Protestant group [NCC president, Rev Leonid Kishkovsky, and successor, Rev Syngman Rhee]. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times 139:18 N 19 1989*

RHETORIC
see also Narration; Persuasion
[Interpretation of various religious rhetorics]. Arnett, Ronald C, ed. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-42 S 1989*
The Latin *Declamatio* in Renaissance humanism. Poel, Marc van der. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:471-478 1989
Lieblichkeit und Zier, Ungestüm und Donner: Martin Luther im Spiegel seiner Sprache. Stolt, Birgit. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:282-305 1989
Literature, homiletics and the absence of God. Schmitmeyer, James M. *Worship* 63:48-65 Ja 1989
Martin Buber's theopolitical rhetoric of religious socialism. Arnett, Ronald C. *J Comm Rel* 10:12-23 S 1987
Martin Luther King: the preacher as virtuoso. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:348-350 Ap 5 1989
The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation. Harder, Bernhard D. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:1-9 Wint 1989
The notion of rhetoric in the Eastern Orthodox patristic tradition. Auxentios, Hieromonk. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:45-58 Spr 1989
On the "reinvention" of rhetoric [bibliog]. Botha, Jan. *Scriptura* no 31:14-31 S 1989
[Religious rhetoric]. Arnett, Ronald C. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-28 Mr 1989*
Toward a spiritual critique of intersubjectivist rhetoric. Tukey, David. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 S 1988
The tragic-symbol preaching of the Rev Dr Wallace E Fisher. Appel, Edward C. *J Comm Rel* 10:34-43 Mr 1987

RHETORIC, ANCIENT
Christian rhetoric in Eusebius' panegyric at Tyre. Smith, Christine M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:226-247 1989
A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989
The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989
Rhetorical stereotypes in the portrait of Paul of Samosata. Burrus, Virginia. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:215-225 1989
Syriac panegyric in theory and practice: Antony of Tagrit and Eli of Qartamin. Watt, J W. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:271-298 1989
The use of rhetorical terminology in Papias on Mark and Matthew. Black, Matthew. *J St N T* no 37:31-41 O 1989

RHETORIC IN THE BIBLE
see also Narration in the Bible
Analyse rhétorique du Prologue de Jean [Eng abst; charts]. Roland, Meynet. *R Bib* 96:481-510 O 1989
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. Zweck, Dean. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989
The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989

Hebrew Psalms and Amarna correspondence from Jerusalem: some comparisons and implications. Hess, Richard S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:249-265 1989
Hellenistische Rhetorik im Diasporajudentum: das Exordium des vierten Makkabäerbuchs (4 Makk 1:1-12). Klauck, Hans Josef. *N T St* 35 no 3:451-465 1989
Hosea 5:1-3: between compositional rhetoric and rhetorical composition. Mazor, Yair. *J St O T* no 45:115-126 O 1989
Jude and the rhetorician: a dialogue on the rhetorical nature of the Epistle of Jude. Wolthuis, Thomas R. *Cal Th J* 24:126-134 Ap 1989
Keeping up with recent studies; pt 16: Rhetorical criticism and biblical interpretation. Black, C Clifton, II. *Expos T* 100:252-258 Ap 1989
The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. Smit, Joop. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989
Parentheses in the Fourth Gospel. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:119-123 1989
The Pauline love command: structure, style, and ethics in Romans 12:9-21. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 2:3-22 My 1989
Persuasion in Romans 1:1-17. du Toit, A B. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:192-209 1989
Pronouncement stories from a rhetorical perspective [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 4:3-32 Je 1988
A rhetorical analysis of 2 John according to Greco-Roman convention. Watson, Duane F. *N T St* 35 no 1:104-130 1989
A rhetorical analysis of 3 John: a study in epistolary rhetoric. Watson, Duane F. *C B Q* 51:479-501 Jl 1989
Rhetorical criticism and the New Testament. Lambrecht, Jan. *Bijdragen* 50:239-253 1989
The rhetorical structure of Hebrews. Lindars, Barnabas. *N T St* 35 no 3:382-406 1989
Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism. Chilton, Bruce. *Ex Auditu* 4:27-37 1988
St Mark's Gospel and the interpretive community [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:173-181 Spr-Sum 1989
1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. Watson, Duane F. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989
1 John 2:12-14 as *distributio, conduplicatio,* and *expolitio*: a rhetorical understanding. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 35:97-110 F 1989

RHETORICAL CRITICISM
Picking up the fragments: from Crossan's analysis to rhetorical analysis [review of *In fragments*. . . by J D Crossan, 1983; bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 1:31-64 Je 1985
Rhetorical criticism and the New Testament. Lambrecht, Jan. *Bijdragen* 50:239-253 1989

RHODE ISLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
The disputed legacy of Roger Williams. LaFantasie, Glenn W. *Ch State* 42:9-11 Ja 1989
Religious freedom among early Baptists. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:1-46 O 1989*
Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Bapt H Herit* 24:11-19 O 1989

RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE, 18TH CENT
Sex, text, and exchange: *Lettres neuchâteloises,* and *Lettres de milady Juliette Catesby.* Stewart, Joan Hinde. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:60-68 F 1989

RICH, CHARLES C
The rise and decline of Mormon San Bernardino. Lyman, Edward Leo. *B Y U St* 29:43-63 Fall 1989

RICH MAN AND LAZARUS (PARABLE) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

RICHARD OF CORNWALL, 13TH CENT
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987
Richard Rufus et la théologie d'Oxford: à propos d'une nouvelle monographie [by P Raedts]. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:136-144 1989

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER, 17TH CENT
Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. Adams, John C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989

RICHARDSON, DON
Don Richardson's "redemptive analogies" and the biblical idea of revelation. Demarest, Bruce A, and Harpel, Richard J . *Bib Sac* 146:330-340 Jl-S 1989

RICHARDSON, H NEIL, 1916-1988
Richardson, H Neil, 1916-1988 [obit; por]. Parker, Simon B. *Bible R* 5:4 Ap 1989

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, 1689-1761
Clarissa regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. Yoder, R Paul. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989

RICOEUR, PAUL
The density of reference: Paul Ricoeur on religious textual reference. McCarthy, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:1-28 1989
Deseo, tiempo y narración: la filosofía de P Ricoeur como hermenéutica de la esperanza crítica. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:371-389 Jl-D 1989
Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. Lys, Daniel, ed. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:341-405 1989*
Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989
A language of spirituality. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:283-304 1989
Parsimony of presence in Mark: narratology, the reader and genre analysis in Paul Ricoeur. Wallace, Mark I. *S R* 18 no 2:201-212 1989
Paul Ricoeur [issues in literature and theology]. Jasper, David, ed. *Lit Th* 3:267-348 N 1989*
Paul Ricoeur in the classroom: hermeneutics and the teaching of religion. Wallace, Mark I. *C S S R Bul* 18:53,55-56 S 1989
Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. Smith, Jeremy. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989
Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? Clayton, Philip D. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989
Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. McGaughey, Douglas. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988
Text as reality—reality as text [reply to E S Fiorenza, pp 19-34]. Borchgrevink, Tordis, and Melhuus, Marit. *St Th* 43 no 1:35-59 1989
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
Time and narrative [3 vols, by P Ricoeur, 1985-1988]. Gerhart, Mary. *J Rel* 69:92-98 Ja 1989

RIDDLES
The riddle of Solomon's judgment and the riddle of human nature in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Lasine, Stuart. *J St O T* no 45:61-86 O 1989

RIDIGER, ALEKSIJ MIKHAILOVICH, METR
Metropolitan Aleksy's birthday celebration [por]. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:11-13 1989
Metropolitan Alesky's sojourn in Hungary. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:65-67 1989
USSR people's deputies [campaign platforms; pors]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:4-10 1989*

RIGDON, V BRUCE
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989

RIGHT AND LEFT (POLITICAL SCIENCE)
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989
How the religious right views history—and why. Nutt, Rick. *Sound* 72:527-549 Sum-Fall 1989
The *Tikkun* Conference [papers and talks, Conference of Liberal/Progressive Jewish Intellectuals, New York City, D 18-20, 1988]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:42-77 Mr-Ap 1989*

RIGHT AND WRONG
Recht [philosophical tradition]. Henke, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:533-546 1989

RIGHT OF PROPERTY
Voluntary death, property rights, and the gift of life [metaphors in moral judgment]. Holley, David M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:103-121 Spr 1989

RIGHT SIDE, SYMBOLISM OF THE *see* Symbolism of the Right and Left Side

RIGHT TO DIE
Trust, autonomy, and advance directives [in medical decision-making]. Churchill, Larry R. *J Rel Health* 28:175-183 Fall 1989

RIGHTEOUS GENTILES IN THE HOLOCAUST
Éthique et conjoncture: ce que je crois. Barot, Madeleine. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:345-351 1989
On the impossibility and necessity of being a Christian: post-holocaust reflections based on the thought of Jean Améry and Emil Fackenheim. Roth, John K. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:299-310 1989
[Review of *When darkness pierced the light: Christian rescue of Jews in Nazi-occupied Poland,* by N Tec, 1986]. Bass, Ann T. *J Psych Th* 17:303-308 Fall 1989

RIGHTEOUSNESS
see also God—Righteousness
"Righteousness" in Matthew. Bratcher, Robert G. *Bib Tr* 40:228-235 Ap 1989

RIGHTS, HUMAN
see Human Rights

RIGHTS OF CHILDREN *see* Children's Rights

RILEY-SMITH, JONATHAN SIMON CHRISTOPHER
Violence and spirituality: the enigma of the First Crusade [review article]. McGinn, Bernard. *J Rel* 69:375-379 Jl 1989*

RILKE, RAINER MARIA, 1875-1926
Theories of the *Unheimliche* and Rilke's phantom hand. Goodall, J R. *Rel Lit* 21:45-60 Sum 1989

RIOTS
Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ils]. Sheps, Arthur. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:46-64 My 1989

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)
When risk analysis confronts faith. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1139-1140 D 6 1989

RISSHO KOSEIKAI (BUDDHIST SECT)
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989

RITE OF CHRISTIAN INITIATION OF ADULTS (CHATHOLIC CHURCH) *see* Intiation Rites—Catholic Church

RITES AND CEREMONIES *see* Ritual

RITES OF PASSAGE *see also* Initiation Rites
Peter's gate [rite of passage in Dante's *Divine comedy;* ils]. Luke, Helen M. *Parabola* 14:44-48 Wint 1989

RITSCHL, ALBRECHT BENJAMIN, 1822-1889
Ritschl's critique of Schleiermacher's theological ethics. Brandt, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:51-72 Fall 1989

RITTER, BRUCE
Charges of sexual, financial misconduct against its founder threaten Covenant House, the shelter for runaway youths. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:5-7 F 20 1990
Covenant House racked by charges against priest. Blumenthal, Ralph; Daley, Suzanne; Farber, M A. *New York Times* 139:1,14 F 6 1990
The transformation of Covenant House [organization for homeless youths]. Bailey, Anne Lowrey. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:4-5,8-11 O 3 1989

RITUAL
see also Initiation Rites; Purity, Ritual; Samaritans—Ritual
Die architektonischen Dimensionen des Rituals. Lukken, Gerard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:19-36 1989
The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. Jacobs, Janet L. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989
The Japanese noh drama in ritual perspective. Pilgrim, Richard B. *E Buddhist* ns 22:54-70 Spr 1989

Liturgy and anthropology: the history of a relationship. Stringer, Martin D. *Worship* 63:503-521 N 1989
Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. Graulich, Michel. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989
Muslim *quiblah* orientation: toward and beyond "Mecca". Musk, Bill A. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:36-53 Ja-Je 1986
Ein neues Königsritual gegen feindliche Bedrohung [ils]. Mayer, Werner R. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:145-164 1988
Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. Alexander, Bobby C. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989
The Qur'an and the Islamic practice of *WUDŪ'*. Burton, John. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:21-58 1988
La réception du BEM: une évaluation des réponses des Eglises aux quatre questions de sa préface. Guérin, Nicolas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:173-192 1989
Ritual and modernization in contemporary Korea. Sorensen, Clark W, ed. *J Ritual St* 3:155-317 Sum 1989*
Ritual and movement as communication media. Soukup, Paul A. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-17 S 1988
Ritual embodiment: embellishment or epiphany? Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 63:402-416 S 1989
Ritual in pastoral care. Mitchell, Kenneth R. *J Past Care* 43:68-77 Spr 1989
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989
Ritual, change, and changing rituals. Bell, Catherine. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989
Rituals and healing in the crisis of AIDS [Chronicle]. Chamberlain, Gary L. *Worship* 63:463-466 S 1989
Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. Fowlkes, Mary Ann. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989
The sacred pipe: the historical context of contemporary pan-Indian religion [bibliog, figs, table, maps]. Paper, Jordan D. *J A A R* 56:643-665 Wint 1988
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Dueck, Al. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989
Weaving a pattern of access: the essence of ritual. Seubert, Xavier John. *Worship* 63:490-503 N 1989
Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. Greenhill, Pauline. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989
The worshiping assembly: possible zone of cultural contestation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 63:2-16 Ja 1989

RITUAL PURITY *see* Purity, Ritual

RIVER BRETHREN
see also Old Order River Brethren
Old Order River Brethren worship. Dietz, Myron. *Breth in Christ* 12:115-147 Ag 1989

RIVERSIDE CHURCH (NEW YORK, NY)
Forbes called to Riverside. *Chr Cent* 106:201 F 22 1989
Matters of the heart: reflections from a preacher and theologian [interview; photos]. Forbes, James A, Jr. *Sojourners* 18:24-27 My 1989
New days, great traditions: James Forbes at Riverside. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cris* 49:52 Mr 6 1989

RIVIERE, CLAUDE
Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*

ROADS
Early Ottoman forts on the Darb al-Hajj [bibliog, figs]. Petersen, Andrew. *Levant* 21:97-117 1989

ROBBINS, WALLACE WOODSOME, 1910-1988
Robbins, Wallace Woodsome, 1910-1988 [obit]. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:57-58 1989

ROBERTS, ALLEN D
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*

ROBERTS, COLIN H
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*

ROBERTS, ORAL
Les églises électroniques [review essay]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:201-214 O-D 1988*
Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. Hollinger, Dennis. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988
Roberts's hospital closing. *Chr Cent* 106:904-905 O 11 1989

ROBERTS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1844-1920
Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989

ROBERTSON, PAT
Les églises électroniques [review essay]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:201-214 O-D 1988*
Pat Robertson: apocalyptic theology and American foreign policy. Toulouse, Mark G. *J Ch St* 31:73-99 Wint 1989
Pat Robertson: who supported his candidacy for president? [diags]. Johnson, Stephen D; Tamney, Joseph B; Burton, Ronald. *J S S R* 28:387-399 D 1989

ROBINSON, IDA BELL, 1891-1946
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989

ROBINSON, JAMES MCCONKEY
Three tributes to James M Robinson. Kloppenborg, John S; Koester, Helmut; Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 5:4-6 Je 1989

ROBINSON, JOHN A T, BP
J A T Robinson and the meaning of New Testament scholarship. Knox, John. *Th* 92:251-268 Jl 1989
25 years on, Looking back to radical theology and radical ministry in Britain; 2 pts. Donner, Henriette T. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:30-35; no 2: 16-28 1989

ROBINSON, WALTER G, JR
The Negro Bible: looking back and looking forward [bibliog]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 101:21-25 O 1989

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D, 1839-1937
Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and others. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2: 1,4-11 N 4 1989*

ROCKFELLER BROTHERS FUND New generation of Rockefellers seeks to redefine its philanthropic efforts. Bailey, Anne Lowrey, and Goss Kristin A. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:4-10 O 17 1989

RODRIGO, MICHAEL, D 1987
Religions and the liberation of the oppressed. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-110 1988*
Rodrigo, Michael, d 1987 [obit]. Fernando, Basil. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:7-10 1988

ROGERS, CARL RANSOM
Carl Rogers and Martin Luther—a "reformation" in the helping professions. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 38:15-24 Fall 1989

ROKEACH, MILTON, 1918-1988
Rokeach, Milton, 1918-1988 [obit]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:170 Ja-Mr 1989

ROLLAND, PHILIPPE
Marc 6:14-16 et par [fig]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:105-109 1989

ROLLE, RICHARD, OF HAMPOLE, 1290?-1349
Feminine *figurae* in the writings of Richard Rolle: a register of growth. Astell, Ann. *Mystics Q* 15:117-124 S 1989

ROMAN EMPERORS
see also Constantine I, the Great; Diocletian; Tiberius, Emperor of Rome; Vespasian, Emperor of Rome
Apologetic literature and ambassadorial activities. Schoedel, William R. *Harv Th R* 82:55-78 Ja 1989

ROMAN LAW
Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. Lawrence, John M. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988

ROMAN RELIGION
Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American. Helgeland, John. *Forum* 5:22-44 Mr 1989
Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum* [Dura-Europos]. Fishwick, Duncan. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:349-361 1988
Las dos edades en Virgilio: connotaciones cristianas. Andreatta, Bruno. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:111-126 1989
Valerius Maximus and the social world of the New Testament. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:683-693 O 1989

ROMANCHUK, VLADIMIR, 1913-1989
Romanchuk, Vladimir, 1913-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36 1989

ROMANIA
The contemporary religious situation in Romania. Pope, Earl A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 F 1989
For Judaism's remnant, coup is mixed blessing: Rumania's Jews. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 3 1990
Human rights in Romania [paper RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 19, 1988]. Pilon, Juliana Geran. *RCDA* 28:22-23 Wint 1989

ROMANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Romania

ROMANIAN PATRIARCHATE
see Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

ROMANS- ARABIA
The Limes Arabicus Project: the 1987 campaign. Parker, S Thomas. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:419-423 1988

ROMANS- SYRIA
Apamée (Qal'at el-Mudiq, province de Hama), 1986 [photos]. Balty, J Ch. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:284-287 1987

ROMANTICISM
Beyond romanticism: Auden's choice of tradition. Jacobs, Alan. *Rel Lit* 21: 61-77 Sum 1989
The bondage of liberation: Marxism and the romantic legacy. Lundin, Roger. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:246-266 1989
Une forme pour le libre examen de la croyance: trois oeuvres en prose d'Alfred de Vigny. Despland, Michel. *S R* 17 no 4:421-442 1988
German romanticism. Paulin, Roger, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 71:1-157 Aut 1989*
Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989
To interpose a little ease: Chateaubriand on Christianity and the modern world. Despland, Michel. *Rel Lit* 21:19-44 Sum 1989

ROME—ARMY
Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American. Helgeland, John. *Forum* 5:22-44 Mr 1989
The *War Scroll* from Qumran and the Greco-Roman tactical treatises. Duhaime, Jean. *R Qumran* 13:133-151 O 1988

ROME—COLONIES
God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11: 15-19. Cunningham, Douglas. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988

ROME—COLONIES—PALESTINE
The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. Rosenfeld, Ben-Zion. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:235-245 1988

ROME—HISTORY
Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. Mayerson, Philip. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989

ROME—HISTORY—BC 30-AD 284 (EMPIRE)
Trajan and the Jews. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Jew St* 40:145-162 Aut 1989

ROME—HISTORY—284-476 (EMPIRE)
Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evaluation of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. Lenzen, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987

Le Concile d'Arles (314) et les Bagaudes (1). Mehat, André. *R Sci Rel* 63:47-70 Ja-Ap 1989
The Limes Arabicus Project: the 1987 campaign. Parker, S Thomas. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:419-423 1988
Notes préliminaires sur le *macellum* de Gerasa [photos, figs]. Martin-Bueno, M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:177-199 1989
The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. Davies, P S. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989

ROME (CITY)
Visite in Rom. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:246-249 Ag 1989

ROME (CITY)—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Gibt es Quellen zur Sozialgeschichte der Valentinianer Roms? Scholten, Clemens. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:244-261 1988

ROME (CITY)—CHURCHES
see also San Pudenziana Church (Rome)

ROME (CITY)—HISTORY
Distribution résidentielle des Juifs dans quelques villes européennes et à Rome en particulier (recherche en cours) [charts, maps]. Della Pergola, Sergio. *R É Juives* 148:69-92 Ja-Je 1989

ROMERO, OSCAR ARNULFO, ABP, 1917-1980
Acting on commitment [an interview]. Julia, Raul. *Sojourners* 18:27-29 N 1989
The making of *Romero*: a labor of love and truth. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18: 24-26 N 1989
Romero [film review]. Peerman, Dean. *Chr Cent* 106:870-872 O 4 1989
Romero's killer named. *Chr Cent* 106:226 Mr 1 1989
Slain archbishop's tomb is now a shrine. *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989

ROMULUS AND REMUS
Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. York, Michael. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988

ROOF, WADE CLARK
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

ROPER, MARGARET MORE, 16TH CENT
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989

RORTY, RICHARD J
America, radical empiricism, and pragmatism [W Dean's *American religious empiricism;* rejoinder, W Dean, pp 99-114]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 10:71-85 My 1989
A controversial philosopher states his case on politics, poetry, and moral principle [Richard J Rorty]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:47-48 My 3 1989
Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Sound* 72:317-339 Sum-Fall 1989
Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. Bouma-Prediger, Steve. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989

ROSE, SERAPHIM
The American acquisition of the patristic mind: the significance of Fr Seraphim Rose [repr *The Orthodox word* 20:6 1984]. Rossi, Andrew. *Epiphany* 9:62-67 Sum 1989
God's breath in ape's body: from a letter to Fr Seraphim Rose on the evolution of man [reply, pp 24-63]. Kalomiros, Alexander. *Epiphany* 10:10-23 Fall 1989-Wint 1990

ROSENBERG, ALFRED, 1893-1946
Die Religion Alfred Rosenbergs. Hasenfratz, Hans P. *Numen* 36:113-126 Je 1989

ROSENKRANZ, GERHARD, 1896-1983
Theologisches Verstehen nichtchristlicher Religionen: Gerhard Rosenkranz (1896-1983) zum Gedenken [Eng abst]. Beyerhaus, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:106-127 Ap-Je 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 2:67-82 1989

ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ, 1886-1929
Franz Rosenzweig und die dialogische Struktur der biblischen Erzählung. Mosès, Stephan. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:84-87 1987
God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. Markiewicz, Barbara. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989
Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. Kienzler, Klaus. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988

ROSH HA-SHANAH
Behold, a moon is born. How the Jewish calendar works. Lasker, Arnold A, and Lasker, Daniel J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-19 Sum 1989
The rabbinic development of Rosh Hashanah. Adler, Rudolph J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:34-41 Wint 1988-1989

ROSH HODESH *see* New Moon (Judaism)

ROSKAM, SWEDE
The business of making dreams come true [Educational Assistance Limited; photos]. Lutes, Chris. *Chr T* 33:12-13 Ag 18 1989

ROSS, ANDREW
Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. Cuthbertson, Greg. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989

ROSS, WILHELM JOHANN GOTTFRIED, BP
Bischof Ross: ein Rheinländer im kirchenpolitischen Aktionsbereich Friedrich Wilhelms III [review of book by H W Rahe, 1984]. Klaus, Bernhard. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:268-271 1988

ROTA FORTUNARE *see* Fate and Fatalism in Literature

ROTH, JOEL
[Reviews of *The halakhic process: a systemic analysis*, by J Roth, 1986]. Elleson, David; Tucker, Gordon; Wyschogrod, Michael. *Judaism* 38:358-379 Sum 1989

ROTH, PHILIP
Philip Roth: life and counterlife: a review essay [*The facts*, 1988; and *The counterlife*, 1986]. Wohlgelernter, Maurice. *Mod Jud* 9:325-339 O 1989

ROUEN, FRANCE
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
Rouen au Moyen Age: remarques sur sa nomenclature hébraïque: notes critiques [Eng abst]. Golb, Norman. *R Hist Rel* 206:283-290 Jl-S 1989

ROUSE, JAMES
James Rouse's impossible dream: housing for everyone [interview by K Menehan]. Rouse, James. *Other Side* 25:18-21 N-D 1989

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989

ROUSSEL, GERARD, 1500?-1555
Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. Causse, Maurice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986

ROYAL ULSTER CONSTABULARY
The bonfires, the bishop, and Seamus Duffy [West Belfast, Royal Ulster Constabulary shooting of 15 year-old]. Kelly, Tom. *Chr Cris* 49:349-351 N 6 1989

ROZOV, KONSTANTIN, 1874-1923
What my memory has retained [Konstantin Rozov]. Rozova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:17-18 1989

RUANDA
"Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. Ward, Kevin. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989

RUCKERT, FRIEDRICH *see* Rueckert, Friedrich, 1788-1866

RUECKERT, FRIEDRICH, 1788-1866
Friedrich Rückert (1788-1866): ein vergessener Alttestamentler und Hebraist. Bobzin, Hartmut. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:173-184 1989

RUEMKE, HENRICUS CORNELIUS, 1893-1967
Signalement: het Theologisch-Psychiatrisch Gezelschap, 1945-1953 [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Belzen, J A Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:313-329 O 1989

RUETHER, HERMAN J
Zionism as Jonah: the Ruethers project [review, *Wrath of Jonah*, by R R Ruether and H J Ruether]. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 106:358-359 Ap 5 1989

RUETHER, ROSEMARY RADFORD
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989
Rosemary Radford Ruether: retrospective [bibliog]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and others. *Rel St R* 15:1-11 Ja 1989*
Zionism as Jonah: the Ruethers project [review, *Wrath of Jonah*, by R R Ruether and H J Ruether]. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 106:358-359 Ap 5 1989

RUFUS, RICHARD *see* Richard of Cornwall, 13th Cent

RULES (ETHICS) *see* Principles (Ethics)

RUMKE, H C *see* Ruemke, Henricus Cornelius, 1893-1967

RUNCIE, ROBERT ALEXANDER KENNEDY, ABP OF CANTERBURY
The archbishop's "Passage to India"? Chapman, Colin G. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 336-343 1988
Ecumenism and the need for vision [response to Abp R Runcie, Lambeth Conference, Jl 1988]. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:37-43 1988
Eleven highlights of Archbishop Runcie's visit to Rome. Ryan, Thomas. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:291-295 1989

RUPERT OF DEUTZ, 1075-1129
Biblical exegesis and the Jewish-Christian controversy in the early twelfth century. Timmer, David E. *Ch H* 58:309-321 S 1989

RUPERT'S LAND (CANADA)
From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. Peake, Frank A. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*

RURAL-URBAN MIGRATION
Rural-urban migration: lessons from two cultures [case study, Puebla, Mexico and Oakland, Calif]. Ediger, Loren D. *Urban Miss* 6:42-44 Ja 1989

RURAL CHURCHES
The influence of economic and demographic factors on rural church viability [tables; figs; bibliog]. Rathge, Richard W, and Goreham, Gary A. *J S S R* 28:59-74 Mr 1989
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989
Keeping faith [a rural clergyman sharing joys and sorrows in Colby, Kan]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 70:A1-A4 Jl 14 1989
Occupied territory? [rural and urban churches compared]. Coleman, Peter. *Th* 92:361-363 S 1989
Retooling for rural ministry. Klassen, Ron. *Leadership* 10:82-87 Sum 1989
The rural minster's role in health promotion. Wu, David, and Hatch, John. *J Rel Thot* 46:69-77 Sum-Fall 1989

RURAL CONDITIONS *see* Sociology, Rural

RURAL LIFE
"There's no place like home" [rural life as paradigm for mission]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 16:377-384 O 1989
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

RURAL LIFE IN LITERATURE
Mrs Gaskell and the "verifiable" landscape. Unsworth, Anna. *Faith Freedom* 42:76-82, 87-92 Sum 1989

RURAL SOCIOLOGY *see* Sociology, Rural

RUSH, BENJAMIN, 1746-1813
Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Rush: Christian revolutionaries. Howe, Charles A. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:63-71 1989

RUSH, MOLLY
Pounding on the heart [review, of *Hammer of justice: Molly Rush and the Plowshares Eight*, by L E Norman, 1989]. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 18:33-35 D 1989

RUSHDIE, SALMAN
The Ayatollah, the novelist, and the West [*The satanic verses*, by S Rushdie, 1988]. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 87:9-17 Je 1989
Clerics challenge Rushdie "sentence" [Islamic scholars, Cairo, Egypt]. Cowell, Alan. *New York Times* 138:5 F 18 1989
On blasphemy: advice for the Ayatollah [editorial]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 106:253-255 Mr 8 1989
The Rushdiad. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 87:18-23 Je 1989
Rushdie furor highlights the nature of Islamic faith [interview]. Johnson, Steve. *Chr T* 33:38-39 Ap 7 1989
Rushdie's moral *hegira* [review essay, *The satanic verses*, by Salman Rushdie]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106:622-626 Je 21-28 1989
Rushdie's surprise. Jacobs, Alan. *Ref J* 39:6-8 Ap 1989
The satanic verses and beyond. Kerr, David A. *Chr Cent* 106:354-358 Ap 5 1989
Satanic verses: whose Islam? [editorial]. Lindermayer, Vivian. *Chr Cris* 49: 131-132 My 8 1989
Versos satanicos: una fantasia sin frenos [review article]. De Vita, A P. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:24 O 1989
RUSHDOONY, ROUSAS JOHN
The Reconstructionist movement on the New Christian Right. Shupe, Anson. *Chr Cent* 106:880-882 O 4 1989
RUSKIN, JOHN
Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. Finley, C Stephen. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989
RUSSELL, DAVID SYME
Bible, Church and world [Festschrift for David S Russell]. Briggs, John H Y, ed. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:4-68 1989*
RUSSELL, JEFFREY BURTON
I believe in the devil [review article, *Mephistopheles: the devil in the modern world*, by J B Russell, 1986]. Sundberg, Walter. *This World* no 22:132-137 Sum 1988
Luther and the devil [discussion, pp 11-15]. Oberman, Heiko A. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-11 Wint 1989
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Kursk, Russia—Church History; Orthodox Eastern Church Russian; Soviet Union—Church History
Preparation for a jubilee [400th anniversary of patriarchate in Russia]. Belavenets, Sergei. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:23-24 1989
Valaam: the Monastery of Transfiguration and its sketes [photos]. Renner, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:13-15 1989
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—CONGRESSES
The 3rd International Church Study Conference in Leningrad. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:29-32 1988; 9:48-54 1988; 11:12-18 1988
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
The Orthodox Prince Dimitriy Donskoi: for the 600th anniversary of his blessed demise (1389-1989). Feofilakt, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59-63 1989
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
The word of God for the Byelorussian people (for the 470th anniversary of the publication of the Bible) [bibliog]. Deruga, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:74-77 1989
RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
The life of St Ignaty Bryanchaninov [repr fr *Canonization of Saints*, 1988, pp 119-132]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:61-65 1989
RUSSIA—HISTORY—0862-1237 (KIEVAN PERIOD)
L'évêque Cyrille de Tourov: le théologien le plus important de la Rus' de Kiev [12th cent, Eng abst]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Iren* 61 no 4:507-522 1988
The influence of Christianity on the development and spread of conceptions of natural sciences of early Russ [bibliog]. Dubinin, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:67-72 1989
RUSSIA—HISTORY—1237-1533
Brief data on the life of Grand Prince Dimitriy Ioannovich [repr fr *Polnoye sobranie Russkikh letopisei*, 1978, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:59-62 1989
The Orthodox Grand Prince Dimitriy Donskoi. Feofilakt, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:63-67 1989
RUSSIA—HISTORY—1917-1921 (REVOLUTION)
'Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey': the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. Kadish, Sharman. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988
RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989
RUSSIA—NATIONALISM
Islam and nationalist unrest in Soviet central Asia. Anderson, John. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:263-266 Aut 1989
RUSSIAN ART *see* Art, Russian
RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. Berry, Thomas. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov and Fr Zosima of Dostoevsky. Ukrainsky, G. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:70-76 1989
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OUTSIDE RUSSIA
A diocese in Latin America [interview]. Shvets, Rotislav Filippovich Lazar, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21-22 1989
Metropolitan Antony of Surozh turns seventy-five [interview, por]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:5-9 1989
A Russian church on German soil. Kolyada, Anatoly. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 18-19 1989
RUSSIAN SERMONS *see* Sermons, Russian
RUTHENIANS
The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. Hódinka, Antal. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989
RUZHITSKY, KONSTANTIN, 1889-1964
In memory of Archpriest Konstantin Ruzhitsky (for the centenary of his birth) [por]. Smirnov, Vadim. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:16 Sum 1989
RYLAND, JOHN, JR, 1753-1825
"The sum of all good": John Ryland, Jr and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Haykin, Michael. *Chmn* 103 no 4:332-353 1989
RYLANDS, ENRIQUETA AUGUSTINA, 1843-1908
Enriqueta Augustina Rylands (1843-1908), founder of the John Rylands Library [por, charts, figs, tables]. Farnie, D A. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-38 Sum 1989

S

SABATIER, PAUL
Question franciscaine; pt 2: Du speculum perfectionis aux "rotuli" de Frère Léon [Eng abst, p 383]. Causse, Maurice. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:285-307 1989
SABBATARIANS
Independent's day [Sabbatarian William A Frazee vindicated by Supreme Court]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:7-8 My 1989
Mandatory membership? [*Frazee v Department of Employment Security*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Ja 1989
SABBATH
As for me and my house: learning from a Jewish model of worship. Webber, Robert E. *Ref Worship* no 12:33-35 Sum 1989
Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Ev R Th* 13: 137-156 Ap 1989
Sabbath laws split Methodists in Fiji. White, David C. *Chr Cent* 106:406-407 Ap 19 1989
SABBATH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a Sabbath" (Matthew 24: 20). Stanton, Graham N. *J St N T* no 37:17-30 O 1989
SABBATH (JEWISH LAW)
The sanctity of *Yom tov* and the joy of the festival; tr by Simcha Kling. Klausner, Joseph. *Judaism* 38:93-102 Wint 1989
SABBATHAIANS
Satan in Goray as parable [I B Singer]. Wolitz, Seth L. *Prooftexts* 9:13-25 Ja 1989
SACRAMENTALS (CANON LAW)
"Exomologesis" en San Paciano de Barcelona [4th cent]. Bardski, Krzysztof. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:117-124 1989
SACRAMENTS
see also Anointing of the Sick; Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's Supper; Marriage (Christianity); Ordination; Penance
Nature et sacrement [repr, and tr by Jean Paul Gabus [*Gesammelte Werke* 7, pp 105-123, 1962]. Tillich, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:191-210 1989
The place of sacraments in the theology of Paul Tillich. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 63:17-31 Ja 1989
Reflections on the Eucharist in life and ministry [statement by a group of Blessed Sacrament Sisters, Australia]. *SEDOS* no 11:381-382 D 15 1988
Les sacrements selon Karl Barth et Eberhard Jüngel. Mottu, Henry. *Foi Vie* 88:33-55 Ap 1989
"Surely the Lord is in this place" [reply to J Rempel, 6:101-117 Spr 1988]. Metzler, Edgar. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:263-265 Fall 1988
SACRAMENTS—ANGLICAN COMMUNION
The word and sacraments. Hart, Geoffrey. *Chmn* 103 no 4:294-304 1989
SACRAMENTS—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The two sacraments doctrine as a factor in Synoptic relationships. Scaer, David P. *Phil Th* 3:205-222 Spr 1989
SACRAMENTS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Abendmahlsgemeinschaft: Station auf dem Weg zur Kirchengemeinschaft? Thesen aus Katholischer sicht. Hilberath, Bernd J. *Catholica* 43 no 2:95-116 1989
Liturgie, sacrements et theologie pastorale [in France]. Metzger, Marcel. *R Sci Rel* 63:85-115 Ja-Ap 1989
Reconciliation and celebration: a pastoral case for general absolution. Garafalo, Robert C. *Worship* 63:447-456 S 1989
Ritual and movement as communication media. Soukup, Paul A. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-17 S 1988
The sacrament of the anointing of the sick as revelation of God. Horvath, Tibor. *Asia J Th* 3:532-539 O 1989
Sacraments as liturgy of the church. Kilmartin, Edward J. *Th St* 50:527-547 S 1989
Symbole et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [by L M Chauvet, 1987; review article]. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:211-223 1989
"Then honor God in your body" (1 Cor 6:20): feminist and sacramental theology on the body. Ross, Susan A. *Horizons* 16:7-27 Spr 1989
SACRAMENTS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
Ten years of the *LBW*: assessing, continuing, and looking ahead. Rimbo, Robert A. *Curr Th Miss* 16:207-211 Je 1989
SACRAMENTS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The crown of the mysteries: how Holy Communion contributes to our salvation; tr by Carmino J de Catanzaro. Cabasilas, Nicolos, Saint. *Epiphany* 9:6-13 Wint 1989
On the boundaries of the church [tr fr *Put*, 1934, pp 15-26]. Florovsky, George. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:71-75 1989
SACRAMENTS—REFORMED CHURCHES
The new *Directory* and the sacraments. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *Ref Lit Music* 23:186-187 Fall 1989
The sacramental theology of Jonathan Edwards in the context of controversy. Rightmire, R David. *Fides H* 21:50-60 Ja 1989
Tell-tale signs of a congregation's theology of the sacraments. Lamberth, Clements E, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:211 Fall 1989
SACRAMENTS AND CHILDREN
The communion of infants and little children [Episcopal Church]. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 71:63-78 Wint 1989

SACRAMENTS AND CHRISTIAN UNION
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document); Lord's Supper and Christian Union; Ordination and Christian Union
The church: mystery, sacrament, sign, instrument, symbolic reality. Eijk, A H C van. *Bijdragen* 50:178-202 1989
Evaluating the churches' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Mid-Stream* 28:238-248 Jl 1989
For the wholeness of the body: the Eucharist and the church. Teitelbaum, Benjamin. *Epiphany* 9:47 Wint 1989
Notes de lecture du document de Bari, 1987. Corbon, Jean. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:99-108 1988
Robert Hotz *Sakramenta—im Wechselspiel zwischen Ost und West The sacraments in East-West relations* [review essay], 1979. Polosin, Vyacheslav. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:79 1989
Word and sacrament in the churches' responses to the Lima text [*Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* document]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:304-327 1988
SACRED, THE *see* Holy, The
SACRED BOOKS
see also Bible; Buddhism—Sacred Books; Hinduism—Sacred Books; Qur'an
Languages of religions and intercultural communication: a contribution to the intercultural philosophy of religious language. Findeis, Hans Jürgen. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:257-283 O 1989
Nochmals die Absolutheitsfrage: Gründe für eine pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. Knitter, Paul F. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:505-516 1989
SACRED BOOKS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The status of scriptures: some comparative contours. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 10:22-40 Spr 1989
SACRED HEART
The relationship between spirituality and theology. Callahan, Annice. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989
La voluntad salvífica universal en la encíclica "Dives in misericordia" y el culto al Corazón de Cristo. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:433-444 1987
SACRED PLACES
Beth-aven, Bethel and early Israelite sanctuaries. Na'aman, Nadav. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:13-21 1987
On going to sacred places. Lewis, Christopher. *Th* 92:388-394 S 1989
Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle [Eng abst]. Rivière, Claude. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:245-261 1989
A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989
SACRED TREES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The tree of life. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:11-79 Fall 1989*
SACRIFICE
see also Atonement; Scapegoat
A far-off gleam of the gospel: salvation in Tolkien's *Lord of the rings*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 12:6-10 Spr 1989
Le sacrifice à lumière des conceptions mwaba-gurma et évhé (nord et sud du Togo) [tables; Eng abst]. Surgy, Albert de. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:63-80 1989
Violence, sacrifice and the gospel of Jesus. Burrell, David B. *Bk Rel* 16:6,13 Wint 1989*
SACRIFICE—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Das jerusalemische Sündenbock-Ritual Topographische und landeskundliche Erwägungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Lev 16:10,21 [map]. Strobel, August. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:141-168 1987
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989
Repentance and purification: the significance and semantics of *ḥṭ't* in the Pentateuch. Zohar, Noam. *J B L* 107:609-618 D 1988
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. Lascaris, A F. *Ned T Tij* 42:220-242 Jl 1988
SACRIFICE—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
Table delphique au Temple [in Josephus' *Antiquities* 3:108+; Eng abst]. Nodet, Étienne. *R Bib* 96:533-544 O 1989
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989
SACRIFICE, HUMAN
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. Graulich, Michel. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989
SACRIFICE (HINDUISM)
The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice [tables]. Minkowski, Christopher. *Indo-Iran J* 32:177-194 Jl 1989
A study of the Pāriplava [table]. Chakrabarti, Samiran Chandra. *Indo-Iran J* 32:255-267 O 1989
Vom Veda zum Yoga der Bhagavadgita: der Weg einer Jahrtausende alten indischen Philosophie. Dempe, Hellmuth. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:148-159 1987
SACRIFICE (ISLAM)
La Célébration de l'Ayd el-Kébir en France: les enjeux du sacrifice [Eng abst, bibliog]. Brisebarre, Anne Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-25 Jl-S 1989
SACRIFICE (JUDAISM)
Sacrifice pour les péchés ou rite de passage? Quelques réflexions sur la fonction du *ḥaṭṭā't* [Eng abst]. Marx, Alfred. *R Bib* 96:27-48 Ja 1989
SACRIFICE (ROMAN)
Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. Lawrence, John M. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988
SACRIFICE (VEDIC RELIGION)
Aśvamedha and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Religion* 19: 1-11 Ja 1989
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
SACROSANCTUM CONCILIUM (DOCUMENT) *see* Vatican Council, 2D, 1962-1965—Liturgy
SADDHA *see* Faith (Buddhism)
SADDUCEES
Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? Lachs, S T. *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988
SAFAVIDS
Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran. Ashtiani, Ali. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:481-492 1989
SAGAS
Functional operations and oppositions in the thought-world of the sagas. Miller, D A. *Hist Rel* 29:115-158 N 1989
Scyld Scefing and the dating of *Beowulf*—again [table, maps]. Meaney, Audrey L. *Bul J Rylands* 71:7-40 Spr 1989
SAHAGUN, BERNARDINO DE, 1499-1590
Sobre Los capítulos perdidos de los *Coloquios* sahaguntianos (una hipótesis de reconstrucción crítica). Zaballa, Ana de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:771-794 1987
SAID, EDWARD W
Edward Said: discourse and Palestinian rage [with political theorist, M Walzer]. Krupnick, Mark. *Tikkun* 4:21-24 N-D 1989
Professor of terror [Columbia University's Edward Said]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 88:49-50 Ag 1989
SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL, BP, 1751-1832
Los primeros renovadores de la moral en el siglo XIX. Antoli, Miguel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:277-289 1988
SAINT-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE (QUEBEC)
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré et ses pèlerins: vivre en lien avec une personne de l'au-delà. Doran-Jacques, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:219-227 1989
SAINT-ETIENNE CHAPEL (TROYES, FRANCE)
Fit for a count: the twelfth-century stained glass panels from Troyes [ils, diags]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Speculum* 64:338-372 Ap 1989
SAINT-SIMONE, HENRI, COMTE DE, 1760-1825
The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. Mathisen, James A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989
SAINT ANDRONIK'S MONASTERY OF THE SAVIOR (MOSCOW)
In the name of strengthening public morality. Sidorina, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:63 1989
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY MASSACRE, 1572
Une source sur la Saint-Barthélemy: l'*Histoire de Monsieur de Thou*,relue et décryptée. Bourgeon, Jean Louis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:499-537 Jl-S 1988
SAINT DANIEL'S MONASTERY (MOSCOW) *see* Danilovskij Monastery (Moscow)
SAINT EPHREM ECUMENICAL RESEARCH CENTRE (KERALA, INDIA)
The St Ephrem Ecumencial Research Centre in Kerala (India). Brock, Sebastian P. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:82-85 1989
SAINT JOHN THE DIVINE MONASTERY (PATMOS)
Monastery of St John the Theologian celebrates 900 years on Patmos [S 25-26 1988]. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:152-155 1989
900th anniversary of St John the Divine's Monastery on Patmos Island [photos]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:39-40 1989
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE (TASMANIA)
From educational vision to school reality: the role of school evaluation. Ramsay, William, and Clark, Eugene. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:7-16 D 1988
SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (KANSAS CITY)
Saint Paul School of Theology: aging studies. Oliver, David B. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:89-102 1989
SAINT PAUL'S BASILICA (PHILIPPI)
Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989
SAINT PETER LUTHERAN CHURCH (SCHAUMBURG, ILL)
St Peter's Museum in Schaumburg [Illinois]. Sternberg, John R. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:146-149 Wint 1988
SAINT PETER'S LUTHERAN CHURCH (SOUTH BRONX)
A South Bronx ministry [St Peter's Lutheran Church]. Vaught, Bonny. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-21 N-D 1989
SAINT RITA CATHOLIC CHURCH (DALLAS, TEX)
Building type study 662: religious buildings [photos, plans]. *Architectural Record* 177:100-111 F 1989
SAINT SERGE INSTITUTE OF ORTHODOX THEOLOGY (PARIS)
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988
SAINT THOMAS CHRISTIANS
see also Catholic Church—Malabar Rite; Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar
Changing patterns of authority and leadership among the Christians of St Thomas: a sociological analysis of their history [to 1965]. Kuriedath, Jose. *Ind Ch H R* 23:5-22 Je 1989
Church of St Thomas in India: its history, problems and hopes. Aykara, Thomas, and Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 14:62-73 Ja-Mr 1989
Liturgy [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. Mannooramparampil, Thomas, ed. *Chr Orient* 10:55-88 Je 1989*
Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. Mundadan, A Mathias. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989
Spirituality [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. *Chr Orient* 10:100-136 S 1989*
SAINT THOMAS CHRISTIANS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Literatur zur Geschichte und gegenwärtigen Situation der Thomaschristenheit Indiens. Hage, Wolfgang. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:168-189 1989
SAINTS
see also under names of individual saints
SAINTS—COMMEMORATION
Synaxis of the saints of Tula. Krocha, Maksim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 29-31 1988
SAINTS—CULT
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989

SAINTS—INFLUENCE
The ascetic Mother Mary of Egypt. Walsh, Efthalia Makris. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:59-69 Spr 1989
SAINTS, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Saints
SAKKO, SEVERE BAR *see* Ignatius (Severius Zakka), Syrian Orthodox Patr of Antioch
SALDAIGNE FAMILY
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
SALES TAX
Sales tax on religious goods upheld [California]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 18 1990
SALESIANS
Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. Wright, Wendy M. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989
SALFORD URBAN MISSION
Completing the circle. Argyle, Keith. *Bapt Q* 33:37-43 Ja 1989
SALONIKA, GREECE
Salonique en 1911 à travers *La solidaridad ovradera*. Cohen-Rak, Nicole. *R E Juives* 148:477-485 Jl-D 1989
SALTZMAN, FREDERIC RODOLPH
Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. Keller, Jules. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987
SALUTATI, COLUCCIO, 1331-1406
Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. Trinkaus, Charles. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989
SALVATION
see also Atonement; Calvin, John—Theology—Soteriology; Election (Theology); Grace; Justification; Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology; Particularism (Theology); Reconciliation (Theology); Sanctification; Universalism
Christian utopias and Christian salvation: a general introduction [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:13-29 Ja-Ap 1988
La doctrine de la création au futur antérieur. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:249-262 1989
Feeling saved [emotions and faith]. Fowler, Richard. *Chr T* 33:26-27 Ap 7 1989
Health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas, ed. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*
Internationaler Kongress "Das Heil heute" [Urbaniana Univ, Rome, O 5-8 1988]. Henkel, Willi. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:75-76 1989
Jesus' humanity and human salvation. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Worship* 63:429-446 S 1989
Missionary challenges to the theology of salvation. Tomko, Joseph, Cardinal. *Tripod* no 53:29-44 1989
The point of trinitarian theology. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 4:191-204 Fall 1988
Report of the Disciples Commission on Theology: "Salvation in Jesus Christ". *Mid-Stream* 28:421-433 O 1989
Resurrection: critical reflections on a doctrine in search of a meaning [P Perkins' interpretation]. Scuka, Robert F. *Mod Th* 6:77-95 O 1989
A review of *The Gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988. Bock, Darrell L. *Bib Sac* 146:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
Salvation through Christ alone [Barth's Christology]. Braaten, Carl E. *Luth F* 22 no 4:8-12 1988
Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply; D Basinger, pp 114-117]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989
La voluntad salvífica universal en la encíclica "Dives in misericordia" y el culto al Corazón de Cristo. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:433-444 1987
SALVATION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
Creazione, storia della salvezza e destino dell'uomo: il significato e l'attualità spirituale del capitolo 19 della Sapienza. Dell'Omo, Mariano. *Rivista Biblica* 37:317-327 Jl-S 1989
The gospel according to Jesus, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988 [review article]. Kent, Homer A. *Grace Th J* 10:67-77 Spr 1989
On being saved. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 137:22-24 Aut 1989
The patterns of salvation in Paul and in Palestinian Judaism [diag]. Davidson, James E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:99-118 1989
Ruth: a pure dove of Israel. Hyman, Frieda Clark. *Judaism* 38:53-62 Wint 1989
Vingt-trois minutes pour un testament. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:161-173 1989
SALVATION—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The comparative study of utopias [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:1-12 Ja-Ap 1988
Don Richardson's "redemptive analogies" and the biblical idea of revelation. Demarest, Bruce A, and Harpel, Richard J . *Bib Sac* 146:330-340 Jl-S 1989
Incarnation in the Gospels and the *Bhagavad Gita*. Allen, Diogenes. *Faith Phil* 6:241-259 Jl 1989
Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth. Keel, Hee-Sung. *Bud Chr St* 9:13-23 1989
The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. Hart, Trevor A. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989
SALVATION—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Anglicanism in the age of Johnson: the doctrine of conditional salvation. Scholtz, Gregory F. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 22:182-207 Wint 88- 1989
Christ: the foundation of faith for our salvation. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 31: 47-55 Spr 1988
The Eucharist sacrifice and the changing utopian moment in post Reformation Christianity [bibliog]. Seligman, Adam. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:30-43 Ja-Ap 1988
The final moment before death in early modern England. Wunderli, Richard, and Broce, Gerald. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:259-275 1989
History repeats itself [soteriology of Robert Sandeman]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 33:22 S 22 1989
How faith works [Lordship salvation]. Johnson, S Lewis, Jr. *Chr T* 33:21-25 S 22 1989
New life in Christ: salvation in Orthodox theology. Meyendorff, John. *Th St* 50:481-499 S 1989
Some aspects of Saint Gregory the Theologian's soteriology. Harrison, Verna. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:11-18 Spr 1989
SALVATION (BUDDHISM)
Ascèse, rationalité, modernité en contexte oriental: le bouddhisme de la Soka Gakkai [Eng abst]. Hourmant, Louis. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:83-94 1989
An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. Van Der Kuijp, Leonard W J. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987
Non-dualism and soteriology in Whitehead, Nishida, and Tanabe [reply to J Fredericks, pp 111-127]. Ives, Christopher A. *E Buddhist* ns 22:128-138 Spr 1989
The ways of liberation [in Buddhism]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3: 36-39 1989
SALVATION (ISLAM)
Indications of *sola gratia* in Judaism and Islam?. du Preez, Jonnie. *J St Rel* 2:3-13 Mr 1989
SALVATION (JUDAISM)
The goal: Jewish ethics and redemption. Freund, Richard A. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:64-71 Fall 1989
Hasidism: the surprising utopia [bibliog]. Fischer, Shlomo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:76-92 Ja-Ap 1988
Indications of *sola gratia* in Judaism and Islam?. du Preez, Jonnie. *J St Rel* 2:3-13 Mr 1989
Jewish salvational visions, utopias, and attitudes towards the *halacha* [bibliog]. Fischer, Shlomo. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:62-75 Ja-Ap 1988
SALVATION ARMY—FINANCE
Bewitched [Salvation Army use of public funds loses right to fire a witch]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-6 Je 1989
SALVATION HISTORY *see* History (Theology)
SALVATION OUTSIDE THE CHURCH
The crucified and risen Buddha? A question of finality. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Word World* 9:225-234 Sum 1989
The gospel and the religions. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:6-42 Wint 1989*
"Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. Wetsel, David. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989
"No other name": a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989
Those who have never heard: have they no hope? Osburn, Evert D. *J Ev Th S* 32:367-372 S 1989
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988
SAMARIA
Three capitals in the hills of Ephraim [Samaria, Shechem, Tirzah; photos, maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 5:38-44 F 1989
The wife of God in Hosea 2. Schmitt, John J. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989
SAMARITAN ANTIQUITIES
A Roman-period Samaritan burial from Talluze [bibliog, ils, map]. Barkay, Rachel. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:8-20 1987-1988
SAMARITANS
Die ontstaan van die Samaritane: 'n Kritiese herbesinning [Eng abst]. Venter, J G H. *Hervormde T St* 45:117-127 Mr 1989
SAMARITANS—CONGRESSES
Le "Premier congrès général d'études samaritaines" (Tel-Aviv, Jérusalem, 11-13 Avril 1988). Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:493-496 Jl-D 1989
SAMARITANS—RELIGION
The biblical Samaritans in the present day. Crown, Alan D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:40-49 1987-1988
Trois manuscrits liturgiques Samaritains. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 148:93-102 Ja-Je 1989
SAMARTHA, STANLEY J
Hendrik Kraemer and Stanley J Samartha, two adverse brothers. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Bangalore Th F* 21:3-15 Je 1989
Kraemer und Samartha, zwei "feindliche Brüder"; tr by H Biedermann [bibliog]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:197-205 1988
Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988
SAMCHUK, PAVEL (PAISIY), BP
Archimandrite Paisiy Samchuk nominated and consecrated Bishop of Orel and Bryansk [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:4-8,80 1988
SAMSARA (BUDDHISM)
Samsara and the march to Nirvana. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:38-41 1989
SAMSON
Excavating in Samson country [photos, fig]. Kelm, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:36-49 1989
Freedom and entrapment in the Samson narrative: a literary analysis. Matthews, Victor H. *Per Rel St* 16:245-257 Fall 1989
Josephus' version of Samson. Feldman, Louis H. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988
Samson and Delilah and the kids] Lopate, Phillip. *Bk Rel* 16:1,15-18,21-23 Fall 1989
SAN ANTONIO
see also Episcopal Church—Diocese of San Antonio
SAN EGIDIO COMMUNITY (ROME)
Exposure programme "Community of San Egidio". Bakare, Sebastian, and Haan, Roelf. *Miss St* 6 no 1:55-66 1989
SAN FRANCISCO
Ban on gay clergy defied [San Francisco Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 106:1041 N 15 1989
On earthquakes and aftershocks [San Francisco]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:1039-1040 N 15 1989

San Francisco set to define "family " [domestic partners' law]. Digitale, Robert. *Chr T* 33:44-46 O 20 1989

SAN FRANCISCO—CHURCH HISTORY
Presbyterians and the golden rule: the Christian socialism of J E Scott [1836-1917]. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Am Pres* 67:231-243 Fall 1989

SAN PUDENZIANA CHURCH (ROME)
The text in the mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [Rome]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:155-165 1989

SAN VINCENZO
Requiem for a dark age monastery [photos]. Hodges, Richard. *Archaeology* 42 no 3:42-46 1989

SANCTIFICATION
see also Holiness; Perfection; Theosis
Progressi nella santificazione: legittimità, possibilità, metodi. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:24-41 1989
Saint Makarios of Egypt and John Wesley: variations on the theme of sanctification. Ford, David C. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:285-312 Fall 1988
Sanctification in the Lutheran confessions. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 53: 165-181 Jl 1989
Sanctification, hardening of the heart, and Frankfurt's concept of free will. Stump, Eleonore. *J of Philosophy* 85: 395-420 Ag 1988
St John, the Trinity, and the language of the Spirit. Wilson, Michael. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:471-483 1988
Synergy: asceticism and the gifts of grace. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-72 Spr 1989*

SANCTIONS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
United States policy toward South Africa. Clarizio, Lynda M; Clements, Bradley; Geetter, Erika. *Human Rights Q* 11:249-294 My 1989

SANCTUARY MOVEMENT
Churches challenge government infiltration. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Jl 1989
Sanctuaries as communities of justice and peace [Philippines]. Capulong, Noriel C. *Tugón* 8 no 3:284-293 1988

SANDAERT, NICHOLAS
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*

SANDEMAN, ROBERT, 1718-1771
History repeats itself [soteriology of Robert Sandeman]. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 33:22 S 22 1989

SANDEMANIANISM
Brother Faraday. Pratt, Herbert T. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:219-229 1989

SANDERS, E P
Jesus' action in the temple: cleansing or portent of destruction? Evans, Craig A. *C B Q* 51:237-270 Ap 1989
The patterns of salvation in Paul and in Palestinian Judaism [diag]. Davidson, James E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:99-118 1989
Reconstructing and deconstructing the quest of the historical Jesus [E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*]. Fowl, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:319-333 1989

SANDERS, JACK T
The Jews in Luke-Acts, [by J T Sanders, 1987]. Weatherly, Jon A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:107-117 My 1989

SANDERS, JAMES A
From sacred story to sacred text: canon as paradigm, by J A Sanders. Anderson, Bernhard W, and Towner, W Sibley. *Rel St R* 15:97-103 Ap 1989

SANDMEL, SAMUEL, 1911-1979
Jewish-Christian relations and the thought of Samuel Sandmel. Schwartz, G David. *Ec Trends* 18:165-169 D 1989

SANFORD, AGNES MARY WHITE
Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. Clark, Donald L. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989

SANGHA (BUDDHISM)
The monastery and the secular world: *sangha*-Buddhism and caste-Buddhism. Lienhard, Siegfried. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:593-596 O-D 1989

SANGREN, P STEVEN
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*

SANKARACARYA, B 700?
The concept of God (Īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. Whittemore, Robert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:33-47 Spr 1988
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988

SANKARADEVA, 1449-1569
The "Bhaktiratnakara" of Shankaradeva. Henry, Caesar. *Sevartham* 14:99-117 1989

SANKEY, IRA DAVID, 1840-1908
The story of a Hymnbook [Moody and Sankey Hymnbook]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 40:15-17 Ap 1989

SANKHYA
A new plausible exposition of *Sānkhya-Karikā-9* [bibliog]. Wadhwani-Shah, Yashodhara. *J Indian Ph* 17:211-224 S 1989
Nyāya critique of the Buddhist doctrine of non-soul. Matilal, Bimal Krishna. *J Indian Ph* 17:61-79 Mr 1989
On the implications of the Yoga concept of God: some reflections. Gopalan, Subramania. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-32 Spr 1988
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988

SANSKIRT LITERATURE
see also Christian Literature, Sanskirt

SANSKRIT INSCRIPTIONS *see* Inscriptions, Sanskrit

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE
Sambandha and abhisambandha [bibliog]. Aklujkar, Ashok. *J Indian Ph* 17: 299-307 S 1989
The Vedic *-áya*-formations [bibliog]. Lubotsky, A M. *Indo-Iran J* 32:89-113 Ap 1989

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—TERMS
Lilā. Dimock, Edward C, Jr. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989
Rgvedisch *vipanyā-, vipanyú-* und *vipanyāmahe*. Gotō, T. *Indo-Iran J* 32: 281-284 O 1989
Tracking the elusive *RKSA*: the tradition of bears as Rāma's allies in various versions of the *Rāmakathā*. Goldman, Robert. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:545-552 O-D 1989

SANSKRIT LITERATURE
see also Christian Literature, Sanskrit; Ramayana; Sutras; Upanishads
A new plausible exposition of *Sānkhya-Karikā-9* [bibliog]. Wadhwani-Shah, Yashodhara. *J Indian Ph* 17:211-224 S 1989
The *Padmaprābhrtaka*: notes, part I (0.3-18.41) [bibliog]. Kuiper, F B J. *Indo-Iran J* 32:115-140 Ap 1989

SANTA CLAUS
A cherished Christmas poem: "The night before Christmas" [by C C Moore; with text]. Templeman, Eleanor Lee. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:442-447 D 1989

SANTA MARIA DE GUADALUPE BASILICA *see* Basilica de Santa Maria de Guadalupe (Mexico)

SANTA PUDENZIANA *see* San Pudenziana Church (Rome)

SANTAYANA, GEORGE
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988

SANTERIA (CULTUS)
Animal sacrifices: faith or cruelty? [photo]. Schamlz, Jeffrey. *New York Times* 138:7 Ag 17 1989

SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA (SPAIN)
The pilgrim road to Santiago de Compostela [photo, map]. Skurdenis, Julie. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:56-60 1989

SANTIRAKSITA, 8TH CENT
Śāntaraksita on the fallacies of personalistic vitalism. Kapstein, Matthew. *J Indian Ph* 17:43-59 Mr 1989

SAO PAOLO, BRAZIL
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of Sao Paolo

SARACENS
Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. Mayerson, Philip. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989

SARAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. Begrich, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989

SARAPIS *see* Serapis (Egyptian Deity)

SARASUATI, MADHUSUDANA, 1540-1647 *see* Madhusudana Sarasvati, 1540-1647

SARCOPHAGI
L'inscription d'Ahiram à nouveau [translit, tr, photo]. Teixidor, Javier. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:137-140 1987

SARDICA, COUNCIL OF, 343
Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. Abrahamsen, Valerie. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989

SAREPTA *see* Zarephath

SAREPTA, RUSSIA
Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. Kohls, Winfred A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987

SARNA, NAHUM M
Discovering Exodus [review, *Exploring Exodus*, by N M Sarna, 1986]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Spr 1987

SAROUG, JACQUES *see* Jacob of Serug, 451-521

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL
In the presence of my enemies: the phenomenon of prejudice. Friend-Jones, Russell. *J Rel Thot* 45:85-92 Wint-Spr 1989
Jean-Paul Sarte: hated conscience of his century. Gerassi, John. *Tikkun* 4: 62-66 Jl-Ag 1989
Sartre and a Chinese Buddhist theory of no-self: the mirroring of mind. Laycock, Steven W. *Bud Chr St* 9:25-42 1989
The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. Payne, R K. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987
Visage versus visages [bibliog]. Baum, Mylène. *Phil Th* 4:187-205 Wint 1989

SARVASTIVADINS
A new fragment of the Kathinavastu of the Sarvāstivādavinaya. Boltz, Judith M, and Salomon, Richard. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:539-544 O-D 1988

SASAKI, SHINJI, BP, D 1946
The conflict of church views in Japan during wartime 1940-1945: the church unification problem of the Anglican Church in Japan. Oe, John Mitsuru. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:448-497 D 1989

SATAN *see* Devil

SATANISM
The horror and the hype [Satanism]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:48,50 N 17 1989
Rescuing our children from the edge of evil. Johnston, Jerry, and others. *Fund J* 8:13-15 O 1989*
Salt substitutes [grassroots gullibility for counterfeits, editorial]. Muck, Terry C. *Chr T* 33:14-15 F 3 1989
Territorial spirits and world missions. Wagner, C Peter. *Ev Miss Q* 25:278-288 Jl 1989

SATIRE
see also Irony; Wit and Humor
The art of Goya: a warning to our times. McLachlan, H John. *Faith Freedom* 42:93-97 Sum 1989

Jonathan Swift: the ultimate realities of satire. Starkman, Miriam K. *Ult Real* 12:30-42 Mr 1989
The prophet as satirist. Fishelov, David. *Prooftexts* 9:195-211 S 1989
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989
Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. Richardson, J A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989
Toward zero/toward public virtue: the conceptual design of dramatic satire before and after the ascension of William and Mary. Zimbardo, Rose A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:53-66 N 1988

SATISFACTION
Factors influencing the satisfaction of Muslim organization members in a university town in the United States (Lansing, Mich) [figs, tables]. Yahya, Hasan A Qader. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:280-295 Jl 1988

SATISFACTION (THEOLOGY)
see also Atonement
Christian satisfaction and sacramental reconciliation. Cessario, Romanus. *Communio (US)* 16:186-196 Sum 1989

SATORI *see* Enlightenment (Buddhism)

SATTERWHITE, JOHN HENRY, D 1989
[In memory of John H Satterwhite]. Armstrong, James David, ed. *AME Zion Q R* 101:1-10 O 1989*
Celebrating excellence in education and leadership [tributes to John H Satterwhite]. Jeter, Rosa M, and others. *AME Zion Q R* 100:34-39 Ja 1989*
Satterwhite, John Henry, d 1989 [obits, photo]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-4 O 1989

SATYA SAI BABA, 1926-
Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. Bassuk, Daniel E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*

SAUDI ARABIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Current status of literature on Muslim women: a case study. Assad, Soraya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:171-198 Ja 1989

SAUL, KING OF ISRAEL
The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? Arnold, Bill T. *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989
The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles 10. Zalewski, Saul. *Vet Test* 39:449-467 O 1989
Saul and David: crossed fates [photos, ils, map]. Fokkelman, Jan P. *Bible R* 5:20-32 Je 1989
Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. Edelman, Diana. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988

SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE, 1857-1913
Deconstruction and biblical narrative. Greenstein, Edward L. *Prooftexts* 9: 43-71 Ja 1989

SAVA, SAINT, BP, 1175?-1235
Saint Sava on Athos: his monastic rule [text and facsim of conclusion, signature and seal of *Karejski Tipik*]. Rogich, Daniel M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:69-81 1989

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Activists salvage S&L "bailout" [Associated Community Organizations for Reform Now]. Burt, John H. *Witness* 72:6-8 O 1989

SAWATSKY, WALTER
"Glasnost, perestroika, and religion: what role for the churches in changing Soviet society?" [reply to W Sawatsky, 6:233-248 Fall 1988]. Friesen, Leonard. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:70-73 Wint 1989

SAYERS, DOROTHY LEIGH, 1893-1957
Re-review: *The mind of the Maker* by Dorothy L Sayers [1941]. Thurmer, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:37-39 1988

SAYINGS *see* Epigrams

SAYYID QUTB *see* Qutb, Sayyid, 1903-1966

SAZONOV, VYACHESLAV, 1915-1989
Sazonov, Vyacheslav, 1915-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:35 1989

SCANDINAVIA
Regulating slaughter: animal protection and antisemitism in Scandinavia, 1880-1941. Metcalf, Michael F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:32-48 Aut 1989

SCANDINAVIA—CHURCH HISTORY
A Catholic crusader in Luther's lands [Pope John Paul II in Scandinavia]. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 138:3 Je 11 1989
Samtalen mellan Church of England och de nordiska och baltiska lutherska kyrkorna. Harlin, Tord. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:183-186 1989

SCAPEGOAT
Das jerusalemische Sündenbock-Ritual Topographische und landeskundliche Erwägungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Lev 16:10,21 [map]. Strobel, August. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:141-168 1987
Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. Wallace, Mark I. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989
Violence, sacrifice and the gospel of Jesus. Burrell, David B. *Bk Rel* 16:6,13 Wint 1989*

SCARABS
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in p^{3}-$Kn^{c}n$, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
An early west-Semitic epigraph on a scarab from Tell Abu Zureiq? [il]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:278-280 1989

SCEPTICISM *see* Skepticism

SCHAEFFER, FRANCIS A, 1912-1984
Renaissance humanism: Francis Schaeffer versus some contemporary scholars. Stadler, G Thomas. *Fides H* 21:4-20 Je 1989

SCHAFF, PHILIP, 1819-1893
"Cosmos in the chaos": Philip Schaff's vision of America [photo]. Graham, Stephen R. *Am Pres* 67:259-272 Wint 1989
The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes, by Philip Schaff, 1878. Leith, John H. *Am Pres* 66:277-282 Wint 1988
Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. Graham, Stephen R. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989

SCHAITBERGER, JOSEPH, 1658-1733
"An awakened Christianity": the Austrian Protestants and their neighbours in the eighteenth century [map]. Ward, W R. *J Eccl H* 40:53-73 Ja 1989

SCHECHTER, SOLOMON, 1847-1915
A book "without blemish": the Jewish Publication Society's Bible translation of 1917. Greenspoon, Leonard J. *Jew Q R* 79:1-21 Jl 1988
Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of Conservative Judaism. Gillman, Neil. *Judaism* 38:408-426 Fall 1989
Solomon Schechter as a theologian. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 39: 7-29 Sum 1987

SCHEDULED CASTES *see* Untouchables

SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH, 1835-1888
La doctrina de la infalibilidad papal en Matthias Joseph Scheeben y su prehistoria. Horst, Ulrich. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:151-167 1989

SCHELER, MAX, 1874-1928
Schelers laatste antropologie. Vedder, Ben. *Bijdragen* 50:432-442 1989

SCHELKLE, KARL HERMANN, 1937-1972
Zum Tod von Karl Hermann Schelkle. Schweizer, Harald. *Th Q* 168 no 3: 179-181 1988

SCHELKLE, KARL HERMANN, 1937-1972—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographie Karl Hermann Schelkle 1973-1988. Feld, Helmut. *Th Q* 168 no 3:234-236 1988

SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH VON, 1775-1854
Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. Maesschalck, Marc. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989

SCHENK, WOLFGANG
Reader perspectives on the New Testament. McKnight, Edgar V, ed. *Semeia* no 48:1-206 1989*

SCHICK, MOSES BEN JOSEPH, 1807-1879
R Moses Schick: the Hatam Sofer's attitude toward Mendelssohn's *Biur* [1865 letter]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:83-86 Spr 1989

SCHILLEBEECKX, EDWARD C
The changing shape of New Testament theology. Donahue, John R. *Th St* 50:314-335 Je 1989

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805
Grazia e dignita' dell'estetica schilleriana (con un'appendice antologica). Folliero, Grazia Dolores. *Aquinas* 32:107-130 Ja-Ap 1989

SCHIOTZ, FREDERICK AXEL, 1902-1989
Schiotz, Frederick Axel, 1902-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:307 Mr 22-29 1989

SCHISM
see also Controveries, Ecclesiastical
Factionalism, group defection, and schism in the Hare Krishna movement [bibliog]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *J S S R* 28:162-179 Je 1989
On the boundaries of the church [tr fr *Put*, 1934, pp 15-26]. Florovsky, George. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:71-75 1989
Schism. Malone, Nancy M. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-98 Fall 1989*

SCHISM—EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
The schism and its elimination in Humbert of Roman's *Opusculum tripartitum*. Elliott, Charles Mark. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:71-83 Spr 1989

SCHISM, THE GREAT WESTERN, 1378-1417
Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249-1418, and the ending of schism. Lewry, Osmund. *J Eccl H* 40:511-523 O 1989
Sociological implications of the Great Western Schism. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:311-325 1989

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Wilderness journal: parental engagement with young adult mental illness. Govig, Stewart D. *Word World* 9:147-153 Spr 1989

SCHLATTER, ADOLPH VON, 1852-1938
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*

SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH
Le cercle et l'ellipse: le statut de l'herméneutique de Platon à Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 184]. Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:161-184 Ap 1989
Chasing Schleiermacher's ghost: the reform of theological education in the 1980s. Strege, Merle D. *This World* no 26:102-115 Sum 1989
Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989
New perspectives on Schleiermacher's ethics. Streetman, Robert F, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-76 Fall 1989*
Regin Prenters teologiske encyklopaedi: en anmeldelse og en reaktion [Eng abst, pp 202-203]. Widmann, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:190-203 1989
Schleiermacher as historian and believer. Price, Robert M. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:46-62 1989
Schleiermacher en Feuerbach: een confrontatie van *Das Wesen des Christentums* met de *Glaubenslehre* [Eng abst, p 330]. Groot, Nicolaas. *Ned T Tij* 43:294-312 O 1989
Schleiermachers Bestimmung des Christentums und er Erlösung. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 168 no 3:193-214 1988
Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. De Vries, Dawn. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989
Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989
Theologism and religionism; tr by C Spennemann. Muto, Kazuo. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:1-14 Jl 1989

SCHLEITHEIM CONFESSION
The influence of the Schleitheim Articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 63:323-344 O 1989

SCHLESINGER, GEORGE N
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989

SCHLINK, EDMUND
Integral ecumenism. May, John D'Arcy. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988

SCHMALKALDIC ARTICLES
Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Ker Do* 35:84-105 Ap-Je 1989
SCHMEMANN, ALEXANDER, 1921-1983
Alexander Schmemann and the work of glory. Janssen, Guthrie E. *Bk Rel* 16:5,12,14-16 Spr-Sum 1989
SCHMIDT, ALVIN J
Missouri Synod doctrine. *Chr Cent* 106:681 Jl 19-26 1989
SCHMIDT, MARTIN ANTON
Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. Seybold, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3: 101-273 1989*
SCHMITHALS, WALTER
Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe: Walter schmithals se "Die Gnosis in Korinth" [Eng abst]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 45: 302-327 Je 1989
SCHMITT, CARL
Zwischen Wissenschaft und Polemik: neue Literatur über Carl Schmitt. Kraus, Hans Christof. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:175-178 1989
SCHMUCKER, SAMUEL SIMON, 1799-1873
[Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. Wentz, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989
SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD, 1874-1951
Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. Lindenberger, Herbert. *Mod Jud* 9:55-70 F 1989
SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING
Concerns about fraud, editorial bias prompt scrutiny of journal practices: editors consider peer review, publication policies. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-7 F 15 1989
Dead Sea scrolls scandal: Israel's Department of Antiquities joins conspiracy to keep scrolls secret. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:18-21,55 1989
New hope for the unpublished Dead Sea scrolls. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:55-56,74 1989 Scholarly journals in electronic form seen as means to speed pace of publication and promote dialogue. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11,16 Mr 15 1989
To meet the crisis in journal costs, universities must reassert their role in scholarly publishing. Dougherty, Richard M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:52 Ap 12 1989
SCHOLARS
The ivory tower comes to the Windy City [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 18-22, 1988]. Clapp, Rodney R. *Chr T* 33:16-21 Ap 7 1989
SCHOLARSHIPS
B Cobbey Crisler and Janet V Crisler Scholarship Fund launched. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:4 Wint 1989
The business of making dreams come true [Educational Assistance Limited; photos]. Lutes, Chris. *Chr T* 33:12-13 Ag 18 1989
Personnel development desk [graphs]. Kirst, Nelson. *LWF Rpt* no 27:185-190 N 1989
SCHOLASTICISM
see also Analogy (Theology)
Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989
Between the "labyrinth" and the "abyss" [review, *John Calvin: a sixteenth century portrait*, by W J Bouwsma, 1988]. Holtrop, Philip C. *Ref J* 39:21-28 Ap 1989
The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. Schwarzwäller, Klaus. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989
A rehabilitation of scholasticism? [review article, *Post-Reformation Reformed dogmatics* I, *Prolegomena to theology*, by R A Muller, 1987]. Kelly, Douglas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:112-122 Aut 1988
Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. Makdisi, George. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989
Streit um Meister Eckhart: spekulativer Theologe, beinahe häretischer Scholastiker oder grosser Mystiker? Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1: 57-65 1989
La *Summa de bono* de Philippe de Chancelier: la nouvelle édition par N Wicki [1985]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:192-198 1989
SCHOLASTICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989
SCHOLEM, GERSHOM GERHARD, 1897-1982
Jewish mysticism in dispute [*Kabbalah: new perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 88:53-59 S 1989
SCHOMER, KARINE
The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. Thiel-Horstmann, Monika. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*
SCHOOL BOOKS *see* Textbooks
SCHOOL CHAPLAINS *see* Chaplains, School
SCHOOL CHILDREN
How does your child's school measure up? Smith, Robert W. *Fund J* 8:33-34 S 1989
SCHOOLS
see also Church Schools; High Schools; Private Schools; Public Schools; Sunday Schools
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR
Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989
Reappraising Durkheim's *Elementary forms of the religious life* in the context of Schopenhauer's philosophy. Meštrović, Stjepan G. *J S S R* 28:255-272 S 1989
Variations sur Schopenhauer et la musique. Leyvraz, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:377-388 1989
SCHREIBER, MOSES, 1762-1839 *see* Sofer, Moses, 1762-1839
SCHUELLER, BRUNO
Duty and the divine. Theron, Stephen. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:308-326 1989
SCHUENGEL-STRAUMANN, HELEN
Gott als Mutter in Hosea 11? Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Th Q* 169 no 2:123-132 1989
SCHUETZINGER, HEINRICH
Festschrift für Prof Dr Heinrich Schützinger zum 65. Geburtstag. Görg, Manfred, ed. *Bib Not* no 47:13-114 1989*
SCHULLER, BRUNO *see* Schueller, Bruno
SCHULTZ, HERMANN
The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions. Knierim, Rolf P. *Semeia* no 45:7-25 1989
SCHUMACHER, ERNST FRIEDRICH, 1911-1977
Christian education as the art and science of cartography. Rogers, William B. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989
SCHUMACHER, GOTTLIEB
Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989
SCHURMANN, REINER
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
SCHWANGER, RAYMOND
Violence, sacrifice and the gospel of Jesus. Burrell, David B. *Bk Rel* 16:6,13 Wint 1989*
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL R The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989
SCHWARZFUCHS, SIMON
Rouen au Moyen Age: remarques sur sa nomenclature hébraïque: notes critiques [Eng abst]. Golb, Norman. *R Hist Rel* 206:283-290 Jl-S 1989
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT, 1875-1965
Albert Schweitzer and international health. Poledňak, Anthony P. *J Rel Health* 28:323-329 Wint 1989
The center of Pauline theology. Plevnik, Joseph. *C B Q* 51:461-478 Jl 1989
Life is indivisible Albert Schweitzer's ethic of love [por]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:37-41 1989
Schweitzer's mission remembered. Schick, Edwin A. *Curr Th Miss* 16:36-41 F 1989
SCHWEIZERISCHER EVANGELISCHER KIRCHENBUND
Zum fünfzigsten Jahrestag der "Reichskristallnacht": Dokumente des Schweizerischen Evangelischen Kirchenbundes. *Ref* 37:384-391 O 1988
SCIENCE
Science and the art of wonder: a bibliographic essay [popular books]. Ages, Arnold. *Conserv Judaism* 40:61-66 Wint 1987-1988
SCIENCE—ETHICAL ASPECTS *see* Science and Ethics
SCIENCE—HISTORY
By failing to discuss the "civics" of science and technology, history textbooks distort the past and endanger the future. Heilbron, J L, and Kevles, Daniel J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:48 F 15 1989
Confucianism, science and technology: a philosophical evaluation. Shen, Vicent. *Ching Feng* 32:120-137 Je 1989
SCIENCE—METHODOLOGY
Spirit, method, and content in science and religion: the theological perspective of a geneticist. Eaves, Lindon. *Zygon* 24:185-215 Je 1989
SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Disciplining relativism and truth. Clayton, Philip D. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989
L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
Explanation from physics to the philosophy of religion [rationality and religion]. Clayton, Philip D. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:89-108 1989
The logic of religious discovery [of scientific discovery]. Keller, Joseph. *Am J Th Ph* 10:143-152 S 1989
Miracles and the "laws of nature". Sharp, John C. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:1-19 Spr 1988
Nature, reality, and the sacred: a meditation in science and religion. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 24:283-298 S 1989
Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989
Scientific explanations and religious accounts: a historical and critical exposition for the modern pilgrim. Jones, William B. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-9 Wint 1988
Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989
Truth, relativism, and crossword puzzles. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 24:299-314 S 1989
What does quantum theory tell us about the world? Folse, Henry J. *Sound* 72:179-205 Spr 1989
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989
Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*
SCIENCE—SOCIAL ASPECTS
On science, and what it might suggest about us. Townes, Charles H. *Th Ed* 25:7-21 Aut 1988
SCIENCE AND ETHICS
see also Bioethics
Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. Thibaud, Pierre. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989
Crises of conscience for Christians in science. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:11-19 Mr 1989
On science, and what it might suggest about us. Townes, Charles H. *Th Ed* 25:7-21 Aut 1988
La responsabilité du scientifique [Eng abst, p 85]. Karli, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:25-33 1989

SCIENCE AND RELIGION
see also Bible and Science; Evolution
Analisis epistemologico de la teologia [bibliog]. Fierro, Alfredo. *Est Ecles* 64: 115-131 Ja-Je 1989
Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. Vitz, Paul C. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989
Attitudes to religion and science among schoolchildren aged 11 to 16 years in a Scottish city [Dundee; tables, fig]. Gibson, Harry M. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:5-26 1989
Between religion and science: complementarity in the religious thinking of young people [bibliog]. Reich, Karl Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 11:62-69 Spr 1989
The Chicago Center for Religion and Science [new program of the Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago]. *C S S R Bul* 17:79,81 N 1988
Christian Darwinism in the *Knox College monthly*, 1883-1896. Reid, Nina. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:15-32 Ap 1989
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. Grant, Colin. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988
L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989
Faith and the cosmos. Hendry, George S. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:84-93 1989
Forever tentative [reply to D Bailey, 21:61-80 Sum 1988, and R P Smith, 19: 106-122 Spr 1986; rejoinder, D Bailey, pp 152-155]. Boyd, Charles L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:143-151 Wint 1989
How can a theological understanding of humanity enrich artificial intelligence work? Kaiser, Christopher B. *Asbury Th J* 44:61-75 Fall 1989
The influence of Christianity on the development and spread of conceptions of natural sciences of early Russ [bibliog]. Dubinin, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:67-72 1989
The influence of religious orientation on belief in science, religion, and the paranormal [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. Williams, Richard N; Taylor, Carl B; Hintze, Wayne J. *J Psych Th* 17:352-359 Wint 1989
The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. McPherson, Jim. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989
Is science really an implicit religion? Wiebe, Donald. *S R* 18 no 2:171-183 1989
Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. Robinson, Ira. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989
The logic of religious discovery [of scientific discovery]. Keller, Joseph. *Am J Th Ph* 10:143-152 S 1989
Mathematics, cosmology, and the contingent universe. Hedman, Bruce A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:99-103 Je 1989
Mathematics, mythology, and mysticism [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:169-174 Fall 1989
Methods and manifestations: the Wallace-Carpenter debate over spiritualism; pt 2. DeCarvalho, Roy J. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:20-25 Ja 1989
Nature, reality, and the sacred: a meditation in science and religion. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 24:283-298 S 1989
La religion d'Isaac Newton; tr by J Blondel. Van Goudoever, Jan. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:13-22 1989
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Religious challenges of modern biology. Chickera, Duleep de. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:41-44 1989
Science and religion. Hatcher, William S. *World Order* 21:29-42 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
Science and religion: toward a new consonance. Peters, Ted. *Curr Th Miss* 16:417-424 D 1989
Science and theology: a search for the uncommon denominator. Allen, A Lester. *B Y U St* 29:71-78 Sum 1989
Scientopoly: the game of scientism. Dembski, William A. *Epiphany* 10:110-120 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Sociobiology, God and understanding [bibliog]. Lumsden, Charles J. *Zygon* 24:83-108 Mr 1989
The study of mathematics: an influence on spiritual development. Schmalz, Rosemary. *Rel Intel Life* 6:86-94 Wint 1989
They set us in new paths; pt 7: Systematic theology: faith and critical reason—an uneasy partnership [review essay]. Galloway, Allan D. *Expos T* 100:244-248 Ap 1989*
Thomas F Torrance's integration of Judeo-Christian theology and natural science some key themes. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:87-98 Je 1989
An unholy alliance? The creationists' quest for scientific legitimation. Wiebe, Donald. *Toronto J Th* 4:162-177 Fall 1988
L'univers né du vide [astrophysical and theological themes; graphs]. Andrillat, Henri. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:71-82 1989 Ways of knowing, ways of seeing [science and religion]. Silverman, David Wolf, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-86 Wint 1987-1988*
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über 'voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft' und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989
Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*

SCIENCE AND RELIGION—HISTORY
Biblical humanism: the tacit grounding of James Clerk Maxwell's creativity [fig]. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:137-142 S 1989
The only chaos [knowledge and meaning in contemporary society]. Jaki, Stanley L. *This World* no 22:99-109 Sum 1988
"Secular theology" in the modern age [review, *Theology and the scientific imagination . . .* by A Funkenstein, 1986; bibliog]. Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *J A A R* 56:741-750 Wint 1988

SCIENCE AND RELIGION—HISTORY OF CONTROVERSY
see also Creationism; Modernist-Fundamentalist Controversy
The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. Remelts, Glenn A. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989
"Forgotten and lost": some reactions to autonomous science in the seventeenth century. Southgate, B C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:249-268 Ap-Je 1989
Science and the fortunes of natural theology: some historical perspectives [bibliog]. Brooke, John Hedley. *Zygon* 24:3-22 Mr 1989
Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. Stenhouse, John. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989
Science, religion and myth: the nineteenth century Darwinian debates. Stenhouse, John. *Crux* 25:21-27 Je 1989
Trial and error: Galileo and the Church [the case reopened]. Spaeth, Robert L. *This World* no 20:104-113 Wint 1988

SCIENCE FICTION
The theology of imagination: science, science fiction, and religion. Rossman, Parker. *Witness* 72:12-13,22 O 1989

SCIENCES
see also Technology

SCIENTISM
Dallo scientismo al tecnologismo [Eng abst]. Ottonello, Pier Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:3-15 Ja-Mr 1989
Scientopoly: the game of scientism. Dembski, William A. *Epiphany* 10:110-120 Fall 1989-Wint 1990

SCIENTISTS—BIOGRAPHIES
Brother Faraday. Pratt, Herbert T. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:219-229 1989

SCIENTOLOGY
Les religions de guérison et leur fonction: Antoinisme, Science Chrétienne et Scientologie. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:89-93 Je 1989

SCIENTOLOGY, CHURCH OF *see* Church of Scientology

SCOFIELD, CYRUS INGERSON, 1843-1921
C I Scofield [biog, repr of sermon, pp 35-38]. Raysor, Kay L. *Fund J* 8:31-35 N 1989

SCORINA, FRANCISCIJ *see* Skaryna, Frantsysk Heorhii, 1490?-1535?

SCORSESE, MARTIN
The final portrait of Christ [artistic presentations of Jesus; "The last temptation of Christ"]. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989
Schwarzer Engel am weissen Himmel der Lagunenstadt: zur blasphemischen Provokation von M Scorseses film " The Last Temptation of Christ". Loretan, Matthias. *Ref* 37:435-444 D 1988

SCOTLAND
Impressionen aus Glasgow. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 37:333-336 O 1988

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Reformation- Scotland
The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. Murray, D B. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
In search of the godly magistrate in Reformation Scotland. Brown, K M. *J Eccl H* 40:553-581 O 1989

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Revival, enlightenment, civic humanism, and the development of dogma: Scotland and America, 1735-1843. Noll, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:49-76 My 1989

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
Baptists and Highland culture [map]. Meek, Donald E. *Bapt Q* 33:155-173 O 1989

SCOTLAND—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Scottish Baptist relations with the Church of Scotland in the twentieth century. Moyes, T W. *Bapt Q* 33:174-185 O 1989

SCOTLAND—RELIGION
Attitudes to religion and science among schoolchildren aged 11 to 16 years in a Scottish city [Dundee; tables, fig]. Gibson, Harry M. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:5-26 1989

SCOTLAND—RELIGION—1800-1899
Robert Lang Campbell: "a wise scribe in Israel" and schoolman to the saints [por]. Buchanan, Frederick S. *B Y U St* 29:6-27 Sum 1989

SCOTT, JOSEPH EDWIN, 1836-1917
Presbyterians and the golden rule: the Christian socialism of J E Scott [1836-1917]. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Am Pres* 67:231-243 Fall 1989

SCOTT, ROBERT L
Toward a spiritual critique of intersubjectivist rhetoric. Tukey, David. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 S 1988

SCRIBES, JEWISH
The Jewish leaders in the Gospel of Mark: a literary study of Marcan characterization. Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. *J B L* 108:259-281 Sum 1989

SCULPTURE
see also Statues
The emergence of the Buddha image: Gandhara versus Mathura [photos]. Krishan, Y. *Oriental Art* 34:255-275 Wint 1988- 1989
Wood sculptures [il]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:137-139 Sum 1989

SCULPTURE, ANCIENT
Four unique double-faced female heads from the Amman citadel [figs, photos, bibliog]. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Pal Ex Q* 120:55-63 Ja-Je 1988
Inscriptions latines et reliefs du nord de la Syrie [photos, translits, trs]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:217-229 1988
The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. Fitzgerald, Aloysius. *C B Q* 51: 426-446 Jl 1989

SCULPTURE, INDIC
The wood carvings of Tamil Nadu: an iconographical survey [table; photos]. Kalidos, Raju. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:98-125 1988

SDI *see* Strategic Defense Initiative

SEA OF FAITH CONFERENCE, 2D, LEICESTER, JL 1989
Radical Christianity [Sea of Faith II Conference 2d, Leicester, Jl 1989]. Cowdell, Scott. *St Mark R* no 139:32-33 Spr 1989

SEA PEOPLES
Ramses III and the Sea Peoples: a structural analysis of the Medinet Habu inscriptions [charts]. Cifola, Barbara. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:275-306 1988

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
see also Cylinder Seals
An Early Dynastic III seal in the Kelsey Museum of Archaeology: the relationship of style and iconography in Early Dynastic III glyptic. Garrison, Mark B. *J Near East St* 48:1-13 Ja 1989
A *lmlk* stamp from Beth-El [fig]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:60-62 1989
Luther and the Iserloh thesis from a numismatic perspective [ils]. Smith, Thurman L. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:183-202 1989
Note on two seal impressions on pottery [photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Levant* 21:60-61 1989
Onomastic gleanings from recently published Judahite bullae [figs]. Zevit, Ziony. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:227-234 1988
Les sceaux ammonites [catalogue]. Israel, Felice. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:141-146 1987
SECOND ADAM
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989
SECOND ADVENT *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent
SECT-CHURCH TYPOLOGY *see* Church-Sect Typology
SECTARIANISM
The high court's "s" word [sectarian]. Baer, Richard A, Jr. *Chr T* 33:20-21 S 8 1989
Sectarianism and the French Reformation. Nicholls, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:35-44 Aut 1988
SECTS
see also Cults; New Thought
Libertà religiosa ed intransigenza delle sette [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 7:9-24 Ja-Mr 1989
Sects and new religious movements. Dyson, Anthony, and Barker, Eileen. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-240 Aut 1988*
SECTS- CANADA
Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. Nock, David A. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989
SECTS- UNITED STATES
Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. Nock, David A. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989
SECULAR INSTITUTES
see also Opus Dei
Opus Dei, casting off its cloak, flourishes. Riding, Alan. *New York Times* 139:4 O 25 1989
SECULARISM
see also Irreligion
Alexander Schmemann and the work of glory. Janssen, Guthrie E. *Bk Rel* 16:5,12,14-16 Spr-Sum 1989
"America's fourth faith": a sociological perspective on secular humanism. Hunter, James Davison. *This World* no 19:101-110 Fall 1987
The Catholic experience at taming pluralism. McShane, Joseph M. *Chr Cent* 106:443-446 Ap 26 1989
Interfaith and intrafaith dialogue in a secular world. Magonet, Jonathan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:39-48 Fall 1989
Religion and the common good: in defense of pluralism. Hill, Kent R. *This World* no 17:77-87 Spr 1987
Unity and mission: an Orthodox perspective. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Int R Miss* 78:30-36 Ja 1989
Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. Holleman, Warren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989
SECULARIZATION (RELIGION)
Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. Guroian, Vigen. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987
Churches and sociological research [review of *Fragmented gods*, by R W Bibby]. Baum, Gregory. *Toronto J Th* 4:205-217 Fall 1988
Des religions aux idéologies: "sécularisation" de l'intolérance. Wackenheim, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 63:117-135 Ja-Ap 1989
Evangelio de Dios y humanidad del hombre: tesis para un discernimiento de lo cristiano. Gonzalez De Cardedal, Olegario. *Est Ecles* 64:495-523 Jl-D 1989
Die Frage nach Gott: Bericht aus der Niederländischen Kirche. Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:111-117 1989
Reflections on the reports of decline in mainstream Protestantism. Bass, Dorothy C. *C T S Register* 79:5-15 Sum 1989
Religion, secularization, and the shaping of the culture industry in antebellum America. Moore, R Laurence. *Am Q* 41:216-242 Je 1989
Se l'essere sia "capace" di Dio: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. Penzo, Giorgio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989
The secular contribution to religious innovation: a case study of the Unification Church. Parsons, Arthur S. *Soc Anal* 50:209-277 Fall 1989
Secular funerals [services for the unchurched]. Walter, Tony. *Th* 92:394-402 S 1989
Secularization and religious revival: evidence from US church attendance rates, 1972-1986 [figs, table]. Chaves, Mark. *J S S R* 28:464-477 D 1989
The stages of religious transformation: a study of 200 nations [tables, graph]. Duke, James T, and Johnson, Barry L. *R Rel Res* 30:209-224 Mr 1989
Towards a post-secular era: a first-world contribution. Peursen, C A van. *Ec R* 41:36-40 Ja 1989
Witness in a secular society; tr by B Roffey [repr fr *Contacts* 144:277-295 1988]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 36:4-16 My 1989
SECULARIZATION (SOCIOLOGY)
Catholicism and social change in the Netherlands: a case of radical secularization [bibliog]. Lechner, Frank J. *J S S R* 28:136-147 Je 1989
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
Does development lead to secularisation? Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 11:2-35 S 1989*
Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. Olivetti, Marco M. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989
Images of the sacred: an empirical study. Silverman, William. *Soc Anal* 49: 440-444 Wint 1989
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989
The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads. Avineri, Shlomo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:131-137 1988
Missionary congregations in a secularized Europe: consultation by CWME and the Study Dept of Conference of European Churches, Mr-Ap 1989. *Int R Miss* 78:458-462 Jl-O 1989
The problem of the future: total secularization or a return to Christian culture [repr fr *Understanding Europe*, 1952, pp 241-255]. Dawson, Christopher. *Communio (US)* 16:561-572 Wint 1989
Religion, sécularisation et déplacements du sacré [tables; repr fr *Religion et culture au Québec*, ed by Y Desrosiers, 1986]. Chagnon, Roland. *S R* 18 no 2:127-151 1989
SECULARIZATION (THEOLOGY)
Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens [Eng abst]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 45:401-411 Je 1989
SEDER
Between Passovers [family remembrances]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 88: 42-47 D 1989
Blacks and Jews share a night like no other [pre-Passover seder shared by 350 Boston-area Blacks and Jews, photo]. Gold, Allan R. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989
SEDER ELIYAHU *see* Tanna De-Vei Eliyahu
SEDGWICK, TIMOTHY F
A critique of Timothy Sedgwick's "Revising Anglican moral theology" [*The Anglican moral choice*, ed by Paul Elmen, 1983, pp 121-140]. Whalon, Pierre. *St Luke J* 32:205-214 Je 1989
SEFER YETSIRAH
Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. Hayman, Peter. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989
SEGUNDO, JUAN LUIS
Foi, idéologie, religion chez J L Segundo [review of *El hombre dehoy ante Jesus de Nazaret*, vol 1: *Fe e ideologia*: pt 1-2, 1982]. Marlé, René. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:267-282 1988
Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. Lord, Elizabeth. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989
Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989
Paul on human hopes. Bosch, David J. *J Th So Africa* no 67:3-16 Je 1989
SEICHO NO IE
Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie movement. Chapel, Gage W. *J Comm Rel* 12:14-21 Mr 1989
SEIR, MOUNT *see* Edom
SEIR (GEOGRAPHICAL TERM)
Zur Identität der "Seir-Länder". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 46:7-12 1989
SELEUCIDS
IG II^2 937: Athens and the Seleucids [text, photo]. Tracy, Stephen V. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:383-388 Wint 1988
SELF
see also Body, Human; Consciousness; Ego (Psychology); Identity; Personality
The concept of God (īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
Ehi: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. Onibere, S G A Osovo. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989
Emerson and the spirit of theory. Lundin, Roger. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989
Self psychology in pastoral counseling. Randall, Robert L. *J Rel Health* 28:7-15 Spr 1989
Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming* [bibliog]. Estess, Ted L. *Rel Lit* 21:63-87 Spr 1989
Writing God's story: self and narrative structure in Augustine's *Confessions*. Byrne, Lawrence. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:15-31 1989
SELF—BIBLICAL TEACHING
A biblical paradigm for selfhood [figs]. Schmidt, William S. *J Past Care* 43: 337-352 Wint 1989
SELF-ACTUALIZATION
Beauty and the "I" of Buber's beholder. Coleman, Earle J. *Rel Ed* 84:131-149 Wint 1989
Disengagement and life review: the possible relevance of integrating theological perspectives [seeking fulfillment in old age]. Sukosky, Donald G. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:1-14 1989
Fundamentalism and self-actualization [diags, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 30:276-286 Mr 1989
Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. Nixon, Laurence. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989
Why "servanthood" is bad. McKnight, John. *Other Side* 25:38-41 Ja-F 1989
SELF-CONTROL
An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. Bastow, David. *Rel St* 24:157-172 Je 1988
SELF-DECEPTION
Kierkegaard: faith and self-deceit. Gurrey, C S. *Th* 92:187-190 My 1989
SELF-DEFENSE
Bodily awareness in the *Wing Chun* system [self defense]. McFarlane, Stewart. *Religion* 19:241-253 Jl 1989
SELF-DENIAL
All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. Johnston,

William. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989
Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. Slattery, Maureen. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989
Louis Dumont and the study of religion. Collins, Steven. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989
Moderation and the service of God. Schlesinger, Meir. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 1-10 Fall 1988
Taking leave: Chaucer's retraction and the ways of affirmation and negation. Boenig, Robert. *St Myst* 12:21-28 Sum-Fall 1989

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
Islam in Turkestan: perspectives on an enduring problem. Hayit, Baymirza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:338-349 Jl 1988
Neglected dimensions in the development of Muslim Mindanao and the continuing struggle of the Moro people for self-determination. Lacar, Luis Q. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:296-310 Jl 1988

SELF-DISCLOSURE
The implications of transcendence, humor, and self-disclosure in Christian clowning. Stewart, David E. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:79-85 1989
El yo y los demas en el discurso paulino [chart]. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:163-180 1989

SELF-IMPROVEMENT *see* Self-Actualization

SELF-INTEREST
Egoism, altruism and intentionalism in Buddhist ethics [bibliog]. Perrett, Roy W. *J Indian Ph* 15:71-85 Mr 1987

SELF-KNOWLEDGE
Hermes Trismegistus and Tertullian. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:188-190 1989
Self-esteem in the presence of God. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 17:226-235 Fall 1989

SELF-LOVE
The theology of *Sexual healing*. Marvin Gaye. Jones, Orea. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-74 Fall 1989

SELF-LOVE (PSYCHOLOGY) *see* Narcissism

SELF-LOVE (THEOLOGY)
The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil [bibliog]. Treloar, John L. *Phil Th* 3:335-353 Sum 1989
Intrinsicness, religious self-love, and narcissism [tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 8:31-37 Spr 1989
Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. Ramsey, Paul. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989

SELF-PERCEPTION
The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. Crossley, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989
Imagining God: who is created in whose image? [tables; bibliog]. Roberts, Carl W. *R Rel Res* 30:375-386 Je 1989
Isomorphic indicators in theological and psychological science [reply to M J Donahue and others, pp 329-359]. Anderson, Ray S. *J Psych Th* 17:373-381 Wint 1989
On being a missionary: models of self-understanding. Vaage, Leif E. *Missiology* 17:131-141 Ap 1989
Responsio Anselmi: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. Schönberger, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989
Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. Klemm, David E. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989
Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. Linton, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989
When mercy hurts: receiving God's grace means facing the truth about ourselves. Williams, Clifford. *Chr T* 33:16-19 F 3 1989
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989

SELF-REALIZATION *see* Self-Actualization

SELF-RESPECT
Self-esteem in the presence of God. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 17:226-235 Fall 1989

SELF-SACRIFICE
Creative power. Brown, John P. *Int R Miss* 78:37-44 Ja 1989
Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. Louw, Daniël J. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989
A psychological theory of martyrdom [persecution of Baha'is in Iran; tables]. Bethel, Fereshteh T. *World Order* 20:5-25 Spr-Sum 1986

SELF (BUDDHISM)
Buddhist self-world theory and Buddhist ethics. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 22:14-26 Aut 1989

SELF (PHILOSOPHY)
see also Anatman; Atman; Self-Knowledge
The Aquarian Christ. Romarheim, Arild. *Bul J Rylands* 70:197-207 Aut 1988
Deconstructing the self: Kierkegaard's *Sickness unto death*. Mackey, Louis H. *Angl Th R* 71:153-165 Spr 1989
An enduring self: the Achilles' heel of process philosophy. Moreland, J P. *Proc St* 17:193-199 Aut 1988
Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. Kapstein, Matthew. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988
Jñānasvarūpa is Ātmasvarūpa: Advaitins respond to Rāmānuja's critique. Comans, Michael. *J Indian Ph* 17:189-206 Je 1989
The metaphysical self. Trigg, Roger. *Rel St* 24:277-289 S 1988
Substitution: Marcel and Levinas. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 4:171-185 Wint 1989
Vasubandhu's "Refutation of the theory of selfhood" (*Ātmavādapratisedha*) introduction to the translation. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 17:129-135 Je 1989
The worth of the individual and the permanence of value. Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, and Henderson, Katherine Usher. *Rel Intel Life* 6:101-117 Wint 1989

SELLY OAK COLLEGES
London launch of the Centre for the Study of Judaism and Jewish/Christian relations, Selly Oak [speech]. Solomon, Norman. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:28-31 Wint 1988
A personal pilgrimage with Islam [valedictory address, Centre for Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, Selly Oak Colleges]. Kerr, David A. *SEDOS* no 3:96-102 Mr 15 1989

SELTZER, THOMAS, 1875-1943
Thomas Seltzer: publisher, fighter for freedom of the press, and the man who "made" D H Lawrence [photo]. Levin, Alexandra Lee. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:215-224 Fall-Wint 1989

SELWYN, EDWARD G
The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989

SEMANTICS
see also Analysis (Philosophy); Onomasiology
Κοινωνια πνευματος (2 Cor 13:13; Flp 2:1)—πνευμα κοινωνιας: circolaità e ambivalenza linguistica e filologica [Eng abst, pp 73-75]. Di Marco, Angelino S. *Filologia N T* 1:63-76 My 1988
"*Naphar mātāti šāt šunna lišānu*": zur Frage der Semantik in der Semitistik. Dohmen, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 47:13-34 1989

SEMANTICS—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The theory of the sentence in *Pūrva mīmāmsā* and western philosophy. Taber, John A. *J Indian Ph* 17:407-430 D 1989

SEMINARIANS
An invitation to theological study. Wood, Charles M. *Perkins J* 42:1-6 Ap-Jl 1989
Personnel relationships and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries. Vallipalam, Mathew M. *J Dharma* 13:291-304 Jl-S 1988
The problems of theological graduates in China. *Bridge* no 34:3-7 Mr-Ap 1989
Seminarians interacting: an NCCJ exchange program. Charry, Ellen T. *Ec Trends* 18:52-56 Ap 1989

SEMINARIANS—PSYCHOLOGY
Stress management and contemplative spirituality. Musholt, Daniel Martin. *J Past Care* 43:121-128 Sum 1989

SEMINARIES *see* Theological Seminaries

SEMIOTICS
see also Structuralism (Literary Analysis)
Die architektonischen Dimensionen des Rituals. Lukken, Gerard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:19-36 1989
Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. Thibaud, Pierre. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989
Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989
A theory of semiotics by U Eco, 1979 [review article, fig]. Gordon, Kent. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:65-87 1988

SEMITES
Semite, Semitic, Semitic languages. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 5:34-35 Je 1989

SEMITIC LANGUAGES
see also Akkadian Language; Arabic Language; Aramaic Language; Ethiopian Languages; Hebrew Language; Phoenician Language; Ugaritic Language
Semite, Semitic, Semitic languages. Minkoff, Harvey. *Bible R* 5:34-35 Je 1989

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—ALPHABET
Haben Aramäer den Griechen das Alphabet vermittelt? Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:45-48 1987
Ugaritic writing and the origin of the Semitic consonantal alphabet. Lundin, A G. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:91-99 1987

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Biblical *rchm* I and *rchm* II. Sperling, S David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:149-159 1989
The "Held method" for comparative Semitic philology. Cohen, Chaim. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:9-23 1989
The periphrastic future tense in Hebrew and Phoenician. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:73-80 1987
The syntax of saying "yes" in biblical Hebrew. Greenstein, Edward L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:51-59 1989

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—LEXICOGRAPHY
"*Naphar mātāti šāt šunna lišānu*": zur Frage der Semantik in der Semitistik. Dohmen, Christoph. *Bib Not* no 47:13-34 1989

SEMITIC LANGUAGES—RELATIONS
"Hebrewisms of West Africa": an ongoing search in the correlations between the Old Testament and African Weltanschauung. Wambutda, D N. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:33-41 D 1987

SEMITIC PHILOLOGY
The "Held method" for comparative Semitic philology. Cohen, Chaim. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:9-23 1989

SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO, 1725-1791
Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989

SENECA
Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989

SENILE DEMENTIA
The pastor's opportunities; pt 25: The confused elderly. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:288-291 My 1989

SENNACHERIB, KING OF ASSYRIA
Nachtrag zu den Annalenduplikaten Sanheribs aus Assur. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:26-27 1988
Sennacherib's expedition to Palestine. Dion, Paul E. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:5-25 1989

SENSES AND SENSATION
A dual theory of theological analogy. Hartshorne, Charles. *Am J Th Ph* 10: 171-178 S 1989

SEPARARTISTS
Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. Howell, Nancy R. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989
SEPHARDIM
see also Ashkenazim
Curaçaoan Jews divided [Sephardim and Ashkenazim]. *Chr Cent* 105:922 O 19 1988
Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989
Symposium sur les cultures juife séfarade et européenne, Tolède, 9-10 Avril 1987. Séphiha, Haïm Vidal. *R E Juives* 148:253-256 Ja-Je 1989
SERAPIS (EGYPTIAN DEITY)
Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. Ben Ze'ev, Maria Pucci. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 66-75 1989
SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian
SERGEYEV, IVAN ILICH *see* John of Kronshatd, 1829-1909
SERGIUS OF RADONEZH, SAINT, 1314-1392
The Orthodox Prince Dimitriy Donskoi: for the 600th anniversary of his blessed demise (1389-1989). Feofilakt, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59-63 1989
SERMON, RUSSIAN
The devil [sermon]. Lebedev, Grigory. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-43 1989
SERMON ON THE MOUNT
see also Beatitudes
The gospel in the Sermon on the Mount. Strelan, Richard E. *Luth Th J* 23: 19-26 My 1989
The Lord's Prayer and other items from the Sermon on the Mount [Jesus Seminar, voting results]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 5:177-186 Je 1989
A new approach to the Sermon on the Mount. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:405-414 1988
The principles of equity and the Sermon on the Mount as influence in Gandhi's truth force. Dobbins, Sharon Kay. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:131-144 1988
Three Bible studies: Jesus, the crowds and the kingdom. Gladstone, John W. *Rel Soc* 36:44-51 Mr 1989
SERMONS
see also Meditations; Preaching
The adventure of faith [sermon, Sunday after Christmas]. Yates, Roy. *Expos T* 101:47-48 N 1989
The African-American Christian heritage: its witness and promise [sermon, Acts 8:26-31]. Martin, Clarice J. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:258-266 1989
Alexander Maclaren: in Christ, in peace, in hope [1826-1910, includes sermon]. Keylock, Leslie R. *Fund J* 8:56-58 Ja 1989
"All creation together" [sermon, Eph 1:10]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 42:36-38 Spr 1989
The anointing of Jesus [sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 100:345-347 Je 1989
Arrogance, humility, and Christian unity: a sermon. Crow, Paul A, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 28:397-400 O 1989
Arthur Vööbus: in memoriam [funeral sermon, O 1 1988]. Fischer, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 16:42-44 F 1989
The august partiality of God's love [sermon; Ruth 2:1-13; Matt 22:34-46]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Ref J* 39:10-12 My 1989
Behold, I make all things new (Rev 21:5): the testament of the faithful and the martyrs of Dachau [sermon]. Wetter, Friedrich, Cardinal. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:36-38 1989
Born to better living (John 3:1-8) [sermon]. Anderson, Lynn. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:164-169 1989
Bringing good out of evil [sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Johnston, George. *Expos T* 100:224-226 Mr 1989
By what authority? Matt 21:23; Acts 17:10,11; II Tim 3:14-17 [sermon]. Halbrooks, G Thomas. *Faith Miss* 7:83-87 Fall 1989
Can Judas be forgiven? [sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Munro, John P L. *Expos T* 100:222-223 Mr 1989
Christmas in Sri Lanka 1988 [sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. DeSilva, Shelton. *Expos T* 101:46-47 N 1989
Church of the oldest child [sermon; Lk 15:11-32]. Balmer, Brice. *Consensus* 15 no 1:97-99 1989
A claim beyond imagining [sermon, Heb 11:7-13, Ps 137, Matt 20:1-16]. Smith, Christine M. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:267-271 1989
Clothed with power from on high [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. Clements, Ronald W. *Expos T* 100:264-265 Ap 1989
La colère de l'apôtre et le Dieu incomparable: un sermon sur 2 Corinthiens 4:5-10; tr by Jean Yves Lacoste. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Foi Vie* 88:13-22 Ap 1989 A collection of mustard seeds [sermon]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:23 D 1989
Creative imagination in worship [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Barrow, Harold T. *Expos T* 100:268-269 Ap 1989
The difference in being a Christian [sermon, 5th sunday in Lent]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:183-185 F 1989
Disturbed by resurrection [sermon, Lk 24:38, Easter day]. Bailey, Ivor. *Expos T* 100:186-188 F 1989
Face to face with God [sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Edwards, James R. *Expos T* 100:465-466 S 1989
The failure of success [sermon]. Foggie, Charles H, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 101: 11-17 Jl 1989
The faith of an NCO [sermon, Jer 32:6-16, Lk 7:1-10, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 100:424-425 Ag 1989
Faith passages [sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas, Heb 11:23-28]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 101:21-23 O 1989
Faith through doubt [sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Clements, Ronald W. *Expos T* 100:427-428 Ag 1989
The fall [sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Lee, Peter K H. *Expos T* 101:17-18 O 1989
Feeding the five thousand [sermon Jn 6:1-14, Phil 4:10-20, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 101:80-81 D 1989
The first Christians [sermon; Acts 11-26]. Jarrard, James L. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-26 N-D 1989
The flesh behind the footnote [sermon]. Patton, Laurie L. *Crit* 27:14-16 Aut 1988
For Jonathan's sake: the morality of memory [sermon, 2 Sam 9:1-8]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:48-54 1989
Forgiveness unlimited [sermon, Matt 18:21-35]. Glick, J D. *Chr Ministry* 20: 26-27 S-O 1989
Found by order: a sermon for Pentecost [sermon, Acts 2:1-21]. Lovin, Robin W. *Crit* 28:10-14 Spr 1989
Friend, come up higher [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Stainthorpe, Fred. *Expos T* 100:140-141 Ja 1989
The giving heart [sermon, Ps 50:23, 2 Cor 9:6-15, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Burkett, Christopher P. *Expos T* 100:425-427 Ag 1989
God has plans for us [sermon; Isa 65:17-18]. Sherry, Paul H. *C T S Register* 79:50-55 Fall 1989
God—the light within [sermon]. Norton, Clive H. *St Mark R* no 138:22-23 Wint 1989
God's crazy dream: the Eucharist, the perfection of divine nonviolence [sermon, tr by Mary Rogers]. Goss, Jean. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:25-26 1989
God's own field [sermon, Gen 1:27-28, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 100:469-470 S 1989
The Good Samaritan [sermon]. Adams, James Luther. *Faith Freedom* 42:31-35 Spr 1989
The gospel of greed versus the gospel of the grace of God [sermon; Lk 12: 15]. Larsen, David L. *Trinity J* 9:211-220 Fall 1988
Hearing the word of God in the creation: a homily on ecology. Rossi, Andrew. *Epiphany* 9:74-76 Sum 1989
Henry Varley, worldwide evangelist [1835-1912; with sermon, "The judgment seat of Christ", pp 32-33]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8:31-32 Je 1989
Henry Ward Beecher: [with repr of sermon, The "nature of Christ", D 7 1873]. Gosselin, Blanche. *Fund J* 8:32-35 F 1989
Hypocrisy [sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, M J. *Expos T* 100:342-343 Je 1989
In touch with the Spirit of life [sermon, Pentecost]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:265-266 Ap 1989
"It is mercy I desire and not sacrifice": reflections on Matthew 12:7. Michael, Kenneth A. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:111-120 1988-1989
Jesus serves [sermon, Jn 13:14]. Campbell, Robert. *Touchstone* 7:5-8 Ja 1989
Jesus, man of prayer [sermon, Lk 9:28-36, 4th sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 100:182-183 F 1989
Jesus, the crank [sermon, Mk 3:21]. Gregory, John E. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-29 S-O 1989
Jesus, the first and last [sermon, Rev 22:13, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Bishop, John. *Expos T* 101:77-78 D 1989
King and kingdom: conflict [William Tyndale; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 100:143-144 Ja 1989
The Kingdom of God and change [sermon, Mk 1:14-20, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 101:78-79 D 1989
Lest we forget: a sermon for Remembrance Sunday [sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Peel, David R. *Expos T* 101:18-19 O 1989
Life after death: by what authority? [sermon; Isa 25:6-9, Rev 7:9-12; Jn 5:24-29]. Glebe, Delton J. *Consensus* 15 no 1:101-112 1989
The lighthouse cathedral [sermon, 1 Kgs 3:3-15]. Cole-Turner, Ronald S. *Cumberland Sem* 27:46-49 Fall 1989
Live up to your calling [sermon, Eph 3:14-21, 4:1-6, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Lewis, David E. *Expos T* 100:387-388 Jl 1989
Living with Dragons [sermon, Advent Sunday; Isa 51:4-11]. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 101:42-43 N 1989
The long walk is part of the gift [sermon; Lk 2:1-7]. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 20:23-24 N-D 1989
"Lord Jesus, where do you go from here?" [sermon; Matt 21:1-17]. Brown, Paul. *Cumberland Sem* 27:17-19 Spr 1989
Love—grace—fellowship [sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:267-268 Ap 1989
Matthew, matriculation, and ministry [sermon, Prov 8:22-96, 2 Cor 5:14-6:2, Matt 9:9-13]. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 2:111-116 1989
Minding our manners at the table [sermon]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Chr Ministry* 20:37-38 Jl-Ag 1989
The nets of Zebedee [sermon; Matt 4:21-22]. Versteeg, Robert John. *Chr Ministry* 20:37-38 Mr-Ap 1989
On being dispossessed: or this is a hell of a way to get someplace [sermon Gen 3:8-19; He 4:1-3,9-13; Mk 10:17-30]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Ja 1989
On wisdom and strife [sermon]. Lewis, James W. *Crit* 27:12-13 Aut 1988
One God: one human family [sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:303-304 My 1989
One world [sermon, 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. Ferguson, John. *Expos T* 100:468-469 S 1989
Opening sermon (Mark 8:27-30) [at WARC]. Boesak, Allan A. *Ref W* 40 no 8:167-172 1989
Our Father [sermon, Lk 11:1-13, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, M J. *Expos T* 100:386-387 Jl 1989
Peter, the impetuous leader [sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Barker, Kenneth S. *Expos T* 100:226-227 Mr 1989
The pointlessness of praise [sermon, Jer 31:7-9]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 20:29-30 My-Je 1989
Praising God in words and music [sermon]. Manz, Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 169-172 Je 1989
The primacy of worship [sermon, 2nd Sunday in Advent; Lk 4:14-21]. Davidson, J A. *Expos T* 101:44-45 N 1989
The problem with plaintiff: Jeremiah 15:10-21. Taylor, Robert G. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:231-233 1989
Proclaiming the divine hospitality [sermon; Mk 10:46-52]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *St Luke J* 32:265-268 S 1989
The prophet Oded [sermon, 2 Chron 28:1-15, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Expos T* 100:383-384 Jl 1989
Pure extravagance [sermon, Mk 14:1-9]. Schlueter, Carol J. *Consensus* 15 no 2:117-120 1989
Raised with Christ: the meaning of the resurrection. Ogden, Schubert M. *Crit* 28:21-23 Aut 1989
A reckless kind of love [sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Wright, Malcolm. *Expos T* 100:305-306 My 1989

Reconciliation [address, 2 Cor 4:16]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:130-145 Fall 1989
Religion and politics [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:341-342 Je 1989
Repentance and politics: elected officials Sunday, January 22, 1989 [Neh 8:1-10; Ps 19:7-14; Lk 4:14-21]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:7-12 1989 Restlessly seek rest [sermon; Heb 4:9-16]. Elhard, Leland. *Trinity Sem R* 11:3-6 Spr 1989
The resurrection conspiracy [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:227-228 Mr 1989
Rhythm of Life [sermon; Eccl 3:3-7; Col 3:12-17]. Roberts-Fronk, Julie. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:43-47 1989
The road to Emmaus [sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 100:223-224 Mr 1989
A sanctuary in time [sermon, 22nd Sunday after Pentecost]. Davidson, J A . *Expos T* 100:466-468 S 1989
Seeing through God's glasses [sermon, 2 Cor 5:13-21]. Watts, Craig M. *Chr Ministry* 20:30-31 My-Je 1989
Sermon [Jn 8:31]. Strobert, Nelson T. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:45-48 Wint 1989
Sermon at the closing Eucharist 7, August 1988, Canterbury Cathedral. Browning, Edmond L. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:326-332 S 1989
Sermon at the closing worship service of the general council [WARC] Ag 26, 1989 (Mark 10:35-45). Opočensky, Milan. *Ref W* 40 no 8:173-178 1989
Sermons [Gen 18]. Martens, Elmer, ed. *Direction* 18:86-105 Fall 1989*
A set-apart and a sending-out community [sermon; Acts 13]. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:337-340 O 1989
Shepherds, flock, and the shepherd text: Ezekiel 34:11-24 [sermon]. Wiles, John Keating. *Faith Miss* 7:79-82 Fall 1989
Signs of kingship [sermon, Zech 9:9-12, 1 Cor 1:18-25, Matt 21:1-13; Palm Sunday]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 100:185-186 F 1989
Soap for the soiled soul [sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Barnett, Roger A. *Expos T* 100:384-386 Jl 1989
"The son of God" [sermon, Lk 3:15-17,21-22]. Meekins, Lorenza Ricardo. *AME Zion Q R* 101:49-52 Ap 1989
Starting from your own experience [sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 100:299,302-303 My 1989
The subversive love of God [sermon; Jon 3:1-4:3, Jn 3:16,17]. Parrish, V Steven. *Cumberland Sem* 27:13-16 Spr 1989
Temptation [sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent, I Cor 10:13]. Wade, Garfield. *Expos T* 100:141-142 Ja 1989
A thin red line [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas, Ps 22:22; 2 Cor 4:7-8]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 101:23-24 O 1989
The things which make for peace [sermon, Lk 19:41-42]. Hough-Ross, Richard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:45-47 Ag 1986
To my twin in doubt [sermon, Jn 20:19-31]. Grahlman, Christine. *Consensus* 15 no 2:107-109 1989
To us who are being saved: 1 Corinthians 1:10-18 [ordination sermon]. Hodapp, Leroy, Bp. *J Th (UTS)* 92:62-66 1988
Training for life eternal [sermon, 1 Tim 4:7-8, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Read, David H C. *Expos T* 100:463-465 S 1989
True authority [sermon, Mk 11:15-19]. Devenish, Philip E. *Crit* 28:9-12 Wint 1989
Turn the other cheek [sermon]. Brown, Douglas E. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2: 65-74 1989
The unconsciousness of character [sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Abba, Raymond. *Expos T* 100:344-345 Je 1989
Unexpected issues [sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent, 2 Chron 32:1]. Abba, Raymond. *Expos T* 100:144-145 Ja 1989
Unitarian Universalist sermons. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 3-4:5-106 1988*
Versuchung: Predigt über Matthäus 4:1-11. Esch, Arnold. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:3-7 1989
The view from the mountaintop [sermon, Matt 17:1-21, Ex 19]. Price, W Wayne. *Chr Ministry* 20:24-25 S-O 1989
The vision and the venture [sermon, Isa 43:18-19]. Todd, Virgil H. *Cumberland Sem* 27:55-59 Fall 1989
The vision of God and the limits of tolerance [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Barton, Stephen C. *Expos T* 100:304-305 My 1989
Vision of the bride [sermon]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 100:29-32 Ja 1989
Weak enough to be a minister? [sermon]. Handwerker, Val. *Cumberland Sem* 26:96-99 Wint 1988
Weaving the web: a sermon [Ps 19:7-14]. Franks, Arlene. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:64-68 1989 When God seems far away [sermon, Ps 42]. Underdahl-Peirce, Dick. *Chr Ministry* 20:23-24 Ja-F 1989
When the boat comes in [sermon, MK 4:35-41, Acts 27:9-22, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Munro, John P L. *Expos T* 101:81-82 D 1989
The whiz-bang years [sermon, I Sam 30:1-6, Eph 5:15-20]. Hester, David J. *Cumberland Sem* 27:50-54 Fall 1989
The whole armour of God [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Hurst, Antony. *Expos T* 100:343-344 Je 1989
Who's under the table now? [sermon; Mk 7:24-37]. Boers, Arthur. *Chr Ministry* 20:36-37 Mr-Ap 1989
Whose house are we? A sermon [Heb 3:4-12]. Monroe, Kirk D. *J Rel Thot* 46:78-82 Sum-Fall 1989
Whose side are you on? [sermon, I Macc, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 100:423-424 Ag 1989
Why are we here? [sermon, Acts 17:16-34]. Long, Thomas G. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:42-47 1989
Why serve God? [sermon, 3rd Sunday in Advent; Mal 3:16-4:5]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 101:45 N 1989
Word of power, word of love [sermon]. Rhodes, J Steven. *Cumberland Sem* 26:100-103 Wint 1988
The world in my eye [sermon, 2 Cor 4:7]. Perry-Daniel, Annie. *J Rel Thot* 45:96-102 Wint-Spr 1989
Worshiping an unknown God [sermon; Acts 17:21-28]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 20:35-37 Jl-Ag 1989
You are a chosen race [sermon; 1 Pet 2:9]. Uitti, Roger W. *Consensus* 15 no 1:87-95 1989

SERMONS—ILLUSTRATIONS

The other side of sermon illustration. McClure, John. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:2-4 1989

SERMONS, CHINESE

The love of the church [sermon]. Ren, Zhongxiang. *Bridge* no 32:9-10 D 1988
Sermons [tr fr Chinese]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 4:125-178 1988*

SERMONS, EARLY CHRISTIAN

Una nuova fonte dell'omelia *In annuntiatione* (CPG 3224): Severiano di Gabala, *De fide*. Voicu, Sever J. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:197-198 1989

SERMONS, GERMAN

Martin Luther: Predigt am vierten Sonntag nach Ostern 1523 über Joh 16:5-14. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 60 no 1:1-13 1989
Der "schwache Charismatiker" und wir: Röm 14:10-13 [sermon]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Com Via* 31:9-12 Spr 1988
Zum Reprint einer der grossen Predigtreihen Philipp Jacob Speners. Seebass, Gottfried. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:270-272 1989

SERMONS, ITALIAN

Gloriarsi di ciò di cui Dio si compiace [sermon, Jer 9:23-24]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:17-23 1989

SERMONS, MEDIEVAL

The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. Robertson, Duncan. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987
Leçons remaniées, pour quelques offices festifs: Sermonnaire *clm* 18092, à Tegernsee (2e moitié siècle). Chavasse, Antoine. *R Sci Rel* 62:240-251 O 1988

SERMONS, RUSSIAN

The beauty of nature [sermon]. Pimen, Abp of Saratov and Volgograd. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:33-34 1989
The Bible: the book of life [sermon]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:29-30 1989
Christ is our hope [sermon]. Gundyayev, Kirill, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 13-14 1989
The church and salvation [sermon, on the Sunday of the Holy Forefathers]. Borovoi, Vitaliy. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:33-34 1988
"The Enlightener" [fourth sermon]; tr by A Vladimirov. Iosif of Volokolamsk, Saint, 1440-1515. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:35-37 1989
The good Samaritan (Lk 10:25-37) [sermon]. Gavriil, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:37-38 1989
Health [sermon]. Khmelevskoy, Pimen, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:30-31 1989
Homily on prayer [sermon]. Lapin, Aleksy. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:31 1989
Homily on reading the apostles [sermon]. Stoikov, Vasily. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:31-32 1989
Homily to Christ-loving Christians. Aleksiy, Saint, Metr of Moscow, b 1300?. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:39-41 1989
"I believe in one God the Father" [sermon]. Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:33-35 1989
"I believe in one God, the father almighty...". Nechayev, Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:38-40 1989
"Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth" (Eph 4:29). Dronov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:36-37 1989
"The life of the heart is love" [sermon; repr, *My Life in Christ*, St Petersburg, 1911]. Sergiev, Ioann, Archpriest, 1829-1908. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 46-48 1988
The light of Christ illumines all [sermon]. Smirnov, Dimitry. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-33 1989
The Lord of life [sermon to Moscow Theological Academy, 1905; tr by Mark Everitt]. Florensky, Pavel. *Sourozh* no 35:25-28 F 1989 The lot of Cain [sermon]. Alekseev, Valery. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:38-39 1989
Martha and Mary [sermon]. Popov, Dimitriy. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:49-50 1988
The new man for the kingdom of heaven [sermon]. Sveshnikov, Vladislav. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:38-39 1989
On bearing the cross of life consciously [sermon]. Nichiporov, Boris. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:34-35 1988
On conscience [sermon]. Kirill, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37-38 1989
On the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God [sermon]. Vendland, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:32-33 1989
On the Exaltation of the Holy Cross. Antony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:37-38 1989
On the knowledge of God [sermon]. Alekseyev, Ivan Alekseyevich (Ioann). *J Moscow Patr* no 7:40-42 1989
On the Mother of God [sermon]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:41 1989
On the nativity of the blessed Virgin. Bogoyavlensky, Aleksy. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:36-37 1989
On the Sunday of all the saints who shone forth in the land of Russia [sermon]. Feofilakt, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:42-43 1989
On the Sunday of the cross [sermon]. Amvrosiy, Hegumen. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:30-31 1989 On the Sunday of the publican and the pharisee [sermon]. Nechayev, Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:41-43 1989
On the 15th Sunday after Pentecost [Matt 22:37]. Denisenko, Filaret, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:30-31 1989
On true repentance [sermon]. Dimitriy, Abp of Kherson and Odessa, 1811-1883. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:36-38 1988
"Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand" (Mt 4:17). Kozlov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35-36 1989
Search the Scriptures (Jn 5:39) [sermon]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:32-33 1989 "The seed is the word of God" (Lk 8:11) [sermon]. Vladimirov, Artemiy. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:31-33 1989
The ship of the church [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Veselov, Pavel. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:31-32 1989
St Andrei Rublev [sermon on icon painting]. Lebedev, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:43-44 1989
St Paisy Velichkovsky [sermon]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40 1989
A sudden death [sermon]. Lyapidevsky, Sergy, d 1898. *J Moscow Patr* no 6: 29-30 1989
Travellers of the road of Damascus [sermon]. Shakhovskoy, John, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:34-36 1989

Two lenten retreat talks [given at Russian Cathedral, Ennismore Gardens, London, F 1988]. Bloom, Anthony, Metr. *Sourozh* no 35:1-12 F 1989
We wrestle not against flesh and blood... (Eph 6:12) [sermon]. Lavrenty, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:38-40 1989
Without me ye can do nothing [sermon]. Nikolai, (Jarusevic), Metropolitan of Krutitsy. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:38-39 1989
The word of salvation [sermon]. Markidonov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-34 1989
"Ye chief apostles..." [sermon]. Nikolaev, Dimitry. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:36 1989

SERPENTS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
En torno a la serpiente de bronce. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:283-294 1988
Of rainbow dragons and the origins of designs: the Waiwai and the Shipibo Ronin Ehua [bibliog, charts, ils]. Roe, Peter G. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:1-67 Spr 1989
The serpent and the eagle [photos, ils]. Jordan-Smith, Paul. *Parabola* 14:64-71 Fall 1989
"Shapshu cries out in heaven": dealing with snake-bites at Ugarit (KTU 1 100, 1 107). Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 95: 481-518 O 1988

SERRA, JUNIPERO, 1713-1784
Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. Sandos, James A. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989

SERVANT OF YAHWEH
see also Suffering Servant
Daughter of Zion and servant of the Lord in Isaiah: a comparison. Sawyer, John F A. *J St O T* no 44:89-107 Je 1989
The form of a servant: the restoration of lost image [repr of convocation address, S 24 1957]. Mackay, John A. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:182-192 1989
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989

SERVICE, VOLUNTEER *see* Volunteer Service

SERVICE (THEOLOGY)
see also Discipleship; Ministry
CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. Kandler, Karl Hermann. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989
"Clothed with power from on high": reflections on power and service in ministry. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Word World* 9:328-336 Fall 1989
The form of a servant: the restoration of lost image [repr of convocation address, S 24 1957]. Mackay, John A. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:182-192 1989
Kirche, Charismen und Dienste ip der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. Forte, Bruno. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989
The servant church. Lim, David S. *Ev R Th* 13:87-90 Ja 1989
The servant church revisited: a critical appraisal of *The pastor as servant*, ed by E E Shelp and R H Sunderland (1986). Rees, Frank D. *St Mark R* no 139:24-31 Spr 1989
Servants leaders. Weese, Wightman. *Fund J* 8:66 My 1989

SESO, CARLOS DE, 16TH CENT
El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. Tellechea Idigoras, J Ignacio. *Est Ecles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989

SETTING (LITERATURE)
A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989

SEVEN (THE NUMBER)
Seven and the *Tasbī*: on the implications of numerical symbolism for the study of medieval Islamic history. Conrad, Lawrence I. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 1:42-73 1988

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY
"Forgotten and lost": some reactions to autonomous science in the seventeenth century. Southgate, B C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:249-268 Ap-Je 1989
"Secular theology" in the modern age [review, *Theology and the scientific imagination . . .* by A Funkenstein, 1986; bibliog]. Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *J A A R* 56:741-750 Wint 1988

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
The Seventh-day Adventists: heretics of American civil religion [bibliog]. Bull, Malcolm. *Soc Anal* 50:177-187 Sum 1989

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS- SOVIET UNION
New spiritual centre of the Seventh-day Adventists [photo]. Balashov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:50-52 1989

SEVERE BAR SAKKO *see* Ignatius (Severius Zakka), Syrian Orthodox Patr of Antioch

SEVERIAN OF GABALDA, BP, 4TH CENT
Una nuova fonte dell'omelia *In annuntiatione* (CPG 3224): Severiano di Gabala, *De fide*. Voicu, Sever J. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:197-198 1989

SEX (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989

SEX (PSYCHOLOGY)
see also Femininity; Sex Role
Sexual affairs. Shackleford, John F, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-72 Wint 1989*

SEX (THEOLOGY)
see also Sex in the Bible
Body and soul: a new look at human sexuality and the church. Carey, John J, ed. *Ch Soc* 80:1-112 N-D 1989*
The defeminization of the mainline: the recent work of James B Nelson. Boulton, Wayne G. *Ref J* 39:18-22 My 1989
Foucault, the Fathers, and sex [bibliog]. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J A A R* 56:619-641 Wint 1988
Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. De Vries, Dawn. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989
Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989
Sexuality: a theological conversation. Leonard, Joe H, Jr, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 70-160 Je 1989*
Tertullian and feminism. Carnelley, Elizabeth. *Th* 92:31-35 Ja 1989
Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. Lamirande, Emilien. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989
Theology of sexuality in the Song of Songs: return to Eden. Davidson, Richard M. *A U Sem St* 27:1-19 Spr 1989
Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989
The unity of the sacred and the public possibilities from feminist theology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 84:384-401 Sum 1989
Yannaras on person and nature [*The freedom of morality*, 1984]. Harrison, Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:287-296 1989
Zu den Aussagen der Instruktion Vom 22. Februar 1987 über die künstliche Befruchtung. Moonen, C H. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:196-203 1989

SEX AND LAW
Text of US Supreme Court decision: *Bowen v Kendrick* on appeals from US District Court for the District of Columbia. *J Ch St* 30:651-669 Aut 1988

SEX AND RELIGION
see also Mother Goddesses; Sex in the Bible
L'émergence de la sexologie au Québec: de la militance éthique à la sexosophie. Larouche, Jean Marc. *S R* 18 no 1:5-24 1989
Sexual abuse in the church "family" [review of *Is nothing sacred? When sex invades the pastoral relationship*, by M M Fortune, 1989]. LeMasters, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:394-395 D 11 1989
Toward a holistic approach to human sexuality. Coll, Regina. *Rel Ed* 84:262-272 Spr 1989
Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. McLean, Malcolm D. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989

SEX CRIMES
Helping the sexually abused. Phillips, Michael E. *Leadership* 10:65-71 Sum 1989
Issues in the psychotherapy of child molesters. Poling, James N. *J Past Care* 43:25-32 Spr 1989
Recognizing and healing sexual abuse. Reese, Carol. *Chr Ministry* 20:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989
Sexual violence and coercion. Bullard, Michael. *Ch Soc* 80:78-88 N-D 1989
Social and ethical issues of child sexual abuse [bibliog]. Poling, James N. *Am Bapt Q* 8:257-267 D 1989

SEX CUSTOMS
Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. Narvaez, Alfonso A. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990
The theology of *Sexual healing*: Marvin Gaye. Jones, Orea. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-74 Fall 1989

SEX DIFFERENCES (PSYCHOLOGY)
When men teach women: the unconscious lessons. Murphy, James M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:22-25 S-O 1989

SEX EDUCATION
AIDS: the disease, and our young people—how can the people of faith respond. Holper, Jeanne E. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:53-64 Fall 1989
The church and sexuality education. Morris, Wilda W. *Am Bapt Q* 8:152-160 Je 1989
Decent exposure: a parent's responsibility; by Connie Marshner. *Fund J* 8: 44-45 Ja 1989
Fire drills are not optional [parents and teachers must provide sex education and information about AIDS]. Bohler, Carolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 S 1989
Kids get the message: it's okay to say no [sex education]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:40 O 6 1989
Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989
Some health paradoxes [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:3-6 Spr 1989
A theology of sexual pleasure [figs]. Stayton, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 8:94-108 Je 1989

SEX EDUCATION—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Sex ed: why wait? Christenson, Reo. *Chr T* 33:19-20 S 22 1989

SEX IN LITERATURE
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989

SEX IN THE BIBLE
see also Sex (Theology)
Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality [bibliog]. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 80:6-25 N-D 1989
Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. Anderson, Gary M. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989
The "divine woman"? Propaganda and the power of celibacy in the New Testament Apocrypha: a reconsideration [table]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Angl Th R* 70:207-220 Jl 1988
Eset Zenuim (OS 1:2). Anderlini, Giampaolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:169-182 Jl-S 1988
Genealogy as theology [table]. Plum, Karin Friis. *SJOT* no 1:66-92 1989
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
"I have perfumed my bed with myrrh": the foreign woman (*'iššâ zārâ*) in Proverbs 1-9. Yee, Gale A. *J St O T* no 43:53-68 F 1989
The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989
Law and philosophy: the case of sex in the Bible. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Semeia* no 45:89-102 1989
Lust and leprosy: confusion or correlation? [bibliog]. Zias, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 275:27-31 Ag 1989
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989
Sexegesis: Miriam in the desert. Levenson, Edward R Zweiback. *Tikkun* 4: 44-46,94-96 Ja-F 1989

Theology of sexuality in the Song of Songs: return to Eden. Davidson, Richard M. *A U Sem St* 27:1-19 Spr 1989

SEX RESEARCH

Homosexuality according to science: does new evidence about homosexuality mandate a change in the church's historic stance? Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ag 18 1989

SEX ROLE

American Indian berdaches and cross-cultural diversity [*Spirit and the flesh: sexual diversity in Am Indian culture*, W L Williams 1986]. Tinker, George E. *J A A R* 57:607-615 Fall 1989

Community of women and men. Lee, Hyun Sook. *Ref W* 40 no 4:39-45 1988

The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem. Songe-Møller, Vigdis. *St Th* 43 no 1:91-98 1989

The female metaphor: the definition of male and female—an unsolved problem? Plum, Karin Friis. *St Th* 43 no 1:81-89 1989

Gender anxiety. Downing, Christine. *J Past Care* 43:152-161 Sum 1989

Gender issues and sexuality. Thorson-Smith, Sylvia. *Ch Soc* 80:35-47 N-D 1989

Gender stereotypes and spatial archetypes. Wilshire, Donna W, and Wilshire, Bruce W. *Anima* 15:77-86 Spr 1989

The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989

Making baskets or building houses: why is women's work valued less than men's work? Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:3-7 S-O 1989

Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. Vickers, Gregory. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989

Religion and women's roles. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-94 Fall 1988*

Text as reality—reality as text [reply to E S Fiorenza, pp 19-34]. Borchgrevink, Tordis, and Melhuus, Marit. *St Th* 43 no 1:35-59 1989

Woman's role [meditation]. Riley, Maria. *SEDOS* no 10:355-356 N 15 1988

SEX ROLE IN CHILDREN

Sex-role stereotyping hurts children. Vogel, Linda J. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-30 Jl-Ag 1989

SEXISM

see also Sex Role

Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. Park, Sun Ai. *Mid-Stream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989

Havens from the heartless home: anti-family theory in contemporary feminism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:175-182 Sum 1989

Men's privileges vs women's rights [photo]. Evans, Faith. *Witness* 72:11,23 Je 1989

Responsibility and reproach. Calhoun, Cheshire. *Ethics* 99:389-406 Ja 1989

SEXISM IN LANGUAGE

"By any other name": the issue of inclusive language. Field-Bibb, Jacqueline. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:5-9 1989

A Coptic Orthodox message to Lambeth: an ecumenical note. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 10:50-52 Sum 1989

How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity. Sterk, Helen M. *J Comm Rel* 12:24-33 S 1989

In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989

Language about God. Clarkson, Shannon. *S R* 18 no 1:37-49 1989

Language for God and feminist language: problems and principles. Frye, Roland M. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:441-469 1988

Om språk och sexism [Eng abst, p 72]. Faria, Stella. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3: 24-40 1989

That God is to be spoken of as "He". Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 22 no 2:23-24,27 1988

Toward a feminist Jewish reconstruction of monotheism [reply by L A Hoffman, pp 56-57]. Falk, Marcia. *Tikkun* 4:53-56 Jl-Ag 1989

Women and words: the use of non-sexist, inclusive language in the Academy. Milne, Pamela J. *S R* 18 no 1:25-35 1989

SEXISM IN LITURGICAL LANGUAGE

The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989

SEXISM IN RELIGION

[Ecumenical decade of women in the church, 1988-1998, World Council of Churches]. Jakobsen, Wilma, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 66:3-88 Mr 1989*

Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989

Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*

The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse. Elliott, Dorice Williams. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:70-78 Spr 1989

Reply to Randy Maddox ["The necessity of recognizing distinctions," 17 no 3:307-323 1988; rejoinder, pp 285-288]. Bloesch, Donald G. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:281-284 1989

Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989

SEXUAL ETHICS

see also Abortion; Celibacy; Incest; Prostitution; Sex and Religion

All fall down: reflections on the erosion of Christian ideals. Benne, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:183-185 Sum 1989

At the heart of the matter [the publicity surrounding *Living in sin? A bishop rethinks human sexuality*]. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Bk Rel* 16: 13,18 Spr-Sum 1989

Beyond the stiff upper lip [single life without sex]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33: 30-34 Ja 13 1989

Catholic sexual ethics and the dignity of the person: a double message. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Th St* 50:120-150 Mr 1989

The changing face of marriage and extramarital relationships. Sandholm, Gayle L. *J Past Care* 43:249-258 Fall 1989

Christian attitudes to homosexuality [response to J McPherson, no 136:10-14 Sum 1989; with rejoinder]. Naulty, R A. *St Mark R* no 137:32-33 Aut 1989

Inseparabilidad de los aspectos unitivo y procreativo del acto conyugal. Burke, Cormac. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:197-209 1989

Is Spong wrong? [reaction to *Living in sin?*]. Jones, Alan W. *This World* no 25:126-131 Spr 1989

Message on the AIDS epidemic. Catholic bishops of Uganda. *AFER* 31:289-300 O 1989

Romance and the clergy [bibliog]. Dotts, Ted. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:42-54 Wint 1988

Second best in a broken world: Christian attitudes to homosexuality [repr fr *AIDS and compassion*]. McPherson, Jim. *St Mark R* no 136:10-14 Sum 1989

Sexual activity as a basic human right. Miller, Douglas J. *Am Bapt Q* 8:84-93 Je 1989

Sexual affairs. Shackleford, John F, ed. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-72 Wint 1989*

Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989

Sexuality and the ministry [bibliog]. Boschman, Ed. *Direction* 18:33-42 Spr 1989

Sinneinheit von Liebe Zeugung? Ein fragwürdiges Argumentationsmuster. Ringeling, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-7 1989

Thirty-eight theses on Christian social ethics and sexuality with particular reference to [gay and lesbian issues]. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 25:119-125 Spr 1989

Virinity and premarital sex in contemporary China. Zhou, Xiao. *Feminist Studies* 15:279-288 Sum 1989

Zu Erhard Neuberts AIDS-Studie [Z Ev Ethik 32 no 3:178-189 1988]. Schröder, Richard. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:302-303 1989

SEXUAL ETHICS—0030-600

Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. Lee, A D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

The sexuality of pastors: what is the issue? Fishburn, Janet F. *Ch Soc* 80:69-77 N-D 1989

SHABBETHAI TZEVI, 1626-1676

The fate of the Jews and the radical left. Horowitz, David. *This World* no 26:18-33 Sum 1989

SHAHOVSKOY, DIMITRY (JOHN), ABP, 1902-1989

Shahovskoy, Dimitry (John) Abp, 1902-1989 [obit]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:315-317 1989

SHAIVISM

see also Lingayats

Virasaivism: a Saivite revolution in Karnataka. Aerthayil, James. *J Dharma* 14:93-106 Ja-Mr 1989

Worship of the god Shiva at home and in the temple. Janaki, Subrahmanyam S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:27-31 Wint 1989-1990

SHAKA, 1787-1828

Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989

SHAKERS

"As a sign that all may understand": Shaker gift drawings and female spiritual power [photos]. Kitch, Sally L. *Winterthur Portfolio* 24:1-28 Spr 1989

The Shakers' brief eternity [1787-]; photographs by Sam Abell. Newman, Cathy. *National Geographic* 176:302-325 S 1989

Shakers' quest takes them along a bumpy road [New Gloucester, Ore, opposition to rerouting highway through Shaker fields]. Riddle, Lyn. *New York Times* 138:7 My 29 1989

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—PLAYS

The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. Gier, Nicholas F. *J Rel Thot* 46: 42-52 Sum-Fall 1989

Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well.* Palmer, David J. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989

"Robed man of justice": the hermeneutics of testimony and *King Lear.* Szabó, István Bogárdi. *Lit Th* 3:331-340 N 1989

Rosalynde among the Familists: *As you like it* and an expanded view of its sources. Schwartz, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:69-76 1989

Rota fortunae and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy. Fabiny, Tibor. *Lit Th* 3:319-330 N 1989

The winter's tale: Shakespeare's answer to Easter. Beattie, Paul H. *Rel Humanism* 23:24-31 Wint; 76-81 Spr 1989

SHAKTISM

Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. Chatterjee, Amita. *J Indian Ph* 15: 209-230 S 1987

SHAMANISM

Archetypal Merlin and the new shamanism. Noel, Daniel C. *Anima* 16:44-50 Fall 1989

C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. Groesbeck, C J. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989

Does animism die in the city? [case study, Pusan, South Korea]. Hard, Theodore. *Urban Miss* 6:45-46 Ja 1989

Hmong religion. Tapp, Nicholas. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989

Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 Ja 1989

Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989

On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "thealogy". Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989

Patristics in missionary work: an example from the Russian Orthodox mission in Alaska. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:327-334 Fall 1988

Recovery and rediscovered images: spiritual resources for Asian American women. Southard, Naomi P F. *Asia J Th* 3:624-638 O 1989

Ritual and modernization in contemporary Korea. Sorensen, Clark W, ed. *J Ritual St* 3:155-317 Sum 1989*

SHAME

Dust and dirt in Job 42:6. Muenchow, Charles. *J B L* 108:597-611 Wint 1989

Original sin or original shame? [bibliog]. Burton, Laurel Arthur. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:31-41 Wint 1988

SHAMGAR (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
New light on Shamgar ben 'Anath [Judg 3:31]. Shupak, Nili. *Biblica* 70 no 4: 517-525 1989
SHANKS, HERSHEL
Writing the history of ancient Israel: a review article. Deboys, David G, ed. *Themelios* 15:24-29 O 1989*
SHARE-CROPPING
The Land [grandfather, a Texas farmer]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39:23-28 O 1989
SHAREF, ZE'EV
The "Emergency Committee" (Va'adat Hamatzav), October 1947-May 1948: preparing for statehood. Alsberg, Paul. *St Zionism* 10:49-64 Spr 1989
SHARING
Called to share. Maynard-Reid, Pedrito U. *Chr T* 33:37-39 My 12 1989
SHARON, PLAIN OF
'Ēmeq Sārōn or *'Ēmeq Śiryōn*? Singer, Itamar. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:1-5 1988
SHAVER, JAMES M
James M Shaver: a two-talent man [por]. Douglas, Peter. *Touchstone* 7:38-46 My 1989
SHAVU'OTH (FEAST OF WEEKS)
A homily on counting the *Omer*. Dresner, Samuel H. *Conserv Judaism* 41: 71-78 Spr 1989
SHAW, ROBERT
Robert Shaw's ministry of music. Ziegenhals, Harriet. *Chr Cent* 106:311-313 Mr 22-29 1989
SHEAR-YASHUV, AHARON
Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 41:61-73 Wint 19088-1989
SHEBA, QUEEN OF
Sheba and Solomon. Previn, Dory. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:59-66 1989
SHECHEM
Three capitals in the hills of Ephraim [Samaria, Shechem, Tirzah; photos, maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Bible R* 5:38-44 F 1989
SHEEHAN, THOMAS
In the world but not of it [review article]. Marcus, Joel. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*
The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989
SHELEMAY, KAY KAUFMAN
"Falasha" religion: ancient Judaism or evolving Ethiopian tradition? [*Music, ritual, and Falasha history*, by K Shelemay, 1986]. Kaplan, Steven. *Jew Q R* 79:49-65 Jl 1988
SHELLS
On cassid lips and helmet shells [holed as ornaments in ancient Near East and Mediterranean Basin; figs, bibliog]. Reese, David S. *A S O R Bul* no 275:33-39 Ag 1989
SHELP, EARL E
The servant church revisited: a critical appraisal of *The pastor as servant*, ed by E E Shelp and R H Sunderland (1986). Rees, Frank D. *St Mark R* no 139:24-31 Spr 1989
SHEM-TOB BEN SHAPRUT, 14TH CENT
The textual nature of Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. Howard, George. *J B L* 108:239-257 Sum 1989
SHEMA (JEWISH PRAYER)
A comparison of the concepts of *Shema* in Judaism and *sunyata* in Buddhism. Yamashita, Tadanori. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-52 Fall 1987
An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 43:69-82 F 1989
SHEMBE, ISAIAH, D 1935
Shembe mismanaged? A study of varying interpretations of the Ibandla lamaNazaretha. Thompson, Jack. *Bul J Rylands* 70:185-196 Aut 1988
SHENOUTI I, COPTIC ORTHODOX PATRIARCH, D 880
History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. Marcus, Raef. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989
SHEOL
Support for the emendation *r'hōb m'qōmô* in Job 24:19-20. Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 39:480-485 O 1989
SHEPARD, CHARLES E
Jim Bakker and the eternal revenue service [review, *Forgiven: the rise and fall of Jim Bakker and the PTL ministry*, by C E Shepard]. Wacker, Grant. *Chr Cent* 106:1053-1055 N 15 1989
SHEPARD, THOMAS, 1605-1649
The authority of self-definition in Thomas Shepard's *Autobiography* and *Journal*. Cappello, Mary. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:35-51 1989
SHEPARD, WILLIAM
Critique of William Shepard: "Fundamentalism' Christian and Islamic' [17: 355-387 O 1987; rejoinder, pp 285-292]. Lawrence, Bruce, and Nanji, Azim. *Religion* 19:275-284 Jl 1989
SHEPHERD, NAOMI
The Christian rediscovery of Palestine in the nineteenth century [review of *The zealous intruders*, by N Shepherd, 1987]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 50:285-294 Sum 1989
SHEPHERD KINGS *see* Hyksos
SHEPHERD OF HERMAS *see* Hermas
SHEPPARD, GERALD
What do we mean by canon? Dyck, Elmer. *Crux* 25:17-22 Mr 1989
SHI, DAVID E
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
SHIITES
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran. Ashtiani, Ali. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:481-492 1989
The rule of God in Iran. Arjomand, Said Amir. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:539-548 1989
Shi'ism and revolution in Iran [632-1979]. Amjad, Mohammad. *J Ch St* 31: 35-53 Wint 1989
The shrine of Imām-I Kalān in Sar-i Pul, Afghanistan [figs, plates]. Shokoohy, Mehrdad. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:306-314 1989
SHILLONG (INDIA)
Roman Catholics and Shillong 1871-1890. Kottuppallil, George. *Ind Ch H R* 23:72-83 Je 1989
SHILOH, YIGAL, 1937-1987
Hommage à la mémoire de l'archéologue israélien Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) [por]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie. *R E Juives* 148:249-251 Ja-Je 1989
Shiloh, Yigal, 1937-1987 [obit; por]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 274: 1-2 My 1989
SHINRAN, 1173-1262
Faith as knowledge in the teaching of Shinran Shonin and Martin Luther. Ingram, Paul O. *Bud Chr St* 8:23-35 1988
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
SHINSHU *see* Jodo Shin (Buddhist Sect)
SHINTO
Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacob H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989
Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? Baldwin, Frank. *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989
Historical and historiographical issues in the study of pre-modern Japanese religions [bibliog]. McMullin, Neil. *Japan J Rel St* 16:1-40 Mr 1989
Images of the divine in Japan's Shinto tradition. Swyngedouw, Jan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:65-74 Sum 1989
Jesus, the "Christ", and Deguchi Onisaburō: a study of adversarial syncretism in a Japanese world-renewal religion. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:26-49 Jl 1989
A study of the health of the elderly from the standpoint of Shinto. Mitsuhashi, Takeshi. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:127-131 1988
SHINTO AND BUDDHISM *see* Buddhism and Shinto
SHINTO SHRINES
In Japan, a day of prayer and lucky charms [Japanese New Year]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 139:1,3 Ja 1 1990
St Peter's and Ise Jingu: a comparative study in religious architecture [photos]. Rubenstein, Betty Rogers. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:75-92 Sum 1989
SHIPTON, GEOFFREY M, 1910-1987
Shipton, Geoffrey M, 1910-1987 [obit; por]. Braidwood, Robert, and Esse, Douglas. *A S O R Bul* no 272:1-2 N 1988
SHISHAK (PHARAOH) *see* Shoshenq I (Pharaoh)
Amun fesselt die Fremdländer. Jansen-Winkeln, Karl. *Bib Not* no 49:11-12 1989
SHITA (HINDU GODDESS)
Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. Sutherland, Sally J. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989
SHIVA (HINDU GOD)
Dancing class: an introduction to the educational potential of the Shiva Nataraja image [bibliog]. Arthur, Chris J. *British J Rel Ed* 11:103-109 Spr 1989
Sacred marriage in the study of religion: a perspective from India on a concept that grew out of the ancient Near East. Harman, William. *Religion* 19:353-376 O 1989
Virasaivism: a Saivite revolution in Karnataka. Aerthayil, James. *J Dharma* 14:93-106 Ja-Mr 1989
The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. Yocum, Glenn. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989
Worship of the god Shiva at home and in the temple. Janaki, Subrahmanyam S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:27-31 Wint 1989-1990
SHIVAREE
Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. Greenhill, Pauline. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989
SHLAIM, AVI
Charging Israel with original sin [critique of books by A Shlaim and B Morris]. Teveth, Shabtai. *Commentary* 88:24-33 S 1989
SHOEMAKER, DENNIS, 1926-1988
Shoemaker, Dennis, 1926-1988 [death notice]. *Chr Cris* 49:4 F 6 1989
SHOKALO, ALEKSANDR (ANDREI), ARCHMANDRITE, 1939-1989
Shokalo, Aleksandr (Andrei), Archimandrite, 1939-1989 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:28 1989
SHONA (AFRICAN PEOPLE) *see* Mashona (African People)
SHORASHIM
A Jersalem Tikkun Leyl Shavuot [letter]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 42:50-52 Fall 1989
SHORT STORIES
The big green house: a Sufi fable. Naraghi, Ahktar. *St Myst* 12:79-83 Sum-Fall 1989
The brass ring [short story]. Delbanco, Nicholas. *Tikkun* 4:102-108 Jl-Ag 1989
The Brodkey question [short story]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 87:58-61 Ap 1989
Christmas morning—1906. Morris, Aldyth. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:112-114 Wint 1989
The confession [short story]. Cohen, Robert. *Tikkun* 4:81-82 Mr-Ap 1989
Corn is five cents a stalk [short story with biographical introd]. Duerksen, Menno. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Je 1989
The count [short story; death]. Littleton, Mark. *Fund J* 8:20,22 Ap 1989
Edict [short story]. Pearlman, Edith. *Tikkun* 4:80-81 Mr-Ap 1989
El pobre sin zapatos [short story]. Miller, Wilton D. *Other Side* 25:73-78 Jl-Ag 1989
The Goldin boys: a story. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 88:46-55 O 1989

Grandpa's coffee. Smith, Dennis E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:120-121 Wint 1989
Grief [short story]. Shaw, Joan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:123-129 Fall 1989
Kaddish by the sea [short story]. Shouse, Deborah. *Tikkun* 4:78-81 N-D 1989
Kaplan's big deal: a story. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 87:42-53 Je 1989
Like a wheel that spins with even motion [fiction, Salvation Army in South Africa]. Pendlebury, Shirley. *Other Side* 25:42-46 Ja-F 1989
A little love story [short story]. Cottam, William. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 117-122 Fall 1989
Low anxiety: a story. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 87:47-54 Ja 1989
The manger is empty [fr *The manger is empty: stories in time*, 1989]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Ref J* 39:21-27 D 1989
The northern advance of Nellie Neale [short story]. Christenson, Kathryn. *Other Side* 25:29-33 N-D 1989
Of the book... Cannon, Helen B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:115-118 Wint 1989
Oral history: a story. Goodman, Allegra. *Commentary* 87:60-68 F 1989
Pilgrims in time [short story]. Saderup, Dian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:99-105 Spr 1989
Pray for children at the gate: a story. Van Mill, Jenny. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Jl 1989
Premonitions [short story; tr by A Sacks]. Porat, Elisha. *Tikkun* 4:75-77 N-D 1989
Pure thin bones. Madsen de Rubilar, Lisa. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:122-130 Wint 1989
Purple smoke: a story. Roziner, Felix. *Commentary* 87:48-59 Mr 1989
Roberto, God, and the fall of Saigon [fiction]. Gilbert, Wayne A. *Other Side* 25:39-41 My-Je 1989
The sandal and the rose: the story of Cinderella re-turned. Rockey, Denyse. *Rel Trad* 11:21-38 1988
Sworn statements: the guillotine [short story]. Hershman, Marcie. *Tikkun* 4: 90-98 My-Je 1989
Waxworks: a story. Dorr, Lawrence. *Ref J* 39:17-20 Ap 1989
Wife of the fool [short story; Abigail and Nabal]. Boyd, Jack. *Fund J* 8:26-27,42 My 1989

SHORT STORIES, ARABIC
The lost mill; tr by I J Boullata. Nasrallah, Emily. *J Arab Lit* 20:31-35 Mr 1989
On the tenth day; tr by K I Semaan. Tāmir, Zakariyyā. *J Arab Lit* 20:36-39 Mr 1989
Undesirable aliens; tr by Judith Caesar and Mamoun Hamza Fandy. Fandy, Mamoun Hamza. *J Arab Lit* 20:71-78 Mr 1989

SHOSHENQ I (PHARAOH)
Shishak's military campaign in Israel confirmed [2 Chron 12:2-4]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:32-33 1989

SHOSHU (ANCIENT PEOPLE)
Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 45:51-61 1988

SHRINES
see also Shinto Shrines
Orthodox shrines in ancient Abkazia visited. Skvortsov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31-32 1989
Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. Sered, Susan Starr. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989
Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989
Slain archbishop's tomb is now a shrine. *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989

SHROUD OF TURIN *see* Holy Shroud

SHUGEN (SECT)
Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. Tyler, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*

SIBYLLINE ORACLES
The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. Lucas, Ernest C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989

SICARII
Some unfinished business with the Dead Sea Scrolls. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 13:411-420 O 1988

SICHROVSKY, PETER
"The basis of my Jewishness therefore is a crime" [review of *Strangers in their own land*, by P Sichrovsky, tr by J Steinberg, 1986]. Schine, Robert S. *Conserv Judaism* 40:92-96 Wint 1987-1988

SICILY (ITALY)
A sign of presence: [Waldensians' Christian Service Centre, Sicily]. Castenau, Claudine. *One World* no 144:6-7 Ap 1989

SICK
see also Church Work with the Sick; Physician and Patient
Living with chronic illness: why should I go on? Schmidt, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 106:475-476,478-479 My 3 1989
Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989

SICK—RELIGIOUS LIFE
John Donne's meditations upon the magnitude of disease ["Meditations", *Devotions upon emergent occasions*]. Creevy, Patrick J. *Sound* 72:62-73 Spr 1989

SICK, CARE OF
see also Terminal Care
AIDS and changing realities. Adams, Chris. *Chr Cris* 49:257-259 S 11 1989
The biblical and theological basis for risking compassion and care for AIDS patients. Wert, Newell J. *J Th (UTS)* 93:48-59 1989
The care of HIV/AIDS patients. Noble, William, ed. *Military Chap R* :1-139 Spr 1988*
Home communion [spiritual nourishment for the shut-in]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 13:20-21 Fall 1989
Institutionalized ambiguity: conflict and continuity in the American hospital [photos]. Rosenberg, Charles E. *Second Opinion* 12:62-73 1989
The rabbi and the abyss of AIDS. Edelheit, Joseph A. *Tikkun* 4:67-69 Jl-Ag 1989
Strukturreform im Gesundheitswesen: neue Lösungen für alte Probleme [W Germany]. Ferber, Christian von. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:24-33 1989

SIDDHASENA DIVAKARA
The biographies of Siddhasena: a study in the texture of allusion and the weaving of a group-image; pt 1. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:329-384 D 1989

SIDER, RONALD J
Wounded in the Sider boycott. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 25:10-11 Mr-Ap 1989

SIDERITS, MARK
The theory of the sentence in *Pūrva mīmāmsā* and western philosophy. Taber, John A. *J Indian Ph* 17:407-430 D 1989

SIEGEL, SEYMOUR, 1927-1988
Seymour Siegel, theologian and teacher. Wechsler, Harlan J. *Conserv Judaism* 41:56-73 Fall 1988

SIERRA LEONE
Hanging on by a toehold in Sierra Leone [Freetown is still an outpost of Christianity]. Mumper, Sharon E. *Ev Miss Q* 25:206-207 Ap 1989

SIGER OF BRABANT, 1240?-1284?—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989

SIGN LANGUAGE
He who has eyes to hear [signing worship for persons with hearing impairments, il]. Shuart, Suzanne, and Shuart, Esler. *Ref Worship* no 14:34-35 Wint 1989

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS
see also Crosses; Semiotics; Symbolism
Augustine on language. Louth, Andrew. *Lit Th* 3:151-158 Jl 1989
The dynamics of flag-burning. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:643-644 Jl 5-12 1989
Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. Reck, Andrew J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988
A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989
Language, reality and desire in Augustine's *De doctrina*. Williams, Rowan. *Lit Th* 3:138-150 Jl 1989
Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989
Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. McGaughey, Douglas. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988

SIKH GURUS
The body: the gurūs' teaching and contemporary Sikh practice. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *Religion* 19:255-261 Jl 1989

SILENCE
The turtle spoke, the donkey brayed: fables about speech and silence in the *Panchatantra*. Kirkwood, William G. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-11 S 1987

SILENCE OF GOD *see* God—Silence

SILLITOE, LINDA
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*

SILUAN OF ATHOS, SAINT, 1866-1938
The canonization of the Hagioritic Starets Siluan [por]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:49-53 1989

SILVANUS, ABBA
Abba Silvain et ses disciples: une famille monastique entre Scété et la Palestine IVe-Ve siècles; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 61 no 4: 451-480 1988

SILVESTRIS, BERNARDUS *see* Bernard Silvestris, 12th Cent

SIMFEROPOL, UKRAINE
Simferopol diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:28-29 1988
Simferopol diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:32-33 1989

SIMI, GREECE *see* Symi, Greece

SIMILE
see also Metaphor

SIMON, JEAN MARIE
Real face of Guatemala [review, *Guatemala: false hope, false freedom*, by J Painter, *Guatemala: eternal spring, eternal tyranny*, 1987]. Frundt, Henry J. *Chr Cris* 49:219-223 Jl 10 1989

SIMOND, PIERRE, 1651?-1713?
The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. Vigne, Randolph. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988

SIMPLICITY
The gift of simplicity. Carter, Kenneth H, Jr. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988
The simple gospel [editorial]. Kerr, Hugh T. *Th Today* 46:1-4 Ap 1989
Sophisticated primitives then, primitive sophisticates now. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:588-591 Je 7-14 1989

SIMPSON, JOSHUA MCCARTER
Introduction to Joshua Simpson's *Original anti-slavery songs* [photo; texts of songs fr *The emancipation car*, 1854, 1874]. Eaklor, Vicki L. *J Black Sac Music* 3:14-51 Spr 1989

SIN
see also Forgiveness; Guilt
At the heart of the matter [the publicity surrounding *Living in sin? A bishop rethinks human sexuality*]. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Bk Rel* 16: 13,18 Spr-Sum 1989
Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989
Deconstructing the self: Kierkegaard's *Sickness unto death*. Mackey, Louis H. *Angl Th R* 71:153-165 Spr 1989
Keeping our nerve: AIDS and the doctrine of sin. Lewis, Alan E. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:23-36 Fall 1989
Non posse peccare: on the inability to sin in eternal life. Beld, Antonie van den. *Rel St* 25:521-535 D 1989

Pecado y perdón en la existencia cristiana: estudio de la relación entre el pecado y el perdón en la teología de Rudolf Bultmann. Millás, José M. *Greg* 70 no 2:321-340 1989
Theology of Han (the abyss of pain) [Minjung theology in Korea]. Park, A Sung. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-62 Spr 1989
The understanding of sin among some members of the Zion Christian Church: preliminary findings of a field study. Van der Merwe, Gerhard. *Missionalia* 17:199-205 N 1989
You can resist temptation. Adams, Jay E. *Fund J* 8:14-16+ F 1989

SIN—BIBLICAL TEACHING
La beauté qui égare Israël: l'emploi des racines *yph; ypy; yp'h* dans le livre d'Ezéchiel. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 46:13-16 1989
El léxico del pecado en la epístola de San Pablo a los Romanos. Varo, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:99-116 1989
"Le péché, c'est Bélial" 1 Jn:3:4 à la lumière du Judaïsme. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:1-9 Ja 1988
Sin in John's Gospel. Adamo, David Tuesday. *Ev R Th* 13:216-227 Jl 1989

SIN—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The liberation of atonement [appendix, methodological notes: Doing theology from a position of power]. Koontz, Gayle Gerber. *Menn Q R* 63:171-192 Ap 1989
El pecado social. Sarmiento, Augusto. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:869-882 1987
Le péché à l'heure de la déculpabilisation. Basset, Lytta. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4: 423-439 1989

SIN, ORIGINAL
Antediluvian theodicy: Stump on the Fall [E Stump, "The problem of evil", 2:392-423 O 1985]. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 6:320-329 Jl 1989
Christianity and psychoanalysis: original sin—oedipal or preoedipal? [reply by P Vitz and J Gartner, with rejoinder, pp 9-15]. Bridgman, Laird P, and Carter, John D. *J Psych Th* 17:3-8 Spr 1989
L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? Alwān, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989
John Chrysostom's exegesis of Romans 5:12-21: does it support a doctrine of original sin? Donegan, Susan. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:5-14 1988-1989
Original sin or original shame? [bibliog]. Burton, Laurel Arthur. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:31-41 Wint 1988
Original sin: a study in Evangelical theory. Parker, David. *Ev Q* 61:51-69 Ja 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:228-245 Jl 1989
Sin, self and society: John Wesley's hamartiology reconsidered [his *Sermons on serveral occasions*]. Tyson, John R. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-89 Fall 1989

SIN (ISLAM)
Al-jihād al-akbar: notes on a theme in Islamic spirituality. Renard, John. *Muslim W* 78:225-242 Jl-O 1988

SINAI—ANTIQUITIES
De alfabetische inscripties van Serabit el-Khadim (Sinai) [map, paleographic, table]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:39-53 1988

SINETAR, MARSHA
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Bk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*

SINGAPORE
see also Church and State- Singapore
Teo Soh Lung, Juristin, Anwältin der weniger Bemittelten, Streiterin für Menschenrechte. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *Ref* 38:78-79 F 1989

SINGER, ISAAC BASHEVIS
Reclaiming Isaac Bashevis Singer. Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 9:1-42,85-92 Ja 1989*
Satan in Goray and ironic restitution. Isenberg, Charles. *Rel Lit* 18:53-69 Fall 1986

SINGER, PETER
Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. McDaniel, Jay. *Proc St* 17: 88-102 Sum 1988

SINGING
Congregational hymn singing: heritage and purpose. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:37-49 1989
Congregational hymn singing: problems and possibilities. Cartwright, Colbert S. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:50-63 1989
Hymn-leading practices in American churches. Music, David W. *Hymn* 40: 20-23 Ja 1989*
An interview with Alan Luff [cantor, Westminster Abbey] by P Westermeyer [with 3 hymns by A Luff]. Luff, Alan. *Hymn* 40:19-24 O 1989
When American Roman Catholics sing [data fr *Notre Dame study of Catholic parish life*]. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 63:98-112 Mr 1989
When Mahalia sings: the black singer of sacred song as icon [photo]. Jennings, Willie J. *J Black Sac Music* 3:6-13 Spr 1989

SINGLE PARENTS
The crisis of single-parent families. Tolbert, Alice B. *Urban Miss* 7:9-14 N 1989
Mom needs help: the church and the single parent. MacLean, Donna. *Fund J* 8:23-25,41-42 My 1989

SINGLE PEOPLE
Single servants [the single missionary]. Erickson, Howard. *Fund J* 8:26-27 F 1989

SINGLE WOMEN
Ascetic autonomy? New perspectives on single women in the early church. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *St Th* 43 no 1:125-140 1989
From Mary to Murphy: codependent no more [TV review]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 106:948,950 O 25 1989

SINHALESE—NATIONALISM
Intra-ethnic stratification and ethno-nationalism [Sri Lanka; bibliog]. Sabaratnam, Lakshmanan. *J Dev Soc* 5:15-29 Ja-Ap 1989

SINODO DE LA IGLESIA EVANGELICA DEL RIO DE LA PLATA
"Vayamos alegres, Jesus dice no tengan miedo [Sínodo de la Iglesia Evangélica del Río de la Plata, O 11-16 1989]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:15 N 1989

SINYUK, AFANASY, 1903-1988
Sinyuk, Afanasy, 1903-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:35 1989

SIOUX INDIANS
"Sweating" together for purification [Dialogue on Lakota and Christian Spirituality, St Paul, Minn]. Hulsether, Mark. *Witness* 72:18-19 My 1989

SIPIBO INDIANS
Of rainbow dragons and the origins of designs: the Waiwai and the Shipibo Ronin Ehua [bibliog, charts, ils]. Roe, Peter G. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:1-67 Spr 1989

SIPPAR (ANCIENT CITY)
Intact temple library found at Sippar [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:50-51 1989

SISTINE CHAPEL *see* Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel

SITTLER, JOSEPH A, 1906-1987
[Joseph Sittler remembered]. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-28 F 1989*

SIVA (HINDU GOD) *see* Shiva (Hindu God)

SIVAISM *see* Shaivism

SIXTEENTH CENTURY
see also Humanism—1500-1599; Reformation; Social History—1500-1599

SKARYNA, FRANTSYSK HEORHII, 1490?-1535?
The word of God for the Byelorussian people (for the 470th anniversary of the publication of the Bible) [bibliog]. Deruga, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:74-77 1989

SKEAT, T C
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*

SKEPTICISM
Scepticism, evidentialism and the parity argument: a Pascalian perspective. Holyer, Robert. *Rel St* 25:191-208 Je 1989
To the skeptic: a Wittgensteinian response. Harrison, Frank. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-55 Wint 1988

SKOROVODA, GREGORY S, 1722-1794 *see* Skovoroda, Hryhorij Savych, 1722-1794

SKOVORODA, HRYHORIJ SAVYCH, 1722-1794
G K Skovoroda (1722-1794) primo filosofo ucraino-russo. Piovesana, Gino K. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:169-196 1989

SKULLS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
"My head belongs to the king": on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre-colonial Dahomey. Law, Robin. *J African Hist* 30 no 3: 399-415 1989

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES
Regulating slaughter: animal protection and antisemitism in Scandinavia, 1880-1941. Metcalf, Michael F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:32-48 Aut 1989

SLAVE TRADE
African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988
Family strategies in nineteenth-century Cabinda [Angola; maps]. Martin, Phyllis M. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:65-86 1987
Gold, assortments and the trade ounce: Fante merchants and the problem of supply and demand in the 1770s. Metcalf, George. *J African Hist* 28 no 1: 27-41 1987
Lavigerie and slave trade abolition: a forgotten centenary. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 31:273-281 O 1989
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
Trafficking in human lives [modern international slave trade]. Rossman, Parker. *Witness* 72:10-12 Ja 1989

SLAVERY
see also Abolitionists

SLAVERY- UNITED STATES
The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. Calhoon, Robert M. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*
The African-American Muslim minority: 1776-1900. Kly, Y N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:152-160 Ja 1989
Prolegomena zur nordamerikanischen Kirchengeschichte: Besonderheiten ihrer Entwicklung. Geldbach, Erich. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:231-248 1986
Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989

SLAVERY AND ISLAM
The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. Oseni, Zakariyau I. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989

SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH
The American churches and slavery: a case study in unity and disunity. Nordbeck, Elizabeth C. *Mid-Stream* 28:75-84 Ja 1989
The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. Edwards, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989
"Methodists, to the rescue": Thomas Emerson Bond and separation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1848. Agnew, Peter W. *Meth H* 27: 133-150 Ap 1989
Slave ideology and biblical interpretation. Cannon, Katie Geneva. *Semeia* no 47:9-23 1989

SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH—BAPTISTS
The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 24:24-31,48 Jl 1989

SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH—LUTHERAN CHURCHES New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. Kuenning, Paul P. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989

SLAVERY AND THE CHURCH—REFORMED CHURCHES
"An address to the slaves of the United States of America", by Henry Highland Garnet, 1843. SalmonCampbell, Joan. *Am Pres* 66:251-253 Wint 1988
An analysis of *stasis* in James H Thornwell's sermon, "The rights and duties of masters" [Charleston, SC, My 26, 1850]. Dill, R Pepper. *J Comm Rel* 10:19-24 S 1988
The Book and slavery irreconciliable, by George Bourne, 1816. Murray, Andrew E. *Am Pres* 66:229-233 Wint 1988

SLAVERY IN THE BIBLE
Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 47:137-153 1989

SLAVIC SAINTS, CHRISTIAN
see also Christian Saints, Slavic

SLAVIC STUDIES
Preserving traditions: the foundation of Slavonic literature and culture is established. Alekseeva, N, and Shaporenko, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:30 1989
SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES
At the International Congress of Slavists in Sofia. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:39 1989
SLAVNITSKY, MIKHAIL VLADIMIROVICH, ARCHPRIEST, 1887-1985
Slavnitsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich, Archpriest, 1887-1985 [obit; por]. Sorokin, Vladimir. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:43-44 1988
SLAVONIC LANGUAGES—TERMS—SOBORNOST
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
SLAVS—CHURCH HISTORY
The conversion and christianization of Bulgaria and its effects on other peoples [paper, RCDA conf on Millennium, Arlington, Va My 1987]. Ognjanoff, Christo. *RCDA* 27:117-122 Fall 1988
SLOVAKIA
Slovaks and the Holocaust: attempts at reconciliation. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:57-68 Spr 1989
SLOVAKIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Russian Orthodox and Greek Catholics in Slovakia. Hlinka, Anton. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:332-333 Wint 1989
The secret Church and pugrimages in Slovakia. Carnogurský, Ján. *RCDA* 28: 78-81 Sum 1989
Wallfahrten und sonstige Formen der Volksfrömmigkeit in Slowenien. Smolik, Marijan. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:53-55 1989
SLOVAKS- UNITED STATES
Memoirs of my alma mater, 1893 to 1899 [Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill; por]. Bella, Daniel. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:73-79 Sum 1989
SLUMS
Serving Christ in the slums; an interview by Owen Salter. Duncan, Michael. *Ev Miss Q* 25:6-15 Ja 1989
SMALCALD ARTICLES *see* Schmalkaldic Articles
SMALL CHURCHES
The fullness of Christ and the small church. Boers, Arthur. *Other Side* 25: 20-22 My-Je 1989
Stretching your small-town church. Seibold, Loren. *Leadership* 10:108-113 Spr 1989
SMALL GROUPS AND THE CHURCH *see* Church Group Work
SMIRENNIKOV, IVAN
Patristics in missionary work: an example from the Russian Orthodox mission in Alaska. Mousalimas, Soterios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:327-334 Fall 1988
SMITH, ADAM, 1723-1790
Mr Smith and the preachers: the economics of religion in the *Wealth of nations*. Anderson, Gary M. *J of Political Economy* 96:1066-1088 O 1988
SMITH, DELORES NEWSOME, 1925-1988
Smith, Delores Newsome, 1925-1988 [obit; por]. Gamwell, Franklin. *Crit* 27: 23 Aut 1988
SMITH, GEORGE ADAM, 1856-1942
George Adam Smith and the historical geography of the Holy Land: contents, contacts, and connections. Butlin, Robin. *J of Historical Geography* 14:381-404 O 1988
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*
SMITH, GREGORY W
The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. Whittaker, David J. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*
SMITH, JAMES, D 1798
James Smith: Baptist trailblazer in Illinois. Dillow, Myron D. *Bapt H Herit* 24:28-38,55 Ap 1989
SMITH, JANET MARTIN
Reference and critical realism [critique, *Metaphor and religious language*, by J M Smith, 1985]. Durrant, Michael. *Mod Th* 5:133-143 Ja 1989
SMITH, JEFF
Feasting on herbs in the midst of love: a conversation with Jeff Smith [photo]. Allen, Pamela Payne. *Chr Cent* 104:1087-1090 D 2 1987
SMITH, JOSEPH, 1805-1844
Fawn Brodie and her quest for independence [por; bibliog]. Bringhurst, Newell G. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:79-95 Sum 1989
Jews in the columns of Joseph's *Times and seasons* [bibliog]. Epperson, Steven. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:135-142 Wint 1989
Joseph Smith and modern Mormonism: orthodoxy, neoorthodoxy, tension, and tradition. Millet, Robert L. *B Y U St* 29:48-68 Sum 1989
Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and individual liberties. Melville, J Keith. *B Y U St* 28:65-74 Spr 1988
Knowing brother Joseph again: the Book of Abraham and Joseph Smith as translator [bibliog]. Sandberg, Karl C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:17-37 Wint 1989
SMITH, MORTON
Gnostics and Valentinians in the Church Fathers. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 40:26-47 Ap 1989 Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/Neusner. Mason, Steve. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988 The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989
SMITH, PATTI
At home with Patti and Fred Smith: a comeback album from Patti Smith [*Dream of life*]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:40-42 Mr 1989
SMITH, RONALD GREGOR, 1913-1968
Ronald Gregor Smith, critical faith and the practice of religion. Williams, John A. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:85-100 1989
SMITH, STEVEN G
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989
SMITH, WILFRED CANTWELL
The theological necessity of pluralism: the contribution of Wilfred Cantwell Smith. Berthrong, John. *Toronto J Th* 5:188-205 Fall 1989
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1846-1894
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989
SMOKING
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989
The impact of religion on men's blood pressure [tables]. Larson, David B, and others. *J Rel Health* 28:265-278 Wint 1989
SMUCKER FAMILY
Family associations. Rempel Smucker, David J. *Breth Life* 34:173-174 Sum 1989
SNAKE CULTS (HOLINESS CHURCHES)
Portraits of snake-handling and hogs. Clayton, Al. *Katal* 11:3,10,17,19,23 Spr 1989
SOBEL, MECHAL
The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. Calhoon, Robert M. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*
SOBOL, YEHOSHUA
"Identification-with-the-aggressor" or the "victim complex"? Holocaust and ideology in Israeli theater: *Ghetto* by Joshua Sobol. Feldman, Yael S. *Mod Jud* 9:165-178 My 1989
SOBORNOST *see* Slavonic Languages—Terms—Sobornost
SOBRINO, JON
The article of justification and the theology of liberation. Persaud, Winston D. *Curr Th Miss* 16:361-371 O 1989
Christological groundings for liberation praxis. Pregeant, Russell. *Mod Th* 5: 113-132 Ja 1989
Review symposium [*Spirituality of liberation: toward a political holiness*, by Jon Sobrino, 1988; rejoinder pp 140-150]. Knitter, Paul F; Egan, Keith J; Koenig, Elisabeth. *Horizons* 16:131-140 Spr 1989
SOCIAL ACTION
see also Social Service
Peace action for intercommunal harmony: the Shanti Sena experience. Radhakrishna, K S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:56-61 Spr 1989
Pilgrimage as spiritual journey: an analysis of pilgrimage using the theory of V Turner and the resource mobilization approach [figs]. Pace, Enzo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:229-244 1989
Rabbi Marshall Meyer: a prophet's agenda. Hirschfield, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106:438-439 Ap 26 1989
SOCIAL ACTION—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The limits of hope and the logic of love: on the basis of Christian social responsibility. Williams, Stephen N. *Tyndale Bul* 40:261-281 N 1989
SOCIAL ACTION AND CHURCH
see also Church and Social Problems
Action groups and struggle for justice: ecclesiological implications [India]. Wilfred, Felix. *Asia J Th* 3:237-259 Ap 1989
The church and politics: four possible connections. Benne, Robert. *This World* no 25:26-37 Spr 1989
Étude critique justice, paix et sauvegarde de la création: un processus "conciliaire". Bizeul, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:325-330 1989
Justice House [Roanoke, Va]. Vanderstaay, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49:36-37 F 20 1989
Linking social analysis with curriculum development: insights from Paulo Freire. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 84:568-583 Fall 1989
The middle holds firm in Minnesota churches: critique of two church clusters theory of *Faith and ferment* study [late 1970s, published '83]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Cov Q* 47:36-41 My 1989
Toward a pious republic: Argentine social Catholicism in Córdoba, 1895-1930 [Unión Popular Católica Argentina]. Liebscher, Arthur F. *J Ch St* 30:549-567 Aut 1988
SOCIAL CHANGE
see also Religious Change; Revolutions; Social Darwinism
Current debate: is modernism destructive? Why postmodernism still matters [reply to M Berman, 4: Ja-F 1989; rejoinder p 123]. Isaac, Jeffrey C. *Tikkun* 4:118-122 Jl-Ag 1989
Une histoire en actes [Eng abst, p 458]. Julia, Dominique. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:321-341 1988
Religion and social change in contemporary Africa. Nyang, Sulayman S. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:31-40 Wint 1988-1989
Ritual, change, and changing rituals. Bell, Catherine. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989
The role of religion in social change in India. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:111-197 Ap-Je 1989*
SOCIAL CHANGE AND CHURCH
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989
Catholicism and social change in the Netherlands: a case of radical secularization [bibliog]. Lechner, Frank J. *J S S R* 28:136-147 Je 1989
The challenge of the contemporary context to social Christianity and the churches. Atherton, John. *Chmn* 103 no 3:219-223 1989
A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. Mojtabai, A G. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989
Conflito - reflexões sobre sua natureza e potencial criativo. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:227-238 1988
How ECPC [Episcopal Church Publishing Company] invests in social change. Weiss, Chris. *Witness* 72:14-16 My 1989
IECLB: decadência por cima - renovação por baixo. Fuchs, Werner. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:295-303 1988
John Clifford: an English social reformer in the pastorate. Hart, Philip R. *Per Rel St* 16:225-244 Fall 1989
Liturgy: "effective political action"? [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:361-365 Jl 1989

Peace and justice in crisis: the task of religion; tr by John Saward. Ratzinger, Joseph Cardinal. *Communio (US)* 16:540-551 Wint 1989
Politics: not the dirty word it used to be [conf, "Christian Perspectives: issues facing new administration", Ja 1989, Pepperdine Univ]. Chandler, Majorie Lee. *Chr T* 33:50-51 Mr 3 1989
The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988
Reformed America and America reformed. Marty, Martin E. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Mr 1989
Religion and modernity. Séguy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-131 1989*
Religion and structural liberation in South Africa [chart, tables]. Coetzee, Jan K. *J St Rel* 2:31-56 Mr 1989
Social transformation in Nehemiah. Tollefson, Kenneth D. *Transformation* 6 no 1:3-6 1989
Ten forces shaping Christian education. Gangel, Kenneth O. *Bib Sac* 146: 320-329 Jl-S 1989
To convert culture: beyond the personal-versus-social trap. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:50-51 N-D 1989
"Translating" the vernacular liturgy [The amen corner]. Hovda, Robert W. *Worship* 63:148-153 Mr 1989

SOCIAL CLASSES
see also Estates (Social Orders); Social Status and Religion
O dever politico dos cristãos. Meincke, Silvio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2: 121-139 1989

SOCIAL CONFLICT
see also Conflict of Generations; Conflict Management
Church and conflict: a call for dialogue. Vanackere, Hans, ed. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-34 My 1989*
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
A conflict approach to Mark 7 [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Forum* 4:3-30 S 1988
Conflito - reflexões sobre sua natureza e potencial criativo. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:227-238 1988
Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict [reply, T Grimsrud, 7:67-69 Wint 1989]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:249-261 Fall 1988
L'économie de la paix dans les sociétés akan (Afrique de l'Ouest). Eschlimann, Jean Paul. *St Miss* 38:407-454 1989
From the violence of civil society towards the violence of the state: the onslaughts and conflicts in Dalit life. Nagaraj, D R. *Rel Soc* 35:3-8 Je 1988
Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. Courcelles, Dominique de. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989
Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989
Religion, class conflicts and emancipation movements: some reflections. Joshi, P C. *Soc Action (India)* 39:162-178 Ap-Je 1989
A report on a "caste clash" [Kosavapatti, Tamil Nadu]. Vidyasagar, R and Subramanian, Narendra. *Rel Soc* 35:29-34 Je 1988

SOCIAL CONTROL
The concept of minority and the organization of social control. Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W. *Sound* 72:551-570 Sum-Fall 1989
A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari. Nakata, Ichiro. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:113-118 1989
A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989

SOCIAL CRITIQUE
Slouching toward pressology [review article; *The political economy of human rights*, by N Chomsky and E S Herman, 1979]. Romano, Carlin. *Tikkun* 4: 41-44,120-123 My-Je 1989

SOCIAL DARWINISM
Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989
Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. Stenhouse, John. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989

SOCIAL DEVIATION *see* Deviant Behavior

SOCIAL ECOLOGY *see* Human Ecology

SOCIAL ETHICS
see also Common Good; International Relations; Political Ethics; Sexual Ethics; Social Justice
Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. Hoffmann, Daniel. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989
Ciencias y fines: el planteamiento metodológico de J S Mill. Cañón, Camino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:547-565 Jl-D 1989
Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity [bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Eugen, and Meštrović, Stjepan G. *Soc Anal* 50:111-127 Sum 1989
Human rights and political possibility: a religious inquiry. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 28:2-8 Wint 1989
Institutionalized ambiguity: conflict and continuity in the American hospital [photos]. Rosenberg, Charles E. *Second Opinion* 12:62-73 1989
Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. Leydet, Dominique. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989
The new dialogue between Christianity and other religions. Simpson, R T. *Th* 92:92-102 Mr 1989
Theological resources for a Black neoclassical social ethics. Walker, Theodore, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 45:21-39 Wint-Spr 1989

SOCIAL ETHICS, BUDDHIST
Teachings of the Buddha and the liberation of the poor [paper, Int'l Seminar on World Religious and Liberation of Poor, Colombo, Ag 1987]. De Silva, Lily. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:36-53 1988

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN
see also Liberation Theology
Abortion is not the only issue [replies by C White, p 32; K Kantzer, pp37-38]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Jl 14 1989
Another look at Babylon: Revelation 18 and contemporary social justice. Smith, Christopher R. *Other Side* 25:24-26 N-D 1989
Asian perspectives on church and state and nation building. Nazir-Ali, Michael ed. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-32 1989*
Augustine of Hippo addresses the Lambeth Conference. Etheridge, Barry. *Th* 92:287-294 Jl 1989
Christian ethics and the rights of the elderly. Greenfield, Guy. *S W J Th* 31: 31-38 Sum 1989
Christianity and "the economy". Heyne, Paul. *This World* no 20:26-39 Wint 1988
Church and state and nation building: a conference report [O 1988, Partnership in Mission Asia and World Evangelical Fellowship]. *Transformation* 6 no 3:33-40 1989
Community in action: corporate and individual ethics in the New Testament and today [Pittsburg Biblical Colloquium, 5th O 1988]. Mauser, Ulrich, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-82 D 1988*
Compassion without illusion [caring for the chronically mentally ill]. Erickson, Richard C. *J Rel Health* 28:109-118 Sum 1989
Creative teaching: careerism and the ethics of autonomy, a theological response. Donahue, James A. *Horizons* 15:316-336 Fall 1988
Ethische Leitlinien für sozialpolitisches Handeln: eine Perspektive aus evangelischer Sicht. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:8-23 1989
The execution of Ronnie Dunkins. Aukerman, Dale. *Chr Cent* 106:783-785 Ag 30-S 5 1989
From lament to doxology: a theology for ministry in Appalachia [photos]. Grove, William Boyd. *Chr Soc Action* 2:9-11 O 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
The gospel is not ethics. Cataldo, Chet W. *Asia J Th* 3:274-283 Ap 1989
Die gute Regel als Weg des guten Lebens: Bemerkungen zu einer Ethik der Machtordnungsverhältnisse [Eng abst]. Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:98-108 1989
Kirchlich-sozialethische Herausforderungen des EG-Binnenmarktes. Just, Wolf Dieter. *Ökum Ru* 38:411-422 O 1989
Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. Louw, Daniël J. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989
The politics of reproduction; interview by Mary Lou Suhor. Harrison, Beverly Wildung. *Witness* 72:12-15 Je 1989
The public vocation of an eschatological community. Rasmussen, Larry. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:25-35 1988
Reflections on the need for an Orthodox social ethic for the South African apartheid situation. Frank, Chrysostomos. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:74-80 1989
Review-article: Ronald Preston's *The future of Christian ethics* [1987]. Bridger, Francis. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:40-45 1988
Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. Kuenning, Paul P. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989
Thirty-eight theses on Christian social ethics and sexuality with particular reference to [gay and lesbian issues]. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 25:119-125 Spr 1989
Towards a liberating Wesleyan social ethic for South Africa today. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 68:92-102 S 1989
The use of the Bible in social ethics; pt 6: Dispensationalism and ethics. Geisler, Norman L. *Transformation* 6 no 1:7-14 1989
Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. Holleman, Warren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989
What can John Tower say to Methodists? [reply to S Hauerwas and W Willimon, 39:5-6]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Ag 1989

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—CONGRESSES
Sollicitudo rei socialis: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 22:31-98 Sum 1988*

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN—HISTORY
Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. Adams, John C. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989
Des apologètes à Origène: aux origines d'une forme de "théologie critique". Junod, Éric. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:149-164 1989
Les doctrines politiques de l'Église ancienne. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 62: 42-53 Ja 1988
Sin, self and society: John Wesley's hamartiology reconsidered [his *Sermons on serveral occasions*]. Tyson, John R. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-89 Fall 1989

SOCIAL GOSPEL
George D Herron: the man and his rhetoric. Alexander, Joseph C, Jr. *J Comm Rel* 12:7-13 Mr 1989
Hymns of the social awakening: Walter Rauschenbusch and social gospel hymnody. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Hymn* 40:18-24 Ap 1989
Liberation theology and the social gospel. Haight, Roger. *Grail* 5:45-57 Je 1989
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-1912 and the masculinization of middle-class Protestantism [figs]. Bederman, Gail. *Am Q* 41:432-465 S 1989
Rauschenbusch today: the legacy of a loving prophet. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 106:75-78 Ja 25 1989
Rauschenbusch: life and creed [review of *Walter Rauschenbusch: American reformer*, by P M Minus, 1988]. Lindner, Eileen W. *Chr Cris* 49:392-394 D 11 1989
The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. Craig, Robert H. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989

SOCIAL GROUPS
Ritual, change, and changing rituals. Bell, Catherine. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY
see also Economic Development; Moral Conditions; Poor; Quality of Life; Technology and Civilization

Feministische Religiosität - Feministische Theologie: religionswissenschaftliche Perspektiven. Stolz, Fritz. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:477-516 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
see also Sociology, Biblical
Ancient miracle stories and women's social world [bibliog]. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Forum* 2:77-84 D 1986
Further observations on the socio-demographic structure of the Intermediate Bronze Age [bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Levant* 21:129-140 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. Sandy, D Brent. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989
Women and status in the Greco-Roman world. Montgomery, Hugo. *St Th* 43 no 1:115-124 1989
Women in old Babylonia not under patriarchal authority. Diakonoff, I M. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 29 no 3:225-228 1986
Women in transition and the *Bīt mār banî* [Babylonia]. Roth, Martha T. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 2:131-138 1988
Der Zugriff des Königs auf die Töchter: zur Fronarbeit von Frauen im alten Israel. Schottroff, Willy. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:268-285 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—0030-600 Apocalypse, Ignatius, Montanism: seeking the seeds. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:313-338 1989
Gibt es Quellen zur Sozialgeschichte der Valentinianer Roms? Scholten, Clemens. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:244-261 1988
Ignatius "To the Romans" and 1 Clement 54-56. Trevett, Christine. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:35-52 1989
Patronage and clientism in early Christian society: a short reading guide. Elliott, John H. *Forum* 3:39-48 D 1987
The preacher's audience (AD 350-400). MacMullen, Ramsay. *J Th St* ns 40: 503-511 O 1989
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
The social setting and purpose of *Joseph and Aseneth*. Chesnutt, Randall D. *J St Pseud* no 2:21-48 Ap 1988
Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—0600-1500
Medieval pilgrimage: society and individual quest [tables, figs]. Osterrieth, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-157 1989
Pèlerins à Jérusalem à la fin du Moyen-Age [Eng abst]. Deluz, Christiane. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:159-173 1989
Sociological implications of the Great Western Schism. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:311-325 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—1500-
The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. Dugan, Eileen T. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—1500-1599
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989
Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. Kettering, Sharon. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989
Lutheran economics: in community with the poor. Hordern, Richard P. *Tugón* 8 no 1:29-45 1988
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—1600-1699
English culture at the end of the seventeenth century. Maccubbin, Robert P, and Morrill, David F, eds. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-148 N 1988*

SOCIAL HISTORY—1700-1799
Beyond intention: John Wesley's intentional and unintentional socio-economic influences on 18th century England. de Gruchy, Aubin. *J Th So Africa* no 68:75-85 S 1989

SOCIAL HISTORY—1800-1899
Christian reaction to free thought and rationalism in New Zealand [19th cent]. Lineham, Peter J. *J Rel Hist* 15:236-250 D 1988
Isabelle de Charrière, Belle van Zuylen. Fink, Beatrice, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-78 F 1989*

SOCIAL HISTORY—1900-
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Toews, Paul. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS
Institutionalized ambiguity: conflict and continuity in the American hospital [photos]. Rosenberg, Charles E. *Second Opinion* 12:62-73 1989

SOCIAL INTEGRATION
Social integration and the problem of gender in St Paul's letters. Moxnes, Halvor. *St Th* 43 no 1:99-113 1989

SOCIAL JUSTICE
see also Social Ethics, Christian; World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Books and justice [perspectives]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 49:204-205 Jl 10 1989
Christians and Marxist theory of human liberation. Kowalczyk, Stanislaw. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:9-18 F 1987
The church and social issues; The church and social systems. Planer-Friedrich, Götz. *LWF Rpt* no 27:198-205 N 1989
Communist phobia and Christian growth [compassion and change]. Geiger, Linwood T. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:63-68 Fall 1989
Dimensions of a new social reawakening [reordering of our values and goals]. Seifert, Harvey. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 Jl-Ag 1989
General Assembly 1989. Doing justice: vision for the Presbyterian Church (USA). Ivory, Elenora Giddings, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:1-83 Jl-Ag 1989*
Gerechtigkeit schaffen, Frieden machen, mitgeschöpflich leben: drei Utopien. Vollmer, Antje. *Ref* 38:125-132 Ap 1989
Gottes Schmerz und unsere Schmerzen: das Problem der Theodizee aus der Sicht der Armen in Latein-Amerika. Sölle, Dorothee. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:273-289 1988
He had compassion. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:651 Jl 5-12 1989
Helping to carry the load [Bp Barbara C Harris; church and struggle for justice]. Heyward, Carter. *Witness* 72:22-23 Ap 1989
Historical and theological foundations of Paulo Freire's educational praxis. Blackwood, Vernon. *Trinity J* 8:201-232 Fall 1987
Meine Kraft ist in den Schwachen mächtig: eine theologische Reflexion. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ref* 38:117-121 Ap 1989
Die moderne Gesellschaft und die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 85]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:11-24 1989
Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. Lang, Graeme. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989
Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. Buss, Théo. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989
Popular piety in Latin America. Prien, Hans Jürgen. *SEDOS* no 11:383-387 D 15 1988
The principles of equity and the Sermon on the Mount as influence in Gandhi's truth force. Dobbins, Sharon Kay. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:131-144 1988
Une problématique de la paix pour notre temps [Eng abst, pp 352-353]. Coste, René. *Iren* 62 no 3:332-353 1989
A public journey of faith: the gift of Penny Lernoux. [por]. Fox, Tom. *Sojourners* 18:14-17 D 1989
Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. Samartha, Stanley J. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988
The spiritual revolution [repr fr 8:14-21 Wint 1973]. Martin, Douglas. *World Order* 21:11-18 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
Unity and renewal: the churches' involvement in issues of justice [WCC, papers from Singapore (1986) and Porto Alegre (1987)]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, and Best, Thomas F, eds. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-136 Ja 1989*
The use of the word of God in Second Isaiah: an investigation of its social functions. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:233-253 Mr 1988

SOCIAL JUSTICE—CONGRESSES
European ecumenical assembly "Peace with justice" [doc, photos]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:43-49 1989

SOCIAL LEARNING
Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. Jones, James W. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989

SOCIAL MOVEMENTS- MEXICO
Religión y movimientos sociales en México. Muro, Víctor Gabriel. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-13 1989

SOCIAL NORMS *see* Norms

SOCIAL PARTICIPATION
see also Social movements
Desafios da pesquisa participante na atuação da igreja hoje. Eggert, Edla. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:239-250 1988
The psychology of inner and outer space [integrative spirituality]. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Past Psych* 37:161-164 Spr 1989
Twice an outsider: on being Jewish and a woman. Gornick, Vivian. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,123-125 Mr-Ap 1989

SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY
see also Individual and Society
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989
Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. Olivetti, Marco M. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989
On passionate reason: transcending Marxism and deconstruction. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:9-11 N-D 1989

SOCIAL POLICY
see also Social Action; United States—Social Policy
Ethische Perspektiven für die Socialpolitik. Strathmann-von Soosten, Ellen, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-80 1989*

SOCIAL PROBLEMS—BUDDHISM
Buddhist and Christian movements for social justice in Southeast Asia. Bobilin, Robert. *Bud Chr St* 8:5-12 1988

SOCIAL PROBLEMS—JUDAISM
Can Judaism survive the twentieth century? Neusner, Jacob. *Tikkun* 4:38-42 Jl-Ag 1989
The problem with halakhic ethics. Shalom, Moshe Ish. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 Mr-Ap 1989

SOCIAL PROBLEMS AND CHURCH *see* Church and Social Problems

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
see also Individual and Society; Interpersonal Relations; Violence
Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. Pettigrew, Thomas F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988
Paradigm conflict, types of conversion, and conversion theories [tables, bibliog]. Kilbourne, Brock, and Richardson, James T. *Soc Anal* 50:1-21 Spr 1989
Persistent allegiance to a religious group [Jehovah's Witnesses as ethnogenic case study]. Hyman, Bronwen. *S R* 18 no 3:273-282 1989
Person and non-person as basic concepts underlying alternative discourses about reality [figs]. Peeters, Guido. *Ult Real* 12:113-132 Je 1989
Some applications of social psychology to "Scripture teaching" in schools. Smartt, John. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:44-52 D 1988

SOCIAL ROLE
see also Sex Role
Burnout: metaphors of destruction and purgation. Maher, Ellen L. *Sound* 72: 27-37 Spr 1989
The feminine: the future of humanity. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* no 9: 298-305 O 15 1989
Role strain: a review with applications to the church [fig]. Wallstrom, Dennis W. *J Psych Chr* 8:79-86 Fall 1989

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH
Homosexuality: the behavioral sciences and the church. Jones, Stanton L, and Workman, Don E. *J Psych Th* 17:213-225 Fall 1989
Participatory research and action. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 39:1-98 Ja-Mr 1989*
SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also Cross-Cultural Studies; Pluralism, Cultural; Power (Social Sciences)
The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. Hollenbach, Paul H. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989
The proper study and the chief end: the relation of religious education and the social sciences. Snelling, Clarence H. *Rel Ed* 84:428-453 Sum 1989
Theological versus interactional models of religious influence: toward a synthesis [reply to M J Donahue, and others, pp 329-359]. Hertel, Bradley R. *J Psych Th* 17:360-372 Wint 1989
SOCIAL SCIENCES—PHILOSOPHY
Ciencias y fines: el planteamiento metodológico de J S Mill. Cañón, Camino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:547-565 Jl-D 1989
Explanation from physics to the philosophy of religion [rationality and religion]. Clayton, Philip D. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:89-108 1989
Objectivity and advocacy [social sciences]. Coleman, John A. *Th Ed* 25:60-78 Spr 1989
The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. Mathisen, James A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989
Towards a model of research for participative church planning. Fuase, Thomas P. *R Rel Res* 31:82-94 S 1989
SOCIAL SERVICE
see also Community Organization; Mennonite Central Committee
Bodhisattva and social service [paper, 13th International Buddhist Conference, Sri Lanka, 1987]. Dharmasiri, Gunapala. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:54-60 1988
Church conservatism and services for the elderly [survey, Davidson County North Carolina; tables]. Adams, Rebecca G, and Stark, Bonnie J. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:69-85 1988
Exploring the interface of local churches with the aging network: a comparison of Anglo and Black congregations. Wilson, Vanessa, and Netting, F Ellen. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:51-60 1988
The [Russian Orthodox] church and philanthropy: reflections at the beginning of the path [photos]. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54 1989
Spiritual integration: gerontological interface between the religious and social service communities. Netting, F Ellen; Thibault, Jane M; Ellor, James W. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:61-74 1988
Travail et service social. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-145 Jl 1989*
Why "servanthood" is bad. McKnight, John. *Other Side* 25:38-41 Ja-F 1989
SOCIAL SERVICE—FINANCE
Bewitched [Salvation Army use of public funds loses right to fire a witch]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-6 Je 1989
SOCIAL SERVICE—PHILOSOPHY
Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict [reply, T Grimsrud, 7:67-69 Wint 1989]. Neufeld, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:249-261 Fall 1988
SOCIAL STATUS
Women and status in the Greco-Roman world. Montgomery, Hugo. *St Th* 43 no 1:115-124 1989
SOCIAL STATUS AND RELIGION
"A church-going people are a dress-loving people": clothes communication, and religious culture in early America. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Ch H* 58:36-51 Mr 1989
Comment on "Evangelicals and status issues" [by K D Wald, and others, 28: 1-16 Mr 1989; with rejoinder, p 374]. Miller, Wesley E . *J S S R* 28:372-373 S 1989
Confessional communities, social stratification and wars in Lebanon [tables]. Labaki, Boutros. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:533-561 1988
Education and fundamentalism [tables; bibliog]. Burton, Ronald; Johnson, Stephen; Tamney, Joseph. *R Rel Res* 30:344-359 Je 1989
Estratificação social e filiação religiosa: reflexões sobre a inserção da IECLB no contexto sócio-religioso Brasileiro. Kliewer, Gerd Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:45-56 1989
Evangelical politics and status issues [tables; reply by W E Miller, 28:372-373 S 1989, with rejoinder]. Wald, Kenneth D; Owen, Dennis E; Hill, Samuel S, Jr. *J S S R* 28:1-16 Mr 1989
Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod [bibliog]. Jacob, Jeffrey C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:44-74 Sum 1989
Patterns of Baptist ministry in the twentieth century [tables]. Brown, Kenneth D. *Bapt Q* 33:81-93 Ap 1989
Religious group variation in the socioeconomic status and family behavior of women [tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Cornwall, Marie. *J S S R* 28:283-299 S 1989
Religious orientation, impression management, and self-deception: religiosity and social desirability [research note; tables]. Leak, Gary K, and Fish, Stanley. *J S S R* 28:355-359 S 1989
Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. Strier, Richard. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989
Some reflections on living with class. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 8: 14-30 Wint 1988
The viewership of religious television programming: a multidisciplinary analysis of televangelism [table; bibliog]. Litman, Barry R, and Bain, Elizabeth. *R Rel Res* 30:329-343 Je 1989
SOCIAL STRUCTURE
Metodologia de análise de conjuntura. Prates da Silva, Luiz Eduardo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:305-315 1988
SOCIAL SYSTEMS
A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989
Meditation about human rights. Földesi, Tamás. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-8 F 1989
Prophetic pastoral caretaking: a psychosystemic approach to symptomatology. Graham, Larry K. *J Psych Chr* 8:49-60 Sum 1989
Theology: a social system. Models for a systematic theology. Gill, Robin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:1-25 1989
SOCIAL VALUES *see* Values, Social
SOCIAL WELFARE *see* Charities; Public Welfare; Social Service
SOCIALISM
see also Democratic Socialists of America; Dialectical Materialism
George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. Roelofs, H Mark. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987
The radicalization of Martin Luther King, Jr: the last three years. Smith, Kenneth L. *J Ec St* 26:270-288 Spr 1989
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989
SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN
John Clifford: an English social reformer in the pastorate. Hart, Philip R. *Per Rel St* 16:225-244 Fall 1989
Presbyterians and the golden rule: the Christian socialism of J E Scott [1836-1917]. Anderson, Douglas Firth. *Am Pres* 67:231-243 Fall 1989
The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. Craig, Robert H. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989
SOCIALISM AND CAPITALISM
The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. McGowan, John. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989
SOCIALISM AND RELIGION
see also Marxism and Christianity
African theology and African socialism. Parratt, John. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 247-254 1988
Breakthrough in religious research [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12, Mr 20-26, 1989]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. *RCDA* 28:28-30 Wint 1989
The Christian Church in a socialist society; lecture tr by D Eilbach. Krusche, Günter, Bp. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:24-30 F 1985
The church in the GDR. Planer, Friedrich. *RCDA* 28:76-77 Sum 1989
A contribution to the direction of the Evangelical Church in the German Democratic Republic; tr by Erlis Glass. Schönherr, Albrecht, Bp. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-34 Ap 1987
Dialogue in the second world. Adler, Elisabeth. *Ec R* 41:30-35 Ja 1989
General problems of Christianity in socialist countries [repr fr Christian Peace Conference (Prague), no 85: 4-8 1986]. Mirejovsky, Lumbomir. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:14-22 Je 1987
Martin Buber's theopolitical rhetoric of religious socialism. Arnett, Ronald C. *J Comm Rel* 10:12-23 S 1987
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989
Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 31:193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989
Protestantism and socialism in the Weimar Republic. Gordon, Frank J. *German Studies Review* 11:423-446 O 1988
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
SOCIALIZATION
see also Assimilation (Sociology); Child Rearing
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
Old Order Mennonite one-room school: a case study [tables]. Dewalt, Mark W, and Troxell, Bonnie K. *Anthropology and Education Q* 20:308-325 D 1989
Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. Johnston, Hank. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989
SOCIETAS LITURGICA
Die Inkulturation der Liturgie: XII. Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in York. Berger, Teresa. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:253-264 1989
The international congresses of Societas Liturgica: a bibliographical survey. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:111-114 1989
SOCIETAS OECUMENICA, 4TH, BOSSEY, 1988
Societas Oecumenica, 4th conference, Bossey, 1988: "Universality and contextuality: studies for an ecumenical ecclesiology". Hardimant, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:199-272 1989*
SOCIETE DE L'HISTOIRE DU PROTESTANTISME FRANCAIS
Assemblée générale du 14 juin 1988. Bompaire, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:626-632 O-D 1988
Assemblée générale du 17 juin 1987. Bompaire, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:529-536 O-D 1987
SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
see also Nomads
Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. Masuzawa, Tomoko. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989
SOCIETY AND CHURCH
see also Church and the World; Church and Community; Church-Sect Typology; Social Change and Church; Two Kingdoms Doctrine
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Neufeld, Tom Yoder. *Menn Q R* 63:193-209 Ap 1989
Christianity, psychology and the new cultural paradigm. Lawrence, Constance. *J Psych Chr* 8:16-23 Fall 1989
Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. Herms, Eilert. *Luther* 60 no 1: 28-48 1989
Evangelicals and human action systems. Corwin, Charles. *Ev R Th* 13:264-273 Jl 1989
From "liberation" to "exile": a new image for church mission. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 106:931-934 O 18 1989
Growing beyond modern rationality. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 41:224-237 Ap 1989
Peace, para-church, public church. Widboom, James C. *Cov Q* 47:18-28 Ag 1989
Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. Graham, Stephen R. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989
A power that draws: reflections on the church and the exercise of power. Wilfred, Felix. *SEDOS* no 9:287-297 O 15 1989
Rauschenbusch today: the legacy of a loving prophet. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 106:75-78 Ja 25 1989

The religio-political functions of the "Kirchentags" in West-Germany in post-modern societies [tables; reply, F Haarsma, pp 59-68]. Feige, Andreas, and Lukatis, Ingrid. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:44-58 1989
Russian religious music on the secular stage. Aleksandrov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:53-58 1988
Some reflections on living with class. Conn, Robert H. *Q R (Methodist)* 8: 14-30 Wint 1988
Sunday monarchists and Monday citizens? Everett, William Johnson. *Chr Cent* 106:503-505 My 10 1989

SOCIETY AND INDIVIDUAL *see* Individual and Society

SOCIETY AND LAW *see* Sociological Jurisprudence

SOCIETY AND RELIGION *see* Sociology and Religion

SOCIETY FOR BUDDHIST-CHRISTIAN STUDIES
The first meeting of the Society for Budddhist-Christian Studies. Mitchell, Donald W. *Bud Chr St* 9:261-263 1989

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING FEMALE EDUCATION IN THE EAST
The invisible factor—19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. Donaldson, Margaret E. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989

SOCIETY FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF RELIGION
Extracts from a report on the annual meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:4-5 Ja 1989

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE
[Society of Biblical Literature, int'l meeting, Sheffield, Ag 1-3, 1988, and Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense 38, Louvain, Ag 16-18, 1988]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 45:146-180 Mr 1989
The ivory tower comes to the Windy City [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 18-22, 1988]. Clapp, Rodney R. *Chr T* 33:16-21 Ap 7 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—CONTROVERSIES
New light on Hannah Barnard, a Quaker "heretic". Maxey, David W. *Quaker H* 78:61-86 Fall 1989
Quarrel among Quakers [New Garden Friends Meeting, Greensboro N Car, protests emphasis on church growth]. *Chr Cent* 106:928-929 O 18 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—DOCTRINE
On Quaker thought. Mitlehner, Michael. *Th* 92:103-107 Mr 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—EDUCATION
A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—HISTORY
An English Quaker minister's visit to colonial America, 1773-1775 [Robert Walker (1717-1785), manuscript journal]. Moore, John M. *Quaker H* 78: 102-113 Fall 1989
The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial. Pestana, Carla Gardina. *Am Q* 41:308-327 Je 1989
Stephen A Kent and the mysticism of the early Quakers [reply to S A Kent, 17:251-27 Jl 1987, with rejoinder, pp 157-178]. Naulty, R A. *Religion* 19: 151-156 Ap 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—WOMEN
New light on Hannah Barnard, a Quaker "heretic". Maxey, David W. *Quaker H* 78:61-86 Fall 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—WORSHIP
The Quaker imperative: a personal perspective. Padfield, Deborah. *Th* 92: 108-112 Mr 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS- GREAT BRITAIN
Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730 [tables]. Morgan, Nicholas J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:61-75 Aut 1988
Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989
"They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. Kennedy, Thomas C. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS- UNITED STATES
The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. McLoughlin, William G. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989
John Johnston and the Friends: a Midwestern Indian agent's relationship with Quakers in the early 1800s. Carter, Max L. *Quaker H* 78:37-47 Spr 1989
A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. Kashatus, William C, III. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989

SOCIETY OF SAINT PETER THE APOSTLE FOR NATIVE CLERGY
World Mission Day: 22-10-1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:266-271 O 1989

SOCIOBIOLOGY
Human life and culture: dynamic components of ecosystems [bibliog, charts, tables]. Wolański, Napoleon. *Zygon* 24:401-427 D 1989
Sociobiology, God and understanding [bibliog]. Lumsden, Charles J. *Zygon* 24:83-108 Mr 1989
Soziobiologie und ethik [Eng abst, p 173]. Engels, Eve Marie. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:162-175 1989

SOCIOLINGUISTICS
see also Sexism in Language
Metaphors, language, and medicine. Carter, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*
Unsere Sprache als Spiegel des Zeitgeistes. Carstensen, Broder. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:193-211 1988
1984: Newspeak, technology, and the death of language. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 72:165-177 Spr 1989

SOCIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS (PERIODICAL)
Fiftieth anniversary special issue. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50: 319-418 spec issue 1989*

SOCIOLOGICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989

SOCIOLOGY
Éthique et témoignage: a propos de l'usage civil de la loi. Coninck, Frédéric de. *Foi Vie* 88:3-31 Jl 1989

SOCIOLOGY, BIBLICAL
see also Blacks in the Bible; Johannine Community; Poor—Biblical Teaching; Poverty in the Bible; Slavery in the Bible; Women in the Bible
[Three critical approaches to Mark 7]. Butts, James R, ed. *Forum* 4:3-91 S 1988*
The Bible in the city. Goldingay, John. *Th* 92:5-15 Ja 1989
Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia [photos, fig]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:61-83 1989
Characterization in Luke: a socio-narratological approach. Gowler, David B. *Bib Th Bul* 19:54-62 Ap 1989
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51: 1-31 Ja 1989
La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989
La "conquista" di Israele [Eng abst]. Arata Mantovani, Piera. *Rivista Biblica* 36:47-60 Ja-Mr 1988
Dealing with biblical (Mediterranean) characters: a guide for US consumers. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 19:127-141 O 1989
Direito - estado - profecia: questões básicas de uma interpretação sócio-histórica das leis vétero-testamentárias. Crüsemann, Frank. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:283-294 1989
The emergence of the monarchy in Israel: the environmental and socio-economic aspects [tables, figs]. Finkelstein, Israel. *J St O T* no 44:43-74 Je 1989
Ethno-linguistic situation in Palestine in the 1st century AD during the formation of the New Testament canon. Yu, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:72-74 1989
Gen 10:13-14: an authentic Hebrew tradition concerning the origin of the Philistines. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:89-96 1987
The Herodians and Mediterranean kinship; 2 pts [chart, bibliog]. Hanson, K C. *Bib Th Bul* 19:75-84 Jl; 142-151 O 1989
Jesusbewegung als charismatische Weltrevolution. Theissen, Gerd. *N T St* 35 no 3:343-360 1989
Models and muddles: discussion of the Social Facets Seminar [bibliog]. Rohrbaugh, Richard. *Forum* 3:23-33 Je 1987
The new handmaid: the Bible and the social sciences. Osiek, Carolyn. *Th St* 50:260-278 Je 1989
"Pakikisama" and "pakikialam" in Israelite prophecy [bibliog]. Estrada, Lloyd P. *Asia J Th* 3:564-575 O 1989
Patron and client: the analogy behind synoptic theology [diag, bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Forum* 4:2-32 Mr 1988
Peasant studies and biblical exegesis: a review with some implications for biblical translation. Mojola, Aloo O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:162-173 1988
Rassegna di studi di storia sociale e di ricerche di sociologia sulle origini cristiane. I. Barbaglio, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:377-410 Jl-S 1988
A review of *Rediscovering Paul* [by N Peterson, 1985; diags, bibliog]. Smith, Dennis E. *Forum* 2:57-66 S 1986
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989
Rulers' houses, thieves, and usurpers: the Beelzebul pericope [Mk 3:22-30; tables, bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 4:109-123 S 1988
Scaling the strongman's "court" (Luke 11:21) [figs, diags, bibliog]. White, L Michael. *Forum* 3:3-28 S 1987
The social setting of Malachi [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 19:121-126 O 1989
Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989
Sociological exegesis: introduction to a new way to study the Bible pt 1: History and theory. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 11:99-110 Fall 1989
Soziologische Anmerkungen zum Buch Hiob. Silbermann, Alphons. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:1-11 1989
Text and reality: problem of a feminist historical and social reconstruction based on texts [reply, T Borchgrevink and M Melhuus, pp 35-59. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *St Th* 43 no 1:19-34 1989
Thinking biblical law. Patrick, Dale, ed. *Semeia* no 45:7-109 1989*
Der Zugriff des Königs auf die Töchter: zur Fronarbeit von Frauen im alten Israel. Schottroff, Willy. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:268-285 1989

SOCIOLOGY, BIBLICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Patronage and clientism in early Christian society: a short reading guide. Elliott, John H. *Forum* 3:39-48 D 1987
Unclean, common, polluted, and taboo: a short reading guide [bibliog]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:72-82 D 1988

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN
see also Kingdom of God; Social Gospel
The charismatic authority of Ignatius of Antioch: a sociological analysis. Maier, Harry O. *S R* 18 no 2:185-199 1989
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
Gottesdienstübertragungen im Fernsehen: zur Situation und Perspektive der Rezipienten am Bildschirm. Jeggle-Merz, Birgit. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:178-187 1989
Le Jéhovisme, contre-emprise a la modernité [Eng abst]. Dericquebourg, Régis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:93-112 Jl-S 1989
Liberation theology and the social gospel. Haight, Roger. *Grail* 5:45-57 Je 1989
Die Ortskirche als Ort evangelisierenden Handelns: Sinn, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen von Inkulturation [tables]. Friedli, Richard. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:159-172 1989
"Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. Smidt, Corwin. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989
The Protestant heritage and the spirit of gun ownership [tables, questionnaire]. Young, Robert L. *J S S R* 28:300-309 S 1989
The rediscovery of American "mainline" Protestantism, and its predicament [bibliog]. Coalter, Milton Jr. *A T L A Pro* 43:141-159 1989

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (AFRO-AMERICAN)
Slave ideology and biblical interpretation. Cannon, Katie Geneva. *Semeia* no 47:9-23 1989

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (CATHOLIC)
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
Are there two Catholicisms? [tables, appendix]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis M; Johnson, Byron R. *Soc Anal* 49:430-439 Wint 1989
Catholicism, lifestyles, and the wellbeing of the elderly. Barros, Carmen. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:109-118 1988
The concerns of final year Catholic secondary school students [in Australia; tables]. Neidhart, Helga, and Hansford, Brian. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:17-26 D 1988
Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. Dietrich, Donald J. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989
Fiftieth anniversary special issue. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50: 319-418 spec issue 1989*
Lourdes—un pèlerinage à l'échelle de la catholicité: bilan d'une enquête [Eng abst]. Gadille, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:175-186 1989
Non-ordained workers in the Catholic Church: power and mobility among American nuns [tables, figs, bibliog]. Wittberg, Patricia. *J S S R* 28:148-161 Je 1989
Religion et modernité: le cas de "Comunione e Liberazione" [Eng abst]. Abbruzzese, Salvatore. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989
Sociology and salvation: do we need a Catholic sociology? Baum, Gregory. *Th St* 50:718-743 D 1989
Sociology of the papacy. Maduro, Otto, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-373 1989*

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN)
Brethren family life in America: 1768-1868. Sappington, Roger E. *Breth Life* 34:6-15 Wint 1989

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (FRIENDS)
Stephen A Kent and the mysticism of the early Quakers [reply to S A Kent, 17:251-27 Jl 1987, with rejoinder, pp 157-178]. Naulty, R A. *Religion* 19: 151-156 Ap 1989

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (MORMON)
Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. Lewis, James R. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989
Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization [bibliog]. Mauss, Armand L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:30-67 Spr 1989
Brigham Young on the social order. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 28:37-52 Sum 1988
"Cast me not off in the time of old age". Folkman, Nell. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:87-97 Spr 1989
A comparison of bereavement adjustments between Mormon and non-Mormon older adults [survey; tables; bibliog]. Lund, Dale A; Caserta, Michael S; Dimond, Margaret F. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:75-92 1988
Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod [bibliog]. Jacob, Jeffrey C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:44-74 Sum 1989
Strangers once more: patterns of disaffiliation from Mormonism [tables, bibliog]. Bahr, Howard M, and Albrecht, Stan L. *J S S R* 28:180-200 Je 1989

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN (REFORMED)
A la recherche de l'identité du protestantisme Français. Bizeul, Yves. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:153-171 1989

SOCIOLOGY, HINDU
Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. King, Ursula. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989

SOCIOLOGY, ISLAMIC
see also Women in Islam
Actualité de problème de la personne dans la pensée islamique. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Welt Islams* ns 29:1-29 1989
L'Islam en France et en Europe [20th cent]. Hamès, Constant, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:3-92 Jl-S 1989*
Religion and revolution in Iranian society. Kimmel, Michael, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*
Urban places and Islam, past and present. Wilson, Samuel. *Urban Miss* 6:51-59 My 1989
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

SOCIOLOGY, JEWISH
The Emancipation, the Enlightenment and the demography of American Jewry. Waxman, Chaim I. *Judaism* 38:488-501 Fall 1989
Epispasm and the dating of ancient Jewish writings. Hall, Robert G. *J St Pseud* no 2:71-86 Ap 1988
From Württemberg to America: a nineteenth-century German-Jewish village on its way to the new world [tables, il]. Rohrbacher, Stefan. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:143-171 Fall-Wint 1989
A quiet revolution: Jewish women's clubs and the widening female sphere, 1870-1920. Toll, William. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:7-26 Spr-Sum 1989
Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. Cohen, Martine. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL
see also Rural Churches
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
Understanding and responding to the family farm crisis [bibliog]. McSwain, Harold W. *J Th (UTS)* 91:27-43 1987
Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. Greenhill, Pauline. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989

SOCIOLOGY, URBAN
Distribution résidentielle des Juifs dans quelques villes européennes et à Rome en particulier (recherche en cours) [charts, maps]. Della Pergola, Sergio. *R É Juives* 148:69-92 Ja-Je 1989
The new urban reality: hope for a remnant. Stockwell, Clinton E. *Chr Ministry* 20:13-16 Mr-Ap 1989

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION
see also Church-Sect Typology; Pluralism, Religious; Reductionism; Social Status and Religion; Sociology, Christian; Urbanization—Religious Aspects
"America's fourth faith": a sociological perspective on secular humanism. Hunter, James Davison. *This World* no 19:101-110 Fall 1987
Ancestor practices in contemporary Hong Kong: religious ritual or social custom? [tables]. Smith, Henry N. *Asia J Th* 3:31-45 Ap 1989
Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. Séguy, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2: 165-196 1989
Churches and sociological research [review of *Fragmented gods*, by R W Bibby]. Baum, Gregory. *Toronto J Th* 4:205-217 Fall 1988
Correlations versus case studies: the case of Zulu in Swanson's *The birth of the gods*. Lang, Graeme. *J S S R* 28:273-282 S 1989
Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. Nock, David A. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989
A Durkheimian miscellany. Swatos, William H, Jr, ed. *Soc Anal* 50:111-187 Sum 1989*
Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. Hollinger, Dennis. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988
Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. Olivetti, Marco M. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989
Images in Sötö Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. Reader, Ian. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989
Individualistisk och holistisk religionsuppfattning. Johannesson, Rudolf. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:58-63 1989
The intellectual religious leadership of Peter Berger. Hutch, Richard A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:18-27 O 1989
An introduction to the work of Jacques Ellul. Dawn, Marva J. *Word World* 9:386-393 Fall 1989
Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. Dempsey, Ken. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989
Joyful disaster: an ambivalence-religion hypothesis [table]. Weigert, Andrew J. *Soc Anal* 50:73-88 Spr 1989
La "lettura" delle religioni: questioni epistemologiche [Eng abst]. Prandi, Carlo. *St Ecum* 6:351-373 O-D 1988
The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads. Avineri, Shlomo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:131-137 1988
Louis Dumont and the study of religion. Collins, Steven. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989
Louis Dumont, individualism, and religious studies [bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *Rel St R* 15:22-29 Ja 1989
El lugar del tema religioso en la obra de Gramsci, pt 1. Díaz-Salazar, Rafael. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:427-472 Jl-D 1989
Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. Kent, Stephen A. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989
Ökumenisches Lernen: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer neueren pädagogischen Dimension. Weisse, Wolfram. *Ökum Ru* 38:181-199 Ap 1989
The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. Mathisen, James A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989
The position of believers as second-class citizens in socialist countries: the case of Yugoslavia; tr by P Mojzes. Roter, Zdenko. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-17 Je 1989
Reappraising Durkheim's *Elementary forms of the religious life* in the context of Schopenhauer's philosophy. Meštrović, Stjepan G. *J S S R* 28:255-272 S 1989
The religio-political functions of the "Kirchentags" in West-Germany in post-modern societies [tables; reply, F Haarsma, pp 59-68]. Feige, Andreas, and Lukatis, Ingrid. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:44-58 1989
Religion and material development. Kariyil, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:313-327 O-D 1988
Religion and modernity. Séguy, Jean, ed. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-131 1989*
Religion and politics in the Netherlands: a causal analysis [figs; reply, N Mette, pp 73-76]. Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan; Schreuder, Osmund. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:55-72 1988
Religious sociology and the sociology of religion in America at the turn of the twentieth century: divergences from a common theme. Swatos, William H, Jr. *Soc Anal* 50:363-375 spec issue 1989
Sociological reflections on the moral force of schism. Kelly, James R. *Rel Intel Life* 7:20-35 Fall 1989
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
The stages of religious transformation: a study of 200 nations [tables, graph]. Duke, James T, and Johnson, Barry L. *R Rel Res* 30:209-224 Mr 1989
The status of scriptures: some comparative contours. Williams, Cyril G. *Scot J Rel St* 10:22-40 Spr 1989
Ta-t'ung and the kingdom of God. Lee, Peter K H, and Yuk, Wong. *Ching Feng* 31:225-245 D 1988
Theodicy or cosmodicy: a false dilemma? [survey of Catholics in the Netherlands]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:5-27 1989
The twists and turns of religion in India. Malamoud, Charles, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:5-124 Ja-Mr 1989*
Utopias in axial age civilizations [papers fr Hebrew University seminar, 1985-1987]. Ishwaran, K, ed. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 1-49 Ja-Ap 1988*
William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. Warburg, Margit. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin bibliographique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:219-340 O-D 1988

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—CONGRESSES
CISR, an alternative approach to sociology of religion in Europe: ACSS [American Catholic Sociological Society] and CISR compared. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Anal* 50:377-387 spec issue 1989
20th International Conference for the Sociology of Religion, Helsinki, 21-25 August 1989. Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:6-8 S 1989

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—METHODOLOGY
Introducing religion to social science. Fitzpatrick, Joseph P. *Soc Anal* 50: 391-392 spec issue 1989
Methodological perspectives in the study of religious minorities. Wilson, Bryan R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:225-240 Aut 1988

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION—STUDY
Reconsidering Jonestown. Robbins, Thomas. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*
Troeltsch's science of religion: an epistemic response. Russell, John M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:70-86 1989
SOCIOLOGY OF KNOWLEDGE *see* Knowledge, Sociology of
SOCRATES
Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. Berry, Thomas. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989
Psychic and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 1 [Socrates' story as channelled through a medium]. Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 96-98 Ap 1989
Psychical and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 2 [story of CJ Wise, Charles C, Jr. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:39-41 Ja 1989
Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. Kramm, Lothar. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987
Socrates and psychotherapy. Lageman, August G. *J Rel Health* 28:219-223 Fall 1989
The transformative function of Socratic dialectic. Legomsky-Abel, Diane. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:159-166 Jl 1989
SODOM AND GOMORRAH
A dialogue between man and God. Roshwald, Mordecai. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2: 145-165 1989
SOEDERBLOM, NATHAN, ABP
The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989
Dibelius und Söderblom: eine ökumenische Freundschaft (1920-1931) [3 letters]. Stupperich, Robert. *Z K G* 100 no 1:58-70 1989
Nathan Soderblom on religion: Christian and otherwise. Kallas, Endel. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:30-36 Wint 1989
SOEE, NIELS, 1895-1978
K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker [Eng abst, p 192]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:186-192 1989
SOFER, MOSES, 1762-1839
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989
R Moses Schick: the Hatam Sofer's attitude toward Mendelssohn's *Biur* [1865 letter]. Leiman, Shnayer Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:83-86 Spr 1989
SOFRONIJ, SAINT, BP, 1739-1813
Jubilee festivities in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church [250th anniversary, St Sofronij of Vraca; photo]. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-56 1989
Patriarchal and synodal message on the occasion of the 250th birth anniversary of St Sofrony, Bishop of Vraca. Maxim (Neidenov-Minkov), Patriarch of Bulgaria. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:50-52 1989
The religious and social importance of the works of St Sofrony of Vraca. Stoikov, Vasily. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:56-59 1989
SOGA, TIYO, 1829-1871
Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989
SOKA GAKKAI (BUDDHIST SECT)
Ascèse, rationalité, modernité en contexte oriental: le bouddhisme de la Soka Gakkai [Eng abst]. Hourmant, Louis. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:83-94 1989
Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. Kamstra, Jacob H. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989
SOLDIERS
Schlacht-Vieh [review, Die Unschlachtbaren: eine Festschrift zum Jahr der unzähligen Hornvieh-Jubiläen; by H U Steger, 1979]. Huonker, Thomas. *Ref* 38:418-420 O-D 1989
SOLIDARITY
Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity [bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Eugen, and Meštrović, Stjepan G. *Soc Anal* 50:111-127 Sum 1989
Schwierige Solidarität. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *Ref* 38:1-62 F 1989*
Solidarität als Missionsprinzip—eine asiatische Perspektive. Robinson, Gnana. *Ökum Ru* 38:157-168 Ap 1989
Solidarität: Bemerkungen zu einem aktuellen Stichwort. Tschäni, Hans. *Ref* 37:410-413 D 1988
Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. Hoffmann, Gerhard. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989
Valor humano, valor cristiano de la solidaridad. Hernandez Pico, Juan. *Est Eccles* 64:193-221 Ja-Je 1989
SOLIDARITY UNION (POLAND)
A dream come true [Solidarity in Poland]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 N 1989
The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. Letson, Douglas R. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989
SOLOMON, KING OF ISRAEL
Does the Bible exaggerate King Solomon's golden wealth? [photos]. Millard, Alan R. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:20-31,34 1989
The riddle of Solomon's judgment and the riddle of human nature in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Lasine, Stuart. *J St O T* no 45:61-86 O 1989
Sheba and Solomon. Previn, Dory. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:59-66 1989
SOLOMON, ROBERT
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
SOLOMON BEN ISAAC, 1040-1105
Le ch I,73 du *Guides des égarés* et la tradition mathématique hébraïque au moyen âge: commentaire de Salomon B Isaac [figs]. Lévy, Tony. *R E Juives* 148:307-336 Jl-D 1989
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE
see also Jerusalem Temple—Solomon
SOLOVEITCHIK, JOSEPH DOV
The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. Hartman, David. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989
A Jewish defense of the dialogue [with Christianity]. Novak, David. *This World* no 24:20-39 Wint 1989
On the Jewish people in the writings of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:21-43 Spr 1989
The unity and structure of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's thought. Fox, Marvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:44-65 Wint 1989
SOLUBBA (ARAB PEOPLE)
The Solubba: nonpastoral nomads in Arabia. Betts, Alison V. *A S O R Bul* no 274:61-69 My 1989
SOMBART, WERNER, 1863-1941
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
SOMERSET, EDWARD SEYMOUR, DUKE OF, 1500?-1552
Inventing "the good Duke" of Somerset [Tudor Protestantism]. Parry, Glyn J R. *J Eccl H* 40:370-380 Jl 1989
SOMMERLATH, ERNST
Ernst Sommerlath und die Theologie des 20 Jahrhunderts. Amberg, Ernst Heinz. *Th Lit* 114:865-874 D 1989
SON OF GOD
An apologetic study of John 10:34-36. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 146:405-419 O-D 1989
Do miracles authenticate the Messiah? Brady, James R. *Ev R Th* 13:101-109 Ap 1989
The generation of the Son. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 32:493-501 D 1989
SON OF MAN
Daniel 7 and Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Th (UTS)* 93:5-19 1989
David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. Bowman, John. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. Caragounis, Chrys C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989
No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988
"Son of Man" and contextual translation [comparison charts]. Ellington, John. *Bib Tr* 40:201-208 Ap 1989
SONG OF DEBORAH
Débora: une autorité politico-religieuse aux origines d'Israël. Couturier, Guy. *S R* 18 no 2:213-228 1989
The Song of Deborah: why some tribes answered the call and others did not [maps, fig, photos]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:51-64 1989
Les tribus d'Israël dans le *Cantique de Débora* (Juges 5:13-17). Caquot, André. *Semitica* 36:47-70 1986
SONG OF MOSES (DEUTERONOMY 32)
"The rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy 32. Knowles, Michael P. *Vet Test* 39:307-322 Jl 1989
SONGS
The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". Ross, William E. *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989
SONTAG, SUSAN
AIDS: metaphors and real life [review, *AIDS and its metaphors*, by S Sontag, 1989, *Mortal embrace: living with AIDS*, by E Dreuilhe, 1988]. Grover, Jan Zita. *Chr Cris* 49:268-270 S 11 1989
SOPHIA *see* Wisdom (Personified)
SOPHRONIUS, SAINT, PATR OF JERUSALEM, 560?-638
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
SORROW *see* Grief
SORSKY, NILS, SAINT, D 1508
La vie quotidienne au skite de Nil Sorsky [Eng abst]. Jacamon, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 1:21-35 1989
SOSKICE, JANET MARTIN
Review article: Janet Martin Soskice, *Metaphor and religious language* [1985; reply by J M Soskice, pp 239-241]. Jenkins, Timothy. *Lit Th* 3:219-239 Jl 1989
SOTERIOLOGY *see* Salvation
SOTO, HERNANDO DE
Neoliberalismus oder neue solidarische Entwicklungsstrategie? [review, *El otro sendero: la revolucion informal*, by H de Soto, 1986]. Gurtner, Bruno. *Ref* 38:54-59 F 1989
SOTO (BUDDHIST SECT)
Images in Sōtō Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. Reader, Ian. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989
SOUL
see also Anatman; Body and Soul; Immortality; Reincarnation; Spirit
Albertus Magnus: ein Mensch auf dem Weg durch die Wirklichkeit. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:311-344 1986
La cura d'anime oggi. Lettini, Gabriella. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:275-279 1989
Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. Edgar, Brian. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989
The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context: the beginnings of Indian philosophy [bibliog]. Pajin, Dushan. *J Indian Ph* 15:349-362 D 1987
The origin of the soul: new light on an old question. Yates, John C. *Ev Q* 61: 121-140 Ap 1989
Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. Ishida, Hōyū. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989
Die Religion Alfred Rosenbergs. Hasenfratz, Hans P. *Numen* 36:113-126 Je 1989
Sobre el alma: introducción, cuatro tesis y epílogo. Ruiz De La Peña, Juan Lyis. *Est Eccles* 64:377-399 Jl-D 1989
Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. Stefani, Massimo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987
SOURCE CRITICISM *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA *see* Namibia

SOUTH AFRICA—ARMED FORCES
A theology of militarism in the Chaplains' Service of the South African Defence Force. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 65:38-46 D 1988
SOUTH AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church of the Province of South Africa; Missions- South Africa; Reformed Churches- South Africa; South African Baptist Union; Zion Christian Church
Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989
Experiences of the Spirit in apartheid South Africa: possibilities of rediscovery of Black roots of Pentecostalism. Horn, Nico. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:116-122 1989
Orthodoxy in South Africa: a missed opportunity? Frank, Chrysostomos. *Sourozh* no 36:17-35 My 1989
The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. Vigne, Randolph. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988
SOUTH AFRICA—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)
The Kairos Document: a South African watershed. MacBride, Richard P. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:215-232 Fall 1988
Religion and structural liberation in South Africa [chart, tables]. Coetzee, Jan K. *J St Rel* 2:31-56 Mr 1989
South Africa: a church within the church [Black majority]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 48:462-464 Ja 9 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—EDUCATION
South Africa imposing new limits on protests and education of Black high-school students. Vergnani, Linda. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:37,40 F 15 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—FOREIGN OPINION
Boycott makes apartheid unprofitable [Royal Dutch/Shell Oil; list of organizations involved]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:15-17 F 1989
Findings report of a team of international Evangelical visitors to South Africa, April 15-28, 1989. *Transformation* 6 no 4:19-23 1989
Die Not des Unterdrückten zum Massstab des Handelns machen. Maurer, Hansueli. *Ref* 38:164-166 Je 1989
Stand for truth: from Pentecost to Soweto [1989 antiapartheid campaign, US]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Mr 1989
US Black churches coordinate opposition to apartheid [Black Church Summit of Southern Africa, Washington DC, Ja 10-11 1989]. Curry, Michael S. *Sojourners* 18:12 Mr 1989
"Victory is ours.": Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72: 18-19 Jl-Ag 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The way to freedom [ecumenical movement and role of Namibian churches in building a new nation]. *One World* no 148:4-6 Ag-S 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
History, church history and historical theology in South Africa. Southey, Nicholas D. *J Th So Africa* no 68:5-16 S 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—HISTORY—GREAT TREK, 1836-1840
Die Groot Trek en die Kerk [bibliog; Eng abst]. Pont, A D. *Hervormde T St* 45:655-670 S 1989
Die konvensie van Sandrivier as die afsluiting van die Groot Trek. Storm, J M G. *Hervormde T St* 45:680-695 S 1989
Die Voortrekkerideaal: Natal of Transvaal? [Eng abst, bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 45:671-679 S 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
'N Benaderingstrategie vir ideologiekritiek teen die agtergrond van die Suid-Afrikaanse situalsie [bibliog, Eng abst]. du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 31:32-49 S 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—MILITARY POLICY
The struggle for Namibian independence: peace agreement provides fragile framework. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 Mr 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—POLITICS
The illusion of reform in South Africa. Palos, Demetrius, and Soeldner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:447-450 Ap 26 1989
Low intensity conflict and the South African church. Worsnip, Michael. *J Th So Africa* no 69:82-94 D 1989
Namibia's bumpy road to freedom: the UN, South Africa, and "free and fair" elections. Diescho, Joseph. *Chr Cris* 49:286-289 S 25 1989
South Africa: the more things change...and in New York [editorial]. Hovey, Gail. *Chr Cris* 49:275-278 S 25 1989
South Africa's ultra-right; 2 pts. Welsh, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:13-23 Wint 1988; 23:3-15 Spr 1989
Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—RACE RELATIONS
Anti-apartheid campaign highlights sanctions, Shell boycott. *Chr Soc Action* 2:25,27 Je 1989
Botha's smokescreen of reform. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 F 1989
Charismatic churches and the struggle against apartheid [reply to the Hexhams, 105:738-740 Ag 17-24 1988; rejoinder pp 19-21]. Soeldner, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 106:16,18-19 Ja 4-11 1989
The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. Thomas, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989
A church and its apartheid history: consultation, confession, and initative in South Africa. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:166-168 My 22 1989
Churches defying apartheid: a common experience, an independent agenda. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:357-360 N 6 1989
Colonialism, capitalism, theology [review, *Trapped in apartheid*, by C Villa-Vicencio, 1988]. Green, Clifford. *Chr Cris* 49:290-292 S 25 1989
Dismantling apartheid [African church leaders call for sanctions]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 144:8-11 Ap 1989
Evangelicals and apartheid: an inquiry into some predispositions. Walker, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:46-61 Je 1989
Hope for a peaceful end to apartheid [interview]. Cassidy, Michael. *Chr T* 33:55-56 N 17 1989
Die Identität eines Christenmenschen: im Anschluss an Paulus; tr fr *Church in context, 1988* [Eng abst, p 275]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:263-277 1989
The illusion of reform in South Africa. Palos, Demetrius, and Soeldner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 106:447-450 Ap 26 1989
The march at Oudtshoorn—history in the dust. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Chr Cris* 49:358-359 N 6 1989
Muslims and apartheid: the theory and practice of Muslim resistance to apartheid. Sicard, Sigvard von. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:199-222 Ja 1989
My pilgrimage in mission [South Africa and mission]. Smith, Nico. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:118-122 Jl 1989
A new phase in the antiapartheid struggle? [Special correspondence]. de Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 106:1078-1079 N 22 1989
Une nouvelle vision des "droits de l'homme" pour l'Afrique du Sud. Göguel, Anne Marie. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:507-519 1989
Parish ministry in times of political conflict [Princeton Seminary opening convocation, Fall 1988]. Maker, D Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:1-6 1989
Peace conceptions in South Africa in the light of the biblical concept of peace [bibliog]. De Villiers, D Etienne. *Scriptura* no 28:24-40 Mr 1989
Pietism, politics and mission: an examination of the views and activities of South African Baptists. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 17:103-114 Ag 1989
Reflections on the need for an Orthodox social ethic for the South African apartheid situation. Frank, Chrysostomos. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:74-80 1989
Religion and politics in South Africa: apartheid as a heresy? Sontag, Frederick. *C S S R Bul* 18:81,83-84 N 1989
Religion and structural liberation in South Africa [chart, tables]. Coetzee, Jan K. *J St Rel* 2:31-56 Mr 1989
A response to Adrian Blom's criticisms of Walter Wink's book: *'Jesus' third way'* [reply to A Blom, 21:42-45 Je 1988]. Spyker, J M. *Th Ev* 22:41-44 Je 1989
The Shell boycott. *One World* no 146:4-6 Je 1989
South Africa: a sense of progression; interview, by G Hovey. Moosa, Mohammed Valli, and Morobe, Murphy. *Chr Cris* 49:79-82 Mr 20 1989
South Africa: evangelistic groups and mission theology [repr excerpt, booklet signed by 132 Black evangelists]. *SEDOS* no 4:136-139 Ap 15 1989
South African liberation theologies versus racism and the apartheid system [bibliog]. Oguogho, J M. *AFER* 31:168-182 Je 1989
South Africa's ultra-right; 2 pts. Welsh, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:13-23 Wint 1988; 23:3-15 Spr 1989
Soweto days [Je 16-17, 1989, Washington, DC, photos by Brian Jaudon]. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ag-S 1989
The spirit of defiance [Peace March on S 13 in Cape Town]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 D 1989
Spirituality in South Africa: an existential and theological approach. Louw, Daniël J. *J Th So Africa* no 65:47-59 D 1988
A target of chemical warfare: evidence of sophisticated violence [against Frank Chikane; with interview by J Wallis, pp 16-18; photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:14-16 Ag-S 1989
United States policy toward South Africa. Clarizio, Lynda M; Clements, Bradley; Geetter, Erika. *Human Rights Q* 11:249-294 My 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- South Africa
Interfaith dialogue in a conflict situation: the South African scene. Lubbe, Gerrie. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:62-69 Spr 1989
Review article: *The religious right in Southern Africa*, by P Gifford, 1988. Christie, Renfrew. *J St Rel* 2:59-63 S 1989
Right wing religious movements. Villa-Vicencio, Charles, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 69:2-116 D 1989*
Zulu spiritual leader murdered [Londaukosi (Londa) Shembe, leader of African Independent Church]. Hexham, Irving, and Poewe-Hexham, Karla. *Chr T* 33:65 Je 16 1989
SOUTH AFRICA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Banks urged to help end apartheid. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ag-S 1989
SOUTH AFRICAN BAPTIST UNION
Pietism, politics and mission: an examination of the views and activities of South African Baptists. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 17:103-114 Ag 1989
SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Banks urged to help end apartheid. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ag-S 1989
Charismatic churches and the struggle against apartheid [reply to the Hexhams, 105:738-740 Ag 17-24 1988; rejoinder pp 19-21]. Soeldner, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 106:16,18-19 Ja 4-11 1989
The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. Thomas, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989
The Kairos Document: a South African watershed. MacBride, Richard P. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:215-232 Fall 1988
The things that make for peace: report on a visit by a South African Council of Churches' delegation to the Holy Land [map]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 67:79-87 Je 1989
Vulnerable to the right: the English-speaking churches. Brews, Alan. *J Th So Africa* no 69:41-51 D 1989
SOUTH AMERICA *see* Latin America
SOUTH CAROLINA—CHURCH HISTORY
The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. Tyler, Lyon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989
SOUTH CAROLINA—SOCIAL HISTORY
Her "scandalous behavior": a Jewish divorce in Charleston, South Carolina, 1788 [figs]. Hagy, James W. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:185-198 Fall-Wint 1989
SOUTH LONDON INDUSTRIAL MISSION
Reconciliation or conflict? Perspectives on industrial mission. Wolfaardt, J A. *Missionalia* 17:45-49 Ap 1989
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (WAKE FOREST)
AAUP censures Southeastern Seminary. Hester, Richard L. *Chr Cent* 106: 742-744 Ag 16-23 1989

Appointment of conservative as dean angers professors at Baptist seminary [Southeastern Theological Seminary]. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15 Mr 29 1989
Faculty opposes nominee [Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 106:201 F 22 1989
Seminary given until December to correct hiring policy. Wingfield, Mark. *Chr T* 33:54-55 F 3 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Methodological problems in surveying Southern Baptist congregations and members [uniform Church Letter]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *R Rel Res* 31:149-161 D 1989
Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845. Allison, B Gray. *Bapt H Herit* 24:32-39 Jl 1989
Patterns of Southern Baptist cooperation. Ray, Cecil A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-40 Ja 1989*
SBC moderates win a few rounds [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 104: 1075-1076 D 2 1987
SBC state conventions formed since 1940. May, Lynn E, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:2-55 Ap 1989*

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—ANNUAL MEETING
Baptists take few chances in Las Vegas. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:50-51 Jl 14 1989
A big winner in Las Vegas? [Southern Baptist Convention, Annual Meeting, Je 13-15, 1989]. Combs, James O. *Fund J* 8:59-61 Je 1989
Fragmentation grows for Southern Baptists. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 106: 644-646 Jl 5-12 1989
SBC looks to the past for future success [photos]. Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:12-15,60 Jl-Ag 1989
Vines elected president: SBC conservatives win again. Combs, James O. *Fund J* 8:56-57 Jl-Ag 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—BIOGRAPHIES
Leading SBC with peace and calmness. *Fund J* 8:16-18,60 Jl-Ag 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—CONTROVERSIES
Epistemological and historical remarks on a present conflict [fig]. Baker, John Robert. *Per Rel St* 16:121-131 Sum 1989
Factors affecting cooperation since 1945. Howe, Claude L, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:30-40 Ja 1989
The priesthood of all believers and the quest for theological integrity. George, Timothy. *Criswell Th R* 3:283-294 Spr 1989
SBC fundamentalists aim to defuse debate. Hastey, Stan. *Chr Cent* 106:548-550 My 24-31 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—DOCTRINE
Pastoral authority and the doctrine of the priesthood of believers in a congregation [Ministry Project, West Oxford, NC Baptist]. Phillips, Robert L. *Faith Miss* 7:46-60 Fall 1989
"The priesthood of all believers and pastoral authority in Baptist thought". Shurden, Walter B. *Faith Miss* 7:24-45 Fall 1989
What Baptists have believed. Dominy, Bert B, ed. *S W J Th* 31:3-48 Spr 1989*

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—EDUCATION
Cooperation through education. Walker, Arthur L, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:13-20 Ja 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—FINANCE
Cooperation through stewardship. Grissom, Fred A. *Bapt H Herit* 24:21-29 Ja 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—HISTORY
The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 24:24-31,48 Jl 1989
The General Missionary convention of the Baptist denomination, 1814-1845: an American metaphor. Brackney, William H. *Bapt H Herit* 24:13-23 Jl 1989
R G Lee: his impact on the SBC [including sermon on 1 Cor 16:13]. Bunn, Robert. *Fund J* 8:28-29,31-32 Jl-Ag 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—MISSIONS
Cooperation through missions. Compton, Bobby D. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-12 Ja 1989
Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. Vickers, Gregory. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Roman Catholic-Southern Baptist scholars dialogue. Humphreys, Fisher. *Ec Trends* 18:172-174 D 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—WOMEN
Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. Vickers, Gregory. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989
Obey your leaders: the disenfranchisement of women and the laity in the Southern Baptist convention. Morris, Valarie Ziegler. *Cumberland Sem* 27: 8-12 Spr 1989

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (LOUISVILLE)
C Penrose St Amant: dean at Southern, 1959-1969. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 16:41-51 Wint 1989
Making the trip in imagination and memory [charge to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary students, N 2, 1988]. Hendrix, John. *Rv Ex* 86:417-429 Sum 1989

SOUTHERN STATES—CHURCH HISTORY
Chattanooga's *Southern star*: Mormon window on the South, 1898-1900. Buice, David. *B Y U St* 28:5-15 Spr 1988
The Dodds: Southern Methodist educators. Vernon, Walter N. *Meth H* 28: 42-56 O 1989

SOUTHERN STATES—RACE RELATIONS
Bourbon and vodka: a comparison of the Southern-Black and Polish-Jewish questions. Donnorummo, Bob. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Ag 1987

SOUTHERN STATES—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*
"This far by faith": women in the South. Hendrickson, Mary Lynn. *Sojourners* 18:13 O 1989

SOUTHEY, ROBERT, 1774-1843
A lost letter leads to a research project [Robert Southey's *Life of Wesley*]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 27:254-256 Jl 1989

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (FT WORTH)
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Baylor University: ministerial gerontological education. Dickerson, Ben E, and others. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:103-122 1989

SOVEREIGNITY OF GOD *see* God—Sovereignity

SOVIET UNION
see also Visitors, Foreign- Soviet Union

SOVIET UNION—CHURCH HISTORY
see also All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists; Armenia—Church History; Christians- Soviet Union; Church and State- Soviet Union; Church Buildings, Orthodox Eastern; Evangelistic Work- Soviet Union; Millennium of the Baptism of Russ; Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Bells are ringing as Soviets return churches to faithful. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Ap 16 1989
Beneath *glasnost* and *perestroika*, *dukhovnost* [spirituality in the Soviet Union]. Forest, Jim. *Sourozh* no 37:19-28 Ag 1989
Evangelicals in Eastern Europe compared [table]. Sawatsky, Walter. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-31 Ag 1986
Legal aspects of religious freedom and dissent within the Soviet Union up to 1975 [tables]. Bittner, Gary E. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:20-52 N 1986
Praying with Russian Christians. House, Francis. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:84-90 1989
Resolution of the second seminar of the Independent Christian Community [Moscow, S 30-O 2 1988] tr by L Tax. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:43-47 Je 1989
Samizdat today: a review. Maryniak, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:112-126 Sum 1989; *Exchange* 18:38-52 S 1989
[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*

SOVIET UNION—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Soviet emigration under Gorbachev [tables]. Heitman, Sidney. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:15-24 Sum-Aut 1989
Soviet exodus strains church resources. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:50 Je 16 1989
Soviet immigration [news note]. *Chr Cent* 106:1010 N 8 1989
Soviet Jewish emigration: time for a new American policy? Cullen, Robert. *Tikkun* 4:34-36 Ja-F 1989

SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN OPINION
see also Visitors, Foreign- Soviet Union
Hastening the death of communism. Revel, Jean François. *Commentary* 88: 19-23 O 1989
Perestrojka: was ist das? Gysling, Erich. *Ref* 38:324-326 O-D 1989
Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989
Winter in Moscow: Malcolm Muggeridge and the workers' paradise lost. Aeschliman, Michael D. *This World* no 19:111-120 Fall 1987

SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Gorbachev's impact on East Europe. Seymour, Jack M, Jr. *RCDA* 28:19-21 Wint 1989
Meeting the survivors: Ben-Gurion's visit to Bulgaria, December 1944. Friling, Tuvia. *St Zionism* 10:175-195 Aut 1989

SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ISRAEL
The new moment: a look at the politics and players in the Middle East. Kimball, Charles A. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Ap 1989

SOVIET UNION—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
see also United States—Foreign Relations—Soviet Union
The dangers beyond containment [commentary]. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 88:15-22 Ag 1989

SOVIET UNION—HISTORY—1921-1953
Verständigung mit der Sowjetunion 45 Jahre nach Stalingrad. Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 31:135-143 Sum 1988
With the name of Dimitry Donskoi: commemorating the 45th anniversary of the creation of the Dimitry Donskoi Tank Unit. Vasilyeva, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:59-62 1989

SOVIET UNION—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Rehabilitating the names [Russian religious and philosophical thinkers; repr fr *Moscow News*, Je 11,1989]. Vinogradov, Igor. *Sourozh* no 37:39-42 Ag 1989
Samizdat today: a review. Maryniak, Irena. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:112-126 Sum 1989; *Exchange* 18:38-52 S 1989
Soviet books and pamphlets on the theme of atheism: statistics and crucial points; tr by M Mulvaney [fr *Stimmen der Zeit*, 109:497-500 '84]. Roth, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:9-18 Ag 1985

SOVIET UNION—MINORITIES
The abridgement of the rights of Soviet Jews in the fields of nationality, culture, and religion. Gitelman, Zvi. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-12 O 1986
Soviet Jewry in transition [paper, Institute of Jewish Affairs' Symposium, London, 1989]. Gitelman, Zvi. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-13 Sum-Aut 1989

SOVIET UNION—MORAL CONDITIONS
The rehabilitation of Christian ethical values in the Soviet media. Bercken, William van den. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:4-18 Spr 1989

SOVIET UNION—POLITICS
see also Electioneering- Soviet Union; Elections- Soviet Union; Freedom, Religious- Soviet Union
Archpriest Petr Buburuz, People's Deputy of the USSR. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:8-9 1989
Glasnost and *perestroika* in the USSR and its satellites: myth and reality. Gudava, Tengiz. *RCDA* 27:78-79 Sum 1988
Gorbachev's cultural revolution. Fairbanks, Charles H, Jr. *Commentary* 88: 23-27 Ag 1989
Gorbachev's strategy, and ours. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 88:29-36 Jl 1989

Is communism reversible? Revel, Jean François. *Commentary* 87:17-24 Ja 1989
New horizons in national liberation. Gudava, Edward. *RCDA* 27:80-81 Sum 1988
The platform of the CPSU on nationalities policy and the problem of the Crimean Tatar nation today. Seytmuratova, Ayshe. *RCDA* 28:91-92 Sum 1989
Speech of people's deputy of the USSR Metropolitan Aleksy. Ridiger, Aleksij Mikhailovich, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:6 1989
Will Gorbachev succeed? [paper, RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 20, 1988]. Young, Alice. *RCDA* 28:24-26 Wint 1989

SOVIET UNION—POPULATION
Islamic population gain a challenge to Soviets. Pear, Robert. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 24 1990

SOVIET UNION—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Soviet Union
Bibles in the Soviet Union. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:257-263 Aut 1989
Dialogue and dissent: possibilities under *perestroika* [Soviet Union]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 F 1989
Drafting a Soviet law on freedom of conscience. Anderson, John. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:19-33 Spr 1989
Glasnost, perestroika, and religion: what role for the churches in changing Soviet society [reply, L Friesen, 7:70-73 Wint 1989]. Sawatsky, Walter. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:233-248 Fall 1988; *Occas Pap Rel E Europe* Ap 1989
How we deal with the religious holiday of Easter: food for thought about our atheistic program? [repr from *Pravda,* Ap 9 1988]. Sergeyeva, T. *RCDA* 27:35 Spr 1988
The human right of freedom of religion and Soviet law. Luchterhandt, Otto. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-23 Ap 1986
Hungarians in the USSR. Eibner, John B. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:334-337 Wint 1989
Perestroika on religion is just warmed-over Leninism. Rossum, Jacob van. *RCDA* 27:37-39 Spr 1988
The reappraisal of Christianity amongst the intelligentsia in the Soviet Union [il]. Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 18:1-22 S 1989
[Religion in the Marxist state]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-47 Je 1989*
La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. Tiébey, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988
Religious life as covered in the press. Chaplin, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:58-59 1988
The Russians and Americans are coming—together [reflections from a recent trip to the Soviet Union; bibliog]. Kopka, Gustav. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:19-35 Spr 1989
Russia's tenacious Old Believers. Forest, Jim. *Chr Cent* 106:1121-1123 N 29 1989
Soviet press on religious life: Ja-Mr 1989. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:51-53 1989
Soviet religious policy and the Georgian Orthodox Apostolic Church: from Khrushchev to Gorbachev [photos]. Jones, Stephen F. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:292-314 Wint 1989

SOVIET UNION—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Is the Soviet Union an "economic democracy"? Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:14-24 D 1986
To "Pravda"; tr by Lee Wong, ed by Lynne Brunst [anonymous 3 pt *Samizat,* My 14,21, Je 9 1984]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:25-68 D 1986
What *glasnost* has destroyed. Aron, Leon. *Commentary* 88:30-34 N 1989

SOWER (PARABLE)
Introduction to incomprehension: the literary structure of Mark 4:1-34 [outline, concentric structure of Mark 4:1-34]. Fay, Greg. *C B Q* 51:65-81 Ja 1989
Le langage imagé de la venue du Régene de Dieu: etude de Marc 4:1-34. Wagner, Guy. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:1-11 1989
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989

SOYINKA, WOLE
Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. Ravenscroft, Arthur. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989

SPACE (ARCHITECTURE)
Die architektonischen Dimensionen des Rituals. Lukken, Gerard. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:19-36 1989
Environment as ritual. Gallen, John. *Ref Lit Music* 23:121-127 Sum 1989
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989

SPACE AND TIME
Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988
God and omnispatiality. Haji, Ishtiyaque. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:99-108 1989
The problem of space and time in the *Confessions* of St Augustine. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-55 Spr 1988
Time of our lives [editorial]. Meserve, Harry C. *J Rel Health* 28:249-254 Wint 1989
Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. Brück, Michael von. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989

SPACE WEAPONS
see also Strategic Defense Initiative

SPAIN—ANTIQUITIES
L'inscription néopunique de Cales Coves (Espagne) [photos; trans, commentary]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987

SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Spain; Evangelicalism- Spain

SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—0600-1500
The pilgrim road to Santiago de Compostela [photo, map]. Skurdenis, Julie. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:56-60 1989

SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1500-1599
La Biblia en un testigo del siglo de Oro español. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:193-211 1988
El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. Tellechea Idigoras, J Ignacio. *Est Ecles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989

SPAIN—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
Proceso de erección del Seminario Conciliar de Pamplona. Vergara, Javier. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:893-923 1987

SPAIN—COLONIES
España en America: evangelización y defensa de la dignidad humana [16th cent, Eng abst, p 232]. Gonzalez Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 36:209-231 My-Ag 1989
Theatre in colonial Spanish America: religious and cultural impact. Pasquariello, Anthony M. *Hispanic Journal* 10:27-38 Fall 1988

SPAIN—EDUCATION
Sobre la educaciíon social en España: Algo más que un Congreso [Madrid, S 20-22 1989]. Juárez Gallego, Miguel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:589-594 Jl-D 1989

SPAIN—HISTORY—1931-1939 (REPUBLIC)
La persécution religieuse en Espagne de 1931 à 1939 dans l'historiographie ancienne et récente. Cárcel Ortí, Vicente. *R Hist Eccl* 84:48-96 Ja-Mr 1989

SPAIN—RELIGION
Spain extends guarantees to Jews and Protestants. *New York Times* 139:4 F 25 1990

SPANIARDS- FRANCE
Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. Brunelle, Gayle K. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS—NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
19th century Russian religious-theological journals: structure and access [New York Public Library, Slavonic Division indexes; ils, lists]. Davis, Robert H. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:235-259 1989

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS—JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY
Some sources for the history of popular culture in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. Tuck, John P. *Bul J Rylands* 71:159-180 Sum 1989

SPECIALIZATION
L'université et le savoir [specialization of departments to detriment of university as a whole; Eng abst, p 85]. Reboul, Olivier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:43-49 1989

SPEECH
see also Oral Communication

SPEECH ACTS (LINGUISTICS)
A classification of conditional sentences based on speech act theory [New Testament examples]. Young, Richard A. *Grace Th J* 10:29-49 Spr 1989

SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB, 1635-1705
Speners Briefwechsel: ein editorisches Problem [table]. Blaufuss, Dietrich. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:47-68 1987
Von Bedenken und Briefen: zur Edition der Briefe Philipp Jacob Speners [reply to D Blaufuss, "Speners Briefwechsel" 39:47-68 1987]. Sträter, Udo. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:235-250 1988
Zum Reprint einer der grossen Predigtreihen Philipp Jacob Speners. Seebass, Gottfried. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:270-272 1989

SPENSER, EDMUND, 1552?-1599
The Protestant ethics of love in book 2 of *The faerie queene.* Mallette, Richard. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:45-64 1989

SPEYER (BISHOPRIC)
The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. Forster, Marc. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989

SPEYR, ADRIENNE VON, 1902-1967
Exegesis and contemplation in the work of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by John Lyon. Chantraine, George. *Communio (US)* 16:366-383 Fall 1989
The two halves of the moon: Marian anthropological dimensions in the common mission of Adrienne von Speyr and Hans Urs von Balthasar. Roten, Johann. *Communio (US)* 16:419-445 Fall 1989

SPIELMANN, CHRISTIAN, 1810-1895
Christian Spielmann: immigrant, seminarian, pioneer, pastor: memoir of Christian Spielmann for his children; ed by D L Huber. Spielmann, Christian, 1810-1895. *Trinity Sem R* 10:65-81 Fall 1988

SPIELMANN, MARION HARRY, 1858-1948
The artist's cause at heart: Marion Harry Spielmann and the late Victorian art world [bibliog]. Codell, Julie F. *Bul J Rylands* 71:139-163 Spr 1989

SPINI, GIORGIO
I protestani nel Risorgimento italiano visti da Spini. Chiarini, Franco. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:284-285 1989

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE
Divine attributes in Spinoza: intrinsic and relational. Adler, Jacob. *Phil Th* 4:33-52 Fall 1989
The essences of Spinoza's God. Flage, Daniel E. *History of Philosophy Q* 6: 147-160 Ap 1989
The father of modern biblical scholarship [Spinoza]. Freedman, R David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:31-38 1989
Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. Webb, Mark O. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989
Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. Rao, Srinivasa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988
Spinoza the Jew. Feld, Edward. *Mod Jud* 9:101-119 F 1989
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989
La théodicée, c'est l'athéisme. Weiland, Jan Sperna. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:37-50 1988

SPIRIT
see also Soul
Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits. Ukpong, Justin S. *Ec R* 41:416-425 Jl 1989
Toward a spiritual critique of intersubjectivist rhetoric. Tukey, David. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 S 1988

SPIRIT POSSESSION
Bezetenheid en Christendom [Eng abst, p 235]. Haar, Gerrie ter, and Platvoet, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 43:177-191 Jl 1989
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989
Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. Alexander, Bobby C. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989
Spirit guides and possession in the New Orleans Black spiritual churches [photos]. Jacobs, Claude F. *J American Folklore* 102:45-67 Ja-Mr 1989
SPIRITISM *see* Spiritualism
SPIRITS
see also Discernment of Spirits
Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. Fix, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989
Benevolent winds and the spirit of God in *De laudibus Die* of Dracontius. Nodes, Daniel J. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:282-292 1989
"Der Geist" in I Reg 22. Hirth, Volkmar. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:113-114 1989
Hmong religion. Tapp, Nicholas. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989
Territorial spirits and world missions. Wagner, C Peter. *Ev Miss Q* 25:278-288 Jl 1989
SPIRITUAL DIRECTION
Christian education as the art and science of cartography. Rogers, William B. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989
Development of a model for spiritual assessment and intervention [figs]. Farran, Carol J, and others. *J Rel Health* 28:185-194 Fall 1989
Eldership [a charism of ministry]. Kontzevich, Ivan M. *Epiphany* 9:35-44 Sum 1989
Eyes to see and ears to hear: identifying religious experience in pastoral spiritual guidance [bibliog, table]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 37:297-310 Sum 1989
Fathers in the Spirit [repr fr *The Orthodox Way*, 1986]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:6-8 Sum 1989
Pilgrim in a strange land: reflections on spiritual direction and the Church of the Brethren. Yelinek, Prudence. *Breth Life* 34:85-90 Spr 1989
Spiritual direction: an instance of Christian friendship or a therapeutic relationship? Ruffing, Janet. *St Myst* 12:64-73 Spr 1989
Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. Wright, Wendy M. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989
What is spiritual direction? Carter, Phyllis. *Breth Life* 34:82-84 Spr 1989
What is spiritual life and how may we attain it? [Letters to a young woman, 2 pts; tr by Alexandra Dockham]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:68-73 Sum 1989; 10:158-166 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
SPIRITUAL DISCIPLINES
see also Spiritual Exercises
SPIRITUAL EXERCISES
The body in the *Spiritual exercises* of Ignatius of Loyola. Barnes, Michael H. *Religion* 19:263-273 Jl 1989
Diálogo entre psicología y ejercicios ignacianos: Simposio Internacional Salamanca 12-16 septiembre 1989. Cebollada, Pascual. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 585-587 Jl-D 1989
The exercise of recollection according to Osuna. Calvert, Laura. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:52-69 1989
Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. Meadow, Mary Jo. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989
If Christ is in you: growing from death to life. Mulholland, M Robert. *Weavings* 4:26-34 N-D 1989
Interior prayer and ritual drama. Quesnell, Quentin. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:64-70 Wint 1989-1990
La spiritualité ignatienne. Dion, Marie Paul. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:225-257 1989
Synergy: asceticism and the gifts of grace. Muratore, Stephen, ed. *Epiphany* 9:6-72 Spr 1989*
SPIRITUAL FORMATION
see also Faith Development
Christian education and spiritual formation: the real curriculum. Joy, Donald M, ed. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:13-72 1989*
Consultation on spiritual formation in theological education: a brief report. Amirtham, Sam; Pobee, John S; Ortega, Ofelia, eds. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:4-30 O 1989*
Disciples and discipline. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-83 Spr 1989*
For the 1990 Synod of Bishops on the formation of priests today [Holy See questionnaire]. *AFER* 31:321-323 O 1989
My ten years in sister formation; tr by P Barry. Cheng, Dominica. *Tripod* no 51:52-55 1989
On the formation of the Christian character [reproduction of *Formation*, 2d ed, 1831, and biog note]. Ware, Henry, Jr. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 2:7-64 1988
Personnel relationships and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries. Vallipalam, Mathew M. *J Dharma* 13:291-304 Jl-S 1988
Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. Olmsted, Wendy Raudenbush. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989
Practical dimensions of spiritual growth. Meyer, Matthew M. *Breth Life* 34: 101-107 Spr 1989
The quest for spiritual values [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 38: 105-116 Wint 1989
Reflections on a discussion of theological education as character formation [ATS Issues Research 1987 Summer Seminar, Wayzata, Minn]. Kelsey, David H. *Th Ed* 25:62-75 Aut 1988
Seminaries: the love of learning or the desire for God? Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:103-108 Spr 1989
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989
Spiritual formation in theological education from the point of practice in ministry. Devasahayam, V. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:7-11 Jl 1989
Towards a spiritual psychology: the synthesis of the Desert Fathers. Chrysostomos, Bp of Oreou. *Past Psych* 37:255-273 Sum 1989
The way of the spirit—a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality. Sekhar, Vincent. *J Dharma* 13:217-237 Jl-S 1988
SPIRITUAL HEALING *see* Healing, Spiritual
SPIRITUAL LIFE
see also Asceticism; Christian Life; Devotion; Experience (Religion); Faith; Meditation; Mysticism; Poverty (Virtue); Prayer; Spiritual Formation
The feminine dimension of the spiritual journey [bibliog]. McDowell, Alice. *Anima* 16:5-16 Fall 1989
Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformation. Parks, Sharon Daloz. *Sound* 72:297-315 Sum-Fall 1989
Un homme de foi et la theologie [Marcel Legaut]. Mengus, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:173-185 Ap-Jl 1988
How I learned to stop hating and start loving the psalms. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:28-29, 30-32 O 6 1989
New Testament theology and the spirituality of early Christianity: relationships and implications. Dowd, Sharyn E. *Lex Th Q* 24:69-80 Jl 1989
Sons and mothers: Oedipus revisited. Gold, Linda Reid. *Anima* 16:17-26 Fall 1989
Spiritual disciplines/spiritual paths. Flinn, Frank K. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-75 Wint 1989-1990*
Spiritualities. Kadankavil, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 13:200-304 Jl-S 1988*
Sunday morning disciplines: one congregation's program and how it came to be [Lowville United Church, Burlington, Ont]. Irwin, Wayne. *Touchstone* 7:9-18 S 1989
What must I believe to recover? The spirituality of twelve step programs. Wyatt, Michael David. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:28-47 Wint 1989
SPIRITUAL LIFE—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The body: Lancaster colloquium on comparative spirituality. Mews, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. *Religion* 19:197-273 Jl 1989*
East in the West: resolving a spiritual crisis. Pieris, Aloysius. *Horizons* 15: 337-346 Fall 1988
New Age mythology: a Jewish response to Joseph Campbell. Frankiel, Tamar. *Tikkun* 4:23-26,118-120 My-Je 1989
Plus ultra: toward a wholistic vision of education and spirituality. Epperly, Bruce. *Rel Intel Life* 7:112-119 Fall 1989
Spirituality and liberation: a Buddhist-Christian conversation [A Buddhist perspective, by M Abe; rejoinder and 2nd reply, pp 350-364]. Knitter, Paul F. *Horizons* 15:347-364 Fall 1988
SPIRITUAL LIFE (BAHA'I)
The spiritual revolution [repr fr 8:14-21 Wint 1973]. Martin, Douglas. *World Order* 21:11-18 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
SPIRITUAL LIFE (BUDDHISM)
A third way of spirituality beyond faith and reason in Buddhism. Sharma, Arvind. *J Dharma* 13:282-290 Jl-S 1988
SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)
see also Christian Life Sanctification; Spiritual Formation
Aesthetics of St Iosif of Volokolamsk [bibliog]. Pitirim, Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:57-62 1989
Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. Vitz, Paul C. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989
Blow through the wilderness: questions about the impact of contemporary spirituality on the future of mainline Protestantism. McMahill, David R. *C T S Register* 79:79-90 Sum 1989
Celestial harmony in Baroque Lutheran writings [late 16th and early 17th centuries]. Irwin, Joyce L. *Luth Q* ns 3:281-297 Aut 1989
Christianity and *kundalini*. Buck, Alice E. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:135-141 Jl 1989
The church in America [address, North American Conference on Worship, Ag 22-25, 1988, Washington, DC]. Broccolo, Gerard T. *Military Chap R* :3-13 Spr 1989
Danish spirituality and the role of three great feasts [Christmas, Easter and Whitsun]. Allchin, A M. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:53-63 1989
Earthsong, Godsong: women's spirituality. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Th Today* 45:392-402 Ja 1989
Episcopal parish hosts Matthew Fox's last workshop [Roman Catholic theologian silenced by Vatican]. Bliss, Shepherd. *Witness* 72:12-14 F 1989
Evangelical poverty and culture. Okoye, Chukwuma. *SEDOS* no 8:265-273 S 15 1989
Formation of an integrated spirituality: model of an apostolic professor as change agent, cenobitic monk and hermit. Jones, W Paul. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:7-11 O 1989
How we must always wage war against three enemies: instruction for the tonsure to the monastic order [tr]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy. *Epiphany* 9:45-50 Sum 1989
An Indian search for a spirituality of liberation. Indian Delegates to ATC III. *Ching Feng* 32:180-199 S 1989
Lay-spirituality among the modernists: Friedrich von Hügel. Neuner, Peter. *Phil Th* 4:53-66 Fall 1989
Les lettres du starets Macaire d'Optina Pustyn' à une mère de famille [Eng abst]. Lambrechts, Antoine. *Iren* 62 no 1:5-20 1989
Louis Bouyer the theologian [bibliog of Bouyer's books, 1938-1988]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 16:257-282 Sum 1989
Matthew Fox and the Vatican wolves. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 137-142 Spr 1989
The music of liturgy and life. Saliers, Don E. *Weavings* 4:6-14 Jl-Ag 1989
A mysticism of becoming: process theology and spiritual formation. Epperly, Bruce. *Encount* 50:323-336 Aut 1989
Neo-feminist spirituality: an evolutionary perspective. Edwards, Felicity. *J Th So Africa* no 66:53-61 Mr 1989
New perspectives for spirituality [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. Tucker, Mary Evelyn. *Rel Intel Life* 6:48-56 Wint 1989
An outline of Paul's view of the spiritual life: foundation for an Evangelical spirituality. Dockery, David S. *Criswell Th R* 3:327-339 Spr 1989
Personality type and the spiritual life. Ainslie, Peter. *Chr Ministry* 20:22-23 My-Je 1989
Pilgrimage as spiritual journey: an analysis of pilgrimage using the theory of V Turner and the resource mobilization approach [figs]. Pace, Enzo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:229-244 1989
Preaching on spirituality. Fairchild, Roy W. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:28-35 1989

The psychology of inner and outer space [integrative spirituality]. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Past Psych* 37:161-164 Spr 1989
Reflections on the work of the holying Spirit [sharing in El Salvador]. Solberg, Mary M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:282-285 Ag 1989
The renewal of the church. Runia, Klaas. *Ref Th R* 48:26-38 Ja-Ap 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:66-86 Ja 1989
Review symposium [*Spirituality of liberation: toward a political holiness*, by Jon Sobrino, 1988; rejoinder pp 140-150]. Knitter, Paul F; Egan, Keith J; Koenig, Elisabeth. *Horizons* 16:131-140 Spr 1989
Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. Weaver, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988
The royal path: Christian community in the absence of elders. Lowell, David. *Epiphany* 9:51-56 Sum 1989
Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection. Ellison, Marvin M. *Ch Soc* 80:26-34 N-D 1989
Spiritual life in the Church of the Brethren [bibliogs]. Helman, Patricia K, ed. *Breth Life* 34:71-113 Spr 1989*
Spirituality and culture: confessions of a modern Celt. Murphy, Brigid. *Grail* 5:9-17 Je 1989
Spirituality and the later years. Johnson, Ben C. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:125-139 1989
Spirituality and theological education. Driver, Juan. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:12-25 Jl 1989
A spirituality for this world: the example of Anne Bradstreet and the New England tradition. Hambrick-Stowe, Charles. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:21-31 1989
The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. Tripp, Diane Karay. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989
Spirituality of the Mexican American people. Icaza, Rosa María. *Worship* 63: 232-246 My 1989
Spirituality: a processive approach. Russell, John M. *Asia J Th* 3:54-64 Ap 1989
Spirituality: searching the past, moving into the future. Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:167-351 1989*
The story-shaped life. Kidd, Sue Monk. *Weavings* 4:19-26 Ja-F 1989
Le syncrétisme religieux: druidisme et christianisme [Eng abst, bibliog]. Debarge, Louis. *M Sci Rel* 46:5-21 Mr 1989
The taming of a New Age prophet [Matthew Fox, silencing by Vatican]. Brow, Robert. *Chr T* 33:28-30 Je 16 1989
Theology of the cross: Canadian paradigms. Arnal, Oscar L Cole. *Consensus* 15 no 2:39-58 1989
Toward a psychology of spirituality: implications for personality and psychotherapy [fig]. Benner, David G. *J Psych Chr* 8:19-30 Spr 1989
Turning points. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:6-42 N-D 1989*
An unfinished quilt: a woman's credo [minority status of a woman in oppressor group, thread of "spirituality"]. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 66:74-78 Mr 1989
La vie quotidienne au skite de Nil Sorsky [Eng abst]. Jacamon, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 1:21-35 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Espiritualidad del presbítero secular (Boletín bibliográfico) [1984-1988]. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, and De La Lama, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:227-287 1989
The relationship between spirituality and theology. Callahan, Annice. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989
Spirituality [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. *Chr Orient* 10:100-136 S 1989*
Trinidad y vida espiritual. Hervé Nicolas, Jean. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:799-821 1988
La vida moral como expresión de la fe. Yanguas, José María. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:445-454 1987
Zur "Unterscheidung der Geister" [jesuitische und charismatische Spiritualität im Licht der Heiligen Schrift]. Baumert, Norbert. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:183-195 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—HISTORY
Creation theology [review of *Western spirituality*, ed by M Fox]. Pepler, Conrad. *Mystics Q* 15:86-89 Je 1989
Gére L'agressivité et claère d'après l'oeuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:31-63 1988
Progressi nella santificazione: legittimità, possibilità, metodi. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:24-41 1989
Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The American acquisition of the patristic mind: the significance of Fr Seraphim Rose [repr *The Orthodox word* 20:6 1984]. Rossi, Andrew. *Epiphany* 9:62-67 Sum 1989
Bezugspunkte orthodoxer Theologie und Spiritualität. Ioniţa, Viorel. *Ökum Ru* 38:280-289 Jl 1989
Blessed are the persecuted [address, Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Mr 21, 1988]. Alexandra, Mother. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:81-88 1988-1989
Diakonia: the path of spiritual perfection of the individual. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:65-67 1989
Eldership [a charism of ministry]. Kontzevich, Ivan M. *Epiphany* 9:35-44 Sum 1989
"Not by bread alone": reflections on the spirit of poverty in the Eastern tradition. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:105-110 1988-1989
Purity of heart in Syriac prayer. Bonian, Stephen. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:121-126 1988-1989
Questions and answers [Orthodox spiritual life]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:75-76 1989
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov on spiritual life; ed and introd by N Ilyicheva. Bryanchaninov, Dimitriy A (Ignatij), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:57-61 1989
Three levels of authorship in *The way of a pilgrim* [biblical, patristic, and contemporory]. Stanton, Leonard J. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:221-234 1989
What is spiritual life and how may we attain it? [Letters to a young woman, 2 pts; tr by Alexandra Dockham]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:68-73 Sum 1989; 10:158-166 Fall 1989-Wint 1990

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—PROTESTANTISM
The meaning of Wesley's general rules; an interpretation: tr by J S O'Malley. Nausner, Helmut. *Asbury Th J* 44:43-60 Fall 1989
The roots of UCC spirituality. Walker, Randi Jones. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:23-36 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—SHAKERS
"As a sign that all may understand": Shaker gift drawings and female spiritual power [photos]. Kitch, Sally L. *Winterthur Portfolio* 24:1-28 Spr 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—STUDY
Spirituality in the academy [mapping the discipline]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Th St* 50:676-697 D 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—0600-1500
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*
Saint Catherine of Sienna: the way of mystic madness [14th cent]. Reese, Martha Grace. *Rel Trad* 11:39-53 1988

SPIRITUAL LIFE (CHRISTIANITY)—1500-
Spirit and spirituality in Luther. Wood, Arthur Skevington. *Ev Q* 61:311-333 O 1989
Starting with oneself: spiritual confessions; pt 1: John Bunyan: *Grace abounding*. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 101:68-72 D 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (HINDUISM)
Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Sheridan, Daniel P. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989

SPIRITUAL LIFE (ISLAM)
Islamic perspectives in stress management. Athar, Shahid. *Hamdard Islam* 12:73-77 Wint 1989
Al-jihād al-akbar: notes on a theme in Islamic spirituality. Renard, John. *Muslim W* 78:225-242 Jl-O 1988

SPIRITUAL LIFE (JAINISM)
The way of the spirit—a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality. Sekhar, Vincent. *J Dharma* 13:217-237 Jl-S 1988

SPIRITUAL LIFE (JUDAISM)
Tying my shoes: ordinary living and everyday discipline. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:71-75 Wint 1989-1990

SPIRITUAL TRIALS
Significance of *tentatio* in Luther's spirituality. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 15: 181-188 Ap 1989

SPIRITUALISM
Methods and manifestations: the Wallace-Carpenter debate over spiritualism; pt 2. DeCarvalho, Roy J. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:20-25 Ja 1989
Resistance as a form of Christian witness [tr fr Portuguese]. Soares, Sebastião Armando. *Int R Miss* 78:45-52 Ja 1989
Wolves, holy elders and the image of man [rationalism, psychism, and spiritual life today]. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 9:9-23 Sum 1989

SPONG, JOHN SHELBY, BP
At the heart of the matter [the publicity surrounding *Living in sin? A bishop rethinks human sexuality*]. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *Bk Rel* 16: 13,18 Spr-Sum 1989
Is Spong wrong? [reaction to *Living in sin?*]. Jones, Alan W. *This World* no 25:126-131 Spr 1989

SPORTS
see also Baseball
Nonalcoholic sports [alcohol and athletes]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 33:15 S 22 1989

SPORTS WORLD MINISTRIES
Quarterback sneak [Sports World Ministries scores points for fundamentalism in public schools]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:9-12 Je 1989

SPRANGER, EDUARD, 1882-1963
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989

SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON, 1834-1892
Asking the right questions about war: a lesson from C H Spurgeon. Duke, David N. *Ev Q* 61:71-80 Ja 1989

SQUATTERS
Squatters: the most responsive unreached bloc [charts, tables]. Grigg, Viv. *Urban Miss* 6:41-50 My 1989

SRI LANKA—CHURCH HISTORY
Christianity in Sri Lanka, 1948-1987: struggle for survival. Somaratna, G P V. *Ind Ch H R* 22:132-149 D 1988
The church amidst suffering in Sri Lanka. Hoole, Charles R A. *Ev R Th* 13: 61-65 Ja 1989

SRI LANKA—POLITICS
A cry for humanity in Sri Lanka: life and work of Ven. Hatigammana Uttarananda. Loewner, Gudrun. *Rel Soc* 34:26-33 D 1987
Intra-ethnic stratification and ethno-nationalism [Sri Lanka; bibliog]. Sabaratnam, Lakshmanan. *J Dev Soc* 5:15-29 Ja-Ap 1989

SRI LANKA—RELIGION
see also Buddhism- Sri Lanka

SRUTI *see* Revelation (Hinduism)

ST AMANT, C PENROSE
[C Penrose St Amant]. Mills, Watson E, ed. *Per Rel St* 16:5-95 Wint 1989*

STACKHOUSE, MAX L
Capitalism and technology in global perspective: a dispute [reply to M L Stackhouse, 106:468-471 My 3 1989; rejoinder, pp 691-693]. Brummel, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:690-691 Jl 19-26 1989
Cultivating a garden of "public theology": a review of Max Stackhouse's *Public theology and political economy*. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 25:28-31 Je 1989
Max L Stackhouse: *Creeds, society and human rights: a study in three cultures [review article]. West, Charles C. Occas Pap Rel East Europe 5: 19-24 Ag 1985*

STAHL, GEORG ERNST, 1660-1734
Swedenborg and Stahl: opposite and wrong- sides of the same coin. Altschuler, Mark D. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:72-82 1988
STAINED GLASS
Fit for a count: the twelfth-century stained glass panels from Troyes [ills, diags]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Speculum* 64:338-372 Ap 1989
Historic chapel in jeopardy [Willard Memorial Chapel, Auburn, NY complete religious interior by Tiffany Glass and Decorating Co]. *Chr Cent* 106:1111 N 29 1989
Stained glass: yesterday and today [il]. Morgan, William. *Th Today* 45:440-445 Ja 1989
STALIN, JOSEPH, 1879-1953
Freedom of faith: international norms and Stalinist legislation; tr by L Tax. Bossmertniy-Anzimirov, Andrey. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:18-28 Je 1989
The Moscow patriarchate and Stalin's cult of personality [adapted fr *Glasnost*, American ed nos 21-23, Mr-My 1989. Yakunin, Gleb. *RCDA* 28:37-34 Spr 1989
STALLINGS, GEORGE A, JR
Black priest defies church, forming own congregation. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:6 Jl 3 1989
Cardinal suspends Washington priest who defied orders. Kilborn, Peter T. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Jl 5 1989
Ex-Catholic Church to allow abortion and female priests. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990
Father Stallings, the 'either/or'. Spencer, Jon Michael. *Rel Intel Life* 7:93-95 Fall 1989
Maverick priest praised in Brooklyn. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 138: 9 Jl 10 1989 Priest defies church but seeks accord. Ayres, B Drummond, Jr. *New York Times* 138:9 Jl 10 1989
Stallings suspended [from the priesthood Jl 4, 1989 by Cardinal James Hickey]. *Chr Cent* 106:680-681 Jl 19-26 1989
'We can't wait any longer': George Stallings' African-American Imani Temple shakes the Catholic Church. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:10-12 O 1989
STANDARDS AND STANDARDIZATION IN EDUCATION *see* Theological Education—Standards
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Some scholars upset by Stanford's decision to return American Indian remains for re-burial by tribe. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Jl 5 1989
STANGER FAMILY
Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*
STARCKY, JEAN, 1909-1988
Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988 [obit; por]. Will, Ernest. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:353-354 1989
Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988 [obit]. Puech, Émile. *R Qumran* 14:3-6 Je 1989
STARK, RODNEY
Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. Nock, David A. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989
STARS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The starhymn in the *Epistle of Ignatius* to the Ephesians (19:2-3) [diags]. Stander, H F. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:209-214 1989
STATE, THE
Die Obrigkeit im Verständnis von Thomas Müntzer. Ebert, Klaus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:289-301 1989
La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. Tlébey, Simon. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988
STATE, THE—HISTORY OF THEORIES *see* Political Science—History
STATE AND INDIVIDUAL *see* Individual and State
STATE AND RELIGION
see also Buddhism and State; Church and State; Hinduism and State; Islam and State; Judaism and State
Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? Baldwin, Frank. *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989
The emperor system and Christian responsibility. Tomura, Masahiro. *Japan Chr Q* 55:8-18 Wint 1989
Interfaith rituals, symbols and experience: working reports on their promise and problems. Littell, Marcia S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:76-80 Spr 1989
The satanic vendetta: Iran's unholy war on the Baha'is. Dowty, Alan. *Ch State* 42:79-80,82 Ap 1989
Toward a theology of the state. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989
Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. Johnston, Hank. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989
STATISTICAL LINGUISTICS *see* Linguistics, Statistical
STATISTICS
see also Church Statistics
STATUES
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 66-75 1989
Standing before one's god: votive sculpture and the Cypriot religious tradition [bibliog, photos]. Connelly, Joan Breton. *Bib Arch* 52:210-218 D 1989
STATUETTES
Abila tomb excavations 1988 [Bronze Age, Greek, Roman and Byzantine tombs; pottery, anthropoid figures; figs]. Smith, Robert W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:21-42 Wint 1989
Basalt pillar figures from the Golan and the Huleh region [figs, plates]. Epstein, Claire. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:205-223 1988
Une figurine anthropomorphe tricéphale en terre cuite de l'Âge du Bronze syrien dans une collection privée [photos]. Comdoz, Michel. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:79-89 1987
Four unique double-faced female heads from the Amman citadel [figs, photos, bibliog]. Amr, Abdel-Jalil. *Pal Ex Q* 120:55-63 Ja-Je 1988
Une statuette du dieu El à Ougarit [photo]. Yon, Marguerite, and Gachet, Jacqueline, jt auth. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:349 1989
Une statuette phénicienne [photos]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:57-68 Ap-Je 1987
The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. Fitzgerald, Aloysius. *C B Q* 51: 426-446 Jl 1989
Tell Sabi Abyad: 1986 campaign [map, figs]. Akkermans, Peter M M G. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:399-401 1988
What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989
STAUFFER, RICHARD, 1921-1984
Richard Stauffer (1921-1984), historien de la Réforme. Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:661-722 O-D 1988*
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON, 1469?-1524
Duplex Misericordia: der Teufel und die Kirche in der Theologie des jungen Johann von Staupitz. Oberman, Heiko A. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:231-243 1989
STAVROPOL, RUSSIA
Stavropol diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:38-39 1988
STEBLYUCHENKO, YURIY
Archimandrite Gavriil [Yuriy] Steblyuchenko nominated and consecrated bishop of Khabrovsk and Vladivostok [biog chronology, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:8-12 1988
STEELE, ANNE, 1717-1778
A 'Veil of interposing night': the hymns of Anne Steele (1717-1778). Arnold, Richard. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:371-387 1989
STEGER, H U
Schlacht-Vieh [review, Die Unschlachtbaren: eine Festschrift zum Jahr der unzähligen Hornvieh-Jubiläen; by H U Steger, 1979]. Huonker, Thomas. *Ref* 38:418-420 O-D 1989
STEIN, EDITH, 1891-1942
La filosofia cristiana di Edith Stein. Tilliette, Xavier. *Aquinas* 32:131-137 Ja-Ap 1989
STEIN, ROBERT H
Some dissenting notes on R Stein's *The synoptic problem and Markan "errors"*. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 1:95-101 My 1988
STEIN, ROLF A
Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. Aubin, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*
STEINBECK, JOHN, 1902-1968
The Grapes of wrath fifty years later [editorial]. Timmerman, John H. *Chr Cent* 106:341-343 Ap 5 1989
Report from Steinbeck country [*The grapes of wrath* and liberation theology]. Jones, Robert. *Th Today* 46:277-282 O 1989
STEINBUECHEL, THEODOR, 1888-1949
Theodor Steinbüchel: Leidenschaft für den Menschen. Hunold, Gerfried W. *Th Q* 168 no 3:231-234 1988
STEINHEIM, SALOMON LUDWIG, 1789-1866
Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 41:61-73 Wint 19088-1989
STEINSALTZ, ADIN
Breaking new ground in Talmudic studies [review, *Yerushalmi: Peah*, by A Steinsaltz]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-63 Spr 1988
STELE (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Eine *al-ʿUzzā*-Isis-Stele und andere neu aufgefundene Zeugnisse der *al-ʿUzzā*-Verehrung in Petra (Jordanien) [figs]. Lindner, Manfred. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:84-91 1988
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988
STENDAHL, BRITA
Finding a home means making a church. Hunt, Mary E. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*
STENDAHL, KRISTER, BP
'Recovering the real Paul': theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11. Haynes, Stephen R. *Ex Auditu* 4:70-84 1988
The salvation of Israel in Romans 11:25-32: a response to Krister Stendahl. Hafemann, Scott. *Ex Auditu* 4:38-58 1988
STEPHAN, MARTIN
C F W Walther and the heritage of pietist conventicles. Zersen, David John. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:10-25 Spr 1989
STEPHANOS HO ALEXANDREUS, 7TH CENT *see* Stephanus of Alexandria
STEPHANUS OF ALEXANDRIA
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
STEPHANUS THE PHILOSOPHER *see* Stephanus of Alexandria
STEPHEN, SAINT
The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989
STEPHEN OF ATHENS, 7TH CENT
Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989
STEPINAC, ALOJZIJE, CARDINAL, 1898-1960
The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. Shelah, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989
STEREOTYPE (PSYCHOLOGY)
Gender stereotypes and spatial archetypes. Wilshire, Donna W, and Wilshire, Bruce W. *Anima* 15:77-86 Spr 1989
STERILITY (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE) *see* Infertility (in Religion, Folklore)
STERN, MENAHEM, 1925-1989
Stern, Menahem, 1925-1989 [obit, por]. *Bible R* 5:4 O 1989
STERNBERG, MEIR
Literary approaches to the Old Testament: a survey of recent scholarship. Sprinkle, Joe M. *J Ev Th S* 32:299-310 S 1989
STEVENS, WALLACE, 1879-1955
Simone Weil and Wallace Stevens: the notion of decreation as subtext in 'An ordinary evening in New Haven'. Lindroth, James. *Rel Lit* 19:43-62 Spr 1987

Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987

STEVICK, DANIEL B
Prayer book studies 26, revised and expanded [review, *Baptismal moments, baptismal meanings*, by D B Stevick, 1987]. Weil, Louis. *Angl Th R* 71:88-94 Wint 1989

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN
see also Christian Giving; Tithes
Baby boomers and stewardship: an impossible marriage? Beck, Christian. *Cov Q* 47:3-15 N 1989
Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989
Christians and personal wealth. Suter, Keith D. *Asia J Th* 3:643-650 O 1989
The collection for the saints: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Melick, Richard R. *Criswell Th R* 4:97-117 Fall 1989
'The earth is the Lord's': reflections on a sub-theme of the 1989 WCC conference on mission and evangelism. Loftus, Margaret F. *SEDOS* no 6: 208-212 Je 15 1989
Earth stewardship: radical deep ecology of patristic Christianity. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 10:121-133 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Envisioning a just economy. Miller, Amata. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-26 D 1989
Land: a place where justice, peace and creation meet [Texas]. Birkenfeld, Darryl L. *Int R Miss* 78:155-161 Ap 1989
Reflections on leadership: trusteeship in transition. Joseph, James A. *J Th (UTS)* 92:41-45 1988
Rich wisdom: New Testament teachings on wealth [Christianity Today Institute]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-40 My 12 1989*
Scriptural basis of ecology: a mandate for environmental stewardship. De la Cruz, Armando A. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:211-223 Mr 1988
Stewardship: from grace to gratitude [preaching about money]. Walker, J Michael. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:24-30 1989
Using memorial gifts. Shilling, Donald W. *Chr Ministry* 20:23 S-O 1989
Wesley's preferential option for the poor. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:10-29 Fall 1989

STEWART, JOHN, 1795-1876
Methodists struggled in West Virginia [with letter fr John Stewart to James B Finley, 1846]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 27:182-188 Ap 1989

STIGMATINE SISTERS
Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. Letta, Corrado G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989

STILES, EZRA, 1727-1795
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989

STILL-BIRTH
Where the children can dance. Turner, Elizabeth Zarelli, and Turner, Philip. *Sojourners* 18:27 Ag-S 1989

STILLING OF THE STORM (MIRACLE)
Der Wasserwandel in christlicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989

STOCK, JOHN, 1817-1884
A North American journey: the Reverend John Stock and the American churches, May-June 1867 [diary excerpts]. Ball, Michael. *Bapt Q* 33:133-145 Jl 1989

STOEBE, HANS JOACHIM
Bibliographie Hans Joachim Stoebe, 1984-1988, zum 80. Geburtstag am 24.2.1989. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Th Lit* 114:158-159 F 1989

STOICS
Determination und freiheit beim Kohelet/Prediger Salomo und in der Frühen Stoa [Eng abst, p 270]. Kaiser, Otto. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:251-270 1989

STOKES, HARRY MURRAY
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*

STOLDT, HANS HERBERT
Marcan priority and Marcan skill. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:135-140 Jl-S 1987

STONE, BARTON WARREN, 1772-1844
The meaning of Cane Ridge. Dunnavant, Anthony L. *Mid-Stream* 28:286-292 Jl 1989

STONE, ELIZABETH C
Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989

STONE, GLENN C
Essays in honor of Glenn C Stone: a Festschrift. Sluberski, Thomas R, ed. *Luth F* 22 no 2:4-27 1988*

STONE IMPLEMENTS
Une occupation natoufienne à Géradé [figs]. Poplin, F, and Cauvin, M C . *Syria* 65 no 3-4:407-409 1988
A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. González Echegaray, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989
Southern Ghors and Northeast 'Araba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. MacDonald, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988
Tor Hamar: an epipaleolithic rockshelter in southern Jordan [maps, figs, bibliog]. Henry, Donald O, and Garrard, Andrew N. *Pal Ex Q* 120:1-25 Ja-Je 1988

STONES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Philological and archaeological evidence for the use of emery in the bronze age Near East [figs, table, photos]. Heimpel, W; Gorelick, Leonard; Gwinnett, A John. *J Cuneiform St* 40:195-210 Aut 1988
The rock and the bush. Jospe, Raphael. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989
Die weggeworfenen Steine im Pastor Hermae *Vis* III,7,5. Brox, Norbert. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:130-133 1989

STORY-TELLING (THEOLOGY) *see* Narrative (Theology)

STORYTELLING
see also Narration

STORYTELLING—CHRISTIANITY
Children and worship. Stewart, Sonja M. *Rel Ed* 84:350-366 Sum 1989
Doing theology with people's images and symbols: a systemic perspective on pastoral family care. Smith, Archie, Jr. *Asia J Th* 3:651-657 O 1989
Entertaining stories. Willson, Patrick J. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:5-13 1989
Living stories [Bible drama for children]. Dawson, Gerrit. *Weavings* 4:36-43 S-O 1989
The pastor's opportunities; pt 27: Building on the silences of texts. Nicol, George G. *Expos T* 100:368-370 Jl 1989
'Story' as a theme for church renewal. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 S-O 1989
Story preaching: the literary artist's gift to preachers. Shuster, Steven. *J Comm Rel* 12:22-27 Mr 1989
The storytelling seasons: some reflections on Native American storytelling traditions. Bruchac, Joseph. *Parabola* 14:87-92 Sum 1989
Theology in an eschatological matrix. Williams, Arthur H, Jr. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:289-302 1989

STORYTELLING—HINDUISM
The 'Ālu Kurumba Rāmāyana': the story of Rāma as narrated by a South Indian tribe. Kapp, Dieter B. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:123-140 1989

STORYTELLING—JUDAISM
The golden calf jumps over the new moon: mythmaking among Jewish women. Adelman, Penina V. *Anima* 16:31-39 Fall 1989
Is the God of Judaism incarnate? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988

STORYTELLING (THEOLOGY) *see* Narrative (Theology)

STOTT, JANADUS DOANE, 1898-1989
Stott, Janadus Doane, 1898-1989 [obit]. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 253 Fall 1989

STOUT, HARRY S
Preaching in New England [review article]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*

STOUT, JEFFREY
After Babel: the virtues of liberalism [review article, *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout]. Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 106:753-754 Ag 16-23 1989
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Rk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*
Review symposium: *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 69-73]. Dykstra, Craig, and others. *Th Today* 46:55-73 Ap 1989

STOUT, ROBERT, 1844-1930
Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. Stenhouse, John. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989

STOVEL, CHARLES, 1799-1883
An East End of London Baptist Church in the nineteenth century. Dix, Kenneth. *Bapt Q* 33:19-29 Ja 1989

STRACK, HERMANN LEBERECHT, 1848-1922
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:303-307 Mr 1989*

STRAIN, CHARLES R
Habermas and the theologians again. Lakeland, Paul. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*

STRANGERS
Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. Courtney, Charles, ed. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*
Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. Hoffmann, Gerhard. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989

STRASBOURG
Johann's Sturm's method for humanistic pedagogy. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:23-39 1989

STRASBOURG—CHURCH HISTORY
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Boyd, Stephen B. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989

STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE
Breaking the doctrinal gridlock: common security and the Strategic Defense Initiative. Weigel, George. *This World* no 16:3-22 Wint 1987
Star wars: the myth unfolds. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ap 1989

STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH, 1808-1874
D F Strauss in retrospect: his reception among Roman Catholics. Madges, William. *Heythrop J* 30:273-292 Jl 1989
D F Strauss' radikaldemokratische Christologie [review article, *Christ unmasked* by M C Massey, 1985]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 54 no 2: 190-195 1989

STRAUSS, HERMANN
Randbemerkungen zur Frühgeschichte lutherischer Mission im östlichen Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, pp 298-299]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:284-302 O 1989

STRAUSS, LEO
La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. Cubeddu, Raimondo. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987
On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. Yaffe, Martin D. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989

STRAUSS, RICHARD, 1864-1949
Operatic osmosis [review of *Daphne, a bucolic tragedy in one act*, an opera with music by Richard Strauss, libretto by J Gregor; photo, ill]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 14:91-95,124-125 Fall 1989

STRESS
see also Burn Out (Psychology)
The chaplain/rabbi as a reducer of stress [during wartime]. Schneider, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 13:57-67 Spr 1989
Creative coping (strategies for managing stress and burnout at the work place) [bibliogs]. Sethi, Amarjit S, ed. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:1-63 1988-1989*
Islamic perspectives in stress management. Athar, Shahid. *Hamdard Islam* 12:73-77 Wint 1989

The life of faith and chronic stress. Oates, Wayne E. *Rv Ex* 86:185-193 Spr 1989
Ministry to the critical care givers. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* : 39-55 Fall 1988
Stress and burnout in ministry: a multivariate approach. Gross, Peter R. *Luth Th J* 23:27-31 My 1989
Stress management and contemplative spirituality. Musholt, Daniel Martin. *J Past Care* 43:121-128 Sum 1989
The stress-buffering role of spiritual support: cross-sectional and prospective investigations [tables]. Maton, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 28:310-323 S 1989

STRIKES
'Amazing grace' [UMWA strike against Pittston Company, Va; photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:12-22 Jl 1989
Churches respond to the Pittston strike. Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:280-282 S 25 1989
Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. Simpson, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*
'No end in sight': stakes rise in Virginia coal strike. Giardina, Denise. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 N 1989
Prophetic messages from the coalfields: the struggles of the UMWA miners. Prange, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 2:35-37 O 1989
'Southwest Virginia, not South Africa.': demonstrators against the Pittston Coal Group. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 2:32-34 O 1989
A stand for justice in the coal fields [editorial]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:5,23 O 1989
Winter of discontent in the coalfields [UMWA strikers face Christmas]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:12-14 D 1989

STRINADKO, VASILY (VLADIMIR), 1920-1988
Strinadko, Vasily (Vladimir), 1920-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:28 1989

STRIP MINING
Strip mining meets its match [1988 Kentucky election]. Szakos, Kristin Layng. *Chr Cris* 48:460-462 Ja 9 1989

STROBEL, AUGUST
Astronomie, Astrologie, Theologie [review article, *Der Stern von Bethlehem*, by A Strobel, 1985]. Voigt, Hans Heinrich. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:422-426 1989

STRUCTURALISM
Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Frederick, John F. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989
Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. Doniger, Wendy. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989

STRUCTURALISM (LITERARY ANALYSIS)
Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. Marshall, Robert C. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989
The patriarchal stamp of Scripture: the implications of structuralist analyses for feminist hermeneutics. Milne, Pamela J. *J Fem St* 5:17-34 Spr 1989
Structural analysis of Jesus' narrative parables: a conservative approach [with list of texts used]. Davis, Christian R. *Grace Th J* 9:191-204 Fall 1988

STUCKEY FAMILY
The genealogical method of recovering church history. Bittinger, Emmert F. *Breth Life* 34:180-186 Sum 1989

STUDENT-FACULTY RELATIONSHIPS
Growing in wisdom and knowledge. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 4:2-43 S-O 1989*
Pointing the way through the fire: mentorship, transformation, and institutions. Daloz, Laurent A. *Rel Intel Life* 6:73-85 Wint 1989
Student/faculty encounters as texts: notes from the academic underclass. Cato, John David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:95-100 Wint 1989

STUDENT AID
Debts pose problems for missions candidates [fig]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:36-38 S 22 1989
US student-aid policy is on a collison course with reality. Kelly, Robert N. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Ap 19 1989

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT
Can the story be told without them? The role of women in the Student Volunteer Movement [bibliog]. Russell, Thomas. *Missiology* 17:159-175 Ap 1989

STUDENTS—CONDUCT OF LIFE
Blacks and whites on the campuses: behind ugly racist incidents, student isolation and insensitivity. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,28-31 Ap 26 1989
Colleges shouldn't waste their resources on students who aren't qualified to be there in the first place. Kelley, John. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: B2 My 17 1989
A comparison of alcohol drinkers at a state and private university [tables]. Wylie, Wayne E, and Hill, Dickie. *J Rel Health* 28:143-151 Sum 1989

STUDENTS—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Beijing and Bethlehem [The church in the world]. Barrett, J Edward. *Th Today* 46:304-311 O 1989
Voices of the '80s: the enduring courage of youth [review, *New voices: student political activism in the '80s and '90s*,by T Vellela, 1988]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 18:37-39 My 1989

STUDENTS—PSYCHOLOGY
The critical years: changes in moral and ethical decision-making in young adults at three Christian liberal arts colleges [tables]. Buier, Rose M; Butman, Richard E; Burwell, Ron; Van Wicklin, J. *J Psych Chr* 8:69-78 Fall 1989
Educating the whole person: a rationale for counseling services on the Christian college campus. Aycock, David W. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-44 Spr 1989
Righteous and sinful anger from the perspectives of Christian therapists and college students [tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Chr* 8:47-56 Fall 1989

STUDENTS—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Rattling the dry bones of the Student Christian Movement. Shockley, Donald G. *Chr Cent* 106:1087-1089 N 22 1989
A revival of student movements. Freeman, Linda. *Chr Ministry* 20:26-28 My-Je 1989
Some connections between increasing religiousness and academic accomplishment in a college population. Zern, David S. *Adolescence* 24:141-154 Spr 1989
Testing "equal" access [issue of student prayer clubs seems headed for the US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Mr 1989

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
Factors influencing the satisfaction of Muslim organization members in a university town in the United States (Lansing, Mich) [figs, tables]. Yahya, Hasan A Qader. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:280-295 Jl 1988
We will not help our Chinese colleagues or ourselves if we dismantle academic contacts in acts of protest. Shive, Glenn. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Jl 12 1989

STUDENTS, JEWISH
OMETZ: college outreach and collegians' Judaism. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 39:58-65 Spr 1987

STUDENTS, THEOLOGICAL *see* Seminarians

STUDIA MYSTICA (PERIODICAL)
Bibliographical index of *Studia mystica*, volumes 1-12. *St Myst* 12:3-32 Wint 1989
Sine Apologia. Granat, Robert. *St Myst* 12:59-61 Sum-Fall 1989

STUDIORUM NOVI TESTAMENTI SOCIETAS
Membership list, 1989. *N T St* 35 no 2:299-320 1989
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: the 43d general meeting, 8-12 August 1988 [Cambridge, Eng]. Catchpole, David R. *N T St* 35 no 2:296-298 1989
Verslag van die drie en veertigste algemene jaarkonferensie van die Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Cambridge Univ, Ag 1988. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 45:129-145 Mr 1989
42. Congreso Internacional de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS), Göttingen 24/27 agosto 1987. Agua Pérez, Augustín del. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:253-257 1988

STUHLMACHER, PETER
The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989

STUMP, ELEONORE
Antediluvian theodicy: Stump on the Fall [E Stump, "The problem of evil", 2:392-423 O 1985]. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 6:320-329 Jl 1989
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988

STUPAS
Māra a bārhut: sul significato di una scena di incerta interpretazione [figs, photos]. Spagnoli, Maria. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:213-235 1986

STURM, JOHANNES, 1507-1589
Johann's Sturm's method for humanistic pedagogy. Tinsley, Barbara Sher. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:23-39 1989

STYLE, LITERARY
see also Criticism

SU, SHIH, 1036-1101
The nine faces of death: "Su Tung-po's" *Kuzō-shi* [Eng tr, ils]. Sanford, James H. *E Buddhist* ns 21:54-77 Aut 1988

SU TUNG-P'O *see* Su, Shih, 1036-1101

SUAREZ, FRANCISCO, 1548-1617
Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989

SUBANUN LANGUAGE
Subanen normative discourse: implications for translation [fig]. Brichoux, Robert. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:80-88 1988

SUBILIA, VITTORIO, 1911-1988
Kerygma paradosis ekklesia: convegno in ricordo di Vittorio Subilia 14 aprile 1989. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:114-116 1989

SUBJECTIVITY
see also Intersubjectivity
Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. Herms, Eilert. *Luther* 60 no 1: 28-48 1989
Fatherhood and subjectivity. Ver Eecke, Wilfried. *Phil Th* 3:253-264 Spr 1989
The metaphysical self. Trigg, Roger. *Rel St* 24:277-289 S 1988
Nothingness and creature consciousness [personal reflections]. Hole, George T. *Phil Th* 3:223-239 Spr 1989
The plight of cosmology. Canevi, Fatma Pinar Goktan. *Proc St* 17:163-169 Aut 1988
Quidquid latet apparebit: le problème de la vérité du jugement. Cotta, Sergio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:395-406 1988
The relational Kierkegaard. Gregorian, Hrach. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:18 My-Je 1989
St Augustine's idea of aesthetic interpretation. Perricone, Christopher. *Ancient Philosophy* 9:95-107 Spr 1989
Substitution: Marcel and Levinas. Gibbs, Robert B. *Phil Th* 4:171-185 Wint 1989
Toward a new Christian understanding of faith, hope and love. Schlitt, Dale M. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:385-406 1989

SUBSCRIPTION TO CREEDS *see* Creeds—Subscription

SUBSTANCE (PHILOSOPHY)
The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. Gier, Nicholas F. *J Rel Thot* 46: 42-52 Sum-Fall 1989
The spiritual connection: how God acts in the world. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ev Th S* 32:237-241 Je 1989

SUCCESS
The "me gospel": an examination of the historical roots of the prosperity emphasis within current charismatic theology. Hellstern, Mark. *Fides H* 21:78-90 O 1989
Top kingdom: the Mormon race for the celestial gates. Thayer, Donlu DeWitt. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:12-31 Fall 1989

SUCHOCKI, MARJORIE HEWITT
[Evil, eschatology and God: *The end of evil*, by M H Suchocki, review article; reply, M H Suchock; pp 63-69]. Griffin, David Ray. *Proc St* 18:57-62 Spr 1989

SUCKAU, CORNELIUS HERMAN, 1881-1951
Cornelius Herman Suckau: Mennonite fundamentalist? [1881-1951, photos]. Steely, Jeff A. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Mr 1989
SUDAN
Hunger and politics in Sudan. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:11 My 1989
Politics block relief efforts to Sudan [well-fed armies; starving civilians seek refuge in Ethiopia]. Blomquist, Karen. *Chr T* 33:40-41 Ap 7 1989
SUDAN—ANTIQUITIES
Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1986-1987 [pls]. Leclant, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:307-404 1988
SUENENS, LEON JOSEPH, CARDIINAL
Were theologians the engineers of Vatican II? [diag]. Kobler, John F. *Greg* 70 no 2:233-250 1989
SUFFERING
see also Pain
The Christian understanding of suffering. Jüngel, Eberhard. *J Th So Africa* no 65:3-13 D 1988
The cup of Christ: on the ascesis of suffering [repr from *Sourozh* no 19:4-10 F 1985]. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:67-72 Spr 1989
A God named Abba: when suffering turns us to God it reveals that we are indeed his children. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:24-25 My 12 1989
Human responses to suffering in rabbinic teaching. Singer, Aaron M. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:49-63 Fall 1989
Learning from suffering, silence, and death. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 84: 37-47 Wint 1989
Liberation theology and Saint John of the Cross: a meeting. Hardy, Richard P. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:259-282 1989
Luther's "Fourteen consolations". Strohl, Jane E. *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989
O sacred head, now wounded: finding our part in the Passion. Dede, Elizabeth. *Other Side* 25:46-48 Mr-Ap 1989
On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "thealogy". Brock, Rita Nakashima. *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989
The problem of self-centeredness as the root-source of human suffering [Buddhist non-self as remedy for western anthropocentrism]. Abe, Masao. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:15-25 Jl 1989
Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality [reply to C Hartshorne, 1:115-129 1978]. Sia, Santiago. *Ult Real* 12: 210-220 S 1989
Teodicea oggi? Olivetti, Marco M, ed. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*
Theodicy and religious education. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 84:5-76 Wint 1989*
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989
What's wrong with celebrating a miracle? [suffering and healing]. Smedes, Lewis B. *Ref J* 39:14-21 F 1989
When bad things happen. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 33:30-32 Ag 18 1989
When bad things happen [Lenten meditation]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 106:198-199 F 22 1989
When suffering eclipses God: reflections on the struggle of an ICU nurse. Brown, Douglas E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:87-98 1989
The wound of our mortality. Mogabgab, John S. *Weavings* 4:6-41 My-Je 1989*
A wrestling match with the Almighty: John Donne asked the questions that face everyone who suffers. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33:22-26 S 8 1989
SUFFERING—BIBLICAL TEACHING
[The book of Job and human suffering]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 15:103-180 Ap 1989*
The comfort and power of the gospel: the argument of 2 Corinthians 1-3 . Hafemann, Scott. *Rv Ex* 86:325-344 Sum 1989
Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988
God and the silencing of Job. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:257-270 Ap 1989
Job: full-structure, movement, and interpretation. Seitz, Christopher R. *Interp* 43:5-17 Ja 1989
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989
Solutions to theodicy out of the sources of Judaism [bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Rel Ed* 84:55-63 Wint 1989
La souffrance dans les Psaumes 3-41: une étude préliminaire. Duhaime, Jean. *Sci Esprit* 41:33-48 Ja-Ap 1989
Todo Adan es Abel: Salmo 39 [Eng abst]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:269-281 1988
Triumphalism, suffering, and spiritual maturity: an exposition of 2 Corinthians 12:1-10 in its literary, theological, and historical context. Akin, Daniel L. *Criswell Th R* 4:119-144 Fall 1989
SUFFERING IN LITERATURE
Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. Matthiesen, Michon Marie. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986
Teodicea, storia e Jobismo. Moretto, Giovanni. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:245-271 1988
SUFFERING OF GOD
"And God repented": Heschel's theology of pathos and our contemporary portrait of God. Witt, Douglas A. *J Th (UTS)* 91:67-73 1987
Dignitas. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 39:2-4 Mr 1989
Education for suffering and the shifting of the catena. Cooper, Burton. *Rel Ed* 84:26-36 Wint 1989
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
Impassibility and pathos in Barth's idea of God. Russell, John M. *Angl Th R* 70:221-232 Jl 1988
The passibility of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Rel St* 25:217-224 Je 1989
The problem of evil and religious education. Miller, Randolph C. *Rel Ed* 84: 5-15 Wint 1989
SUFFERING SERVANT
see also Servant of Yahweh
Experimentum crucis: estudo sobre identidade, projeto político-social e destino de um escravo deportado em 587/6 [BC] para a Babilônia. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:295-312 1989
The role of the servant in Isaiah 40-55. Dumbrell, William J. *Ref Th R* 48: 105-113 S-D 1989
Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989
SUFISM
Basic principles distinguishing orthodox Islam from Sufism. Oglu, Kerimov Gasym Mamed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:245-250 Jl 1988
A brief survey and analytical discussion on the origins and nature of Sūfism. Zakaria bin Stapa. *Hamdard Islam* 12:75-91 Sum 1989
Female and feminine in Islamic mysticism. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 78: 209-224 Jl-O 1988
Islam and interreligious dialogue. Durán, Khalid. *Drew G* 58:22-27 Spr 1989
Al-jihād al-akbar: notes on a theme in Islamic spirituality. Renard, John. *Muslim W* 78:225-242 Jl-O 1988
[Reply to "Basic principles distinguishing Orthodox Islam from Sufism", by K G M Oglu, 9:245-250 Jl 1988]. Khan, Muhammad M A. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:102-104 Ja 1989
Studies in Sūfism in the 1950's and 60's. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-9 Sum 1989
SUICIDE
After a suicide. Christian, Randy. *Leadership* 10:124-129 Wint 1989
A denial of grace: the dynamics of adolescent suicide. Nydam, Ronald J. *J Past Care* 43:210-220 Fall 1989
Did Paul commit suicide? [art ils of Paul]. Droge, Arthur J. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42 D 1989
"I don't want to live anymore." Crisis intervention can help to avert most suicide. Hedberg, Judy Lynn. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 S 1989
The least of these: why are teenagers killing themselves in record numbers? Anderson, S J. *Ref R* 43:119-128 Wint 1989
Living with chronic illness: why should I go on? Schmidt, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 106:475-476,478-479 My 3 1989
Suicide and pastoral care. Chilstrom, Corinne. *J Past Care* 43:199-208 Fall 1989
Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989
Voluntary death, property rights, and the gift of life [metaphors in moral judgment]. Holley, David M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:103-121 Spr 1989
SULLIVAN, LOUIS
Promises to keep: Bush's appointment of Louis Sullivan disappoints prolife supporters. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:44-45 F 3 1989
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM LAURENCE, 1872-1935
The rhetorical synthesis of William Laurence Sullivan. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 12:28-37 Mr 1989
SUM-PA MKHAN-PO, 1704-1788
The purificatory gem and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989
SUMERIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTS
Magan and *Meluhha* once again. Michalowski, Piotr. *J Cuneiform St* 40:156-164 Aut 1988
SUMERIAN POETRY
A hymn to Inanna and her self-praise [ils, pls]. Sjöberg, Åke W. *J Cuneiform St* 40:165-186 Aut 1988
SUMMERS, THOMAS OSMOND, 1812-1882
Thomas Osmond Summers, Methodist liturgist of the nineteenth century. Phillips, L Edward. *Meth H* 27:241-253 Jl 1989
SUNDAY
see also Sabbath
Sonntagsarbeit aus technischen und wirtschaftlichen Gründen? Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:47-49 1989
SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Education for Christian discipleship: a concept and a tool [figs, lesson planning worksheets]. Moore, T M. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:71-83 1989
Toward a proactive approach to adult classroom management [figs]. Flin, Mary. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:93-98 1989
SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Entrenched but incapable [planning Christian education]. Bly, Stephen A. *Leadership* 10:21-23 Wint 1989
An instrument to measure attitude toward Sunday School [tables]. Cook, Stuart S. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:105-113 1989
The relationship between leadership style and the growth rate of the Sunday School [figs]. Anthony, Michael J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:91-104 1989
Whatever happened to Sunday School? Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 106: 404-405 Ap 19 1989
Working people and Sunday schools: England, 1780-1850 [tables]. Hind, Robert J. *J Rel Hist* 15:199-218 D 1988
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—CURRICULUM
Living stories [Bible drama for children]. Dawson, Gerrit. *Weavings* 4:36-43 S-O 1989
SUNDERLAND, RONALD H
The servant church revisited: a critical appraisal of *The pastor as servant*, ed by E E Shelp and R H Sunderland (1986). Rees, Frank D. *St Mark R* no 139:24-31 Spr 1989
SUNNIS
Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*
Fitnah: The ideology of conservative Islam [Sunnis in South Africa]. Tayob, Abdulkader. *J Th So Africa* no 69:65-71 D 1989
SUNNITES *see* Sunnis
SUNYATA
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
A comparison of the concepts of *Shema* in Judaism and *sunyata* in Buddhism. Yamashita, Tadanori. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-52 Fall 1987

A critique of the *kenōsis/Śūnyatā* motif in Nishida and the Kyoto school. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9:71-86 1989
God and emptiness: an experimental essay [replies by R M Gross and R Takeda, pp 189-229; discussions]. Kaufman, Gordon D. *Bud Chr St* 9:175-187 1989
The impact of dialogue with Christianity on my self-understanding as a Buddhist. Abe, Masao. *Bud Chr St* 9:63-70 1989
Just this: Buddhist ultimate reality [replies by H Küng and S Yagi, pp 143-163; discussions]. Cook, Francis H. *Bud Chr St* 9:127-142 1989
Śūnyatā and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. King, Richard. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989
Sunyata, kenosis, and jihi or friendly compassionate love: toward a Buddhist-Christian theology of loyalty. Nobuhara, Tokiyuki. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:50-66 Jl 1989
Sūnyatāsaptati: the seventy kārikās on voidness (according to the Svavrtti) of Nāgārjuna [Tibetan text, Eng tr, bibliog]. Tola, Fernando, and Dragonetti, Carmen. *J Indian Ph* 15:1-55 Mr 1987
Ultimate reality in Tibetan Buddhism [replies by J Ching and D Foster, with discussions, pp 131-168]. Hopkins, Jeffrey. *Bud Chr St* 8:111-129 1988
Ultimate reality: a Christian view [replies by M Abe and R Ray, with discussions, pp 65-109; photos]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Bud Chr St* 8:51-64 1988

SUOMEN EVANKELIS-LUTERILAINEN KIRKKO
The 8th theological conversations of representatives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland and the Russian Orthodox Church. Logachev, K I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:60-65 1989

SUPERNATURAL
see also Miracles
La autonomía de las realidades temporales y el orden sobrenatural: A propósito de H De Lubac y le movimiento "comunión y liberación". Sayes, José Antonio. *Est Eccles* 64:465-494 Jl-D 1989
Saint Thomas et le problème du surnaturel. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:348-370 1988
Theories of the *Unheimliche* and Rilke's phantom hand. Goodall, J R. *Rel Lit* 21:45-60 Sum 1989

SURFACE SURVEYS *see* Surveys, Surface

SURIN, J J
Eros, entre fable et mystique [Eng abst, p 266]. Rabant, Claude. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:253-262 1988

SURIN, KENNETH
Can theodicy be avoided? The claim of unredeemed evil [minimalist, speculative, and practical teodicies]. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 25:1-13 Mr 1989
Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. Pinches, Charles. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989

SURROGATE MOTHERS
The ethics of surrogate motherhood. Bellow Khazoum, Judith L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:191-197 Sum 1989

SURTZ, EDWARD
Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. Slavin, Arthur J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*

SURVEYS, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Surveys

SURVEYS, SURFACE
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988
The Late Bronze Age in Galilee: a reassessment [map]. Gal, Zvi. *A S O R Bul* no 272:79-84 N 1988
Preliminary report of the western Negev highlands emergency survey [figs]. Haiman, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:173-191 1989
Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région d'ᶜAqaba-Maᶜan, 1986. Jobling, W J. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran [map]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:289-290 1987
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran; pt 2: Les réseaux de l'eau [maps, photos]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:99-137 1988
Southern Ghors and Northeast ᶜAraba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. MacDonald, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988
Southern Ghors and northeast ᶜAraba archaeological survey, 1985 and 1986 [map]. MacDonald, Burton. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:305-308 1987
Survey in Wadi el-Yabis (Irbid district, Jordan). Mabry, Jonathan, and Palumbo, Gaetano. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:425-427 1988

SURVIVAL
Learning from nature's discipline: an interview by Rob Baker and Ellen Draper [Wilderness Program Field Director; photos]. Thompson, Dennis R. *Parabola* 14:16-27 Spr 1989

SUSO, HEINRICH, 1295-1366
Suso's (?) *Minnebüchlein* [*The little book of love*]. Meister, Peter. *Mystics Q* 15:125-132 S 1989

SUTHERLAND, NICOLA MARY
Une source sur la Saint-Barthélemy: l'*Histoire de Monsieur de Thou*,relue et décryptée. Bourgeon, Jean Louis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:499-537 Jl-S 1988

SUTRAS
A note on the opening formula of Buddhist *sūtras*. Silk, Jonathan A. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:158-163 1989

SUTRAS—SHRAUTA
A study of the Pāriplava [table]. Chakrabarti, Samiran Chandra. *Indo-Iran J* 32:255-267 O 1989

SUTRAS, BUDDHIST
Another look at the Kālāma Sutta [repr fr Buddhist Publication Society *Newsletter* no 9, Spr 1988]. Bodhi, Bhikkhu. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:101-105 1988
Talks by Hakuin introductory to lectures on the records of old Sokkō (*Sokkō-roku kaien fusetsu*); tr by N Waddell. Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. *E Buddhist* ns 22:85-104 Aut 1989

SUTRAS, BUDDHIST—CONGRESSES
The Platform Sutra in religious and cultural perspective [Fo Kuang Shan, Taiwan, Ja 9-13 1989]. McRae, John R. *E Buddhist* ns 22:130-135 Aut 1989

SUZUKI, DAISETZ TEITARO
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989

SUZUKI, YOSHIHIO
Neueste Deuteronomiumforschung in Japan [outlines]. Walkenhorst, Karl Heinz. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:81-92 1989

SVENSKA KYRKAN
The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989
Reforms enliven the Church of Sweden. Williams, Kim Eric. *Chr Cent* 106: 52-55 Ja 18 1989
A special ministry [Work-Life Institute of the Church of Sweden]. Bemont, Marc. *One World* no 143:14-16 Mr 1989

SVENSKA KYRKAN—MISSIONS
Missionens fall och uppgång i förkunnelsen [Eng abst, p 53]. Fjärstedt, Biörn. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:6-14 1989
An old mission and a young church: Lutheran work in Kenya from Scandinavian and Kenyan viewpoints. Lounela, Jaakko. *Miss St* 6 no 2:68-76 1989

SVIRSKY, ALEKSANDR, SAINT, 1448-1533
St Aleksandr, hegumen of the Svir Cloister [bibliog]. Klementyev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:68-73 1989

SWAGGART, JIMMY
Sales tax on religious goods upheld [California]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 18 1990

SWANSON, GUY E
Correlations versus case studies: the case of Zulu in Swanson's *The birth of the gods*. Lang, Graeme. *J S S R* 28:273-282 S 1989

SWANTON, ROBERT
Tribute to Robert Swanton. Harman, Allan M, ed. *Ref Th R* 48:1-38 Ja-Ap 1989*

SWEDEN—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Svenska Kyrkan
Covenanting for peace: experiences and reflections in the Swedish situation. Lindberg, Lars. *Cov Q* 47:3-10 Ag 1989
Document from the Flatås church, Gothenburg, Sweden; tr by Sigurd F Westberg [Swedish war materials export]. *Cov Q* 47:11-17 Ag 1989
The Swedish Pentecostal movement: some ideological features [Lewi Pethrus]. Lindberg, Alf. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 2:40-45 1987

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, 1688-1772
Emanuel Swedenborg som visionär [bibliog]. Brohed, Ingmar. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:1-8 1989
Kant's critique of mysticism; 2 pts: The critical dreams [*Dreams of a seer*, 1766; bibliog]. Palmquist, Stephen R. *Phil Th* 3:355-383 Sum 1989; 4:67-94 Fall 1989
New Jerusalem and its philosophy from heaven; a new tr of Swedenborg's *De nova Hierosolyma et ejus doctrina coelesti* [3 pts]. Woofenden, Lee, tr. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 2:65-88 1987; no 3:35-71 1988; no 4:5-41 1989
The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s. Lineham, Peter J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:109-122 Aut 1988
Swedenborg and Stahl: opposite—and wrong—sides of the same coin. Altschule, Mark D. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:72-82 1988
The Swedenborg tricentenary: conference reports [Macquarie Univ, Sydney, Ja 1988; Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pa, F 1988]. *J Rel Hist* 15:251-254 D 1988
Thoughts on early modern hieroglyphic theories and their impact on Swedenborg's intellectual milieu [fig]. Goerwitz, Richard L, III. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:5-34 1988

SWEDISH EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT CHURCH *see* Evangelical Covenant Church

SWEENEY, JOHN, 1834-1908
The preaching of John Sweeney (1834-1908): a case study in Restoration hermeneutic. Love, Bill. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:27-37 1989

SWEETING, GEORGE
For now and forever [George Sweeting, President, Moody Bible Institute, 1971-1987]. Jenkins, Jerry B. *Fund J* 8:43-44,62 Ap 1989

SWIEZAWSKI, STEFAN
John Huss: why does it matter? Tr by R T Davies fr *Tygodnik Powszechny*, Ja 15 1989. Kohak, Erazim. *RCDA* 28:56-58 Spr 1989

SWIFT, JONATHAN, 1667-1745
Jonathan Swift: the ultimate realities of satire. Starkman, Miriam K. *Ult Real* 12:30-42 Mr 1989
Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. Richardson, J A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989

SWINBURNE, RICHARD G
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989
The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. Russell, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989
Proofs of God's existence. Clark, Kelly James. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989

SWINE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. Hübner, Ulrich. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989

SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Reformation- Switzerland
Helvetia Sacra; ed by Gilomen-Schenkel [review article]. Rees, Daniel. *Down R* 107:55-60 Ja 1989
Passage, accueil et établissement des réfugiés huguenots à Moudon [1685-1700, map, tables, graphs]. Leroy, Antoinette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:205-252 Ap-Je 1987
La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et ses conséquences sur les Vaudois "dauphinois" et "savoyards". Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:117-124 Ja-Mr 1986

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Stichwort: intercity Basel-Chiasso [ils]. Hebel, Johann Peter, and others. *Ref* 38:361-411 O-D 1989*

SWITZERLAND—MILITARY POLICY
Gedanken eines Veteranen [on the need for a Swiss army]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:171-174 Je 1989
Schlacht-Vieh [review, Die Unschlachtbaren: eine Festschrift zum Jahr der unzähligen Hornvieh-Jubiläen; by H U Steger, 1979]. Huonker, Thomas. *Ref* 38:418-420 O-D 1989
SYKES, STEPHEN W
Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*
Inwardness and the identity of Christianity [review article, *The identity of Christianity*, by S Sykes, 1984; internal, external criteria]. Sykes, Rod. *Rel St* 24:451-461 D 1988
SYMBOL (THEOLOGY) *see* Symbolism, Christian
SYMBOLIC LOGIC
The arguments of Nāgārjuna in the light of modern logic. Yu-Kwan, Ng. *J Indian Ph* 15:363-384 D 1987
SYMBOLISM
Contexte et Métaphore: à propos du mythe kayan de l'introduction de la nuit (Bornéo) [figs]. Guerreiro, Antonio J. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:487-505 1989
German romanticism. Paulin, Roger, ed. *Bul J Rylands* 71:1-157 Aut 1989*
Le sacrifice à lumière des conceptions mwaba-gurma et évhé (nord et sud du Togo) [tables; Eng abst]. Surgy, Albert de. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:63-80 1989
SYMBOLISM, CHRISTIAN
see also Art, Christian; Crosses
Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away* [bibliog]. Grimes, Ronald L. *Rel Lit* 21:9-26 Spr 1989
The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989
La famiglia africana come simbolo dell'ecumenismo; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 231]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *St Ecum* 7:203-231 Ap-S 1989
Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth. Brunette, Pierre. *St Myst* 12:6-20 Spr 1989
In the northern retreat [painting by V Linitsky; color il]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:16-17 1989
Liturgie und Menschsein: Überlegungen zur Liturgiefähigkeit des Menschen am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:206-227 1989
Liturgy as a liberating symbolic event. Albertine, Richard P. *AFER* 30:351-358 D 1988
Nature et sacrement [repr, and tr by Jean Paul Gabus [*Gesammelte Werke* 7, pp 105-123, 1962]. Tillich, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:191-210 1989
Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. Andrews, Keith. *Bul J Rylands* 71:31-46 Aut 1989
The place of sacraments in the theology of Paul Tillich. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 63:17-31 Ja 1989
Plaidoyer pour le kitsch religieux: autour d'une métaphore architecturale de la vie des Eglises. Irwin, Alexander. *Foi Vie* 88:71-80 Ja 1989
Regnum vs sacerdotium in a Reformation pamphlet. Heffner, David. Sixteen Cent J 20 no 4:617-630 Wint 1989
Sacred *realia*: sources for theological understanding. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:175-184 1987
Symbole et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [by L M Chauvet, 1987; review article]. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:211-223 1989
Die Verwendung des Christogramms durch Konstantin im Jahre 312 [ils, pls]. Seeliger, Hans R. *Z K G* 100 no 2:149-168 1989
The weasel; tr by D M Dooling [ils]. Charbonneau-Lassay, Louis. *Parabola* 14:60-63 Spr 1989
SYMBOLISM, JEWISH
see also Synagogue Art
Christological symbolism of the Holocaust [il]. Amishai-Maisels, Ziva. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:457-481 1988
The tree at the heart of the garden [ils]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 14:38-43 Fall 1989
SYMBOLISM IN LITERATURE
The ideal woman of a young man's dream: the cost of wisdom in "The falcon of Ser Federigo" [of H W Longfellow]. Jacob, Andrew. *Epiphany* 9: 50-56 Spr 1989
The Merkabah wheels and their work. Elmen, Paul. *Angl Th R* 71:366-376 Fall 1989
Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile: una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra [bibliog]. Salas Astrain, Ricardo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:71-79 1989
SYMBOLISM IN RELIGION
see also Myth (Theology)
Deseo, tiempo y narración: la filosofía de P Ricoeur como hermenéutica de la esperanza crítica. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:371-389 Jl-D 1989
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
Ethik im Zeichen von Tao und Kreuz. Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:85-88 1989
Heidegger e la gnosi. Galimberti, Umberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3: 219-238 1989
Images of peace in world literature. Breneman, Bret. *World Order* 21:47-61 Spr-Sum 1987
Images of the divine. Rubenstein, Betty Rogers, and Moore, Albert C, eds. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-92 Sum 1989*
A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989
The logic of religious discovery [of scientific discovery]. Keller, Joseph. *Am J Th Ph* 10:143-152 S 1989
Manichaean responses to Zoroastrianism (politico-religious controversies in Iran, past to present; pt 3. Scott, D A. *Rel St* 25:435-457 D 1989
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989
Per una teodicea simbolica. Melchiorre, Virgilio. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:115-129 1988
The sacred pipe: the historical context of contemporary pan-Indian religion [bibliog, figs, table, maps]. Paper, Jordan D. *J A A R* 56:643-665 Wint 1988
Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. Brenneman, Walter L, Jr. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989
Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. Gächter, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989
Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. McGlashan, A R. *Rel St* 25:501-520 D 1989
Theodicy or cosmodicy: a false dilemma? [survey of Catholics in the Netherlands]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:5-27 1989
The transparent veil of symbolism [excerpt fr *In search of the miraculous*, 1949]. Ouspensky, P D. *Parabola* 14:4-8 Sum 1989
Worldview analysis of African indigenous churches. Chidester, David. *J St Rel* 2:15-29 Mr 1989
SYMBOLISM IN THE BIBLE
Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. Smith, Derwood C. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989
Erwägungen zur Metaphorik des Wassers in Jes 40ff. Rüterswörden, Udo. *SJOT* no 2:1-22 1989
The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. Hre Kio, Stephen. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989
Gott auf der Suche nach dem Menschen: erwägungen zu einer biblischen Metapher. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:517-532 1989
John 21:1-14 [expository article]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 43:70-75 Ja 1989
Olika nivåer i johanneiskt bildspråk. Kieffer, René. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:9-15 1989
La Parole et le Geste: les actes symboliques des prophétes et la théologie pratique aujourd'hui. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:291-306 1989
Remarques sur le "banquet des nations" en Esaïe 25:6-8. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:109-119 1989
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988
Le symbolisme de la croix: de l'archétype universel au symbole clef de la foi chrétienne. Girard, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:5-31 Ja-Ap 1989
The wife of God in Hosea 2. Schmitt, John J. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989
SYMBOLISM OF COLORS
The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. Gier, Nicholas F. *J Rel Thot* 46: 42-52 Sum-Fall 1989
SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
see also Gematria; Seven (The Number); Three (The Number)
"A human being's measurement, which is an angel's" [Rev 12:17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:217 Mr 1989
Triad [symbolism in religion, folklore, ils]. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-91 Wint 1989*
SYMBOLISM OF THE RIGHT AND LEFT SIDE
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989
SYMBOLISM OF TREES
"I am like an evergreen fir; from me comes your fruit": notes on meaning and symbolism in Hosea 14:9b (MT). Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* no 2:81-93 1989
SYMBOLISM OF WATER
Erwägungen zur Metaphorik des Wassers in Jes 40ff. Rüterswörden, Udo. *SJOT* no 2:1-22 1989
SYMBOLS *see* Signs and Symbols
SYMEON, THE NEW THEOLOGIAN, SAINT, 949-1022 O taste and see: St Symeon the New Theologian and the Holy Eucharist. Krivoshein, Vsevolod A (Vassilij), Abp. *Epiphany* 9:14-22 Wint 1989
SYMI, GREECE
Rilievi di architettura bizantina nel golfo di Simi; pt 1 [map, photos, figs]. Ruggieri, Vincenzo. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:75-100 1989
SYMPATHY
The co-inherence. Taliaferro, Charles. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:333-345 1989
SYNAGOGUE ART
The mythic perspective in early Jewish art (ils). Posèq, Avigdor W G. *J Jew St* 40:213-224 Aut 1989
SYNAGOGUES
Is it a *mitsvah* to do security duty? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 50-58 Fall 1988
SYNAGOGUES- EUROPE
Lessons from the European synagogue [review, *Synagogues of Europe*, by C H Krinsky, 1985]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 40:64-73 Spr 1988
SYNAGOGUES- PALESTINE
Horvat Arbel [figs]. Ilan, Zvi. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:100-102 1989
Horvat Sumaqa: settlement from the Roman and Byzantine periods in the Carmel [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 8:34-48 1988-1989
Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. Richardson, Peter. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988
The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. Ilan, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989
SYNCRETISM
The Aquarian Christ. Romarheim, Arild. *Bul J Rylands* 70:197-207 Aut 1988
Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Oro, Ari Pedro. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989

Syncretism and dialogue: Christian historical and earlier ecumenical perception [bibliog]. Gort, Gerald D. *Miss St* 6 no 1:9-22 1989
Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. Obeng, E A. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988

SYNDESMOS
Letter to the bishops of the Orthodox church [fr Syndesmos youth festival]. *Sourozh* no 37: 29-33 Ag 1989
A theological youth seminar in Odessa [Odessa Theological Seminary, N 17-18, 1988]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-44 1989
Visiting Orthodox youth in the USA. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4: 41-43 1989
Youth delegation visits Greece [Syndesmos: World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Ershov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:44-46 1988
The 3rd International Orthodox Youth Festival. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:40-41 1989

SYNOD OF BISHOPS
Aportaciones del Sínodo 1987 a la teología del laicado: la herencia del Concilio Vaticano II. Pie, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:321-370 1988
The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. Shelah, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989
Diözesanbischof—Bischofskonferenz: kanonistische Aspekte eines verfassungsrechtlichen Spannungsverhältnisses. Müller, Hubert. *Th Q* 168 no 3:215-229 1988
For the 1990 Synod of Bishops on the formation of priests today [Holy See questionnaire]. *AFER* 31:321-323 O 1989
Fundamentación teológica de las Conferencias Episcopales [Catholic Church, extraordinary Synod, 1985; Eng abst]. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 70 no 2:205-232 1989
Nochmals: der theologische Status der Bischofskonferenzen. Kasper, Walter. *Th Q* 168 no 3:237-240 1988
Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988
What can we expect from the African Synod? Rutayisire, Paul. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:10-14 My 1989

SYNOD OF TYRE
Athanasius and the Meletians at the Synod of Tyre, AD 335. Arnold, Duane W H. *Coptic Ch R* 10:67-73 Fall 1989

SYNOPTIC PROBLEM
see also Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies; Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels; Q (Gospel Source)
From the kerygma-gospel to written gospels. Koester, Helmut. *N T St* 35 no 3:361-381 1989
The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. Lührmann, Dieter. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989
L'importance de la critique textuelle pour le probléme synoptique [Eng abst]. Elliott, James K. *R Bib* 96:56-70 Ja 1989
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1985] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 1:7-57 Mr; 3-64 Je; 3-63 Ag; 3-63 D 1985*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 2:3-80 Mr; 3-78 Je; 3-128 S 1986*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 3:3-128 Mr; 3-116 Je; 63-127 S; 3-63 D 1987*
[Jesus Seminar contributions in 1987] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index. Funk, Robert W, ed. *Forum* 4:33-57 Mr; 3-32 Je; 93-143 S; 3-128 D 1988*
[Jesus seminar contributions in 1989. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. Funk, Robert W. ed. *Forum* 5:92-128 Mr 1989*
Marcan priority and Marcan skill. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:135-140 Jl-S 1987
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17: 6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. Dewey, Joanna. *Interp* 43:32-44 Ja 1989
La question synoptique demande-t-elle une réponse compliquée? [fig]. Rolland, Philippe. *Biblica* 70 no 2:217-223 1989
Some dissenting notes on R Stein's *The synoptic problem and Markan "errors"*. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 1:95-101 My 1988

SYRAIC LANGUAGE—TERMS—HOOSOYO
The Syriac *hoosoyo*: a consideration of narrative techniques. Amar, Joseph. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:153-168 1988-1989

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES
Apamée (Qal'at el-Mudiq, province de Hama), 1986 [photos]. Balty, J Ch. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:284-287 1987
Hammam et-Turkman: 1986 campaign [fig]. Loon, Maurits N van, and Meijer, Diederik J W. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:401-402 1988
Hazael's booty inscriptions [Aramaic inscription unearthed in Samos; figs, ils]. Eph'al, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:192-200 1989
The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. Dar, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988
Une occupation natoufienne à Géradé [figs]. Poplin, F, and Cauvin, M C . *Syria* 65 no 3-4:407-409 1988
Poteries du Bronze Ancient IV de la Vallée de l'Oronte [photos, figs]. Al-Magdissi, Michel, and Yabroudi, Muyassar. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:291-295 1987
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran [map]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:289-290 1987
Resafa-Sergiupolis 1985 [photo]. Ulbert, T. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:287-289 1987
Resafa-Sergiupolis 1986. Ulbert, T. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:406-407 1988
Tell al Hammam [photos, figs]. Saliby, M N. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:268-269 1987
Tell al-Raqai 1986 [figs]. Curvers, Hans H. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:402-404 1988
Tell Melebiya (Moyen Khabour) [photos, fig]. Lebeau, Marc. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:271-274 1987
Tell Sabi Abyad: 1986 campaign [map, figs]. Akkermans, Peter M M G. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:399-401 1988

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—DURA-EUROPOS
Doura-Europos: Études 1988 [selectively indexed rpts; photos, figs, maps]. Leriche, Pierre, ed. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:259-382 1988*

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—HAWRAN REGION
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran; pt 2: Les réseaux de l'eau [maps, photos]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:99-137 1988

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—KHABUR REGION
Rapport préliminaire sur la première campagne de fouilles (printemps 1986) à Tell 'Atij, sur le moyen Khabour [figs, photos]. Fortin, Michel. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:139-171 1988

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—MARI
Mission archéologique de Mari (1984-1986) [photo, fig]. Margueron, Jean Claude. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:275-277 1987

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—PALMYRA
Palmyra 1987 [photos]. Schmidt-Colinet, Andreas. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:404-406 1988
Palmyre (mission polonaise); Palmyre (mission syrienne) [photos]. Gawlikowski, M, and Stepniowski, F. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:282-284 1987

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—RAS SHAMRA
Fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photos, figs]. Yon, M; Gachet, J; Lombard, Pierre. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:171-191 1987
Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photo, figs]. Yon, Marguerite. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:277-280 1987
Une statuette du dieu El à Ougarit [photo]. Yon, Marguerite, and Gachet, Jacqueline, jt auth. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:349 1989

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL HAMMAM ET-TURKMAN
An updated chronology for the Northern Ubaid and Late Chalcolithic periods in Syria: new evidence from Tell Hammam Et-Turkman. Akkermans, Peter M M G. *Iraq* 50:109-146 1988

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL MASHNAQA
Mashnaqa 1986: rapport préliminaire sur la deuxième campagne de fouilles [figs, photos]. Monchambert, J Y. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:47-78 1987

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL NEBI MEND
The early phases at Tell Nebi Mend: a preliminary account [bibliog, figs; appendix, EB plant remains, by L Moffett]. Mathias, Virginia, T and Parr, Peter J. *Levant* 21:13-32 1989

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES—TELL TUNEINIR
Tell Tuneinir. Hummel, Horace D. *Concor J* 15:5-7 Ja 1989

SYRIA—ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN
Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum* [Dura-Europos]. Fishwick, Duncan. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:349-361 1988
Inscriptions latines et reliefs du nord de la Syrie [photos, translits, trs]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:217-229 1988

SYRIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Syriac inscriptions from a Melkite monastery on the middle Euphrates [plates]. Hunter, Erica C D. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 1:1-17 1989
Un témoignage sur des églises d'Antioche [photos]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:383-388 1988

SYRIA—CHURCH HISTORY—0030-600
Églises syriennes apparentées à Qal'at Sem'an: les exemples de Turin et de Fasuq dans le Gebel Wastani [map, photos]. Biscop, J L, and Sodini, J P. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:107-129 1987

SYRIA—HISTORY—TO 333 BC
The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. Pitard, Wayne T. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988

SYRIAC CHRISTIANS
see also Maronites

SYRIAC LITERATURE
The dispute between soul and body: an example of a long-lived Mesopotamian literary genre. Brock, Sebastian P. *Aram* 1 no 1:53-64 1989
Salomo-Ode 13 im Spiegel-Bild der Werke von Ephraem Syrus. Lattke, Michael. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:255-266 1989
Syriac panegyric in theory and practice: Antony of Tagrit and Eli of Qartamin. Watt, J W. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:271-298 1989
The *Vita* tradition of Ephrem the Syrian, the deacon of Edessa [Greek and Syriac traditions compared]. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:15-42 1988-1989

SYRIAN CHURCH
Purity of heart in Syriac prayer. Bonian, Stephen. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:121-126 1988-1989
The St Ephrem Ecumencial Research Centre in Kerala (India). Brock, Sebastian P. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:82-85 1989

SYRIAN CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges M de. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988

SYRIAN CHURCH—LITURGY
The Syriac *hoosoyo*: a consideration of narrative techniques. Amar, Joseph. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:153-168 1988-1989

SYRIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS
Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989

SYRIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian

SYRO-MALABAR CHURCH *see* Catholic Church—Malabar Rite

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY *see* Theology, Doctrinal

T

TA-T'UNG (CHINESE TERM)
Ta-t'ung and the kingdom of God. Lee, Peter K H, and Yuk, Wong. *Ching Feng* 31:225-245 D 1988

TABARI, MUHAMMAD IBN JARIR, 838?-923 *see* Tabari, 838?-923

TABARI, 838?-923
La formation intellectuelle de Tabari (224/5-310/839-923). Gilliot, Claude. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:203-244 1988

TABLETS, CUNEIFORM
The power of narrative in Hittite literature [bibliog, fig, photos]. Ünal, Abmet. *Bib Arch* 52:130-143 Je-S 1989
TABOO
Unclean, common, polluted, and taboo: a short reading guide [bibliog]. Neyrey, Jerome H. *Forum* 4:72-82 D 1988
TACITUS, CORNELIUS
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989
TAGART, EDWARD, 1804-1858
Charles Dickens, Edward Tagart and Unitarianism. Cross, Anthony J. *Faith Freedom* 42:59-66 Sum 1989
TAILOR, ROBERT, 1575?-1637?
Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. Thomas, Christopher. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989
TAIWAN
Fishermen as victims [Fishermen's Service Center, Kaohsiung, Taiwan]. Petruceli, Linda. *One World* no 144:18-19 Ap 1989
TAIWAN—CHURCH HISTORY
Decisions or disciples? A study in evangelism effectiveness in Taiwan ["decisions", baptisms and church membership discrepancies]. Swanson, Allen J. *Missiology* 17:53-68 Ja 1989
Your urban church ministry: a "Waterloo" or a "Wellington"? Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 6:24-36 Ja 1989
TAIWAN—EDUCATION
The educational ideal and present situation at Fu Jen University; tr by P Barry. Lokuang, Stanislaus, Abp. *Tripod* no 48:61-64 1988
TAKIZAWA, KATSUMI, 1909-1984
Eine kritische Betrachtung japanischer Theologien [Kumano, Kitamori, Takizawa]. Hasumi, Kazuo. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:550-560 1989
TALBERT, CHARLES H
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
TALBI, MOHAMED
Islam and socioeconomic development: reflections inspired by Mohamed Talbi [25:161-193 Spr 1988]. Durán, Khalid. *J Ec St* 25:599-608 Fall 1988
TALENTS (PARABLE)
Contre le salut par les oeuvres dans la prédication des talents [figs]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:331-340 1989
TALMUD
see also Haggadah; Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425; Mishnah; Rabbinic Literature
Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. Washofsky, Mark. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989
Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989
TALMUD—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION
Breaking new ground in Talmudic studies [review, *Yerushalmi: Peah*, by A Steinsaltz]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-63 Spr 1988
David Halivni and Shamma Friedman: conflicting trends in Talmud criticism. Alexander, H A. *Conserv Judaism* 39:45-57 Spr 1987
Thematic linkage in understanding halakhah. Blech, Benjamin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Fall 1988
TALMUD—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION—HISTORY
"Beide zijn woorden van de Levende God": over het belang van het meningsverschil in de Talmoedhermeneutiek van Levinas [Eng abst, p 413]. Poorthuis, Marcel. *Bijdragen* 50:394-413 1989
TALMUD—STUDY
Women and the study of Talmud. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:28-37 Fall 1988
TALMUD- MINOR TRACTATES—AVOT D'RABBI NATHAN
From apocalyptic proclamation to moral prescript: Abot 2,15-16. Silberman, Lou H. *J Jew St* 40:53-60 Spr 1989
Is the God of Judaism incarnate? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988
TALMUD- MOED—CHAGIGAH
Four entered the garden: normative religion versus illusion [bibliog]. Ostow, Mortimer. *Conserv Judaism* 40:35-46 Sum 1988
TALMUD- NEZIKIN—BAVA BATRA
Münchhausen und die Apokalyptik: Baba Batra 73a-75b als literarische Einheit. Stemberger, Günter. *J St Jud* 20:61-83 Je 1989
TALMUD- NEZIKIN—SANHEDRIN
Das althebräische Gerichtswesen [review, *Übersetzung des Talmud Yerushalmi: "Sanhedrin" (Gerichtshof)*, tr by G A Wewers, 1981]. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:268-269 1986
TALMUD YERUSHALMI
A description of the Greek Cynic in the *Jerusalem Talmud*. Luz, Menahem. *J St Jud* 20:49-60 Je 1989
TALMUD YERUSHALMI- NEZIKIN
Das althebräische Gerichtswesen [review, *Übersetzung des Talmud Yerushalmi: "Sanhedrin" (Gerichtshof)*, tr by G A Wewers, 1981]. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:268-269 1986
TALMUD YERUSHALMI- ZERAIM
Breaking new ground in Talmudic studies [review, *Yerushalmi: Peah*, by A Steinsaltz]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-63 Spr 1988
TAMAR AND JUDAH *see* Judah and Tamar
TAMBARAM, INDIA *see* World Missionary Conference, 3d, Tambaram, 1938
TAMBOV, RUSSIA
Luminary of the church of Tambov: for the 75th anniversary of the canonization of St Pitirim. Evgenij, Bp of Tambov and Michurinsk. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:19-24 1989
Visit to Tambov. Opanasyuk, A, and Smakouz, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:32-33 1989
TAMEZ, ELSA
Women, men, and liberation: old issues, new conversations. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:76-89 Wint 1988*
TAMIL POETRY
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
TAMILNADU
The wood carvings of Tamil Nadu: an iconographical survey [table; photos]. Kalidos, Raju. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:98-125 1988
TAMMUZ (DEITY)
La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. Loucas, Ioannis. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988
TANABE, HAJIME, 1885-1962
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
TANIGUCHI, MASAHARU, 1893-1985
Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie movement. Chapel, Gage W. *J Comm Rel* 12:14-21 Mr 1989
TANNA (NEW HEBRIDES)
Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). Lindstrom, Lamont. *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989
TANNA DE-VEI ELIYAHU
Kadushin as explorer of the rabbinic universe of discourse and discover of organic thinking, pt 1. Greenberg, Simon. *Conserv Judaism* 42:5-19 Fall 1989
TANNEHILL, ROBERT C
The literary unity of Luke-Acts: questions of style—a task for literary critics. Dawsey, James M. *N T St* 35 no 1:48-66 1989
Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. Moore, Stephen D. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987
Quest and rejection stories in John. Painter, John. *J St N T* no 36:17-46 Je 1989
TANTRIC BUDDHISM
see also Mandala (Buddhism); Tibetan Buddhism
The body in Buddhist and Hindu tantra: some notes. Samuel, Geoffrey. *Religion* 19:197-210 Jl 1989
Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. Orzech, Charles D. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989
TANTRISM
The body in Buddhist and Hindu tantra: some notes. Samuel, Geoffrey. *Religion* 19:197-210 Jl 1989
Il Commento di Ksemarāja alla stanza V, 88 dello Svacchanda-Tantra: natura e scopo della Dīksā. Sironi, Attilia. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:89-113 1987
The Kulacūdāmani Tantra and the Vāmakeśvara Tantra with Jayaratha Commentary; tr and annot by L M Finn, 1986 [review article]. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 17:309-325 S 1989
TANZANIA—POLITICS
Religious pluralism and civil religion in Africa. Olupona, Jacob K. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:41-48 Wint 1988-1989
TAO
Ethik im Zeichen von Tao und Kreuz. Buri, Fritz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:85-88 1989
TAOISM
see also Christianity and Taoism
Chinese philosophical foundations for interreligious dialogue. Fung, Hu-hsiang. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:45-50 Spr 1989
Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne. Levi, Jean. *R Hist Rel* 205:447-465 O-D 1988
On perennial youth and longevity: a Taoist view on health of the elderly. Fukui, Fumumaso. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:119-126 1988
Spontaneity in western martial arts—a yogācāra critique of *Mushin* (no-mind). Keenan, John P. *Japan J Rel St* 16:279-298 D 1989
TAPESTRY
Zur Bedeutung von Raffaels Teppichkarton "Weide meine Lämmer" [plates]. Thomas, Hans Michael. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:273-277 1989
TARGUMS *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums
TARKOVSKII, ANDREI ARSEN'EVICH, 1932-1986
Créativité et sainteté monastique dans la penseée et l'oeuvre d'Andrej Tarkovskij [Eng abst]. Carels, Edwin. *Iren* 62 no 1:51-52 1989
TAX EXEMPTION
Adjusting the breaks [Supreme Court says Texas must stop special tax exemption for religious literature, *Texas Monthly v Bullock*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:76-78 Ap 1989
Supreme Court rejects Scientologists' pleas that activity fees be exempted from tax. Melillo, Wendy. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,25 Je 13 1989
US Appeals Court says that abortion-rights advocates cannot challenge the Catholic Church's tax exemption [excerpts fr opinion]. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:23-26 S 19 1989
TAXATION
see also Poll-Tax; Sales Tax
Capital gains and the Democrats. Anderson, David Earle. *Chr Cris* 49:328-329 O 23 1989
TAXATION- ITALY
Church shares pie with Caesar: how big a piece? [new tax in Italy will change the way priests are paid]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:4 D 8 1989
TAXATION- PALESTINE
Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context [shekel]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Scriptura* no 29:1-12 My 1989
TAYLOR, ALFRED EDWARD, 1869-1945
Re-review: A E Taylor's *The faith of a moralist*. Byrom, John. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:49-52 1989
TAYLOR, MARK C
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989

TAYLOR, RICHARD
Proofs of God's existence. Clark, Kelly James. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989
TAYLOR, THEOPHILUS MILLS, 1910-1989
Taylor, Theophilus Mills, 1910-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:682 Jl 19-26 1989
TAYLOR, WILLIAM, BP, 1821-1902
Bishop William Taylor and Methodist mission: a study in nineteenth century social history, 2 pts. Bundy, David D. *Meth H* 27:197-210 Jl; 3-21 O 1989
TBLISI THEOLOGICAL ACADEMY
Tbilisi Theological Academy is opened. Zosima, Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:40-41 1989
TEACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
Does Qumran record the death of the *Moreh*? The meaning of *he'aseph* in *Damascus Covenant* XIX,35, XX,14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 13: 323-330 O 1988
The meaning of *Moreh Sedeq* in the light of 11QTorah. Reeves, John C. *R Qumran* 13:287-298 O 1988
The teacher of righteousness and the "end of days". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 13:313-317 O 1988
TEACHERS
The churches, the public schools, and moral education: what are educators thinking? Bass, Dorothy C, and Jeep, Elizabeth McMahon. *C T S Register* 79:30-33 Wint 1989
The Dodds: Southern Methodist educators. Vernon, Walter N. *Meth H* 28: 42-56 O 1989
Extravagant teaching. Brown, George, Jr. *Ref R* 42:129-139 Wint 1988
Goodbye, Mr Chips [media image of teachers]. O'Brien, Tom. *Rel Intel Life* 6:215-219 Spr-Sum 1989
Hero, healer, and martyr: Greek paradigms of the teacher [ils]. Gower, Dona S. *Parabola* 14:44-50 Spr 1989
Invitation to relationship: the teacher as role model. Berry, Elvera. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:83-92 Spr 1989
Teachers of religion: Christianity and other religions. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 37:1-361 1988*
TEACHERS—EDUCATION
École Normale Supérieure de Fontenay: des protestants aux sources de la laïcité française. Hirtz, Colette. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:281-290 Ap-Je 1989
TEACHING
The ancient Hebrew faith as a model for teaching. Anderson, Keith R. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:69-77 Fall 1989
The centered classroom: meditations on teaching and learning. O'Reilley, Mary Rose. *Weavings* 4:20-31 S-O 1989
The Christian in the professions: some questions. Isbister, Nick. *Spectrum* 18:143-156 Sum 1986
Do we teach the Bible or do we teach students? [replies by C C Ryrie and E Starr, pp 83-89]. Plueddemann, James E. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:73-81 1989
Giving ourselves airs: a review article [*Professing literature* by G Graff and *The vocation of a teacher* by W C Booth]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39: 15-19 S 1989
Narrative teaching: an organic methodology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Proc St* 17:248-261 Wint 1988
Neutrality in the college classroom: a defense. Basinger, David, and Basinger, Randall. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:79-91 Fall 1989
Pointing the way through the fire: mentorship, transformation, and institutions. Daloz, Laurent A. *Rel Intel Life* 6:73-85 Wint 1989
Robert Brumbaugh: towards a process philosophy of education. Hendley, Brian. *Proc St* 17:227-231 Wint 1988
Student/faculty encounters as texts: notes from the academic underclass. Cato, John David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:95-100 Wint 1989
Teaching the Bible in college today. Mansbach, Robert E. *Luth F* 23 no 3: 31-32 1989
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
TEACHING—AIDS AND DEVICES
Using letters to involve students in learning in the introductory course. Gestwicki, Ron. *C S S R Bul* 18:61-62 S 1989
TEACHINGS OF SILVANUS
see also Silvanus, Abba
TEAM MINISTRY *see* Group Ministry
TEC, NECHAMA
[Review of *When darkness pierced the light: Christian rescue of Jews in Nazi-occupied Poland*, by N Tec, 1986]. Bass, Ann T. *J Psych Th* 17:303-308 Fall 1989
TECHNOLOGY
Dallo scientismo al tecnologismo [Eng abst]. Ottonello, Pier Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:3-15 Ja-Mr 1989
TECHNOLOGY—SOCIAL ASPECTS
Modes of production and information: does computer technology challenge Marxist analysis? Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:238-245 1989
TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION
see also Mass Media in Religion
By failing to discuss the "civics" of science and technology, history textbooks distort the past and endanger the future. Heilbron, J L, and Kevles, Daniel J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:48 F 15 1989
East and West in the face of technological change [bibliog]. Dupuis, Marc R. *Zygon* 24:437-445 D 1989
On science, and what it might suggest about us. Townes, Charles H. *Th Ed* 25:7-21 Aut 1988
TECHNOLOGY AND ETHICS
Comforting Job in the ICU: ethical issues in high technology medicine [table]. Schiedermayer, David L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:20-25 Mr 1989
Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. Fortner, Robert S. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989
Time waits for no one [war and the future of civilization]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:40-44 1989
Women, ecology and culture. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989
TECHNOLOGY AND RELIGION
Biotechnik zwischen Schöpferglauben und schöpferischem Handeln. Nethöfel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:179-199 1989
Day dreams: thinking theologically about computers. Lochhead, David. *J Th (UTS)* 92:34-40 1988
Del neolitico a la revolucion industrial [sobre el avance tecnico de hoy y de ayer]. Revelli, Daniel A. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:23 N 1989
Modern ecological crisis in the light of the Bible and Christian world view. Samsonov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-45 1988
Paul Tillich: profeta del mondo della tecnologia. pt 1: M Heidegger e P Tillich; pt 2: Tillich e l'interpretazione tecnologica [Eng abst]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 7:43-59 Ja-Mr 1989
TEFNAKHTE I (PHARAOH), 8TH CENT BC
The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings 17:4) [Tefnakhte I]. Christensen, Duane L. *Vet Test* 39:140-153 Ap 1989
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE
Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. Cooper, John W. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989
Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989
Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply; D Basinger, pp 114-117]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin Teilhardien [review of recent publications]. Baudry, Gérard Henry. *M Sci Rel* 46:29-36 Mr 1989
TELEOLOGICAL ARGUMENT *see* God—Proof, Teleological
TELEOLOGY
Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. Nairn, Thomas A. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988
Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. Ravven, Heidi M. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989
Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz" [1825 Berlin Academy lecture]. Boyd, George N. *J Rel Ethics* 17: 41-49 Fall 1989
TELEVANGELISM
see also Mass Media in Religion
TELEVISION
see also Mass Media in Religion
Boycott targets TV sponsors [Christian Leaders for Responsible Television]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 33:47-49 Ag 18 1989
From Mary to Murphy: codependent no more [TV review]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 106:948,950 O 25 1989
[The mass media in Jewish life]. Schoenberg, Elliot Salo, ed. *Conserv Judaism* 39:3-113 Wint 1986-1987*
Media, religion, and the church's task [repr fr *Television and religion*, 1987]. Fore, William F. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:3-13 Wint 1988
Religion in the television era. Guizzardi, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:337-353 1989
Sex still sells: more skin means higher ratings for television networks. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 33:44-45 Mr 3 1989
TELEVISION AND CHILDREN
Learning about family from religious television programming. Abelman, Robert. *J Comm Rel* 10:15-25 Mr 1987
McGee and me: growing up is hard to do. Anker, Roy M. *Chr T* 33:77 N 3 1989
Prime time for discernment. Muck, Terry. *Chr T* 33:19 Ja 13 1989
Television and child development. Van Evra, Judy. *Grail* 5:11-19 D 1989
TV violence: will a new bill help? *Chr T* 33:47 F 17 1989
TELEVISION CRITICISM
Jewish themes and characters in prime time network television. Pearl, Jonathan. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-16 Wint 1986-1987
"thirtysomething". Rosen, Jay. *Tikkun* 4:29-33 Jl-Ag 1989
Tigers: some reflections on theological education and communication. Arthur, Chris J. *Rel Ed* 84:103-130 Wint 1989
TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS
Hebrew Psalms and Amarna correspondence from Jerusalem: some comparisons and implications. Hess, Richard S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:249-265 1989
Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989
TEMPERANCE
Dry times at Slick's Bar [nonalcoholic bar, Minneapolis]. Kuharski, Mary Ann. *Chr T* 33:14-15 Mr 17 1989
From parish to palace: working-class influences on Anglican temperance movements, 1835-1914 [Church of England Temperance Society]. Olsen, Gerald Wayne. *J Eccl H* 40:239-252 Ap 1989
Researchers say debate over drug war and legalization is tied to Americans' cultural and religious values [photos]. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-7,10-11 Mr 7 1990
Rethinking drinking: the moral context [replies, J E Flowers, and others, with rejoinder, 987-990 N 1 1989]. Steffen, Lloyd H. *Chr Cent* 106:684-686 Jl 19-26 1989
TEMPLARS
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989
A Templar inscription from the Haram al-Sharif in Jerusalem [figs]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 21:197-201 1989
Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. Kluncker, Karlhans. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989
TEMPLE, JERUSALEM *see* Jerusalem Temple
TEMPLE CULT *see* Cultus, Israelite
TEMPLE TAX *see* Taxation- Palestine
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Christian and Jew in East Germany [dialogues, Mr 7-23 1986]. Swidler, Leonard. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:32-39 Ag 1986

TEMPLES- PALESTINE
see also Jerusalem Temple
The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. Milson, David. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988
TEMPLES, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
How to lock a gate: a new interpretation of CT 40 12 [ils]. Scurlock, J A. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4:421-433 1988
TEMPLES, EGYPTIAN
Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in *p³-Kn'n*, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988
TEMPLES, GREEK
Monuments disparus sur photographies oubliées: le *naos* de la terrasse inférieure du Sanctuaire de Zeus et autre monuments de Jérash. Seigne, Jacques. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:99-116 1989
Scavi e restauri italiani nel santuario di Artemide 1984-1987 [Jerash; photos, figs]. Parapetti, Roberto. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-39 1989
TEMPLES, HINDU
Scheduled castes and temple entry. Kananaikil, Jose. *Soc Action (India)* 38: 418-422 O-D 1988
The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. Yocum, Glenn. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989
TEMPLES, SYRO-PALESTINIAN
Hartuv, 1988 [fig]. Mazar, Amihai, and Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:110-112 1989
TEMPTATION
You can resist temptation. Adams, Jay E. *Fund J* 8:14-16+ F 1989
TEN COMMANDMENTS
Deus praesens in jure: the politics of Ludwig von Gerlach [il]. Fleischer, Manfred P. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:1-23 1987
[God's redemptive will for his people]. Achtemeier, Paul J, ed. *Interp* 43:227-281 Jl 1989*
A large catechism: the Decalogue. Jenson, Robert. *Luth F* 23 no 4:12-14 1989
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
The nine commandments: the secret progress of Israel's sins [ils, tables]. Freedman, David Noel. *Bible R* 5:28-37,42 D 1989
The "Ten Commandments": some recent interpretations. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:453-459,461 S 1989
TEN VIRGINS (PARABLE)
Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. Blandre, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988
TENDAI (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Truth, contradiction and harmony in medieval Japan: Emperor Hanazono (1297-1348) and Buddhism. Goble, Andrew. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1: 21-63 1989
TENNENT, GILBERT, 1703-1764
Gilbert Tennent and the preaching of piety in colonial America: newly discovered Tennent manuscripts in Speer library. Old, Hughes Oliphant. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:132-137 1989
TENNESSEE—LAW
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989
TENNESSEE—RELIGION Under-reported churches in middle Tennessee: a research note [NCC survey overlooks independent churches; tables; maps]. Ethridge, F Maurice. *J S S R* 28:518-519 D 1989
TENNESSEE SYNOD *see* Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod
TENNO (SECT)
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
TENTMAKING MINISTRIES *see* Clergy—Tentmaking Ministries
TENURE *see* Universities and Colleges—Faculty
TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT, 1515-1582
Écritures spirituelles de la conversion: à la suite des *Confessions* d'Augustin: les exemples de Thérèse d'Avila et Pascal. Courcelles, Dominique de. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:509-529 1989
Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. Nixon, Laurence. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989
"A marriage well arranged": Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios. Luti, Mary. *St Myst* 12:32-46 Spr 1989
Teresa of Avila: mystical experience in defense of dogma; tr by S W Arendt. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:89-104 Spr 1989
TERESA OF CALCUTTA, MOTHER *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother
TERMINAL CARE
see also Hospices
After the diagnosis: an operational theology for the terminally ill. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Care* 43:141-150 Sum 1989
AIDS and the church's ministry. Gamble, Robert D, ed. *Ch Soc* 79:6-63 Ja-F 1989*
At law: the insane root takes reason prisoner. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):29-31 Ja-F 1989
Ethical problems in living will legislation [sample form]. Hughes, Richard. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:35-50 1988
The ethics of dying: difficult decisions in army medicine [bibliog]. DeDonato, David M. *Military Chap R* :59-75 Spr 1989
Living and dying with AIDS. Goss, Elizabeth. *J Past Care* 43:297-308 Wint 1989
Living options for the dying. Spring, Beth. *Leadership* 10:121-123 Wint 1989
Mercy, murder and morality: perspectives on euthanasia. Campbell, Courtney S, and Crigger, Bette Jane, eds. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-32 Ja-F 1989*
Selective nontreatment of the terminally ill: an Orthodox moral perspective. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:261-272 1989
Speaking of suffering: a moral account of compassion. Reich, Warren T. *Sound* 72:83-108 Spr 1989
When AIDS comes to church. Amos, William E, Jr. *Leadership* 10:66-73 Fall 1989
When suffering eclipses God: reflections on the struggle of an ICU nurse. Brown, Douglas E. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:87-98 1989
TERRORISM
Counting bodies, the dismal science of authorized terror. Horowitz, Irving Louis. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:4-15 Sum 1989
The death of Maria Cristian Gomez [El Salvador political terrorism]. Benavides, Marta. *Chr Cris* 49:210-211 Jl 10 1989
Essay: early warning [identification of illegitimate, potentially genocidal movements]. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:483-490 1988
Growing terror and limited rights in Northern Ireland. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 Mr 1989
Professor of terror [Columbia University's Edward Said]. Alexander, Edward. *Commentary* 88:49-50 Ag 1989
"Serious disruptions" in Zimbabwe [Mozambique National Resistance, Special correspondence]. Phillips, Jeffrey L. *Chr Cent* 106:1038-1039 N 15 1989
TERTULLIAN
Fingernails and hair: anatomy and exegesis in Tertullian [*On the resurrection*]. Satran, David. *J Th St* ns 40:116-120 Ap 1989
Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. Hill, C E. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989
Hermes Trismegistus and Tertullian. Quispel, Gilles. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:188-190 1989
"Le messie est deja venu": à propos du theme de la double venue du messie chez les peres de l'église. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Bijdragen* 50:314-321 1989
Reconsidering Marcion's gospel [charts]. Williams, David Salter. *J B L* 108: 477-496 Fall 1989
Tertullian and feminism. Carnelley, Elizabeth. *Th* 92:31-35 Ja 1989
Tertullian and propagation. Jacobson, Howard. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:397 1989
Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. Lamirande, Émilien. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989
TERZI, ZEHDI LABIB
Christian diplomat: Zehdi Terzi [photo]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 149:11-12 O 1989
TESHLOT PAPYRI *see* Manuscipts, Coptic (Papyri)
TESTAMENT OF LEVI
Qehath—"what's in a name?" Concerning the interpretation of the name "Qehath" in the *Testament of Levi* 11:4-6. Baarda, Tjitze. *J St Jud* 19:215-229 D 1988
The Testament of Levi and "Aramaic Levi". Jonge, Marinus de. *R Qumran* 13:369-385 O 1988
TESTAMENT OF SOLOMON
The Testament of Solomon: retrospect and prospect. Duling, Dennis C. *J St Pseud* no 2:87-112 Ap 1988
TESTIMONY *see* Witnessing
TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS IN EDUCATION
American education: still tracking Blacks for oppression. Tolliver, Johnny Edward. *Other Side* 25:20-24 S-O 1989
A comparison of alcohol drinkers at a state and private university [tables]. Wylie, Wayne E, and Hill, Dickie. *J Rel Health* 28:143-151 Sum 1989
Debate intensifies over skills test for entering students in Texas: critics call it a barrier to minority groups. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:19-20 Mr 8 1989
A national study of gerontology in theological education [tables]. Brewer, Earl D C. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:15-29 1989
Religion in the introductory psychology textbook: a comparison of three decades [research note; table]. Lehr, Elizabeth, and Spilka, Bernard. *J S S R* 28:366-371 S 1989
TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS IN RELIGION
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Attitudes of Black clergy toward mental health professionals: implications for pastoral care [tables]. Richardson, Bernard. *J Past Care* 43:33-39 Spr 1989
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. MacIver, Martha Abele. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989
The critical years: changes in moral and ethical decision-making in young adults at three Christian liberal arts colleges [tables]. Buier, Rose M; Butman, Richard E; Burwell, Ron; Van Wicklin, J. *J Psych Chr* 8:69-78 Fall 1989
The deadly sins and saving virtues: how they are viewed by laity [tables]. Capps, Donald. *Past Psych* 37:229-253 Sum 1989
Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989
Different voice/different voices: Anglican women in ministry [tables]. Stevens, Lesley. *R Rel Res* 30:262-275 Mr 1989
Education and fundamentalism [tables; bibliog]. Burton, Ronald; Johnson, Stephen; Tamney, Joseph. *R Rel Res* 30:344-359 Je 1989
Educational preferences of older adults and implications for local congregations [tables; bibliog]. Glass, J Conrad, Jr and Scott, Victor C. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:43-58 1989
Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. Wilson, Sandra D. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989
Evangelical politics and status issues [tables; reply by W E Miller, 28:372-373 S 1989, with rejoinder]. Wald, Kenneth D; Owen, Dennis E; Hill, Samuel S, Jr. *J S S R* 28:1-16 Mr 1989
Exploring types of prayer and quality of life: a research note [tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. *R Rel Res* 31:46-53 S 1989
Factors influencing the satisfaction of Muslim organization members in a university town in the United States (Lansing, Mich) [figs, tables]. Yahya, Hasan A Qader. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:280-295 Jl 1988

The fundamentalist voter: politicized religious identity and political attitudes and behavior [tables]. Wilcox, Clyde. *R Rel Res* 31:54-67 S 1989
Growth in Islamic fundamentalism: the case of Palestine. Shadid, Mohammed, and Seltzer, Rick. *Soc Anal* 50:291-298 Fall 1989
Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989
Imagining God: who is created in whose image? [tables; bibliog]. Roberts, Carl W. *R Rel Res* 30:375-386 Je 1989
The influence of economic and demographic factors on rural church viability [tables; figs; bibliog]. Rathge, Richard W, and Goreham, Gary A. *J S S R* 28:59-74 Mr 1989
Innovation theory and religious "nones" [diag, tables, bibliog]. Tamney, Joseph B; Powell, Shawn; Johnson, Stephen D. *J S S R* 28:216-229 Je 1989
Interactional factor correlations with means and end religiousness [tables]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W. *J S S R* 28:337-347 S 1989
Intrinsic/Extrinsic measurement: I/E-revised and single-item scales [research note; tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L, and McPherson, Susan E. *J S S R* 28: 348-354 S 1989
Knowledge of aging among clergy [tables]. Levy, Walter J, and West, Helen L. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:67-74 1989
Leadership styles of effective ministry [tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 17: 59-67 Spr 1989
Liberals and conservatives: differences in demographics, interests, service orientation among those entering ministry [tables]. Stone, Howard W. *J Psych Chr* 8:24-37 Fall 1989
Life events and religious change [tables]. Albrecht, Stan L, and Cornwall, Marie. *R Rel Res* 31:23-38 S 1989
Life review: pt 1: A method for pastoral counseling. Pt 2: A report of the effectiveness of a structured life review process. Haight, Barbara K. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:17-29,31-41 1989
Life satisfaction of the aging woman religious [tables]. Kvale, James N. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:59-71 1989
Measuring spiritual giftedness: a factor analytic study of a spiritual gifts inventory. Ledbetter, Mark F, and Foster, James D. *J Psych Th* 17:274-283 Fall 1989
Peer support: an intervention program for ministers' wives [tables]. Baker, David C. *J Past Care* 43:16-24 Spr 1989
Prayer experience and religious orientation. Hood, Ralph W, Jr; Morris, Ronald J; Watson, Paul J. *R Rel Res* 31:39-45 S 1989
The relationship between religion and mental health/distress [tables]. Crawford, Mark E; Handal, Paul J; Wiener, Richard L. *R Rel Res* 31:16-22 S 1989
Religious and non-religious coping: impact on adaptation in later life [tables]. Koening, Harold G, and others. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:73-94 1989
Religious influences on Mormon fertility: cross-national comparisons [tables; bibliog]. Heaton, Tim B. *R Rel Res* 30:401-411 Je 1989
Religious orientation, impression management, and self-deception: religiosity and social desirability [research note; tables]. Leak, Gary K, and Fish, Stanley. *J S S R* 28:355-359 S 1989
Religious orientations and the targets of discrimination [tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *J S S R* 28:324-336 S 1989
Religious participation and marital commitment [tables; bibliog]. Larson, Lyle E, and Goltz, J Walter. *R Rel Res* 30:387-400 Je 1989
Righteous and sinful anger from the perspectives of Christian therapists and college students [tables]. Bassett, Rodney L, and others. *J Psych Chr* 8:47-56 Fall 1989
A short version of the Christian orthodoxy scale [research note; tables]. Hunsberger, Bruce. *J S S R* 28:360-365 S 1989
Sin and self-functioning, pt 4: Depression, assertiveness, and religious commitments [pts 1-3: 16:254-281 Fall 1988; 348-361 Wint 1988]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:44-58 Spr 1989
Sin and self-functioning, pt 5: Antireligious humanistic values, individualism, and the community [tables; bibliog]. Watson, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Th* 17:157-172 Sum 1989
Special issue: methodological issues in congregational studies [bibliogs]. Welch, Michael R, ed. *R Rel Res* 31:113-174 D 1989*
Stages of faith and perceptions of similar and dissimilar others [tables]. Green, Charles W, and Hoffman, Cindy L. *R Rel Res* 30:246-254 Mr 1989
The stages of religious transformation: a study of 200 nations [tables, graph]. Duke, James T, and Johnson, Barry L. *R Rel Res* 30:209-224 Mr 1989
The stress-buffering role of spiritual support: cross-sectional and prospective investigations [tables]. Maton, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 28:310-323 S 1989
Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. Johnson, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. *R Rel Res* 31: 3-15 S 1989
The viewership of religious television programming: a multidisciplinary analysis of televangelism [table; bibliog]. Litman, Barry R, and Bain, Elizabeth. *R Rel Res* 30:329-343 Je 1989

TETRAGRAMMATON
Some unfinished business with the Dead Sea Scrolls. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 13:411-420 O 1988
The Tetragrammaton in Gregory Nazianzen *Or* 30.17. Norris, F W. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:339-344 1989

TETSURO, WATSUJI, 1889-1960
The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō. Kodera, T James. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-11 Fall 1987

TEXAS
A guide to Hispanic-American culture in south Texas. Hoehn, Richard A. *Apuntes* 8:83-87 Wint 1988
Immigration chaos in south Texas: refugees and Texas communities. Kahn, Robert. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 My 1989
The Land [grandfather, a Texas farmer]. Owens, Virginia Stem. *Ref J* 39:23-28 O 1989

TEXAS—CHURCH HISTORY
Called to the border: a paradigm for mission [in Texas]. Lloyd-Sidle, Patricia J , ed. *Int R Miss* 78:135-220 Ap 1989*

TEXAS—EDUCATION
Debate intensifies over skills test for entering students in Texas: critics call it a barrier to minority groups. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:19-20 Mr 8 1989
Dismantling the Bible chairs in Texas: a church-state struggle in historical context. McNicol, Allan. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:51-79 Fall 1988

TEXAS—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Magic valley/tragic valley: mission on the United States-Mexico border. Miranda, Rosemary and Richardson, Chad. *Int R Miss* 78:202-207 Ap 1989

TEXTBOOKS
see also Religion—Textbooks
By failing to discuss the "civics" of science and technology, history textbooks distort the past and endanger the future. Heilbron, J L, and Kevles, Daniel J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:48 F 15 1989
Religion and morality in public school textbooks. Buck, Clinton. *Cumberland Sem* 26:84-95 Wint 1988
Religion in the introductory psychology textbook: a comparison of three decades [research note; table]. Lehr, Elizabeth, and Spilka, Bernard. *J S S R* 28:366-371 S 1989
Religious literacy, textbooks, and religious neutrality. Nord, Warren A. *Rel Public Ed* 16:111-122 Wint 1989
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989

TEXTILE FABRICS, ANCIENT
Un témoignage sur des églises d'Antioche [photos]. Gatier, Pierre Louis. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:383-388 1988

TEXTUS RECEPTUS
see also Majority Text (NT)
The text of the church [*Textus Receptus*]. Aland, Kurt. *Trinity J* 8:131-144 Fall 1987

THAILAND—RELIGION
Hmong religion. Tapp, Nicholas. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989
The Jataka stories and Laopuan worldview. Wongthet, Pranee. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:59-94 1989

THAILAND—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. Park, Sun Ai. *Mid-Stream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989
International labor rights: new strategy, or mask for outmoded policy? Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:168-170 My 22 1989

THATCHER, MARGARET
Britain: under the iron (high) heel? [freedom under Margaret Thatcher]. O'Sullivan, John. *Commentary* 88:47-52 S 1989
Maggie's theology—a British debate. Wells, Ronald A. *Ref J* 39:8-9 Ap 1989

THEATER
Theatre and religion. Friesen, Lauren. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:11-24 Wint 1989

THECLA, SAINT, 1ST CENT *see* Acts of Paul and Thecla

THEISM
see also Monotheism
Atheological apologetics. Shalkowski, Scott A. *American Philosophical Q* 26: 1-17 Ja 1989
Belief in design as properly basic. Davis, John Jefferson. *Trinity J* 8:145-157 Fall 1987
Evil and Christian belief. Clark, Kelly James. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989
The explanatory power of theism. Clark, Kelly James. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3: 129-146 1989
Is the concept of human rights logically permissible in theistic religion? [bibliog]. Prozesky, Martin. *J St Rel* 2:17-26 S 1989
The prudence of religious commitment. Tilley, Terrence W. *Horizons* 16:45-64 Spr 1989
Sociobiology, God and understanding [bibliog]. Lumsden, Charles J. *Zygon* 24:83-108 Mr 1989
Theism and proper basicality [Plantinga's Reformed epistemology]. McKim, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:29-56 1989
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989

THEISSEN, GERD
Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989
Jesus op die silwerdoek: 'n perspektief op *The last temptation of Christ* [bibliog, Eng abst]. Engelbrecht, J. *Th Ev* 22:31-37 Je 1989
Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989

THEOBALD OF NAVARRE
The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. Jackson, Peter. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987

THEOCRACY
Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran. Ashtiani, Ali. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:481-492 1989
Theocracy and the state of Israel: reflections of a committed religious Zionist. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 38:8-20 Wint 1989

THEODICY
Antediluvian theodicy: Stump on the Fall [E Stump, "The problem of evil", 2:392-423 O 1985]. Fales, Evan. *Faith Phil* 6:320-329 Jl 1989
Can theodicy be avoided? The claim of unredeemed evil [minimalist, speculative, and practical teodicies]. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 25:1-13 Mr 1989
Casserley's theodicy in relation to his critique of power. Keyes, C Don. *St Luke J* 33:37-48 D 1989
Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. Pinches, Charles. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989
A critique of process theodicy from an African perspective [Mashona religion compared with process theology]. Graves, Thomas H. *Proc St* 17:103-111 Sum 1988
Even the righteous can perish by his faith. Goldstein, Jonathan A. *Conserv Judaism* 41:57-70 Spr 1989
Evil, divine omnipotence, and human freedom: Vedānta's theology of karma. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel* 69:530-548 O 1989
Finitude and vulnerability: pastoral method and the hospitalized. Brock, Gary. *Past Psych* 38:3-13 Fall 1989

God in secular music culture: the theodicy of the blues as the paradigm of proof. Spencer, Jon Michael. *J Black Sac Music* 3:17-49 Fall 1989
Gratuitous evil and divine existence. Yandell, Keith. *Rel St* 25:15-30 Mr 1989
Griffin's theodicy. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:367-378 Aut 1989
Hauerwas on the problem of evil: a response [*Ref J* 38:16-22 Ap 1988]. Basinger, David. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:289-295 1989
The Holocaust survivor's faith and religious behavior and some implications for treatment. Marcus, Paul, and Rosenberg, Alan. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:413-430 1988
Hume on God and evil: *Dialogues* X and XI as dramatic conversation [bibliog]. Tilley, Terrence W. *J A A R* 56:703-726 Wint 1988
The justification of religion in the crisis of the Holocaust. Schweid, Eliezer. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:395-412 1988
Natural disaster or "act of God"?: the search for the missing link in theodicy. Kropf, Richard W. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-65 Spr 1988
Notes towards an Ash'arite theodicy. Legenhausen, G. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988
Over de vraag of God de wereld regeert [Eng abst, pp 371-372]. Grijs, Ferdinand de. *Bijdragen* 50:358-372 1989
The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. Russell, Bruce. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989
Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. Balentine, Samuel E. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989
A preacher's problems with the problem of evil. Otey, W Rush, III. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:19-26 1989
The problem of evil and the attributes of God. Keller, James A. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:155-171 1989
Problems with Ecclesiastes? Sims, Stephen. *King's Th R* 12:49-51 Aut 1989
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
Teodicea oggi? Olivetti, Marco M, ed. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*
Theodicy and religious education. Spiro, Jack D, ed. *Rel Ed* 84:5-76 Wint 1989*
Theodicy or cosmodicy: a false dilemma? [survey of Catholics in the Netherlands]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:5-27 1989
When permission is given: aspects of Divine providence. Elman, Yaakov. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:24-45 Sum 1989

THEODORE, BP OF MOPSUESTIA
The origin of the anaphora of Mar Theodore the Interpreter. Vadakkel, Jacob. *Chr Orient* 10:55-62 Je 1989

THEODORET, BP OF CYRRHUS, 393?-458?
"Homeron ex Homerou saphenizein" principios hermenéuticos de Teodoreto de Ciro en su comentario a las epístolas Paulinas [Eng abst]. Viciano, Alberto. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:13-61 1989

THEOLOGIA CRUCIS
"As the Father has sent me, even so": the theology of the cross as impulse for mission. Stolz, Paul L. *Luth Th J* 23:114-126 D 1989
The cross and the wisdom of men. Nunemaker, David G. *Fund J* 8:12-13 F 1989
Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. Poellet, Michael N. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989
La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires prépauliniens [charts]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989
H R Mackintosh's contribution to Christology and soteriology in the twentieth century. Redman, Robert R, Jr. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:517-534 1988
Job and the theology of the cross. Mitchell, Christopher. *Concor J* 15:156-180 Ap 1989
Luther's theology of the cross: its relevance for ecumenism. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 35:2-11,19 Spr 1989
The metaphor that will not perish: "The dream of the rood" and the new hermeneutic. Jones, John Mark. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:63-72 1989
"Sapientia crucis" e sapienza "umana" in Paolo [Eng abst]. Cipriani, Settimio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:343-361 Jl-S 1988
Le symbolisme de la croix: de l'archétype universel au symbole clef de la foi chrétienne. Girard, Marc. *Sci Esprit* 41:5-31 Ja-Ap 1989
Theologia crucis and the forensically fraught world: engaging Helmut Peukert and Jürgen Habermas [bibliog]. Simpson, Gary M. *J A A R* 57: 509-541 Fall 1989
Theologia crucis, theologia gloriae: a study in opposing theologies. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 23:99-113 D 1989
Theology of the cross: theory and practice. Crossman, Richard C, ed. *Consensus* 15 no 2:5-103 1989*
Theories of atonement and the mission of the church. Yung, Hwa. *Asia J Th* 3:540-557 O 1989
Unravelling the mystery of weakness and strength [meditation; paradox of the cross]. Kreeft, Peter. *Chr T* 33:23-25 Ap 21 1989

THEOLOGIA GLORIAE *see* Glory of God

THEOLOGIANS
see also under personal names of individual theologians
Talking points from books [review article; *The modern theologians*, by D Ford, 1989]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 101:65-67 D 1989

THEOLOGIANS, AFRICAN
Toward indigenization of Christianity in Africa: a missiological task [il]. Nthamburi, Zablon. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:112-118 Jl 1989
Zama azefani: the promise of a future—a reflection on the Black theologies of the United States and South Africa. Young, Josiah Ulysses, III. *AME Zion Q R* 101:27-41 Ap 1989

THEOLOGIANS, AFRO-AMERICAN
Zama azefani: the promise of a future—a reflection on the Black theologies of the United States and South Africa. Young, Josiah Ulysses, III. *AME Zion Q R* 101:27-41 Ap 1989

THEOLOGIANS, CATHOLIC
Are there two Catholicisms? [tables, appendix]. Barnes, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis M; Johnson, Byron R. *Soc Anal* 49:430-439 Wint 1989
Louis Bouyer the theologian [bibliog of Bouyer's books, 1938-1988]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 16:257-282 Sum 1989
New loyalty oath [Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 106:377 Ap 12 1989
Were theologians the engineers of Vatican II? [diag]. Kobler, John F. *Greg* 70 no 2:233-250 1989

THEOLOGIANS, GERMAN
Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989
Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. Fischer, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:195-212 1989

THEOLOGIANS, JAPANESE
Eine kritische Betrachtung japanischer Theologien [Kumano, Kitamori, Takizawa]. Hasumi, Kazuo. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:550-560 1989

THEOLOGIANS, LATIN AMERICAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography: another voice from Latin America—concerned Evangelicals and the challenge of a continent in crisis. Carroll R, M Daniel, and Mendez, Guillermo W. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:42-46 1989

THEOLOGIANS, RUSSIAN
O light non-evening, shine upon us: for the 45th anniversary of the demise of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov (1944) [por]. Mumrikov, Aleksandr. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:62-64 1989

THEOLOGIANS, WOMEN
Asiatiska kvinnors teologi: i teori och praktik. Sedin, Mary Nordfors, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:1-40 1989*
Brazilian women doing theology. Eyden, Akke van. *Exchange* 18:1-27 Ap 1989
Hay mujeres caminando hacia mejores dias; consulta de teologas; un hecho historico para todo pastorado. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:8-11 O 1989
Rosemary Radford Ruether: retrospective [bibliog]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and others. *Rel St R* 15:1-11 Ja 1989*
Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988

THEOLOGICAL-PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, 1945-1953
Signalement: het Theologisch-Psychiatrisch Gezelschap, 1945-1953 [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. Belzen, J A Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:313-329 O 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
see also Theology—Study; World Council of Churches—Theological Education
Chasing Schleiermacher's ghost: the reform of theological education in the 1980s. Strege, Merle D. *This World* no 26:102-115 Sum 1989
Christianity and other religions as a topic of theological education. Schumann, Olaf. *Asia J Th* 3:453-458 O 1989
Commitment and critical inquiry in theological education [Assoc of Theological Schools seminar, Santa Barbara, Jl 1988]. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 25:5-121 Spr 1989*
Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr, and B G Wheeler]. Schreiner, Susan E. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989
Emerging visions of the world and theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 25:5-87 Aut 1988*
A future for pastoral theology. Howe, Leroy T. *Perkins J* 42:7-13 Ap-Jl 1989
An invitation to theological study. Wood, Charles M. *Perkins J* 42:1-6 Ap-Jl 1989
Kairos in theological education: changing perspectives from the underside [figs]. Kinsler, Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:4-14 Ja 1989
Praktische theologie als een academische discipline [Eng abst, p 237]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 43:192-212 Jl 1989
Spirituality and theological education. Driver, Juan. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:12-25 Jl 1989
Theological education and the mission of the church. Schaefer, Herbert G. *Th Life* no 10:17-31 D 1987
Theological education desk. Kirst, Nelson. *LWF Rpt* no 27:182-184 N 1989
Tigers: some reflections on theological education and communication. Arthur, Chris J. *Rel Ed* 84:103-130 Wint 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Basic issues in theological education: a selected bibliography, 1980-1988. Gilpin, W Clark. *Th Ed* 25:115-121 Spr 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Ministerial formation for mission today. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 45:1-28 Ap 1989
Third World Lutheran Theological Educators' Conference [Sao Leopoldo, Brazil, S 5-11, 1988]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:30 Ja 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—EXTENSION PROGRAMS
External theological students in India [tables]. Mabry, Hunter P; Oommen, T K; Taylor, Richard W. *Rel Soc* 35:2-22 S 1988

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—HISTORY
Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:12-20 O 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Seminary education: a philosophical paradigm shift in process. Strickland, Wayne G. *J Ev Th S* 32:227-235 Je 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION—STANDARDS
The Doctor of Ministry program in the context of theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 23:5-88 Spr 1987*

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- AFRICA
Comments on the future of theological education in Africa. Pobee, John S. *Scriptura* no 28:1-23 Mr 1989
Contextualizing teaching methods in Africa [bibliog]. Bowen, Earle and Bowen, Dorothy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:270-275 Jl 1989
An integrated approach to residential theological education in Africa. Ochola, John N. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:19-22 1989
Openingsrede, promosieplegtigheid van die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A & B), UP 1988. Smit, P. *Hervormde T St* 45:3-6 Mr 1989
The relationship between moral reasoning and pedagogical preference in Kenyan and American college students [tables]. Plueddemann, James E. *Rel Ed* 84:506-520 Fall 1989
Spiritual formation and theological education: an African perspective. Sarpong, Peter K. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:3-6 Jl 1989
Tradition, faith, and the Africa University [College of Theology, Zimbabwe]. Mafico, Temba J. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:35-51 Sum 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- ASIA
Balanced theological education and the Chinese church. Hsiao, Andrew. *Th Life* no 10:41-52 D 1987

Ministry and theological education in dialogue. Chiu, Andrew. *Asia J Th* 3: 446-452 O 1989
The problems of theological graduates in China. *Bridge* no 34:3-7 Mr-Ap 1989
Spiritual formation in theological education from the point of practice in ministry. Devasahayam, V. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:7-11 Jl 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- AUSTRALIA
Do we need separate theological colleges? Sempell, Andrew. *St Mark R* no 136:27-28 Sum 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- BURMA
Report of the workshop on integration of communication studies in theological education [Burma]. Joseph, Peter. *Asia J Th* 3:46-53 Ap 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- CANADA
Accountability and partnership: comments on "Education for professional ministry". Fraser, Brian J. *Touchstone* 7:27-31 S 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- CARIBBEAN AREA
Mastering biblical languages in a Caribbean theological school; pt 1: Hebrew. Murrell, N Samuel. *Carib J Rel St* 10:53-65 Ap 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- EAST EUROPE
Protestant theological education in Hungary: a view from the inside. Carlson, Dennis K. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-28 F 1986
Theology of the first petition: the inauguration address presented by the dean of the Comenius faculty, October 4, 1988. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31: 243-251 Wint 1988

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- INDIA
External theological students in India [tables]. Mabry, Hunter P; Oommen, T K; Taylor, Richard W. *Rel Soc* 35:2-22 S 1988
Personnel relationships and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries. Vallipalam, Mathew M. *J Dharma* 13:291-304 Jl-S 1988
Teaching and learning [Indian School of Ecumenical Theology, Bangalore]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 145:16-17 My 1989; *Mid-Stream* 28:401-403 O 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- LATIN AMERICA
Open education [Instituto Superior Evangelico de Estudios Teologicos, Facultad de Teología Buenos Aires, Argentina]. Pietrantonio, Ricardo, and Monti, Emilio N. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:21-23 Ja 1989
Que escola queremos ser? Pensamentos sobre a produção e a disseminação do saber. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:255-269 1989
Reflections on the ministerial training in the new Nicaragua. Ruiz-Castro, Jerjes. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:15-20 Ja 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- SOUTH AFRICA
Die wysgerige agtergrond van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 45:335-349 Je 1989
Ontstaan en eerste periode van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Hervormde T St* 45:412-437 Je 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- THIRD WORLD
The Center for World Christian Interaction. Danker, William J. *Luth F* 23 no 3:22-24 1989

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION- UNITED STATES
Crossings: a model for connecting Scripture and life. Schroeder, Edward H. *Luth F* 23 no 3:29-30 1989
The Doctor of Ministry program in the context of theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 23:5-88 Spr 1987*
Dynamics and challenge in theological education: a special report on the seminary in the world. Hovey, Gail, ed. *Chr Cris* 49:99-127 Ap 3-17 1989*
Liberation: summing up the negatives. Williams, Delores S. *Chr Cris* 49:183-184 Je 12 1989

THEOLOGICAL FORMATION
Consultation on spiritual formation in theological education: a brief report. Amirtham, Sam; Pobee, John S; Ortega, Ofelia, eds. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:4-30 O 1989*

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARIANS *see* Librarians, Theological

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARIES
La biblioteca: teologia y algo mas [Protestant collection, Rio del la Plata, Brazil]. Arcaute, David. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:24-25 N 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see also Yale University—Divinity School
Beyond the maintenance mentality: seminaries need to rethink their commitment to the Great Commission. McGavran, Donald A. *Chr T* 33:28-29 F 3 1989
Education for ministry in the coming age: the *now* shapes the *then*. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:30-42 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—ADMINISTRATION
Reflections on leadership: trusteeship in transition. Joseph, James A. *J Th (UTS)* 92:41-45 1988

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—CONGRESSES
Theological studies and parish life: the 4th International Conference of Orthodox Theological Schools [F 13-18, 1989, Supraśl, Poland]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:40-42 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—CURRICULUM
Afro-American religious studies and theological education. Wilmore, Gayraud S. *J Th (UTS)* 93:61-69 1989
Coming to grips with an aging church. Hutchinson, Frank. *Chr Cent* 106: 206-208 F 22 1989
The Doctor of Ministry program in the context of theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 23:5-88 Spr 1987*
From missions to globalization: teaching missiology in North American seminaries. Thomas, Norman E. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:103-107 Jl 1989
Gerontology in theological education. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer, Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:3-166 1989*
Gerontology in theological education: local program development. Payne, Barbara, and Brewer Earl D C, eds. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:5-162 1989*
Missiology in contemporary theological education: a factual survey [bibliog, tables]. Myklebust, Olav Guttorm. *Miss St* 6 no 2:87-107 1989
New life on a traditional campus: risk and identity at Columbia Theological Seminary. Gray, Joan S. *Chr Cris* 49:113-116 Ap 3-17 1989
A philosophy of a seminary curriculum: a proposal. Gustafson, Scott W. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:24-36 Fall 1989
Revisioning seminary as ministry-centered [replies by W H Willimon, S Hauerwas and R S Chopp, pp 111ff; L B Mead, 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989]. Hope, Glenda. *Chr Cent* 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989
Seminary and church: missing ministry [reply to G Hope, 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989]. Mead, Loren B. *Chr Cent* 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989
Seminary education: a philosophical paradigm shift in process. Strickland, Wayne G. *J Ev Th S* 32:227-235 Je 1989
Stress management and contemplative spirituality. Musholt, Daniel Martin. *J Past Care* 43:121-128 Sum 1989
Why should anyone believe? Apologetics and theological education [review of *Apologia*, by M L Stackhouse and others]. Campbell, Dennis M. *Chr Cent* 106:136-138 F 1-8 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—ENROLLMENT
The state of the art: enrollment and ethos in seminaries today [mainline Protestant, Evangelical, and Catholic]. Carroll, Jackson W. *Chr Cris* 49: 106-110 Ap 3-17 1989
Under-represented constituencies: minorities and majorities in the seminary. Eugene, Toinette M. *Chr Cris* 49:110,112-113 Ap 3-17 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FACULTY
Formation of an integrated spirituality: model of an apostolic professor as change agent, cenobitic monk and hermit. Jones, W Paul. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:7-11 O 1989
Imperatives of seminary reform: the love ethic in a pedagogic mode. West, Cornel. *Chr Cris* 49:101-104,106 Ap 3-17 1989
Kirchliches Lehramt und Theologie. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:163-182 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FINANCE
Financial issues related to Doctor of Ministry programs. Dillard, Badgett L, and Ruger, Anthony T. *Th Ed* 23:53-76 Spr 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, BAPTIST
see also Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (Wake Forest); Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Fort Worth)
C Penrose St Amant: president at Rüschlikon. Parker, G Keith. *Per Rel St* 16:53-64 Wint 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, CATHOLIC
Personnel relationships and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries. Vallipalam, Mathew M. *J Dharma* 13:291-304 Jl-S 1988
Proceso de erección del Seminario Conciliar de Pamplona. Vergara, Javier. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:893-923 1987
Students deplore plan to shut Chicago seminary [photo]. Wilkerson, Isabel. *New York Times* 139:17 F 25 1990

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, CATHOLIC—HISTORY
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. Deutscher, Thomas. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, DISCIPLES
Education on behalf of hope [review article; *Education of ministers for the coming age*, by R E Osborn, 1987]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Encount* 50:79-85 Wint 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, EPISCOPAL
see also Nashotah House (Episcopal)
The church and church history: a talk at the Conference of Anglican Church Historians, Ap 21 1989, Church Divinity School of the Pacific. Booty, John E. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:526-536 D 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, JEWISH
The status of homiletic training in America's rabbinical seminaries. Friedenberg, Robert V. *J Comm Rel* 10:26-33 Mr 1987

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, LUTHERAN
see also Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg, PA)
Que escola queremos ser? Pensamentos sobre a produção e a disseminação do saber. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:255-269 1989
Seminaries and lay education. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 161-162 Ap 1989
Seminaries and pastors. Braaten, Carl E, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:87-132 Spr 1989*

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, METHODIST
see also Saint Paul School of Theology (Kansas City)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, ORTHODOX EASTERN
see also Saint Serge Institute of Orthodox Theology (Paris)
End of the academic year [Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, photos]. Kozlov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:22-26 1989
Theological studies and parish life: the 4th International Conference of Orthodox Theological Schools [F 13-18, 1989, Supraśl, Poland]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:40-42 1989
The 150 anniversary of the Odessa Theological Seminary celebrated. Kravchenko, Aleksandr, and Gorodentsev, Georgy. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-23 1989
350th anniversary of the Armenian Theological School celebrated. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:52-56 1989

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, PRESBYTERIAN
see also Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; Presbyterian School of Christian Education; Princeton Theological Seminary
Protestant theological education in Hungary: a view from the inside. Carlson, Dennis K. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-28 F 1986

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
New spiritual centre of the Seventh-day Adventists [photo]. Balashov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:50-52 1989

THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS *see* Seminarians

THEOLOGICAL STUDIES (PERIODICAL)
A half century of *Theological studies*: retrospect and prospect. Burghardt, Walter J. *Th St* 50:761-785 D 1989

THEOLOGY
see also Covenants (Theology); Man (Theology); Myth (Theology); Narrative (Theology); Natural Theology; Tradition (Theology); Under Names of Theologians

Afhandlingerne i dette hefte tilegnes Benedikt Otzen på 60-års dagen den 16 december 1989. Nielsen, Eduard, and other. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:241-319 1989*
Hans Urs von Balthasar: theology and holiness; tr by Stephen Wentworth Arndt. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:351-365 Fall 1989
Theology starts somewhere. [getting children to think theologically]. Kildegaard, Axel C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:286-289 Ag 1989

THEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see also Bibliographies—Theology
Bibliographie: Theologie, Liturgik (Forts). Tretter, Hanalore. *Ostkirch St* 38: 82-104 Mr 1989
Divine grace and humanity [theological books of interest]. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 5:299-302 Fall 1989
Recension des revues. *R Sci Ph Th* Regular feature: 1989-

THEOLOGY—DEFINITION
Commentary: an agenda for theology. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:3-7 Wint 1989
Faith, religion, and theology. Mason, David R. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:1-15 1989
The present task of theology: some statements on systematic theology. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31:1-7 Spr 1988
Theological directions of Unitarian Universalism for the next 25 years. Parke, David B. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989

THEOLOGY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989

THEOLOGY—METHODOLOGY
see also Narrative (Theology)
Accepting the authority of the Bible: is it rationally justified? Keller, James A. *Faith Phil* 6:378-397 O 1989
The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. Taylor, Mark Lloyd. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989
Can liturgy ever again become a source for theology? [reply by T Berger, pp 14-16]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:1-13 1989
Commitment and critical inquiry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, S 28 1988]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:8-10 Wint 1989
The covenanting metaphor of the Christian faith and the self psychology of Heinz Kohut. Olthuis, James H. *S R* 18 no 3:313-324 1989
Cultivating a garden of "public theology": a review of Max Stackhouse's *Public theology and political economy*. Mills, Jonathan. *Crux* 25:28-31 Je 1989
Disciplining relativism and truth. Clayton, Philip D. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989
The ecumenical significance of oral Christianity. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Ec R* 41:259-265 Ap 1989
Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. Christ, Carol P. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989
Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities. Bruland, Esther Byle. *J Rel Ethics* 17:139-160 Fall 1989
For a reflection on the ideals of *Communio;* tr by Michael Waldstein. Sicari, Antonio. *Communio (US)* 16:495-498 Wint 1989
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
The glory of the Lord: Hans Urs von Balthasar's theological aesthetic. Dupré, Louis. *Communio (US)* 16:384-412 Fall 1989
Hans Urs von Balthasar: the form of his theology. O'Donnell, John. *Communio (US)* 16:458-474 Fall 1989
How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
Jesus and the theological imagination in the work of Gordon D Kaufman. Williams, Michael D. *J Ev Th S* 32:217-226 Je 1989
Louis Bouyer the theologian [bibliog of Bouyer's books, 1938-1988]. Leiva-Merikakis, Erasmo. *Communio (US)* 16:257-282 Sum 1989
Naturalism and methodologism [rejoinder to J W Robbins and C D Hardwick, pp 71-98]. Dean, William. *Am J Th Ph* 10:99-114 My 1989
Ogden's "appropriateness" and religious plurality. Carlson, Jeffrey. *Mod Th* 6:15-28 O 1989
Philosophy within the study of theology. Schner, George. *Toronto J Th* 5:16-21 Spr 1989
Qu'est-ce que croire? Mise en situation théologique [Eng abst, p 11]. Gisel, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:63-91 1989
The relationship between theology and practice in southern Africa [three models compared]. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 68:29-39 S 1989
Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. Klemm, David E. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989
Search for a theological paradigm: an Asian-American journey. Lee, Jung Young. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:36-47 Spr 1989
The shape of theological reflection: using people movements as resource [bibliog]. England, Jonn C. *Asia J Th* 3:684-698 O 1989
The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989
The style and substance of United Methodist theology in transition [1972-1988]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:44-63 Fall 1989
Teología como realismo hermenéutico. García-Murga, José Ramon. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:345-369 Jl-D 1989
Teologie as wetenskap: Aantekeninge van buite die sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 45:438-441 Je 1989
Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? Thiel, John E. *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989
Die Theologische Prinzipien- und Erkenntnislehre als fundamentaltheologische Aufgabe. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 3:182-193 1988
Theology in an eschatological matrix. Williams, Arthur H, Jr. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:289-302 1989
"Ultimate mystery" and structured thought [models of revelation]. Meland, Bernard E. *Am J Th Ph* 10:153-157 S 1989
An unapologetic middle ground [review of *Unapologetic theology: a Christian voice in a pluralistic conversation* by W C Placher]. Nelson, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106:882-884 O 4 1989
The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th St* 50:548-570 S 1989
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989

THEOLOGY—RELATIONS
The case for theological literacy in the psychology of religion. Hunter, William F, ed. *J Psych Th* 17:327-393 Wint 1989*
How can theology be moral? O'Donovan, Oliver. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-94 Fall 1989
The impossibility of a psychology of the Christian religion: a theological perspective. Tjeltveit, Alan C. *J Psych Th* 17:205-212 Fall 1989
In the beginning: P D Chantepie de la Saussaye on Religionswissenschaft and theology. Plantinga, Richard J. *Rel St Th* 8:24-30 Ja-My 1988
The relationship between spirituality and theology. Callahan, Annice. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989

THEOLOGY—STUDY
see also Theological Seminaries
The case for an alternative reading [theological education on biblical grounds, Deut 5:3]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Ed* 23:89-107 Spr 1987
Do you read theology? Why? Howell, Leon, ed. *Chr Cris* 49:373-381 D 11 1989*
Faith, religion, and theology. Mason, David R. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:1-15 1989
Kirchliches Lehramt und Theologie. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:163-182 1989
The limits of theological freedom. Houlden, Leslie. *Th* 92:268-276 Jl 1989
[The relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 5:1-56 Spr 1989*
Teaching theology in the church. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 106:980-982 N 1 1989
Theologian as preacher [editorial]. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:129-133 Spr 1989
Why should anyone believe? Apologetics and theological education [review of *Apologia*, by M L Stackhouse and others]. Campbell, Dennis M. *Chr Cent* 106:136-138 F 1-8 1989

THEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
see also Language and Religion
Divine conversations [on God-language]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 4:18-20,85-88 N-D 1989
God the friend: a test case in metaphorical theology. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 16:109-120 Sum 1989
Language for God and feminist language: a literary and rhetorical analysis. Frye, Roland M. *Interp* 43:45-57 Ja 1989

THEOLOGY—0030-600
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology; Fathers of the Church; Jesus Christ—History of Doctrines—0030-600; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600
Les doctrines politiques de l'Église ancienne. Munier, Charles. *R Sci Rel* 62: 42-53 Ja 1988
Gére L'agressivité et claère d'après l'oeuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome. Leduc, Francis. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:31-63 1988
Notes sur les textes coptes relatifs aux moines Phif et longin [Eng abst]. Godron, G. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:237-253 1988
St Gregory of Nazianzus on philosophy and knowledge of God: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise (389-1989). Skurat, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:57-62 1989
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988

THEOLOGY—0030-600—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin de patrologie latine. Duval, Yves Marie. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:567-601 1989

THEOLOGY—0600-1500
Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. Seybold, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3: 101-273 1989*
Responsio Anselmi: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. Schönberger, Rolf. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989

THEOLOGY—0600-1500—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des idées médiévales. Ruello, Francis, ed. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:87-114 1988

THEOLOGY—1200-1299
Anonyme Forschungen in Italien zum frühen Franziskanertum [13th cent]. Feld, Helmut. *Th Q* 169 no 4:302-308 1989
Richard Rufus et la théologie d'Oxford: à propos d'une nouvelle monographie [by P Raedts]. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:136-144 1989
La *Summa de bono* de Philippe de Chancelier: la nouvelle édition par N Wicki [1985]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:192-198 1989
Textstudien zum Prolog des Oxforder Sentenzenkommentars von Johannes Duns Scotus. Richter, Vladimir. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:431-449 1989

THEOLOGY—1200-1299—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989

THEOLOGY—1300-1399
A la redécouverte de Willem Jordaens [his 14th cent *Avellana*]. Newhauser, Richard. *R Hist Eccl* 84:371-379 Mr-Je 1989
Determinantes cristológicos en las eclesiologías del siglo XIV. Arnau, Ramon. *Est Eccles* 64:335-363 Jl-D 1989
Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. Slattery, Maureen. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989
Theology as a science and Duns Scotus's distinction between intuitive and abstractive cognition. Dumont, Stephen D. *Speculum* 64:579-599 Jl 1989

THEOLOGY—1400-1499
Au-delà de la coïncidence des opposés: remarques sur la théologie copulative chez Nicolas de Cuse. Peña, Lorenzo. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:57-78 1989
Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa. Grassi, Ernesto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:19-27 1988

THEOLOGY—1500-
Christliche Seelsorge im Horizont der drei Glaubensartikel: Aspekte einer theologischen Anthropologie. Peters, Albrecht. *Th Lit* 114:641-660 S 1989

THEOLOGY—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology; Jesus Christ—History of Doctrines—1500-1599; Luther, Martin—Theology; Reformation
The ascetic ideal and the New Testament: reflections on the critique of the theology of the Reformation. Florovsky, George. *Epiphany* 9:26-44 Spr 1989
Baptism in the writings of the Reformers. Letham, Robert. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:21-44 Spr 1989
Chemnitz on law and gospel. Preus, Jacob A O. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989
Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. Hoffmann, Manfred. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989
Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. Horst, Ulrich. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989
Per una lettura teologica di Michelangelo. Spini, G. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1: 2-16 1989
Die pneumatologische Tradition in der reformierten Bekenntnisbildung. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:352-374 1989
Die Religion eines frühneuzeitlichen Staatstheoretikers: Machiavelli als religiöser Denker. Diesner, Hans Joachim. *Th Lit* 114:249-256 Ap 1989

THEOLOGY—1600-1699
Die frühen Katechismuspredigten August Hermann Franckes 1693-1695. Peschke, Erhard. *Th Lit* 114:561-578 Ag 1989
Gerrard Winstanley's theology of creation: an approval. Lindsey, William D. *Toronto J Th* 4:178-190 Fall 1988

THEOLOGY—1700-1799
Aux sources d'une notion faussée: les langages théologiques de la tolérance au 18e siècle. Plongeron, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:219-238 Ap-Je 1988
La obra moral de San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio: polemicas e influencias [Eng abst]. Galindo, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 36:73-94 Ja-Ap 1989
Die Religionen als Thema der Theologie: Die Relevanz der Religionen für das Selbstverständnis der Theologie. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Th Q* 169 no 2:99-110 1989

THEOLOGY—1800-1899
An exchange between Scotland and Germany in 1879: Ebrard of Erlangen and Matheson of Inellan. Heron, Alasdair I C. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:341-366 1989

THEOLOGY—1900-
"Aksiom-kritisk metode": kritisk søkelys på John Nomes "kritiske filosofi". Skottene, Ragnar. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:1-18 1989
Analogi og teologi [review article]. Thomsen, Henning. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2: 126-131 1989
L'analyse de l'acte de croire entre histoire et épistémologie [Eng abst, p 10]. Greisch, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-44 1989
Aspekte van die postmodernistiese idioom in die teologie [Eng abst]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Th Ev* 21:36-50 S 1988
Ernst Sommerlath und die Theologie des 20 Jahrhunderts. Amberg, Ernst Heinz. *Th Lit* 114:865-874 D 1989
Freiheit des Glaubens—Freiheit des Denkens. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:395-490 1989*
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989
From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989
Hans Joachim Iwands Erbe für heute [Arbeitskonferenz der Mitgliedskirchen des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in der CSSR].Geyer, Klaus. *Com Via* 32:39-54 Spr-Sum 1989
Karl Barth and *Römerbrief* [was it exegesis?]. Harrisville, Roy A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:276-281 Aut 1989
Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. Muller, Richard A. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
The person behind the theology [editorial]. Kerr, Hugh T. *Th Today* 45:387-391 Ja 1989
Qu'est-ce que croire? Mise en situation théologique [Eng abst, p 11]. Gisel, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:63-91 1989
La teología como saber de totalidad: en torno al proyecto teológico de Henri de Lubac. Llanes Maestre, Jose Luis. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:149-192 1988
Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. Fischer, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:196-212 1989
A venerable tradition: looking back at the new theology [Bonhoeffer, Barth, Tillich and Niebuhr]. Hall, Douglas John. *Toronto J Th* 4:251-265 Fall 1988
Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989

THEOLOGY—1950-
Grace and public theology: the peril and promise of a post-critical epoch. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 23 no 1:8-11 1989
Liberation theology and the poor: a second look. Neely, Alan. *Missiology* 17: 387-404 O 1989
Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. Olson, Carl. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989
Truth and commitment in theology and science: an appraisal of Wolfhart Pannenberg's perspective. Van Huyssteen, Wentzel. *Hervormde T St* 45:99-116 Mr 1989
Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

THEOLOGY—1965-
see also Radical Theology

THEOLOGY—1970-
Theology and culture: reflections on the conference [given in L Gilkey's honor, Ap 14-15, 1989; photos]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Crit* 28:2-9 Aut 1989

THEOLOGY—1980-
Distinguishing modern and postmodern theologies [George A Lindbeck, Harvey Cox, Ronald F Thiemann, Thomas J J Altizer, Mark C Taylor]. Murphy, Nancey C, and McClendon, James William, Jr. *Mod Th* 5:191-214 Ap 1989
Den Glauben an ihm selbs fassen und verstehen: eine Antwort [to Eberhard Jüngel]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:355-370 1989
Imperatives of seminary reform: the love ethic in a pedagogic mode. West, Cornel. *Chr Cris* 49:101-104,106 Ap 3-17 1989
Kom ons maak 'n ketter. Landman, C. *Th Ev* 22:38-40 Je 1989
"Nice soft facts": Fischer on foreknowledge. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 25: 235-246 Je 1989
The passibility of God. Taliaferro, Charles. *Rel St* 25:217-224 Je 1989
Streiflichter. Blaser, Klauspeter, ed. *Z Miss* Regular feature: 1989-
Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. Bizeul, Yves. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989
Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989
Die theologie und die Postmoderne: ein Briefwechsel. Meier, Urs, and Stegemann, Ekkehard. *Ref* 38:271-280 Ag 1989
Theologische Stimmen. Balz, Heinrich, ed. *Z Miss* Regular feature: 1989-
Theology, the church, and women's experience: Anne E Carr talks about *Transforming grace;* interview by S M Simonaitis. Carr, Ann E. *Crit* 28:16-20 Aut 1989

THEOLOGY- AFRICA
African theology and African socialism. Parratt, John. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 247-254 1988
Alive to what God is doing. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 41:194-200 Ap 1989
Beitrag Afrikas an die Ökumene. Friedli, Richard. *Ref* 38:230-233 Je 1989
Christ as our ancestor: Christology from an African perspective, by C Nyamiti, 1985: a review essay. Muzorewa, Gwinyai. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3: 255-264 1988
[Contextualization]. Imasogie, Osadolar, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:5-45 Ja 1986*
Folk Christology in Africa: the dialectics of the Nganga paradigm. Schoffeleers, Matthew. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:157-183 1989
Politics and theology in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 31:143-160 Je 1989
The roots of African theology [bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 58-62,64-65 Ap 1989
Tendencias cristológicas en la teología Africana contemporánea: estudio y valoración provisional. Onaiyekan, John. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:169-184 1989
The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989

THEOLOGY- AFRICA, SOUTHERN
The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. Daneel, Marthinus L. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989

THEOLOGY- ASIA
see also Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia
Asian perspectives on church and state and nation building. Nazir-Ali, Michael ed. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-32 1989*
Asiatiska kvinnors teologi: i teori och praktik. Sedin, Mary Nordfors, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:1-40 1989*
A general survey of Asian Christian theology. Das, Somen. *Bangalore Th F* 20:1-23 D 1988
God's people in Asia: a key concept in Asian theology. Mackie, Steven G. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:215-240 1989
Inter-religious dialogue in Asia at a turning point towards new Christologies and ecclesiologies. Emmanuel, Seemampillai J. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:235-240 1989
The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988
The shape of theological reflection: using people movements as resource [bibliog]. England, Jonn C. *Asia J Th* 3:684-698 O 1989
Toward a Christ-centered way of doing theology in Asia. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:330-334 Ap 1989

THEOLOGY- CANADA
Rethinking philosophy of religion in a theological context. Khan, Abrahim H. *Toronto J Th* 5:3-7 Spr 1989
Theology of the cross: theory and practice. Crossman, Richard C, ed. *Consensus* 15 no 2:5-103 1989*

THEOLOGY- CHINA
Theological reflection in the Chinese church; tr by P L Wickeri. Shen, Yifan. *Chinese Th R* 4:22-31 1988
Theology of filial piety: an initial formulation. Yu, Thomas Chi-Ping. *Asia J Th* 3:496-508 O 1989

THEOLOGY- DENMARK
K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker [Eng abst, p 192]. Mortensen, Viggo. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:186-192 1989

THEOLOGY- FRANCE
L'attitude des théologiens protestants français envers l'Allemagne durant la guerre de 1914-1918. Bailey, Charles E. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:181-203 Ap-Je 1987
Le couple et la famille au prisme d'une revue: histoire des *Feuilles familiales* (1938-1975). Denis, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-403 Mr-Je 1989
La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. Villar, José R. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988

THEOLOGY- GERMANY
Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. Miyata, Mitsuo. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989
Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989

Johann Adam Möhler Fakten und Überlegungen zu seiner Wirkungsgeschichte. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 43 no 3:195-208 1989
Der junge Bultmann [review article, *Rudolf Bultmann in seiner Frühzeit*, by M Evang, 1988; appendix Bultmann letter, 1926]. Schmithals, Walter. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:203-214 1989
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
Om Dietrich Bonhoeffers betydning—i anledning af udgivelsen af hans vaerker. Schjørring, Jens Holger. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:308-319 1989
Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Ottos in ihrer Bedeutung für Peter Brunners Gottesdienstverständnis. Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 60 no 2:78-86 1989
Soteria als Theodrama: in memoriam Hans Urs von Balthasar. Hoffmann, Fritz. *Th Lit* 114:241-250 Ap 1989
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989
Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. *Ev Th* 49 no 4: 307-394 1989*

THEOLOGY- GERMANY, EAST
Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. Maczka, Romwald. *Menn Q R* 63:345-366 O 1989

THEOLOGY- GERMANY, WEST
Theologie in Göttingen [ed by B Moeller, 1987]. Kaiser, Otto. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:427-431 1989

THEOLOGY- GREAT BRITAIN
The reception of the theology of Karl Barth in the Anglo-Saxon world: history, typology and prospect. Roberts, R H. *Com Via* 31:13-30 Spr 1988
25 years on. Looking back to radical theology and radical ministry in Britain; 2 pts. Donner, Henriette T. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:30-35; no 2: 16-28 1989

THEOLOGY- INDIA
Choosing roots: the contexts for Christian theology in India. Heim, Mark. *This World* no 21:88-101 Spr 1988
Christianity, religious ideology and social change in India. Ambroise, Yvon. *Soc Action (India)* 39:151-161 Ap-Je 1989
An Indian search for a spirituality of liberation. Indian Delegates to ATC III. *Ching Feng* 32:180-199 S 1989
Jesus Christ, the open way and the fellow-struggler: a look into the Christologies in India. Robinson, Gnana. *Asia J Th* 3:403-415 O 1989
A theological interpretation of the tribal reality in India [bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 34:71-85 D 1987

THEOLOGY- JAPAN
Working for justice: some challenges from the contemporary Japanese context. Quintos, Lily, and Williams, Ian. *Asia J Th* 3:132-155 Ap 1989

THEOLOGY- KOREA
see also Minjung Theology

THEOLOGY- LATIN AMERICA
Befriad Kyrka: Latinamerikansk teologi. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-53 1989*
Celebrating hope [in Latin America]. Ortega, Ofelia. *Ec R* 41:522-526 O 1989
Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. Cox, Harvey G. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988
Kontekstuele Teologie in Latyns-Amerika: 'n breë Oriëntering [bibliog, Eng abst]. van Zyl, Heremias C. *Scriptura* no 31:50-64 S 1989
Lutero e Müntzer [paper read at International Congress for Luther Research, 7th, Oslo, 1988]. Fischer, Joachim. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:7-15 1989
Reading the Bible in Spanish. González, Justo L. *Apuntes* 9:39-46 Sum 1989
Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. Schrijver, Georges de. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988
Theologische Bibliothek I [review, *Theologie der Befreiung*, by G Gutierrez, 1982]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ref* 38:11-14 F 1989
Theology in context and 'the right to think' in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989

THEOLOGY- LATIN AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the writings of Orlando E Costas. Fernández-Calienes, Raúl, comp. *Missiology* 17:87-105 Ja 1989

THEOLOGY- NAMIBIA
Namibiese Bevrydingsteologie [Eng abst]. Schnell, C W. *Th Ev* 21:15-27 S 1988

THEOLOGY- NETHERLANDS
Die Frage nach Gott: Bericht aus der Niederländischen Kirche. Flesseman-van Leer, Ellen. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:111-117 1989

THEOLOGY- NEW ZEALAND
Universal truth and local contexts: doing theology in Aotearoa - New Zealand. Bromell, David J. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:39-44 My 1989

THEOLOGY- NORTH AMERICA
Liberating ourselves: recovering the gospel for North America. Shaull, Richard H. *Other Side* 25:42-46 S-O 1989
The reception of the theology of Karl Barth in the Anglo-Saxon world: history, typology and prospect. Roberts, R H. *Com Via* 31:13-30 Spr 1988

THEOLOGY- PHILIPPINES
Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. Zabala, Artemio M. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989
A reflection on the images of Christ in Filipino culture. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:524-531 O 1989

THEOLOGY- POLAND
Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. Allen, Prudence. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989

THEOLOGY- RUSSIA
St Ignaty Bryanchaninov on spiritual life; ed and introd by N Ilyicheva. Bryanchaninov, Dimitriy A (Ignatij), Bp. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:57-61 1989

THEOLOGY- SCANDINAVIA
Bacon, Dilthey och svensk teologi: en studie i J A Eklunds teologiska metod. Sundberg, Karl Josef. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:70-75 1989

THEOLOGY- SOUTH AFRICA
see also Kairos Document (South Africa)
Frans van Zyl jubileum by herdenking van sy 50ste jaar as *Verbi Dei Minister*. Oberholzer, Johannes P, ed. *Hervormde T St* 45:228-553 Je 1989*
The Kairos Document: prophetic utterance or prescription for disaster? Sincere, Richard E, Jr. *This World* no 20:54-66 Wint 1988
M Cassidy's *The passing summer* and A Nolan's *God in South Africa*: comparative analysis of perspectives on South Africa [review article]. Balcomb, Tony O. *J Th So Africa* no 68:113-118 S 1989
The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? Parratt, John. *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989
Reconciliation. Hulley, L D. *Th Ev* 21:28-35 S 1988
The relationship between theology and practice in southern Africa [three models compared]. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 68:29-39 S 1989
Spirituality in South Africa: an existential and theological approach. Louw, Daniël J. *J Th So Africa* no 65:47-59 D 1988

THEOLOGY- SPAIN
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Eccles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
Religación y 'prueba' de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988

THEOLOGY- SWEDEN
A Scandinavian contribution to the understanding of the presence of God in the Old Testament [T N D Mettinger]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* no 1: 93-102 1989

THEOLOGY- SWITZERLAND
Un théologien méconnu: Martin Werner; tr by M Jaton. Balsiger, Max Ulrich. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:23-44 1989

THEOLOGY- THIRD WORLD
see also Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
Are you people or anti-people? [theology from below, photos]. Morris, Fred B. *Chr Soc Action* 2:7-9 Jl-Ag 1989
The ecumenical significance of oral Christianity. Hollenweger, Walter J. *Ec R* 41:259-265 Ap 1989
Third world Christians issue call for conversion [*The road to Damascus: kairos and conversion*]. *Peterson, Karen. Sojourners 18:14 O 1989*

THEOLOGY- UNITED STATES
A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. Glebe-Møller, Jens. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988
On saying too little and saying too much. Holifield, E Brooks. *Th Today* 46: 130-138 Jl 1989*
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989
Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989
William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. Axel, Larry E, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*
The years of the Evangelicals. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:171-174 F 15 1989

THEOLOGY- UNITED STATES—1800-1899
Horace Bushnell and the question of miracles. Mullin, Robert Bruce. *Ch H* 58:460-473 D 1989

THEOLOGY, AFRICAN
Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989

THEOLOGY, AMERINDIAN
Toward a Native American theology. Baldridge, Willaim E. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 227-238 D 1989

THEOLOGY, ANABAPTIST
see also Anabaptists—Doctrine
A proposito di un libro su Thomas Müntzer. Campi, Emidio. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:281-283 1989
Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue. Mouw, Richard J, and Yoder, John H. *J Rel Ethics* 17:121-137 Fall 1989
Heiliger Geist und heilige Schrift bei Thomas Müntzer. Mühlen, Karl Heinz zur. *Luther* 60 no 3:131-150 1989

THEOLOGY, ANGLICAN
see also Anglican Communion—Doctrine; Church of England—Doctrine
Courageous Incarnation: a theology of intimacy. Thompsett, Fredrica Harris. *Witness* 72:14-16 Ja 1989
A critique of Timothy Sedgwick's "Revising Anglican moral theology" [*The Anglican moral choice*, ed by Paul Elmen, 1983, pp 121-140]. Whalon, Pierre. *St Luke J* 32:205-214 Je 1989
Deification and the Anglican doctrine of human nature [*The gospel according to St Paul*, by W P DuBose, 1907; por]. Edwards, Dan. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:196-212 Je 1989

THEOLOGY, BAPTIST
see also Baptists—Doctrine
Millard J Erickson: Baptist and Evangelical theologian. Dockery, David S. *J Ev Th S* 32:519-532 D 1989

THEOLOGY, BIBLICAL *see* Bible—Theology

THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Catholic Church—Doctrine; Tuebingen School (Catholic Theology)
Abendmahlsgemeinschaft: Station auf dem Weg zur Kirchengemeinschaft? Thesen aus Katholischer sicht. Hilberath, Bernd J. *Catholica* 43 no 2:95-116 1989
Catholic oaths and academic freedom. Lukens, Michael B. *Chr Cent* 106:982-984 N 1 1989
Catholic theology: dark days, silver linings [canon 812]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cris* 49:231-233 Ag 14 1989
Christian anthropology, divine causality, and medical ethics. Kelly, David F. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:67-76 Spr 1988
Une coexistence conflictuelle: théologie critique et magistère en catholicisme. Duquoc, Christian. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:165-171 1989

D F Strauss in retrospect: his reception among Roman Catholics. Madges, William. *Heythrop J* 30:273-292 Jl 1989
Disenso teologico y sanciones del Vaticano. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:18-19 S 1989
Fides et inculturatio [doc]. International Theological Commission. *Greg* 70 no 4:625-646 1989
Fiftieth anniversary volume, 1989: theology and other disciplines. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:633-785 D 1989*
Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine*. Morgan, Drew Phillip. *Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989
The life and work of Hans Urs von Balthasar [por]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 16:306-490 Fall 1989*
Michael Novak's pluralist religion [rejoinder, M Novak, pp 27-51]. Weston, William. *This World* no 19:14-26 Fall 1987
[Moral theology and ethics]. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:3-167 Mr 1989*
Pour une christologie de la pro-existence. Deneken, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 62: 265-290 O 1988
[Systematic theology]. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:419-570 S 1989*
La teología como saber de totalidad: en torno al proyecto teológico de Henri de Lubac. Llanes Maestre, Jose Luis. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:149-192 1988
Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo. Mondin, Battista. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:531-544 1988
The theological legacy of Karl Rahner. Murphy, Roland E. *Bk Rel* 16:10-12 Wint 1989*
Über fundamentaltheologische Tendenzen der Gegenwart. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:26-44 1989

THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC—CONTROVERSIES
Matthew Fox and the Vatican wolves. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 137-142 Spr 1989

THEOLOGY, CONTEXTUAL
see also Culture and Christianity
[Contextualization]. Imasogie, Osadolar, ed. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:5-45 Ja 1986*
L'ailleurs de la théologie [Eng abst, p 459]. Moingt, Joseph. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:365-380 1988
Alive to what God is doing. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 41:194-200 Ap 1989
Can theologians dance on the head of a pin? Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32: 101-119 Je 1989
Choosing roots: the contexts for Christian theology in India. Heim, Mark. *This World* no 21:88-101 Spr 1988
Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. Smith, Henry N. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989
Comments on the future of theological education in Africa. Pobee, John S. *Scriptura* no 28:1-23 Mr 1989
Contextualization: a missiological imperative for the church in Africa in the third millennium. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Miss St* 6 no 2:3-16 1989
Contextualization: a paradigm-shift? Sebothoma, Wilfred. *Scriptura* no 30:1-14 Jl 1989
Contextualizing teaching methods in Africa [bibliog]. Bowen, Earle and Bowen, Dorothy. *Ev Miss Q* 25:270-275 Jl 1989
Douglas John Hall's contextual theology of the cross. Hegedus, Timothy. *Consensus* 15 no 2:21-37 1989
The ecumenical calling of the Christian church today: ecumenism and paradigm-shifts. Song, Choan-Seng. *Ec R* 41:247-258 Ap 1989
Faith and cultures: challenges to a world church. Schreiter, Robert J. *Th St* 50:744-760 D 1989
Fides et inculturatio [doc]. International Theological Commission. *Greg* 70 no 4:625-646 1989
Freedom of Christian theology for Asian cultures: celebrating the inauguration of the Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia. Song, Choan-Seng. *Asia J Th* 3:84-91 Ap 1989
A general survey of Asian Christian theology. Das, Somen. *Bangalore Th F* 20:1-23 D 1988
God's people in Asia: a key concept in Asian theology. Mackie, Steven G. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:215-240 1989
Historical/cultural criticism as liberation: a proposal for an African American biblical hermenutic. Wimbush, Vincent L. *Semeia* no 47:43-55 1989
Hong Kong: from the shadow of the third world to a people's struggle for liberation. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:159-179 S 1989
Kontekstualisering as hermeneutiese vraagstuk [Eng abst, bibliog]. Engelbrecht, E. *Hervormde T St* 45:370-386 Je 1989
Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel. Gorospe, Vitaliano R. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-72 Sum 1987
Local theologies: license to sing. Felde, Marcus P B. *Hymn* 40:15-20 Jl 1989
Magic, ministry and mission: church and school in southern Africa. Simpson, Theo. *Spectrum* 18:25-31 Spr 1986
Ministering to "robbers" and their victims on our "Jericho roads": the parable of the good Samaritan. Gordon, Erne. *Carib J Rel St* 10:26-32 S 1989
Mission und Theologie in Papua-Neuguinea. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:102-108 1989
La obra reciente de Juan Alfaro a la luz de su propia metodologia. Rovira Belloso, Josep M. *Est Eccles* 64:37-51 Ja-Je 1989
Pour une théologie arabe contemporaine: actualité du patrimoine arabe chrétien. Samir, Samir Kh. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:64-98 1988
A sojourner's theology, 3 pts; tr by J H McIntosh. Lee, In-Ha. *Japan Chr Q* 55:172-177 Sum; 239-244 Fall 1989; 56:42-46 Wint 1990
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
A theological interpretation of the tribal reality in India [bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 34:71-85 D 1987
Theology and dialogue. Yeow, Choo Lak, ed. *Asia J Th* 3:393-508 O 1989*
Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. Russell, Anthony J. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989
Third world theology and the ecumenical movement [photos]. Pobee, John S. *One World* no 149:19-22 O 1989
Toward a Christ-centered way of doing theology in Asia. Delotavo, Allan J. *Asia J Th* 3:330-334 Ap 1989
The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. Hart, Trevor A. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989
Universal truth and local contexts: doing theology in Aotearoa - New Zealand. Bromell, David J. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:39-44 My 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
see also Dogma; Revelation
Can liturgy ever again become a source for theology? [reply by T Berger, pp 14-16]. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:1-13 1989
The fundamentals [12 v, 1910-1915; excerpts]. Nix, William E, and Mitchell, Daniel R. *Fund J* 8:28-35 My 1989*
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
Metaphorical thinking and systematic theology. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 43:213-228 Jl 1989
Ritschl's critique of Schleiermacher's theological ethics. Brandt, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 17:51-72 Fall 1989
Der römische Bischof und der Weltepiskopat: systematisch-theologische Überlegungen. Hünermann, Peter. *Th Q* 169 no 4:272-286 1989
Why systematic theology? Garrett, James Leo, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 3:259-281 Spr 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia dogmatica specialis. Willaert, B, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:315-348 1988; 65 no 2-3:334-370 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—HISTORY
The image of God: a neglected doctrine. Wilken, Robert L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:292-296 Aut 1989
The point of trinitarian theology. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 4:191-204 Fall 1988

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—METHODOLOGY
Descriptief en prescriptief in de ecologische discussie [Eng abst, p 52]. Beek, A van de. *Ned T Tij* 43:21-30 Ja 1989
Foundationalism and contemporary theology. Guarino, Thomas. *Phil Th* 3: 241-252 Spr 1989
Das neutestamentliche Bild Marias als Grundlage der Mariologie [Eng abst]. Pratscher, Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 35:189-211 Jl-S 1989
Nihil divinitatis, ubi non fides: ist christliche Dogmatik in rein theoretischer Perspektive möglich? Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:204-235 1989
The present task of theology: some statements on systematic theology. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31:1-7 Spr 1988
Theology: a social system. Models for a systematic theology. Gill, Robin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:1-25 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—0030-600
The argument to design in Athanasius and Maximus. Wells, Jonathan. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:45-54 1989
The Church Fathers: yesterday and today. Chryssavgis, John. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:275-284 Fall 1988
L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? Alwän, Khalil. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989
La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. Winling, Raymond. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—0600-1500
Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? [9th cent]. Nineham, Dennis. *J Eccl H* 40:1-18 Ja 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1100-1199
L'évêque Cyrille de Tourov: le théologien le plus important de la Rus' de Kiev [12th cent, Eng abst]. Podskalsky, Gerhard. *Iren* 61 no 4:507-522 1988

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1500-1599
Die Heidelbergse Kategismus in sy eerste jare [bibliog]. Oberholzer, Johannes P. *Hervormde T St* 45:598-610 S 1989
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—1900-
see also under names of theologians
Konfessionerna, ekumeniken och den systematiska teologin. Persson, Per Erik. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:117-124 1989
Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. Adriaanse, Hendrik Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988
Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. Ruokanen, Miikka. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989
S'intéresser à la création. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:59-69 1989
[Systematic theology]. Burghardt, Walter J, ed. *Th St* 50:419-570 S 1989*
They set us in new paths; pt 7: Systematic theology: faith and critical reason—an uneasy partnership [review essay]. Galloway, Allan D. *Expos T* 100:244-248 Ap 1989*
Wozu dogmatische Aussagen? Eine evangelische Stellungnahme. Sauter, Gerhard. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:409-419 1989
Ein zeitbedingter Klassiker [review, *Theologische Bibliothek 5: Mann und Frau, by K Barth, 1951]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. Ref 38:333-338 O-D 1989*

THEOLOGY, ECUMENICAL
see also Ecumenical Movement—Theory
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Ausdruck des apostolischen Glaubens heute. Schütte, Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 3:209-230 1989
Catholic principles of ecumenism in the Middle East [repr and tr fr *Proche Orient Chr* 37 Mo 1-2:3-21 1987; Indexed in RIO v 20]. Corbon, Jean. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:114-129 1989
Ecumenical theology and the Catholic Church. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:103-113 1989
Intergrity of creation and faith. Limouris, Gennadios. *Mid-Stream* 28:249-262 Jl 1989
Josef Luk] Hromádka - ein Theologe von ökumenischer Weite. Opočensky, Milan. *Ökum Ru* 38:261-268 Jl 1989
Justice, peace and care for everything that comes from God. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 17:48-58 D 1988
Koinonia as a meta-model for future church unity [replies, pp 7-10]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:1-7 Ja 1989
Luther's theology of the cross: its relevance for ecumenism. Vercruysse, Jos E. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 35:2-11,19 Spr 1989

Le peuple d'Israël et l'écclésiologie oecuménique. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 88: 55-70 Ja 1989
Schwerpunkte der Ökumene heute und ihre Bedeutung für die Theologie. Nossol, Alfons. *Catholica* 43 no 3:163-175 1989
Die theologische Diskussion über die Begegnung mit Andersgläubigen. Mulder, Dirk C. *Ökum Ru* 38:269-280 Jl 1989
Towards a vital and coherent ecumenical theology. Sabev, Todor, ed. *Ec R* 41:157-302 Ap 1989*
Two kinds of ecumenism: unitive and interdenominational [2d J G McCarthy lecture, Rome, Ap 1989]. Lindbeck, George A. *Greg* 70 no 4:647-660 1989
Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988
Das Verhältnis von *Fides Qua* und *Fides Quae* im ökumenischen Gespräch. Knoch, Wendelin. *Catholica* 43 no 3:176-194 1989

THEOLOGY, EVANGELICAL
Abortion is not the only issue [replies by C White, p 32; K Kantzer, pp37-38]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Jl 14 1989
Attesting the evangel evangelically: toward a Christian theology of religious pluralism; repr fr *Spectrum*, 21 no 1 Spr 1989. Biggar, Nigel. *Ev R Th* 13: 314-324 O 1989
Clark's axiom: something new? Crumpacker, Mary M. *J Ev Th S* 32:355-365 S 1989
Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. Pinnock, Clark H. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989
Evangelical hermeneutics: commonality and diversity. Fackre, Gabriel. *Interp* 43:117-129 Ap 1989
Evangelical voices. Verhey, Allen, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 17:77-179 Fall 1989*
Evangelicals and apartheid: an inquiry into some predispositions. Walker, David. *J Th So Africa* no 67:46-61 Je 1989
Exploring a theological foundation for marriage. Branson, Mark Lau. *Transformation* 6 no 1:18-23 1989
Fifty years of Evangelical biblical research: retrospect and prospect. Wenham, John. *Chmn* 103 no 3:209-218 1989
How faith works [Lordship salvation]. Johnson, S Lewis, Jr. *Chr T* 33:21-25 S 22 1989
The incarnation, by Gordon H Clark: a review article. Sailer, William S. *Ev J* 7:51-56 Fall 1989
Millard J Erickson: Baptist and Evangelical theologian. Dockery, David S. *J Ev Th S* 32:519-532 D 1989
New directions in the hermeneutical debate [review of *Hermeneutics, authority and canon*, ed by D A Carson and J Woodbridge, 1986]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *West Th J* 51:133-142 Spr 1989
Old debate finds new life [salvation doctrine; photos]. Bird, Brian. *Chr T* 33: 38-40 Mr 17 1989
Original sin: a study in Evangelical theory. Parker, David. *Ev Q* 61:51-69 Ja 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:228-245 Jl 1989
Resurrection and the moral order: review article [of book by O O'Donovan, 1986]. Aldwinckle, Russell F. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:28-31 1988
Rethinking authority from the right: a critical review of Clark Pinnock's *Scripture principle* [rejoinder, pp 73-78]. Brown, Delwin. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:66-72 1989
Retreating authority: Evangelical-liberal rapprochement? [reply to Brown-Pinnock, 19 no 1:66-78 1989]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 149-162 1989
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989
Through a glass darkly, but face to face: comments on psychology and theology eyeing one another [reply to M Donahue, and others, p 329-359]. Goldsmith, W Mack. *J Psych Th* 17:385-393 Wint 1989
Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply, D Basinger, pp 114-117]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988
What does it mean to be Evangelical? [Evangelical Affirmations '89, Deerfield, Ill, My 14-17 1989]. *Chr T* 33:60,63 Je 16 1989

THEOLOGY, EVANGELICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography: another voice from Latin America—concerned Evangelicals and the challenge of a continent in crisis. Carroll R, M Daniel, and Mendez, Guillermo W. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:42-46 1989

THEOLOGY, FUNDAMENTAL
see also Analogy (Theology)
Editorial symposium [replies to "F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*
Enzyklopädische Fundamentaltheologie: zu einer Neuerscheinung [*Enciclopedia di teologia fondamentale, v 1*, 1987]. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:321-327 1988
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
Experiencia y revelación: reflexiones sobre la teología de la revelación [*La revelación de Dios...*, by A Torres Queiruga, 1987]. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:185-195 1989
Fundamentum fidei: critical reflections on Willi Marxsen's contribution to systematic theology. Ogden, Schubert M. *Mod Th* 6:1-14 O 1989
Manuales de teología fundamental (II) [literature review of 16 recent works]. Izquierdo, César, and Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:223-268 1988
Die Theologische Prinzipien- und Erkenntnislehre als fundamentaltheologische Aufgabe. Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 3:182-193 1988
Thinking theologically. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 48:51-62 My-Ag 1989
Über fundamentaltheologische Tendenzen der Gegenwart. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:26-44 1989
The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity. Tracy, David W. *Th St* 50:548-570 S 1989

THEOLOGY, FUNDAMENTAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Theologia fundamentalis. Brito, Emilio, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:270-314 1988; 65 no 2-3:283-333 1989

THEOLOGY, ISLAMIC *see* Islamic Theology

THEOLOGY, LIBERAL *see* Liberalism (Religion)

THEOLOGY, LUTHERAN
see also Luther, Martin—Theology; Lutheran Churches—Doctrine
Chemnitz on law and gospel. Preus, Jacob A O. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989
Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. Hauber, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989
J Michael Reu: a self-made theologian. Weiblen, W H. *Curr Th Miss* 16:341-345 O 1989
Ein Lehrbuch zwischen Luther und Barth [review article, *Dogmatik*, 2 v, by W Joest, 1984-1986]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:196-202 1989
[Joseph Sittler remembered]. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-28 F 1989*
Luther and liberation. Westhelle, Vitor. *Tugón* 8 no 1:54-71 1988
Sanctification in the Lutheran confessions. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 53: 165-181 Jl 1989
Two kingdoms and governances thinking for today's world. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:29-35 F 1989
Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989

THEOLOGY, METHODIST
see also Methodist Churches—Doctrine; United Methodist Church—Doctrine
"Confident in self-despair": some Wesleyan reflections on *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. McCabe, Kendall Kane. *J Th (UTS)* 93:26-36 1989
Towards a liberating Wesleyan social ethic for South Africa today. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 68:92-102 S 1989

THEOLOGY, MORMON
see also Mormons and Mormonism—Doctrine
Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence. Clark, Stephen C, and Van Wagoner, Richard A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:52-64 Fall 1989
Joseph Smith and modern Mormonism: orthodoxy, neoorthodoxy, tension, and tradition. Millet, Robert L. *B Y U St* 29:48-68 Sum 1989
Perfection and progression: two complementary ways to talk about God. England, Eugene. *B Y U St* 29:31-47 Sum 1989
Reconciliation [address, 2 Cor 4:16]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:130-145 Fall 1989
Science and theology: a search for the uncommon denominator. Allen, A Lester. *B Y U St* 29:71-78 Sum 1989

THEOLOGY, ORTHODOX EASTERN
The apocalyptic character and dimension of the icon in the life of the Orthodox Church. Limouris, Gennadios. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:245-273 Fall 1988
Bezugspunkte orthodoxer Theologie und Spiritualität. Ioniţa, Viorel. *Ökum Ru* 38:280-289 Jl 1989
Certain aspects of the theology of archpriest George Florovsky (for the 10th anniversary of his demise) [por]. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:67-74 1989
Chalcedon and Orthodox Christology today. Havrilak, Gregory. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:127-145 1989
Christology: on the development of the ontological meaning of the devine incarnation in the theology of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov. Igumnov, Pavel (Platon). *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-71 1989
The church. Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:70-73 1989
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
Maria und der Heilige Geist in ostkirchlicher Perspektive. Madey, Johannes. *Catholica* 43 no 2:117-137 1989
The mystery of the church in Orthodox tradition. Zizioulas, John, Metr. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:294-303 1988
On love. Siluan of Athos, Saint. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-55 1989
Orthodox perspectives on creation. Prokurat, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:331-349 1989
Reflections on the "problem" of Chalcedonian Christology. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:147-157 1989
Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church. Ciobotea, Daniel. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:12-20 O 1989
The tasks of Orthodox theology today. Ciobotea, Daniel. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:117-126 1989
Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989

THEOLOGY, ORTHODOX EASTERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Saints, martyrs, Fathers, and the divine liturgy of the Orthodox Church [review essay, US non-book publications]. Rexine, John E. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:200-216 1987

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL *see* Pastoral Theology

THEOLOGY, PENTECOSTAL
The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. Van der Laan, Cornelis. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL
Christian education as the art and science of cartography. Rogers, William B. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989
Counsel and care. Shelley, Marshall, ed. *Leadership* 10:16-73 Fall 1989*
Derechos humanos y praxis cristiana [Eng abst, p 82]. Collazo, Luis G. *Apuntes* 8:75-82 Wint 1988
Diakonia: the path of spiritual perfection of the individual. Sviridov, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:65-67 1989
Doctrine, social theory, and practice. Cunliffe, Christopher. *Th* 92:25-30 Ja 1989
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*
Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). Lera, José M, ed. *Est Ecles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*
From lament to doxology: a theology for ministry in Appalachia [photos]. Grove, William Boyd. *Chr Soc Action* 2:9-11 O 1989
A future for pastoral theology. Howe, Leroy T. *Perkins J* 42:7-13 Ap-Jl 1989
Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology. Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber; Hartwell, Ann E; Bump, James A. *C T S Register* 79:23-35 Spr 1989
Lehramtliche Missverständnisse: zu Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners in Rom. Neufeld, Karl Heinz. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:420-430 1989

Leitourgia y diakonia: la liturgia como expresión y realización de las cuatro dimensiones de la misión [Eng abst, p 156]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 36:135-155 My-Ag 1989
Letter to the editor [reply to D Deeks, review of *A critique of pastoral care*, 1988; ns 30 no 2:53-54 1988]. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:46-47 1988
Linking social analysis with curriculum development: insights from Paulo Freire. Butkus, Russell A. *Rel Ed* 84:568-583 Fall 1989
Ministry ethics. Culpepper, R Alan, ed. *Rv Ex* 86:501-573 Fall 1989*
La Parole et le Geste: les actes symboliques des prophétes et la théologie pratique aujourd'hui. Mottu, Henry. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:291-306 1989
Peace, para-church, public church. Widboom, James C. *Cov Q* 47:18-26 Ag 1989
Practical theology: from applied to empirical theology [tables; figs]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:7-27 1988
Praktische theologie als een academische discipline [Eng abst, p 237]. Dingemans, G D J. *Ned T Tij* 43:192-212 Jl 1989
Praktische Theologie als kritishe Theorie kirchlicher Praxis in der Gesellschaft. Greinacher, Norbert. *Th Q* 168 no 4:283-299 1988
Reading recommendations: practical theology [*Christian religious education*, by T H Groome, 1980]. Browning, Don. *Th Ed* 25:83-85 Aut 1988
Regin Prenters teologiske encyklopaedi: en anmeldelse og en reaktion [Eng abst, pp 202-203]. Widmann, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:190-203 1989
The relationship between theology and practice in southern Africa [three models compared]. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 68:29-39 S 1989
Spirituality: searching the past, moving into the future. Russell, Kenneth C, ed. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:167-351 1989*
Willimon's project: does it make sense? [clergy conferences]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:412-414 Ap 19 1989

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Kommt die pädagogische Gemeinde? Über Sachtendenz und Konjunkturtrend einer praktisch-theologischen Entwicklung. Bloth, Peter C. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:69-108 1989

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL—CONGRESSES
Westerners in the religious outback: the 2d sea of faith conference [Jl 25-27 1989]. Worsfold, Adrian. *Faith Freedom* 42:137-138,143-144 Aut 1989

THEOLOGY, PROTESTANT
"It is a matter of your future, people" (in memory of the Rev Karl Barth). Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:47-52 1988
Karl Barth and the heritage of the Reformation. Mueller, David L. *Rv Ex* 86:45-63 Wint 1989
Die Kontroverse zu Max Webers Thesen über die Entstehung des modernen westlichen Kapitalismus. Bergler, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:24-46 1987
Martin Luther [Eng abst, p 140]. Dembowski, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:125-140 1989
Nature et sacrement [repr, and tr by Jean Paul Gabus [*Gesammelte Werke* 7, pp 105-123, 1962]. Tillich, Paul. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:191-210 1989
On saying too little and saying too much. Holifield, E Brooks. *Th Today* 46: 130-138 Jl 1989*
The Protestant struggle with the image [il]. Morgan, David. *Chr Cent* 106: 308-311 Mr 22-29 1989
[The theology of Eberhard Jüngel]. Vahanian, Gabriel, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-93 Ap 1989*
Wozu dogmatische Aussagen? Eine evangelische Stellungnahme. Sauter, Gerhard. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:409-419 1989

THEOLOGY, PROTESTANT—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bonhoeffer-Interpretationen [review article]. Müller, Hans Martin. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:307-314 1989

THEOLOGY, QUAKER
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989

THEOLOGY, REFORMED
see also Calvinism
American religious thought of the 18th and 19th centuries, ed by B Kuklick, 1988. Noll, Mark A. *Ch H* 58:211-217 Je 1989
A case for casuistry in the church. Biggar, Nigel. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989
Church history as a Reformed theological discipline. Reid, W Stanford. *Ref Th R* 48:81-92 S-D 1989
The collected writings of James Henley Thornwell, DD, LLD, by James Henley Thornwell, 1870-1872. Maddex, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:264-268 Wint 1988
"Common grace" [rectorial address, Kampen, 1894]; tr by R C Van Leeuwen. Bavinck, Herman. *Cal Th J* 24:35-65 Ap 1989
Constructive iconoclasm: trinitarian concern in Reformed worship. Butin, Philip W. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:133-142 1989
Ecclesiology: a Reformed understanding of the church. Allister, Donald. *Chmn* 103 no 3:249-261 1989
Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. Laplanche, François. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989
Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue. Mouw, Richard J, and Yoder, John H. *J Rel Ethics* 17:121-137 Fall 1989
Karl Barth and the heritage of the Reformation. Mueller, David L. *Rv Ex* 86:45-63 Wint 1989
On the theological correlation of divine and human language: a review article [*The doctrine of the knowledge of God, by J M Frame, 1987*]. Karlberg, Mark W. *J Ev Th S 32:99-105 Mr 1989*
Original sin: a study in Evangelical theory. Parker, David. *Ev Q* 61:51-69 Ja 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:228-245 Jl 1989
Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. Kelsay, John. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989
Prof dr F J van Zyl se Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. Geyser, P A. *Hervormde T St* 45:253-262 Je 1989
Prolegomena for reprobation. Campbell-Jack, W C. *Ev Q* 61:39-50 Ja 1989
Report of the Disciples Commission on Theology: "Salvation in Jesus Christ". *Mid-Stream* 28:421-433 O 1989
Revival, enlightenment, civic humanism, and the development of dogma: Scotland and America, 1735-1843. Noll, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:49-76 My 1989
Systematic theology, by Charles Hodge, 1867-1872. Willis-Watkins, E David. *Am Pres* 66:269-272 Wint 1988
Toward a theology of the state. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989

THEOLOGY, UNITARIAN
The Bible in Unitarian Universalist theology. Straube, Arvid. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:22-29 1989
Thoughts on God. Dietrich, John H. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989
Time and character in Unitarian Universalist faith. Wesley, Alice Blair. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:38-47 1989
Why the Bible is important to us. Fleck, G Peter. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:5-6 Spr 1989

THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY *see* Philosophy and Christianity
THEOLOGY AND SCIENCE *see* Science and Religion
THEOLOGY OF THE CROSS *see* Theologia Crucis
THEONOMY *see* Christian Reconstructionism; Law of God
THEOPHAN THE RECLUSE *see* Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894

THEOPHANIES IN THE BIBLE
Variations et constantes dans la figure de l'ange de YHWH. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:405-414 1988

THEOPHILUS, SAINT, BP OF ANTIOCH
La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. Thom, Johan C. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989

THEORY (PHILOSOPHY)
Metodologia de análise de conjuntura. Prates da Silva, Luiz Eduardo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:305-315 1988
To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. Floyd, Wayne W, Jr. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989

THEOSIS
Deification and the Anglican doctrine of human nature [*The gospel according to St Paul*, by W P DuBose, 1907; por]. Edwards, Dan. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:196-212 Je 1989

THEOSOPHY
Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. Keller, Jules. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987

THEOTOKION *see* Mary, Virgin, in the Liturgy

THEOTOKOS
Mary Theotokos in the Orthodox tradition. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:48-59 Wint 1989
The Mother of God in early Byzantine homilies [ils]. Cunningham, Mary. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:53-67 1988

THERAPEUTAE
The vegetarianism of the Therapeutae, and the motives for vegetarianism in early Jewish and Christian circles. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 13:407-410 O 1988

THERAPEUTICS
Meditation as a therapeutic technique. Driskill, Joseph D. *Past Psych* 38:83-103 Wint 1989

THERAVADA BUDDHISM
Aśvaghosa: Mönch und Lehrer des Theravāda. Fuss, Michael. *St Miss* 37: 213-244 1988
Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). McKeon, Joseph. *J Dharma* 14:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989
Love and compassion as given [in Christianity and Theravada Buddhism]. Carter, John Ross. *E Buddhist* ns 22:37-53 Spr 1989

THERAVADINS
The *Kathāvatthu niyāma* debates [among Andhakas and Theravadins]. McDermott, James P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:139-146 1989

THESSALONICA
La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989
Jubilee congress in Thessalonica [The Slavs and Legacy of Sts Cyril and Methodius: for Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, N 25-28, 1988]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1989

THIELE, EDWIN R
Did Thiele overlook Hezekiah's coregency? [2 Kgs 17-18, Chronological tables]. McFall, Leslie. *Bib Sac* 146:393-404 O-D 1989

THIELICKE, HELMUT, 1908-1986
The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989
Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. Holleman, Warren. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989

THIEMANN, RONALD
Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. Sykes, John. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989

THIEME, PAUL
Rgvedisch *vipanyā-, vipanyú-* und *vipanyāmahe*. Gotō, T. *Indo-Iran J* 32: 281-284 O 1989

THIRD WORLD—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Ecumenical Movement- Third World
Christianity's future: the first-world church takes a back seat. Dunn, Samuel L. *Futurist* 23:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989

THIRD WORLD—EDUCATION
Teachers' responsibilities in emerging countries. Cumming, Alan, and McGrath, G M. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:45-52 Jl 1988

THIRD WORLD—RELIGION
Christian minorities amidst other faith traditions: a third world contribution. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 41:20-29 Ja 1989

THIRD WORLD—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Blending salt and spice, joining wisdom and prophecy. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:499-502 My 10 1989
The churches and third world poverty. Amstutz, Mark R. *Missiology* 17:453-464 O 1989
Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*

How do we solve the global debt crisis? Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 106: 1004-1006 N 8 1989
Idolatría nuclear y paz en el mundo: breves reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Rivera Pagán, Luis N. *Apuntes* 7:75-85 Wint 1987
"The more we pay, the more we owe": the Third World debt crisis. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 D 1989
Não à dívida—sim à paz: contribuição e notas a dois encontros ecumênicos. Altmann, Walter. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:153-173 1989
Problemi dell'economia e dello sviluppo e religioni [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 6:333-350 O-D 1988
Third world Christians issue call for conversion [*The road to Damascus: kairos and conversion*]. *Peterson, Karen. Sojourners 18:14 O 1989*
Why poverty grows. Goudzwaard, Bob. *One World* no 150:7-9 N 1989

THOMAS, RONALD STUART
R S Thomas's poetry of the Church in Wales. Davie, Donald. *Rel Lit* 19:35-47 Sum 1987

THOMAS, SAINT, APOSTLE
Church of St Thomas in India: its history, problems and hopes. Aykara, Thomas, and Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 14:62-73 Ja-Mr 1989

THOMAS A KEMPIS
Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? Miles, Margaret R. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
Maimonides and Aquinas: the interplay of two masters in medieval Jewish philosophy. Tirosh-Rothschild, Hava. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-66 Fall 1986
On knowing the mystery: Kūkai and Thomas Aquinas [ils]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 8:36-45 1988
Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—BIBLICAL INTERPRETATION
La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987
Profeti, profetismo e profeti da... "quattro versicoli" nell'A T; pt 1 [continued on pp 193-222; photos; figs; maps, bibliog]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:145-151,193-222 Jl-S 1988

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—ETHICS
Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. Ramsey, Paul. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989
Moral rules and moral actions: a comparison of Aquinas and modern moral theology [traditionalists and proportionalists]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 17:123-149 Spr 1989
St Thomas on the direct/indirect distinction. Rojas, José. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 371-392 1988

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—INFLUENCE
Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY
Espontaneidad y legalidad en la ley nueva. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:265-302 1987
Réginald de Piperno et le texte original de la *Tertia Pars* de la *Somme de Théologie* de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 247]. Turrini, Mauro. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:233-247 Ap 1989
Saint Thomas et le problème du surnaturel. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:348-370 1988

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—CHRISTOLOGY
Aquinas on avatars [*Summa theologica*, pt 3]. Quesnell, Quentin. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-42 Sum 1987

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—GOD
Dieu en mouvement? Thomas d'Aquin et Hegel. Brito, Emilio. *R Sci Rel* 62: 111-136 Ap-Jl 1988
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God. Burrell, David B. *Lit Th* 3:173-180 Jl 1989
The roots of eternity. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT—THEOLOGY—MAN
De l'homme humain: la question de l'homme dans la pensée de Thomas d'Aquin. Cattin, Yves. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:1-25 1989
Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. Baertschi, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2: 173-193 1989

THOMAS OF VILLANOVA, SAINT, 1486-1555
La Biblia en un testigo del siglo de Oro español. Llin Chafer, Arturo. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:193-211 1988

THOMISM
Classical Confucians and Thomistic Christians: contrasts that arise from the presence and absence of deity. Yearley, Lee H. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-35 Fall 1987
Un incident révélateur au Congrès thomiste de 1950 [*Humani generis*]. Steenberghen, Fernand van. *R Hist Eccl* 84:379-390 Mr-Je 1989
Pope John Paul II's letter *On the dignity and vocation of women*: the call to *communio*. Rousseau, Mary F. *Communio (US)* 16:212-232 Sum 1989
Remarks on general neo-Thomistic metaphysics: the contribution of Christian revelation to philosophy. Blandino, G. *Aquinas* 32:57-71 Ja-Ap 1989

THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY, 1812-1862
An analysis of *stasis* in James H Thornwell's sermon, "The rights and duties of masters" [Charleston, SC, My 26, 1850]. Dill, R Pepper. *J Comm Rel* 10:19-24 S 1988
The collected writings of James Henley Thornwell, DD, LLD, by James Henley Thornwell, 1870-1872. Maddex, Jack. *Am Pres* 66:264-268 Wint 1988

THOU, JACQUES AUGUSTE DE, 1553-1617
Une source sur la Saint-Barthélemy: l'*Histoire de Monsieur de Thou*,relue et décryptée. Bourgeon, Jean Louis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:499-537 Jl-S 1988

THOUGHT AND THINKING
see also Ideology
Dewey's process of reflective thinking and Christian education. Atkinson, Harley. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:17-29 1989
The human brain and human destiny: a pattern for old brain empathy with the emergence of mind. Ashbrook, James B. *Zygon* 24:335-356 S 1989
Neues Denken—neue Sprache. Brož, Luděk. *Com Via* 31:169-179 Sum 1988

THREE (THE NUMBER)
Triad [symbolism in religion, folklore, ils]. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-91 Wint 1989*

THREE MILE ISLAND, PA
In the valley of the shadow: ten years after the accident at Three Mile Island, controversy rages [photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:15-27 Mr 1989
TMI: the fallout continues [Three Mile Island]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ap 1989

THREE SELF MOVEMENT (CHINA)
Bishop at center of Chinese church debate. Conard, William W. *Chr T* 33: 52-53 My 12 1989
Bishop K H Ting's view of the present situation of Christianity in China [interview by C Kwok]. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 33:3-8 Ja-F 1989
The Chinese Christian Three-Self Movement: a model of solidarity for women. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:181-200 1989
Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988 [figs]. Chao, Jonathan. *Transformation* 6 no 3:6-16 1989; *Crux* 25:8-20 Je 1989 The church seeks a new place in China. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:55-56 S 8 1989
Development service and China's modernization: the Amity Foundation in theological perspective. Wickeri, Philip L. *Ec R* 41:78-87 Ja 1989
Interview with Bishop K H Ting in Nanjing; by E W Carroll. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 32:5-6 D 1988
Minutes [3d joint meeting, standing committees of the 4th Chinese Three Self Patriotic Movement and 2nd National China Christian Council]. *Chinese Th R* 4:1-5 1988

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Animals, witches, and wind: eastern Indonesian variations on the "thunder complex". Forth, Gregory. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:89-106 1989

THURMAN, HOWARD, 1900-1981
In the presence of my enemies: the phenomenon of prejudice. Friend-Jones, Russell. *J Rel Thot* 45:85-92 Wint-Spr 1989

TIBERIUS, EMPEROR OF ROME
Valerius Maximus and the social world of the New Testament. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:683-693 O 1989

TIBET
see also Missions- Tibet

TIBET—RELIGION
[The reincarnation of the Panchen Lama is awaiting discovery]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:43 1989
The grand lamas of Tibet. Ma, Grace. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:44 1989

TIBETAN BUDDHISM
see also Bka'-rgyud-pa (Buddhist order)
Amulettes himalayennes décrites par Csoma de Körös [Eng abst, ils]. Le Calloc'h, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:271-282 Jl-S 1989
Chanted blessings in disguise [Buddhist chants; interview, photos]. Wangdu, Konchok. *Parabola* 14:36-41 Sum 1989
Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. Aagaard, Pernille. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989
Formal and semantic aspects of Tibetan Buddhist debate logic [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 17:265-297 S 1989
Meeting a Buddhist monk. Bryant, M Darrol. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:71-74 Wint 1988-1989
Prophet of middle way: the Dalai Lama. Hevesi, Dennis. *New York Times* 139:6 O 6 1989
The purificatory gem and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989
Tibetan Buddhist pointers on religious education [bibliog]. Urubshurow, Victoria. *Rel Ed* 84:201-214 Spr 1989
Ultimate reality in Tibetan Buddhism [replies by J Ching and D Foster, with discussions, pp 131-168]. Hopkins, Jeffrey. *Bud Chr St* 8:111-129 1988

TIEN (CHINESE RELIGION)
Silent heaven giving birth to the multitude of people. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 31:195-224 D 1988
Toward a new relation between humanity and nature: reconstructing *t'ien jen-ho-I* [bibliog]. Liu, Shu-hsien. *Zygon* 24:457-468 D 1989

TIFFANY, LOUIS COMFORT
Historic chapel in jeopardy [Willard Memorial Chapel, Auburn, NY complete religious interior by Tiffany Glass and Decorating Co]. *Chr Cent* 106:1111 N 29 1989

TIKHON, PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW, 1865-1925
The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. Meyendorff, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989

TILE, NEHEMIAH, D 1891
Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989

TILLICH, PAUL
But is providence really true? Grislis, Egil. *Touchstone* 7:29-37 My 1989
La condition de créature dans la dogmatique de 1925 de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 383]. Belland, Jean Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:309-324 1989
Dramatic art and religion: an uneasy relation. Eby, Lloyd. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:79-93 Spr 1988
The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. Olson, Carl. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989
Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. Abel, Ollvier. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988
Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. Pattison, George L. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989
Morale protestante et morale catholique d'après et après Paul Tillich. Schwab, Claude. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:225-234 1989
Ontologie der Macht: zur philosophischen Bestimmung der Macht im Denken Paul Tillichs. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:1-26 1989

Paul Tillich: profeta del mondo della tecnologia. pt 1: M Heidegger e P Tillich; pt 2: Tillich e l'interpretazione tecnologica [Eng abst]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 7:43-59 Ja-Mr 1989
The place of sacraments in the theology of Paul Tillich. Johnson, Maxwell E. *Worship* 63:17-31 Ja 1989
La révélation finale d'après Paul Tillich: une voie théologue pour la rencontre du christianisme avec les religions du monde. Richard, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:211-224 1989
Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. Fischer, Hermann. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:195-212 1989
Up from philistinism [review article]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 15:55-63 Ja 1989*

TIME
see also Space and Time
Alchimia e natura [Eng abst]. Casuscelli, Paolo. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:27-36 Ja-Mr 1989
Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. Malina, Bruce J. *C B Q* 51:1-31 Ja 1989
The poetics of human time: Paul Ricoeur's *Time and narrative, vol 3* [review article]. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3:341-348 N 1989
Senso del tempo e senso della storia: computi cronologici e storicizzazione del tempo. Daffinà, Paolo. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:1-71 1987
Time and narrative [3 vols, by P Ricoeur, 1985-1988]. Gerhart, Mary. *J Rel* 69:92-98 Ja 1989

TIME (THEOLOGY)
see also History (Theology)
God and time: toward a new doctrine of divine timeless eternity. Padgett, Alan G. *Rel St* 25:209-215 Je 1989
Paul Tillich: profeta del mondo della tecnologia. pt 1: M Heidegger e P Tillich; pt 2: Tillich e l'interpretazione tecnologica [Eng abst]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 7:43-59 Ja-Mr 1989
Theology in an eschatological matrix. Williams, Arthur H, Jr. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:289-302 1989
Toward a Native American theology. Baldridge, Willaim E. *Am Bapt Q* 8:227-238 D 1989

TIME MANAGEMENT
Time management in church administration. Smith, Henry Jack. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:85-92 1989

TIMOR ISLAND (INDONESIA)
Fifth Christian consultation on East Timor, Brussels, 5-8 September 1989 [press release]. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:8-10 S 1989
Melee erupts as Pope speaks in East Timor [photo, map]. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139:1,3 O 13 1989

TIMOTHEE DE LA FLECHE, 18TH CENT
Autour de la bulle *Unigenitus*: la déclaration, dernière illusion et ultime désillusion de Louis XIV. Ceyssens, Lucien. *R Hist Eccl* 84:5-29 Ja-Mr 1989

TIPITAKA
Animals and humans in early Buddhism. McDermott, James P. *Indo-Iran J* 32:269-280 O 1989

TIPLER, FRANK J
Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Zygon* 24:255-271 Je 1989

TIPPETT, ALAN RICHARD, 1911-1988
[Commemoration of the life of Alan R Tippett, 1911-1988; photo]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 17:259-355 Jl 1989*
Portrait of a pioneer [Alan Tippett, 1911-1988]. Davis, Peter. *St Mark R* no 136:29-31 Sum 1989

TISHAH BE-AV
Tish'ah Be'av reconsidered. Schorsch, Ismar. *Conserv Judaism* 39:5-6 Sum 1987

TITHES
The IRS and the E-meter shuffle: a Scientology case at the Supreme Court. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:30-32,34 F 1989
Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730 [tables]. Morgan, Nicholas J. *Bul J Rylands* 70:61-75 Aut 1988

TLHAGALE, BUTI
The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? Parratt, John. *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989

TOBACCO
The sacred pipe: the historical context of contemporary pan-Indian religion [bibliog, figs, table, maps]. Paper, Jordan D. *J A A R* 56:643-665 Wint 1988

TOBEY, MARK, 1890-1976
Mark Tobey and the "two powers" [por, photos, letters]. Badiee, Julie Oeming. *World Order* 20:45-64 Spr-Sum 1986

TODOROV, TZVETAN
The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Semeia* no 46:41-50 1989

TOGO
Le sacrifice à lumière des conceptions mwaba-gurma et évhé (nord et sud du Togo) [tables; Eng abst]. Surgy, Albert de. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:63-80 1989

TOGO—CHURCH HISTORY
Togo 1884-1914: eine Rezension [review of *Togo 1884-1914. Eine Geschichte der deutscheen "Musterkolonie"*, by P Sebald, 1988]. Ustorf, Werner. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:134-137 1989

TOLAND, JOHN, 1670-1722
Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. Richardson, J A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989

TOLEDOT YESHU
Eine Übersehene angabe zu den Toledoth Jeschu. Bammel, Ernst. *N T St* 35 no 3:479-480 1989

TOLERATION
Tolérance, intolérance, intolérable. Ricoeur, Paul. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:435-450 Ap-Je 1988
Trying on a different perspective [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:339-340 Ap 5 1989

TOLERATION, RELIGIOUS
Actes des journées d'études sur l'Édit de 1787 (Paris 9 et 10 octobre 1987). Encrevé, André, and Lauriol, Claude, eds. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:179-473 Ap-Je 1988*
Conventicles, sedition, and the toleration act of 1689. Greaves, Richard L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-13 N 1988
Difficile tolérance. Quéré, France. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:195-209 1989
A general survey of Asian Christian theology. Das, Somen. *Bangalore Th F* 20:1-23 D 1988
Interreligious dialogue. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-111 Spr 1989*
Libertà religiosa ed intransigenza delle sette [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 7:9-24 Ja-Mr 1989
La liberté. Baubérot, Jean. *Foi Vie* 88:1-21 D 1989
Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. Stroumsa, Gedaliahu G. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989
Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria [Afrel and other cults]. Dopamu, P Ade. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:59-69 Wint 1988-1989
Unburying Dr [Thomas] Browne [1605-1682]. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 100:258-263 Ap 1989

TOLERATION ACT OF 1689
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989

TOLGA MONASTERY (YAROSLAVL, RUSSIA)
The Tolga convent celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. Varvara, Hegumenia. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:22-23 1989

TOLKIEN, J R R
A far-off gleam of the gospel: salvation in Tolkien's *Lord of the rings*. Gunton, Colin. *King's Th R* 12:6-10 Spr 1989

TOLSTOY, LEO, 1828-1910
Dostoevsky's gospel in Tolstoy's translation. Matual, David. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:365-376 1989
Tolstoy and the pursuit of happiness. Valiunas, Algis. *Commentary* 87:33-41 Je 1989

TOMASEK, FRANTISEK, CARDINAL
Catholics under communism: the case of Czechoslovakia. Ramet, Pedro. *Chr Cent* 106:202-205 F 22 1989

TOMBS- CARTHAGE
Deux témoignages de l'architecture religieuse et funéraire de la Carthage hellénistique [figs]. Ferchiou, N. *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 15 no 1:15-45 1987

TOMBS- JORDAN
Abila tomb excavations 1988 [Bronze Age, Greek, Roman and Byzantine tombs; pottery, anthropoid figures; figs]. Smith, Robert W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:21-42 Wint 1989
A new rock-cut tomb in Jerash [photos, figs]. Naghawi, Aïda. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:201-218 1989

TOMBS- PALESTINE
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989
On cassid lips and helmet shells [holed as ornaments in ancient Near East and Mediterranean Basin; figs, bibliog]. Reese, David S. *A S O R Bul* no 275:33-39 Ag 1989
Rogem Hiri: a megalithic monument in the Golan [maps]. Zohar, Mattanyah. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:18-31 1989
A Roman-period Samaritan burial from Talluze [bibliog, ils, map]. Barkay, Rachel. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:8-20 1987-1988
La "Valle del Cedron" tra archeologia, storia biblica ed anche un po' di . . . fantasia [photos; il]. Dionisio, Francesco. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:86-96 Ap-Je 1987

TOMBSTONES
Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief [bibliog; photos]. Edison, Carol. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:89-94 Wint 1989

TOMIYAMA, TAEKO
Tomiyama's *A memory of the sea* [video review]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:178-180 Sum 1989

TORAH
see also Jewish Law
Is the God of Judaism incarnate? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988
Joseph the unrighteous. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Judaism* 38:278-281 Sum 1989
Der Pentateuch als Tora: Prolegomena zur Interpretation seiner Endgestalt. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:250-267 1989
Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. Eisen, Arnold. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989
Storia e prefigurazione tipologica nell'esegesi biblica di Nahmanide. Perani, Mauro. *Rivista Biblica* 37:329-341 Jl-S 1989
Torah im derekh eretz: an analysis. Roth, Sol. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:123-127 Wint 1989
The tree at the heart of the garden [ils]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 14:38-43 Fall 1989
Zealot and convert: the origin of Paul's Christ-Torah antithesis. Donaldson, Terence L. *C B Q* 51:655-682 O 1989

TORONTO
In Toronto, concerns about police racism. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:46 Ap 7 1989

TORRANCE, THOMAS F
Frames of reference for the resurrection [Pannenberg and Torrance]. Harvey, Nicholas Peter. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:335-339 1989
The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. Twombly, Charles C. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989
Thomas F Torrance's integration of Judeo-Christian theology and natural science some key themes. Neidhardt, Walter Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:87-98 Je 1989

TORRES QUEIRUGA, ANDRES
Experiencia y revelación: reflexiones sobre la teología de la revelación [*La revelación de Dios...*, by A Torres Queiruga, 1987]. Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:185-195 1989

TORTURE
The defence of human dignity: Dr David Russell and the ecumenical commitment to human rights. Williamson, Roger. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:35-45 1989
Le postulat religieux de l'injustifiabilité de la torture. Kemp, Peter. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:327-342 1988
El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. Tellechea Idigoras, J Ignacio. *Est Eccles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989
TOTALITARIANISM
George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. Roelofs, H Mark. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987
Gorbachev's cultural revolution. Fairbanks, Charles H, Jr. *Commentary* 88: 23-27 Ag 1989
Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. Mittleman, Alan L. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987
Spiritual entropy: [Yevgeny] Zamyatin's dystopian critique of institutional Christianity [*We*, written 1920-1921; pub in 1952]. Walters, Kerry S. *Rel Humanism* 23:50-62 Spr 1989
Totalitarianism, dead and alive. Miller, Stephen. *Commentary* 88:28-32 Ag 1989
1984: Newspeak, technology, and the death of language. Lang, Berel. *Sound* 72:165-177 Spr 1989
TOUCH
Helping through touch: the embodiment of caring. Peloquin, Suzanne M. *J Rel Health* 28:299-322 Wint 1989
TOULOUSE, FRANCE
Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. Beecher, D A. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989
TOULOUSE, TERESA
Preaching in New England [review article]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*
TOURIST TRADE
Tourism in Kampuchea: promise or problem? [photos]. Krell, Maya. *One World* no 151:14-15 D 1989
TOWER, JOHN
What can John Tower say to Methodists? [reply to S Hauerwas and W Willimon, 39:5-6]. Mavrodes, George I. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Ag 1989
What could Methodists tell John Tower? [Christian ethics and forgiveness]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Willimon, William H. *Ref J* 39:5-6 My 1989
TOYS
The buzz: a simple toy from antiquity [rounded disks, made from potsherds, pierced with 2 spaced holes; bibliog, figs]. Van Beek, Gus W. *A S O R Bul* no 275:53-58 Ag 1989
TRACTARIANISM *see* Oxford Movement
TRACTS, RELIGIOUS
From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. Soergel, Philip M. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989
TRACY, DAVID W
"Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey": Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. Comstock, Gary L. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989
Radical plurality, fearful ambiguity, and engaged hope [review of *Plurality and ambiguity: hermeneutics, religion, hope*, by D Tracy, 1987]. Bernstein, Richard J. *J Rel* 69:85-91 Ja 1989
The theologian as advocate. McFague, Sallie. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989
TRADITION
Caught in the vise by the power of traditions [values we decided to live by, and priorities of ancestor]. Dworkin, Susan. *Bk Rel* 16:13,31-32,34-36 Fall 1989
Conciliarity and continuity [Italian with Eng abst in *St Ecum*]. Wagner, Harald. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:255-272 1989; *St Ecum* 7:173-202 Ap-S 1989
Heidegger e la gnosi. Galimberti, Umberto. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3: 219-238 1989
Remember to remember [convocation address, Yale Divinity School, S 6 1989]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:11-14 S 1989
Tradition and transmission. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:4-102 Sum 1989*
Tradition, innovation and modernity: research notes. Hervieu-Leger, Danièle. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:71-81 1989
TRADITION (HINDUISM)
A synthesis of tradition and modernity. Chackalackal, Saju. *J Dharma* 13: 396-412 O-D 1988
Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections' [fig]. Ramanujan, A K. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989
TRADITION (ISLAM) *see* Hadith
TRADITION (JUDAISM)
After the bright light of revelation [Jewish tradition; interview, photo]. Steinsaltz, Adin. *Parabola* 14:95-102 Sum 1989
The blessings of anachronism. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 41:14-20 Fall 1988
The golden calf jumps over the new moon: mythmaking among Jewish women. Adelman, Penina V. *Anima* 16:31-39 Fall 1989
Hermeneutics and the Judaism beyond the text. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-43 Spr 1989
Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. Rash, Yehoshua. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989
Israel's traditions of origin: reclaiming the land. Whitelam, Keith W. *J St O T* no 44:19-42 Je 1989
Recovering history, transmitting tradition. Waxman, Mordecai. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-7 Sum 1988
Religious literacy [tradition in modernity]. Hartman, Geoffrey H. *Conserv Judaism* 40:26-34 Sum 1988
Revelation and the end of certainty in contemporary progressive Judaism. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:17-28 Fall 1989
You shall live by them: ancient dynamics and modern Judaism. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Conserv Judaism* 39:46-53 Fall 1986
TRADITION (THEOLOGY)
see also Bible and Tradition
An Anglican approach to authority [inaugural Bishop George F Arnold Lecture, S 27 1988, Nova Scotia]. Baycroft, John. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 23-33 1989
Das Finden und Verkünden der Wahrheit in der Gemeinschaft der Kirche [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 1:1-30 1989
Liturgy, tradition, and ministry in the Church of the Brethren. Meyer, Lauree Hersch. *Breth Life* 34:198-211 Aut 1989
Ministry and apostolic tradition. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 14-22 1989; *Worship* 63:290-300 Jl 1989
Qu'est-ce que croire? Mise en situation théologique [Eng abst, p 11]. Gisel, Pierre. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:63-91 1989
Religious tradition as "selective retrieval". Cox, Harvey G. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-25 Sum 1988
La tradición según Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. Izquierdo, César. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:63-96 1989
TRAGEDY
Rota fortunae and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy. Fabiny, Tibor. *Lit Th* 3:319-330 N 1989
Tragic dimensions in Mark [bibliog]. Walsh, Richard G. *Bib Th Bul* 19:94-99 Jl 1989
TRAJAN, EMPEROR OF ROME
Trajan and the Jews. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Jew St* 40:145-162 Aut 1989
TRANSCENDENCE
see also God—Transcendence
Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. Vitz, Paul C. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989
The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. Walsh, Brian J. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989
Estraneità interiore e "ripetizione del problema de Dio". Rigobello, Armando. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:479-492 1988
La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989
The way of the spirit—a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality. Sekhar, Vincent. *J Dharma* 13:217-237 Jl-S 1988
TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION
The challenge of the cults requires a strong response. Mackin, John. *Ev Miss Q* 25:246-252 Jl 1989
TRANSCENDENTAL METHOD
Can belief in God be basic? Matteo, Anthony M. *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988
Editorial symposium [replies to "F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in dialogue about foundational theology", by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*
TRANSCENDENTALISM (NEW ENGLAND)
Emerson and the spirit of theory. Lundin, Roger. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989
TRANSFERENCE (PSYCHOLOGY)
Affairs in the consulting room: a review of the literature on therapist-patient sexual intimacy [bibliog]. Shackelford, John F. *J Psych Chr* 8:26-43 Wint 1989
Belief systems in administration and training. Sykes, Wilbert R. *J Rel Health* 28:97-108 Sum 1989
A psychiatrist's view of transference and countertransference in the pastoral relationship. Schwartz, Richard S. *J Past Care* 43:41-46 Spr 1989
Transference and the idea of God. Palermo, George B, and Gumz, Edward J. *J Rel Health* 28:255-263 Wint 1989
The trickster made me laugh] (A study in unexpected laughter and countertransference). Reisel, Arthur. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:86-94 1989
TRANSFORMATION, RELIGIOUS *see* Religious Change
TRANSLATING
see also Bible—Translating
Does the verb come last in your language? Bliese, Loren F. *Bib Tr* 40:219-227 Ap 1989
Evaluating translation naturalness: a functional look at Warlpiri narrative text, [bibliog, charts]. Swartz, Stephen M. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:1-43 1989
Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. Jackson, Roger R. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989
Of words and meanings. Wilson, Robert McL. *J St N T* no 37:9-15 O 1989
The politics of translation: Amichai and Ravikovitch in English. Bloch, Chana. *Tikkun* 4:70-74 Jl-Ag 1989
Thankyng in Julian. John-Julian, Father. *Mystics Q* 15:70-74 Je 1989
A translator's perspective on meaning [figs]. Kopesec, Michael F. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:9-19 1988
The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989
TRANSMIGRATION
Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. Werner, Karel. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:73-97 1988
TRANSMISSION OF TEXTS
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989
TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES
Brain death and heart transplants: the (Israeli) Chief Rabbinate's directives. Jakobovits, Yoel, ed and tr. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-14 Sum 1989
By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics. Sulmasy, Daniel P. *Th St* 50:95-119 Mr 1989
Designated organ donation: private choice in social context. Kluge, Eike Henner W. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:10-16 S-O 1989
Fetal tissue transplantation: the fetus as medical commodity [dissent to National Institutes of Health]. Bopp, James, Jr, and Burtchaell, James T. *This World* no 26:54-79 Sum 1989
National Institute of Health sanctions research involving fetal tissue transplants. Waymire, Doug. *Fund J* 8:59-60 F 1989
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989

Pastoral care to kidney transplant recipients. Jarvis, Debra. *J Past Care* 43: 242-247 Fall 1989
Prostituting organ transplants [Asian perspective]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:45-47 Wint 1989
Psychology, halakhah, and organ transplantation. Bulka, Reuven P. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:3-16 Wint 1989
Transplants: are they worth it? [bibliog]. Wind, James P, ed. *Second Opinion* 12:10-45 1989*

TRANSUBSTANTIATION
Ego Berengarius [reply to Lanfranc by Berengar of Tours, in Eucharistic controversy]. Chadwick, Henry. *J Th St* ns 40:415-445 O 1989

TRAVEL
Le voyage en orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512); ed and tr by Thérèse Dams [Eng abst, p 157]. Diego, de Mérida, d 1518. *M Sci Rel* 46:131-157 S 1989

TRAVEL, MEDIEVAL
Medieval Christian responses to Buddhism [1244-1349]. Scott, D A. *J Rel Hist* 15:165-184 D 1988
Medieval pilgrimage: society and individual quest [tables, figs]. Osterrieth, Anne. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-157 1989
Pèlerins à Jérusalem à la fin du Moyen-Age [Eng abst]. Deluz, Christiane. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:159-173 1989

TRAVEL (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
"Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. Grese, William C. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988

TREATIES, ANCIENT
Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. Safren, Jonathan D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989
The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989
Treaty terminology in the Moses-Jethro story (Exodus 18:1-12). Avishur, Y. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:139-147 1988

TREBIZOND
Remarques sur des créations d'évêchés byzantins [in Trebizond and Euchaieta; tables]. Darrouzès, Jean. *R E Byz* 47:209-237 1989

TREE OF LIFE
The cross as tree of life in the Coptic church. Phillips, Jack. *Coptic Ch R* 10:53-54 Sum 1989
Ὁ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989
The tree of life. Dooling, Dorothea M, ed. *Parabola* 14:11-79 Fall 1989*

TREES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 Ja 1989
Of gods, trees and boundaries: divine conservation in Rajasthan [bibliog]. Gold, Ann Grodzins, and Gujar, Bhoju Ram. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:211-229 1989

TREES IN THE BIBLE
"I am like an evergreen fir; from me comes your fruit": notes on meaning and symbolism in Hosea 14:9b (MT). Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* no 2:81-93 1989

TRENT, COUNCIL OF, 1545-1563
La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987
The pastoral and political implications of Trent on justification: a response to the ARCIC agreed statement *Salvation and the Church*. Allison, Christopher Fitzsimons. *Chmn* 103 no 1:15-31 1989
The reform of the mass liturgy at the Council of Trent [translation and partial commentary on *Concilum Tridentium*, vol 8, pp 916-921]. Peiffer, Robert. *J Th (UTS)* 93:78-90 1989

TRIAGE
On James F Childress: answering every person. Campbell, Courtney S. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989

TRIALS- UNITED STATES
The *agunah* in American secular law. Pfeffer, Leo and Pfeffer, Alan. *J Ch St* 31:486-525 Aut 1989
Bakker is convicted on all counts: first felon among TV evangelists. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 139:1,11 O 6 1989
Catholic colleges, the courts, and the Constitution: a tale of two cases. Preville, Joseph Richard. *Ch H* 58:197-210 Je 1989
Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. Belkin, Lisa. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989
Give me liberty [Catherine Hunziker, house arrest for antinuclear protest; Boulder, Colo]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:6-8 F 6 1989
Impeachment by other means. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 88:40-44 Ag 1989
The iron curtain of secrecy [trial of O North, editorial]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 My 1989
Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989
Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989
Prescription for controversy [Christian Science parents and spiritual healing]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:8-12 Mr 1989
The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. Smith, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989

TRIALS, ECCLESIASTICAL
Saint or schemer? The 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered [abjuration oath]. Walker, Greg. *J Eccl H* 40:219-238 Ap 1989
Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. Leuenberger, Robert. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see also Kinship
A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari. Nakata, Ichiro. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:113-118 1989
Mission in the context of diversity: mission in tribal context. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 36:7-21 Mr 1989
Peasant studies and biblical exegesis: a review with some implications for biblical translation. Mojola, Aloo O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:162-173 1988
Priests, cattle and men. Boyce, Mary. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987
A theological interpretation of the tribal reality in India [bibliog]. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 34:71-85 D 1987
Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. Mojola, Aloo O. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989
Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989
The tribal factor in the Abbāsid Revolution: the betrayal of the imam Ibrāhīm B Muhammad. Blankinship, Khalid Yahya. *J Am Orient Soc* 108: 589-604 O-D 1988
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

TRIBES OF ISRAEL *see* Twelve Tribes of Israel

TRIBLE, PHYLLIS
Marginalization, ambiguity, silencing: the story of Jephthah's daughter. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 5:35-45 Spr 1989
Ungodly habits of identification. Farmer, Kathleen. *J Th (UTS)* 91:59-66 1987
Violence sous silence: a propos lecture féministe de Juges 19, par Ph Trible. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:81-87 S 1989

TRIBULATION (CHRISTIAN ESCHATOLOGY)
The literary unity of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-5:11. Howard, Tracy L. *Grace Th J* 9:163-190 Fall 1988

TRICKSTER (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
The trickster made me laugh¦ (A study in unexpected laughter and countertransference). Reisel, Arthur. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:86-94 1989

TRIKAYA (BUDDHISM)
A Buddhist trinity [Christian and Buddhist triune manifestations]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 14:49-54 Wint 1989

TRINITY
L'analogie réexaminée. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:121-134 1989
The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. LaCugna, Catherine Mowry. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989
Christian monotheism [unity of God]. Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 6:3-18 Ja 1989
Eine Diskussion über den trinitarischen Personbegriff: Karl Rahner und Bernd Jochen Hilberath. Schoonenberg, Piet. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:129-162 1989
The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. Burns, Robert M. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989
The doctrine of the Trinity and the logic of relative identity. Cain, James. *Rel St* 25:141-152 Je 1989
Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis*, *Dives in misericordia*, *Dominum et vivificantem*]. Rodríguez, Pedro, ed. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*
The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989
The generation of the Son. Dahms, John V. *J Ev Th S* 32:493-501 D 1989
The Holy Spirit in the church. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 41:339-347 Jl 1989
The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989
In him and over him: the Holy Spirit in the life of Jesus. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 70 no 1:25-45 1989
John 17:20-26 [expository article]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *Interp* 43:178-183 Ap 1989
Language for God and feminist language: problems and principles. Frye, Roland M. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:441-469 1988
The point of trinitarian theology. Haight, Roger. *Toronto J Th* 4:191-204 Fall 1988
Re-review: *The mind of the Maker* by Dorothy L Sayers [1941]. Thurmer, John. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:37-39 1988
La relación gratificante [relation of persons in the Trinity]. Gironés, Gonzalo. *Est Ecles* 64:299-310 Jl-D 1989
Rethinking God-with-us: categories from Lonergan. Crowe, Frederick E. *Sci Esprit* 41:167-188 My-S 1989
St John, the Trinity, and the language of the Spirit. Wilson, Michael. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:471-483 1988
Teoria y praxis a la luz de un canon tridentino. Armendariz, Luis M. *Est Ecles* 64:81-114 Ja-Je 1989
The Trinity: paradigm for mission in the Spirit [incarnational communication]. Zahniser, A H Mathias. *Missiology* 17:69-82 Ja 1989
A unidade de Jesus com o pai em Jo 10:30 [Eng abst]. Morujão, Geraldo. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:47-64 1989
La visión beatífica como realidad trinitaria [Eng abst]. González-Alió, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:597-631 1987
When is God triune? [replies by Paul R Hinlicky and Ann Pederson 28:307-309 Aut 1989; rejoinder, 29:60-61 Wint 1990]. Bertram, Robert W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:133 Spr 1989
"Whose image is this?" in Eckhart's *Sermones*. Duclow, Donald F. *Mystics Q* 15:29-40 Mr 1989

TRINITY—COMPARATIVE STUDIES
A Buddhist trinity [Christian and Buddhist triune manifestations]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 14:49-54 Wint 1989
"O Gott ein Tau vom Himmel giess": kanaanäische Mythologie im Kirchenlied [bibliog]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 50:34-45 1989

TRINITY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Constructive iconoclasm: trinitarian concern in Reformed worship. Butin, Philip W. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:133-142 1989
Der Heilige Geist. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:126-141 1989

The plight of the relative trinitarian. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 24:129-155 Je 1988
La question de la procession du Saint-Esprit: aspect théologique. De Halleux, André. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:6-17 1988

TRINITY—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—0030-600
Aspects théologique du "filioque" [Eng abst]. Martin, Vincent. *Iren* 62 no 1: 36-50 1989
Gli autori divini dell'insegnamento nel quarto Vangelo: Dio Padre, Gesù Cristo, lo Spirito. Ferraro, Giuseppe. *St Miss* 37:53-76 1988
Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius". Lienhard, Joseph T. *Ch H* 58:157-167 Je 1989
The doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to St Athanasius [implications for Orthodox-Reformed dialogue]. Torrance, Thomas F. *Angl Th R* 71:395-405 Fall 1989

TRINITY-SAINT SERGIJ MONASTERY (MOSCOW)
The patronal icon of the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God from the Dormition Cathedral of the Trinity-St Sergy Lavra. Aldoshina, A; Aldoshina, N; Kozlova, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:56-59 1989

TRINITY (SYMBOL)
"The Trinity was manifest in the Jordan" [Icon of the Lord's Baptism]. Turkina, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:24-25 1989

TRINITY LUTHERAN SEMINARY (COLUMBUS, OHIO)
The focus of our remembrance: Jesus Christ [address, Hein Lectures, Ap 11, 1988, Trinity Lutheran Seminary's tenth anniversary]. Meuser, Fred W. *Trinity Sem R* 10:55-58 Fall 1988
The languages of ministry [address, Trinity Lutheran Seminary commencement My 21, 1988]. Anderson, Phyllis. *Trinity Sem R* 10:59-64 Fall 1988

TRINITY SUNDAY
Love—grace—fellowship [sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 100:267-268 Ap 1989

TRINTERUD, LEONARD J
The forming of an American tradition: a re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism, by Leonard J Trinterud, 1949. Schafer, Thomas A. *Am Pres* 66:213-218 Wint 1988

TRIPARTITE TRACTATE
"Words with an alien voice" gnostics, Scripture, and canon. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J A A R* 57:459-483 Fall 1989

TRIPITAKA—SUTRAPITAKA—SADDHARMAPUNDARIKA
The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. Williams, George M. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989
Emergence of new Buddhism and its impact on Japanese society: a case study of Reiyukai, Japan. Prakash, Surendra. *Rel Soc* 35:32-47 S 1988

TROELTSCH, ERNST
L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. Turcotte, Paul Andre. *Église Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989
From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. Schweiker, William. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989
Max Weber und die protestantische Theologie siener Zeit. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:122-147 1987
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
Troeltsch's science of religion: an epistemic response. Russell, John M. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:70-86 1989

TROYES CATHEDRAL
Fit for a count: the twelfth-century stained glass panels from Troyes [ils, diags]. Pastan, Elizabeth Carson. *Speculum* 64:338-372 Ap 1989

TRUMAN, HARRY S
The displaced persons' problem and the formulation of British policy in Palestine. Kochavi, Arieh J. *St Zionism* 10:31-48 Spr 1989

TRUST
Wem ist in der Krise zu trauen? [reply to Trutz Rendtorff, "Vertrauenskrise?" 32 no 4:245-249 1988]. Planer-Friedrich, Götz. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:150-152 1989

TRUST DEEDS *see* Deeds of Trust

TRUST IN GOD
Psalm 46 [expository article]. Earwood, Greg C. *Rv Ex* 86:79-86 Wint 1989
Das Schwarze schwarz, das Bunte bunt: über Gottvertrauen. Prätorius, Ina. *Ref* 37:403-404 O 1988

TRUSTY, CHARLES H, 1868-1946
Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. Dickerson, Dennis C. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989

TRUTH
Nature, reality, and the sacred: a meditation in science and religion. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 24:283-298 S 1989
The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989
Regarding the motto on Cardinal Ratzinger's coat of arms: *cooperatores veritatis*. Seybold, Michael. *Communio (US)* 16:295-299 Sum 1989
Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989
Truth and analogy in religion and science. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-84 Wint 1988*
Truth in religion and truth of religion. Dupré, Louis. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:493-518 1988
Truth, relativism, and crossword puzzles. Murphy, Nancey C. *Zygon* 24:299-314 S 1989
Wahrheit oder Methode? Bayer, Oswald. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989
William James's phenomenological methodology. Seigfried, Charlene Haddock. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989

TRUTH (BUDDHISM)
Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. Keenan, John P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989
The Buddha, the eightfold path and the other religions [repr fr *Sri Lanka Journal of the Humanities* 11 nos 1-2 1985]. De Silva, Lily. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:84-100 1988
The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. Manshi, Kiyozawa. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989

TRUTH (THEOLOGY)
Croire, connaître, agir [Eng abst, p 12]. Delzant, Antoine. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:93-111 1989
Disciplining relativism and truth. Clayton, Philip D. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989
Discovering the Bible in the non-biblical world. Kwok, Pui Lan. *Semeia* no 47:25-42 1989
L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. Houziaux, Alain. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989
Evangelistic worship: John 4:23,24 and contemporary Christian worship. Gaede, Charles S. *Paraclete* 23:13-19 Fall 1989 An expositional study of 1 John [pts 4-8; see Author and Editor Index for titles]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 146:76-93, 198-216, 301-319, 420-436 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*
Das Finden und Verkünden der Wahrheit in der Gemeinschaft der Kirche [bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 43 no 1:1-30 1989
Is postmodern religious dialogue possible? Comstock, Gary L. *Faith Phil* 6: 189-197 Ap 1989
Johann Georg Hamann als Religionspublizist [Eng abst, p 164]. Baur, Wolfgang Dieter. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:141-164 1989
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
The Leslie R Smith lectures in preaching and worship, April 1988: "Creative tensions in preaching". Adams, Harry Baker. *Lex Th Q* 24:1-53 Ja-Ap 1989*
Let God be God: the historical dimension of religious truth [Catholic propositional revelation]. Sheard, Robert B. *Rel St Th* 8:45-54 Ja-My 1988
The notion of rhetoric in the Eastern Orthodox patristic tradition. Auxentios, Hieromonk. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:45-58 Spr 1989
The price of truth and righteousness: a review article [*Revelation and faith*, by Theron D Price, 1987; rejoinder, pp 66-69]. Angell, J William; Hewitt, Glenn A; Price, Theron D. *Per Rel St* 16:55-65 Spr 1989
Reflections on the truth of religion. Dupré, Louis. *Faith Phil* 6:260-274 Jl 1989
Telling the truth: the challenge and risk of theological intergrity in today's world. Byford, Edwin. *St Mark R* no 138:10-11 Wint 1989
Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988
An unapologetic middle ground [review of *Unapologetic theology: a Christian voice in a pluralistic conversation* by W C Placher]. Nelson, Paul. *Chr Cent* 106:882-884 O 4 1989
Unknowable truths and the doctrine of omniscience [bibliog]. Kvanvig, Jonathan L. *J A A R* 57:485-507 Fall 1989
William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology [rejoinder, pp 99-114]. Hardwick, Charley D. *Am J Th Ph* 10:87-98 My 1989
Wittgenstein's notion of "theology as grammar". Harvey, Michael G. *Rel St* 25:89-103 Mr 1989

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD
see also Verification and Falsification (Logic)

TSAFERIS, VASSILIOS
On mosaics and inscriptions from Magen [reply to V Tsaferis, no 258:17-32 1985]. Shippee, Arthur Bradford. *A S O R Bul* no 275:69 Ag 1989

TSIMSHIAN INDIANS
Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. MacDonald, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. *Zygon* 24:39-64 Mr 1989

TUCKER, LEMUEL S
Tucker, Lemuel, d 1989 [obit; por]. *Fund J* 8:30 S 1989

TUCKER, RUTH A
How women's missions won the world [review article, *Guardians of the great commission: women in modern missions*, by R A Tucker]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:50,52 Ag 18 1989

TUEBINGEN SCHOOL (CATHOLIC THEOLOGY)
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). Seckler, Max. *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988

TULA, RUSSIA
Synaxis of the saints of Tula. Krocha, Maksim, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 29-31 1988
Tula diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. Emelyanova, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29-30 1988

TULSIDAS, 1503?-1623
Tulsi in modern context. Feys, J. *St Miss* 37:191-212 1988

TUPINAMBA INDIANS
Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. Fishman, Laura. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989

TURIN SHROUD *see* Holy Shroud

TURKESTAN
Islam in Turkestan: perspectives on an enduring problem. Hayit, Baymirza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:338-349 Jl 1988

TURKEY—ANTIQUITIES, GREEK
Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. Feldman, Louis H. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989

TURKEY—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Christians- Turkey; Constantinople (Patriarchate)

TURKEY—EDUCATION
Religion in the public school system of Turkey. Frank, Kenneth W. *Rel Public Ed* 16:91-93 Wint 1989

TURKEY—HISTORY—1288-1918 (OTTOMAN EMPIRE)
The Bulgarian nation through the centuries [map]. Iliev, Chavdar Lynbenov. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:1-20 Ja 1989
The concept of war and genocidal impulses in the Ottoman Empire, 1821-1918. Reid, James J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:175-191 1989

Early Ottoman forts on the Darb al-Hajj [bibliog, figs]. Petersen, Andrew. *Levant* 21:97-117 1989

TURKEY—RELIGION
see also Islam- Turkey

TURKEY—SOCIAL HISTORY
Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Gokalp, Altan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:51-63 Jl-S 1989
Women's religious experience and social change in Turkey. Olson, Emelie A. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:89-94 Fall 1988

TURKISH POETS *see* Poets, Turkish

TURKS
Campaign against the Turkish minority [Bulgaria]. Pentcheff, Nicolas. *RCDA* 28:63 Spr 1989

TURNER, VICTOR W, 1920-1983
Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. Alexander, Bobby C. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989
Pilgrimage as spiritual journey: an analysis of pilgrimage using the theory of V Turner and the resource mobilization approach [figs]. Pace, Enzo. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:229-244 1989
Ritual, change, and changing rituals. Bell, Catherine. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989

TUTU, DESMOND M, ABP
Churches defying apartheid: a common experience, an independent agenda. Green, Pippa. *Chr Cris* 49:357-360 N 6 1989
South African liberation theologies versus racism and the apartheid system [bibliog]. Oguogho, J M. *AFER* 31:168-182 Je 1989
Tutu on Palestinians [criticism of Israel]. *Chr Cent* 106:225-226 Mr 1 1989
"Victory is ours!": Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72: 18-19 Jl-Ag 1989

TWELVE STEP PROGRAMS
Twelve steps for women alcoholics. Unterberger, Gail. *Chr Cent* 106:1150-1152 D 6 1989
What must I believe to recover? The spirituality of twelve step programs. Wyatt, Michael David. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:28-47 Wint 1989

TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
Another look at the list of tribes in Revelation 7 [charts]. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 27:53-67 Spr 1989
The reading in 2 Sam 7:7: some remarks [reply to D Murray, 94:389-396 1987]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 95:551-558 O 1988
The Song of Deborah: why some tribes answered the call and others did not [maps, fig, photos]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:51-64 1989
Les tribus d'Israël dans le *Cantique de Débora* (Juges 5:13-17). Caquot, André. *Semitica* 36:47-70 1986

TWENTIETH CENTURY
see also Church History—1900-; Theology—1900-

TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY—FORECASTS
Apocalypse now? Lawren, Bill. *Psychology Today* 23:38-45 My 1989
Christianity's future: the first-world church takes a back seat. Dunn, Samuel L. *Futurist* 23:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
Preaching on the eve of a new millennium [inaugural address, Ap 22 1985]. Forbes, James A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:17-23 1988

TWINS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. York, Michael. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988

TWO KINGDOMS DOCTRINE
Faith and politics in Luther's thought [bibliog; reply, D W Jeusdoss, pp 350-355]. Suarez, Oscar S. *Tugón* 8 no 3:327-349 1988
In search of the godly magistrate in Reformation Scotland. Brown, K M. *J Eccl H* 40:553-581 O 1989
Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989
Two kingdoms and governances thinking for today's world. Strieter, Thomas W. *Curr Th Miss* 16:29-35 F 1989
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989

TYMIENIECKA, ANNA TERESA
Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. Gorniak, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987

TYNDALE, WILLIAM
Such good and comfortable tidings: Tyndale's joyous testament. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Ref J* 39:8-9,11 D 1989

TYPOLOGY (PSYCHOLOGY)
All the lonely people: the use of characterology in ministry [tables, ils]. Johanson, Gregory J. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:104-119 1989

TYPOLOGY (THEOLOGY)
see also Second Adam
Eros and intimacy in Edwards. Cooey, Paula M. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989
Storia e prefigurazione tipologica nell'esegesi biblica di Nahmanide. Perani, Mauro. *Rivista Biblica* 37:329-341 Jl-S 1989

TYRE
Une statuette phénicienne [photos]. Branden, Albert van den. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:57-68 Ap-Je 1987

TYSON, JOSEPH B
The literary unity of Luke-Acts: questions of style—a task for literary critics. Dawsey, James M. *N T St* 35 no 1:48-66 1989
Messiah and mission in Acts: a brief response to J B Tyson [*N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987]. Seifrid, Mark A. *J St N T* no 36:47-50 Je 1989

U

UGANDA
see also Women- Uganda
Ethical consensus is needed to foster Uganda's development. Dalfovo, Albert T. *AFER* 30:359-370 D 1988
Ethical priorities for Uganda [Ten-point Programme of the National Resistance Movement]. Kakuba-Kapia, Brother. *AFER* 30:371-374 D 1988
Message on the AIDS epidemic. Catholic bishops of Uganda. *AFER* 31:289-300 O 1989

UGANDA—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Church of Uganda
The Uganda martyrs challenge our level and conviction of faith. Ddungu, Adrian K. *AFER* 31:239-246 Ag 1989

UGANDA—RELIGION
Marriage in successive steps among the Karimojong of Uganda. Brossard, René. *SEDOS* no 6:195-197 Je 15 1989

UGARIT (ANCIENT CITY)
À propos de la topographie économique de l'Ougarit: jardins du midi et pâturages du nord [*RIH* 83/7+14]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:263-274 1989

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TERMS
Notes philologiques sur la légende ougaritique de Danel et d'Aqhat; pt 1. Caquot, André. *Semitica* 37:5-16 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS
À propos de la topographie économique de l'Ougarit: jardins du midi et pâturages du nord [*RIH* 83/7+14]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:263-274 1989
Diagnosing long-dead patients: the equine ailments in KTU 1.85. Renfroe, Fred. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:181-191 1988
Liturgia sacrificial y salmodia en Ugarit (KTU 1, 1,119). Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:27-35 Ja 1989
Los nombres "divinos" de los reyes de Ugarit [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:39-69 1987
Troisième réassemblage de RS 1,019 [photo, translit, tr]. Pardee, Dennis. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:173-191 1988
Un ritual funerario de Ugarit (KTU 1 105) [Eng abst]. Olmo Lete, G del. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:189-194 1988

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS—AQHT
Notes philologiques sur la légende ougaritique de Danel et d'Aqhat; pt 1. Caquot, André. *Semitica* 37:5-16 1987

UGARITIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS—KERET
La citadelle sainte du mont Nanou [legend of *Krt* i 6-9, ii 106-109]. Bordreuil, Pierre. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:275-279 1989

UGARITIC LITERATURE
"Shapshu cries out in heaven": dealing with snake-bites at Ugarit (KTU 1 100, 1 107). Levine, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. *R Bib* 95: 481-518 O 1988

UGARITIC LITERATURE—RELATION TO OLD TESTAMENT
El rofé en Nombres 12:13. Rouillard, Hedwige. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987
Isaiah 42:10 and Krt 77-78 (Ktu 1.14:II:24-25) [bibliog]. Althann, Robert. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:3-9 1987
Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food"? Barker, Kenneth L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:3-8 1989
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989

UIGHUR LITERATURE
Modern Uighur literature: its origins and development. Kasgarli, Sultan Mahmut. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:350-355 Jl 1988

UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY
L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. Senyk, Sophia. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989
Urgent problems call for candid discussion [repr fr *News from Ukraine*, no 22 1989]. Vdovytsky, Mykhailo. *RCDA* 28:44-45 Spr 1989

UKRAINE—RELIGION
The current religious situation in the Ukraine. Sorokowski, Andrew. *RCDA* 27:46-47 Spr 1988

UKRAINIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
At newly freed parish priestly skirmish rages [Ukrainian Catholicism]. Clines, Francis X. *New York Times* 139:4 D 11 1989
Ecumenical movement best place for Orthodox/Uniate talks [rpt of interview with Abp Kiril Gundyayev of Smolensk, Jl 21, 1989]. Lefevere, Patricia. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:33-35 N 1989
New Soviet thinking on religion. Ellis, Jane. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:100-111 Sum 1989
One Church that links 2 countries [Ukrainian Catholic Church]. King, Wayne. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 2 1990
Press conference of the representatives of the Committee for the Defence of the Ukrainian Catholic Church. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:42-46 F 1989
Russian Orthodox attitudes towards the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Tataryn, Myroslaw. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:313-331 Wint 1989
Ukrainian Catholics move into the open [photo]. Fein, Esther B. *New York Times* 139:12 O 29 1989
Vatican and East lowering barriers: full church tie with Poland is restored as Gorbachev prepares to see Pope. Haberman, Clyde. *New York Times* 139: 1,5 O 1 1989

ULAMA
Actualité de problème de la personne dans la pensée islamique. Arkoun, Mohammed. *Welt Islams* ns 29:1-29 1989
ʿÂlim and *mujâhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? Eccel, A Chris. *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988

ULTIMATE
Just this: Buddhist ultimate reality [replies by H Küng and S Yagi, pp 143-163; discussions]. Cook, Francis H. *Bud Chr St* 9:127-142 1989

ULTIMATE REALITY AND MEANING (JOURNAL)—INDEX
Cumulative index, volumes 1-10 1978-1987. *Ult Real* 1-10:1-152 1978-1987

UMAR IBN ABI RABI'AH, D 719
The metaphysical ʿUmar? Montgomery, James E, and Mattock, John N. *J Arab Lit* 20:12-19 Mr 1989

UMBANDA (CULTUS)
Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. Megenney, William W. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989

UMMAH (ISLAM)
Constitutionalism and the Qur'an in the final decades of the 20th century. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:223-228 Jl 1988
The Quranic view of other religions: grounds for living together. Troll, Christian W. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:21-35 Ja-Je 1986

UNAMUNO, MIGUEL DE, 1864-1936
Beyond Don Quixote: rethinking the "problem of personality" in light of changing gender roles in Unamuno's *Saint Emmanuel the Good, Martyr.* Williams, Phillip. *J Rel* 69:344-358 Jl 1989

UNDERGROUND CHURCH
Notes from the underground church. Boyd, Malcolm. *Witness* 72:18-19 F 1989

UNDERSTANDING *see* Comprehension

UNEMPLOYED
see also Church Work with the Unemployed
Re-review: *Men without work—a report to the Pilgrim Trust* [1938 doc on unemployment in Great Britain]. Davies, Mostyn. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:51-54 1989

UNGER, ROBERTO MANGABEIRA
The gospel according to Roberto: a theological polemic [R Unger's *Politics*]. Powell, Jefferson. *Mod Th* 6:97-110 O 1989

UNIATES *see* Eastern Churches, Catholic

UNIFICATION CHURCH
Alabama police investigate "gift babies" [news; Unification Church]. *Chr T* 33:43-44 Mr 17 1989
Brainwashed or converted? [*Molko and Leal v Unification Church*]. Streiker, Lowell D. *Chr Cent* 106:721-723 Ag 2-9 1989
Deprogramming and devotion: religious consciousness, the Unification Church. Post, Stephen G. *Chr Cris* 49:142-144 My 8 1989
The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. Post, Stephen G. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989
The secular contribution to religious innovation: a case study of the Unification Church. Parsons, Arthur S. *Soc Anal* 50:209-277 Fall 1989

UNION OF UNITED STATES HEBREW CONGREGATIONS
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989

UNION WITH GOD *see* Mystical Union

UNIT MINISTRY TEAM *see* Group Ministry

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST ASSOCIATION
Circling the wagons or pointing beyond: the sources of our authority. Loehr, Davidson. *Rel Humanism* 23:2-13 Wint 1989

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST ASSOCIATION—HISTORY
British and American Unitarianism: some historic differences. Goring, Jeremy. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:63-65 1989

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST ASSOCIATION—THEOLOGY
Theological directions of Unitarian Universalism for the next 25 years. Parke, David B. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989
What's a nice Christian like you doing in a denomination like this? Scovel, Carl R. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:88-93 1989

UNITARIANS AND UNITARIANISM
British and American Unitarianism: some historic differences. Goring, Jeremy. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:63-65 1989
A celebration of his life: Paul H Beattie, 7 May 1937-22 May 1989. Hadley, J Harold, ed. *Rel Humanism* 23:153-205 Aut 1989*
Charles Dickens, Edward Tagart and Unitarianism. Cross, Anthony J. *Faith Freedom* 42:59-66 Sum 1989
Christian cults: how fundamentalists react to Unitarians and minority religious groups. Lee, Earl. *Rel Humanism* 23:139-144 Sum 1989
Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. Ford, Stephen H. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988
Hymnals and humanists? Box, Howard. *Rel Humanism* 23:32-36 Wint 1989
New Age feminism [in Unitarian adult education]. Lavender, Gail. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:30-37 1989
A new understanding of Jesus for Unitarian Universalists. Lehman, David L. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:72-77 1989
On the formation of the Christian character [reproduction of *Formation*, 2d ed, 1831, and biog note]. Ware, Henry, Jr. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 2:7-64 1988
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989
The rhetorical synthesis of William Laurence Sullivan. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *J Comm Rel* 12:28-37 Mr 1989
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989
Thomas Paine and liberal religion. Rusterholtz, Wallace P. *Rel Humanism* 23:88-94 Spr 1989
Unitarian prayers. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*
Unitarian Universalist sermons. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 3-4:5-106 1988*

UNITARIANS AND UNITARIANISM—BIOGRAPHIES
Mahatma Gandhi and John Haynes Holmes; 2 pts. Chandler, Daniel Ross. *Rel Humanism* 23:82-87 Spr; 120-125 Sum 1989

UNITAS FRATRUM *see* Bohemian Brethren

UNITED AND UNITING CHURCHES
The ecclesiology of union: reflections arising from the Fifth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, July 1987. Cressey, Martin H. *Ec R* 41:238-246 Ap 1989

UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES
Ecumenical Bible translation: guidelines for interconfessional cooperation in translating the Bible: The New Revised Edition (1987) [repr]. *AFER* 30: 331-344 D 1988
The extent of the Old Testament canon. Rüger, Hans P. *Bib Tr* 40:301-308 Jl 1989

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST—DOCTRINE
The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. Elliott, Daryl M. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
Accountability and partnership: comments on "Education for professional ministry". Fraser, Brian J. *Touchstone* 7:27-31 S 1989
By the Spirit, through the Word, within the fellowship [the United Church of Canada's Reformed heritage]. Sell, Alan P F. *Touchstone* 7:32-41 S 1989
Opposition to gay clergy heating up [United Church of Canada]. Mackey, Lloyd. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989
Sunday morning disciplines: one congregation's program and how it came to be [Lowville United Church, Burlington, Ont]. Irwin, Wayne. *Touchstone* 7:9-18 S 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA—CLERGY
Reflections on the 32nd General Council's statement on membership, ministry and human sexuality [ordination of homosexuals]. Best, Marion, and others. *Touchstone* 7:5-28 My 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA—MODERATOR
A glimmer of hope: UCC moderator Sang Chul Lee [photo]. Weingartner, Erich. *One World* no 147:7-8 Jl 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
Becoming a faithful community: General Synod Issue. Bass, Dorothy C, ed. *C T S Register* 79:1-90 Sum 1989*
The roots of UCC spirituality. Walker, Randi Jones. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:23-36 1989
When a church supports a lesbian seminarian. Braun, Theodore A. *Chr Cent* 106:516-517 My 17 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—BOARD FOR HOMELAND MINISTRIES
Global religious diversity and the United Church of Christ. Neevel, Mary Ann. *C T S Register* 79:68-78 Sum 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—CLERGY
When clergy spouses share a ministry: implications for the whole church. Rohde, Nancy B. *C T S Register* 79:57-67 Sum 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—GENERAL SYNOD
Economics and the fog of enchantment. Lee, Robert A. *C T S Register* 79: 36-49 Fall 1989
A flawed process [excerpts from *Flawed process and sectarian substance;* tables, charts]. Schroeder, W Widick. *C T S Register* 79:1-35 Fall 1989
Unity theme triumphs at UCC [17th] Synod [editorial correspondence]. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:676-678 Jl 19-26 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST—MISSIONS
UCC mission group [Biblical Witness Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 106:9 Ja 4-11 1989

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST IN JAPAN
The conflict of church views in Japan during wartime 1940-1945: the church unification problem of the Anglican Church in Japan. Oe, John Mitsuru. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:448-497 D 1989
Statement by the moderator of the Nihon Kirisuto Kyōdan. Nobumichi, Tsuji. *Japan Chr Q* 55:75 Spr 1989
The 1948 J3 missionary encounter. Mensendiek, C William. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 133-157 Sum 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
United Methodist activists win on AIDS, handgun control, lose on gambling and gay rights issues. *Chr Soc Action* 2:24-25 Ja 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Environmental justice, economic justice, human rights [Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. Brockwell, Stephen M. *Chr Soc Action* 2:27-28 D 1989
Visions of hope, transforming the chaos [preparation for Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-26 D 1989*

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—BOOK OF DISCIPLINE
The role of history in *The discipline* [*The Book of discipline of the United Methodist Church*]. Ritchey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-20 Wint 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—CLERGY
Paternity leave as church praxis. Schofield-Bodt, Brian. *Chr Cent* 106:463-464 My 3 1989
Uncovering the covenant: hidden treasures in dusty disciplines. O'Donnell, Saranne P. *J Th (UTS)* 91:52-58 1987
What makes and sustains an effective ministry. Fishburn, Janet F, and Hamilton, Neill Q. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:63-77 Spr 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—DOCTRINE
Conciliar theology: a report [Legislative Committee on Faith and Mission at United Methodist General Conference, 1988]. Langford, Thomas A. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-15 Sum 1989
From pluralism towards catholicity? The United Methodist Church after the General Conference of 1988. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *This World* no 25:109-118 Spr 1989; *Asbury Th J* 44:17-27 Spr 1989
The style and substance of United Methodist theology in transition [1972-1988]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:44-63 Fall 1989
Toward a recovery of theological discourse in United Methodism. Jones, L Gregory. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:16-34 Sum 1989
What could Methodists tell John Tower? [Christian ethics and forgiveness]. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Willimon, William H. *Ref J* 39:5-6 My 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—GENERAL CONFERENCE
From pluralism towards catholicity? The United Methodist Church after the General Conference of 1988. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *This World* no 25:109-118 Spr 1989; *Asbury Th J* 44:17-27 Spr 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—HISTORY
Mid-century passage to the 1968 church union [of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren]. Sparks, W Maynard. *J Th (UTS)* 92:51-60 1988
Perspectives on church union: twenty years later [Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church]. Miller, Lois. *J Th (UTS)* 92:46-50 1988

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—HYMNS
Tradition meets revision: the impact of the Wesley hymn corpus on the new *United Methodist hymnal.* Gallaway, Craig. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:64-79 Fall 1989

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—LECTIONARIES
Claiming the world of the risen Jesus: Easter lections from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. O'Day, Gail R. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:78-95 Spr 1989
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. Wilson, Paul Scott. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—MISSIONS
Choosing a different sort of life [6 United Methodist churches, eastern edge, downtown Dallas, Texas]. Thornburg, John, and Thornburg, Elizabeth. *Int R Miss* 78:216-220 Ap 1989
A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCHES
The Lutheran-United Methodist statement on episcopacy. Burgess, Joseph. *Ec Trends* 18:163-165 D 1989
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—SOCIAL TEACHINGS
Intentionally working toward genuine community [United Methodists struggle for racial justice]. Taylor, Winston H. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-26 N 1989
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—YOUTH
Hearing the very real voices of youth. Harrison, Jack B, and others. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-20 My 1989*
UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
The United Methodist Publishing House: past, present and future. Young, W Claude, Jr. *A T L A Pro* 43:169-173 1989
UNITED MINE WORKERS
Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. Simpson, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
"Amazing grace" [UMWA strike against Pittston Company, Va; photos]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:12-22 Jl 1989
Churches respond to the Pittston strike. Coats, Stephen. *Chr Cris* 49:280-282 S 25 1989
Coalfields violence: myths and realities. Giardina, Denise. *Chr Cris* 49:229-231 Ag 14 1989
Mountain miners: can justice be shackled? [Pittston Company in West Virginia]. Giardina, Denise. *Other Side* 25:8-9 N-D 1989
"No end in sight": stakes rise in Virginia coal strike. Giardina, Denise. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 N 1989
Prophetic messages from the coalfields: the struggles of the UMWA miners. Prange, Don. *Chr Soc Action* 2:35-37 O 1989
"Southwest Virginia, not South Africa!": Demonstrators against the Pittston Coal Group. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 2:32-34 O 1989
A stand for justice in the coal fields [editorial]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:5,23 O 1989
Winter of discontent in the coalfields [UMWA strikers face Christmas]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:12-14 D 1989
UNITED NATIONS
Extensive UN activity in the field of drug control. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19 F 1989
UN report. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1989-
Die UNO im weltpolitischen Konjunkturhoch. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 37:413-414 D 1988
UNITED NATIONS—ARMED FORCES
UN role questioned after massacre in Namibia. Diers, Judy. *Sojourners* 18:10 Jl 1989
UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
Human rights and peoples' rights: the question of minorities [repr fr UNESCO, 1987; Fr ed pp 2-18]. Stavenhagen, Rodolfo. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:2-18 Spr 1989
Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? Joblin, J. *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989
UN Human Rights Commission on Albania: abuse of religious rights [draft resolution]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:21-25 1989
The 40th session of the UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities. Brennan, Katherine; Brody, Reed; Weissbrodt, David. *Human Rights Q* 11:295-324 My 1989
UNITED NATIONS—CONGRESSES
European regional conference of the World Federation of United Nations Associations held in Greece [O 10-13, 1988]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-46 1989
UNITED NATIONS—SECURITY COUNCIL
Namibia's bumpy road to freedom: the UN, South Africa, and "free and fair" elections. Diescho, Joseph. *Chr Cris* 49:286-289 S 25 1989
UNITED NATIONS AND NON-MEMBER NATIONS
Holy See aims for role as UN's conscience. *New York Times* 139:5 D 21 1989
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATIONS
European regional conference of the World Federation of United Nations Associations held in Greece [O 10-13, 1988]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-46 1989
UNITED PROTESTANT CHURCH (PARK FOREST, ILL)
My position: a response to four contemporary approaches to Christian education. Kinder, Brenda. *C T S Register* 79:36-41 Spr 1989
UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES
Base expansion would displace Kansas farmers [Ft Riley; 100,000 acres]. Epp, Raymond. *Sojourners* 18:13-14 O 1989
Can boys become men? [military personnel and prostitution]. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 25:37 Ja-F 1989
Nobody's child [children of American servicemen, Philippines]. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Other Side* 25:34-36 Ja-F 1989
UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES—RECRUITMENT
Winning youth away from war. Lewis, James. *Witness* 72:10-11 N 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY
see also under names of churches, denominations, etc; Church and State-United States; Fundamentalism; National Council of Churches in the USA; Protestant Churches- United States; Southern States—Church History; Theological Education- United States
American ecumenism: separatism, separation and schism [in honor of C C Goen]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:958-961 O 25 1989
Amerika: die "Nation mit der Seele einer Kirche": zum Problem einer universalen politischen Theologie [tr repr fr *Ch H* 36:262-83 S '67]. Mead, Sidney E. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:221-234 1988
Congregationalism and American culture. Shelley, Bruce L. *Fides H* 21:38-50 Je 1989
Reformed America and America reformed. Marty, Martin E. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Mr 1989
The Shakers' brief eternity [1787-]; photographs by Sam Abell. Newman, Cathy. *National Geographic* 176:302-325 S 1989
Writings that have shaped our past [retrospective reviews of significant books in Presbyterian history; photos, index]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 66:213-332 Wint 1988*
The years of the Evangelicals. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:171-174 F 15 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Theological commitment and American religious history. Stout, Harry S. *Th Ed* 25:44-59 Spr 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1600-1775
"A church-going people are a dress-loving people": clothes communication, and religious culture in early America. Schmidt, Leigh Eric. *Ch H* 58:36-51 Mr 1989
An English Quaker minister's visit to colonial America, 1773-1775 [Robert Walker (1717-1785), manuscript journal]. Moore, John M. *Quaker H* 78: 102-113 Fall 1989
The forming of an American tradition: a re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism, by Leonard J Trinterud, 1949. Schafer, Thomas A. *Am Pres* 66:213-218 Wint 1988
Religious freedom among early Baptists. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:1-46 O 1989*
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1799
The forming of an American tradition: a re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism, by Leonard J Trinterud, 1949. Schafer, Thomas A. *Am Pres* 66:213-218 Wint 1988
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1700-1850
Baptists in America: 175 years of national organization. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-59 Jl 1989*
How the upstart sects won America: 1776-1850 [fig; bibliog]. Finke, Roger, and Stark, Rodney. *J S S R* 28:27-44 Mr 1989
In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. Juster, Susan. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989
Revival, enlightenment, civic humanism, and the development of dogma: Scotland and America, 1735-1843. Noll, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 40:49-76 My 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1800-1899
"Cosmos in the chaos": Philip Schaff's vision of America [photo]. Graham, Stephen R. *Am Pres* 67:259-272 Wint 1989
Current trends in Disciples of Christ ecclesiology. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-312 Jl 1989*
New light on Hannah Barnard, a Quaker "heretic". Maxey, David W. *Quaker H* 78:61-86 Fall 1989
New themes for the Protestant clergy, by Stephen Colwell, 1851. Duff, Nancy J. *Am Pres* 66:254-259 Wint 1988
A North American journey: the Reverend John Stock and the American churches, May-June 1867 [diary excerpts]. Ball, Michael. *Bapt Q* 33:133-145 Jl 1989
Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. Graham, Stephen R. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989
Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 37-49 Mr 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1865-
Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. Finke, Roger. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989
The fundamentalist Bible school as an outgrowth of the changing patterns of Protestant revivalism, 1882-1920 [tables]. McKinney, Larry J. *Rel Ed* 84: 589-605 Fall 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1900-
Current trends in Disciples of Christ ecclesiology. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-312 Jl 1989*
The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989
The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-1912 and the masculinization of middle-class Protestantism [figs]. Bederman, Gail. *Am Q* 41:432-465 S 1989
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1950-
Of centers and margins [US, mainline Protestant denominations]. McKinney, William. *Witness* 72:21-24 Ja 1989
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY—1980-
A Confessing Church in America? A time of discernment in the community of faith. Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:20-26 Ag-S 1989
UNITED STATES—CIVIL RIGHTS *see* Civil Rights- United States
UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION
see also Culture and Religion- United States
Apocalypse now? Lawren, Bill. *Psychology Today* 23:38-45 My 1989
"Cosmos in the chaos": Philip Schaff's vision of America [photo]. Graham, Stephen R. *Am Pres* 67:259-272 Wint 1989
An educated and culturally literate person must study America's multicultural reality. Takaki, Ronald. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 8 1989
From the center to the margins: changed relationship between denominations and American culture raises questions about future church. McKinney, William. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,28 Wint 1989

Reformed America and America reformed. Marty, Martin E. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Mr 1989
UNITED STATES—CONGRESS
The least responsive branch. Crovitz, L Gordon. *Commentary* 87:38-41 Mr 1989
UNITED STATES—CONGRESS—SENATE
Day care debacle: Senate adopts voucher plan for sectarian child care and instruction. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-8 S 1989
UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION
Believers and the founders' Constitution. Lerner, Ralph. *This World* no 26: 80-91 Sum 1989
Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence. Clark, Stephen C, and Van Wagoner, Richard A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:52-64 Fall 1989
Interpreting the United States Constitution [Michael Perry's "nonoriginalism"]. Stenshoel, Myles C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:282-288 Aut 1989
Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and individual liberties. Melville, J Keith. *B Y U St* 28:65-74 Spr 1988
The opening of the American mind: on the constitutional right to education. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 27:17-21 Aut 1988
Religion, rights, and the Constitution. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 21:102-117 Spr 1988
UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTION—1ST-10TH AMENDMENTS
Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. Little, David. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum-Fall 1989
The Constitution, religion, and American public life. Bradley, Gerard V. *This World* no 20:40-53 Wint 1988
Contradictory demands on the First Amendment religion clauses: having it both ways. Evans, Bette Novit. *J Ch St* 30:463-491 Aut 1988
Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. Lasson, Kenneth. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989
Judicial activists have expanded first amendment rights too far, says Bork. *Ch State* 42:13-14 Ja 1989
Making a nation's flag a sacred symbol [editorial *Texas V Johnson*]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:375-380 Aut 1989
On preserving the separation of church and state. Flowers, Ronald B. *Lex Th Q* 24:110-122 O 1989
Peyote, wine and the first amendment [Oregon religious liberty case]. Laycock, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:876-879 O 4 1989
Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for Fundamentalist challenges. Boone, C Keith. *Sound* 72:379-411 Sum-Fall 1989
Religious liberty, school prayer, and the Constitution. Mandt, A J. *Sound* 72: 341-355 Sum-Fall 1989
UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
see also United States—Farmers Home Administration
UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
Yucca Mountain: the politics of plutonium. Hinchman, Steve. *Chr Cris* 49: 304-306 O 9 1989
UNITED STATES—DEPARTMENT OF STATE
The bureaucracy and implementation of US human rights policy. Maynard, Edwin S. *Human Rights Q* 11:175-248 My 1989
UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY
Activists salvage S&L "bailout" [Associated Community Organizations for Reform Now]. Burt, John H. *Witness* 72:6-8 O 1989
Making work pay: a strategy to lessen poverty in the United States. Greenstein, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:57-59 Mr 6 1989
Paying the savings and loan bill. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 Jl 1989
Theology and economics. Cobb, John B, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 92:25-33 1988
To abolish demoralizing poverty [community organizer calls for "percolate-up" economics]. Hudson, Wade. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-9 Ja 1989
UNITED STATES—EDUCATION
McGuffey's new second eclectic reader: for young learner's, by William H McGuffey, 1837. Cram, Ronald H. *Am Pres* 66:241-244 Wint 1988
A nation still at risk [US education]. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 87: 17-23 My 1989
The opening of the American mind: on the constitutional right to education. Sturm, Douglas. *Crit* 27:17-21 Aut 1988
Schools, hospitals, and the poor. Tiemstra, John P. *Ref J* 39:3-4 N 1989
Top higher-education appointee not aiming to shake up the establishment [more moderate in political philosophy than Reagan era]. DeLoughry, Thomas J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:15,17 N 22 1989
UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Battling unjust immigration laws [Immigration Reform and Control Act, 1986]. Camacho de Schmidt, Aurora. *Witness* 72:6-9 Mr 1989
From Württemberg to America: a nineteenth-century German-Jewish village on its way to the new world [tables, il]. Rohrbacher, Stefan. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:143-171 Fall-Wint 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. Peck, Abraham J, ed. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*
Guide to research in Brethren family history. Bobb, Gwendolyn F. *Breth Life* 34:142-147 Sum 1989
Immigration chaos in south Texas: refugees and Texas communities. Kahn, Robert. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 My 1989
New US policy may stem flow of Soviet Christians. *Chr T* 33:52,54,57 N 3 1989
Old German Baptist Brethren migration patterns. Wagoner, Gerald C. *Breth Life* 34:165-166 Sum 1989
The refugees' battle in the workplace. Peterson, Karen. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 D 1989
Refugees find little refuge in US. Moul, Dan. *Chr T* 33:40-41 Ap 21 1989
Soviet Jewish emigration: time for a new American policy? Cullen, Robert. *Tikkun* 4:34-36 Ja-F 1989
UNITED STATES—ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Environmentalist's assessment of the EPA. Bente, Paul F. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:21-26 Sum 1989
The task of the Environmental Protection Agency. Knight, Peggy H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:15-20 Sum 1989
UNITED STATES—FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION
Farmers face possible foreclosure. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 F 1989
"November surprise": farm foreclosure. Schultz, Dorothea. *Chr Cris* 48:459-460 Ja 9 1989
UNITED STATES—FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
A Victory for CISPES. *Chr Cent* 106:1112 N 29 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN OPINION
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989
Jacques Maritain in and on America. McInerny, Ralph. *This World* no 18: 75-83 Sum 1987
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The bureaucracy and implementation of US human rights policy. Maynard, Edwin S. *Human Rights Q* 11:175-248 My 1989
The challenge of change: US foreign policy at the start of a new decade. Barnet, Richard J. *Sojourners* 18:14-18 Je 1989
The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988
The power of pronouncements [editorial]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cris* 49:27-29 F 20 1989
Uneasy alliance [review, *The uneasy alliance: religion, refugee work, and US foreign policy*, by J B Nichols, 1988]. Amstutz, Mark R. *Ref J* 39:29-31 F 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CAMBODIA
Back to the killing fields? [Khmer Rouge in Cambodia]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 N 1989
Cambodia: before it's too late a positive policy, or the "killing fields" again. Herod, Bill. *Chr Cris* 49:331-332 O 23 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CANADA
Free trade: Canada's morning after. Crowell, George H. *Chr Cris* 49:34-35 F 20 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CENTRAL AMERICA
The deal in Central America. Abrams, Elliott. *Commentary* 87:29-32 My 1989
Honduras on a slippery slope: thirty months through the looking glass. Eldridge, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49:62-63 Mr 6 1989
The human impact of contra aid. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Je 1989
Refugees in Honduras: two wars, two policies. Hammond, John L. *Chr Cris* 49:59-62 Mr 6 1989
What can Central America expect from the Bush administration? Morris, Fred B. *Chr Cent* 106:472-475 My 3 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
We will not help our Chinese colleagues or ourselves if we dismantle academic contacts in acts of protest. Shive, Glenn. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Jl 12 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA
Castro's drug bust, our drug war. Smith, Wayne S. *Chr Cris* 49:329-330 O 23 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EL SALVADOR
Death-squad "democracy" [El Salvador]. Kemper, Vicki. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Ja 1989
El Salvador: a people crucified [death squads, US military aid]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:6-9 S 1989
In the name of God, stop the killing [Jesuits murdered in El Salvador]. Hyde, Richard Allen. *Chr Cent* 106:1144 D 6 1989
Killing of priests denounced by US; Salvadoran president urged to order an investigation into "barbarous act". Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989
Salvadoran security forces raid Episcopal Church, arresting 17 [St John Evangelist Church, San Salvador]. *New York Times* 139:1,9 N 21 1989 US aides see no victory in American's release [Jennifer Jean Casolo]. Dowd, Maureen. *New York Times* 139:6 D 14 1989
Witnesses in Jesuit slayings charge harassment in US. Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 139:1,6 D 18 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE
The politics of 1992 [Single European Act of 1985]. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 88:42-45 O 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ISRAEL
Altering the formula for Israel's friends [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:4-5 Ja 4-11 1989
The new moment: a look at the politics and players in the Middle East. Kimball, Charles A. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Ap 1989
United States Consul General Thomas C Wasson and the end of the Palestine mandate. Neiditch, H Michael. *St Zionism* 10:65-85 Spr 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
The US-Japan military alliance. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:437-438 Ap 26 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LIBYA
The American society was not totally informed that alternatives existed to the April 14, 1986, bombing of Libya. Lydic, Suzanne. *Breth Life* 34:40-42 Wint 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MIDDLE EAST
Is the West Bank a vital American interest? Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 88: 19-24 N 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NICARAGUA
see also Contras (Nicaragua)
Holy and unholy alliances: the politics of Catholicism in revolutionary Nicaragua [tables]. Lewellen, Ted C. *J Ch St* 31:15-33 Wint 1989
Mr Yankee goes home. Cruz, Arturo J, Jr. *Commentary* 88:47-48 Ag 1989
Nicaragua: a people longing for peace [with note on US aid to disrupt elections]. Smith, Ann Robb. *Witness* 72:16-19 O 1989
Putting the contras on simmer. Eldridge, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49:138-139 My 8 1989
US churches and the contra war [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 My 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PANAMA
The dictators hall of fame [Manuel Noriega]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:5 Jl 1989

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PHILIPPINES
Civilians caught in Philippine "total war" [US provides weapons]. Cunningham, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 106:1036-1037 N 15 1989
Displaced persons in the Philippines: an alarming human rights concern. Gamer, Gary N. *Tugón* 8 no 3:271-283 1988
Religious imperialism in the Philippines: some critical reflections. Eduarte, Salvador D. *Asia J Th* 3:473-483 O 1989
Why Filipinos oppose US military bases. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cent* 106:100-101 F 1-8 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOUTH AFRICA
United States policy toward South Africa. Clarizio, Lynda M; Clements, Bradley; Geetter, Erika. *Human Rights Q* 11:249-294 My 1989
UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SOVIET UNION
Crisis of opportunity [end of the cold war]. Bennett, John C. *Chr Cris* 49: 179-180 Je 12 1989
Dimensionen des Politischen: Betrachtungen zu zwei aktuellen Entwicklungen [international relations]. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 38:83-88 Ap 1989
Gorbachev's strategy, and ours. Luttwak, Edward N. *Commentary* 88:29-36 Jl 1989
On holding a human rights conference in Moscow in 1991: editorial [letter to President Bush; replies by State Department officials]. Davies, Richard T. *RCDA* 28:2-5 Wint 1989
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
The Russians and Americans are coming—together [reflections from a recent trip to the Soviet Union; bibliog]. Kopka, Gustav. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:19-35 Spr 1989
Von der Beendigung des Kalten Krieges. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 38:243-246 Ag 1989
UNITED STATES—GOVERNMENT *see* United States—Politics
UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
How the religious right views history—and why. Nutt, Rick. *Sound* 72:527-549 Sum-Fall 1989
UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1700-1799
A lecture presented at the Sun Inn Indian Symposium [por]. Revey, James Lone Bear. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:61-82 1988
Moravian mission in the Forks of Delaware: reconstructing migration and settlement patterns of Jersey Lenape [18th cent Moravian archives]. Becker, Marshall Joseph. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:83-173 1988
La République américaine, ses amis français et le problème protestant. Deyon, Solange. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:297-307 Ap-Je 1988
UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1775-1783 (REVOLUTION)
Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. McDermott, Gerald Robert. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989
New light on the Methodists and the Revolutionary War [letters to Lord Dartmouth from Webb and J Wesley]. Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 28: 57-65 O 1989
A tale of two revolutions [divergence of American and French experiences with religion]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Jl 1989
UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1861-1865 (CIVIL WAR)
A hidden grace: the Civil War journey of Rev Isaac W Bobst. Biles, Daniel V, III. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:37-46 Fall 1989*
The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". Ross, William E. *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989
UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1865-1898
Free silver and Jews: the change in Dan De Quille. Berkove, Lawrence I. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:42-51 Spr-Sum 1989
Religion, secularization, and the shaping of the culture industry in antebellum America. Moore, R Laurence. *Am Q* 41:216-242 Je 1989
UNITED STATES—HISTORY—1898 (WAR OF 1898)
The attitude of the *Christian-Evangelist* towards the Spanish-American war. Blaisdell, Charles R. *Encount* 50:233-245 Sum 1989
UNITED STATES—IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
Mission in south Texas [church groups aiding Central American refugees around San Antonio]. Dietz, Frank H. *One World* no 145:7-9 My 1989
Safe haven across the border [immigrant-refugees from Central America demands Christian response; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-13 Je 1989
US refugee policy and Central America. Schmidt, Aurora Camacho de. *Chr Cris* 49:283-286 S 25 1989
Welcoming the stranger. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:26-30 S-O 1989
UNITED STATES—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
After *The last intellectuals*. Jacoby, Russell. *Tikkun* 4:58-61 Jl-Ag 1989
American religious thought of the 18th and 19th centuries, ed by B Kuklick, 1988. Noll, Mark A. *Ch H* 58:211-217 Je 1989
Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989
The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989
UNITED STATES—INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
The dark night of tax resistance: inviting the IRS to dinner [por]. Washburn, Patricia. *Witness* 72:12-13,17 N 1989
The IRS and the E-meter shuffle: a Scientology case at the Supreme Court. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:30-32,34 F 1989
UNITED STATES—LANGUAGES
English-plus, not English-only. Pupo-Ortiz, Yolanda. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 N 1989
Legislating assimilation: the English-only movement. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 106:1119-1121 N 29 1989
UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY
see also Military Assistance, American
The American society was not totally informed that alternatives existed to the April 14, 1986, bombing of Libya. Lydic, Suzanne. *Breth Life* 34:40-42 Wint 1989
Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. Powers, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989
Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American. Helgeland, John. *Forum* 5:22-44 Mr 1989
For my friend Trinidad [tragedy of US embargo and continued contra destruction]. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Chr Cris* 49:206-207 Jl 10 1989
Human ecology in a divided land: toward a theology of silver fishes in the Imjeen River. Noh, Jong-Sun. *Ref W* 40 no 5:90-97 1989
Militarism and the poor. Recinos, Hal. *Apuntes* 7:86-95 Wint 1987
Nuclear revisionism. Glynn, Patrick. *Commentary* 87:42-47 Mr 1989
Old thinking and new weapons [Bush administration continuation of Cold War]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ag-S 1989
A time of conversion: base closings prompt communities to explore economic alternatives. Jaudon, Brian. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Ap 1989
The US-Japan military alliance. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cent* 106:437-438 Ap 26 1989
War games in the Pacific. Hodges, Steve. *Sojourners* 18:10 N 1989
Women speak out against military presence. Hugo, Rosemary. *Sojourners* 18: 10-11 Je 1989
UNITED STATES—MINORITIES
see also Afro-Americans; Hispanic Americans; Indians of North America
Bury racism. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 2:1-26 N 1989*
Health care: basic right of all citizens [conditions of low-income, minority women]. Gary-Smith, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-20 Ap 1989
Legislating assimilation: the English-only movement. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Cent* 106:1119-1121 N 29 1989
Listening to America's ethnic churches [Christianity Today Institute]. Sidey, Kenneth H, ed. *Chr T* 33:25-42 Mr 3 1989*
More minority programs now emphasizing efforts to keep students enrolled in college. Cage, Mary Crystal. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,24 Ap 12 1989
Under-represented constituencies: minorities and majorities in the seminary. Eugene, Toinette M. *Chr Cris* 49:110,112-113 Ap 3-17 1989
A viable economy for minorities? [editorial]. Ellis, Ronald L. *Chr Cris* 49:51-52 Mr 6 1989
UNITED STATES—MORAL CONDITIONS
Abortion as self-reliance. Sundberg, Walter. *Luth F* 23 no 4:16-19 1989
Hollywood vs religion [offensive controversial vs those sympathetic to organized faith]. Medved, Michael. *Presbyterion* 15:27-34 Fall 1989
Magruderethics [J S Magruder]. James, Andrew L J. *Chr Cris* 49:136-137 My 8 1989
Morality, the state, and America [reply, W Morrisey, pp 77-85; rejoinder pp 85-87]. Molnar, Thomas. *This World* no 16:70-76 Wint 1987
UNITED STATES—NATIONALISM
The national interest and the national purpose: from policy debate to moral argument. Weigel, George. *This World* no 19:79-100 Fall 1987
UNITED STATES—POLITICS
see also Democratic Socialists of America; Elections- United States; New Right (Politics)
American Jews: diehard conservatives. Himmelfarb, Milton. *Commentary* 87: 44-49 Ap 1989
The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. Yancey, Philip D. *Chr T* 33: 16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989
Government or super-parent? Whitehead, John W. *Fund J* 8:14-15 Ja 1989
The least responsive branch. Crovitz, L Gordon. *Commentary* 87:38-41 Mr 1989
Presidential musings [editorial]. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:3-5 F 1989
Right-wing activists take aim at Bush [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:163-164 F 15 1989
The state of the union: perspectives on the post-election political terrain. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 18:14-24 F 1989*
Surviving a Bush presidency. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:15-18,86-87 Ja-F 1989
The Tower precedent [John Tower]. Garment, Suzanne. *Commentary* 87:42-48 My 1989
UNITED STATES—POPULATION
The graying of America: do the churches know? Watkins, Derrel R. *S W J Th* 31:5-11 Sum 1989
Has the melting pot stopped melting? Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 33:40-42 Mr 3 1989
UNITED STATES—RACE RELATIONS "Miami: see it like a native".
Calkins, John. *Chr Cris* 49:32-33 F 20 1989
Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. Pettigrew, Thomas F. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988
The radicalization of Martin Luther King, Jr: the last three years. Smith, Kenneth L. *J Ec St* 26:270-288 Spr 1989
Silent racism and the KKK [Pulaski, Tenn, birthplace of KKK]. Arnold, Scott. *Witness* 72:22-23 Jl-Ag 1989
Spike Lee among the tribes [*Do the right thing*]. Wood, Joe. *Chr Cris* 49: 255-256 S 11 1989
Tension in Miami. Maust, John. *Chr T* 33:40-41 F 17 1989
A truth to set them free: scenes from Robeson County [NC]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 25:22-28 Ja-F 1989
"We can't let it happen again" [World War II internment of Japanese-Americans, interview]. Herzig-Yoshinga, Aiko, and Herzig, Jack. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Ja 1989
William Hohri, et al, *v* The United States [repr fr *Reader* (Chicago). Lowen, Sara. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-16 Ja 1989
UNITED STATES—RELIGION
see also Culture and Religion- United States; Freedom, Religious- United States; Jews- United States; United States—Church History
American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. Perrin, Robin D. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989
Apocalypse now: the significance of revolution in the history of God. Trent, Alan Gregory. *St Luke J* 33:21-36 D 1989
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
Beliefs: baby boomers are turning to religion, but they may turn away if they don't like the message. Steinfels, Peter. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 6 1990

British and American responses to new religious movements [tables, graph]. Beckford, James A, and Cole, Melanie A. *Bul J Rylands* 70:209-224 Aut 1988
Les églises électroniques [review essay]. Gutwirth, Jacques. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:201-214 O-D 1988*
Filling in the gaps of liberal culture [review, *Unconventional partners: religion and liberal culture in the United States, by R B Fowler*]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 106:1019-1022 N 8 1989
Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. Hadaway, C Kirk. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989
Interfaith rituals, symbols and experience: working reports on their promise and problems. Littell, Marcia S. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:76-80 Spr 1989
Listening to America's ethnic churches [Christianity Today Institute]. Sidey, Kenneth H, ed. *Chr T* 33:25-42 Mr 3 1989* On tour in evangelical America *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. Warrior, Robert Allen. *Chr Cris* 49:396-397 D 11 1989
The pivotal generation: who will tap the latent idealism of the baby boomers? Rinehart, Paula. *Chr T* 33:21-26 O 6 1989
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
Religion, rights, and the Constitution. Stackhouse, Max L. *This World* no 21:102-117 Spr 1988
Tracking America's soul [Interview by T K Jones]. Gallup, George, Jr. *Chr T* 33:22-25 N 17 1989
"The truth is the whole: philosophical reflections on politics, morality and religion in America [Bellah's *Habits of the heart*]. Depew, David J. *Sound* 72:435-471 Sum-Fall 1989
The Williamsburg Charter survey on religion and public life: three responses [symposium papers in no 24:40-101 Wint 1989]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 22:116-131 Sum 1988*
The Williamsburg Charter: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 24:40-101 Wint 1989*

UNITED STATES—RELIGION—HISTORY

Believers and the founders' Constitution. Lerner, Ralph. *This World* no 26: 80-91 Sum 1989
Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. McDermott, Gerald Robert. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989
The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview. Handy, Robert T. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-19 Fall 1989
The path to pluralism: planting and replanting religion in America [ils]. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:32-35 Ja-F 1989

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS—1980-

A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. Scialabba, George. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989
Issues for 1989 [forecasts by 5 journalists]. Barnes, Fred, and others. *Chr T* 33:44-45 Ja 13 1989
The politics of loss [review article, *Falling from grace: the experience of downward mobility in the American middle class*, by K Newman]. Nerken, Ira. *Chr Cent* 106:595-598 Je 7-14 1989
The Reagan paradigm [as Dirty Harry]. Carter, David, and Hutchinson, F A. *Forum* 1:39-55 D 1985
Saying goodbye to the eighties. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 4:37-57 N-D 1989*

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL POLICY

The abortion wars [history of centuries-old conflict]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-20 O 6 1989
Ethnic tribalism and the revolt against human personhood: what's wrong with affirmative action. Nieli, Russell. *This World* no 19:59-78 Fall 1987
Researchers say debate over drug war and legalization is tied to Americans' cultural and religious values [photos]. Raymond, Chris. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-7,10-11 Mr 7 1990
Tribal sovereignty and federal Indian policy: governments, jurisdictions, and history. Volkman, John M. *Chr Cris* 49:265-268 S 11 1989
US student-aid policy is on a collison course with reality. Kelly, Robert N. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Ap 19 1989
Welfare reform: maximum feasible exaggeration. Karger, Howard Jacob, and Stoesz, David. *Tikkun* 4:23-25,118-122 Mr-Ap 1989

UNITED STATES—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

see also Afro-Americans—Socio-Economic Conditions
Because Jesus was homeless for us: a biblical study on our responsiblity to the homeless. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-15 F 1989
The blue-collar worker and the church. Boint, Steve. *Urban Miss* 6:6-17 Mr 1989
The church and economic life. LeFevre, Perry D. *C T S Register* 79:1-63 Fall 1989*
For God loved more than whales. Copas, Jack. *Other Side* 25:16 Ja-F 1989
La liberación hispana en USA. Díaz, Rey. *Apuntes* 9:13-15 Spr 1989
Look your giving in the eye. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:66-71 Jl-Ag 1989
Making work pay: a strategy to lessen poverty in the United States. Greenstein, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:57-59 Mr 6 1989
Understanding and responding to the family farm crisis [bibliog]. McSwain, Harold W. *J Th (UTS)* 91:27-43 1987

UNITED STATES—STUDY

Despite its focus on diversity, American studies has remained too much a part of the status quo. Kerber, Linda K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: B1-B2 Mr 29 1989

UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT

Courting discrimination. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 18:4 O 1989
The high court's "s" word [sectarian]. Baer, Richard A, Jr. *Chr T* 33:20-21 S 8 1989
The IRS and the E-meter shuffle: a Scientology case at the Supreme Court. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:30-32,34 F 1989
Right to life, church-state cases before court. *Chr T* 33:44,46 O 6 1989
Testing "equal" access [issue of student prayer clubs seems headed for the US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Mr 1989
Webster and the politics of abortion. Annas, George J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-38 Mr-Ap 1989

UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT—DECISIONS

Adjusting the breaks [Supreme Court says Texas must stop special tax exemption for religious literature, *Texas Monthly v Bullock*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:76-78 Ap 1989
The American constitution and Catholic canon law [*Tilton v Richardson, Hunt v McNair*, and *Roemer v Bd of Public Works of Maryland*]. Davis, Dena S. *J Ch St* 31:207-218 Spr 1989
Catholic colleges, the courts, and the Constitution: a tale of two cases. Preville, Joseph Richard. *Ch H* 58:197-210 Je 1989
Confrontation's stage is set: a Supreme Court decision marks the beginning of a new era [*Webster v Reproductive health services*]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ag 18 1989
Could this be the year? [1973 *Roe v Wade* decision could be restricted or overturned]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ap 7 1989
Court reviews *Runyon*: an unsettling move [editorial]. Williams, Preston N. *Chr Cent* 105:919-920 O 19 1988
Creationism, the courts, and the First Amendment [Epperson v Arkansas and *Aguillard*]. Grunes, Rodney A. *J Ch St* 31:465-486 Aut 1989
Different doctrine: Missouri's theology of personhood survives high court test. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:7-8 S 1989
Discrimination and religious institutions. Hill, Alexander D and Chi-Dooh, Li. *This World* no 23:81-90 Fall 1988
The dynamics of flag-burning. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:643-644 Jl 5-12 1989
Flag-burning and other modes of expression. Berns, Walter. *Commentary* 88: 37-41 O 1989
Historians prepare brief for Supreme Court arguing US has long supported abortion. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:5,10-11 Mr 15 1989
Impeachment by other means. Eastland, Terry. *Commentary* 88:40-44 Ag 1989
"In God we trust" and the establishment clause. Jones, Richard H. *J Ch St* 31:381-417 Aut 1989
Independent's day [Sabbatarian William A Frazee vindicated by Supreme Court]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:7-8 My 1989
Is the miner's canary silent? Implications of the Supreme Court's denial of American Indian free exercise of religion claims. Michaelsen, Robert S. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:97-114 1988
Justice Blackmun: "a chill wind blows"; [and] United Methodists differ on Supreme Court abortion decision. Hawkins, B Denise. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 27-29 S 1989
Justice Hugo Black and the "wall of separation between church and state" [list of cases and of justices who served with H Black]. Perry, Barbara A. *J Ch St* 31:55-72 Wint 1989
A light at the end of the tunnel: Supreme Court upholds the Missouri abortion law. Smith, Mark. *Fund J* 8:56-57,55 S 1989
Making a nation's flag a sacred symbol [editorial *Texas V Johnson*]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:375-380 Aut 1989
Mandatory membership? [*Frazee v Department of Employment Security*]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Ja 1989
Neutral principles of the law and church property in the United States. Harris, Troy. *J Ch St* 30:515-531 Aut 1988
Prayer and the public schools: the issue in historical perspective and implications for religious education today. Kathan, Boardman W. *Rel Ed* 84: 232-248 Spr 1989
Protection of religious freedom is extended in high court ruling. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 138:1,6 Mr 30 1989
Religion and education at the end of a decade. Boles, Donald E. *Rel Public Ed* 16:35-37 Wint 1989
Religion, the state, and sexual morality [editorial]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 30:431-439 Aut 1988
Roe v Wade anniversary may be its last. *Chr T* 33:41 F 17 1989
Sales tax on religious goods upheld [California]. Greenhouse, Linda. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 18 1990
Separation vis-à-vis accomodation: a new direction in American church-state relations? Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 31:197-206 Spr 1989
Supreme Court abortion decision "confusing" says *Roe v Wade* attorney [interview]. Weddington, Sarah. *Witness* 72:18-20 S 1989
Supreme Court invalidates practice of reserving government contracts for minorities [*City of Richmond v J A Croson, Inc*]. Stern, Marc D. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:37-40 Sum 1989
Supreme Court prepares to hear explosive antiabortion case [*Webster v Reproductive Health Services*]. Waymire, Doug. *Fund J* 8:59-60 Ap 1989
Supreme Court rejects privacy claim for tenure files, says University [of Pennsylvania] must disclose information in bias case. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,17 Ja 17 1990
Supreme Court rejects Scientologists' pleas that activity fees be exempted from tax. Melillo, Wendy. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,25 Je 13 1989
Text of US Supreme Court decision: *Bowen v Kendrick* on appeals from US District Court for the District of Columbia. *J Ch St* 30:651-669 Aut 1988
Thomas Jefferson's "wall": absolute or serpentine? Healey, Robert M. *J Ch St* 30:441-462 Aut 1988
Tricky dicta: why Justice Brewer's "Christian nation" quip doesn't count [*Holy Trinity Church v United States*]. Green, Steven. *Ch State* 42:11 My 1989
Upholding students' religious freedom. Levicoff, Steve. *Chr Cent* 106:1108-1109 N 29 1989
"We can't let it happen again" [World War II internment of Japanese-Americans, interview]. Herzig-Yoshinga, Aiko, and Herzig, Jack. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Ja 1989
When symbols clash: [Government may display religious holiday symbols, if the sacred is mixed with the secular]. Boston, G Robert. *Ch State* 42:9-12 S 1989

UNITED STATES CATHOLIC CONFERENCE

[US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul, ed. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*
The Episcopal Conference of the United States: its nature and role. Hehir, Brian. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:24-29 Ja 1989
US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. Livezey, Lowell W. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS (2D CIRCUIT)—DECISIONS
US Appeals Court says that abortion-rights advocates cannot challenge the Catholic Church's tax exemption [excerpts fr opinion]. Montague, William. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:23-26 S 19 1989
UNITED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE (BANGALORE, INDIA)
The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context [seminar, United Theological College, Bangalore, India, N 1988]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-84 S 1989*
UNITY AND PLURALITY
Einheit des christlichen Glaubens und kulturelle Verschiedenheit: zur Frage einer "Theologie der Kultur". Plathow, Michael. *Th Z* 45 no 1:53-68 1989
The one and the many: an analysis of Radhakrishnan's concept of religion. Richards, Glyn. *Scot J Rel St* 10:138-150 Aut 1989
Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. Grimes, John. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989
Gli strumenti della koinonia nella chiesa primitiva; tr by T Vetrali [Eng abst, p 135]. Dunn, James D G. *St Ecum* 7:113-135 Ap-S 1989
UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, 1948
Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: statements on the 40th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Ec R* 41:109-116 Ja 1989
Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? Joblin, J. *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989
UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION
The African Orthodox Church: an analysis of its first decade. Platt, Warren C. *Ch H* 58:474-488 D 1989
UNIVERSAL PRIESTHOOD *see* Priesthood of All Believers
UNIVERSALISM
see also Restorationism
The community of God and its mission in the Old Testament. Abe, G O. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:150-161 1988
The crux of Christian ecumenism: can universality and chosenness be held simultaneously? Panikkar, Raimundo. *J Ec St* 26:82-99 Wint 1989
The Galilean Christ: particularity and universality. Duffy, Stephen J. *J Ec St* 26:154-174 Wint 1989
A new understanding of Jesus for Unitarian Universalists. Lehman, David L. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:72-77 1989
On preaching from Romans 9-11. Buttrick, David G. *Ex Auditu* 4:113-122 1988
Opting for the poor: the challenge to the universal religions. Fernando, Kenneth. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:28-35 1988
Ralph Waldo Emerson's Zen universalism. Shigematsu, Soiku. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-101 Spr 1988
Universalism and the logic of revelation. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988
The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989
Universalisme en partikularisme vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. Van der Westhuizen, H G. *Hervormde T St* 45:508-526 Je 1989
UNIVERSALS (PHILOSOPHY)
Imaginative generalization as *epogoge*. Reichberg, Gregory. *Proc St* 17:152-162 Aut 1988
UNIVERSIDAD DE SALAMANCA
San Juan de la Cruz en la Universidad de Salamanca 1564-1568 [Eng abst, p 192]. Rodríguez-San Pedro, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 36:157-192 My-Ag 1989
UNIVERSIDAD PONTIFICIA COMILLAS
Cátedra "Cristianos en la vida pública". Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:581-583 Jl-D 1989
UNIVERSITE DE PARIS
Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249-1418, and the ending of schism. Lewry, Osmund. *J Eccl H* 40:511-523 O 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also under name of college and university; Church Colleges
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CURRICULUM
The American college in the ecological age [replies, pp 29-69]. Berry, Thomas. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-28 Wint 1989
A core curriculum for college students [report, fall 1989 fr NEH]. Cheney, Lynne V. *Humanities (NEH)* 10 no 6:4-8 N-D 1989
Enhanced by new scholarship, Afro-American studies enjoy a renaissance on university campuses. Collison, Michele N K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,5-10 Ja 4 1989
Jews, Jewish studies, and the American humanities [Stanford University and Allan Bloom]. Eisen, Arnold. *Tikkun* 4:23-29 S-O 1989
Teaching a course on evil: an interdisciplinary approach. Makarushka, Irena. *C S S R Bul* 18:1-3 F 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FACULTY
Colleges are attempting to redefine tenure policies, but many faculty members are wary of the results. Mangan, Katherine S. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-12 Mr 1 1989
"So, you want to be a science professor]" The education business: things my mother never told me. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:143-151 S 1989
Supreme Court rejects privacy claim for tenure files, says University [of Pennsylvania] must disclose information in bias case. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,17 Ja 17 1990
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—FINANCE
Colleges shouldn't waste their resources on students who aren't qualified to be there in the first place. Kelley, John. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: B2 My 17 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—HISTORY
The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. Cobban, Alan B. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989
San Juan de la Cruz en la Universidad de Salamanca 1564-1568 [Eng abst, p 192]. Rodríguez-San Pedro, Luis Enrique. *Salmanticensis* 36:157-192 My-Ag 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—RELIGION
Committing the study of religion in public [1988 AAR presidential address]. Marty, Martin E. *J A A R* 57:1-22 Spr 1989
Community, ethics and the Christian faith on campus. Thompson, James W. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:36-49 Fall 1988
Die Bybel aan die universiteit en in die kerk [Eng abst]. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 45:422-450 Je 1989
Do we need separate theological colleges? Sempell, Andrew. *St Mark R* no 136:27-28 Sum 1989
Leaning graciously across the lines. Bush, Martin, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*
"Narratives into problems": the college introductory course and the study of religion [bibliog]. Smith, Jonathan Z. *J A A R* 56:727-739 Wint 1988
"Professing" religion in the classroom. Carmody, John Tully, and others. *Rel Intel Life* 7:99-111 Fall 1989
Professing religion in the classroom. Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Rel Public Ed* 16:127-129 Wint 1989
Religion and the American university. Daeuber, Eric, and Shore, Paul. *Concor Th Q* 53:241-254 O 1989
Religious education: profession and academic discipline. Dubitsky, Cora Marie. *Rel Ed* 84:273-282 Spr 1989
The Santa Barbara Colloquy ["Revising graduate education in religious studies", Spr 1986]. Busse, Rick. *C S S R Bul* 18:3-4 F 1989
The study of religion and liberal education. Burhenn, Herbert. *C S S R Bul* 18:25-30 Ap 1989
The study of religion in an age of amnesia. Schreiner, Susan E. *Crit* 27:4-7 Aut 1988
Teaching the Bible in college today. Mansbach, Robert E. *Luth F* 23 no 3: 31-32 1989
The university press as "religious" publisher. Rowell, Edd. *C S S R Bul* 17: 77-79 N 1988
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- AUSTRALIA
Community of scholars or scholars of the community? [University of New South Wales, University of Sydney]. Kaye, Bruce. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:31-44 Jl 1988
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- GERMANY
In memoriam: medicine's confrontation with evil [Nazi victims as anatomical specimens]. Seidelman, William E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-6 N-D 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- SOUTH AFRICA
Islamic studies at the University of Cape Town [tables]. Haron, Muhammad. *J St Rel* 2:57-65 Mr 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- SPAIN
La devoción mariana en las Universidades españolas. Bastero, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:201-220 1988
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES- UNITED STATES
Baptists and higher education, 1814-1989. Walker, Arthur L, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 24:40-48 Jl 1989
Blacks and whites on the campuses: behind ugly racist incidents, student isolation and insensitivity. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,28-31 Ap 26 1989
Minority-affairs officials, picked to help campuses improve racial climate, report some progress. Greene, Elizabeth. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: 32-34 Mr 22 1989
Repurposing education: the American college in the ecological age. Malone, Nancy M, ed. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-69 Wint 1989*
Roberta Hestenes: taking charge [president, Eastern College; photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:16-22 Mr 3 1989
The university tag [changing college names]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33: 59-61 N 3 1989
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, CATHOLIC
Catholic colleges, the courts, and the Constitution: a tale of two cases. Preville, Joseph Richard. *Ch H* 58:197-210 Je 1989
Catholic oaths and academic freedom. Lukens, Michael B. *Chr Cent* 106:982-984 N 1 1989
Catholic theology: dark days, silver linings [canon 812]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Chr Cris* 49:231-233 Ag 14 1989
Catholic-college officials to meet in Rome on plan to tighten church control. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15,20 Ap 12 1989
Catholic-college students plan to issue a statement on academic freedom. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:32 F 14 1990
Curran loses—so does Catholic education. Maloney, Susan. *Chr Cent* 106: 278-279 Mr 15 1989
The educational ideal and present situation at Fu Jen University; tr by P Barry. Lokuang, Stanislaus, Abp. *Tripod* no 48:61-64 1988 Head of Maryland's College of Notre Dame seeks to empower women and fight biases [Sr Kathleen Felley, Assn of Catholic Univ and Colleges]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 F 1 1989
Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989
New loyalty oath [Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 106:377 Ap 12 1989
L'université pontificale d'Ottawa (1889-1890): le point de départ. Lamirande, Emilien. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:439-469 1989
UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT
A revival of student movements. Freeman, Linda. *Chr Ministry* 20:26-28 My-Je 1989
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO—DIVINITY SCHOOL
God and the Chicago School in the theology of Bernard E Meland. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 10:3-19 Ja 1989
Thinking about the traditions [address to new students]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 28:15-18 Spr 1989
UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN
An exchange between Scotland and Germany in 1879: Ebrard of Erlangen and Matheson of Inellan. Heron, Alasdair I C. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:341-366 1989
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Supreme Court rejects privacy claim for tenure files, says University [of Pennsylvania] must disclose information in bias case. Blum, Debra E. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,17 Ja 17 1990

UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA
Die wysgerige agtergrond van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 45:335-349 Je 1989
Ontstaan en eerste periode van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. Loader, James A. *Hervormde T St* 45:412-437 Je 1989
Openingsrede, promosieplegtigheid van die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A & B), UP 1988. Smit, P. *Hervormde T St* 45:3-6 Mr 1989
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH—SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
William Augustin Griffin (1926-1988), professor of Old Testament (1959-1988) in the School of Theology. Armentrout, Don S. *St Luke J* 32:181-198 Je 1989
UNJUST STEWARD (PARABLE)
The dishonoured master (Luke 16:1-8a). Kloppenborg, John S. *Biblica* 70 no 4:474-495 1989
A history of recent interpretation of the parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13). Ireland, Dennis J. *West Th J* 51:293-318 Fall 1989
Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. Loader, William R G. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989
UNMARRIED MOTHERS
Working with unwed teen mothers: an interview [with J Manson]. Hill, Wendy. *Urban Miss* 7:29-34 N 1989
UNTOUCHABLES
Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat [bibliog, tables]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 39:423-437 O-D 1989
Dalit history and culture: its challenges and Dalit response. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Bangalore Th F* 21:30-48 Mr 1989
Emerging Dalit consciousness and ideological perceptions [India]. Koilpillai, J Victor, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:3-52 Je 1988*
Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. Kooiman, Dick. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988
UPANISHADS
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989
Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. Werner, Karel. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:73-97 1988
Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. Kapstein, Matthew. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
UPDIKE, JOHN
"Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition. Neary, John M. *Rel Lit* 21:89-110 Spr 1989
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*
Karl Barths Theologie, umgemünzt in einen Roman [*Das Gottesprogramm: Rogers Version*, by J Updike, 1988]. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 37:418-421 D 1988
Updike's song of himself [review, *Self-consciousness: memoirs*, 1989]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 106:526-528 My 17 1989
UR (ANCIENT CITY)
Women in old Babylonia not under patriarchal authority. Diakonoff, I M. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 29 no 3:225-228 1986
URBACH, EPHRAIM ELIMELECH
Urbach's hazal revisited on the occasion of a reprint, after fifteen years, of Ephraim E Urbach, *The sages: their concepts and beliefs*. Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 8:66-74 Ja-My 1988
URBAN CHURCH RESOURCE EXCHANGE CENTER (CHICAGO)
Swapping skills to enrich the city church [Urban Church Resource Exchange Center, Chicago]. Schreiner, Sally. *Chr Ministry* 20:34-35 Mr-Ap 1989
URBAN CHURCHES *see* City Churches
URBAN IV, POPE
The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. Forey, A J. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989
URBAN MINISTRY *see* Missions, City
URBAN RENEWAL
see also Gentrification
The city of tomorrow [photos]. Garvin, Alexander. *World Order* 21:25-44 Spr-Sum 1987
James Rouse's impossible dream: housing for everyone [interview by K Menehan]. Rouse, James. *Other Side* 25:18-21 N-D 1989
Regentrification and the Black church in the cities [table, US cities with 25 per cent or more Black population]. Shopshire, James M. *AME Zion Q R* 101:6-15 Ap 1989
Reviving Mexico City neighborhood by neighborhood. Fish, John H, and Kretzmann, John. *Chr Cent* 106:1116-1118 N 29 1989
Seeds of hope: a land trust in the inner city [United Hands in Philadelphia]. O'Brien, Willaim. *Other Side* 25:22-23 N-D 1989
Urban ministry as exodus [Ely, Cardiff, Wales]. Arthur, Thomas. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989
URBAN RURAL MISSION
Malaysia: holding on to God's gift may be a political issue [Urban Rural Mission]. *One World* no 142:22-23 Ja-F 1989
URBANIZATION
Luteranos: migração, urbanização e proletarização: observações introdutórias [case studies; bibliog, tables]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:207-227 1989
Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. Gokalp, Altan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:51-63 Jl-S 1989
Squatters: the most responsive unreached bloc [charts, tables]. Grigg, Viv. *Urban Miss* 6:41-50 My 1989
URBANIZATION—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
The angel of Detroit: the spirits and powers at work in one city. Kellerman, Bill. *Sojourners* 18:16-21 O 1989
The Bible in the city. Goldingay, John. *Th* 92:5-15 Ja 1989
The church, the city, and the compassionate Christ. Rosado, Caleb. *Apuntes* 9:27-35 Sum 1989
The city as context for biblical faith. Luecke, Richard H. *Chr Ministry* 20: 10-12 Mr-Ap 1989
Does development lead to secularisation? Delooz, Pierre. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 11:2-35 S 1989*
Religion, secularization, and the shaping of the culture industry in antebellum America. Moore, R Laurence. *Am Q* 41:216-242 Je 1989
Spirituality in South Africa: an existential and theological approach. Louw, Daniël J. *J Th So Africa* no 65:47-59 D 1988
A theology as big as the city. Bakke, Raymond J. *Urban Miss* 6:8-19 My 1989
URDANG, STEPHANIE
Mozambique's women [review of *And still they dance*, by S Urdang, 1989]. Alexandre, Laurien. *Chr Cris* 49:144-146 My 8 1989
URQUHART, EDWARD, 19TH CENT
Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. Allsopp, Michael E. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989
URSINUS, ZACHARIAS, 1534-1583
Ursinus, die opsteller van die Heidelbergse Kategismus, Olevianus en die Heidelbergse teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. Steenkamp, J J. *Hervormde T St* 45:611-625 S 1989
URUGUAY—POLITICS
"Democratatorship" in Uruguay: fear triumphed in the vote to overturn the law of impunity. Conteris, Andres Thomas. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 S 1989
URUK (ANCIENT CITY)
The bevelled-rim bowls: their purpose and significance [figs]. Millard, Alan R. *Iraq* 50:49-57 1988
USPENSKY, LEONID, 1902-1987
Uspensky, Leonid, 1902-1987 [obit, photo]. Uspenskaya, L. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:23-24 1988
USUMAN, DAN FODIO, 1754-1817
Economic ideas of Shehu Usman Dan Fodio. Gusau, Sule Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:139-151 Ja 1989
USURY *see* Interest and Usury
UTAH—CHURCH HISTORY
[Mormon settlement in Utah Territory, early years]. Whittaker, David J, ed. *B Y U St* 29:5-113 Fall 1989*
UTAH—SUPREME COURT
Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. Belkin, Lisa. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989
UTILITARIANISM
Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. Nairn, Thomas A. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988
Le postulat religieux de l'injustifiabilité de la torture. Kemp, Peter. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:327-342 1988
UTILITY THEORY
Sur le traité d'Augustin *De pulchro et apto*: convenance, beauté et adaptation [Eng abst, p 421]. Fontanier, Jean Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:413-421 Jl 1989
UTOPIAS
see also Cooperative Societies
Dialogue—a new Utopia? [bibliog]. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:13-29 O 1986
'N Benaderingstrategie vir ideologiekritiek teen die agtergrond van die Suid-Afrikaanse situalsie [bibliog, Eng abst]. du Toit, Cornel W. *Scriptura* no 31:32-49 S 1989
Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. Löwy, Michaël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989
Der Revolution noch eine Zukunft? Kants Utopie der Weltrepublik. Höffe, Otfried. *Ref* 38:210-219 Je 1989
Utopias in axial age civilizations [papers fr Hebrew University seminar, 1985-1987]. Ishwaran, K, ed. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 1-49 Ja-Ap 1988*
UTRECHT
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of Utrecht
UTTARANANDA, HATIGAMMANA
A cry for humanity in Sri Lanka: life and work of Ven. Hatigammana Uttarananda. Loewner, Gudrun. *Rel Soc* 34:26-33 D 1987

V

VACASPATIMISRA, 9TH CENT
The concept of God (īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
VACCARO, GABRIEL, BP
Pentecostales enfrentan eel desafio continental [photo]. Sicardi, Anibal. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:6 My 1989
VADIANUS, JOACHIM, 1484-1551
The ghost of Conrad Grebel: a 20th-century monologue [imaginary address; letters from Grebel to Vadianus]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:129-145 Spr 1989
VAISESIKA
Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? Bhattacharya, Chandidas. *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987
Category and concept [review article, *Indian realism: a rigorous descriptive metaphysics*, by P K Mukhopadhyay, 1984]. Mohanty, J N. *J Indian Ph* 15:311-318 S 1987
VAISHNAVISM
L'instauration de la Puissance divine dans l'image du temple en Inde du Sud [Eng abst, bibliog]. Colas, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 206:129-150 Ap-Je 1989
Lilā. Dimock, Edward C, Jr. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989
Sankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
The theological relevance of Kabir. Dwyer, William. *Sevartham* 14:21-38 1989

Vallabha, Vaisnavism and the western hegemony of Indian thought. Timm, Jeffrey R. *J Dharma* 14:6-36 Ja-Mr 1989

VAKHROMEYEV, KIRILL VARFOLOMEYEVICH (FILARET), METR
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia visits Syria and Lebanon. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:33-34 1989

VALANGIN, SWITZERLAND
The reception of the Reformation in Valangin, Switzerland, 1547-1588. Watt, Jeffrey R. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:89-104 1989

VALDES, PIERRE, 12TH CENT
Petrus Valdes und Franz von Assisi oder: Verschiedene Armutsideen des Mittelalters [il]. Hammer, Karl. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:152-159 1989

VALENTINIAN EXPOSITION
The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). Thomassen, Einar. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989

VALENTINIANISM
The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). Thomassen, Einar. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989

VALENTINIANS
Gibt es Quellen zur Sozialgeschichte der Valentinianer Roms? Scholten, Clemens. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:244-261 1988
Gnostic views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip . Siker, Jeffrey S. *Nov Test* 31:274-288 Jl 1989
Gnostics and Valentinians in the Church Fathers. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 40:26-47 Ap 1989
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
Simone Pétrement et les origines du gnosticisme [Eng abst]. Hombert, Pierre M. *M Sci Rel* 46:71-87 Je 1989
"Words with an alien voice" gnostics, Scripture, and canon. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J A A R* 57:459-483 Fall 1989

VALERIUS MAXIMUS
Valerius Maximus and Gospel criticism. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:502-510 Jl 1989
Valerius Maximus and the social world of the New Testament. Hodgson, Robert, Jr. *C B Q* 51:683-693 O 1989

VALLABHACHARS
Vallabha, Vaisnavism and the western hegemony of Indian thought. Timm, Jeffrey R. *J Dharma* 14:6-36 Ja-Mr 1989

VALUES
Buddhist economics: demand and decision making. Alexandrin, Glen. *E Buddhist* ns 21:36-53 Aut 1988
A Christian response to Marxism. Barrs, Jerram. *Presbyterion* 15:23-41 Spr 1989
For God loved more than whales. Copas, Jack. *Other Side* 25:16 Ja-F 1989
God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. Avvakumov, Y. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989
Grazia e dignita' dell'estetica schilleriana (con un'appendice antologica). Folliero, Grazia Dolores. *Aquinas* 32:107-130 Ja-Ap 1989
Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. Holler, Linda. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989
A moral epistemology of practice? Sockett, Hugh. *Cambridge J of Education* 19 no 1:33-39 1989
On earth as in heaven: corresponding to God in Philippine context. Lovett, Brendan. *Pacifica* 2:1-25 F 1989
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988
The place of harmony among contemporary values. Kuczynska, Alicja. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:53-56 N 1986
The place of moral values in Christian moral reasoning. Hallett, Garth. *Heythrop J* 30:129-149 Ap 1989
The quest for spiritual values [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 38: 105-116 Wint 1989
The rehabilitation of Christian ethical values in the Soviet media. Bercken, William van den. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:4-18 Spr 1989
Surviving a Bush presidency. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:15-18,86-87 Ja-F 1989

VALUES—TESTING
Between "Christendom" and "Christianity" [survey of religious belief in Europe; tables, bibliog]. Kerkhofs, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:88-101 1988

VALUES, SOCIAL
Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. Tinder, Glenn. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989
Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. Grange, Joseph. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988
Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity [bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Eugen, and Meštrović, Stjepan G. *Soc Anal* 50:111-127 Sum 1989
Fundamentalism and self-actualization [diags, table]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 30:276-286 Mr 1989
Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. Stout, Jeffrey. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988
Why *Life* says we are here. Henry, Patrick Gillespie. *Chr Cent* 106:562-563 My 24-31 1989
The worth of the individual and the permanence of value. Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, and Henderson, Katherine Usher. *Rel Intel Life* 6:101-117 Wint 1989

VAN BUREN, PAUL MATTHEWS Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens [Eng abst]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 45:401-411 Je 1989

VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933
The book of common worship, 1906. Melton, Julius. *Am Pres* 66:299-303 Wint 1988
The story of the other wise man, by Henry Van Dyke, 1895. Kerr, Hugh T. *Am Pres* 66:294-298 Wint 1988

VAN HOOF, MARY ANN
Religious experience and public cult: the case of Mary Ann Van Hoof. Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra L. *J Rel Health* 28:36-57 Spr 1989

VAN ZYL, FRANS JAKOBUS
Frans van Zyl jubileum by herdenking van sy 50ste jaar as *Verbi Dei Minister*. Oberholzer, Johannes P, ed. *Hervormde T St* 45:228-553 Je 1989*

VANDERVELDE, EMILE
Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish Question [opposition to 19th century socialists' antisemitism]. Dratwa, Daniel. *St Zionism* 10:1-17 Spr 1989

VANELDEREN, MARLIN J Sowing seeds of schism? [reply to M J VanElderen, 39:2-3 My 1989; rejoinder, p 8]. White, John H. *Ref J* 39:7 Jl 1989

VANIER, JEAN
Jean Vanier inaugurates Wit lecture series [excerpts from opening address]. Vanier, Jean. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2,7 Wint 1989
Simple acts of love: 25 years of L'Arche. Ryan, Barbara. *Sojourners* 18:32-33 Ag-S 1989

VARLEY, HENRY, 1835-1912
Henry Varley, worldwide evangelist [1835-1912; with sermon, "The judgment seat of Christ", pp 32-33]. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8:31-32 Je 1989

VARUNA (HINDU GOD)
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989

VASKEN I, PATR OF ARMENIAN CHURCH *see* Baljiyan, Vasken, Patr of Armenian Church

VASUBHANDU
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988
Vasubandhu's "Refutation of the theory of selfhood" (*Ātmavādapratisedha*) introduction to the translation. Duerlinger, James. *J Indian Ph* 17:129-135 Je 1989

VATICAN
The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. Shelah, Menachem. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989

VATICAN COUNCIL, 1869-1870
Review symposium *Triumph in defeat: infallibility, Vatican I and the French minority bishops*, by M O'Gara, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 366-372]. Ford, John T, and others. *Horizons* 16:353-366 Fall 1989

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965
The Catholic taboo against schism: strained but holding. Toolan, David. *Rel Intel Life* 7:36-50 Fall 1989
Juan Pablo II y el Concilio Vaticano II [Karol Wojtyla's role in the council]. Pozo, Cándido. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3: 1988
La misión de los laicos en la Iglesia y en el mundo [*Lumen Gentium* and *Gaudium et Spes*]. Portillo, Álvaro del, ed. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:237-322 1987*
La "recepción" del Concilio Vaticano II y de su eclesiología. Antón, Angel. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:291-319 1988
San José patrono del Concilio Vaticano II. Herrán, Laurentino Maria. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:409-432 1987

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—BISHOPS
"Let bishops give proof of the church's motherly concern": the prospect of women bishops in light of Vatican II. Nilson, Jon. *J Ec St* 25:511-523 Fall 1988

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—CHURCH
A half century of ecclesiology. Dulles, Avery. *Th St* 50:419-442 S 1989
La índole pastoral de las Leyes de la Iglesia [*Lumen gentium*]. Burke, Cormac. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:883-892 1987
Romersk-Katolsk kirkeforståelse: ontologisk eller funksjonal? [Eng abst, p 73]. Tjörhom, Ola. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:10-17 1989
Some reflections on infallibility. Duprey, Pierre. *Ec Trends* 18:65-69 My 1989
Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. McDonnell, Kilian. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988
Were theologians the engineers of Vatican II? [diag]. Kobler, John F. *Greg* 70 no 2:233-250 1989

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—ECUMENISM
[The impact of Vatican II's *Decree on ecumenism*]. Cogan, Patrick J, ed. *Ec Trends* 18:145-159 N 1989*

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—LAITY
Aportaciones del Sínodo 1987 a la teología del laicado: la herencia del Concilio Vaticano II. Pie, Salvador. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:321-370 1988
Laicado y secularidad en la doctrina del Fundador del Opus Dei [Eng abst]. Diego-Lora, Carmelo de. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:177-233 1987
La participation des Laïcs aux travaux du concile Vatican II. Goldie, Rosemary. *R Sci Rel* 62:54-73 Ja 1988

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—LITURGY
Der Opfergedanke in der erneuerten Messliturgie. Bätzing, Georg. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:105-118 1989
Sacrosanctum concilium in the 1980s: the literature between two anniversaries (1983-1988). Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:218-222 1989

VATICAN COUNCIL, 2D, 1962-1965—NON-CHRISTIANS
Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of religions. Sheridan, Daniel P. *J Dharma* 13:164-177 Ap-Je 1988

VATICAN PALACE (VATICAN CITY)—SISTINE CHAPEL
The Sistine restoration: a renaissance for Michelangelo; photographs by Adam Woolfitt and Victor R Boswell, Jr. Jeffery, David. *National Geographic* 176:688-713 D 1989

VAUGHAN, AUSTIN, BP
Furor surprises bishop who criticized Cuomo. Goldman, Ari L. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990

VAUX, PIERRE DE *see* Valdes, Pierre, 12th Cent

VEDANTA
The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. Whittemore, Robert C. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:33-47 Spr 1988
Meeting of reason and intuition in belief. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 13:382-395 O-D 1988
The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarācārya]. Lott, Eric J. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987

A Vedantist's view of Mary. Yogeshananda, Swami. *Anima* 15:127-132 Spr 1989

VEDAS
Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988
The Vedic *-áya*-formations [bibliog]. Lubotsky, A M. *Indo-Iran J* 32:89-113 Ap 1989

VEDAS- RIGVEDA
The transfer of divine attributes in the Rksamhitā. Ježić, Mislav. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:127-152 1988

VEDAS- YAJURVEDA (VAJASANEYISAMHITA)
Le yoga de l'officiant Vaikhānasa [tables]. Colas, Gérard. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:245-283 1988

VEDIC RITUAL
Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989
Finding one's place in the text: a look at the theological treatment of caste in traditional India [Catholic debate over women's ordination]. Clooney, Francis X. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-29 Spr 1989
Janamejaya's *sattra* and ritual structure. Minkowski, C Z. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:401-420 Jl-S 1989
The wood carvings of Tamil Nadu: an iconographical survey [table; photos]. Kalidos, Raju. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:98-125 1988

VEGETARIANISM
The vegetarianism of the Therapeutae, and the motives for vegetarianism in early Jewish and Christian circles. Beckwith, Roger T. *R Qumran* 13:407-410 O 1988

VELITCHKOVSKY, PAISSY, 1722-1794
How we must always wage war against three enemies: instruction for the tonsure to the monastic order [tr]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy. *Epiphany* 9:45-50 Sum 1989
St Paisy Velichkovsky [sermon]. Vladimirova, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40 1989

VELLELA, TONY
Voices of the '80s: the enduring courage of youth [review, *New voices: student political activism in the '80s and '90s*,by T Vellela, 1988]. Dear, John. *Sojourners* 18:37-39 My 1989

VELLORE DIOCESE *see* Church of South India—Diocese of Vellore

VENEZUELA—CHURCH HISTORY
Venezuelan struggle [El Comite Evangelico venezolano por la Justicia; photos]. Fouke, Carol. *One World* no 149:4-5 O 1989

VENEZUELA—EDUCATION
Religion in Venezuelan education. Cardenas, Cecilia. *Rel Public Ed* 16:107-109 Wint 1989

VENIAMINOV, IVAN EVSEEVICH, SAINT *see* Innokenij, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879

VERIFICATION AND FALSIFICATION (LOGIC)
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988

VERNANT, JEAN PIERRE
Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. Mezzadri, Bernard. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989

VERTOGRADOV, VLADIMIR, 1888-1964
To shine, you must burn! [25th anniversary of death of V Vertogradov, Moscow Theological Academy; with interview with his son]. Sedov, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:25-28 1989

VESPASIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME
Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. Saulnier, Christiane. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989

VETTER, HARALD
A report on Lutheran Christians in the Soviet Union: book review essay; tr by N Robinson. Kahle, Wilhelm. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:38-42 My 1984

VETTER, TILMAN
Was the Buddha a buddha? [review article, *Der Buddha und seine Lehre in Dharmakīrtis Pramānavŕttika*, by T Vetter, 1984]. Franco, Eli. *J Indian Ph* 17:81-99 Mr 1989

VEYSEL, ASIK *see* Asik Veysel, 1894-1973

VIBHAJYAVADINS
see also Theravadins

VICO, GIAMBATTISTA, 1668-1744
A propos de Vico: notes de lecture [survey of recent publications]. Olivier, Paul. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:283-300 1988
Arte e provvidenza in Vico. Contangelo, Annamaria. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:45-72 Ja-Ap 1989
"Secular theology" in the modern age [review, *Theology and the scientific imagination . . .* by A Funkenstein, 1986; bibliog]. Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *J A A R* 56:741-750 Wint 1988
Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. Preus, James Samuel. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989
Von der Entdeckung des "wahren" Vico: Geschichtsmächtigkeit des Menschen und Verstehbarkeit von Geschichte. Wisser, Richard. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:302-324 1989

VICTIMS OF CRIME
Breaking through walls of isolation: a model for churches in helping victims of violence. Thompson, Carolyn. *Past Psych* 38:35-38 Fall 1989
Daughter of Manson victims finds forgiveness. Shaver, Jessica. *Chr T* 33:50-51 S 22 1989

VICTORIA—CHURCH HISTORY
"A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. Gill, Stewart D. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989

VICTORINUS, CAIUS MARIUS, 4TH CENT
Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. Stefani, Massimo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987

VIDAL, GORE
Lincoln: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988

VIDEO TAPES
Tomiyama's *A memory of the sea* [video review]. Shimizu, Yasuko. *Japan Chr Q* 55:178-180 Sum 1989
Video and the Jewish community: prospects for the present [photos]. Goldman, Eric A. *Conserv Judaism* 39:85-89 Wint 1986-1987

VIDEO TAPES IN EDUCATION
Introducing religion with video models. Benney, Alfred. *C S S R Bul* 18: 56,59-60 S 1989

VIDLER, ALEC ROPER
A tribute to Alec Vidler [on his ninetieth birthday]. Robertson, Edwin. *Th* 92:459-466 N 1989

VIETNAM—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Catholic Church- Vietnam
Church-state relations in Vietnam. Ho, Phu Xuan. *Transformation* 6 no 3: 21-26 1989

VIETNAM—POLITICS
Violation of human rights by the Vietnamese authorities. *RCDA* 27:59-60 Spr 1988

VIETNAM—RELIGION
Vietnam's *doi moi* could help Christians. Reimer, Reg. *Chr T* 33:48-49 N 3 1989

VIETNAMESE REFUGEES *see* Refugees, Asian

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975—ETHICAL ASPECTS
On being a dove. Updike, John. *Commentary* 87:22-30 Mr 1989

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975—MISSING IN ACTION
When the war never ends. Wischmann, Lesley. *Other Side* 25:32-36 S-O 1989

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1957-1975—PROTESTS
A Vietnam memorial: the National Council of Churches in Indonchina. Billingsley, K L. *This World* no 23:25-39 Fall 1988

VIGNY, ALFRED DE, 1797-1863
Une forme pour le libre examen de la croyance: trois oeuvres en prose d'Alfred de Vigny. Despland, Michel. *S R* 17 no 4:421-442 1988

VIJNANAVADA *see* Yogacara (Buddhist School)

VILLA-VICENCIO, CHARLES
Colonialism, capitalism, theology [review, *Trapped in apartheid*, by C Villa-Vicencio, 1988]. Green, Clifford. *Chr Cris* 49:290-292 S 25 1989

VILLAGES
Inequalities between men and women in nutrition and family welfare services: an in-depth enquiry in an Indian Village. Khan, M E, and others. *Soc Action (India)* 38:398-417 O-D 1988
The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. O'Connor, Mary. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989

VILLAGES- INDIA
A report on a "caste clash" [Kosavapatti, Tamil Nadu]. Vidyasagar, R and Subramanian, Narendra. *Rel Soc* 35:29-34 Je 1988
Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. Downs, Frederick S. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989

VILNIUS MONASTERY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
The history and present day of the Vilnius Monastery of the Holy Spirit [Lithuania; photos]. Speranskaya, E. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:11-14 1989

VINE AND BRANCHES (ALLEGORY)
The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. Franzmann, Majella. *N T St* 35 no 4: 604-608 1989

VINES, JERRY
Leading SBC with peace and calmness. *Fund J* 8:16-18,60 Jl-Ag 1989
Vines elected president: SBC conservatives win again. Combs, James O. *Fund J* 8:56-57 Jl-Ag 1989

VINEYARDS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
4Q500 and the ancient conception of the Lord's vineyard. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 40:1-6 Spr 1989

VINIUS, LITHUANIA
Vilno diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:33-34 1988

VINOBA, 1895-1982
The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989

VINS, GEORGII PETROVICH
Georgi Vins: spokesman for the persecuted church [comments by G Vins; photos]. Curry, Joel B. *Fund J* 8:35-38 Jl-Ag 1989

VIOLENCE
see also Battered Women; Nonviolence
Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. Cox, James L. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989
Leading victims to victory [counseling battered wives]. Hawkins, Ronald E. *Fund J* 8:28-30 O 1989
A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989
La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. Bottani, Livio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987
Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. Williams, James G. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989
A peace plan for the war between the mates. Ehnis, Dan, and Branon, Dave. *Fund J* 8:31-32,63 O 1989
A resurgence of bigoted violence [racist hate movement threatens to reverse gains in civil and human rights]. Levitas, Daniel. *Chr Soc Action* 2:11-14 N 1989
Sexual violence and coercion. Bullard, Michael. *Ch Soc* 80:78-88 N-D 1989
Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. Bels, Jacques. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989
TV violence: will a new bill help? *Chr T* 33:47 F 17 1989

US drug trade sparks record violence. Parker, Anthony A. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Mr 1989
Violence against gays and lesbians on the rise. Airhart, Mike. *Sojourners* 18:12 O 1989
Violence sous silence: a propos lecture féministe de Juges 19, par Ph Trible. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:81-87 S 1989
Violence: God's will on the edge—Exodus 2:11-251. Holmgren, Frederick C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:425-429 D 1989
Violência e criminalidade como desafios à pastoral: considerações a partir da pastoral carcerária. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3: 283-294 1988
The wild bunch and violence in film [fig, bibliog]. Carter, David. *Forum* 4: 54-64 Je 1988
Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood [photos]. Anker, Roy M. *Chr T* 33:18-23 Je 16 1989

VIRGIL
Las dos edades en Virgilio: connotaciones cristianas. Andreatta, Bruno. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:111-126 1989
The so-called Silvestris commentary on the *Aeneid* and two other interpretations. Jones, Julian Ward, Jr. *Speculum* 64:835-848 O 1989

VIRGILIUS MARO GRAMMATICUS
Learning to read with the *oculi mentis*: Virgilius Maro Grammaticus. Law, Vivien. *Lit Th* 3:159-172 Jl 1989

VIRGILIUS OF SALZBURG, SAINT, 710?-784
Ireland and the Antipodes: the heterodoxy of Virgil of Salzburg. Carey, John. *Speculum* 64:1-10 Ja 1989

VIRGIN BIRTH
Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989

VIRGINIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1750-1790. Lohrenz, Otto. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989

VIRGINIA—SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Christians and the coalfield conflict [St Paul, Va]. Johnson, Linda. *Chr Cent* 106:868-869 O 4 1989
"No end in sight": stakes rise in Virginia coal strike. Giardina, Denise. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 N 1989
"Southwest Virginia, not South Africa": demonstrators against the Pittston Coal Group. Keys, Arthur B, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 2:32-34 O 1989

VIRGINITY
see also Celibacy
Virinity and premarital sex in contemporary China. Zhou, Xiao. *Feminist Studies* 15:279-288 Sum 1989

VIRTUE
Simone Weil on the limits of virtue. Wisdo, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:228-239 Spr-Sum 1989
Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. Stout, Jeffrey. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988

VIRTUES (CHRISTIANITY)
see also Charity; Faith; Hope
Are grace and virtue compatible? Zinger, Don H. *Luth F* 23 no 1:12-13 1989
Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 18:83-94 Sum 1989
Faith and ethical reasoning in the mystical theology of St John of the Cross: a reasonable Christian mysticism [bibliog]. Sanderlin, David. *Rel St* 25: 317-333 S 1989
The implicit narrative ethic in Covenant theology. Sweeney, Jonathan M. *Cov Q* 47:16-34 N 1989
Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. Ramsey, Paul. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989
Toward a new Christian understanding of faith, hope and love. Schlitt, Dale M. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:385-406 1989

VISCHER, WILHELM, 1885-1988
Vischer, Wilhelm, 1895-1988 [obit]. Lee, Gary. *Ref J* 39:6-7 Mr 1989

VISHNU (HINDU GOD)
In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. Clooney, Francis X. *J Ec St* 25:358-369 Sum 1988
L'instauration de la Puissance divine dans l'image du temple en Inde du Sud [Eng abst, bibliog]. Colas, Gérard. *R Hist Rel* 206:129-150 Ap-Je 1989

VISION OF DOROTHEUS
A note on παvατικτος in *Visio Dorotheï*1. Maccoull, Leslie S B. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:293-296 1989

VISIONS
see also Dreams
A statement on visions of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Nkaijanabwo, Egidio. *AFER* 30:375-380 D 1988

VISIONS IN THE BIBLE
Amos's four visions of judgment and hope. Richardson, H Neil. *Bible R* 5:16-21 Ap 1989
The curse of the dry bones in Ezekiel 37:14 changed to a blessing of resurrection. Fensham, F Charles. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:59-60 1987 Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989

VISITATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL
Aleksandr Nevsky Metochion in Alexandria [news, Russian Church; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:27 1989
Cardinal Lustiger, the Archbishop of Paris, visits the Soviet Union [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:54-56 1989
An English Quaker minister's visit to colonial America, 1773-1775 [Robert Walker (1717-1785), manuscript journal]. Moore, John M. *Quaker H* 78: 102-113 Fall 1989
In the dioceses: Alma-Ata diocese; Izhevsk diocese; Kursk diocese [news Russian Church]. Lebedev, Lev. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:26-27 1989
Jozef Cardinal Glemp visits Byelorussia [por]. Khoroshevich, Ioann. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-47 1989
Metropolitan Alesky's sojourn in Hungary. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:65-67 1989
Metropolitan Filaret of Minsk and Byelorussia visits Syria and Lebanon. Kyrlezhev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:33-34 1989
A visit to France [by Metr Vladimir, Patriarchal Exarch to Western Europe]. Sergiy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-35 1988
Visit to India [Russian Orthodox in Bombay as guests of Roman Catholic Church]. Avgustin, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-69 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- AFRICA
Christ in the life of Africa: a visitor's report [photos]. Wagschal, Edna. *Luth F* 22 no 4:18-20,22 1988

VISITORS, FOREIGN- CHINA
[Amitíe-Chine: Canada, Brazil, China Meeting]. Lagace, Fleurette, ed. *Tripod* no 53:50-70 1989*

VISITORS, FOREIGN- CUBA
Two visits to Cuba. Brener, Pynchas. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:31-35 Wint 1988

VISITORS, FOREIGN- GREECE
On the islands of Hellas [Russian Orthodox Church delegation, Greece, Jl 8-18, 1988]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:46-48 1989
Youth delegation visits Greece [Syndesmos: World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Ershov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:44-46 1988

VISITORS, FOREIGN- HUNGARY
Notes from a trip to Hungary (Summer 1988). Gitlin, Todd. *Tikkun* 4:19-23,87-91 Ja-F 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- ISRAEL
O little town, where have all your tourists gone to now? Chartrand, Sabra. *New York Times* 139:4 D 23 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- ITALY
Visit to Rome [by delegation of Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, N 16-25, 1988]. Ivanov, M. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:49 1989
Visite in Rom. Marti, Kurt. *Ref* 38:246-249 Ag 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- KENYA
A new era for Black missionaries [photos]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:38-40 O 20 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- NICARAGUA
Counterattack of peace [journey of faith into Nicaragua; photos]. Rhodes, Schuyler. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-17 Je 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- NIGERIA
A visit to Nigeria [strife between Christians and Muslims, photos]. Kemppi-Repo, Eeva. *One World* no 145:9-11 My 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- PALESTINE
"Jericho": a reflection from a journey toward understanding in Palestine. Bretsch, Ronald. *Chr Soc Action* 2:17-19 S 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- SOUTH AFRICA
Findings report of a team of international Evangelical visitors to South Africa, April 15-28, 1989. *Transformation* 6 no 4:19-23 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- SOVIET UNION
Delegation from the NCCC in the USA on a visit to the USSR. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:55-56 1989
Dialogue and dissent: possibilities under *perestroika* [Soviet Union]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 F 1989
Diocesan pilgrimage to Russia. Kowalczyk, John. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:20-23 1989
Is the Soviet Union an "economic democracy"? Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:14-24 D 1986
Moscow—Autumn 1987. Gabor, Ferenc P. *RCDA* 27:40-45 Spr 1988
Mrs Susan Baker visits St Daniel's Monastery and the publishing department [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:5 1989
Pilgrimage to Russia. Willner, Elisaveta. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:12-13 1989
Pilgrimage to Russia: an Anglican's impressions. House, Francis. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:69-72 1988
A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. Palma, Robert J. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987
President Ronald Reagen visits St Daniel's Monastery [photo]. Mark, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:9-11 1988
Reflections on the Millennium of the Baptism of Kievan Rus' [edited version of lecture, (Lambeth Palace, Ap 1989)]. Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:7-17 1989
The Russians and Americans are coming—together [reflections from a recent trip to the Soviet Union; bibliog]. Kopka, Gustav. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:19-35 Spr 1989
Soviet image-building through a church anniversary: a visitor's assessment. Warder, Michael. *RCDA* 28:60-62 Spr 1989
Soviet pilgrimage from heart to heart. Strubbe, Bill. *Other Side* 25:13-14 Jl-Ag 1989
The visit of representatives of churches and Bible societies of Nordic countries [photos]. Lislerud, Gunnar, Bp and Vakhromeyev, Kirill (Filaret), Metr. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:46-48 1989
A visit to German congregations in Central Asia; tr by A Gordon and J Gunnell [photos]. Stricker, Gerd. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:19-33 Spr 1989
West German chancellor [Helmut Kohl] visits St Daniel's Monastery [photos]. Antoniy, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:7-9 1989

VISITORS, FOREIGN- UNITED STATES
Seattle-Leningrad "sister churches" program. Riley, Paul C, and Anderson, Peter M. *J Ec St* 25:692-693 Fall 1988
"Victory is ours": Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72: 18-19 Jl-Ag 1989

VITALISM
Śāntaraksita on the fallacies of personalistic vitalism. Kapstein, Matthew. *J Indian Ph* 17:43-59 Mr 1989

VIVEKANANDA (NARENDRANATH DATTA), 1863-1902
Religio-cultural approach to the gender problem in India. Srianda. *J Dharma* 13:351-381 O-D 1988

VIVES, JUAN LUIS, 1492-1540
The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. Alves, Abel Athouguia. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989

VLADIMIR, BP OF PODOLSK
Bishop Vladimir of Podolsk decorated with the Czechoslovak Order of Friendship [Grzansky Palace, Prague, O 4, 1988]. Feodosiy, Hieromonk. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:43 1989

VNUKOV, JOHN MATVEYEVICH, 1869-1900
The lives of Russian ascetics: much-suffering John Matveyevich Vnukov [fr *Russian ascetics of piety of the 18th and 19th centuries,* 1912]. *Epiphany* 9:60-67 Wint 1989
VOCATION
Can you have it all? Hunt, Angela Elwell. *Fund J* 8:46-47+ Ja 1989
The church in the workplace. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-15 N-D 1989*
Creative teaching: careerism and the ethics of autonomy, a theological response. Donahue, James A. *Horizons* 15:316-336 Fall 1988
Elizabeth O'Connor [interview, Church of the Saviour Community, Washington, DC]. O'Connor, Elizabeth. *Other Side* 25:17-21 Ja-F 1989
La vocación en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst]. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:11-62 1987
Vocation, work, and identity and the church's mission. Kolden, Marc. *Word World* 9:367-371 Fall 1989
VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL
Whither Chinese theological students? Shi, Qian. *Bridge* no 34:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989
VOEGELIN, ERIC, 1901-1985
Eric Voegelin's revelation. Carmody, John Tully. *Rel Intel Life* 6:44-54 Spr-Sum 1989
Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. Mittleman, Alan L. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987
Rethinking history [review of *Order and history,* by E Voegelin, 1956 9-1987, 5v]. Shinn, Roger L. *Chr Cris* 49:149-150 My 8 1989
Voegelin for the theologian. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989
VOEOEBUS, ARTHUR, 1909-1988
Arthur Vööbus: in memoriam [funeral sermon, O 1 1988]. Fischer, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 16:42-44 F 1989
VOICE OF CALVARY COMMUNITY (MENDENHALL, MISS)
From proclamation to community: the work of John Perkins. Berk, Stephen E. *Transformation* 6 no 4:1-6 1989
Visit leaves indelible mark [Trinity College students at Voice of Calvary, Jackson, Miss]. Williams, Clifford. *AME Zion Q R* 101:46-47 Jl 1989
VOID *see* Sunyata
VOITKEVICH, ANATOLY (TIKHON), 1930-1988
Voitkevich, Anatoly (Tikhon) 1930-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:29 1989
VOLK, HERMANN, CARDINAL, 1903-1988
Das Verhältnis von *Fides Qua* und *Fides Quae* im ökumenischen Gespräch. Knoch, Wendelin. *Catholica* 43 no 3:176-194 1989
VOLLENHOVEN, JOOST VAN, 1877-1918
Joost van Vollenhoven (1877-1918): un protestant "pied noir" d'origine hollandaise au service de la France. Cornevin, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:291-297 Ap-Je 1989
VOLOGDA, RUSSIA
Relics returned [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:34-35 1988
VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS
Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. Goldberg, Rita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989
VOLUNTEER SERVICE
Commitment: how much is enough? [a leadership forum]. Dunnam, Maxie, and others. *Leadership* 10:124-132 Sum 1989
Excavation opportunities: 1989 [sites, map]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:16-28 1989
Fair play: models for paying church musicians. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 11:2-6 Spr 1989
VON ROHR, HEINRICH, D 1874
Some Heinrich von Rohr letters and a tribute to his widow [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:170-179 Wint 1989
VOOBUS, ARTHUR *see* Voeoebus, Arthur, 1909-1988
VOODOOISM
Afro-Caribbean spirituality: A Haitian case study. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *Second Opinion* 11:36-57 1989
VOORMAN, ALAN
Paying the price: deaths of three college students on a missions project [Mexico]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:44-46 My 12 1989
VOTH, H R, 1855-1931
General Conference Mennonite missions and Native American religions; 2 pts [1882-1894; photos]. Adrian, Marlin. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 Mr; 4-9 Je 1989
VOTING
see also Majorities
VOTIVE OFFERINGS
Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte. Schenker, Adrian. *Vet Test* 39:87-91 Ja 1989
Standing before one's god: votive sculpture and the Cypriot religious tradition [bibliog, photos]. Connelly, Joan Breton. *Bib Arch* 52:210-218 D 1989
VOWS
Female prostitution in payment of vows in ancient Israel. Toorn, Karel van der. *J B L* 108:193-205 Sum 1989
On the idea of covenant. Davis, Joseph M. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989
Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988
Time for renewing: planning a service to rekindle our vows and commitments. Groen, Allan C. *Ref Worship* no 13:32-35 Fall 1989
Were Nazirite vows unconditional? Cartledge, Tony W. *C B Q* 51:409-422 Jl 1989
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Journey to Los Angeles [repr fr *Pacific Herold,* Je 24, D 30 1904]. Harstad, Bjug. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:180-189 Wint 1989
Visit to Tambov. Opanasyuk, A, and Smakouz, V. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:32-33 1989
The wreck of the *Julia Ann* [tranporting Mormons fr Australia to US, 1854; maps]. Devitry-Smith, John. *B Y U St* 29:5-29 Spr 1989
VYASA
The concept of God (Iśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987

W

WAGES
Zur Kalkulation eines "gerechten" Preises bei Luther. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 60 no 2:87-99 1989
WAGES—MINIMUM WAGE
Making work pay: a strategy to lessen poverty in the United States. Greenstein, Robert. *Chr Cris* 49:57-59 Mr 6 1989
Minimum wage legislation: a halakhic perspective. Levine, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:11-27 Fall 1988
People's research and mobilisation: drought relief and minimum wages. Mistry, M D. *Soc Action (India)* 39:58-71 Ja-Mr 1989
WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883
The case of *Siegfried* [Wagner in National Socialist Germany]. Sturz, James. *Judaism* 38:344-357 Sum 1989
WAGNER, VOLKER
The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions. Knierim, Rolf P. *Semeia* no 45:7-25 1989
WAINWRIGHT, GEOFFREY
Reading recommendations: worship. Schaper, Robert N. *Th Ed* 25:76-77 Aut 1988*
WAIWAI INDIANS
Of rainbow dragons and the origins of designs: the Waiwai and the Shipibo Ronin Ehua [bibliog, charts, ils]. Roe, Peter G. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:1-67 Spr 1989
WALBIRI LANGUAGE
Evaluating translation naturalness: a functional look at Warlpiri narrative text, [bibliog, charts]. Swartz, Stephen M. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:1-43 1989
WALD, KENNETH D
Comment on "Evangelicals and status issues" [by K D Wald, and others, 28: 1-16 Mr 1989; with rejoinder, p 374]. Miller, Wesley E . *J S S R* 28:372-373 S 1989
WALDENSES
La rivoluzione francese e i valdesi del Piemonte [bibliog]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:255-261 1989
A sign of presence: [Waldensians' Christian Service Centre, Sicily]. Castenau, Claudine. *One World* no 144:6-7 Ap 1989
WALDHEIM, KURT
Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-13 1989
WALDO, PETER *see* Valdes, Pierre, 12th Cent
WALES—CHURCH HISTORY
Urban ministry as exodus [Ely, Cardiff, Wales]. Arthur, Thomas. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989
WALKER, ALICE
Christian ethics and theology in womanist perspectives [replies, K G Cannon, and others, pp 92-109; with rejoinder]. Sanders, Cheryl J. *J Fem St* 5: 83-91 Fall 1989
WALKER, JOHN M, JR
Wood sculptures [il]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:137-139 Sum 1989
WALKER, JOHN T, BP, 1925-1989
Walker, John T, Bp, 1925-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:953 O 25 1989
Walker, John T, Bp, 1925-1989 [obit; por]. Suhor, Mary Lou. *Witness* 72:26-27 N 1989
Walker, John, Bp, 1925-1989 [obit, photo]. Lorch, Donatella. *New York Times* 139:13 O 2 1989
WALKER, ROBERT, 1717-1785
An English Quaker minister's visit to colonial America, 1773-1775 [Robert Walker (1717-1785), manuscript journal]. Moore, John M. *Quaker H* 78: 102-113 Fall 1989
WALL, ROBERT W
Aspekte van die kerk by Paulus [Eng abst, bibliog]. Roberts, J H. *Th Ev* 22: 6-12 Mr 1989
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, 1823-1913
Alfred Russel Wallace: theistic Darwinian. Ross, John M. *King's Th R* 12:46-48 Aut 1989
Methods and manifestations: the Wallace-Carpenter debate over spiritualism; pt 2. DeCarvalho, Roy J. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:20-25 Ja 1989
WALLS
see also Jerusalem—Walls
The city walls of Straton's Tower: a stratigraphic rejoinder [reply to A Raban, 268:71-88 N 1987; rejoinder, p 83; figs, photo]. Blakely, Jeffrey A. *A S O R Bul* no 273:79-82 F 1989
Must walls of hostility continue to divide? Will, James E. *Chr Cent* 106: 1191-1192 D 20-27 1989
A preliminary archaeological report: area F—the city wall [Abila; figs, photos]. Deeds, Amy E. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:43-48 Wint 1989
Tel Dan 1987, 1988 [figs]. Biran, Avraham. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:93-96 1989
WALSH, JAMES E, BP
The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989
WALTER, JAMES W
Whither ethics? A review essay. Paul, Garrett E. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*
WALTHALL, ANNE
[Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. Swain, David L. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*
WALTHER, CARL F W, 1811-1887
[Commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the founding of Concordia Seminary]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 15:231-359 Jl 1989*

C F W Walther and the heritage of pietist conventicles. Zersen, David John. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:10-25 Spr 1989
Comprehending Missouri's dissent: holding fast to grace [Lutheran Church; photo; reply, J V Bachman, 23 no 2:6,28 1989]. Noland, Martin R. *Luth F* 23 no 1:18-21 1989
The doctrine of the office of the holy ministry in the confessions and in Walther's *Kirche und Amt*. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor J* 15:423-446 O 1989
Puritan homiletics: a caveat [for Missouri Synod preaching]. Houser, William G. *Concor Th Q* 53:255-270 O 1989
What kind of certainty? [reply to "Comprehending Missouri's dissent", by M R N Noland, 23 no 1:18-21 1989]. Bachman, James V. *Luth F* 23 no 2:6,28 1989

WALZER, MICHAEL
Edward Said: discourse and Palestinian rage [with political theorist, M Walzer]. Krupnick, Mark. *Tikkun* 4:21-24 N-D 1989
The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. Griffin, Leslie. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989

WANGERIN, WALTER, JR
God smiling [review, *Miz Lil and the chronicles of grace*, by W Wangerin, Jr, 1988]. Smith, Margaret D. *Ref J* 39:28 F 1989

WAR
see also Chemical Warfare
The B-2: winning weapon of the last war. Hoekema, David A. *Chr Cent* 106: 772-773 Ag 30-S 5 1989

WAR—BIBLICAL TEACHING
The concept of peace in the Old Testament. Chester, Andrew. *Th* 92:466-481 N 1989

WAR—ETHICAL ASPECTS
George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989
Just war tradition in the nuclear age: is it ever moral to "push the button?". Carney, James L. *Military Chap R* :75-88 Sum 1988
A peace of religion or a religion of peace. Weaver, J Denny. *Menn Life* 44: 10-14 Mr 1989
What are the rules for revolution? [conference, Institute for Religion and Democracy, Washington, DC]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 33:54-55 Ja 13 1989

WAR—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
The chaplain/rabbi as a reducer of stress [during wartime]. Schneider, Stanley. *J Psych Jud* 13:57-67 Spr 1989

WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
see also World War, 1914-1918—Religion
German Christian Nationalism: its contribution to the Holocaust. Hoover, Arlie J. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:311-322 1989

WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS—CHRISTIANITY
[Special issue on justice and peace]. Jantzen, Grace M, ed. *Th* 92:457-525 N 1989*
Asking the right questions about war: a lesson from C H Spurgeon. Duke, David N. *Ev Q* 61:71-80 Ja 1989
Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. Powers, Jerry. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989
Le Concile d'Arles (314) et les Bagaudes (1). Mehat, André. *R Sci Rel* 63:47-70 Ja-Ap 1989
Crises of conscience for Christians in science. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:11-19 Mr 1989
Dilemmas of Christian pacifism within a historic peace church [tables]. Kauffman, J Howard. *Soc Anal* 49:368-385 Wint 1989
Karl Barth as spokesman and practitioner of the Christian concept of peace. Rosato, Philip J. *St Miss* 38:112-132 1989
Propaganda-making in a nuclear age [critique of *Peacemaking in a nuclear age*, Church of England's Board for Social Responsibility, 1988]. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:21-30 1989
A theology of militarism in the Chaplains' Service of the South African Defence Force. Mitchell, Gordon. *J Th So Africa* no 65:38-46 D 1988
Time waits for no one [war and the future of civilization]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:40-44 1989
The ultimate conflict: an evaluation of the conflicting stances in the nuclear debate. Kibble, David. *Chmn* 103 no 2:136-149 1989
The verdict of French Protestantism against Germany in the First World War. Bailey, Charles E. *Ch H* 58:66-82 Mr 1989
With the name of Dimitry Donskoi: commemorating the 45th anniversary of the creation of the Dimitry Donskoi Tank Unit. Vasilyeva, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:59-62 1989

WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS—ISLAM
Islam and peace. Watt, W Montgomery. *St Miss* 38:167-178 1989

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Save the children from the armed conflict [Protocol II to the Geneva Conventions; Philippines]. Sarmiento, Rene V. *Tugón* 8 no 3:294-297 1988

WAR IN LITERATURE
Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989

WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843
On the formation of the Christian character [reproduction of *Formation*, 2d ed, 1831, and biog note]. Ware, Henry, Jr. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 2:7-64 1988
Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. Robinson, David M. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989

WARFARE IN THE BIBLE
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989

WARHOL, ANDY
Hellfire of the banalities: Andy Warhol's art. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr T* 33:26-27 S 22 1989
The power of the surface: Andy Warhol as artist and teacher [bibliog]. Rogers-Martin, Timothy. *Rel Ed* 84:283-293 Spr 1989

WARNECK, GUSTAV ADOLF, 1834-1910
Anti-Americanism in German missiology. Ustorf, Werner. *Miss St* 6 no 1:23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989

WARNOCK, MARY
The Christian in the professions: some questions. Isbister, Nick. *Spectrum* 18:143-156 Sum 1986
Imagination and faith: a response to Mary Warnock [*Imagination*, 1986]. Holyer, Robert. *Th* 92:181-187 My 1989

WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-1989
Robert Penn Warren's enormous spider web. Drake, Robert. *Chr Cent* 106: 1089-1091 N 22 1989

WARRIORS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Priests, cattle and men. Boyce, Mary. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987
Psalm 121: a prayer of a warrior? Ceresko, Anthony R. *Biblica* 70 no 4:496-510 1989

WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
J Michael Reu: a self-made theologian. Weiblen, W H. *Curr Th Miss* 16:341-345 O 1989

WASHINGTON, DC
Still waiting on statehood [Washington DC]. Lynch, Joe. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ja 1989

WASHINGTON, DC—CHURCH HISTORY
John Francis Cook, antebellum Black Presbyterian. Gatewood, Willard B. Jr. *Am Pres* 67:221-229 Fall 1989
Raising corporate funds for a cathedral. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:8-10 1989 S 5 1989

WASHINGTON, PAUL
Preacher makes history again [Paul Washington; sermon excerpts, Bp Barbara Harris's consecration; photo]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:12-13 Ap 1989

WASHINGTON CATHEDRAL
Raising corporate funds for a cathedral. Hall, Holly. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:8-10 1989 S 5 1989

WASSERMAN, ELHANON BUNIM, 1875-1941
Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann. Greenberg, Gershon. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:431-441 1988

WASSERMANN, ELCHONON *see* Wasserman, Elhanan Bunim, 1875-1941

WASSON, THOMAS C
United States Consul General Thomas C Wasson and the end of the Palestine mandate. Neiditch, H Michael. *St Zionism* 10:65-85 Spr 1989

WATER-MARKS
The morphology of paper in Samaritan manuscripts: a diachronic profile [plates]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul J Rylands* 71:71-93 Spr 1989

WATER (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. Zhao, Qiguang. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989
Individuation and shamanism. Downton, J V. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:73-88 J■ 1989
Our existential dilemma: *bor* [pit] or *be'er* [spring]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *J Rel Health* 28:241-243 Fall 1989
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989

WATER SUPPLY
see also Jordan—Water Supply
Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région dᶜAqaba-Maᶜan, 1986. Jobling, W J. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran [map]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:289-290 1987
Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran; pt 2: Les réseaux de l'eau [maps, photos]. Braemer, Frank. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:99-137 1988

WATER SYMBOLISM *see* Symbolism of Water

WATTS, ISAAC, 1674-1748
Interpretation: "Our God, our help in ages past". Grindal, Gracia. *Hymn* 40: 33-34 Ap 1989

WAUGHTAL, DAVID
An "Aryan" who now attacks anti-Semitism: path from hate, a neo-Nazi defects. Blumenthal, Ralph. *New York Times* 139:1,36 D 18 1989

WEALTH
The two faces of US cities. Moeser, John V. *Witness* 72:10-11,14-15 O 1989

WEALTH—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . Schmidt, Thomas E. *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988
Christians and personal wealth. Suter, Keith D. *Asia J Th* 3:643-650 O 1989
The grace of our lord Jesus Christ: 2 Corinthians 8:1-9. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Com Via* 32:105-109 Aut 1989
How money talks to Christians. Bailey, Esther M. *Fund J* 8:14-17 Ap 1989
Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. Heard, Warren. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. Jackson, Robert. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989
Qohelet and money. Kugel, James L. *C B Q* 51:32-49 Ja 1989
Rich wisdom: New Testament teachings on wealth [Christianity Today Institute]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 33:27-40 My 12 1989*
Toward a biblical perspective on equality: steps on the way toward Christian political engagement. Sider, Ronald J. *Interp* 43:156-169 Ap 1989

WEALTH—ETHICS
Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). Bonk, Jonathan J. *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989
Enjoying creation—within limits. Van Leeuwen, Raymond C. *Chr T* 33:34-37 My 12 1989
Health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas, ed. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*

The "me gospel": an examination of the historical roots of the prosperity emphasis within current charismatic theology. Hellstern, Mark. *Fides H* 21:78-90 O 1989
Missions and mammon: six theses. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 174-181 O 1989
Wealth, poverty and justice: the relationship between traditional understanding and Christian teaching. Chigwida, Max T. *Transformation* 6 no 1:1-2 1989

WEAPONS *see* Nuclear Weapons

WEAVER, MARY JO
Finding a home means making a church. Hunt, Mary E. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*

WEBB, THOMAS, 1724-1796
New light on the Methodists and the Revolutionary War [letters to Lord Dartmouth from Webb and J Wesley]. Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 28: 57-65 O 1989

WEBER, BERTHOLDO
Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. Wegner, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*

WEBER, DONALD
Preaching in New England [review article]. Edwards, Otis C, Jr. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*

WEBER, MAX, 1864-1920
Die Kontroverse zu Max Webers Thesen über die Entstehung des modernen westlichen Kapitalismus. Bergler, Manfred. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:24-46 1987
Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. Mendes Sargo, David Emmanuel. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989
Max Weber und die protestantische Theologie siener Zeit. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:122-147 1987
Problemi dell'economia e dello sviluppo e religioni [Eng abst]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 6:333-350 O-D 1988
Religion and material development. Kariyil, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:313-327 O-D 1988
The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989
Sociological exegesis: introduction to a new way to study the Bible pt 1: History and theory. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 11:99-110 Fall 1989
Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989

WEDDING MUSIC
A musician looks at the new *Directory for worship*. Hopson, Martha Smith. *Ref Lit Music* 23:210 Fall 1989

WEDDINGS
Redeeming the rehearsal: how to transform wedding rehearsals from miserable to meaningful. Becker, Nancy D. *Leadership* 10:64-69 Spr 1989

WEDER, HANS
Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. Dschulnigg, Peter. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989

WEED, MICHAEL R
Rethinking restorationism: a review article. Noll, Mark A. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*

WEEDMAN, GRATH
Paying the price: deaths of three college students on a missions project [Mexico]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:44-46 My 12 1989

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, ANCIENT
The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. Milson, David. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988
Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. Rahmani, L Y. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 66-75 1989

WEIL, ERIC
L'analyse de l'acte de croire entre histoire et épistémologie [Eng abst, p 10]. Greisch, Jean. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-44 1989

WEIL, GRETE
Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. Dietrich, Walter. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989

WEIL, SIMONE, 1909-1943
Incarnation in the Gospels and the *Bhagavad Gita*. Allen, Diogenes. *Faith Phil* 6:241-259 Jl 1989
Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. Marshall, Sandra E. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989
The religious basis of culture: T S Eliot and Simone Weil. Springsted, Eric O. *Rel St* 25:105-116 Mr 1989
Simone Weil and Wallace Stevens: the notion of decreation as subtext in "An ordinary evening in New Haven". Lindroth, James. *Rel Lit* 19:43-62 Spr 1987
Simone Weil on the limits of virtue. Wisdo, David. *Rel Intel Life* 6:228-239 Spr-Sum 1989

WEINBERG, YEHIEL YAAKOV, 1884-1966
R Yehiel Weinberg's lecture on academic Jewish scholarship ["On the necessity for the investigation of halakhic sources", text pp 17-22]. Carmy, Shalom. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:15-23 Sum 1989

WEISS, JOHANNES, 1863-1914
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*

WEIZMANN, CHAIM, 1874-1952
Mapai and the seventeenth Zionist Congress (1931). Goldstein, Yaacov. *St Zionism* 10:19-30 Spr 1989

WEIZSAECKER, CARL FRIEDRICH, FREIHERR VON
Time waits for no one [war and the future of civilization]. Starobeltsev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:40-44 1989

WELFARE *see* Public Welfare

WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS, 1844-1918
They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. Clements, Ronald E. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*
They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. Dunn, James D G. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*
Wellhausen und Wrede: eine methodische Differenz. Schreiber, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:24-41 1989

WELLS-BARNETT, IDA B, 1862-1931
Ida B Wells-Barnett: an Afro-American prophet [1862-1931]. Townes, Emilie M. *Chr Cent* 106:285-286 Mr 15 1989

WELTANSCHAUUNG *see* World View

WENDLAND, IOANN, METR OF YAROSLAVL AND ROSTOV, 1909-1989
Wendland, Ioann, Metr of Yaroslavl and Rostov, 1909-1989 [death notice]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:13 1989

WENGST, KLAUS
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. Hall, Stuart G. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*

WERNER, MARTIN
Un théologien méconnu: Martin Werner; tr by M Jaton. Balsiger, Max Ulrich. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:23-44 1989

WERNER, ZACHARIAS, 1768-1823
Zacharias Werner and the crusade against Napoleon [ils]. Walker, Colin. *Bul J Rylands* 71:141-157 Aut 1989

WERTHEIMER, JACK
A double exile [review essay]. Loewenstein, Steven M. *Judaism* 38:235-240 Spr 1989*

WESLEY, CHARLES
Charles Wesley and Edward Young. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 27:110-118 Ja 1989

WESLEY, JOHN
John Wesley on mind and body: toward an understanding of health as wholeness. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 27:61-72 Ja 1989
New light on the Methodists and the Revolutionary War [letters to Lord Dartmouth from Webb and J Wesley]. Maser, Frederick E, ed. *Meth H* 28: 57-65 O 1989
Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. Lim, Isaac. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989

WESLEY, JOHN—BIOGRAPHY
A lost letter leads to a research project [Robert Southey's *Life of Wesley*]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 27:254-256 Jl 1989
The strangeness of Wesley's warming. Nelson, James D. *J Th (UTS)* 92:12-24 1988

WESLEY, JOHN—ETHICS
Christians and personal wealth. Suter, Keith D. *Asia J Th* 3:643-650 O 1989
Towards a liberating Wesleyan social ethic for South Africa today. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 68:92-102 S 1989
Wesley's preferential option for the poor. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:10-29 Fall 1989

WESLEY, JOHN—INFLUENCE
Beyond intention: John Wesley's intentional and unintentional socio-economic influences on 18th century England. de Gruchy, Aubin. *J Th So Africa* no 68:75-85 S 1989

WESLEY, JOHN—LETTERS
An unpublished Wesley letter on health and Ireland [Je 15 1789, to Peard Dickinson]. Heitzenrater, Richard. *Meth H* 27:119-123 Ja 1989

WESLEY, JOHN—LITERARY ACTIVITY
John Wesley, biblical commentator. Baker, Frank. *Bul J Rylands* 71:110-120 Spr 1989

WESLEY, JOHN—RELATIONS WITH CONTEMPORARIES
Methodism and the law, 1740-1820. Hempton, David. *Bul J Rylands* 70:93-107 Aut 1988

WESLEY, JOHN—THEOLOGY
The continuing significance of Aldersgate [response to "John Wesley *against* Aldersgate" by T W Jennings, 8:3-22 1988; rejoinder, 100-105]. Collins, Kenneth. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:90-99 Wint 1988
John Wesley: post or premillennialist? Brown, Kenneth D. *Meth H* 28:33-41 O 1989
The meaning of Wesley's general rules; an interpretation: tr by J S O'Malley. Nausner, Helmut. *Asbury Th J* 44:43-60 Fall 1989
Saint Makarios of Egypt and John Wesley: variations on the theme of sanctification. Ford, David C. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:285-312 Fall 1988
The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. Knight, Henry H, III. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989
Sin, self and society: John Wesley's hamartiology reconsidered [his *Sermons on serveral occasions*]. Tyson, John R. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-89 Fall 1989
Wesley read from the experience of social and political deprivation in South Africa. Mosala, Itumeleng J. *J Th So Africa* no 68:86-91 S 1989

WESLEY, SUSANNA, 1669-1742
"Some stated employment of your mind": reading, writing, and religion in the life of Susanna Wesley. Wallace, Charles, Jr. *Ch H* 58:354-366 S 1989

WEST, CORNEL
Liberation theology and its view of political violence. Sontag, Frederick. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989

WEST VIRGINIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Methodists struggled in West Virginia [with letter fr John Stewart to James B Finley, 1846]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 27:182-188 Ap 1989

WESTERHOFF, JOHN H, III
Westerhoff on faith enculturation [*Will our children have faith?*, 1976]. Asali, Mona Abou; Small, Anna; Andersen, Denise Nupp. *C T S Register* 79:17-22 Spr 1989

WESTERN CIVILIZATION *see* Civilization, Occidental

WESTMINSTER ABBEY (LONDON)
An interview with Alan Luff [cantor, Westminster Abbey] by P Westermeyer [with 3 hymns by A Luff]. Luff, Alan. *Hymn* 40:19-24 O 1989
WESTMINSTER CONFESSION
The church in the Northern Ireland conflict. Crawford, Robert. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:119-131 1989
How faith works [Lordship salvation]. Johnson, S Lewis, Jr. *Chr T* 33:21-25 S 22 1989
Revelation and the Bible. Mavrodes, George I. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989
WHALES (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Two whales of Petr Chelčický [based on Lk 5:4-6; table]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 31:127-134 Sum 1988
WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY, 1748-1833
The Reverend Charles Wharton, Bishop William White and *The proposed Book of common prayer*, 1785 [por]. Agnew, Christopher M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:510-525 D 1989
WHEEL OF FORTURN *see* Fate and Fatalism in Literature
WHEELER, BARBARA G
Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr, and B G Wheeler]. Schreiner, Susan E. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989
WHEELER, JOHN
Design and the anthropic principle [tables]. Ross, Hugh. *Epiphany* 10:134-144 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
WHEELS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Wheels within wheels: Jacob Boehme's inseparable cosmos [ils]. Nicolescu, Basarab. *Parabola* 14:4-10 Fall 1989
WHELAN, RUTH
Pierre Bayle, anatomiste de la superstition: à propos d'un livre récent [R Whelan, *The anatomy of superstition*, 1989]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:587-591 1989
WHITE, LYNN, JR
Twenty-one years after "The historical roots of our ecologic crisis": how has the church responded? [literature review, figs]. Sheldon, Joseph K. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:152-158 S 1989
Varieties of religious involvement and environmental concerns: testing the Lynn White thesis [tables]. Eckberg, Douglas Lee, and Blocker, T Jean. *J S S R* 28:509-517 D 1989
WHITE, MINOR
Revelation through the camera lens [review of *Minor White: the eye that shapes*, a photograph exhibit curated by Peter Bunnell]. Ulrich, David. *Parabola* 14:84-90 Fall 1989
WHITE, WILLIAM, 1748-1836
The Reverend Charles Wharton, Bishop William White and *The proposed Book of common prayer*, 1785 [por]. Agnew, Christopher M. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:510-525 D 1989
WHITE FATHERS
Lavigerie and slave trade abolition: a forgotten centenary. Moloney, Raymond. *AFER* 31:273-281 O 1989
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, 1714-1770
The preaching of George Whitefield and his use of Matthew Henry's *Commentary* [outlines of sermons compared]. Crump, David. *Crux* 25:19-28 S 1989
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH
Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. Fredericks, James. *E Buddhist* ns 22:111-127 Spr 1989
God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. Vanhoutte, Johan. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988
Imaginative generalization as *epogoge*. Reichberg, Gregory. *Proc St* 17:152-162 Aut 1988
A mysticism of becoming: process theology and spiritual formation. Epperly, Bruce. *Encount* 50:323-336 Aut 1989
Nonhuman experience: a Whiteheadian analysis. Armstrong-Buck, Susan. *Proc St* 18:1-18 Spr 1989
Organicism, evil and divine redemption. Vitali, Theodor. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988
The plight of cosmology. Canevi, Fatma Pinar Goktan. *Proc St* 17:163-169 Aut 1988
The relevance of *An introduction to mathematics* to Whitehead's philosophy [fig]. Wassermann, Christoph. *Proc St* 17:181-192 Aut 1988
Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. Smith, Jeremy. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989
"Respect for the rocks" toward a Christian process theology of nature. Brown, Delwin. *Encount* 50:309-321 Aut 1989
Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989
Special issue on Whitehead and education. Oliver, Donald W, ed. *Proc St* 17: 209-272 Wint 1988*
The strange case of the infected essences. Mattea, James. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989
Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. Agius, Emmanuel. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989
A Whiteheadian interpretation of interfaith dialogue: religious pluralism as scandal or promise. Berthrong, John. *J Ec St* 26:175-195 Wint 1989
Whitehead's "theory" of propositions. Steinbock, Anthony J. *Proc St* 18:19-29 Spr 1989
WHOLENESS
How shall I be whole? Perspectives on the meaning of wholeness. Meyer, Stanley J. *Curr Th Miss* 16:114-120 Ap 1989
WICKED HUSBANDMEN (PARABLE)
Authenticity criteria in life of Jesus research [revised dissimilarity criterion]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:6-31 1989
Hebrews 1:1-2 and the parable of the wicked husbandmen. Dormandy, Richard. *Expos T* 100:371-375 Jl 1989
Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. Milavec, Aaron A. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989
WICKEN, JEFFREY S
Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Zygon* 24:255-271 Je 1989
WICKI, NIKOLAUS
La *Summa de bono* de Philippe de Chancelier: la nouvelle édition par N Wicki [1985]. Bataillon, Louis J. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:192-198 1989
WIDOWS
African Christian widows: an agonistic definition. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 3:174-183 Ap 1989
A biblical view of women in the ministry; pt 5: Distinctive roles for women in the second and third centuries. House, H Wayne. *Bib Sac* 146:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989
Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. Weinberger-Thomas, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989
Two stories of loyalty [Book of Ruth and *The injustice done to Tou Ngo*, by Kuan Han-ch'ing]. Lee, Peter K H. *Ching Feng* 32:24-40 Mr 1989
WIESEL, ELIE
Elie Wiesel's messianism of the unredeemed. Friedman, Maurice. *Judaism* 38:310-319 Sum 1989
Elie Wiesels 60. Geburtstag. Sölle, Dorothee. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:119-122 1989
God, our efforts, and evil. Robbins, Jerry K. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989
Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. Matthiesen, Michon Marie. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986
Why do we call the Holocaust "the Holocaust?" An inquiry into the psychology of labels. Garber, Zev and Zuckerman, Bruce. *Mod Jud* 9:197-211 My 1989
WIESELTIER, MEIR
Wieseltier and the evolution of the modern Hebrew ballad. Yaniv, Shlomo. *Prooftexts* 9:229-246 S 1989
WIFE ABUSE *see* Battered Women
WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, ULRICH VON, 1848-1931
Ein Heide im Gespräch mit einem Christen: Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorffs Briefwechsel mit Adolf Jülicher [9 letters]. Calder, William M, and Košenina, Alexander. *Z K G* 100 no 1:85-100 1989
WILBUR, RICHARD
Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. Lundin, Roger. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*
Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. Meyer, Kinereth. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987
WILDERNESS
The atheistic ground of America. Altizer, Thomas J J. *Angl Th R* 71:261-272 Sum 1989
WILDERNESS (THEOLOGY)
Der frühe Jahwe-Glaube in der Spannung von Wüste und Kulturland. Zobel, Hans Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:342-365 1989
WILDERNESS IN LITERATURE
Fierce landscapes and the indifference of God. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 106:907-910 O 11 1989
WILHELM, KAISER *see* William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941
WILL
Does Kierkegaard think beliefs can be directly willed? [critique of Pojnan on Climacus]. Evans, C Stephen. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:173-184 1989
WILL (ETHICS)
Egoism, altruism and intentionalism in Buddhist ethics [bibliog]. Perrett, Roy W. *J Indian Ph* 15:71-85 Mr 1987
Intellect and will in Augustine's *Confessions*. Crawford, Dan D. *Rel St* 24: 291-302 S 1988
The leap of faith: Kierkegaard's debt to Kant [bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *Phil Th* 3:385-411 Sum 1989
The Pauline influence on Augustine's notion of the will. Stark, Judith Chelius. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:345-361 1989
WILL (PSYCHOLOGY)
A discussion on the will in "The sickness unto death". George, Paul. *Bangalore Th F* 21:41-52 Je 1989
Passion and suspicion: religious affections in "The will to believe" [by Wm James]. Yeager, Diane M. *J Rel* 69:467-483 O 1989
WILL OF GOD
The Euthyphro puzzle. Tan, Wyle. *Asia J Th* 3:65-78 Ap 1989
Understanding the Euthyphro problem [divine will]. Levin, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:83-97 1989
Universal grace and Amyraldianism. Strehle, Stephen. *West Th J* 51:345-357 Fall 1989
WILLEBRANDS, JOHANNES GERHARD MARIA, CARDINAL
Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. Sullivan, Emmanuel. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989
WILLIAM, J ROBERT
Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. Narvaez, Alfonso A. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990
WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR, 1859-1941
Der Gebrauch der Täglichen Losungen und Lehrtexte der Brüdergemeine durch Kaiser Wilhelm II im Exil Doorn 1940/41. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:52-61 1989
WILLIAM OF RUBRUCK *see* William of Ruisbroek, 13th Cent
WILLIAM OF RUISBROEK, 13TH CENT
Deus unus or *Dei plures sunt*? The function of inclusivism in the Buddhist defense of Mongol folk religion against William of Rubruck. Young, Richard Fox. *J Ec St* 26:100-137 Wint 1989
WILLIAM OF SAINT THIERRY, 1085?-1148
Die Augen der Liebe bei Wilhelm von St Thierry. Ruh, Kurt. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:103-114 1989
WILLIAMS, CHANNING MOORE, BP, 1829-1910
"Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. Sachs, William L. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, 1886-1945
The co-inherence. Taliaferro, Charles. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:333-345 1989

WILLIAMS, PEGGY *see* Parish, Tammy S Linker, Scott
WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1603-1683
Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. Little, David. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum-Fall 1989
The disputed legacy of Roger Williams. LaFantasie, Glenn W. *Ch State* 42:9-11 Ja 1989
Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Bapt H Herit* 24:11-19 O 1989
WILLIAMS, ROWAN
Arianism in historical and theological context [review article, *Arius: heresy and tradition*, by R Williams, 1987]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 71: 201-206 Spr 1989
"Arius, heresy and tradition" by Rowan Williams: [also *Early Arianism*, by Gregg and Groh; and *Arius judaizans?*, by R Lorenz]. Vaggione, Richard. *Toronto J Th* 5:63-87 Spr 1989
WILLIAMS, WALTER L
American Indian berdaches and cross-cultural diversity [*Spirit and the flesh: sexual diversity in Am Indian culture*, W L Williams 1986]. Tinker, George E. *J A A R* 57:607-615 Fall 1989
WILLIAMSBURG CHARTER
The Williamsburg Charter survey on religion and public life: three responses [symposium papers in no 24:40-101 Wint 1989]. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 22:116-131 Sum 1988*
The Williamsburg Charter: a symposium. Neuhaus, Richard John, ed. *This World* no 24:40-101 Wint 1989*
WILLIMON, WILLIAM H
Willimon's project: does it make sense? [clergy conferences]. Sachs, William L. *Chr Cent* 106:412-414 Ap 19 1989
WILLOW CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH (SOUTH BARRINGTON, ILL)
A church for bored boomers [Willow Creek Community Church]. Becker, Verne. *Chr T* 33:25 O 6 1989
WILLS
Ethical problems in living will legislation [sample form]. Hughes, Richard. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:35-50 1988
Religious preambles in early modern English wills as formulae. Alsop, James D. *J Eccl H* 40:19-27 Ja 1989
WILSON, ANDREW N
A N Wilson and the limits of unbelief. McConnell, Mary C N. *This World* no 16:59-69 Wint 1987
WILSON, EDWARD O
Soziobiologie und ethik [Eng abst, p 173]. Engels, Eve Marie. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:162-175 1989
WILSON, JOHN, 1804-1875
The Presbyterian and the Parsis. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989
WILSON, JOHN F
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
WILSON, JOSEPH RUGGLES, 1822-1903
Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989
WILSON, ROBERT R
Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. Michaelsen, Peter. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989
WILSON, THOMAS, BP OF SODOR AND MAN, 1663-1755
Bishop Wilson's discipline: language, schooling and confrontation in the Isle of Man, 1698-1755. Clamp, Peter. *J Rel Hist* 15:185-198 D 1988
WIND (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Benevolent winds and the spirit of God in *De laudibus Die* of Dracontius. Nodes, Daniel J. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:282-292 1989
WINE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Jupiter, liber et le vin latin [Eng abst]. Cazanove, Olivier De. *R Hist Rel* 205:245-265 Jl-S 1988
WING, STEPHEN
Keeping faith [a rural clergyman sharing joys and sorrows in Colby, Kan]. Farney, Dennis. *Wall Street Journal* 70:A1-A4 Jl 14 1989
WING CHUN *see* Self-Defense
WINK, WALTER
Beyond criticism: Bible study today. Hawkes, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 65: 60-72 D 1988
A response to Adrian Blom's criticisms of Walter Wink's book: *"Jesus' third way"* [reply to A Blom, 21:42-45 Je 1988]. Spyker, J M. *Th Ev* 22:41-44 Je 1989
WINSTANLEY, GERRARD, 1609-1676
Gerrard Winstanley's theology of creation: an approval. Lindsey, William D. *Toronto J Th* 4:178-190 Fall 1988
WINTER, TERRY
Terry Winter: "explainer evangelist" [Canadian TV evangelist; photo]. Tarr, Leslie K. *Chr T* 33:47 Mr 17 1989
WIRT, EDGAR, 1907-1989
Wirt, Edgar, 1907-1989 [obit]. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:184-185 O 1989
WISDOM
The primacy of *phronesis*: a proposal for avoiding frustrating tendencies in our conceptions of rationality. Allen, Charles W. *J Rel* 69:359-374 Jl 1989
Way of wisdom: a way of spirituality. Waldenfels, Hans. *J Dharma* 13:248-266 Jl-S 1988
WISDOM—BIBLICAL TEACHING
"Full wisdom is fear of the Lord": Ben Sira 19:20-20:31: context, composition and concept. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:27-45 1989
In margine a un libro su Qohelet [review article, *Qohelet: la gioia e la fatica di vivere*, by A Bonora, 1987]. Festorazzi, Franco. *Rivista Biblica* 36:67-72 Ja-Mr 1988
The interaction between individual ethical conscience and community ethical consciousness in 1 Corinthians. Davis, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-18 D 1988
Jona und die Weisheit: das prophetische Wort in einer zweideutigen Wirklichkeit. Schumann, Stefan. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989
Praise to God is the end of wisdom: what is the beginning? [Prov 9:10]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:30-40 1989
"Sapientia crucis" e sapienza "umana" in Paolo [Eng abst]. Cipriani, Settimio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:343-361 Jl-S 1988
La "sapienza" nell'esegesi di Gc 3:13-18. Marconi, Gilberto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:239-254 Ap-Je 1988
Una speranza piena di immortalità (Sap 3,4). Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:487-494 O-D 1989
The wisdom sayings of Jesus [bibliog]. Perdue, Leo G. *Forum* 2:3-35 S 1986
WISDOM (BUDDHISM)
The fact of reason: Kant's *prajna*-perception of freedom. Appelbaum, David. *J Indian Ph* 15:87-98 Mr 1987
WISDOM (PERSONIFIED)
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Possum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
La donna eccellente, la sapienza, il sapiente (Pr 31:10-31) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:137-164 Ap-Je 1988
Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. Azkoul, Michael. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989
Jesus as wisdom in Mark. Humphrey, Hugh M. *Bib Th Bul* 19:48-53 Ap 1989
WISDOM LITERATURE
see also Bible (OT)- Wisdom Literature
Pseudo-Phocylides revisited. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Pseud* no 3:3-30 O 1988
WISDOM LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Scriptura sacra Veteris Testamenti. Lust, Johan, ed. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3: 114-196 1988; 65 no 2-3:126-211 1989
WIT AND HUMOR
see also Satire
Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics. Nilsen, Alleen Pac. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:81-89 Fall 1989
Humour et histoire: à travers quelques ouvrages allemands [Eng abst]. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 46:59-69 Je 1989
Irony and humor in the Gospel of John. Myers, Doris E. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:1-13 1988
Prophecy in the fast lane: a psychological typology of Jewish wit. Miller, Justin. *Crit* 28:10-15 Aut 1989
The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder. Olson, Carl. *J Dharma* 13:147-163 Ap-Je 1988
WIT AND HUMOR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
History of clowning. Travers, Jerome A, ed. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:1-119 1989*
"My brother Esau is an hairy man": an encounter between the comedian and the preacher. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 137:3-10 Aut 1989
WITCHCRAFT
Bewitched [Salvation Army use of public funds loses right to fire a witch]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 42:4-6 Je 1989
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
New Age feminism [in Unitarian adult education]. Lavender, Gail. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:30-37 1989
Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions [reply, M Adler, pp 97-100]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *J Fem St* 5:77-95 Spr 1989
WITCHES
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
WITHERSPOON, JOHN, 1723-1794
Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. Bergman, Marvin. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989
Lectures on moral philosophy, by John Witherspoon, 1800. Tait, L Gordon. *Am Pres* 66:223-228 Wint 1988
WITNESSES
"Robed man of justice": the hermeneutics of testimony and *King Lear*. Szabó, István Bogárdi. *Lit Th* 3:331-340 N 1989
Witnesses in Jesuit slayings charge harassment in US. Sciolino, Elaine. *New York Times* 139:1,6 D 18 1989
WITNESSING
The Christian's ethical witness to the world. Thiessen, Elmer J. *Direction* 18:43-50 Spr 1989
Defending the self-evident: prophetic witness today. Muratore, Stephen. *Epiphany* 10:145-153 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
Evangelism as frame intrusion: observations on witnessing in public places [bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C. *J S S R* 28:17-26 Mr 1989
Grow by caring [denominational theme, American Baptist Churches, 1980s; history and development of program]. Chartier, Jan, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 8:162-214 S 1989*
Hanging out. Hopler, Marcia. *Urban Miss* 7:23-28 N 1989
How public are public testimonies? A short reflection on liturgical practice. Plüss, Jean Daniel. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 1:4-12 1987
Ministry groups: a means for personalizing evangelistic witness [fig, model for evangelistic focus]. Schutz, Samuel R. *Cov Q* 47:42-47 My 1989
Mission in the context of kingdom: an ecumenical vision. Scherer, James A. *Consensus* 15 no 1:29-45 1989
Resistance as a form of Christian witness [tr fr Portuguese]. Soares, Sebastião Armando. *Int R Miss* 78:45-52 Ja 1989
Witness in a secular society; tr by B Roffey [repr fr *Contacts* 144:277-295 1988]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 36:4-16 My 1989
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989
WITTENBERG—HISTORY
Die Berufung Johannes Bugenhagens in das Wittenberger Stadtpfarramt. Leder, Greifswald Hans Günter. *Th Lit* 114:481-504 Jl 1989
Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. Wengert, Timothy J. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989

WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG
Experiencia, lógica y lenguaje en las filosofías de la religión: dos lecturas de Wittgenstein. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:391-413 Jl-D 1989
Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. Emmanuel, Steven M. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989
Langage et raison: philosophie, linguistique et ce qui leur ressemble. Nicolet, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:353-375 1989
To the skeptic: a Wittgensteinian response. Harrison, Frank. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-55 Wint 1988
Le *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein: considérations sur le système numérique et la forme aphoristique [charts]. Hess, Gérald. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:389-406 1989
Wittgenstein's classes of utterances and Pauline ethical texts. Porter, Stanley E. *J Ev Th S* 32:85-97 Mr 1989
Wittgenstein's notion of "theology as grammar". Harvey, Michael G. *Rel St* 25:89-103 Mr 1989
WOGAMAN, J PHILIP
The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. Elliott, Willis. *Bk Rel* 16: 11,34 Christmas 1989*
WOGUE, LAZARE ELIEZER, 1817-1897
Le grand Rabbin Lazare Wogue (1817-1897). Sommer, Robert. *R E Juives* 148:463-476 Jl-D 1989
WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
Helping Asian migrant workers [HELP program in Japan]. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:91-97 Spr 1989
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY COUNCIL
Methodist women and interracial fairness in the 1930s. Knotts, Alice G. *Meth H* 27:230-240 Jl 1989
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. Vickers, Gregory. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989
WOMEN
see also Feminism; Matriarchy; Single Women; Widows
WOMEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Women and worship: a bibliography. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:96-110 1989
WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Symposium on feminism and political theory. Hardin, Russell, ed. *Ethics* 99: 219-406 Ja 1989*
WOMEN—EDUCATION
Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. Letta, Corrado G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989
The Women's Theological Center: learning and acting for justice. Richardson, Nancy D. *Chr Cent* 106:130-135 F 1-8 1989
WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
The feminization of unions [fr "Feminizing unions", 1988]. Needleman, Ruth. *Witness* 72:10-11,22-23 F 1989
Ist Armut weiblich? Kurowski, Lilli. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:49-53 1989
Overcoming barriers to employment [Women and Work program]. Mensch, Judith. *Chr Soc Action* 2:24-25 Je 1989
The working mother [table]. Wang, Bee-Lan C. *Transformation* 6 no 2:22-25 1989
WOMEN—HEALTH
Twelve steps for women alcoholics. Unterberger, Gail. *Chr Cent* 106:1150-1152 D 6 1989
Women of color address abortion [Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, Women of Color Partnership Program; photos]. Jenkins, Sabrae Yulonne, and Seto, Chung C. *Witness* 72:9-10 Je 1989
WOMEN—HISTORY
Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. Kaufman, Peter Iver. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989
WOMEN—HISTORY—ANCIENT PERIOD
Ancient miracle stories and women's social world [bibliog]. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Forum* 2:77-84 D 1986
Women and status in the Greco-Roman world. Montgomery, Hugo. *St Th* 43 no 1:115-124 1989
Women in Jesus' ministry [redactional analysis of gospels]. Osborne, Grant R. *West Th J* 51:259-291 Fall 1989
Women in old Babylonia not under patriarchal authority. Diakonoff, I M. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 29 no 3:225-228 1986
Women in transition and the *Bīt mār banî* [Babylonia]. Roth, Martha T. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 2:131-138 1988
WOMEN—HISTORY—0600-1500
Ermengarde—en kvinde "fanget" mellem 1100-tallets ridderideal og munkeideal [Eng abst, p 20]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:1-20 1989
WOMEN—PSYCHOLOGY
Uncomfortable women [opposed to feminism]. Gundry, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:13-15 N-D 1989
Women in ministry: estrangement from ourselves. Dunfee, Susan Nelson. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:52-74 Sum 1989
WOMEN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Earthsong, Godsong: women's spirituality. Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Th Today* 45:392-402 Ja 1989
Feministische Religiosität - Feministische Theologie: religionswissenschaftliche Perspektiven. Stolz, Fritz. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:477-516 1989
Lady Mildmay's journal: a study in autobiography and meditation in Reformation England. Warnicke, Retha M. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:55-68 1989
Power struggles, equality quests, and women in *Ecclesia* [counseling religious feminists]. Rayburn, Carole A. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:145-150 1989
An unfinished quilt: a woman's credo [minority status of a woman in oppressor group, thread of "spirituality"]. Ackermann, Denise. *J Th So Africa* no 66:74-78 Mr 1989
WOMEN—RIGHTS
Aborto: una realidad mal legislada y demasiado dogmatizada [table, photo]. Bernardo, Analía. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:13-15 O 1989
Historically compromised: the abortion struggle; summer 1989. Rosen, Ruth. *Tikkun* 4:20-21 Jl-Ag 1989
Mittäterschaft und Lust-Verlust der Frau: ein Gespräch mit Christina Thürmer-Rohr [interviewed by D Reis]. Thürmer-Rohr, Christina. *Ref* 38: 338-343 O-D 1989
Über die Bestimmung der Frau. Huonker, Thomas. *Ref* 38:233-235 Je 1989
Women refugees garner strength [International Consultation on Refugee Women, Geneva]. Breen, Lydia. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 F 1989
Women—attaining their birthright. Conrader, Constance. *World Order* 21:53-69 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987
WOMEN—STUDY
Widening the sphere of discourse: reflections on the feminist perspective in religious studies. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Horizons* 16:302-315 Fall 1989
WOMEN- AFRICA
African Christian widows: an agonistic definition. Ejizu, Christopher I. *Asia J Th* 3:174-183 Ap 1989
Feminism in cross-cultural perspective: women in Africa. Olubunmi Smith, Pamela J. *Transformation* 6 no 2:11-17 1989
Die Frau im traditionalen Afrika. Karamaga, André. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:208-211 1989
Mozambique's women [review of *And still they dance*, by S Urdang, 1989]. Alexandre, Laurien. *Chr Cris* 49:144-146 My 8 1989
The role of women in traditional African religions and independent church movements. Omoyajowo, Joseph Akinyele. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:77-87 Fall 1988
A women's initiative [orphans in Uganda; photo]. Fitzpatrick, Brenda. *One World* no 149:18-19 O 1989
WOMEN- ALBANIA
Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. Letta, Corrado G. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989
WOMEN- ASIA
Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. Park, Sun Ai. *Mid-Stream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989
WOMEN- AUSTRALIA
Affirming the feminine. Porter, Muriel. *St Mark R* no 139:14-21 Spr 1989
WOMEN- BRAZIL
Brazilian women doing theology. Eyden, Akke van. *Exchange* 18:1-27 Ap 1989
WOMEN- CENTRAL AMERICA
The death of Maria Cristian Gomez [El Salvador political terrorism]. Benavides, Marta. *Chr Cris* 49:210-211 Jl 10 1989
WOMEN- CHINA
Virinity and premarital sex in contemporary China. Zhou, Xiao. *Feminist Studies* 15:279-288 Sum 1989
WOMEN- FRANCE
Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. Fabre, Rémi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986
WOMEN- INDIA
Economic and property rights of women [in India]. Chatterji, Jyotsna, ed. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*
Feministteologi: ett indiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 69-70]. Gnanadason, Aruna. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:12-23 1989
Inequalities between men and women in nutrition and family welfare services: an in-depth enquiry in an Indian Village. Khan, M E, and others. *Soc Action (India)* 38:398-417 O-D 1988
Kvinnor Gör teologi i Indien. Petrelius-Allard, Kerstin. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3: 8-11 1989
A woman observed [India]. Mishkaben, Marija Sres. *SEDOS* no 10:334-339 N 15 1988
Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. McLean, Malcolm D. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989
WOMEN- ISRAEL
Women and the politics of religion in Israel. Strum, Philippa. *Human Rights Q* 11:483-503 N 1989
WOMEN- JAPAN
Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. Young, Richard Fox. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989
Women's issues in Japan. Yamashita, Akiko. *Asia J Th* 3:156-160 Ap 1989
WOMEN- KOREA
Community of women and men. Lee, Hyun Sook. *Ref W* 40 no 4:39-45 1988
WOMEN- NICARAGUA
Evaluation of a women's participatory action investigation in Nicaragua [Luisa Amanda Espinoza Women's Movement]. Montis, Malena de. *Soc Action (India)* 39:28-40 Ja-Mr 1989
WOMEN- PHILIPPINES
Women in revolution: the Philippine version. Miranda-Feliciano, Evelyn. *Transformation* 6 no 2:8-11 1989
WOMEN- SOUTH AFRICA
Differing theories, same old praxis: some feminist thoughts on right wing religion. Ackermann, Denise, and Armour, Mary. *J Th So Africa* no 69:53-59 D 1989
The importance of feminism for the women's movement in SA. Bertelsmann-Kadalie, Rhoda. *J Th So Africa* no 66:48-52 Mr 1989
WOMEN- THIRD WORLD
Christian feminism. Samuel, Colleen. *Transformation* 6 no 2:1-31 1989*
Frauen (und Männer) in den Modernisierungskonflikten Melanesiens [bibliog]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:197-207 1989
WOMEN- UNITED STATES
see also Afro-American Women
"This far by faith": women in the South. Hendrickson, Mary Lynn. *Sojourners* 18:13 O 1989
WOMEN, AFRICAN
Christ the liberator: the attitude of the church to the oppression of women. Tisani, Nomathamsanqa C. *J Th So Africa* no 66:79-83 Mr 1989
WOMEN, AFRO-AMERICAN *see* Afro-American Women
WOMEN, ASIAN
Asian migrant workers in Japan. Francis, Carolyn. *Japan Chr Q* 55:19-30 Wint 1989

The church in solidarity with the struggle of women: an imperative [address to Philippine National Council of Churches]. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 8 no 3:306-311 1988
Traded women. Matsuda, Mizuho. *Japan Chr Q* 55:245-252 Fall 1989

WOMEN, ASIAN-AMERICAN
Recovery and rediscovered images: spiritual resources for Asian American women. Southard, Naomi P F. *Asia J Th* 3:624-638 O 1989

WOMEN, BAPTIST
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Women

WOMEN, BLACK
see also Afro-American Women

WOMEN, CATHOLIC
Bringing women in: the ACSS/ASR story [American Catholic Sociological Society/ Association for the Sociology of Religion]. Wallace, Ruth A. *Soc Anal* 50:409-413 spec issue 1989 Head of Maryland's College of Notre Dame seeks to empower women and fight biases [Sr Kathleen Felley, Assn of Catholic Univ and Colleges]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 F 1 1989
Women breaking boundaries: the Grail and feminism. Kalven, Janet. *J Fem St* 5:119-142 Spr 1989

WOMEN, CHINESE
Kuan Yin revisited [il]. Harbakk, Kari. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:35-36 1989

WOMEN, HINDU
Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. Sutherland, Sally J. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989

WOMEN, INDONESIAN
Frauen, Boden und Recht im Hochland von Bengkulu, Indonesien. Galizia, Michele, and Prodolliet, Simone. *Ref* 37:346-351 O 1988

WOMEN, JEWISH
see also Women in Judaism
The golden calf jumps over the new moon: mythmaking among Jewish women. Adelman, Penina V. *Anima* 16:31-39 Fall 1989
Hasidim attack women at prayers [Jerusalem, Wailing Wall; photo]. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 21 1989
Killing the princess: the offense of a bad defense [review essay, *The death of a "Jewish American princess"*, by S Frondorf, 1988]. New, Elisa. *Tikkun* 4: 17-22,114-117 Mr-Ap 1989
Notes on the distribution of Jewish women's names in Palestine in the Second Temple and Mishnaic periods [tables]. Ilan, Tal. *J Jew St* 40:186-200 Aut 1989
Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. Skolnick, Vivian B. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989
A quiet revolution: Jewish women's clubs and the widening female sphere, 1870-1920. Toll, William. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:7-26 Spr-Sum 1989
Twice an outsider: on being Jewish and a woman. Gornick, Vivian. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,123-125 Mr-Ap 1989

WOMEN, LATIN AMERICAN
Hay mujeres caminando hacia mejores dias; consulta de teologas; un hecho historico para todo pastorado. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:8-11 O 1989
Helping refugee women: two stories [from El Salvador and Argentina, photos]. Kling, Margaret, and Guldriz, Marta. *One World* no 146:9-12 Je 1989
Hope is a woman [photos by Harvey Finkle]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 25:28-33 My-Je 1989
Jesus and El Salvadoran women. Mooney, Ruth. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:8-10 My-Je 1989
Marriage, family and work: conflicting expectations and changing roles. Zapata, Beatriz. *Transformation* 6 no 2:5-7 1989
Mujeristas: a name of our own. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Chr Cent* 106:560-562 My 24-31 1989
Women's involvement in the struggle for justice: the case of Argentina. Filippini, Mabel Lidia Sardon de. *Mid-Stream* 28:64-74 Ja 1989

WOMEN, MUSLIM
see also Women in Islam
Current status of literature on Muslim women: a case study. Assad, Soraya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:171-198 Ja 1989
The face of Islam in Bihar. Jackson, Paul. *Sevartham* 14:39-62 1989
Women's religious experience and social change in Turkey. Olson, Emelie A. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:89-94 Fall 1988

WOMEN, POOR
Health care: basic right of all citizens [conditions of low-income, minority women]. Gary-Smith, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-20 Ap 1989

WOMEN, PURITAN
Apologizing to Anne Hutchinson. Nugent, Madeline Pecora. *Chr Cent* 106: 304-305 Mr 22-29 1989

WOMEN, ROMAN
La diversité de la situation des femmes dans l'empire romain aux 1er et 2e siècles. Salles, Catherine. *Foi Vie* 88:43-48 S 1989

WOMEN (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE)
Ancient miracle stories and women's social world [bibliog]. Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Forum* 2:77-84 D 1986
Woman: symbol of life [bibliog]. Dais, Lolita T. *Asia J Th* 3:612-623 O 1989

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)
see also Feminist Theology
[Ecumenical decade of women in the church, 1988-1998, World Council of Churches]. Jakobsen, Wilma, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 66:3-88 Mr 1989*
Alles haben oder ganz sein: die Versuchungen Jesu und unsere Verschungen [Frauenforum des Kirchentags, Halle, 1988]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:8-19 1989
The church in solidarity with the struggle of women: an imperative [address to Philippine National Council of Churches]. Cariño, Feliciano V. *Tugón* 8 no 3:306-311 1988

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)—BIBLICAL TEACHING
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards Women
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
La donna eccellente, la sapienza, il sapiente (Pr 31:10-31) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:137-164 Ap-Je 1988
Feminist biblical interpretation. Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob. *Th Today* 46: 154-168; *Prin S B* ns 9 no 3:179-196 1988
How can divine revelation be so human? A look at feminist biblical hermeneutics. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:11-15 My-Je 1989
Wives and women's ministry (1 Timothy 2:11-15). Barnett, Paul W. *Ev Q* 61: 225-238 Jl 1989
Women's role in ministry in the church. Boschman, Ed. *Direction* 18:44-53 Fall 1989

WOMEN (THEOLOGY)—CONGRESSES
Conference celebrates Women-Church movement ["Women, word, and the church," Hartford Seminary, N 4-5 1988]. Tuhus, Melinda. *Sojourners* 18: 11-12 Ja 1989

WOMEN AND RELIGION
see also Sexism in Religion
Center for women and religion. Cooper-White, Pamela, director. *Membership Newsletter* 1: 1989-*
Feminist scholarship in religion: reformist or revolutionary? Plaskow, Judith, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, eds. *J Fem St* 5:7-142 Spr 1989*
Feministische Religiosität - Feministische Theologie: religionswissenschaftliche Perspektiven. Stolz, Fritz. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:477-516 1989
Lernerfahrungen für die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen" 1988-1998. Wartenberg-Potter, Bärbel von. *Ökum Ru* 38:216-22 Ap 1989
Religion and gender. Eskenazi, Tamara C, and Gravely, Will, eds. *Iliff R* 45: 1-50 Aut 1988*
Religion and women's roles. James, Gene, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-94 Fall 1988*

WOMEN ARTISTS
Indian Christian women artists [il]. Löwner, Gudrun. *One World* no 143:19-22 Mr 1989

WOMEN AUTHORS
Isabelle de Charrière, Belle van Zuylen. Fink, Beatrice, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-78 F 1989*

WOMEN CLERGY *see* Women Ministers

WOMEN IN ART
Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. Dyke, Doris. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989
Women's art: creating and transforming. Finger, Reta Halteman, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:2-25 Jl-Ag 1989*

WOMEN IN BUDDHISM
Buddhas or bitches? Nichiren's attitude to women [glossary]. Naylor, B Christina. *Rel Trad* 11:63-76 1988

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY
Bleibt uns nur die andere Sicht der Dinge? fragen und Wünsche and die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen". Traitler, Reinhild. *Ökum Ru* 38:373-388 O 1989
Feminism and the churches. Woodward, Kenneth L. *Newsweek* 113:58-61 F 13 1989
The feminist movement in and on the edge of the churches in the Netherlands: from consciousness-raising to womenchurch. Troch, Lieve. *J Fem St* 5:113-128 Fall 1989
How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity. Sterk, Helen M. *J Comm Rel* 12:24-33 S 1989
Meeting the women of women-church. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:492-494 My 10 1989
Mother Hubbard's cupboard [women in church history]. Pellauer, Mary. *Chr Cris* 49:77-78 Mr 20 1989
New statement affirms equality of men, women [Christians for Biblical Equality]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 33:38 Ag 18 1989
The Pope's lost battalions [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem;* repr fr *Manchester Guardian Weekly* 0 16 1988; editorial]. Furlong, Monica. *Witness* 72:5,9 Ja 1989
Theology, the church, and women's experience: Anne E Carr talks about *Transforming grace;* interview by S M Simonaitis. Carr, Ann E. *Crit* 28:16-20 Aut 1989
Welcome to women-church. [ils]. Broughton, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-9 N-D 1989
Woman: symbol of life [bibliog]. Dais, Lolita T. *Asia J Th* 3:612-623 O 1989
Women and worship: a bibliography. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:96-110 1989
The women-church movement. Winter, Miriam Therese. *Chr Cent* 106:258-260 Mr 8 1989
Zum Frauenverständnis Hildegards von Bingen. Widmer, Berthe. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:125-141 1989

WOMEN IN CHRISTIANITY—EARLY CHURCH
A proposito di Febe προστάτις (Rm 16:2). Zappella, Marco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:167-171 Ap-Je 1989
Acts of the women martyrs. Cardman, Francine. *Angl Th R* 70:144-150 Ap 1988
"And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. Scholer, David M. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989
A biblical view of women in the ministry; pt 5: Distinctive roles for women in the second and third centuries. House, H Wayne. *Bib Sac* 146:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989
Churchwomen as ministers in Eastern Christian antiquity. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:164-174 1987
The "divine woman"? Propaganda and the power of celibacy in the New Testament Apocrypha: a reconsideration [table]. Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Angl Th R* 70:207-220 Jl 1988
Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*
Lectures féministers de la bible. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-99 S 1989*
Tertullian and feminism. Carnelley, Elizabeth. *Th* 92:31-35 Ja 1989
Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK
see also Nuns; Women Ministers; Women Missionaries
EFCWE [Ecumenical Forum of Christian Women of Europe] Conference in Hierschluh, GDR [Ja 2, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:56 1988

Lernerfahrungen für die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen" 1988-1998. Wartenberg-Potter, Bärbel von. *Ökum Ru* 38:216-22 Ap 1989
The ministry of women: a proposal for Mennonite Brethren. Geddert, Timothy J. *Direction* 18:54-71 Fall 1989
Pentecostal women in ministry: a review of selected documents [bibliog essay]. Roebuck, David G. *Per Rel St* 16:29-44 Spr 1989
Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. Smith, Frank J. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989
To the Marys [lay and ministerial service]. Paulsen, Diana J, and others. *Ref R* 42:207-223 Spr 1989*
A woman's experience in ministry: the questions asked. Williams-Fowler, Amy G. *Cumberland Sem* 26:77-83 Wint 1988
Women and the church. Kimmerling, Ben. *SEDOS* no 10:344-351 N 15 1988
Women in ministry: estrangement from ourselves. Dunfee, Susan Nelson. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:52-74 Sum 1989
Women's role in ministry in the church. Boschman, Ed. *Direction* 18:44-53 Fall 1989
The Women's Theological Center: learning and acting for justice. Richardson, Nancy D. *Chr Cent* 106:130-135 F 1-8 1989

WOMEN IN FILMS
The myth of Arthur: updated and undone [J Boorman's *Excalibur*]. Shea, Chris. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989

WOMEN IN HINDUISM
Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. Weinberger-Thomas, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989
Religio-cultural approach to the gender problem in India. Srianandа. *J Dharma* 13:351-381 O-D 1988
Spiritual dimension of fertility cult and power in woman [India]. Pandharipande, Rajeshwari. *J Dharma* 13:267-281 Jl-S 1988
Tulsi in modern context. Feys, J. *St Miss* 37:191-212 1988

WOMEN IN ISLAM
see also Women, Muslim
A critical study of *The spirit of Islam* [Sayyid Amīr ʿAlī, 1891]. Ahmad, Maqsood. *Hamdard Islam* 11:23-45 Wint 1988
Du "religieux" dans les reseaux sociaux féminins [Eng abst, bibliog]. Andezian, Sossie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:65-77 Jl-S 1989
Female and feminine in Islamic mysticism. Elias, Jamal J. *Muslim W* 78: 209-224 Jl-O 1988
Muslim women as minorities. Wadud-Muhsin, Amina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:161-170 Ja 1989
Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. Pennell, C R. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987

WOMEN IN JUDAISM
see also Women Rabbis
Bending or breaking? Women confront the religious establishment [Israel]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 39:66-70 Spr 1987
Gender and Judaism. Berman, Martin J. *Iliff R* 45:23-27 Aut 1988
Rabbinic reflections on the barren wife. Baskin, Judith R. *Harv Th R* 82: 101-114 Ja 1989
Religion and gender: the critical and constructive tasks. Plaskow, Judith. *Iliff R* 45:3-13 Aut 1988
Towards a halakhic guide for the Conservative Jew. Rabinowitz, Mayer E. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-33 Fall 1986
Women and the study of Talmud. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 28-37 Fall 1988

WOMEN IN LITERATURE
Clarissa regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. Yoder, R Paul. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989
Current status of literature on Muslim women: a case study. Assad, Soraya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:171-198 Ja 1989
The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem. Songe-Møller, Vigdis. *St Th* 43 no 1:91-98 1989
Isabelle de Charrière, Belle van Zuylen. Fink, Beatrice, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-78 F 1989*
Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale*, 1986; bibliog]. Larson, Janet L. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989
Narrative ventriloquism and muted feminine voice: Agnon's *In the prime of her life* [1923]. Sokoloff, Naomi B. *Prooftexts* 9:115-137 My 1989
"A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. Kaler, Anne K. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989

WOMEN IN RELIGION
A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East [figs]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:67-91 1989
Religious group variation in the socioeconomic status and family behavior of women [tables]. Heaton, Tim B, and Cornwall, Marie. *J S S R* 28:283-299 S 1989

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE
see also Gomer; Lydia; Mary and Martha; Miriam; Naomi; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude Towards Women; Rahab; Rebekah; Sarah; Women (Theology)—Biblical Teaching
Ad feminam. Bach, Alice, ed. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:1-237 1989*
Are the wives of 1 Peter 3:7 Christians? Gross, Carl D. *J St N T* no 35:89-96 F 1989
The Bible's sleeping beauty and her great-granddaughters [Bible on women]. Waskow, Arthur. *Tikkun* 4:39-41,125-128 Mr-Ap 1989
Débora: une autorité politico-religieuse aux origines d'Israël. Couturier, Guy. *S R* 18 no 2:213-228 1989
Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*
Genealogy as theology [table]. Plum, Karin Friis. *SJOT* no 1:66-92 1989
Genesis 27 als Rebekkageschichte: zu einem historiographischen Kunstgriff der biblischen Vätergeschichten. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 45 no 4:315-334 1989
God/Father: tradition and interpretation. Mattison, Robin D. *Ref R* 42:189-206 Spr 1989
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs. Sasson, Victor. *Vet Test* 39:407-414 O 1989
Kvinnorna som vittnen vid korset och graven. Gerhardsson, Birger. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:49-57 1989
Lectures féministers de la bible. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 88:1-99 S 1989*
The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. Fuchs, Esther. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989
Martha Mary Deborah [voices of scribe and of a woman, poem]. Miller, Judith. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:35-56 Fall 1988
Promiscuity or marriage fidelity? A note on Prov 5:15-18. Kruger, Paul A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:61-68 1987
Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988
The unity of the sacred and the public possibilities from feminist theology. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 84:384-401 Sum 1989
Was Naomi a scold? A response to Fewell and Gunn [no 40:99-108 1988; rejoinder, no 45:39-43 1989]. Coxon, Peter W. *J St O T* no 45:25-37 O 1989
The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. Sim, David C. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989
Der Zugriff des Königs auf die Töchter: zur Fronarbeit von Frauen im alten Israel. Schottroff, Willy. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:268-285 1989

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Recent literature: development and perspectives in New Testament research on women. Lindboe, Inger Marie. *St Th* 43 no 1:153-163 1989

WOMEN IN THE CHURCH *see* Church Work with Women

WOMEN IN THE QUR'AN
see also Women in Islam

WOMEN MINISTERS
see also Ordination of Women
Churchwomen as ministers in Eastern Christian antiquity. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:164-174 1987
Clergywomen of Ohio: roles, restraints, recommendations. Salem, Rosemary, and Stange, Douglas C. *J Women Rel* 7:39-48 Wint 1988
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
Different voice/different voices: Anglican women in ministry [tables]. Stevens, Lesley. *R Rel Res* 30:262-275 Mr 1989
Feminist missionary in Canterbury's court [Rev Suzanne A Fageol, American pastor of St Hilda's Community, London]. Pierce, Susan E. *Witness* 72:20-21 Mr 1989
In the fullness of time: reflections of an Episcopal priest. Peete, Nan Arrington. *Mid-Stream* 28:200-203 Ap 1989
Louisa M Woosley: the first woman minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church [biblog]. Hudson, Mary Lin. *Cumberland Sem* 27:25-35 Fall 1989
Ministry and motherhood: a collision of callings? Foster, Kristin M. *Curr Th Miss* 16:95-103 Ap 1989
Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989
The right deed for the wrong reason [women ministers]. Peacock, Fiona. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:38-40 1989
Role models for women seminarians. Gross, Lora, and Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:92-102 Spr 1989
A woman's experience in ministry: the questions asked. Williams-Fowler, Amy G. *Cumberland Sem* 26:77-83 Wint 1988
Women in ministry. *Chr Cent* 106:280 Mr 15 1989
Women in ministry. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 42:177-246 Spr 1989
Women in public ministry in 20th-century Canadian and American Evangelicalism: five models. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *S R* 17 no 4:471-485 1988
The 15th anniversary of the Philadelphia 11: still prophets without honor. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 72:24-25 Jl-Ag 1989

WOMEN MISSIONARIES
Can the story be told without them? The role of women in the Student Volunteer Movement [bibliog]. Russell, Thomas. *Missiology* 17:159-175 Ap 1989
Formation for mission: an Asian perspective—a program for women. Coyle, Kathleen. *SEDOS* no 4:113-122 Ap 15 1989
How women's missions won the world [review article, *Guardians of the great commission: women in modern missions*, by R A Tucker]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 33:50,52 Ag 18 1989
The invisible factor—19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. Donaldson, Margaret E. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989
Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. Vickers, Gregory. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989
Women in missions: facing the 21st century [bibliog]. Patterson, Virginia. *Ev Miss Q* 25:62-71 Ja 1989

WOMEN MYSTICS
"Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. Watson, Nicholas. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
Saint Catherine of Sienna: the way of mystic madness [14th cent]. Reese, Martha Grace. *Rel Trad* 11:39-53 1988

WOMEN RABBIS
Jewish Reform perspectives on religion and gender. Ben-Ora, Eve. *Iliff R* 45: 28-32 Aut 1988
Die Ordination von Frauen als Rabbiner. Levinson, Pnina Navè. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:289-310 1986
Rabbis' roles and occupational goals: men and women in the contemporary American rabbinate. Cohen, Elaine Shizgal. *Conserv Judaism* 42:20-30 Fall 1989
The Roth responsum on the ordination of women. Rothstein, Gidon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:104-115 Fall 1988

WOMEN SAINTS, CHRISTIAN *see* Christian Saints, Women

WOMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Woman's work for woman and our mission field and *Home mission monthly*. Boyd, Lois A, and Brackenridge, R Douglas. *Am Pres* 66:273-276 Wint 1988

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT
see also Feminism
The importance of feminism for the women's movement in SA. Bertelsmann-Kadalie, Rhoda. *J Th So Africa* no 66:48-52 Mr 1989

WOMEN'S THEOLOGICAL CENTER (BOSTON)
The Women's Theological Center: learning and acting for justice. Richardson, Nancy D. *Chr Cent* 106:130-135 F 1-8 1989

WONDER
The fear of God: don't munch in the presence of majesty. Alexander, John. *Other Side* 25:47-48 Ja-F 1989
Science and the art of wonder: a bibliographic essay [popular books]. Ages, Arnold. *Conserv Judaism* 40:61-66 Wint 1987-1988

WONDER, STEVIE
The prophetic character of Black secular music: Stevie Wonder. Trulear, Harold Dean. *J Black Sac Music* 3:75-84 Fall 1989

WOOD, RALPH C
Review: *The comedy of redemption: Christian faith and comic vision in four American novelists*, by R C Wood, 1988. Sykes, John. *Per Rel St* 16:157-160 Sum 1989

WOODWARD, JUDITH DODGE, 1909-1989
Woodward, Judith Dodge, 1909-1989. Krummel, John W. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 253 Fall 1989

WOOLF, VIRGINIA, 1882-1941
Reading and ritual in Virginia Woolf's *Between the acts*. Hussey, Mark. *Anima* 15:89-99 Spr 1989

WOOSLEY, LOUISA M, 1862-1952
Louisa M Woosley: the first woman minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church [biblog]. Hudson, Mary Lin. *Cumberland Sem* 27:25-35 Fall 1989

WORD AND SACRAMENT
Bleibt die Liturgie? Überlegungen zu einein tragfähigen liturgrieverständnis angesicht heutiger Infragestellungen. Müller, Alois. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:155-167 O 1989
Having to choose: word or table? McElvaney, William. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-15 My-Je 1989
Moving from sermon alone to sermon and supper. Duke, Robert W. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 My-Je 1989
On the sermon [repr fr *The living word*, 1892, pp 17-27]. Klyucharev, Amvrosiy, Abp. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:33-34 1989

WORD OF GOD
see also Revelation
Calvin's doctrine of the proclamation of the word and its significance for today in the light of recent research. Leith, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:29-44 Wint 1989
The choir as proclaimer of the Word. Anderson, Fred R. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 69-73 Spr 1989
A goal-directed model for disciple-making [repr, *J Academy for Evangelism in Theological Education* 3 (1987-1988); figs]. Schutz, Samuel R. *Cov Q* 47: 28-37 F 1989
Interiorized word and transforming spirit: Johannine model of spirituality. Edanad, Antony. *J Dharma* 13:238-247 Jl-S 1988
"Nahe ist dir das Wort": Exegetische Erwägungen zu Roöm 10:8. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:204-220 1988
Poging tot 'n herdefinisie van die prediking binne die raamwerk van die Reformatiese teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 45:350-369 Je 1989
Prediking en geloofservaring: gesprek oor die teologiese gehalte van die preek [Eng abst, bibliog]. Pieterse, Hennie J C. *Hervormde T St* 45:586-597 S 1989
Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. Gertel, Elliot B. *Conserv Judaism* 41:61-73 Wint 19088-1989
Recovering the word of God today with and among the poor. Lott, Anastasia. *SEDOS* no 6:198-204 Je 15 1989
Toward a theology of the Word of God. Adams, Daniel J. *Th Life* no 9:65-90 D 1986
The use of the word of God in Second Isaiah: an investigation of its social functions. Yieh, John Y H. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:233-253 Mr 1988
La visión beatífica como realidad trinitaria [Eng abst]. González-Alió, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:597-631 1987
Word and sacrament in the churches' responses to the Lima text ["*Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* document]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:304-327 1988
Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989

WORDS
Of words and meanings. Wilson, Robert McL. *J St N T* no 37:9-15 O 1989
On knowing the mystery: Kūkai and Thomas Aquinas [ils]. Kasulis, Thomas P. *Bud Chr St* 8:36-45 1988
The unnoticed word pair "eye(s)"// "heart". Watson, Wilfred G E. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:398-408 1989

WORK
Option für die Arbeitswelt [clergy]. Buhofer, Ines. *Ref* 37:428-434 D 1988
Seek peace in the workplace [bibliog]. Menninga, Arlan D. *Military Chap R*: 37-42 Sum 1988
Sonntagsarbeit aus technischen und wirtschaftlichen Gründen? Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:47-49 1989
Will you keep your appointment with April? [balancing work, leisure]. Loken, Vivian M. *Fund J* 8:50-51 Ap 1989

WORK—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Qoheleth and the clergaholic. Willey, Trisha. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Ja-F 1989

WORK (THEOLOGY)
Die Arbeit als ursprüngliche und bleibende Aufgabe des Menschen: Beobachtungen am Alten Testament. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:210-221 1989
Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. Jegen, Mary Evelyn. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989
The church in the workplace. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-15 N-D 1989*
Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. Dumbrell, William J. *Ev R Th* 13: 137-156 Ap 1989
"If a man does not wish to work..." A cultural and historical setting for 2 Thessalonians 3:6-16. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:303-315 N 1989
Karl Barth's theology of work: a resource for the late 1980s. West, Philip. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:13-19 1988
Some thoughts on preaching about work. Kline, C Benton. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:13-21 1989
Theology of work [survey of recent literature]. Halton, Mark R. *Chr Ministry* 20:2,16-17 N-D 1989
Why work? Christians need to rediscover—and reapply—the Protestant work ethics. Shelley, Bruce L. *Chr T* 33:16-18 Jl 14 1989

WORK ETHIC
Die neue Welle Wirtschaftsethik: aus der Sicht der Evangelischen Akademien [Eng abst, p 295]. May, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:283-295 1989

WORLD (THEOLOGY) *see* Church and the World; Cosmology; Creation—Biblical Teaching

WORLD ACADEMIC CONFERENCE OF THE SEOUL OLYMPIAD, 1989
Humanity's encounter with nature. Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*

WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—GENERAL ASSEMBLY
[General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, Ag 15-26 1989]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 8:163-178 1989*
A letter to Children [World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 1989]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 150:16-17 N 1989
Signals from Seoul [WARC meeting in Korea, Ag 15-27,1989]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Ref J* 39:10-13 O 1989
"Wer sagt ihr, dass ich sei?" Generalversammlung des Reformierten Weltbundes in Seoul [Ag 15-26 1989]. Schröder, Hinnerk. *Ökum Ru* 38:444-447 O 1989
The 22nd General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 15-27 August 1989. Bouman, Pieter M. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5: 11-12 S 1989

WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS
The visit of a delegation of the World Alliance of the Reformed Churches to the Soviet Union [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:53 1989

WORLD ASSOCIATION FOR CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION
"Communicacion para la comunidad": Congresso WACC, Manila, 1989. Pánik, Eduardo T, and Beatriz, S Buono. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:4-9 N 1989*
Communicators ponder the global market [World Association for Christian Communication, Manila, 1989]. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 106:1076-1077 N 22 1989

WORLD BANK
Debt: new plan, old ideas. Barton, Carol. *Chr Cris* 49:157-159 My 22 1989

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY
Mercy creates a people: some thoughts on World Communion Sunday. Davis, Stephen T. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Ap 1989

WORLD CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PEACE
Peace through confidence [5th assembly of the World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne Ja 21-27, 1989]. Avgustín, Archimandrite. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:45-48 1989
Religion and peace [World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne, Ja 1989]. O'Grady, Alison. *One World* no 145:21-22 My 1989
The Templeton award 1988 for the cause of progress in religion: Dr Inamullah Khan: an appreciation [with selections fr acceptance speech]. Khan, Inamullah. *Muslim W* 79:133-135 Ap 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
see also Church and Social Problems—World Council of Churches
Bâle, mai 1989: Une conférence oecuménique pas comme les autres [Eng abst, p 171]. Grootaers, Jan. *Iren* 62 no 2:147-171 1989
The concern for a vital and coherent theology. Míguez Bonino, José. *Ec R* 41:160-176 Ap 1989
An Evangelical at the WCC [interview]. Van Hoeven, James. *Chr T* 33:51-52 Ja 13 1989
Growing beyond modern rationality. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 41:224-237 Ap 1989
Message of the Ecumenical Patriarchate on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the WCC. Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople. *Ec R* 41:88-89 Ja 1989
Some WCC activities around the world in 1988 [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:14-52 Ja-F 1989*
The World Council of Churches at 40 (1948-1988). Bouman, Pieter M. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:5 Mr 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—AID, REFUGEES, WORLD SERVICE
The way to freedom [ecumenical movement and role of Namibian churches in building a new nation]. *One World* no 148:4-6 Ag-S 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—BIOGRAPHIES
Josef Hromádka: a centenary tribute. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 146:7-9 Je 1989
The vital contribution of J L Hromádka to the ecumenical movement. Bent, Ans J van der. *Com Via* 32:153-165 Aut 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Central Committee Moscow, 1989. *Ec R* 41:603-611 O 1989*
Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: report of the general secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 41:90-100 Ja 1989
Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: report of the moderator. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ec R* 41:101-109 Ja 1989
Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: statements on the 40th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Ec R* 41:109-116 Ja 1989

Im Zeichen der Perestroika: der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK in Moskau. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:423-433 O 1989
A meeting in Moscow: WCC central committee [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 149:13-17 O 1989
Report of the general secretary [Central Committee, Moscow, 1989]. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 41:611-619 O 1989
Superar barreras para servir al evangelio [WCC Central Committee meeting Jl 17-26, 1989]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:8-9 Ag 1989
WCC Central Committee [officer and membership list]. *One World* no 142: 57-58 Ja-F 1989
The WCC Central Committee at Moscow [Jl 16-27 1989]. Thorogood, Bernard G. *Mid-Stream* 28:404-411 O 1989
WCC takes its agenda to the Soviet Union. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Chr Cent* 106:773-775 Ag 30-S 5 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COMMISSION
Renewed controversy [Nestlé free samples of infant formula]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 143:5-7 Mr 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Christian responsibility for the environment [WCC Church and Society meeting, Tambov, Russia, S 18-23, 1988; photos]. Parmenov, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:38-39 1989
WCC and the world of religions and cultures. Potter, Philip A. *Ec R* 41:4-12 Ja 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—COMMISSION ON FAITH AND ORDER
Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Ausdruck des apostolischen Glaubens heute. Schütte, Heinz. *Catholica* 43 no 3:209-230 1989
Budapest 1989: il punto del cammino ecumenico alla luce dell'Assemblea plenaria di Fede e Costituzione. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:262-274 1989
Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. Schäfer, Rolf. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989
The end of confessions or a new confession? The ecumenical tradition in Faith and Order. Hicks, Bentley G. *Ec R* 41:266-275 Ap 1989
Evaluating the churches' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Kindt-Siegwalt, Irmgard. *Mid-Stream* 28:238-248 Jl 1989
Faith and Order und das Nizänum. Bassarak, Gerhard. *Com Via* 31:31-45 Spr 1988
Faith and order: Budapest 1989. Wilsson, Kjell Ove. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4: 187-190 1989
Die Plenartagung der Kommission für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung in Budapest, 9 bis 21 August 1989. Ritschl, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 38:433-438 O 1989
Steps towards unity: what ever happened to BEM? Dorris, Tom. *One World* no 150:10-11 N 1989
Unity and renewal: the churches' involvement in issues of justice [WCC, papers from Singapore (1986) and Porto Alegre (1987)]. Crow, Paul A, Jr, and Best, Thomas F, eds. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-136 Ja 1989*
WCC Faith and Order addresses the community of women and men at Cambridge [Ja 3-9 1989]. Cressey, Martin H. *Mid-Stream* 28:321-324 Jl 1989
[WCC Faith and order/Black Churches in the US consultation, Harlem, Ag 1988]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Mid-Stream* 28:333-368.412-420 O 1989*

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—EDUCATION
Learning ecumenically to respond to other faiths ["Interlink" programme of the WCC sub-unit on Education]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:16-17 Ja-F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—FAMILY EDUCATION
The role of the family [urgent ecumenical task]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 151:8-9 D 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—FINANCE
WCC finances in 1989 [interview]. Coidan, Patrick. *One World* no 147:4-6 Jl 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—GENERAL SECRETARY
Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: report of the general secretary. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 41:90-100 Ja 1989
Report of the general secretary [Central Committee, Moscow, 1989]. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 41:611-619 O 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—HISTORY
Diversity, conflict and unity in ecumenical theology. Bent, Ans J van der. *Ec R* 41:201-212 Ap 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—HUMAN RIGHTS
The defence of human dignity: Dr David Russell and the ecumenical commitment to human rights. Williamson, Roger. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:35-45 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTER-CHURCH AID
Africa [photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:14-19 Ja-F 1989*
Finding the truth about development for people. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *One World* no 142:18-19 Ja-F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTERFAITH DIALOGUE
The challenge of dialogue. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 148:12-17 Ag-S 1989
Efforts for understanding: Christian-Muslim relations in the WCC. Brown, Stuart E. *Ec Trends* 18:113-117 S 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
Korea: an ecumenical initiative toward mending division [WCC Commission of the Churches on International Affairs]. *One World* no 142:20-21 Ja-F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—JUSTICE, PEACE, CREATION
[Beitrage in der Vollversammlung des ÖRK (Seoul 1990)]. Schaer, Hans Rudolf, ed. *Ref* 38:82-83,107-142 Ap 1989*
Collaboration between Catholic Church and World Council of Churches (WCC) in "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation" programme [rpt]. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *SEDOS* no 11:376-377 D 15 1988
Die ekklesiologische Bedeutung des konziliaren Prozesses für Frieden, Gerechtigkeit und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. Hintzen, Georg. *Ökum Ru* 38:289-297 Jl 1989
La doctrine de la création au futur antérieur. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:249-262 1989
Die Erklärung von Stuttgart: "Gottes Gaben—unsere Aufgabe" [Forum 88 "Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung"]. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 38:94-102 Ja 1989
Das Forum, Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung: Dogmatische Beurteilung eines "konziliaren Prozesses." [Eng abst, p 335]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 35:317-335 O-D 1989
God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. Avvakumov, Y. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989
Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. Bühnig, Marga, ed. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*
JPIC and the pilgrim people of God: a Reformed perspective. VanHoeven, James. *One World* no 144:21-22 Ap 1989
Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation. Lagerwerf, Leny, ed. *Exchange* 17:1-58 D 1988*
A letter to Children [World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 1989]. McClellan, Monique. *One World* no 150:16-17 N 1989
Preserving the earth [photos]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *One World* no 150:11-15 N 1989
Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—MEMBERSHIP
Financial worries darken ELCA Assembly [decision to remain in WCC and NCC]. Lehmann, Daniel J. *Chr Cent* 106:804-805 S 13-20 1989
WCC member churches. *One World* no 142:53-56 Ja-F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—ORTHODOX EASTERN PARTICIPATION
The constraints of the World Council of Churches in the question of the relationship with churches from the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. Hebly, Johannes A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:4-49 Je 1986
Im Zeichen der Perestroika: der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK in Moskau. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 38:423-433 O 1989
Orthodox perspectives on justice and peace [response to JPIC]. *Ec R* 41:582-590 O 1989
WCC international consultative meeting in Pyatigorsk [photos]. Yuriev, A. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:42-44 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—PROGRAM TO COMBAT RACISM
The Shell boycott. *One World* no 146:4-6 Je 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—RELATIONS
see also Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
"Although we cannot fully meet": The Roman Catholic response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. Cross, Peter R. *Pacifica* 2:249-267 O 1989
An Evangelical response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* [prepared by the World Evangelical Fellowship, June 1989]. Schrotenboer, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 13:291-313 O 1989
Evangelicals at WCC conference send letter to Lausanne II. *Transformation* 6 no 4:18 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—RELATIONS—JUDAISM
The churches and the Jewish people: towards a new understanding [document, WCC Consultation, Sigtuna, Sweden, O 30-N 4 1988]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:43-48 Wint 1988
The churches and the Jewish people: towards a new understanding [WCC consultation, N 1988; replies by D Harley, and others, pp 154-160]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:152-154 O 1989
World Council of Churches' affirmation of the Jews [report, WCC Consultation, Sigtuna, Sweden, O 30-N 4 1988]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:42-43 Wint 1988

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
Doing theology in diverse contexts: reflections by a North American participant [WCC, Prague Consultation]. Kennedy, William Bean. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:24-26 Ja 1989
Ministerial formation for mission today. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 45:1-28 Ap 1989
Trees, rice and grass as Asian spiritual symbols [Indonesia: workshop, Indonesia, Ap 1988]. WCC Programme on Theological Education. *One World* no 142:23-24 Ja-F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—WOMEN
Pacific Women's Creed [JPIC Women's Meeting, "Caring for God's creation", Tonga, S 19-26 1987]. *Exchange* 17:62 D 1988

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—WORLD MISSION AND EVANGELISM
see also Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio
Christian international mission at the end of a millennium. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 43:3-15 Aut 1989
Evangelism in the WCC from New Delhi to Vancouver. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Mid-Stream* 28:159-172 Ap 1989
Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und die Integrität der Weihnachtsbäume. Tinker, George E. *Ökum Ru* 38:169-180 Ap 1989
Mission in the 1990s. Verkuyl, Johannes. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:55-58 Ap 1989
Mission på 90-talet. Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss T* 77 no 2:1-50 1989*
Missionary congregations in a secularized Europe: consultation by CWME and the Study Dept of Conference of European Churches, Mr-Ap 1989. *Int R Miss* 78:458-462 Jl-O 1989
Os sem terra—the landless [rpt, Just distribution of land, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, My 1988]. Knoch, Michael. *Int R Miss* 78:62-74 Ja 1989
Unity in mission, mission in unity: the WCC, the Commission on Mission and Evangelism, and the involvement of the Roman Catholic Church. Stransky, Thomas F. *SEDOS* no 2:58-59 F 15 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 3D, NEW DELHI, 1962
Called to unity [address, 3d Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, repr fr *Ec R* 14: 177-187 1962]. Sittler, Joseph. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-13 F 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 6TH, VANCOUVER, 1983
Will *koinonia* emerge as a vital theological theme? Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Ec R* 41:177-183 Ap 1989

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, 7TH, CANBERRA, 1991—PREP'NS
Come, Holy Spirit. Castro, Emilio, ed. *Ec R* 41:321-467 Jl 1989*
WORLD DAY OF PRAYER
Begegnung der Religionen. Seckler, Max, and Hünermann, Peter, eds. *Th Q* 169 no 1:1-67 1989*
WORLD EVANGELICAL FELLOWSHIP
Church and state and nation building: a conference report [O 1988, Partnership in Mission Asia and World Evangelical Fellowship]. *Transformation* 6 no 3:33-40 1989
Document angers Jewish community [Willowbank Declaration]. Wong, Pamela Pearson. *Chr T* 33:48 S 22 1989
An Evangelical response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* [prepared by the World Evangelical Fellowship, June 1989]. Schrotenboer, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 13:291-313 O 1989
An evangelical response to BEM. Parker, David. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:28-36 O 1989
The Willowbank declaration on the Christian gospel and the Jewish people [World Evangelical Fellowship; Ap 29, 1989]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:161-164 O 1989
WORLD FELLOWSHIP OF ORTHODOX YOUTH *see* International Orthodox Youth Festival
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Religion, aging and health: a global perspective [pub by World Health Organization]. Clements, William M, ed. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-146 1988*
The WHO: four decades of worldwide health. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 2:28-29 Ap 1989
WORLD METHODIST COUNCIL
Lutheran/Methodist relations. Martensen, Daniel F. *Luth Q* ns 3:325-330 Aut 1989
WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, EDINBURGH, 1910
Christian approaches to other religious traditions: the *International Review of Missions*, 1912-1939. Yates, Timothy E. *Miss St* 6 no 1:41-50 1989
WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, 3D, TAMBARAM, 1938
Tambaram revisited [based on the proceedings, Consultation on Dialogue and Mission, Jl 1988]. Bennett, Clinton. *Faith Freedom* 42:21-26 Spr 1989
WORLD MUSLIM CONGRESS
Interview with Dr Inamullah Khan [President, World Muslim Congress]; by Franz Feige. Khan, Inamullah. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:102-106 Spr 1988
The Templeton award 1988 for the cause of progress in religion: Dr Inamullah Khan: an appreciation [with selections fr acceptance speech]. Khan, Inamullah. *Muslim W* 79:133-135 Ap 1989
WORLD ORDER (JOURNAL)
Twenty years—looking backward and looking forward [repr fr 1969-1976 issues]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 21:2-96 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987*
WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
His holiness Patriarch Pimen receives the Joliot-Curie gold peace medal [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:51-52 1988
WORLD POLITICS
see also International Relations
WORLD POLITICS—1955-
Fear shifts, trouble floats as the Cold War ends. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:1190-1191 D 20-27 1989
The intellectuals and the Cold War [*The liberal conspiracy*, by P Coleman]. Szamuely, George. *Commentary* 88:54-56 D 1989
Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 31:193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989
WORLD POLITICS—1980-
The challenge of change: US foreign policy at the start of a new decade. Barnet, Richard J. *Sojourners* 18:14-18 Je 1989
Dimensionen des Politischen: Betrachtungen zu zwei aktuellen Entwicklungen [international relations]. Ziegler, Peter. *Ref* 38:83-88 Ap 1989
Old thinking and new weapons [Bush administration continuation of Cold War]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ag-S 1989
Seize the time: opportunities for peace [editorials]. Geyer, Alan. *Chr Cris* 49: 347-348 N 6 1989
A year of turning points [news in 1989; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 33:38-42 D 15 1989
WORLD STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION
My pilgrimage in mission [autobiographical reflections]. Thomas, Madathilparampil M. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:28-31 Ja 1989
WORLD VIEW
The adequacy of the concepts of animism, prelogical and unscientific as descriptions of the African world view. Onwurah, Emeka. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:45-52 1988
Asia and Western Christianity [a world view comparison]. Wilfred, Felix. *Pacifica* 2:268-281 O 1989
Belief systems in administration and training. Sykes, Wilbert R. *J Rel Health* 28:97-108 Sum 1989
Capitalism and technology in global perspective: a dispute [reply to M L Stackhouse, 106:468-471 My 3 1989; rejoinder, pp 691-693]. Brummel, Lee. *Chr Cent* 106:690-691 Jl 19-26 1989
The Christian worldview of Bruce Cockburn: prophetic art in a dangerous time [discography]. Walsh, Brian J. *Toronto J Th* 5:170-187 Fall 1989
Dialogue—a new Utopia? [bibliog]. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:13-29 O 1986
Emerging visions of the world and theological education. Schuller, David S, ed. *Th Ed* 25:5-87 Aut 1988*
How does the world view of the scientist and the clinician influence their work? Nicholi, Armand M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:214-220 D 1989
Leaning graciously across the lines. Bush, Martin, ed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*
Modern ecological crisis in the light of the Bible and Christian world view. Samsonov, I. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-45 1988
Popular spirituality in India [cosmic, meta-cosmic religions; inculturation of Christianity]. Sahi, Joyote. *SEDOS* no 5:146-154 My 15 1989
Preaching, eschatology, and world view. McClure, John. *J Preachers* 13 no 1: 2-10 1989
Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. Trundle, Robert C. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988
Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. Fischer, Robert B. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989
The theological challenge of globalization. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 106: 468-471 My 3 1989
Towards an empirical theodicy [bibliog]. van der Ven, Johannes A. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:359-380 1988
Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. Molendijk, Arie L. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989
World views and religious development. Fetz, Reto Luzius, and Reich, Karl Helmut. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:46-61 1989
World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. Runzo, Joseph. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989
WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989
WORLD WAR, 1914-1918—RELIGION
L'attitude des théologiens protestants français envers l'Allemagne durant la guerre de 1914-1918. Bailey, Charles E. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:181-203 Ap-Je 1987
Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989
"They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. Kennedy, Thomas C. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989
The verdict of French Protestantism against Germany in the First World War. Bailey, Charles E. *Ch H* 58:66-82 Mr 1989
War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. Jenkins, Julian. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. Hein, David. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989
With the name of Dimitry Donskoi: commemorating the 45th anniversary of the creation of the Dimitry Donskoi Tank Unit. Vasilyeva, O. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:59-62 1989
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. Katz, Steven T. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
They served country and conscience [World War II conscientious objectors medical "guinea pig unit" reunite, photo]. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 138:7 My 29 1989
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. Hoffmann, Peter. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—JEWS
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RELIGION
Ministry to German POWs at Fort Sill, 1943-1946 [por]. Stahnke, Herbert H. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:119-124 Fall 1989
Les protestants d'Alsace du Nord durant l'évacuation en Haute-Vienne (1939-1940) [maps]. Dietrich, Claire. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:579-602 O-D 1987
Servant of the servants of God: the role of the chaplain's assistant in World War II. Howard, Mark B. *Military Chap R* :17-28 Fall 1988
WORLD ZIONIST ORGANIZATION
Mapai and the seventeenth Zionist Congress (1931). Goldstein, Yaacov. *St Zionism* 10:19-30 Spr 1989
WORLDWATCH INSTITUTE
How long will life continue on earth? [summary of the sixth annual *State of the world* report by the Worldwatch Institute]. Artaza, Maria Paz. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19-21 Mr 1989
WORSHIP
see also Liturgy; Music in Worship; Public Worship
Are we worshiping yet? Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Leadership* 10:88-89 Sum 1989
Caught up in wonder: the rhetoric of devotion. Marshall, Madeleine Forell. *Curr Th Miss* 16:200-206 Je 1989
Christian worship as a celebration of God's existence. Obaje, Yusufu Ameh. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:23-34 Ja 1986
Enhancing the character of worship: sing a new song to the Lord. Youngs, Sharon K. *Ref Lit Music* 23:95 Spr 1989
Evaluating visual art for worship. Chinn, Nancy. *Ref Lit Music* 23:114-115 Sum 1989
Evangelistic worship: John 4:23,24 and contemporary Christian worship. Gaede, Charles S. *Paraclete* 23:13-19 Fall 1989
Gotteshaus und Kirchgang. Stock, Alex. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:15-18 1989
The incarnate voice: an exhortation for excellence in the oral reading of Scripture. Chapell, Bryan. *Presbyterion* 15:42-57 Spr 1989
The key to services with focus and cohesiveness [musician's viewpoint]. Hopson, Martha Smith. *Ref Lit Music* 23:92 Spr 1989
The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. Skelley, Michael. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989
Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. Hayes, Alan L. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988
Preaching about worship [suggested texts, outlines, hymns]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 11:40-42 Spr 1989
Scripture and liturgy: why worship needs the biblical norm. Biles, Daniel V, III. *Luth F* 23 no 3:26-28 1989
Sunday monarchists and Monday citizens? Everett, William Johnson. *Chr Cent* 106:503-505 My 10 1989
"Surely the Lord is in this place" [reply to J Rempel, 6:101-117 Spr 1988]. Metzler, Edgar. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:263-265 Fall 1988
"There's no place like home" [rural life as paradigm for mission]. Smith, Ralph F. *Curr Th Miss* 16:377-384 O 1989
Worship. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 9:3-63 Wint 1989*
Worship. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-23 My-Je 1989*

Worship and gerontology. Costen, Melva Wilson. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:115-123 1989
Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989
Worship is [conversation, celebration, consecreation]. Englehard, David H. *Ref Worship* no 14:28-29 Wint 1989
Worship today—*caveat emptor*. Womer, Jan L. *Curr Th Miss* 16:225-229 Je 1989
The worshiping assembly: possible zone of cultural contestation. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 63:2-16 Ja 1989

WORSHIP—BIBLICAL TEACHING
Ministry: the Old Testament background. Grumm, Meinert. *Curr Th Miss* 16:104-107 Ap 1989
Patterns of worship in New Testament churches. Martin, Ralph P. *J St N T* no 37:59-85 O 1989
Worship by the Book: three views on how the Bible ought to determine our worship. Williamson, G I; Stonehouse, Bernard J; and Kennedy, Thomas D. *Ref Worship* no 11:12-16 Spr 1989

WORSHIP—BIBLIOGRAPHY
O tempora! O mores! Liturgical literature and resources for the late '80s [review article]. Aune, Michael B. *Word World* 9:56-63 Wint 1989
Women and worship: a bibliography. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:96-110 1989

WORSHIP—ECUMENICAL ASPECTS
Canada: renewed worship as a step to church unity. *One World* no 142:40-42 Ja-F 1989
Emerging ecumenical issues in worship. Allen, Horace T, Jr. *Word World* 9:16-22 Wint 1989
Faith and worship [repr fr *One World* no 141:15-16 D 1988]. Bria, Ion. *Ec Trends* 18:25-27 F 1989
Praying together: possibilities and difficulties of interfaith worship. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:89-93 Spr 1989
Saints and their feasts: an ecumenical exploration. Whalen, Michael. *Worship* 63:194-209 My 1989
When we pray together. Castro, Emilio. *Risk Bk Ser* no 40:1-86 1989*

WORSHIP—0030-600
Patterns of worship in New Testament churches. Martin, Ralph P. *J St N T* no 37:59-85 O 1989

WORSHIP (CHRISTIAN EDUCATION)
APRRE theme: Liturgy and religious education [Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education]. Miller, Randolph C, ed. *Rel Ed* 84: 322-383 Sum 1989*
Bridging the gap: *Celebrate* as a link between liturgy and learning. Holper, J Frederick. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:27-35 Spr 1989
Children in worship. Nederveld, Patricia, and others. *Ref Worship* no 12:1-44 Sum 1989*
Children's music: for Ascension, Pentecost, and other times of praise. Larsen, Charlotte. *Ref Worship* no 11:43 Spr 1989
Have you considered? [ideas for worship with children]. Romeyn, Ruth. *Ref Worship* no 12:36-37 Sum 1989
Is religious education possible without providing pupils with some opportunity of worship? Mead, Jean. *Spectrum* 21:111-120 Sum 1989

WORSHIP (HINDUISM)
The body: the gurūs' teaching and contemporary Sikh practice. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *Religion* 19:255-261 Jl 1989
Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même [Eng abst]. Reiniche, Marie Louise. *R Hist Rel* 205:367-384 O-D 1988

WORSHIP PROGRAMS
Kattalage: order for a service of worship and praise in acceptance of God's ministry of reconciliation. Rhodes, Schuyler. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-24 Jl-Ag 1989

WORSHIPBOOK (PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES)
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)—Directory for Worship

WORTH *see* Values

WRATH OF GOD
see also God—Wrath

WREDE, WILLIAM, 1859-1906
From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. Rollmann, Hans. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988
Wellhausen und Wrede: eine methodische Differenz. Schreiber, Johannes. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:24-41 1989

WRIGHT, JAMES CLAUDE
Partisanship fuels "ethics" investigation. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 106:579-580 Je 7-14 1989

WRIGHT, JIM *see* Wright, James Claude

WRITING
Commentary: the written word. Wentz, Richard E. *Angl Th R* 71:235-240 Sum 1989

WRITING—HISTORY
God as a writer: omnipresence and the art of dissimulation. Faur, José. *Rel Intel Life* 6:31-43 Spr-Sum 1989
Haben Aramäer den Griechen das Alphabet vermittelt? Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:45-48 1987
The Old Testament in its ancient world: aspects of prophetic writings. Millard, Alan R. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:88-99 Aut 1989
Le scritture del vicino oriente antico nella "Storia universale della scrittura" [by G R Cardona; figs; bibliog]. Sardini, Fausto. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:185-196 O-D 1986
Ugaritic writing and the origin of the Semitic consonantal alphabet. Lundin, A G. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:91-99 1987

WU-WEN
Wu-mên kuan, case 11, "Chao-chou and the hermits"; translated, with a commentary. Aitken, Robert. *E Buddhist* ns 22:78-84 Aut 1989

WUERTTEMBERG—CHURCH HISTORY
Between mobilization and marginality: the Württemberg Evangelical Volksbund and the quest for a "living parish," 1919-1934. Diephouse, David J. *Fides H* 21:49-67 O 1989

WURZBURGER, WALTER S
Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*

WUTHNOW, ROBERT J
Religion in America, review essay. Marty, Martin E. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*
Whatever became of the Christian century? Winston, Diane H. *Bk Rel* 16:7-8,12 Wint 1989*

WYSCHOGROD, MICHAEL
The new Orthodox theology. Singer, David. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989

X

XAVIER, FRANCIS, SAINT *see* Francis, Xavier, Saint

XHOSA *see* Xosa (African People)

XOSA (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. Peires, J B. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987
Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989

Y

YADIN, YIGAEL, 1917-1984
Were the New Testament Herodians Essenes? A critique of an hypothesis. Braun, Willi. *R Qumran* 14:75-88 Je 1989

YAGI, SEIICHI
An introduction to the religious thought of Seiichi Yagi [bibliog]. Odagaki, Masaya. *Bud Chr St* 9:273-281 1989

YAHWEH
Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für den christlichen Glauben. Kaiser, Otto. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:1-17 1989
Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns. Youngblood, Ronald. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:171-181 1989
Dust and dirt in Job 42:6. Muenchow, Charles. *J B L* 108:597-611 Wint 1989
An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 43:69-82 F 1989
El rofé en Nombres 12:13. Rouillard, Hedwige. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987
Der frühe Jahwe-Glaube in der Spannung von Wüste und Kulturland. Zobel, Hans Jürgen. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:342-365 1989
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
Das Ja des Amos. Pfeifer, Gerhard. *Vet Test* 39:497-503 O 1989
El Moises historico y el Moises de la fe [Eng abst]. Garcia Lopez, Felix. *Salmanticensis* 36:5-21 Ja-Ap 1989
Who is Yahweh? Based on a contextual reading of Exodus 3:14. Kim, Ee Kon. *Asia J Th* 3:108-117 Ap 1989
Yahweh the donor [Hebrew term *mgn*]. O'Connor, Michael Patrick. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:47-60 1988
YHWH und die Religionen der Nicht-Israeliten. Gross, Walter. *Th Q* 169 no 1:34-44 1989

YAHWIST
Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. Coats, George W. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989

YAJNAVALKYA
Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988*

YAKOVENKO, VASILY (VARLAAM), 1928-1988
Yakovenko, Vasily (Varlaam), 1928-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 28-29 1989

YAKOVLEV, LEONID VASILYEVICH, 1928-1988
Yakovlev, Leonid Vasilyevich, 1928-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:29 1989

YAKUNIN, GLEB
Interviews with Soviet religious officials and dissidents. Scherer, James A. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:20-34 Ap 1989

YALE UNIVERSITY—DIVINITY SCHOOL
Remember to remember [convocation address, Yale Divinity School, S 6 1989]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas. *Ref J* 39:11-14 S 1989

YAM (CANAANITE GOD)
Who killed the dragon. Wyatt, Nicolas. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 2:185-198 1987

YAMADA, MUMON ROSHI, 1900-1988
Yamada, Mumon Roshi, 1900-1988 [obit]. Tokiwa, Gishin. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 136-144 Aut 1989

YAMHAD (ANCIENT KINGDOM)
Landmarks of the ancient city of Ansari (Yamhad) [figs, tables]. Suleiman, Antoine, and Gritsenko, Anna. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:231-243 1987

YANNARAS, CHRISTOS
Yannaras on person and nature [*The freedom of morality*, 1984]. Harrison, Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:287-296 1989

YANNOULATOS, ANASTASIOS, BP
Your will be done? Critical reflections on San Antonio. Bosch, David J. *Missionalia* 17:126-138 Ag 1989

YARBROUGH, O LARRY
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989

YAROSLAVL, RUSSIA
Yaroslavl diocese [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:37-38 1989

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
In remembrance: William Butler Yeats. Van Der Weele, Steve J. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Ap 1989
Reclaiming Yeats [*The poems*, vol 1 of *Collected works*]. Richman, Robert. *Commentary* 88:57-59 D 1989
YERUSHALMI, YOSEPH HAYIM
Overcoming the remoteness of the past: memory and historiography in modern Jewish thought. Morgan, Michael L. *Judaism* 38:160-173 Spr 1989
YIDDISH LANGUAGE
Problems of Yiddish prose in America; tr fr Yiddish by R H Wolf (1943) [repr fr *Svive* no 2 Mr-Ap 1943]. Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 9:5-12 Ja 1989
To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). Gilman, Sander L. *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989
Yiddishism and Judaism. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. *Judaism* 38:527-536 Fall 1989
YIDDISH LITERATURE
"For women and for men who are like women": the construction of gender in Yiddish devotional literature. Weissler, Chava. *J Fem St* 5:7-24 Fall 1989
Reclaiming Isaac Bashevis Singer. Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 9:1-42,85-92 Ja 1989*
YIN-YANG
The feminine dimension of the spiritual journey [bibliog]. McDowell, Alice. *Anima* 16:5-16 Fall 1989
Search for a theological paradigm: an Asian-American journey. Lee, Jung Young. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:36-47 Spr 1989
YODER, JOHN HOWARD
Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. Pinches, Charles. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989
YOGA
The concept of God (īśvara) in classical Yoga. Feuerstein, Georg. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987
On the implications of the Yoga concept of God: some reflections. Gopalan, Subramania. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-32 Spr 1988
Vom Veda zum Yoga der Bhagavadgita: der Weg einer Jahrtausende alten indischen Philosophie. Dempe, Hellmuth. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:148-159 1987
Yoga bared [5 kinds of yoga: Hath, Japa, Surat Shabad, Kundalini, Tantra]. Mangalwadi, Vishal. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Fall 1989
Le yoga de l'officiant Vaikhānasa [tables]. Colas, Gérard. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:245-283 1988
YOGA (TANTRIC BUDDHISM)
Kundalini: is it real? [prize essay, Robert M Ashby memorial award, 1989]. Scott, Mary. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:193-201 O 1989
YOGACARA (BUDDHIST SCHOOL)
Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. Keenan, John P. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989
Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. Griffiths, Paula J. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989
Spontaneity in western martial arts—a yogācāra critique of *Mushin* (no-mind). Keenan, John P. *Japan J Rel St* 16:279-298 D 1989
Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988
YORCK VON WARTENBURG, PAUL, GRAF, 1835-1897
"Geschichtlichkeit" oder: Der Buchstabe des Grafen Yorck. Knebel, Sven K. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:359-369 1986
YORKSHIRE—CHURCH HISTORY
The authority of the trust deed: a Yorkshire perspective. Jones, Keith G. *Bapt Q* 33:103-118 Jl 1989
YORUBAS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Aspects of Yoruba images of the divine: Ifa divination artifacts [photo]. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:24-29 Sum 1989
A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. Adelow, E Dada. *Asia J Th* 3: 206-226 Ap 1989
Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. Hood, Robert E. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989
Iwe itan Oyo: a traditional Yoruba history and its author. Falola, Toyin, and Doortmont, Michel R. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:301-329 1989
YOTVATA
A fort a Yotvata from the time of Diocletian [ils]. Meshel, Ze'ev. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:228-238 1989
The numismatic finds from the Roman fort at Yotvata. Kindler, Arie. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:261-266 1989
YOTVATA, ISRAEL
A Latin imperial inscription from the time of Diocletian found at Yotvata [fig, il, map]. Roll, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:239-260 1989
YOUHANNA, MANASSEH, 1899-1930
Father Manasseh Youhanna: priest, preacher, author and historian. Ayad, Boulos Ayad. *Coptic Ch R* 10:115-118 Wint 1989
YOUNG, BRIGHAM, 1801-1877
Brigham Young on the social order. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 28:37-52 Sum 1988
Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. D'Arc, James V. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989
[Mormon settlement in Utah Territory, early years]. Whittaker, David J, ed. *B Y U St* 29:5-113 Fall 1989*
YOUNG, EDWARD, 1683-1765
A bibliography of secondary materials for the study of Edward Young, 1683-1765. May, James E, ed. *Bul Bibliog* 46:230-248 D 1989
Charles Wesley and Edward Young. Tyson, John R. *Meth H* 27:110-118 Ja 1989
YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD
Writing and rewriting the Holocaust: narrative and the consequences of interpretation, by J Young, 1988 [review article]. Nutkiewicz, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:231-234 1989
YOUTH
see also Adolescence
"I don't want to live anymore!" Crisis intervention can help to avert most suicide. Hedberg, Judy Lynn. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 S 1989
Kids get the message: it's okay to say no [sex education]. Sidey, Kenneth H. *Chr T* 33:40 O 6 1989
Learning from nature's discipline: an interview by Rob Baker and Ellen Draper [Wilderness Program Field Director; photos]. Thompson, Dennis R. *Parabola* 14:16-27 Spr 1989
YOUTH—CONDUCT OF LIFE
Al Woods: Dial-A-Teen's fountain of youth. DeRemer, Bernard R. *Fund J* 8: 24,26-27 S 1989
Chasing the grail: kids in a culture of electronic leisure. Anker, Roy M. *Ref R* 43:97-118 Wint 1989
Hearing the very real voices of youth. Harrison, Jack B, and others. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-20 My 1989*
The least of these: why are teenagers killing themselves in record numbers? Anderson, S J. *Ref R* 43:119-128 Wint 1989
YOUTH—CONGRESSES
see also Syndesmos
A theological youth seminar in Odessa [Odessa Theological Seminary, N 17-18, 1988]. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-44 1989
Visiting Orthodox youth in the USA. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 4: 41-43 1989
Youth delegation visits Greece [Syndesmos: World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations]. Rasskazovsky, S, and Ershov, N. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:44-46 1988
The 3rd International Orthodox Youth Festival. Rasskazovsky, S. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:40-41 1989
YOUTH—POLITICAL ACTIVITY
L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. Morlet, Joël. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989
Participatory research and action in India today [bibliog]. Fernandes, Walter. *Soc Action (India)* 39:1-21 Ja-Mr 1989
YOUTH—RELIGIOUS LIFE
see also Church Work with Youth; Religious Education of Young People
Alienation from religion in church-related adolescents [tables]. Dudley, Roger L, and Laurent, C Robert. *Soc Anal* 49:408-420 Wint 1989
Attitudes to religion and science among schoolchildren aged 11 to 16 years in a Scottish city [Dundee; tables, fig]. Gibson, Harry M. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:5-26 1989
Between religion and science: complementarity in the religious thinking of young people [bibliog]. Reich, Karl Helmut. *British J Rel Ed* 11:62-69 Spr 1989
Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. Willits, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989
The concerns of final year Catholic secondary school students [in Australia; tables]. Neidhart, Helga, and Hansford, Brian. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:17-26 D 1988
Drift from the churches: secondary school pupils' attitudes toward Christianity [tables]. Francis, Leslie. *British J Rel Ed* 11:76-86 Spr 1989
Die entfremdete Beziehung zwischen Jugendlichen und Liturgie. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:228-252 1989
The issue of God in adolescence under growing post-Christian conditions—a Württembergian survey [West German youth, age 16-25]. Nipkow, Karl Ernst. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:43-53 1988
Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood [using a board game to promote development]. Leyda, Richard J. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:23-38 1989
Message to the youth of the world for the fourth World Youth Day: 1989. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 31:55-59 F 1989
Parenting the prosperous. Kiser, Larry L. *Fund J* 8:26-28 Mr 1989
Praying practices [reply, G Stachel, pp 40-45; fig, tables]. Janssen, Jacques; de Hart, Joep; den Draak, Christine. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:28-39 1989
A qualitative analysis of the impressions and experiences of religious minority adolescents [non-Mormon youth in a Mormon community]. Adams, Carol Markstrom. *Rel Ed* 84:417-427 Sum 1989
Rescuing our children from the edge of evil. Johnston, Jerry, and others. *Fund J* 8:13-15 O 1989*
Social and cognitive influences on the development of religious beliefs and commitment in adolescence [tables]. Ozorak, Elizabeth Weiss. *J S S R* 28: 448-463 D 1989
Youth and religion in Hungary; tr by Julian Schopflin [tables]. Molnár, Adrienn, and Tomka, Miklós. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:209-229 Aut 1989
YOUTH MINISTRY *see* Church Work with Youth
YUGOSLAVIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Church, state, and society: reflections on the life of the church in contemporary Yugoslavia. Volf, Miroslav. *Transformation* 6 no 1:24-31 1989
The search for God is not new [repr fr *Illustrovana Politika*, Belgrade, Mr 22, 1988]. Reljic, Slobodan. *RCDA* 27:63 Spr 1988
YUGOSLAVIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Intellectual fermentation in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-13 D 1986
YUGOSLAVIA—RELIGION
see also Muslims- Yugoslavia
The dynamics of Yugoslav religious policy: some insights from organization theory [fig]. Ramet, Pedro. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:2-19 N 1986
A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987
The Marxist philosophy of religion in Yugoslavia with a review of its contribution to the Christian-Marxist dialogue. Skledar, Nikola. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:15-27 S 1989
New sacred edifices in Yugoslavia [excerpt repr fr *Review of international affairs* Belgrade, Ag 5-20, 1988]. Stitkovac, Ejub. *RCDA* 28:31 Wint 1989
Political-social origins of atheism [tr and repr fr *Nova et vetera (Sarajevo)*, 30 no 1 1980]. Oršolić, Marko. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-34 Ag 1987

The position of believers as second-class citizens in socialist countries: the case of Yugoslavia; tr by P Mojzes. Roter, Zdenko. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-17 Je 1989
Religious liberty in Yugoslavia: a study in ambiguity. Mojzes, Paul. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:5-14 Ap 1986
Religious nationalism strains Yugoslavia. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 106:885-888 O 4 1989
Yugoslav press on religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:62-66 Spr 1989
YURODOVI *see* Holy Fools

Z

ZADOKITE DOCUMENTS
Does Qumran record the death of the *Moreh*? The meaning of *he'aseph* in *Damascus Covenant* XIX,35, XX,14. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *R Qumran* 13:323-330 O 1988
Rules of testimony in Qumranic jurisprudence: CD 9 and 11 Q Torah 64. Wacholder, Ben Zion. *J Jew St* 40:163-174 Aut 1989
The teacher of righteousness and the "end of days". Davies, Philip R. *R Qumran* 13:313-317 O 1988
The words of Levi son of Jacob in Damascus Document IV, 15-19. Greenfield, Jonas C. *R Qumran* 13:319-322 O 1988
ZAIRE—CHURCH HISTORY
"On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. Morrow, Sean. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989
Two Zairean Swahili Bibles: dealing with diglossic distances [tables]. Wilt, Timothy. *Bib Tr* 40:321-331 Jl 1989
ZAITSEVA, IRINA (KSENIA)
Hegumenia Ksenia: mother superior of the Holy Trinity Convent at Novo-Golutvin. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:9 1989
ZAKKA, SEVERIUS (MAR IGNATIUS), PATR OF ANTIOCH *see* Ignatius (Severius Zakka), Syrian Orthodox Patr of Antioch
ZAMBIA—CHURCH HISTORY
Lubwa Mission, 1939-1953: Presbysterianism, secularization and political development. Ipenburg, At. *Miss St* 6 no 2:63-67 1989
Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? [Jesuit primary schools in Tongaland, Zambia; bibliog]. Carmody, Brendan P. *Missiology* 17:177-192 Ap 1989
A unique family: Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation. Phiri, Isaac. *One World* no 148:21-22 Ag-S 1989
ZAMIATIN, EVGENII IVANOVICH, 1884-1937
Spiritual entropy: [Yevgeny] Zamyatin's dystopian critique of institutional Christianity [*We*, written 1920-1921; pub in 1952]. Walters, Kerry S. *Rel Humanism* 23:50-62 Spr 1989
ZAMYATIN, YEVGENY, 1884-1937 *see* Zamiatin, Evgenii Ivanovich, 1884-1937
ZAPOTEC LANGUAGE
Clause- and sentence-level word order and discourse strategy in Chichicapan Zapotec oral narrative discourse [bibliog]. Benton, Joseph. *OPTAT* 3 no 2: 65-82 1989
ZAREPHATH
Nouvelle inscription en alphabet cunéiforme court à Sarepta [Eng abst, pl, fig]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 96:338-344 Jl 1989
ZATVORNIK, FEDFAN, BP,1815-1894
What is spiritual life and how may we attain it? [Letters to a young woman, 2 pts; tr by Alexandra Dockham]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp. *Epiphany* 9:68-73 Sum 1989; 10:158-166 Fall 1989-Wint 1990
ZEALOTS (JEWISH PARTY)
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
ZEDEKIAH, KING OF JUDAH
Josephus' Zedekiah. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:96-104 1989
ZELLER, WINFRIED
Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. Jaspert, Bernd. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989
ZEN BUDDHISM
see also Soto (Buddhist Sect)
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. Odin, Steve. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989
Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. Lytton, Ursula. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989
Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. Schiffers, Norbert. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989
Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. Pattison, George L. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989
A hair in vast space: teaching and learning in Zen. Graef, Sunyana. *Rel Ed* 84:174-184 Spr 1989
Hisamatsu Sensei's theory of Zen and Shin Buddhism; tr by J Van Bragt [East-West Religions Project, Kyoto, Jl 1983, discussion, pp 113-122]. Hoshino, Gempō. *Bud Chr St* 9:101-111 1989
Hugo M Enomiya-Lassalle christlicher Meister im Zen. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:303-305 O 1989
Letting go Buddhist and Christian models. Rochelle, Jay C. *E Buddhist* ns 22:27-47 Aut 1989
Masao Abe on Zen and western thought. Dean, Thomas. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 48-77 Aut 1989
Merton as Zen clown. Lane, Belden C. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989
The nothingness beyond God. Carter, Robert E. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:70-76 Fall 1987
Paradoxical intention and Zen: new light on an old technique? [bibliog]. Clasquin, M. *J St Rel* 2:49-58 S 1989
Ralph Waldo Emerson's Zen universalism. Shigematsu, Soiku. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-101 Spr 1988
The right master according to Zen: Dogen's experience and view of the right master. Kadowaki, Kakichi. *St Miss* 37:283-306 1988
Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. Mercer, Calvin. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989
Den tomme Gud: Kristen gudstro og buddhistisk tomhetslaere. Kristiansen, Roald E. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:19-30 1989
Wu-mên kuan, case 11, "Chao-chou and the hermits"; translated, with a commentary. Aitken, Robert. *E Buddhist* ns 22:78-84 Aut 1989
Zen Buddhism and western thought. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-60 1989*
The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. Ueda, Shizuteru. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989
The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder. Olson, Carl. *J Dharma* 13:147-163 Ap-Je 1988
ZENO, ABBA
Abba Silvain et ses disciples: une famille monastique entre Scété et la Palestine IVe-Ve siècles; pt 2 [Eng abst]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 61 no 4: 451-480 1988
ZENO, OF ELEA
Zeno's paradoxes and the cosmological argument. Dejnozka, Jan. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:65-81 1989
ZENOBIUS, ABA, 5TH CENT
The *Dossier* of Aba Zenobius [Coptic text, tr]. Johnson, David. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:193-212 1989
ZEUS
Boyhood of a god [Minoan link to the Zeus of classical mythology; photos]. Sackett, Hugh, and MacGillivray, Sandy. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:27-31 1989
Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. Gatier, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989
Further evidence of the cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). Tsafrir, Yoram. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:76-78 1989
ZHANG, KEXING, BP, D 1988
Zhang, Kexing, d 1988 [obit; por]. *Tripod* no 48:69-70 1988
ZIEGLER, JOHANNA E
A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. Milhaven, J Giles. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989
ZIEGLER, JOSEPH, 1902-1989
Ziegler, Joseph, 1902-1988 [obit]. Schreiner, Josef. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:1-3 1989
ZIMANSKY, PAUL
Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. Wilford, John Noble. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989
ZIMBABWE
Wealth, poverty and justice: the relationship between traditional understanding and Christian teaching. Chigwida, Max T. *Transformation* 6 no 1:1-2 1989
ZIMBABWE—CHURCH HISTORY
see also Missions- Zimbabwe
Zimbabwean art in Christian symbolism. Wermter, Oscar. *AFER* 31:161-167 Je 1989
ZIMMERLI, WALTHER
They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK
Misfortune and exile in Tobit: the juncture of a fairy tale source and Deuteronomic theology [chart]. Soll, Will. *C B Q* 51:209-231 Ap 1989
ZIMPFER, WILLIAM E, 1927-1989
Zimpfer, Willaim E, 1927-1989 [obit]. O'Neal, Ellis E. *A T L A Pro* 43:25-26 1989
ZIMRI-LIM, KING OF MARI
Mission archéologique de Mari (1984-1986) [photo, fig]. Margueron, Jean Claude. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:275-277 1987
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG, GRAF VON
Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. Erbe, Hans Walter. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989
Moravians approach the Indians: theories and realities [bibliog, facsim]. Schattschneider, David A. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:37-48 1988
The renewed unity of the Brethren: ancient church, new sect or interconfessional movement? Ward, W R. *Bul J Rylands* 70:77-92 Aut 1988
ZION, PROTOCOLS OF THE WISE MEN OF *see* Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion
ZION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The understanding of sin among some members of the Zion Christian Church: preliminary findings of a field study. Van der Merwe, Gerhard. *Missionalia* 17:199-205 N 1989
ZIONISM
see also Christian Zionism; Jews—Nationalism
Albert Antébi après sa démission de l'Alliance Israélite Universelle (1913-1919). Lazare, Lucien. *R E Juives* 148:113-120 Ja-Je 1989
The ambivalent legacy: the impact of Enlightenment and Emancipation on Zionism. Caron, Vicki. *Judaism* 38:502-516 Fall 1989
An American initiative for a Jewish state: William Blackstone and the petition of 1891. Ariel, Yaakov. *St Zionism* 10:125-137 Aut 1989
Christian Zionism is a heresy. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *J Th So Africa* no 69:60-64 D 1989
Dual loyalty in a post-Zionist era. Myers, David N. *Judaism* 38:333-343 Sum 1989
The German-Jewish legacy in America: a process of continuity and completion. Liberles, Robert. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:401-404 N 1988
An Israeli colleague's Zionist vision [review of *Hazon VeSivro*, by H Fishman]. Friedman, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 40:87-91 Wint 1987-1988
Israeli identity in crisis. Carmon, Arye. *Judaism* 38:41-52 Wint 1989
Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989
[The rise of modern Israel]. Zweig, Ronald W, ed. *St Zionism* 10:1-85 Spr 1989*

Rocks, roads and Ramot control: the other war for Jerusalem [map]. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. *Sound* 72:227-273 Sum-Fall 1989
Sharing the Holy Land: a Zionist view. Landau, Yehezkel. *Other Side* 25:30-33 Ja-F 1989
The State of Israel after forty years. Silverman, David Wolf, and Cytron, Barry D, eds. *Conserv Judaism* 40:7-58 Spr 1988*
Theocracy and the state of Israel: reflections of a committed religious Zionist. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 38:8-20 Wint 1989
Wanted by the Arabs—"a Holocaust". Jancu, Robert. *Judaism* 38:135-142 Spr 1989
What kind of state is a Jewish state? Walzer, Michael. *Tikkun* 4:34-37,126-128 Jl-Ag 1989
Zionism as Jonah: the Ruethers project [review, *Wrath of Jonah*, by R R Ruether and H J Ruether]. Karff, Samuel E. *Chr Cent* 106:358-359 Ap 5 1989
Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. Breslauer, S Daniel. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989
The Zionist influence on American Jewish life. Gal, Allon. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:173-184 Fall-Wint 1989

ZIONISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A selected and annotated bibliography for 1988: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. Dinner, Chava, and Goell, Yohai, eds. *St Zionism* 10: 217-295 Aut 1989

ZIONISM—HISTORY
Anti-Zionist politics and political antisemitism in Britain, 1920-1924. Cesarani, David. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:28-45 Spr 1989
Hans Kohn (1891-1971)—Zionist und Pazifist. Riesenberger, Dieter. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:166-174 1989
Martin Buber—a Jew from Galicia. Górniak-Kocikowska, Krystyna. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:171-181 1989
The new Zionism in the New World: Vladimir Jabotinsky's relations with the United States in the pre-Holocaust years. Brown, Michael. *Mod Jud* 9: 71-99 F 1989
Our road to Zion: a memoir. Vital, David. *Commentary* 87:49-55 My 1989

ZNAMMENY CHANT *see* Church Music—Chant (Byzantine)

ZOLLER, ISRAEL *see* Zolli, Eugenio, 1881-1956

ZOLLI, EUGENIO, 1881-1956
The baptized Rabbi of Rome: the Zolli case [pt 2, "The Zolli conversion: background and motives", 38:203-215 Spr 1989]. Sillanpoa, Wallace P, and Weisbord, Robert G. *Judaism* 38:74-91 Wint 1989

ZOROASTRIANISM
see also Parsees
The body and the boundaries of Zoroastrian spirituality [figs]. Williams, A V. *Religion* 19:227-239 Jl 1989
Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. Lee, A D. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988
Interreligious dialogue: a Zoroastrian perspective. Dhalla, Homi B. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:37-44 Spr 1989
Manichaean responses to Zoroastrianism (politico-religious controversies in Iran, past to present; pt 3. Scott, D A. *Rel St* 25:435-457 D 1989
Parsi Zoroastrian *garbās* and *monājāts*. Russell, J R. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:51-63 1989
Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. Hultgård, Anders. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988
Priests, cattle and men. Boyce, Mary. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987
Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. Boyd, James W, and Williams, Ron G. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989

ZOROASTRIANISM—WOMEN
Human rights: a Zoroastrian perspective. Naidoo, Thillayvel. *J St Rel* 2:27-36 S 1989

ZOZOMEN, 400?-450?
The date of the Council of Gangra. Barnes, Timothy David. *J Th St* ns 40: 121-124 Ap 1989

ZUBIRI, XAVIER
Inteligencia y fe en el conocimiento de Dios en la filosofía de Zubiri. Torres Queiruga, Andres. *Est Eccles* 64:141-171 Ja-Je 1989
Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. Pintor Ramos, Antonio. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988

ZUCKER, MOSHE, 1904-1987
Zucker, Moshe, 1904-1987 [obit]. Leifman, Morton M; Cohen, Gerson D; Sokolow, Moshe. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-52 Wint 1988-1989

ZUCKMAYER, CARL
Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. Wood, Ralph C. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*

ZUENDEL, ERNST
A tale of two trials: antisemitism in Canada 1985. Davies, Alan. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:77-88 1989

ZULUS (AFRICAN PEOPLE)
Correlations versus case studies: the case of Zulu in Swanson's *The birth of the gods*. Lang, Graeme. *J S S R* 28:273-282 S 1989
Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989
Zulu spiritual leader murdered [Londaukosi (Londa) Shembe, leader of African Independent Church]. Hexham, Irving, and Poewe-Hexham, Karla. *Chr T* 33:65 Je 16 1989

ZWEMER, SAMUEL MARINUS, 1867-1952
On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. Beardslee, John W, III. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989

ZWINGLI, ULRICH
"Confessor baptism": the baptismal doctrine of the early Anabaptists. Rainbow, Jonathan H. *Am Bapt Q* 8:276-290 D 1989
The ghost of Conrad Grebel: a 20th-century monologue [imaginary address; letters from Grebel to Vadianus]. Harder, Leland. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:129-145 Spr 1989
"Die götze in miner herren chilchen sind gerumpt" [Bern Reformation; photos; il]. Sladeczek, Franz Josef. *Th Z* 44 no 4:289-311 1988
The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. Steinmetz, David C. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989

ZYL, F J Van *see* Van Zyl, F J

Author and Editor Index

A

AAGAARD, Anna Marie. Liberating questions: the gospel in Saõ Leopoldo [Brazil]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:8-11 1989.

AAGAARD, Anna Marie, and Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. Mission in the 1990s: two views. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:98-102 Jl 1989.

AAGAARD, Johannes. Reincarnation or resurrection? Tr by Kari Harbakk. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:20-24 1989.

AAGAARD, Johannes. Spiritual apartheid: a modern mission heresy. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:10-12 1989.

AAGAARD, Pernille. Fast road to "enlightenment": Christian encounter in Kathmandu. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:6-8 1989.

AAGESON, James W. City-building and the benefits of Babel [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:517-518 My 17 1989.

AARDE, A G van. 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese begronding van die eenheid van die kerk en die eis om kerkeenheid vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:461-475 Je 1989.

ABBA, Raymond. The unconsciousness of character [sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:344-345 Je 1989.

ABBA, Raymond. Unexpected issues [sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent, 2 Chron 32:1]. *Expos T* 100:144-145 Ja 1989.

ABBRUZZESE, Salvatore. Religion et modernité: le cas de "Comunione e Liberazione" [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-32 1989.

ABDULLAH, Abdulghani. Islam in Soviet Central Asia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:251-254 Jl 1988.

ABE, G O. The community of God and its mission in the Old Testament. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:150-161 1988.

ABE, Masao. Dōgen's view of time and space; tr by S Heine. *E Buddhist* ns 21:1-35 Aut 1988.

ABE, Masao. The impact of dialogue with Christianity on my self-understanding as a Buddhist. *Bud Chr St* 9:63-70 1989.

ABE, Masao. The problem of self-centeredness as the root-source of human suffering [Buddhist non-self as remedy for western anthropocentrism]. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:15-25 Jl 1989.

ABE, Masao. Response to John Cobb [with discussion, pp 75-82]. *Bud Chr St* 8:65-74 1988.

ABE, Masao. Spirituality and liberation: a Buddhist-Christian conversation [A Buddhist perspective and A Buddhist response to P F Knitter]. *Horizons* 15:350-354,358-364 Fall 1988.

ABE, Masao. "There is no common denominator for world religions": the positive meaning of this negative statement. *J Ec St* 26:72-81 Wint 1989.

ABEL, Olivier. Les formes du combat rationaliste chez Paul Tillich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:461-476 1988.

ABELMAN, Robert. Learning about family from religious television programming. *J Comm Rel* 10:15-25 Mr 1987.

ABIJOLE, Bayo. St Paul's concept of principalities and powers in African context. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:118-129 1988.

ABIMBOLA, Wande. Aspects of Yoruba images of the divine: Ifa divination artifacts [photo]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:24-29 Sum 1989.

ABNEY, Lynne Louise. Demons in the first century. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:42-50 D 1987.

ABOGUNRIN, S O. The total adequacy of Christ in the African context [Col 1:13-23, 2:8-3:5]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:9-16 Ja 1986.

ABOU NOHRA, Joseph. Genèse de la dialectique entre entente intercommunautaire et souveraineté au Liban [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:441-454 1988.

ABRAHAM, K C, ed. The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context [seminar, United Theological College, Bangalore, India, N 1988]. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-84 S 1989*.
Contents: Report of the seminar on the mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context, by O V Jathana. An Orthodox perspective, by K M George. An Evangelical perspective, by S Sumithra. A liberationist perspective, by K C Abraham. An ecumenical perspective, by H Taylor. The ministry of Jesus as pictured in the Gospel of Mathew: a Bible study, by T N Swanson. Group findings.

ABRAHAMOV, Binyamin. The Barāhima's enigma: a search for a new solution. *Die Welt des Orients* 18:72-91 1987.

ABRAHAMSEN, Valerie. Bishop Porphyrios and the city of Philippi in the early fourth century. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:80-85 1989.

ABRAMS, Elliott. The deal in Central America. *Commentary* 87:29-32 My 1989.

ABU-HAIDAR, Farida. The bipolarity of Rachid Boudjedra. *J Arab Lit* 20:40-56 Mr 1989.

ABU-HAIDAR, Jareer. A document of cultural symbiosis: Arabic MS 1623 of the Escorial Library. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:223-235 1987.

ABU-RABI, Ibrahim M. Is liberalism in the Muslim Middle East viable? A critical essay on Leonard Binder's *Islamic liberalism. Hamdard Islam* 12:15-30 Wint 1989.

ABU-RABI, Ibrahim M. Modern trends in Islamic education. *Rel Ed* 84:186-200 Spr 1989.

ABUIS, Ferdinand. Das Märchen im Alten Testament. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:455-476 1989.

ABUNUWARA, Ehab. Nothing holy: a different perspective of Israel. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:92-101 Fall 1989.

ACHTEMEIER, Paul J, ed. Paul the apostle. *Interp* 43:339-392 O 1989*.
Contents: Images of Paul in the New Testament, by L E Keck. Paul the theologian: major motifs in Pauline theology, by J C Beker. A Pauline approach to ethical decision-making, by J F Kilner. "The last enemy is death": Paul and the pastoral task, by C E Brown.

ACHTEMEIER, Paul J, ed. [God's redemptive will for his people]. *Interp* 43:227-281 Jl 1989*.
Contents: The place of the Decalogue in the Old Testament and its law, by P D Miller, Jr. The Decalogue in the New Testament, by R H Fuller. The Reformation and the Ten Commandments, by D C Steinmetz. The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life, by W J Carl III.

ACKERMAN, Walter I, and Showstack, Gerald L. Taly: a new alternative in Israeli education [*Tigbur Limmudei Yahadut* (Augmented Jewish Studies)]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-80 Fall 1987.

ACKERMANN, Denise. An unfinished quilt: a woman's credo [minority status of a woman in oppressor group, thread of "spirituality"]. *J Th So Africa* no 66:74-78 Mr 1989.

ACKERMANN, Denise, and Armour, Mary. Differing theories, same old praxis: some feminist thoughts on right wing religion. *J Th So Africa* no 69:53-59 D 1989.

ACOSTA, Samuel. The Hispanic Council of the United Church of Christ: its history, impact, and ability to motivate policy [Spanish tr, pp 42-56]. *C T S Register* 79:28-41 Sum 1989.

ADAMO, David Tuesday. Christ as the anthropological model. *Carib J Rel St* 10:23-35 Ap 1989.

ADAMO, David Tuesday. Sin in John's Gospel. *Ev R Th* 13:216-227 Jl 1989.

ADAMO, David Tuesday. Understanding the Genesis creation account in an African background. *Carib J Rel St* 10:17-25 S 1989.

ADAMS, Carol Markstrom. A qualitative analysis of the impressions and experiences of religious minority adolescents [non-Mormon youth in a Mormon community]. *Rel Ed* 84:417-427 Sum 1989.

ADAMS, Chris. AIDS and changing realities. *Chr Cris* 49:257-259 S 11 1989.

ADAMS, Daniel J. Reconciling theological opposites: a linguistic model. *Asia J Th* 3:96-107 Ap 1989.

ADAMS, Daniel J. Toward a theology of the Word of God. *Th Life* no 9:65-90 D 1986.

ADAMS, Elizabeth. Let Uncle Sam help pay for health care [interview; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:9-13 Ap 1989.

ADAMS, Harry Baker. The Leslie R Smith lectures in preaching and worship, April 1988: "Creative tensions in preaching". *Lex Th Q* 24:1-53 Ja-Ap 1989*.
Contents: Person and Spirit. The Universal and the particular. Law and grace.

ADAMS, James Luther. The Good Samaritan [sermon]. *Faith Freedom* 42:31-35 Spr 1989.

ADAMS, Jay E. You can resist temptation. *Fund J* 8:14-16+ F 1989.

ADAMS, Joanna. The only question [meditation; murder and suicide]. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:27-29 1989.

ADAMS, John C. Alexander Richardson's philosophy of art and the sources of the Puritan social ethic. *J Hist Ideas* 50:227-247 Ap-Je 1989.

ADAMS, Rebecca G, and Stark, Bonnie J. Church conservatism and services for the elderly [survey, Davidson County North Carolina; tables]. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:69-85 1988.

ADAN-BAYEWITZ, David. Kefar Hananya, 1987. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:98-99 1989.

ADDISON, Howard A. And then there were five: towards a Conservative creed [Judaism]. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-41 Sum 1989.

ADELMAN, Penina V. The golden calf jumps over the new moon: myth-making among Jewish women. *Anima* 16:31-39 Fall 1989.

ADELOW, E Dada. A comparative look at the phenomenon of divination as an aspect of healing processes in the major religions in Nigeria. *Asia J Th* 3:206-226 Ap 1989.

ADELSON, Joseph. Drugs and youth. *Commentary* 87:24-28 My 1989.

ADENEY, Miriam. Christians face uncertain future in Cambodia. *Chr T* 33:48 N 3 1989.

ADLER, Elisabeth. Dialogue in the second world. *Ec R* 41:30-35 Ja 1989.

ADLER, Jacob. Divine attributes in Spinoza: intrinsic and relational. *Phil Th* 4:33-52 Fall 1989.

ADLER, Margot. A response [to H Eilberg-Schwartz, pp 77-95]. *J Fem St* 5:97-100 Spr 1989.

ADLER, Rudolph J. The rabbinic development of Rosh Hashanah. *Conserv Judaism* 41:34-41 Wint 1988-1989.

ADRIAANSE, Hendrik Johan. Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:147-161 1988.

ADRIAN, Marlin. General Conference Mennonite missions and Native American religions; 2 pts [1882-1894; photos]. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 Mr; 4-9 Je 1989.

AERTHAYIL, James. Virasaivism: a Saivite revolution in Karnataka. *J Dharma* 14:93-106 Ja-Mr 1989.

AESCHLIMAN, Michael D. Discovering the Fall [evil in the modern world]. *This World* no 23:91-98 Fall 1988.

AESCHLIMAN, Michael D. *Winter in Moscow*: Malcolm Muggeridge and the workers' paradise lost. *This World* no 19:111-120 Fall 1987.

AESCHLIMANN, Johann. Begrenzte Möglichkeiten: George Bush, Michael Dukakis und die amerikanischen Präsidentschaftswahlen. *Ref* 37:327-329 O 1988.

AGBASIERE, Joseph T, and Zabajungu, Boniface K. Preface to "Monogamy reconsidered". *AFER* 31:121-128 Ap 1989.

AGES, Arnold. Science and the art of wonder: a bibliographic essay [popular books]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:61-66 Wint 1987-1988.

AGGINS, B, and Lochan, Rajiv. Religion and social change: the case of Jotiba Phule. *Soc Action (India)* 39:142-150 Ap-Je 1989.

AGGOULA, Basile. Hatreana; pt 1: Construction, édifices, maçons et sculpteurs dans les inscriptions hatréennes [translits, trs]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:197-216 1988.

AGGOULA, Basile. Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 11 [translits, trs]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:91-106 1987.

AGGOULA, Basile. Remarques sur les inscriptions hatréennes; pt 14 [translits, trs]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:193-196 1988.

AGIUS, Emmanuel. Towards a relational theory of intergenerational ethics. *Bijdragen* 50:293-313 1989.

AGNEW, Christopher M. The Reverend Charles Wharton, Bishop William White and *The proposed Book of common prayer*, 1785 [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:510-525 D 1989.

AGNEW, Francis H. Paul's theological adversary in the doctrine of justification by faith: a contribution to Jewish-Christian dialogue. *J Ec St* 25:538-554 Fall 1988.

AGNEW, Peter W. "Methodists, to the rescue": Thomas Emerson Bond and separation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1848. *Meth H* 27: 133-150 Ap 1989.

AGRAWAL, Padma. Jainism: Mahavira as man-god. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:9-16 Spr 1988.

AGRELL, Catarina. Kvinnoseminarium i Asien. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:1-7 1989.

AGUA PÉREZ, Augustín del. El deras del "reino de Dios" en la tradicion sinoptica: sugerencias tras la lectura de O Camponovo. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:173-186 1988.

AGUA PÉREZ, Augustín del. 42. Congreso Internacional de la "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" (SNTS), Göttingen 24/27 agosto 1987. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:253-257 1988.

AHERN, Dennis M. Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel [bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:321-333 Jl 1989.

AHMAD, Maqsood. A critical study of *The spirit of Islam* [Sayyid Amīr ʿAlī, 1891]. *Hamdard Islam* 11:23-45 Wint 1988.

AHMAD, Qeyamuddin. Two recent studies of Muslim institutions in British India; Darul Ulum: Deoband [review article] . *Hamdard Islam* 12:67-74 Sum 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Muslim endowments and society in British India*, by G C Kozlowski, 1985. *Islamic revival in British India: Deoband 1860-1900*, by B D Metcalf, 1982.

AHMED, Muhammad Saleem. [Reply to "Non-Muslims in Pakistan: leaven in the dough", by A de Souza, vol 7 no 2]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:114-117 Ja 1989.

AHN, Byung-Mu. Minjung-Bewegung und Minjung-Theologie. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:126-133 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 1:18-26 1989.

AHRENS, Theodor. Frauen (und Männer) in den Modernisierungskonflikten Melanesiens [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:197-207 1989.

AHRENS, Theodor. Randbemerkungen zur Frühgeschichte lutherischer Mission im östlichen Hochland von Papua-Neuguinea [Eng abst, pp 298- 299]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:284-302 O 1989.

AIDAN, Brother *see* Hart, Athanasius

AINSLIE, Peter. Personality type and the spiritual life. *Chr Ministry* 20:22-23 My-Je 1989.

AINSWORTH, Michael. Faith and funeral liturgy: Anglican and humanist rites compared. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:31-37 1989.

AIRHART, Mike. Violence against gays and lesbians on the rise. *Sojourners* 18:12 O 1989.

AIRHART, Phyllis D. Evangelicalism in North America [historical books of interest]. *Toronto J Th* 5:295-297 Fall 1989.

AITKEN, Robert. *Wu-mên kuan*, case 11, "Chao-chou and the hermits"; translated, with a commentary. *E Buddhist* ns 22:78-84 Aut 1989.

AKHTAR, Shabbir. The virtues of fundamentalism. *Scot J Rel St* 10:41-49 Spr 1989.

AKIMOVA, L. Notes on choral styles [Old Russian music; with music scores]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:18 1989.

AKIMOVA, L. Old Russian music: sources and foundations. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:20-24 1989.

AKIMOVA, L. Strochnoi singing [Old Russian music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5: 18-21 1989.

AKIN, Daniel L. A discourse analysis of the temptation of Jesus Christ as recorded in Matthew 4:1-11. *OPTAT* no 1:78-86 Ja 1987.

AKIN, Daniel L. Triumphalism, suffering, and spiritual maturity: an exposition of 2 Corinthians 12:1-10 in its literary, theological, and historical context. *Criswell Th R* 4:119-144 Fall 1989.

AKKERMANS, Peter M M G. Tell Sabi Abyad: 1986 campaign [map, figs]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:399-401 1988.

AKKERMANS, Peter M M G. An updated chronology for the Northern Ubaid and Late Chalcolithic periods in Syria: new evidence from Tell Hammam Et-Turkman. *Iraq* 50:109-146 1988.

AKLUJKAR, Ashok. Sambandha and abhisambandha [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 17:299-307 S 1989.

AKLUJKAR, Vidyut. In search of the unholy cow [with Sanskrit text; bibliog]. *Rel Trad* 12:91-112 1989.

AKSELROD, Yulia. Why my grandfather Leon Trotsky must be turning in his grave. *Commentary* 87:39-43 Ap 1989.

AL-ATTAS, Syed Amin, and others. [Reply to L Ennals, "Biharis in Bangladesh", 8:238-245 Jl 1987]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:373-380 Jl 1988.

AL-GAILANI WERR, Lamia. Cylinder seals made of clay [ils]. *Iraq* 50:1-24 1988.

AL-MAGDISSI, Michel, and Yabroudi, Muyassar. Poteries du Bronze Ancient IV de la Vallée de l'Oronte [photos, figs]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:291-295 1987.

ALAND, Kurt. The text of the church [*Textus Receptus*]. *Trinity J* 8:131-144 Fall 1987.

ALBERTINE, Richard P. Liturgy as a liberating symbolic event. *AFER* 30: 351-358 D 1988.

ALBRECHT, Peter. Die Grenzen des Strafrechts im Bereiche der Drogenpolitik. *Ref* 38:254-259 Ag 1989.

ALBRECHT, Stan L. The consequential dimension of Mormon religiosity [tables, charts, graphs]. *B Y U St* 29:59-108 Spr 1989.

ALBRECHT, Stan L, and Cornwall, Marie. Life events and religious change [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:23-38 S 1989.

ALBRECHT, Stan L *see* Bahr, Howard M, jt auth

ALCSER, George P. Detroit Muslim-Christian-Jewish symposium [3rd, N 16, 1988, Mercy College, Detroit]. *J Ec St* 25:701-702 Fall 1988.

ALDOSHINA, A; Aldoshina, N; Kozlova, I. The patronal icon of the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God from the Dormition Cathedral of the Trinity-St Sergy Lavra. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:56-59 1989.

ALDWINCKLE, Russell F. *Resurrection and the moral order*: review article [of book by O O'Donovan, 1986]. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:28-31 1988.

ALEKSANDROV, A. Russian religious music on the secular stage. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:53-58 1988.

ALEKSEEV, Valery. The lot of Cain [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:38-39 1989.

ALEKSEEVA, N, and Shaporenko, S. Preserving traditions: the foundation of Slavonic literature and culture is established. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:30 1989.

ALEKSEYEV, Ivan Alekseyevich (Ioann). On the knowledge of God [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:40-42 1989.

ALESHIRE, Daniel. Family life and Christian spirituality. *Rv Ex* 86:209-214 Spr 1989.

ALETTI, Jean Noël. L'acte de croire pour l'apôtre Paul [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:233-250 1989.

ALEXANDER, Bobby C. Pentecostal ritual reconsidered: anti-structural dimensions of possession. *J Ritual St* 3:109-128 Wint 1989.

ALEXANDER, Edward. Professor of terror [Columbia University's Edward Said]. *Commentary* 88:49-50 Ag 1989.

ALEXANDER, H A. David Halivni and Shamma Friedman: conflicting trends in Talmud criticism. *Conserv Judaism* 39:45-57 Spr 1987.

ALEXANDER, John. Cheap grace and AIDS: giving promiscuity its true name. *Other Side* 25:48-49 Mr-Ap 1989.

ALEXANDER, John. A demonstration people: the church as the road to peace. *Other Side* 25:49-51 S-O 1989.

ALEXANDER, John. The fear of God: don't munch in the presence of majesty. *Other Side* 25:47-48 Ja-F 1989.

ALEXANDER, John. Stop going to church: start being the body. *Other Side* 25:43-44 My-Je 1989.

ALEXANDER, John. To convert culture: beyond the personal-versus-social trap. *Other Side* 25:50-51 N-D 1989.

ALEXANDER, Joseph C, Jr. George D Herron: the man and his rhetoric. *J Comm Rel* 12:7-13 Mr 1989.

ALEXANDER, Loveday. Hellenistic letter-forms and the structure of Philippians. *J St N T* no 37:87-101 O 1989.

ALEXANDER, T Desmond. From Adam to Judah: the significance of the family tree in Genesis. *Ev Q* 61:5-19 Ja 1989.

ALEXANDRA, Mother. Blessed are the persecuted [address, Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Mr 21, 1988]. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:81-88 1988-1989.

ALEXANDRE, Laurien. Mozambique's women [review of *And still they dance*, by S Urdang, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:144-146 My 8 1989.

ALEXANDRIN, Glen. Buddhist economics: demand and decision making. *E Buddhist* ns 21:36-53 Aut 1988.

ALGAZE, Guillermo. A new frontier: first results of the Tigris-Euphrates archaeological reconnaissance project, 1988 [maps, photos]. *J Near East St* 48:241-281 O 1989.

ALI, Amjad. Al-Qur'ān and human rights (individual-social). *Hamdard Islam* 12:29-39 Aut 1989.

ALI, Syed Abid. Nature, scope and limitations of CRE cell [Civil Rights Enforcement in India; tables]. *Rel Soc* 35:35-46 Je 1988.

ALI, Syed Ausaf. The Islamic concept of humans as God's vicegerents. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-7 Spr 1988.

ALI, Syed Ausaf. Problems and possibilities of interreligious dialogue from a Muslim perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:25-27 Spr 1989.

ALIULIS, Vaclovas. The Catholic Church in Lithuania [interview by A Chodkiewicz]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:169-176 Sum 1989.

ALJETS, Merritt G *see* Tsuchiyama, Bokumin, jt auth

ALLAN, John. New strategies for winning unreached youth. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 126-137 Ap 1989.

ALLCHIN, A M. Danish spirituality and the role of three great feasts [Christmas, Easter and Whitsun]. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:53-63 1989.

ALLCHIN, A M. Michael Ramsey and the Orthodox world. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:49-52 1988.

ALLEN, A Lester. Science and theology: a search for the uncommon denominator. *B Y U St* 29:71-78 Sum 1989.

ALLEN, C Leonard. Campbell's future influence on the Disciples of Christ and the Churches of Christ. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:14-17 1988.

ALLEN, C Leonard. Today's younger scholars view Campbell [reflection on Alexander Campbell]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:19-21 1988.

ALLEN, C Leonard, and others. Today's younger scholars of the Disciples of Christ and Churches of Christ view Campbell. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21: 18-50 1988*.
Contents: Today's younger scholars view Campbell, by C L Allen. Alexander Campbell as a theologian, by T H Olbricht. Oregon Campbellites: a pioneer aristocracy, by D Dornhecker.

ALLEN, Charles W. The primacy of *phronesis*: a proposal for avoiding frustrating tendencies in our conceptions of rationality. *J Rel* 69:359-374 Jl 1989.

ALLEN, Diogenes. Incarnation in the Gospels and the *Bhagavad Gita*. *Faith Phil* 6:241-259 Jl 1989.

ALLEN, Frank. Making room for the new generation. *Ev Miss Q* 25:395-398 O 1989.

ALLEN, Horace T, Jr. Emerging ecumenical issues in worship. *Word World* 9:16-22 Wint 1989.

ALLEN, Horace T, Jr. Worship as art, evangelization, and mission [response to "Experiencing the presence of God in the desert," V B Rigdon, 21:50-55 Wint 1987]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:107-113 Sum 1989.

ALLEN, Joseph. A meditation on the art of ministry: no less than Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:273-286 1989.

ALLEN, Leslie C. The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel 21:15b,18a. *Vet Test* 39: 67-71 Ja 1989.

ALLEN, Pamela Payne. Feasting on herbs in the midst of love: a conversation with Jeff Smith [photo]. *Chr Cent* 104:1087-1090 D 2 1987.

ALLEN, Peter. Morrow on Coleridge's *Church and state* [rejoinder to J Morrow, 47:640-652 1986]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:485-490 Jl-S 1989.

ALLEN, Prudence. Analogy and human community in Lublin existential personalism. *Toronto J Th* 5:236-246 Fall 1989.

ALLISON, B Gray. Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845. *Bapt H Herit* 24:32-39 Jl 1989.

ALLISON, Christopher Fitzsimons. The pastoral and political implications of Trent on justification: a response to the ARCIC agreed statement *Salvation and the Church*. *Chmn* 103 no 1:15-31 1989.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. Gnilka on Matthew [review article of *Das Matthäusevangelium* pt 2, by J Gnilka, 1988]. *Biblica* 70 no 4:526-538 1989.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. A new approach to the Sermon on the Mount. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:405-414 1988.

ALLISON, Dale C, Jr. The silence of angels: reflections on the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. *R Qumran* 13:189-197 O 1988.

ALLISTER, Donald. Ecclesiology: a Reformed understanding of the church. *Chmn* 103 no 3:249-261 1989.

ALLSOPP, Michael E. Gerard Manley Hopkins: the Oxford years (1863-1867): doctrinal controversy and theological exchange. *Greg* 70 no 4:661-687 1989.

ALLWOOD, Clifford W. Mission as healing the sick: Christian medical missions in South Africa. *Missionalia* 17:115-125 Ag 1989.

ALOMÍA, K. Merling. Lesser gods of the Ancient Near East and some comparison with heavenly beings of the Old Testament [diss abst]. *A U Sem St* 27:133 Sum 1989.

ALON, David *see* Lewy, Thomas E, jt auth

ALONSO SCHÖKEL, Luis. Interpretacion de los salmos hasta Casiodoro: sítesis histórica [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:5-26, 145-164 1989.

ALONSO SCHÖKEL, Luis. Todo Adan es Abel: Salmo 39 [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:269-281 1988.

ALONSO-NUÑEZ, José Manuel. Ein neues angelsächsisches Bild der alten Geschichte [review, *Fontana history of the ancient world* ed by O Murray, 1976-1984]. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:373-374 1986.

ALPERT, Beth *see* Dessel, J P, jt auth

ALPERT, P, and Neumann, J. An ancient "correlation" between streamflow and distant rainfall in the Near East. *J Near East St* 48:313-314 O 1989.

ALPHER, Victor S. Science and religion: the problem of two epistemologies [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:8-13 Wint 1987-1988.

ALSBERG, Paul. The "Emergency Committee" (Va'adat Hamatzav), October 1947-May 1948: preparing for statehood. *St Zionism* 10:49-64 Spr 1989.

ALSDURF, James M. Alcoholism: is it a sin after all? [review, *Heavy drinking: the myth of alcoholism as a disease*, by H Fingarette]. *Chr T* 33: 57-58 F 3 1989.

ALSDURF, James M. Personality theory or spiritual discernment? A reaction to Clark [reply to D L Clark, pp 236-244]. *J Psych Th* 17:245-249 Fall 1989.

ALSDURF, James M, and Alsdurf, Phyllis. Battered into submission: the church must bring hope and healing to the tragedy of wife abuse in the Christian home. *Chr T* 33:24-27 Je 16 1989.

ALSDURF, Phyllis *see* Alsdurf, James M, jt auth

ALSOP, James D. Religious preambles in early modern English wills as formulae. *J Eccl H* 40:19-27 Ja 1989.

ALT, Marti. Issues on developing and using religious collections: summary of workshop. *A T L A Pro* 43:186-187 1989.

ALTER, Margaret G. An empirical study of Christian religious maturity: its implications for parish ministry [tables]. *Past Psych* 37:153-160 Spr 1989.

ALTER, Robert. Jewish mysticism in dispute [*Kabbalah: new perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988]. *Commentary* 88:53-59 S 1989.

ALTER, Robert. What was T S Eliot? *Commentary* 87:31-37 Mr 1989.

ALTHANN, Robert. Isaiah 42:10 and Krt 77-78 (Ktu 1.14:II:24-25) [bibliog]. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:3-9 1987.

ALTIZER, Thomas J J. The atheistic ground of America. *Angl Th R* 71: 261-272 Sum 1989.

ALTMANN, Walter. Não à dívida—sim à paz: contribuição e notas a dois encontros ecumênicos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:153-173 1989.

ALTSCHULE, Mark D. Swedenborg and Stahl: opposite—and wrong—sides of the same coin. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:72-82 1988.

ALVES, Abel Athouguia. The Christian social organism and social welfare: the case of Vives, Calvin and Loyola. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:3-21 1989.

ALWĀN, Khalil. L'homme, était-il mortel ou immortel avant le péché, pour Jacques de Saroung? *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:5-31 1989.

AMALADOSS, Michael. The feminine: the future of humanity. *SEDOS* no 9:298-305 O 15 1989.

AMALADOSS, Michael. Mission from Vatican II into the coming decade. *SEDOS* no 11:353-361 D 15 1989.

AMALADOSS, Michael. Popular religion: some questions. *SEDOS* no 2:49-57 F 15 1989.

AMALADOSS, Michael *see* Glasser, Arthur F

AMAR, Joseph. The Syriac *hoosoyo*: a consideration of narrative techniques. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:153-168 1988-1989.

AMARANTIDES, Niki. Atlanta's dancers: ministry in motion. *Other Side* 25:11 My-Je 1989.

AMARANTIDES, Niki. Bruce Cockburn: lingering over lunch [reflections on Mozambique]. *Other Side* 25:7-8 N-D 1989.

AMBERG, Ernst Heinz. Ernst Sommerlath und die Theologie des 20 Jahrhunderts. *Th Lit* 114:865-874 D 1989.

AMBROISE, Yvon. Christianity, religious ideology and social change in India. *Soc Action (India)* 39:151-161 Ap-Je 1989.

AMBROSINI, Federica. "Ecumenismo e dialogo delle culture" 26 sessione di formazione ecumenica del SAE [Jl 30-Ag 7, 1988]. *St Ecum* 6:436-440 O-D 1988.

AMBROZIC, Aloysius M. Jesus as the ultimate reality in St Mark's Gospel. *Ult Real* 12:169-176 S 1989.

AMIEL, C *see* Guillaumont, A, jt auth

AMIHAI, Miri *see* Solomon, Ann M, jt ed

AMIRTHAM, Sam; Pobee, John S; Ortega, Ofelia, eds. Consultation on spiritual formation in theological education: a brief report. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:4-30 O 1989*.
Contents: Formation of an integrated spirituality: model of an apostolic professor as change agent, cenobitic monk and hermit, by W P Jones. Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church, by D Ciobotea. Spiritual formation and critical study of the Bible: a case study, by E Tamez. Spiritual formation in theological education: a Roman Catholic response, by Bp F Marchisano.

AMISHAI-MAISELS, Ziva. Christological symbolism of the Holocaust [il]. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:457-481 1988.

AMIT, Yairah. The multi-purpose "leading word" and the problems of its usage. *Prooftexts* 9:99-114 My 1989.

AMJAD, Mohammad. Shi'ism and revolution in Iran [632-1979]. *J Ch St* 31: 35-53 Wint 1989.

AMMERMAN, Nancy T; Trimmer, Edward A; Pugh, Thomas J. Gerontology in the three Atlanta seminaries: views of the post-doctoral fellows [Chandler, Columbia, and Interdenominational]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:27-44 1989.

AMORETTI, Biancamaria Scarcia. A proposito della mediazione Giudaica nell'Islam: il caso di Daniele. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:205-211 1986.

AMOS, William E, Jr. When AIDS comes to church. *Leadership* 10:66-73 Fall 1989.

AMR, Abdel-Jalil. Four unique double-faced female heads from the Amman citadel [figs, photos, bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:55-63 Ja-Je 1988.

AMR, Abdel-Jalil. Two early Abbasid inscribed pottery lamps from Ğeraš. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:146-149 1988.

AMSTUTZ, Mark R. The churches and third world poverty. *Missiology* 17: 453-464 O 1989.

AMSTUTZ, Mark R. Uneasy alliance [review, *The uneasy alliance: religion, refugee work, and US foreign policy*, by J B Nichols, 1988]. *Ref J* 39:29-31 F 1989.

AMVROSIY, Hegumen. On the Sunday of the cross [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:30-31 1989.

ANASTASIOS, Bp of Androusz *see* Yannoulatos, Anastasios, Bp

ANCH, Michael, and Chiasson, Cyril J. Models and modelling in spiritual development: toward a new concept in spiritual developmental theory [figs]. *Toronto J Th* 4:218-235 Fall 1988.

ANDERLINI, Giampaolo. Eset Zenuim (OS 1:2). *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:169-182 Jl-S 1988.

ANDERLINI, Gianpaolo. *Gmr bt dblym* (Os 1:3). *Rivista Biblica* 37:305-311 Jl-S 1989.

ANDERSEN, Denise Nupp *see* Asali, Mona Abou, jt auth

ANDERSEN, Knud Tage. Noch einmal: die Chronologie der Könige von Israel und Juda [charts]. *SJOT* no 1:1-45 1989.

ANDERSON, Bernhard W, and Towner, W Sibley. *From sacred story to sacred text: canon as paradigm*, by J A Sanders. *Rel St R* 15:97-103 Ap 1989.

ANDERSON, Chip. Rethinking "be filled with the spirit" Ephesians 5:18 and the purpose of Ephesians. *Ev J* 7:57-67 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, Chris. The very style of faith: Frederick Buechner as homilist and essayist. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:7-29 1989.

ANDERSON, David Earle. Capital gains and the Democrats. *Chr Cris* 49: 328-329 O 23 1989.

ANDERSON, David Earle. On the religion beat: the rabbi and the press. *Conserv Judaism* 39:28-33 Wint 1986-1987.

ANDERSON, Douglas Firth. Presbyterians and the golden rule: the Christian socialism of J E Scott [1836-1917]. *Am Pres* 67:231-243 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, Douglas R. An American argument for belief in the reality of God. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:109-118 1989.

ANDERSON, Francis I, and Freedman, David Noel. Another look at 4QSam^{b} [orthography; tables]. *R Qumran* 14:7-29 Je 1989.

ANDERSON, Fred R. The choir as proclaimer of the Word. *Ref Lit Music* 23:69-73 Spr 1989.

ANDERSON, Fred R. Why this *Directory*: Issues, agendas, and objectives of the task force. *Ref Lit Music* 23:175-180 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, Fred R, and others. Practical aids to lectionary use: Ash Wednesday (A) to the day of Pentecost (A). *Ref Lit Music* 23:195-209 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, Gary M. Celibacy or consummation in the garden? Reflections on early Jewish and Christian interpretations of the Garden of Eden. *Harv Th R* 82:121-148 Ap 1989.

ANDERSON, Gary M. Mr Smith and the preachers: the economics of religion in the *Wealth of nations*. *J of Political Economy* 96:1066-1088 O 1988.

ANDERSON, Herbert. After the diagnosis: an operational theology for the terminally ill. *J Past Care* 43:141-150 Sum 1989.

ANDERSON, Herbert. Christian themes for family living. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:168-174 Sum 1989.

ANDERSON, Herbert. The congregation: health center or healing community. *Word World* 9:123-131 Spr 1989.

ANDERSON, John. Drafting a Soviet law on freedom of conscience. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:19-33 Spr 1989.

ANDERSON, John. Islam and nationalist unrest in Soviet central Asia. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:263-266 Aut 1989.

ANDERSON, Justice C. Old Baptist principles reset. *S W J Th* 31:5-12 Spr 1989.

ANDERSON, Keith R. The ancient Hebrew faith as a model for teaching. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:69-77 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, Lynn. Born to better living (John 3:1-8) [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:164-169 1989.

ANDERSON, Mark; Peterson, Durk; Holm, John; Schulz, Gary. Seminarians' response to Bishop Richard Babsener [28:120-125 Spr 1989]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:303-304 Aut 1989.

ANDERSON, Marvin. John Calvin: biblical preacher (1539-1564). *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:167-181 1989.

ANDERSON, Norbert O, and Ellens, J Harold. Endocrine chemistry and psychological states. *J Psych Chr* 8:13-22 Sum 1989.

ANDERSON, Paula *see* Hunt, Angela Elwell

ANDERSON, Peter M *see* Riley, Paul C, jt auth

ANDERSON, Philip J. A Fifth Monarchist appeal and the response of an independent church at Canterbury, 1653 [text]. *Bapt Q* 33:72-80 Ap 1989.

ANDERSON, Phyllis. The languages of ministry [address, Trinity Lutheran Seminary commencement My 21, 1988]. *Trinity Sem R* 10:59-64 Fall 1988.

ANDERSON, Ray S. Isomorphic indicators in theological and psychological science [reply to M J Donahue and others, pp 329-359]. *J Psych Th* 17:373-381 Wint 1989.

ANDERSON, Ray S. Response to D.Min. Report [pp 5-76]. *Th Ed* 23:84-88 Spr 1987.

ANDERSON, S J. The least of these: why are teenagers killing themselves in record numbers? *Ref R* 43:119-128 Wint 1989.

ANDERSON, Victor. Face to face: becoming a pastor to children. *Ref Worship* no 12:14-15 Sum 1989.

ANDERSON, William. The green man [vegetative images in medieval art; photographs by Clive Hicks]. *Parabola* 14:26-33 Fall 1989.

ANDERSON, William. Poetry, myth and the great memory. *Parabola* 14:16-23 Sum 1989.

ANDEZIAN, Sossie. Du "religieux" dans les reseaux sociaux féminins [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:65-77 Jl-S 1989.

ANDIA, Ysabel de. Purity of heart. *Communio (US)* 16:32-53 Spr 1989.

ANDOLSEN, Barbara *see* Post, Stephen G

ANDRÁS, Emmerich. The Hungarian practice of Christian-Marxist dialogue; tr by E Glass. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:21-25 Ag 1982.

ANDREAS, James. "If it's a symbol, the hell with it": the medieval gothic style of Flannery O'Connor in *Everything that rises must converge*. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:23-41 1989.

ANDREATTA, Bruno. Las dos edades en Virgilio: connotaciones cristianas. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:111-126 1989.

ANDREWS, David H. Stewardship, love of neighbor, community: the work of the Appalachian Development Committee of The United Methodist Church. *Chr Soc Action* 2:30-31 O 1989.

ANDREWS, Keith. Nazarenes and Pre-Raphaelites [pls]. *Bul J Rylands* 71: 31-46 Aut 1989.

ANDRILLAT, Henri. L'univers né du vide [astrophysical and theological themes; graphs]. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:71-82 1989.

ANDRITZKY, Walter. Ethnopsychologische Betrachtung des Heilrituals mit Ayahuasca unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Piros (Ostperu) [Eng abst]. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:177-201 1989.

ANDRUSKO, Dave. "Echoes of Nuremberg" [research use of tissues from aborted fetuses]. *Fund J* 8:30-33 Ap 1989.

ANGELL, J William; Hewitt, Glenn A; Price, Theron D. The price of truth and righteousness: a review article [*Revelation and faith*, by Theron D Price, 1987; rejoinder, pp 66-69]. *Per Rel St* 16:55-65 Spr 1989.

ANGELUCCI, Francesco. Maria nel dialogo e nella pastorale ecumenica: convegno nazionale incaricati diocesani italiani per l'ecumenismo [Rome, Je 23-25 1988]. *St Ecum* 6:433-436 O-D 1988.

ANGELUCCI, Francesco, ed. Chiese in cammino verso l'unità; 3 pts [events, worldwide ecumenism]. *St Ecum* 6:411-416 O-D 1988; 7:83-100 Ja-Mr; 309-341 Ap-S 1989.

ANKER, Roy M. Chasing the grail: kids in a culture of electronic leisure. *Ref R* 43:97-118 Wint 1989.

ANKER, Roy M. *McGee and me*: growing up is hard to do. *Chr T* 33:77 N 3 1989.

ANKER, Roy M. Yikes] Nightmares from Hollywood [photos]. *Chr T* 33:18-23 Je 16 1989.

ANNANDALE, Éric T. Richard-Jean de Nérée (1579-1628): un auteur protestant français aux Pays-Bas. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:481-497 Jl-S 1988.

ANNAS, George J. At law: the insane root takes reason prisoner. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):29-31 Ja-F 1989.

ANNAS, George J. Feeling good about recycled hearts [reply to R G Clouse and R Clapp, pp 13-26]. *Second Opinion* 12:33-39 1989.

ANNAS, George J. *Webster* and the politics of abortion. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 36-38 Mr-Ap 1989.

ANSALDI, Jean. Anthropologie et fécondation *in vitro*: une éthique sous la croix. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:45-57 1989.

ANSALDI, Jean. La doctrine de la création au futur antérieur. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:249-262 1989.

ANTES, Peter. Religionswissenschaftliche Neuerscheinungen. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:54-68 1989.

ANTHONY, Metropolitan of Sourozh. Pastors of the church on the sermon. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:32 1989.

ANTHONY, Michael J. The relationship between leadership style and the growth rate of the Sunday School [figs]. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:91-104 1989.

ANTOLI, Miguel. Los primeros renovadores de la moral en el siglo XIX. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:277-289 1988.

ANTÓN, Angel. Ejercen las Conferencias Episcopales un *Munus Magisterii*? [Eng abst]. *Greg* 70 no 3:439-494 1989.

ANTÓN, Angel. Fundamentación teológica de las Conferencias Episcopales [Catholic Church, extraordinary Synod, 1985; Eng abst]. *Greg* 70 no 2:205-232 1989.

ANTÓN, Angel. El *Munus Magisterii* de las Conferencias Episcopales: horizonte teológico y criterios de valorización. *Greg* 70 no 4:741-778 1989.

ANTÓN, Angel. La "recepción" del Concilio Vaticano II y de su eclesiología. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:291-319 1988.

ANTONIY, Archimandrite. West German chancellor [Helmut Kohl] visits St Daniel's Monastery [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:7-9 1989.

ANTONOV, V. The Marienburg Church of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of consecration. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:27-29 1989.

ANTONY, Metr. On the Exaltation of the Holy Cross. *J Moscow Patr* no 9: 37-38 1989.

ANYIKA, Francis. Beginning of indigenous agency in Anglican Church in Igboland, eastern Nigeria: biography, Rev George Nicholas Anyaegbunam [bibliog]. *Miss St* 6 no 2:46-62 1989.

ANYIKA, Francis. The Chi concept in Igbo religious thought [bibliog]. *Com Via* 31:217-225 Wint 1988.

ANYIKA, Francis. Prelude to white domination of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) Niger Mission. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:228-246 1988; *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:23+ 1989.

ANYIKA, Francis. The supreme god in Igbo traditional religious thought and worship. *Com Via* 32:5-20 Spr-Sum 1989.

APARICIO, Rosa; Benavides, Juan; García, Juvenal; Tornos, Andrés. La publicidad: nueva cultura del deseo e interpelación a la fe. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:495-546 Jl-D 1989.

APOL, Philip. Leaving themselves behind [Jim and Tammy Bakker]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 N 1989.

APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, Diane. The art of seeing cultural values: the why of religion and art in public education [ils]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:423-434 Fall 1988.

APPEL, Edward C. The tragic-symbol preaching of the Rev Dr Wallace E Fisher. *J Comm Rel* 10:34-43 Mr 1987.

APPELBAUM, David. The fact of reason: Kant's *prajna*-perception of freedom. *J Indian Ph* 15:87-98 Mr 1987.

APPELBAUM, David. The riddle of the tree in man. *Parabola* 14:11-15 Fall 1989.

APPLEBOME, Peter. Bakker is convicted on all counts: first felon among TV evangelists. *New York Times* 139:1,11 O 6 1989.

APPLEBOME, Peter. Bakker sentenced to 45 Years for fraud in his TV ministry. *New York Times* 139:1,10 O 25 1989.

APROBERTS, Ruth. Matthew Arnold's "chief fact". *Ult Real* 12:43-60 Mr 1989.

ARAND, Charles P. David Henkel and the Lutheran confessions. *Concor J* 15:38-54 Ja 1989.

ARANDA, Antonio. Libertad, conciencia, Magisterio. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3: 853-868 1987.

ARANDA, Antonio. Revelación Trinitaria y misión de la Iglesia [John Paul II's trinitarian trilogy]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:457-490 1988.

ARANDA PÉREZ, Gonzalo. El Apostol Pedro en la literatura gnostica. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:65-92 1989.

ARANDA PÉREZ, Gonzalo. Utilización del patrimonio biblico en la trilogía trinitaria. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:457-490 1988.

ARANDA PÉREZ, Gonzalo. La version sahidica de San Mateo en Bodmer XIX y Morgan 569 [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:217-230 1988.

ARANGASSERY, Lonappan. "Syro-Malabar liturgical reform in focus:" a reply [to G Nedungatt, *Vachanadhara* Mr-My 1989]. *Chr Orient* 10:63-68 Je 1989.

ARATA MANTOVANI, Piera. La "conquista" di Israele [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:47-60 Ja-Mr 1988.

ARAV, Rami. Et-Tell, 1988. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:99-100 1989.

ARCAUTE, David. La biblioteca: teologia y algo mas [Protestant collection, Rio del la Plata, Brazil]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:24-25 N 1989.

ARCHBOLD, Anne. Seeds of division: São Paulo activists protest Vatican decrees. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Je 1989.

ARCHER, Emily. "Stalking joy": Flannery O'Connor's accurate naming [vs "the gnostic decay of language"]. *Rel Lit* 18:17-30 Sum 1986.

ARDREY, Michael. Vision of the bride [sermon]. *AME Zion Q R* 100:29-32 Ja 1989.

ARENDSE, Roger A. The Gospel Defence League: a critical analysis of a right wing Christian group in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 69:95-105 D 1989.

ARÉVALO DE LEÓN, Bernardo. De-axialization/re-axialization: the case of Brazilian millennialism [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:44-61 Ja-Ap 1988.

ARGYLE, Keith. Completing the circle. *Bapt Q* 33:37-43 Ja 1989.

ARIARAJAH, S Wesley. Christian minorities amidst other faith traditions: a third world contribution. *Ec R* 41:20-29 Ja 1989.

ARIARAJAH, S Wesley. A Christian response to the ecological crisis. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:26-36 Sum 1989.

ARICHEA, Daniel C, Jr. The Old Testament: some translational issues. *Bib Tr* 40:408-415 O 1989.

ARICHEA, Daniel C, Jr. The ups and downs of Moses: locating Moses in Exodus 19-33. *Bib Tr* 40:244-246 Ap 1989.

ARIEL, Yaakov. An American initiative for a Jewish state: William Blackstone and the petition of 1891. *St Zionism* 10:125-137 Aut 1989.

ARJOMAND, Said Amir. The rule of God in Iran. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:539-548 1989.

ARKOUN, Mohammed. Actualité de problème de la personne dans la pensée islamique. *Welt Islams* ns 29:1-29 1989.

ARMENDARIZ, Luis M. Teoria y praxis a la luz de un canon tridentino. *Est Ecles* 64:81-114 Ja-Je 1989.

ARMENTROUT, Don S. William Augustin Griffin (1926-1988), professor of Old Testament (1959-1988) in the School of Theology. *St Luke J* 32:181-198 Je 1989.

ARMERDING, Carl E. Confessions of a failed archaeologist [repr fr *The Navy Chaplain* V 1 (3) Spr 1987]. *Crux* 25:5-7 Mr 1989.

ARMITAGE, Donald L *see* Small, Joseph D, III, jt auth

ARMOUR, Leslie. Newman, Arnold and the problem of particular providence. *Rel St* 24:173-187 Je 1988.

ARMOUR, Mary *see* Ackermann, Denise, jt auth

ARMSTRONG, James David. The AME Zion Quarterly Review: a perspective. *AME Zion Q R* 101:35-37 O 1989.

ARMSTRONG, James David, ed. [In memory of John H Satterwhite]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:1-10 O 1989*.
Contents: Editorial comment John H Satterwhite: his legacy as editor of the AME Zion Quarterly Review, by J D Armstrong. A resolution in tribute to the memory of John H Satterwhite, by O K Beatty. Speaking of fathers, by A Beasley. A tribute to John Satterwhite: the father, by J S Neblett. The eulogy for a friend: the Reverend John Henry Satterwhite, by M S Gordon.

ARMSTRONG, John R. Rediscovering John Ray [1627-1705, English naturalist; il, bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:105-107 Je 1989.

ARMSTRONG, Ruth M. The psychology of inner and outer space [integrative spirituality]. *Past Psych* 37:161-164 Spr 1989.

ARMSTRONG-BUCK, Susan. Nonhuman experience: a Whiteheadian analysis. *Proc St* 18:1-18 Spr 1989.

ARNAL, Oscar L Cole. Theology of the cross: Canadian paradigms. *Consensus* 15 no 2:39-58 1989.

ARNALDEZ, Roger. Bulletin d'Islamologie. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:431-452 1989.

ARNAU, Ramon. Determinantes cristológicos en las eclesiologías del siglo XIV. *Est Eccles* 64:335-363 Jl-D 1989.

ARNESON, Richard J, ed. Symposium on Rawlsian theory of justice: recent developments. *Ethics* 99:695-944 Jl 1989*.
Contents: Pluralism and social unity, by William A Galston. Democratic equality, by Joshua Cohen. Kantian constructivism in ethics, by Thomas E Hill, Jr. Justice and the aims of political philosophy, by Kurt Baier. Should political philosophy be done without metaphysics? by Jean Hampton. Is Rawls's Kantian liberalism coherent and defensible? by Gerald Doppelt. Assessing the communitarian critique of liberalism, by Allen E Buchanan. Liberal individualism and liberal neutrality, by Will Kymlicka. On the currency of egalitarian justice, by G A Cohen.

ARNETT, Ronald C. Martin Buber's theopolitical rhetoric of religious socialism. *J Comm Rel* 10:12-23 S 1987.

ARNETT, Ronald C. [Religious rhetoric]. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-28 Mr 1989*.
Contents: "A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan England, by H Mixon; George D Herron: the man and his rhetoric, by J C Alexander, Jr. Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie, by G W Chapel. Story preaching: the literary artist's gift to preachers, by S Shuster. The rhetorical synthesis of William Laurence Sullivan, by D R Chandler.

ARNETT, Ronald C, comp. Index, 1978-1988: *The Journal of Communication and Religion. J Comm Rel* 10:35-39 S 1988.

ARNETT, Ronald C, ed. [Interpretation of various religious rhetorics]. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-42 S 1989*.
Contents: Moving the mercy seat into the White House, an exegesis of the Carter/Reagan religious rhetoric, by P H Boase. Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue, by J A Kisner. How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity, by H M Sterk. Finding common ground: drama, liturgy, and preaching intersect at Candler School of Theology, by R F Ward. "God and country" in Ronald Reagan's addresses to the National Religious Broadcasters: a "faith" that backslides or perseveres? by K Willhite.

ARNOLD, Bill T. The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989.

ARNOLD, Duane W H. Athanasius and the Meletians at the Synod of Tyre, AD 335. *Coptic Ch R* 10:67-73 Fall 1989.

ARNOLD, John. Peace with justice: The European Ecumenical Assembly at Basel 15-21 May 1989. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:85-87 1989.

ARNOLD, Patrick M. Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989.

ARNOLD, Richard. A "Veil of interposing night": the hymns of Anne Steele (1717-1778). *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:371-387 1989.

ARNOLD, Scott. Silent racism and the KKK [Pulaski, Tenn, birthplace of KKK]. *Witness* 72:22-23 Jl-Ag 1989.

ARON, Isa. The malaise of Jewish education. *Tikkun* 4:32-34 My-Je 1989.

ARON, Leon. What *glasnost* has destroyed. *Commentary* 88:30-34 N 1989.

ARRANZ, Miguel. Les Sacrements de l'ancien Euchologe constantinopolitain (9); pt 4: Ch 6; L'"illumination" de la nuit de pâques. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:33-62 1989.

ARRINGTON, Leonard J. Coming to terms with Mormon history: an interview with Leonard Arrington [bibliog, por]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:39-69 Wint 1989.

ARTAZA, Maria Paz. How long will life continue on earth? [summary of the sixth annual *State of the world* report by the Worldwatch Institute]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19-21 Mr 1989.

ARTHUR, Chris J. Dancing class: an introduction to the educational potential of the Shiva Nataraja image [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:103-109 Spr 1989.

ARTHUR, Chris J. Preaching by postmark: some objections to the post office's "Jesus is alive!" slogan. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:7-14 1989.

ARTHUR, Chris J. Tigers: some reflections on theological education and communication. *Rel Ed* 84:103-130 Wint 1989.

ARTHUR, Thomas. Urban ministry as exodus [Ely, Cardiff, Wales]. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989.

ARTIGAS, Mariano. Física y creación el origen del universo [contemporary physics and the existence of God]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:347-374 1987.

ARTSON, Bradley Shavit. OMETZ: college outreach and collegians' Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 39:58-65 Spr 1987.

ARTSON, Bradley Shavit. You shall live by them: ancient dynamics and modern Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 39:46-53 Fall 1986.

ARUBAS, Benny *see* Patrich, Joseph, jt auth

ASALI, Mona Abou; Small, Anna; Andersen, Denise Nupp. Westerhoff on faith enculturation [*Will our children have faith?*, 1976]. *C T S Register* 79:17-22 Spr 1989.

ASCHER, Carol; Bridenthal, Renate; Kaplan, Marion; Grossmann, Atina. Fragments of a German-Jewish heritage in four "Americans". *Am Jew Archiv* 40:365-384 N 1988.

ASCHHEIM, Steven E. The German-Jewish legacy beyond America: a South African example. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:359-364 N 1988.

ASEDILLO, Rebecca C, and Cunningham, Doug. People, democracy, and power: the Philippines' post-Marcos struggle [review article]. *Sojourners* 18: 37,39-40 Jl 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Critical choices: a journey with the Filipino people*, by D Friesen, 1988. *The Filipino quest: a just and lasting peace*, by E Garcia, 1988. *A nation for our children: selected writings of Jose W Diokno*, ed by P S Manalang, 1987. *The sovereign quest: freedom from foreign military bases*, by E Garcia and F Nemenzo, 1988.

ASFOUR, John. Adonis and Muhammad Al-Māghūt: two voices in a burning land [appendix: poems: "The crow's feather" and "When the words burn", pp 27-30]. *J Arab Lit* 20:20-27 Mr 1989.

ASHBROOK, James B. The complex clarity of pastoral therapy: the perspective of a pioneer. *J Past Care* 43:363-371 Wint 1989.

ASHBROOK, James B. The human brain and human destiny: a pattern for old brain empathy with the emergence of mind. *Zygon* 24:335-356 S 1989.

ASHBROOK, James B. Ways of knowing God: gender and the brain. *Chr Cent* 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989.

ASHBROOK, James B. The whole brain as the basis for the analogical expression of God [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:65-81 Mr 1989.

ASHCROFT, Mary Ellen. Is reel life real? *Chr T* 33:29-30 F 17 1989.

ASHTIANI, Ali. Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:481-492 1989.

ASIMAKOUPOULOS, Gregory E. Are we worshiping yet? *Leadership* 10: 88-89 Sum 1989.

ASKARI, Hasan *see* Manzoor, S Parvez

ASKIN, Steve. Mission to RENAMO [Mozambique National Resistance]: the militarisation of the religious right. *J Th So Africa* no 69:106-116 D 1989.

ASMUS, Valentin. Evening devoted to Metropolitan Filaret of Moscow at the Moscow Theological Academy [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:25-26 1989.

ASPENSON, Steven S. Reply to O'Connor ["A variation on the free will defense", 4:160-167 Ap 1987]. *Faith Phil* 6:95-98 Ja 1989.

ASSAD, Soraya. Current status of literature on Muslim women: a case study. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:171-198 Ja 1989.

ASSAYAG, Jackie. Tocqueville chez Kipling: de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:99-124 Ja-Mr 1989.

ASSINK, Brent. 7 tips for choir directors: advice on the care and feeding of the church choir. *Ref Worship* no 13:36-37 Fall 1989.

ASSIS, Yomtov. Les Juifs de Montpellier sous la domination aragonaise [12th-13th cents]. *R E Juives* 148:5-16 Ja-Je 1989.

ASSMANN, Hugo. Theological reflection on foreign debt: some guidelines. *Tugón* 8 no 2:214-215 1988.

ASTELL, Ann. Feminine *figurae* in the writings of Richard Rolle: a register of growth. *Mystics Q* 15:117-124 S 1989.

ASTON, Margaret. Iconoclasm at Rickmansworth, 1522: troubles of churchwardens [arson at St Mary's]. *J Eccl H* 40:524-552 O 1989.

ASTRAIN, Ricardo Salas *see* Salas Astrain, Ricardo

ASURMENDI, Jesús. En torno a la serpiente de bronce. *Est Bib* 46 no 3: 283-294 1988.

ATEEK, Naim and Milgrom, Jeremy. The Jews after empowerment: [review of *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:386-391 D 11 1989.

ATEN, Margaret. Religion's public role in US society [reply to P M Hulting, pp 39-41]. *Rel Public Ed* 16:43-44 Wint 1989.

ATHAR, Shahid. Islamic perspectives in stress management. *Hamdard Islam* 12:73-77 Wint 1989.

ATHERTON, John. The challenge of the contemporary context to social Christianity and the churches. *Chmn* 103 no 3:219-223 1989.

ATKINS, Andrew. Behavioral strings to which MKs dance. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 238-245 Jl 1989.

ATKINSON, David. The anointing of Jesus [sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:345-347 Je 1989.

ATKINSON, Harley. Dewey's process of reflective thinking and Christian education. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:17-29 1989.

ATKINSON, James. The priority of preaching. *Chmn* 103 no 3:198-208 1989.

ATTAL, Robert. Un témoignage inédit sur le pogrom de Constantine (1934) [facsims]. *R E Juives* 148:121-142 Ja-Je 1989.

ATTIAS, Jean Christophe. Mordekhai Komtino, exégète-enseignant judéo-byzantin, et le Karaïsme (XV!VE!R SIECLE) [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:249-264 1989.

ATWELL, Robert. Fools are stepping in [theological language]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:31-34 1989.

AUBIN, Françoise. Religions et croyances de la Chine et de la haute Asie [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:175-189 Ap-Je 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Le monde en petit: Jardins en miniature et habitations dans la pensée religieuse d'Extrême-Orient*, by R A Stein, 1987. *Demeures des hommes, sanctuaires des dieux: sources développment et rayonnement de l'architecture tibétaine; Santuari divini: origini, sviluppo e diffusione dell'architettura tibetana*. University of Rome, 1987. *Le symbolisme du dragon dans la Chine antique*, by J P Diény, 1987. *Histoire des mathématiques chinoises*, by J C Martzloff, 1987. *History and magical power in a Chinese community*, by P S Sangren, 1987. *Buddizm i gosudarstvo na Dal'nem Vostoke: Sbornik statei*, Académie des Sciences d'URSS, 1987. *Buddhist and Taoist practice in medieval Chinese society. Buddhist and Taoist studies II*, by D W Chappell, ed. *Yang Tingyun, Confucian and Christian in late Ming China: his life and thought*, by N Standaert, 1988. *Hommage à Henri Maspero, 1883-1945*.

AUFDERHEIDE, Pat. The cold war family: package deal [review of *Homeward bound: American families in the cold war era*, by E Tyler May, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 49:18-19 F 6 1989.

AUFFRET, Pierre. "Il jubile, mon coeur": étude structurelle du Psaume 28 [Eng abst, charts]. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:187-215 1988.

AUFFRET, Pierre. "Ma bouche s'adonnera à la louange": étude structurelle du psaume 63 [tables]. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:359-383 1989.

AUFFRET, Pierre. Note on the literary structure of Psalm 134, tr by D J A Clines. *J St O T* no 45:87-89 O 1989.

AUFFRET, Pierre. "O bonheurs de l'homme attentif au faible": étude structurelle du Psaume 41. *Bijdragen* 50:2-23 1989.

AUGUST, Thomas G. Family structure and Jewish continuity in Jamaica since 1655. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:27-42 Spr-Sum 1989.

AUGUSTINE, Morris J. Monastic and contemplative encounter group. *Bud Chr St* 8:194-202 1988.

AUGUSTINE, Morris J, ed. The Buddhist-Christian monastic and contemplative encounter [3rd East-West Spiritual Exchange, 1987; Intermonastic Hospitality, 1988]. *Bud Chr St* 9:247-255 1989.

AUGUSTO, Francisco Carrera. The church in dialogue in South Africa. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-8 My 1989.

AUKERMAN, Dale. The execution of Ronnie Dunkins. *Chr Cent* 106:783-785 Ag 30-S 5 1989.

AUKERMAN, Dale. A response to Vernard Eller [32:154-163 Sum 1987, and to *Christian anarchy*, 1987]. *Breth Life* 34:43-47 Wint 1989.

AULD, A Graeme. Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament. *Vet Test* 39:257-267 Jl 1989.

AUNE, David E. The prophetic circle of John of Patmos and the exegesis of Revelation 22:16. *J St N T* no 37:103-116 O 1989.

AUNE, Michael B. LBW at age 10: where is liturgical theology going? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:49-56 Wint 1989.

AUNE, Michael B. O tempora] O mores] Liturgical literature and resources for the late '80s [review article]. *Word World* 9:56-63 Wint 1989.

AURELIUS, Erik. Gamla testamentet i kristendomens bibel. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:97-108 1989.

AUSPITZ, Josiah Lee. Where philosophy matters [Polish thinkers: Adam Schaff, Leszek Kolakowski, Pope John Paul II]. *Commentary* 87:54-60 Je 1989.

AUTTON, Norman. The pastor's opportunities; pt 29: The pastor and medico-moral problems. *Expos T* 100:448-453 S 1989.

AUXENTIOS, Hieromonk. The notion of rhetoric in the Eastern Orthodox patristic tradition. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:45-58 Spr 1989.

AVALOS, Héctor. Δευρο/δευτε and the imperatives of *hlk*: new criteria for the "kaige" recension of reigns. *Est Bib* 47 no 2:165-176 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. Christian-Muslim relations. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:57-58 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. Jubilee congress in Thessalonica [The Slavs and Legacy of Sts Cyril and Methodius: for Millennium of the Baptism of Russ, N 25-28, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:41-43 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Polish Orthodox Church [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:48-50 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. Peace through confidence [5th assembly of the World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne Ja 21-27, 1989]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:45-48 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. Search the Scriptures (Jn 5:39) [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:32-33 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. Visit to India [Russian Orthodox in Bombay as guests of Roman Catholic Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:67-69 1989.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. The 3rd International Church Study Conference in Leningrad. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:29-32 1988; 9:48-54 1988; 11:12-18 1988.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. The 3rd international church study conference in Leningrad: Iconography. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-26 1988.

AVGUSTIN, Archimandrite. 350th anniversary of the Armenian Theological School celebrated. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:52-56 1989.

AVIEZER, Nathan. On contradictions between Torah and science: the first day of creation—the origin of the universe. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Sum 1989.

AVINERI, Shlomo. The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:131-137 1988.

AVISHUR, Y. Treaty terminology in the Moses-Jethro story (Exodus 18:1-12). *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:139-147 1988.

AVNI, Gideon *see* Ilan, David, jt auth; Rosen, Steve, jt auth

AVVAKUMOV, Y. God the creator and creation by man: theological speculations on the eve of the Basle Assembly. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:55-62 1989.

AWAD, Mubarak. "A victory within ourselves": the nonviolent path to a Palestinian state [interview]. *Sojourners* 18:26-30 Ja 1989.

AWADA, Hassam. Le Liban et le flux islamiste [Eng abst; table]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:645-673 1988.

AWORINDE, Sola. The power of a foreign mission board and its relation to the authority of a national convention. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:18-24 D 1989.

AXEL, Larry E, ed. William Dean's *American religious empiricism*. *Am J Th Ph* 10:67-126 My 1989*.
Contents: New (and old) directions in American theology, by L E Axel. America, radical empiricism, and pragmatism, by J W Robbins. William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology, by C D Hardwick. Naturalism and methodologism, by W Dean. The religion of humanity: broadening the discussion, by W C Peden. Empiricism and pragmatism: what is really bothering robbins? by B Mesle. In dispraise of empiricism, by C Hartshorne.

AXELSEN, Diana. Kant's metaphors for persons and community [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 3:301-321 Sum 1989.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Archdeacon Iskandar Hanna, 1880-1944. *Coptic Ch R* 10:82-84 Fall 1989.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Basili Botros: founder of the Society of the Friends of the Holy Bible. *Coptic Ch R* 10:55-57 Sum 1989.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Father Manasseh Youhanna: priest, preacher, author and historian. *Coptic Ch R* 10:115-118 Wint 1989.

AYAD, Boulos Ayad. Father Marcos Daoud: a pioneer in the Coptic Orthodox Church in the 20th century [por]. *Coptic Ch R* 10:3-31 Spr 1989.

AYCOCK, David W. Educating the whole person: a rationale for counseling services on the Christian college campus. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-44 Spr 1989.

AYKARA, Thomas, and Chethimattam, John B. Church of St Thomas in India: its history, problems and hopes. *J Dharma* 14:62-73 Ja-Mr 1989.

AYOUB, Mahmoud M. One God and many faiths: Islam and the challenge of interreligious dialogue. *Drew G* 58:52-57 Spr 1989.

AYOUB, Mahmoud M. Roots of Muslim-Christian conflict. *Muslim W* 79: 25-45 Ja 1989.

AYRES, B Drummond, Jr. Priest defies church but seeks accord. *New York Times* 138:9 Jl 10 1989.

AYROOKUZHIEL, A M Abraham. Dalit history and culture: its challenges and Dalit response. *Bangalore Th F* 21:30-48 Mr 1989.

AYROOKUZHIEL, A M Abraham. Dalit liberation: some reflections on their ideological predicament. *Rel Soc* 35:47-52 Je 1988.

AZIM, Nanji *see* Lawrence, Bruce

AZKOUL, Michael. Introduction to Russian neo-Christianity: Pavel Florenskii. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:101-122 1989.

B

BÂ, Amadou Hampâté. Earth, moon, and sun [West African cosmology; repr fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine* tr by Elaine Draper; photos]. *Parabola* 14:48-52 Fall 1989.

BÂ, Amadou Hampâté. Intermediaries for the sacred force [fr *Aspects de la civilisation africaine*, 1972; African religions]. *Parabola* 14:9-12 Sum 1989.

BAARDA, Tjitze. Qehath—"what's in a name?" Concerning the interpretation of the name "Qehath" in the *Testament of Levi* 11:4-6. *J St Jud* 19:215-229 D 1988.

BAASLAND, Ernst. Die περί-Formel und die Argumentation (ssituation) des Paulus. *St Th* 42 no 2:69-87 1988.

BABINI, Ellero. Jesus Christ, form and norm of man according to Hans Urs von Balthasar tr by Thérèse M Bonin. *Communio (US)* 16:446-457 Fall 1989.

BABINSKY, Ellen L. Hope for the sick, segregation for the unclean: medieval Christian attitudes toward victims of plague and leprosy. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:46-52 Fall 1989.

BACH, Alice. The pleasure of her text. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:41-58 1989.

BACH, Alice, ed. Ad feminam. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:1-237 1989*.
Contents: Protestant feminists and the Bible: on the horns of a dilemma, by M A Tolbert. Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative, by J C Exum. The pleasure of her text, by A Bach. Sheba and Solomon, by D Previn. A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East, by C R Fontaine. Human persons as images of the divine: a reconsideration, by E M Ross. Recalling women's prayers, by N B Cardin. The socio-religious ethical tradition of Black women, implications for the Black church's role in Black liberation, by M Y Riggs. "Who does what to whom?" The psychology of the oppressor, by E Janeway. The evasion of otherness: a problem for feminist moral reconstruction, by R L Smith. The politics of identity and the politics of interpretation, by S Briggs. The Chinese Christian Three-Self Movement: a model of solidarity for women, by A C Wire. Produce or perish: a feminist critique of generativity, by B J Miller-McLemore.

BACHELDER, Robert S. [Rejoinder to P Conover, pp 419-420]. *Chr Cent* 106:420-421 Ap 19 1989.

BACHMAN, James V. What kind of certainty? [reply to "Comprehending Missouri's dissent", by M R N Noland, 23 no 1:18-21 1989]. *Luth F* 23 no 2: 6,28 1989.

BACHMANN, Michael. Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989.

BACON, Andy, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament Lessons [12th-24th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 15:360-380 Jl 1989.

BADER, Françoise. An [Indo-European] myth of immersion-emergence [figs, bibliog]. *J Indo-European St* 14:39-123 Spr-Sum 1986.

BADER, Günter. Gott nennen: von Götternamen zu göttlichen Namen: zur Vorgeschichte der Lehre von den göttlichen Eigenschaften. *Z Th K* 86 no 3: 306-354 1989.

BADER, Michael J. Is psychiatry going out of its mind? *Tikkun* 4:43-48 Jl-Ag 1989.

BADIEE, Julie Oeming. Mark Tobey and the "two powers" [por, photos, letters]. *World Order* 20:45-64 Spr-Sum 1986.

BAEKELAND, A *see* Onclin, William H, jt ed

BAER, Michael R. Strategic planning made simple. *Leadership* 10:32-33 Spr 1989.

BAER, Richard A, Jr. The high court's "s" word [sectarian]. *Chr T* 33:20-21 S 8 1989.

BAERTSCHI, Bernard. Qu'est-ce qu'une personne humaine? Réflexions sur les fondements philosophiques de la bioéthique. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:173-193 1989.

BAGGOTT, Robert T. Finding God in Grief [crash of Pan Am 103 in Scotland]. *Chr Ministry* 20:7-8 N-D 1989.

BAGNALL, Ronald B. The tradition that *is* Augustana [il]. *Luth F* 22 no 2: 9-13 1988.

BAHR, Howard M, and Albrecht, Stan L. Strangers once more: patterns of disaffiliation from Mormonism [tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:180-200 Je 1989.

BAIGENT, Barbara. British involvement in interdenominational "faith" missionary societies and the AWARE broadsheet [list, Christian Brethren associations]. *Chr Breth R* no 40:111-116 1989.

BAILEY, Anne Lowrey. Charges of sexual, financial misconduct against its founder threaten Covenant House, the shelter for runaway youths. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:5-7 F 20 1990.

BAILEY, Anne Lowrey. Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:1,4- N 14 1989.

BAILEY, Anne Lowrey. The transformation of Covenant House [organization for homeless youths]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:4-5,8-11 O 3 1989.

BAILEY, Anne Lowrey, and others. Leaders of philanthropy call on foundations to join forces, seek solutions to global ills. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:1,4-11 N 4 1989*.
Contents: Growing practice among foundations to pay trustees sparks debate over propriety of such compensation, by Stephen G Greene. Many year-end fund-raising drives disrupted by disasters in California and the Carolinas, by Kristin A Goss. John D Rockefeller's 150th birthday party: a historic event in philanthropy. A propitious moment, by David Rockefeller, Sr. "Every major foundation should have an international dimension," by Peter C Goldmark, Jr. Head of Gannett Fund retires, citing "Irreconcilable differences," by Anne Lowrey Bailey.

BAILEY, Anne Lowrey, and Goss Kristin A. New generation of Rockefellers seeks to redefine its philanthropic efforts. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:4-10 O 17 1989.

BAILEY, Charles E. L'attitude des théologiens protestants français envers l'Allemagne durant la guerre de 1914-1918. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:181-203 Ap-Je 1987.

BAILEY, Charles E. The verdict of French Protestantism against Germany in the First World War. *Ch H* 58:66-82 Mr 1989.

BAILEY, Colin J. Religious symbolism in Caspar David Friedrich [pls]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:5-20 Aut 1989.

BAILEY, David H. Rejoinder to "Forever tentative" [C L Boyd, pp 143-151; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:152-155 Wint 1989.

BAILEY, Donald R. Serving a self-imposed life sentence: "For I was in prison. . .". *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-11 Ja 1989.

BAILEY, Douglas, and Pease, Ken. Options for the 90s; pt 2: Crime and punishment. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:18-20 1989.

BAILEY, Esther M. How money talks to Christians. *Fund J* 8:14-17 Ap 1989.

BAILEY, Ivor. Disturbed by resurrection [sermon, Lk 24:38, Easter day]. *Expos T* 100:186-188 F 1989.

BAILEY, Lloyd R. Biblical perspectives on aging. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-64 Wint 1989.

BAILEY, Raymond H. Ethics in preaching. *Rv Ex* 86:533-546 Fall 1989.

BAILLET, Maurice. Les divers états du Pentateuque samaritain. *R Qumran* 13:531-545 O 1988.

BAIN, Elizabeth *see* Litman, Barry R, jt auth

BAIRD, Robert D. ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] and the struggle for legitimation. *Bul J Rylands* 70:157-169 Aut 1988.

BAIRD, Robert M. Picturing God. *J Rel Health* 28:233-239 Fall 1989.

BAKARE, Sebastian, and Haan, Roelf. Exposure programme "Community of San Egidio". *Miss St* 6 no 1:55-66 1989.

BAKER, Aaron. Eunapius' νέα ἔκδοσις and Photius [Imperial Roman hagiography and Christianity]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:389-402 Wint 1988.

BAKER, Barbara G. Believers in Turkey claim their legal rights. *Chr T* 33: 44 Ap 7 1989.

BAKER, Barbara G. Orthodox Greeks clash with Evangelicals [Campus Crusade in Greece]. *Chr T* 33:41 O 6 1989.

BAKER, David C. Peer support: an intervention program for ministers' wives [tables]. *J Past Care* 43:16-24 Spr 1989.

BAKER, Dwight. Accessions to Islam in India. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:1-20 Ja-Je 1986.

BAKER, Frank. John Wesley, biblical commentator. *Bul J Rylands* 71:110-120 Spr 1989.

BAKER, John Robert. Epistemological and historical remarks on a present conflict [fig]. *Per Rel St* 16:121-131 Sum 1989.

BAKER, Ken. The positive influences of baby boomer missionaries. *Ev Miss Q* 25:390-395 O 1989.

BAKER, Rob. Necessary interruptions [transmission; review of *The way things work* by D Macaulay, 1988]. *Parabola* 14:42-47 Sum 1989.

BAKER, Rob. Operatic osmosis [review of *Daphne, a bucolic tragedy in one act*, an opera with music by Richard Strauss, libretto by J Gregor; photo, il]. *Parabola* 14:91-95,124-125 Fall 1989.

BAKER-SHENK, Charlotte. Deaf Christians step toward freedom [national forum on "Deaf People and Christian Liberation"]. *Sojourners* 18:12 D 1989.

BAKKE, Raymond J. A theology as big as the city. *Urban Miss* 6:8-19 My 1989.

BAKTIS, Peter Anthony. The Dublin statement: investigation and analysis [Dublin Agreed Statement of 1984]. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:169-179 1989.

BAL, Mieke. Literature and its insistent other [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible;* ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. *J A A R* 57:373-383 Sum 1989.

BALASHOV, N. New spiritual centre of the Seventh-day Adventists [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:50-52 1989.

BALASUNDARAM, Franklyn Jayakumar. The prophetic office of the church: an Asian perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 20:44-64 D 1988.

BALCOMB, Tony O. M Cassidy's *The passing summer* and A Nolan's *God in South Africa*: comparative analysis of perspectives on South Africa [review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 68:113-118 S 1989.

BALCOMB, Tony O. Third way theologies in the contemporary South African situation: towards a definition and critique. *J Th So Africa* no 68:41-60 S 1989.

BALDRIDGE, Willaim E. Toward a Native American theology. *Am Bapt Q* 8:227-238 D 1989.

BALDRY, Eileen. Prisons: the ins and outs. *St Mark R* no 136:17 Sum 1989.

BALDWIN, Barry. Notes on St Basil's essay on Greek literature. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:123-133 1989.

BALDWIN, Frank. Chrysanthemum and sword—the emperor's funeral: last hurrah for Japanese totalitarianism? *Chr Cris* 49:82-84 Mr 20 1989.

BALDWIN, Lewis V. Martin Luther King, Jr as a national and international symbol of community. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-4 Ap 1989.

BALENTINE, Samuel E. Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989.

BALIA, Daryl M. Discerning God's will for mission in South Africa today. *Missionalia* 17:22-30 Ap 1989.

BALINSKA, Maria. Racism and the press in Britain. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:44-45 Sum 1989.

BALINSKA, Maria. SOS-Racisme [France]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:46-47 Wint 1988.

BALL, Michael. A North American journey: the Reverend John Stock and the American churches, May-June 1867 [diary excerpts]. *Bapt Q* 33:133-145 Jl 1989.

BALLHATCHET, Helen. Confucianism and Christianity in Meiji Japan: the case of Kozaki Hiromichi. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:349-369 1988.

BALLING, Jakob. Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989.

BALMER, Brice. Church of the oldest child [sermon; Lk 15:11-32]. *Consensus* 15 no 1:97-99 1989.

BALMER, Randall. Adirondack fundamentalism [preprint fr *Mine eyes have seen the glory: a journey into the evangelical subculture in America, 1989]. Ref J 39:14-21 Je 1989.*

BALMER, Randall. Jerry and the Majority. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Jl 1989.

BALSIGER, Max Ulrich. Un théologien méconnu: Martin Werner; tr by M Jaton. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:23-44 1989.

BALSWICK, Jack. Towards a social theology of punishment [figs]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:221-226 D 1989.

BALSWICK, Jack, and Balswick, Judith. A maturity-empowering model of Christian parenting [fig]. *J Psych Th* 17:36-43 Spr 1989.

BALSWICK, Judith *see* Balswick, Jack, jt auth

BALTY, J Ch. Apamée (Qal'at el-Mudiq, province de Hama), 1986 [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:284-287 1987.

BALZ, Heinrich. Hermeneutik und Mission. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:206-220 1988.

BALZ, Heinrich. Simon Kimbangu und der Heilige Geist [reply by N Diakanua, pp 100-101] *Z Miss* 15 no 2:92-99 1989.

BALZ, Heinrich, ed. Theologische Stimmen. *Z Miss* Regular feature: 1989-.

BAMMEL, C P. Origen's definitions of prophecy and gnosis. *J Th St* ns 40: 489-493 O 1989.

BAMMEL, Ernst. Eine Übersehene angabe zu den Toledoth Jeschu. *N T St* 35 no 3:479-480 1989.

BAN, Joseph D. Dinosaurs, railroads and families [Canadian Baptist Federation conference]. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:16-19 1989.

BANCHOFF, Lynore G. Dissolution and disillusion—the end of a beginning [Genesis Community, Providence, R I]. *Rel Intel Life* 7:72-81 Fall 1989.

BANDERA, Armando. La voluntad salvífica universal en la encíclica "Dives in misericordia" y el culto al Corazón de Cristo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:433-444 1987.

BANDSTRA, Andrew J. The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989.

BANGERT, Mark P. Black gospel and spirituals: a primer. *Curr Th Miss* 16:173-179 Je 1989.

BANKS, Robert. An interview with Robert Banks [by W Hooper]. *St Mark R* no 136:18-26 Sum 1989.

BANSEMER, Richard F, Bp, and others. Bishops speak out on seminaries and pastors: a symposium; replies, M Anderson and others, rejoinder, pp 303-306 Aut 1989. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:120-125 Spr 1989.

BAPPENHEIM, Italo Testa. Genetische Manipulationen, im Lichte der Lehre der römisch-katholischen Kirche [bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:142-148 Jl-S 1987.

BARA, David. Oraon marriage: socio-cultural context. *Sevartham* 14:63-74 1989.

BARAM, Haim. The decline of the Labor Party [analyzing the Knesset]. *Tikkun* 4:55-58 S-O 1989.

BARBAGLIO, Giuseppe. Rassegna di studi di storia sociale e di ricerche di sociologia sulle origini cristiane. I. *Rivista Biblica* 36:377-410 Jl-S 1988.

BARBER, Robert L. A Christian approach to divorce support groups. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-20 Ja-F 1989.

BARD, Dean W. Response to George Lindbeck [pp 198-205]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:208-209 Sum 1989.

BARD, Mitchell. Israel: some surprising polls. *Commentary* 88:45-47 Ag 1989.

BARDSKI, Krzysztof. "Exomologesis" en San Paciano de Barcelona [4th cent]. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:117-124 1989.

BARKAY, Gabriel. Another palaeo-Hebrew ossuary inscription [discovered in 1873 by Clermont-Ganneau; figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:201-203 1989.

BARKAY, Rachel. A Roman-period Samaritan burial from Talluze [bibliog, ils, map]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:8-20 1987-1988.

BARKER, Eileen *see* Dyson, Anthony, jt ed

BARKER, Kenneth L. Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food"? *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:3-8 1989.

BARKER, Kenneth S. Peter, the impetuous leader [sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 100:226-227 Mr 1989.

BARKER, Verlyn L. We long for living truth and justice and peace [education and church]. *C T S Register* 79:14-17 Wint 1989.

BARLOW, Philip L. Why the King James Version? From the common to the official Bible of Mormonism [table, bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:18-43 Sum 1989.

BARNES, Fred, and others. Issues for 1989 [forecasts by 5 journalists]. *Chr T* 33:44-45 Ja 13 1989.

BARNES, Michael H. The body in the *Spiritual exercises* of Ignatius of Loyola. *Religion* 19:263-273 Jl 1989.

BARNES, Michael H. In defense of developmental theories of religion [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988, with rejoinder]. *J S S R* 28:230-232 Je 1989.

BARNES, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis M; Johnson, Byron R. Are there two Catholicisms? [tables, appendix]. *Soc Anal* 49:430-439 Wint 1989.

BARNES, Michael H; Doyle, Dennis; Johnson, Byron R. The formulation of a Fowler scale; an empirical assessment among Catholics [tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:412-420 Je 1989.

BARNES, Robin Bruce. The assurance of salvation in Luther. *Luth Q* ns 3: 209-222 Sum 1989.

BARNES, Timothy David. The date of the Council of Gangra. *J Th St* ns 40:121-124 Ap 1989.

BARNES, Timothy David. Trajan and the Jews. *J Jew St* 40:145-162 Aut 1989.

BARNES-MCCONNELL, Patricia W. The concept of minority and the organization of social control. *Sound* 72:551-570 Sum-Fall 1989.

BARNET, Richard J. The challenge of change: US foreign policy at the start of a new decade. *Sojourners* 18:14-18 Je 1989.

BARNETT, Paul W. Polemical parallelism: some further reflections on the Apocalypse. *J St N T* no 35:111-120 F 1989.

BARNETT, Paul W. Wives and women's ministry (1 Timothy 2:11-15). *Ev Q* 61:225-238 Jl 1989.

BARNETT, Richard D. Six fingers in art and archaeology [ils]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 6:5-12 1986-1987.

BARNETT, Roger A. Soap for the soiled soul [sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:384-386 Jl 1989.

BARNETT, Thomas C. Who's afraid of evangelism? Identifying pastoral concerns hindering evangelism in the parish. *St Luke J* 33:7-20 D 1989.

BARNETT, Victoria. Jewish victims and German sensitivity [reply to J B Miller, 105:1144-1145 D 14 1988]. *Chr Cent* 106:287-288 Mr 15 1989.

BARNETTE, Henlee H. The minister as a moral role-model. *Rv Ex* 86:505-516 Fall 1989.

BARON, Enrique. Lo humano de la persona de Jesús. *Est Ecles* 64:365-375 Jl-D 1989.

BAROT, Madeleine. Éthique et conjoncture: ce que je crois. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:345-351 1989.

BARR, James. La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989.

BARR, James. The literal, the allegorical, and modern biblical scholarship. *J St O T* no 44:3-17 Je 1989.

BARR, James. Literality. *Faith Phil* 6:412-428 O 1989.

BARRETT, Charles Kingsley. Paulus als Missionar und Theologe. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:18-32 1989.

BARRETT, Charles Kingsley. The reign of evil [sin and the "powers" in Pauline thought]. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Fall 1989.

BARRETT, David B. Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:20-21 Ja 1989.

BARRETT, David B. Annual statistical table on global mission: 1989 update [table]. *SEDOS* no 8:274-275 S 15 1989.

BARRETT, J Edward. Beijing and Bethlehem [The church in the world]. *Th Today* 46:304-311 O 1989.

BARRETT, Lois. Response to "Anabaptists and the Bible: from *sola scriptura* to *solus Christus*" [reply to D R Schrag, pp 12-18]. *Menn Life* 44:19 S 1989.

BARRON, Earle P. Food for spirituality. *J Past Care* 43:131-140 Sum 1989.

BARROS, Carmen. Catholicism, lifestyles, and the wellbeing of the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:109-118 1988.

BARROW, Harold T. Creative imagination in worship [sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:268-269 Ap 1989.

BARRS, Jerram. A Christian response to Marxism. *Presbyterion* 15:23-41 Spr 1989.

BARRY, Tom, and Preusch, Debra. Ambassadors of Zion [International Christian Embassy Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 106:79-81 Ja 25 1989.

BARTEL, Timothy W. The plight of the relative trinitarian. *Rel St* 24:129-155 Je 1988.

BARTH, Hans Martin. "Den einen Glauben bekennen": Beobachtungen und Anfragen eines Marburger Workshops [Sum 1988]. *Ökum Ru* 38:67-79 Ja 1989.

BARTH, Hans Martin. Wort und Bild: ein Beitrag zum Gespräch zwischen Orthodoxie und Luthertum [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:34-53 Ja-Mr 1989.

BARTH, Markus. One God, one Christ, one people. *Ex Auditu* 4:8-26 1988.

BARTH, Markus. Ultimate reality and meaning in the light of John's Gospel. *Ult Real* 12:84-103 Je 1989.

BARTLETT, David L. John 13:21-30 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:393-397 O 1989.

BARTON, Carol. Debt: new plan, old ideas. *Chr Cris* 49:157-159 My 22 1989.

BARTON, John. Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 4: Should Old Testament study be more theological? *Expos T* 100:443-448 S 1989.

BARTON, Stephen C. Homosexuality and the Church of England: perspectives from the social sciences. *Th* 92:175-181 My 1989.

BARTON, Stephen C. The Kingdom of God and change [sermon, Mk 1:14-20, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 101:78-79 D 1989.

BARTON, Stephen C. The road to Emmaus [sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 100:223-224 Mr 1989.

BARTON, Stephen C. The vision of God and the limits of tolerance [sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:304-305 My 1989.

BARTOV, Hanoch. Writing as a Jew. *Commentary* 87:24-27 Je 1989.

BARTUSIS, Mark C. The *Megala allagia* and the *Tzaousios*: aspects of provincial military organization in late Byzantium. *R E Byz* 47:183-207 1989.

BARZILAY, Isaac. Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature. *Judaism* 38:517-526 Fall 1989.

BASEVI, Claudio. La justificación en los comentarios de Pelagio, Lutero y Santo Tomás a la epístola a los Romanos [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 113-176 1987.

BASHEAR, Suliman. Qur'ān 2:114 and Jerusalem. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:215-238 1989.

BASINGER, David. Hauerwas on the problem of evil: a response [*Ref J* 38: 16-22 Ap 1988]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:289-295 1989.

BASINGER, David. Process-relational Christian soteriology: a response to D L Wheeler [pp 102-113]. *Proc St* 18:114-117 Sum 1989.

BASINGER, David, and Basinger, Randall. Neutrality in the college classroom: a defense. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:79-91 Fall 1989.

BASINGER, Randall *see* Basinger, David

BASKIN, Judith R. Rabbinic reflections on the barren wife. *Harv Th R* 82: 101-114 Ja 1989.

BASNEY, Lionel. Good gifts [Matt 7:11]. *Other Side* 25:40-42 Mr-Ap 1989.

BASS, Ann T. [Review of *When darkness pierced the light: Christian rescue of Jews in Nazi-occupied Poland*, by N Tec, 1986]. *J Psych Th* 17:303-308 Fall 1989.

BASS, Dorothy C. The churches, the public schools, and moral education: a historical perspective. *C T S Register* 79:34-44 Wint 1989.

BASS, Dorothy C, and Jeep, Elizabeth McMahon. The churches, the public schools, and moral education: what are educators thinking? *C T S Register* 79:30-33 Wint 1989.

BASS, Dorothy C, ed. Becoming a faithful community: General Synod Issue. *C T S Register* 79:1-90 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Reflections on the reports of decline in mainstream Protestantism, by D C Bass. Polity, theology, and leadership: implications of the changing context of the United Church of Christ, by R C Quellhorst. The Hispanic Council of the United Church of Christ: its history, impact, and ability to motivate policy, by S Acosta. El impacto del Concilio Hispano en la vida de la Iglesia Unida de Cristo y su capacidad para motivar cambio, by S Acosta. When clergy spouses share a ministry: implications for the whole church, by N B Rohde. Global religious diversity and the United Church of Christ, by M A Neevel. Blow through the wilderness questions about the impact of contemporary spirituality on the future of mainline Protestantism, by D R McMahill.

BASS, Dorothy C, ed. The churches, the public schools, and moral education [conference, "Educating for a public vision"]. *C T S Register* 79:1-49 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Educating for a public vision, by D Sloan. We long for living truth and justice and peace, by V L Barker. Theological reflections [human nature], by S Thistlethwaite. Education and the community, by F B Holliday. A Catholic perspective, by M C Boys. Education and compassion, by K B Smith. What are educators thinking? by D C Bass and E M Jeep. A historical perspective, by D C Bass. A selected bibliography, by E M Jeep.

BASSARAK, Gerhard. *Faith and Order* und das Nizänum. *Com Via* 31:31-45 Spr 1988.

BASSARAK, Gerhard. Verständigung mit der Sowjetunion 45 Jahre nach Stalingrad. *Com Via* 31:135-143 Sum 1988.

BASSER, Herbert W. Pesher Hadavar: the truth of the matter [fig]. *R Qumran* 13:389-405 O 1988.

BASSET, Lytta. Le péché à l'heure de la déculpabilisation. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:423-439 1989.

BASSETT, Rodney L, and others. Righteous and sinful anger from the perspectives of Christian therapists and college students [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 8:47-56 Fall 1989.

BASSLER, Jouette M. Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989.

BASSO, Ellen B. Kalapalo biography: ideology and identity in a South American oral history. *Hist Rel* 29:1-22 Ag 1989.

BASSUK, Daniel E. Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:73-92 Sum 1987*.
Names of avatars discussed: Chaitanya (1486-1533); Ramakrishna (1836-1886); Aurobindo (1872-1950); The Mother of Pondicherry (1878-1973); Meher Baba (1894-1969); and Satya Sai Baba (1926-).

BASTERO, Juan Luis. La devoción mariana en las Universidades españolas. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:201-220 1988.

BASTERO, Juan Luis. María en el Misterio de Cristo (*Redemptoris Mater*, nn 1-24). *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:637-660 1987.

BASTIAN, Jean Baptiste, ed. Inmigración, liberdad de cultos y desarrollo econáomico. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:5-100 1989*.
Contents: Intolerancia religiosa e inmigración en México (siglo XIX), by W L Bernecker. Progreso, inmigración y libertad de cultos en Perú, a mediados del siglo XIX, by P G Jordán. Posibles aliados: metodistas y francmasones en la lucha por la libertad de cultos en Perú, by P E Kuhl. Protestantismo de inmigración en Brasil, su implantación en el contexto del proyecto liberal modernizador y las consecuencias del mismo, by M N Dreher. La República mennonita en el Chaco paraguayo, by M D Estragó. Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agraristas holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil, by F Jongkind.

BASTIAN, Jean Pierre. La heterodoxia religiosa en la historiografía mexicanista (1968-1988) [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:47-58 1989.

BASTIAN, Jean Pierre, ed. Catolismos en tensión. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-94 1989*.
Contents: Hacia una Iglesia universal culturalmente policéntrica, la Iglesia católica en la actualidad, by J B Metz. Marxismo, teología de la liberación e "Iglesia popular" en la lucha ideológica actual, by G Girardi. Opus Dei: hacia qué futuro? Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivo popular caribeña de Nueva York, by R Trabold. Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile. Una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra, by R Salas Astrain. La herencia ibérica y la persistencia del autoritarismo en América Latina, by H C F Mansilla.

BASTIAN, Jean Pierre, ed. Religión y sociedad en México. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-110 1989*.
Contents: Religión y movimientos sociales en México, by V G Muro. La historiografía mexicanista y la Iglesia católica (1968-1988), by M Ceballos Ramírez. La Iglesia católica en México desde 1929; introducción crítica a la producción historiográfica (1969-1988), by R Blancarte. Comentarios a la ponencia: "La Iglesia católica en México desde 1929-", by M E Negrete. La heterodoxia religiosa en la historiografía mexicanista (1968-1988), by J P Bastian. El campo religioso en las comunidades indígenas de Oaxaca, by E

Marroquín. Pluralidad religiosa en una sociedad tradicional, Chiapas, by R Casillas R. Los estudios antropológicos sobre el protestantismo en México, by C Garma Navarro. Bibliografía reciente sobre las relaciones Iglesia-Estado en México.

BASTOW, David. An example of self-change: the Buddhist path. *Rel St* 24: 157-172 Je 1988.

BASTOW, David. Religious education in schools. *Scot J Rel St* 10:86-100 Aut 1989.

BASYUK, Ioann. Konoplev, Viktor (Aleksiy), Metr of Kalinin and Kashin, 1910-1988 [obit, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:28-29 1989.

BATAILLON, Louis J. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: le treizième siècle. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:87-103 Ja 1989.

BATAILLON, Louis J. La *Summa de bono* de Philippe de Chancelier: la nouvelle édition par N Wicki [1985]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:192-198 1989.

BATES, Irene M; Moloney, Karen Marguerite; Sillito, John. Life in Zion after conversion: hazed or hailed? [3 personal reflections, bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:97-118 Sum 1989.

BATES, James B. The pastor's opportunities; pt 24: The use of visual aids. *Expos T* 100:249-252 Ap 1989.

BATUMALAI, S. Responses to *Islamic resurgence in Malaysia* from a Christian perspective [C Muzaffar, 1987]. *Asia J Th* 3:1-14 Ap 1989.

BATUMALAI, S. Theology of muhibah (goodwill) for God's will (insha Allah) in the land of the red crescent and the red cross [Malaysian Christianity]. *Asia J Th* 3:430-445 O 1989.

BÄTZING, Georg. Der Opfergedanke in der erneuerten Messliturgie. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:105-118 1989.

BAUBÉROT, Jean. La liberté. *Foi Vie* 88:1-21 D 1989.

BAUCKHAM, Richard. Moltmann's *Theology of hope* revisited. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:199-214 1989.

BAUDLER, Georg. Am Anfang war das Wort—oder der Mord? Die Faszination des Lebens und die Faszination der Tötungsmacht am Ursprung der Religion. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:45-56 1989.

BAUDRY, Gérard Henry. Bulletin Teilhardien [review of recent publications]. *M Sci Rel* 46:29-36 Mr 1989.

BAUER, Johannes B. Vidisti fratrem, vidisti dominum tuum (Agraphon 144 Resch und 126 Resch). *Z K G* 100 no 1:71-76 1989.

BAUER, Yehuda, ed. After the Holocaust: national attitudes to Jews. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-88 1989*.
Contents: Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust, by R L Rubenstein. The politics of memory: Holocaust and legitimacy in post-Nazi Germany, by M Henningsen. Catholic and Jews in Poland today, by I Irwin-Zarecka. Antisemitism in Hungary 1945-1946, by S Reuveni. The texture of memory: Holcaust memorials and meaning, by J E Young. A tale of two trials: antisemitism in Canada 1985, by A Davies.

BAUER, Yehuda, ed. "Christian confrontations with the Holocaust" [papers fr "Remembering for the future" Conference, Oxford, Jl 10-13 1988]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:261-339 1989*.
Contents: Essay: Christology and the first commandment, by E Bethge. The holocaust and the gospel truth, by B Greenberg. 1934: pivotal year of the church struggle, by F B Nelson. On the impossibility and necessity of being a Christian: post-holocaust reflections based on the thought of Jean Améry and Emil Fackenheim, by J K Roth. German Christian Nationalism: its contribution to the holocaust, by A J Hoover. The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews, by M Shelah.

BAUER, Yehuda, ed. Faith, ethics and the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:371-481 1988*.
Contents: Some personal, theological and religious responses to the Holocaust, by I Jakobovits. Essay: the morality of Auschwitz: moral language and the Nazi ethic, by P J Haas. The justification of religion in the crisis of the Holocaust, by E Schweid. The Holocaust survivor's faith and religious behavior and some implications for treatment, by P Marcus and A Rosenberg. Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann, by G Greenberg. The Shoah: its challenges to religious and secular ethics, by J T Pawlikowski. Christological symbolism of the Holocaust, by Z Amishai-Maisels.

BAUER, Yehuda, ed. Genocide in the 20th century. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-211 1989*.
Content: Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the Holocaust, by S T Katz. Definitions of genocide and their implications for prediction and prevention, by F Chalk. Revolutionary genocide: on the causes of the Armenian genocide of 1915 and the Holocaust, by R Melson. The concept of war and genocidal impulses in the Ottoman Empire, 1821-1918, by J J Reid. Reflections on the collective identity of German Roma and Sinti (Gypsies) after National Socialism, by K Martins-Heuss.

BAUERMEISTER, Paul J. Barn star [meditation, Isa 9:2]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:450-451 D 1989.

BAUM, Gregory. Churches and sociological research [review of *Fragmented gods*, by R W Bibby]. *Toronto J Th* 4:205-217 Fall 1988.

BAUM, Gregory. Contemporary culture: a more brutal phase: the NCC in a new time III. *Chr Cris* 49:11-12 F 6 1989.

BAUM, Gregory. Sociology and salvation: do we need a Catholic sociology? *Th St* 50:718-743 D 1989.

BAUM, Mylène. Visage versus visages [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 4:187-205 Wint 1989.

BAUMERT, Norbert. Zur "Unterscheidung der Geister" [jesuitische und charismatische Spiritualität im Licht der Heiligen Schrift]. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:183-195 1989.

BAUMGAERTNER, Jill P. A literary roundup. *Chr Cent* 106:1048-1050 N 15 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Born brothers*, by L Woiwode. *Image: a journal of the arts and religion*, ed by H Fickett and G Wolfe. *Time's witness*, by M Malone. *Hope is a blind bard*, by M Eichner. *God in the dark: through grief and beyond*, by L Shaw. *Spiritual quests: the art and craft of religious writing*, ed by W Zinsser.

BAUMGAERTNER, Jill P. The resurrection of the body [Easter meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:302-303 Mr 22-29 1989.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. The Qumran Sabbath *shirot* and rabbinic *Merkabah* traditions. *R Qumran* 13:199-213 O 1988.

BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. 4Q500 and the ancient conception of the Lord's vineyard. *J Jew St* 40:1-6 Spr 1989.

BAUR, Wolfgang Dieter. Johann Georg Hamann als Religionspublizist [Eng abst, p 164]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:141-164 1989.

BAVINCK, Herman. "Common grace" [rectorial address, Kampen, 1894]; tr by R C Van Leeuwen. *Cal Th J* 24:35-65 Ap 1989.

BAX, Douglas S. The Vereeniging Consultation: what happened? [Mr 6-10, 1989]. *J Th So Africa* no 68:61-73 S 1989.

BAXTER, Anthony. Chalcedon, and the subject in Christ. *Down R* 107:1-21 Ja 1989.

BAYAR, Steven. Is outreach possible in the Conservative movement? *Conserv Judaism* 39:62-70 Sum 1987.

BAYCROFT, John. An Anglican approach to authority [inaugural Bishop George F Arnold Lecture, S 27 1988, Nova Scotia]. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:23-33 1989.

BAYER, Hans. Abälard-Heloise-Briefwechsel und Conte du Graal in ihrer Zeit [il, Manuscrit Troyes 2755]. *Z K G* 100 no 1:3-32 1989.

BAYER, Oswald. Wahrheit oder Methode? *Z Th K* 86 no 2:179-203 1989.

BAYIGA, Alfred. The churches' struggle for a just society: reflections from the Cameroonian context. *Mid-Stream* 28:27-34 Ja 1989.

BAYLIS, Charles P. The woman caught in adultery: a test of Jesus as the greater prophet [Jn 7:53-8:11]. *Bib Sac* 146:171-184 Ap-Je 1989.

BAYLOR, Michael G. Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto" [tr of text]. *Menn Q R* 63:30-57 Ja 1989.

BAYLY, Tim. Ministry for men. *Leadership* 10:122-123 Sum 1989.

BAYRAKLI, Bayraktar. Pragmatism in Islamic and Western educational philosophy. *Hamdard Islam* 12:71-93 Aut 1989.

BEAL, Richard H. *Kule-* and related words. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:165-180 1988.

BEALE, G K. The Old Testament background of reconciliation in 2 Corinthians 5-7 and its bearing on the literary problem of 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1. *N T St* 35 no 4:550-581 1989.

BEARDSLEE, John W, III. On the shoulders of a century [centennial of Arabian Mission, Reformed Church in America]. *Ref R* 43:16-29 Aut 1989.

BEARE, Hedley. The professional behaviour of teachers in the 1990s: a biblical perspective. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:5-11 Jl 1988.

BEASLEY, Adrionne. Speaking of fathers: an excerpt from Charles Houston Bar Association Newsletter, June, 1989. *AME Zion Q R* 101:6 O 1989.

BEATRICE, Pier Franco. *Quosdam platonicorum libros*: the Platonic readings of Augustine in Milan. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:248-281 1989.

BEATTIE, Paul H. *The winter's tale*: Shakespeare's answer to Easter. *Rel Humanism* 23:24-31 Wint; 76-81 Spr 1989.

BEAUCHAMP, Evode. Le IIe Isaïe (Is 40:1-49:13)—Problème de l'unité du livre. *R Sci Rel* 62:218-226 O 1988.

BEAUCHAMP, Paul. L'évangile de Matthieu et l'héritage d'Israël [Eng abst, p 38]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:5-38 1988.

BEAUCHESNE, Richard J. Truth, mystery, and expression: theological perspectives revisited. *J Ec St* 25:555-572 Fall 1988.

BEAULIEU, Don. Not another shelter: a community of the poor in Roanoke [Justice House in Virginia]. *Other Side* 25:12-14 N-D 1989.

BEBBINGTON, David W. Evangelical Christianity and the Enlightenment [Evangelicalism as an Enlightenment faith]. *Crux* 25:29-36 D 1989.

BECK, Christian. Baby boomers and stewardship: an impossible marriage? *Cov Q* 47:3-15 N 1989.

BECK, Ervin. Mennonite and Amish painting on glass [il]. *Menn Q R* 63: 115-149 Ap 1989.

BECK, James R and Lewis, Gordon R. Counseling and the demonic: a reaction to Page [pp 121-131]. *J Psych Th* 17:132-134 Sum 1989.

BECK, James R, ed. Psychopathology. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-75 Sum 1989*.
Contents: An analysis of seven concepts related to pathology which are common to psychology and theology, by C W Raup, Jr. Endocrine chemistry and psychological states, by N O Anderson and J H Ellens. Perfectionism: positive possibility or personal pathology?, by R L Timpe. Demonic influence and mental disorders, by R K Bufford. Prophetic pastoral caretaking: a psychosystemic approach to symptomatology, by L K Graham. Psychopathology and culture: the Asian-American context, by S Y Tan.

BECK, Roger B. Bibles and beads: missionaries as traders in southern Africa in the early nineteenth century [map]. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:211-225 1989.

BECK, Rosalie, and Curry, James A. Notes on church-state affairs. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1989-.

BECKEN, Hans Jürgen. Keinem von uns ist Gott fern: biblische Besinnung zu Apostelgeschichte 17:22-31. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:3-6 1989.

BECKER, Marshall Joseph. Moravian mission in the Forks of Delaware: reconstructing migration and settlement patterns of Jersey Lenape [18th cent Moravian archives]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:83-173 1988.

BECKER, Nancy D. Redeeming the rehearsal: how to transform wedding rehearsals from miserable to meaningful. *Leadership* 10:64-69 Spr 1989.

BECKER, Verne. A church for bored boomers [Willow Creek Community Church]. *Chr T* 33:25 O 6 1989.

BECKER, Verne. A new era for Black missionaries [photos]. *Chr T* 33:38-40 O 20 1989.

BECKFORD, James A, and Cole, Melanie A. British and American responses to new religious movements [tables, graph]. *Bul J Rylands* 70:209-224 Aut 1988.

BECKING, Bob. Kann das Ostrakon ND 6231 von *Nimrūd* für ammonitisch gehalten werden? *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:59-67 1988.

BECKLEY, Harlan R. A big book with an understated title [review article, *Confronting the color line*, by A B Anderson and G W Pickering, 1987]. *J Rel* 69:380-386 Jl 1989.

BECKMAN, Gary. The religion of the Hittites [with tr of "Myth of Illuyanka"; bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:98-108 Je-S 1989.

BECKWITH, Francis J. Abortion and public policy: a response to some arguments by V R Mollenkott. *J Ev Th S* 32:503-518 D 1989.

BECKWITH, Roger T. The relation between Christ's sacrifice and priesthood and those of the church; an attempt at a summary statement. *Chmn* 103 no 3:231-239 1989.

BECKWITH, Roger T. The vegetarianism of the Therapeutae, and the motives for vegetarianism in early Jewish and Christian circles. *R Qumran* 13:407-410 O 1988.

BEDELL, Kenneth B. Young Evangelicals in the 19th and 20th centuries [tables]. *R Rel Res* 30:255-261 Mr 1989.

BEDERMAN, Gail. The Men and Religion Forward Movement of 1911-1912 and the masculinization of middle-class Protestantism [figs]. *Am Q* 41:432-465 S 1989.

BEDIAKO, Kwame. The roots of African theology [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:58-62,64-65 Ap 1989.

BEDOUELLE, Guy. Lefévre d'Étaples et ses disciples. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:669-672 O-D 1988.

BEECHER, D A. Erotic love and the Inquisition: Jacques Ferrand and the Tribunal of Toulouse, 1620. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:41-53 1989.

BEECHER, Josie. Detention in El Salvador [experience of Episcopalian missionary]. *Witness* 72:6-9 Ja 1989.

BEEFTU, Alemu. Foundation of development: compassion or pity? *Ev Miss Q* 25:290-296 Jl 1989.

BEEK, A van de. Descriptief en prescriptief in de ecologische discussie [Eng abst, p 52]. *Ned T Tij* 43:21-30 Ja 1989.

BEENTJES, Pancratius C. 'Full wisdom is fear of the Lord': Ben Sira 19:20-20:31: context, composition and concept. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:27-45 1989.

BEENTJES, Pancratius C. Oracles against the nations, a central issue in the 'latter prophets'. *Bijdragen* 50:203-209 1989.

BEESKOW, Hans Joachim. Sonderausstellung in der Lutherhalle [Wittenberg]. *Luther* 60 no 1:49-50 1989.

BEESON, Trevor. Anglicans compromise on gay clergy [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1080-1081 D 2 1987.

BEG, Muhammad A J. Religious art of Islamic civilization: an overview [photo]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:30-40 Sum 1989.

BEGG, Christopher T. The Chronicler's non-mention of Elisha. *Bib Not* no 45:7-11 1988.

BEGG, Christopher T. 'Dove' and 'God(s)' in Ps 56:1. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:393-396 1988.

BEGG, Christopher T. 'DtrP' in 2 Kings 25: some further thoughts [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:49-55 Ja 1989.

BEGG, Christopher T. Josephus' Zedekiah. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:96-104 1989.

BEGG, Christopher T. The non-mention of Ezekiel in the book of Jeremiah: an additional consideration. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:94-95 1989.

BEGG, Christopher T. Ps 58:2a: *Forschungsbericht* and a proposal. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:397-404 1988.

BEGG, Christopher T. The reading in 2 Sam 7:7: some remarks [reply to D Murray, 94:389-396 1987]. *R Bib* 95:551-558 O 1988.

BEGG, Christopher T. 'This thing I cannot do' (1 Kgs 20:9). *SJOT* no 2:23-27 1989.

BEGRICH, Gerhard. Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989.

BEHERA, Deepak Kumar. Ethnic endogamy among tribal Christian in West Orissa [tables, bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 35:23-31 S 1988.

BEHNKEN, John W. 1926 dedication sermon [of present facilities at Concordia Seminary, St Louis; Ps 115:1]. *Concor J* 15:231-235 Jl 1989.

BEHR, Nicholas. The problems of conciliarity [address, 3d Int'l Youth Festival, Spetses, Greece, Ag 1988]. *Sourozh* no 35:36-43 F 1989.

BEHR-SIGEL, Elisabeth. Les Églises orthodoxes s'interrogent: sur la place de la femme dans l'Église. *Iren* 61 no 4:523-529 1988.

BEIER, A L. 'Utter strangers to industry, morality and religion': John Locke on the poor. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:28-41 N 1988.

BEILLEVAIRE, Patrick. Du panthéisme japonais [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:399-413 O-D 1988.

BEINERT, Wolfgang. Das Finden und Verkünden der Wahrheit in der Gemeinschaft der Kirche [bibliog]. *Catholica* 43 no 1:1-30 1989.

BEINERT, Wolfgang. Möglichkeit und Umfang ökumenischer Konsense: eine historisch-theologische Studie zur 'Grundkonsens'-Problematik [bibliog]. *Catholica* 43 no 4:268-294 1989.

BEINTKER, Michael. Das Schöpfercredo in Luthers *Kleinem Katechismus*: theologische Erwägungen zum Ansatz seiner Auslegung [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:1-17 1989.

BEKER, J Christiaan. Paul the theologian: major motifs in Pauline theology. *Interp* 43:352-365 O 1989.

BELAVENETS, Sergei. The Church of St Michael the Archangel in Moscow consecrated [with greetings fr Patriarch Pimen; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:14-16 1989.

BELAVENETS, Sergei. Preparation for a jubilee [400th anniversary of patriarchate in Russia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:23-24 1989.

BELD, Antonie van den. *Non posse peccare*: on the inability to sin in eternal life. *Rel St* 25:521-535 D 1989.

BELEVENETS, Sergei. Eternal memory [N 19-26, 1988; service at Kalitnikovskoye cemetery for victims of the mass lawlessness of 1930-1960]. *Sourozh* no 37:37-38 Ag 1989.

BELKIN, Lisa. Custody battle in Utah's top court shines rare spotlight on polygamy. *New York Times* 138:10 Je 12 1989.

BELL, Arnold *see* Woodrum, Eric, jt auth

BELL, Catherine. Religion and Chinese culture: toward an assessment of 'popular religion' [review article]. *Hist Rel* 29:35-57 Ag 1989.

BELL, Catherine. Ritual, change, and changing rituals. *Worship* 63:31-41 Ja 1989.

BELL, David A. Unmasking a king: the political uses of popular literature under the French Catholic League, 1588-89. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:371-386 1989.

BELLA, Daniel. Memoirs of my alma mater, 1893 to 1899 [Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill; por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:73-79 Sum 1989.

BELLAH, Robert N. Comment [on Mathisen, pp 129-146]. *Soc Anal* 50:147 Sum 1989.

BELLAH, Robert N. Habits of the hearth: community, family, religion, and country [interview by R Clapp; photos]. *Chr T* 33:20-24 F 3 1989.

BELLAND, Jean Pierre. La condition de créature dans la dogmatique de 1925 de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:309-324 1989.

BELLEVILLE, Linda L. A letter of apologetic self-commendation: 2 Cor 1:8-7:16. *Nov Test* 31:142-163 Ap 1989.

BELLI, Humberto. Back to pharaoh: liberation theology's dubious contribution to the independence of the church. *RCDA* 27:48-54 Spr 1988.

BELLINGER, William H, Jr. Psalm 26 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:577-582 Fall 1989.

BELLO, Rosario *see* Flora, Cornelia Butler, jt auth

BELLOW KHAZOUM, Judith L. The ethics of surrogate motherhood. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:191-197 Sum 1989.

BELS, Jacques. Suicide et violence chez Platon et Sénèque: remarques sur L'évolution de la notion de *bia* dans la pensée antique [Eng abst]. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989.

BELYAKOVA, E. Ecumenical prayer [Christian Service of Peace, Moscow, My 12, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:49-51 1988.

BELYAKOVA, E. Jubilee of a Christian publicist [Hans Wolfgang Hessler; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:48-49 1989.

BELZEN, J A Van. Signalement: het Theologisch-Psychiatrisch Gezelschap, 1945-1953 [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. *Ned T Tij* 43:313-329 O 1989.

BEMONT, Marc. A special ministry [Work-Life Institute of the Church of Sweden]. *One World* no 143:14-16 Mr 1989.

BEN ZE'EV, Maria Pucci. Greek attacks against Alexandrian Jews during emperor Trajan's reign [appendix on Serapis]. *J St Jud* 20:31-48 Je 1989.

BEN ZVI, Ehud. The authority of 1-2 Chronicles in the late Second Temple period [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* no 3:59-88 O 1988.

BEN-CHORIN, Schalom. Das althebräische Gerichtswesen [review, *Übersetzung des Talmud Yerushalmi: "Sanhedrin" (Gerichtshof)*, tr by G A Wewers, 1981]. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:268-269 1986.

BEN-CHORIN, Schalom. Antisemitismus ohne Antisemiten? [review, *Über Sinn und Funktion eines beständigen Gefühls*, by H M Broder, 1986]. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:87-89 1987.

BEN-CHORIN, Schalom. Deuteworte, Dornenkrone und Evangelienstruktur: drei exegetische Randbemerkungen. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:270 1986.

BEN-CHORIN, Schalom. Zusammenstoss zweier Welten. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:292-297 1989.

BEN-DOV, Nitza. Discriminated occasions and discrete conflicts in Agnon's *A simple story*. *Prooftexts* 9:213-227 S 1989.

BEN-ORA, Eve. Jewish Reform perspectives on religion and gender. *Iliff R* 45:28-32 Aut 1988.

BENAVIDES, Juan *see* Aparicio, Rosa, jt auth

BENAVIDES, Marta. The death of Maria Cristian Gomez [El Salvador political terrorism]. *Chr Cris* 49:210-211 Jl 10 1989.

BENCE, Philip. 'An ear to hear'. *Chr Ministry* 20:21-22 Ja-F 1989.

BENFEY, Theodor. A scientist comments [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:63-69 Wint 1989.

BENJAMIN, Don C. Israel's God: mother and midwife [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19:115-120 O 1989.

BENKE, David H. Fresh Winds [Wichita Convention, LC-MS]. *Luth F* 23 no 4:7,10 1989.

BENNE, Robert. All fall down: reflections on the erosion of Christian ideals. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:183-185 Sum 1989.

BENNE, Robert. The church and politics: four possible connections. *This World* no 25:26-37 Spr 1989.

BENNER, David G. Toward a psychology of spirituality: implications for personality and psychotherapy [fig]. *J Psych Chr* 8:19-30 Spr 1989.

BENNETT, Arthur. Robert Porten Beachcroft: preacher and pastor (1781-1830). *Chmn* 103 no 3:240-248 1989.

BENNETT, Clinton. Tambaram revisited [based on the proceedings, Consultation on Dialogue and Mission, Jl 1988]. *Faith Freedom* 42:21-26 Spr 1989.

BENNETT, G Willis. The authority of the undershepherd and the power of the congregation. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:25-29 D 1989.

BENNETT, John C. Crisis of opportunity [end of the cold war]. *Chr Cris* 49:179-180 Je 12 1989.

BENNEY, Alfred. Introducing religion with video models. *C S S R Bul* 18:56,59-60 S 1989.

BENOIST, André. Les protestants du Poitou en 1787, face à l'Édit de Tolérance [bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:329-358 Ap-Je 1988.

BENSON, Dennis *see* Weir, Benjamin M, jt auth

BENT, Ans J van der. A Christian-Marxist dialogue on a just society [report of conference, Weggis, Switzerland, S 18-21, 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:3-8 F 1987.

BENT, Ans J van der. Diversity, conflict and unity in ecumenical theology. *Ec R* 41:201-212 Ap 1989.

BENT, Ans J van der. Josef Hromádka: a centenary tribute. *One World* no 146:7-9 Je 1989.

BENT, Ans J van der. The vital contribution of J L Hromádka to the ecumenical movement. *Com Via* 32:153-165 Aut 1989.

BENT, Ans J van der. The wholeness of creation in ecumenical perspective: a documentary survey. *Exchange* 17:9-20 D 1988.

BENTE, Paul F. Becoming a responsible entity in God's creation [with sample letter to government officials]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:49-57 Sum 1989.

BENTE, Paul F. Environmentalist's assessment of the EPA. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:21-26 Sum 1989.

BENTON, Joseph. Clause- and sentence-level word order and discourse strategy in Chichicapan Zapotec oral narrative discourse [bibliog]. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:65-82 1989.

BENZO MESTRE, Miguel. Fuerza y debilidad en la genésis de la fe. *Est Ecles* 64:329-334 Jl-D 1989.

BERCKEN, William van den. Christianity and socialism in Russia: the first encounter. *Exchange* 18:23-37 S 1989.

BERCKEN, William van den. The reappraisal of Christianity amongst the intelligentsia in the Soviet Union [il]. *Exchange* 18:1-22 S 1989.

BERCKEN, William van den. The rehabilitation of Christian ethical values in the Soviet media. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:4-18 Spr 1989.

BERG, Clayton L *see* Coggins, Wade, jt auth

BERG, Hans van den. La celebración de los difuntos entre los campesinos aymaras del altiplano [Eng abst]. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:155-175 1989.

BERG, Temma F. Reading in/to Mark [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 48:187-206 1989.

BERGER, Joseph. The view from St Patrick's: New York's conservative cardinal is the Pope's American alter ego [photo]. *New York Times Magazine* :38-40+ Mr 26 1989.

BERGER, Peter L. Different gospels: the social sources of apostasy. *This World* no 17:6-17 Spr 1987.

BERGER, Teresa. Die Inkulturation der Liturgie: XII. Internationaler Kongress der Societas Liturgica in York. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:253-264 1989.

BERGER, Teresa. The international congresses of Societas Liturgica: a bibliographical survey. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:111-114 1989.

BERGER, Teresa. Liturgy and theology—an ongoing dialogue [reply to C M LaCugna, pp 1-13]. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:14-27 1989.

BERGER, Teresa. *Sacrosanctum concilium* in the 1980s: the literature between two anniversaries (1983-1988). *St Liturg* 19 no 2:218-222 1989.

BERGER, Teresa. Women and worship: a bibliography. *St Liturg* 19 no 1: 96-110 1989.

BERGLER, Manfred. Die Kontroverse zu Max Webers Thesen über die Entstehung des modernen westlichen Kapitalismus. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:24-46 1987.

BERGMAN, Gregory. Goal of 22-year-old treaty is "no nukes" [Organization for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America]. *Witness* 72:20-21 O 1989.

BERGMAN, Marvin. Destiny, virtue, and piety: variations on a thanksgiving theme [sermons by E Stiles, J Witherspoon, D Jarratt. *Fides H* 21:18-37 O 1989.

BERGMEIER, Roland. Τετελεσται (Joh 19:30). *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:282-290 1988.

BERGREN, Theodore A. The "people coming from the east" in 5 Ezra 1:38. *J B L* 108:675-683 Wint 1989.

BERINYUU, Abraham A. Encounter of western Christianity and civilization, and Islam on Ghanaian culture: implications for pastoral care and counselling. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:140-149 1988.

BERK, Stephen E. From proclamation to community: the work of John Perkins. *Transformation* 6 no 4:1-6 1989.

BERKLEY, James D. Rebuilding marriages in crisis. *Leadership* 10:54-62 Spr 1989.

BERKOVE, Lawrence I. Free silver and Jews: the change in Dan De Quille. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:42-51 Spr-Sum 1989.

BERLIN, Adele. Lexical cohesion and biblical interpretation. *Hebr St* 30:29-40 1989.

BERLIN, Adele. On the meaning of *pll* in the Bible. *R Bib* 96:345-351 Jl 1989.

BERMAN, Joshua. Aggadah and anti-Semitism: the midrashim to Esther 3: 8. *Judaism* 38:185-196 Spr 1989.

BERMAN, Marshall. A response to Jeffrey C Isaac [pp 118-122]. *Tikkun* 4: 123 Jl-Ag 1989.

BERMAN, Marshall. Why modernism still matters. *Tikkun* 4:11-14,81-86 Ja-F 1989.

BERMAN, Martin J. Gender and Judaism. *Iliff R* 45:23-27 Aut 1988.

BERMAN, Paul. The bad and the worse [rejoinder to C Landauer, pp 47-48]. *Tikkun* 4:48-49 Ja-F 1989.

BERNARD, Edith, ed. La dimension celebrante dans la septieme conference d'IAMS. *Miss St* 6 no 1:105-110 1989.

BERNARD, Gosse. Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989.

BERNARDO, Analía. Aborto: una realidad mal legislada y demasiado dogmatizada [table, photo]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:13-15 O 1989.

BERNARDO, Analía. Carlos Mugica y los curas villeros. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:15 My 1989.

BERNARDO, Analía. Disenso teologico y sanciones del Vaticano. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:18-19 S 1989.

BERNARDO, Analia. Militares y montoneros en libertad [Argentina]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:10-11 N 1989.

BERNARDO, Analía. "No somos personas extravagantes" [Roman Catholic Pentecostals in Latin America; photo]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:16-17 My 1989.

BERNARDO, Analía. Postmodernidad versus Cristianismo? *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:18-20 N 1989.

BERNECKER, Walther L. Intolerancia religiosa e inmigración en México: siglo XIX. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:7-23 1989.

BERNER, Ulrich. Christentum und Mission aus der Sicht afrikanischer Schriftsteller [Eng abst]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:1-13 1989.

BERNHARD, Eberhard. Die Entstehung des Buches der Versammlungen: ein Beitrag zur neueren Liturgiegeschichte der Brüdergemeine [Eng abst, p 109]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:91-109 1987.

BERNHARDT, Reinhold. Ein neuer Lessing? Paul Knitters Theologie der Religionen. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:516-528 1989.

BERNS, Walter. Flag-burning and other modes of expression. *Commentary* 88:37-41 O 1989.

BERNSTEIN, Richard J. Radical plurality, fearful ambiguity, and engaged hope [review of *Plurality and ambiguity: hermeneutics, religion, hope*, by D Tracy, 1987]. *J Rel* 69:85-91 Ja 1989.

BERQUIST, Jon L. Prophetic legitimation in Jeremiah. *Vet Test* 39:129-139 Ap 1989.

BERQUIST, Jon L. The social setting of Malachi [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19: 121-126 O 1989.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. Jubilee, 1939-1989, fifty years a Jesuit [photo]. *Sojourners* 18:19 Ag-S 1989.

BERRIGAN, Daniel. The marvelous design; Isaiah 25: a song of ecstasy and truth. *Sojourners* 18:24-27 D 1989.

BERRIGAN, Philip. A peace revival in the Netherlands. *Other Side* 25:19 My-Je 1989.

BERRY, Donald L. Revisioning Christology: the logic of messianic ascription. *Angl Th R* 70:129-140 Ap 1988.

BERRY, Elvera. Invitation to relationship: the teacher as role model. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:83-92 Spr 1989.

BERRY, Thomas. The American college in the ecological age [replies, pp 29-69]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-28 Wint 1989.

BERRY, Thomas. Dostoevsky and Socrates; chapter 2: The later novels. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:45-50 Ja; 103-106 Ap; 166-172 Jl 1989.

BERRYMAN, Phillip. The battle for the Catholic Church [review, *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*, by P Lernoux, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106: 523-526 My 17 1989.

BERTALOT, Renzo. Paul Tillich: profeta del mondo della tecnologia. pt 1: M Heidegger e P Tillich; pt 2: Tillich e l'interpretazione tecnologica [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 7:43-59 Ja-Mr 1989.

BERTELSMANN-KADALIE, Rhoda. The importance of feminism for the women's movement in SA. *J Th So Africa* no 66:48-52 Mr 1989.

BERTETTO, Domenico. María en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:129-162 1988.

BERTHA, Joseph. The dome of Hagia Sophia. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:155-163 1987.

BERTHRONG, John. The theological necessity of pluralism: the contribution of Wilfred Cantwell Smith. *Toronto J Th* 5:188-205 Fall 1989.

BERTHRONG, John. A Whiteheadian interpretation of interfaith dialogue: religious pluralism as scandal or promise. *J Ec St* 26:175-195 Wint 1989.

BERTHRONG, John. The 5th international Buddhist-Christian theological encounter [Mr 16-20, 1989, Hsi Lai temple, Hacienda Heights, Calif]. *Bud Chr St* 9:257-260 1989.

BERTOLDI, Francesco. The religious sense in Henri de Lubac. *Communio (US)* 16:6-31 Spr 1989.

BERTRAM, Robert W. Altogether by faith [Lutheran doctrine of justification]. *Luth F* 23 no 2:8-10 1989.

BERTRAM, Robert W. The storyteller visits the vineyard [Lenten meditation, Lk 20:9-19]. *Chr Cent* 106:255-256 Mr 8 1989.

BERTRAM, Robert W. When is God triune? [replies by Paul R Hinlicky and Ann Pederson 28:307-309 Aut 1989; rejoinder, 29:60-61 Wint 1990]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:133 Spr 1989.

BESANÇON, Alain. Can Poland ever be free? *Commentary* 87:15-20 Ap 1989.

BESSMERTNIY-ANZIMIROV, Andrey. Freedom of faith: international norms and Stalinist legislation; tr by L Tax. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9: 18-28 Je 1989.

BEST, Ernest. Mark's narrative technique. *J St N T* no 37:43-58 O 1989.

BEST, Ernest. Recent continental New Testament literature. *Expos T* 100: 377-382 Jl 1989.

BEST, Geoffrey. Remembrance [Remembrance Day]. *Th* 92:513-519 N 1989.

BEST, Marion, and others. Reflections on the 32nd General Council's statement on membership, ministry and human sexuality [ordination of homosexuals]. *Touchstone* 7:5-28 My 1989.

BEST, Thomas F. Report of the Singapore (1986) Unity and Renewal Consultation [WCC, Faith and Order, N 19-26]. *Mid-Stream* 28:85-102 Ja 1989.

BEST, Thomas F. Survey of church union negotiations 1986-1988. *Ec R* 41: 281-302 Ap 1989.

BEST, Thomas F, ed. [WCC Faith and order/Black Churches in the US consultation, Harlem, Ag 1988]. *Mid-Stream* 28:333-368,412-420 O 1989*. Contents: Listening and learning in Harlem: the WCC Faith and Order/Black churches in the US consultation [editorial], by T F Best. An African-American perspective on the unity of the church and the renewal of human community, by P N Williams. A response, by J Pantelis. Commentery on an African-American perspective on the text "The church as mystery and prophetic sign", by M Buthelezi. An African-American Catholic perspective on the unity of the church, by M J Carter. Report of the Harlem (1988) Consultation on Unity and Renewal with Black Churches in the USA.

BEST, Thomas F *see* Crow, Paul A, jt ed

BESTUL, Thomas H. Chaucer's "Parson's tale" and the late-medieval tradition of religious meditation. *Speculum* 64:600-619 Jl 1989.

BETHEL, Fereshteh T. A psychological theory of martyrdom [persecution of Baha'is in Iran; tables]. *World Order* 20:5-25 Spr-Sum 1986.

BETHGE, Eberhard. Essay: Christology and the first commandment. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:261-272 1989.

BETORI, Giuseppe. Chiesa e Israele nel libro degli Atti. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 81-97 Ja-Mr 1988.

BETTS, Alison V. Excavations at Dhuweila [map]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:297-298 1987.

BETTS, Alison V. The Solubba: nonpastoral nomads in Arabia. *A S O R Bul* no 274:61-69 My 1989.

BETTS, Alison V, and Helms, Svend W. A water harvesting and storage system at Ibn el-Ghazzi in eastern Jordan: a preliminary report [bibliog, figs]. *Levant* 21:3-11 1989.

BETTSON, Bob. Closing Canada's doors [churches oppose restrictive refugee legislation]. *One World* no 144:4-5 Ap 1989.

BEUKES, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. Die begrafnisdiens [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:280-301 Je 1989.

BEYDON, France. A temps nouveau, nouvelles questions: Luc 10:38-42. *Foi Vie* 88:25-32 S 1989.

BEYDON, France. Violence sous silence: a propos lecture féministe de Juges 19, par Ph Trible. *Foi Vie* 88:81-87 S 1989.

BEYDOUN, Ahmad. Les civils, leurs communautés et l'État dans la guerre comme système social au Liban [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:585-605 1988.

BEYERHAUS, Peter. Theologisches Verstehen nichtchristlicher Religionen: Gerhard Rosenkranz (1896-1983) zum Gedenken [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:106-127 Ap-Je 1989; *Z Miss* 15 no 2:67-82 1989.

BEYLOT, Robert. Sur la légende éthiopienne de Saint Mercure et le thème des cynocéphales. *Semitica* 36:105-124 1986.

BHAGAT, Shantilal P. To encounter the environment. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 D 1989.

BHAJJAN, Sam V. The Christian churches and Islam in the Indian context. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:54-75 Ja-Je 1986.

BHARADWAJA, V K. "Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic" [critique by M Mullick, 4:127-134 S-D 1976]. *J Indian Ph* 15:149-154 Je 1987.

BHASKAR, Bhagchandra Jain. Spiritual disciplines and practices in Jainism. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-50 Wint 1989-1990.

BHATTACHARYA, Chandidas. Can there be empirical evidence for general truth? *J Indian Ph* 15:333-347 D 1987.

BHATTACHARYYA, Minoti. Hindu religion and women's rights. *Rel Soc* 35:52-61 Mr 1988.

BIALE, Rachel. Abortion in Jewish law. *Tikkun* 4:26-28 Jl-Ag 1989.

BIANCHI, Eugene C. Psychotherapy as religion: pros and cons. *Past Psych* 38:67-81 Wint 1989.

BIANCHI, Robert S. Cleopatra's Egypt: a museum exhibition explores Egypt during the age of the Ptolemies [photos]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:12-15 Ja-F 1989.

BIBER, Vreni Schneider. Geschundene Erde: ertrunkene Dörfer. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:141-144 1989.

BICK, Abraham J. Glowing embers: maintaining religious Jewish life in the USSR [review, *Mikhtevei Mehkar u-Bikkoret*, by S Alexandrov]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-103 Fall 1988.

BIEBERSTEIN, Klaus. St Julian oder St Johannes Evangelista? Zur historischen Identifizierung einer neuentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:178-184 1987.

BIEBERSTEIN, Klaus, and Bieberstein, Sabine. St Thomas Alemannorum oder St Peter ad vincula? Zur hist Identifizierung einer wiederentdeckten Kreuzfahrerkirche in der Altstadt Jerusalems. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:152-161 1988.

BIEBERSTEIN, Sabine *see* Bieberstein, Klaus, jt auth

BIEDER, W. Dein Wille geschehe: Menschen in der Nachfolge Jesu. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:238-239 1988.

BIEMILLER, Lawrence. The unruly schedule and unpredictable syntax of Vartan Gregorian [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 29 1989.

BIENKOWSKI, Piotr. The division of Middle Bronze IIB-C in Palestine [fig]. *Levant* 21:169-176 1989.

BIENKOWSKI, Piotr. Prosperity and decline in LBA Canaan: a reply to Liebowitz and Knapp [no 265:3-24 F 1987, no 266:1-30 My 1987; rejoinders pp 63-68]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:59-62 Ag 1989.

BIERBRAUER, Peter. Kleiderzeichen Beobachtungen in einer deutschen Provinzmetropole. *Ref* 38:294-300 Ag 1989.

BIERNATZKI, William E. Intercultural communication. *SEDOS* no 7:219-227 Jl 15 1989.

BIGGAR, Nigel. Attesting the evangel evangelically: toward a Christian theology of religious pluralism; repr fr *Spectrum*, 21 no 1 Spr 1989. *Ev R Th* 13:314-324 O 1989.

BIGGAR, Nigel. A case for casuistry in the church. *Mod Th* 6:29-51 O 1989.

BIGGAR, Nigel. The pastor's opportunities; pt 22: Expository preaching from the lectionary. *Expos T* 100:169-173 F 1989.

BIKAI, Patricia Maynor. Cyprus and the Phoenicians [map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:203-209 D 1989.

BILDE, Per. Begrebet "hellenisme" [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:204-215 1989.

BILES, Daniel V, III. A hidden grace: the Civil War journey of Rev Isaac W Bobst. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:37-46 Fall 1989*.

.

BILES, Daniel V, III. Scripture and liturgy: why worship needs the biblical norm. *Luth F* 23 no 3:26-28 1989.

BILLINGSLEY, K L. A Vietnam memorial: the National Council of Churches in Indonchina. *This World* no 23:25-39 Fall 1988.

BILLINGTON, Louis. Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteenth century. *Bul J Rylands* 70:123-134 Aut 1988.

BIMSON, John J. The origins of Israel in Canaan: an examination of recent theories [bibliog]. *Themelios* 15:4-15 O 1989.

BIN SAYEED, Khalid *see* Muslim, Abdul Ghafur, jt auth

BINDEMANN, Walther. Verkündigter Verkündiger: das Paulusbild der Wir-Stücke in der Apostelgeschichte: seine Aufnahme und Bearbeitung durch Lukas. *Th Lit* 114:705-720 O 1989.

BIRAN, Avraham. Tel Dan scepter head: prize find [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:29-31 1989.

BIRAN, Avraham. Tel Dan 1987, 1988 [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:93-96 1989.

BIRCH, Bruce C. Memory in congregational life. *Weavings* 4:7-17 Ja-F 1989.

BIRCH, Charles. The liberation of nature [bibliog]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:2-11 O 1989.

BIRD, Brian. Christians who grow coca [Bolivia, Peru, and the drug trade]. *Chr T* 33:40-43 S 8 1989.

BIRD, Brian. Old debate finds new life [salvation doctrine; photos]. *Chr T* 33:38-40 Mr 17 1989.

BIRD, Donald L. Early Methodism in the Chesapeake region [18th cent]. *Fides H* 21:38-48 O 1989.

BIRD, Lewis P. Universal principles of biomedical ethics and their application to gene-splicing. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:76-86 Je 1989.

BIRD, Phyllis A. The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989.

BIRKENFELD, Darryl L. Land: a place where justice, peace and creation meet [Texas]. *Int R Miss* 78:155-161 Ap 1989.

BIRKENSHAW, Robert. *Fragmented gods: the poverty and potential of religion in Canada* [A review article of the book by R Bibby]. *Crux* 25:29-33 S 1989.

BIRKERTS, Sven. The nostalgia disease. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,117-118 Mr-Ap 1989.

BIRMELÉ, André. A l'ordre du jour des futurs dialogues oecuméniques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:135-151 1989.

BIRMELÉ, André. Création et procréation. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:407-419 1989.

BISCHOFBERGER, Otto. Mission und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:130-133 1989.

BISCOP, J L, and Sodini, J P. Églises syriennes apparentées à Qal'at Sem'an: les exemples de Turin et de Fasuq dans le Gebel Wastani [map, photos]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:107-129 1987.

BISHOP, D Russell. Psychology and the pastoral ministry: help or hindrance? [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:151-156 Sum 1989.

BISHOP, Dale L. A question of boundaries: the evolution of the Israeli-Palestinian confrontation. *Chr Cris* 49:9-11 F 6 1989.

BISHOP, Elaine. Recalled to life: biblical imagery in Dickens. *Faith Freedom* 42:67-75 Sum 1989.

BISHOP, John. Jesus, the first and last [sermon, Rev 22:13, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 101:77-78 D 1989.

BISHOP, Peter D. Jung, Pure Land Buddhism, and psychological faith. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-13 Aut 1989.

BISHOP, Peter D. The world's religions: a review article [*The world's religions*, by S Sutherland, L Houlden, P Clarke, and F Hardy, 1988]. *Expos T* 100:347-348 Je 1989.

BITTINGER, Emmert F. The genealogical method of recovering church history. *Breth Life* 34:180-186 Sum 1989.

BITTINGER, Emmert F. Valentine and Martin Power families [genealogy and history]. *Breth Life* 34:229-236,243 Aut 1989.

BITTNER, Gary E. Legal aspects of religious freedom and dissent within the Soviet Union up to 1975 [tables]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:20-52 N 1986.

BIVENS, Donna. Passion and compassion, together [liberation theology]. *Chr Cris* 49:188-189 Je 12 1989.

BIZEUL, Yves. A la recherche de l'identité du protestantisme Français. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:153-171 1989.

BIZEUL, Yves. Étude critique justice, paix et sauvegarde de la création: un processus "conciliaire". *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:325-330 1989.

BIZEUL, Yves. Théologie du "mystère", theologie éthique: analyse critique de l'approche théologique d'Eberhard Jüngel. *Foi Vie* 88:75-93 Ap 1989.

BJORK, C E. Rightly dividing the word of truth? *Search Together* 17 no 2-4: 57,51 1988.

BLACK, C Clifton, II. Keeping up with recent studies; pt 16: Rhetorical criticism and biblical interpretation. *Expos T* 100:252-258 Ap 1989.

BLACK, David Alan. Conjectural emendations in the Gospel of Matthew. *Nov Test* 31:1-15 Ja 1989.

BLACK, David Alan. The Pauline love command: structure, style, and ethics in Romans 12:9-21. *Filologia N T* 2:3-22 My 1989.

BLACK, David Alan. Some dissenting notes on R Stein's *The synoptic problem and Markan "errors"*. *Filologia N T* 1:95-101 My 1988.

BLACK, Matthew. The use of rhetorical terminology in Papias on Mark and Matthew. *J St N T* no 37:31-41 O 1989.

BLACKWELL, Daniel F. The *artes liberales* as remedies: their order of study in Hugh of St Victor's *Didascalicon*. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:115-124 1989.

BLACKWOOD, Vernon. Historical and theological foundations of Paulo Freire's educational praxis. *Trinity J* 8:201-232 Fall 1987.

BLADE, Robert E. Pioneer Presbyterian congregations [identification, description, and illustration of 177 oldest Presbyterian churches; photos, index]. *Am Pres* 67:3-188 Spr-Sum 1989.

BLAIR, William A, and Davidson, Dana. Pastoral counseling intervention with multiple sclerosis persons and their families. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:135-144 1989.

BLAISDELL, Charles R. The attitude of the *Christian-Evangelist* towards the Spanish-American war. *Encount* 50:233-245 Sum 1989.

BLAISDELL, Charles R. Griffin's theodicy. *Encount* 50:367-378 Aut 1989.

BLAKE, David C. State interests in terminating medical treatment. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-13 My-Je 1989.

BLAKELY, Jeffrey A. The city walls of Straton's Tower: a stratigraphic rejoinder [reply to A Raban, 268:71-88 N 1987; rejoinder, p 83; figs, photo]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:79-82 F 1989.

BLANCARTE, Roberto. La Iglesia católica en México desde 1929; introducción crítica a la historiografía, 1968-88 [reply, by M Negrete, pp 43-46]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:27-42 1989.

BLANCY, Alain. Ökumene in Frankreich. *Ökum Ru* 38:305-310 Jl 1989.

BLANDINO, G. Remarks on general neo-Thomistic metaphysics: the contribution of Christian revelation to philosophy. *Aquinas* 32:57-71 Ja-Ap 1989.

BLANDRE, Bernard. Le Christ de retour en 1873: a propos d'un ouvrage de Nelson H Barbour [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:287-297 Jl-S 1988.

BLANK, Debra Reed. *Sh'fokh Hamatkha* and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-86 Wint 1987-1988.

BLANK, Les. Finding the balance: academic freedom and accountability [bibliog]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:93-107 Spr 1989.

BLANKINSHIP, Khalid Yahya. The tribal factor in the Abbāsid Revolution: the betrayal of the imam Ibrāhīm B Muhammad. *J Am Orient Soc* 108: 589-604 O-D 1988.

BLANTON, James. A limit to affirmative action? *Commentary* 87:28-32 Je 1989.

BLASER, Klauspeter. Mission an der Schöpfung? *Z Miss* 15 no 3:165-176 1989.

BLASER, Klauspeter. [Nostalgietrip im südlichen Afrika]. *Z Miss* 15 no 4: 243-248 1989.

BLASER, Klauspeter, ed. Streiflichter. *Z Miss* Regular feature: 1989-.

BLASI, Anthony J. Sociological implications of the Great Western Schism. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:311-325 1989.

BLAU, Eleanor. A musical tribute to a legend [Marian Anderson, guest of honor at Ives Center for Arts, Danbury, Conn]. *New York Times* 138:13 Ag 15 1989.

BLAUFUSS, Dietrich. Speners Briefwechsel: ein editorisches Problem [table]. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:47-68 1987.

BLAZER, Doris A *see* Turner, Helen Lee, jt auth

BLAZIER, Kenneth D. The Grow by Caring national gathering: a staff event. *Am Bapt Q* 8:174-179 S 1989.

BLÁZQUEZ, Ricardo. La Trinidad Santa y los Sacramentos de la Eucaristía y de la Penitencia. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:745-770 1988.

BLECH, Benjamin. Thematic linkage in understanding halakhah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:59-68 Fall 1988.

BLEICH, J David. Fetal tissue research: Jewish tradition and public policy [Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-90 Sum 1989.

BLEICH, J David. Of cerebral, respiratory and cardiac death [in Jewish law]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:44-66 Spr 1989.

BLEICH, J David. Survey of recent halakhic periodical literature: checks. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:74-83 Fall 1988.

BLEISTEIN, Markus. The church in the process of social communication: the conflict over the theology of liberation in the German press [tables, bibliog] . *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:51-63 1988.

BLIDSTEIN, Gerald J. On the Jewish people in the writings of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:21-43 Spr 1989.

BLIESE, Loren F. Does the verb come last in your language? *Bib Tr* 40:219-227 Ap 1989.

BLIESE, Loren F. Metrical sequences and climax in the poetry of Joel. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:52-84 1988.

BLISS, Shepherd. Episcopal parish hosts Matthew Fox's last workshop [Roman Catholic theologian silenced by Vatican]. *Witness* 72:12-14 F 1989.

BLOCH, Chana. The politics of translation: Amichai and Ravikovitch in English. *Tikkun* 4:70-74 Jl-Ag 1989.

BLOCK, Daniel L I. The prophet of the spirit: the use of *rwh* in the book of Ezekiel. *J Ev Th S* 32:27-49 Mr 1989.

BLOCKER, T Jean *see* Eckberg, Douglas Lee, jt auth

BLOESCH, Donald G. "All Israel will be saved": supersessionism and the biblical witness. *Interp* 43:130-142 Ap 1989.

BLOESCH, Donald G. Reply to Randy Maddox ["The necessity of recognizing distinctions," 17 no 3:307-323 1988; rejoinder, pp 285-288]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:281-284 1989.

BLOESCH, Richard J. Some twentieth century anthems suitable for the smaller church choir. *Ref Lit Music* 23:74-78 Spr 1989.

BLOMBERG, Craig. The structure of 2 Corinthians 1-7. *Criswell Th R* 4:3-20 Fall 1989.

BLOMQUIST, Jean M. Daily dancing with the Holy One. *Weavings* 4:6-12 N-D 1989.

BLOMQUIST, Jean M. Of seeds and suffering: growing spiritually through a divorce. *Weavings* 4:6-14 My-Je 1989.

BLOMQUIST, Karen. The "Good Book" gets a bad rap in school. *Chr T* 33: 52 F 3 1989.

BLOMQUIST, Karen. Politics block relief efforts to Sudan [well-fed armies; starving civilians seek refuge in Ethiopia]. *Chr T* 33:40-41 Ap 7 1989.

BLONDEL, Eric. L'égalité. *Foi Vie* 88:23-42 D 1989.

BLONDEL, Jacques. Suite anglaise. *Foi Vie* 88:57-62 D 1989.

BLOOM, Anthony, Metr. Metropolitan Antony of Surozh turns seventy-five [interview, por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:5-9 1989.

BLOOM, Anthony, Metr. On the Mother of God [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:41 1989.

BLOOM, Anthony, Metr. Two lenten retreat talks [given at Russian Cathedral, Ennismore Gardens, London, F 1988]. *Sourozh* no 35:1-12 F 1989.

BLOOMQUIST, Karen L. Creation, domination, and the environment. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:27-31 Sum 1989.

BLOTH, Peter C. Kommt die pädagogische Gemeinde? Über Sachtendenz und Konjunkturtrend einer praktisch-theologischen Entwicklung. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:69-108 1989.

BLOWERS, LaVerne. Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? [replies by S Nakanose and J C Lopes, pp 421-425]. *Missiology* 17: 405-420 O 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. Appointment of conservative as dean angers professors at Baptist seminary [Southeastern Theological Seminary]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15 Mr 29 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. At Catholic U, mood is uncertain and subdued after embattled priest loses lawsuit. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:12 Mr 15 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. Catholic-college officials to meet in Rome on plan to tighten church control. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15,20 Ap 12 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. Court upholds Catholic University's right to bar a tenured professor from teaching theology [District of Columbia Superior Court]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,17 Mr 8 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. Lawsuit pits church's right to decide who teaches its theology against professor's academic freedom. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13,14 Ja 4 1989.

BLUM, Debra E. Supreme Court rejects privacy claim for tenure files, says University [of Pennsylvania] must disclose information in bias case. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,17 Ja 17 1990.

BLUM, Debra E. Vatican publishes oath of fidelity to church teachings to be taken by theology professors at Catholic colleges. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:13-18 Mr 15 1989.

BLUMENTHAL, David R. Ontological and liberation theology: two modes of religious reflection. *Rel St R* 15:122-125 Ap 1989.

BLUMENTHAL, Elke. Eine systematische Theologie der alten Ägypter. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 83:133-140 Mr-Ap 1988.

BLUMENTHAL, Ralph. An "Aryan" who now attacks anti-Semitism: path from hate, a neo-Nazi defects. *New York Times* 139:1,36 D 18 1989.

BLUMENTHAL, Ralph *see* Daley, Suzanne, jt auth; Farber, M A, jt auth

BLUMENTHAL, Ralph; Daley, Suzanne; Farber, M A. Covenant House racked by charges against priest. *New York Times* 139:1,14 F 6 1990.

BLY, Stephen A. Entrenched but incapable [planning Christian education]. *Leadership* 10:21-23 Wint 1989.

BLY, Stephen A. When the tail wags the ministry: what do you do when one program starts controlling the church? *Leadership* 10:23-25 Spr 1989.

BLYTH, Alan. Christian primary teachers and an enabling curriculum. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:5-11 Jl 1988.

BLYTH, Myra. Portugal looks ahead to Europe. *One World* no 146:13-17 Je 1989.

BOASE, Paul H. Moving the mercy seat into the White House: an exegesis of the Carter/ Reagan religious rhetoric. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-9 S 1989.

BOBB, Gwendolyn F. Guide to research in Brethren family history. *Breth Life* 34:142-147 Sum 1989.

BOBB, Gwendolyn F. History of organized genealogical work in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 34:148-153 Sum 1989.

BOBERG, Åke. Missionspredikan och missionssyn i pingströrelsen [Eng abst, p 54]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:15-17 1989.

BOBILIN, Robert. Buddhist and Christian movements for social justice in Southeast Asia. *Bud Chr St* 8:5-12 1988.

BOBRINSKOY, Boris. The Holy Spirit in the Bible and the church. *Ec R* 41:357-362 Jl 1989.

BOBSIN, Oneide. Luteranos: migração, urbanização e proletarização: observações introdutórias [case studies; bibliog, tables]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:207-227 1989.

BOBZIN, Hartmut. Friedrich Rückert (1788-1866): ein vergessener Alttestamentler und Hebraist. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:173-184 1989.

BOCK, Darrell L. A review of *The Gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988. *Bib Sac* 146:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989.

BOCK, Paul. The human dimensions of peace [Christian-Marxist dialogue, Holland, Ag 1989]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:36-38 N 1989.

BOCKMUEHL, Klaus. Let us be listeners [address, 19th Convocation, Regent College, My 15, 1989]. *Crux* 25:3-7 Je 1989.

BOCKMUEHL, Markus N A. Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of prerabbinic halakhah. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989.

BOCKMUEHL, Markus N A. Why did Jesus predict the destruction of the Temple? *Crux* 25:11-18 S 1989.

BODHI, Bhikkhu. Another look at the Kālāma Sutta [repr fr Buddhist Publication Society *Newsletter* no 9, Spr 1988]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:101-105 1988.

BODINGER, Martin. Le mythe de Néron: de l'Apocalypse de Saint Jean au Talmud de Babylone [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:21-40 Ja-Mr 1989.

BODOFF, Lippman. Was Yehudah Halevi racist? *Judaism* 38:174-184 Spr 1989.

BOEHLKE, LeRoy, and others. Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches, pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:50-56 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Freistadt, Wis, by LeRoy Boehlke. Trinity Lutheran Church, Fedor, Tex, by Herbert E Dube. St Paul Lutheran Church, Frankenlust, Mich, by Mr and Mrs Reuben Pruetz, and Elmer Wagner.

BOEHLKE, LeRoy *see* Oswald, Hilton C, ed

BOENIG, Robert. Taking leave: Chaucer's retraction and the ways of affirmation and negation. *St Myst* 12:21-28 Sum-Fall 1989.

BOER, Harry R. So hollow a figure [R Reagan; editorial]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 F 1989.

BOERMA, Coenraad. The poor side of Europe: the church and the (new) poor of western Europe. *Risk Bk Ser* no 42:1-131 1989*.
Contents: The (new) poverty of western Europe. The poor and the churches in western Europe. The church and the poor: a biblical orientation. The church and the double gospel. The churches' response to poverty. Searching for a strategy.

BOERS, Arthur. A feast of [Henri J M] Nouwen [review essay, 5 new titles; photo]. *Chr T* 33:38-40,42 Je 16 1989.

BOERS, Arthur. The fullness of Christ and the small church. *Other Side* 25: 20-22 My-Je 1989.

BOERS, Arthur. Henri Nouwen [with interview]. *Other Side* 25:14-19 S-O 1989.

BOERS, Arthur. Who's under the table now? [sermon; Mk 7:24-37]. *Chr Ministry* 20:36-37 Mr-Ap 1989.

BOESAK, Allan A. Opening sermon (Mark 8:27-30) [at WARC]. *Ref W* 40 no 8:167-172 1989.

BOGACHENKO, Iosif. At the Korets Convent of the Holy Trinity [festal celebrations]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:23 1989.

BOGOYAVLENSKY, Aleksy. On the nativity of the blessed Virgin. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:36-37 1989.

BOHLER, Carolyn. Fire drills are not optional [parents and teachers must provide sex education and information about AIDS]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 S 1989.

BOHLMAN, Philip V. Is all music religious? *Crit* 28:19-24 Spr 1989.

BOHLMANN, Ralph. Missouri's biblical stand on abortion [persons in God's sight]. *Luth F* 23 no 4:33-35 1989.

BOHREN, Rudolf. Beim Wort genommen. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:298-303 1989.

BOHREN, Rudolf. Schlaf der Kirche - Gottes Erwachen: Predigtforschung und Gemeinde. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:380-388 1989.

BOINT, Cathleen. Pennies from heaven: butts and bazookas. *Other Side* 25: 9-10 My-Je 1989.

BOINT, Steve. The blue-collar worker and the church. *Urban Miss* 6:6-17 Mr 1989.

BOISMARD, Marie Émile. Le "concile" de Jérusalem (Act 15:1-33): essai de critique littéraire. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:433-440 1988.

BOITER, Albert, ed. Three drafts of a Soviet law on freedom of conscience [with RCDA comment]. *RCDA* 28:9-15 Wint 1989.

BOK, Wilbert E, and others. Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches, fig, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:148-160 Wint 1989*.
Contents: St John's Lutheran Church, New Fane, Wis from the 125th anniversary booklet. Grace Lutheran Church, Uniontown, Mo, by Wilbert E Bok. St Peter Lutheran Church, Afton, Min, by Maurice D Ellwein. Trinity Lutheran Church, Oshkosh, Wis, by Vern Gauger. St John's Ev Lutheran Church, Port Colborne, Ont, by Donald Knoll, Viola Klauck, Carol Laur, Heather Ott.

BOLDEN, Lynn Ellen. James Cone: the challenge of ecumenism and liberation—the theological grounding for political engagement by the Black churches. *AME Zion Q R* 101:48-54 Jl 1989.

BOLDUC, Norman P. The biblical vision of peace in our world [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :5-9 Sum 1988.

BOLES, Donald E. Religion and education at the end of a decade. *Rel Public Ed* 16:35-37 Wint 1989.

BOLOGNESI, Pietro. Matteo 18:20 e la dottrina della chiesa. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:171-177 O-D 1987.

BOLOGNESI, Pietro. Matteo 28:16-20 e la sua struttura. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:129-137 Jl-S 1988.

BOLTON, Robert. Your urban church ministry: a "Waterloo" or a "Wellington"? *Urban Miss* 6:24-36 Ja 1989.

BOLTZ, Judith M, and Salomon, Richard. A new fragment of the Kathinavastu of the Sarvāstivādavinaya. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:539-544 O-D 1988.

BOLZON, Olivo. Lettura dell' "evento" Basilea. *St Ecum* 7:295-308 Ap-S 1989.

BOMPAIRE, Jacques. Assemblée générale du 14 juin 1988. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:625-632 O-D 1988.

BOMPAIRE, Jacques. Assemblée générale du 17 juin 1987. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:529-536 O-D 1987.

BONAR, Clyde A. Personality theories and asking forgiveness. *J Psych Chr* 8:45-51 Spr 1989.

BONDI, Roberta C. The paradox of prayer. *Weavings* 4:6-15 Mr-Ap 1989.

BONIAN, Stephen. Purity of heart in Syriac prayer. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:121-126 1988-1989.

BONIAN, Stephen. Themes from the Maronite liturgical seasons. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:169-184 1988-1989.

BONILLA, Victor, and Miranda, Jesse. Redescubrimiento (1492-1992): respuestas a Sedillo y Trinidad [8:3-17, 18-23 Spr 1988]. *Apuntes* 8:38-46 Sum 1988.

BONINO, José Míguez. Iglesia y secta: revisión de un vocabulario [Eng abst, p 69]. *Apuntes* 8:60-69 Fall 1988.

BONINO, José Míguez. 500 años: examen de conciencia [interview by M A Cabrera; ils]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:4-5 O 1989.

BONK, Jonathan J. Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989.

BONK, Jonathan J. Missions and mammon: six theses. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 174-181 O 1989.

BONORA, Antonio. "Accogliere la vita" in Pr 11:30. *Rivista Biblica* 37:313-316 Jl-S 1989.

BONORA, Antonio. La donna eccellente, la sapienza, il sapiente (Pr 31:10-31) [Eng abst; bibliog]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:137-164 Ap-Je 1988.

BONORA, Antonio. L'enigmatico proverbio di Pr 14:9. *Rivista Biblica* 36:61-66 Ja-Mr 1988.

BONSOR, Jack A. The transendental and hermeneutical as theological options [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986; reply by F S Fiorenza, pp 329-341]. *Horizons* 16:316-328 Fall 1989.

BOOIJ, Thijs. Psalm 104:13b: "the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works". *Biblica* 70 no 3:409-412 1989.

BOOIJ, Thijs. The role of darkness in Psalm 105:28. *Vet Test* 39:209-214 Ap 1989.

BOONE, C Keith. Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for Fundamentalist challenges. *Sound* 72:379-411 Sum-Fall 1989.

BOONSTRA, Harry. Home communion [spiritual nourishment for the shut-in]. *Ref Worship* no 13:20-21 Fall 1989.

BOONSTRA, Harry. Preaching about worship [suggested texts, outlines, hymns]. *Ref Worship* no 11:40-42 Spr 1989.

BOONSTRA, Harry. Remember your baptism. *Ref Worship* no 14:2-4 Wint 1989.

BOORER, Suzanne. The importance of a diachronic approach: the case of Genesis-Kings. *C B Q* 51:195-208 Ap 1989.

BOOTS, Nora Quiroga. Response [to J L González, pp 51-60]. *Apuntes* 7:61-65 Fall 1987.

BOOTS, Wilson T. Moment of decision arrives in Haiti [economical delegation urges support for Provisional Electoral Council, editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1077-1078 D 2 1987.

BOOTY, John E. The church and church history: a talk at the Conference of Anglican Church Historians, Ap 21 1989, Church Divinity School of the Pacific. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:526-536 D 1989.

BOOTY, John E. Concerning twentieth century faith statements in art. *Ref Lit Music* 23:116-120 Sum 1989.

BOOTY, John E. An Elizabethan addresses modern Anglicanism: Richard Hooker and theological issues at the end of the twentieth century. *Angl Th R* 71:8-24 Wint 1989.

BOOYSEN, D J. Die uitnodiging na die nagmaal [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:7-18 Mr 1989.

BOPP, James, Jr, and Burtchaell, James T. Fetal tissue transplantation: the fetus as medical commodity [dissent to National Institutes of Health]. *This World* no 26:54-79 Sum 1989.

BORCHERT, Gerald L. Introduction to 2 Corinthians [bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 86: 313-324 Sum 1989.

BORCHGREVINK, Tordis, and Melhuus, Marit. Text as reality—reality as text [reply to E S Fiorenza, pp 19-34]. *St Th* 43 no 1:35-59 1989.

BORDREUIL, Pierre. À propos de la topographie économique de l'Ougarit: jardins du midi et pâturages du nord [*RIH* 83/7+14]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:263-274 1989.

BORDREUIL, Pierre. La citadelle sainte du mont Nanou [legend of *Krt* i 6-9, ii 106-109]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:275-279 1989.

BORECKY, Isidore, Bp. The church in Ukraine, 1988 [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:152-156 Sum 1989.

BORELLI, John. Orthodox/Roman Catholic Bishops' joint statement. *J Ec St* 25:689-690 Fall 1988.

BORG, Marcus J. The Jesus Seminar and the passion sayings [Jesus Seminar, 5th, Salem, Ore, F 1987; tables of voting results; bibliog]. *Forum* 3:81-95 Je 1987.

BORG, Marcus J. A temperate case for a non-eschatological Jesus [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:81-102 S 1986.

BORG, Marcus J. What did Jesus really say? [ils]. *Bible R* 5:18-25 O 1989.

BORGEN, Ole E. Baptism, confirmation, and church membership in the Methodist Church before the union of 1968; 2 pts. *Meth H* 27:89-109 Ja; 163-181 Ap 1989.

BORING, M Eugene. Criteria of authenticity: the Lucan beatitudes as a test case. *Forum* 1:3-38 D 1985.

BORING, M Eugene. Revolutions in the Jesus tradition: from Bonnie to Dominic. *Forum* 1:57-63 D 1985.

BORKOWSKI, Zbigniew. Inscriptions on altars from the hippodrome of Gerasa [photos, translits, trs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:79-83 1989.

BOROBIO, Dionisio. Leitourgia y diakonia: la liturgia como expresión y realización de las cuatro dimensiones de la misión [Eng abst, p 156]. *Salmanticensis* 36:135-155 My-Ag 1989.

BOROSAGE, Bob. Still building a coalition of hope [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:16-18 F 1989.

BOROVOI, Vitaliy. The church and salvation [sermon, on the Sunday of the Holy Forefathers]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:33-34 1988.

BOROWSKI, Karol H. Christians and Marxists in Poland: dialogue or conflict? *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-13 F 1985.

BOROWSKI, Oded. The Negev: the southern stage for biblical history [photos, map]. *Bible R* 5:40-44 Je 1989.

BORREGO, John E. Oklahoma's deacons [appendix]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:81-105 Mr 1989.

BORRINE, M Lisa, and Handal, Paul J. Emmaus Community: a preliminary investigation of a treatment facility for religious women [tables]. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:122-134 1989.

BORRMANS, Maurice. Future prospects for Muslim-Christian coexistence in non-Islamic countries in light of past experience. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:50-62 Ja 1989.

BORRMANS, Maurice. L'Islam de certains manuels et catéchismes contemporains. *St Miss* 37:103-140 1988.

BOS, A David. Community ministries: the wild card in ecumenical relations and social ministry. *J Ec St* 25:592-598 Fall 1988.

BOSCH, David J. Mission in Jesus' way: a perspective from Luke's gospel [Southern African Missiological Society, Pretoria, Ja 18-20 1989]. *Missionalia* 17:3-21 Ap 1989.

BOSCH, David J. Paul on human hopes. *J Th So Africa* no 67:3-16 Je 1989.

BOSCH, David J. The Scope of the "BISAM" project [Biblical Studies and Missiology]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:61-69 1989.

BOSCH, David J. Your will be done? Critical reflections on San Antonio. *Missionalia* 17:126-138 Ag 1989.

BOSCHMAN, Ed. Sexuality and the ministry [bibliog]. *Direction* 18:33-42 Spr 1989.

BOSCHMAN, Ed. Women's role in ministry in the church. *Direction* 18:44-53 Fall 1989.

BOSHOFF, P B. Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe: Walter schmithals se "Die Gnosis in Korinth" [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:302-327 Je 1989.

BOSHOFF, Willem. Die monoteïsme: vroeë rigtinggewer of laat aankomeling in die godsdiensgeskiedenis van Israel? [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 21:2-14 S 1988.

BOŠKOVIĆ, Aleksandar. The meaning of Maya myths. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:203-212 1989.

BOST, Hubert. Pierre Bayle, anatomiste de la superstition: à propos d'un livre récent [R Whelan, *The anatomy of superstition*, 1989]. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:587-591 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Adjusting the breaks [Supreme Court says Texas must stop special tax exemption for religious literature, *Texas Monthly v Bullock*]. *Ch State* 42:76-78 Ap 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Different doctrine: Missouri's theology of personhood survives high court test. *Ch State* 42:7-8 S 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Independent's day [Sabbatarian William A Frazee vindicated by Supreme Court]. *Ch State* 42:7-8 My 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. The IRS and the E-meter shuffle: a Scientology case at the Supreme Court. *Ch State* 42:30-32,34 F 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Mandatory membership? [*Frazee v Department of Employment Security*]. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Ja 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Prescription for controversy [Christian Science parents and spiritual healing]. *Ch State* 42:8-12 Mr 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. Quarterback sneak [Sports World Ministries scores points for fundamentalism in public schools]. *Ch State* 42:9-12 Je 1989.

BOSTON, G Robert. When symbols clash: [Government may display religious holiday symbols, if the sacred is mixed with the secular]. *Ch State* 42: 9-12 S 1989.

BOTHA, Chris J. What is the kingdom of God? [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:30-35 S 1989.

BOTHA, Jan. On the "reinvention" of rhetoric [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 31:14-31 S 1989.

BOTHA, P J. Christology and apology in Ephrem the Syrian [figs]. *Hervormde T St* 45:19-29 Mr 1989.

BOTMAN, H Russell, and Smit, Dirkie J. Exegesis and proclamation—1 Corinthians 7:29-31: "To live . . . as if it were not". *J Th So Africa* no 65:73-79 D 1988.

BOTTANI, Livio. Ermeneutica del sublime e malinconia. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:73-100 Ja-Ap 1989.

BOTTANI, Livio. La mimesi, la violenza e il sacro: nota sul pensiero di René Girard. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:53-66 Ja-Ap 1987.

BOTTINO, Adriana. La figura di Pietro quale esponente della fede cristiana negli Atti degli Apostoli. *St Miss* 37:1-25 1988.

BOUCHARD, Charles E, and Pollock, James R. Condoms and the common good [AIDS and American Roman Catholic bishops; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 12:98-106 1989.

BOUCHARD, Larry D. In front of the mask: priest in contemporary dramas of integrity [Eliot, *Murder;* Anouilh, *Becket;* Endo, *Silence;* Bernstein, *Mass*]. *Word World* 9:372-381 Fall 1989.

BOUDENS, Robrecht *see* Halleux, Andre, jt ed

BOUDOU, Bénédicte. Montaigne et l'interprétation des Écritures saintes. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:5-22 Ja-Mr 1986.

BOULTON, Wayne G. The defeminization of the mainline: the recent work of James B Nelson. *Ref J* 39:18-22 My 1989.

BOUMA-PREDIGER, Steve. Rorty's pragmatism and Gadamer's hermeneutics. *J A A R* 57:313-324 Sum 1989.

BOUMAN, Pieter M. The World Council of Churches at 40 (1948-1988). *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:5 Mr 1989.

BOUMAN, Pieter M. The 22nd General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 15-27 August 1989. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5: 11-12 S 1989.

BOUMAN, Stephen P. The community of grace. *Luth F* 23 no 1:26-30 1989.

BOUMAN, Walter R. A usable past for ecumenism? [reply to J M Kittleson *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989]. *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989.

BOUQUET, Brigitte. Le travail social et l'idéal républicain: l'École de Montrouge. *Foi Vie* 88:39-53 Jl 1989.

BOUREL, Dominique. "Bien qu'il tarde": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain? *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:139-146 1988.

BOUREL, Dominique. Bulletin du Judaïsme moderne. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:453-469 1989.

BOURGEAULT, Cynthia. The gift of life: the unified solitude of the Desert Fathers [il]. *Parabola* 14:27-35 Sum 1989.

BOURGEOIS, Bernard. La spéculation hégélienne. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:273-289 1989.

BOURGEON, Jean Louis. Une source sur la Saint-Barthélemy: l'*Histoire de Monsieur de Thou*,relue et décryptée. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:499-537 Jl-S 1988.

BOURKE, Michael. The Archdeacon's dilemma [church property]. *Th* 92: 196-203 My 1989.

BOUWEN, Frans. Le patriarche oecuménique, S S Dimitrios I^er^, rend visite à l'Église de Rome. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:109-125 1988.

BOUWSMA, William J. Portraying Calvin [reply to P C Holtrop's review of *John Calvin: a sixteenth-century portrait;* rejoinder, pp 9-10]. *Ref J* 39:8-9 Jl 1989.

BOUYER, Louis. Letter to Father Duployé [O 8 1943; liturgy as expression of spiritual realities]. *Communio (US)* 16:283-291 Sum 1989.

BOVKALO, A *see* Krasnotsvetov, Pavel, jt auth

BOWDEN , Henry W. Achievements and prospects in studying Indian missions [bibliog]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:15-27 1988.

BOWEN, Dorothy *see* Bowen, Earle, jt auth

BOWEN, Earle and Bowen, Dorothy. Contextualizing teaching methods in Africa [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:270-275 Jl 1989.

BOWER, Peter C. [Votes on the proposed *Directory for Worship* now guarantees its approval]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:58 Spr 1989.

BOWER, Peter C, ed. Directory for Worship. *Ref Lit Music* 23:166-194,210-214 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Presbyterian worship: directories and service books, by H M Daniels. Why a new Directory *now*, by D B Wessler. Why this Directory: issues, agendas, and objectives of the task force, by F R Anderson. Music as proclamation and prayer, by J Weaver. The arts as proclamation and prayer, by B Miller. The new directory and the sacraments, by C G González. The new Directory for worship on the use of language, by C B Kline. Using the *Directory for worship*, by T G Long. A musician looks at the new Directory for worship, by M S Hopson. Tell-tale signs of a congregation's theology of the sacraments, by C E Lamberth, Jr. A thread in the tapestry, by S K Youngs. Teaching the Directory to ccogregations, by M M Macaulay. Study guide to Directory for Worship to be published, by H M Daniels.

BOWER, Peter C, ed. Psalmody. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-36,44-47,53-54 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Metrical psalmody: a tale of two traditions, by E R Brink. Living issues in early American psalmody, by K Logan. The psalms as prayer, by W Brueggemann. Taking up The Psalter, by S Weber. Introducing responsorial Psalm singing, by H H Hopson. A pastor's pilgrimage with singing Psalms, by D C Partington. Hymnbook Committee progress report: psalmody, by J R Rodland. The singing of Psalms in Reformed worship [musician's viewpoint], by M S Hopson. The price of neglecting the Psalms [pastor's viewpoint], by C E Lamberth, Jr. Sing a new song to the Lord: the accessibility of hymns, by S K Youngs. Untapped [Psalmody], by M M Macaulay. Worship news: Psalter scheduled for publication in 1990, by H M Daniels.

BOWERS, Faith. Religion amongst the proprieties of life: George M'Cree and the Bloomsbury Domestic Mission. *Bapt Q* 33:29-37 Ja 1989.

BOWMAN, John. David, Jesus Son of David and Son of Man. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:1-22 1989.

BOWMAN, Paul H. The Bowmans of Tennessee. *Breth Life* 34:187-189 Sum 1989.

BOX, Howard. Hymnals and humanists? *Rel Humanism* 23:32-36 Wint 1989.

BOYCE, Mary. Priests, cattle and men. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:508-526 1987.

BOYD, Charles L. Forever tentative [reply to D Bailey, 21:61-80 Sum 1988, and R P Smith, 19:106-122 Spr 1986; rejoinder, D Bailey, pp 152-155]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:143-151 Wint 1989.

BOYD, George N. Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz" [1825 Berlin Academy lecture]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:41-49 Fall 1989.

BOYD, Jack. Wife of the fool [short story; Abigail and Nabal]. *Fund J* 8:26-27,42 My 1989.

BOYD, James W, and Williams, Ron G. Ritual spaces: an application of aesthetic theory to Zoroastrian ritual. *J Ritual St* 3:1-43 Wint 1989.

BOYD, Lois A, and Brackenridge, R Douglas. *Woman's work for woman and our mission field* and *Home mission monthly. Am Pres* 66:273-276 Wint 1988.

BOYD, Malcolm. Notes from the underground church. *Witness* 72:18-19 F 1989.

BOYD, Robert. Creation [poem]. *Expos T* 101:41-42 N 1989.

BOYD, Stephen B. Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. *Menn Q R* 63:58-76 Ja 1989.

BOYER, Ernest L. The third wave of school reform [a moral framework]. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 22 1989.

BOYER, James L. Relative clauses in the Greek New Testament: a statistical study. *Grace Th J* 9:233-256 Fall 1988.

BOYLE, Marjorie O'Rourke. A likely story: the autobiographical as epideictic. *J A A R* 57:23-51 Spr 1989.

BOYS, Mary C. A Catholic viewpoint [education and church]. *C T S Register* 79:22-26 Wint 1989.

BRAATEN, Carl E. The mind and heart of the Lutheran pastor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:117-119 Spr 1989.

BRAATEN, Carl E. Preaching Christ in an age of religious pluralism. *Word World* 9:244-250 Sum 1989.

BRAATEN, Carl E. Salvation through Christ alone [Barth's Christology]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:8-12 1988.

BRAATEN, Carl E. Should the ELCA join the WCC and the NCC? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:166-167 Sum 1989.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. Fathers, mothers, children. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 168-197 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Christian themes for family living, by H Anderson. Havens from the heartless home, by P R Hinlicky. All fall down, by R Benne. Pastor Luther from a family perspective, by K R Mitchell. The ethics of surrogate motherhood, by J L Bellow Khazoum.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. The gospel and the religions. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 6-42 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Dynamic pluralism, by P V Martinson. Gnosticism: old and new, by E and P Hinlicky. The gospel and the new age, by T Peters. Nathan Soderblom on religion, by E Kallas. Ethics in Christianity and Buddhism, by L Gilkey.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. Seminaries and pastors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:87-132 Spr 1989*.
Contents: On seminaries in long retrospect, by R W Jenson. Role models for women seminarians, by L Gross and T Peters. Seminaries: the love of learning or the desire for God? by C A Volz. Seminaries as beloved centers of learning for the church, C Klein. Education for Lutheran ministry in non-denominational settings, by G A Lindbeck. The mind and heart of the Lutheran pastor, by C E Braaten. Bishops speak out on what the church expects of its seminaries, by R F Bansemer, P Rogness, H C Skilrud and P M Werger. Pastors reflect on their theological education, by W D Carlson, M R Heppe, S Zanter Ross, M W Radecke and S D Samuelson.

BRAATEN, Carl E, ed. Texts and the limits of interpretation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:247-288 Aut 1989*.
Contents: The measure of meaning in reading texts, by R Scharlemann. Can a text defend itself? an essay *de inspiratione Scripturae*, by R W Jenson. Exploring the boundaries of biblical interpretation, by A J Hultgren. Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the LCP as a bulletin insert, by K P Donfried. Narcissus and the text, by M F Marshall. Karl Barth and *Römerbrief*, by R A Harrisville. Interpreting the United States Constitution, by M Stenshoel.

BRACKENRIDGE, R Douglas *see* Boyd, Lois A, jt auth

BRACKNEY, William H. The General Missionary convention of the Baptist denomination, 1814-1845: an American metaphor. *Bapt H Herit* 24:13-23 Jl 1989.

BRACKNEY, William H. Two sides of the coin: the interplay of regional leadership in Baptist national life. *Am Bapt Q* 8:24-28 Mr 1989.

BRADFIELD, Cecil; Wylie, Mary Lou; Echterling, Lennis G. After the flood: the response of ministers to a natural disaster [table]. *Soc Anal* 49: 397-407 Wint 1989.

BRADFORD, David. Sacramental meditation: an experiment in group process and mystical theology [with *Manual* pp 19-28]. *Perkins J* 42:1-18 Ja 1989.

BRADLEY, Gerard V. The Constitution, religion, and American public life. *This World* no 20:40-53 Wint 1988.

BRADLEY, Ritamary. Julian on Mary. *Anima* 15:108-112 Spr 1989.

BRADY, James R. Do miracles authenticate the Messiah? *Ev R Th* 13:101-109 Ap 1989.

BRADY, James R. The rôle of miracle-working as authentication of Jesus as "The Son of God". *Chmn* 103 no 1:32-39 1989.

BRAEMER, Frank. Jerash 1986 (tell ancien) [fig]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:298-300 1987.

BRAEMER, Frank. Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran [map]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:289-290 1987.

BRAEMER, Frank. Prospections archéologiques dans le Hawran; pt 2: Les réseaux de l'eau [maps, photos]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:99-137 1988.

BRAGDON, Claude. An architecture of changeless change [repr fr *The beautiful necessity*, 1922; ils]. *Parabola* 14:38-42 Wint 1989.

BRAKELEY, George A, III. Charities must do more to distance themselves from unethical fund-raising consultants. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:44 O 17 1989.

BRAKELMANN, Günter. Anmerkungen zur Friedensdiskussion [Eng abst, p 261]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:249-262 1989.

BRAND, Eugene L. Interconfessional dialogue and ecclesiological research. *LWF Rpt* no 27:170-177 N 1989.

BRAND, Eugene L. The *Lutheran book of worship*: a shaper of Lutheran piety in North America. *Word World* 9:37-45 Wint 1989.

BRAND, Eugene L. The Lutheran "Common Service": heritage and challenge. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:78-95 1989.

BRAND, Richard C, Jr. Starting from your own experience [sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:299,302-303 My 1989.

BRANDEN, Albert van den. L'inscription néopunique de Cales Coves (Espagne) [photos; trans, commentary]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:31-38 Ja-Mr 1987.

BRANDEN, Albert van den. Une statuette phénicienne [photos]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:57-68 Ap-Je 1987.

BRANDENBURGER, Egon. Der Leib-Christi-Gedanke nach Paulus. *Ökum Ru* 38:389-396 O 1989.

BRÄNDLE, Rudolf *see* Seybold, Klaus, jt ed

BRÄNDLE, Werner. Hinabgestiegen in das Reich des Todes. *Ker Do* 35:54-68 Ja-Mr 1989.

BRANDT, James M. Ritschl's critique of Schleiermacher's theological ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 17:51-72 Fall 1989.

BRANON, Dave *see* Ehnis, Dan

BRANSON, Mark Lau. Exploring a theological foundation for marriage. *Transformation* 6 no 1:18-23 1989.

BRATCHER, Robert G. "Righteousness" in Matthew. *Bib Tr* 40:228-235 Ap 1989.

BRATCHER, Robert G. [Reply to Edwin K Broadhead, pp 336-338] . *Bib Tr* 40:338 Jl 1989.

BRATT, Wallace. Deciding to stay [in East Germany]. *Ref J* 39:3-4 O 1989.

BRATT, Wallace. A third way [the church in East Germany]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 S 1989.

BRAUN, Eliot. Me'ona [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:96-98 1989.

BRAUN, Eliot, and others. Chronique archéologique [figs, ils, tables, pls of Palestinian sites]. *R Bib* 96:210-265 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Khirbet Khaladiyeh (Yiftachel), 1986, by Eliot Braun, Khirbet ʿAliyah (Moshav Meona), 1988, by Eliot Braun. Artuf, er-Rujm (Hartouv), 1988, by A Mazar and P de Miroschedji. El-Mīcha (Manachat), 1987-1988, by G Edelstein. Tell Halif et Kh. Khuweilifeh (Lahav), 1986, by J D Seger and O Borowski. Tell el ʿUriemeh (Tel Kinnereth), 1985, by F Fritz. Tell Abu Hawam: réexamen des périodes Hellénistique et perse (fouilles 1929 à 1933), by G Finkielsztejn. Refuges juifs dans les gorges du Wadi Mukhmas, by Joseph Patrich. Sepphoris, by James F Strange, Denis E Groh, and Thomas R W Longstaff. Exploration du système hydrauliquede Humayma (1986-1987), by John Peter Oleson. ʿAïn Yālû (ʿEin Yael) (1986-1987), by G Edelstein and Y Rapuano. Tell Qeʾlbeh et Kh. Umm el ʿAmad (Abila), by W H Mare. Khirbet Beit Liyeh (Chorvat Lechi ou Beth Loya), by J Patrich and Y Tsafrir.

BRAUN, Theodore A. When a church supports a lesbian seminarian. *Chr Cent* 106:516-517 My 17 1989.

BRAUN, Willi. Were the New Testament Herodians Essenes? A critique of an hypothesis. *R Qumran* 14:75-88 Je 1989.

BRAVO, Ernesto. La justificación por la fe sola: un enfoque nuevo para un viejo problema. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:11-38 1989.

BRAWLEY, Robert L *see* Sander, Jack T

BRAY, Gerald. The promises made to Abraham and the destiny of Israel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:69-87 Aut 1989.

BRAY, Gerald. *We believe in God*: a critique of the report of the Doctrine Commission of the Church of England. *Chmn* 103 no 2:120-128 1989.

BRAYBROOKE, Marcus. "All creation together" [sermon, Eph 1:10]. *Faith Freedom* 42:36-38 Spr 1989.

BRAYBROOKE, Marcus. Praying together: possibilities and difficulties of interfaith worship. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:89-93 Spr 1989.

BRAYBROOKE, Marcus. World Council of Churches' affirmation of the Jews [report, WCC Consultation, Sigtuna, Sweden, O 30-N 4 1988]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:42-43 Wint 1988.

BREARLEY, Margaret. Matthew Fox: creation spirituality for the Aquarian age. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-49 Sum 1989.

BRECK, John. Reflections on the "problem" of Chalcedonian Christology. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:147-157 1989.

BRECK, John. Selective nontreatment of the terminally ill: an Orthodox moral perspective. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:261-272 1989.

BREEN, Lydia. Women refugees garner strength [International Consultation on Refugee Women, Geneva]. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 F 1989.

BREGMAN, Lucy. Dying: a universal human experience? *J Rel Health* 28: 58-69 Spr 1989.

BREGMAN, Lucy. Two imageries of peace: popular psychology and charismatic Christianity. *Horizons* 16:79-96 Spr 1989.

BREINES, Estelle. Emil G Hirsch: a pioneer in occupational therapy. *Judaism* 38:216-223 Spr 1989.

BRENEMAN, Bret. Images of peace in world literature. *World Order* 21:47-61 Spr-Sum 1987.

BRENER, Pynchas. Two visits to Cuba. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:31-35 Wint 1988.

BRENNAN, Katherine; Brody, Reed; Weissbrodt, David. The 40th session of the UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities. *Human Rights Q* 11:295-324 My 1989.

BRENNEMAN, Walter L, Jr. Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. *Hist Rel* 28:340-354 My 1989.

BRENNER, Athalya. Job the pious? The characterization of Job in the narrative framework of the book. *J St O T* no 43:37-52 F 1989.

BRESLAUER, S Daniel. Zionism, Judaism, and civil religion: two paradigms. *J Ch St* 31:287-301 Spr 1989.

BRETON, Stanislas. Le pèlerin, voyageur et marcheur [Eng abst, p 263]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:179-185 1988.

BRETON, Stanislas. Voies vers Dieu et discours de raison. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:519-530 1988.

BRETSCH, Ronald. "Jericho": a reflection from a journey toward understanding in Palestine. *Chr Soc Action* 2:17-19 S 1989.

BRETTLER, Marc Z. The book of Judges: literature as politics. *J B L* 108: 395-418 Fall 1989.

BRETTLER, Marc Z. Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings 17:7-23. *Vet Test* 39:268-282 Jl 1989.

BRETTLER, Marc Z. Jud 1:1-2:10: from appendix to prologue. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:433-435 1989.

BREWER, Earl D C. A national study of gerontology in theological education [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:15-29 1989.

BREWER, Earl D C *see* Payne, Barbara, jt auth; Payne, Barbara, jt ed

BREWER, Paul D. Patterns in the life of SBC state conventions formed since 1940. *Bapt H Herit* 24:12-19 Ap 1989.

BREWER, Vernon. We cannot let them stand alone] [Romanian Christians under persecution]. *Fund J* 8:40-41 Jl-Ag 1989.

BREWS, Alan. Vulnerable to the right: the English-speaking churches. *J Th So Africa* no 69:41-51 D 1989.

BREYTENBACH, A P B. Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:328-334 Je 1989.

BREYTENBACH, Cilliers. The Gospel of Mark as episodical narrative: reflections on the "composition" of the second gospel [fig]. *Scriptura* spec issue:1-26 1989.

BREYTENBACH, Cilliers. Die Identität eines Christenmenschen: im Anschluss an Paulus; tr fr *Church in context, 1988* [Eng abst, p 275]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:263-277 1989.

BREYTENBACH, Cilliers. Oor die vertaling van περι ἁμαρτιας in Romeine 8:3 [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:30-33 Mr 1989.

BREZINKA, Wolfgang. Nietzsches Lehre von den notwendigen Illusionen [Eng abst, p 307]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:288-307 1989.

BRIA, Ion. Faith and worship [repr fr *One World* no 141:15-16 D 1988]. *Ec Trends* 18:25-27 F 1989.

BRIA, Ion. The translation of the Bible and the communication of faith today. *Bib Tr* 40:308-314 Jl 1989.

BRIANCHANINOV, Ignatii, Bp. The cup of Christ: on the ascesis of suffering [repr from *Sourozh* no 19:4-10 F 1985]. *Epiphany* 9:67-72 Spr 1989.

BRICHOUX, Robert. Subanen normative discourse: implications for translation [fig]. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:80-88 1988.

BRIDENTHAL, Renate *see* Ascher, Carol, jt auth

BRIDGER, Francis. Review-article: Ronald Preston's *The future of Christian ethics* [1987]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:40-45 1988.

BRIDGES, Linda McKinnish. 2 Corinthians 4:7-15 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:391-396 Sum 1989.

BRIDGES, Robert A *see* Spilka, Bernard, jt auth

BRIDGMAN, Laird P, and Carter, John D. Christianity and psychoanalysis: original sin—oedipal or preoedipal? [reply by P Vitz and J Gartner, with rejoinder, pp 9-15]. *J Psych Th* 17:3-8 Spr 1989.

BRIEL, Steven C, and others. Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [1st Sunday in Advent to 5th Sunday of Easter]. *Concor Th Q* 53:183-236 Jl 1989.

BRIEND, Jacques. Bulletin d'exégèse de l'Ancien Testament: livres prophétiques et sapientiaux. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:365-378 1989.

BRIERE, Elizabeth. Creation, incarnation and transfiguration: material creation and our understanding of it. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:31-40 1989.

BRIERE, Elizabeth. Ecumenical Institute graduate school, 1988-9: "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation". *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:88-93 1989.

BRIGGS, John H Y. Chapel-goers, chapels and the local community [review article]. *Bapt Q* 33:53-62 Ap 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The autobiography of Joseph Mayett of Quainton, 1783-1839*, by Ann Kussmaul, 1986. *An inventory of Nonconformist chapels and meeting places in Central England*, 1986. *The General Baptist church of Berkhamsted, Chesham and Tring, 1712-81*, Baptist Historical Society, 1985. *Journal of the Society of Archivists*, v 3 no 3 1986. *Stanger family memoir*, by R H Stanger. *A Farmingham childhood*, ed by S B Black, 1988.

BRIGGS, John H Y, ed. Baptists in the city [Great Britain]. *Bapt Q* 33:2-50 Ja 1989*.
Contents: The theology of urban mission, by C Marchant. Have Baptists got faith in the city? by K G Jones. The approach of the New Connexion General Baptists to a Midland industrial town, by F M W Harrison. All change: an East End of London Baptist church in the nineteenth century, by K Dix. Religion amongst the proprieties of life: George M'Cree and the Bloomsbury Domestic Mission, by F Bowers. Completing the circle, by K Argyle. The inner city church in a multicultural environment, by W E Whalley.

BRIGGS, John H Y, ed. Bible, Church and world [Festschrift for David S Russell]. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:4-68 1989*.
Contents: Preface, by Alexei Bichkov. David Syme Russell: a life of service, by G W Rusling. The last days at Rawdon and the formation of Northern Baptist College, by D Milner. The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic, by R E Clements. The defence of human dignity: Dr David Russell and the ecumenical commitment to human rights, by R Williamson. The ecumenical movement in eastern Europe, by G G Williams. Baptists and the world fellowship of the church, by D Thompson. Whither the Baptists? by L G Champion.

BRIGGS, Sheila. Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11. *Semeia* no 47:137-153 1989.

BRIGGS, Sheila. The politics of identity and the politics of interpretation. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:163-180 1989.

BRIGGS, Sheila. [Review of *Ethics after Babel*, by J Stout, 1988]. *Th Today* 46:64-66 Ap 1989.

BRIGID, Little Sister. A religious presence within South Africa's struggle. *SEDOS* no 10:340-343 N 15 1988.

BRIN, Gershon. Micah 2:12-13 a textual and ideological study. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:118-124 1989.

BRINGHURST, Newell G. Fawn Brodie and her quest for independence [por; bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:79-95 Sum 1989.

BRINGLE, Mary Louise. Confessions of a glutton. *Chr Cent* 106:955-958 O 25 1989.

BRINGSJORD, Selmer. Christianity and pacifism: a reply to Kellenberger ["A defense of pacifism", 4:129-148 Ap 1987]. *Faith Phil* 6:88-94 Ja 1989.

BRINK, Emily R. Fair play: models for paying church musicians. *Ref Worship* no 11:2-6 Spr 1989.

BRINK, Emily R. Hymn of the month: hymn suggestions involving children. *Ref Worship* no 12:38-41 Sum 1989.

BRINK, Emily R. Metrical psalmody: a tale of two traditions. *Ref Lit Music* 23:3-8 Wint 1989.

BRINKLEY, Joel. Balsam oil of Judah's kings found in cave near Dead Sea. *New York Times* 138:1,8 F 16 1989.

BRINKMAN, Martien E. The Christian faith as environmental pollution? *Exchange* 17:36-47 D 1988.

BRIONES, Leonor M. Looking at a gift horse in the mouth: the debt reduction scheme in the military bases memorandum [Economic Support Fund; Philippines]. *Tugón* 8 no 2:201-205 1988.

BRISEBARRE, Anne Marie. La Célébration de l'Ayd el-Kébir en France: les enjeux du sacrifice [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-25 Jl-S 1989.

BRITO, Emilio. Dieu en mouvement? Thomas d'Aquin et Hegel. *R Sci Rel* 62:111-136 Ap-Jl 1988.

BRITO, Emilio, ed. Theologia fundamentalis. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:270-314 1988; 65 no 2-3:283-333 1989.

BRITO, Emillio *see* Halleux, Andre, jt ed

BRITT, Suzanne. With blue bones and flaming heart [theology in fiction]. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,14 Fall 1989.

BRITTAIN, John N. Preaching the biblical panorama. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-34 Jl-Ag 1989.

BRITTON, David. Outback ministries: Christians in Australia. *One World* no 151:16-17 D 1989.

BRITTON, Neil. Bucer: national *and* confessing church. *Ev R Th* 13:30-36 Ja 1989.

BROADHEAD, Edwin K. An example of gender bias in UBS[3] [reply by R G Bratcher, p 338]. *Bib Tr* 40:336-338 Jl 1989.

BROCCOLO, Gerard T. The church in America [address, North American Conference on Worship, Ag 22-25, 1988, Washington, DC]. *Military Chap R* :3-13 Spr 1989.

BROCE, Gerald *see* Wunderli, Richard

BROCK, Gary. Finitude and vulnerability: pastoral method and the hospitalized. *Past Psych* 38:3-13 Fall 1989.

BROCK, Raymond T. The mystery of glossolalia. *Paraclete* 23:24-26 Fall 1989.

BROCK, Raymond T. The therapeutic value of speaking in tongues. *Paraclete* 23:21-29 Wint 1989.

BROCK, Raymond T, and Lukens, Horace C, Jr. Affair prevention in the ministry [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 8:44-55 Wint 1989.

BROCK, Rita Nakashima. On mirrors, mists, murmurs and the way toward an Asian American "thealogy". *Drew G* 58:65-81 Spr 1989.

BROCK, Sebastian P. The dispute between soul and body: an example of a long-lived Mesopotamian literary genre. *Aram* 1 no 1:53-64 1989.

BROCK, Sebastian P. The St Ephrem Ecumencial Research Centre in Kerala (India). *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:82-85 1989.

BROCK, Sebastian P. St Isaac of Nineveh: some texts on prayer [bibliog]. *Sourozh* no 35:13-24 F 1989.

BROCK, Sebastian P. Three thousand years of Aramaic literature. *Aram* 1 no 1:11-23 1989.

BROCKE, Edna. Zwischen Hoffnung und Angst in Nahost? [Jewish-Arab relations]. *Ref* 37:358-366 O 1988.

BROCKLEHURST, Judith. Hungry sheep: please feed [reflection on sermons]. *Touchstone* 7:9-10 Ja 1989.

BROCKWAY, Allan R. Learning Christology through dialogue with Jews. *J Ec St* 25:347-357 Sum 1988.

BROCKWAY, Robert W. The origins of Oglala Dakota religion. *J Dharma* 13:184-191 Ap-Je 1988.

BROCKWELL, Stephen M. Environmental justice, economic justice, human rights [Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:27-28 D 1989.

BROCKWELL, Stephen M. Multiplicity of health care bills in 101st Congress. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-27 Ap 1989.

BROCKWELL, Stephen M. US budget deficit cuts into foreign aid. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-27 Je 1989.

BRODIE, Thomas L. The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989.

BRODSKY, Harold. Three capitals in the hills of Ephraim [Samaria, Shechem, Tirzah; photos, maps]. *Bible R* 5:38-44 F 1989.

BRODY, Baruch A. Growing into rights [an alternative to McCormick's middle ground]. *Second Opinion* 10:66-71 1989.

BRODY, Howard. Transparency: informed consent in primary care. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-9 S-O 1989.

BRODY, Reed *see* Brennan, Katherine, jt auth

BROHED, Ingmar. Emanuel Swedenborg som visionär [bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:1-8 1989.

BROMELL, David J. Universal truth and local contexts: doing theology in Aotearoa - New Zealand. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:39-44 My 1989.

BROOKE, Avery. The beyond within. *Weavings* 4:36-41 N-D 1989.

BROOKE, George J. The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, 'Ain Feshkha and Masada. *R Qumran* 13:225-237 O 1988.

BROOKE, James. Two archbishops, old and new, symbolize conflict in the Brazilian church. *New York Times* 139:4 N 12 1989.

BROOKE, James. Vatican undercuts leftist theology in Brazil. *New York Times* 138:4 Ap 22 1989.

BROOKE, John Hedley. Science and the fortunes of natural theology: some historical perspectives [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:3-22 Mr 1989.

BROOKHISER, Richard. Public opinion and the jogger [*New York Times* coverage of Central Park rape, Ap 19, 1989]. *Commentary* 88:50-52 Jl 1989.

BROOKMAN, David M. Bede Griffiths: prophet of cultural transformation [bibliog]. *Anima* 16:61-69 Fall 1989.

BROOKS, Cleanth. What has happened to the "good books"? [reply to G Steiner, pp 9-16]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:25-30 Spr-Sum 1989.

BROOKS, David F. Long-term missionary school teachers addressing the need. *Ev Miss Q* 25:190-196 Ap 1989.

BROOKS, M Paul. Bible colleges and the expansion of the Pentecostal movement. *Paraclete* 23:9-17 Spr 1989.

BROOKS, Pat. Alexander Campbell, the Holy Spirit, and the new birth. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:149-164 1989.

BROOKS, Peter Newman. Cranmer from his correspondence. *Expos T* 101: 8-12 O 1989.

BROSSARD, René. Marriage in successive steps among the Karimojong of Uganda. *SEDOS* no 6:195-197 Je 15 1989.

BROUGHTON, Patricia. Welcome to women-church] [ils]. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-9 N-D 1989.

BROUN, Janice. No *glasnost* yet for religion in Bulgaria. *Chr Cent* 106:1124-1125 N 29 1989.

BROUN, Janice. Religious nationalism strains Yugoslavia. *Chr Cent* 106:885-888 O 4 1989.

BROUN, Janice. Response to the US Catholic Bishops' letter. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:22-24 Jl 1989.

BROUWER, Arie R. Mission in the USA. *Int R Miss* 78:416-419 Jl-O 1989.

BROUWER, Arie R. The NCC in a new time; pt 8: Catalysis of a chronic crisis. *Chr Cris* 49:64-67 Mr 6 1989.

BROUWER, Douglas J. Beyond hard news [General Assembly, Presbyterian Church (USA), Philadelphia, Je 1989]. *Ref J* 39:4-5 Jl 1989.

BROUWER, Douglas J. Slipping [Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ref J* 39:4-5 Mr 1989.

BROW, Robert. The taming of a New Age prophet [Matthew Fox, silencing by Vatican]. *Chr T* 33:28-30 Je 16 1989.

BROW, Robert. What I was doing at the hospital [meditation on spiritual healing]. *Chr T* 33:31-32 Ap 21 1989.

BROWN, Barbara. Cognitive coping [bibliog, fig]. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:35-41 1988- 1989.

BROWN, Charles E. "The last enemy is death": Paul and the pastoral task. *Interp* 43:380-392 O 1989.

BROWN, Colin. The other half of the gospel? [role of miracles in today's church]. *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ap 21 1989.

BROWN, Colin. Synoptic miracle stories: a Jewish religious and social setting [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:55-76 D 1986.

BROWN, Dale, and others. Articles in journal pub by Pleasant View Bruderhof, Ulster Park, NY 12487. *Plough* 23:1-20 N-D 1989*.
Contents: Base communities: a radical reformation, by Dale Brown. The gospel after the benediction: days with Otis Woodard [photos]. Christians and the state [facism, Germany, 1934, by Eberhard Arnold. Intifada wedding [Kibbutz-Bruderhof committee].

BROWN, Delwin. "Respect for the rocks" toward a Christian process theology of nature. *Encount* 50:309-321 Aut 1989.

BROWN, Delwin. Rethinking authority from the right: a critical review of Clark Pinnock's *Scripture principle* [rejoinder, pp 73-78]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1: 66-72 1989.

BROWN, Delwin. Thinking about the God of the poor: questions for liberation theology from process thought. *J A A R* 57:267-281 Sum 1989.

BROWN, Douglas E. Turn the other cheek [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2: 65-74 1989.

BROWN, Douglas E. When suffering eclipses God: reflections on the struggle of an ICU nurse. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:87-98 1989.

BROWN, George, Jr. Extravagant teaching. *Ref R* 42:129-139 Wint 1988.

BROWN, John P. Creative power. *Int R Miss* 78:37-44 Ja 1989.

BROWN, John Pairman. Humanizing deterrence [political reality of the nuclear arms race]. *One World* no 147:10-11 Jl 1989.

BROWN, John Pairman. The Septuagint as a source of the Greek loanwords in the targums. *Biblica* 70 no 2:194-216 1989.

BROWN, K M. In search of the godly magistrate in Reformation Scotland. *J Eccl H* 40:553-581 O 1989.

BROWN, Karen McCarthy. Afro-Caribbean spirituality: A Haitian case study. *Second Opinion* 11:36-57 1989.

BROWN, Kelly Delaine. God is as Christ does: toward a womanist theology. *J Rel Thot* 46:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989.

BROWN, Kenneth D. John Wesley: post or premillennialist? *Meth H* 28:33-41 O 1989.

BROWN, Kenneth D. Patterns of Baptist ministry in the twentieth century [tables]. *Bapt Q* 33:81-93 Ap 1989.

BROWN, Michael. The new Zionism in the New World: Vladimir Jabotinsky's relations with the United States in the pre-Holocaust years. *Mod Jud* 9:71-99 F 1989.

BROWN, Michael. Reflections on Israel's turning forty. *Conserv Judaism* 40: 10-13 Spr 1988.

BROWN, Paul. "Lord Jesus, where do you go from here?" [sermon; Matt 21: 1-17]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:17-19 Spr 1989.

BROWN, Raymond E. The Johannine world for preachers. *Interp* 43:58-65 Ja 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. For my friend Trinidad [tragedy of US embargo and continued contra destruction]. *Chr Cris* 49:206-207 Jl 10 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. *Kairos International*: call to conversion. *Chr Cent* 106:1091-1092 N 22 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. The land of the blessed [review, *Brendan*, by F Buechner, 1987]. *Chr Cris* 49:170-172 My 22 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. On earthquakes and aftershocks [San Francisco]. *Chr Cent* 106:1039-1040 N 15 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Philippine council celebrates 25 years. *Chr Cent* 106:69-71 Ja 25 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. A symbol is a symbol is a symbol [the cross at Auschwitz]. *Chr Cris* 49:236 O 23 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Three sides of memory. *Chr Cris* 49:30-31 F 20 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Times of loyal opposition [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:20-21 F 1989.

BROWN, Robert McAfee. Why Filipinos oppose US military bases. *Chr Cent* 106:100-101 F 1-8 1989.

BROWN, Stuart E. Efforts for understanding: Christian-Muslim relations in the WCC. *Ec Trends* 18:113-117 S 1989.

BROWN, Stuart E. Meditation [Job 13:21]. *One World* no 148:18 Ag-S 1989.

BROWNE, Gerald M. Ad Chrysostomum Nubianum 18.5-7. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:210-211 1988.

BROWNING, Don. Reading recommendations: practical theology [*Christian religious education*, by T H Groome, 1980]. *Th Ed* 25:83-85 Aut 1988.

BROWNING, Don. Rethinking Homosexuality [review of *The construction of homosexuality*, by D Greenberg]. *Chr Cent* 106:911-916 O 11 1989.

BROWNING, Edmond L. Sermon at the closing Eucharist 7, August 1988, Canterbury Cathedral. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:326-332 S 1989.

BROWNING, Edmond L. [Anglican House of Bishops, editorial]. *St Luke J* 32:243-245 S 1989.

BROWNSBERGER, M L. Christian faith and business: a story. *C T S Register* 79:56-63 Fall 1989.

BROWNSON, James. The Odes of Solomon and the Johannine tradition [traditions criticism]. *J St Pseud* no 2:49-69 Ap 1988.

BROX, Norbert. Die weggeworfenen Steine im Pastor Hermae *Vis* III,7,5. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:130-133 1989.

BROŽ, Luděk. Martin Buber. *Com Via* 32:133-151 Aut 1989.

BROŽ, Luděk. Neues Denken—neue Sprache. *Com Via* 31:169-179 Sum 1988.

BROŽ, Luděk. The present task of theology: some statements on systematic theology. *Com Via* 31:1-7 Spr 1988.

BROŽ, Luděk. Theology of the first petition: the inauguration address presented by the dean of the Comenius faculty, October 4, 1988. *Com Via* 31: 243-251 Wint 1988.

BRUBACHER, Ray, and Harder, Helmut. [Reply to H F Miller, R P MacBride, and M Neufeld, 6:201-232, 249-262 Fall 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7: 63-67 Wint 1989.

BRUBAKER, David. Integrated approach to church management: leadership philosophy, decision-making process, structural design, the Brethren in Christ Church. *Breth in Christ* 12:89-100 Ag 1989.

BRUBAKER, Pamela. Commission on Faith and Order, USA [O 28-30, 1988, St Louis]. *J Ec St* 25:696-697 Fall 1988.

BRUCE, Frederick F. Commentaries on Acts. *Bib Tr* 40:315-321 Jl 1989.

BRUCE, Frederick F. Eschatology: understanding the end of days. *Bible R* 5:43-44 D 1989.

BRUCE, Frederick F. An interview with F F Bruce, by Ward and Laurel Gasque. *St Mark R* no 139:4-10 Spr 1989.

BRUCE, Frederick F. The open Bible in England. *Chmn* 103 no 2:117-119 1989.

BRUCHAC, Joseph. The storytelling seasons: some reflections on Native American storytelling traditions. *Parabola* 14:87-92 Sum 1989.

BRÜCK, Michael von. Zeitlichkeit und mystische Einheitserfahrung. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:142-160 1989.

BRÜCK, Ulrich von. *Koinonia* incomplete without full communion. *Ec R* 41:276-280 Ap 1989.

BRUEGGEMANN, Dale A. Brevard Childs' canon criticism: an example of post-critical naiveté. *J Ev Th S* 32:311-326 S 1989.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. The case for an alternative reading [theological education on biblical grounds, Deut 5:3]. *Th Ed* 23:89-107 Spr 1987.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Praise to God is the end of wisdom: what is the beginning? [Prov 9:10]. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:30-40 1989.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Prophetic ministry: a sustainable alternative community. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:1-33 Je 1989.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. The psalms as prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 23:13-26 Wint 1989.

BRUGGINK, Donald. More than just furniture [place of baptismal font in churches; excerpt fr *Christ and architecture*, 1965]. *Ref Worship* no 14:8-9 Wint 1989.

BRULAND, Esther Byle. Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities. *J Rel Ethics* 17:139-160 Fall 1989.

BRUMBELOW, Gary. Know thy sending church: getting ready for furlough. *Ev Miss Q* 25:54-58 Ja 1989.

BRUMMEL, Lee. Capitalism and technology in global perspective: a dispute [reply to M L Stackhouse, 106:468-471 My 3 1989; rejoinder, pp 691-693]. *Chr Cent* 106:690-691 Jl 19-26 1989.

BRÜMMER, Vincent. Metaphorical thinking and systematic theology. *Ned T Tij* 43:213-228 Jl 1989.

BRUNELLE, Gayle K. Immigration, assimilation and success: three families of Spanish origin in sixteenth century Rouen [genealogical charts]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:203-219 1989.

BRUNETTE, Pierre. Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth. *St Myst* 12:6-20 Spr 1989.

BRUNGS, Robert A. Biology and the future: a doctrinal agenda. *Th St* 50: 698-717 D 1989.

BRUNNER, Larry. "Love at lower rate": a Christian reading of "To his coy mistress". *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:25-44 1989.

BRUTEAU, Beatrice, ed. The Blessed Virgin Mary: a feminine archetype for the West. *Anima* 15:102-138 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Going back for Mary: a Protestant's journey, by S M Kidd. Julian on Mary, by R Bradley. Mother unbound, by S Wells. "I do not have the words to write about the Virgin Mary most pure...", by E Ortega. Cosmic mother of the Aztecs: Our Lady of Guadalupe, by M Guerin. Mary as archetype of the divine mother, by W Teasdale. A Vedantist's view of Mary, by Swami Yogeshananda. Maria avatara, by J M Sommerville. Luxuriant apocalypse, by P Quenon.

BRYANCHANINOV, Dimitriy A (Ignatij), Bp. St Ignaty Bryanchaninov on spiritual life; ed and introd by N Ilyicheva. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:57-61 1989.

BRYANT, M Darrol. Meeting a Buddhist monk. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:71-74 Wint 1988-1989.

BRYANT, M Darrol. Parenting, nurture, and mission. *J Rel Thot* 46:83-93 Sum-Fall 1989.

BRYANT, Marcus D. Re-orienting pastoral care with aging persons. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:1-16 1989.

BRYANT, Stephen D. Telling the church's story [local church history]. *Weavings* 4:38-42 Ja-F 1989.

BUBE, Richard H. Crises of conscience for Christians in science. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:11-19 Mr 1989.

BUBE, Richard H. "So, you want to be a science professor!" The education business: things my mother never told me. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:143-151 S 1989.

BUCHAN, William M. Research on the Lord's Prayer. *Expos T* 100:336-339 Je 1989.

BUCHANAN, Frederick S. Robert Lang Campbell: "a wise scribe in Israel" and schoolman to the saints [por]. *B Y U St* 29:6-27 Sum 1989.

BUCHANAN, George Wesley. The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989.

BUCHANAN, George Wesley. Some unfinished business with the Dead Sea Scrolls. *R Qumran* 13:411-420 O 1988.

BUCK, Alice E. Christianity and *kundalini*. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:135-141 Jl 1989.

BUCK, Clinton. Religion and morality in public school textbooks. *Cumberland Sem* 26:84-95 Wint 1988.

BUCKLEY, Cornelius. Pius VII, Napoleon, and the Concordat of 1801 [bibliog]. *Tripod* no 52:52-59 1989.

BUCKLEY, Francis J. Healing and reconciliation in the Gospel according to Luke. *Tripod* no 52:31-37 1989.

BUCKLEY, Jorunn Jacobsen. Why once is not enough: Mandaean baptism (*masbuta*) as an example of a repeated ritual. *Hist Rel* 29:22-34 Ag 1989.

BUCKLEY, Michael J. Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism. *Th St* 50:443-465 S 1989.

BUDD, Daniel E. Pilgrimage and enlightenment. *J Rel Health* 28:119-127 Sum 1989.

BUDDHADASA, Bhikkhu. Interfaith understanding in the Buddhist-Christian dialogue. *Bud Chr St* 9:233-235 1989.

BUECHNER, Frederick. Discovering the sound of my own voice. *Weavings* 4:32-35 S-O 1989.

BUECHNER, Frederick. In the vineyard of theology with Frederick Buechner [interview by James Buie]. *Bk Rel* 16:1,18-19 Wint 1989.

BUEHLER, Pierre. L'église réformée: une Église sans mystère? [Eng abst]. *Iren* 61 no 4:485-506 1988.

BUENO DE LA FUENTE, Eloy. Redescubrimiento de los laicos o de la Iglesia? Boletín bibliográfico 1985-1987 [Catholic Church]. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:213-249 1988.

BUESCHER, John. Religion from a global perspective [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:36-38 Ja-F 1989.

BUFFORD, Rodger K. Demonic influence and mental disorders [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 8:35-48 Sum 1989.

BUGG, Charles B. Professional ethics among ministers. *Rv Ex* 86:561-573 Fall 1989.

BUGGE, K E. The challenge of AIDS to religious education. *British J Rel Ed* 11:139-143 Sum 1989.

BUHOFER, Ines. Option für die Arbeitswelt [clergy]. *Ref* 37:428-434 D 1988.

BÜHRIG, Marga. Mitgeschöpflich leben. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:177-180 1989.

BÜHRIG, Marga, ed. Issues of justice, peace and the integrity of creation [JPIC]. *Ec R* 41:489-602 O 1989*.
Contents: JPIC: the message and the mission, by D J Hall. Conciliar fellowship and councils: churches on their way to a universal council, by L Vischer. JPIC as a mission concern, by G Linn. Celebrating hope, by O Ortega. The integrity of creation: restoring trinitarian balance, by G E Tinker. Community of life, by H Sindima. Humanity, nature and the integrity of creation, by R Preston. Communication as a JPIC issue, by C A Valle. JPIC: a critique from a feminist perspective, by J C Peck and J Gallo. Orthodox perspectives on justice and peace. The JPIC process: a Catholic contribution.

BÜHRING, Gernot, and Uhlig, Siegbert. Der eliminierte "Himmel": zur ökumenischen Relevanz des Wortlautes des "Sanctus". *Ostkirch St* 38:43-56 Mr 1989.

BUICE, David. Chattanooga's *Southern star*. Mormon window on the South, 1898-1900. *B Y U St* 28:5-15 Spr 1988.

BUIER, Rose M; Butman, Richard E; Burwell, Ron; Van Wicklin, J. The critical years: changes in moral and ethical decision-making in young adults at three Christian liberal arts colleges [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 8:69-78 Fall 1989.

BULGAKOV, Sergei Nikolaevich. The church. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:70-73 1989.

BULKA, Reuven P. The dynamics of Jewish marriage [por]. *J Psych Jud* 13:73-86 Sum 1989.

BULKA, Reuven P. Psychology, halakhah, and organ transplantation. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:3-16 Wint 1989.

BULKA, Reuven P, ed. [Rabbinic counseling]. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-68 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Integration of the roles of rabbi and psychotherapist, by L Meier. Toward a rabbinic counselor model: based on a humanistic approach to hasidic stories, by N Rose. Midrash and interpretation: toward a model of rabbinic counseling, by N S Goldman. The chaplain/rabbi as a reducer of stress, by S Schneider.

BULL, Malcolm. The Seventh-day Adventists: heretics of American civil religion [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:177-187 Sum 1989.

BULLARD, Michael. Sexual violence and coercion. *Ch Soc* 80:78-88 N-D 1989.

BULTÉ, Jeanne, and Millet, O. L'École pratique de service social et *Foi et vie. Foi Vie* 88:33-37 Jl 1989.

BUMP, James A *see* Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber, jt auth

BUNDY, David D. Bishop William Taylor and Methodist mission: a study in nineteenth century social history, 2 pts. *Meth H* 27:197-210 Jl; 3-21 O 1989.

BUNDY, David D. Language and the knowledge of God in Ephrem Syrus. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:56-64 Wint 1988.

BUNDY, David D. Louis Dallière (1932-1939): The development of a Pentecostal apologetic. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 2:60-93 1989.

BUNDY, David D. The making of a Pentecostal theologian: the writings of Louis Dalliere, 1922-1932 [bibliog]. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 2:40-58 1988.

BUNDY, David D. Theology and diversity [review article; M Kinnamon, *Truth and community*, 1988]. *Lex Th Q* 24:123-126 O 1989.

BUNN, Robert. Gardners reach refugees through German Mission. *Fund J* 8: 56 My 1989.

BUNN, Robert. R G Lee: his impact on the SBC [including sermon on 1 Cor 16:13]. *Fund J* 8:28-29,31-32 Jl-Ag 1989.

BUNZEL, John H. Affirmative action must not result in lower standards or discrimination against the most competent students. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 1 1989.

BURCK, Russell, J *see* Farran, Carol J, jt auth

BURDICK, Donald W, ed. The Abila report. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:19-66 Sum 1988*.
Contents: 1988 Abila of the Decapolis excavation director's report, by W H Mare. Human skeletal remains from Abila; 1988 season, by R H Kyle. Abila of the Decapolis—1988, Area D, by W W Winter. The 1988 Abila of the Decapolis report of the architect, by H G Stigers.

BUREAU, René. Maîtres et disciples dans les religions africaines. *St Miss* 37:338-361 1988.

BÜRGEL, J C. The lady gazelle and her murderous glances. *J Arab Lit* 20:1-11 Mr 1989.

BÜRGEL, J C, and others. [Arabic poetry]. *J Arab Lit* 20:1-30,57-70 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The lady gazelle and her murderous glances, by J C Bürgel. The metaphysical 'Umar? by J E Montgomery and J N Mattock. Adonis and Muhammal al-Maghut: two voices in a burning land, by J Asfour. The fatherland in Arab emigrant poetry, by C Nijland. *A visitation*, by Muhammad 'Afifi Matar; tr by Susan Slyomovics. *Undesirable aliens*, by Mamoun Hamza Fandy; tr by Judith Caesar and Mamoun Hamza Fandy.

BURGER, Johan. The battles around Megiddo [bibliog, map]. *Th Ev* 22:21-29 S 1989.

BURGESS, Faith E. Response to D.Min. Report [pp 5-76]. *Th Ed* 23:77-78 Spr 1987.

BURGESS, John P. Church in East Germany helps create *die Wende* [Nikolai Church, Leipzig, nonviolent protests]. *Chr Cent* 106:1140-1142 D 6 1989.

BURGESS, John P. Churches and emigration [East Germany]. *Chr Cris* 49: 309-311 O 9 1989.

BURGESS, Joseph. The Lutheran-United Methodist statement on episcopacy. *Ec Trends* 18:163-165 D 1989.

BURGESS, Joseph. Purpose, problems, and possibilities of interreligious dialogue: a Christian perspective. *Drew G* 58:16-21 Spr 1989.

BURGHARDT, Walter J. A half century of *Theological studies*: retrospect and prospect. *Th St* 50:761-785 D 1989.

BURGHARDT, Walter J, ed. Fiftieth anniversary volume, 1989: theology and other disciplines. *Th St* 50:633-785 D 1989*.
Contents: Fifty years of patristics, by C Kannengiesser. Catholicism in an American environment: the early years, by J Hennesey. Spirituality in the academy, by S M Schneiders. Biology and the future: a doctrinal agenda, by R A Brungs. Sociology and salvation: do we need a Catholic sociology? by G Baum. Faith and cultures: challenges to a world church, by R J Schreiter. A half century of *Theological Studies*: retrospect and prospect, by W J Burghardt.

BURGHARDT, Walter J, ed. Scripture. *Th St* 50:219-358 Je 1989*.
Contents: American Catholic biblical scholarship: a review, by G P Fogarty. Historical criticism: its role in biblical interpretation and church life, by J A Fitzmyer. The new handmaid: the Bible and the social sciences, by C Osiek. Five loaves and two fishes: feminist hermeneutics and biblical theology, by P Trible. Crisis in Jerusalem? Narrative criticism in New Testament studies, by P Perkins. The changing shape of New Testament theology, by J R Donahue. Contemporary English translations of Scripture, by J P M Walsh.

BURGHARDT, Walter J, ed. [Moral theology and ethics]. *Th St* 50:3-167 Mr 1989*.
Contents: Moral theology 1940-1989: an overview, by R A McCormick. Catholic moral rationalism and the philosophical bases of moral theology, by J Langan. Roman Catholic and Protestant interaction in ethics: an interpretation, by J M Gustafson. The common good revisited, by D Hollenbach. By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics, by D P Sulmasy. Catholic sexual ethics and the dignity of the person: a double message, by L S Cahill. Moral theology and canon law: the quest for a sound relationship, by L Orsy.

BURGHARDT, Walter J, ed. [Systematic theology]. *Th St* 50:419-570 S 1989*.
Contents: A half century of ecclesiology, by A Dulles. Experience and culture: a point of departure for American atheism, by M J Buckley. Re-emergence of the human, critical, public Jesus, by M Hellwig. New life in Christ: salvation in Orthodox theology, by J Meyendorff. Mary and the female face of God, by E A Johnson. Sacraments as liturgy of the church, by E J Kilmartin. The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity, by D Tracy.

BURHENN, Robert. The study of religion and liberal education. *C S S R Bul* 18:25-30 Ap 1989.

BURI, Fritz. Ethik im Zeichen von Tao und Kreuz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:85-88 1989.

BURIGANA, Renato. Assemblea ecumenica di Basilea: *Pace nella giustizia* [docs]. *St Ecum* 7:241-293 Ap-S 1989.

BURKE, Cormac. La índole pastoral de las Leyes de la Iglesia [*Lumen gentium*]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:883-892 1987.

BURKE, Cormac. Inseparabilidad de los aspectos unitivo y procreativo del acto conyugal. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:197-209 1989.

BURKEEN, Charles. The race to the pole: lessons for leaders. *Leadership* 10:104-109 Fall 1989.

BURKETT, Christopher P. The giving heart [sermon, Ps 50:23, 2 Cor 9:6-15, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:425-427 Ag 1989.

BURKETT, Christopher P. The pastor's opportunities; pt 11: mothers and very young children. *Expos T* 100:127-131 Ja 1989.

BURKETT, Christopher P. The pastor's opportunities; pt 25: The confused elderly. *Expos T* 100:288-291 My 1989.

BURKHART, John W, and others. Faith and flag-burning [replies to "The dynamics of flag-burning," by J Wall, 106:643-644 Jl 5-12 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:757-758 Ag 16-23 1989.

BURKILL, Mark. The principles of Bible interpretation. *Chmn* 103 no 1:40-52 1989.

BÜRKLE, Horst. Guilt and its resolution outside of the Christian tradition; tr by M J Dodds. *Communio (US)* 16:172-185 Sum 1989.

BURKS, Janet. Seminary in the streets: the Network Center for the Study of Christian Ministry [San Francisco]. *Chr Cris* 49:117-118,121 Ap 3-17 1989.

BURMAN, B K Roy. Indigenous peoples and their quest for justice. *Soc Action (India)* 39:83-91 Ja-Mr 1989.

BURNETT, John. Magic and murder in Matamoros [Palo Mayombe in Mexico]. *Chr Cent* 106:815-816 S 13-20 1989.

BURNHAM, Frederic B. The Bible and contemporary science. *Rel Intel Life* 6:55-67 Spr-Sum 1989.

BURNS, Cynthia Felix. Teaching adults effectively: the chaplain as educator. *Military Chap R* :53-64 Sum 1989.

BURNS, John Barclay. Support for the emendation *r^{e}hōb m^{e}qōmô* in Job 24:19-20. *Vet Test* 39:480-485 O 1989.

BURNS, Robert M. The divine simplicity in St Thomas [influences; interpretations; trinitarian natural theology]. *Rel St* 25:271-293 S 1989.

BURRELL, David B. Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God. *Lit Th* 3: 173-180 Jl 1989.

BURRELL, David B. Violence, sacrifice and the gospel of Jesus. *Bk Rel* 16: 6,13 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The scapegoat*, by R Girard; tr by Y Freccero, 1986. *To honor René Girard*, by D Burrell, 1986. *Must there be scapegoats?* by R Schwager; tr by M L Assad, 1987.

BURRI, Peter. Kultur oder "Klutur"? Ein Plädoyer für mehr Staat und mehr Freiheit. *Ref* 38:60-62 F 1989.

BURRI, Peter. Der Mercedes-Stern. *Ref* 38:284-285 Ag 1989.

BURRIS, Keith C. Nothing inevitable about democracy [Speaking out]. *Chr Cent* 106:807 S 13-20 1989.

BURRUS, Virginia. Rhetorical stereotypes in the portrait of Paul of Samosata. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:215-225 1989.

BURSZTYN, Igal. Faces as idea, faces as object: a cinematic history (1911-1967). *St Zionism* 10:139-154 Aut 1989.

BURT, Jo-Marie. Convulsion in the Andes: promises and repression in Peru. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 F 1989.

BURT, John H. Activists salvage S&L "bailout" [Associated Community Organizations for Reform Now]. *Witness* 72:6-8 O 1989.

BURTCHAELL, James T *see* Bopp, James, Jr, jt auth

BURTNESS, James H. How final is finality? How tolerable is tolerance? *Word World* 9:213-218 Sum 1989.

BURTON, Dan. Pastors given rare glimpse of North Korea. *Chr T* 33:63 Je 16 1989.

BURTON, John. The Qur'an and the Islamic practice of *WUDŪ'*. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:21-58 1988.

BURTON, Laurel Arthur. Original sin or original shame? [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:31-41 Wint 1988.

BURTON, Ronald *see* Johnson, Stephen D, jt auth

BURTON, Ronald; Johnson, Stephen; Tamney, Joseph. Education and fundamentalism [tables; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:344-359 Je 1989.

BURWELL, Ron *see* Buier, Rose M, jt auth

BUSA, Roberto. Storia informatica di parole [history of philosophy, *Lessico intellettuale europeo*, Rome; patristics, *Instrumenta lexicologica*, Louvain]. *Greg* 70 no 1:127-140 1989.

BUSH, Martin, ed. Leaning graciously across the lines. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:1-141 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The lines people draw, by T Ward. Articles by Carl F H Henry: The Christian worldview imperative; The crisis of the campus: shall we flunk the educators; and The Christian scholar's task in a stricken world. Moral education through value experiences, by Michael Gose. Invitation to relationship: the teacher as role model, by Elevra Berry. Finding the balance: academic freedom and accountability, by Les Blank. Faculty response, by Frank A Brock, Harold Heie, and Donald Lindskoog.

BUSHMAN, Claudia L. Sunset ward [San Francisco chapel; photo]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:119-130 Sum 1989.

BUSS, Martin J. Logic and Israelite law. *Semeia* no 45:49-65 1989.

BUSS, Théo. Peace with justice: European Ecumenical Assembly [Basel, My 1989]. *One World* no 147:22-23 Jl 1989.

BUSSAGLI, Marco. Il disco "Battriano" del Museo dell'Ermitage su un'analogia iconografica con talune figure angeliche posteriori al v secolo. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:13-44 1986.

BUSSE, Rick. The Santa Barbara Colloquy ["Revising graduate education in religious studies", Spr 1986]. *C S S R Bul* 18:3-4 F 1989.

BUSTANOBY, Andre. Is your church ready for the mid-life boomers? *Fund J* 8:18-19,46 Ap 1989.

BUTH, Randall. Word order in the Aramaic narratives of Daniel from the perspectives of functional grammar and discourse analysis. *OPTAT* no 1:3-12 Ja 1987.

BUTHELEZI, Manas, Bp. Commentary on an African-American perspective on the text "The church as mystery and prophetic sign" [by PN Williams, pp 336-346]. *Mid-Stream* 28:350-355 O 1989.

BUTIN, Philip W. Constructive iconoclasm: trinitarian concern in Reformed worship. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:133-142 1989.

BUTKUS, Russell A. Linking social analysis with curriculum development: insights from Paulo Freire. *Rel Ed* 84:568-583 Fall 1989.

BUTLER, Sara. Forum: second thoughts on ordaining women. *Worship* 63: 157-165 Mr 1989.

BUTLIN, Robin. George Adam Smith and the historical geography of the Holy Land: contents, contacts, and connections. *J of Historical Geography* 14:381-404 O 1988.

BUTMAN, Richard E *see* Buier, Rose M, jt auth

BUTTRICK, David G. On preaching from Romans 9-11. *Ex Auditu* 4:113-122 1988.

BUTTS, James R. Passion apologetic, the chreia, and the narrative [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:96-127 S 1987.

BUTTS, James R. Probing the polling: Jesus Seminar [4th] results on the Kingdom sayings [Univ of Notre Dame, O 1986; tables]. *Forum* 3:98-128 Mr 1987.

BUTTS, James R, and Cameron, Ron. Sayings of Jesus: classification by source and authenticity [list of sayings attested by Q and/or GThom and 1 other source; tables]. *Forum* 3:96-116 Je 1987.

BUTTS, James R, ed. [Three critical approaches to Mark 7]. *Forum* 4:3-91 S 1988*.
Contents: A conflict approach to Mark 7, by B J Malina. A structural functional analysis of Mark 7, by J J Pilch. A symbolic approach to Mark 7, by J H Neyrey.

BYARS, Ronald P. Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989.

BYATT, Anthony. The Holy Spirit—a further examination. *Expos T* 100: 215-216 Mr 1989.

BYFORD, Edwin. Telling the truth: the challenge and risk of theological intergrity in today's world. *St Mark R* no 138:10-11 Wint 1989.

BYL, John. Scripture and geologists [reply to D A Young, 49:1-34 Spr; 257-304 Fall 1987; rejoinder, 51:377-87 Fall 1989]. *West Th J* 51:143-152 Spr 1989.

BYRNE, Lawrence. Writing God's story: self and narrative structure in Augustine's *Confessions*. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:15-31 1989.

BYRNES, Diane. RX: laughter. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:44-50 1989.

BYROM, John. Re-review: A E Taylor's *The faith of a moralist*. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:49-52 1989.

BYTWERK, Randall. Open to the promises? [church in East Germany]. *Ref J* 39:4-5 O 1989.

C

CABASILAS, Nicolos, Saint. The crown of the mysteries: how Holy Communion contributes to our salvation; tr by Carmino J de Catanzaro. *Epiphany* 9:6-13 Wint 1989.

CABRERA, Miguel A. Muerte. *Serv Inform Rel* no 108:4 Mr 1989.

CABRERA, Miguel A. XXV Asamblea sinodal rioplatense de la Iglesia Valdense. *Serv Inform Rel* no 108:20 Mr 1989.

CACCIARI, Massimo. Il problema del sacro in Heidegger. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:203-217 1989.

CADIER-REY, Gabrielle. Commémoration: L'exode des Huguenots. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:121-124 Ja-Mr 1987.

CADILHON, François. Les protestants et l'enseignement secondaire dans le Sud-Ouest Aquitain au début du XIX siècle: l'exemple de la pension Bourgade. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:391-403 Jl-S 1986.

CADORETTE, Curt. Towards a contextual interpretation of papal teaching: reflections from a Peruvian perspective. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-294 1989.

CAEMMERER, Richard R. Kerygma and didache in Christian education [repr fr *Concor Th M* 32: 197-208 Ap 1961]. *Concor J* 15:323-336 Jl 1989.

CAFFIERO, Marina. Prophétie, millénium et révolution: pour une étude du millénarisme en Italie à l'époque de la Révolution française [abst]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:187-199 O-D 1988.

CAGE, Mary Crystal. More minority programs now emphasizing efforts to keep students enrolled in college. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,24 Ap 12 1989.

CAHILL, Lisa Sowle. Catholic sexual ethics and the dignity of the person: a double message. *Th St* 50:120-150 Mr 1989.

CAIN, James. The doctrine of the Trinity and the logic of relative identity. *Rel St* 25:141-152 Je 1989.

CALDECOTT, Stratford. In search of the miraculous [in the New Age movement]. *Communio (US)* 16:527-539 Wint 1989.

CALDER, William M, and Košenina, Alexander. Ein Heide im Gespräch mit einem Christen: Ulrich von Wilamowitz-Moellendorffs Briefwechsel mit Adolf Jülicher [9 letters]. *Z K G* 100 no 1:85-100 1989.

CALDERA, Rafael Tomás. El Don de Sí [Jesus greatest commandments]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:667-680 1988.

CALDWELL, Charles F. Nashotah House: gerontology and the curriculum at a small Episcopal seminary. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:59-65 1989.

CALDWELL, Larry W. Selected missiological works of Alan R Tippett. *Missiology* 17:283-292 Jl 1989.

CALHOON, Robert M. The African heritage, slavery, and Evangelical Christianity among American Blacks, 1700-1870 [review article]. *Fides H* 21:61-66 Je 1989*.
Books reviewed: "A peculiar people": slave religion and community culture among the Gullahs, by M W Creel, 1988. Trabelin' on: the slave journey to an Afro-Baptist faith, by M Sobel, 1979. The world they made together: black and white values in eighteenth-century Virginia, by M Sobel, 1987.

CALHOUN, Cheshire. Responsibility and reproach. *Ethics* 99:389-406 Ja 1989.

CALHOUN, David B. John Eliot: apostle to the Indians. *Presbyterion* 15:35-38 Fall 1989.

CALKINS, John. "Miami: see it like a native". *Chr Cris* 49:32-33 F 20 1989.

CALLAHAN, Annice. The relationship between spirituality and theology. *Horizons* 16:266-274 Fall 1989.

CALLAHAN, Nancy. Hard times for freedom quilters. *Chr Cent* 106:317-318 Mr 22-29 1989.

CALLAHAN, Sidney. A moral obligation [pro-life position on abortion]. *Sojourners* 18:18 N 1989.

CALLAWAY, Phillip R. The Temple Scroll and the canonization of Jewish law. *R Qumran* 13:239-250 O 1988.

CALLICOTT, J Baird. *Mother earth: an American story*, by S D Gill, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:316-319 O 1989.

CALLIESS, Rolf Peter. Strafzwecke und Strafrecht: 40 Jahre Grundgesetz—an der Wende vom freiheitlichen zum sozial-autoritären Reichsstaat? [Eng abst]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:109-120 1989.

CALVERT, Laura. The exercise of recollection according to Osuna. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:52-69 1989.

CAMACHO DE SCHMIDT, Aurora. Battling unjust immigration laws [Immigration Reform and Control Act, 1986]. *Witness* 72:6-9 Mr 1989.

CAMANN, Eugene W *see* Rathert, Dennis

CÁMARA, Hélder. "Somos un frente en favor del evangelio". *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:15-16 Ap 1989.

CAMERON, Helen. Seventy years of the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren (1918-88) [with letter to and reply by Synodical Council; pors]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:230-246 Aut 1989.

CAMERON, Nigel M de S. Universalism and the logic of revelation. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:95-111 Aut 1988.

CAMERON, Peter S. An exercise in translation: Galatians 2:11-14. *Bib Tr* 40:135-145 Ja 1989.

CAMERON, Ron. Parable and interpretation in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:3-39 Je 1986.

CAMERON, Ron. Seeing is not believing: the history of a beatitude in the Jesus tradition [Jn 20:29; bibliog]. *Forum* 4:47-57 Mr 1988.

CAMERON, Ron *see* Butts, James R, jt auth

CAMPAGNOLO, Matteo. Deux lettres du synode national de Gap aux Églises soeurs (1603). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:261-279 Ap-Je 1989.

CAMPBELL, Alex B, ed. Religious music in the schools [Ad Hoc Committee on Religious Music in the Schools; bibliog]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:435-440 Fall 1988.

CAMPBELL, Antony F. The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989.

CAMPBELL, Courtney S. On James F Childress: answering every person. *Second Opinion* 11:118-144 1989.

CAMPBELL, Courtney S, ed. Abortion: searching for common ground. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:22-37 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: Is there life after *Roe v Wade*? by Mary B Mahowald. A world without *Roe*: how different would it be? by Mary Ann Glendon. A compromise on abortion? by Nancy K Rhoden.

CAMPBELL, Courtney S, ed. Nazi data: dissociation from evil [case study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Commentaries by Mark Sheldon and William P Whitely; Brian Folker and Arthur W Hafner; and Willard Gaylin.

CAMPBELL, Courtney S, and Crigger, Bette Jane, eds. Mercy, murder and morality: perspectives on euthanasia. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-32 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: The challenge of definition, by C E Koop. Can we return death to disease?, by D Callahan. Fashioning an ethic for life and death in a postmodern society, by H T Engelhardt, Jr. The California humane and dignified death initiative, by A Parachini. Holding the line on euthanasia, by S M Wolf. Assisted suicide: pro-choice or anti-life? by R Doerflinger. The theologic ethics of euthanasia, by K L Vaux. A case against Dutch euthanasia, by R Fenigsen. Euthanasia in the Netherlands: distinguishing facts from fiction, by H Rigter.

CAMPBELL, Cynthia M. *The broadening church: a study of theological issues in the Presbyterian Church since 1869*, by Lefferts A Loetscher, 1954. *Am Pres* 66:309-313 Wint 1988.

CAMPBELL, Cynthia M. The COCU covenant: a new venture in church union. *Ec Trends* 18:46-48 Mr 1989.

CAMPBELL, Debra. The Catholic Evidence Guild: towards a history of the laity. *Heythrop J* 30:306-324 Jl 1989.

CAMPBELL, Dennis M. Why should anyone believe? Apologetics and theological education [review of *Apologia*, by M L Stackhouse and others]. *Chr Cent* 106:136-138 F 1-8 1989.

CAMPBELL, Ken. Some problems with creation science [Creation Science Foundation; figs, ills]. *St Mark R* no 137:12-19 Aut 1989.

CAMPBELL, R A. Essential aspects of the church in the Bible. *Ev R Th* 13: 5-22 Ja 1989.

CAMPBELL, Robert. Jesus serves [sermon, Jn 13:14]. *Touchstone* 7:5-8 Ja 1989.

CAMPBELL-JACK, W C. Common grace and eschatology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:100-115 Aut 1989.

CAMPBELL-JACK, W C. Prolegomena for reprobation. *Ev Q* 61:39-50 Ja 1989.

CAMPI, Emidio. A proposito di un libro su Thomas Müntzer. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:281-283 1989.

CAMROUX, Martin. The difference in being a Christian [sermon, 5th sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 100:183-185 F 1989.

CAMROUX, Martin. Love—grace—fellowship [sermon, Trinity Sunday]. *Expos T* 100:267-268 Ap 1989.

CAMROUX, Martin. One God: one human family [sermon, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:303-304 My 1989.

CAMROUX, Martin. Religion and politics [sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:341-342 Je 1989.

CAN, Huixiang. The Lord has need of it; tr by B E Towery, Jr [sermon, Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40]. *Chinese Th R* 4:174-178 1988.

CANBY, Jeanny Vorys. Hittite art [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:109-129 Je-S 1989.

CANEVI, Fatma Pinar Goktan. The plight of cosmology. *Proc St* 17:163-169 Aut 1988.

CANHAM, Elizabeth J. Sing a new song. *Weavings* 4:15-23 Jl-Ag 1989.

CANNON, Helen B. Of the book... *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:115-118 Wint 1989.

CANNON, Katie Geneva. Slave ideology and biblical interpretation. *Semeia* no 47:9-23 1989.

CANNON, Katie Geneva. [Reply to C J Sanders, pp 83-91]. *J Fem St* 5:92-94 Fall 1989.

CANNON, Katie Geneva, ed. Interpretation for liberation. *Semeia* no 47:1-153 1989*.
Contents: Introduction, by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Slave ideology and biblical interpretation, by K G Cannon. Discovering the Bible in the non-biblical world, by Kwok Pui Lan. Historical/cultural criticism as liberation: a proposal for an African American biblical hermeneutic, by V L Wimbush. "Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless:" power, gender, and community in Afrocentric biblical tradition, by C T Gilkes. Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor, by R Weems. A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation, by C J Martin. Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11, by S Briggs.

CAÑÓN, Camino. Ciencias y fines: el planteamiento metodológico de J S Mill. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:547-565 Jl-D 1989.

CAO, Shengjie. Church reconstruction and theological training in China; tr by B Price. *Chinese Th R* 4:12-21 1988.

CAPLAN, Arthur L. The meaning of the Holocaust for bioethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:2-3 Jl-Ag 1989.

CAPPELLO, Mary. The authority of self-definition in Thomas Shepard's *Autobiography* and *Journal*. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:35-51 1989.

CAPPS, Donald. The deadly sins and saving virtues: how they are viewed by laity [tables]. *Past Psych* 37:229-253 Sum 1989.

CAPULONG, Noriel C. Sanctuaries as communities of justice and peace [Philippines]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:284-293 1988.

CAPUTO, John D *see* Winquist, Charles E

CAQUOT, André. Notes philologiques sur la légende ougaritique de Danel et d'Aqhat; pt 1. *Semitica* 37:5-16 1987.

CAQUOT, André. Remarques sur le "banquet des nations" en Esaïe 25:6-8. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:109-119 1989.

CAQUOT, André. Le service des anges. *R Qumran* 13:421-429 O 1988.

CAQUOT, André. Les tribus d'Israël dans le *Cantique de Débora* (Juges 5: 13-17). *Semitica* 36:47-70 1986.

CARAGOUNIS, Chrys C. Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989.

CÁRCEL ORTÍ, Vicente. La persécution religieuse en Espagne de 1931 à 1939 dans l'historiographie ancienne et récente. *R Hist Eccl* 84:48-96 Ja-Mr 1989.

CARDENAL, Teodoro. Pautas abiertas por la Encíclica *Redemptoris Mater* para la celebración del Año Mariano. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:105-128 1988.

CARDENAS, Cecilia. Religion in Venezuelan education. *Rel Public Ed* 16: 107-109 Wint 1989.

CARDIN, Nina Beth. Recalling women's prayers. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4: 113-118 1989.

CARDIR, François *see* Martin, François

CARDMAN, Francine. Acts of the women martyrs. *Angl Th R* 70:144-150 Ap 1988.

CARELS, Edwin. Créativité et sainteté monastique dans la penseée et l'oeuvre d'Andrej Tarkovskij [Eng abst]. *Iren* 62 no 1:51-52 1989.

CAREY, John. Ireland and the Antipodes: the heterodoxy of Virgil of Salzburg. *Speculum* 64:1-10 Ja 1989.

CAREY, John J. The Presbyterian Church and sexuality: Why this? Why now? *Ch Soc* 80:1-5 N-D 1989.

CAREY, John J, ed. Body and soul: a new look at human sexuality and the church. *Ch Soc* 80:1-112 N-D 1989*.
Contents: The Presbyterian Church and sexuality: Why this? Why now?, by J J Carey. Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality, by E E Johnson. Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection, by M M Ellison, Jr. Gender issues and sexuality, by S Thorson-Smith. Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern, by D E Smith. The sexuality of pastors: what is the issue?, by J F Fishburn. Sexual violence and coercion, by M Bullard. The General Assembly on sexuality: major emphases, by D T Hessel. Biblical interpretation in Presbyterian statements on sexuality, by D K McKim. Appendix A—recent General Assembly policy statements and related papers on sexuality. Appendix B—members of the Special Task Force on Human Sexuality.

CAREY, Jonathan Sinclair. D S Bailey and "the name forbidden among Christians" [homosexuality]. *Angl Th R* 70:152-173 Ap 1988.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V. The church in solidarity with the struggle of women: an imperative [address to Philippine National Council of Churches]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:306-311 1988.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V. Martin Luther revisited. *Tugón* 8 no 1:1-81 1988*.
Contents: God versus capitalism: would Luther have enjoyed Marx? by P Frostin. Luther's teachings on good works, by J B Fuliga. Lutheran economics: in community with the poor, by R P Hordern. Luther, Protestantism and human rights, by M Lienhard. Luther and liberation, by V Westhelle. Whither Luther's political legacy? by F V Cariño.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V. Whither Luther's political legacy? Some notes and questions on Luther's concept of political authority. *Tugón* 8 no 1:72-79 1988.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V, ed. Ecumenical debate on Martin Luther. *Tugón* 8 no 3:327-366 1988*.
Contents: Faith and politics in Luther's thought, by O Suarez. Critique of Suarez' paper, by D W Jesudoss. Thinking about Luther in a submersed reality, by V Westhelle.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V, ed. Forgive us our debts [external debts of nations]. *Tugón* 8 no 2:114-266 1988*.
Contents: The debt crisis: External debt, internal debilitation, the Philippine context, by R H Green. The world debt crisis: consequence for the Philippines and her people, by M F Montes. Human rights, Philippine realities and the economic recovery program, by M S I Diokno. Looking at a gift horse in the mouth: the debt reduction scheme in the military bases memorandum, by L M Briones. The world debt crisis—strategies of other countries, by M F Montes. Theological reflection on foreign debt: some guidelines, by H Assmann. Statements on the debt crisis: Resolution on the Philippine national debt, by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines. Each day, you sink hopelessly in debt, by Freedom from Debt Coalition. The monetary system and churches' responsibility, by Ecumenical Hearing Group. Statement on the international debt crisis, by Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland (EKD). Final statement: West European Ecumenical Consultation on the debt problem of the African, Caribbean, Pacific countries.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V, ed. Internal refugees [in the Philippines]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:271-297 1988*.
Contents: Displaced persons in the Philippines: an alarming human rights concern, by G Gamer. Sanctuaries as communities of justice and peace, by N Capulong. Save the children from the armed conflict, by R Sarmiento.

CARIÑO, Feliciano V, ed. Malaysia's internal security and the churches. *Tugón* 8 no 3:369-405 1988*.
Contents: Towards preserving national security: white paper, by Malaysian Government. Response to the white paper, by Christian Federation of Malaysia. A pastoral letter, by Bishops of Peninsular Malaysia. Analysis of the white paper, by Emergency Committee for Human Rights in Malaysia.

CARL, William J, III. The Decalogue in liturgy, preaching, and life. *Interp* 43:267-281 Jl 1989.

CARLBERG, R Judson. Is new leadership required [in Christian education]? *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:7-20 Fall 1989.

CARLBERG, R Judson *see* Clark, Howard, jt auth

CARLISLE, Olga. In the Kremlin, a choir of churches [museums, containing relics of Russian art; map, photo]. *New York Times* 139:Section 5:8,40, O 22 1989.

CARLSON, Allan C. "Be fruitful and multiply": religious pronatalism in a depopulating America. *This World* no 21:18-30 Spr 1988.

CARLSON, Allan C. The fertility gap: the need for a pro-family agenda. *This World* no 26:34-45 Sum 1989.

CARLSON, Dennis K. Protestant theological education in Hungary: a view from the inside. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-28 F 1986.

CARLSON, Jeffrey. Ogden's "appropriateness" and religious plurality. *Mod Th* 6:15-28 O 1989.

CARLSON, Richard W and Motsenbocker, Leanne L. The New Age: an attempt to understand and respond. *Cov Q* 47:35-59 N 1989.

CARLSON, Richard W *see* Motsenbocker, Leanne L, jt auth

CARLSON, Walter D, and others. Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:126-132 Spr 1989.

CARMODY, Brendan P. Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? [Jesuit primary schools in Tongaland, Zambia; bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:177-192 Ap 1989.

CARMODY, Denise Lardner. Intergrating feminist perspectives with the religious studies curriculum: setting the question. *Horizons* 16:292-301 Fall 1989.

CARMODY, Denise Lardner. "Professing" religion in the classroom. *Rel Intel Life* 7:105-107 Fall 1989.

CARMODY, Denise Lardner. Professing religion in the classroom. *Rel Public Ed* 16:127-129 Wint 1989.

CARMODY, John Tully. Eric Voegelin's revelation. *Rel Intel Life* 6:44-54 Spr-Sum 1989.

CARMODY, John Tully. Professing religion in the classroom [editorial]. *Horizons* 16:97-100 Spr 1989.

CARMODY, John Tully, and others. "Professing" religion in the classroom. *Rel Intel Life* 7:99-111 Fall 1989.

CARMON, Arye. Israeli identity in crisis. *Judaism* 38:41-52 Wint 1989.

CARMY, Shalom. Destiny, freedom, and the logic of petition. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:17-37 Wint 1989.

CARMY, Shalom. R Yehiel Weinberg's lecture on academic Jewish scholarship ["On the necessity for the investigation of halakhic sources", text pp 17-22]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:15-23 Sum 1989.

CARNEADO, Felipe. The church itself has changed [interview by A Kamorin, repr fr *Izvestiya*, Moscow, N 29 1988, tr by O Hruby]. *RCDA* 28: 27-28 Wint 1989.

CARNELLEY, Elizabeth. Tertullian and feminism. *Th* 92:31-35 Ja 1989.

CARNEY, James L. Just war tradition in the nuclear age: is it ever moral to "push the button?". *Military Chap R* :75-88 Sum 1988.

ČARNOGURSKÝ, Ján. The secret Church and pilgrimages in Slovakia. *RCDA* 28:78-81 Sum 1989.

ČARNOGURSKÝ, Ján. The Slovak Catholic movement in the fourth year of *perestroika*. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:166-169 Sum 1989.

CARON, Vicki. The ambivalent legacy: the impact of Enlightenment and Emancipation on Zionism. *Judaism* 38:502-516 Fall 1989.

CARR, Ann E. Theology, the church, and women's experience: Anne E Carr talks about *Transforming grace;* interview by S M Simonaitis. *Crit* 28:16-20 Aut 1989.

CARROLL, Donald C. *Economic justice for all: pastoral letter on Catholic social teaching and the US economy* by Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops [review essay]. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:201-208 1988.

CARROLL, Jackson W. The state of the art: enrollment and ethos in seminaries today [mainline Protestant, Evangelical, and Catholic]. *Chr Cris* 49:106-110 Ap 3-17 1989.

CARROLL, Jackson W, and Wheeler, Barbara G. Doctor of Ministry program: history, summary of findings and recommendations. *Th Ed* 23:7-52 Spr 1987.

CARROLL, Jackson W *see* Roozen, David A

CARROLL, John T. Present and future in Fourth Gospel "eschatology". *Bib Th Bul* 19:63-69 Ap 1989.

CARROLL, Linda L. Who's on top? Gender as societal power configuration in Italian Renaissance drama [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:531-558 Wint 1989.

CARROLL, Michael J *see* Hagemann, Wilfried

CARROLL, Robert P. Radical clashes of will and style: recent commentary writing on the book of Jeremiah. *J St O T* no 45:99-114 O 1989.

CARROLL R, M Daniel, and Mendez, Guillermo W. Bibliography: another voice from Latin America—concerned Evangelicals and the challenge of a continent in crisis. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:42-46 1989.

CARSON, D A. Selected recent studies of the fourth gospel [review article]. *Themelios* 14:57-64 Ja-F 1989.

CARSTENSEN, Broder. Unsere Sprache als Spiegel des Zeitgeistes. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:193-211 1988.

CARTER, Albert Howard, III. Metaphors in the physician-patient relationship. *Sound* 72:153-164 Spr 1989.

CARTER, Albert Howard, III, and McCullough, Laurence B, eds. Metaphors, language, and medicine. *Sound* 72:7-164 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Metaphors, medicine, and morals, by D S Diekema. Burnout: metaphors of destruction and purgation, by E L Maher. The militarization of disease: do we really want a war on AIDS? by J W Ross. John Donne's meditations upon the magnitude of disease, by P J Creevy. Suffering over time: six varieties of pain, by L H Landon. Speaking of suffering: a moral account of compassion, by W T Reich. The abstract character and transforming power of medical language, by L B McCullough. Righting the medical record: transforming chronicle into story, by W J Donnelly. Doctor-patient/reader-writer—learning to find the text, by R Charon. Metaphors in the physician-patient relationship, by A H Carter, III.

CARTER, Carole J. O God, how can I take the "ho-hum" out of the Scriptures? [drama in worship]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:128-131 Sum 1989.

CARTER, David. *The wild bunch* and violence in film [fig, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:54-64 Je 1988.

CARTER, David, and Hutchinson, F A. The Reagan paradigm [as Dirty Harry]. *Forum* 1:39-55 D 1985.

CARTER, James E. The Lord's Supper: a Baptist perspective. *S W J Th* 31: 34-41 Spr 1989.

CARTER, John D *see* Bridgman, Laird P, jt auth

CARTER, John Ross. Love and compassion as given [in Christianity and Theravada Buddhism]. *E Buddhist* ns 22:37-53 Spr 1989.

CARTER, Kenneth H, Jr. Action, contemplation, and living in between: a meditation on Christian living. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-9 Fall 1989.

CARTER, Kenneth H, Jr. The gift of simplicity. *Bk Rel* 16:10,12 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The province beyond the river: the diary of a Protestant at a Trappist monastery,* by W P Jones, c 1981. *The simple life: plain living and high thinking in American culture,* by D E Shi, 1985. *Sermons in a monastery,* by M Kelty, 1983. *Wilderness sojourn,* by D Douglas.

CARTER, Kenneth H, Jr, and Matthews, Terry L. Church and business: is dialogue possible? *Chr Ministry* 20:12-14 N-D 1989.

CARTER, Martin J. An African-American Catholic perspective on the unity of the church. *Mid-Stream* 28:356-368 O 1989.

CARTER, Max L. John Johnston and the Friends: a Midwestern Indian agent's relationship with Quakers in the early 1800s. *Quaker H* 78:37-47 Spr 1989.

CARTER, Phyllis. What is spiritual direction? *Breth Life* 34:82-84 Spr 1989.

CARTER, Robert E. The nothingness beyond God. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:70-76 Fall 1987.

CARTER, Robin C *see* DeDonato, David M, jt auth

CARTLEDGE, Tony W. Were Nazirite vows unconditional? *C B Q* 51:409-422 Jl 1989.

CARTON, Evan. *Dead poets society. Tikkun* 4:64-67 N-D 1989.

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. Congregational hymn singing: heritage and purpose. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:37-49 1989.

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. Congregational hymn singing: problems and possibilities. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:50-63 1989.

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. Disciples worship: a rich and relevant heritage. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-274 Jl 1989.

CARVALHO, John. Giant comeback cut short [Dave Dravecky]. *Chr T* 33: 54,56 O 20 1989.

CASERTA, Michael S *see* Lund, Dale A, jt auth

CASEVITZ, Michel, and Frontisi-Ducroux, Françoise. Le masque du "Phallen" sur une épiclèse de Dionysos à Méthymna [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:115-127 Ap-Je 1989.

CASEY, Jeanne E. Mummies and magic [the funerary arts of ancient Egypt, exhibition; photos]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:19-21 Ja-F 1989.

CASEY, Julia Kimberly. "Get yourself out of these bushes.". *Military Chap R* :9-14 Sum 1989.

CASEY, Michael. The origins of the hermeneutics of the Churches of Christ, 2 pts: The Reformed tradition; The philosophical background. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:75-91; no 4:193-206 1989.

CASILLAS R, Rodolfo. Pluralidad religiosa en una sociedad tradicional, Chiapas [tables]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:73-87 1989.

CASINI, Leonardo. Religione ed eudemonismo nell'ultimo Feuerbach. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:619-648 1989.

CASSEL, Christine K, and Side, Victor W. Prescribing global health [figs]. *Second Opinion* 10:126-132 1989.

CASSEL, John J. Issues in calling and nurturing persons to ministry in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 34:221-228 Aut 1989.

CASSIDY, Michael. Hope for a peaceful end to apartheid [interview]. *Chr T* 33:55-56 N 17 1989.

CASTELLANI, Betty C. Death, sin, and god's judgment. *J Rel Health* 28: 225-232 Fall 1989.

CASTELLI, Jim. Church teachings and church members: lessons of the Catholic bishops' peace pastoral. *Chr Cris* 49:41-42 F 20 1989.

CASTENAU, Claudine. A sign of presence: [Waldensians' Christian Service Centre, Sicily]. *One World* no 144:6-7 Ap 1989.

CASTRO, Emilio. Address by the general secretary [CWME, San Antonio, 1989]. *Int R Miss* 78:329-337 Jl-O 1989.

CASTRO, Emilio. Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: report of the general secretary. *Ec R* 41:90-100 Ja 1989.

CASTRO, Emilio. Report of the general secretary [Central Committee, Moscow, 1989]. *Ec R* 41:611-619 O 1989.

CASTRO, Emilio. The response of the WCC observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek", by Abp R Runcie]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:358-366 1988.

CASTRO, Emilio. When we pray together. *Risk Bk Ser* no 40:1-86 1989*.
Contents: The ecumenical significance of prayer. Some varieties of ecumenical prayer. Learning to pray ecumenically. Problems with prayer. Prayer and politics.

CASTRO, Emilio, ed. The church and the world of religions and cultures: Kraemer in retrospect. *Ec R* 41:4-49 Ja 1989*.
Contents: WCC and the world of religions and cultures, by P A Potter. The dialogue between cultures and religions: Kraemer's contribution in the light of later developments, by D C Mulder. Christian minorities amidst other faith traditions: a third-world contribution, by S W Ariarajah. Dialogue in the second world, by E Adler. Towards a post-secular era: a first-world contribution, by C A van Peursen. Kraemer reassessed, by B Hoedemaker.

CASTRO, Emilio, ed. Come, Holy Spirit. *Ec R* 41:321-467 Jl 1989*.
Contents: The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture, by H Hübner. The Holy Spirit in the church, by E Clapsis. "I believe in the Holy Spirit", by E Flesseman-van Leer. The Holy Spirit in the Bible and the church, by B Bobrinskoy. Pneumatology as an ecumenical frontier, by A C Outler. The Holy Spirit in modern ecumenical thought, by K Raiser. The mission of the Spirit within and beyond the church, by P J Rosato. The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology, by N Matsoukas. On distinguishing between spirits, by E Schweizer. Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits, by J S Ukpong. The witness of the Holy Spirit, by A Primavesi and J Henderson. The Holy Spirit in the Mar Thoma tradition, by A Kuruvilla. Now no condemnation: a meditation on Romans 8, by E Tamez. The Spirit as agent of renewal: the New Testament testimony, by J Osei-Bonsu. Come, Holy Spirit, by G Lemopoulos.

CASUSCELLI, Paolo. Alchimia e natura [Eng abst]. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:27-36 Ja-Mr 1989.

CATALDO, Chet W. The gospel is not ethics. *Asia J Th* 3:274-283 Ap 1989.

CATCHPOLE, David R. Q, prayer, and the Kingdom: a rejoinder [reply to C M Tuckett, pp 367-376]. *J Th St* ns 40:377-388 O 1989.

CATCHPOLE, David R. Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: the 43d general meeting, 8-12 August 1988 [Cambridge, Eng]. *N T St* 35 no 2:296-298 1989.

CATHERWOOD, Fred. The Christian case for the diffusion of economic power [replies by J Chang, and others, pp 13-17]. *Transformation* 6 no 4:7-12 1989.

CATO, John David. Student/faculty encounters as texts: notes from the academic underclass. *Rel Intel Life* 6:95-100 Wint 1989.

CATTIN, Yves. De l'homme humain: la question de l'homme dans la pensée de Thomas d'Aquin. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:1-25 1989.

CATTIN, Yves. Dieu d'amour, Dieu de colère: justice et miséricorde dans le Proslogion (ch VI-XI) d'Anselme de Canterbury [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:265-284 1989.

CATY, Roland, and Richard, Eliane. Les Fraissinet, une famille d'armateurs protestants marseillais [18th-19th cents; charts, maps]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:229-260 Ap-Je 1989.

CAUSSE, Maurice. Les dissimulations de Marguerite de Navarre et l'Aventure Nicodémite. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:347-389 Jl-S 1986.

CAUSSE, Maurice. Question franciscaine; pt 2: Du speculum perfectionis aux "rotuli" de Frère Léon [Eng abst, p 383]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 3:285-307 1989.

CAWSTON, Ray. The church and mission. *Chr Breth R* no 40:16-23 1989.

CAZANOVE, Olivier De. Jupiter, liber et le vin latin [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:245-265 Jl-S 1988.

CAZAURAN, Nicole. Le *Miror des François* et ses réformes—ou le "gouvernement renversé". *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:161-180 Ap-Je 1987.

CAZELLES, Henri. Israel among the nations. *Pacifica* 2:47-60 F 1989.

CAZIER, Stanford. Honoring Leonard Arrington [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:55-60 Wint 1989.

CEBALLOS RAMÍREZ, Manuel. La historiografía mexicanista y la Iglesia católica (1968-1988). *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:15-26 1989.

CEBOLLADA, Pascual. Diálogo entre psicología y ejercicios ignacianos: Simposio Internacional Salamanca 12-16 septiembre 1989. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:585-587 Jl-D 1989.

CELAN, Paul. Psalm [Poem]; tr by Bernhard Frank. *Judaism* 38:112 Wint 1989.

CERESKO, Anthony R. Psalm 121: a prayer of a warrior? *Biblica* 70 no 4: 496-510 1989.

CERTEAU, Michel De. L'expérience religieuse, "connaissance vécue" dans l'Église [Eng abst, p 264]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:187-211 1988.

CERTEAU, Michel De. Le judaïsme dans le monde chrétien [Eng abst, p 265; with note by L Giard]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:232-235 1988.

CERUTTI, Maria Vittoria. *Epithymia* e *phthorá* in testi tardo-giudaici e gnostici (*Apocalisse di Mosé* e *Apocalisse di Adamo*) [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:199-227 Ap-Je 1988.

CESARANI, David. Anti-Zionist politics and political antisemitism in Britain, 1920-1924. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:28-45 Spr 1989.

CESSARIO, Romanus. Christian satisfaction and sacramental reconciliation. *Communio (US)* 16:186-196 Sum 1989.

CEYSSENS, Lucien. Autour de la bulle *Unigenitus*: la déclaration, dernière illusion et ultime désillusion de Louis XIV. *R Hist Eccl* 84:5-29 Ja-Mr 1989.

CH'OE, Kil-sŏng. The symbolic menaing of shamanic ritual in Korean folk life. *J Ritual St* 3:217-233 Sum 1989.

CHACKALACKAL, Saju. A synthesis of tradition and modernity. *J Dharma* 13:396-412 O-D 1988.

CHADWICK, Henry. *Ego Berengarius* [reply to Lanfranc by Berengar of Tours, in Eucharistic controversy]. *J Th St* ns 40:415-445 O 1989.

CHADWICK, Henry. A retrospect on the consequences of the 1988 Lambeth Conference for Anglican ecumenism. *Mid-Stream* 28:209-211 Ap 1989.

CHADWICK, Owen. The Lambeth Conference: an historical perspective. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:259-277 S 1989.

CHADWICK, Owen. Michael Ramsey and the beatific vision [photo]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:44-48 1988.

CHAGNON, Roland. Religion, sécularisation et déplacements du sacré [tables; repr fr *Religion et culture au Québec*, ed by Y Desrosiers, 1986]. *S R* 18 no 2:127-151 1989.

CHAKRABARTI, Arindam. Sentence-holism, context-principle and connected-designation anvitabhidhāna: three doctrines or one? *J Indian Ph* 17:37-41 Mr 1989.

CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. A study of the Pāriplava [table]. *Indo-Iran J* 32:255-267 O 1989.

CHALK, Frank. Definitions of genocide and their implications for prediction and prevention. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:149-160 1989.

CHALOM, Fiona C. Psychological perspectives on the function and role of eating within the Jewish home [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 13:109-120 Sum 1989.

CHAMBERLAIN, Gary L. Rituals and healing in the crisis of AIDS [Chronicle]. *Worship* 63:463-466 S 1989.

CHAMBERS, Ann. Go ye therefore [fundamentalist view of inclusive language]. *Fund J* 8:66 N 1989.

CHAMPION, Françoise. D'une alliance entre religion et utopie post 68: le rapport à la société du groupe "Eveil à la conscience planétaire" [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:51-69 1989.

CHAMPION, Françoise. Les sociologues de la post-modernité religieuse et la nébuleuse mystique-ésotérique. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:155-169 Ja-Mr 1989.

CHAMPION, James. The parable as an ancient and a modern form. *Lit Th* 3:16-39 Mr 1989.

CHAMPION, James. The poetics of human time: Paul Ricoeur's *Time and narrative, vol 3* [review article]. *Lit Th* 3:341-348 N 1989.

CHAMPION, Leonard G. Whither the Baptists? *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:64-68 1989.

CHANDER, N Jose. Party factions in the Kerala Assembly elections of 1987. *Rel Soc* 35:3-18 D 1988.

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross. Mahatma Gandhi and John Haynes Holmes; 2 pts. *Rel Humanism* 23:82-87 Spr; 120-125 Sum 1989.

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross. Preston Bradley: the living legacy. *J Comm Rel* 10:25-34 S 1988.

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross. The rhetorical synthesis of William Laurence Sullivan. *J Comm Rel* 12:28-37 Mr 1989.

CHANDLER, Daniel Ross. Sophia Lyon Fahs [religious educator, 1876-1978]. *Rel Ed* 84:538-552 Fall 1989.

CHANDLER, Marjorie Lee. "Signs and wonders" back in school? [symposium on missions curricula, Fuller Theological Seminary, D 13-15 1988]. *Chr T* 33:56 Ja 13 1989.

CHANG, Aloysius. Understanding the religious heritage of China. *Tripod* no 51:37-43 1989.

CHANG, John K. The haves and the have-nots [reply to Sir Fred Catherwood, pp 7-12]. *Transformation* 6 no 4:13 1989.

CHANTRAINE, George. Exegesis and contemplation in the work of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by John Lyon. *Communio (US)* 16:366-383 Fall 1989.

CHAO, Jonathan. Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988 [figs]. *Transformation* 6 no 3:6-16 1989; *Crux* 25:8-20 Je 1989.

CHAOUL, Melhem. The layout of the war in Lebanon: political and confessional aspects of a function of reduction. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:607-624 1988.

CHAPEL, Gage W. Synthesizing eastern and western religious traditions: the rhetoric of Japan's Seicho-No-Ie movement. *J Comm Rel* 12:14-21 Mr 1989.

CHAPELL, Bryan. Do you believe in magic? [Or preaching the Word]. *Presbyterion* 15:48-56 Fall 1989.

CHAPELL, Bryan. The incarnate voice: an exhortation for excellence in the oral reading of Scripture. *Presbyterion* 15:42-57 Spr 1989.

CHAPLIN, V. Buddhists and Christians for a common house of peace [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:40-42 1989.

CHAPLIN, V. New forms of contacts in action [Moscow conference Ap 5-7, 1989]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:36-38 1989.

CHAPLIN, V. Soviet mass media on the jubilee of the Russian church. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:63-65 1988.

CHAPLIN, V. The [Russian Orthodox] church and philanthropy: reflections at the beginning of the path [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:52-54 1989.

CHAPLIN, V *see* Voskresensky, M L, jt auth

CHAPMAN, Colin G. The archbishop's "Passage to India"? *Chmn* 102 no 4: 336-343 1988.

CHAPMAN, Colin G. Going soft on Islam? Reflections on some Evangelical responses to Islam. *Vox Ev* 19:7-31 1989.

CHAPMAN, Kathryn. The hidden curriculum in preschool education. *Rv Ex* 86:101-112 Wint 1989.

CHAPMAN, Mark E. Ecumenical paganism? [ELCA perspective on WCC and NCC "Ecumenical moment '88," NY, Je 20-Jl 1, 1988]. *Luth F* 22 no 4: 7,12 1988.

CHAPMAN, Mark E. The ordination of women: Evangelical and Catholic. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:133-136 Spr 1989.

CHAPMAN, Rupert L, III. A preliminary analysis of the MB pottery from squares H II, III, VI at Jericho [bibliog]. *Levant* 21:176-179 1989.

CHAPPELL, David W. Buddhism in recent translations. *Bud Chr St* 9:295-299 1989.

CHAPPELL, David W, ed. Zen Buddhism and western thought. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-60 1989*.
Contents: The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin, by C Olson. Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth, by H S Keel. Sartre and a Chinese Buddhist theory of no-self, by S W Laycock. Comparing Zen *kōan* practice with *The cloud of unknowing*, by D Loy.

CHARÂRÂ, Waddâ. L'Islam libanais en miettes [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:637-644 1988.

CHARBONNEAU-LASSAY, Louis. The weasel; tr by D M Dooling [ils]. *Parabola* 14:60-63 Spr 1989.

CHARLTON, Lucille. I was a stranger: the story of William Charlton [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 12:3-49 Ap 1989.

CHARON, Rita. Doctor-patient/reader-writer: learning to find the text. *Sound* 72:137-152 Spr 1989.

CHARRY, Ellen T. Seminarians interacting: an NCCJ exchange program. *Ec Trends* 18:52-56 Ap 1989.

CHARTIER, Jan, and Chartier, Myron R. Humanity created in God's image as male and female. *Am Bapt Q* 8:72-83 Je 1989.

CHARTIER, Jan, ed. Grow by caring [denominational theme, American Baptist Churches, 1980s; history and development of program]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:162-214 S 1989*.
Contents: Marks of a growing, caring church, by R M Jones. The history of Grow by Caring, by W K Cober. The Grow by Caring national gathering: a staff event, by K D Blazier. Biblical perspectives on Grow by Caring, by W R Herzog II. Grow by Caring: a historical sampler, by R H Robert. How Grow by Caring impacted the regions, by C L Moon. Grow by Caring among Hispanic congregations in the United States and Puerto Rico, by J L Ortiz, ed. Planning in Grow by Caring, by R E Rusbuldt.

CHARTIER, Myron R *see* Chartier, Jan, jt auth

CHARTRAND, Sabra. Israel restricts Palestinians' freedom of worship. *New York Times* 138:1,5 Ap 15 1989.

CHARTRAND, Sabra. O little town, where have all your tourists gone to now? *New York Times* 139:4 D 23 1989.

CHASE, Allen Philip. Proposed military pre-marital program. *Military Chap R* :85-91 Fall 1988.

CHASSIN DU GUERNY, Yves. Testaments de prissonniers du Fort Saint-Jacques de Perpignan en 1703. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:99-107 Ja-Mr 1986.

CHASSIN DU GUERNY, Yves, and Durand-Tullou, Adrienne. Les suppliciés de Gallargues et de Mons (Gard) 1628. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:45-55 Ja-Mr 1987.

CHATTERJEE, Amita. Power and *sakti*: a comparative study. *J Indian Ph* 15:209-230 S 1987.

CHATTERJI, Jaya. Agricultural policy, land use and the poor [in India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:345-356 O-D 1989.

CHATTERJI, Jyotsna, ed. Economic and property rights of women [in India]. *Rel Soc* 35:1-61 Mr 1988*.
Contents: The status of women in India in relation to property, by J D A Desai. Daughter's right to property, by M N Krishnamani. Women's economic rights, by C P Sujaya. Succession to the property of persons married under the Special Marriage Act 1954 and dying intestate, by R Devi. Gender bias in inheritance and property rights, by P P Saxena. Joint ownership (allotment and registration) of DDA flats acquired on or after 1st April 1986, by C Chopra. Women and access to land and work, by K Saradamoni. Hindu religion and women's rights, by M Bhattacharyya.

CHAVASSE, Antoine. Leçons remaniées, pour quelques offices festifs: Sermonnaire *clm* 18092, à Tegernsee (2e moitié siècle). *R Sci Rel* 62:240-251 O 1988.

CHAVES, Mark. Secularization and religious revival: evidence from US church attendance rates, 1972-1986 [figs, table]. *J S S R* 28:464-477 D 1989.

CHEDOZEAU, Bernard. Aux sources éloignées de la Révolution: les laïcistes doctrinaux et la lecture de la Bible (XVIIIe siècle) [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:517-540 O 1988.

CHEHAB, Maurice; Gaulmier, Jean; Contenson, H de. Dunand, Maurice, 1898-1987 [obit, por]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:337-340 1987.

CHEN, Zemin. Living as Christians today: biblical insights. *Chinese Th R* 4: 47-54 1988.

CHENEY, Lynne V. A core curriculum for college students [report, fall 1989 fr NEH]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10 no 6:4-8 N-D 1989.

CHENG, Dominica. My ten years in sister formation; tr by P Barry. *Tripod* no 51:52-55 1989.

CHENG, Yang-en. The idea of logos in Justin Martyr's writings. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:255-273 Mr 1988.

CHERNAYA, V. Metropolitan Serafim [Leonid] Chichagov [1853-1937; por, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:15-21 1989.

CHESNUTT, Randall D. The social setting and purpose of *Joseph and Aseneth*. *J St Pseud* no 2:21-48 Ap 1988.

CHESTER, Andrew. The concept of peace in the Old Testament. *Th* 92: 466-481 N 1989.

CHETHIMATTAM, John B *see* Aykara, Thomas, jt auth

CHEUNG, Anthony B L. Political overview of China. *Tripod* no 51:30-36 1989.

CHI-DOOH, Li *see* Hill, Alexander D, jt auth

CHIARINI, Franco. I protestani nel Risorgimento italiano visti da Spini. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:284-285 1989.

CHIASSON, Cyril J *see* Anch, Michael, jt auth

CHICKERA, Duleep de. Religious challenges of modern biology. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:41-44 1989.

CHICO, Beverly. Judaic classics in English [Yale Judaica series; list]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:30-31 Ja-F 1989.

CHIDESTER, David. Rituals of exclusion and the Jonestown dead [bibliog]. *J A A R* 56:681-702 Wint 1988.

CHIDESTER, David. Worldview analysis of African indigenous churches. *J St Rel* 2:15-29 Mr 1989.

CHIESA, Bruno. A new fragment of Al-Qirqisānī's *Kitāb al-riyād. Jew Q R* 78:175-185 Ja-Ap 1988.

CHIGWIDA, Max T. Wealth, poverty and justice: the relationship between traditional understanding and Christian teaching. *Transformation* 6 no 1:1-2 1989.

CHILDS, Brian H, and Stroup, George W. Homosexuality: will it preach? [bibliog]. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:14-18 1989.

CHILSTROM, Corinne. Suicide and pastoral care. *J Past Care* 43:199-208 Fall 1989.

CHILTON, Bruce. Kingdom come, kingdom sung: voices in the Gospels [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:51-75 Je 1987.

CHILTON, Bruce. Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism. *Ex Auditu* 4:27-37 1988.

CHIMOMBO, Steve. Dreams, conversion and Ntara's *Man of Africa. J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:48-70 1989.

CHINCHORE, Mangala. Some thoughts on significant contributions of Buddhist logicians. *J Indian Ph* 15:155-171 Je 1987.

CHING, Julia. Response to Jeffrey Hopkins [with discussion, pp 135-149]. *Bud Chr St* 8:131-135 1988.

CHING, Julia. A response to "On the 'human' in Confucianism" [by Z Liu and Q Ge, pp 313-335]. *J Ec St* 26:336-338 Spr 1989.

CHINITZ, Jacob. Reb Moshe and the conservatives. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-15 Spr 1989.

CHINN, Nancy. Evaluating visual art for worship. *Ref Lit Music* 23:114-115 Sum 1989.

CHINN, Wilberta L. A woman's search for identity. *Transformation* 6 no 2: 18-22 1989.

CHIT, Daw Khin Myo. Add life to years the Buddhist way [aged in Burma]. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:39-67 1988.

CHIU, Andrew. Ministry and theological education in dialogue. *Asia J Th* 3: 446-452 O 1989.

CHLENOV, Mikhail, and Koretsky, Viktor. National gathering of Jewish cultural organizations, Riga, 1989 [docs]. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:46-59 Sum-Aut 1989.

CHOI, Chungmoo. The artistry and ritual aesthetics of urban Korean shamans. *J Ritual St* 3:235-249 Sum 1989.

CHOLIN, Marc. Le prologue de l'Évangile selon Jean: structure et formation [charts, figs]. *Sci Esprit* 41:189-205 My-S 1989.

CHOPP, Rebecca S. Diluting our witness [reply to G Hope, pp 107-111]. *Chr Cent* 106:111,129 F 1-8 1989.

CHOPP, Rebecca S. Palm Sunday Christianity [in memory of Roger E Biddle]. *Chr Cent* 106:277-278 Mr 15 1989.

CHOPP, Rebecca S. Seeing and naming the world anew: the works of Rosemary Radford Ruether. *Rel St R* 15:8-11 Ja 1989.

CHOPRA, Chandermani. Joint ownership (allotment and registration) of DDA flats acquired on or after 1st April 1986 [in India]. *Rel Soc* 35:38-42 Mr 1988.

CHOPRA, Kanchan. Forty years of resource management: the gainers and the losers [bibliog, table]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:333-344 O-D 1989.

CHORPENNING, Joseph F. The court, monastery and paradise in St Francis de Sales's *Introduction to the devout life. Down R* 107:22-33 Ja 1989.

CHOY, Enoch. My response to "the church in China in the tide of democracy". *Bridge* no 37:4-5 S-O 1989.

CHRISMAN, Richard A. Peter Cartwright as a presiding elder [19th century Illinois Methodism]. *Meth H* 27:151-162 Ap 1989.

CHRIST, Carol P. Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method. *J Fem St* 5:7-15 Spr 1989.

CHRISTENSEN, Duane L. The book of Nahum as a liturgical composition: a prosodic analysis. *J Ev Th S* 32:159-169 Je 1989.

CHRISTENSEN, Duane L. Dtn 33:11: a curse in the "Blessing of Moses"? [diag]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:278-282 1989.

CHRISTENSEN, Duane L. The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings 17:4) [Tefnakhte I]. *Vet Test* 39:140-153 Ap 1989.

CHRISTENSEN, Duane L, and Narucki, Marcel. The Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch. *J Ev Th S* 32:465-471 D 1989.

CHRISTENSON, Kathryn. The northern advance of Nellie Neale [short story]. *Other Side* 25:29-33 N-D 1989.

CHRISTENSON, Reo. Sex ed: why wait? *Chr T* 33:19-20 S 22 1989.

CHRISTIAN, Randy. After a suicide. *Leadership* 10:124-129 Wint 1989.

CHRISTIAN, Randy. Andragogical assumptions and Christian education. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:51-57 1989.

CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA. Obedience to God, not the State. *Tugón* 8 no 1:82-99 1988*.
Contents: Open letter to member churches and to friends in the ecumenical movement, by CCA General Committee. Statement on the action of the Singapore government against CCA, by Park Sang Jung. A personal statement in regard to the recent CCA incident in Singapore, by Masao Takenaka, and others. Christian Conference of Asia, by Ministry of Home Affairs, Republic of Singapore.

CHRISTIANSON, James R. Humanity and practical Christianity: implications for a worldwide church. *B Y U St* 29:35-46 Wint 1989.

CHRISTIE, Renfrew. Review article: *The religious right in Southern Africa*, by P Gifford, 1988. *J St Rel* 2:59-63 S 1989.

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Bp of Oreou. The Fathers and the *Apocalypse*: a psychological overview. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:181-187 1989.

CHRYSOSTOMOS, Bp of Oreou. Towards a spiritual psychology: the synthesis of the Desert Fathers. *Past Psych* 37:255-273 Sum 1989.

CHRYSSAVGIS, John. The Church Fathers: yesterday and today. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:275-284 Fall 1988.

CHRYSSAVGIS, John. The sacrament of love [review article, *Oi engamoi aghioi tis ekklisias*, by Monk Moses, 1988]. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:96-100 1989.

CHRYSSAVGIS, John. The sacrament of marriage: an Orthodox perspective. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:17-27 1989.

CHRYSSIDES, George D. Britain's new pluralism: attitudes to new religions. *Faith Freedom* 42:13-20 Spr 1989.

CHRYSSIDES, George D, and Moss, Linda. Religious symbolism and the verbally inexpressible [artists discussed: Giovanni Bellini, Holman Hunt, Hans Holbein]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:4-14 Sum 1989.

CHUA, Celia. The Canadian Catholic roundtable on China. *Tripod* no 53:65-66 1989.

CHULYUKINA, A. Jubilee of the Primate of the Armenian Church [por; Vasken I Baljiyan, Supreme Patriarch and Catholicos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2: 54-55 1989.

CHUNG, Peter *see* Lau, Victoria, jt auth

CHURCHILL, Larry R. Reviving a distinctive medical ethic. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:28-34 My-Je 1989.

CHURCHILL, Larry R. Trust, autonomy, and advance directives [in medical decision-making]. *J Rel Health* 28:175-183 Fall 1989.

CIFOLA, Barbara. Ramses III and the Sea Peoples: a structural analysis of the Medinet Habu inscriptions [charts]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:275-306 1988.

ÇIĞ, Muazzez. Atatürk and the beginnings of cuneiform studies in Turkey [Istanbul Archaeological Museum]. *J Cuneiform St* 40:211-216 Aut 1988.

CIGLIA, Francesco Paolo. La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:163-190 1988.

CIOBOTEA, Daniel. Spiritual theological formation through the liturgical life of the church. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:12-20 O 1989.

CIOBOTEA, Daniel. The tasks of Orthodox theology today. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:117-126 1989.

CIOBOTEA, Daniel. Unity and mission: an Orthodox perspective. *Int R Miss* 78:30-36 Ja 1989.

CIONCA, John R. To fight or not to fight. *Fund J* 8:34-35 Je 1989.

CIPRIANI, Settimio. "Sapientia crucis" e sapienza "umana" in Paolo [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:343-361 Jl-S 1988.

CLADIS, Mark S. Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism [egoistic vs moral individualism]. *Sound* 72:275-295 Sum-Fall 1989.

CLAMP, Peter. Bishop Wilson's discipline: language, schooling and confrontation in the Isle of Man, 1698-1755. *J Rel Hist* 15:185-198 D 1988.

CLAPP, Rodney *see* Clouse, Robert G

CLAPP, Rodney R. The celebration of friendship. *Ref J* 39:11-13 Ag 1989.

CLAPP, Rodney R. The church picnic goes to jail [Consuella "Mother" York, ministry at Cook County Jail, Chicago]. *Chr T* 33:14-15 Je 16 1989.

CLAPP, Rodney R. The ivory tower comes to the Windy City [American Academy of Religion and Society of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 18-22, 1988]. *Chr T* 33:16-21 Ap 7 1989.

CLAPSIS, Emmanuel. The Holy Spirit in the church. *Ec R* 41:339-347 Jl 1989.

CLARIZIO, Lynda M; Clements, Bradley; Geetter, Erika. United States policy toward South Africa. *Human Rights Q* 11:249-294 My 1989.

CLARK, Andrew C. Apostleship: evidence from the New Testament and early Christian literature. *Vox Ev* 19:49-82 1989; same *Ev R Th* 13:344-382 O 1989.

CLARK, Charles Gordon. A rumour of priests. *Th* 92:20-25 Ja 1989.

CLARK, Donald L. Theory of personality, illness, and cure in the writings of Agnes Sanford and [followers] [reply, J M Alsdurf, and rejoinder, pp 245-251]. *J Psych Th* 17:236-244 Fall 1989.

CLARK, Elizabeth A. Foucault, the Fathers, and sex [bibliog]. *J A A R* 56: 619-641 Wint 1988.

CLARK, Elizabeth A. Theory and practice in late ancient asceticism: Jerome, Chrysostom, and Augustine. *J Fem St* 5:25-46 Fall 1989.

CLARK, Eugene *see* Ramsay, William, jt auth

CLARK, Francis. The authorship of the Gregorian *Dialogues*: an old controversy renewed. *Heythrop J* 30:257-272 Jl 1989.

CLARK, Francis. St Gregory and the enigma of the *Dialogues*: a response to Paul Meyvaert [39:335-381 Jl 1988; rejoinder pp 344-346]. *J Eccl H* 40:323-343 Jl 1989.

CLARK, Geoffrey A *see* MacDonald, Burton, jt auth

CLARK, H Westley *see* Nelson, Lawrence J, jt auth

CLARK, Howard, and Carlberg, R Judson. The strategic alliance: pastor and lay leaders [interview]. *Leadership* 10:130-137 Fall 1989.

CLARK, Kelly James. Evil and Christian belief. *International Philosophical Q* 29:175-189 Je 1989.

CLARK, Kelly James. The explanatory power of theism. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:129-146 1989.

CLARK, Kelly James. Proofs of God's existence. *J Rel* 69:59-84 Ja 1989.

CLARK, Stephen C, and Van Wagoner, Richard A. Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:52-64 Fall 1989.

CLARKE, Bowman L. Analogy and its uses in religious life. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:10-22 Wint 1988.

CLARKE, Rita Lou. The Bible and battered women. *Daughters of Sarah* 15: 18-19 My-Je 1989.

CLARKE, Rita Lou. Hand-me-downs. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:7-9 Ja-F 1989.

CLARKE, Sundar. The mission of the Reformed Church in America to India [American Arcot Mission]. *Ref R* 43:30-34 Aut 1989.

CLARKSON, Shannon. Language about God. *S R* 18 no 1:37-49 1989.

CLASQUIN, M. Paradoxical intention and Zen: new light on an old technique? [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 2:49-58 S 1989.

CLASSEN, Walter T. A research unit for computer applications to the language and text of the Old Testament [bibliog]. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:11-21 1987.

CLATWORTHY, Jonathan. Ethical issues: how consistent are we in the way we argue? *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:24-30 1989.

CLATWORTHY, Jonathan. Propaganda-making in a nuclear age [critique of *Peacemaking in a nuclear age*, Church of England's Board for Social Responsibility, 1988]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:21-30 1989.

CLAY, Jenny Strauss. What the muses sang: [Hesiod's] *Theogony* 1-115. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:323-333 Wint 1988.

CLAYTON, Al. Portraits of snake-handling and hogs. *Katai* 11:3,10,17,19,23 Spr 1989.

CLAYTON, Philip D. Disciplining relativism and truth. *Zygon* 24:315-334 S 1989.

CLAYTON, Philip D. Explanation from physics to the philosophy of religion [rationality and religion]. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:89-108 1989.

CLAYTON, Philip D. Ricoeur's appropriation of Heidegger: happy marriage or *Holzweg*? *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:33-47 Ja 1989.

CLÉMENT, Olivier. Witness in a secular society; tr by B Roffey [repr fr *Contacts* 144:277-295 1988]. *Sourozh* no 36:4-16 My 1989.

CLEMENTS, Bradley *see* Clarizo, Lynda M, jt auth

CLEMENTS, Keith W. Towards the common expression of the apostolic faith today: Baptist reflections on this Faith and Order Project. *Bapt Q* 33: 63-71 Ap 1989.

CLEMENTS, Ronald E. The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:28-34 1989.

CLEMENTS, Ronald E. The messianic hope in the Old Testament. *J St O T* no 43:3-19 F 1989.

CLEMENTS, Ronald E. They set us in new paths; pt 4: The Old Testament: fresh questions, new gateways [seminal OT studies]. *Expos T* 100:124-127 Ja 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Prolegomena to the history of Israel*, by J Wellhausen, 1885. *The doctrine of the Prophets*, by A Kirkpatrick, 1890. *Israel I-II*, 1926; *Israel III-IV*, 1940, by J Pedersen. *The Psalms in Israel's worship*, by S Mowinckel, 1962. *Theology of the Old Testament*, 2 v, 1961/67, by W Eichrodt. *Old Testament theology*, 1962/65, by G von Rad.

CLEMENTS, Ronald W. Clothed with power from on high [sermon, Sunday after Ascension]. *Expos T* 100:264-265 Ap 1989.

CLEMENTS, Ronald W. Faith through doubt [sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:427-428 Ag 1989.

CLEMENTS, Roy *see* Schluter, Michael, jt auth

CLEMENTS, William M. Behavior, lifestyle, religion, and aging in a global perspective: an introduction [figs]. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-11 1988.

CLEMENTS, William M, ed. Religion, aging and health: a global perspective [pub by World Health Organization]. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:1-146 1988*.
Contents: Behavior, lifestyle, religion, and aging in a global perspective: an introduction, by W M Clements. Lifestyles leading to physical, mental and social wellbeing in old age, by P Tournier. Islam and the health of the elderly, by H M Said. Add life to years the Buddhist way, by D K M Chit. Church conservatism and services for the elderly, by R G Adams, and B J Stark. Judaism: lifestyles leading to physical, mental, and social wellbeing in old age, by A M Davies. The teachings of Confucianism on health and old age, by T Okada. Catholicism, lifestyles, and the wellbeing of the elderly, by C Barros. Our perennial youth and longevity: a Taoist view on health of the elderly, by F Fukui. A study of the health of the elderly from the standpoint of Shinto, by T Mitsuhashi. Religious factors in aging, adjustment, and health: a theoretical overview, by J S Levin.

CLEMENTS, William M, ed. [Pastoral work with the aged]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:1-74 1989*.
Contents: Re-orienting pastoral care with aging persons, by M D Bryant.Life review: pt 1, a method for pastoral counseling; pt 2, a report of f the effectiveness of a structured life review process, by B K Haight. Educational preferences of older adults and implications for local congregations, by J C Glass, Jr, and V C Scott. Aging through Buddhist eyes, by P A Lecso. Knowledge of aging among clergy, by W J Levy, and H L West.

CLEMENTS, William M, ed. [Religious issues of aging and the aged]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:1-94 1989*.
Contents: Disengagement and life review: the possible relevance of integrating theological perspectives, by D G Sukosky. Filial morality in an aging society, by S G Post. Old age: a time of crisis, by J Poling. Meaning, tragedy and logotherapy with the elderly, by J Lantz. A participatory residential model addressing the needs of retired priests, by, J J Magee. Life satisfaction of the aging woman religious, by James N Kvale, Harold G Koenig, Carolyn Ferrel, and Helen Reisch Moore. Religious and non religious coping: impact on adaptation in later life, by Harold G Koenig, Ilene C Siegler, and Linda K George.

CLERC, Giséle *see* Leclant, Jean, jt auth

CLIFT, Jean Dalby. Response to ordination exam questions: an excerpt. *J Women Rel* 7:50-51 Wint 1988.

CLIMENHAGA, Arthur M. The spirit and the church (an Arminian theological perspective). *Ev J* 7:25-34 Spr 1989.

CLINE, Elaine, and Thompson, John. Retrospective conversion: a selected bibliography. *A T L A Pro* 43:138-140 1989.

CLINE, Elaine *see* Thompson, John, jt auth

CLINES, Francis X. At newly freed parish priestly skirmish rages [Ukrainian Catholicism]. *New York Times* 139:4 D 11 1989.

CLINES, Francis X. Bells are ringing as Soviets return churches to faithful. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Ap 16 1989.

CLOETE, G D, and Smit, Dirkie J. "Rejoicing with God" (Luke 15:11-32) [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 66:62-73 Mr 1989.

CLOETER, Paul E, and others. Homiletical studies: Gospel Series C [13th to last Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor Th Q* 52:273-308 O 1988.

CLOONEY, Francis X. Christianity and world religions: religion, reason, and pluralism [review article]. *Rel St R* 15:197-204 Jl 1989.

CLOONEY, Francis X. Evil, divine omnipotence, and human freedom: Vedānta's theology of karma. *J Rel* 69:530-548 O 1989.

CLOONEY, Francis X. Finding one's place in the text: a look at the theological treatment of caste in traditional India [Catholic debate over women's ordination]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-29 Spr 1989.

CLOONEY, Francis X. In joyful recognition: a Hindu formulation of the relationship between God and the community and its significance for Christian theology. *J Ec St* 25:358-369 Sum 1988.

CLOONEY, Francis X. Liturgical theology in a comparative context: some Hindu perspetives on *lex orandi/lex credendi*. *Worship* 63:341-350 Jl 1989.

CLOUSE, Robert G, and Clapp, Rodney. A new heart in the face of old ethical problems [photos, bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 12:13-26 1989.

CLUTTER, Ronald T. A background history of Grace Theological Seminary. *Grace Th J* 9:205-232 Fall 1988.

CLUTTER, Ronald T. The development of Grace Theological Seminary and the division of the Brethren Church. *Grace Th J* 10:51-66 Spr 1989.

COALTER, Milton Jr. The rediscovery of American "mainline" Protestantism, and its predicament [bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 43:141-159 1989.

COATES, Karen. The holy war surrounding Evan Mecham [Arizona governor]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:66-80 Fall 1989.

COATS, George W. Another form-critical problem of the Hexateuch. *Semeia* no 46:65-73 1989.

COATS, George W *see* Solomon, Ann M, jt ed

COATS, Stephen. Churches respond to the Pittston strike. *Chr Cris* 49:280-282 S 25 1989.

COATS, Stephen. International labor rights: new strategy, or mask for outmoded policy? *Chr Cris* 49:168-170 My 22 1989.

COBB, John B, Jr. Theologie in den Vereinigten Staaten: Woher und Wohin. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:200-213 1989.

COBB, John B, Jr. Theology and economics. *J Th (UTS)* 92:25-33 1988.

COBB, John B, Jr. Ultimate reality: a Christian view [replies by M Abe and R Ray, with discussions, pp 65-109; photos]. *Bud Chr St* 8:51-64 1988.

COBB, William S. Plato on the possibility of an irreligious morality [*Protagoras, Euthyphro*]. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:3-12 1989.

COBBAN, Alan B. The roles of colleges in the medieval universities of northern Europe, with special reference to England and France. *Bul J Rylands* 71:49-70 Spr 1989.

COBER, William K. The history of Grow by Caring. *Am Bapt Q* 8:167-173 S 1989.

COCKRUM, Peggy L. AIDS: an issue for the church. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:3-64 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Introduction by Jack L Stotts. One congregation's response ability to persons with AIDS, by H Tyas. AIDS: the church's response, by R H Sunderland. Keeping our nerve: AIDS and the doctrine of sin, by A E Lewis. Reflections on the ethics of AIDS, by I Garcia. Hope for the sick, segregation for the unclean: medieval Christian attitudes toward victims of plague and leprosy, by E L Babibsky. AIDS: the disease and our young people—how can the people of faith respond? by J E Holper.

COCKRUM, Peggy L, ed. PREM: the new Presbyterian curriculum [Presbyterian Reformed Educational Ministry]. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:7-46 Spr 1989*.
Contents: A Reformed educational ministry for a reunited church, by L B Lewis. No novelists needed? by J C Purdy. Bridging the gap: *Celebrate* as a link between liturgy and learning, by J F Holper. Not quite bringing in the kingdom; PREM comes to the local church, by D M Evans and M E Gaines.

CODELL, Julie F. The artist's cause at heart: Marion Harry Spielmann and the late Victorian art world [bibliog]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:139-163 Spr 1989.

COETZEE, Jan K. Religion and structural liberation in South Africa [chart, tables]. *J St Rel* 2:31-56 Mr 1989.

COGAN, Mordechai. The expulsion of Ishmael: no laughing matter. *Conserv Judaism* 41:29-33 Wint 1988-1989.

COGAN, Patrick J, ed. [The impact of Vatican II's *Decree on ecumenism*]. *Ec Trends* 18:145-159 N 1989*.
Contents: Reflections on 25 years after the *Decree on ecumenism*, by J Crumley. The theology of communion as an ecumenical resource, by S Wood. The *Decree on ecumenism* and its ecclesiological significance, by G Gassmann. Before and after the *Degree on ecumenism* of Vatican II, by M A Fahey.

COGGINS, Richard J. Recent continental Old Testament literature [bibliog essay]. *Expos T* 100:413-417 Ag 1989.

COGGINS, Wade; Kaiser, Walter C; Berg, Clayton L; Krentel, David. Candidate debts: how significant a problem? *Ev Miss Q* 25:262-268 Jl 1989.

COHEN, Carl, ed. Militant morality: civil disobedience and bioethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:23-45 N-D 1989*.
Contents: We must rescue them, by Gary Leber. Operation Rescue: domestic terrorism or legitimate civil rights protest? by Bernard Nathanson. Prochoice: a new militancy, by Susan E Davis. AIDS and civil disobedience, by Herbert R Spiers. Civil disobedience in time of AIDS, by Alvin Novick. The fiery fight for animal rights, by Christine M Jackson. Grassroots opposition to animal exploitation, by Steve Siegel. To do or not to do? by Peter Singer. Practical solutions, by Mary Midgley.

COHEN, Chaim. The "Held method" for comparative Semitic philology. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:9-23 1989.

COHEN, Charles L. Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989.

COHEN, Cynthia B. Ethics committees: who will guard the guardians? *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:19-22 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: The limits of moral objectivity, by B Jennings. Advice and consent, by R M Veatch. Why cases sometimes go wrong, by J W Ross.

COHEN, Elaine Shizgal. Rabbis' roles and occupational goals: men and women in the contemporary American rabbinate. *Conserv Judaism* 42:20-30 Fall 1989.

COHEN, Jeffrey M. Is it a *mitsvah* to do security duty? *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:50-58 Fall 1988.

COHEN, Martine. Un colloque sur les "études juives": Paris, 17-18 avril 1988. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:215-217 O-D 1988.

COHEN, Martine. Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:33-50 1989.

COHEN, Naomi G. Theocracy and the state of Israel: reflections of a committed religious Zionist. *Judaism* 38:8-20 Wint 1989.

COHEN, Naomi G. Women and the study of Talmud. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24: 28-37 Fall 1988.

COHEN, Nathan. The destruction of the Jews of Butrimonys as described in a farewell letter from a local Jew [maps]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:357-375 1989.

COHEN, Robert. The confession [short story]. *Tikkun* 4:81-82 Mr-Ap 1989.

COHEN, Shaye J D. Crossing the boundary and becoming a Jew [ca 150 BC-400 AD]. *Harv Th R* 82:13-33 Ja 1989.

COHEN-RAK, Nicole. Salonique en 1911 à travers *La solidaridad ovradera*. *R E Juives* 148:477-485 Jl-D 1989.

COHN, Robert L. 'Professing' religion in the classroom. *Rel Intel Life* 7: 102-105 Fall 1989.

COHN, Robert L. Reading in three dimensions: the imperative of biblical narrative [2 Kgs 2:1,6-15]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:161-172 Spr-Sum 1989.

COHN-SHERBOK, Dan. Revelation and the end of certainty in contemporary progressive Judaism. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:17-28 Fall 1989.

COIDAN, Patrick. WCC finances in 1989 [interview]. *One World* no 147:4-6 Jl 1989.

COJNDOZ, Michel. Une figurine anthropomorphe tricéphale en terre cuite de l'Age du Bronze syrien dans une collection privée [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2: 79-89 1987.

COLAS, Gérard. L'instauration de la Puissance divine dans l'image du temple en Inde du Sud [Eng abst, bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 206:129-150 Ap-Je 1989.

COLAS, Gérard. Le yoga de l'officiant Vaikhānasa [tables]. *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:245-283 1988.

COLE, David. Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989.

COLE, Graham A. Thinking theologically. *Ref Th R* 48:51-62 My-Ag 1989.

COLE, Melanie A *see* Beckford, James A, jt auth

COLE-TURNER, Ronald S. The lighthouse cathedral [sermon, 1 Kgs 3:3-15]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:46-49 Fall 1989.

COLELLA, Pasquale. Cristo nostra pasqua? 1 Cor 5:7 [il]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:197-217 O-D 1986.

COLEMAN, Dorothy P. Interpreting Humes's *Dialogues*. *Rel St* 25:179-190 Je 1989.

COLEMAN, Earle J. Beauty and the 'I' of Buber's beholder. *Rel Ed* 84: 131-149 Wint 1989.

COLEMAN, John A. Objectivity and advocacy [social sciences]. *Th Ed* 25: 60-78 Spr 1989.

COLEMAN, Lucien E, ed. Ministering to the aged. *S W J Th* 31:5-51 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The graying of America: do the churches know? by D R Watkins.Spirituality and aging: challenges on the frontier of gerontology, by D D O Moberg. What my pastor needs to know about me, by A McClellan. Christian ethics and the rights of the elderly, by G Greenfield. The church in an aging society: moving from an age-specific orientation to one of generational linkage, by B E Dickerson and D R Myers. The church and older adults: models of ministry, by L L Potts.

COLEMAN, Lucien E *see* Dickerson, Ben E, jt auth

COLEMAN, Mary Ann. Lent [poem]. *St Luke J* 33:5-6 D 1989.

COLEMAN, Peter. Occupied territory? [rural and urban churches compared]. *Th* 92:361-363 S 1989.

COLEMAN, Richard J. Beyond moralism: children's sermons should bring good news. *Ref Worship* no 12:10-13 Sum 1989.

COLEMAN, Robert E. The city of God. *Fund J* 8:20-22,60-61 Mr 1989.

COLEMAN, Rodney B. Pass the word [story-telling as ministry; bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :87-96 Spr 1989.

COLL, Regina. Toward a holistic approach to human sexuality. *Rel Ed* 84: 262-272 Spr 1989.

COLLANGE, Jean François, ed. L'université aujourd'hui et demain [Strasburg, Mr 1988; Eng absts, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:1-49 1989*.
Contents: Entre philosophie et théologie: la Règle d'Or en question, by P Ricoeur. La société moderne et l'avenir, by J Moltmann. 'La responsabilité du scientifique', by P Karli. Christianisme et conscience européenne, by C Wackenheim. L'université et le savoir, by O Reboul.

COLLAZO, Luis G. Derechos humanos y praxis cristiana [Eng abst, p 82]. *Apuntes* 8:75-82 Wint 1988.

COLLINGE, William J. John Dunne's journey of the mind, heart, and soul. *Horizons* 16:28-44 Spr 1989.

COLLINS, Adela Yarbro. Daniel 7 and Jesus. *J Th (UTS)* 93:5-19 1989.

COLLINS, Adela Yarbro. The origin of Christian baptism [bibliog]. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:28-46 1989.

COLLINS, Karen, and Freeman, Margery. Starting a child-care program in your church. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-27 Jl-Ag 1989.

COLLINS, Kenneth. The continuing significance of Aldersgate [response to 'John Wesley *against* Aldersgate' by T W Jennings, 8:3-22 1988; rejoinder, 100-105]. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:90-99 Wint 1988.

COLLINS, Peter M. Catholic secondary school education in religion and theology. *J Chr Ed Papers* 93:27-37 D 1988.

COLLINS, Steven. Louis Dumont and the study of religion. *Rel St R* 15:14-20 Ja 1989.

COLLINS, William E. A sermon from hell: toward a theology of loneliness. *J Rel Health* 28:70-79 Spr 1989.

COLLISON, Michele N K. Enhanced by new scholarship, Afro-American studies enjoy a renaissance on university campuses. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,5-10 Ja 4 1989.

COLLON, Dominique. Some cylinder seals from Tell Mohammed Arab [ils, fig, bibliog]. *Iraq* 50:59-78 1988.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. The art of commerce [art and advertising]. *Sojourners* 18:32 D 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. At home with Patti and Fred Smith: a comeback album from Patti Smith [*Dream of life*]. *Sojourners* 18:40-42 Mr 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. A dream come true [Solidarity in Poland]. *Sojourners* 18:6 N 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. Growing terror and limited rights in Northern Ireland. *Sojourners* 18:6 Mr 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. Nestle boycott: the sequel. *Sojourners* 18:8 O 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. Old thinking and new weapons [Bush administration continuation of Cold War]. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ag-S 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. An opening for populism [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:22-23 F 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. Paying the savings and loan bill. *Sojourners* 18:6 Jl 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. The shock of recognition [PLO and Israel]. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 F 1989.

COLLUM, Danny Duncan. Thousands witness Barbara Harris' consecration. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ap 1989.

COLSON, Charles. A way of escape at San Quentin [Prison Fellowship chapel service]. *Chr T* 33:72 Mr 3 1989.

COLSON, Charles, and Vaughn, Ellen Santilli. Living in the new dark ages [excerpt fr *Against the night*, 1989]. *Chr T* 33:30-33 O 20 1989.

COLWELL, Gary. Speaking of the Holy Spirit: two misconceptions. *Rel St Th* 8:55-65 Ja-My 1988.

COLWELL, John. Alternative approaches to believer's baptism (from the Anabaptists to Barth). *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-20 Spr 1989.

COMANS, Michael. Jñānasvarūpa is Ātmasvarūpa: Advaitins respond to Rāmānuja's critique. *J Indian Ph* 17:189-206 Je 1989.

COMBRINK, H J Bernard. Response to W Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus* [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 48:135-146 1989.

COMBS, James O. A big winner in Las Vegas? [Southern Baptist Convention, Annual Meeting, Je 13-15, 1989]. *Fund J* 8:59-61 Je 1989.

COMBS, James O. Vines elected president: SBC conservatives win again. *Fund J* 8:56-57 Jl-Ag 1989.

COMBS, William W. The transmission-history of the Septuagint. *Bib Sac* 146:255-269 Jl-S 1989.

COMFORT, Philip. The pericope of the adulteress [Jn 7:53-8:11]. *Bib Tr* 40: 145-147 Ja 1989.

COMPTON, Bobby D. Cooperation through missions. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-12 Ja 1989.

COMSTOCK, Gary L. 'Everything depends on the *type* of the concepts that the interpretation is made to convey': Max Kadushin among the narrative theologians. *Mod Th* 5:215-237 Ap 1989.

COMSTOCK, Gary L. Is postmodern religious dialogue possible? *Faith Phil* 6:189-197 Ap 1989.

CONGDON, G Dal. Retiring missionaries, gold mine of workers for North American cross-cultural ministry. *Ev Miss Q* 25:176-181 Ap 1989.

CONGDON, Robert N. Exodus 21:22-25 and the abortion debate. *Bib Sac* 146:132-147 Ap-Je 1989.

CONGO, Curtis L. Job factors as satisfiers and dissatisfiers of members of the National Association of Directors of Christian Education [figs, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:99-111 1989.

CONINCK, Frédéric de. Éthique et témoignage: a propos de l'usage civil de la loi. *Foi Vie* 88:3-31 Jl 1989.

CONN, Harvie M. Tested ways to keep an urban church from growing. *Urban Miss* 7:3-5 S 1989.

CONN, Harvie M, ed. The family and the US City. *Urban Miss* 7:3-54 N 1989*.
Contents: The crisis of single parent families, by A B Tolbert. Reaching American baby boomers, by B Patton. Hanging out, by M Hopler. Working with unwed teen mothers: an interview, by W Hill. Raising children in the city: the responsibility and the glory [case study], by S Vander and B Klay Vander Klay. Parenting for honesty [case study], by P Vander Klay. The family in the city [case study], by M Ortiz and B Ortiz. Nurturing families in the projects [case study], by S Maclin, Sr. Jealous of God, by R Lupton. .

CONN, Joseph L. Bewitched [Salvation Army use of public funds loses right to fire a witch]. *Ch State* 42:4-6 Je 1989.

CONN, Joseph L. Church, state and abortion: how Missouri religious lobbyists brought the abortion issue back before the US Supreme Court. *Ch State* 42:4-6 My 1989.

CONN, Joseph L. Day care debacle: Senate adopts voucher plan for sectarian child care and instruction. *Ch State* 42:4-8 S 1989.

CONN, Joseph L. Forever and ever amen: US Congress resurrects school prayer issue. *Ch State* 42:7-8 Je 1989.

CONN, Joseph L. Testing 'equal' access [issue of student prayer clubs seems headed for the US Supreme Court]. *Ch State* 42:4-7 Mr 1989.

CONN, Robert H. Some reflections on living with class. *Q R (Methodist)* 8: 14-30 Wint 1988.

CONN, Walter E, ed. Editorial symposium [replies to F S Fiorenza and B Lonergan in 'Dialogue about foundational theology', by P J Drilling 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. *Horizons* 16:316-352 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Irreducible pluralism: the transcendental and hermeneutical as theological options, by J A Bonsor. Theology: transcendental or hermeneutical? by F S Fiorenza. On the relationship between transcendental and hermeneutical approaches to theology, by F Lawrence. Reflections of an unrepentant feminist with pluralistic tendencies, by M Joy.

CONNELLY, Joan Breton. Standing before one's god: votive sculpture and the Cypriot religious tradition [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:210-218 D 1989.

CONNER, Paul M. Catherine of Siena and Raymond of Capua: enduring friends. *St Myst* 12:22-29 Spr 1989.

CONOVER, Patrick. Welfare and workfare: a dispute [reply to R S Bachelder, 105:1147-1149 D 14 1988; rejoinder, pp 420-421]. *Chr Cent* 106:419-420 Ap 19 1989.

CONRAD, Joachim. Rudolf Meyer zum 80.Geburtstag am 8.September 1989 [bibliog]. *Th Lit* 114:702-703 S 1989.

CONRAD, Lawrence I. Seven and the *Tasbīʿ*: on the implications of numerical symbolism for the study of medieval Islamic history. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 1:42-73 1988.

CONRADER, Constance. Women—attaining their birthright. *World Order* 21:53-69 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987.

CONSTANTELOS, Demetrios J. Irenaeos of Lyons and his central views on human nature. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:351-363 1989.

CONTANGELO, Annamaria. Arte e provvidenza in Vico. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:45-72 Ja-Ap 1989.

CONTENSON, H De *see* Chehab, Maurice, jt auth; Gaulmier, Jean, jt auth

CONTERIS, Andres Thomas. "Democratatorship" in Uruguay: fear triumphed in the vote to overturn the law of impunity. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 S 1989.

CONTI, Valentina. Paolo ad Efeso [Acts 19:21-40; Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 37:283-303 Jl-S 1989.

CONTRERAS MOLINA, Francisco. Las cartas a las siete iglesias [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:141-172 1988.

CONWAY, Martin. Lambeth 1988: die Anglikanischen Bischöfe erleben die Spannungen der Einheit [tr fr Eng by A Boeckh]. *Ökum Ru* 38:79-87 Ja 1989.

COOEY, Paula M. *Eros* and intimacy in Edwards. *J Rel* 69:484-501 O 1989.

COOK, Colin. "I found freedom": one Christian's struggle with homosexuality and how he found healing through God's grace. *Chr T* 33:22-24 Ag 18 1989.

COOK, Edward M. "In the plain of the wall" (Dan 3:1). *J B L* 108:115-116 Spr 1989.

COOK, Francis H. Just this: Buddhist ultimate reality [replies by H Küng and S Yagi, pp 143-163; discussions]. *Bud Chr St* 9:127-142 1989.

COOK, James I. The toughest issue: why the RCA said yes to baptized children at the Lord's Supper. *Ref Worship* no 12:30-32 Sum 1989.

COOK, James I, ed. Celebrating world mission. *Ref R* 43:3-67 Aut 1989*.
Contents: Christian international mission at the end of a millennium, by E P Heldeman. On the shoulders of a century, by J W Beardslee III. The mission of the Refromed Church in America to India, by S Clark. A mission in India, by B H Wilson. The origin of Protestant missions, by G D Laman.

COOK, James I, ed. Women in ministry. *Ref R* 42:177-246 Spr 1989.

COOK, Joan E. Ezra's confession: appeal to a merciful God. *J St Pseud* no 3: 89-100 O 1988.

COOK, John W. The arts in theological education for the church [ils]. *Th Ed* 25:22-43 Aut 1988.

COOK, Stuart S. An instrument to measure attitude toward Sunday School [tables]. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:105-113 1989.

COOKE, Gerald. A new life-stage in the Ōtani denomination [Jodo Shinshu]. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:69-73 Ja 1989.

COOLEY, Ray N. Learning from our elders: clinical pastoral education in a geriatric environment. *J Past Care* 43:260-267 Fall 1989.

COOLING, Trevor. Evangelicals and modern religious education. *Spectrum* 18:123-137 Sum 1986.

COOMBS, George. Catechesis in Christianity and Buddhism. *Faith Freedom* 42:38-39 Spr 1989.

COOMBS, Stephen. Thematic correspondences in Iberogallic, Egyptian and Ethiopian eucharistic prayers. *Ostkirch St* 38:281-310 D 1989.

COOPER, Alan. The absurdity of Amos 6:12a. *J B L* 107:725-727 D 1988.

COOPER, Arnold. Religion in Indonesia's classrooms. *Rel Public Ed* 16:103-106 Wint 1989.

COOPER, Burton. Education for suffering and the shifting of the catena. *Rel Ed* 84:26-36 Wint 1989.

COOPER, John W. Teilhard, Marx, and the worldview of prominent liberation theologians. *Cal Th J* 24:241-262 N 1989.

COOPER, Terry D. Carl Rogers and Martin Luther—a "reformation" in the helping professions. *Past Psych* 38:15-24 Fall 1989.

COOPER-WHITE, Pamela. Theology with the stuff of life. *Chr Cris* 49:375-377 D 11 1989.

COOPER-WHITE, Pamela, director. Center for women and religion. *Membership Newsletter* 1: 1989-*.
Address: Graduate Theological Union, 2400 Ridge Road, Berkeley, CA 94709. (415) 649-2490.

COPAS, Jack. For God loved more than whales. *Other Side* 25:16 Ja-F 1989.

COPELAND, M Shawn. [Reply to C J Sanders, pp 83-91]. *J Fem St* 5:97-102 Fall 1989.

COPELAND, Mary F. An African-American heritage version of Psalm 136. *J Rel Thot* 45:93-95 Wint-Spr 1989.

COPENHAVER, Martin B. Worshiping an unknown God [sermon; Acts 17: 21-28]. *Chr Ministry* 20:35-37 Jl-Ag 1989.

COPHER, Charles B. African roots of Christianity: our first ancestors and the biblical world. *AME Zion Q R* 101:2-8 Jl 1989.

COPSON, Stephen. Two ordinations at Bridlington in 1737 [Richard Machin, d 1743]. *Bapt Q* 33:146-149 Jl 1989.

CORAN, Dan. Shock art: your tax dollars at work. *Chr T* 33:69-70 S 8 1989.

CORBETT, Deborah. Wisdom crieth in the streets: a compendium of fools for Christ's sake [ils, photo]. *Epiphany* 9:57-66 Spr 1989.

CORBON, Jean. L'année liturgique byzantine: structure et mystagogie. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:18-30 1988.

CORBON, Jean. Catholic principles of ecumenism in the Middle East [repr and tr fr *Proche Orient Chr* 37 Mo 1-2:3-21 1987; Indexed in RIO v 20]. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:114-129 1989.

CORBON, Jean. Notes de lecture du document de Bari, 1987. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:99-108 1988.

CORLESS, Roger. How do you say *Anuttarasamyaksambodhi* in English? *Bud Chr St* 9:237-239 1989.

CORLETT, Tom. "This *brother* of yours" [Lk 15:30]. *Expos T* 100:216 Mr 1989.

CORNEVIN, Robert. Joost van Vollenhoven (1877-1918): un protestant "pied noir" d'origine hollandaise au service de la France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:291-297 Ap-Je 1989.

CORNICK, David. The faith of an NCO [sermon, Jer 32:6-16, Lk 7:1-10, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:424-425 Ag 1989.

CORNILS, Stephen J. The *Lutheran book of worship* at ten. *Word World* 9: 23-28 Wint 1989.

CORNWALL, Marie, and Cunningham, Perry H. Surveying Latter-day Saints: a review of methodological issues. *R Rel Res* 31:162-172 D 1989.

CORNWALL, Marie *see* Albrecht, Stan L; Heaton, Tim B, jt auth

CORRINGTON, Gail Paterson. The "divine woman"? Propaganda and the power of celibacy in the New Testament Apocrypha: a reconsideration [table]. *Angl Th R* 70:207-220 Jl 1988.

CORSANI, Bruno. Bulletin de Nouveau Testament: études Lucaniennes. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:83-93 1989.

CORSANI, Bruno. Il discepolato cristiano secondo l'Apocalisse [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:242-254 1989.

CORTESE, Enzo. Escatologia del Antiguo Testamento y teologia de la liberacion. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:129-141 1989.

CORTEZ, Ernest. Response [to J L González, pp 51-60]. *Apuntes* 7:66-70 Fall 1987.

CORWIN, Charles. Evangelicals and human action systems. *Ev R Th* 13: 264-273 Jl 1989.

CORYELL, Steve. Texas pastor stands firm [clash with Health Dept, food program for homeless]. *Fund J* 8:59-60 My 1989.

COSGROVE, Charles H. The place where Jesus is: allusions to baptism and the Eucharist in the Fourth Gospel. *N T St* 35 no 4:522-539 1989.

COSTAS, Orlando. Meditation [Esther 4:14]. *One World* no 150:4 N 1989.

COSTE, René. Une problématique de la paix pour notre temps [Eng abst, pp 352-353]. *Iren* 62 no 3:332-353 1989.

COSTEN, Melva Wilson. Published hymnals in the Afro-American tradition [photos]. *Hymn* 40:7-13 Ja 1989.

COSTEN, Melva Wilson. Worship and gerontology. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4: 115-123 1989.

COSTIGAN, Richard F. [*Triumph in defeat*, by M O'Gara; reply, M O'Gara, pp 366-372]. *Horizons* 16:360-361 Fall 1989.

COTHENET, Edouard. Influence d'Ézéchiel sur la spiritualité de Qumrân. *R Qumran* 13:431-439 O 1988.

COTHENET, Edouard. La tradition selon Jude et 2 Pierre. *N T St* 35 no 3: 407-420 1989.

COTTA, Sergio. *Quidquid latet apparebit*: le problème de la vérité du jugement. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:395-406 1988.

COTTAM, William. A little love story [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 117-122 Fall 1989.

COTTER, Wendy J. Children sitting in the agora: Q (Luke) 7:31-35. *Forum* 5:63-82 Je 1989.

COTTERELL, Peter. The church in Europe [current problems]. *Ev R Th* 13:37-48 Ja 1989.

COTTIER, Georges. La Iglesia en el mundo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:245-263 1987.

COTTON, Bill. Mission and culture. *Chr Breth R* no 40:41-46 1989.

COTTRET, Bernard. La conquête de l'Irlande: religion et migration au XVII[e] siècle [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989.

COUCOUZIS, Iakovos, Abp. The unity we seek: an Orthodox pastoral overview [seventh Peter Ainslie lecture on Christian unity]. *Mid-Stream* 28: 149-158 Ap 1989.

COUGHENOUR, Robert A. A search for Mahanaim [bibliog, fig, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:57-66 F 1989.

COUGHLIN, Ellen K. Concerns about fraud, editorial bias prompt scrutiny of journal practices: editors consider peer review, publication policies. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-7 F 15 1989.

COUGHLIN, Ellen K. Religion scholars mine popular music for intimations of the divine: fledgling discipline adds to research on "lowbrow" culture. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4,8 Ap 19 1989.

COUGHLIN, Ellen K. Research on emotional consequences of abortion fails to bolster cause of procedure's opponents [Surgeon General calls evidence inconclusive]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Mr 1 1989.

COUGHLIN, Ellen K. Scholars debate authenticity of quotations that the Bible ascribes to Jesus [Jesus Seminar]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36: 1,12,14 O 18 1989.

COULTER, Chan L. Moral autonomy and divine commands. *Rel St* 25:117-129 Mr 1989.

COURCELLES, Dominique de. Écritures spirituelles de la conversion: à la suite des *Confessions* d'Augustin: les exemples de Thérèse d'Avila et Pascal. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:509-529 1989.

COURCELLES, Dominique de. Plaidoyer pour un espace a plusieurs voix: a propos des rapports entre pensée et politique selon H Arendt et A Finkielkraut [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:249-257 Ap 1989.

COURTENAY, William J. Inquiry and inquisition: academic freedom in medieval universities. *Ch H* 58:168-181 Je 1989.

COURTNEY, Charles, ed. Being religious interreligiously [papers fr 1988 and 1989 National Conference of Christians and Jews]. *Drew G* 58:1-64 Spr 1989*.
Contents: An invitation to dialogue, by V K Ratigan. The dialogue decalogue: ground rules for interreligious, interideological dialogue, by L Swidler. The purpose of interreligious dialogue: a Jewish perspective, by J J Staub. Purpose, problems, and possibilities of interreligious dialogue: a Christian perspective, by J Burgess. Islam and interreligious dialogue, by K Duran. Hindu participation in interreligious dialogue, by K Mitra. Religious pluralism and the question of ultimate unity from a Buddhist perspective, by S Kim. Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other in our traditions, by S P Weinberg. Christianity's view of the religious "Other", by G S Sloyan. One God and many faiths: Islam and the challenge of interreligious dialogue, by M Ayoub. Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other from the Hindu tradition, by J Mohanty. Indra's net, by S K Machida.

COUSINS, Don. Drawing outsiders inside. *Leadership* 10:102-104 Sum 1989.

COUSINS, Don. The launch: strategizing new ministries. *Leadership* 10:26-31 Spr 1989.

COUTURIER, Guy. Débora: une autorité politico-religieuse aux origines d'Israël. *S R* 18 no 2:213-228 1989.

COVE, John L *see* MacDonald, George F, jt auth

COVENTRY, John. An ecumenical journey. *Mid-Stream* 28:187-192 Ap 1989.

COWARD, Harold. The possibility of paradigm choice in Buddhist-Christian dialogue. *J Ec St* 25:370-382 Sum 1988.

COWDELL, Scott. Eucharistic liturgy: theology, context, Australianness. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:45-51 My 1989.

COWDELL, Scott. Hans Küng and world religions: the emergence of a pluralist. *Th* 92:85-92 Mr 1989.

COWDELL, Scott. Radical Christianity [Sea of Faith II Conference 2d, Leicester, Jl 1989]. *St Mark R* no 139:32-33 Spr 1989.

COWE, S Peter. The Armeno-Georgian Acts of Ephesus: a reconsideration. *J Th St* ns 40:125-129 Ap 1989.

COWELL, Alan. Clerics challenge Rushdie "sentence" [Islamic scholars, Cairo, Egypt]. *New York Times* 138:5 F 18 1989.

COWELL, Alan. Ebbing life: a library honoring Egypt's Jews [Israeli Academic Center, Cairo]. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 10 1989.

COX, Dermot. Peace and peacemakers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament. *St Miss* 38:1-20 1989.

COX, Harold, and Hammonds, André. Religiosity, aging, and life satisfaction [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:1-21 1988.

COX, Harvey G. Big day in the Back Bay [installation of Bp Barbara Harris]. *Chr Cris* 49:78-79 Mr 20 1989.

COX, Harvey G. Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion—Latin American liberation theology. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:311-325 1988.

COX, Harvey G. Gustavo's grandchildren. *Chr Cris* 49:194, 196 Je 12 1989.

COX, Harvey G. Religious tradition as "selective retrieval". *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-25 Sum 1988.

COX, Harvey G. The spirit of the Soviet Christ: the light of faith in the Soviet people [photos]. *Sojourners* 18:18-21 D 1989.

COX, James L. Karma and redemption: a religious approach to family violence. *J Rel Health* 28:16-25 Spr 1989.

COX, William C. Faith passages [sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas, Heb 11:23-28]. *Expos T* 101:21-23 O 1989.

COX, William C. Why serve God? [sermon, 3rd Sunday in Advent; Mal 3:16-4:5]. *Expos T* 101:45 N 1989.

COXON, Peter W. Was Naomi a scold? A response to Fewell and Gunn [no 40:99-108 1988; rejoinder, no 45:39-43 1989]. *J St O T* no 45:25-37 O 1989.

COYLE, Kathleen. Formation for mission: an Asian perspective—a program for women. *SEDOS* no 4:113-122 Ap 15 1989.

CRADDOCK, Fred B. The last temptation of the church [Commencement address, 1989]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:193-198 1989.

CRADDOCK, Fred B. Preaching and aging. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:153-162 1989.

CRAFFERT, Pieter F. Paul's Damascus experience as reflected in Galatians 1: call or conversion? *Scriptura* no 29:36-47 My 1989.

CRAGG, Kenneth, Bp. Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher. *St Miss* 37:77-102 1988.

CRAIG, Hugh. The word and discipline in the church. *Chmn* 103 no 2:150-165 1989.

CRAIG, Robert H. The underside of history: American Methodism, capitalism and popular struggle. *Meth H* 27:73-88 Ja 1989.

CRAIG, William Lane. Boethius on theological fatalism. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 324-347 1988.

CRAIG, William Lane. "Nice soft facts": Fischer on foreknowledge. *Rel St* 25:235-246 Je 1989.

CRAIG, William Lane. "No other name": a middle knowledge perspective on the exclusivity of salvation through Christ. *Faith Phil* 6:172-188 Ap 1989.

CRAIG, William Lane. On doubts about the resurrection [rational evidence vs J Keller]. *Mod Th* 6:53-75 O 1989.

CRAIGHEAD, Meinrad. Meditations. *St Myst* 12:64-75 Sum-Fall 1989.

CRAIGIE, Frederic C, Jr and Tan, Siang-Yang. Changing resistant assumptions in Christian cognitive-behavioral therapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:93-100 Sum 1989.

CRAIGIE, Frederic C, Jr, and Tan, Siang-Yang. Entitlement [changing dysfunctional expectations]. *J Psych Chr* 8:57-68 Fall 1989.

CRAM, Ronald H. *McGuffey's new second eclectic reader: for young learner's*, by William H McGuffey, 1837. *Am Pres* 66:241-244 Wint 1988.

CRAMER, Peter. Ernulf of Rochester and early Anglo-Norman canon law. *J Eccl H* 40:483-510 O 1989.

CRANFIELD, Charles E B. The grace of our lord Jesus Christ: 2 Corinthians 8:1-9. *Com Via* 32:105-109 Aut 1989.

CRANFIELD, Charles E B. The prophet Oded [sermon, 2 Chron 28:1-15, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:383-384 Jl 1989.

CRAWFORD, Dan D. Intellect and will in Augustine's *Confessions*. *Rel St* 24:291-302 S 1988.

CRAWFORD, Mark E; Handal, Paul J; Wiener, Richard L. The relationship between religion and mental health/distress [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31: 16-22 S 1989.

CRAWFORD, Robert. The church in the Northern Ireland conflict. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:119-131 1989.

CRAWLEY, Peter. *The constitution of the state of Deseret* [founding document of government in the Intermountain West, Kanesville, Iowa]. *B Y U St* 29:7-22 Fall 1989.

CREEVY, Patrick J. John Donne's meditations upon the magnitude of disease ["Meditations", *Devotions upon emergent occasions*]. *Sound* 72:62-73 Spr 1989.

CRENSHAW, James L. Poverty and punishment in the book of Proverbs [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:30-43 Fall 1989.

CRESSEY, Martin H. The ecclesiology of union: reflections arising from the Fifth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, July 1987. *Ec R* 41:238-246 Ap 1989.

CRESSEY, Martin H. WCC Faith and Order addresses the community of women and men at Cambridge [Ja 3-9 1989]. *Mid-Stream* 28:321-324 Jl 1989.

CREW, Louie. Equal rites [lesbian and gay couples, weddings]. *Chr Cris* 49: 161-163 My 22 1989.

CREW, Louie. Integrity dialogue hopes thwarted [Episcopal church]. *Witness* 72:22-23 S 1989.

CRIDER, Donald M *see* Willits, Ferns K

CRIGGER, Bette Jane *see* Campbell, Courtney S, jt ed

CRIST, B Wayne. My journey as a mystic. *Breth Life* 34:108-113 Spr 1989.

CRIST, B Wayne. The *via negativa* as power for life. *Breth Life* 34:91-95 Spr 1989.

CROCCO, Stephen. Institutional identity and change: lessons from president H Richard Niebuhr. *A T L A Pro* 43:113-127 1989.

CROMBIE, George M. The divided self: a theological reflection on "mateship" in Australian culture. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:11-20 My 1989.

CROMER, Gerald. The tip of the iceberg: an observation on the reaction to Kahanism in Israeli society. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:29-34 Sum 1989.

CROSBY, John. What is anthropocentric and what is theocentric in Christian existence? The challenge of John Henry Newman. *Communio (US)* 16: 244-256 Sum 1989.

CROSS, Anthony J. Charles Dickens, Edward Tagart and Unitarianism. *Faith Freedom* 42:59-66 Sum 1989.

CROSS, Frank Moore. The redemption of nature. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:94-104 1989.

CROSS, Peter R. "Although we cannot fully meet": The Roman Catholic response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. *Pacifica* 2:249-267 O 1989.

CROSSAN, John Dominic. The cross that spoke: the earliest narrative of the passion and resurrection [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:3-22 Je 1987.

CROSSAN, John Dominic. Exile, stealth, and cunning [por]. *Forum* 1:59-61 Mr 1985.

CROSSAN, John Dominic. Materials and methods in historical Jesus research [tables, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:3-24 D 1988.

CROSSETTE, Barbara. Christians' move back to Indianness. *New York Times* 139:7 Ja 20 1990.

CROSSETTE, Barbara. Dalai Lama sees a culture endangered [Buddhist Tibet]. *New York Times* 138:3 Mr 22 1989.

CROSSETTE, Barbara. For a holy place, unholy fury rages [Ayodhya, India, Hindu-Muslim conflict]. *New York Times* 139:6 O 27 1989.

CROSSETTE, Barbara. Many in Kashmir see Islamic militants as protectors of rights. *New York Times* 139:18 D 21 1989.

CROSSETTE, Barbara. Sultan died a hero, but his name is now sullied in a [Hindu-Muslim] dispute [Tipu Sultan, killed defending Srirangapatna fr British, 1799]. *New York Times* 139:4 F 1 1990.

CROSSLEY, John P, Jr. The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics [critique of Kant on freedom]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:5-24 Fall 1989.

CROSSMAN, Richard C. Which way to church renewal? *Consensus* 15 no 2: 59-78 1989.

CROSSMAN, Richard C, ed. Theology of the cross: theory and practice. *Consensus* 15 no 2:5-103 1989*.
Contents: Luther's theology of the cross, by D J Hall. Douglas John Hall's contextual theology of the cross, by T Hegedus. Theology of the cross: Canadian paradigms, by O C Arnal. Which way to church renewal? by R C Crossman. Authority and pastoral practice, by E Grislis. From print to "image media": Neil Postman's *The disappearance of childhood*, by H C Horsch.

CROTHERS, Vanessa *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

CROUCH, Joyce G *see* Godwin, Tony C, jt auth

CROUWEL, J H *see* Littauer, M A, jt auth

CROVITZ, L Gordon. The least responsive branch. *Commentary* 87:38-41 Mr 1989.

CROW, Paul A, Jr. Arrogance, humility, and Christian unity: a sermon. *Mid-Stream* 28:397-400 O 1989.

CROW, Paul A, Jr. The crisis of mainline American Churches and the future of ecumenism [editorial]. *Mid-Stream* 28:145-147 Ap 1989.

CROW, Paul A, Jr, ed. Current trends in Disciples of Christ ecclesiology. *Mid-Stream* 28:263-312 Jl 1989*.
Contents: Disciples worship: a rich and relevant heritage, by C S Cartwright. Exploring the new frontiers of Disciples of Christ spirituality, by B Epperley. The meaning of Cane Ridge, by A L Dunnavant. The irony of the twentieth-century Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Making it to the mainline just at the time of its disestablishment, by R E Osborn.

CROW, Paul A, Jr, ed. Lambeth 1988: reports and reflections. *Mid-Stream* 28:193-211 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Rain stopped play? The Anglican Communion at Lambeth 1988, by G Wainwright. In the fullness of time: reflections of an Episcopal priest, by N A Peete. The Lambeth Conference: an appraisal, by E Templeton. A retrospect on the consequences of the 1988 Lambeth Conference for Anglicans, by H Chadwick.

CROW, Paul A, Jr, and Best, Thomas F, eds. Unity and renewal: the churches' involvement in issues of justice [WCC, papers from Singapore (1986) and Porto Alegre (1987)]. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-136 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Casteism in the church, by P Gallup. Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections, by S A Park. The church's struggle for a just society [Cameroon], by A Bayiga. The witness to justice and the renewal of the church, by N O Miguez. Basic Christian communities and the biblical basis of the search for justice, by J E Martins-Terra. Women's involvement in the struggle for justice [Argentina], by M L S de Filippini. The American churches and slavery, by E C Nordbeck. Report of the Singapore (1986) Unity and Renewal Consultation, by T F Best. Report of the Porto Alegre, Brazil (1987) Unity and Renewal Consultation. A report of the Bilaterals Study Group of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches, ed by J Ford.

CROWE, Frederick E. Rethinking God-with-us: categories from Lonergan. *Sci Esprit* 41:167-188 My-S 1989.

CROWELL, George H. Free trade: Canada's morning after. *Chr Cris* 49:34-35 F 20 1989.

CROWELL, Rodney. Spiritual survival for a forced exit. *Leadership* 10:27-30 Wint 1989.

CROWLEY, John R. Idealism reconsidered [philosophical idealism]. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:210-219 O 1989.

CROWLEY, John R. Notes on psychic development, its opportunities and risks. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:26-34 Ja 1989.

CROWLEY, Sue Mitchell. Mr Blackmur's Lowell: how does morality get into literature? *Rel Lit* 19:27-47 Fall 1987.

CROWN, Alan D. The biblical Samaritans in the present day. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 7:40-49 1987-1988.

CROWN, Alan D. The morphology of paper in Samaritan manuscripts: a diachronic profile [plates]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:71-93 Spr 1989.

CRUMLEY, James. Reflections on 25 years after the *Decree on ecumenism* [of Vatican II]. *Ec Trends* 18:145-149 N 1989.

CRUMP, David. The preaching of George Whitefield and his use of Matthew Henry's *Commentary* [outlines of sermons compared]. *Crux* 25:19-28 S 1989.

CRUMPACKER, Mary M. Clark's axiom: something new? *J Ev Th S* 32: 355-365 S 1989.

CRÜSEMANN, Frank. Direito - estado - profecia: questões básicas de uma interpretação sócio-histórica das leis vétero-testamentárias. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:283-294 1989.

CRÜSEMANN, Frank. Meine Kraft ist in den Schwachen mächtig: eine theologische Reflexion. *Ref* 38:117-121 Ap 1989.

CRÜSEMANN, Frank. Der Pentateuch als Tora: Prolegomena zur Interpretation seiner Endgestalt. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:250-267 1989.

CRUZ, Arturo J, Jr. Mr Yankee goes home. *Commentary* 88:47-48 Ag 1989.

CRUZ-URIBE, Eugene. Oasis of the spirit: desert sanctuary offers testimony to ancient Egyptian deity [Hibis Temple; photos]. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:48-53 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Bad-news bearers [Christian journalism; editorial]. *Chr T* 33:12 Ap 21 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Global camp meeting [Lausanne II in Manila]. *Chr T* 33:39-41 Ag 18 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Manila manifesto to undergo further study [report on Lausanne II]. *Chr T* 33:62-63 S 8 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Nonalcoholic sports [alcohol and athletes]. *Chr T* 33: 15 S 22 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn. Palestinian Christians join *Intifada* tax protest. *Chr T* 33:42 D 15 1989.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn, ed. America's Lutherans [photos]. *Chr T* 33:18-29 N 3 1989*.
Contents: Who they are, by R Dishno. What they believe, by S H Nafzger. Where they are going, by M G Maudlin.

CRYDERMAN, Lyn, ed. "Prolife": what does it really mean? [Christianity Today Institute]. *Chr T* 33:27-38 Jl 14 1989*.
Contents: Abortion is not the only issue, by R J Sider. Why abortion matters most, by C E White. If both sides would listen, by K S Kantzer.

CUBEDDU, Raimondo. La critica della modernità in Leo Strauss. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:25-52 Ja-Ap 1987.

CULLEN, Robert. Soviet Jewish emigration: time for a new American policy? *Tikkun* 4:34-36 Ja-F 1989.

CULPEPPER, R Alan. Family ministry. *Rv Ex* 86:161-247 Spr 1989*.
Contents: A theology for family ministry, by J M Hester. Wellness in the family, by S Wheeler. The life of faith and chronic stress, by W E Oates. An ecosystemic perspective for family ministry, by D S Richmond-Garland. Family life and Christian spirituality, by D Aleshire. Family ministry in the local church, by M Stedham. Familyfest: an intergenerational experience, by M Marler. Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38, by J Hewett. Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9, by L McGlone.

CULPEPPER, R Alan. *Lincoln*: an American gospel [*Lincoln*, by Gore Vidal, 1984, as gospel form]. *Forum* 4:33-46 Je 1988.

CULPEPPER, R Alan, ed. Ministry ethics. *Rv Ex* 86:501-573 Fall 1989*.
Contents: the minister as a role-model, by H Barnette. The pastor as prophet: how naked the public square, by P D Simmons. Ethics in preaching, by R H Bailey. Ethics and staff relations, by B Faulkner. Professional ethics among ministers, by C B Bugg.

CULPEPPER, R Alan, ed. 2 Corinthians. *Rv Ex* 86:309-414 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Introduction to 2 Corinthians, by G L Borchert. The comfort and power of the gospel: the argument of 2 Corinthians 1-3, by S Hafemann. Reconciliation at Corinth: 2 Corinthians 4-7, by J B Polhill. Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8 and 9, by C H Talbert. Paul's apostolic authority: the power of Christ sustaining weakness (2 Corinthians 10-13), by D E Garland. 2 Corinthians 4:7-15, by L McKinnish Bridges. 2 Corinthians 5:14-21, by W H Gloer. 2 Corinthians 11:1-21, by H S Shoemaker.

CUMMING, Alan, and McGrath, G M. Teachers' responsibilities in emerging countries. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:45-52 Jl 1988.

CUNLIFFE, Christopher. Doctrine, social theory, and practice. *Th* 92:25-30 Ja 1989.

CUNNEEN, Joseph. The Bible: imagination as liberation. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 157-160 Spr-Sum 1989.

CUNNINGHAM, Agnes. Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic perspective. *Iliff R* 45:14-18 Aut 1988.

CUNNINGHAM, Doug *see* Asedillo, Rebecca C, jt auth

CUNNINGHAM, Douglas. Civilians caught in Philippine "total war" [US provides weapons]. *Chr Cent* 106:1036-1037 N 15 1989.

CUNNINGHAM, Douglas. God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11:15-19. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988.

CUNNINGHAM, Douglas. Philippine church under attack [senseless killing of clergy and lay members working for justice]. *Chr Cris* 49:207-208 Jl 10 1989.

CUNNINGHAM, Lawrence S. Praying the Psalms. *Th Today* 46:39-44 Ap 1989.

CUNNINGHAM, Mary. The Mother of God in early Byzantine homilies [ils]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:53-67 1988.

CUNNINGHAM, Milton, and others. How do you steer a church? a leadership forum. *Leadership* 10:126-133 Spr 1989.

CUNNINGHAM, Perry H *see* Cornwall, Marie

CUNZ, Martin. Wie gehen wir mit der Tatsache um, dass Juden heute die Möglichkeit haben, Gewalt auszuüben? *Ref* 37:381-384 O 1988.

CURLEY, Greg *see* Schwarz W Jack, jt auth

CURRID, John D, and Navon, Avi. Iron age pits and the Lahav (Tell Halif) grain storage project [bibliog, ils, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:67-78 F 1989.

CURRIE-MCDANIEL, Ruth. *A man called Peter: the story of Peter Marshall*, by Catherine Marshall, 1951. *Am Pres* 66:314-319 Wint 1988.

CURRY, Dean C. Evangelicals, the Bible, and public policy [tables]. *This World* no 16:34-49 Wint 1987.

CURRY, George. Dealing with death. *Chmn* 103 no 4:313-325 1989.

CURRY, James A *see* Beck, Rosalie, jt auth

CURRY, Joel B. Georgi Vins: spokesman for the persecuted church [comments by G Vins; photos]. *Fund J* 8:35-38 Jl-Ag 1989.

CURRY, Michael S. The cause of discipleship [review, *Binding the strong man: a political reading of Mark's story of Jesus*, by Ched Myers, 1988]. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 D 1989.

CURRY, Michael S. US Black churches coordinate opposition to apartheid [Black Church Summit of Southern Africa, Washington DC, Ja 10-11 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:12 Mr 1989.

CURTIS, J E *see* Moorey, P R S, jt auth

CURVERS, Hans H. Tell al-Raqai 1986 [figs]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:402-404 1988.

CUTHBERTSON, Greg. Van der Kemp and Philip: the missionary debate revisited. *Missionalia* 17:77-94 Ag 1989.

CUTLER, Donald. Confessions of a parish priest. *Rel Intel Life* 6:148-156 Spr-Sum 1989.

CUTTER, William. The treachery in teaching Henry James, Hayim Nachman Bialik, Walter Benjamin, and Nachman of Bratzlav's tradition of translation. *Rel Ed* 84:553-567 Fall 1989.

CUTTS, Ricardo S. Conversacion con el Obispo Ricardo S Cutts [interview]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:11 S 1989.

CYTRON, Barry D *see* Silverman, David Wolf, jt ed

D

D'ARC, James V. Darryl F Zanuck's *Brigham Young*: a film in context [photos]. *B Y U St* 29:5-33 Wint 1989.

D'SOUZA, Andreas, ed. Communal harmony [seminar papers]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:91-132 Jl-S 1986*.
Contents: Communal harmony—Hindu point of view, by Shobhana Ranade. Making religion a force for reconciliation: a pragmatic approach to combating communalism in the Indian context, by Marykutty Thomas. Communal harmony—point of view of the Muslim youth, by Zenab Bano. Communal harmony—from the view of Sikhism, by Sant Esher Singh. Findings of the seminar on communal harmony.

D'SOUZA, Diane. The integrity of books on a review of two [books on] creation: the ecological crisis. *Bangalore Th F* 21:53-56 Je 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Tribal women and forest economy*, by W Fernandes and G Menon,1987 and *Hugging the trees*, by T Weber, 1988.

DA COSTA, Arquiminio R, Bp. A response to "Church and political transition in Goa" [pp 40-55]. *Tripod* no 50:56-63 1989.

DABASHI, Hamid. By what authority? The formation of Khomeini's revolutionary discourse, 1964-1977. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:511-538 1989.

DADOO, Pradeep. Work done on reincarnation in ancient India: conclusions arrived at by the seers of India. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:7-11 Ja 1989.

DAEUBER, Eric, and Shore, Paul. Religion and the American university. *Concor Th Q* 53:241-254 O 1989.

DAFFINÀ, Paolo. Senso del tempo e senso della storia: computi cronologici e storicizzazione del tempo. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:1-71 1987.

DAHARI, Uzi *see* Ilan, David, jt auth

DAHM, Karl Wilhelm. Unternehmensbezogene Ethikvermittlung: Literaturbericht: Zur neueren Entwicklung der Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog, fig, table]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:121-147 1989.

DAHM, Karl Wilhelm. Wertewandel und christliche Ethik: Herausforderungen der indonesischen Christenheit durch Industrialisierung und Modernisierung. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:7-17 1989.

DAHMS, John V. The generation of the Son. *J Ev Th S* 32:493-501 D 1989.

DAIS, Lolita T. Woman: symbol of life [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 3:612-623 O 1989.

DAL FERRO, Giuseppe. Libertà religiosa ed intransigenza delle sette [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 7:9-24 Ja-Mr 1989.

DAL FERRO, Giuseppe. Problemi dell'economia e dello sviluppo e religioni [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 6:333-350 O-D 1988.

DALBEY, Gordon. When members get caught in the occult [pastoral ministry]. *Leadership* 10:62-64 Fall 1989.

DALE, Beverly. Out of the cocoon, into the air [women in ministry]. *J Women Rel* 7:13-16 Wint 1988.

DALFOVO, Albert T. Ethical consensus is needed to foster Uganda's development. *AFER* 30:359-370 D 1988.

DALIN, David G. The Jewish historiography of Hannah Arendt. *Conserv Judaism* 40:47-58 Sum 1988.

DALLMAYR, Fred. Marxism and eschatology: Bloch's *Principle of hope* [1986, 3v; review article]. *Rel St R* 15:112-116 Ap 1989.

DALOZ, Laurent A. Pointing the way through the fire: mentorship, transformation, and institutions. *Rel Intel Life* 6:73-85 Wint 1989.

DALRYMPLE, Tamsen. The EPIC service, OCLC's new online reference service: summary of workshop. *A T L A Pro* 43:183-186 1989.

DALTROFF, Jean. Samuel Levy de Balbronn: un riche prêteur d'argent Juif de Basse-Alsace au dernier siècle de l'ancien régime [charts, maps]. *R E Juives* 148:53-68 Ja-Je 1989.

DAMATI, Emmanuel *see* Ilan, Zvi, jt auth

DAMDUL, Kalsang. Seeking peace of mind: the Buddhist path. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:18-26 Wint 1989-1990.

DAMIANI, Kathleen G. Of angry gods and rocketships. *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 42-45 Ja 1989.

DANEEL, Marthinus L. The encounter between Christianity and traditional African culture: accommodation or transformation? [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:36-51 S 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Directory for Worship is passed by overwhelming majority. *Ref Lit Music* 23:157-158 Sum 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Presbyterian worship: directories and service books. *Ref Lit Music* 23:168-172 Fall 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Psalter scheduled for publication in 1990. *Ref Lit Music* 23:53-54 Wint 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Recent church architecture resources. *Ref Lit Music* 23:154-156 Sum 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Study guide to *Directory for worship* to be published. *Ref Lit Music* 23:214 Fall 1989.

DANIELS, Harold M. Worship and the arts associate is hired. *Ref Lit Music* 23:101-102 Spr 1989.

DANIELSON, Mary Beth. The Barrett sisters: sweet soul music. *Other Side* 25:12-14 Ja-F 1989.

DANIELSON, Mary Beth. Total immersion [memories of baptism]. *Other Side* 25:38-40 S-O 1989.

DANKER, William J. The Center for World Christian Interaction. *Luth F* 23 no 3:22-24 1989.

DANKS, Edward, and others. Pinchpoints of pastoral counseling [a leadership forum]. *Leadership* 10:17-25 Fall 1989.

DANNHAUSER, Werner J. The evil of our time. *This World* no 25:38-49 Spr 1989.

DAR, Shimon. The history of the Hermon settlements [bibliog, map, figs, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:26-44 Ja-Je 1988.

DAR, Shimon. Horvat Sumaqa: settlement from the Roman and Byzantine periods in the Carmel [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 8:34-48 1988-1989.

DARBY, I D. Colenso and baptism. *J Th So Africa* no 67:62-66 Je 1989.

DARLING, Pamela W. Patriarchy strikes back [Episcopalian traditionalists, ordination of women]. *Witness* 72:9-11 Ap 1989.

DARMAPUTERA, Eka. Lebensraum und Aufbau im Rahmen ihres soziokulturellen Kontextes. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:137-141 1989.

DARROUZÈS, Jean. Remarques sur des créations d'évêchés byzantins [in Trebizond and Euchaieta; tables]. *R E Byz* 47:209-237 1989.

DAS, Bhagwan. Minorities and their problems [tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 38:352-372 O-D 1988.

DAS, Somen. A general survey of Asian Christian theology. *Bangalore Th F* 20:1-23 D 1988.

DASGUPTA, Probal. The intimate friend [review article, *I am thou: meditations on the truth of India*, by R Gandhi, 1984. *J Indian Ph* 15:187-205 Je 1987.

DASTIDAR, Koyeli Ghosh. Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. *J Indian Ph* 15:99-107 Mr 1987.

DAUM, Werner. A pre-Islamic rite in South Arabia. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:5-14 1987.

DAVEY, Colin. "Churches together in pilgrimage": the interchurch process in the British Isles. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:180-196 1989.

DAVIDOVIĆ, Damaskin. Millennium celebrations in Belgrade. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:43-44 1988.

DAVIDSON, dana *see* Blair, William A, jt auth

DAVIDSON, J A. The primacy of worship [sermon, 2nd Sunday in Advent; Lk 4:14-21]. *Expos T* 101:44-45 N 1989.

DAVIDSON, J A . A sanctuary in time [sermon, 22nd Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:466-468 S 1989.

DAVIDSON, James E. The patterns of salvation in Paul and in Palestinian Judaism [diag]. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:99-118 1989.

DAVIDSON, Richard M. Theology of sexuality in the Song of Songs: return to Eden. *A U Sem St* 27:1-19 Spr 1989.

DAVIE, Donald. R S Thomas's poetry of the Church in Wales. *Rel Lit* 19: 35-47 Sum 1987.

DAVIES, A Michael. Judaism: lifestyles leading to physical, mental, and social wellbeing in old age. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:87-100 1988.

DAVIES, Alan. A tale of two trials: antisemitism in Canada 1985. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:77-88 1989.

DAVIES, Lawrence. Gluttons for Christ [Lk 7:33-34]. *Other Side* 25:27 Mr-Ap 1989.

DAVIES, Mostyn. Re-review: *Men without work—a report to the Pilgrim Trust* [1938 doc on unemployment in Great Britain]. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:51-54 1989.

DAVIES, P S. The origin and purpose of the persecution of AD 303. *J Th St* ns 40:66-94 Ap 1989.

DAVIES, Philip R. How not to do archaeology: the story of Qumran [photo]. *Bib Arch* 51:203-207 D 1988.

DAVIES, Philip R. The teacher of righteousness and the "end of days". *R Qumran* 13:313-317 O 1988.

DAVIES, Richard T. How to help Poland. *RCDA* 28:75,77 Sum 1989.

DAVIES, Richard T. On holding a human rights conference in Moscow in 1991: editorial [letter to President Bush; replies by State Department officials]. *RCDA* 28:2-5 Wint 1989.

DAVIES, Richard T. The Russian Orthodox Church on the threshold of its second millennium. *RCDA* 27:99-100 Fall 1988.

DAVIES, Richard T. The tempo of Soviet reform: slow; but how sure? *RCDA* 28:34-36 Spr 1989.

DAVIES, William D. My odyssey in New Testament interpretation. *Bible R* 5:10-18 Je 1989.

DAVIES, William D. Open letter to David Hill. *J St N T* no 37:7-8 O 1989.

DAVIS, Charles. Death and the sense of ending. *S R* 18 no 1:51-60 1989.

DAVIS, Christian R. Structural analysis of Jesus' narrative parables: a conservative approach [with list of texts used]. *Grace Th J* 9:191-204 Fall 1988.

DAVIS, Dena S. The American constitution and Catholic canon law [*Tilton v Richardson, Hunt v McNair*, and *Roemer v Bd of Public Works of Maryland*]. *J Ch St* 31:207-218 Spr 1989.

DAVIS, Ellen F. Messenger of a metaphorical God: John Donne's use of Scripture in preaching. *Angl Th R* 71:48-62 Wint 1989.

DAVIS, James A. The interaction between individual ethical conscience and community ethical consciousness in 1 Corinthians. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-18 D 1988.

DAVIS, John Jefferson. Belief in design as properly basic. *Trinity J* 8:145-157 Fall 1987.

DAVIS, Joseph M. On the idea of covenant. *Conserv Judaism* 41:20-34 Sum 1989.

DAVIS, Lenwood G. Joseph Charles Price and the redemption of Africa: 1877-1893 [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:18-21 Jl 1989.

DAVIS, Lenwood G. Simon Green Atkins: educator and philosopher. *AME Zion Q R* 101:42-44 Ap 1989.

DAVIS, Lenwood G. Simon Green Atkins: humanist. *AME Zion Q R* 101:17-20 O 1989.

DAVIS, Mary Ann K. De Quincey's *Confessions*: a strategy for salvation. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:33-44 1989.

DAVIS, Peter. Portrait of a pioneer [Alan Tippett, 1911-1988]. *St Mark R* no 136:29-31 Sum 1989.

DAVIS, Philip G. Mark's Christological paradox. *J St N T* no 35:3-18 F 1989.

DAVIS, Robert H. 19th century Russian religious-theological journals: structure and access [New York Public Library, Slavonic Division indexes; ils, lists]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:235-259 1989.

DAVIS, Stephen T. Mercy creates a people: some thoughts on World Communion Sunday. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Ap 1989.

DAVIS, Thomas W. A history of American archaeology on Cyprus [bibliog, chart, graph, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:163-169 D 1989.

DAVIS, Winston. Buddhism and the modernization of Japan. *Hist Rel* 28: 304-339 My 1989.

DAW, Carl. An interview with Carl Daw [by Harry Eskew]. *Hymn* 40:24-29 Ap 1989.

DAWE, Donald G. *Whither? A theological question for the times*, by Charles A Briggs, 1889. *Am Pres* 66:283-287 Wint 1988.

DAWES, Stephen B. King and kingdom: conflict [William Tyndale; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 100:143-144 Ja 1989.

DAWES, Stephen B. Living with Dragons [sermon, Advent Sunday; Isa 51: 4-11]. *Expos T* 101:42-43 N 1989.

DAWIDOWICZ, Lucy S. Perversions of the Holocaust [*Why did the heavens not darken?*, by A Mayer]. *Commentary* 88:56-60 O 1989.

DAWN, Marva J. An introduction to the work of Jacques Ellul. *Word World* 9:386-393 Fall 1989.

DAWSEY, James M. The literary unity of Luke-Acts: questions of style—a task for literary critics. *N T St* 35 no 1:48-66 1989.

DAWSON, Christopher. The problem of the future: total secularization or a return to Christian culture [repr fr *Understanding Europe*, 1952, pp 241-255]. *Communio (US)* 16:561-572 Wint 1989.

DAWSON, Gerrit. Living stories [Bible drama for children]. *Weavings* 4:36-43 S-O 1989.

DAWSON, Lorne. Otto and Freud on the uncanny and beyond. *J A A R* 57: 283-311 Sum 1989.

DAY, Sam. What's a nice guy like Sam Day doing in prisons like these? [exerpts fr journal]. *Witness* 72:12-14,16 S 1989.

DDUNGU, Adrian K. The Uganda martyrs challenge our level and conviction of faith. *AFER* 31:239-246 Ag 1989.

DE GRUCHY, Aubin. Beyond intention: John Wesley's intentional and unintentional socio-economic influences on 18th century England. *J Th So Africa* no 68:75-85 S 1989.

DE GRUCHY, John W. Confessing guilt in South Africa today in dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *J Th So Africa* no 67:37-45 Je 1989.

DE GRUCHY, John W. A new phase in the antiapartheid struggle? [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:1078-1079 N 22 1989.

DE HALLEUX, André. La question de la procession du Saint-Esprit: aspect théologique. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:6-17 1988.

DE HART, Joep *see* Janssen, Jacques, jt auth

DE KLERK, Peter. Calvin bibliography 1989. *Cal Th J* 24:278-299 N 1989.

DE LA CRUZ, Armando A. Scriptural basis of ecology: a mandate for environmental stewardship. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:211-223 Mr 1988.

DE LA LAMA, Enrique *see* Mateo-Seco, Lucas-F, jt auth

DE NOOYER, Colette V. Coloring the faith story: using the church year to teach [children] the mighty acts of God. *Ref Worship* no 12:7-9 Sum 1989.

DE RIDDER, Richard R. [Reply to WCC's Sigtuna statement "The churches and the Jewish people", pp 152-154]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:159-160 O 1989.

DE SILVA, Lily. The Buddha, the eightfold path and the other religions [repr fr *Sri Lanka Journal of the Humanities* 11 nos 1-2 1985]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:84-100 1988.

DE SILVA, Lily. Teachings of the Buddha and the liberation of the poor [paper, Int'l Seminar on World Religious and Liberation of Poor, Colombo, Ag 1987]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:36-53 1988.

DE SMET, Richard Vital. Gītā/gospel convergencies. *Sevartham* 14:13-19 1989.

DE SOUSA, Pio. Mysticism in different religious traditions. *J Dharma* 13: 105-115 Ap-Ja 1988.

DE VILLIERS, D Etienne. Peace conceptions in South Africa in the light of the biblical concept of peace [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 28:24-40 Mr 1989.

DE VITA, A P. Versos satanicos: una fantasia sin frenos [review article]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:24 O 1989.

DE VITIIS, Pietro. Heidegger e la filosfia della religione. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:181-202 1989.

DE VRIES, Bert. Jordan's churches: their urban context in late antiquity [photos]. *Bib Arch* 51:222-226 D 1988.

DE VRIES, Dawn. Schleiermacher's *Christmas Eve dialogue*: bourgeois ideology or feminist theology? [critique of M C Massey, *Feminine soul*, 1985]. *J Rel* 69:169-183 Ap 1989.

DE VRIES, Paul H. The "hermeneutics" of Alvin Plantinga. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:363-370 1989.

DE VRIES, Paul H. Intellectual humility and courage: an essential epistemic tension: a response to Alvin Plantinga and Lee Hardy. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 179-185 1989.

DE VRIES, Simon J. Moses and David as cult founders in Chronicles [tables]. *J B L* 107:619-639 D 1988.

DE VRIES, Simon J. The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989.

DEAN, Thomas. Masao Abe on Zen and western thought. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 48-77 Aut 1989.

DEAN, William. Naturalism and methodologism [rejoinder to J W Robbins and C D Hardwick, pp 71-98]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:99-114 My 1989.

DEAR, John. Seventy times seven: forgiveness, faith, and life on death row. *Sojourners* 18:28-30 Ag-S 1989.

DEAR, John. Voices of the '80s: the enduring courage of youth [review, *New voices: student political activism in the '80s and '90s*,by T Vellela, 1988]. *Sojourners* 18:37-39 My 1989.

DEATS, Richard L. Agony and hope in Armenia. *Chr Cent* 106:81-82 Ja 25 1989.

DEBARD, Jean Marc. Chemins du refuge: le passage des huguenots par la Franche-Comté (1685-1707). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:23-34 Ja-Mr 1986.

DEBARGE, Louis. Les religions de guérison et leur fonction: Antoinisme, Science Chrétienne et Scientologie. *M Sci Rel* 46:89-93 Je 1989.

DEBARGE, Louis. Le syncrétisme religieux: druidisme et christianisme [Eng abst, bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 46:5-21 Mr 1989.

DEBENPORT, Paul R. Protagonist corner: Guess who's invited to dinner? Preaching AIDS issues from Luke 5:27-32. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:53-56 1989.

DEBNEY, Charles A. Ministry to the passed over. *Military Chap R* :67-73 Fall 1988.

DEBOYS, David G. 1 Samuel 29:6. *Vet Test* 39:214-219 Ap 1989.

DEBOYS, David G, ed. Writing the history of ancient Israel: a review article. *Themelios* 15:24-29 O 1989*.
Contents: *Ancient Israel: a short history from Abraham to the Roman destruction of the Temple*, ed by H Shanks, 1989; reviewed by Kenneth A Kitchen and Richard S Hess.

DECARVALHO, Roy J. Methods and manifestations: the Wallace-Carpenter debate over spiritualism; pt 2. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:20-25 Ja 1989.

DECHOW, Jon F. From parable to gospel: addenda [to R W Funk, pp 3-24]. *Forum* 1:25-30 Ag 1985.

DECKER, Donald F. The pastor as crisis counselor. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:225-232 Mr 1988.

DECKER, Rodney J. Polity and the elder issue. *Grace Th J* 9:257-277 Fall 1988.

DECORTE, Jos. Saint Anselm of Canterbury on ultimate reality and meaning. *Ult Real* 12:177-191 S 1989.

DECTER, Midge. The professor and the L-word [liberalism]. *Commentary* 87:39-48 F 1989.

DECTER, Midge. The Rushdiad. *Commentary* 87:18-23 Je 1989.

DEDE, Elizabeth. O sacred head, now wounded: finding our part in the Passion. *Other Side* 25:46-48 Mr-Ap 1989.

DEDONATO, David M. The ethics of dying: difficult decisions in army medicine [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :59-75 Spr 1989.

DEDONATO, David M. Ministry to the critical care givers. *Military Chap R* :39-55 Fall 1988.

DEDONATO, David M, and Carter, Robin C. Ministering in the midst of crisis: the hospital unit ministry team. *Military Chap R* :63-77 Wint 1989.

DEEDS, Amy E. A preliminary archaeological report: area F—the city wall [Abila; figs, photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:43-48 Wint 1989.

DEFEHR, Arthur A. Concentration of economic power: an economic or a spiritual problem? [reply to Sir Fred Catherwood, pp 7-12]. *Transformation* 6 no 4:15-17 1989.

DEFFNER, Donald L. Spiritual wellsprings for the professional church worker. *Concor Th Q* 53:53-73 Ja-Ap 1989.

DEGNER, Waldemar, and Weinrich, William C, eds. The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: the Danvers Statement [concern re contemporary thought]. *Concor Th Q* 53:92-96 Ja-Ap 1989.

DEGRIJSE, Omer. The Third World [Catholic] churches are becoming missionary. *Communio (US)* 16:586-593 Wint 1989.

DEGUISE, Alix S. Mme de Charrière: travel and uprooting. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:42-48 F 1989.

DEHANDSCHUTTER, Boudewijn. "Le messie est deja venu": à propos du theme de la double venue du messie chez les peres de l'église. *Bijdragen* 50: 314-321 1989.

DEIST, Ferdinand. Fundamentalisme: 'n Gereformeerde beoordeling [bibliog, por, Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 22:2-8 Je 1989.

DEJNOZKA, Jan. Zeno's paradoxes and the cosmological argument. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:65-81 1989.

DELBANCO, Nicholas. The brass ring [short story]. *Tikkun* 4:102-108 Jl-Ag 1989.

DELCOR, Mathias. La description du temple de Salomon selon Eupolémos et le problème de ses sources. *R Qumran* 13:251-271 O 1988.

DELEBECQUE, Édouard. Retour sur Jean 10:9 [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:81-94 Ja 1989.

DELEBECQUE, Édouard. Sur un probléme de temps chez Saint Paul. *Biblica* 70 no 3:389-395 1989.

DELESSERT, André. Le mathématicien et ses images [figs]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:241-257 1989.

DELIUS, Hans Ulrich. Luther und Berlin-Brandenburg: Vierhundertfünfzig Jahre Reformation 1539-1989. *Luther* 60 no 1:13-28 1989.

DELL'OMO, Mariano. Creazione, storia della salvezza e destino dell'uomo: il significato e l'attualità spirituale del capitolo 19 della Sapienza. *Rivista Biblica* 37:317-327 Jl-S 1989.

DELLA PERGOLA, Sergio. Distribution résidentielle des Juifs dans quelques villes européennes et à Rome en particulier (recherche en cours) [charts, maps]. *R E Juives* 148:69-92 Ja-Je 1989.

DELLA SANTINA, Peter. The Madhyamika philosophy. *J Indian Ph* 15: 173-185 Je 1987.

DELLER, K and Klengel, H. Keilschriftbibliographie, 49. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4:1*-143* 1988.

DELLOFF, Linda Marie. The NCC in a new time: structural changes and the future of ecumenism. *Chr Cris* 48:466-472 Ja 9 1989.

DELLOFF, Linda Marie *see* McKinney, William, jt auth

DELOOZ, Pierre. Does development lead to secularisation? *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 11:2-35 S 1989*.
Contents: The Indian cultural space, by Michael Amaladoss. The Latin American cultural space, by Christian Parker. The African Cultural space. The Islamic cultural space. The Chinese cultural space, by Vincent Tsing-song Shen. The Buddhist cultural space. The Jewish cultural space. The Western cultural space. Bibliography.

DELOOZ, Pierre. Extracts from a report on the annual meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:4-5 Ja 1989.

DELOOZ, Pierre. Priestless parishes in North America: two examples from the United States. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:22-25 N 1989.

DELOOZ, Pierre. 20th International Conference for the Sociology of Religion, Helsinki, 21-25 August 1989. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:6-8 S 1989.

DELOTAVO, Allan J. A reflection on the images of Christ in Filipino culture. *Asia J Th* 3:524-531 O 1989.

DELOTAVO, Allan J. Toward a Christ-centered way of doing theology in Asia. *Asia J Th* 3:330-334 Ap 1989.

DELOUGHRY, Thomas J. Gallaudet's president is a symbol of his students' pride [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 Mr 8 1989.

DELOUGHRY, Thomas J. Scholarly journals in electronic form seen as means to speed pace of publication and promote dialogue. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11,16 Mr 15 1989.

DELOUGHRY, Thomas J. Top higher-education appointee not aiming to shake up the establishment [more moderate in political philosophy than Reagan era]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:15,17 N 22 1989.

DELP, Alfred. After the verdict [repr fr *The prison metitations of Father Alfred Delp*]. *Weavings* 4:28-32 My-Je 1989.

DELTEIL, Frank. Henri de la Tour, duc de Bouillon: recherche récente et compléments. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:79-98 Ja-Mr 1986.

DELUZ, Christiane. Pèlerins à Jérusalem à la fin du Moyen-Age [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:159-173 1989.

DELVAL, Michel. Orthodoxie et prédication: Théodore de Bèze. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:693-697 O-D 1988.

DELZANT, Antoine. Croire, connaître, agir [Eng abst, p 12]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:93-111 1989.

DEMAREST, Bruce A, and Harpel, Richard J . Don Richardson's "redemptive analogies" and the biblical idea of revelation. *Bib Sac* 146:330-340 Jl-S 1989.

DEMAREST, Bruce A, and Raup, Charles. Recovering the heart of Christian spirituality. *Criswell Th R* 3:321-326 Spr 1989.

DEMARINIS, Valerie. Spiritual, psychological, and social dimensions of pastoral care with patients and families in the home health care context [figs; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 37:275-296 Sum 1989.

DEMBOWSKI, Hermann. Martin Luther [Eng abst, p 140]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:125-140 1989.

DEMBSKI, William A. Scientopoly: the game of scientism. *Epiphany* 10: 110-120 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

DEMING, James C. The threat of revival to a minority Protestant Community: the French Reformed Church in the department of the Gard, 1830-1859 [Le Réveil]. *Fides H* 21:68-77 O 1989.

DEMMER, Klaus. Gottes gaben—unsere Aufgabe: Überlegungen zur Erklärung von Stuttgart. *Catholica* 43 no 4:248-267 1989.

DEMMER, Klaus. Die Herausforderung der Moraltheologie durch die Biologie: Erwägungen zum Naturbegriff. *Greg* 70 no 3:495-519 1989.

DEMOUSTIER, Adrien. Histoire, institution et mystique: Jésuites des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles [Eng abst, p 264]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:213-225 1988.

DEMPE, Hellmuth. Vom Veda zum Yoga der Bhagavadgita: der Weg einer Jahrtausende alten indischen Philosophie. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:148-159 1987.

DEMPSEY, Ken. Is religion still relevant in the private sphere? The state of organized religion in an Australian rural community. *Soc Anal* 50:247-263 Fall 1989.

DEMPSTER, Murray W. The church's moral witness: a study of glossolalia in Luke's theology of Acts. *Paraclete* 23:1-7 Wint 1989.

DEN DRAAK, Christine *see* Janssen, Jacques, jt auth

DENEKEN, Michel. Pour une christologie de la pro-existence. *R Sci Rel* 62: 265-290 O 1988.

DENG, Zhaoming, ed. Between sadness and hope [student democratic uprising in China]. *Bridge* no 36:2-22 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: A reflection on recent events in China, by W Morris. Unshirkable duty: theological students support student movement. "Lord, have mercy on these ignorant students!": response of home meeting groups towards the democratic movement. "Hong Kong will never be the same again".

DENIS, Philippe. Le couple et la famille au prisme d'une revue: histoire des *Feuilles familiales* (1938-1975). *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-403 Mr-Je 1989.

DENISENKO, Filaret, Metr. The early history of the Kiev-Pechery Lavra, 2 pts. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:16-19; 10:16-19 1989.

DENISENKO, Filaret, Metr. On the 15th Sunday after Pentecost [Matt 22: 37]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:30-31 1989.

DENLINGER, Carolyn Teach. The Jacob Kintzy (Kinsey) descendants association. *Breth Life* 34:175-176 Sum 1989.

DENLINGER, Carolyn Teach, ed. [Special issue on Brethren family history]. *Breth Life* 34:135-189 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The importance of family history for Brethren, by D B Eller. Guide to research in Brethren family history, by G F Bobb. History of organized genealogical work in the Church of the Brethren, by G F Bobb. Brethren Historical Library and Archives, by J R Lynch. Genealogical resources at the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society, by D J Rempel Smucker. Old German Baptist Brethren migration patterns, by G C Wagoner, Sr. History of Old Order notes, by F W Benedict. Genealogical writings of Old German Baptist Brethren and others. Family associations, by D J Rempel Smucker. The Jacob Kintzy (Kinsey) descendants associations, comp by C T Denlinger. Brethren/Mennonite family associations, comp by D J Rempel Smucker. The genealogical method of recovering church history, by E F Bittinger. The Bowmans of Tennessee, by P H Bowman. Patrons, Edward Krusen Ziegler Endowment Fund.

DENNIE, David L. Prime pure pop: the new, classic sound of Sam Phillips *The indescribable wow. Sojourners* 18:42-43 Ap 1989.

DENNY, Frederick M. Fazlur Rahman: Muslim intellectual. *Muslim W* 79: 91-101 Ap 1989.

DENOON, Donald L. Reluctantly yours, 'Bow the clown. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:56-61 1989.

DENTON, Donald, Jr. Computer-assisted clinical case management for the pastoral counselor [figs]. *J Past Care* 43:48-56 Spr 1989.

DEPEW, David J. "The truth is the whole: philosophical reflections on politics, morality and religion in America [Bellah's *Habits of the heart*]. *Sound* 72:435-471 Sum-Fall 1989.

DEREMER, Bernard R. Al Woods: Dial-A-Teen's fountain of youth. *Fund J* 8:24,26-27 S 1989.

DEREMER, Bernard R. Henry Varley, worldwide evangelist [1835-1912; with sermon, "The judgment seat of Christ", pp 32-33]. *Fund J* 8:31-32 Je 1989.

DEREMER, Bernard R. C[harles] C[ardwell] McCabe: fund-raiser, singer, Civil War chaplain [excerpt fr *Life of Chaplain McCabe*, 1908, by F Bristol]. *Fund J* 8:24-25 Ap 1989.

DERICQUEBOURG, Régis. Le Jéhovisme, contre-emprise a la modernité [Eng abst]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:93-112 Jl-S 1989.

DERIUGIN, Sergei. Aspects of dialogue between the faithful and the atheist. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:28-30 S 1989.

DERR, Amandus J. Worshipping the unknown God on Higgins Road [Chicago, ELCA]. *Luth F* 23 no 1:7,11 1989.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. Marcan priority and Marcan skill. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:135-140 Jl-S 1987.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11: 22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17:6). *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. New creation: Qumran, Paul, the church, and Jesus. *R Qumran* 13:597-608 O 1988.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. 'Ο Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου [Psalm 95 in Justin Martyr]. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:378-392 1989.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. The Son of Man standing (Acts 7:55-56). *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:71-84 Ap-Je 1988.

DERRETT, J Duncan M. Der Wasserwandel in christlicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989.

DERUGA, V. The word of God for the Byelorussian people (for the 470th anniversary of the publication of the Bible) [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4: 74-77 1989.

DERZHAVIN, N. Patronal feast celebrated at the Leningrad Theological Schools. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:32-33 1989.

DESAI, Justice D A. The status of women in India in relation to property. *Rel Soc* 35:7-14 Mr 1988.

DESILVA, Earlston E. The theology of Black power and Black song: James Brown. *J Black Sac Music* 3:57-67 Fall 1989.

DESILVA, Shelton. Christmas in Sri Lanka 1988 [sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 101:46-47 N 1989.

DESPLAND, Michel. Écrire les paroles de vie: le désir et le travail de Gérard de Nerval. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:535-560 1989.

DESPLAND, Michel. Une forme pour le libre examen de la croyance: trois oeuvres en prose d'Alfred de Vigny. *S R* 17 no 4:421-442 1988.

DESPLAND, Michel. To interpose a little ease: Chateaubriand on Christianity and the modern world. *Rel Lit* 21:19-44 Sum 1989.

DESPLAND, Michel. Yes, but what philosophy? *Toronto J Th* 5:28-31 Spr 1989.

DESSEL, J P; Alpert, Beth; Wisthoff, Nakhai; Wisthoff, Bonnie L. Tell el-Wawiyat, 1987. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:102-104 1989.

DEURLOO, K A. Recht in Israël. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:44-50 1987.

DEUSER, Hermann. Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik: Argumente amerikanischer Religionsphilosophie (Ch S Peirce, W James, A N Whitehead) [Eng abst, p 183]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:176-185 1989.

DEUTSCH, Mitchell. Have you listened to a good book lately? An overview of a new phenomenon [audio publishing]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:90-93 Wint 1986-1987.

DEUTSCH, Richard R. Die Beziehungen des Westens zu China in der Neuzeit: und ihre Auswirkungen auf die christliche Mission. *Z Miss* 15 no 1: 32-41 1989.

DEUTSCH, Richard R. Gerechtigkeit in der traditionellen chinesischen Gesellschaft. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:239-242 1989.

DEUTSCHER, Thomas. The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara [Italy] (1563-1772) [tables]. *J Eccl H* 40:381-397 Jl 1989.

DEVASAHAYAM, V. Spiritual formation in theological education from the point of practice in ministry. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:7-11 Jl 1989.

DEVATY, Stanislav, and Fialkova, Marketa. Initiative for Social Defense - Document no 1/1989. *RCDA* 28:82,95 Sum 1989.

DEVENISH, Philip E. Grace and law in Chicago. *Crit* 28:24-25 Aut 1989.

DEVENISH, Philip E. True authority [sermon, Mk 11:15-19]. *Crit* 28:9-12 Wint 1989.

DEVI, Rama. Succession to the property of persons married under the Special Marriage Act 1954 and dying intestate [in India]. *Rel Soc* 35:26-28 Mr 1988.

DEVITRY-SMITH, John. William James Barratt: the first Mormon "down under" [map]. *B Y U St* 28:53-66 Sum 1988.

DEVITRY-SMITH, John. The wreck of the *Julia Ann* [tranporting Mormons fr Australia to US, 1854; maps]. *B Y U St* 29:5-29 Spr 1989.

DEVRIES, George, Jr. The heavens declare? [editorial, environmental devastation]. *Ref J* 39:7-8 Je 1989.

DEWALT, Mark W, and Troxell, Bonnie K. Old Order Mennonite one-room school: a case study [tables]. *Anthropology and Education Q* 20:308-325 D 1989.

DEWAR, Michael. The Church of Ireland and its prayer book. *Chmn* 103 no 2:113-116 1989.

DEWEY, Arthur J. The Jesus seminar: new discussions on the gospels. *Ec Trends* 18:133-136 O 1989.

DEWEY, Arthur J. A prophetic pronouncement: Q 12:42-46. *Forum* 5:99-108 Je 1989.

DEWEY, Arthur J. Quibbling over serifs: observations on Matt 5:18/Luke 16:17. *Forum* 5:109-120 Je 1989.

DEWEY, Joanna. Oral methods of structuring narrative in Mark. *Interp* 43: 32-44 Ja 1989.

DEWITT, Calvin B. The price of gopher wood [ecology and Christian faith]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:59-62 Fall 1989.

DEWITT, Robert L. The E[piscopal] C[hurch] P[ublishing] C[ompany]/ *Witness* connection [Bp Barbara C Harris; photo]. *Witness* 72:20-21 Ap 1989.

DEYNEKA, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter. Russian revolution? The effects of *glasnost* and *perestroika* on the church . *Chr T* 33:22-25 O 20 1989.

DEYNEKA, Peter *see* Deyneka, Anita, jt auth

DEYON, Solange. La République américaine, ses amis français et le problème protestant. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:297-307 Ap-Je 1988.

DHALLA, Homi B. Interreligious dialogue: a Zoroastrian perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:37-44 Spr 1989.

DHARMASIRI, Gunapala. Bodhisattva and social service [paper, 13th International Buddhist Conference, Sri Lanka, 1987]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:54-60 1988.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai. The Hindu way to peace [sacred texts and commentators]. *St Miss* 38:195-218 1989.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai. Śankara as a commentator on Hindu scriptures; and Ramanuja as interpreter of the Hindu scriptures. *St Miss* 37:141-164,165-189 1988.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai, ed. Peace: Christianity and other religions. *St Miss* 38:1-454 1989*.
Contents: Peace and peace-makers in the "Writings" of the Old Testament, by D Cox. Aux sources de la véritable paix: Jésus Christ, by E Farahian. "Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of the Apostles, by J J Kilgallen. La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI, by J López-Gay. Karl Barth as spokesman and practitioner of the Christian concept of peace, by P J Rosato. Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? by J Joblin. Islam and peace, by W M Watt. Peace in Islam, by A Q Khan. The Hindu way to peace, by M Dhavamony. Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker, by S L Raj. Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico, by A Pezzali. Aśoka and peace, by A Wayman. Milindapañha, ein Kompendium für den Dialog des Friedens, by M Fuss. The Bodhisattva way of peace, by G M Williams. African traditional religion and peace, by P K Sarpong. Peacemakers in African religions, by A Shorter. Religion and peace (an experience with African traditions), by R Rweyemamu. L'économie de la paix dans les sociétés akan (Afrique de l'Ouest), by J P Eschlimann.

DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai, ed. Teachers of religion: Christianity and other religions. *St Miss* 37:1-361 1988*.
Contents: La figura di Pietro quale esponente della fede cristiana negli Atti degli Apostoli, by A Bottino. Paul: theologian and teacher, by J J Kilgallen. Gli autori divini dell'insegnamento nel quarto Vangelo: Dio Padre, Gesù Cristo, lo Spirito, by G Ferraro. Islamic teaching and the Muslim teacher, by K Cragg. L'Islam de certains manuels et catéchismes contemporains, by M Borrmans. Śańkara as a commentator on Hindu Scriptures, by M Dhavamony. Rāmānuja as an interpreter of Hindu Scriptures, by M Dhavamony. Tulsī in modern context, by A Feys. Aśvaghosa: Mönch und Lehrer des Theravāda, by M Fuss. Vasubandhu, teacher extraordinary, by A Wayman. The right master according to Zen, by K Kadowaki. Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case study, by E I Ifesieh. Maâtres et disciples dans les religions africaines, by R Buraeu.

DI MARCO, Angelino S. Κοινωνια πνευματος (2 Cor 13:13; Flp 2:1)—πνευμα κοινωνιας: circolaità e ambivalenza linguistica e filologica [Eng abst, pp 73-75]. *Filologia N T* 1:63-76 My 1988.

DIAKANUA, Ndofunsu. Gedanken zum Artikel von H Balz [pp 92-99]. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:100-101 1989.

DIAKONOFF, I M. Women in old Babylonia not under patriarchal authority. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 29 no 3:225-228 1986.

DÍAZ, Rey. La liberación hispana en USA. *Apuntes* 9:13-15 Spr 1989.

DÍAZ-SALAZAR, Rafael. El lugar del tema religioso en la obra de Gramsci, pt 1. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:427-472 Jl-D 1989.

DICENSO, James J. Heidegger's hermeneutic of fallenness [bibliog]. *J A A R* 56:667-679 Wint 1988.

DICK, Lois Hoadley. The unheard screams of private violence [wife abuse]. *Fund J* 8:25-27 O 1989.

DICKERSON, Ben E, and others. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Baylor University: ministerial gerontological education. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:103-122 1989.

DICKERSON, Ben E, and Myers, Dennis R. The church in an aging society: moving from an age-specific orientation to one of gerontological linkage. *S W J Th* 31:39-43 Sum 1989.

DICKERSON, Dennis C. Charles H Trusty: Black Presbyterian missionary and denominational leader [1868-1946]. *Am Pres* 67:283-296 Wint 1989.

DICKSON, Gary. The burning of the Amalricians [N 20 1210]. *J Eccl H* 40: 347-369 Jl 1989.

DIEFENBACHER, Hans. Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute [32 no 4:309-310 1988]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:148-149 1989.

DIEGO, de Mérida, d 1518. Le voyage en orient de Diego de Mérida (1507-1512); ed and tr by Thérèse Dams [Eng abst, p 157]. *M Sci Rel* 46:131-157 S 1989.

DIEGO-LORA, Carmelo de. Laicado y secularidad en la doctrina del Fundador del Opus Dei [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:177-233 1987.

DIEHL, William E. Uniting Sunday worship and Monday work. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-11 N-D 1989.

DIEKEMA, Douglas S. Metaphors, medicine, and morals. *Sound* 72:17-24 Spr 1989.

DIENST, Karl. Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Ottos in ihrer Bedeutung für Peter Brunners Gottesdienstverständnis. *Luther* 60 no 2:78-86 1989.

DIEPHOUSE, David J. Between mobilization and marginality: the Württemberg Evangelical Volksbund and the quest for a "living parish," 1919-1934. *Fides H* 21:49-67 O 1989.

DIERS, Judy. A "Friendly" approach to ethics. *Chr Cris* 49:233-234 Ag 14 1989.

DIERS, Judy. The struggle for Namibian independence: peace agreement provides fragile framework. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 Mr 1989.

DIERS, Judy. UN role questioned after massacre in Namibia. *Sojourners* 18: 10 Jl 1989.

DIESCHO, Joseph. Namibia's bumpy road to freedom: the UN, South Africa, and "free and fair" elections. *Chr Cris* 49:286-289 S 25 1989.

DIESNER, Hans Joachim. Die Religion eines frühneuzeitlichen Staatstheoretikers: Machiavelli als religiöser Denker. *Th Lit* 114:249-256 Ap 1989.

DIETRICH, Claire. Les protestants d'Alsace du Nord durant l'évacuation en Haute-Vienne (1939-1940) [maps]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:579-602 O-D 1987.

DIETRICH, Donald J. Ferdinand Frodl: an Austrian Solidarist and social theorist in the Third Reich. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:99-121 1989.

DIETRICH, Gabriele. Women, ecology and culture. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-29 Mr 1989.

DIETRICH, Hans Georg. L'Alsace et le *Kirchenkampf* en 1933-1934 en Allemagne: les débuts de la lutte analysés dans les journaux d'Église. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:561-577 O-D 1987.

DIETRICH, John H. Thoughts on God. *Rel Humanism* 23:105-119 Sum 1989.

DIETRICH, Walter. Gott, Macht und Liebe [review of *Weiss Gott*, by J Hellers, 1985; *Bathseba*, by T Lindgrens, 1987; *Der Brautpreis*, by G Weil, 1988]. *Ref* 38:301-308 Ag 1989.

DIETRICH, Walter. Der rote Faden im Alten Testament. *Ev Th* 49 no 3: 232-250 1989.

DIETZ, Frank H. Doing mission in Texas: tensions, challenges and vision. *Int R Miss* 78:144-149 Ap 1989.

DIETZ, Frank H. Mission in south Texas [church groups aiding Central American refugees around San Antonio]. *One World* no 145:7-9 My 1989.

DIETZ, Myron. Old Order River Brethren worship. *Breth in Christ* 12:115-147 Ag 1989.

DIETZFELBINGER, Christian. Die Grösseren Werke (Joh 14:12f). *N T St* 35 no 1:27-47 1989.

DIEWERT, David A. Job 36:5 and the root *M'S* II. *Vet Test* 39:71-77 Ja 1989.

DÍEZ MERINO, Luis. Diacronía de la partícula aramea Yât. *R Qumran* 13: 498-512 O 1988.

DIGAN, Parig. The Irish conflict revisited. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:22-29 My 1989.

DIGITALE, Robert. San Francisco set to define "family " [domestic partners" law]. *Chr T* 33:44-46 O 20 1989.

DIHLE, Albrecht. Liberté et destin dans l'antiquité tardive. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:129-147 1989.

DIJK-HEMMES, Fokkelien van. The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989.

DIJKSTRA, Meindert. De alfabetische inscripties van Serabit el-Khadim (Sinai) [map, paleographic, table]. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:39-53 1988.

DIJKSTRA, Meindert. Legal irrevocability (*lō' yāšûb*) in Ezekiel 7:13. *J St O T* no 43:109-116 F 1989.

DIJKSTRA, Meindert. Pithom en Raämses [chronological chart, map, Eng abst]. *Ned T Tij* 43:89-105 Ap 1989.

DILL, R Pepper. An analysis of *stasis* in James H Thornwell's sermon, "The rights and duties of masters" [Charleston, SC, My 26, 1850]. *J Comm Rel* 10:19-24 S 1988.

DILLARD, Badgett L, and Ruger, Anthony T. Financial issues related to Doctor of Ministry programs. *Th Ed* 23:53-76 Spr 1987.

DILLISTONE, Frederick W. The Christian message and cultural change. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:35-40 Ja 1986.

DILLISTONE, Frederick W. Narrative theology. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:40-42 1989.

DILLOW, Myron D. James Smith: Baptist trailblazer in Illinois. *Bapt H Herit* 24:28-38,55 Ap 1989.

DIMANT, Devorah *see* Strugnell, John, jt auth

DIMITRIOS I, Patriarch of Constantinople. Message of the Ecumenical Patriarchate on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the WCC. *Ec R* 41:88-89 Ja 1989.

DIMOCK, Edward C, Jr. Līlā. *Hist Rel* 29:159-173 N 1989.

DIMOND, Margaret F *see* Lund, Dale A, jt auth

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Bishop K H Ting spoke at the CPPCC [Chinese People's Political Consultative Committee, Mr 27 1989]. *Bridge* no 35:3-4 My-Je 1989.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Bishop K H Ting's view of the present situation of Christianity in China [interview by C Kwok]. *Bridge* no 33:3-8 Ja-F 1989.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. The Chinese church after June 4th: an interview with Bishop K H Ting. *Bridge* no 38:18-19 N-D 1989.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Interview with Bishop K H Ting in Nanjing; by E W Carroll. *Bridge* no 32:5-6 D 1988.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. John 18:22-24 [sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 4:145-147 1988.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Matthew 13:31-32 [sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 4:142-144 1988.

DING, Guangxun, Bp. Taking a new way: the church and its unity in China. *Mid-Stream* 28:183-186 Ap 1989.

DING, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. Breakthrough in religious research [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12, Mr 20-26, 1989]. *RCDA* 28:28-30 Wint 1989.

DING, Guangxun, Bp, and Wang, Weifan. Recent developments in the study of religion; tr by J and P Wickeri. *Chinese Th R* 4:69-83 1988.

DINGEMANS, G D J. Praktische theologie als een academische discipline [Eng abst, p 237]. *Ned T Tij* 43:192-212 Jl 1989.

DINNER, Chava, and Goell, Yohai, eds. A selected and annotated bibliography for 1988: the history of Zionism and the state of Israel. *St Zionism* 10: 217-295 Aut 1989.

DINWIDDY, Hugh. Biblical usage and abusage in Kenyan writing. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:27-47 1989.

DIOKNO, Ma Socorro I. Human rights, Philippine realities and the economic recovery program. *Tugón* 8 no 2:192-200 1988.

DION, Marie Paul. La spiritualité ignatienne. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:225-257 1989.

DION, Paul E. Sennacherib's expedition to Palestine. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:5-25 1989.

DIONISIO, Francesco. A Qumran con gli Esseni; pt 1 [pt 2, pp 85-110; maps; photos; bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:3-34 Ja-Mr 1988.

DIONISIO, Francesco. Da Giovanni il "battezzatore" a Cristo il "Messia" come da sorgente a foce. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:113-128 Jl-S 1987.

DIONISIO, Francesco. Pentateuco, Genesi e problemi annessi [bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:13-25 Ja-Mr 1987.

DIONISIO, Francesco. Profeti, profetismo e profeti da... "quattro versicoli" nell'A T; pt 1 [continued on pp 193-222; photos; figs; maps, bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:145-151,193-222 Jl-S 1988.

DIONISIO, Francesco. La "Valle del Cedron" tra archeologia, storia biblica ed anche un po' di . . . fantasia [photos; il]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:86-96 Ap-Je 1987.

DIONYSIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, Saint, 190?-265. On nature [repr, tr and notes by Charles Lettfeltoe]. *Epiphany* 10:103-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

DIRKS, Dennis H. Family and campus: two community contexts for development of moral maturity. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:63-72 1989.

DIRKSEN, Peter B. De Peshitta van het OT in de recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 330; bibliog]. *Ned T Tij* 43:265-277 O 1989.

DIRKSEN, Peter B. Song of Songs 3:6-7. *Vet Test* 39:219-225 Ap 1989.

DISBREY, Claire. George Fox and some theories of innovation in religion. *Rel St* 25:61-74 Mr 1989.

DISCH, David. Haitian Christians press on amid poverty, violence. *Chr T* 33:46-48 My 12 1989.

DISCHERL, Denis. Peace in relation to the nation. *Military Chap R* :43-46 Sum 1988.

DISHNO, Richard W. America's Lutherans: who they are. *Chr T* 33:18-21 N 3 1989.

DITTMER, Uwe. Uwe Dittmer: capitalist and Christian? [interviewed by Thomas G Poole]. *Chr Cris* 49:311-314 O 9 1989.

DIX, Kenneth. An East End of London Baptist Church in the nineteenth century. *Bapt Q* 33:19-29 Ja 1989.

DOANE, Jeffrey. Renewed possibilities for urban ministry [Lincoln Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago]. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-30 Mr-Ap 1989.

DOBBELAERE, Karel. CISR, an alternative approach to sociology of religion in Europe: ACSS [American Catholic Sociological Society] and CISR compared. *Soc Anal* 50:377-387 spec issue 1989.

DOBBERAHN, Friedrich Erich. Experimentum crucis: estudo sobre identidade, projeto político-social e destino de um escravo deportado em 587/6 [BC] para a Babilônia. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:295-312 1989.

DOBBERAHN, Friedrich Erich. "Na pele como cola": a história da mulher cananéia [Matt 15:21-28]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:41-44 1989.

DOBBINS, Sharon Kay. The principles of equity and the Sermon on the Mount as influence in Gandhi's truth force. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:131-144 1988.

DOBSON, Edward G. Should a fallen leader be restored? *Fund J* 8:12 My 1989.

DOCKERY, David S. Commenting on commentaries on 2 Corinthians. *Criswell Th R* 4:153-157 Fall 1989.

DOCKERY, David S. John 9:1-41: a narrative discourse study. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:14-26 1988.

DOCKERY, David S. Millard J Erickson: Baptist and Evangelical theologian. *J Ev Th S* 32:519-532 D 1989.

DOCKERY, David S. An outline of Paul's view of the spiritual life: foundation for an Evangelical spirituality. *Criswell Th R* 3:327-339 Spr 1989.

DOCKERY, David S. Romans 1:16-17 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:87-91 Wint 1989.

DOHEN, Dorothy. The sociology of religion: some new directions and some old directions and some old directions reconsidered—1970 [repr]. *Soc Anal* 50:325 spec issue 1989.

DOHMEN, Christoph. "*Naphar mātāti šāt šunna lišānu*": zur Frage der Semantik in der Semitistik. *Bib Not* no 47:13-34 1989.

DOIGNON, Jean. Comment Hilaire de Poitiers a-t-il lu et compris le verset de Paul, Philippiens 3:21? *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:127-137 1989.

DOLE, George F. The Congress of World Religions, Chicago, 1893/1993. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 4:77-84 1989.

DOMBECK, Mary T. Learning through symbol, myth, model and ritual [health care professionals, responses to suffering; tables]. *J Rel Health* 28: 152-162 Sum 1989.

DOMERIS, William R. The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989.

DOMÍNGUEZ ASENSIO, José Arturo. La Teología del Espíritu Santo [in 20th cent Catholic thought]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:587-626 1988.

DOMINY, Bert B, ed. What Baptists have believed. *S W J Th* 31:3-48 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Old Baptist principles reset, by J C Anderson. The Baptist view of the church: a personal account, by J J Kiwiet. Baptism: a Baptist perspective, by W L Hendricks. The Lord's Supper: a Baptist perspective, by J E Carter. The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context, by W R Estep.

DONAHUE, James A. Creative teaching: careerism and the ethics of autonomy, a theological response. *Horizons* 15:316-336 Fall 1988.

DONAHUE, John R. The changing shape of New Testament theology. *Th St* 50:314-335 Je 1989.

DONAHUE, Michael J. Disregarding theology in the psychology of religion: some examples [denominational impact; replies, B R Hertel and others,pp 360-393]. *J Psych Th* 17:329-335 Wint 1989.

DONALDSON, Margaret E. The invisible factor--19th century feminist Evangelical concern for human rights. *J St Rel* 2:3-15 S 1989.

DONALDSON, Terence L. Zealot and convert: the origin of Paul's Christ-Torah antithesis. *C B Q* 51:655-682 O 1989.

DONCEEL-VOUTE, Pauline. La carte de Madaba: cosmographie, anachronisme et propagande [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 95:519-542 O 1988.

DONEGAN, Susan. John Chrysostom's exegesis of Romans 5:12-21: does it support a doctrine of original sin? *Diakonia* 22 no 1:5-14 1988-1989.

DONFRIED, Karl P. Asexual heavenly bliss? Reflections on the ELCA'S decision to use the *LCP* as a bulletin insert [*Lectionary for the Christian people*]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:263-269 Aut 1989.

DONFRIED, Karl P. "Ecumenical vision" and the Luther-Northwestern critique. *Luth F* 23 no 3:10-13 1989.

DONIGER, Wendy. Structuralist universals versus psychoanalytic universals [review, *The jealous potter*, by C Lévi-Strauss, 1988]. *Hist Rel* 28:267-281 F 1989.

DONNADIEU, Jean Pierre. La réception de l'Édit de 1787 dans la sénéchaussée de Montpellier [map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:389-409 Ap-Je 1988.

DONNELLEY, Strachan. Speculative philosophy, the troubled middle, and the ethics of animal experimentation. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:15-21 Mr-Ap 1989.

DONNELLEY, Strachan, ed. Cost containment, DRGs [Diagnostic Related Groups], and the ethics of health care. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-18 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Ethical perspectives on prospective payment, by C J Dougherty. A physician's reflections, by R A Berenson. The impact of DRGs on health care workers and their clients, by K E Powderly and E Smith.

DONNELLEY, Strachan, ed. Medicine, morality, and culture: international bioethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19 (spec suppl):1-31 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: From global rationing to target setting in the UK, by Rudolph Klein. In Ghana, conflict and complementarity, by Jacob Hevi. Caring for the elderly and Malta's national health scheme, by Emmanuel Agius. Ethical responsibility in the German Democratic Republic, by Stephan Tanneberger. Health care ethics in Kuwait, by Marwan Al-Mutawa. The new health service in New Zealand, by Barbara Brookes. In Turkey, new goals for health care, by Nusret H Fisek. Mapping the human genome, by Santiago Grisolia. Ethics and genetics: an international survey, by Dorothy C Wertz and John C Fletcher. Bibliographies: France: a focus on the new reproduction, by Jean Philippe Cobbaut and Jean Francois Malherbe; The Federal Republic of Germany: a new forum for medical ethics, by Franz J Illhardt and Eduard Seidler; Italy: old problems, new books, by Evandro Agazzi; Japan: a new field emerges, by Kin-ichiro Kajikawa; Sweden: growing interest in ethics, by B Ingemar B Lindahl.

DONNELLY, William J. Righting the medical record: transforming chronicle into story. *Sound* 72:127-136 Spr 1989.

DONNER, Henriette T. 25 years on! Looking back to radical theology and radical ministry in Britain; 2 pts. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:30-35; no 2: 16-28 1989.

DONNORUMMO, Bob. Bourbon and vodka: a comparison of the Southern-Black and Polish-Jewish questions. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Ag 1987.

DONOVAN, Mary Sudman. The dimensions of unity: women at Lambeth 1988. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:353-363 S 1989.

DOOLAN HEINS, Barbara. From leprosy to shalom and back again: a discourse analysis of 2 Kings 5 [charts, figs]. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:20-33 1988.

DOOLING, Dorothea M, ed. Disciples and discipline. *Parabola* 14:4-83 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The call for the master, by K Dürckheim. Learning from nature's discipline [interview with Wilderness Program field director Dennis Thompson], by R Baker and E Draper. Traveling songs, waiting songs, by J Heyneman. Hero, healer, and martyr: Greek paradigms of the teacher, by D S Gower. Diogenes the Hound, by R Lipsey. The weasel, by L Charbonneau-Lassay. The yoke of obedience, by P Zaleski. Confronting the "next impossible": musical studies with Nadia Boulanger, by L Rosenthal.

DOOLING, Dorothea M, ed. Tradition and transmission. *Parabola* 14:4-102 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The transparent veil of symbolism, by P D Ouspensky. Intermediaries for the sacred force: manifestations of the divine in everyday African life, by A Hampâté Bâ. Poetry, myth, and the great memory, by W Anderson. The gift of life, by C Bourgeault. The fall and rise of man, by O Rotem-Nelken and O Raz. Architecture of silence: Cistercian abbeys from twelfth-century France [photos], by D Heald. The way of angels [biblical translation and transmission], by R Herbert. The storytelling seasons: reflections on native American storytelling, by J Bruchac. Chanted blessings in disguise [Buddhist chants], by K Wangdu. A canoe against the mainstream [Navajo tradition], by P Zah. After the bright light of revelation [Jewish tradition], by A Steinsaltz.

DOOLING, Dorothea M, ed. The tree of life. *Parabola* 14:11-79 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The riddle of the tree in man, by D Appelbaum. The celestial root, by P L Travers. The green man, by W Anderson. A dream of the Rood. The tree at the heart of the garden, by E Shore. Arcs: roots and branches. Earth, moon, and sun, by A H Bâ. The island within, by R Nelson. The serpent and the eagle, by P Jordan-Smith. The grain of mustard seed, by M Nicoll. Epicycles: Kalakuyuwish (Kwakiut); The secretof the wood (Chinese); The magic orange tree (Haitian); The first tree (Sumerian); How pig and bear went into business (Czechoslovakian).

DOOLING, Dorothea M, ed. Triad [symbolism in religion, folklore, ils]. *Parabola* 14:4-91 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Green grow the rushes, by P L Travers. Inner surfaces, by H Remde. Singer, text, and song [Gregorian chant], by R Herbert. Three in one: spirit, matter, and *maya*, by E Easwaran. The son of heaven and earth, by R Guénon. An architecture of changeless change, by C Bragdon. Peter's gate, by H M Luke. A Buddhist trinity, by F Franck. The pulse of learning, by R Lewis. Robed in dignity, by T A Dooling. The trinity in music, by H Whone. The pipe of reconciliation, by J E Brown. The horse, the carriage, and the driver, by G I Gurdjieff. Epicycles: Three golden hairs of grandfather wisdom (Czechoslovak) retold by Vít Hořejš; The triangle (Irish) by James Stephens; The wisdom of solomon (Jewish); The rabbi and his son (Jewish), by Rabbi Nachman of Bratzlav.

DOOLING, Thomas A. Robed in dignity [judges as reconcilers]. *Parabola* 14: 64-69 Wint 1989.

DOORTMONT, Michel R *see* Falola, Toyin, jt auth

DOPAMU, P Ade. Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria [Afrel and other cults]. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:59-69 Wint 1988-1989.

DORAN, Robert. The non-dating of Jubilees: Jub 34-38; 23:14-32 in narrative context. *J St Jud* 20:1-11 Je 1989.

DORAN-JACQUES, Anne. Sainte-Anne de Beaupré et ses pèlerins: vivre en lien avec une personne de l'au-delà. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:219-227 1989.

DORÉ, Joseph. La possibilitié de croire [summary of "L'acte de croire"]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:251-260 1989.

DORFF, Elliot N. British prayer [review, *Forms of prayer for Jewish worship*, 3 vols; ed by Assembly of Rabbis of Reform Synagogues of Great Britain]. *Judaism* 38:113-119 Wint 1989.

DORFF, Elliot N. The effects of science on Jewish law. *Conserv Judaism* 40: 52-60 Wint 1987-1988.

DORFF, Elliot N. Modern medicine and Jewish values [review of recent books]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:73-80 Sum 1988.

DORFMAN, Ariel. Crossing the street in Chile. *Tikkun* 4:13-17,83-85 N-D 1989.

DORGAN, Howard. "Ol' time way" exhortation: preaching in the Old Regular Baptist Church. *J Comm Rel* 10:24-30 S 1987.

DORIANI, Beth M. "Then have I . . . said with David": Anne Bradstreet's Andover manuscript poems and the influence of the Psalm tradition. *Early Am Lit* 24 no 1:52-69 1989.

DORMANDY, Richard. Hebrews 1:1-2 and the parable of the wicked husbandmen. *Expos T* 100:371-375 Jl 1989.

DORMEYER, Detlev. The implicit and explicit readers and the genre of Philippians 3:2-4:3, 8-9: response to the commentary of Wolfgang Schenk [bibliog, figs]. *Semeia* no 48:147-159 1989.

DORNBERG, Ulrich. Development and interreligious dialogue: some preliminary remarks for discussion. *Miss St* 6 no 2:108-116 1989.

DORNHECKER, Douglas. Oregon Campbellites: a pioneer aristocracy. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:38-50 1988.

DORNISCH, Loretta. Ricoeur's theory of mimesis: implications for literature and theology. *Lit Th* 3:308-318 N 1989.

DORR, Lawrence. Waxworks: a story. *Ref J* 39:17-20 Ap 1989.

DORRIS, Tom. Steps towards unity: what ever happened to BEM? *One World* no 150:10-11 N 1989.

DORRIS, Tom, and others. A look back at San Antonio: mission in Christ's way [Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989, photos]. *One World* no 147:12-21 Jl 1989.

DOTTS, Ted. Romance and the clergy [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:42-54 Wint 1988.

DOTY, William G. A review of *New Gospel parallels* [by R W Funk, 1985]. *Forum* 2:57-61 Je 1986.

DOUD, John F. My theology of ministry. *Rel Humanism* 23:19-23,31 Wint 1989.

DOUGHERTY, Charles J. Ethical perspectives on prospective payment. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-11 Ja-F 1989.

DOUGHERTY, James, and Werge, Thomas, eds. Religious themes in contemporary North American fiction. *Rel Lit* 21:1-135 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The art of steering: theological literary criticism after three decades, by J R May. Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away*, by R L Grimes. Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy, by J L Larson. Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming*, by T L Estess. "Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition, by J M Neary. Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age, by W Soll.

DOUGHERTY, Richard M. To meet the crisis in journal costs, universities must reassert their role in scholarly publishing. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:52 Ap 12 1989.

DOUGLAS, Mary. The background of the grid dimension: a comment [reply to J V Spickard, pp 151-170; bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:171-176 Sum 1989.

DOUGLAS, Peter. James M Shaver: a two-talent man [por]. *Touchstone* 7: 38-46 My 1989.

DOUGLAS, Rees Conrad. Liminality and conversion in Joseph and Aseneth. *J St Pseud* no 3:31-42 O 1988.

DOUGLASS, Shelley. Free the San Diego 16: dolphins, the Navy, and corrupting creation. *Other Side* 25:52-53 S-O 1989.

DOUGLASS, Shelley. From contested ground to common ground [painful dilemma of abortion]. *Sojourners* 18:17 N 1989.

DOUGLASS, Shelley. Pounding on the heart [review, of *Hammer of justice: Molly Rush and the Plowshares Eight*, by L E Norman, 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:33-35 D 1989.

DOURLEY, John P. The challenge of Jung's psychology for the study of religion. *S R* 18 no 3:297-311 1989.

DOWD, Maureen. US aides see no victory in American's release [Jennifer Jean Casolo]. *New York Times* 139:6 D 14 1989.

DOWD, Sharyn E. New Testament theology and the spirituality of early Christianity: relationships and implications. *Lex Th Q* 24:69-80 Jl 1989.

DOWNES, David Anthony. Gerard Manley Hopkins' Christed vision of ultimate reality and meaning. *Ult Real* 12:61-80 Mr 1989.

DOWNING, Christine. Gender anxiety. *J Past Care* 43:152-161 Sum 1989.

DOWNS, Frederick S. Reflections on the culture/society issue in contemporary mission. *Am Bapt Q* 8:239-246 D 1989.

DOWNS, Frederick S. Social influences on nineteenth-century Baptist missionaries in India. *Am Bapt Q* 8:247-256 D 1989.

DOWNS, Frederick S. Tribal ecumenism in North East India: the Christian role in solidarity movements. *Ind Ch H R* 23:23-38 Je 1989.

DOWNTON, J V. Individuation and shamanism. *J Analytical Psychology* 34: 73-88 Ja 1989.

DOWNWARD, Brock W. Anthems for September-November. *Ref Lit Music* 23:97-100 Spr 1989.

DOWTY, Alan. The satanic vendetta: Iran's unholy war on the Baha'is. *Ch State* 42:79-80,82 Ap 1989.

DOYLE, Dennis M *see* Barnes, Michael H, jt auth

DOZEMAN, Thomas B. The genesis of covenant and the loss of divine freedom. *J Th (UTS)* 93:70-77 1989.

DOZEMAN, Thomas B. Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989.

DOZEMEN, Thomas B. Spatial form in Exodus 19:1-8a and in the larger Sinai narrative [outline]. *Semeia* no 46:87-101 1989.

DRAGONETTI, Carmen *see* Tola, Fernando, jt auth

DRAGT, Gordon. An invitation to journey [service planning ideas for Lent]. *Ref Worship* no 14:43-46 Wint 1989.

DRAKE, Robert. Robert Penn Warren's enormous spider web. *Chr Cent* 106: 1089-1091 N 22 1989.

DRAPER, Jonathan A. Lactantius and the Jesus tradition in the Didache. *J Th St* ns 40:112-116 Ap 1989.

DRATWA, Daniel. Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish Question [opposition to 19th century socialists' antisemitism]. *St Zionism* 10:1-17 Spr 1989.

DREHER, Martin N. A autoridade secular a visão de lutero. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:69-86 1989.

DREHER, Martin N. Protestantismo de inmigración en Brasil su implantación en el contexto del proyecto liberal modernizador y las consecuencias del mismo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:59-74 1989.

DRESNER, Samuel H. A homily on counting the *Omer*. *Conserv Judaism* 41:71-78 Spr 1989.

DRESNER, Samuel H. Rachel and Leah [midrash on Gen 30:1-24]. *Judaism* 38:151-159 Spr 1989.

DREWS, Robert. The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989.

DREYER, Petrus Secundus. Die wysgerige agtergrond van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:335-349 Je 1989.

DREYER, T F J. Poging tot 'n herdefinisie van die prediking binne die raamwerk van die Reformatiese teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:350-369 Je 1989.

DRINAN, Robert F. Execute an 8-year-old? The Johnny Penry case. *Chr Cent* 106:199-200 F 22 1989.

DRINAN, Robert F. Is the NRA being shot down? [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106: 372-373 Ap 12 1989.

DRINKARD, Joel F, Jr. The position of biblical archaeology within biblical studies. *Rv Ex* 86:603-615 Fall 1989.

DRISKILL, Joseph D. Meditation as a therapeutic technique. *Past Psych* 38:83-103 Wint 1989.

DRIVER, Juan. Spirituality and theological education. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:12-25 Jl 1989.

DROB, Sanford L. Rabbi Max Drob and "traditional Judaism": a personal retrospective. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-44 Spr 1987.

DROGE, Arthur J. Did Paul commit suicide? [art ils of Paul]. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42 D 1989.

DRONOV, Aleksandr. "Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth" (Eph 4:29). *J Moscow Patr* no 3:36-37 1989.

DRUCKER, Peter. Managing to minister: an interview [por]. *Leadership* 10: 14-22 Spr 1989.

DRUMMOND, R Paul. Heighaart on church music. *Hymn* 40:12-14 Ap 1989.

DSCHULNIGG, Peter. Positionen des Gleichnisverständnisses im 20. Jahrhundert: kurze Darstellung von fünf wichtigen Positionen der Gleichnistheorie. *Th Z* 45 no 4:335-351 1989.

DSCHULNIGG, Peter. Der theologische Ort des Zweiten Petrusbriefes. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:161-177 1989.

DU PLESSIS, I J. Ontwikkelinge en wendinge in die interpretasie van jesus se gelykenisse [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:34-58 Mr 1989.

DU PREEZ, Jonnie. Indications of *sola gratia* in Judaism and Islam?. *J St Rel* 2:3-13 Mr 1989.

DU PREEZ, Jonnie. Notes on the relationship between grace and works according to some Islamic texts. *Missionalia* 17:206-212 N 1989.

DU TOIT, A B. Persuasion in Romans 1:1-17. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:192-209 1989.

DU TOIT, Cornel W. Aspekte van die postmodernistiese idioom in die teologie [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 21:36-50 S 1988.

DU TOIT, Cornel W. 'N Benaderingstrategie vir ideologiekritiek teen die agtergrond van die Suid-Afrikaanse situalsie [bibliog, Eng abst]. *Scriptura* no 31:32-49 S 1989.

DUBARLE, André Marie. Les textes hébreux de Judith et les étapes de la formation du livre [with studies of Nebuchadnezzar and Judith]. *Biblica* 70 no 2:255-266 1989.

DUBARLE, Dominique. Philosophie critique et ontologie chez Kant [introd by J Greisch, pp 3-4; Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:5-40 Ja 1989.

DUBE, Herbert E *see* Oswald, Hilton C, ed

DUBERT, Karen. Ten steps to success: the major themes. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 161-163 Ap 1989.

DUBIED, Pierre Luigi. L'avenir de la mort [Christian perspective, growing medical mastery of death]. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:321-330 1989.

DUBIEF, Henri. Hélène de Mecklembourg, Duchesse d'Orléans. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:647-660 O-D 1988.

DUBIEF, Henri. La réception de l'Édit du 17 novembre 1787 par les Parlements. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:281-295 Ap-Je 1988.

DUBININ, A. The influence of Christianity on the development and spread of conceptions of natural sciences of early Russ [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:67-72 1989.

DUBITSKY, Cora Marie. Religious education: profession and academic discipline. *Rel Ed* 84:273-282 Spr 1989.

DUBOIS, Jean Daniel. Chronique patristique; pt 6 [review article]. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:577-586 1989.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. "Et spiritus Dei" (Gen 1:2). *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:141-147 1986.

DUCLOW, Donald F. "Whose image is this?" in Eckhart's *Sermones*. *Mystics Q* 15:29-40 Mr 1989.

DUDLEY, Carl S, and Johnson, Sally A. Mobilizing congregations for community ministry [Church and Community Project, 40 Illinois and Indiana congregations]. *Chr Ministry* 20:31-33 Mr-Ap 1989.

DUDLEY, Roger L, and Laurent, C Robert. Alienation from religion in church-related adolescents [tables]. *Soc Anal* 49:408-420 Wint 1989.

DUDUIT, Michael. Preaching in 2 Corinthians. *Criswell Th R* 4:145-152 Fall 1989.

DUECK, Al. On living in Athens: models of relating psychology, church and culture. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-18 Spr 1989.

DUECK, Al. Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. *Menn Q R* 63:77-91 Ja 1989.

DUERKSEN, Menno. Corn is five cents a stalk [short story with biographical introd]. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Je 1989.

DUERLINGER, James. Vasubandhu's "Refutation of the theory of selfhood" (*Ātmavādapratisedha*) introduction to the translation. *J Indian Ph* 17: 129-135 Je 1989.

DUFF, Nancy J. *New themes for the Protestant clergy*, by Stephen Colwell, 1851. *Am Pres* 66:254-259 Wint 1988.

DUFFY, Stephen J. The Galilean Christ: particularity and universality. *J Ec St* 26:154-174 Wint 1989.

DUFTON, Francis. The Syrophoenician woman and her dogs [Mk 7:24-30]. *Expos T* 100:417 Ag 1989.

DUGAN, Eileen T. The funeral sermon as a key to familial values in early modern Nördlingen [1589-1712]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:631-644 Wint 1989.

DUGGAN, Ervin S. The theology of peace and freedom. *Military Chap R* : 10-16 Sum 1988.

DUHAIME, Jean. La souffrance dans les Psaumes 3-41: une étude préliminaire. *Sci Esprit* 41:33-48 Ja-Ap 1989.

DUHAIME, Jean. The *War Scroll* from Qumran and the Greco-Roman tactical treatises. *R Qumran* 13:133-151 O 1988.

DUIN, Julia. Aliquippa's star attraction [PA, Community of Celebration, Episcopal religious order]. *Chr T* 33:14-16 Ja 13 1989.

DUIN, Julia. Episcopal conservatives form new synod. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989.

DUIN, Julia. Mim's hymns: building a community of praise. *Chr T* 33:60-61 O 6 1989.

DUKE, David N. Asking the right questions about war: a lesson from C H Spurgeon. *Ev Q* 61:71-80 Ja 1989.

DUKE, James O. The Disciples and the Lord's Supper: a historical perspective. *Encount* 50:1-28 Wint 1989.

DUKE, James O. New perspectives on Schleiermacher's ethics: an assay. *J Rel Ethics* 17:73-79 Fall 1989.

DUKE, James T, and Johnson, Barry L. The stages of religious transformation: a study of 200 nations [tables, graph]. *R Rel Res* 30:209-224 Mr 1989.

DUKE, Robert W. Moving from sermon alone to sermon and supper. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 My-Je 1989.

DULING, Dennis C. Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987.

DULING, Dennis C. The Testament of Solomon: retrospect and prospect. *J St Pseud* no 2:87-112 Ap 1988.

DULLES, Avery. A half century of ecclesiology. *Th St* 50:419-442 S 1989.

DUMBRELL, William J. Creation, covenant and work [bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 13:137-156 Ap 1989.

DUMBRELL, William J. The role of the servant in Isaiah 40-55. *Ref Th R* 48:105-113 S-D 1989.

DUMM, Demetrius. Why apocalyptic gospels in Advent? *Worship* 63:482-489 N 1989.

DUMONT, Stephen D. Theology as a science and Duns Scotus's distinction between intuitive and abstractive cognition. *Speculum* 64:579-599 Jl 1989.

DUMORTIER, François Xavier. John Courtney Murray revisité: la place de l'Eglise dans le débat public aux Etats-Unis [Eng abst, p 484]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:499-531 1988.

DUNCAN, Michael. Serving Christ in the slums; an interview by Owen Salter. *Ev Miss Q* 25:6-15 Ja 1989.

DUNFEE, Susan N *see* Powers, Edward A, jt auth

DUNFEE, Susan Nelson. Women in ministry: estrangement from ourselves. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:52-74 Sum 1989.

DUNITZ, Julia. Er war ein grossartiger Geschichtenerzähler [review, *Everyone here spoke sign language*, by N E Groce, 1987]. *Ref* 37:337-339 O 1988.

DUNN, D Elwood. The Episcopal church in Liberia under experimental Liberian leadership: 1884-1916. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:3-36 Mr 1989.

DUNN, James D G. 'Instruments of *koinonia*' in the early church. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:204-216 1989.

DUNN, James D G. Gli strumenti della koinonia nella chiesa primitiva; tr by T Vetrali [Eng abst, p 135]. *St Ecum* 7:113-135 Ap-S 1989.

DUNN, James D G. They set us in new paths; pt 6: New Testament: the great untranslated [works of German scholarship]. *Expos T* 100:203-207 Mr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrash*, by H L Strack and P Billerbeck, 1924-28; *Einleitung in die drei ersten Evangelien*, by J Wellhausen, 1905; *1 Corinthians*, by J Weiss, 1910; *Matthew*, by A Schlatter, 1929; and *Gottes Gerechtigkeit*, by A Schlatter, 1935.

DUNN, Patricia B. A Catholic in a Methodist seminary: a reflection on ordained priesthood. *J Women Rel* 7:33-37 Wint 1988.

DUNN, Samuel L. Christianity's future: the first-world church takes a back seat. *Futurist* 23:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989.

DUNNAM, Maxie, and others. Commitment: how much is enough? [a leadership forum]. *Leadership* 10:124-132 Sum 1989.

DUNNAVANT, Anthony L. The meaning of Cane Ridge. *Mid-Stream* 28: 286-292 Jl 1989.

DUNNAVANT, Anthony L. Voting with the saints [what is 'church history'?]. *Lex Th Q* 24:101-107 O 1989.

DUNNETT, Dolores E. The Eucharist: representative views. *J Ev Th S* 32: 63-71 Mr 1989.

DUPRÉ, Louis. The Christian experience of mystical union. *J Rel* 69:1-13 Ja 1989.

DUPRÉ, Louis. The glory of the Lord: Hans Urs von Balthasar's theological aesthetic. *Communio (US)* 16:384-412 Fall 1989.

DUPRÉ, Louis. Reflections on the truth of religion. *Faith Phil* 6:260-274 Jl 1989.

DUPRÉ, Louis. Truth in religion and truth of religion. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:493-518 1988.

DUPREY, Pierre. The response of the Roman Catholic observer [to 'The nature of the unity we seek', by Abp R Runcie]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:353-358 1988.

DUPREY, Pierre. Some reflections on infallibility. *Ec Trends* 18:65-69 My 1989.

DUPUIS, Marc R. East and West in the face of technological change [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:437-445 D 1989.

DUQUOC, Christian. Une coexistence conflictuelle: théologie critique et magistère en catholicisme. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:165-171 1989.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. San Antonio and some continuing concerns of the CWME. *Int R Miss* 78:400-408 Jl-O 1989.

DURÁN, Khalid. Islam and interreligious dialogue. *Drew G* 58:22-27 Spr 1989.

DURÁN, Khalid. Islam and socioeconomic development: reflections inspired by Mohamed Talbi [25:161-193 Spr 1988]. *J Ec St* 25:599-608 Fall 1988.

DURAND, Georges M de. Bulletin de patrologie. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:605-629 O 1988.

DURAND-TULLOU, Adrienne *see* Chassin du Guerny, Yves, jt auth

DÜRCKHEIM, Karlfried, Graf. The call for the master [il]. *Parabola* 14:4-13 Spr 1989.

DURFEE, Richard E, Jr. Portrait of an unknowingly ordinary man: Endō Shūsaku, Christianity, and Japanese historical consciousness [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:41-62 Mr 1989.

DURHAM, Kenneth R *see* Ragsdale, J Donald, jt auth

DURNBAUGH, Hedwig T. The Covenant Hymnal, 1973: first lines of Nordic hymntexts in translation [with list of Nordic hymnwriters]. *Hymn* 40:29-32 Ja 1989.

DURNBAUGH, Hedwig T. Love/above, or, jottings from the notebook of a hymn translator. *Hymn* 40:26-30 Jl 1989.

DURRANT, Michael. The logic of God incarnate—two recent metaphysical principles examined. *Rel St* 24:121-127 Je 1988.

DURRANT, Michael. Reference and critical realism [critique, *Metaphor and religious language*, by J M Smith, 1985]. *Mod Th* 5:133-143 Ja 1989.

DUTILE, Gordon. An annotated bibliography for 2 Corinthians. *S W J Th* 32:41-43 Fall 1989.

DUVAL, Yves Marie. Bulletin de patrologie latine. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4: 567-601 1989.

DUVALL, Scott H. Mormon bibliography 1987. *B Y U St* 28:81-106 Sum 1988.

DUVALL, Scott H. Mormon bibliography 1988. *B Y U St* 29:79-112 Sum 1989.

DWORKIN, Susan. Caught in the vise by the power of traditions [values we decided to live by, and priorities of ancestor]. *Bk Rel* 16:13,31-32,34-36 Fall 1989.

DWYER, William. The theological relevance of Kabir. *Sevartham* 14:21-38 1989.

DYCK, Elmer. What do we mean by canon? *Crux* 25:17-22 Mr 1989.

DYCK, Harvey L. Peter Brock and the history of pacifism [bibliog]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:147-157 Spr 1989.

DYCUS, James. Caring for children of divorce. *Leadership* 10:33-35 Fall 1989.

DYE, T Wayne. Hermeneutics and the SMR model of communication [figs]. *OPTAT* no 2:37-65 Ap 1987.

DYER, Joseph. The singing of [Psalms in the early-medieval office [music examples]. *Speculum* 64:535-578 Jl 1989.

DYER, Kevin. Leadership transition: painful but necessary. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 172-173 Ap 1989.

DYKE, Doris. Crucified woman: art and the experience of faith [il]. *Toronto J Th* 5:161-169 Fall 1989.

DYKSTRA, Craig, and others. Review symposium: *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 69-73]. *Th Today* 46:55-73 Ap 1989.

DYMOND, Andrew. Short term and non professional missionaries. *Chr Breth R* no 40:57-67 1989.

DYSON, Anthony, and Barker, Eileen. Sects and new religious movements. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-240 Aut 1988*.
Contents: Shifting sectarian boundaries in early Christianity, by L M White. Montanism: a movement of prophecy and regional identity in the early church, by W H C Frend. Sectarianism and the French Reformation, by D Nicholls. The struggle for an orthodox church: Calvinists and Anabaptists in East Friesland, 1554-1578, by A Pettegree. Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730, by N J Morgan. The Renewed unity of the Brethren: ancient church, new sect or interconfessional movement? by W R Ward. Methodism and the law, 1740-1820, by D Hempton. The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s, by P J Lineham. Northern New England sectarianism in the early nineteeth century, by L Billington. [contents cont on next entry].

DYSON, Anthony, and Barker, Eileen. Sects and new religious movements [contents cont from previous entry]. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-240 Aut 1988*.
Sectarian violence in early Victorian Britain: the Mormon experience, 1837-1860, by M R Thorp. Pacifists, neutrals or resisters? Jehovah's Witnesses and the experience of National Socialism, by C King. ISKCON and the struggle for legitimation, by R D Baird. The fading of utopia: ISKCON in transition, by S J Gelberg. Shembe mismanaged? A study of varying interpretations of the Ibandla lamaNazaretha, by J Thompson. The Aquarian Christ, by A Romarheim. British and American responses to new religious movements, by J A Beckford and M A Cole. Methodological perspectives in the study of religious minorities, by B R Wilson.

DYSON, Michael Eric. For Jonathan's sake: the morality of memory [sermon, 2 Sam 9:1-8]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:48-54 1989.

DYSON, Michael Eric. New days, great traditions: James Forbes at Riverside. *Chr Cris* 49:52 Mr 6 1989.

DYSON, Michael Eric. A postmodern Afro-American secular spirituality: Michael Jackson. *J Black Sac Music* 3:98-124 Fall 1989.

DZURGBA, Akpenpuun. Is there an objectivity in ethics? *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:151-161 1989.

E

EADE, J C. Looking for directions: Elias Ashmole's astrology in action [diags]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:42-52 N 1988.

EAKLOR, Vicki L. Introduction to Joshua Simpson's *Original anti-slavery songs* [photo; texts of songs fr *The emancipation car*, 1854, 1874]. *J Black Sac Music* 3:14-51 Spr 1989.

EARHART, H Byron. Mount Fuji and Shugendo. *Japan J Rel St* 16:205-226 Je-S 1989.

EARLY, Tracy. Christian diplomat: Zehdi Terzi [photo]. *One World* no 149: 11-12 O 1989.

EARLY, Tracy. Mainline or sideline? [mainline US ecumenism and weakening of NCCCUSA member churches]. *One World* no 143:16-18 Mr 1989.

EARNEST, Wayne. The vanishing organist/church musician: a plan for the future. *Ref Lit Music* 23:79-81 Spr 1989.

EARWOOD, Greg C. Psalm 46 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:79-86 Wint 1989.

EASTERLY, Orville E. How delegated work boomerangs. *Leadership* 10:40-41 Spr 1989.

EASTLAND, Terry. Impeachment by other means. *Commentary* 88:40-44 Ag 1989.

EASTLAND, Terry. Nurturing faith in the nation's capital: four Bible passages helped one government official resist the world's squeeze. *Chr T* 33: 27-28 Ja 13 1989.

EASTLAND, Terry. Racial preference in court (again). *Commentary* 87:32-38 Ja 1989.

EASTLAND, Terry. Toward a real restoration of civil rights. *Commentary* 88:25-29 N 1989.

EASTMAN, John R. Das Leben des Augustiner-Eremiten Aegidius Romanus (c 1243-1316). *Z K G* 100 no 3:319-339 1989.

EASTON, Marjorie. The practice of meditation: inspiration from Christian literature [bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 42:139-141 Aut 1989.

EASTON, Marjorie. The practice of meditation: the devotional use of words for deity. *Faith Freedom* 42:83-85 Sum 1989.

EASTON, Marjorie. The practice of meditation: the life of devotion. *Faith Freedom* 42:27-29 Spr 1989.

EASWARAN, Eknath. Three in one: spirit, matter, and *maya* [ils]. *Parabola* 14:25-32 Wint 1989.

EAVES, Lindon. Spirit, method, and content in science and religion: the theological perspective of a geneticist. *Zygon* 24:185-215 Je 1989.

EBERT, Klaus. Die Obrigkeit im Verständnis von Thomas Müntzer. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:289-301 1989.

EBERTS, Harry W, Jr. The God who cries: an opera on the Mideast [S Copeland's *Holy blood and crescent moon*, premiere, Cleveland Opera Co, O 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:1174-1178 D 13 1989.

EBY, Lloyd. Dramatic art and religion: an uneasy relation. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:79-93 Spr 1988.

ECCEL, A Chris. *ʿĀlim* and *mujāhid* in Egypt: orthodoxy versus subculture, or division of labor? *Muslim W* 78:189-208 Jl-O 1988.

ECHEKWUBE, A O. The new era of evangelization as it affects the diocese of Issele-Uku. *Miss St* 6 no 2:33-45 1989.

ECHTERLING, Lennis G *see* Bradfield, Cecil, jt auth

ECKBERG, Douglas Lee, and Blocker, T Jean. Varieties of religious involvement and environmental concerns: testing the Lynn White thesis [tables]. *J S S R* 28:509-517 D 1989.

ECKSTEIN, Hans Joachim. "Nahe ist dir das Wort": Exegetische Erwägungen zu Roöm 10:8. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:204-220 1988.

EDANAD, Antony. Interiorized word and transforming spirit: Johannine model of spirituality. *J Dharma* 13:238-247 Jl-S 1988.

EDDY, G Thackray. Whose side are you on? [sermon, I Macc, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:423-424 Ag 1989.

EDELHEIT, Joseph A. The rabbi and the abyss of AIDS. *Tikkun* 4:67-69 Jl-Ag 1989.

EDELMAN, Diana. Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988.

EDELMAN, Joseph. But all men are brothers, Bogdan K: a memoir [visit to Tolchyn, Ukraine, USSR, cite of Baba Yar massacre]. *Tikkun* 4:34-36, 93-96 N-D 1989.

EDELMAN, Martin. What a difference a state makes: Israel at 40. *Conserv Judaism* 40:14-19 Spr 1988.

EDELSHTEIN, Georgi. How to plunder a church; tr fr *Glasnost*, Eng ed, Nos 21-23, 1989. *RCDA* 28:67-72 Sum 1989.

EDER, Karl, and Ignatzi, Hans Joachim. Liturgie und Raum heute: Kongress der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Katholischer Liturgikdozenten im deutschen Sprachgebiet (AKL) 1988. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:1-4 1989.

EDGAR, Brian. Embryos: experimentation and incarnation. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:27-38 My 1989.

EDGERTON, W Dow. The exegesis of tears [authority and interpretation of sacred texts]. *Th Today* 46:21-38 Ap 1989.

EDIGER, Gerry *see* Heidebrecht, Harry, jt auth

EDIGER, Loren D. Rural-urban migration: lessons from two cultures [case study, Puebla, Mexico and Oakland, Calif]. *Urban Miss* 6:42-44 Ja 1989.

EDISON, Carol. Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief [bibliog; photos]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:89-94 Wint 1989.

EDUARTE, Salvador D. A second look at the failed August 28 putsch in the Philippines: some reflections. *Asia J Th* 3:295-301 Ap 1989.

EDWARDS, Dan. Deification and the Anglican doctrine of human nature [*The gospel according to St Paul*, by W P DuBose, 1907; por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:196-212 Je 1989.

EDWARDS, Felicity. Neo-feminist spirituality: an evolutionary perspective. *J Th So Africa* no 66:53-61 Mr 1989.

EDWARDS, James R. Face to face with God [sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:465-466 S 1989.

EDWARDS, James R. Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989.

EDWARDS, James R. When bad things happen. *Chr T* 33:30-32 Ag 18 1989.

EDWARDS, M J. Gnostics and Valentinians in the Church Fathers. *J Th St* ns 40:26-47 Ap 1989.

EDWARDS, M J. Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John. *Nov Test* 31:164-171 Ap 1989.

EDWARDS, Mark U, Jr. Luther and the servants of Satan [discussion, pp 26-32]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:16-26 Wint 1989.

EDWARDS, Otis C, Jr. Exempla I [clergy in fiction]. *Angl Th R* 71:83-87 Wint 1989.

EDWARDS, Otis C, Jr. Exempla III [G G Marquez]. *Angl Th R* 71:305-309 Sum 1989.

EDWARDS, Otis C, Jr. Exempla IV [P Dickinson's crime fiction]. *Angl Th R* 71:428-432 Fall 1989.

EDWARDS, Otis C, Jr. Exempla 2 [review article, *Spiritual quests: the art and craft of religious writing*, ed by William Zinsser]. *Angl Th R* 71:186-190 Spr 1989.

EDWARDS, Otis C, Jr. Preaching in New England [review article]. *Angl Th R* 71:191-200 Spr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The New England soul: preaching and religious culture in colonial New England*, by H S Stout, 1986. *Rhetoric and history in revolutionary New England*, by D Weber, 1988. *The art of prophesying: New England sermons and the shaping of belief*, by T Toulouse, 1987.

EDWARDS, Paul, and Shaw, Rosalind. The invisible *chi* in Equiano's *Interesting narrative*. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:146-156 1989.

EGAN, Keith J *see* Knitter, Paul F

EGGEBROTEN, Anne. The cost of life: a mother experiences incarnation. *Other Side* 25:44-46 My-Je 1989.

EGGERT, Edla. Desafios da pesquisa participante na atuação da igreja hoje. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:239-250 1988.

EGLOFF, Ruth *see* Seiler, Barbara, jt auth

EHNIS, Dan, and Branon, Dave. A peace plan for the war between the mates. *Fund J* 8:31-32,63 O 1989.

EHRLER, Klaus. Die Teilung geht weiter: Ökumenische Herausforderungen an Christen und Kirchen in West und Ost [Germany]. *Com Via* 31:145-157 Sum 1988.

EHRMAN, Bart D. A problem of textual circularity: the Alands on the classification of New Testament manuscripts. *Biblica* 70 no 3:377-388 1989.

EHRMAN, Bart D. 1 John 4:3 and the Orthodox corruption of Scripture. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:221-243 1988.

EIBNER, John B. Hungarians in the USSR. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:334-337 Wint 1989.

EICHENLAUB, Frank *see* Simpson, Mary Lee, jt auth

EIJK, A H C van. The church: mystery, sacrament, sign, instrument, symbolic reality. *Bijdragen* 50:178-202 1989.

EIJK, A H C van. The Jewish people and the church's self-understanding. *Bijdragen* 50:373-393 1989.

EILBERG-SCHWARTZ, Howard. Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions [reply, M Adler, pp 97-100]. *J Fem St* 5:77-95 Spr 1989.

EILBERG-SCHWARTZ, Howard. [Rejoinder to Jacob Neusner, pp 762-763]. *J A A R* 56:763 Wint 1988.

EILERT, Håkan. Asia mission conference 1989: rapport från CCA-konferensen i Cipanas, Indonesien. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:44-48 1989.

EILERT, Håkan. The hidden persuader: notes on Confucianism, Christianity and politics in Japan. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:34-44 Ja 1989.

EILERT, Håkan. Kejsarinstitutionen och religionsfrihets-klausulen: ett japanskt dilemma. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:61-64 1989.

EILERT, Håkan. Konfucius som "klockkläpp". *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:21-28 1989.

EILERT, Håkan. Religionsdialogen—"kyrklig enfald"? [reply to T Kronholm, 65 no 3:93-101 1988; rejoinder, pp 93-95]. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:91-95 1989.

EILERT, Håkan. Shinran och vår tid: religionsdialog i Kyoto. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:40-41 1989.

EIMER, Kenneth W. The assessment and treatment of the religiously concerned psychiatric patient. *J Past Care* 43:231-241 Fall 1989.

EINBINDER, Susan L. The current debate on the *Muwashshah*. *Prooftexts* 9:161-194 My 1989.

EISEN, Arnold. Imagining American Jews: recent visions and revisions. *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-20 Wint 1988-1989.

EISEN, Arnold. Jews, Jewish studies, and the American humanities [Stanford University and Allan Bloom]. *Tikkun* 4:23-29 S-O 1989.

EISEN, Arnold. Re-reading Heschel on the commandments. *Mod Jud* 9:1-33 F 1989.

EISENMAN, Robert *see* Patrich, Joseph, jt auth

EISENSTADT, S N. Utopias and dynamics of civilizations: some concluding comparative observations [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:139-149 Ja-Ap 1988.

EJIZU, Christopher I. African Christian widows: an agonistic definition. *Asia J Th* 3:174-183 Ap 1989.

EJIZU, Christopher I. Nigeria's three religions: patterns and prospects of their interaction. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:179-195 1988.

EL BOUNIA-ROUDET, Patricia. Les protestants de Tonneins sous le règne de Louis XIV (1661-1715) [charts, maps]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:177-227 Ap-Je 1989.

EL HACHEM, Bassam. Constitution, communautés et conflits intercommunautaires au Liban: stratégies maximalistes et politiques de participation [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:483-531 1988.

EL-MANSSOURY, F. Muslims in Europe: the lost tribe of Islam? *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:63-84 Ja 1989.

ELATA-ALSTER, Gerda, and Salmon, Rachel. The deconstruction of genre in the book of Jonah: towards a theological discourse. *Lit Th* 3:40-60 Mr 1989.

ELAYI, Josette. Le sceau du prêtre Hanan, fils de Hilqiyahu [photos]. *Semitica* 36:43-46 1986.

ELDEREN, Bastiaan van. The water tunnel inscription of Abila [photo]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:2-5 Wint 1989.

ELDEREN, Bastiaan van. 1988 excavations at Abila: area B [Umayyad and Byzantine periods, figs]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:10-20 Wint 1989.

ELDRIDGE, Joe. Honduras on a slippery slope: thirty months through the looking glass. *Chr Cris* 49:62-63 Mr 6 1989.

ELDRIDGE, Joe. Putting the contras on simmer. *Chr Cris* 49:138-139 My 8 1989.

ELHARD, Leland. Restlessly seek rest [sermon; Heb 4:9-16]. *Trinity Sem R* 11:3-6 Spr 1989.

ELIAS, Jamal J. Female and feminine in Islamic mysticism. *Muslim W* 78:209-224 Jl-O 1988.

ELIAS, John. Adult religious education: an analysis of Roman Catholic documents published in Australia, Canada, England and Wales, and the United States. *Rel Ed* 84:90-102 Wint 1989.

ELITZUR, Yoel. The identification of Mefa'at in view of the discoveries from Kh Umm er-Rasās. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:267-277 1989.

ELKINS, Heather Murray. Blessed be the tie [parable of the two sons, living drama; Lk 15:11]. *Weavings* 4:27-30 Ja-F 1989.

ELLENS, J Harold *see* Anderson, Norbert O, jt auth

ELLER, David B. The importance of family history for Brethren. *Breth Life* 34:136-141 Sum 1989.

ELLER, Vernard. A letter (or something of the sort) to the editor [reply to Donna Harvey, "Vengeance is ours, sayeth the people", 33:98-111 Sum 1988]. *Breth Life* 34:48-51 Wint 1989.

ELLESON, David; Tucker, Gordon; Wyschogrod, Michael. [Reviews of *The halakhic process: a systemic analysis*, by J Roth, 1986]. *Judaism* 38:358-379 Sum 1989.

ELLINGTON, John. "Son of Man" and contextual translation [comparison charts]. *Bib Tr* 40:201-208 Ap 1989.

ELLINGWORTH, Paul. "In secret"? (Matthew 6:4, 6, 18). *Bib Tr* 40:446-447 O 1989.

ELLIOT, Elisabeth. Feminity: what women were made for [letter to a clergyman, ordination of women; por]. *Transformation* 6 no 2:26 1989.

ELLIOT, Mark. Hammer and sickle as cross: Marxism as faith. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:267-280 1989.

ELLIOTT, Charles Mark. The schism and its elimination in Humbert of Roman's *Opusculum tripartitum*. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:71-83 Spr 1989.

ELLIOTT, Daryl M. The Lord's Supper and the United Brethren in Christ. *Meth H* 27:211-229 Jl 1989.

ELLIOTT, Dorice Williams. The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:70-78 Spr 1989.

ELLIOTT, James K. L'importance de la critique textuelle pour le problème synoptique [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:56-70 Ja 1989.

ELLIOTT, James K. Manuscripts of the book of Revelation collated by H C Hoskier [tables]. *J Th St* ns 40:100-110 Ap 1989.

ELLIOTT, John H. The fear of the leer: the evil eye from the Bible to Li'l Abner [figs, ils, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:42-71 D 1988.

ELLIOTT, John H. Patronage and clientism in early Christian society: a short reading guide. *Forum* 3:39-48 D 1987.

ELLIOTT, Mark. Bibles east, letters west; religious *glasnost* and the availability of Scriptures in the Soviet Union. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:27-32 N 1989.

ELLIOTT, Mark. *Glasnost* and the church: is the window half-opened or half-closed? *This World* no 24:126-135 Wint 1989.

ELLIOTT, Ray H. Orientations in religious education [tables, appendix]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:62-85 1989.

ELLIOTT, Thomas G. Constantine's early religious development. *J Rel Hist* 16:283-291 Je 1989.

ELLIOTT, Willis. The Christian grounding of ethics [review article]. *Bk Rel* 16:11,34 Christmas 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Christian ethics in the Protestant tradition*, by W Beach. Creative love: the ethics of human reproduction, by J Boyle. Elegant choices, healing choices, by M Sinetar. Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents, by J Stout. Christian moral judgement, by J P Wogaman.

ELLIS, Anthony. The Anglican school chaplain. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92:13-20 Jl 1988.

ELLIS, E Earle. How Jesus interpreted his Bible. *Criswell Th R* 3:341-351 Spr 1989.

ELLIS, Jane. New Soviet thinking on religion. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:100-111 Sum 1989.

ELLIS, Marc *see* Marshall, Robert, jt auth

ELLIS, Marc H. Liberation and the Jewish experience. *Chr Cris* 49:190-191 Je 12 1989.

ELLIS, Marc H. Power and empowerment; interview by Monique McLellan. *One World* no 145:17-19 My 1989.

ELLIS, Marc H. Theology in the service of the state [paradox of justifying policies in Israel they would not justify anywhere else]. *Chr Cris* 49:302-303 My 22 1989.

ELLIS, Robert. God and "action". *Rel St* 24:463-481 D 1988.

ELLIS, Robert. The vulnerability of action. *Rel St* 25:225-233 Je 1989.

ELLIS, Ronald L. A viable economy for minorities? [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 49:51-52 Mr 6 1989.

ELLIS-HAGLER, Elizabeth. George met Jesus in the Charles Street jail: the Bible in human transformation. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:7-12 1989.

ELLISON, Marvin M. Sexuality and spirituality: an intimate—and intimidating—connection. *Ch Soc* 80:26-34 N-D 1989.

ELLISON, Marvin M. Theology born in resistance [remembering the Stonewall rebellion]. *Chr Cris* 49:185-186 Je 12 1989.

ELLOR, James W *see* Netting, F Ellen, jt auth

ELLUL, Danielle. Actes 3:1-11 [tables]. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:95-99 1989.

ELLUL, Danielle. "Sois belle et tais-toi.' Est-ce vraiment ce que Paul a dit? A propos de i Cor 11:2-16. *Foi Vie* 88:49-58 S 1989.

ELLUL, Jacques. Un club de prévention. *Foi Vie* 88:75-86 Jl 1989.

ELLWOOD, Gracia Fay. Without moving my body: a memoir of the Concord vigil [protests at Concord Naval Weapons Station, Calif]. *Ref J* 39:11-13 F 1989.

ELMAN, Richard. [Bernard] Malamud. *Tikkun* 4:32-34 Mr-Ap 1989.

ELMAN, Yaakov. When permission is given: aspects of Divine providence. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:24-45 Sum 1989.

ELMEN, Paul. The Merkabah wheels and their work. *Angl Th R* 71:366-376 Fall 1989.

ELSESSER, Suzanne. Alternate staffing of parishes [figs]. *Military Chap R* :35-58 Spr 1989.

ELSHTAIN, Jean Bethke. The new eugenics and feminist quandaries. *Luth F* 23 no 4:20-29 1989.

ELSHTAIN, Jean Bethke. The world of Narké: Christ, Christianity and politics [response to Philip Lee, J Ellul, T Sheehan, and M Muggeridge]. *Katal* 11:16-21 Spr 1989.

ELWOOD, Douglas J. A response to "Christian Marxists". *Asia J Th* 3:284-294 Ap 1989.

EMBREE, Ainslie, and Smithers, Stuart. A new encyclopedia of religion [review article, *The encyclopedia of religion*, 1987, 16v, M Eliade, and others, eds]. *Religion* 19:179-185 Ap 1989.

EMELYANOVA, L. In the Tolga convent [consecration, Church of the Icon of the Saviour "Not Made with Hands", Jl 29 1988; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:24-25 1988.

EMELYANOVA, L. Tula diocese [news; Russian Church, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:29-30 1988.

EMENEAU, M B. KRSNA steals the *gopīs*' clothes: a folktale motif. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:521-532 O-D 1989.

EMERY, D L. Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987.

EMMANUEL, Seemampillai J. Inter-religious dialogue in Asia at a turning point towards new Christologies and ecclesiologies. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:235-240 1989.

EMMANUEL, Steven M. Kierkegaard on doctrine: a post-modern interpretation [compared to G A Lindbeck]. *Rel St* 25:363-378 S 1989.

EMMER, P C. Migration und Expansion: die europäische koloniale Vergangenheit und die interkontinentale Völkerwanderung. *Ref* 38:183-191 Je 1989.

ENCEL, Sol. Antisemitism and prejudice in Australia. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-27 Spr 1989.

ENCEL, Sol. The FitzGerald report on Australia's immigration policies. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:48-49 Wint 1988.

ENCREVÉ, André. Les protestants face au premier centenaire de la révolution française. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:489-506 1989.

ENCREVÉ, André. Remarques sur le sens général de l'Édit de 1787. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:413-424 Ap-Je 1988.

ENCREVÉ, André, and Lauriol, Claude, eds. Actes des journées d'études sur l'Édit de 1787 (Paris 9 et 10 octobre 1987). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:179-473 Ap-Je 1988*.
Contents: L'Édit de 1787. Une idée neuve au 18e siècle, la tolérance, by R Pomeau. Renaissance de lÉglise réformée au 18e siécle, by B Plongeron. Les problèmes juridiques posés par l'Édit de 1787, by A Lefebvre-Teillard. Loménie de Brienne, archevêque de Toulouse, principal ministre du roi, et l'Édit des non catholiques de novembre 1787, by M Peronnet. La réception de l'Édit du 17 novembre 1787 par les parlements, H Dubief. La république américaine, ses amis français et le problème protestant, by S Deyon. Les communautés juives et l'Édit de 1787, F Malino. [contents cont on next entry].

ENCREVÉ, André, and Lauriol, Claude, eds. Actes des journées d'études sur l'Édit de 1787 (Paris 9 et 10 octobre 1987) [contents cont from previous entry]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:179-473 Ap-Je 1988*.
Les protestants du Poitou en 1787, face à l'Édit de tolérance, by A Benoist. Les protestants du Sud-Ouest en 1787: l'exemple de Mauvezin, by E Labrousse. La réception de l'Édit de 1787 à Saint-Jean-du-Gard, by D Poton. La réception de l'Édit de 1787 dans la sénéchaussée de Montpellier, by J P Donnadieu. Remarques sur le sens général de l'Édit de 1787, by A Encrevé. L'Édit de 1787 et la tolérance à la fin de l'Ancien Régime. Tolérance, intolérance, intolérable, by P Ricoeur. Cantique sur le chant du psaume 24. Édit de 1788 au sujet des non catholiques résidant dans les colonies.

ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, Troels. Ephesians 5:12-13: ἐλέγχειν and conversion in the New Testament. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:89-110 1989.

ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, Troels. Et paulinsk *annus mirabilis*? Niels Hyldahl: *Die paulinische Chronologie*, Acta Theologica Danica, v 19, 1986. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:21-40 1989.

ENGELBRECHT, B J. 'n Vergelyking tussen die teologie van die Nederlandse Geloofsbelydenis en die Heidelbergse Kategismus [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:626-644 S 1989.

ENGELBRECHT, E. Kontekstualisering as hermeneutiese vraagstuk [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:370-386 Je 1989.

ENGELBRECHT, J. Jesus op die silwerdoek: 'n perspektief op *The last temptation of Christ* [bibliog, Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 22:31-37 Je 1989.

ENGELBRECHT, J J. Kerklike tug volgens 1 Korintiërs 5 en 6 [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:387-400 Je 1989.

ENGELKEN, Karen. Erziehungsziel Gewaltlosigkeit? Überlegungen zum Thema "physische Gewalt" im Buch Proverbien. *Bib Not* no 45:12-18 1988.

ENGELS, Eve Marie. Soziobiologie und ethik [Eng abst, p 173]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:162-175 1989.

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali. Religion and social change: an activist's perspective. *Soc Action (India)* 39:179-183 Ap-Je 1989.

ENGLAND, Eugene. Perfection and progression: two complementary ways to talk about God. *B Y U St* 29:31-47 Sum 1989.

ENGLAND, Eugene. Why Nephi killed Laban: reflections on the truth of the Book of Mormon. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:32-51 Fall 1989.

ENGLAND, Jonn C. The shape of theological reflection: using people movements as resource [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 3:684-698 O 1989.

ENGLEHARD, David H. Worship is [conversation, celebration, consecreation]. *Ref Worship* no 14:28-29 Wint 1989.

ENGLUND, Steven. Christians and the French Revolution [special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:679-680 Jl 19-26 1989.

ENNS-REMPEL, Kevin. The fellowship of Evangelical Bible churches and the quest for religious identity. *Menn Q R* 63:247-264 Jl 1989.

ENQUIST, Roy J, ed. Sixteenth annual symposium on politics and ethics 1989: "The environment: caring for God's creation". *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:2-57 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Blueprint for the environment, by C E Peters. Agriculture and the environment: new directions in the search for sustainability, by I G Youngberg. The task of the Environmental Protection Agency, by P H Knight. An environmentalist's assessment of the EPA, by P F Bente. Creation, domination and the environment, by K L Bloomquist. Panel: The responsibility of business for the environment (A prescient entrepreneur reflects), by W J Hindman; Moral responsibility for environmental protection, by E S Rosenberg; Six criteria for environmental responsibility, by J A Nash). Becoming a responsible entity in God's creation, by P F Bente.

ENRIGHT, Robert D, and Zell, Robert L. Problems encountered when we forgive one another. *J Psych Chr* 8:52-60 Spr 1989.

ENYIOHA, B Uche. The resurrection power of Christ and its implications for the Christian life. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:4-9 D 1989.

EPH'AL, Israel, and Naveh, Joseph. Hazael's booty inscriptions [Aramaic inscription unearthed in Samos; figs, ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:192-200 1989.

EPP, Eldon Jay. New Testament textual criticism past, present, and future: reflections on the Alands' *Text of the New Testament* [review article]. *Harv Th R* 82:213-229 Ap 1989.

EPP, George. A mixed welcome for returning Germans [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:902-903 O 11 1989.

EPP, Peter G. *An der Molotschna;* tr by C Dyck, introd by L F Suter. *Menn Life* 44:22-28 D 1989.

EPP, Raymond. Base expansion would displace Kansas farmers [Ft Riley; 100,000 acres]. *Sojourners* 18:13-14 O 1989.

EPP, René. Un jugement sévère de 1819 sur la Constitution civile du clergé. *R Sci Rel* 63:71-83 Ja-Ap 1989.

EPP, Robert. Two views of God in the early poetry of Hagiwara Sakutarō. *Japan Chr Q* 55:217-227 Fall 1989.

EPPERLY, Bruce. Exploring the new frontiers of Disciples of Christ spirituality. *Mid-Stream* 28:275-285 Jl 1989.

EPPERLY, Bruce. A mysticism of becoming: process theology and spiritual formation. *Encount* 50:323-336 Aut 1989.

EPPERLY, Bruce. *Plus ultra*: toward a wholistic vision of education and spirituality. *Rel Intel Life* 7:112-119 Fall 1989.

EPPERSON, Steven. Jews in the columns of Joseph's *Times and seasons* [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:135-142 Wint 1989.

EPSTEIN, Claire. Basalt pillar figures from the Golan and the Huleh region [figs, plates]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:205-223 1988.

EPSTEIN, Claire. Golan: Chalcolithic Sites, 1987 [map]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 91-93 1989.

EPSTEIN, Joseph. Educated by novels. *Commentary* 88:33-39 Ag 1989.

EPSTEIN, Joseph. The Goldin boys: a story. *Commentary* 88:46-55 O 1989.

EPSTEIN, Joseph. Kaplan's big deal: a story. *Commentary* 87:42-53 Je 1989.
EPSTEIN, Joseph. Low anxiety: a story. *Commentary* 87:47-54 Ja 1989.
EPSTEIN, Joseph. Remembering Sidney Hook. *Commentary* 88:41-47 N 1989.
EPSTEIN, Leslie. Blue skies: reflections on Hollywood and the Holocaust. *Tikkun* 4:11-14,84-90 S-O 1989.
ERBE, Hans Walter. Herrnhaag: eine religiöse Kommunität im 18.Jahrhundert [bibliog, ils, index; Eng abst, pp 196-199]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 23-24:8-222 1989.
ERICKSON, Howard. Liberty [University] pioneers pave the way in Kenya. *Fund J* 8:52 Ap 1989.
ERICKSON, Howard. Single servants [the single missionary]. *Fund J* 8:26-27 F 1989.
ERICKSON, John H. The International Orthodox-Roman Catholic Commission's statement on ordination [*Uusi Valamo*, Je 1988]. *Ec Trends* 18:49-52 Ap 1989.
ERICKSON, Richard C. Compassion without illusion [caring for the chronically mentally ill]. *J Rel Health* 28:109-118 Sum 1989.
ERICKSON, Richard C. Psychotherapy as a moral enterprise. *Past Psych* 38:25-33 Fall 1989.
ERICSON, Edward E, Jr. Is communism dead? *Ref J* 39:2-3 Ag 1989.
ERIKSON, Gösta, and Jonasson, Kristina. Jobsbokens juridiska grundmönster. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:64-69 1989.
ERIVWO, S U. Christianity in Bendel state of Nigeria: yesterday, today and tomorrow [1472-]. *Miss St* 6 no 2:17-32 1989.
ERLENWEIN, Peter. Individuation und begegnung: Verhältnis von Tiefenpsychologie und Religion an Hand der Werke C G Jungs und M Bubers. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:69-83 1987.
ERLICK, June Carolyn. Questions for the East German church. *Chr Cent* 106:791-795 Ag 30-S 5 1989.
ERLICK, June Carolyn. A sanctuary for *glasnost*: East German churches provide a haven for controversy. *Chr Cris* 49:163-165 My 22 1989.
ERNY, Pierre. L'Orthodoxie: pourquoi? *Foi Vie* 88:41-53 Ja 1989.
ERON, Lewis John. The problems of a Jew talking to a Christian about Jesus. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:109-116 Fall 1988.
ERRERA, Roger. Recent developments in anti-Nazi and anti-discrimination legislation [France]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:47-49 Spr 1989.
ERRINGTON, R Malcolm. Constantine and the pagans. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:309-318 Aut 1988.
ERSHOV, N *see* Rasskazovsky, S, jt auth
ERSKINE, John A. Margery Kempe and her models: the role of the authorial voice. *Mystics Q* 15:75-85 Je 1989.
ESBECK, Carl H. 1987 survey of trends and developments on religious liberty in the courts. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:145-200 1988.
ESCH, Arnold. Versuchung: Predigt über Matthäus 4:1-11. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:3-7 1989.
ESCHLIMANN, Jean Paul. L'économie de la paix dans les sociétés akan (Afrique de l'Ouest). *St Miss* 38:407-454 1989.
ESCOBAR, Samuel. Has McGavran's missiology been devoured by a lion? [reply to D A McGavran, pp 335-341]. *Missiology* 17:349-352 Jl 1989.
ESCOBAR, Samuel. In memory: Orlando E Costas (1942-1987) [with bibliography of the writings of Orlando E Costas, pp 87-105]. *Missiology* 17:85-86 Ja 1989.
ESHEL, Hanan. How I found a fourth-century BC papyrus scroll on my first time out. [photos, ils]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:44-53 1989.
ESHEL, Hanan. A *lmlk* stamp from Beth-El [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:60-62 1989.
ESKENAZI, Tamara C. The structure of Ezra-Nehemiah and the integrity of the book. *J B L* 107:641-656 D 1988.
ESKENAZI, Tamara C, and Gravely, Will, eds. Religion and gender. *Iliff R* 45:1-50 Aut 1988*.
Contents: Religion and gender: the critical and constructive tasks, by J Plaskow. Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic perspective, by A Cunningham. Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic critique, by M A Surges. Gender and Judaism, by M J Berman. Jewish reform perspectives on religion and gender, by E Ben-Ora. In search of a tradition, by T P Weber. Liberal religion, the risen womanspirit and the quest for a spirituality for men, by W Gravely.
ESTEP, William R, Jr. The Baptist struggle for freedom in the historical context. *S W J Th* 31:42-48 Spr 1989.
ESTEP, William R, Jr. Religion in the Lone Star state: an historical perspective. *Int R Miss* 78:180-186 Ap 1989.
ESTESS, Ted L. Walker Percy's eschatological fiction: a reading of *The second coming* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 21:63-87 Spr 1989.
ESTRADA, Lloyd P. "Pakikisama" and "pakikisalam" in Israelite prophecy [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 3:564-575 O 1989.
ESTRAGÓ, Margarita Durán. La república mennonita en el Chaco paraguayo [table, map]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:75-81 1989.
ETCHEGOYEN, Aldo M, Bp. Dialogo con Aldo M Etchegoyen, nuevo Obispo Metodista [interview]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:20-21 S 1989.
ETHERIDGE, Barry. Augustine of Hippo addresses the Lambeth Conference. *Th* 92:287-294 Jl 1989.
ETHRIDGE, F Maurice. Under-reported churches in middle Tennessee: a research note [NCC survey overlooks independent churches; tables; maps]. *J S S R* 28:518-519 D 1989.
ÉTIENNE, Jacques. Théologie morale et personnalisme: hommage au professeur Louis Janssens. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:145-149 1989.
ÉTIENNE, Jacques, ed. Theologia moralis. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:414-486 1988; 65 no 2-3:433-506 1989.
EUGENE, Toinette M. Under-represented constituencies: minorities and majorities in the seminary. *Chr Cris* 49:110,112-113 Ap 3-17 1989.
EUSTACE, Breda. Popular religion: some aspects from Europe. *SEDOS* no 5:177-182 My 15 1989.
EVANG, Martin. Ἐκ καρδίας ἀλλήλους ἀγαπήσατε ἐκτενῶς: zum Verständnis der Aufforderung und ihrer Begründungen in 1 Petr 1:22f. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:111-123 1989.
EVANS, Bette Novit. Contradictory demands on the First Amendment religion clauses: having it both ways. *J Ch St* 30:463-491 Aut 1988.
EVANS, C Stephen. Does Kierkegaard think beliefs can be directly willed? [critique of Pojman on Climacus]. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:173-184 1989.
EVANS, C Stephen. Is Kierkegaard an irrationalist? Reason, paradox, and faith. *Rel St* 25:347-362 S 1989.
EVANS, Craig A. Authenticity criteria in life of Jesus research [revised dissimilarity criterion]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:6-31 1989.
EVANS, Craig A. The Genesis Apocryphon and the rewritten Bible. *R Qumran* 13:153-165 O 1988.
EVANS, Craig A. Jesus' action in the temple: cleansing or portent of destruction? *C B Q* 51:237-270 Ap 1989.
EVANS, David M, and Gaines, Mary E. Not quite bringing in the kingdom: PREM comes to local church [conversation, clergy of Shepherd of the Hills Presbyterian Church, Tex]. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:37-46 Spr 1989.
EVANS, Donald. Can philosophers limit what mystics can do? A critique of Steven Katz. *Rel St* 25:53-60 Mr 1989.
EVANS, Eli E. The electronic village revisited: implications for Jewish life. *Conserv Judaism* 39:94-105 Wint 1986-1987.
EVANS, Faith. Men's privileges vs women's rights [photo]. *Witness* 72:11,23 Je 1989.
EVANS, Gillian R. Anglican conciliar theory: provincial autonomy and the present crisis. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:34-52 1989.
EVANS, Gillian R. Ecumenists of our time: Henry Chadwick [por]. *Mid-Stream* 28:219-237 Jl 1989.
EVANS, Gillian R. *Episcope* and episcopacy: the Niagara Report. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:281-286 1989.
EVANS, Gillian R. Unity and autonomy: the paradox of Lambeth. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:364-369 S 1989.
EVANS, Gillian R. Usage and grammar: the late Middle Ages and the sixteenth century, continuity and change. *Lit Th* 3:181-187 Jl 1989.
EVANS, James W. Interpretation of 2 Corinthians. *S W J Th* 32:22-32 Fall 1989.
EVANS, Vella Neil. Benjamin Colman and compromise: an analysis of transitional Puritan preaching [with sermon outline "God is unsearchable"]. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 Mr 1987.
EVERETT, Henry C *see* Hartz, Gary W, jt auth
EVERETT, William Johnson. Sunday monarchists and Monday citizens? *Chr Cent* 106:503-505 My 10 1989.
EVERIST, Norma Cook. Dependency hinders development: an exploration of receiving relationships. *Curr Th Miss* 16:346-353 O 1989.
EVERS, Georg. Interreligiöser Dialog: Brennpunkt der Theologie drei Konferenzen in Europa und den USA. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:241-247 1989.
EVERS, Georg. Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: erfahrungen mit theologischen Partnern in Asien und Afrika. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:161-181 1989.
EVERSON, Susan Corey. Toni Morrison's *Tar baby*: a resource for feminist theology. *J Fem St* 5:64-78 Fall 1989.
EVGENIJ, Bp of Tambov and Michurinsk. Luminary of the church of Tambov: for the 75th anniversary of the canonization of St Pitirim. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:19-24 1989.
ÉVIEUX, Pierre. Littérature monastique d'orient: chronique. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3:417-430 1989.
EVLOGIY, Archimandrite. Optina celebrates its first patronal feast [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:22-23 1989.
EVLOGIY, Archimandrite. Rebirth of the Optina Hermitage [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:23-25 1989.
EXUM, J Cheryl. Murder they wrote: ideology and the manipulation of female presence in biblical narrative. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:19-39 1989.
EYDEN, Akke van. Brazilian women doing theology. *Exchange* 18:1-27 Ap 1989.
EZZO, Gary. Sixty years of parenting: what has happened to parents, children, grandchildren of the Depression? *Fund J* 8:12-14,59 S 1989.

F

FAASE, Thomas P. Towards a model of research for participative church planning. *R Rel Res* 31:82-94 S 1989.
FABER, Jacob. Meditation [Lk 4:16-21]. *One World* no 146:17 Je 1989.
FABINY, Tibor. *Rota fortunae* and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy. *Lit Th* 3:319-330 N 1989.
FABRE, Rémi. Une grande dame du protestantisme: Elise de Pressensé. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:35-61 Ja-Mr 1986.
FACKENHEIM, Emil L. Raul Hilberg and the uniqueness of the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:491-494 1988.
FACKRE, Gabriel. Evangelical hermeneutics: commonality and diversity. *Interp* 43:117-129 Ap 1989.
FAGAN, Brian. Napoleon in Egypt [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:22-25 Ja-F 1989.
FAHAD, Obaidullah. Principles of diplomacy in Islam: privileges and immunities. *Hamdard Islam* 12:41-48 Aut 1989.
FAHEY, Michael A. Before and after the *Decree on ecumenism* of Vatican II. *Ec Trends* 18:157-159 N 1989.
FAHLGREN, Sune. Psalmer och sånger om mission en pastor samtalar med en psalmkännare [Eng abst, p 56; photos]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:23-29 1989.
FAILLER, Albert. Le texte de l'Histoire de Nicéphore Bryennios à la lumière d'un nouveau fragment [tables]. *R E Byz* 47:239-250 1989.
FAILLER, Albert. La tradition manuscrite de l'Histoire de Georges Pachymérès (livres VII-XIII) [tables, chart]. *R E Byz* 47:91-181 1989.

FAIR, Susan M. Neuropsychosocial complications of HIV: information and interventions for caregivers. *Military Chap R* :55-64 Spr 1988.

FAIRBANKS, Charles H, Jr. Gorbachev's cultural revolution. *Commentary* 88:23-27 Ag 1989.

FAIRCHILD, Roy W. Preaching on spirituality. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:28-35 1989.

FAIVRE, Alexandre. Les premiers chrétiens interpellent le Synode des évêques. *R Sci Rel* 63:17-46 Ja-Ap 1989.

FALARDEAU, Ernest R. Living together: Roman Catholics and state ecumenical agencies [summary, *Living together: a consultation* rpt, Indianapolis, S 8-10 1987]. *Ec Trends* 18:93-95 Je 1989.

FALCOFF, Mark. The only hope for Latin America. *Commentary* 87:34-38 Ap 1989.

FALES, Evan. Antediluvian theodicy: Stump on the Fall [E Stump, "The problem of evil", 2:392-423 O 1985]. *Faith Phil* 6:320-329 Jl 1989.

FALK, Marcia. Toward a feminist Jewish reconstruction of monotheism [reply by L A Hoffman, pp 56-57]. *Tikkun* 4:53-56 Jl-Ag 1989.

FALKNER, Robin *see* Johns, Jeremy, jt auth

FALLER, Lincoln. King William, "K J", and James Whitney: the several lives and affiliations of a Jacobite robber [1693]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:88-104 N 1988.

FALOLA, Toyin. The spread of Islam and Christianity and their impact on religious pluralism in Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-18 Wint 1988-1989.

FALOLA, Toyin, and Doortmont, Michel R. *Iwe itan Oyo*: a traditional Yoruba history and its author. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:301-329 1989.

FANDY, Mamoun Hamza. *Undesirable aliens;* tr by Judith Caesar and Mamoun Hamza Fandy. *J Arab Lit* 20:71-78 Mr 1989.

FANG, Mark. A response to Fu Lean's essay "The general situation of the modern western Catholic Church" [*Materials on world religion*, Beijing]. *Tripod* no 49:69-73 1989.

FANSELOW, Frank S. Muslim society in Tamil Nadu (India): an historical perspective. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:264-289 Ja 1989.

FARAHIAN, Edmond. Aux sources de la véritable paix: Jésus-Christ. *St Miss* 38:21-53 1989.

FARIA, Stella. Om språk och sexism [Eng abst, p 72]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3: 24-40 1989.

FARLEY, Edward. The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study in objectivity. *Th Ed* 25:9-29 Spr 1989.

FARMER, Kathleen. Ungodly habits of identification. *J Th (UTS)* 91:59-66 1987.

FARMER, Marjorie Nichols. Spirited, happy-go-lucky Bobby . . . now bishop in God's church [Bp Barbara C Harris]. *Witness* 72:4-5 Ap 1989.

FARNEY, Dennis. Keeping faith [a rural clergyman sharing joys and sorrows in Colby, Kan]. *Wall Street Journal* 70:A1-A4 Jl 14 1989.

FARNIE, D A. Enriqueta Augustina Rylands (1843-1908), founder of the John Rylands Library [por, charts, figs, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-38 Sum 1989.

FARRAN, Carol J, and others. Development of a model for spiritual assessment and intervention [figs]. *J Rel Health* 28:185-194 Fall 1989.

FARROW, Douglas. Showdown: the message of Second Thessalonians 2:1-12 and the riddle of the "restrainer". *Crux* 25:23-26 Mr 1989.

FĀRŪQI, Muhammad Yūsuf. The *Hijra* and its normative significance (a glance in historical perspective). *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-14 Wint 1989.

FASANG, Arpád, Jr. [Letter to D Zoltán Káldy, Bp of Southern District Senior Bp of the Lutheran Church of Hungary, Budapest, D 25 1983]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:38-40 F 1986.

FASANI, Remo. Das Ende [poems]; tr by R Cargò. *Ref* 38:410 O-D 1989.

FASS, David E. Jacob's limp? [midrash on Gen 32:23-33]. *Judaism* 38:143-150 Spr 1989.

FASSBERG, Steven E. The origin of the *ketib/qere* in the Aramaic portions of Ezra and Daniel. *Vet Test* 39:1-12 Ja 1989.

FASSETT, Thom White Wolf. Transforming the chaos [this endangered planet]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-11 D 1989.

FATIO, Olivier. Commémoration: Genève et le refuge. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:115-119 Ja-Mr 1987.

FATIO, Olivier. La prédication de Calvin. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:667-668 O-D 1988.

FATUM, Lone. Women, symbolic universe and structures of silence: challenges and possibilities in androcentric texts. *St Th* 43 no 1:61-80 1989.

FAULKNER, Brooks. Ethics and staff relations. *Rv Ex* 86:547-559 Fall 1989.

FAUR, José. God as a writer: omnipresence and the art of dissimulation. *Rel Intel Life* 6:31-43 Spr-Sum 1989.

FAUTEUX, Kevin. The final portrait of Christ [artistic presentations of Jesus; "The last temptation of Christ"]. *J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989.

FAUTEUX, Kevin. *The last temptation of Christ. J Rel Health* 28:195-206 Fall 1989.

FAY, Greg. Introduction to incomprehension: the literary structure of Mark 4:1-34 [outline, concentric structure of Mark 4:1-34]. *C B Q* 51:65-81 Ja 1989.

FEDER, Avraham. Israel: a dream faces the challenges of reality. *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-24 Spr 1988.

FEDEROV, M. Gogol and the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:68-73 1988.

FEE, Gordon D. John 14:8-17 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:170-174 Ap 1989.

FEE, Gordon D. *Laos* and leadership under the new covenant. *Crux* 25:3-13 D 1989.

FEHDERAU, Harold W. Producing Scripture selections. *Bib Tr* 40:405-408 O 1989.

FEIGE, Andreas, and Lukatis, Ingrid. The religio-political functions of the "Kirchentags" in West-Germany in post-modern societies [tables; reply, F Haarsma, pp 59-68]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:44-58 1989.

FEIN, Esther B. Ukrainian Catholics move into the open [photo]. *New York Times* 139:12 O 29 1989.

FEIN, Helen. [Reply to *"Locating the Holocaust on the Genocide Spectrum"*, by H R Huttenbach, 3 no 3:289-303 1988]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:249-250 1989.

FEINGOLD, Henry L. *Bildung*: was it good for the Jews? *Am Jew Archiv* 40:243-247 N 1988.

FELD, Edward. Spinoza the Jew. *Mod Jud* 9:101-119 F 1989.

FELD, Helmut. Anonyme Forschungen in Italien zum frühen Franziskanertum [13th cent]. *Th Q* 169 no 4:302-308 1989.

FELD, Helmut. Bibliographie Karl Hermann Schelkle 1973-1988. *Th Q* 168 no 3:234-236 1988.

FELDE, Marcus P B. Local theologies: license to sing. *Hymn* 40:15-20 Jl 1989.

FELDER, Anna. Geschwinde Wehmut; tr by F Hindermann. *Ref* 38:399-401 O-D 1989.

FELDMAN, Avigdor. Plant a tree, get married, have a child, build a house [Israel's Supreme Court versus Palestinians]. *Tikkun* 4:52-55 S-O 1989.

FELDMAN, Emanuel. The second *Pesach*: mitzvah as paradigm. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-43 Wint 1989.

FELDMAN, Louis H. Josephus' version of Samson. *J St Jud* 19:171-214 D 1988.

FELDMAN, Louis H. Pro-Jewish intimations in anti-Jewish remarks cited in Josephus' *Against Apion*. *Jew Q R* 78:187-251 Ja-Ap 1988.

FELDMAN, Louis H. Proselytes and "sympathizers" in the light of the new inscriptions from Aphrodisias. *R E Juives* 148:265-305 Jl-D 1989.

FELDMAN, Yael S. "Identification-with-the-aggressor" or the "victim complex"? Holocaust and ideology in Israeli theater: *Ghetto* by Joshua Sobol. *Mod Jud* 9:165-178 My 1989.

FELLING, Albert; Peters, Jan; Schreuder, Osmund. Religion and politics in the Netherlands: a causal analysis [figs; reply, N Mette, pp 73-76]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:55-72 1988.

FENSHAM, F Charles. The curse of the dry bones in Ezekiel 37:14 changed to a blessing of resurrection. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:59-60 1987.

FENTON, Gary. The general-practice church: in a highly specialized society, is there room for an all-purpose church? *Leadership* 10:34-39 Spr 1989.

FENTON, Paul B. Carmoly et le dernier des Maïmonide [facscim]. *R E Juives* 148:367-375 Jl-D 1989.

FEODOSIY, Hieromonk. Bishop Vladimir of Podolsk decorated with the Czechoslovak Order of Friendship [Grzansky Palace, Prague, O 4, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:43 1989.

FEOFILAKT, Hegumen. On the Sunday of all the saints who shone forth in the land of Russia [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:42-43 1989.

FEOFILAKT, Hegumen. The Orthodox Grand Prince Dimitriy Donskoi. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:63-67 1989.

FEOFILAKT, Hegumen. The Orthodox Prince Dimitriy Donskoi: for the 600th anniversary of his blessed demise (1389-1989). *J Moscow Patr* no 3:59-63 1989.

FERBER, Christian von. Strukturreform im Gesundheitswesen: neue Lösungen für alte Probleme [W Germany]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:24-33 1989.

FERCHIOU, N. Deux témoignages de l'architecture religieuse et funéraire de la Carthage hellénistique [figs]. *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 15 no 1:15-45 1987.

FERGUSON, Everett. Spiritual circumcision in early Christianity. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:485-497 1988.

FERGUSON, John. One world [sermon, 23rd Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:468-469 S 1989.

FERGUSON, John *see* Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

FERGUSON, Marianne. What Eastern religions teach us about religious education. *Rel Ed* 84:165-173 Spr 1989.

FERNANDES, Walter. Forty years of natural resource management in India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:327-449 O-D 1989*.
Contents: Forty years of resource management: the gainers and the losers, by K Chopra. Agricultural policy, land use and the poor, by J Chatterjee. Forest management, deforestation and people's impoverishment, by M Gadgil. Fisheries policy, modernisation and the traditional communities, by K Chidambaram. Ethnozoology of reptiles in relation to health care among tribals in Madhya Pradesh, by A N T Joseph. Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat, by L Lobo. Tribals of Jharkhand and the question of their survival, by V Das. Annotated Bibliography.

FERNANDES, Walter. Participatory research and action in India today [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:1-21 Ja-Mr 1989.

FERNANDES, Walter, ed. The health system and inequalities [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:215-297 Jl-S 1989*.
Contents: Class inequalities and unequal access to health services in India, by Debabar Banerji. Towards a people-oriented alternative health care system, by Ravi Narayan. Social sciences, health and culture: a tribal situation, by Buddhadeb Chaudhuri. Mother-based management-paradigm for holistic health care as a participative model for rural development, by Sachin Chaudhury. Problems of human environment: people's participation and legal solutions, by Gopesh Nath Khanna.

FERNANDES, Walter, ed. Participatory research and action. *Soc Action (India)* 39:1-98 Ja-Mr 1989*.
Contents: Participatory research and action in India today, by W Fernandes. Participatory evaluation for liberative action, by N Mondejar and M de Montis. Participatory training as a strategy to bring about social transformation, by F Stephen. People's research and mobilisation: drought relief and minimum wages, by M D Mistry. Issues in poverty alleviation programmes for the tribals, by E Karuppaiyan.

FERNANDES, Walter, ed. The role of religion in social change in India. *Soc Action (India)* 39:111-197 Ap-Je 1989*.
Contents: Indian Muslims: insecurity, economic aspirations and identity, by M Hasan. Religion and social change: the case of Jotiba Phule, by B Aggins and R Lochan. Christianity, religious ideology and social change in India, by Y Ambroise. Religion, class conflicts and emancipation movements: some reflections, by P C Joshi. Religion and social change: an activist's perspective, by A A Engineer. Religion and social change in the Indian context, by T Kocherry. Resource conflicts: recent trends in policy and struggle, by H Sethi. Annotated bibliography.

FERNÁNDEZ FERNÁNDEZ, José Luis. Experiencia religiosa y experiencia jurídica [bibliog]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:415-426 Jl-D 1989.

FERNÁNDEZ-CALIENES, Raúl, comp. Bibliography of the writings of Orlando E Costas. *Missiology* 17:87-105 Ja 1989.

FERNANDO, Kenneth. Opting for the poor: the challenge to the universal religions. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:28-35 1988.

FERRARI, Gabriele. Mission challenge in the nineties [keynote address to the Catholic Theological Union, 20th anniversary, founding of faculty of theology]. *SEDOS* no 2:60-71 F 15 1989.

FERRARI, Silvio. Separation of church and state in contemporary European society [1900-]. *J Ch St* 30:533-547 Aut 1988.

FERRARIO, Fulvio. La storia della salvezza nel pensiero di O Cullmann. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:279-281 1989.

FERRARO, Giuseppe. Gli autori divini dell'insegnamento nel quarto Vangelo: Dio Padre, Gesù Cristo, lo Spirito. *St Miss* 37:53-76 1988.

FERRARO, Giuseppe. Il tema della gioia nelle lettere giovannee [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:439-461 O-D 1989.

FERREIRA, M Jamie. Repetition, concreteness, and imagination. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:13-34 1989.

FESTORAZZI, Franco. In margine a un libro su Qohelet [review article, *Qohelet: la gioia e la fatica di vivere*, by A Bonora, 1987]. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 67-72 Ja-Mr 1988.

FETZ, Reto Luzius. On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney. *Proc St* 17:262-272 Wint 1988.

FETZ, Reto Luzius, and Reich, Karl Helmut. World views and religious development. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:46-61 1989.

FEUERSTEIN, Georg. The concept of God (Īśvara) in classical Yoga. *J Indian Ph* 15:385-397 D 1987.

FEWELL, Danna Nolan, and Gunn, David M. Boaz, pillar of society: measures of worth in the book of Ruth. *J St O T* no 45:45-59 O 1989.

FEWELL, Danna Nolan, and Gunn, David M. Is Coxon a scold? On responding to the book of Ruth [rejoinder to P W Coxon, pp 25-37]. *J St O T* no 45:39-43 O 1989.

FEYS, J. Tulsi in modern context. *St Miss* 37:191-212 1988.

FIALKOVA, Marketa *see* Devaty, Stanislav, jt auth

FICHTNER, Hans Eberhard. Die Studienarbeit der KEK [Konferenz Europäischer Kirchen] nach Stirling. *Ökum Ru* 38:88-93 Ja 1989.

FIELD, Clive D. Sources for the study of Protestant Nonconformity in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. *Bul J Rylands* 71:103-139 Sum 1989.

FIELD, Martin. Here today and gone tomorrow: the future of religious broadcasting [Great Britain]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:29-33 1988.

FIELD-BIBB, Jacqueline. "By any other name": the issue of inclusive language. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:5-9 1989.

FIELD-BIBB, Jacqueline. From *The Church* to *Wickedary*: the theology and philosophy of Mary Daly [bibliog essay]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:35-41 1989.

FIELDS, Weston W *see* Talmon, Shemaryahu, jt auth

FIERRO, Alfredo. Analisis epistemologico de la teologia [bibliog]. *Est Eccles* 64:115-131 Ja-Je 1989.

FIFE, Robert Oldham. Campbell's future influence on Disciples of Christ, Christian Churches, and Churches of Christ. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:9-13 1988.

FIGL, Johann. Mystik und Dialog der Weltreligionen [Eng abst]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:14-27 1989.

FILBERT, Mark A. An analysis of "All praise to thee, for thou, O King divine" and "At the name of Jesus" in relation to Philippians 2:6-11. *Hymn* 40:12-15 Jl 1989.

FILHOL, Emmanuel. Hérakleiè nosos: l'épilepsie d'Héraclès [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:3-20 Ja-Mr 1989.

FILIPPINI, Mabel Lidia Sardon de. Women's involvement in the struggle for justice: the case of Argentina. *Mid-Stream* 28:64-74 Ja 1989.

FINDEIS, Hans Jürgen. Languages of religions and intercultural communication: a contribution to the intercultural philosophy of religious language. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:257-283 O 1989.

FINDIKYAN, Michael. Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989.

FINES, Gérard *see* Garrison, Janine, jt auth

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Feminist biblical interpretation. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-21 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: The pilgrim Bible on a feminist journey, by Phyllis Trible. The hermeneutical circle [Bible study, Salvadoran women], by Ruth Mooney. How can divine revelation be so human? by David M Scholer. Ruminations on hermeneutics, by S Sue Horner. The Bible and battered women, by Rita Lou Clarke. Breaking and bonding, by Delores Williams.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Women and divorce. *Daughters of Sarah* 15: 3-29 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Does feminism cause divorce? by Juanita Wright Potter. Is every marriage God's will? by A C Gregg. Hand-me-downs, by R L Clarke. Liberating the chained, by Jeanette Blonigen Clancy. A long time grieving, by Letha Dawson Scanzoni. Divorced: one woman's story, by Sherry Knight Rossiter. "Happily ever after", by Karen Osman. Passing by on the other side, by Fay Blix. Images in white, by Bartie Jones. The easy yoke, by Willa M Goodfellow.

FINGER, Reta Halteman, ed. Women's art: creating and transforming. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:2-25 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: Once upon a time [women telling Jesus' story], by Roberta Nobleman. Italy's Renaissance women, by Lina Accurso. Courage in the darkroom [photographer-artist], by Jan Phillips. Writing poetry: harrowing the earth of me, by Sharon Seinen. When hymns were hers [some high points of women's musical ministries], by Jo Ellen Heil. Prayer shawl: a dance of life, by Trudelle Thomas. Basketmaking, by Jean Molesky. A different heaven and earth [visual lexicon for Christian feminists], by Susanne Okamoto.

FINK, Beatrice. Isabelle de Charrière: correspondent, novelist, and woman of independent mind. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-3 F 1989.

FINK, Beatrice, ed. Isabelle de Charrière, Belle van Zuylen. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-78 F 1989*.
Contents: Isabelle de Charrière: correspondent, novelist, and woman of independent mind, by B Fink. Paradox in the life and works of Mme de Charrière, by M B Lacy. Boswell and Zélide, by I S Lustig. Belle and Benjamin: political gradations, by R Mortier. Disengaging Isabelle: professional rhetoric and female friendship in the correspondence of Mme de Charrière and Mlle de Gélieu, by S K Jackson. Mme de Charrière: travel and uprooting, by A S Deguise. Courting death: *Roman, romantisme*, and *Mistress Henley*'s narrative practices, by S S Lanser. Sex, text, and exchange: *Lettres neuchâteloise*, and *Lettres de milady Juliette Catesby*, by J H Stewart. The publication of the *Oeuvres complètes*: navigating the risky waters of the unforeseeable, by J Vercruysse.

FINK, Ilsegret. Die Gleichberechtigung aller Getauften: theologische Bibliothek IV: Hendrik Kraemer, *Theologie des Laientums*, Zürich 1959. *Ref* 38:250-253 Ag 1989.

FINKE, Roger. Demographics of religious participation: an ecological approach, 1850-1980 [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:45-58 Mr 1989.

FINKE, Roger, and Stark, Rodney. How the upstart sects won America: 1776-1850 [fig; bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:27-44 Mr 1989.

FINKEL, Irving L. Inscriptions from Tell Brak 1985 [figs]. *Iraq* 50:83-86 1988.

FINKELSTEIN, Israel. The emergence of the monarchy in Israel: the environmental and socio-economic aspects [tables, figs]. *J St O T* no 44:43-74 Je 1989.

FINKELSTEIN, Israel. Further observations on the socio-demographic structure of the Intermediate Bronze Age [bibliog]. *Levant* 21:129-140 1989.

FINKELSTEIN, Roberta. Mark 9:38-41: an unknown exorcist [1989 UUCF Clayton Bowen prize essay in biblical scholarship]. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4: 78-87 1989.

FINLEY, C Stephen. Bunyan among the Victorians: Macaulay, Froude, Ruskin. *Lit Th* 3:77-94 Mr 1989.

FINN, Chester E, Jr. The campus: "an island of repression in a sea of freedom". *Commentary* 88:17-23 S 1989.

FINN, Chester E, Jr. A nation still at risk [US education]. *Commentary* 87: 17-23 My 1989.

FINN, Thomas M. Ritual process and the survival of early Christianity: a study of the *Apostolic tradition of Hippolytus*. *J Ritual St* 3:69-89 Wint 1989.

FINTO, Don *see* Dunnam, Maxie, and others

FINZEL, Hans. A new day for training church leaders in Eastern Europe. *Ev Miss Q* 25:382-387 O 1989.

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler. Biblical interpretation and critical commitment. *St Th* 43 no 1:5-18 1989.

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler. Commitment and critical inquiry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, S 28 1988]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:8-10 Wint 1989.

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler. Les Douze dans la communaut

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler. Text and reality: problem of a feminist historical and social reconstruction based on texts [reply, T Borchgrevink and M Melhuus, pp 35-59. *St Th* 43 no 1:19-34 1989.

FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schüssler *see* Plaskow, Judith, jt ed

FIORENZA, Francis Schüssler. Theology: transcendental or hermeneutical? [replies to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986; and J A Bonsor, pp 316-328]. *Horizons* 16:329-341 Fall 1989.

FIORENZA, Francis Schüssler. [*Triumph in defeat*, by M O'Gara; reply, M O'Gara, pp 366-372]. *Horizons* 16:362-364 Fall 1989.

FIRMAGE, Edwin B. Reconciliation [address, 2 Cor 4:16]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:130-145 Fall 1989.

FISCHER, Alexander. David und Batseba: ein literarkritischer und motivgeschichtlicher Beitrag zu II Sam 11 [diag]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:50-59 1989.

FISCHER, Balthasar. Josef Andreas Jungmann als akademischer Lehrer der Liturgiewissenschaft. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:295-304 1989.

FISCHER, Balthasar. The national statutes for the catechumenate approved by the [Catholic] Conference of Bishops of the USA on N 11, 1986; tr by B D Stuhlman. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:125-132 1989.

FISCHER, Hermann. Theologie des positiven und kritischen Paradoxes: Paul Tillich und Karl Barth im Streit um die Wirklichkeit [Eng abst, p 212]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:195-212 1989.

FISCHER, Joachim. Lutero e Müntzer [paper read at International Congress for Luther Research, 7th, Oslo, 1988]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:7-15 1989.

FISCHER, John. Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. *Ev R Th* 13:175-187 Ap 1989.

FISCHER, Karl A F; Kunitzsch, Paul; Langermann, Y Tzvi. The Hebrew astronomical codex Ms Sassoon 823 [table, plates]. *Jew Q R* 78:253-292 Ja-Ap 1988.

FISCHER, Robert B. Faith, learning, and living: separated, juxtaposed, overlapped, or permeated? *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:21-30 Fall 1989.

FISCHER, Robert B. Scientific truth: a case study within the biblical Christian world view. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:130-136 S 1989.

FISCHER, Robert H. Arthur Vööbus: in memoriam [funeral sermon, O 1 1988]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:42-44 F 1989.

FISCHER, Shlomo. Hasidism: the surprising utopia [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:76-92 Ja-Ap 1988.

FISCHER, Shlomo. Jewish salvational visions, utopias, and attitudes towards the *halacha* [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:62-75 Ja-Ap 1988.

FISH, John H, and Kretzmann, John. Reviving Mexico City neighborhood by neighborhood. *Chr Cent* 106:1116-1118 N 29 1989.

FISH, Stanley *see* Leak, Gary K

FISHBURN, Janet F. The sexuality of pastors: what is the issue? *Ch Soc* 80:69-77 N-D 1989.

FISHBURN, Janet F, and Hamilton, Neill Q. What makes and sustains an effective ministry. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:63-77 Spr 1989.

FISHELOV, David. The prophet as satirist. *Prooftexts* 9:195-211 S 1989.

FISHER, Don L. The work of Jerome S Bruner and its implications for Christian education. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:31-39 1989.

FISHER, Eugene J. International Jewish-Christian conference in Vienna [N 27 to 30, 1988]. *J Ec St* 25:702-705 Fall 1988.

FISHMAN, Aryei. The religious kibbutz: a note on the theories of Marx, Sombart, and Weber on Judaism and economic success. *Soc Anal* 50:281-290 Fall 1989.

FISHMAN, Laura. Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: problems and goals of French missionary work in early seventeenth-century Brazil. *Ch H* 58:20-35 Mr 1989.

FISHWICK, Duncan. Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum* [Dura-Europos]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:349-361 1988.

FISK, George W. The God of us all (a review article of *The wisdom of Buddhism*, ed by Christmas Humphreys). *J Rel Psych Res* 12:124-128 Jl 1989.

FITCHETT, George *see* Farran, Carol J, jt auth

FITTS, John C. From isolation to insulation. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Jl-Ag 1989.

FITZGERALD, Aloysius. The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. *C B Q* 51:426-446 Jl 1989.

FITZGERALD, Kyriaki K. The Inter-Orthodox Theological Consultation on women in the church [Rhodes, O 30-N 7 1988]. *Ec Trends* 18:33-36 Mr 1989.

FITZGERALD, Michael L *see* Manzoor, S Parvez

FITZGERALD, Sally. [Review article: books on Flannery O'Connor]. *Rel Lit* 21:137-148 Spr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Flannery O'Connor and the language of apocalypse*, by Edward Kessler, 1986. *Flannery O'Connor's religion of the grotesque*, by Marshall Bruce Gentry, 1986. *Risen sons: Flannery O'Connor's Vision of History*, by John F Desmond, 1987.

FITZMYER, Joseph A. Another look at *Keqalh* in 1 Corinthians 11:3. *N T St* 35 no 4:503-511 1989.

FITZMYER, Joseph A. Historical criticism: its role in biblical interpretation and church life. *Th St* 50:244-259 Je 1989.

FITZMYER, Joseph A. The Qumran Scrolls and the New Testament after forty years. *R Qumran* 13:609-620 O 1988.

FITZPATRICK, Brenda. Everyday diakonia [social problems in Geneva]. *One World* no 145:15 My 1989.

FITZPATRICK, Brenda. An ordinary war [the Intifada]. *One World* no 146: 18-19 Je 1989.

FITZPATRICK, Brenda. When enough is enough [abundant evidence of environmental damage fr nuclear tests in the Pacific]. *One World* no 151:18-19 D 1989.

FITZPATRICK, Brenda. A women's initiative [orphans in Uganda; photo]. *One World* no 149:18-19 O 1989.

FITZPATRICK, Brenda. Youth for sale [work of Church of Christ in Thailand with young people trapped in sex tourism]. *One World* no 148:7-8 Ag-S 1989.

FITZPATRICK, Joseph P. Introducing religion to social science. *Soc Anal* 50:391-392 spec issue 1989.

FIX, Andrew. Angels, devils, and evil spirits in seventeenth-century thought: Balthasar Bekker and the collegiants [incubator for Enlightement thought]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:527-547 O-D 1989.

FJÄRSTEDT, Biörn. Missionens fall och uppgång i förkunnelsen [Eng abst, p 53]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:6-14 1989.

FJELD, Roger W. A set-apart and a sending-out community [sermon; Acts 13]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:337-340 O 1989.

FLAGE, Daniel E. The essences of Spinoza's God. *History of Philosophy Q* 6:147-160 Ap 1989.

FLAMING, Kristine K. Early Mennonite houses in Goessel, Kansas: the Voth/Unruh/Fast house [wooden frame and sod houses, 1874-1920; photos]. *Menn Life* 44:27-31 Mr 1989.

FLECK, G Peter. Why the Bible is important to us. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1: 5-6 Spr 1989.

FLEISCHER, Manfred P. *Deus praesens in jure*: the politics of Ludwig von Gerlach [il]. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:1-23 1987.

FLEISCHER, Manfred P. Melanchthon as praeceptor of late-humanist poetry. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:559-580 Wint 1989.

FLESHER, Paul V. Structure and argument: a study of Immanuel Kant's *Religion within the limits of reason alone*. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:119-130 1989.

FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, Ellen. Die Frage nach Gott: Bericht aus der Niederländischen Kirche. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:111-117 1989.

FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, Ellen. "I believe in the Holy Spirit". *Ec R* 41: 348-356 Jl 1989.

FLETCHER, John C *see* Wertz, Dorothy C, jt auth

FLIN, Mary. Toward a proactive approach to adult classroom management [figs]. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:93-98 1989.

FLINDER, Alexander. Is this Solomon's seaport? [Jezirat Faraun; maps, photos, figs]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:30-43 1989.

FLINN, Frank K. Spiritual disciplines/spiritual paths. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-75 Wint 1989-1990*.
Contents: Experiencing the absolute: the ecumenical basis of spiritual discipline, by R F Hickman. *Kwambaza*: an African prayer for help, by J S Mbiti. Seeking peace of mind: the Buddhist path, by K Damdul. Worship of the god Shiva at home and in the temple, by S S Janaki. The symbolism of prayer in Islam, by G M Karim. Spiritual disciplines and practices in Jainism, by B J Bhaskar. The Caitanyaite way of spiritual discipline, by V G Goswami. Power and spiritual discipline among Philippine folk healers, by L Mercado. Interior prayer and ritual drama, by Q Quesnell. Tying my shoes: ordinary living and everyday discipline, by R M Shapiro.

FLINT, Peter W. The Septuagint version of Isaiah 23:1-14 and the Massoretic text [ed version of "From Tarshish to Carthage" indexed in *RIT* 1988]. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:35-54 Fall 1988.

FLORA, Cornelia Butler, and Bello, Rosario. The impact of the Catholic Church on national level change in Latin America [tables]. *J Ch St* 31:527-542 Aut 1989.

FLORES, Humberto. An experience of spirituality in the Altiplano with the Quechuas. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:26-27 Jl 1989.

FLOROVSKY, George. The ascetic ideal and the New Testament: reflections on the critique of the theology of the Reformation. *Epiphany* 9:26-44 Spr 1989.

FLOROVSKY, George. On the boundaries of the church [tr fr *Put*, 1934, pp 15-26]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:71-75 1989.

FLOWERS, Ronald B. On preserving the separation of church and state. *Lex Th Q* 24:110-122 O 1989.

FLOYD, Wayne W, Jr. Proclaiming the divine hospitality [sermon; Mk 10: 46-52]. *St Luke J* 32:265-268 S 1989.

FLOYD, Wayne W, Jr. To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinas and Adorno [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 4:145-170 Wint 1989.

FLYNN, William T. Music as worship, and in worship. *Ref Lit Music* 23:61-65 Spr 1989.

FOGARTY, Gerald P. American Catholic biblical scholarship: a review. *Th St* 50:219-243 Je 1989.

FOGGIE, Charles H, Bp. The failure of success [sermon]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:11-17 Jl 1989.

FOGH-HANSEN, Carl Vilhelm. On being human. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:13-14 1989.

FOKKELMAN, Jan P. Saul and David: crossed fates [photos, ils, map]. *Bible R* 5:20-32 Je 1989.

FÖLDESI, Tamás. Meditation about human rights. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-8 F 1989.

FÖLDESI, Tamás. Thoughts about the freedom of conscience and religion. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-14 S 1989.

FOLEY, Edward. When American Roman Catholics sing [data fr *Notre Dame study of Catholic parish life*]. *Worship* 63:98-112 Mr 1989.

FOLKMAN, Nell. "Cast me not off in the time of old age". *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:87-97 Spr 1989.

FOLLIARD, Dorothy. Sparks from the south: the growing impact of liberation theology on the United States Hispanic church. *Int R Miss* 78:150-154 Ap 1989.

FOLLIERO, Grazia Dolores. Grazia e dignita' dell'estetica schilleriana (con un'appendice antologica). *Aquinas* 32:107-130 Ja-Ap 1989.

FOLSE, Henry J. What does quantum theory tell us about the world? *Sound* 72:179-205 Spr 1989.

FOLTZ-URFFER, Wayne W. Liberation at ground level [review, *Faith of a people: the story of a Christian community in El Salvador, 1970-1980*, by P Galdamez, 1986]. *Chr Cris* 49:93-94 F 20 1989.

FONSECA, Aloysius. Reflections on the encyclical letter *Sollicitudo rei socialis*. *Greg* 70 no 1:5-24 1989.

FONTAINE, Carole R. A heifer from thy stable: on goddesses and the status of women in the ancient Near East [figs]. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:67-91 1989.

FONTANIER, Jean Michel. Sur le traité d'Augustin *De pulchro et apto*: convenance, beauté et adaptation [Eng abst, p 421]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:413-421 Jl 1989.

FORBES, James A, Jr. Matters of the heart: reflections from a preacher and theologian [interview; photos]. *Sojourners* 18:24-27 My 1989.

FORBES, James A, Jr. Preaching on the eve of a new millennium [inaugural address, Ap 22 1985]. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:17-23 1988.

FORD, David C. Saint Makarios of Egypt and John Wesley: variations on the theme of sanctification. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:285-312 Fall 1988.

FORD, Don. Teaching mission to churches [appendices, selection of Christian videos, Bible study outlines and Syllabus with bibiog]. *Chr Breth R* no 40:68-97 1989.

FORD, Hal. North and beyond [trial of O North]. *Chr Cris* 49:137-138 My 8 1989.

FORD, John T. Covenanting towards unity: the 17th plenary of COCU [New Orleans, D 5-9 1988]. *Ec Trends* 18:43-46 Mr 1989.

FORD, John T, and others. Review symposium *Triumph in defeat: infallibility, Vatican I and the French minority bishops*, by M O'Gara, 1988 [rejoinder, pp 366-372]. *Horizons* 16:353-366 Fall 1989.

FORD, John T, ed. A report of the Bilaterals Study Group of the Faith and Order Commission of the National Council of Churches [bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 28:115-136 Ja 1989.

FORD, Stephen H. Coleridge and Priestley on prayer. *Angl Th R* 70:346-354 O 1988.

FORD, Wallace. The view from atop the Sandias [New Mexico]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:6-9 D 1989.

FORDE, Gerhard O. "Full" communion? [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; reply, R W Jenson, p 303 Aut 1989]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:85-86 Spr 1989.

FORDE, Gerhard O, and Knutson, Paul H. What's in a name? Eucharist or Lord's Supper. *Word World* 9:52-55 Wint 1989.

FORE, William F. Communicators ponder the global market [World Association for Christian Communication, Manila, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:1076-1077 N 22 1989.

FORE, William F. Media, religion, and the church's task [repr fr *Television and religion*, 1987]. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:3-13 Wint 1988.

FORE, William F. [Reply to "Star wars of different kind", by J Hadden and R Frankl, 29:101-110 D 1987]. *R Rel Res* 31:100-102 S 1989.

FOREST, Jim. Beneath *glasnost* and *perestroika*, *dukhovnost* [spirituality in the Soviet Union]. *Sourozh* no 37:19-28 Ag 1989.

FOREST, Jim. Radical snobbery: the danger of going to the roots. *Other Side* 25:51-52 S-O 1989.

FOREST, Jim. Religious openings in the USSR. *Chr Cent* 106:848-850 S 27 1989.

FOREST, Jim. Russia's "Old Believers" [photos]. *One World* no 151:12-14 D 1989.

FOREST, Jim. Russia's tenacious Old Believers. *Chr Cent* 106:1121-1123 N 29 1989.

FORESTELL, J T. A view of the landscape [relgious studies and theology]. *Rel St Th* 8:9-23 Ja-My 1988.

FOREY, A J. The military orders and holy war against Christians in the thirteenth century. *Eng Hist R* 104:1-24 Ja 1989.

FORGET, Yolaine. La révocation de l'Édits de Nantes et la répression des départs clandestins: un dossier Daniel de Francheville [photos]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:603-620 O-D 1987.

FORNBERG, Tord. Matthew and the school of Shammai: a study in the Matthean antithesis. *Th Life* no 7:35-59 D 1984.

FORNBERG, Tord. Recent trends in New Testament research. *Th Life* no 8:3-14 D 1985.

FORSHEY, Harold *see* Jacobs, Paul F, jt auth

FORSTER, Marc. The Counter-Reformation and the traditional church in the villages of the Bishopric of Speyer. *Fides H* 21:30-37 Je 1989.

FORTE, Bruno. Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie; tr by A Fabretti. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:39-52 1989.

FORTH, Gregory. Animals, witches, and wind: eastern Indonesian variations on the "thunder complex". *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:89-106 1989.

FORTIN, Ernest L. In defense of Satan: Christian perspectives on the problem of evil. *This World* no 25:50-58 Spr 1989.

FORTIN, Michel. Rapport préliminaire sur la première campagne de fouilles (printemps 1986) à Tell 'Atij, sur le moyen Khabour [figs, photos]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:139-171 1988.

FORTNA, Robert T. Sayings of the suffering and risen Christ: the quadruple tradition. *Forum* 3:63-69 S 1987.

FORTNER, Robert S. Privacy is not enough: personhood and high technology. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:159-177 Spr 1989.

FORTOSIS, Steve G. Perspectives on community: young singles in the congregation. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:39-50 1989.

FORWARD, Martin. The pastor's opportunities; pt 23: Through another's eyes: a Christian vision of God in a world of religions. *Expos T* 100:208-212 Mr 1989.

FOSSUM, Jarl. Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989.

FOSTER, Durwood. Response to Jeffrey Hopkins [with discussion, pp 160-168]. *Bud Chr St* 8:151-160 1988.

FOSTER, James D *see* Ledbetter, Mark F, jt auth

FOSTER, Kristin M. Ministry and motherhood: a collision of callings? *Curr Th Miss* 16:95-103 Ap 1989.

FOUCHER, Emile. Names of Mussulmans venerated in Harrar and its surroundings: a list. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2: 263-282 1988.

FOUKE, Carol. Venezuelan struggle [El Comite Evangelico venezolano por la Justicia; photos]. *One World* no 149:4-5 O 1989.

FOURIE, Sam, and Rousseau, Jacques. "Eenheid" in Johannes 13-17 [Eng abst]. *Scriptura* no 29:19-35 My 1989.

FOWL, Stephen. Reconstructing and deconstructing the quest of the historical Jesus [E P Sanders' *Jesus and Judaism*]. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:319-333 1989.

FOWLER, James W. The Enlightenment and faith development theory [table]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:29-42 1988.

FOWLER, Richard. Feeling saved [emotions and faith]. *Chr T* 33:26-27 Ap 7 1989.

FOWLER, Robert M. The rhetoric of direction and indirection in the Gospel of Mark [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 48:115-134 1989.

FOWLKES, Mary Ann. Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community [figs]. *Rel Ed* 84:338-348 Sum 1989.

FOX, Everett. Can Genesis be read as a book? [outline]. *Semeia* no 46:31-40 1989.

FOX, Marvin. Nahmanides on the status of Aggadot: perspectives on the disputation at Barcelona, 1263. *J Jew St* 40:95-109 Spr 1989.

FOX, Marvin. The unity and structure of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's thought. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:44-65 Wint 1989.

FOX, Tom. A public journey of faith: the gift of Penny Lernoux. [por]. *Sojourners* 18:14-17 D 1989.

FOX, William L. No longer at ease: remodelling our house of the interpreter [renewing the liberal church]. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:13-21 1989.

FRAINT, Samuel. Why Jerry Falwell is bad for the Jews. *Conserv Judaism* 39:99-104 Fall 1986.

FRAME, John M. Toward a theology of the state. *West Th J* 51:199-226 Fall 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. EFICOM chugs along [Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission]. *Chr T* 33:50-51 My 12 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. Evangelical voice heard at World Council meeting. *Chr T* 33:45-46 Jl 14 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. Nazarenes break ground in social/moral concern [roundup articles on denominational meetings]. *Chr T* 33:48-51 S 8 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. New and old issues alike fuel the fires of NAE. *Chr T* 33:42-43 Ap 7 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. The theonomic urge [Christian reconstructionism]. *Chr T* 33:38-40 Ap 21 1989.

FRAME, Randall L. A year of turning points [news in 1989; photos]. *Chr T* 33:38-42 D 15 1989.

FRAME, Randall L, ed. Religious broadcasting: will it survive the slump? [charts]. *Chr T* 33:32-42 F 3 1989*.
Contents: Those missing ministry dollars. Will cable operators unplug Christian TV? No glitter for Lester [Sumrall]. Robertson's fingers slapped [violation of federal campaign laws]. James Dobson sued by former employees.

FRANCE, Dick. Matthew's Gospel in recent study [review article]. *Themelios* 14:41-46 Ja-F 1989.

FRANCIS, Carolyn. Asian migrant workers in Japan. *Japan Chr Q* 55:19-30 Wint 1989.

FRANCIS, Carolyn. Helping Asian migrant workers [HELP program in Japan]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:91-97 Spr 1989.

FRANCIS, Leslie. Drift from the churches: secondary school pupils' attitudes toward Christianity [tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:76-86 Spr 1989.

FRANCIS, Millicent. Ecology or the integrity of creation. *SEDOS* no 11: 378-380 D 15 1988.

FRANCISCO, D Edward *see* Smith Michael K, jt auth

FRANCK, Frederick. A Buddhist trinity [Christian and Buddhist triune manifestations]. *Parabola* 14:49-54 Wint 1989.

FRANCKE, August Hermann. August Hermann Francke's short instructions on how Holy Scripture ought to be read [tr fr Ger by W Fleischman]. *Crux* 25:2-4 Mr 1989.

FRANCO, Eli. Was the Buddha a buddha? [review article, *Der Buddha und seine Lehre in Dharmakīrtis Pramānavŕttika*, by T Vetter, 1984]. *J Indian Ph* 17:81-99 Mr 1989.

FRANK, Chrysostomos. Orthodoxy in South Africa: a missed opportunity? *Sourozh* no 36:17-35 My 1989.

FRANK, Chrysostomos. Reflections on the need for an Orthodox social ethic for the South African apartheid situation. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:74-80 1989.

FRANK, Kenneth W. Religion in the public school system of Turkey. *Rel Public Ed* 16:91-93 Wint 1989.

FRANK, Richard M. Knowledge and *taqlīd*: the foundations of religious belief in classical Ashᶜarism. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:37-62 Ja-Mr 1989.

FRANK, Thomas E. On making it in the pros. *Chr Cent* 106:103-104 F 1-8 1989.

FRANKE, Detlef. Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches (12.-18. Dynastie) Teil I: die 12. Dynastie [charts]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:113-138 1988.

FRANKE, Detlef. Zur Chronologie des Mittleren Reiches, Teil II: Die sogenannte "Zweite Zwischenzeit" Altägyptens [charts]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:245-274 1988.

FRANKEL, Rafael. Topographical notes on the territory of Acre in the Crusader period [tables, map]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:249-272 1988.

FRANKIEL, Tamar. New Age mythology: a Jewish response to Joseph Campbell. *Tikkun* 4:23-26,118-120 My-Je 1989.

FRANKL, Razelle *see* Hadden, Jeffrey K

FRANKLIN, Ralph William. The people's work: anti-Jansenist prejudice in the Benedictine movement for popular participation in the nineteenth century. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:60-77 1989.

FRANKLIN, Richard. Diversity or division? Charles Curran and Germain Grisez on the natural moral law. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:43-50 1989.

FRANKLIN, Robert Michael. Church and city: Black Christianity's ministry. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 Mr-Ap 1989.

FRANKS, Arlene. Weaving the web: a sermon [Ps 19:7-14]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:64-68 1989.

FRANZMANN, Majella. The parable of the vine in *Odes of Solomon* 38:17-19? A response to Richard Bauckham [33 no 1:84-101 1987]. *N T St* 35 no 4:604-608 1989.

FRANZMANN, Martin H. Seven theses on Reformation hermeneutics [repr fr *Concor Th M* 40:235-246 Ap 1969]. *Concor J* 15:337-350 Jl 1989.

FRASER, Brian J. Accountability and partnership: comments on "Education for professional ministry". *Touchstone* 7:27-31 S 1989.

FRAYNE, Stuart A. Models of revelation and models of preaching: a review article [*Models of revelation* by A Dulles, 1985]. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:16-27 1988.

FRAZIER, William B. Where mission begins: a foundational probe. *Japan Chr Q* 55:40-44+ Wint; 98-114 Sum 1989.

FREDERICK, John F. Myth and repetition: the ground of ideality in Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:115-123 My 1989.

FREDERICKS, Daniel C. Chiasm and parallel structure in Qoheleth 5:9-6:9. *J B L* 108:17-35 Spr 1989.

FREDERICKS, James. Cosmology and metanoia: a Buddhist path to process thought for the West [reply by C A Ives, pp 128-138]. *E Buddhist* ns 22: 111-127 Spr 1989.

FREDERICKS, James. The Kyoto school: modern Buddhist philosophy and the search for a transcultural theology. *Horizons* 15:299-315 Fall 1988.

FREDRICKS, Gary. Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988.

FREEDMAN, David Noel. The nine commandments: the secret progress of Israel's sins [ils, tables]. *Bible R* 5:28-37,42 D 1989.

FREEDMAN, David Noel *see* Anderson, Francis I, jt auth

FREEDMAN, Leslie R. Biblical Hebrew ᶜ*rb*, "to go surety", and its nominal forms. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:25-29 1989.

FREEDMAN, R David. The father of modern biblical scholarship [Spinoza]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:31-38 1989.

FREEMAN, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. The misplaced self-delusion of some Jewish males [reply to M Levin, pp 50-53]. *Tikkun* 4:58-60 Ja-F 1989.

FREEMAN, Alan, and Mensch, Betty. Scratching the belly of the beast [pets and social structure of wild animals]. *Tikkun* 4:34-38,92-96 S-O 1989.

FREEMAN, L G *see* González, Echegaray, jt auth

FREEMAN, Linda. A revival of student movements. *Chr Ministry* 20:26-28 My-Je 1989.

FREEMAN, Margery *see* Collins, Karen, jt auth

FREEMAN-GREENVILLE, G S P. The Basilica of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem: history and future. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:187-207 1987.

FREI, Hans W. How it all began: on the resurrection of Christ [commentary, Article IV of Thirty-nine Articles of Religion]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:139-145 Je 1989.

FREILAS, Maria Carmelita de. Pastoral planning and collegiality: the case of the CNBB [Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil]. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:30-36 Ja 1989.

FREITAG, Walter, ed. Mission of the church. *Consensus* 15 no 1:5-80 1989*.
Contents: Reflections on a church in mission, by P Nostbakken. Theological issues in the mission of the church, by J A Scherer. Mission in the context of kingdom: an ecumenical vision, by J A Scherer. Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia, by M N Poellet. The Lutheran pastor and the meaning of authority, by E Grislis.

FRENCH, Eve. Nabataean warrior saddles [figs]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:64-67 Ja-Je 1988.

FRENCH, Hal W. The psycho-dynamics of adversary identity. *S R* 18 no 3: 261-272 1989.

FRENCH, William C. Nature and the web of responsibility: reflections on a mother's death. *Second Opinion* 10:81-102 1989.

FREND, William H C. ARCIC: a new start necessary? *Th* 92:383-388 S 1989.

FREND, William H C. The doctrine of God: review article and tribute to R P C Hanson [*The search for the Christian doctrine of God*, 1988]. *Expos T* 100:419-421 Ag 1989.

FREND, William H C. Montanism: a movement of prophecy and regional identity in the early church. *Bul J Rylands* 70:25-34 Aut 1988.

FREUDENHEIM, Tom L. Thoughts about my German-Jewish legacy. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:331-336 N 1988.

FREUDENTHAL, Gad. Sur la partie astronomique du *liwyat hen* de Lévi ben Abraham ben Hayyim [Hebrew text of table of contents of 3d book]. *R E Juives* 148:103-112 Ja-Je 1989.

FREUND, Richard A. The goal: Jewish ethics and redemption. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:64-71 Fall 1989.

FREUND, Richard A. Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989.

FREVEL, Christian. "Dies ist der Ort, von dem geschrieben steht": zum Verhältnis von Bibelwissenschaft und Palästinaarchäologie. *Bib Not* no 47: 35-89 1989.

FREY, Barbara. Violations of freedom of religion in Albania. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-18 N 1989.

FREY, Christofer. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Schöpfungstheologie und Schöpfungsethik? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:217-232 1989.

FRIEDENBERG, Robert V. The status of homiletic training in America's rabbinical seminaries. *J Comm Rel* 10:26-33 Mr 1987.

FRIEDLAENDER, Saul. "A past that refuses to go away": recent historiographical debates in Germany about National-Socialism and the final solution [tr fr Hebrew]. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:97-110 1987.

FRIEDLAND, Eric L. A Jewish perspective on the Eucharist [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 91:18-26 1987.

FRIEDLAND, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. Rocks, roads and Ramot control: the other war for Jerusalem [map]. *Sound* 72:227-273 Sum-Fall 1989.

FRIEDLAND, Roger, and Hecht, Richard D. The two banks of Jerusalem [ultra-Orthodox Jews run black market bank]. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 My-Je 1989.

FRIEDLI, Richard. Beitrag Afrikas an die Ökumene. *Ref* 38:230-233 Je 1989.

FRIEDLI, Richard. Die Ortskirche als Ort evangelisierenden Handelns: Sinn, Notwendigkeit und Grenzen von Inkulturation [tables]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:159-172 1989.

FRIEDMAN, Galia Sabar. Religion and the Marxist state in Ethiopia: the case of the Ethiopian Jews [photos, pors]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:247-256 Aut 1989.

FRIEDMAN, Joan. The last Jews of Czechoslovakia? *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19: 49-56 Spr 1989.

FRIEDMAN, Maurice. Elie Wiesel's messianism of the unredeemed. *Judaism* 38:310-319 Sum 1989.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. Bending or breaking? Women confront the religious establishment [Israel]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:66-70 Spr 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. Breaking new ground in Talmudic studies [review, *Yerushalmi: Peah*, by A Steinsaltz]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-63 Spr 1988.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. Conservative Israeli halakhah [responsa of Law Committee of the Israel Region of the Rabbinical Assembly]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:86-91 Fall 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. An Israeli colleague's Zionist vision [review of *Hazon VeSivro*, by H Fishman]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:87-91 Wint 1987-1988.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. A Jersalem Tikkun Leyl Shavuot [letter]. *Conserv Judaism* 42:50-52 Fall 1989.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. *Siah Mesharim*: Israeli dialogue and diversity. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Sum 1987.

FRIEDMAN, Theodore. Who is not a Jew? The halakhic status of an apostate. *Conserv Judaism* 41:53-60 Wint 1988-1989.

FRIEDRICH, Hans Peter. Ein Sohn der Freiheit: N A Berdjajew; pt 3. *Ökum Ru* 38:61-66 Ja 1989.

FRIEND-JONES, Russell. In the presence of my enemies: the phenomenon of prejudice. *J Rel Thot* 45:85-92 Wint-Spr 1989.

FRIESEN, Dorothy. Human rights abuses shrouded in Philippines. *Chr Cent* 106:678-679 Jl 19-26 1989.

FRIESEN, Duane K. Biblical authority: the contemporary theological debate [reply by D Longbottom, pp 31-32; question session, pp 32-33]. *Menn Life* 44:26-31 S 1989.

FRIESEN, Lauren. Theatre and religion. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:11-24 Wint 1989.

FRIESEN, Leonard. "Glasnost, perestroika, and religion: what role for the churches in changing Soviet society?" [reply to W Sawatsky, 6:233-248 Fall 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:70-73 Wint 1989.

FRILING, Tuvia. Meeting the survivors: Ben-Gurion's visit to Bulgaria, December 1944. *St Zionism* 10:175-195 Aut 1989.

FRITH, Neville. Separation from our children: a part of God's call? *Spectrum* 18:161-165 Sum 1986.

FRITZ, John Henry Charles, 1874-1953. The value of the study of church history [repr fr *Theological monthly*, 3:235-243 Ag-S 1923]. *Concor J* 15:236-244 Jl 1989.

FRITZSCHE, Helmut. Christian-Marxist cooperation in the German Democratic Republic since 1945 [seminar, Washington Institute for Values in Public Policy]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-13 Je 1987.

FRÖHLICH, Ida. Les enseignements des Veilleurs dans la tradition de Qumrân. *R Qumran* 13:177-187 O 1988.

FRONTISI-DUCROUX, Françoise *see* Casevitz, Michel, jt auth

FROSTIN, Per. God versus capitalism: would Luther have enjoyed Marx? *Tugón* 8 no 1:4-15 1988.

FROSTIN, Per. Rapport från ett av Nordiska Afrikainstitutet och Institutet för Missionsforskning och Ekumenisk forskning 14-18 juni 1989. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:59-60 1989.

FRUGONI RAY, Guillermo. Isaias sera el simbolo de nuestra tarea [interview by A Bernardo; por]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113:16-17 Ag 1989.

FRÜH, Thomas. Smiley culture. *Ref* 38:291-294 Ag 1989.

FRUNDT, Henry J. Real face of Guatemala [review, *Guatemala: false hope, false freedom*, by J Painter, *Guatemala: eternal spring, eternal tyranny*, 1987]. *Chr Cris* 49:219-223 Jl 10 1989.

FRY, Patricia L. When a friend is grieving: how you can help. *Fund J* 8:19 N 1989.

FRYE, Roland M. Language for God and feminist language: a literary and rhetorical analysis. *Interp* 43:45-57 Ja 1989.

FRYE, Roland M. Language for God and feminist language: problems and principles. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:441-469 1988.

FRYMER-KENSKY, Tikva. Law and philosophy: the case of sex in the Bible. *Semeia* no 45:89-102 1989.

FUCHS, Daniel. Strictly movie [reminiscences; Hollywood, movie studios]. *Commentary* 88:38-46 S 1989.

FUCHS, Esther. The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible. *Semeia* no 46:151-166 1989.

FUCHS, Esther. Marginalization, ambiguity, silencing: the story of Jephthah's daughter. *J Fem St* 5:35-45 Spr 1989.

FUCHS, Ottmar. Individualization and institution: theological reflection on some recent survey results in West Germany. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:69-80 1989.

FUCHS, Werner. IECLB: decadência por cima - renovação por baixo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:295-303 1988.

FUKADA, Robert Mikio. Toyohiko Kagawa: a mosaic artist for God [1888-1960]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:23-38 1989.

FUKUI, Fumumaso. On perennial youth and longevity: a Taoist view on health of the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:119-126 1988.

FULE, Aurelia T. *The constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*, pt 1, *Book of confessions* and "Confession of 1967". *Am Pres* 66:326-332 Wint 1988.

FULIGA, Jose B. Luther's teachings on good works. *Tugón* 8 no 1:16-28 1988.

FULKERSON, Mary McClintock. Women, men, and liberation: old issues, new conversations. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:76-89 Wint 1988*.
Books reviewed: *Against machismo*, by E Tamez; tr and ed by J Eagleson, 1987; and *The maternal face of God: the feminine and its religious expressions*, by L Boff; tr by R R Barr and J W Dierckmeier, 1987.

FULKERSON, Mary McClintock, and others. Congregation: community given flesh [reviews of *Congregations: stories and structures*, J Hopewell; ed by B Wheeler, 1987]. *Bk Rel* 16:14-16+ Wint 1989*.
Responses by Elizabeth Struthers Malbon, Martin E Marty, Terrence W Tilley, James W McClendon, Jr, and Thomas B Turner.

FULLER, Reginald H. The Decalogue in the New Testament. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989.

FULLER, Reginald H. Jesus, Paul and apocalyptic [recent literature; review essay]. *Angl Th R* 71:134-142 Spr 1989.

FUNG, Hu-hsiang. Chinese philosophical foundations for interreligious dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:45-50 Spr 1989.

FUNG, Raymond. Mission in Christ's way: the Strachan lectures [Seminario Biblico Latinamericano, Costa Rica, Ag 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:4-29 Ja 1989*.
Lectures: The gospel is not for sale: mission parameters and dynamics. Neither servants nor masters: mission vision and strategy. Giving an account of our hope: mission message and communication.

FUNK, Robert W. From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition [replies by J F Dechow 1:25-30 Ag 1985; P H Hollenbach 2:67-75 S 1986]. *Forum* 1:3-24 Ag 1985.

FUNK, Robert W. Gospel of Mark: parables and aphorisms [list, with parallels]. *Forum* 4:124-143 S 1988.

FUNK, Robert W. Unraveling the Jesus tradition: criteria and criticism. *Forum* 5:31-62 Je 1989.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Bible, narrative and American culture]. *Forum* 5:3-91 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The violence of American typological revisionsim, by C Mabee.Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American, by J Helgeland. . The myth of Athur: updated and undone, by C Shea. Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign, by J G Williams.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus Seminar contributions in 1985] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. *Forum* 1:7-57 Mr; 3-64 Je; 3-63 Ag; 3-63 D 1985*.
Contents: The issue of Jesus, by R W Funk. Testing the waters at the Bay: questions addressed at the 1st Jesus Seminar meeting. Picking up the pieces, by B B Scott. From aphorism to sayings gospel, and from parable to narrative gospel, by W H Kelber. Charter fellows [of the Jesus Seminar]. Polling the pundits, by R W Funk. Form and function [of the Jesus Seminar, by R W Funk. Gilgamesh and the Wizard of Oz: the scholar as hero, by B L Mack. From parable to gospel: domesticating the tradition, by R W Funk, reply by J F Dechow. The Jesus Seminar: a pronouncement, by C W Hedrick. Pragmatic relations as a criterion for authentic sayings, by V K Robbins. Criteria of authenticity: the Lucan beatitude as a test case, by M E Boring.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. *Forum* 2:3-80 Mr; 3-78 Je; 3-128 S 1986*.
Contents: Essaying the rock: the authenticity of the Jesus parable tradition,

by B B Scott. Poll on the parables, by R W Funk. Parable and interpretation in the Gospel of Thomas, by R Cameron. The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas, by C W Hedrick. The Jesus Seminar and its public, by H Taussig. The wisdom sayings of Jesus, by L G Perdue. Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas and early Christianity, by J S Kloppenborg. From parable to gospel: a responseusing the social sciences, by P H Hollenbach. The beatitudes and turn the other cheek: recommendations and polling, by R W Funk.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus Seminar contributions in 1986] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed in Author-Editor Index. *Forum* 3:3-128 Mr; 3-116 Je; 63-127 S; 3-63 D 1987*.
Contents: The Kingdom sayings in Mark, by B L Mack. Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas, by K King. Probing the polling: Jesus Seminar results on the Kingdom sayings, by J R Butts. The cross that spoke: the earliest narrative of the passion and resurrection, by J D Crossan. The way of the cross: was there a pre-Markan passion narrative? by J L White. The empty jar, by B B Scott. The Jesus Seminar and the passion sayings, by M J Borg. Sayings of Jesus: classification by source and authenticity, by J R Butts and R Cameron. Sayings of the suffering and risen Christ, by R T Fortna. The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38, by P Sellew. Passion apologetic, the chreia, and the narrative, by J R Butts. Binding and loosing, by D C Duling. Beware the leavened bread: Markan imagery in the Last Supper, by J L White.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus Seminar contributions in 1987] For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index. *Forum* 4:33-57 Mr; 3-32 Je; 93-143 S; 3-128 D 1988*.
Contents: The crucifixion and the speech of Jesus, by V K Robbins. Seeing is not believing: the history of a beatitude in the Jesus tradition, by R Cameron. Pronouncement stories from a rhetorical perspective, by V K Robbins. Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? by P Sellew. Gospel of Mark: parables and aphorisms, by R W Funk. Materials and methods in historical Jesus research, by J D Crossan. The Lord's Prayer, by H Taussig. No place for a son of man, by M H Smith. Sayings from Q, parables round two, by R W Hoover.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus seminar contributions in 1989. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. *Forum* 5:92-128 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The inside is (not) the outside: Q 11:39-41 and Thomas 89, by R J Miller. The dangers of lying in bed: Luke 17:34-35 and parallels, by C N Jefferd. Entering the narrow door: Matt 7:13-14//Luke 13:22-24, by R Parrott. Jesus' reply to John: Matt 11:2-6//Luke 7:18-23, by W Wink.

FUNK, Robert W, ed. [Jesus Seminar contributions in 1989: The Jesus of Q. For contents see Funk, Robert W, ed, in Author-Editor Index]. *Forum* 5:7-192 Je 1989*.
Contents: Three tributes to James M Robinson, by John S Kloppenborg, Helmut Koester, Robert W Funk. Neither here nor there: between wisdom and apocalyptic in Jesus' kingdom sayings, by J G Williams. Unraveling the Jesus tradition: criteria and criticism, by R W Funk. Children sitting in the agora: Q (Luke) 7:31-35, by W J Cotter. The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7), by J S Kloppenborg. A prophetic pronouncement—Q 12:42-46, by A J Dewey. Quibbling over serifs: observations on Matt 5:18/Luke 16:17, by A J Dewey. Fire and dissension: *ipsissima vox Jesu* in Q 12:49, 51-53? by S J Patterson. When "eagles" draw together, by H O Guenther. Putting one's hand to the plow: the authenticity of Q 9:61-62, by M G Steinhauser. Q and the historical Jesus: some peculiar sayings (7:33-34; 9:57-58, 59-60; 14:26-27), by L E Vaage. The Lord's prayer and other items from the Sermon on the Mount, by R J Miller. Luke 14:26 and the question of authenticity, by R H Stein.

FUNK, Robert W *see* Kloppenborg, John S

FURLONG, Monica. From England, with love [consecration of Bp Barbara C Harris]. *Witness* 72:14-15 Ap 1989.

FURLONG, Monica. The Pope's lost battalions [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem;* repr fr *Manchester Guardian Weekly* 0 16 1988; editorial]. *Witness* 72:5,9 Ja 1989.

FURMAN, Nelly. His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989.

FURUTA, Gyo. *Akaki kiyoki kokoro* and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:37-44 Fall 1987.

FUSS, Michael. Aśvaghosa: Mönch und Lehrer des Theravāda. *St Miss* 37: 213-244 1988.

FUSS, Michael. Milindapañha, ein Kompendium für den Dialog des Friedens. *St Miss* 38:283-313 1989.

G

GABEL, Peter. Dukakis's defeat and the transformative possibilities of legal culture. *Tikkun* 4:13-16,106-114 Mr-Ap 1989.

GABEL, Peter. On passionate reason: transcending Marxism and deconstruction. *Tikkun* 4:9-11 N-D 1989.

GABER, Pamela. The museums of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52: 170-177 D 1989.

GABOR, Ferenc P. Moscow—Autumn 1987. *RCDA* 27:40-45 Spr 1988.

GACHET, Jacqueline *see* Yon, Marguerite, jt auth

GACHIRI, Ephigenia Wambui. Myth on origins and other truths. *AFER* 31:108-120 Ap 1989.

GÄCHTER, Othmar, and Quack, Anton. Symbole, Magie und Religion [Eng abst]. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:521-529 1989.

GADGIL, Madhav. Forest management, deforestation and people's impoverishment [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:357-383 O-D 1989.

GADILLE, Jacques. Lourdes—un pèlerinage à l'échelle de la catholicité: bilan d'une enquête [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:175-186 1989.

GAEDE, Charles S. Evangelistic worship: John 4:23,24 and contemporary Christian worship. *Paraclete* 23:13-19 Fall 1989.

GAEDE, Charles S. Glossolalia at Azusa Street: a hidden presupposition? *West Th J* 51:77-92 Spr 1989.

GAFFNEY, Edward McGlynn, Jr. O'Connor fumbles "Christian nation" case [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:373-375 Ap 12 1989.

GAGARIN, Michael. The first law of the Gortyn code [inscription of laws at Gortyn, Crete]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:335-343 Wint 1988.

GAGE, Warren Austin. Ruth upon the threshing floor and the sin of Gibeah: a biblical theological study. *West Th J* 51:369-375 Fall 1989.

GAINES, Mary E *see* Evans, David M, jt auth

GAISER, Frederick J, ed. The finality of Christ. *Word World* 9:213-261 Sum 1989*.
Contents: How final is finality? How tolerable is tolerance? by J H Burtness. The finality of Jesus crucified and the global mission of the church, by M Thomsen. The crucified and risen Buddha? A question of finality, by P V Martinson. Universalism in the Apocalypse, by W E Pilgrim. Preaching Christ in an age of religious pluralism, by C E Braaten. The finality of Christ: from out of Africa, by L E Snook.

GAISER, Frederick J, ed. Ministry and mental health. *Word World* 9:109-173 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The pastoral counselor as person, by G L Harbaugh. Couch or confessional? by R D Martinson. The congregation: health center or healing community, by H Anderson. Psychotherapeutic triumphalism and freedom from mental illness: diverse concepts of mental health, by A C Tjeltveit. Mental health in the Bible, by D J Simundson. Wilderness journal: parental engagement with young adult mental illness, by S D Govig. The nurture of the elderly: aging and the crisis of meaning, by M A Kimble. Believing for benefit: notes on Pascal and James, by J K Robbins.

GAISER, Frederick J, ed. Worship. *Word World* 9:3-63 Wint 1989*.
Contents: What I like and why, by P Manz. Worship and world: issues for planning worship, by M A Teig. Emerging ecumenical issues in worship, by H T Allen, Jr. The *Lutheran book of worship* at ten, by S J Cornils. Whence and whither in worship: a reflective attempt, by H E Horn. The *Lutheran book of worship*: a shaper of Lutheran piety in North America, by E L Brand. Guess who's coming to worship? Worship and evangelism, by P R Keifert. Face to face: what's in a name? Eucharist or Lord's Supper, by G O Forde, and P H Knutson. O tempora! O mores! Liturgical literature and resources for the late '80s, by M B Aune.

GAL, Allon. The Zionist influence on American Jewish life. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:173-184 Fall-Wint 1989.

GAL, Zvi. The Late Bronze Age in Galilee: a reassessment [map]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:79-84 N 1988.

GAL, Zvi. Loom weights or jar stoppers? [clay and stone objects found in excavations; ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:281-283 1989.

GALIMBERTI, Umberto. Heidegger e la gnosi. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:219-238 1989.

GALINDO, Angel. La obra moral de San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio: polemicas e influencias [Eng abst]. *Salmanticensis* 36:73-94 Ja-Ap 1989.

GALINO, Angeles. Educación intercultural contribución a una cuestión abierta. *Est Eccles* 64:525-538 Jl-D 1989.

GALIZIA, Michele, and Prodolliet, Simone. Frauen, Boden und Recht im Hochland von Bengkulu, Indonesien. *Ref* 37:346-351 O 1988.

GALLAGHER, Patricia A. The communion rite. *Worship* 63:316-327 Jl 1989.

GALLAGHER, Ralph A. Presidential address—1938 [repr]. *Soc Anal* 50:319-320 spec issue 1989.

GALLAWAY, Craig. Tradition meets revision: the impact of the Wesley hymn corpus on the new *United Methodist hymnal. Q R (Methodist)* 9:64-79 Fall 1989.

GALLEN, John. Environment as ritual. *Ref Lit Music* 23:121-127 Sum 1989.

GALLI, Mark J. Recommitted to committees. *Leadership* 10:53-55 Sum 1989.

GALLO, Jeanne *see* Peck, Jane Cary

GALLOWAY, Allan D. They set us in new paths; pt 7: Systematic theology: faith and critical reason—an uneasy partnership [review essay]. *Expos T* 100:244-248 Ap 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Lux Mundi*, ed by C Gore, 1889. *The fundamental ideas of Christianity*, by J C Gifford, 1899; *The Epistle to the Romans*, by K Barth, 1919. *An existentialist theology*, by J Macquarrie, 1955. *Systematic theology*, vol I, by P Tillich, 1951. *Theology and the philosophy of science*, by W Pannenberg, 1976.

GALLOWAY, Andrew. 1 Peter and *The seafarer. English Language Notes* 25:1-10 Je 1988.

GALLOWAY, Brian. Some logical issues in Madhyamaka thought [figs, bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 17:1-35 Mr 1989.

GALLUP, George, Jr. Tracking America's soul [Interview by T K Jones]. *Chr T* 33:22-25 N 17 1989.

GALLUP, Padmasani. Casteism in the church: a case study [Tiruppuvanam congregation of the Church of South India]. *Mid-Stream* 28:1-11 Ja 1989.

GALNOOR, Itzhak. The Israeli elections: the flight from freedom and responsibility. *Tikkun* 4:38-40 Ja-F 1989.

GALOT, Jean. "Une seule personne, une seule hypostase": origine et sens de la formule de Chalcédoine [Eng abst]. *Greg* 70 no 2:251-276 1989.

GAMBLE, Robert D. The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989.

GAMBLE, Robert D, ed. AIDS and the church's ministry. *Ch Soc* 79:6-63 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Introduction to a frontier of ministry, by Robert D Gamble. Brief medical background and glossary. AIDS and our churches, by Rusty Lynn. Jessica: infants and AIDS, by James E Cook. Freedom for compassion: children with AIDS, by Jim Hedges. My journey with Tom, by Peg Atkins. Anger, compassion, and a congregation, by Bettie Shenk. How shall the congregation respond? by Homer U Ashby, Jr. Dancing with persons with AIDS . . . and praying as well, by Chris Glaser. We will all know someone who, by Jasper N Keith, Jr. Doorways: living with AIDS, by Lib McGregor Simmons. Transformation in the Tenderloin, by Glenda Hope and Penny Sarvis. Another shade of pain, by Kathryn Cartledge. Practical tips from those with a serious illness. A challenge from the Surgeon General, by C Everett Koop. Resources, by David Martin. Questions for discussion.

GAMER, Gary N. Displaced persons in the Philippines: an alarming human rights concern. *Tugón* 8 no 3:271-283 1988.

GAMMIE, John. Alter vs Kugel: taking the heat in struggle over biblical poetry [introd by H Shanks; photos]. *Bible R* 5:26-33 F 1989.

GANGEL, Kenneth O. Developing new leaders for the global task. *Ev Miss Q* 25:166-171 Ap 1989.

GANGEL, Kenneth O. Ten forces shaping Christian education. *Bib Sac* 146: 320-329 Jl-S 1989.

GANLY, John. ATR can enrich Christianity [reply to Cardinal Francis Arinze, [Pastoral attention to African traditional religion 30:131-134 Je 1988]. *AFER* 31:306-316 O 1989.

GARAFALO, Robert C. Evangelization in crisis [*Evangelii nuntiandi* and post-conciliar Catholic evangelization]. *Communio (US)* 16:573-583 Wint 1989.

GARAFALO, Robert C. Reconciliation and celebration: a pastoral case for general absolution. *Worship* 63:447-456 S 1989.

GARBER, Zev and Zuckerman, Bruce. Why do we call the Holocaust "the Holocaust?" An inquiry into the psychology of labels. *Mod Jud* 9:197-211 My 1989.

GARCIA, Ismael. Reflections on the ethics of AIDS. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:37-45 Fall 1989.

GARCÍA, Juvenal *see* Aparicio, Rosa, jt auth

GARCÍA DE HARO, Ramón. Presencia Trinitaria y obrar moral [John Paul II's trinitarian trilogy]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:709-726 1988.

GARCIA LOPEZ, Felix. El Moises historico y el Moises de la fe [Eng abst]. *Salmanticensis* 36:5-21 Ja-Ap 1989.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino. Estudios qumranicos 1975-1985: panorama critico [pts 3-6, Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46:269-281, 527-548 1988; 47:93-118, 225-267 1989.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino. L'interprétation de la Torah d'Ézéchiel dans les MSS de Qumran. *R Qumran* 13:441-452 O 1988.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino. La reprension fraterna en Qumran y Mt 18:15-17 [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. *Filologia N T* 2:23-40 My 1989.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. The *Books of Enoch (1 Enoch)* and the Aramaic fragments from Qumran. *R Qumran* 14: 131-146 Je 1989.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Tigchelaar, E J C. *1 Enoch* and the figure of Enoch: a bibliography of studies 1970-1988. *R Qumran* 14:149-174 Je 1989.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, ed. Bibliographie de M l'Abbé Jean Carmignac. *R Qumran* 13:9-20 O 1988.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*.
Contents: Jean Carmignac 1914-1986, by E Puech. Bibliographie de M l'Abbé Jean Carmignac, ed by F García Martínez. 4Q370: an admonition based on the flood, by C A Newsom. 4Q Second Ezekiel (4Q385), by J Strugnell and D Dimant. Un hymne essénien en partie retrouvé et les Béatitudes: 1QH V 12-VI 18 (= col. XIII-XIV 7) et 4QBéat, by E Puech. Ein bisher unveröffentlichtes Fragment der Tempelrolle, by A S van der Woude. Zu Textbestand und Grundgedanken von 1QS III, 13-IV, 26, by H Stegemann. The War Scroll from Qumran and the Greco-Roman tactical treatises, by J Duhaime. The Genesis Apocryphon and the rewritten Bible, by C A Evans. The fifth cache of the Copper Scroll: "The plastered cistern of Manos", by A Wolters. Les enseignements de Veilleurs dans la tradition de Qumrân, by I Frölich. The silence of angels: reflections on the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice, by D C Allison. The Qumran Sabbath Shirot and rabbinic Merkabah traditions, by J M Baumgarten. Observations on poetic structures in the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice, by S Segert. The Temple Scroll and the archaeology of Qumran, ʿAin Feskha and Masada, by G J Brooke. Contents cont in next entry.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*.
Contents cont fr previous entry: The Temple Scroll and the canonization of Jewish law, by P R Callaway. La description du Temple de Salomon selon Eupolémos et le problème des ses sources, by M Delcor. Tempel und Hofanlagen in der Tempelrolle, by H A Mink. The meaning of *moreh tsedeq* in the light of 11QTorah, by J C Reeves. The laws of war in the Temple Scroll, by L H Schiffman. The teacher of righteousness and the "end of days", by P R Davies. The words of Levi son of Jacob in Damascus Document IV, 15-19, by J Greenfield. Does Qumran record the death of the Moreh? The meaning of *he ʿasep* in Damascus Covenant XIX, 35, XX, 14, by B Z Wacholder. La place du Livre des Jubilés et du Rouleau du Temple dans l'histoire du mouvement essénien. Ces deux ouvrages ont-ils été écrits par le Maître de Justice? by H Lignée. Quelques remarques sur la provenance essénienne du Livre des Jubilés, by W J Tyloch. Jubilees and the priestly messiah of Qumran, by J C VanderKam. the Testament of Levi and "Aramaic Levi", by M de Jonge. Pesher Hadavar: the truth of the matter, by H W Basser. Contents cont in next entry.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*.
Contents cont fr previous entry: The vegetarianism of the Therapeutae, and the motives for vegetarianism in early Jewish and Christian circles, by R T Beckwith. Some unfinished business with the Dead Sea Scrolls, by G W Buchanan. Le service des ange, by A Caquot. Influence d'Ézéchiel sur la spiritualité de Qumrân, by E Cothenet. L'interprétation de la Torah d'Ézéchiel dans les MSS de Qumrăn, by F Garcíа Martínez. Critères internes de datation des MSS de la mer Morte: "ordonnances premières" et "ordonnances dernières", by E M Laperrousaz. Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Psalm 37:1,7,8, by J Maier. The morning prayers (*birkhoth haschachar*) in Qumran and in the conventional Jewish liturgy, by M Weinfeld. Diacronía de la partícula aramea Yât, by L Díez Merino. The indication of the genitive relationship in 1QS, by J C Kesterson. 11QtgJob et la langue targumique: à propos de la particule BDYL, by J Margain. Les divers états du Pentateuque Samaritain, by M Baillet. The contribution of 4QpaleoExod^{m} to textual criticism, by J E Sanderson. Contents cont in next entry.

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, Florentino, and Puech, Émile, eds. Mémorial Jean Carmignac: études Qumrâniennes. *R Qumran* 13:1-656 O 1988*.
Contents cont fr previous entry: Le texte de 2Roi 7,20-8,5 à la lumière des découvertes de Qumrân (6Q4 15), by J Trebolle. 1QIsa^{a} VIII, 4-11 (Isa 8,11-18): a contextual approach of its variants, by A van der Kooij. Describing the translation process of 11QtgJob: a question of method, by J Lübbe. New creation: Qumran, Paul, the church, and Jesus, by J D M Derrett. The Qumran Scrolls and the New Testament after forty years, by J A Fitzmyer. Jean 8:56 et Jubilés 16:16-29, by P Grelot. 7Q: Moglichkeit und grenze einer Identifikation, by G W Nebe. On Quirinus, John the Baptist, the Benedictus, Melchizedek, Qumran and Ephesus, by D R Schwartz. "According to the pattern (tbnyt)...": Exodus 25:40 in the New Testament and early Jewish thought, by M Wilcox.

GARCIA ROMERO, Francisco A. Breve comentario a Jn 9:1-3: objeciones al supuesto cristianismo de Trifiodoro. *Filologia N T* 2:93-97 My 1989.

GARCIA ROMERO, Francisco A. El Nuevo Testamento y los *post homerica* de Quinto de Esmirna [Eng abst, pp 107-108]. *Filologia N T* 1:103-108 My 1988.

GARCÍA-MURGA, José Ramon. Teología como realismo hermenéutico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:345-369 Jl-D 1989.

GARCÍA-MURGA, José Ramon. Un hombre según el corazón de Dios: sobre la imagen del hombre a partir del tratado de Dios. *Est Eccles* 64:273-298 Jl-D 1989.

GARDINER, Anne Barbeau. John Dryden's reading of the ultimate meaning of history. *Ult Real* 12:16-29 Mr 1989.

GARDNER, E Clinton. Justice in the Puritan covenantal tradition. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:39-60 1988.

GARDNER, James. Postmodernist blues. *Commentary* 87:55-61 Ja 1989.

GARDNER, Robert G. The statistics of early American Baptists: a second look [1639-1790, charts, summaries]. *Bapt H Herit* 24:29-44 O 1989.

GARDNER, Steve *see* Burchett, Dwight, jt auth

GARFF, Joakim. Argus' øjne: "Synspunktet" og synspunkterne for Kierkegaards "Forfatter-Virksomhed" [Eng abst, p 189]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3: 161-189 1989.

GARFIELD, Sharon. A life to experience [gospel calls to live out God's shalom]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 Jl-Ag 1989.

GARFINKEL, Stephen. Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:39-50 1989.

GARLAND, Christopher. Personal religious experience as a resource for theology by the people [approach of Alister Hardy Research Centre; questionnaire]. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:11-24 1988.

GARLAND, David E. Paul's apostolic authority: the power of Christ sustaining weakness (2 Corinthians 10-13). *Rv Ex* 86:371-389 Sum 1989.

GARLAND, David E. The sufficiency of Paul, minister of the new covenant. *Criswell Th R* 4:21-37 Fall 1989.

GARLAND, J M. Signs of kingship [sermon, Zech 9:9-12, 1 Cor 1:18-25, Matt 21:1-13; Palm Sunday]. *Expos T* 100:185-186 F 1989.

GARMA NAVARRO, Carlos. Los estudios antropológicos sobre el protestantismo en México [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:89-101 1989.

GARMENT, Suzanne. The Tower precedent [John Tower]. *Commentary* 87: 42-48 My 1989.

GARNSEY, David, Bp. Should we cease referring to Jesus Christ or God as "Lord"? *St Mark R* no 138:9 Wint 1989.

GARNSWORTHY, Lewis, Abp. An interview by M W Higgins and D R Letson [por]. *Grail* 5:23-35 S 1989.

GARR, W Randall. The *seghol* and segholation in Hebrew. *J Near East St* 48:109-116 Ap 1989.

GARRARD, Andrew N *see* Henry, Donald O, jt auth

GARRETT, Duane A. Qoheleth on the use and abuse of political power. *Trinity J* 8:159-177 Fall 1987.

GARRETT, Graeme. "My brother Esau is an hairy man": an encounter between the comedian and the preacher. *St Mark R* no 137:3-10 Aut 1989.

GARRETT, James Leo, Jr. Why systematic theology? *Criswell Th R* 3:259-281 Spr 1989.

GARRETT, Samuel M. Three weeks in Canterbury: an interpretive chronicle of the Twelfth Lambeth Conference, 1988. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:291-325 S 1989.

GARRETT, William R. Religion in China. *Chr Cent* 106:748-749 Ag 16-23 1989.

GARRISON, Janine, and Fines, Gérard. Assemblée du Musée du Désert, 1er septembre 1985 [commemorations]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:109-116 Ja-Mr 1986.

GARRISON, Mark B. An Early Dynastic III seal in the Kelsey Museum of Archaeology: the relationship of style and iconography in Early Dynastic III glyptic. *J Near East St* 48:1-13 Ja 1989.

GARRONE, Daniele. Gloriarsi di ciò di cui Dio si compiace [sermon, Jer 9: 23-24]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:17-23 1989.

GARRONE, Daniele. Protestanti ed ebrei: alcuni nodi del confronto attuale [appendix of documents, pp 96-100]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:82-95 1989.

GARSTECKI, Joachim. Umkehr in den Schalom Gottes: zum Abschluss der Ökumenischen Versammlung in der DDR. *Ökum Ru* 38:448-454 O 1989.

GARSTECKI, Joachim. Umkehr zum gerechten Frieden: ökumenische Versammlung in der DDR. *Ref* 38:132-139 Ap 1989.

GARTNER, John *see* Vitz, Paul C, jt auth

GARVIN, Alexander. The city of tomorrow [photos]. *World Order* 21:25-44 Spr-Sum 1987.

GARY-SMITH, Sharon. Health care: basic right of all citizens [conditions of low-income, minority women]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-20 Ap 1989.

GASCOIGNE, Robert. Kant's critique of revelation: a review. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:21-26 My 1989.

GASQUE, Laurel *see* Gasque, W Ward, jt auth

GASQUE, W Ward. The historical value of Acts [review of *The book of Acts in the setting of Hellenistic history*, by C J Hemer, 1989]. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 136-157 My 1989.

GASQUE, W Ward, and Gasque, Laurel. F F Bruce: a mind for what matters [conversation with a pioneer of Evangelical biblical scholarship, por]. *Chr T* 33:22-25 Ap 7 1989.

GASSLEIN, Bernadette. Reginald Bibby's *Fragmented gods*: the real issue for our times [review article]. *Grail* 5:59-68 Je 1989.

GASSMANN, Günther. The *Decree on ecumenism* and its ecclesiological significance. *Ec Trends* 18:153-156 N 1989.

GATES, Larry. The mid-life crisis of a Japanese poet. *Anima* 16:51-58 Fall 1989.

GATEWOOD, Willard B. Jr. John Francis Cook, antebellum Black Presbyterian. *Am Pres* 67:221-229 Fall 1989.

GATIER, P L, and Vérilhac, A M. Les colombes de Déméter à Philadelphie-Amman [photos]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:337-348 1989.

GATIER, Pierre Louis. Inscriptions latines et reliefs du nord de la Syrie [photos, translits, trs]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:217-229 1988.

GATIER, Pierre Louis. Une lettre du pape Grégoire le Grand à Marianus évêque de Gerasa [translit, tr]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:131-135 1987.

GATIER, Pierre Louis. Un témoignage sur des églises d'Antioche [photos]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:383-388 1988.

GAUET, Serge *see* Gubel, Eric, jt auth

GAULTIER, William J. A biblical perspective on therapeutic treatment of client anger at God. *J Psych Chr* 8:38-46 Fall 1989.

GAUSSENT, Jean. L'Église protestante de Sète, 1851-1905: du coup d'État du 2 décembre à la séparation des Églises et de l'État. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:23-40 Ja-Mr 1987.

GAUSTAD, Edwin S. John Clarke: "good newes from Rhode Island". *Bapt H Herit* 24:20-28 O 1989.

GAUSTAD, Edwin S. The path to pluralism: planting and replanting religion in America [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:32-35 Ja-F 1989.

GAUSTAD, Edwin S. Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism. *Bapt H Herit* 24: 11-19 O 1989.

GAUTHIER, Jacques. Vie familiale et vie théologale. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:305-331 1989.

GAVIN, William J. William James, Dieu et la possibilité actuelle [Eng abst]. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:529-538 O-D 1989.

GAVRIIL, Archimandrite. 40th anniversary of the Bulgarian metochion in Moscow [Jl 11, 1988, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:44-46 1989.

GAVRYUSHINA, L. Festivities in ancient Novgorod [to mark the 1125th anniversary of Slavonic literature and the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:25-27 1989.

GAWLIKOWSKI, M, and Stepniowski, F. Palmyre (mission polonaise); Palmyre (mission syrienne) [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:282-284 1987.

GAY, Peter. The German-Jewish legacy—and I: some personal reflections. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:203-210 N 1988.

GAYBBA, Brian P. Love as the lamp of theology. *J Th So Africa* no 65:27-37 D 1988.

GEBAUER, Victor. "Look again]" Writing about American church music. *Curr Th Miss* 16:180-186 Je 1989.

GEDDERT, Timothy J. The ministry of women: a proposal for Mennonite Brethren. *Direction* 18:54-71 Fall 1989.

GEE, D H. Why did Peter spring into the sea? (John 21:7). *J Th St* ns 40: 481-489 O 1989.

GEER, Thomas C, Jr. Paul and the law in recent discussion [review article]. *Restoration Q* 31 no 2:93-107 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Law in Paul's thought*, by H Hübner, 1984. *Paul and the law*, by H Räisńen, 1986. *Paul, the law, and the Jewish people*, by E P Sanders, 1983. *Paul and the Torah*, by L Gaston, 1987.

GEER, Thomas C, Jr. The two faces of Codex 33 in Acts. *Nov Test* 31:39-47 Ja 1989.

GEETTER, Erika *see* Clarizo, Lynda M, jt auth

GEIGER, Linwood T. Communist phobia and Christian growth [compassion and change]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:63-68 Fall 1989.

GEISLER, Norman L. The battle for the resurrection. *Fund J* 8:12-15 Mr 1989.

GEISLER, Norman L. Does purpose determine meaning? A brief reply to professor Silva [50:65-80 Spr 1988]. *West Th J* 51:153-155 Spr 1989.

GEISLER, Norman L. The significance of Christ's physical resurrection. *Bib Sac* 146:148-170 Ap-Je 1989.

GEISLER, Norman L. The use of the Bible in social ethics; pt 6: Dispensationalism and ethics. *Transformation* 6 no 1:7-14 1989.

GEISS, Imanuel. *Beiträge zur Sozialgeschichte der Norddeutschen Missionsgesellschaft*: eine Rezension; ed by W Ustorf, 1986. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:72-74 1989.

GELBERG, Steven J (Śubhānanda Dās). The fading of utopia: ISKCON [International Society for Krishna Consciousness] in transition. *Bul J Rylands* 70:171-183 Aut 1988.

GELDBACH, Erich. Prolegomena zur nordamerikanischen Kirchengeschichte: Besonderheiten ihrer Entwicklung. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:231-248 1986.

GELLNER, David N. Hodgson's blind alley? On the so-called schools of Nepalese Buddhism [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:7-19 1989.

GEMMILL, Robert H. AIDS: process, content and amnesia [review of HIV psychosocial literature, bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :69-91 Spr 1988.

GENDLER, Everett. A terrestrial dogmatism? [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:29-35 Wint 1989.

GENSICHEN, Hans Werner. Erwartungen der Religionen an das Christentum. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:195-209 1989.

GENSICHEN, Hans Werner. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 167-169 O 1989.

GENTRY, Jerry. The NAMES Project: a catharsis of grief [National AIDS Memorial Quilt]. *Chr Cent* 106:550-551 My 24-31 1989.

GEORGE, A R. Three Middle Assyrian tablets in the British Museum [ils]. *Iraq* 50:25-37 1988.

GEORGE, Dominic. Social action in the context of diversity. *Rel Soc* 36:3-6 Mr 1989.

GEORGE, Ivy. Living stories and telling lives [East Indian childhood]. *Ref J* 39:12-17 My 1989.

GEORGE, K M. The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an Orthodox perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 21:5-25 S 1989.

GEORGE, Paul. A discussion on the will in "The sickness unto death". *Bangalore Th F* 21:41-52 Je 1989.

GEORGE, Rolf. An argument for divine omniscience in Aristotle. *Apeiron* 22:61-74 Mr 1989.

GEORGE, Timothy. The priesthood of all believers and the quest for theological integrity. *Criswell Th R* 3:283-294 Spr 1989.

GEORGE, Timothy. The Reformation roots of the Baptist tradition. *Rv Ex* 86:9-22 Wint 1989.

GERAMI, Shahin. Religious fundamentalism as a response to foreign dependency: the case of the Iranian revolution. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:451-467 1989.

GERASSI, John. Jean-Paul Sarte: hated conscience of his century. *Tikkun* 4: 62-66 Jl-Ag 1989.

GERBNER, George, and others. Responses to "Star wars of a different kind" by J K Hadden and R Frankl [29:101-110 D 1987, with rejoinder, pp 102-104]. *R Rel Res* 31:94-102 S 1989.

GERHARDS, Albert. Die Entwicklung des eucharistischen Hochgebets in der reformierten Kirche Frankreichs und der französischsprachigen Schweiz [review]. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:49-52 1989*.
Book reviewed: *Cène du Seigneur: eucharistie de l'Église*, by B Bürki, 1985.

GERHARDSSON, Birger. Kvinnorna som vittnen vid korset och graven. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:49-57 1989.

GERHART, Mary. The restoration of biblical narrative. *Semeia* no 46:13-29 1989.

GERHART, Mary. *Time and narrative* [3 vols, by P Ricoeur, 1985-1988]. *J Rel* 69:92-98 Ja 1989.

GERICKE, Wolfgang. Zur theologischen Entwicklung von Hermann Samuel Reimarus. *Th Lit* 114:859-862 N 1989.

GERKINS, Charles V. Pastoral care and models of aging [symmetrical loss/compensation, epigenetic, and historical/eschatological models]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:83-100 1989.

GERLOFF, Roswith. Programme for intercultural learning in Europe. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 4:120-130 1987.

GEROEV, Gennady, and others. In the dioceses [news; Russian Church, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:26-35 1989.

GERSHMAN, Kathleen. To and fro: education for the art of life. *Proc St* 17:215-226 Wint 1988.

GERSTENBERGER, Erhard S. Javé, o Senhor: um Deus patriarcal e libertador? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:313-319 1989.

GERSTER, Richard. Bilanz nach vier Jahrzehnten [review, *Wege und Irrwege der Entwicklungshilfe*, by T Hagen, 1988]. *Ref* 38:152-155 Ap 1989.

GERSTER, Richard. Umweltschutz: wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis und politische Realität aus entwicklungspoli-tischer Sicht. *Ref* 38:351-360 O-D 1989.

GERTEL, Elliot B. Lessons from the European synagogue [review, *Synagogues of Europe*, by C H Krinsky, 1985]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:64-73 Spr 1988.

GERTEL, Elliot B. Recouping revelation [review of *The theology of Salomon Ludwig Steinheim*, by A Shear-Yashuv, 1986]. *Conserv Judaism* 41: 61-73 Wint 19088-1989.

GESCHÉ, Adolphe. Odyssée de la théodicée: Dieu dans l'objection. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:453-468 1988.

GESSELL, John M. The limits of the papacy [editorial]. *St Luke J* 32:83-88 Mr 1989.

GESTEIRA GARZA, Manuel. La Eucaristia, como sacrificio incruento en la tradición patrística. *Est Eccles* 64:401-431 Jl-D 1989.

GESTWICKI, Ron. Using letters to involve students in learning in the introductory course. *C S S R Bul* 18:61-62 S 1989.

GEYER, Alan. China's new time of troubles. *Chr Cent* 106:612-613 Je 21-28 1989.

GEYER, Alan. Four new faces of Europe. *Chr Cent* 106:711-713 Ag 2-9 1989.

GEYER, Alan. The power of pronouncements [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 49:27-29 F 20 1989.

GEYER, Alan. Seize the time: opportunities for peace [editorials]. *Chr Cris* 49:347-348 N 6 1989.

GEYER, Alan. The US-Japan military alliance. *Chr Cent* 106:437-438 Ap 26 1989.

GEYER, Klaus. Hans Joachim Iwands Erbe für heute [Arbeitskonferenz der Mitgliedskirchen des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in der CSSR. *Com Via* 32:39-54 Spr-Sum 1989.

GEYSER, P A. Prof dr F J van Zyl se Skrifbeskouing [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:253-262 Je 1989.

GHIBERTI, Giuseppe. Il problema biblico della missione. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 259-265 Ap-Je 1988.

GHIBERTI, Giuseppe. Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988.

GHOSE, Ramendra Nath. The modality of Nāgārjuna's dialectics. *J Indian Ph* 15:285-309 S 1987.

GHOSSAIN, Antoine. Confessional communities, space and political reform in Lebanon [tables, maps]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:563-583 1988.

GIARD, Luce. A qui s'éloigne [Michel de Certeau]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2: 173-178 1988.

GIARD, Luce. Un manquant fait écrire [Eng abst, p 460]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:381-398 1988.

GIARD, Luce, ed. Bibliographie complète de Michel de Certeau. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:405-457 1988.

GIARDINA, Denise. Coalfields violence: myths and realities. *Chr Cris* 49: 229-231 Ag 14 1989.

GIARDINA, Denise. Mountain miners: can justice be shackled? [Pittston Company in West Virginia]. *Other Side* 25:8-9 N-D 1989.

GIARDINA, Denise. "No end in sight": stakes rise in Virginia coal strike. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 N 1989.

GIBAUT, John. Amalarius of Metz and the laying on of hands in the ordination of a deacon. *Harv Th R* 82:233-240 Ap 1989.

GIBBLE, Kenneth L. Minding our manners at the table [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 20:37-38 Jl-Ag 1989.

GIBBONS, James L, and Miller, Sherry L. An image of contemporary hospital chaplaincy. *J Past Care* 43:355-361 Wint 1989.

GIBBS, Eugene S. Applying empirical research to ministry [research notes fr current journal literature]. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:113-120 1989.

GIBBS, Robert B. Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy. *Phil Th* 3:323-334 Sum 1989.

GIBBS, Robert B. Substitution: Marcel and Levinas. *Phil Th* 4:171-185 Wint 1989.

GIBSON, George S. Jesus, man of prayer [sermon, Lk 9:28-36, 4th sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 100:182-183 F 1989.

GIBSON, Harry M. Attitudes to religion and science among schoolchildren aged 11 to 16 years in a Scottish city [Dundee; tables, fig]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:5-26 1989.

GIBSON, John C L. The book of Job and the cure of souls. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:303-317 1989.

GIBSON, Karen, and Lathrop, Donald. Psyche as clown. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:35-39 1989.

GIER, Nicholas F. The color of sin / the color of skin: ancient color blindness and the philosophical origins of modern racism. *J Rel Thot* 46:42-52 Sum-Fall 1989.

GIER, Nicholas F. Titanism: radical humanism—East and West. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-69 Fall 1987.

GIER, Nicholas F; James, Gene; Kodera, T James, eds. Encounters between Asian and Western conceptions of the ultimate. *Dialogue Alliance* 1: 4-92 Fall 1987*.
Contents: The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō, by T J Kodera. East-West encounters in Endo Shusaku, by J Higgins. Classical Confucians and Thomistic Christians: contrasts that arise from the presence and absence of deity, by L H Yearley. *Akaki kiyoki kokoro* and *rectitudo*: Shinto and Christian ethical thought, by G Furuta. A comparison of the concepts of *Shema* in Judaism and *sunyata* in Buddhism, by T Yamashita. Titanism: radical humanism—East and West, by N F Gier. The nothingness beyond God, by R E Carter. Moral problems and religious mysteries: a cross-cultural perspective, by H L Ruf.

GIESBRECHT-SEGGER, Marnie and Segger, Joachim. Hymns for Lent, Easter, and Ascension. *Ref Worship* no 14:21-25 Wint 1989*.
Contents: See Christ was wounded for sake. Allelvia] Allelvia] gave thanks. Here from all nations.

GIFFORD, Paul. Theology and right wing Christianity [nationalism, dispensationalism, reconstructionism, gospel prosperity]. *J Th So Africa* no 69:28-39 D 1989.

GIGANDET, R. Commémoration: Du désert au refuge. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:125-129 Ja-Mr 1987.

GIL, Luis. Versiones del *Pater noster* al castellano en el Siglo de Oro [1658,1781; Eng abst, p 191]. *Filologia N T* 1:175-191 N 1988.

GILBERG, Arnold. Other considerations in the sibling relationship. *J Psych Jud* 13:121-127 Sum 1989.

GILBERT, Paul. Le phénomène, la médiation et la métaphysique: le dernier chapitre de *L'action* (1893) de Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. *Greg* 70 no 1:93-119 1989.

GILBERT, Wayne A. Roberto, God, and the fall of Saigon [fiction]. *Other Side* 25:39-41 My-Je 1989.

GILBOA, Ayelet. New finds at Tel Dor and the beginning of Cypro-geometric pottery import to Palestine [ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:204-218 1989.

GILBOA, Ayelet *see* Stern, Ephroim, jt auth

GILEAD, Isaac, and Goren, Yuval. Petrographic analyses of Fourth Millennium BC pottery and stone vessels from the northern Negev, Israel [bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:5-14 Ag 1989.

GILES, James E. An uneasy relationship: the Bible and philosophy. *Rel Intel Life* 6:68-76 Spr-Sum 1989.

GILES, Mary E. The ecstatic scholar. *St Myst* 12:35-51 Sum-Fall 1989.

GILES, Mary E, ed. Mysticism and art. *St Myst* 12:3-83 Sum-Fall 1989*.
Contents: Vision and the creative process: an artist's experience, by S Glyn. Taking leave: Chaucer's retraction and the ways of affirmation and negation, by R Boenig. The ecstatic scholar, by M E Giles. Sine apologia, by R Granat. Meditations, by M Craighead. The big green house: a Sufi fable, by A Naraghi.

GILES, Mary E, ed. Mysticism and spiritual friendship. *St Myst* 12:6-73 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Francis and Clare of Assisi: a journey into symbols of growth, by P Brunette. Catherine of Siena and Raymond of Capua—enduring friends, by P M Conner. "A marriage well arranged"—Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios, by M Luti. Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world, by W M Wright. Spiritual direction: an instance of Christian friendship or a therapeutic relationship? by J Ruffing.

GILKES, Cheryl Townsend. "Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless": power, gender, and community in an Afrocentric biblical traditon. *Semeia* no 47:57-85 1989.

GILKES, Cheryl Townsend. [Reply to C J Sanders, pp 83-91]. *J Fem St* 5: 105-109 Fall 1989.

GILKEY, Langdon. Ethics in Christianity and Buddhism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:37-42 Wint 1989.

GILKEY, Langdon. Nature, reality, and the sacred: a meditation in science and religion. *Zygon* 24:283-298 S 1989.

GILKEY, Langdon. Theodicy and plurality. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 707-720 1988.

GILKEY, Langdon. Theology and culture: reflections on the conference [given in L Gilkey's honor, Ap 14-15, 1989; [photos]. *Crit* 28:2-9 Aut 1989.

GILL, David W J. Erastus the aedile [Corinthian excavations; map]. *Tyndale Bul* 40:293-301 N 1989.

GILL, Robin. Theology: a social system. Models for a systematic theology. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:1-25 1989.

GILL, Stewart D. "A Presbyterian baptist": Adam Cairns and baptism [mid 19th cent Victoria]. *Ref Th R* 48:63-70 My-Ag 1989.

GILLESPIE, Thomas W. The accidental parson: it's the church, not the stork, that breeds leaders. *Chr T* 33:61,63,65-66,69 O 20 1989.

GILLESPIE, Thomas W. John Alexander Mackay: a centennial remembrance [photo]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:170-181 1989.

GILLESPIE, Thomas W. Thinking about everything, all the time [farewell to class of 1989]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:199-201 1989.

GILLET, Grant. Les femmes et les enfants d'abord, tr by I Fernandez. *Foi Vie* 88:63-76 D 1989.

GILLIARD, Frank D. The problem of the antisemitic comma between 1 Thessalonians 2:14 and 15. *N T St* 35 no 4:481-502 1989.

GILLIER, Georges. Abjurations en Haute-Provence. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:433-440 Jl-S 1986.

GILLING, Bryan D. Charismatics, grace and works. *Ev R Th* 13:125-136 Ap 1989.

GILLIOT, Claude. La formation intellectuelle de Tabari (224/5-310/839-923). *J Asiatique* 276 no 3-4:203-244 1988.

GILLMAN, Neil. Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of Conservative Judaism. *Judaism* 38:408-426 Fall 1989.

GILLMAN, Neil. *Tefillah* at Ramah: goals, methods, and impact. *Conserv Judaism* 40:43-50 Fall 1987.

GILMAN, James E. Reconceiving miracles [critique of Hume's foundationalist definition]. *Rel St* 25:477-487 D 1989.

GILMAN, Sander L. To quote Primo Levi: *Redest keyn jiddisch, bist nit kejn jid* ("If you don't speak Yiddish, you're not a Jew"). *Prooftexts* 9:139-160 My 1989.

GILPIN, W Clark. Basic issues in theological education: a selected bibliography, 1980-1988. *Th Ed* 25:115-121 Spr 1989.

GILPIN, W Clark. Education on behalf of hope [review article; *Education of ministers for the coming age*, by R E Osborn, 1987]. *Encount* 50:79-85 Wint 1989.

GILROY, John D, Jr. Hartshorne on the ultimate issue in metaphysics [figs]. *Proc St* 18:38-56 Spr 1989.

GIRARD, Marc. Le symbolisme de la croix: de l'archétype universel au symbole clef de la foi chrétienne. *Sci Esprit* 41:5-31 Ja-Ap 1989.

GIRARDI, Giulio. Marxismo, teología de la liberación e "Iglesia popular" en la lucha ideológica actual. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:19-42 1989.

GIRAULT, René. Fifty years of ecumenical dialogue: the "Groupe des Dombes". *Ec Trends* 18:73-78 My 1989.

GIRONÉS, Gonzalo. La relación gratificante [relation of persons in the Trinity]. *Est Eccles* 64:299-310 Jl-D 1989.

GIROUX, Henry A, and Kaye, Harvey J. The liberal arts must be reformed to serve democratic ends. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Mr 29 1989.

GISEL, Pierre. Qu'est-ce que croire? Mise en situation théologique [Eng abst, p 11]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:63-91 1989.

GITELMAN, Zvi. The abridgement of the rights of Soviet Jews in the fields of nationality, culture, and religion. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-12 O 1986.

GITELMAN, Zvi. Soviet Jewry in transition [paper, Institute of Jewish Affairs' Symposium, London, 1989]. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-13 Sum-Aut 1989.

GITLIN, Todd. Notes from a trip to Hungary (Summer 1988). *Tikkun* 4:19-23,87-91 Ja-F 1989.

GLADSON, Jerry, and Lucas, Ron. Hebrew wisdom and psychotheological dialogue. *Zygon* 24:357-376 S 1989.

GLADSTONE, John W. Three Bible studies: Jesus, the crowds and the kingdom. *Rel Soc* 36:44-51 Mr 1989.

GLAESER, Linda L, and others. What had I done? *Fund J* 8:16-20,22-24,66 Ja 1989*.
Contents: A husband's view of abortion, by Mark Louis. Fighting for life, by Kay Cole James.

GLASS, J Conrad, Jr and Scott, Victor C. Educational preferences of older adults and implications for local congregations [tables; bibliog]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:43-58 1989.

GLASSER, Arthur F. [Reply to WCC's Sigtuna statement "The churches and the Jewish people", pp 152-154]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:158-159 O 1989.

GLASSER, Arthur F, and Amaladoss, Michael. Mission in the 1990s: two views. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:2-10 Ja 1989.

GLEASON, Gregory. The political elite in the Muslim republics of Soviet central Asia: the dual-criterion of power. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:246-263 Ja 1989.

GLEBE, Delton J. Life after death: by what authority? [sermon; Isa 25:6-9, Rev 7:9-12; Jn 5:24-29]. *Consensus* 15 no 1:101-112 1989.

GLEBE-MØLLER, Jens. A modern American theology: James M Gustafson's *Ethics from a theocentric perspective*. *St Th* 42 no 2:89-112 1988.

GLICK, J D. Forgiveness unlimited [sermon, Matt 18:21-35]. *Chr Ministry* 20:26-27 S-O 1989.

GLINERT, Lewis H. Did pre-revival Hebrew literature have its own *langue*? Quotation and improvization in Mendele Mokher Sefarim. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 3:413-427 1988.

GLINERT, Lewis H. Teaching in a time warp: the Hebrew *Ulpna* under *perestroyka*. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:41-45 Sum-Aut 1989.

GLOER, W Hulitt. 2 Corinthians 5:14-21 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:397-405 Sum 1989.

GLUSKINA, N L. The life and work of Joseph Amussin (1910-1984). *R Qumran* 14:109-120 Je 1989.

GLYN, Susan. Vision and the creative process: an artist's experience [photos]. *St Myst* 12:7-16 Sum-Fall 1989.

GLYNN, Patrick. The dangers beyond containment [commentary]. *Commentary* 88:15-22 Ag 1989.

GLYNN, Patrick. Nuclear revisionism. *Commentary* 87:42-47 Mr 1989.

GNANADASON, Aruna. Feministteologi: ett indiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, pp 69-70]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:12-23 1989.

GNUSE, Robert. Dream reports in the writings of Flavius Josephus. *R Bib* 96:358-390 Jl 1989.

GOBLE, Andrew. Truth, contradiction and harmony in medieval Japan: Emperor Hanazono (1297-1348) and Buddhism. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:21-63 1989.

GODFREY, Kenneth W. The Zelph story [skeleton discovered by Mormons in Illinois, 1834; photo, chart]. *B Y U St* 29:31-56 Spr 1989.

GODFROY, Marie France. Réemploi d'un fragment de Pentateuque (XIII^{e}-XIV^{e} s) Archives de l'Aude. *R E Juives* 148:361-365 Jl-D 1989.

GODLOVE, Terry F. Interpretation, reductionism and belief in God. *J Rel* 69:184-198 Ap 1989.

GODRON, G. Notes sur les textes coptes relatifs aux moines Phif et longin [Eng abst]. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:237-253 1988.

GODWIN, Tony C, and Crouch, Joyce G. Subjects' religious orientation, counselor's orientation and skill, and expectations for counseling. *J Psych Th* 17:284-292 Fall 1989.

GOEDHALS, Mandy. Ungumpriste: a study of the life of Peter Masiza, first Black priest in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 68:17-28 S 1989.

GOELL, Yohai *see* Dinner, Chava, jt ed

GOERLING, Fritz. Contrast in Jula discourse. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:53-80 1988.

GOERTZEN, Donald. To wake a sleeping God [Christine Tan, Good Shepherd Sisters, Manila]. *Other Side* 25:14-16 Ja-F 1989.

GOERWITZ, Richard L, III. Thoughts on early modern hieroglyphic theories and their impact on Swedenborg's intellectual milieu [fig]. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 3:5-34 1988.

GOETSCHEL, Roland. La faute du Veau d'Or dans l'interprétation kabbalistique de la Bible [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:267-286 Jl-S 1988.

GOETZ, Harriet. Euthanasia: a bedside view. *Chr Cent* 106:619-622 Je 21-28 1989.

GOETZ, Ronald. Cosmic groanings [Paul's theology of nature; Rom 8:18-23]. *Chr Cent* 104:1083-1087 D 2 1987.

GOETZ, Ronald. On blasphemy: advice for the Ayatollah [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:253-255 Mr 8 1989.

GOETZ, Stewart C. Craig's Kalam cosmological argument [*The kalam cosmological argument*, 1979]. *Faith Phil* 6:99-102 Ja 1989.

GOFFI, Tullo. "Comunicatio in sacris" vissuta in modo non confessionale ma ecumenico [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 6:325-331 O-D 1988.

GOGUEL, Anne Marie. Une nouvelle vision des "droits de l'homme" pour l'Afrique du Sud. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:507-519 1989.

GOH, Keat-Peng. Church and state in Malaysia. *Transformation* 6 no 3:16-20 1989.

GOICHOT, Emile. Anamorphoses: le modernisme aux miroirs du roman. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:435-459 1988.

GOITEIN-GALPERIN, Denise R. Albert Cohen revisité la vision cohénienne de l'existence juive. *R E Juives* 148:205-219 Ja-Je 1989.

GOKALP, Altan. Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:51-63 Jl-S 1989.

GOLB, Norman. Rouen au Moyen Age: remarques sur sa nomenclature hébraïque: notes critiques [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:283-290 Jl-S 1989.

GOLD, Allan R. Blacks and Jews share a night like no other [pre-Passover seder shared by 350 Boston-area Blacks and Jews, photo]. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989.

GOLD, Ann Grodzins, and Gujar, Bhoju Ram. Of gods, trees and boundaries: divine conservation in Rajasthan [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:211-229 1989.

GOLD, Linda Reid. Sons and mothers: Oedipus revisited. *Anima* 16:17-26 Fall 1989.

GOLDBERG, Ellen *see* Katz, Nathan, jt auth

GOLDBERG, Hillel. Festschrift in honor of Walter S Wurzburger. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-160 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Psychology, halakhah, and organ transplantation, by R P Bulka. Destiny, freedom, and the logic of petition, by S Carmy. The second *Pesach*: mitzvah as paradigm, by E Feldman. The unity and structure of Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's thought, by M Fox. Psalm 22: the retrieval of faith, by H Goldberg. Preserving the oneness of the Jewish people: can a permanent schism be averted? by I Jakobovits. Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories, by N Lamm. *Torah im derekh eretz*: an analysis, by S Roth. Maimonides and the sense of history, by S Spero. On law and ethics in the *Mishneh Torah*: a case study of *Hilkhot megillah* II:17, by Y Twersky. Science and values, by D W Weiss.

GOLDBERG, Hillel. Psalm 22: the retrieval of faith [with translation]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:66-77 Wint 1989.

GOLDBERG, Kirsten. Stuck in a rut [parochial schools and tax supported transportation; repr fr *Education Week*, D 14 1988]. *Ch State* 42:28-29 F 1989.

GOLDBERG, Paul. The archaeologist as viewed by the geologist [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 51:197-202 D 1988.

GOLDBERG, Rita. Voltaire, Rousseau, and the Lisbon earthquake. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:1-20 My 1989.

GOLDEN, Renny. El Salvador: "our fears have been realized". *Chr Cris* 49: 306-308 O 9 1989.

GOLDENBERG, Robert. Is there an "essence of Judaism" after all? *Judaism* 38:21-27 Wint 1989.

GOLDIE, Rosemary. La participation des Laïcs aux travaux du concile Vatican II. *R Sci Rel* 62:54-73 Ja 1988.

GOLDINGAY, John. The Bible in the city. *Th* 92:5-15 Ja 1989.

GOLDMAN, Ari L. Furor surprises bishop who criticized Cuomo. *New York Times* 139:11 F 5 1990.

GOLDMAN, Ari L. Maverick priest praised in Brooklyn. *New York Times* 138:9 Jl 10 1989.

GOLDMAN, Ari L. Mennonites see vitality in minority converts. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ag 7 1989.

GOLDMAN, Ari L. Mennonites see vitality in minority converts [photos]. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ag 7 1989.

GOLDMAN, Eric A. Video and the Jewish community: prospects for the present [photos]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:85-89 Wint 1986-1987.

GOLDMAN, Norman Saul. Midrash and interpretation: toward a model of rabbinic counseling. *J Psych Jud* 13:37-55 Spr 1989.

GOLDMAN, Norman Saul. The rabbi as healer. *Conserv Judaism* 41:51-64 Sum 1989.

GOLDMAN, Robert. Tracking the elusive *RKSA*: the tradition of bears as Rāma's allies in various versions of the *Rāmakathā*. *J Am Orient Soc* 109: 545-552 O-D 1989.

GOLDMAN, Robert L *see* Nelson, Lawrence J, jt auth

GOLDSMITH, Dale. "Ask, and it will be given . . . ": toward writing the history of a logion [diag]. *N T St* 35 no 2:254-265 1989.

GOLDSMITH, Emanuel S. Yiddishism and Judaism. *Judaism* 38:527-536 Fall 1989.

GOLDSMITH, W Mack. Through a glass darkly, but face to face: comments on psychology and theology eyeing one another [reply to M Donahue, and others, p 329-359]. *J Psych Th* 17:385-393 Wint 1989.

GOLDSTEIN, Jonathan A. Even the righteous can perish by his faith. *Conserv Judaism* 41:57-70 Spr 1989.

GOLDSTEIN, Yaacov. Mapai and the seventeenth Zionist Congress (1931). *St Zionism* 10:19-30 Spr 1989.

GOLINKIN, David. *Siddur Sim Shalom*: a halakhic analysis. *Conserv Judaism* 41:38-55 Fall 1988.

GOLLNICK, James. The dream as medium of the divine. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:65-73 Wint 1988.

GOLOVIN, Kirill, pseud. Same homeland, different future [photo; same in *Rel Comm Lands* 17:157-164 Sum 1989]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:12-24 1988.

GOLTZ, J Walter *see* Larson, Lyle E, jt auth

GOLUBTSOV, Sergiy. Aleksandr Golubtsov: for the 75th anniversary of his demise [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:19-25 1989.

GOMES, Peter J. Christian burn-out and Christian hope: the myth of self-sufficiency. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:13-18 1989.

GOMES, Peter J. John 1:45-51 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:282-286 Jl 1989.

GOMES, Peter J. What can we believe about the Pilgrims? *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:32-36 1989.

GOMEZ CAFFARENA, José. Sobre el metodo de la antropologia filosofica. *Est Ecles* 64:173-192 Ja-Je 1989.

GONEN, Rivka. Visualizing First Temple Jerusalem [model]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:52-55 1989.

GONNET, Giovanni. Religione popolare e movimenti spirituali nel Medio Evo [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:42-46 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Il soprannaturale e la religione popolare nel Medio Evo*, by R Manselli, 1985. *Movimenti spirituali laicali deel Medioevo*, by E Peretto, 1985.

GONNET, Giovanni. La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes et ses conséquences sur les Vaudois "dauphinois" et "savoyards". *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132: 117-124 Ja-Mr 1986.

GONNET, Giovanni. La rivoluzione francese e i valdesi del Piemonte [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:255-261 1989.

GONNET, Hatice. Dieux fugueurs, dieux captés chez les Hittites [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:385-398 O-D 1988.

GONZÁLEZ, Catherine Gunsalus. An historical perspective on the church and the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:63-73 1989.

GONZÁLEZ, Catherine Gunsalus. The new *Directory* and the sacraments. *Ref Lit Music* 23:186-187 Fall 1989.

GONZÁLEZ, Justo L. Hacia un redescubrimiento de nuestra misión [Eng abst, p 60; replies, Q Boots, E Cortez, pp 61-70]. *Apuntes* 7:51-60 Fall 1987.

GONZÁLEZ, Justo L. Reading the Bible in Spanish. *Apuntes* 9:39-46 Sum 1989.

GONZALEZ DE CARDEDAL, Olegario. Evangelio de Dios y humanidad del hombre: tesis para un discernimiento de lo cristiano. *Est Ecles* 64:495-523 Jl-D 1989.

GONZÁLEZ ECHEGARAY, Joaquín. La labor arqueologica del Instituto Español Biblico y Arqueologico de Jerusalen (1956-1988) [map]. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:231-247 1988.

GONZÁLEZ ECHEGARAY, Joaquín, and Freeman, L G. A reevaluation of El Khiam (Desert of Judea) [figs]. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:37-66 Ja 1989.

GONZALEZ MONTES, Adolfo. España en America: evangelización y defensa de la dignidad humana [16th cent, Eng abst, p 232]. *Salmanticensis* 36: 209-231 My-Ag 1989.

GONZÁLEZ-ALIÓ, José Luis. La visión beatífica como realidad trinitaria [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:597-631 1987.

GOOCH, Paul W. On philosophical tasks in theology. *Toronto J Th* 5:22-27 Spr 1989.

GOOD, A J. Interfaith baptism [Jewish mother, Christian father]. *Chr Ministry* 20:21-22 N-D 1989.

GOODALL, J R. Theories of the *Unheimliche* and Rilke's phantom hand. *Rel Lit* 21:45-60 Sum 1989.

GOODBLATT, David. The place of the Pharisees in first century Judaism: the state of the debate. *J St Jud* 20:12-30 Je 1989.

GOODENOUGH, Ward H. Thoughts on the nature of religion as a human phenomenon. *C S S R Bul* 18:84-85,87 N 1989.

GOODFRIEND, Joyce D. A new look at Presbyterian origins in New York City [1707-1716]. *Am Pres* 67:199-207 Fall 1989.

GOODFRIEND, Joyce D. The social dimensions of Congregational life in colonial New York City. *William and Mary Q* 46:252-278 Ap 1989.

GOODMAN, Allegra. Oral history: a story. *Commentary* 87:60-68 F 1989.

GOODMAN, Martin. Proselytising in Rabbinic Judaism. *J Jew St* 40:175-185 Aut 1989.

GOODNICK, Benjamin. Our existential dilemma: *bor* [pit] or *be'er* [spring]. *J Rel Health* 28:241-243 Fall 1989.

GOODNICK, Benjamin. Two Jews: Freud and Gay. *Judaism* 38:103-111 Wint 1989.

GOODRICH, Philip. Countering the "evolution revolution". *Epiphany* 10:64-68 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

GOODWIN, Janet R. Shooing the dead to paradise [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:63-80 Mr 1989.

GOOTJES, N H. General revelation in its relation to special revelation. *West Th J* 51:359-368 Fall 1989.

GOPALAN, Subramania. On the implications of the Yoga concept of God: some reflections. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-32 Spr 1988.

GORAI, Shigeru. Shugendo lore [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:117-142 Je-S 1989.

GORDAY, Peter. Raimundo Panikkar: pluralism without relativism. *Chr Cent* 106:1147-1150 D 6 1989.

GORDIS, Daniel H. Wanted: the ethical in Jewish bio-ethics. *Judaism* 38:28-40 Wint 1989.

GORDIS, Robert. "In His Image": a new blessing, an old truth [revision of Jewish blessings]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:81-85 Fall 1987.

GORDIS, Robert. The struggle for self-definition in conservative Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-19 Spr 1987.

GORDIS, Robert, ed. How the Emancipation and the Enlightenment changed Jewish history: a symposium. *Judaism* 38:389-536 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The impact of Enlightenment on religion, by E Schweid. The Enlightenment, the Emancipation and the Jewish religion, by W S Wurzburger. Inside or outside? Emancipation and the dilemmas of conservative Judaism, by N Gillman. A Reconstructionist perspective on the Enlightenment and the Emancipation, by J J Staub. Emancipation: the challenge of living in two worlds, by W G Plaut. Mendelssohn's defense of reason in *Jerusalem*, by M L Morgan. A post-Enlightenment exposition of creationism, by N H Rosenbloom. Ontology, demography, and the silent holocaust, by A J Reines. The Emancipation, the Enlightenment and the demography of American Jewry, by C I Waxman. The ambivalent legacy: the impact of Enlightenment and Emancipation on Zionism, by V Caron. Early responses to the Emancipation in Hebrew *Haskalah* literature, by I Barzilay. Yiddishism and Judaism, by E S Goldsmith.

GORDON, Arvan. *Kirche von Unten* and other basis groups in the GDR, 1987-1988. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:127-139 Sum 1989.

GORDON, David, and Sadowsky, James. Does theism need middle knowledge? *Rel St* 25:75-87 Mr 1989.

GORDON, David T. A note on παιδαγωγός in Galatians 3:24-25. *N T St* 35 no 1:150-154 1989.

GORDON, Erne. Ministering to "robbers" and their victims on our "Jericho roads": the parable of the good Samaritan. *Carib J Rel St* 10:26-32 S 1989.

GORDON, Frank J. Protestantism and socialism in the Weimar Republic. *German Studies Review* 11:423-446 O 1988.

GORDON, Kent. *A theory of semiotics* by U Eco, 1979 [review article, fig]. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:65-87 1988.

GORDON, Maxie Sylvester. The eulogy for a friend the reverend John Henry Satterwhite. *AME Zion Q R* 101:9-10 O 1989.

GORDON, Robert P. Simplicity of the highest cunning: narrative art in the Old Testament [Finlayson Lecture, 1986]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:69-80 Aut 1988.

GORDON, Robert P. Targumic *ʿDY* (Zechariah 14:6) and the not so common "cold". *Vet Test* 39:77-81 Ja 1989.

GORDON, Walter M. The path to the ultimate in the writings of Thomas More. *Ult Real* 12:5-15 Mr 1989.

GORDUN, Sergiy. Traditional annual convocation [Moscow Theological Schools; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:29-32 1989.

GOREHAM, Gary A *see* Rathge, Richard W, jt auth

GORELICK, Leonard *see* Heimpel, W, jt auth

GOREN, Yuval *see* Gilead Isaac

GÖRG, Manfred. Betesda: "Beckenhausen". *Bib Not* no 49:7-10 1989.

GÖRG, Manfred. Die Eigennamen in der Grossen Inschrift Tukulti-Ninurtas I: vom "Neuen Palast" in Assur. *Bib Not* no 47:10-12 1989*.

GÖRG, Manfred. Nachtrag zu den Annalenduplikaten Sanheribs aus Assur. *Bib Not* no 45:26-27 1988.

GÖRG, Manfred. Noch einmal zu ʾēd (Gen 2:6). *Bib Not* no 50:9-10 1989.

GÖRG, Manfred. Pi-Hahirot "Mündung der Wasserläufe". *Bib Not* no 50:7-8 1989.

GÖRG, Manfred. ŠWH (Schuach) - Wege der Namensüberlieferung. *Bib Not* no 47:7-9 1989.

GÖRG, Manfred. Toponymie und Soziographie: zur nichturbanen Bevölkerungsstruktur Nordpalästinas im 14. Jahrh v Chr [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 45: 51-61 1988.

GÖRG, Manfred. Von "Taḥši" nach "Hatti" [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 45:22-25 1988.

GÖRG, Manfred. Zu einer weiteren Afrikaliste Ramses' II [photo]. *Bib Not* no 45:19-21 1988.

GÖRG, Manfred. Zur Identität der "Seir-Länder". *Bib Not* no 46:7-12 1989.

GÖRG, Manfred, ed. Festschrift für Prof Dr Heinrich Schützinger zum 65. Geburtstag. *Bib Not* no 47:13-114 1989*.
Contents: *"Naphar mātāti šūt šunna lišānu"*: zur Frage der Semantik in der Semitistik, by C Dohmen. "Dies ist der Ort, von demgeschrieben steht": zum Verhältnis von Bibelwissenschaft und Palästinaarchäologie, by C Frevel. "Ich habe einen Greis gegessen": Kannibalismus und Autophagie als Topos der Kriegsnotschilderung in der Kilamuwa-Inschrift, Zeile 5-8, im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament, by M Oeming. "Nimm nichts davon weg und füge nichts hinzu]": Dtn 13:1, seine alttestamentlichen Parallelen und seine altorientalischen Vorbilder,by E Reuter.

GORING, Jeremy. British and American Unitarianism: some historic differences. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:63-65 1989.

GORMAN, Cinda. When a child dies. *Leadership* 10:116-120 Wint 1989.

GÖRNER, Rüdiger. Zu Matthew Arnolds Kulturbegriff. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4: 366-370 1989.

GORNIAK, Krystyna. Some remarks about philosophical arguments for the necessity of dialogue as a condition for human existence [figs, bibliog]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-12 O 1987.

GÓRNIAK-KOCIKOWSKA, Krystyna. Dialogue—a new Utopia? [bibliog]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:13-29 O 1986.

GÓRNIAK-KOCIKOWSKA, Krystyna. Martin Buber—a Jew from Galicia. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:171-181 1989.

GORNICK, Vivian. Twice an outsider: on being Jewish and a woman. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,123-125 Mr-Ap 1989.

GORNY, Ronald L. Enivornment, archaeology, and history in Hittite Anatolia [bibliog, figs, photos, maps]. *Bib Arch* 52:78-96 Je-S 1989.

GORNY, Ronald L, ed. [Hittite studies]. *Bib Arch* 52:59-145 Je-S 1989*.
Contents: The history of the Hittites, by G McMahon. Environment, Archaeology, and history in Hittite Anatolia, by R L Gorny. The religion of the Hittites, by G Beckman. Hittite art, by J V Canby. The power of narrative in Hittite literature, by A Ünal [photos].

GORODENTSEV, Georgy. Graduation day at the Odessa Theological Seminary [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-25 1989.

GORODENTSEV, Georgy *see* Kravchenko, Aleksandr, jt auth

GOROSPE, Vitaliano R. Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:53-72 Sum 1987.

GORSUCH, Richard L, and McPherson, Susan E. Intrinsic/Extrinsic measurement: I/E-revised and single-item scales [research note; tables]. *J S S R* 28:348-354 S 1989.

GORT, Gerald D. Syncretism and dialogue: Christian historical and earlier ecumenical perception [bibliog]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:9-22 1989.

GOSE, Michael. Moral education through value experiences. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:69-81 Spr 1989.

GOSS, Elizabeth. Living and dying with AIDS. *J Past Care* 43:297-308 Wint 1989.

GOSS, Jean. God's crazy dream: the Eucharist, the perfection of divine nonviolence [sermon, tr by Mary Rogers]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:25-26 1989.

GOSS, Kristin A *see* Bailey, Anne Lowrey jt auth

GOSSE, Bernard. La beauté qui égare Israël: l'emploi des racines *yph; ypy; ypʿh* dans le livre d'Ezéchiel. *Bib Not* no 46:13-16 1989.

GOSSE, Bernard. L'emploi de *Kbyr* dans le livre d'Isaïe, un problème de méthodologie. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:259-260 1989.

GOSSE, Bernard. L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jeremie 3:14-18. *Vet Test* 39:385-392 O 1989.

GOSSE, Bernard. L'alliance d'Isaïe 59:21. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:116-118 1989.

GOSSELIN, Blanche. Henry Ward Beecher: [with repr of sermon, The "nature of Christ", D 7 1873]. *Fund J* 8:32-35 F 1989.

GOSSMANN, Hans Christoph. Die Möglichkeit der literarischen Abhängigkeit des Josephus von Ovid: Dargestellt am Beispiel der Sintfluterzählung. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:83-86 1989.

GOSTIN, Lawrence. HIV-infected physicians and the practice of seriously invasive procedures. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:32-39 Ja-F 1989.

GOSWAMI, Venu Gopal. The Caitanyaite way of spiritual discipline. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:51-54 Wint 1989-1990.

GOTŌ, T. Rgvedisch *vipanyā-, vipanyú-* und *vipanyāmahe*. *Indo-Iran J* 32: 281-284 O 1989.

GOTTLIEB, Anthony. Heidegger for fun and profit [por]. *New York Times Book Review* :1,22-23 Ja 7 1990.

GOTTSCHALK, Alfred. The German-Jewish legacy: a question of fate. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:267-272 N 1988.

GOTTSCHALK, Alfred. A response to "a note on 'one of the people'" [rejoinder to S Schafler, pp 85-86]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:87-88 Spr-Sum 1989.

GOTTWALD, Norman K. Israel's emergence in Canaan [interview by Hershel Shanks; ils, por]. *Bible R* 5:26-34 O 1989.

GOUDZWAARD, Bob. Why poverty grows. *One World* no 150:7-9 N 1989.

GOUNELLE, André. La fraternité. *Foi Vie* 88:43-56 D 1989.

GOUNELLE, André. S'intéresser à la création. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:59-69 1989.

GOURGUES, Michel. La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires pré-pauliniens [charts]. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989.

GOVIG, Stewart D. Wilderness journal: parental engagement with young adult mental illness. *Word World* 9:147-153 Spr 1989.

GOWER, Dona S. Hero, healer, and martyr: Greek paradigms of the teacher [ils]. *Parabola* 14:44-50 Spr 1989.

GOWLER, David B. Characterization in Luke: a socio-narratological approach. *Bib Th Bul* 19:54-62 Ap 1989.

GRAB, Walter. Leistung und Funktion jüdischer Intellektueller in Deutschland (1840-1933). *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:193-207 1986.

GRADINAROV, Plamen. Laugāksi Bhāskara on inference [comparison with phenomenology; tr of Tarka-Kaumudī, pts 30-38]. *J Indian Ph* 17:225-264 S 1989.

GRAEBER, Melanie. What are you waiting for? *Fund J* 8:28,56 F 1989.

GRAEBNER, Theodore Conrad, 1876-1950. "What is unionism?" [repr fr *Concor Th M* 2:565-582 Ag 1931]. *Concor J* 15:245-261 Jl 1989.

GRAEF, Sunyana. A hair in vast space: teaching and learning in Zen. *Rel Ed* 84:174-184 Spr 1989.

GRAF, Friedrich Wilhelm. D F Strauss' radikaldemokratische Christologie [review article, *Christ unmasked* by M C Massey, 1985]. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:190-195 1989.

GRAF, Friedrich Wilhelm. Friedrich Gogartens Deutung der Moderne: ein theologiegeschichtlicher Rückblick. *Z K G* 100 no 2:169-230 1989.

GRAF, Friedrich Wilhelm. Max Weber und die protestantische Theologie siener Zeit. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:122-147 1987.

GRAGG, Douglas L. The community of believers in I Corinthians. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:5-22 Fall 1988.

GRAHAM, Larry K. Prophetic pastoral caretaking: a psychosystemic approach to symptomatology. *J Psych Chr* 8:49-60 Sum 1989.

GRAHAM, Stephen R. "Cosmos in the chaos": Philip Schaff's vision of America [photo]. *Am Pres* 67:259-272 Wint 1989.

GRAHAM, Stephen R. Philip Schaff and the Protestant mind in the nineteenth century: a critique of religion and society. *Fides H* 21:32-49 Ja 1989.

GRAHLMAN, Christine. To my twin in doubt [sermon, Jn 20:19-31]. *Consensus* 15 no 2:107-109 1989.

GRANAT, Robert. Sine Apologia. *St Myst* 12:59-61 Sum-Fall 1989.

GRANBERG-MICHAELSON, Wesley. The goodness of creation: a biblical framework for addressing the ecological crisis. *Chr Soc Action* 2:8-12 Mr 1989.

GRANBERG-MICHAELSON, Wesley. Preserving the earth [photos]. *One World* no 150:11-15 N 1989.

GRANBERG-MICHAELSON, Wesley. Wesley Granberg-Michaelson; interview by Judith Hougen. *Other Side* 25:15-19 Mr-Ap 1989.

GRAND'HENRY, J. La réponse de S Basile à S Grégoire: édition critique de la lettre 2 en version arabe [Arabic text, tr]. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:321-359 1989.

GRÁNDEZ, Rufino María. Las tinieblas en la muerte de Jesus: historia de la exégesis de Lc 23:44-45a (Mt 27:45; Mc 15:33). *Est Bib* 47 no 2:177-223 1989.

GRANGE, Joseph. Deconstruction and the philosophy of culture. *Proc St* 17: 141-151 Aut 1988.

GRANOFF, Phyllis. The biographies of Siddhasena: a study in the texture of allusion and the weaving of a group-image; pt 1. *J Indian Ph* 17:329-384 D 1989.

GRANOFF, Phyllis. Jain lives of Haribhadra: an inquiry into the sources and logic of the legends. *J Indian Ph* 17:105-128 Je 1989.

GRANOFF, Phyllis. *The Kulacūdāmani Tantra and the Vāmakeśvara Tantra with Jayaratha Commentary*; tr and annot by L M Finn, 1986 [review article]. *J Indian Ph* 17:309-325 S 1989.

GRANSDEN, Antonia. Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism. *J Eccl H* 40:159-207 Ap 1989.

GRANT, Colin. Dynamic orthodoxy: a Polanyian direction for theology. *S R* 17 no 4:407-419 1988.

GRANT, Colin. The threat and prospect in religious pluralism. *Ec R* 41:50-63 Ja 1989.

GRANT, Patrick. The New Testament and the literary reader. *Ref J* 39:7-11 S 1989.

GRANT, Sally W *see* Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

GRANT, Sara. The bread of life [membership in an ecumenical community, intercommunion barriers]. *SEDOS* no 2:72-74 F 15 1989.

GRASSI, Ernesto. Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:19-27 1988.

GRASSI, Joseph A. Matthew as a Second Testament Deuteronomy. *Bib Th Bul* 19:23-29 Ja 1989.

GRAUBNER, Hans. Theological empiricism: aspects of Johann Georg Hamann's reception of Hume. *Hume Studies* 15:377-385 N 1989.

GRAULICH, Michel. Miccailhuitl: the Aztec festivals of the deceased [bibliog, table]. *Numen* 36:43-71 Je 1989.

GRAVELY, Will. Liberal religion, the risen womanspirit and the quest for a spirituality for men. *Iliff R* 45:38-50 Aut 1988.

GRAVELY, Will *see* Eskenazi, Tamara C, jt ed

GRAVES, Michael. A report on the Orthodox Church in the Carribean islands. *Sourozh* no 37:34-36 Ag 1989.

GRAVES, Thomas H. A critique of process theodicy from an African perspective [Mashona religion compared with process theology]. *Proc St* 17: 103-111 Sum 1988.

GRAVES, Thomas H. Matthew 1:1-17 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:595-600 Fall 1989.

GRAY, Joan S. New life on a traditional campus: risk and identity at Columbia Theological Seminary. *Chr Cris* 49:113-116 Ap 3-17 1989.

GREAVES, Richard L. Conventicles, sedition, and the toleration act of 1689. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-13 N 1988.

GREELEY, Andrew M. Sociology and the Catholic church: four decades of bitter memories. *Soc Anal* 50:393-397 spec issue 1989.

GREEN, Anthony. A note on the "lion-demon". *Iraq* 50:167-168 1988.

GREEN, Charles W, and Hoffman, Cindy L. Stages of faith and perceptions of similar and dissimilar others [tables]. *R Rel Res* 30:246-254 Mr 1989.

GREEN, Clifford. Colonialism, capitalism, theology [review, *Trapped in apartheid*, by C Villa-Vicencio, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 49:290-292 S 25 1989.

GREEN, H Benedict. Matthew, Clement and Luke: their sequence and relationship. *J Th St* ns 40:1-25 Ap 1989.

GREEN, Joel B. Jesus and a daughter of Abraham (Luke 13:10-17): test case for a Lucan perspective on Jesus' miracles. *C B Q* 51:643-654 O 1989.

GREEN, Michael. Why the resurrection matters [il]. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Mr 17 1989.

GREEN, Pippa. A church and its apartheid history: consultation, confession, and initative in South Africa. *Chr Cris* 49:166-168 My 22 1989.

GREEN, Pippa. Churches defying apartheid: a common experience, an independent agenda. *Chr Cris* 49:357-360 N 6 1989.

GREEN, Reginald Herbold. External debt, internal debilitation: the Philippine context [tables]. *Tugón* 8 no 2:115-182 1988.

GREEN, Ronald M. The leap of faith: Kierkegaard's debt to Kant [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 3:385-411 Sum 1989.

GREEN, Steven. The misguided search for "Christian America". *Ch State* 42:9-10,12 My 1989.

GREEN, Steven. Tricky dicta: why Justice Brewer's "Christian nation" quip doesn't count [*Holy Trinity Church v United States*]. *Ch State* 42:11 My 1989.

GREENBAUM, Avraham, ed. Rehabilitation of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee: interview with N A Petukhov; exerpts fr 1957 statement. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:60-70 Sum-Aut 1989.

GREENBERG, Blu. The holocaust and the gospel truth. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:273-282 1989.

GREENBERG, Gershon. Orthodox theological responses to *Kristallnacht*: Chayyim Ozer Grodzensky (Achiezer) and Elchonon Wassermann. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:431-441 1988.

GREENBERG, Simon. Kadushin as explorer of the rabbinic universe of discourse and discover of organic thinking, pt 1. *Conserv Judaism* 42:5-19 Fall 1989.

GREENBERG, Simon. Solomon Schechter as a theologian. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-29 Sum 1987.

GREENE, Elizabeth. Closing of the medical school at Oral Roberts U turns 150-million dollar center into a ghost town [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:27,29 Jn 24 1990.

GREENE, Elizabeth. Minority-affairs officials, picked to help campuses improve racial climate, report some progress. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:32-34 Mr 22 1989.

GREENFIELD, Guy. Christian ethics and the rights of the elderly. *S W J Th* 31:31-38 Sum 1989.

GREENFIELD, Jonas C. The words of Levi son of Jacob in Damascus Document IV, 15-19. *R Qumran* 13:319-322 O 1988.

GREENFIELD, Jonas C, and Sokoloff, M. Astrological and related omen texts in Jewish Palestinian Aramaic. *J Near East St* 48:201-214 Jl 1989.

GREENHAW, David M. The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988.

GREENHAW, David M. Preaching and eschatology: opening a new world in preaching. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:3-12 1989.

GREENHILL, Pauline. Welcome and unwelcome visitors: shivarees and the political economy of rural-urban interactions in southern Ontario. *J Ritual St* 3:45-67 Wint 1989.

GREENHOUSE, Linda. Protection of religious freedom is extended in high court ruling. *New York Times* 138:1,6 Mr 30 1989.

GREENHOUSE, Linda. Sales tax on religious goods upheld [California]. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 18 1990.

GREENHOUSE, Steven. In an inhospitable French town, Muslims struggle to rebuild their mosque [Charvieu-Chavagneux, photo, map]. *New York Times* 158:3 Ag 27 1989.

GREENSPAHN, Frederick E. Why prophecy ceased. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989.

GREENSPOON, Leonard J. A book "without blemish": the Jewish Publication Society's Bible translation of 1917. *Jew Q R* 79:1-21 Jl 1988.

GREENSPOON, Leonard J. Mission to Alexandria: truth and legend about the creation of the Septuagint, first Bible tr [with description of three manuscripts; ils]. *Bible R* 5:34-41 Ag 1989.

GREENSTEIN, Edward L. Deconstruction and biblical narrative. *Prooftexts* 9:43-71 Ja 1989.

GREENSTEIN, Edward L. The syntax of saying "yes" in biblical Hebrew. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:51-59 1989.

GREENSTEIN, Edward L, and Marcus, David, eds. Semitic studies in memory of Moshe Held. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:1-181 1989*.
Contents: Publications of Moshe Held. Professor Moshe Held: our teacher. Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food?", by K L Barker. The "Held method" for comparative Semitic philology, by C Cohen. Biblical Hebrew *ʿrb*, "to go surety", and its nominal forms, by L R Freedman. The father of modern biblical scholarship, by R D Freedman. Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities, by S Garfinkel. The syntax of saying "yes" in biblical Hebrew, by E L Greenstein. Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia, by M I Gruber. Idiom, rhetoric and the text of Genesis 41:16, by M H Lichtenstein. The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11), by D Marcus. The "accession year" and Davidic chronology, by E H Merrill. A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari, by I Nakata. A bibliography for cuneiform mathematical texts, by K R Nemet-Nejat. The entranceway inscriptions of the "second house" in the northwest palace of Ashurnasirpal II at Nimrūd (Kalhu), by S M Paley. Biblical *rchm* I and *rchm* II, by S D Sperling. The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering, by N M Waldman. (Continued in next entry).

GREENSTEIN, Edward L, and Marcus, David, eds. Semitic studies in memory of Moshe Held. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:1-181 1989*.
Contents: (continued from last entry) Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns, by R Youngblood.

GREENSTEIN, Robert. Making work pay: a strategy to lessen poverty in the United States. *Chr Cris* 49:57-59 Mr 6 1989.

GREER, J E; Harris, J E; McElhinney, E P. A study of classroom discussion in religious education. *British J Rel Ed* 11:92-102 Spr 1989.

GREGER, Barbara. Ein Erklärungsversuch zu *ṣor(y)y* [= Aramaic *ʿary* = Akkadian *šimarāru*, "opium"]. *Bib Not* no 45:28-39 1988.

GREGERSEN, Vilh. Det apostoliske ord og den apostoliske myndighed: litteraerkritiske undersøgelser til 1 Korintherbrev [Eng abst, pp 104-105]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:92-105 1989.

GREGG, Amy C. Is every marriage God's will?: new theological perspectives on divorce. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:3-6 Ja-F 1989.

GREGORIAN, Hrach. The relational Kierkegaard. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:18 My-Je 1989.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. The dialectic of the cross: the way forward in three directions for the ecumenical movement. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:28-36 Spr 1989.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. Interview with Metropolitan Paulos Mar Gregorios; by F Clark and T Hendricks. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:93-99 Sum 1987.

GREGORIOS, Paulos, Metr. Towards a basic document [ecumenical movement]. *Ec R* 41:184-193 Ap 1989.

GREGORY, Carol F E. Clergy spouses and the realities of the manse. *Carib J Rel St* 10:66-80 Ap 1989.

GREGORY, John E. Jesus, the crank [sermon, Mk 3:21]. *Chr Ministry* 20: 28-29 S-O 1989.

GREIL, Arthur L. The religious response to reproductive technology. *Chr Cent* 106:11-14 Ja 4-11 1989.

GREIL, Arthur L *see* Rudy, David R, jt auth

GREINACHER, Norbert. Konzil des Friedens. *Th Q* 168 no 4:333-335 1988.

GREINACHER, Norbert. Praktische Theologie als kritishe Theorie kirchlicher Praxis in der Gesellschaft. *Th Q* 168 no 4:283-299 1988.

GREISCH, Jean. L'analyse de l'acte de croire entre histoire et épistémologie [Eng abst, p 10]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-44 1989.

GREISCH, Jean. Bulletin de philosophie: études Heideggériennes [*Gesamtausgabe*, v56, 57, 61, 63 (1985-1988); *Zollikoner Seminare*, 1987]. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:579-604 O 1988.

GREISCH, Jean. Le cercle et l'ellipse: le statut de l'herméneutique de Platon à Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 184]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:161-184 Ap 1989.

GREISCH, Jean. Dieu avec l'être: approche de la problématique ontologique du Père D Dubarle [*Dieu avec l'être*, by D Dubarle, 1986; Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:41-59 Ja 1989.

GREISCH, Jean. Faut-Il déconstruire la théodicée? *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:647-673 1988.

GRELOT, Pierre. Jean 8:56 et Jubilés 16:16-29. *R Qumran* 13:621-628 O 1988.

GRELOT, Pierre. La structure d'Éphésiens 1:3-14 [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:193-209 Ap 1989.

GRENZ, Stanley J. Commitment and dialogue: Pannenberg on Christianity and the religions. *J Ec St* 26:196-210 Wint 1989.

GRESCHAT, Martin. Christliche Verkündigung und ethische Verantwortung: das Pfingstwort der Bekennenden Kirche aus dem Jahre 1936 [text]. *Th Z* 44 no 4:329-354 1988.

GRESE, William C. "Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988.

GRESS, David. Demystifying the French Revolution [*Citizens: a chronicle of the French Revolution*, by Simon Schama]. *Commentary* 88:42-49 Jl 1989.

GRIBBON, Robert T. Peacekeepers and peacemakers: models for encounter. *Military Chap R* :47-57 Sum 1988.

GRIFFIN, Billy E. Go directly to jail [review article *Building clergy compensation: a new direction for clergy tax-savings*, by C Chakour]. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-26 Ja-F 1989.

GRIFFIN, David Ray. [Evil, eschatology and God: *The end of evil*, by M H Suchocki, review article; reply, M H Suchock; pp 63-69]. *Proc St* 18:57-62 Spr 1989.

GRIFFIN, Leslie. The problem of dirty hands [implications for Catholic politicians; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:31-61 Spr 1989.

GRIFFIN, Marvin C. Commitment to serve God: the witness of the Black church. *Int R Miss* 78:174-179 Ap 1989.

GRIFFIN, William. Outstanding religious books: an idiosyncratic 15. *Library Journal* 114:48-51 O 15 1989.

GRIFFIN-ALLWOOD, Philip G A. Contemporary Evangelicalism: a question of continuity [reply by C H Pinnock, pp 14-15]. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:2-13 1989.

GRIFFIN-FRANCELL, Claire. In the midst of winter: the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill works to improve services. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-24 Ap 1989.

GRIFFITH, Sidney H. Anthony David of Baghdad, scribe and monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the monasteries of Palestine. *Ch H* 58:7-19 Mr 1989.

GRIFFITHS, Michael C. The Holy Spirit and Mission. *Chr Breth R* no 40: 24-31 1989.

GRIFFITHS, Paula J. Buddha and God: a contrastive study in ideas about maximal greatness. *J Rel* 69:502-529 O 1989.

GRIGG, Richard. Language, the other, and God: on Italo Calvino's last novels [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 19:49-65 Fall 1987.

GRIGG, Viv. Squatters: the most responsive unreached bloc [charts, tables]. *Urban Miss* 6:41-50 My 1989.

GRIGGS, C Wilfred. Early British Christianity [photos]. *B Y U St* 29:47-65 Wint 1989.

GRIGGS, Roy L. A critical study of the "absurd" in the philosophy of Albert Camus. *Encount* 50:269-283 Sum 1989.

GRIGORIEFF, Dimitry. The millennium of the baptism of Rus'. *RCDA* 27: 101-105 Fall 1988.

GRIGSBY, Bruce. The reworking of the lake-walking account in the Johannine tradition. *Expos T* 100:295-297 My 1989.

GRIJS, Ferdinand de. Over de vraag of God de wereld regeert [Eng abst, pp 371-372]. *Bijdragen* 50:358-372 1989.

GRIMES, John. Radhakrishnan and Śankara's Māyā. *Scot J Rel St* 10:50-56 Spr 1989.

GRIMES, Ronald L. Anagogy and ritualization: baptism in Flannery O'Connor's *The violent bear it away* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 21:9-26 Spr 1989.

GRIMSRUD, Ted. "Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict" [reply to Mark Neufeld, 6:249-261 Fall 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:67-69 Wint 1989.

GRINDAL, Gracia. Inclusive language in hymns: a reappraisal. *Curr Th Miss* 16:187-193 Je 1989.

GRINDAL, Gracia. An interpretation: "Built on a rock". *Hymn* 40:32-33 O 1989.

GRINDAL, Gracia. An interpretation: "O love, how deep, how broad, how high". *Hymn* 40:33-34 Ja 1989.

GRINDAL, Gracia. Interpretation: "Our God, our help in ages past". *Hymn* 40:33-34 Ap 1989.

GRISLIS, Egil. Authority and pastoral practice. *Consensus* 15 no 2:79-94 1989.

GRISLIS, Egil. But is providence really true? *Touchstone* 7:29-37 My 1989.

GRISLIS, Egil. The Lutheran pastor and the meaning of authority. *Consensus* 15 no 1:63-80 1989.

GRISSOM, Fred A. Cooperation through stewardship. *Bapt H Herit* 24:21-29 Ja 1989.

GRISSOM, Fred A, ed. The priesthood of believers and pastoral authorithy. *Faith Miss* 7:2-60 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Pastoral authority and the priesthood of believer from Cyprian to Calvin, by E G Hinson. The priesthood of all believers and pastoral authority in Baptist thought, by W B Shurden. Pastoral authority and the doctrine of the priesthood of believers in the life of a congregation, by R L Phillips, Jr.

GRITSCH, Eric W. Revelation and faith in Luther's theology of the Word. *Luth F* 23 no 2:15-18,24 1989.

GRITSCH, Eric W. Thomas Müntzers Weg in die Apokalyptik. *Luther* 60 no 2:53-65 1989.

GRITSCH, Eric W, ed. The Martin Luther Colloquium 1988: "Luther and the Devil". *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-48 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Luther and the devil, by H A Oberman. Luther and the servants of Satan, by M U Edwards, Jr. The evil as person, by R W Jenson. Closing remarks, by E W Gritsch. Sermon [Jn 8:31], by N T Strobert.

GRITSENKO, Anna *see* Suleiman, Antoine, jt auth

GRODIN, Michael Alan, and Schoenberg, Elliot Salo. A new tradition: conservative *mohalim* [circumcision]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:59-72 Sum 1988.

GROEN, Allan C. Time for renewing: planning a service to rekindle our vows and commitments. *Ref Worship* no 13:32-35 Fall 1989.

GROESBECK, C J. C G Jung and the Shaman's vision. *J Analytical Psychology* 34:255-275 Jl 1989.

GROGAN, G W. *Heilsgeographie*: geography as a theological concept. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:81-94,132 Aut 1988.

GROH, Dennis H *see* Strange, James F, jt auth

GROHS, Gerhard. Christentum, Islam und die Menschenrechte. *Ökum Ru* 38:298-304 Jl 1989.

GROOT, Nicolaas. Schleiermacher en Feuerbach: een confrontatie van *Das Wesen des Christentums* met de *Glaubenslehre* [Eng abst, p 330]. *Ned T Tij* 43:294-312 O 1989.

GROOTAERS, Jan. Bâle, mai 1989: Une conférence oecuménique pas comme les autres [Eng abst, p 171]. *Iren* 62 no 2:147-171 1989.

GROOTHUIS, Douglas. Confronting the new age: we ought to shed a little light instead of simply cursing the darkness. *Chr T* 33:36-39 Ja 13 1989.

GROS, Jeffrey. American religious communities and their ecumenical vocation. *Ec Trends* 18:56-58 Ap 1989.

GROS, Jeffrey. A pilgrimage of hope and reconciliation: The NCCC at Rome. *Mid-Stream* 28:379-396 O 1989.

GROS LOUIS, Kenneth R. How the archaic becomes contemporary [editorial]. *Bible R* 5:10,44 D 1989.

GROSNICK, William H. The categories of *t'i*, *hsiang*, and *yung*: evidence that Paramārtha composed the *Awakening of faith* [bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:65-92 1989.

GROSS, Carl D. Are the wives of 1 Peter 3:7 Christians? *J St N T* no 35:89-96 F 1989.

GROSS, Jane. Milestone in church: gay clergy ordained [First United Lutheran Church, San Francisco]. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 22 1990.

GROSS, Jo. Room at the table: a pastoral care response to hunger. *J Past Care* 43:162-170 Sum 1989.

GROSS, Larry *see* Gerbner, George, jt auth

GROSS, Lora, and Peters, Ted. Role models for women seminarians. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:92-102 Spr 1989.

GROSS, Peter R. Stress and burnout in ministry: a multivariate approach. *Luth Th J* 23:27-31 My 1989.

GROSS, Rita M. Religious pluralism: some implications for Judaism. *J Ec St* 26:29-44 Wint 1989.

GROSS, Rita M. Response to Gordon Kaufman "This is it: nothing happens next" [pp 175-187, with discussion]. *Bud Chr St* 9:189-212 1989.

GROSS, Walter. YHWH und die Religionen der Nicht-Israeliten. *Th Q* 169 no 1:34-44 1989.

GROSSMAN, Frances G. The art of the children of Terezin: a psychological study [ils]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:213-229 1989.

GROSSMANN, Atina *see* Ascher, Carol, jt auth

GROTHAUS, Hans. Anleitung zu einem christlich begründeten und verantworteten Dialog [review of *Weltreligionen im Unterricht*, by J Lähnemann, 1986]. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:263-267 1988.

GROTTANELLI, Cristiano. A recent initiative in Greek mythology [review article, *Interpretations of Greek mythology*, ed by J Bremmer, 1987]. *Hist Rel* 29:58-64 Ag 1989.

GROUPE, Orsay. Une lecture féministe des "codes domestiques" [chart]. *Foi Vie* 88:59-69 S 1989.

GROVE, William Boyd. From lament to doxology: a theology for ministry in Appalachia [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:9-11 O 1989.

GROVER, Jan Zita. AIDS: metaphors and real life [review, *AIDS and its metaphors*, by S Sontag, 1989, *Mortal embrace: living with AIDS*, by E Dreuilhe, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 49:268-270 S 11 1989.

GROVER, Jan Zita. Global AIDS: the epidemic(s) [review article]. *Chr Cris* 49:197-200 196 Je 12 1989*.
Contents: *AIDS and the third world, by the Panos Institute/Norwegian Red Cross,1988 AIDS: profile of an epidemic, Pan American Health Organization, 1989, A strange virus of unknown or igin, by Jacques Leibowitch, 1989. The global impact of AIDS, First International Conference, 1988].*

GROVER, Jan Zita. Models, mechanisms, AIDS policy [review article]. *Chr Cris* 49:67-71 Mr 20 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Confronting AIDS: update 1988*, by the Institute of Medicine/National Academy of Science, 1988. *Thinking AIDS: the social response to the biological threat*, by M C Bateson and R Goldsby, 1988. *AIDS: the burdens of history*, ed by E Fee and D Fox, 1988.

GRUBER, Mayer I. Breast-feeding practices in biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia [photos, fig]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:61-83 1989.

GRUDEM, Wayne A. Investing in what lasts. *Chr T* 33:31-34 My 12 1989.

GRUENLER, Royce Gordon. John 17:20-26 [expository article]. *Interp* 43: 178-183 Ap 1989.

GRUENLER, Royce Gordon. New directions in the hermeneutical debate [review of *Hermeneutics, authority and canon*, ed by D A Carson and J Woodbridge, 1986]. *West Th J* 51:133-142 Spr 1989.

GRUMM, Meinert. Ministry: the Old Testament background. *Curr Th Miss* 16:104-107 Ap 1989.

GRUNDMANN, Christoffer. Aspects of further research within the study project "Healing". *Miss St* 6 no 1:70-72 1989.

GRUNES, Rodney A. Creationism, the courts, and the First Amendment [Epperson v Arkansas and *Aguillard*]. *J Ch St* 31:465-486 Aut 1989.

GRUNFELD, Joseph. Gadamer's hermeneutics [review of H G Gadamer, *Truth and method*, by H G Gadamer, 1985]. *Sci Esprit* 41:231-236 My-S 1989.

GRÜNWALDT, Klaus. Wozu wir essen Überlegungen zu Genesis 1:29-30a. *Bib Not* no 49:25-38 1989.

GRUSON, Lindsey. Behind rift in Salvador: church left alliance with the oligarchy. *New York Times* 139:9 N 21 1989.

GRUSON, Lindsey. Salvador army is cracking down on relief and church agencies. *New York Times* 139:11 D 8 1989.

GRUSON, Lindsey. Salvadoran prelate links the military to killing of Jesuits. *New York Times* 139:1,6 N 20 1989.

GRUSON, Lindsey. 6 priests killed in a campus raid in San Salvador: assailants in uniform. *New York Times* 139:1,8 N 17 1989.

GRYSON, Roger. Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989.

GSTREIN, Heinz. Albania: religion on the upswing; tr fr Ger by Cathy Robinson. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:29-37 F 1986.

GUARINO, Thomas. Foundationalism and contemporary theology. *Phil Th* 3:241-252 Spr 1989.

GUBEL, Eric, and Gauet, Serge. Un nouveau type de coupe phénicienne [photo, figs]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:193-204 1987.

GUDAVA, Edward. New horizons in national liberation. *RCDA* 27:80-81 Sum 1988.

GUDAVA, Tengiz. *Glasnost* and *perestroika* in the USSR and its satellites: myth and reality. *RCDA* 27:78-79 Sum 1988.

GUDORF, Christine E. Catholic theology: dark days, silver linings [canon 812]. *Chr Cris* 49:231-233 Ag 14 1989.

GUDORF, Christine E. Catholics and Auschwitz: guilt and beyond. *Chr Cris* 49:327-328 O 23 1989.

GUDORF, Christine E. Encountering the other: the modern papacy on women. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:295-310 1989.

GUDORF, Christine E. Sexuality and the family; pt 1: Sexual ignorance in the age of information; pt 2: The role of the Church. *Second Opinion* 10:11-37; 11:11-33 1989.

GUELICH, Robert A, ed. The church and Israel: Romans 9-11. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-123 1988*.
Contents: Election-historical thinking in Romans 9-11 and ourselves, by B F Meyer. One God, one Christ, one people, by M Barth. Romans 9-11 as scriptural interpretation and dialogue with Judaism, by B Chilton. The salvation of Israel in Romans 11:25-32: a response to Krister Stendahl, by S Hafemann. Calvin's understanding of the relation of the church and Israel based largely on his interpretation of Romans 9-11, by I J Hesselink. "Recovering the real Paul": theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11, by S R Haynes. "Do not live in fear, little flock" The interpretation of Romans 9-11 of Georg Eichholz, by H M Rumscheidt. Can Romans 9-11 be used in the pulpit? by D G Miller. On preaching from Romans 9-11, by D G Buttrick.

GUÉNON, René. The son of heaven and earth [discovering the "true man" repr fr *La grande triade*, 1957]. *Parabola* 14:34-37 Wint 1989.

GUENTHER, Allen R, ed. Christian ethics. *Direction* 18:3-92 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Case study 1: The pink slip and the DMV, by Elmer A Martens; Responses by Bryan Born and John Derksen. Case study 2: Global-village living, by Louis B Weeks; Responses, by Arthur Block and Stephen Penner. Case study 3: The *Psychology today* questionnaire, by Louis B Weeks; Responses by Lynford J Becker and Roland Reimer. Sexuality and the ministry, by Ed Boschman. The Christian's ethical witness to the world, by Elmer J Thiessen. A year of ethics in the church, by Herb Kopp. Rethinking Christian ethics: from moral decisions to character formation, by Howard J Loewen. Moral growth and maturity and the church, by Elias Wiebe. The place of ethical statements in a confession of faith, by Gus Quadrizius. Bibliographies.

GUENTHER, Heinz O. Greek: home of primitive Christianity. *Toronto J Th* 5:247-279 Fall 1989.

GUENTHER, Heinz O. When "eagles" draw together [Q 17:37b]. *Forum* 5: 140-150 Je 1989.

GUERIN, Michelle. Cosmic mother of the Aztecs: Our Lady of Guadalupe. *Anima* 15:115-122 Spr 1989.

GUÉRIN, Nicolas. La réception du BEM: une évaluation des réponses des Eglises aux quatre questions de sa préface. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:173-192 1989.

GUERRA GÓMEZ, Manuel. Hubo laicos en los primeros siglos de la Iglesia? a propósito de unos estudios de Alexandre Faivre. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:325-346 1987.

GUERREIRO, Antonio J. Contexte et Métaphore: à propos du mythe kayan de l'introduction de la nuit (Bornéo) [figs]. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:487-505 1989.

GUERRERO, Carmen B, and Kehl, Gloria H. A ministry of life in San Antonio's "death triangle". *Int R Miss* 78:162-166 Ap 1989.

GUEST, Joan. The biggest divorce [effects of divorce on children]. *Chr T* 33: 30-32 N 17 1989.

GUEUNIER, Nicole. Traduction biblique et inégalité des langues [Eng abst, p 322, bibliog]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:347-364 1989.

GUEVIN, Benedict M. The moral imagination and the shaping power of the parables [euthanasia, suicide]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:63-79 Spr 1989.

GUIBAL, Francis. La force subversive de l'évangile: sur la pensée théologique de Gustavo Gutiérrez [Eng abst, p 481]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:483-508 1989.

GUIBAL, Francis. La raison occidentale en question: le "diagnostic" de Cornelius Castoriadis [Eng abst, p 204]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:185-204 Ap 1989.

GUIDINETTI, Elda. Wo: Grenze und Grenzen; tr by S Mitteregger. *Ref* 38: 408-409 O-D 1989.

GUILLAUME, Marc. Vers l'autre [Eng abst, p 460]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3: 399-404 1988.

GUILLAUMONT, A, and Amiel, C. Qu'est-ce qu'un dieu? *R Hist Rel* 205: 339-465 O-D 1988*.
Contents: Présentation, by M Detienne. En quête des dieux bugis: entre mythe et rituel, entre silence et parole, by G Hamonic and C Pelras. Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même, by M-L Reiniche. Dieux fugueurs, dieux captés chez les Hittites, by H Gonnet. Du panthéisme japonais, by P Beillevaire. Dieu de la tribu ou seigneur du lieu? Aspects de la divinité chez les Sémites de l'Ouest, by J Teixidor. Notion de "dieu" et structure du panthéon dans l'Egypte ancienne, by D Meeks. Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne, by J Levi.

GUILLET, Jacques. Bulletin d'exégèse synoptique. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 3: 379-416 1989.

GUILLUY, Paul. A l'origine d'une dérive, le système philosophique de Lamennais [Eng abst, p 216]. *M Sci Rel* 46:193-215 D 1989.

GUIZZARDI, Gustavo. Religion in the television era. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3: 337-353 1989.

GUJAR, Bhoju Ram *see* Gold, Ann Grodzins

GULDRIZ, Marta *see* Kling, Margaret, jt auth

GULICHKINA, G. Archimandrite Kirill [Khristov] consecrated Bishop of Stobia [Je 26, 1988; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:45 1989.

GULICHKINA, G. Ecumenical prayer service [Lefortovo, Ja 27 1989, photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:49-50 1989.

GULICHKINA, G. "For the grace of God will shine on these hills" [Far Caves of Kiev-Pechery Monastery, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:20-22 1989.

GULICHKINA, G. The Kiev Convent of the Protecting Veil of the Mother of God: for the 100th anniversary of its foundation. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:17-20 1989.

GUMZ, Edward J *see* Palermo, George B, jt auth

GUNDRY, Patricia. Uncomfortable women [opposed to feminism]. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:13-15 N-D 1989.

GUNDY, Jeff. Humility in Mennonite literature [reply by S H Showalter, pp 22-29]. *Menn Q R* 63:5-21 Ja 1989.

GUNDYAYEV, Kirill, Abp. The beginning of studies: September 1 [theological schools in Smolensk and Minsk]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:25-26 1989.

GUNDYAYEV, Kirill, Abp. Christ is our hope [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:13-14 1989.

GUNDYAYEV, Kirill, Abp. What we need is an active, lively dialogue [Statute of the Russian Orthodox Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:53-54 1989.

GUNN, David M *see* Fewell, Dana Nolan, jt auth

GUNNEWEG, Jan *see* Yellin, Joseph, jt auth

GUNTI, Charles E. The priest isn't there: recruiting Catholic chaplains [chart, graph]. *Military Chap R* :27-33 Spr 1989.

GUNTON, Colin. A far-off gleam of the gospel: salvation in Tolkien's *Lord of the rings*. *King's Th R* 12:6-10 Spr 1989.

GURISATTI, Giovanni, and Huizing, Klaas. Die Schrift des Gesichts: zur Archäologie physiognomischer Wahrnehmungskultur [Eng abst, p 287]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:271-287 1989.

GUROIAN, Vigen. Between secularism and Christendom: Orthodox reflections on the American order [critique of R J Neuhaus and J C Murray]. *This World* no 18:12-22 Sum 1987.

GURREY, C S. Kierkegaard: faith and self-deceit. *Th* 92:187-190 My 1989.

GURTNER, Bruno. Neoliberalismus oder neue solidarische Entwicklungsstrategie? [review, *El otro sendero: la revolucion informal*, by H de Soto, 1986]. *Ref* 38:54-59 F 1989.

GUSAU, Sule Ahmed. Economic ideas of Shehu Usman Dan Fodio. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:139-151 Ja 1989.

GUSKIN, Phyllis J. Some animadversions and observations on wit, politics, and morality in the life of Abel Boyer [ils, por]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:118-138 N 1988.

GUSTAFSON, James M. Roman Catholic and Protestant interaction in ethics: an interpretation. *Th St* 50:44-69 Mr 1989.

GUSTAFSON, Scott W. A philosophy of a seminary curriculum: a proposal. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:24-36 Fall 1989.

GUTA, Megersa. The mission of the church in a rural setting: a biblical base for the church's mission. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:105-115 1989.

GÜTERBOCK, Hans G. Marginal notes on recent Hittitological publications. *J Near East St* 48:307-311 O 1989.

GUTT, Ernst A. What is the meaning we translate? [figs]. *OPTAT* no 1:31-58 Ja 1987.

GUTWIRTH, Jacques. Les églises électroniques [review essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 33:201-214 O-D 1988*.
Books reviewed: *A Igreja electronica e seu impacto na America latina*, by H Assmann, 1986. *Buying time: the foundations of the electronic church*, by P Elvy, 1986. *Televangelism: the marketing of popular religion*, by R Frank, 1987. *Religion and television*, by S Gerbner and others, 1984. *Prophecy and politics, militant evangelists on the road to nuclear war*, by G Halsell, 1986. *Oral Roberts: an American life*, by D E Harrel, Jr, 1985. *Salvation for sale: an insider's view of Pat Robertson*, by G Thomas, 1988.

GVIRTZ, Yael. My daughter and Arafat. *Tikkun* 4:32-33 N-D 1989.

GWINNETT, A John *see* Heimpel, W, jt auth

GY, Pierre Marie. Bulletin de liturgie. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:104-114 Ja 1989.

GYSEL-NEF, Irene. Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. *Ref* 38: 178-183 Je 1989.

GYSLING, Erich. Das Denkbare und das Machbare in Nahost. *Ref* 38:163-164 Je 1989.

GYSLING, Erich. Israel und die PLO. *Ref* 38:5-6 F 1989.

GYSLING, Erich. Perestrojka: was ist das? *Ref* 38:324-326 O-D 1989.

H

HAACKE, Wilmot. Zeitschriften: Publiographie [method in political publications]. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:165-169 1987.

HAAN, Roelf *see* Bakare, Sebastian, jt auth

HAAR, Gerrie ter, and Platvoet, Jan. Bezetenheid en Christendom [Eng abst, p 235]. *Ned T Tij* 43:177-191 Jl 1989.

HAARSMA, Frans. The theological place of the Kirchentag between local congregation and denomination [reply to A Feige and I Lukatis, pp 44-58]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:59-68 1989.

HAAS, Alois M. Von der Eigenart christlicher Mystik Meister Eckhart als Massstab. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:175-191 1989.

HAAS, Peter J. "Die he shall surely die": the structure of homicide in biblical law [table]. *Semeia* no 45:67-87 1989.

HAAS, Peter J. The morality of Auschwitz: moral language and the Nazi ethic. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:383-393 1988.

HABACHI, René. Le défi ontologique dans les limites d'une métaphysique de l'être. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:469-478 1988.

HABEL, Norman C. Aborigines and missions: a review essay [*Aboriginal Australians and Christian missions: ethnographic and historical studies*, ed, T Swain]. *Luth Th J* 23:82-86 Ag 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. As Islam is revived, secular Turks wince. *New York Times* 138:8 Mr 26 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Church shares pie with Caesar: how big a piece? [new tax in Italy will change the way priests are paid]. *New York Times* 139:4 D 8 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Despite tests, Turin shroud is still revered. *New York Times* 138:5 Je 11 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. For Judaism's remnant, coup is mixed blessing: Rumania's Jews. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 3 1990.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Melee erupts as Pope speaks in East Timor [photo, map]. *New York Times* 139:1,3 O 13 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Mosque is built, finally, in city of St Peter. *New York Times* 138:9,15 Jl 31 1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Pope begs affluent nations not to scorn Africa's hungry [Burkina Faso, map]. *New York Times* 139:8 Ja 30 1990.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Pope, on delicate ground, begins Indonesia visit. *New York Times* 139:9 O 10,1989.

HABERMAN, Clyde. Vatican and East lowering barriers: full church tie with Poland is restored as Gorbachev prepares to see Pope. *New York Times* 139:1,5 O 1 1989.

HABERMAS, Gary R. Jesus' resurrection and contemporary criticism: an apologetic. *Criswell Th R* 4:159-174 Fall 1989.

HABERMAS, Gary R. Paradigm shift: a challenge to naturalism. *Bib Sac* 146:437-450 O-D 1989.

HABERMAS, Gary R. Resurrection claims in non-Christian religions. *Rel St* 25:167-177 Je 1989.

HABERMAS, Ronald T. Doubt is not a four-letter word. *Rel Ed* 84:402-410 Sum 1989.

HABIBAJ, Gjergji. An Albanian scholar interprets Vatican's attitude towards Albania [repr; photos; with response by Z Shestani, pp 45-49]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:32-44 1989.

HACKEL, Joyce. 2 major universities devastated by latest upsurge in El Salvador's civil unrest, campus murders. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:47,50 N 29 1989.

HACKETT, Jo Ann. Can a sexist model liberate us? Ancient Near Eastern "fertility" goddesses. *J Fem St* 5:65-76 Spr 1989.

HADAWAY, C Kirk. Identifying American apostates: a cluster analysis [tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:201-215 Je 1989.

HADAWAY, C Kirk. Methodological problems in surveying Southern Baptist congregations and members [uniform Church Letter]. *R Rel Res* 31:149-161 D 1989.

HADDEN, Jeffrey K, and Frankl, Razelle. Rejoinder: "Star wars of a different kind" [replies to pp 94-102]. *R Rel Res* 31:102-104 S 1989.

HADDEN, Jeffrey K *see* Shupe, Anson

HADLEY, J Harold, ed. A celebration of his life: Paul H Beattie, 7 May 1937-22 May 1989. *Rel Humanism* 23:153-205 Aut 1989*.
Contents: The memorial service, by Donald W Rowley, Earl K Holt, III, Rabbi Sherwin Wine, William Edwards, Roger E Greeley. Tributes and reflections, by Richard C Oswant, William F Schultz, W Edwards Harris, Bruce Arne Sherwood, Ralph W Stuitzman, Irving, R Murray, C Scott Giles, R Lester Mondale, Paul Kurtz, Edwin H Wilson, C L Hubbell. Selections from the writings of Paul H Beattie: Twenty years in a Unitarian pulpit; John Dewey's social vision and the Unitarian Church; The tragic view of life; The prospect for humanism. Paul H Beattie: a brief biography.

HADORN, Rudolf. Der Islam ist wie ein Beil, das spaltet . . . Ein exemplarischer Zugang zu Afrika [review of *Segu*, by M Condé, 1988]. *Ref* 38:224-230 Je 1989.

HAENDLER, Gert. Zur Arbeit an altlateinischen Bibelübersetzungen [*Vetus Latina*]. *Th Lit* 114:1-12 Ja 1989.

HAFEMANN, Scott. The comfort and power of the gospel: the argument of 2 Corinthians 1-3 . *Rv Ex* 86:325-344 Sum 1989.

HAFEMANN, Scott. The salvation of Israel in Romans 11:25-32: a response to Krister Stendahl. *Ex Auditu* 4:38-58 1988.

HAGE, Wolfgang. Literatur zur Geschichte und gegenwärtigen Situation der Thomaschristenheit Indiens. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:168-189 1989.

HAGEMAN, Howard G. Chalice and loaf or cups and cubes? [Reformed tradition]. *Ref Worship* no 13:17-19 Fall 1989.

HAGEMAN, Howard G. Saintly churches [church names]. *Ref J* 39:4 Ag 1989*.

HAGEMANN, Wilfried, and Carrol, Michael J. The 1988 commemoration of *Kristallnacht* in West Germany [by the Roman Catholic Church]. *J Ec St* 25:698-700 Fall 1988.

HAGERTY, Donald D. Directing everyday activities toward long-range goals. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 S-O 1989.

HÄGGLUND, Bengt. Om "Skriftens klarhet": reformationens bortglömda grundprincip. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:162-168 1989.

HAGY, James W. Her "scandalous behavior": a Jewish divorce in Charleston, South Carolina, 1788 [figs]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:185-198 Fall-Wint 1989.

HAHN, Ferdinand. Laudatio anlässlich des 75. Geburtstages von Schalom Ben-Chorin. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:286-290 1989.

HAHN, Judith. Loving a prostitute. *Chr Cent* 106:415-416 Ap 19 1989.

HAHN, Udo. The Berlin Kirchentag [church congress, W Berlin, Je 7-11 1989, photos]. *One World* no 148:19-20 Ag-S 1989.

HAHN, Udo. Lutherans' 8th assembly [Curitiba, 1990; ils]. *One World* no 149:6-7 O 1989.

HAIGHT, Barbara K. Life review: pt 1: A method for pastoral counseling. Pt 2: A report of the effectiveness of a structured life review process. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:17-29,31-41 1989.

HAIGHT, Bruce M. Ethical considerations on divorce and remarriage [appendix]. *Cov Q* 47:18-35 My 1989.

HAIGHT, Roger. Liberation theology and the social gospel. *Grail* 5:45-57 Je 1989.

HAIGHT, Roger. The point of trinitarian theology. *Toronto J Th* 4:191-204 Fall 1988.

HAIMAN, Mordechai. Preliminary report of the western Negev highlands emergency survey [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:173-191 1989.

HAINES, Stephen M. The changing role of the missionary. *Bapt H Herit* 24:57-58 Jl 1989.

HAJI, Ishtiyaque. God and omnispatiality. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:99-108 1989.

HAKUIN, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. Talks by Hakuin introductory to lectures on the records of old Sokkō (*Sokkō-roku kaien fusetsu*); tr by N Waddell. *E Buddhist* ns 22:85-104 Aut 1989.

HALBROOKS, G Thomas. By what authority? Matt 21:23; Acts 17:10,11; II Tim 3:14-17 [sermon]. *Faith Miss* 7:83-87 Fall 1989.

HALDANE, John. A glimpse of eternity? Near death experiences and the hope of future life. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:20-28 1988.

HALE, Cynthia L. In the power of the Spirit. *Lex Th Q* 24:90-95 Jl 1989.

HALEVY, Hayyim David. The love of Israel as a factor in halakhic decision-making in the works of Rabbi Benzion Uziel; tr by Marc D Angel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-20 Spr 1989.

HALEY, Alex. The amazing grace of John Newton. *Fund J* 8:18-20+ F 1989.

HALIVNI, David Weiss. Epistemological bondage [non-Jewish texts and Jewish scholarship]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:56-61 Sum 1987.

HALL, Douglas John. JPIC: the message and the mission. *Ec R* 41:492-500 O 1989.

HALL, Douglas John. Luther's theology of the cross. *Consensus* 15 no 2:7-19 1989.

HALL, Douglas John. A venerable tradition: looking back at the new theology [Bonhoeffer, Barth, Tillich and Niebuhr]. *Toronto J Th* 4:251-265 Fall 1988.

HALL, Douglas John, and Hall, Rhoda Palfrey. Grant, George, 1918-1988 [obit, por]. *Grail* 5:73-80 Je 1989.

HALL, Eddy. Do the poor feel welcome in our church? *Leadership* 10:74-75 Fall 1989.

HALL, Holly. Raising corporate funds for a cathedral. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:8-10 1989 S 5 1989.

HALL, John W. Mission in the cities of Latin America [table]. *Urban Miss* 7:25-34 S 1989.

HALL, Kristen. Mystery in progress [excavations at Hierakonpolis, Egypt; photos, ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:8-9 Ja-F 1989.

HALL, Rhoda Palfrey *see* Hall, Douglas John, jt auth

HALL, Robert G. Epispasm and the dating of ancient Jewish writings. *J St Pseud* no 2:71-86 Ap 1988.

HALL, Ronald L. Hell, is this really necessary? [critique of L P Pojman, "Kierkegaard on freedom and the *scala paradisi*", 18 no 3:141-149 1985]. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:109-116 1989.

HALL, Stuart G. Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity: review article. *J Eccl H* 40:253-261 Ap 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The Birth of the codex*, by C H Roberts and T C Skeat, 1987. *The canon of the New Testament: its origin, development, and significance*, by B M Metzger, 1987. *Celsus on the true doctrine: a discourse against the Christians;* tr by R J Hoffmann, 1987. *Eunomius: the extant works;* ed and tr by R P Vaggione, 1987. *Morality and ethics in early Christianity*, ed and tr by J L Womer, 1987. *A New Eusebius: documents illustrating the history of the church to A D 337*, ed by J Stevenson, 1987. *Morality and ethics in early Christianity*, by K Wengst, 1987. *Saint Gregory of Nazianzus: three poems: concerning his own affairs; concerning himself, and the bishops; concerning his own life*, tr by D M Meehan, 1987.

HALLBERG, Calinda Ellen. Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. Den mångdimensionella religionsteologien. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:109-116 1989.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. Tradition and theology in Mofolo's *Chaka*. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:71-85 1989.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F, ed. Befriad Kyrka: Latinamerikansk teologi. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-53 1989*.
Contents: Kyrkobegreppet i Latinamerikansk befrielseteologi, by B Nylund. Romersk-Katolsk kirkeförståelse: ontologisk eller funksjonal? by O Tjörhom. Kirkebegrep og missionssyn i Leonard Boffs teologi, by Kjell Nordstokke. Befrielseteologi och mänskliga rättigheter, by I Wikström. Befrielseteologi från Nicaragua, by M Hoffman. Frn det missionsvetenskapliga verkstadsgolvet litteratur kring befrielseteologi.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F, ed. Mission på 90-talet. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:1-50 1989*.
Contents: Två konferenser: samma budskap, by P Å Wahlström. Mission: de större gärningarnas liv, by B Karlsson. En kallelse till hela kyrkan att förmedla hela evangeliet till hela världen, by G Janzon. Ske din vilja: mission på Kristi sätt, by B Anastasios. Vår utmaning idag, by J R W Stott. Urban rural mission: mission på Kristi sätt. Hong Kong kallar till omvändelse.

HALLETT, Garth. The place of moral values in Christian moral reasoning. *Heythrop J* 30:129-149 Ap 1989.

HALLEUX, André de. Bessarion et le palamisme au concile de Florence [Eng abst, p 332]. *Iren* 62 no 3:307-332 1989.

HALLEUX, André de. Le décret Chalcédonien sur les prérogatives de la nouvelle Rome. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:288-323 1988.

HALLEUX, André de; Boudens, Robrecht; Brito, Emilio, eds. Generalia [religion bibliography: multi-author works]. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:9-87 1988; 65 no 2-3:9-100 1989.

HALLMAN, Joseph M. How is process theology theological? [Doctrines of Eucharist, authority of Scripture, resurrection, other religions]. *Proc St* 17: 112-117 Sum 1988.

HALLO, William W. A German Jewish past, an American Jewish future. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:343-345 N 1988.

HALPERIN, Jean. Neher, André, 1914-1988 [obit]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:5 Wint 1988.

HALTON, Mark R. Evangelical broadcasters: preaching to the choir? [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:375-376 Ap 12 1989.

HALTON, Mark R. Legislating assimilation: the English-only movement. *Chr Cent* 106:1119-1121 N 29 1989.

HALTON, Mark R. Theology of work [survey of recent literature]. *Chr Ministry* 20:2,16-17 N-D 1989.

HALTON, Mark R, ed. Managing for growth. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-19 S-O 1989*.
Contents: How to be a pastor and a manager, by J Jackson. Directing everyday activities toward long-range goals, by D D Hagerty. Turning laypeople into ministers, by C J Woods. "Story" as a theme for church renewal, by A B Robinson.

HALTON, Mark R, ed. The ministry of presence. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-24 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Pastoral care: accountability or availability? by F D Rees. A pastoral response to a silent tragedy, by K B Westerfield Tucker. Pastoral care for people with AIDS, by W E Wallace. A Christian approach to divorce support groups, by R L Barber.

HALVORSON, John L, and Saltzman, Russell E. World hunger: the necessity of advocacy and World hunger: the danger of advocacy. *Word World* 9:174-177 Spr 1989.

HAMAMI, Anas. The garden of liberation [Forest Monastery, Bangkok]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:34-35 1989.

HAMANN, Henry P. Problems in the use of Scripture as an authoritative guide for Christian living today. *Luth Th J* 23:11-18 My 1989.

HAMBRICK-STOWE, Charles. A spirituality for this world: the example of Anne Bradstreet and the New England tradition. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4: 21-31 1989.

HAMEEDULLAH, Muhammad, and others. [Replies to "*Al-dimmah* and related concepts in historical perspective", by A Abu Sulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:255-257 Jl 1988.

HAMÈS, Constant. La construction de l'islam en France: du côté de la presse [Eng abst, facsim, table]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:79-92 Jl-S 1989.

HAMÈS, Constant, ed. L'Islam en France et en Europe [20th cent]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:3-92 Jl-S 1989*.
Contents: L'islam en France et en Europe: présentation, by C Hamès.La célébration de l'Ayd el-Kébir en France: les enjeux du sacrifiifice, by A M Brisebarre. Nation et religion chez les immigrés iraniens en Italie, by C Saint-Blancat. Figures de l'islam: connaissance et représentations des marabouts africains à Paris, by L Kuczynski. Mariage "alla turca": la tradition sera-t-elle de la noce? A Gokalp. Du "religieux: dans les réseaux sociaux féminins, by S Andezian. La construction de l'islam en France: du côté de la presse, by C Hamès.

HAMILTON, Gordon J. A new interpretation of the end of 11QT III 3. *Vet Test* 39:485-488 O 1989.

HAMILTON, Kenneth. Uniting the children of Athens and Jerusalem. *Toronto J Th* 5:32-36 Spr 1989.

HAMILTON, Neill Q *see* Fishburn, Janet F, jt auth

HAMLIN, David Duane. The problem of undisciplined insight [incompetent leadership]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:101-109 Fall 1989.

HAMMAN, A G. Jérémie et les pères de l'église [Eng abst, p 192]. *M Sci Rel* 46:181-191 D 1989.

HAMMANN, Gottfried. L'histoire de l'Église à l'écoute de la "nouvelle histoire": esquisse pour l'enseignement de l'histoire du christianisme. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:27-56 1989.

HAMMAR, Richard R. Little-known tax legalities. *Leadership* 10:70-71 Spr 1989.

HAMMER, Karl. Petrus Valdes und Franz von Assisi oder: Verschiedene Armutsideen des Mittelalters [il]. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:152-159 1989.

HAMMERSLEY, Peter. Development in faith development theory: review article [*Faith development and Fowler*, ed by C Dykstra and S Parks]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:169-172 Sum 1989.

HAMMOND, John L. Refugees in Honduras: two wars, two policies. *Chr Cris* 49:59-62 Mr 6 1989.

HAMMONDS, André *see* Cox, Harold, jt auth

HAMONIC, Gilbert, and Pelras, Christian. En quête des dieux bugis: entre mythe et rituel, entre silence et parole [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:345-366 O-D 1988.

HAMP, Eric P. Ádhi. *Indo-Iran J* 32:285-286 O 1989.

HAMPEL, Volker. "Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989.

HAMPSON, Daphne. The theological implications of a feminist ethic. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:36-39 1989.

HAMRICK, William S. Postliterate humanity [socialization and electronic media]. *Proc St* 17:232-247 Wint 1988.

HANCOCK, Don. Albuquerque inside out. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-17 D 1989.

HAND, W Brevard. Humanism a religion? [excerpt fr Judge Hand's ruling in the Alabama textbook case]. *This World* no 17:110-114 Spr 1987.

HANDAL, Paul J *see* Borrine, M Lisa jt auth; Borrine, M Lisa, jt auth; Crawford, Mark E

HANDL, Matilda, and Parijs, Paul Van. SEDOS seminar report: Partnership in mission, women and men. *SEDOS* no 1:6-26 Ja 15 1989*.
Contents: Introduction, by Matilda Handl. The biblical basis of partnership in mission: Old Testament, by Paul Van Parijs; New Testament, by Matilda Handl. Some historical aspects of partnership in mission, by Matilda Handl. Experiences of failure in mission, by M Handl. Formation for partnership in mission, by P V Parijs. Positive experiences of partnership in mission, by M Handl. The Pillar Bearer [meditation], by Maria Leo Susenburger.

HANDWERKER, Val. Weak enough to be a minister? [sermon]. *Cumberland Sem* 26:96-99 Wint 1988.

HANDY, Robert T. The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-19 Fall 1989.

HANLON, Kevin. A survey on religious education in Roman Catholic secondary schools in England and Wales [tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:154-162 Sum 1989.

HANN, Robert R *see* Sanders, Jack T

HANS, Daniel T. Preaching through personal pain. *Leadership* 10:35-39 Wint 1989.

HANSEN, Carol Rae. The grace of Christ in political service: avoiding the secular trap. *Luth F* 23 no 1:14-17 1989.

HANSFORD, Brian *see* Neidhart, Helga, jt auth

HANSON, Anthony T. Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 1: The present state of New Testament studies. *Expos T* 100:324-328 Je 1989.

HANSON, Eileen. Why we marched in Washington [March for Women's Rights/Women's Lives, Washington, DC, Ap 9, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:135-136 My 8 1989.

HANSON, Jaydee. Hear the cry of our land: a call for Christian action with the land and its peoples. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-7 Mr 1989.

HANSON, K C. The Herodians and Mediterranean kinship; 2 pts [chart, bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19:75-84 Jl; 142-151 O 1989.

HAQUIN, Andre *see* Houssiau, A, jt ed

HARBAKK, Ernst. Sitting on the platform; pt 1: Should Christian missions rethink their task? *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:12-15 1989.

HARBAKK, Kari. Goddess of a thousand eyes [photo]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2: 37-38 1989.

HARBAKK, Kari. Kuan Yin revisited [il]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:35-36 1989.

HARBAUGH, Gary L. The pastoral counselor as person. *Word World* 9:109-113 Spr 1989.

HARD, Theodore. Does animism die in the city? [case study, Pusan, South Korea]. *Urban Miss* 6:45-46 Ja 1989.

HARDER, Bernhard D. The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:1-9 Wint 1989.

HARDER, Helmut *see* Brubacher, Ray

HARDER, Leland. The ghost of Conrad Grebel: a 20th-century monologue [imaginary address; letters from Grebel to Vadianus]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7: 129-145 Spr 1989.

HARDIMENT, Paschal Anne, ed. Societas Oecumenica, 4th conference, Bossey, 1988: "Universality and contextuality: studies for an ecumenical ecclesiology". *One in Christ* 25 no 3:199-272 1989*.
Contents: Introduction, by Alan D Falconer. "Instruments of koinonia" in the early church, by J Dunn. Towards an ecumenical vision of the church, by A Houtepen. The African family as a symbol of ecumenism, by M A Oduyoye. Conciliarity and continuity, by H Wagner.

HARDIN, Russell, ed. Symposium on feminism and political theory. *Ethics* 99:219-406 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Introduction: notes on feminist political thought, by C R Sunstein. Reason and feeling in thinking about justice, by S M Okin. Polity and group difference: a critique of the ideal of universal citizenship, by I M Young. Feminism and modern friendship: dislocating the community, by M Friedman. Talking about needs: interpretive contests as political conflicts in welfare-state societies, by N Fraser. Sexuality, pornography, and method: "pleasure under patriarchy", by C A MacKinnon. Should feminists oppose prostitution?, by L Shrage. Birth and death, by V Held. Responsibility and reproach, by C Calhoun.

HARDMEIER, Christol, and Talstra, Eep. Sprachgestalt und Sinngehalt: Wege zu neuen Instrumenten der computergestützten Textwahrnehmung [tables]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:408-428 1989.

HARDWICK, Charley D. William Dean's post-modernist American empirical theology [rejoinder, pp 99-114]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:87-98 My 1989.

HARDY, Lee. The interpretations of Alvin Plantinga. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2: 163-170 1989.

HARDY, Richard P. Liberation theology and Saint John of the Cross: a meeting. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:259-282 1989.

HARLAND, Gordon. Jews and Christians: common resources and tragic history. *Touchstone* 7:23-32 Ja 1989.

HARLEY, David. [Reply to WCC's Sigtuna statement "The churches and the Jewish people", pp 152-154]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:154-155 O 1989.

HARLIN, Tord. Samtalen mellan Church of England och de nordiska och baltiska lutherska kyrkorna. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:183-186 1989.

HARM, Harry. Logic line in Jude: the search for syllogisms in a hortatory test [figs]. *OPTAT* no 3-4:147-172 S 1987.

HARM, Rudolph H, and others. Homiletical helps on LW series C—Old Testament lessons [7th Sunday of Easter to 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 15:189-209 Ap 1989.

HARMAN, Allan M, ed. Tribute to Robert Swanton. *Ref Th R* 48:1-38 Ja-Ap 1989*.
Contents: "The church" revisited: an autobiographical fragment, by Bp D W B Robinson. The church, the churches and the denominations of the churches, by D B Knox. The renewal of the church, by K Runia.

HARMAN, William. Sacred marriage in the study of religion: a perspective from India on a concept that grew out of the ancient Near East. *Religion* 19: 353-376 O 1989.

HARON, Muhammad. Islamic dynamism in South Africa's Western Cape. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:366-372 Jl 1988.

HARON, Muhammad. Islamic studies at the University of Cape Town [tables]. *J St Rel* 2:57-65 Mr 1989.

HARPEL, Richard J *see* Demarest, A Bruce

HARPER, Charles *see* Hilton, David

HARPER, Michael. A crown of thorns [address, Pentecost prayer vigil, Jerusalem, My, 1989]. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:103-113 1989.

HARPER, Richard P, and Pringle, Denys. Belmont Castle, 1987: second preliminary report of excavations [figs]. *Levant* 21:47-59 1989.

HARRELL, Charles R. The development of the doctrine of preexistence, 1830-1844. *B Y U St* 28:75-96 Spr 1988.

HARRELSON, Walter. A plea to God and a promise of salvation [bibliog]. *Cumberland Sem* 26:71-76 Wint 1988.

HARRINGTON, Daniel J. A decade of research on Pseudo-Philo's *Biblical antiquities*. *J St Pseud* no 2:3-12 Ap 1988.

HARRIS, Barbara C, Bp. The politics of AIDS. *Witness* 72:10-11,15 D 1989.

HARRIS, Carolyn. Microfilming books: a "necessary evil". *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B3-B4 Mr 29 1989.

HARRIS, Charles U. The role of CAARI on Cyprus [map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:157-162 D 1989.

HARRIS, J E *see* Greer, J E, jt auth

HARRIS, Maria. Teaching the Null curriculum: the Holocaust. *British J Rel Ed* 11:136-138 Sum 1989.

HARRIS, Troy. Neutral principles of the law and church property in the United States. *J Ch St* 30:515-531 Aut 1988.

HARRISON, Beverly Wildung. The politics of reproduction; interview by Mary Lou Suhor. *Witness* 72:12-15 Je 1989.

HARRISON, C Robert, Jr. The unity of the minor prophets in the LXX: a reexamination of the question [bibliog]. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:55-72 Fall 1988.

HARRISON, F M W. The approach of the New Connexion General Baptists to a Midland industrial town [Nottingham, early 19th cent]. *Bapt Q* 33:16-19 Ja 1989.

HARRISON, Frank. To the skeptic: a Wittgensteinian response. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-55 Wint 1988.

HARRISON, Jack B, and others. Hearing the very real voices of youth. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-20 My 1989*.
Contents: We have to change to survive, by Kerry Lynn Hadsell. To create a society that suits us, by Andrew Bayne. United Nations' issues of concern to youth, by Robert McClean. Choose a healthier way than drugs. "Share the dream": youth in ministry, by Angela Gay Kinkead. Sex and consequences [interview with Dan Wakefield]. When we think of racism, by Yashica Olden. Additional contributions by Michael Ramirez, Myriam Castro, Necia Brayboy, James Wiemken, and Jenny DeVoe.

HARRISON, R K. The Pastor's use of the Old Testament [see Author and Editor Index for titles of separate parts]. *Bib Sac* 146:12-20, 123-131, 243-254, 363-372 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*.
Contents: Pt 1: The critical use of the Old Testament. Pt 2: Credibility and enthusiasm in preaching the Old Testament. Pt 3: Learning the lessons of history. Pt 4: The gospel in Old Testament preaching.

HARRISON, Verna. Some aspects of Saint Gregory the Theologian's soteriology. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:11-18 Spr 1989.

HARRISON, Verna. Yannaras on person and nature [*The freedom of morality*, 1984]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:287-296 1989.

HARRISVILLE, Roy A. Karl Barth and *Römerbrief* [was it exegesis?]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:276-281 Aut 1989.

HARSANYI, Andrew. The Reformed Church in Hungary today. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-20 Ag 1982.

HARSTAD, Bjug. Journey to Los Angeles [repr fr *Pacific Herold*, Je 24, D 30 1904]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:180-189 Wint 1989.

HART, Athanasius. "Where the river flows": ecology and the Orthodox liturgy. *Epiphany* 9:31-36 Wint 1989.

HART, Dirk J. Revealing the glory of God: sermon and hymn suggestions for Epiphany [RCA]. *Ref Worship* no 13:40-43 Fall 1989.

HART, Geoffrey. The word and sacraments. *Chmn* 103 no 4:294-304 1989.

HART, James G. From *mythos* to *logos* to utopian poetics: an Husserlian narrative. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:147-169 1989.

HART, Philip R. John Clifford: an English social reformer in the pastorate. *Per Rel St* 16:225-244 Fall 1989.

HART, Thomas. Counseling's spiritual dimension: nine guiding principles. *J Past Care* 43:111-118 Sum 1989.

HART, Trevor A. Humankind in Christ and Christ in humankind: salvation as participation in our substitute in the theology of John Calvin. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:67-84 1989.

HART, Trevor A. The two soteriological traditions of Alexandria. *Ev Q* 61: 239-259 Jl 1989.

HARTIN, Patrick J, ed. [Biblical studies: education and praxis]. *Scriptura* no 30:15-68 Jl 1989*.
Contents: Enkele fundamentele kenmerke van mondelinge kommunikasie binne die konteks van 'n tersiere onderrigsituasie, by F H Terblanche. Die verhouding dosent/student sielkundig belig, by J J Jordaan. Doelwitgerigte onderrig: 'n strategie vir onderrig- en Leersukses in bybelkunde, by S P T Malan.

HARTLEY, R Wesley, comp. Index: volumes one to twenty. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21 suppl:1-31 O 1988.

HARTMAN, David. The halakhic hero: Rabbi Joseph Soloveitchik, halakhic man. *Mod Jud* 9:249-273 O 1989.

HARTMAN, Geoffrey H. Criticism and restitution [literary criticism]. *Tikkun* 4:29-32 Ja-F 1989.

HARTMAN, Geoffrey H. Religious literacy [tradition in modernity]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:26-34 Sum 1988.

HARTMAN, Harriet. Can a Hindu utopia be a Moslem utopia? Examples from 12th century India and beyond [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:111-125 Ja-Ap 1988.

HARTSHORNE, Charles. A dual theory of theological analogy. *Am J Th Ph* 10:171-178 S 1989.

HARTSHORNE, Charles. In dispraise of empiricism [W Dean's *American religious empiricism*]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:123-126 My 1989.

HARTSOUGH, David. Hope in the Philippines? [widespread poverty, massive injustice, increasing militarization, and United States involvement]. *Chr Cris* 49:354-359 N 6 1989.

HARTWELL, Ann E *see* Van Overbeke, Bonnie Barber, jt auth

HARTZ, Gary W, and Everett, Henry C. Fundamentalist religion and its effect on mental health [fig]. *J Rel Health* 28:207-217 Fall 1989.

HARVEY, A E. Rabbis, Evangelists—and Jesus [questions about some current interpretations]. *Th* 92:244-251 Jl 1989.

HARVEY, Jane Hull. A system that no longer works well [health care, US and Canadian models]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-17 Ap 1989.

HARVEY, Louis Charles. Black Christology: the history and theology of Black gospel music [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 91:1-17 1987.

HARVEY, Mark S. Charles Ives: prophet of American civil religion. *Sound* 72:501-525 Sum-Fall 1989.

HARVEY, Mark S. Grünewald and Hindemith [influence of Isenheim Altarpiece on *Mathis der Maler*, il]. *Th Today* 45:430-439 Ja 1989.

HARVEY, Mark S. New world a'comin': religious perspectives on the legacy of Duke Ellington. *Rel Intel Life* 6:207-214 Spr-Sum 1989.

HARVEY, Michael G. Wittgenstein's notion of "theology as grammar". *Rel St* 25:89-103 Mr 1989.

HARVEY, Nicholas Peter. Frames of reference for the resurrection [Pannenberg and Torrance]. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:335-339 1989.

HARVEY, Pharis J. Dedemocratizing South Korea: in the wake of the Olympic opening, a reversal of direction. *Chr Cris* 49:333-335 O 23 1989.

HASAN, Abdullah Alwi Bin Haji. *Al-mudārabah* (dormant partnership) and its identical Islamic partnerships in early Islam. *Hamdard Islam* 12:11-38 Sum 1989.

HASAN, Mushirul. Indian Muslims: insecurity, economic aspirations and identity [tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:124-141 Ap-Je 1989.

HASENFRATZ, Hans P. Die Religion Alfred Rosenbergs. *Numen* 36:113-126 Je 1989.

HASKER, William. Yes, God has beliefs [reply to W P Alston, 22:287-306 S-D 1986]. *Rel St* 24:385-394 S 1988.

HASKER, William, ed. Christianity and Marxism. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:213-280 1989*.
Contents: Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology, by W Pannenberg. Response to Wolfhart Pannenberg, by J P Hurd. Response to James P Hurd, by R E Olson. Modes of production and information: does computer technology challenge Marxist analysis? by D Lyon. The bondage of liberation: Marxism and the romantic legacy, by R Lundin. Hammer and sickle as cross: Marxism as faith, by M Elliot.

HASKER, William, ed. Discussion: Plantinga and hermeneutics [replies to P de Vries, 18 no 4:363-370; rejoinder]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:163-185 1989*.
Contents: The interpretations of Alvin Plantinga, by L Hardy. Ad de Vries, by A Plantinga. Intellectual humility and courage, by P de Vries.

HASSELBLATT, Gunnar. Auch das Volk der Oromo hat ein Recht auf Leben: 150 Jahre Geschichte des kirchlichen Entwicklungsdienstes am Horn von Afrika. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:232-237 1988.

HASSEY, Janette. A brief history of Christian feminism. *Transformation* 6 no 2:1-5 1989.

HASTEY, Stan. SBC fundamentalists aim to defuse debate. *Chr Cent* 106: 548-550 My 24-31 1989.

HASUMI, Kazuo. Eine kritische Betrachtung japanischer Theologien [Kumano, Kitamori, Takizawa]. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:550-560 1989.

HATCH, James D. Juan and James: pointers toward solutions? [ministry training]. *Presbyterion* 15:39-47 Fall 1989.

HATCH, John *see* Wu, David

HATCH, Mark H. When the dump is in "our" backyard [reply to T Peters, pp 175-177, Feb 15, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:660 Jl 5-12 1989.

HATCHER, Donald. Some problems with Plantinga's Reformed epistemology [bibliog]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:21-31 Ja 1989.

HATCHER, William S. Science and religion. *World Order* 21:29-42 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987.

HATLIE, Peter J. The *Answer to Paul Asen* of Gregory Palamas: a fourteenth century apology for the one, grand and angelic schema [Greek text with Eng tr]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:35-51 1989.

HAUBER, Reinhard. Christologie und metaphysischer Gottesbegriff bei Werner Elert [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:128-163 Ap-Je 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. The august partiality of God's love [sermon; Ruth 2: 1-13; Matt 22:34-46]. *Ref J* 39:10-12 My 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation. *Sound* 72: 317-339 Sum-Fall 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. On being dispossessed: or this is a hell of a way to get someplace [sermon Gen 3:8-19; He 4:1-3,9-13; Mk 10:17-30]. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Ja 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley. Paul Ramsey remembered. *This World* no 22:20-22 Sum 1988.

HAUERWAS, Stanley, and Long, Steve. Interpreting the Bible as a political act. *Rel Intel Life* 6:134-142 Spr-Sum 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley, and Willimon, William H. Ministry as more than a helping profession. *Chr Cent* 106:282-284 Mr 15 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley, and Willimon, William H. What could Methodists tell John Tower? [Christian ethics and forgiveness]. *Ref J* 39:5-6 My 1989.

HAUERWAS, Stanley *see* Willimon, William H, jt auth

HAUG, Walter. Die Mauer des Paradieses: zur *mystica theologia* des Nicolaus Cusanus in *De visione Dei*. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:216-230 1989.

HAURY, David A. The Bible in congregation and college [1989 Bethel College Bible lectures, F 26-27]. *Menn Life* 44:3-33 S 1989*.
Contents: The Bible as canon: God's word and the community's book, by P Shelly. Response by H Janzen. Anabaptists and the Bible: from *sola scriptura* to *solus Christus*, by D R Schrag. Response by L Barrett. The Daniel explosion: Bethel's first Bible crisis, by J C Juhnke. Response by R Tschetter. Biblical authority: the contemporary theological debate, by D K Friesen. Response by D Longbottom.

HAUSER, Albrecht. Verkündigt Christus, bis er wiederkommt: ein Ruf an die ganze Kirche, das ganze Evangelium der ganzen Welt zu verkündigen. *Ökum Ru* 38:439-443 O 1989.

HAVENER, Ivan. The so-called "Discourse" of Hyperechius the Solitary in Armenian [text, tr]. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:307-320 1989.

HAVRILAK, Gregory. Chalcedon and Orthodox Christology today. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:127-145 1989.

HAWKES, Gerald. Beyond criticism: Bible study today. *J Th So Africa* no 65:60-72 D 1988.

HAWKES, Gerald. The relationship between theology and practice in southern Africa [three models compared]. *J Th So Africa* no 68:29-39 S 1989.

HAWKINGS, David G. Infant baptism: a view from the font. *Expos T* 100: 461-462 S 1989.

HAWKINS, B Denise. Justice Blackmun: "a chill wind blows"; [and] United Methodists differ on Supreme Court abortion decision. *Chr Soc Action* 2:27-29 S 1989.

HAWKINS, David G. Whodunit theology [religious themes in detective novels]. *Angl Th R* 71:273-280 Sum 1989.

HAWKINS, Peter S. Annie Dillard: pilgrim at midstream. *Chr Cent* 106:592-595 Je 7-14 1989.

HAWKINS, Robert D. Hymns, heresy, and grace: a Lutheran perspective [questions about "Amazing Grace"]. *Hymn* 40:23-27 Ja 1989.

HAWKINS, Ronald E. Leading victims to victory [counseling battered wives]. *Fund J* 8:28-30 O 1989.

HAWXHURST, Joan. Economic pressure builds in South America. *Sojourners* 18:10-12 N 1989.

HAY, David. *Pistis* as "ground for faith" in hellenized Judaism and Paul. *J B L* 108:461-476 Fall 1989.

HAYDEN, David. Liberation: community with the poor [Justice House Community]. *Chr Cris* 49:189-190 Je 12 1989.

HAYES, Alan L. Praying in two tongues: conflicting principles of worship in the Anglican Church of Canada. *Toronto J Th* 4:236-250 Fall 1988.

HAYES, Kathleen. Fully pro-life. *Sojourners* 18:22 N 1989.

HAYES, Richard P. On the reinterpretation of Dharmakīrti's *svabhāvahetu* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:319-332 D 1987.

HAYES, Stephen. The legion of Christ's witnesses and its links with other renewal movements. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:126-139 1989.

HAYHOE, Ruth. A Chinese Catholic philosophy of higher education in Republican China. *Tripod* no 48:49-60 1988.

HAYIT, Baymirza. Islam in Turkestan: perspectives on an enduring problem. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:338-349 Jl 1988.

HAYKIN, Michael. "The Oracles of God": Andrew Fuller and the Scriptures. *Chmn* 103 no 1:60-76 1989.

HAYKIN, Michael. "The sum of all good": John Ryland, Jr and the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. *Chmn* 103 no 4:332-353 1989.

HAYMAN, Peter. Was God a magician? *Sefer yesira* and Jewish magic. *J Jew St* 40:225-237 Aut 1989.

HAYNES, Stephen R. "Recovering the real Paul": theology and exegesis in Romans 9-11. *Ex Auditu* 4:70-84 1988.

HAYWARD, Robert. The date of Targum Pseudo-Jonathan: some comments. *J Jew St* 40:7-30 Spr 1989.

HAZLETON, Lesley. England, bloody England [only Jew in a convent school, education in independent thinking]. *Tikkun* 4:24-28 Ja-F 1989.

HE, Huibing. Form in Christian art. *Chinese Th R* 4:41-46 1988.

HE, Huibing. God is our guard and eternal home; tr by J Wickeri [sermon, Ps 8:3-9; Jn 11:25-27, 12:32-36; Heb 3:6]. *Chinese Th R* 4:125-129 1988.

HEALD, David. Architecture of silence: Cistercian abbeys from twelfth century France [photos only]. *Parabola* 14:65-72 Sum 1989.

HEALEY, John F. Ancient Aramaic culture and the Bible. *Aram* 1 no 1:31-37 1989.

HEALEY, John F. Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989.

HEALEY, Robert M. The preaching ministry in Scotland's first Book of Discipline. *Ch H* 58:339-353 S 1989.

HEALEY, Robert M. Thomas Jefferson's "wall": absolute or serpentine? *J Ch St* 30:441-462 Aut 1988.

HEALY, Rita. Iliff professor weathers political storm [Mortimer Arias]. *Sojourners* 18:12 N 1989.

HEANEY, Mark. Ministering to young people [review article, *Youth, gospel, liberation*, by M Warren; *Effective youth ministry*, by R I Martinson]. *Chr Ministry* 20:39-40 Jl-Ag 1989.

HEARD, Warren. Luke's attitude toward the rich and the poor [contemporary applications]. *Trinity J* 9:47-80 Spr 1988.

HEARN, Virginia. Christian feminists in North America: the experience of Evangelical women. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-75 Fall 1988.

HEATON, Tim B. Religious influences on Mormon fertility: cross-national comparisons [tables; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:401-411 Je 1989.

HEATON, Tim B, and Cornwall, Marie. Religious group variation in the socioeconomic status and family behavior of women [tables]. *J S S R* 28:283-299 S 1989.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Brian L. The Jewishness of Jesus from the perspective of Christian doctrine. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:27-44 1989.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Peter. An Anglican visit to Milan: September 1956. *Th* 92:374-383 S 1989.

HEBEL, Johann Peter. Der Storch: nach dem Frieden von 1797 [poem]. *Ref* 38:362-363 O-D 1989.

HEBEL, Johann Peter, and others. Stichwort: intercity Basel-Chiasso [ils]. *Ref* 38:361-411 O-D 1989*.
Contents: Der Storch, by Johann Peter Hebel. ABC, by R Huonker-Jenny, H Leibundgut, U Meier, H R Schär, B Schnegg. Grenzgänger: Pendlerzwischen den Nationen, by J Meyer. Fasnacht, by R Soussy-Stalder. "Às isch ggnüägg", by R Lussmann. Zwei Gedichte, by G Orelli. Mit Pro Helvetias Hilfe, by G Orelli. Stichflammen, by A Nessi. Geschwinde Wehmut, by A Felder. Das "Schweizertum", by S Toppi. Schreiben und Realität, by F Pusteria. Wo: Grenze und Grenzen, by E Guidinetti. Das Ende, by R Fasani.

HEBGEN, Ralph. A checklist of secondary literature on Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:213-224 Je 1989.

HEBLY, Johannes A. Churches in Eastern Europe: three models of church-state relations and their relevance for the ecumenical movement. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:14-37 My 1984.

HEBLY, Johannes A. The constraints of the World Council of Churches in the question of the relationship with churches from the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:4-49 Je 1986.

HÉBRARD, Monique. Diocesan synods yesterday and today in France. *SEDOS* no 7:246-247 Jl 15 1989.

HECHT, Richard D *see* Friedland, Roger, jt auth

HEDAHL, Susan K. Sermonic aim and Lutheran evangelism: a case study in historical homiletics. *Curr Th Miss* 16:443-447 D 1989.

HEDBERG, Judy Lynn. "I don't want to live anymore." Crisis intervention can help to avert most suicide. *Chr Soc Action* 2:20-22 S 1989.

HEDIN, Laura. *OBrigado* means thank you [understanding Brazilian poverty]. *Other Side* 25:9-10 N-D 1989.

HEDMAN, Bruce A. Mathematics, cosmology, and the contingent universe. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:99-103 Je 1989.

HEDRICK, Charles W. The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986.

HEEG, Shirley. A very full time [how to observe Lent]. *Ref Worship* no 14: 10-11 Wint 1989.

HEETDERKS, Dean. Advent light [banner design; il]. *Ref Worship* no 13:15 Fall 1989.

HEETDERKS , Dean *see* Klaasen, Ardy, jt auth

HEFFNER, David. *Regnum vs sacerdotium in a Reformation pamphlet. Sixteen Cent J 20 no 4:617-630 Wint 1989.*

HEFNER, Philip J. Joseph Sittler: in memoriam. *Curr Th Miss* 16:14-18 F 1989.

HEFNER, Philip J. The role of science in Pannenberg's theological thinking. *Zygon* 24:135-151 Je 1989.

HEGEDUS, Timothy. Douglas John Hall's contextual theology of the cross. *Consensus* 15 no 2:21-37 1989.

HEHIR, Brian. The Episcopal Conference of the United States: its nature and role. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:24-29 Ja 1989.

HEIDEBRECHT, Harry and Ediger, Gerry. Findings: the nature and ministry of the church [Study conference, Normal, Ill, Ag 1-6, 1989]. *Direction* 18:72-79 Fall 1989.

HEIDEMAN, Eugene P. Christian international mission at the end of a millennium. *Ref R* 43:3-15 Aut 1989.

HEIDEMAN, Eugene P. Reaching out or drawing in? A case for the missions emphasis of Epiphany. *Ref Worship* no 13:38-39 Fall 1989.

HEIDER, George C. A further turn on Ezekiel's baroque twist in Ezek 20: 25-26. *J B L* 107:721-724 D 1988.

HEIFERTS, Mikhail. Russian Orthodox-Jewish relations a literary review. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:34-44 Spr 1989.

HEIL, John P. Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989.

HEILBRON, J L, and Kevles, Daniel J. By failing to discuss the "civics" of science and technology, history textbooks distort the past and endanger the future. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:48 F 15 1989.

HEILBUT, Anthony. My German-Jewish legacy and theirs. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:385-391 N 1988.

HEIM, David. Beyond rights in abortion politics [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106: 675-676 Jl 19-26 1989.

HEIM, David. A compassionate middle ground [abortion debate]. *Sojourners* 18:19-20 N 1989.

HEIM, David. Josef Pieper and the pursuit of virtue [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 104:1076-1077 D 2 1987.

HEIM, David. NCC moves painfully toward *perestroika* [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:547-548 My 24-31 1989.

HEIM, David. Some ironies of Communist history [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106: 1107-1108 N 29 1989.

HEIM, David. A streamlined version of the National Council. *Chr Cent* 106: 519 My 17 1989.

HEIM, Mark. Choosing roots: the contexts for Christian theology in India. *This World* no 21:88-101 Spr 1988.

HEIMPEL, W; Gorelick, Leonard; Gwinnett, A John. Philological and archaeological evidence for the use of emery in the bronze age Near East [figs, table, photos]. *J Cuneiform St* 40:195-210 Aut 1988.

HEIN, David. George Bell, Bishop of Chichester, on the morality of war. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:498-509 D 1989.

HEINE, Steven. Dōgen and the Japanese religio-aesthetic tradition. *E Buddhist* ns 22:71-95 Spr 1989.

HEININGER, Bernard. Der böse Antiochus: eine Studie zur Erzähltechnik des 4 Makkabäerbuchs [diag, chart]. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:43-59 1989.

HEINO, Harri. Different manifestations of the charismatic movement: the charismatic movement in Finland and America [bibliog]. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 4: 128-142 1988.

HEINZ, Andreas. Die Feier der Firmung nach römischer Tradition: Etappen in der Geschichte eines Abendländischen Sonderwegs. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:66-88 1989.

HEINZ, Andreas. Liturgiereform Bekräftigt. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:65-66 1989.

HEINZE, Andrew. Jewish street merchants and mass consumption in New York City, 1880-1914. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:199-214 Fall-Wint 1989.

HEISCHMAN, Daniel R. Transmitting a vision: religion in independent schools. *Chr Cent* 106:417-419 Ap 19 1989.

HEISEY, Mary J. Circles of caring: how to make mealtimes sacred [bibliog of cookbooks]. *Other Side* 25:24-28 Mr-Ap 1989.

HEITMAN, Sidney. Soviet emigration under Gorbachev [tables]. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:15-24 Sum-Aut 1989.

HEITZENRATER, Richard. An unpublished Wesley letter on health and Ireland [Je 15 1789, to Peard Dickinson]. *Meth H* 27:119-123 Ja 1989.

HELD, Heinz Joachim. Central Committee, Hanover, 1988: report of the moderator. *Ec R* 41:101-109 Ja 1989.

HELD, Heinz Joachim. Im Zeichen der Perestroika: der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK in Moskau. *Ökum Ru* 38:423-433 O 1989.

HELD, Heinz Joachim. Report of the moderator [Central Committee, Moscow, 1989]. *Ec R* 41:603-611 O 1989.

HELD, Virginia. Birth and death. *Ethics* 99:362-388 Ja 1989.

HELGELAND, John. Civil religion, military religion: Roman and American. *Forum* 5:22-44 Mr 1989.

HELLER, Jan. Die altneue Frage nach Kindertaufe. *Com Via* 32:1-4 Spr-Sum 1989.

HELLIG, Jocelyn L. The myth of Jewish chosenness in the modern world. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:5-16 Fall 1989.

HELLIG, Jocelyn L, ed. Judaism today. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-71 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The myth of Jewish chosenness in the modern world, by J L Hellig. Revelation and the end of certainty in modern progressive Judaism, by D Cohn-Sherbok. The search for the sacred: Jewish youth and contemporary religious movements, by C Selengt. Interfaith and intrafaith dialogue in a secular world, by J Magonet. Human responses to suffering in rabbinic teaching, by A Singer. The goal: Jewish ethics and redemption, by R Freund.

HELLSTERN, Mark. The "me gospel": an examination of the historical roots of the prosperity emphasis within current charismatic theology. *Fides H* 21:78-90 O 1989.

HELLWIG, Monica K. American culture: some challenges to the church. *SEDOS* no 7:228-235 Jl 15 1989.

HELLWIG, Monika K. Re-emergence of the human, critical, public Jesus. *Th St* 50:466-480 S 1989.

HELMAN, Patricia K, ed. Spiritual life in the Church of the Brethren [bibliogs]. *Breth Life* 34:71-113 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Spirituality: God's order of being, by T W Rieman. What is spiritual direction? by P Carter. Pilgrim in a strange land: reflections on spiritual direction and the Church of the Brethren, by P Yelinek. The *via negativa* as power for life, by B W Crist. Beyond cloistered walls: the activist spirituality of Thomas Merton, by T K Jones. Practical dimensions of spiritual growth, by M M Meyer. My journey as a mystic, by B W Crist.

HELMAN, Sarit. The Javanese conception of order and its relationship to millennarian motifs and imagery [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:126-138 Ja-Ap 1988.

HELMAN, Sarit. Turning classic models into utopias: the neo Confucianist critique. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:93-110 Ja-Ap 1988.

HELMINIAK, Daniel A. Jesus' humanity and human salvation. *Worship* 63: 429-446 S 1989.

HELMINIAK, Daniel A. The quest for spiritual values [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 38:105-116 Wint 1989.

HELMS, Svend W. An EB IV pottery repertoire at Amman, Jordan [ils, bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:17-36 F 1989.

HELMS, Svend W. Jawa at the beginning of the Middle Bronze Age [bibliog]. *Levant* 21:141-168 1989.

HELMS, Svend W *see* Betts, Alison V G, jt auth

HEMER, Colin J. The speeches of Acts: pt 1: The Ephesian elders at Miletus; pt 2: The Areopagus address. *Tyndale Bul* 40:76-85 My; 239-259 N 1989.

HEMPENSTALL, Peter. Blueprint for a Christian democracy: Bishop Burgmann and St Mark's [pors]. *St Mark R* no 138:3-8 Wint 1989.

HEMPTON, David. Methodism and the law, 1740-1820. *Bul J Rylands* 70: 93-107 Aut 1988.

HENDEL, Ronald S. Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989.

HENDERSON, Jennifer *see* Primavesi, Anne, jt auth

HENDERSON, Katherine Usher *see* Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, jt auth

HENDLEY, Brian. Robert Brumbaugh: towards a process philosophy of education. *Proc St* 17:227-231 Wint 1988.

HENDRICKS, Barbara, and Padilla, C René. Mission in the 1990s, two views. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:146-150,152 O 1989.

HENDRICKS, William L. Baptism: a Baptist perspective [bibliog]. *S W J Th* 31:22-33 Spr 1989.

HENDRICKSON, Mary Lynn. "This far by faith": women in the South. *Sojourners* 18:13 O 1989.

HENDRIX, Holland. On the form and ethos of Ephesians. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:3-15 1988.

HENDRIX, John. Making the trip in imagination and memory [charge to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary students, N 2, 1988]. *Rv Ex* 86:417-429 Sum 1989.

HENDRY, George S. Faith and the cosmos. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:84-93 1989.

HENKE, Wilhelm. Recht [philosophical tradition]. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:533-546 1989.

HENKEL, Willi. Internationaler Kongress "Das Heil heute" [Urbaniana Univ, Rome, O 5-8 1988]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:75-76 1989.

HENKIN, Josh. The meretriciousness of merit: or, why Jewish males oughtn't be so smug [reply to M Levin, pp 50-53]. *Tikkun* 4:53-57 Ja-F 1989.

HENKYS, Reinhard. New perspectives for the Jewish communities in the GDR [repr and tr fr *Kirche im Sozialismus* 12:237-238 D 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-26 Je 1987.

HENN, William. Interpreting Marian doctrine [lecture of the Joseph Gregory McCarthy visiting professorship, Gregorian University, Rome, D 14 1988]. *Greg* 70 no 3:413-437 1989.

HENNE, Philippe. À propos de la christologie du *Pasteur* d'Hermas: la cohérence interne des niveaux d'explication dans la *Cinquième similitude*. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:569-578 O 1988.

HENNE, Philippe. La polysémie allégorique dans le *Pasteur* d'Hermas. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:131-135 1989.

HENNESEY, James. Catholicism in an American environment: the early years [Maryland, 1634-1870]. *Th St* 50:657-675 D 1989.

HENNING, Karl. New look at Müntzer [ils]. *One World* no 149:7-8 O 1989.

HENNINGSEN, Manfred. The politics of memory: Holocaust and legitimacy in post-Nazi Germany. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:15-26 1989.

HENRICH, Stefan, ed. Der Ökumenische Arbeitskreis evangelischer und katholischer Theologen: Dokumentation. *Ker Do* 35:258-295 O-D 1989.

HENRICI, Peter. Hans Urs von Balthasar: a sketch of his life; tr by John Saward. *Communio (US)* 16:306-350 Fall 1989.

HENRICI, Peter. Von der Ungereimtheit, Gott zu Rechtfertigen. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:675-681 1988.

HENRY, Caesar. The "Bhaktiratnakara" of Shankaradeva. *Sevartham* 14:99-117 1989.

HENRY, Carl F H. The new coalitions [Evangelicals to join forces with nonevangelicals]. *Chr T* 33:26-28 N 17 1989.

HENRY, Carl F H. Where will Evangelicals cast their lot? *This World* no 18:3-11 Sum 1987.

HENRY, Carl F H. The worldwide imperative; The crisis of the campus; and The Christian scholar's task in a stricken world. *Faculty Dialogue* no 11:23-67 Spr 1989.

HENRY, Donald O, and Garrard, Andrew N. Tor Hamar: an epipaleolithic rockshelter in southern Jordan [maps, figs, bibliog]. *Pal Ex Q* 120:1-25 Ja-Je 1988.

HENRY, Frances. Reflections on the German-Jewish legacy: N American style [Sonderburg synagogue dedication as museum; Jewish-gentile relations pre/post '33]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:397-400 N 1988.

HENRY, Michel. Théodicée dans la perspective d'une phénoménologie radicale. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:383-393 1988.

HENRY, Patrick Gillespie. "Professing" religion in the classroom. *Rel Intel Life* 7:107-111 Fall 1989.

HENRY, Patrick Gillespie. Why *Life* says we are here. *Chr Cent* 106:562-563 My 24-31 1989.

HENRY, Paul B. Seeking humility in political debate. *Chr Cent* 106:303 Mr 22-29 1989.

HENTEN, J W Van. Het verhaal over Susanna als een pre-rabbijnse midrasj bij Dan 1:1-2 [Eng abst, p 330]. *Ned T Tij* 43:278-293 O 1989.

HENTOFF, Nat. Should God be barred from high school football? [repr fr *Washington Post*, F 28 1989]. *Rel Public Ed* 16:45-46 Wint 1989.

HEPBURN, Bob. Penetrating an urban people group: the street-oriented, young urban Black male. *Urban Miss* 6:33-42 Mr 1989.

HEPNER, Mark. Some observations on the structure and poetics of Exodus 1 and 2. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:39-52 1988.

HEPPE, Melinda R. Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:127-128 Spr 1989.

HERBERT, Rembert. Singer, text, and song [Gregorian chant]. *Parabola* 14: 17-23 Wint 1989.

HERBERT, Rembert. The way of angels [biblical translations and interpretation; il]. *Parabola* 14:77-86 Sum 1989.

HERCHENROEDER, Michael B. Adversative couplets in Hebrew narrative. *OPTAT* no 1:18-30 Ja 1987.

HERM, Daniel. The past and present foreign mission activities of German Brethren churches. *Chr Breth R* no 40:117-120 1989.

HERMAN, A L. Religion, relativism and Radhakrishnan. *Scot J Rel St* 10: 116-122 Aut 1989.

HERMANS, C A M. Understanding parables and similes qua metaphors: a cognitive-linguistic approach to learning [figs, tables, bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:21-50 1988.

HERMISSON, Hans Jürgen. Notizen zu Hiob. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:125-139 1989.

HERMS, Eilert. Emanuel Hirsch: zu Unrecht vergessen; pt 2. *Luther* 60 no 1:28-48 1989.

HERNANDEZ PICO, Juan. Valor humano, valor cristiano de la solidaridad. *Est Ecles* 64:193-221 Ja-Je 1989.

HEROD, Bill. Cambodia: before it's too late a positive policy, or the "killing fields" again. *Chr Cris* 49:331-332 O 23 1989.

HERON, Alasdair I C. An exchange between Scotland and Germany in 1879: Ebrard of Erlangen and Matheson of Inellan. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:341-366 1989.

HERR, Judy Zimmerman. [reply to M Neufeld 6:249-261 Fall 1988] "Critical theory and Christian service". *Conrad Grebel R* 7:186-188 Spr 1989.

HERR, Larry G. Tripartite pillared buildings and the market place in Iron Age Palestine [figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:47-67 N 1988.

HERR, Robert. [Reply to M Neufeld, 6:249-261, Fall 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:189-190 Spr 1989.

HERRÁN, Laurentino Maria. San José patrono del Concilio Vaticano II. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:409-432 1987.

HERRICK, Casey. *Four Quartets*: an annotated bibliographical supplement 1980-1986. *Bul Bibliog* 46:122-128 Je 1989.

HERSCHER, Uri D. *Bildung*: an agenda of the soul. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:393-395 N 1988.

HERSHMAN, Marcie. Sworn statements: the guillotine [short story]. *Tikkun* 4:90-98 My-Je 1989.

HERTEL, Bradley R. Theological versus interactional models of religious influence: toward a synthesis [reply to M J Donahue, and others, pp 329-359]. *J Psych Th* 17:360-372 Wint 1989.

HERTZBERG, Arthur. An interfaith celebration of nature. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:63-65 Sum 1989.

HERTZKE, Allen D. *Representing God in Washington*: religious lobbies and Congressional policy-making [excerpt; Equal Access Act of 1984]. *This World* no 20:67-91 Wint 1988.

HERVÉ NICOLAS, Jean. Trinidad y vida espiritual. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3: 799-821 1988.

HERVIEU-LEGER, Danièle. Tradition, innovation and modernity: research notes. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:71-81 1989.

HERZBERG, Sophie. Tradition and the individual: towards a centennial tribute to T S Eliot, O M, 1888-1965. *Faith Freedom* 42:98-106 Sum 1989.

HERZIG, Jack *see* Herzig-Yoshinga, Aiko, jt auth

HERZIG-YOSHINGA, Aiko, and Herzig, Jack. "We can't let it happen again" [World War II internment of Japanese-Americans, interview]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Ja 1989.

HERZOG, William R, II. Biblical perspectives on Grow by Caring. *Am Bapt Q* 8:180-185 S 1989.

HESAYNE, Miguel, Bp *see* Miguez Bonino, José

HESS, Gérald. Le *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein: considérations sur le système numérique et la forme aphoristique [charts]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:389-406 1989.

HESS, Hamilton. Reconciliation in the early church. *Tripod* no 52:45-52 1989.

HESS, Harwood. Translation and semantic assumptions. *OPTAT* no 1:59-78 Ja 1987.

HESS, Richard S. The genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and comparative literature. *Biblica* 70 no 2:241-254 1989.

HESS, Richard S. Hebrew Psalms and Amarna correspondence from Jerusalem: some comparisons and implications. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:249-265 1989.

HESSEL, Dieter T. The General Assembly on sexuality: major emphases. *Ch Soc* 80:89-91 N-D 1989.

HESSELGRAVE, David J. Missiology faces the lion [reply to D A McGavran, pp 335-341]. *Missiology* 17:347-349 Jl 1989.

HESSELINK, I John. Calvin's understanding of the relation of the church and Israel based largely on his interpretation of Romans 9-11. *Ex Auditu* 4: 59-69 1988.

HESSELINK, I John. Emil Brunner: a centennial perspective [photo]. *Chr Cent* 106:1171-1174 D 13 1989.

HESSELINK, I John. The humanity (*Menschlichkeit*) of Karl Barth [review article]. *Ref R* 42:140-145 Wint 1988*.
Books reviewed: *My father-in-law, memories of Karl Barth*, by M Zellweger-Barth, 1986. *How Karl Barth changed my mind*, ed by D K McKim, 1986.

HESSELINK, I John. John 14:23-29 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:174-177 Ap 1989.

HESTENES, Roberta. Turning committees into community. *Leadership* 10: 46-52 Sum 1989.

HESTER, David J. The whiz-bang years [sermon, I Sam 30:1-6, Eph 5:15-20]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:50-54 Fall 1989.

HESTER, J Michael. A theology for family ministry. *Rv Ex* 86:161-173 Spr 1989.

HESTER, Richard L. AAUP censures Southeastern Seminary. *Chr Cent* 106:742-744 Ag 16-23 1989.

HETHCOCK, William H. Using imagination in sermon composition. *St Luke J* 32:257-263 S 1989.

HEVER, Hannan. Israeli literature's Achilles' heel [Israeli Arab literature in Hebrew]. *Tikkun* 4:30-33 S-O 1989.

HEVESI, Dennis. Prophet of middle way: the Dalai Lama. *New York Times* 139:6 O 6 1989.

HEWETT, John H. Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989.

HEWITT, Glenn A *see* Angell, J Williamz

HEWITT, W E. Origins and prospects of the option for the poor in Brazilian Catholicism [tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:120-135 Je 1989.

HEXHAM, Irving, and Poewe-Hexham, Karla. Zulu spiritual leader murdered [Londaukosi (Londa) Shembe, leader of African Independent Church]. *Chr T* 33:65 Je 16 1989.

HEYNDRICKX, Jerome. The Catholic Church in China, Nov 1988. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:6-8 Ja 1989.

HEYNDRICKX, Jerome. A church in tears in a China in tears. *SEDOS* no 8:276-281 S 15 1989.

HEYNE, Paul. Christianity and "the economy". *This World* no 20:26-39 Wint 1988.

HEYNEMAN, Janet. Traveling songs, waiting songs [il]. *Parabola* 14:35-42 Spr 1989.

HEYNS, Louis. Tentmakerbediening [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 21:51-60 S 1988.

HEYWARD, Carter. An education in power [*A theology of liberation*, by G Gutierres, 1973]. *Chr Cris* 49:186-187 Je 12 1989.

HEYWARD, Carter. Helping to carry the load [Bp Barbara C Harris; church and struggle for justice]. *Witness* 72:22-23 Ap 1989.

HEYWARD, Carter. Suffering, redemption, and Christ: Shifting the grounds of feminist christology [review article]. *Chr Cris* 49:381-386 D 11 1989*.
Books reviewed: *With passion and compassion*, ed by V Fabella and M A Oduyoye. *Sex, race and God*, by S B Thistlethwaite; *White women's Christ and Black women's Jesus*, by J Grants. *Journeys by heart*, by R N Brock. *Faith, feminism and the Christ*, by P Wilson-Kastner. *Christianity, patriarcy and abuse*, ed by J C Brown and C R Bohn. *Hispanic women*, by A M Isasi-Diaz and Y Tarango.

HICK, John H. Comment on "Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness" [reply to W M Thompson, pp 101-115]. *Horizons* 16:121-124 Spr 1989.

HICK, John H. The logic of God incarnate [critiques argument of T V Morris]. *Rel St* 25:409-423 D 1989.

HICKMAN, Richard Francis. Experiencing the absolute: the ecumenical basis of spiritual discipline. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:4-13 Wint 1989-1990.

HICKS, Bentley G. The end of confessions or a new confession? The ecumenical tradition in Faith and Order. *Ec R* 41:266-275 Ap 1989.

HICKS, Roger Wayne. The story of a Hymnbook [Moody and Sankey Hymnbook]. *Hymn* 40:15-17 Ap 1989.

HIDAL, Sten. Johannes Lindbloms syn på Israels profeter: ett exempel på samverkan mellan olika teologiska miljöer. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1:16-20 1989.

HIEBERT, D Edmond. An expositional study of 1 John [pts 4-8; see Author and Editor Index for titles]. *Bib Sac* 146:76-93, 198-216, 301-319, 420-436 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*.
Contents: Pt 4: An exposition of 1 John 2:18-28. Pt 5: An exposition of 1 John 2:29-3:12. Pt 6: An exposition of 1 John 3:13-24. Pt 7: An exposition of 1 John 4:1-6. Pt 8: An exposition of 1 John 4:7-21 [147:69-88 Ja-Mr 1990].

HIEBERT, Frances F. Finding favor: a missionary orientation [book of Esther]. *Missiology* 17:143-157 Ap 1989.

HIGGINS, Gregory C. The significance of postliberalism for religious education. *Rel Ed* 84:77-89 Wint 1989.

HIGGINS, Jean. East-West encounter in Endo Shusaku. *Dialogue Alliance* 1: 12-22 Fall 1987.

HIGGINS, Mary Rita. A clown club: healing through love and laughter. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:95-102 1989.

HIGGINS, Michael W, ed. [AIDS and church response]. *Grail* 5:8-84 Mr 1989*.
Contents: AIDS: what we know now, by N R Bartel. Catholic Church statements on AIDS. An interview with Philip Berger, MD. An interview with Ted Myers. The silent dilemma, the overwhelming agenda, by A Wood. The many faces of AIDS: ambivalence in church response [Catholic Church], by B Somfai. Casey House Hospice [Toronto], by A Ruebottom.

HIGUERA, Henry. *Gutierrez v the Vatican, et al*: a consideration. *This World* no 25:59-72 Spr 1989.

HILBERATH, Bernd J. Abendmahlsgemeinschaft: Station auf dem Weg zur Kirchengemeinschaft? Thesen aus Katholischer sicht. *Catholica* 43 no 2:95-116 1989.

HILDEBRAND, David R. Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai 2:10-19. *Vet Test* 39:154-168 Ap 1989.

HILFIKER, David. Facing brokenness: an interview. *Second Opinion* 11:93-107 1989.

HILFIKER, David. Victims of victims: the unending chain of poverty. *Second Opinion* 11:109-117 1989.

HILHORST, A. Termes chrétiens issus du vocabulaire de la démocratie athénienne [ekklesia, leitourgia, theoros, parreia; Eng abst, pp 32-34]. *Filologia N T* 1:27-34 My 1988.

HILL, Alexander D and Chi-Dooh, Li. Discrimination and religious institutions. *This World* no 23:81-90 Fall 1988.

HILL, Brian V. Shall we wind down state schools? A critique of *Democracy and the renewal of public education*, ed by R J Neuhaus, 1987. *Spectrum* 21: 131-143 Sum 1989.

HILL, C E. Hades of Hippolytus or Tartarus of Tertullian? The authorship of the fragment *De universo*. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:105-126 1989.

HILL, Dickie *see* Wylie, Wayne E, jt auth

HILL, Kent R. The IRD on C&C and the IRD [reply to L Howell and T Kelly 49:234-238 Ag 14 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:319 O 9 1989.

HILL, Kent R. Religion and the common good: in defense of pluralism. *This World* no 17:77-87 Spr 1987.

HILL, Peter C. Implications for integration from a new philosophy of psychology as science. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-74 Spr 1989.

HILL, Samuel S, Jr *see* Wald, Kenneth D, jt auth

HILL, Wendy. Working with unwed teen mothers: an interview [with J Manson]. *Urban Miss* 7:29-34 N 1989.

HILLIARD, David. Popular religion in Australia in the 1950s: a study of Adelaide and Brisbane. *J Rel Hist* 15:219-235 D 1988.

HILLIS, Bryan. Protestants as schismatics. *Rel Intel Life* 7:60-71 Fall 1989.

HILLS, Julian. "Little children, keep yourselves from idols": 1 John 5:21 reconsidered. *C B Q* 51:285-310 Ap 1989.

HILTON, David, and Harper, Charles. Caribbean. *One World* no 142:24-26 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Cuba: discovering a role for churches in health care [Christian Medical Commission consultation, and Cuban Ecumenical Council, Cuba, S 1988]. Caribbean: protecting human rights means awareness-building, by Charles Harper.

HIMMELFARB, Gertrude. Victorian values/Jewish values. *Commentary* 87: 23-31 F 1989.

HIMMELFARB, Milton. American Jews: diehard conservatives. *Commentary* 87:44-49 Ap 1989.

HINCHMAN, Steve. Yucca Mountain: the politics of plutonium. *Chr Cris* 49: 304-306 O 9 1989.

HIND, Robert J. Working people and Sunday schools: England, 1780-1850 [tables]. *J Rel Hist* 15:199-218 D 1988.

HINDMAN, W J. A prescient entrepreneur reflects. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:32-36 Sum 1989.

HINLICKY, Ellen, and Hinlicky, Paul R. Gnosticism: old and new. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:12-17 Wint 1989.

HINLICKY, Paul R. Gospel and ministry in the ELCA. *Luth Q* ns 3:183-208 Sum 1989.

HINLICKY, Paul R. Havens from the heartless home: anti-family theory in contemporary feminism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:175-182 Sum 1989.

HINLICKY, Paul R. One voice, fewer songs. *Luth F* 23 no 4:4-6 1989.

HINLICKY, Paul R. Scripture alone. *Luth F* 23 no 3:4-6 1989.

HINLICKY, Paul R, ed. Abortion and Christian character. *Luth F* 23 no 4: 16-35 1989*.
Contents: Abortion as self-reliance, by W Sundberg. The new eugenics and feminist quandaries, by J B Elshtain. Abortion's impact on parenthood, by G Meilander. Persons in God's sight, by R Bohlmann.

HINLICKY, Paul R, ed. Christ alone. *Luth F* 22 no 4:4-22 1988*.
Contents: Salvation through Christ alone, by C E Braaten. Evangelical episcopate: an argument from the Lutheran confessions, by W H Lazareth. Christ in the life of Africa: a visitor report, by E Wagschal.

HINLICKY, Paul R, ed. Faith alone. *Luth F* 23 no 2:4-27 1989*.
Contents: What kind of certainty? [Missouri Synod history], by J V Bachmann. Altogether by faith, by R W Bertram. Believers and non-believers in Paul and John, by C D Von Dehsen. Revelation and faith in Luther's theology of the Word, by E W Gritsch. Faith alone: Lutheran - Roman Catholic convergence? by P Keifert. "Justification by faith" in Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue and beyond, by J Reumann. Faith and sight in Exodus 32-34, by R W Klein. Tavard on justification [review of *Justification: an ecumenical study*].

HINLICKY, Paul R, ed. Grace alone. *Luth F* 23 no 1:4-24 1989*.
Contents: On the historic episcopate, by H Huxhold. Worshipping the unknown God on Higgins Road, by A Derr. Grace and public theology, by R Niebanck. Are grace and virtue compatible? by D Zinger. The grace of Christ in political service, by C R Hansen. Comprehending Missouri's dissent, by M Noland. The community of grace, by S P Bouman.

HINLICKY, Paul R, ed. Scripture alone. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-32 1989*.
Contents: God's word today, by A Nygren. Luther and "Scripture alone", by D W Lotz. The Center for World Christian Interaction, by W J Danker.

Why worship needs the scriptural norm, by D V Biles III. Crossings: a model for connecting Scripture and life, by E H Schroeder. Teaching the Bible in college today, by R H Mansbach.

HINLICKY, Paul R *see* Hinlicky, Ellen, jt auth

HINSCHBERGER, Régine. Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989.

HINSON, E Glenn. C Penrose St Amant: dean at Southern, 1959-1969. *Per Rel St* 16:41-51 Wint 1989.

HINSON, E Glenn. Pastoral authority and the priesthood of believers from Cyprian to Calvin. *Faith Miss* 7:6-23 Fall 1989.

HINTON, Keith, and Hinton, Linnet. Conversion patterns in Asia [repr from *The reaper;* reply, Roy Rosedale, pp 44-45]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:40-44 Ja 1989.

HINTON, Linnet *see* Hinton, Keith, jt auth

HINTZE, Wayne J *see* Taylor, Carl B S Williams, Richard N jt authors; Williams, Richard N, jt auth

HINTZEN, Georg. Die ekklesiologische Bedeutung des konziliaren Prozesses für Frieden, Gerechtigkeit und Bewahrung der Schöpfung. *Ökum Ru* 38:289-297 Jl 1989.

HINZ, Walther. Chronologie des Lebens Jesu. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 2:301-309 1989.

HIROSE, Takashi. Sprinklings [Buddhist reflections]. *E Buddhist* ns 22:105-119 Aut 1989.

HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Rabbi Marshall Meyer: a prophet's agenda. *Chr Cent* 106:438-439 Ap 26 1989.

HIRSCHFIELD, Robert. Shelter to school: a long journey [homeless students in New York City]. *Chr Cris* 49:160-161 My 22 1989.

HIRSZOWICZ, Lukasz, ed. [Jewish Problems in the USSR and Eastern Europe]. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-70 Sum-Aut 1989*.
Contents: Soviet Jewry in transition, by Z Gitelman. Soviet emigration under Gorbachev, by S Heitman. Cultural rights of the Jewish minority in the USSR under the Vienna CSCE concluding document, by M Tabory. Teaching in a time warp: the Hebrew *Ulpan* under *perestroyka*, by L Glinert. Documents: National gathering of Jewish cultural association, Riga, 1989; Rehabilitation of the Jewish anti-Fascist committee, introd and annot by Avraham Greenbaum.

HIRTH, Volkmar. Die Arbeit als ursprüngliche und bleibende Aufgabe des Menschen: Beobachtungen am Alten Testament. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:210-221 1989.

HIRTH, Volkmar. Der Dienst fremder Götter als Gericht Jahwes [Amos]. *Bib Not* no 45:40-41 1988.

HIRTH, Volkmar. "Der Geist" in I Reg 22. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:113-114 1989.

HIRTZ, Colette. École Normale Supérieure de Fontenay: des protestants aux sources de la laïcité française. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:281-290 Ap-Je 1989.

HITTINGER, Russell. The recovery of natural law and the "common morality" [critique of current theories]. *This World* no 18:62-74 Sum 1987.

HLINKA, Anton. Russian Orthodox and Greek Catholics in Slovakia. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:332-333 Wint 1989.

HO, Phu Xuan. Church-state relations in Vietnam. *Transformation* 6 no 3: 21-26 1989.

HO SIU-HING, Winnie. A response to the Sino-Anglo agreement from the perspective of a church worker. *Th Life* no 8:48-52 D 1985.

HOBBS, T R. Reflections on "the poor" and the Old Testament. *Expos T* 100:291-294 My 1989.

HOBERMAN, Robert D. Initial consonant clusters in Hebrew and Aramaic. *J Near East St* 48:25-29 Ja 1989.

HOBSON, Darrell. D L Moody's gap-men: a vision for Assemblies of God Bible colleges. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Spr 1989.

HOCH, Lothar Carlos. Aconselhamento pastoral e libertação [Protestant and Catholic practice]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:17-40 1989.

HOCH, Lothar Carlos. Violência e criminalidade como desafios à pastoral: considerações a partir da pastoral carcerária. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3: 283-294 1988.

HOCK, Klaus. [Bericht zum 3. Nürnberger Forum zum Thema der Religionen als Faktor der Friedenserziehung]. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:114-118 1989.

HOCKEN, Peter. Covenants for unity; 2 pts. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:3-13; no 2:153-162 1989.

HODAPP, Leroy, Bp. To us who are being saved: 1 Corinthians 1:10-18 [ordination sermon]. *J Th (UTS)* 92:62-66 1988.

HODGES, Richard. Requiem for a dark age monastery [photos]. *Archaeology* 42 no 3:42-46 1989.

HODGES, Sloan S. Hodges, Sloan S, 1913-1989 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 106:1169 D 13 1989.

HODGSON, Robert, Jr. Valerius Maximus and Gospel criticism. *C B Q* 51: 502-510 Jl 1989.

HODGSON, Robert, Jr. Valerius Maximus and the social world of the New Testament. *C B Q* 51:683-693 O 1989.

HÓDINKA, Antal. The history of liturgical books used in the diocese of Munkács; repr tr by J Jackinich. *Diakonia* 22 no 1:43-64 1988-1989.

HOEDEMAKER, Bert. Kraemer reassessed. *Ec R* 41:41-49 Ja 1989.

HOEHN, Richard A. A guide to Hispanic-American culture in south Texas. *Apuntes* 8:83-87 Wint 1988.

HOEKEMA, David A. The B-2: winning weapon of the last war. *Chr Cent* 106:772-773 Ag 30-S 5 1989.

HOEKSEMA, Kurt. Pages to go before I sleep: creation, fall, and redemption in literature. *Other Side* 25:80-83 Jl-Ag 1989.

HÖFFE, Otfried. Der Revolution noch eine Zukunft? Kants Utopie der Weltrepublik. *Ref* 38:210-219 Je 1989.

HÖFFKEN, Peter. Grundfragen von Jesaja 7:1-17 im Spiegel neuerer Literatur [bibliog, lists]. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:25-42 1989.

HOFFMAN, Abbie. An interview with Abbie Hoffman [by Benny Avni]. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 Jl-Ag 1989.

HOFFMAN, Cindy L *see* Green, Charles W, jt auth

HOFFMAN, Frank J. *Nāgārjuna*, by D J Kalupahana, 1986; *The principles of Buddhist psychology*, by D J Kalupahana, 1987 [review article]. *Rel St* 24: 529-533 D 1988.

HOFFMAN, Frank J. The pragmatic efficacy of saddhā. *J Indian Ph* 15:399-412 D 1987.

HOFFMAN, Jeffrey. The surprising history of the Musaf ʿAmidah. *Conserv Judaism* 42:41-45 Fall 1989.

HOFFMAN, Lawrence A. On the fortieth anniversary of Israel's statehood. *Conserv Judaism* 40:25-29 Spr 1988.

HOFFMAN, Lawrence A. A response to Marcia Falk [pp 53-56]. *Tikkun* 4: 56-57 Jl-Ag 1989.

HOFFMAN, Manfred. Befrielseteologi från Nicaragua [Eng abst, pp 75-76]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:43-53 1989.

HOFFMAN, Michael Allen. In search of the first Egyptians [photos, ils, table]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:4-7 Ja-F 1989.

HOFFMAN, Yair. A north Israelite typological myth and a Judaean historical tradition: the Exodus in Hosea and Amos. *Vet Test* 39:169-182 Ap 1989.

HOFFMANN, Fritz. Soteria als Theodrama: in memoriam Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Th Lit* 114:241-250 Ap 1989.

HOFFMANN, Daniel. Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Nächsten und des Feindes im Anschluss an Cohen und Lévinas. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:236-260 1989.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. Solidarity with strangers as part of the mission of the church. *Int R Miss* 78:53-61 Ja 1989.

HOFFMANN, Manfred. Faith and piety in Erasmus's thought. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:241-258 1989.

HOFFMANN, Peter. Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews. *J Eccl H* 40:74-99 Ja 1989.

HOFFMEIER, James K. Reconsidering Egypt's part in the termination of the Middle Bronze Age in Palestine [bibliog]. *Levant* 21:181-193 1989.

HOFIUS, Otfried. Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989.

HOFMANN, Heinz. Corippus as a patristic author? *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:361-377 1989.

HOFMEYR, J W. The influence of Dutch Pietism in South Africa and North America: a comparative survey. *Th Ev* 22:34-38 Mr 1989.

HØGENHAVEN, Jesper. Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989.

HOHENSEE, Donald. To eat or not to eat? Christians and food laws [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:74-81 Ja 1989.

HÖHN, Hans Joachim. Vernunft, Kommunikation, Diskurs: zu Anspruch und Grenze der Transzendentalpragmatik als Basistheorie der Philosophie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:93-128 1989.

HOLDHEIM, Wolfgang. The less than total break [fr *Bildung*]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:261-265 N 1988.

HOLE, George T. Nothingness and creature consciousness [personal reflections]. *Phil Th* 3:223-239 Spr 1989.

HOLIFIELD, E Brooks. On saying too little and saying too much. *Th Today* 46:130-138 Jl 1989*.

.

HOLLEMAN, Warren. Welfare reform, Helmut Thielicke, and secular humanism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:289-292 Aut 1989.

HOLLENBACH, David. The common good revisited. *Th St* 50:70-94 Mr 1989.

HOLLENBACH, Paul H. From parable to gospel: a response using the social sciences [reply to R W Funk, 1:3-24 Ag 1985]. *Forum* 2:67-75 S 1986.

HOLLENBACH, Paul H. The historical Jesus question in North America today [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19:11-22 Ja 1989.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. The ecumenical significance of oral Christianity. *Ec R* 41:259-265 Ap 1989.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Healing through prayer: superstition or forgotten Christian tradition? *Th* 92:166-174 My 1989.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Music in the service of reconcilation. *Th* 92: 276-286 Jl 1989.

HOLLER, Linda. Is there a thou "within" nature? A dialogue with H Richard Niebuhr. *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-102 Spr 1989.

HOLLEY, David M. Voluntary death, property rights, and the gift of life [metaphors in moral judgment]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:103-121 Spr 1989.

HOLLIDAY, Frances B. Education and the community. *C T S Register* 79: 18-22 Wint 1989.

HOLLIDAY, Polly. Theological table-talk: impressions from backstage. *Th Today* 46:48-54 Ap 1989.

HOLLINGER, Dennis. Can bioethics be evangelical? *J Rel Ethics* 17:161-179 Fall 1989.

HOLLINGER, Dennis. Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel. *Trinity J* 9:131-149 Fall 1988.

HOLLIS, H. The root of the Johannine pun—ὑψωθηναι. *N T St* 35 no 3:475-478 1989.

HOLLOWAY, Sandra. Christian education desk. *LWF Rpt* no 27:177-182 N 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. "Amazing grace" [UMWA strike against Pittston Company, Va; photos]. *Sojourners* 18:12-22 Jl 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. A collection of mustard seeds [sermon]. *Sojourners* 18: 23 D 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. In the valley of the shadow: ten years after the accident at Three Mile Island, controversy rages [photos]. *Sojourners* 18:15-27 Mr 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. Sisters of dignity and courage [Black women who changed America]. *Sojourners* 18:25 O 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. A target of chemical warfare: evidence of sophisticated violence [against Frank Chikane; with interview by J Wallis, pp 16-18; photos]. *Sojourners* 18:14-16 Ag-S 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. Triple jeopardy [excerpt fr *Turning toward home*]. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Je 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. Waiting for a day in the sun [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:14-15 F 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce. *A world apart. Sojourners* 18:41-42 Ja 1989.

HOLLYDAY, Joyce, ed. Abortion and the law: perspectives on a painful dilemma. *Sojourners* 18:14-22 N 1989*.
Contents: No easy answers, by J Hollyday. From contested ground to common ground, by S Douglass. Another realm, by W Durland. A moral obligation, by S Callahan. Reversing a trend, by R MacNair. Love and litigation, by M S Tulin. A compassionate middle ground, by D Heim. The law of conscience, by E McAlister. No disposables, by F Kunce. Neither murder nor liberation, by C Sagué. Fully pro-life, by K Hayes. To respect life, by C Meeks.

HOLM, Jim. Response: recovering accountability [reply to J E Toews, pp 3-26]. *Direction* 18:27-32 Fall 1989.

HOLM, John *see* Anderson, Mark, jt auth

HOLM, Søren. Private hospitals in public health systems [the European situation]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:16-20 S-O 1989.

HOLMGREN, Frederick C. Violence: God's will on the edge—Exodus 2:11-251. *Curr Th Miss* 16:425-429 D 1989.

HOLPER, J Frederick. Bridging the gap: *Celebrate* as a link between liturgy and learning. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:27-35 Spr 1989.

HOLPER, Jeanne E. AIDS: the disease, and our young people—how can the people of faith respond. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:53-64 Fall 1989.

HOLST, John David; Huang, Joseph En-Hung; Nelson, Timothy Peter. Freire on education: naming the world [*Pedagogy of the oppressed*, 1970, applied to Taiwan and Chicago]. *C T S Register* 79:3-9 Spr 1989.

HOLT, Else Kragelund. The chicken and the egg—or, was Jeremiah a member of the Deuteronomist party? *J St O T* no 44:109-122 Je 1989.

HOLTER, Knut. Was Philistine Dagon a fish-god? Some new questions and an old answer. *SJOT* no 1:142-147 1989.

HOLTROP, Philip C. Between the "labyrinth" and the "abyss" [review, *John Calvin: a sixteenth century portrait*, by W J Bouwsma, 1988]. *Ref J* 39: 21-28 Ap 1989.

HOLTROP, Philip C. [Rejoinder to W J Bouwsma's reply, "Portraying Calvin", pp 8-9]. *Ref J* 39:9-10 Jl 1989.

HOLWERDA, David E. Hermeneutical issues then and now: the Janssen case revisited. *Cal Th J* 24:7-34 Ap 1989.

HOLYER, Robert. The epistemology of C S Lewis's *Till we have faces*. *Angl Th R* 70:233-255 Jl 1988.

HOLYER, Robert. Imagination and faith: a response to Mary Warnock [*Imagination*, 1986]. *Th* 92:181-187 My 1989.

HOLYER, Robert. Scepticism, evidentialism and the parity argument: a Pascalian perspective. *Rel St* 25:191-208 Je 1989.

HOMAN, Gerlof D. Post-Armistice courts-martial of conscientious objectors in Camp Funston, 1918-1919 [photos]. *Menn Life* 44:4-9 D 1989.

HOMAN, Roger. Elite religiosity in Britain [bibliog, charts]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:145-154 Ja-Mr 1989.

HOMBERT, Pierre M. Simone Pétrement et les origines du gnosticisme [Eng abst]. *M Sci Rel* 46:71-87 Je 1989.

HOMCY, Stephen L. "You are gods"? Spirituality and a difficult text. *J Ev Th S* 32:485-491 D 1989.

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht. "Denen, die Gott lieben": Erwägungen zu Römer 8: 28. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:126-129 1989.

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht. Die Tore des Hades. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:124-125 1989.

HONEYCUTT, Roy L. Jeremiah 23:9-40 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:583-594 Fall 1989.

HONEYCUTT, Roy L. Training missionaries through the cooperative program. *Bapt H Herit* 24:45-46 O 1989.

HONEYCUTT, Roy L, ed. Reformation heritage. *Rv Ex* 86:9-75 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Reformation roots of the Baptist tradition, by T George. The Reformers as biblical scholars, by P J Scalise. Calvin's doctrine of the proclamation of the word and its significance for today in the light of recent research, by J H Leith. Karl Barth and the heritage of the Reformation, by D L Mueller. Some Reformation resources for worship from John Calvin and his circle, by H T McElrath.

HONG, Joseph. Problems in an obscure passage: notes on Genesis 6:1-4. *Bib Tr* 40:419-426 O 1989.

HOOD, Ralph W, Jr *see* Watson, P J, jt auth

HOOD, Ralph W, Jr. The relevance of theologies for religious experiencing [replies, B R Hertel and others, pp 360-393]. *J Psych Th* 17:336-342 Wint 1989.

HOOD, Ralph W, Jr; Morris, Ronald J; Watson, Paul J. Prayer experience and religious orientation. *R Rel Res* 31:39-45 S 1989.

HOOD, Robert E. Creation myths in Nigeria: a theological commentary. *J Rel Thot* 45:70-84 Wint-Spr 1989.

HOOK, D R *see* Moorey, P R S, jt auth

HOOK, Sidney. On being a Jew [interview by N Podhoretz]. *Commentary* 88:28-36 O 1989.

HOOKER, Morna D. Πιστις Χριστου. *N T St* 35 no 3:321-342 1989.

HOOKER, Roger H. Ministry in multi-faith Britain. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:128-130 Jl 1989.

HOOKS, Bell. "Raisin" in a new light [review, *A raisin in the sun*, by L Hansberry]. *Chr Cris* 49:21-23 F 6 1989.

HOOKS, Bell. [Reply to C J Sanders, pp 83-91]. *J Fem St* 5:102-105 Fall 1989.

HOOLE, Charles R A. The church amidst suffering in Sri Lanka. *Ev R Th* 13:61-65 Ja 1989.

HOOPET, Daniel A. The Greek conjunction *kai* used with a personal pronoun. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:83-89 1989.

HOOVER, Arlie J. German Christian Nationalism: its contribution to the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:311-322 1989.

HOOVER, Roy W. Sayings from Q, parables round two [Jesus Seminar, 6th, St Paul, Minn, O 1987; tables of voting results, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:109-128 D 1988.

HOOVER, Stewart *see* Gerbner, George, jt auth

HOPE, Glenda. Revisioning seminary as ministry-centered [replies by W H Willimon, S Hauerwas and R S Chopp, pp 111ff; L B Mead, 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989.

HOPE, Marjorie, and Young, James. Thomas Berry and a new creation story [por]. *Chr Cent* 106:750-753 Ag 16-23 1989.

HOPKINS, Jeffrey. Ultimate reality in Tibetan Buddhism [replies by J Ching and D Foster, with discussions, pp 131-168]. *Bud Chr St* 8:111-129 1988.

HOPKINS, Simon. An unpublished autograph fragment of Maimonides's *Guide of the perplexed* [plate]. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 3:465-469 1987.

HOPLER, Marcia. Hanging out. *Urban Miss* 7:23-28 N 1989.

HOPP, Roy. Grand Rapids, 1989 annual conference of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada [photos]. *Hymn* 40:7-11 O 1989.

HOPP, Roy. Hymn of the month [scores "Comfort, comfort now my people", "Hail to the Lord's anointed", and "The King of glory comes"]. *Ref Worship* no 13:24-27 Fall 1989.

HOPSON, Hal H. Introducing responsorial psalm singing. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 29-30 Wint 1989.

HOPSON, Martha Smith. Art as proclamation from the viewpoint of a musician. *Ref Lit Music* 23:148 Sum 1989.

HOPSON, Martha Smith. The key to services with focus and cohesiveness [musician's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:92 Spr 1989.

HOPSON, Martha Smith. A musician looks at the new *Directory for worship*. *Ref Lit Music* 23:210 Fall 1989.

HOPSON, Martha Smith. The singing of psalms in Reformed worship [musician's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:44 Wint 1989.

HORAN, Edward J. Army religious education: survival skills for a pluralistic ministry. *Military Chap R* :15-20 Sum 1989.

HORDERN, Richard P. Lutheran economics: in community with the poor. *Tugón* 8 no 1:29-45 1988.

HORN, Henry E. Whence and whither in worship: a reflective attempt. *Word World* 9:29-36 Wint 1989.

HORN, Nico. Experiences of the Spirit in apartheid South Africa: possibilities of rediscovery of Black roots of Pentecostalism. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:116-122 1989.

HORNE, James R. Philosophical theology as "Science of religion" [reflections on Hume]. *Toronto J Th* 5:37-46 Spr 1989.

HORNIG, Gottfried. Grunddrag i Harald Eklunds religionsfilosofi. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:156-161 1989.

HOROWITZ, David. The fate of the Jews and the radical left. *This World* no 26:18-33 Sum 1989.

HOROWITZ, David. Still taking the Fifth [*Loyalties*, by Carl Bernstein; American communists]. *Commentary* 88:53-55 Jl 1989.

HOROWITZ, Irving Louis. Counting bodies, the dismal science of authorized terror. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:4-15 Sum 1989.

HOROWITZ, Wayne. The Babylonian map of the world [figs]. *Iraq* 50:147-166 1988.

HORSCH, Hartmut C. From print to "image media": Neil Postman's *The disappearance of childhood*. *Consensus* 15 no 2:95-103 1989.

HORST, Pieter W van der. Hellenistic parallels to Acts (chapters 3 and 4). *J St N T* no 35:37-46 F 1989.

HORST, Pieter W van der. Jews and Christians in Aphrodisias in the light of their relations in other cities of Asia Minor. *Ned T Tij* 43:106-121 Ap 1989.

HORST, Pieter W van der. Nieuwe literatuur over het jodendom [review article]. *Ned T Tij* 43:229-236 Jl 1989.

HORST, Pieter W van der. Pseudo-Phocylides revisited. *J St Pseud* no 3:3-30 O 1988.

HORST, Ulrich. La doctrina de la infalibilidad papal en Matthias Joseph Scheeben y su prehistoria. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:151-167 1989.

HORST, Ulrich. Die *Loci Theologici* Melchior Canos und sein Gutachten zum *Catechismo Christiano* Bartolomé Carranzas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:47-92 1989.

HORTAL, Augusto. Libertad y educación [repr fr *Jornadas educativas nacionales de los centros educativos de la compañía de Jesús en España* 7-5-89]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:576-580 Jl-D 1989.

HORTON, William D. The pastor's opportunities, pt 30: Things that are seen. *Expos T* 101:4-8 O 1989.

HORVATH, Tibor. The sacrament of the anointing of the sick as revelation of God. *Asia J Th* 3:532-539 O 1989.

HORVATH, Tibor, ed. [Ultimate reality and meaning in English literature]. *Ult Real* 12:1-80 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The path to the ultimate in the writings of Thomas More, by W M Gordon. John Dryden's reading of the ultimate meaning of history, by A B Gardiner. Jonathan Swift: the ultimate realities of satire, by M K Starkman. Matthew Arnold's "chief fact", by R apRoberts. Gerard Manley Hopkins' Christed vision of ultimate reality and meaning, by D A Downes.

HORVATH, Tibor, ed. [Ultimate reality and meaning]. *Ult Real* 12:81-164 Je 1989*.
Contents: Ultimate reality and meaning in the light of John's Gospel, by M Barth. The reality of the phytosphere and (ultimate) values involved, by J Svoboda. Person and non-person as basic concepts underlying alternative discourses about reality: an analysis based on the social-psychological relation-pattern model and Greimas' semiotic square, by G Peeters.

HORVATH, Tibor, ed. [Ultimate reality and meaning]. *Ult Real* 12:165-237 S 1989*.
Contents: Jesus as the ultimate reality in St Mark's Gospel, by A M Ambrozic. Saint Anselm of Canterbury on ultimate reality and meaning, by J Decorte. Erich Przywara on ultimate reality and meaning *Deus semper major* "God ever greater", by J V Zeitz. Merleau-Ponty on ultimate problems of rationality, by J van der Veken. Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality, by S Sia. The URAM object: a contribution to URAM research, by G Panco. General symposium on "What is

of ultimate importance" held during the fourth biennial meeting of the International Society for the Study of Human Ideas on URAM, 1987: a report, by A Tough.

HORWITZ, Liora Kolska. Sedentism in the Early Bronze IV: a faunal perspective [bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:15-25 Ag 1989.

HOSHINO, Gempō. Hisamatsu Sensei's theory of Zen and Shin Buddhism; tr by J Van Bragt [East-West Religions Project, Kyoto, Jl 1983, discussion, pp 113-122]. *Bud Chr St* 9:101-111 1989.

HOSMER, Rachel. Praying with the Klan. *Chr Cent* 106:494-495 My 10 1989.

HOSPITAL, Clifford G. Toward a Christology for global consciousness. *J Ec St* 26:45-57 Wint 1989.

HOTTINGER, Arnold. Die israelischen Kolonien. *Ref* 37:329-333 O 1988.

HOUGEN, Judith. Missoula's market with scruples [Good Food Store, organic produce]. *Other Side* 25:11-12 Mr-Ap 1989.

HOUGH-ROSS, Richard. The gospel our plumbline [homily, Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, N 8, 1986; Matt 7:1-5]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-24 F 1987.

HOUGH-ROSS, Richard. The sixth All-Christian Peace Assembly and the way there. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:36-48 O 1985.

HOUGH-ROSS, Richard. The things which make for peace [sermon, Lk 19: 41-42]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:45-47 Ag 1986.

HOULDEN, Leslie. The limits of theological freedom. *Th* 92:268-276 Jl 1989.

HOULDEN, Leslie. Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 3: A future for New Testament studies. *Expos T* 100:405-408 Ag 1989.

HOURCADE, Bernard. Religion, démographie et Tiers-Monde: l'Islam et l'ambition des jeunes iraniens [Eng abst, table]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:469-480 1989.

HOURIHAN, William J. Chaplain Alfred A Pruden and the professionalization of the United States Army chaplaincy, 1899-1920. *Military Chap R* : 11-15 Fall 1988.

HOURMANT, Louis. Ascèse, rationalité, modernité en contexte oriental: le bouddhisme de la Soka Gakkai [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:83-94 1989.

HOUSE, Francis. Pilgrimage to Russia: an Anglican's impressions. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:69-72 1988.

HOUSE, Francis. Praying with Russian Christians. *One in Christ* 25 no 1: 84-90 1989.

HOUSE, H Wayne. A biblical view of women in the ministry; pt 5: Distinctive roles for women in the second and third centuries. *Bib Sac* 146:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989.

HOUSE, Seymour Baker. Sir Thomas More as church patron. *J Eccl H* 40: 208-218 Ap 1989.

HOUSER, William G. Puritan homiletics: a caveat [for Missouri Synod preaching]. *Concor Th Q* 53:255-270 O 1989.

HOUSHOLDER, David. An Evangelical doctrine of the ministry. *Curr Th Miss* 16:108-113 Ap 1989.

HOUSSIAU, A; Vinel, A; Haquin, Andre; Verheul, Ambrosius, eds. Theologia sacramentorum et liturgia. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:349-394 1988; 65 no 2-3:371-440 1989.

HOUSTON, Hydie R. Blooming like sunflowers [urban ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Mr-Ap 1989.

HOUTART, François. Introduction [principle religious communities in Lebanon; statistical tables]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:433-439 1988.

HOUTART, François. Jean-Paul II à Managua: l'échec de la reconquête d'un espace social hégémonique [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:327-336 1989.

HOUTART, François, ed. Communities, social and religious conflicts in Lebanon. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:429-673 1988*.
Contents: Genèse de la dialectique entre entente communautaire et souveraineté au Liban, by J Abou Nohra. Les communautés religieuses au Liban, by N Salam. Cloisonnements communautaires et pratiques économiques au Liban, by I Maroum. Constitution, communautés et conflits intercommunautaires au Liban, by B El Hachem. Confessional communities, social stratification and wars in Lebanon, by B Labaki. Confessional communities, space and political reform in Lebanon, by A Ghossain. Les civils, leurs communautés et l'État dans la guerre comme système social au Liban, by A Beydoun. The layout of the war in Lebanon: political and confessional aspects of a function of reduction, by M Chaoul. The accomodation between communities in Lebanon: parliament and parliaments in plural societies, by A Nasri Messara. L'Islam libanais en miettes, by W Charara. Le Liban et le flux islamique: les mouvements islamistes et leur dynamique, by H Awada.

HOUTEPEN, Anton. Justice, peace and care for everything that comes from God. *Exchange* 17:48-58 D 1988.

HOUTEPEN, Anton. Towards an ecumenical vision of the church. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:217-237 1989.

HOUTEPEN, Anton. Verso una visione ecumenica della chiesa: l'ecclesiologia implicita del BEM; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 171]. *St Ecum* 7:137-171 Ap-S 1989.

HOUTMAN, Cornelis. Het verheerlijkte gezicht van Mozes [Ex 34:29-35; bibliog; Eng abst, p 52]. *Ned T Tij* 43:1-10 Ja 1989.

HOUZIAUX, Alain. L'Ébranlement des fondements de la science et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 232]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:205-232 Ap 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. The amen corner. *Worship* 63:457-463 S 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. Liturgy: "effective political action"? [The amen corner]. *Worship* 63:361-365 Jl 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. Lucid moments, moments of truth [The amen corner; reflections on the movie *Romero*]. *Worship* 63:535-540 N 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. Sorting out our ways of common prayer [The amen corner]. *Worship* 63:254-259 My 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. "Translating" the vernacular liturgy [The amen corner]. *Worship* 63:148-153 Mr 1989.

HOVDA, Robert W. "What happened... ?" [The amen corner]. *Worship* 63: 66-71 Ja 1989.

HOVERS, Erella, and Marder, Ofer. Urkan er-Rub IIa, 1988 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:106-108 1989.

HOVEY, Gail. The abortion debate now: questions of value [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 49:251-252 S 11 1989.

HOVEY, Gail. Fear is defeated; Pinochet remains. *Chr Cris* 49:4 F 6 1989.

HOVEY, Gail, ed. Dynamics and challenge in theological education: a special report on the seminary in the world. *Chr Cris* 49:99-127 Ap 3-17 1989*.
Contents: Challenges of the Christian inheritance, by G Hovey. Imperatives of seminary reform: love ethic in a pedagogic mode, by C West. The state of the art: enrollment and ethos in seminaries today, by J W Carroll. Underrepresented constituencies: minorities and majorities in the seminary, by T M Eugene. New life on a tradition campus: risk and identity at Columbia Theological Seminary, by J S Gray. Seminary in the streets: the Network Center for the Study of Christian Ministry, by J Burks. Foundational questions, [review article], by L Rhodes.

HOWARD, Christian. Michael Ramsey [reminiscence]. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2: 1-4 1989.

HOWARD, David M, Jr. The case for kingship in the Old Testament narrative books and the Psalms. *Trinity J* 9:19-35 Spr 1988.

HOWARD, David M, Jr. Editorial activity in the Psalter: a state-of-the-field survey. *Word World* 9:274-285 Sum 1989.

HOWARD, David M, Jr. The transfer of power from Saul to David in 1 Sam 16:13-14. *J Ev Th S* 32:473-483 D 1989.

HOWARD, George. Canon: choosing the books of the New Testament. *Bible R* 5:16-17 O 1989.

HOWARD, George. The textual nature of Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew. *J B L* 108:239-257 Sum 1989.

HOWARD, Keith. *Namdo tŭl norae*: ritual and the Korean intangible cultural asset system. *J Ritual St* 3:203-216 Sum 1989.

HOWARD, Mark B. Servant of the servants of God: the role of the chaplain's assistant in World War II. *Military Chap R* :17-28 Fall 1988.

HOWARD, Tracy L. The literary unity of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-5:11. *Grace Th J* 9:163-190 Fall 1988.

HOWDEN, William D. "Good sermon, preacher": the effects of age, sex, and education on hearer response to preaching [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:196-207 D 1989.

HOWE, Allan H. The congregation as peacemaker [education and ministry advocacy]. *Cov Q* 47:27-37 Ag 1989.

HOWE, Charles A. Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Rush: Christian revolutionaries. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:63-71 1989.

HOWE, Claude L, Jr. C Penrose St Amant: teacher and historian. *Per Rel St* 16:27-39 Wint 1989.

HOWE, Claude L, Jr. Factors affecting cooperation since 1945. *Bapt H Herit* 24:30-40 Ja 1989.

HOWE, Claude L, Jr. A portrait of Baptists in America today. *Bapt H Herit* 24:49-56 Jl 1989.

HOWE, Leroy T. Crises of religious belief: mapping a conceptual terrain. *Encount* 50:107-123 Spr 1989.

HOWE, Leroy T. A future for pastoral theology. *Perkins J* 42:7-13 Ap-Jl 1989.

HOWE, Leroy T. Pastoral counseling and faith issues [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:144-150 Sum 1989.

HOWELL, Leon. Black women who changed America [photographic exhibit at the Corcoran Gallery]. *Chr Cris* 49:133 My 8 1989.

HOWELL, Leon. East meets West, but South is still South [East Berliners and El Salvador murders]. *Chr Cris* 49:372 D 11 1989.

HOWELL, Leon. Housing now↓ [Demonstration of over 200 organizations, Washington, DC, Oct 6]. *Chr Cris* 49:348-349 N 6 1989.

HOWELL, Leon. The IRD'S new face(s) [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:234-235 Ag 14 1989.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. Do you read theology? Why? *Chr Cris* 49:373-381 D 11 1989*.
Contents: Reading people, and passions, by F Kissling. Remembering whose we are, by A McThenia. Theology with the stuff of life, by P Cooper-White. Voices and texts out of pain, by K Mosby-Avery. School days, by J F Smith. Hard questions of public theology, by R Stief.

HOWELL, Leon, ed. More on the NCC in a new time [replies to W McKinney and L M Delloff, 48:465-472 Ja 9 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:11-18 F 6 1989*.
Contents: Contemporary culture: a more brutal phase, by G Baum. Tough questions for tough times, by S Talbot. Owning up to the NCC, by D J Wilson. Ecumenism where church members live, by G E Todd. Council as crucible, by D F Martensen.

HOWELL, Maribeth. Exodus 15:1b-18: a poetic analysis [tables]. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:5-42 1989.

HOWELL, Nancy R. The promise of a process feminist theory of relations. *Proc St* 17:78-87 Sum 1988.

HOWELL, Nancy R. Radical relatedness and feminist separatism [reply, L J Tessier, pp 127-130]. *Proc St* 18:118-126 Sum 1989.

HOWER, Robert G. Romans: changing hearts, changing history. *Ev J* 7:15-24 Spr 1989.

HOYT, Robert G. What's news, who says, and why [review of *On bended knee: the press and the Reagan presidency*, by M Hertsgaard, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 49:42-44 F 20 1989.

HRE KIO, Stephen. The Exodus symbol of liberation in the Apocalypse and its relevance for some aspects of translation. *Bib Tr* 40:120-135 Ja 1989.

HROMÁDKA, Josef Lukl. The Christian foundation of world community and peace. *Com Via* 31:97-102 Sum 1988.

HRUBY, Blahoslav and Olga S, eds. Millennium [of the Russian Orthodox Church]. *RCDA* 27:99-115 Fall 1988*.
Contents: The Russian Orthodox Church on the threshold of its second millennium, by R T Davies. The millennium of the baptism of Rus', by D Grigorieff. The Soviet state versus the Russian Orthodox Church—1959-1988, by D Pospielovsky. The celebration of the millennium of the baptism of Rus' in the USSR: personal observations, by V S Potapov.

HRUBY, Olga S. The withering of Communism [in Hungary]. *RCDA* 28:73-74 Sum 1989.

HSIAO, Andrew. Balanced theological education and the Chinese church. *Th Life* no 10:41-52 D 1987.

HSIAO, Andrew. History of Chinese church schools. *Th Life* no 10:69-91 D 1987.

HSIAO, Andrew. The Lutheran Theological Seminary: past, present and future [photos]. *Th Life* no 10:7-16 D 1987.

HSIAO, Andrew. Seven images of a church minister. *Th Life* no 7:13-18 D 1984.

HUA, Yaozeng. Bonded together in love: Shanghai Christians visit Hong Kong. *Bridge* no 32:7-8 D 1988.

HUANG, Joseph En-Hung *see* Holst, John David, jt auth

HUBBARD, Benjamin J. Religion newswriters: finally getting some respect. *Forum* 4:47-53 Je 1988.

HUBBARD, David A. John 19:17-30 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:397-401 O 1989.

HUBER, Friedrich *see* Moritzen, Niels Peter, jt ed

HUBER, Wolfgang. Das Grundgesetz und die Menschenrechte. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-85 1989.

HÜBNER, Hans. The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989.

HÜBNER, Hans. Kreuz und Auferstehung im Neuen Testament; pt 1. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:262-306 1989.

HÜBNER, Ulrich. Die ersten moabitischen Ostraka. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:68-73 1988.

HÜBNER, Ulrich. Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989.

HUDON, William V. Two instructions to preachers from the Tridentine Reformation. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:457-470 1989.

HUDSON, Gossie H. Myths of African Methodists' origins. *AME Zion Q R* 101:32-34 Jl 1989.

HUDSON, Mary Lin. Louisa M Woosley: the first woman minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church [biblog]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:25-35 Fall 1989.

HUDSON, Wade. To abolish demoralizing poverty [community organizer calls for "percolate-up" economics]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-9 Ja 1989.

HUEBNER, Harry. Contemporary Christian ethics and the biblical structure of justice. *Theodolite* 8 no 3:2-15 1988.

HUELS, John M. Chronicle: preparing and celebrating the paschal feasts [letter, Congregation for Divine Worship, *Paschalis sallemnitatis*]. *Worship* 63:71-79 Ja 1989.

HUGHES, Barbara. New directions in the peace movement. *St Luke J* 32: 93-97 Mr 1989.

HUGHES, Fred. Christian education under review. *Spectrum* 21:121-129 Sum 1989.

HUGHES, M J *see* Moorey, P R S, jt auth

HUGHES, Mary E. Staying current in religious education. *A T L A Pro* 43: 160-168 1989.

HUGHES, Paul A. How did man change when Adam fell? *Paraclete* 23:20-23 Fall 1989.

HUGHES, Richard. Ethical problems in living will legislation [sample form]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:35-50 1988.

HUGO, Rosemary. Women speak out against military presence. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Je 1989.

HUHN, Wilson Ray. A proposed code of ethics for law educators. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:25-38 1988.

HUIZING, Khas *see* Gurisatti, Giovanni, jt auth

HULBERT, Alastair. Enabling by loans [Bolivian mining crisis]. *One World* no 146:20-21 Je 1989.

HULBERT, Alastair. Meditation [Matt 4:21-22; Acts 12:2]. *One World* no 147:9-10 Jl 1989.

HULL, Brooks B, and Moran, Gerald F. A preliminary time series analysis of church activity in colonial Woodbury, Connecticut [1670-1758; figs; table]. *J S S R* 28:478-492 D 1989.

HULL, John M. The content of religious education and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:59-61,91 Spr 1989.

HULL, John M. School worship and the 1988 Education Reform Act [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:119-125 Sum 1989.

HULL, Robert F, Jr. "Lucanisms" in the Western text of Acts? A reappraisal. *J B L* 107:695-707 D 1988.

HULLEY, L D. Reconciliation. *Th Ev* 21:28-35 S 1988.

HULME, William. Pastoral counseling in the book of Job. *Concor J* 15:121-138 Ap 1989.

HULMES, Edward. Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation. *Communio (US)* 16:517-526 Wint 1989.

HULSETHER, Mark. "Sweating" together for purification [Dialogue on Lakota and Christian Spirituality, St Paul, Minn]. *Witness* 72:18-19 My 1989.

HULTEEN, Bob. Farmers face possible foreclosure. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 F 1989.

HULTGÅRD, Anders. Prêtres juifs et mages Zoroastriens: influences religieuses a l'époque hellénistique. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:415-428 1988.

HULTGREN, Arland J. Exploring the boundaries of biblical interpretation [natural, imposed, and disputed boundaries]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:257-262 Aut 1989.

HULTGREN, Arland J. Response [to review by C Von Dehsen of *Christ and his benefits*]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:29-33 1988.

HULTING, Patricia M. Why public prayer at graduation is wrong [reply, M Aten; repr fr Des Moines Register, Je 7, Je 29 1989]. *Rel Public Ed* 16:39-41 Wint 1989.

HUME, George Basil, Cardinal. *Kristallnacht* address [Friends Meeting House, London]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:27-29 Spr 1989.

HUMMEL, Horace D. Tell Tuneinir. *Concor J* 15:5-7 Ja 1989.

HUMMEL, Horace D. The 22nd International Ecumenical Seminar, Strasbourg, France, June 29-July 8, 1988. *Concor J* 15:7-9 Ja 1989.

HUMMEL, Horace D, and others. Homiletical helps on LW series C - Old Testament Lessons [25th Sunday after Pentecost - 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Concor J* 15:467-496 O 1989.

HUMMEL, Horace D, and others. Homiletical helps on LW Series C—Old Testament lesson [Last Sunday of Epiphany through 6th Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 15:64-88 Ja 1989.

HUMPHREY, Hugh M. Jesus as wisdom in Mark. *Bib Th Bul* 19:48-53 Ap 1989.

HUMPHREY, Michael. [Reply to "Religious freedom and human rights in Australia", by P A Buttar, 9:67-75 Ja 1988]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:308-309 Ja 1989.

HUMPHREYS, Fisher. Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures [penal substitution and other NT views]. *Criswell Th R* 3:295-305 Spr 1989.

HUMPHREYS, Fisher. The Roman Catholic-Southern Baptist scholars dialogue. *Ec Trends* 18:172-174 D 1989.

HÜNERMANN, Peter. Glaubenssätze und der je grossere Gott: zur Problematik christlicher Glaubenssätze und ihrer Folgerungen. *Th Q* 169 no 1: 56-67 1989.

HÜNERMANN, Peter. Der römische Bischof und der Weltepiskopat: systematisch-theologische Überlegungen. *Th Q* 169 no 4:272-286 1989.

HÜNERMANN, Peter *see* Seckler, Max, jt ed

HUNG, Francis. A response to "Macau Roman Catholic church and 1999" [pp 31-37]. *Tripod* no 50:38-39 1989.

HUNKE, Heinz. Documentation for a new millennium of mission. *Miss St* 6 no 1:73-86 1989.

HUNOLD, Gerfried W. Theodor Steinbüchel: Leidenschaft für den Menschen. *Th Q* 168 no 3:231-234 1988.

HUNSBERGER, Bruce. A short version of the Christian orthodoxy scale [research note; tables]. *J S S R* 28:360-365 S 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Glen Keane celebrates fatherhood. *Fund J* 8:18-20,62 Je 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. The high cost of substance abuse. *Fund J* 8:19-20,22 S 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Jim Whitmire: minister of more than music. *Fund J* 8:21-22,32 Jl-Ag 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Pat Moore celebrates life . . . and aging [26-year-old poses as woman of 85]. *Fund J* 8:36-37 Ap 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Retirees with a mission. *Fund J* 8:36-38+ Ja 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. SBC looks to the past for future success [photos]. *Fund J* 8:12-15,60 Jl-Ag 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell. Ted Baehr: taking every thought captive [publisher of *Movieguide*, Christian newsletter on media]. *Fund J* 8:52-53 Je 1989.

HUNT, Angela Elwell, and Anderson, Paula. [Adoption]. *Fund J* 8:14-17,43 My 1989*.
Contents: Adoption: the whispered option? by A E Hunt. God's special arrangement, by P Anderson.

HUNT, Henry Lamar. Pillars of the regiment. *Military Chap R* :1-5 Fall 1988.

HUNT, Mary E. Beginning with women [Catholic feminist theologian on abortion]. *Second Opinion* 10:72-79 1989.

HUNT, Mary E. Finding a home means making a church. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Women and the authority of inspiration*, by E C Huber, 1985. *The force of tradition*, by B Stendahl, 1985. *New Catholic women*, by M J Weaver, 1986.

HUNT, Mary E. Spiral not schism: women-church as church. *Rel Intel Life* 7:82-92 Fall 1989.

HUNT, Susan. The alternative economics movement [bibliog; Fr ed 22:3-26 Wint 1989]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:3-26 Wint 1989.

HUNT, Susan. The alternative economics movement [Fr ed 22:2-44 Wint 1989]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:3-44 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The alternative economics movement. In the beginning was the text: orality, literature, ethics and economics.

HUNT, Susan. In the beginning was the text: orality, literacy, ethics and economics [bibliog, Fr ed 22:27-44 Wint 1989]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:27-44 Wint 1989.

HUNTER, Erica C D. Syriac inscriptions from a Melkite monastery on the middle Euphrates [plates]. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 1:1-17 1989.

HUNTER, James *see* Lapierre, Larry, jt auth

HUNTER, James Davison. American Protestantism: sorting out the present, looking toward the future [figs]. *This World* no 17:53-76 Spr 1987.

HUNTER, James Davison. "America's fourth faith": a sociological perspective on secular humanism. *This World* no 19:101-110 Fall 1987.

HUNTER, Rodney J. Reading recommendation: pastoral theology [*The living human document*, by C V Gerkin, 1984]. *Th Ed* 25:80-82 Aut 1988.

HUNTER, William F, ed. The case for theological literacy in the psychology of religion. *J Psych Th* 17:327-393 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Disregarding theology in the psychology of religion: some examples, by M J Donahue. The relevance of theologies for religious experiencing, by R W Hood, Jr. Theology and psychological theory: psychological implications of some modern theologies, by B Spilka and R A Bridges. The influence of religious orientation on belief in science, religion and the paranormal, by R N Williams, C B Taylor, and W J Hintze. Theological versus interactional models of religious influence: towards a synthesis, by B R Hertel. Isomorphic indicators in theological and psychological science, by R S Anderson. Relating theologies and belief systems to scientific psychology: recent approaches and perspectives, by R F Paloutzian. Through a glass darkly, but face to face: comments on psychology and theology eyeing one another, by W M Goldsmith.

HUNTER, William F, ed. [Cognitive therapy and Christianity]. *J Psych Th* 17:93-120 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Changing resistant assumptions in Christian cognitive-behavioral therapy, by C Craigie, Jr and S Y Tan. Collaborative efforts in cognitive therapy with religious clients, by M R McMinn and C J Lebold. Rational-emotive therapy in Christian perspective, by S L Jones.

HUONKER, Thomas. Schlacht-Vieh [review, Die Unschlachtbaren: eine Festschrift zum Jahr der unzähligen Hornvieh-Jubiläen; by H U Steger, 1979]. *Ref* 38:418-420 O-D 1989.

HUONKER, Thomas. Über die Bestimmung der Frau. *Ref* 38:233-235 Je 1989.

HUONKER-JENNY, Renata. Frieden - Gerechtigkeit - Respekt vor der Schöpfung und den Geschöpfen. *Ref* 38:157-158 Ap 1989.

HUONKER-JENNY, Renata. (K)eine Ode an die französische Revolution. *Ref* 38:219-224 Je 1989.

HUONKER-JENNY, Renata, and others. ABC: Anmerkungen Basel—Chiasso. *Ref* 38:365-371 O-D 1989.

HUPPENBAUER, Hanns Walter. Mission und Theologie in Papua-Neuguinea. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:102-108 1989.

HUPPENBAUER, Hanns Walter. Wer macht da mit? Biblische Besinnung bei der Einsetzung in eine neue Aufgabe im Missionsland Schweiz. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:194-196 1988.

HUPPENBAUER, Hanns Walter, ed. Gottes ganze Welt: die Mission vor der Frage nach der Bewahrung der Schöpfung. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:125-180 1989*.
Contents: Biblische Besinnung, by E Kräutler. Mission und Bewahrung der Schöpfung, by O Bischofberger. Fallbeispiele: Brasilien; Indonesien; Neukaledonien; Philippinen. Texte und Dokumente: Mission und Bewahrung der Schöpfung: Mexico; Dominikanische Republik; Costa Rica; Philippinen. Aus der Sicht der Frauen. Liturgie der Schöpfung. Die Natur kennt keine Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben, by A Schweitzer. Mission an der Schöpfung? by K Blaser. Mitgeschöpflich leben, by Marga Bührig.

HUPPENBAUER, Hanns Walter, ed. San Antonio: Spotlights von der Weltmissionskonferenz in San Antonio, Texas [My 1989]. *Z Miss* 15 no 4: 223-231 1989.

HURBERT, Bernard, Bp, and Peers, Michael G, Bp. Conferenza episcopale cattolica del Canada e camera dei vescovi della Chiesa anglicana del Canada. *St Ecum* 6:393-410 O-D 1988.

HURD, Albert E; Frantz, Karl; Allenson, R D; Knopp, Judy; Weber J D. Developing denominational bibliographies for preservation filming, by the ATLA Preservation Staff [workshop summary]. *A T L A Pro* 43:180-183 1989.

HURD, James P. Response to Wolfhart Pannenberg ["Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology", pp 215-226; reply, R E Olson, pp 233-237]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:227-232 1989.

HURST, Antony. Feeding the five thousand [sermon Jn 6:1-14, Phil 4:10-20, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 101:80-81 D 1989.

HURST, Antony. The whole armour of God [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:343-344 Je 1989.

HURTADO, L W. The Gospel of Mark in recent study [review article]. *Themelios* 14:47-52 Ja-F 1989.

HUSAIN, Aftab. Classification and condition of *auqāf*. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-28 Aut 1989.

HUSSEY, Mark. Reading and ritual in Virginia Woolf's *Between the acts*. *Anima* 15:89-99 Spr 1989.

HUTCH, Richard A. The intellectual religious leadership of Peter Berger. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:18-27 O 1989.

HUTCHESON, Richard G, Jr. Religion in the Bush White House. *Chr Cent* 106:37-38 Ja 18 1989.

HUTCHINS, William M. The theology of Tawfīq al-Hakīm: an exposition with examples [including fantasy play, "Faust III, Act I"]. *Muslim W* 78:243-279 Jl-O 1988.

HUTCHINSON, F A *see* Carter, David, jt auth

HUTCHINSON, Frank. Coming to grips with an aging church. *Chr Cent* 106:206-208 F 22 1989.

HUTCHINSON, Scott. A community of remembrance [remembering the dead in El Salvador]. *Chr Cent* 106:853-856 S 27 1989.

HUTTAR, Charles A. *Paradise regained*, the hermeneutical circle, and Christian anticipations of post-modern theory [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 19:15-26 Fall 1987.

HUTTENBACH, Henry. *Le Déraciné*: finding new roots in exile. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:313-320 N 1988.

HUXHOLD, Harry N. About the historic episcopate [ELCA; reply to W H Lazareth, 22 no 4:13-17 1988]. *Luth F* 23 no 1:6,25 1989.

HWANG, Philip H. Interreligious dialogue: its reasons, attitudes and necessary assumptions. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:5-15 Spr 1989.

HYBELS, William. Preaching for total commitment. *Leadership* 10:35-40 Sum 1989.

HYBELS, William. Well-focused preaching. *Leadership* 10:88-94 Wint 1989.

HYDE, Richard Allen. In the name of God, stop the killing [Jesuits murdered in El Salvador]. *Chr Cent* 106:1144 D 6 1989.

HYLDAHL, Niels. Paulus' Galaterbrev i hans *annus mirabilis*. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:106-109 1989.

HYMAN, Bronwen. Persistent allegiance to a religious group [Jehovah's Witnesses as ethnogenic case study]. *S R* 18 no 3:273-282 1989.

HYMAN, Frieda Clark. Ruth: a pure dove of Israel. *Judaism* 38:53-62 Wint 1989.

HYMES, Dell. From an anthropologist [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:36-41 Wint 1989.

I

IACOPINO, Giuliana. *Iesus incomprehensus*: Gesù frainteso nell'Evangelo di Giovanni [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:165-197 Ap-Je 1988.

IACOVACCI, Alberto. Jacobi e Baggesen: i primi passi dell'interpretazione jacobiana di Fichte. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:649-668 1989.

IAFOLLA, Paolo. Giovanni figlio di Zebedeo e il IV vangelo: la testimonianza dei sinottici; pt 2 [bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:143-155 Jl-S 1986.

IAKOVOS, Abp of North and South America *see* Coucouzis, Iakovos, Abp

IANNONE, Carol. The Brodkey question [short story]. *Commentary* 87:58-61 Ap 1989.

IANNONE, Carol. The second coming of J F Powers. *Commentary* 87:62-64 Ja 1989.

IANNONE, Carol. A turning of the critical tide? [in American literary standards]. *Commentary* 88:57-59 N 1989.

ICAZA, Rosa María. Spirituality of the Mexican American people. *Worship* 63:232-246 My 1989.

IDINOPULOS, Thomas A. The Christian rediscovery of Palestine in the nineteenth century [review of *The zealous intruders*, by N Shepherd, 1987]. *Encount* 50:285-294 Sum 1989.

IDZIAK, Janine Marie. In search of "good positive reasons" for an ethics of divine commands: a catalogue of arguments. *Faith Phil* 6:47-64 Ja 1989.

IERSEL, Bas M F van. The reader of Mark as operator of a system of connotations [bibliog, figs]. *Semeia* no 48:83-114 1989.

IFESIEH, Emmanuel Ifemegbunam. Religious teachers in African religions: an Igbo case-study [bibliog]. *St Miss* 37:307-335 1988.

IGGERS, Georg G. An autobiographical approach to the German-Jewish legacy. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:221-226 N 1988.

IGNATZI, Hans Joachim *see* Eder, Karl, jt auth

IGUMNOV, Pavel (Platon). Christology: on the development of the ontological meaning of the divine incarnation in the theology of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:64-71 1989.

IKENGA-METUH, Emefie. Contextualization: a missiological imperative for the church in Africa in the third millennium. *Miss St* 6 no 2:3-16 1989.

IKIARA, Gerrishon K *see* Kimuyu, Peter K, jt auth

ILAN, David; Dahari, Uzi; Avni, Gideon. Plundered! The rampant rape of Israel's archaeological sites. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:38-42 1989.

ILAN, Tal. Notes on the distribution of Jewish women's names in Palestine in the Second Temple and Mishnaic periods [tables]. *J Jew St* 40:186-200 Aut 1989.

ILAN, Zvi. Horvat Arbel [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:100-102 1989.

ILAN, Zvi, and Damati, Emmanuel. The synagogue at Meroth: does it fix Israel's northern border in Second Temple times? [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:20-36 1989.

ILIEV, Chavdar Lynbenov. The Bulgarian nation through the centuries [map]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:1-20 Ja 1989.

ILLANES, José Luis. Antropocentrismo y Teocentrismo en la Enseñanza de Juan Pablo II. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:643-666 1988.

ILLANES, José Luis. El cristiano en el mundo: análisis del vocabulario en los sermones de John Henry Newman [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:563-596 1987.

ILLANES, José Luis. Llamada a la santidad y radicalismo cristiano. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:303-322 1987.

ILLINGWORTH, N J J. Inscriptions from Tell Brak 1986 [figs]. *Iraq* 50:87-108 1988.

ILYCHEVA, I. Stareta Amvrosiy of the Optina Hermitage [Russia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:58-67 1988.

ILYICHEVA, N. St Ksenia of St Petersburg, fool-in-Christ [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:64-67 1989.

IMASOGIE, Osadolar, ed. [Contextualization]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:5-45 Ja 1986*.
Contents: The total adequacy of Christ in the African context, by S O Abogunrin. God is Spirit—God is love, by W Ward. Christian wordship as a celebration of God's existence, by Y A Obaje. The Christian message and cultural change, by F W Dillistone. On saints and suffering: a reconsideration of the message and meaning of Philippians, by G P Wright.

IMASOGIE, Osadolor. An African Christian view of church leadership and polity. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:11-18 D 1987.

IMASOGIE, Osadolor. Biblical theology of reconciliation. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3: 1-10 D 1988.

IMASOGIE, Osadolor, ed. The many faces of power. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:1-41 D 1989*.
Contents: The resurrection power of Christ and its implications for the Christian life, by B U Enyioha. The power of the spoken word in the gospel ministry, by P Y Otijele. The power of a foreign mission board and its relation to the authority of a national convention, by S Aworinde. The authority of the undershepherd and the power of the congregation, by G W Bennett. Some reflections on power and authority in the church's teaching on social questions, by J Miguez Bonino. The nature of military power in the politics of West Africa and its implications for Christian faith, by O Omoruyi.

IMDAHL, Max. Werke der ottonischen Kunst: Anschauung und Sprache [ils]. *Th Q* 169 no 3:163-186 1989.

IMHOOF, Stefan. Le chemin du mythe à la philosophie [review article, *Mythe et philosophie chez Parménide*, by L Couloubaritsis, 1986]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:91-96 1989.

IMHOOF, Stefan. Un voyage aux limites de la rationalité [review of *Le laboureur et ses enfants*, by J Elster, 1986]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:323-332 1989.

IMSE, Thomas P. Catholic: outside and inside the ACSS/ASR. *Soc Anal* 50: 403-408 spec issue 1989.

INDYAH, Timur. The future of Christian art in Asia: [Asian Christian Art Association]. *Rel Soc* 34:21-25 D 1987.

INGALLS, Zoë. Tim Healy sheds his Roman collar for New York Public Library job. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 22 1989.

INGLE, Joseph B. Justice, not vengeance: capital punishment must go [reminiscence on the execution of Tim Baldwin; il]. *Witness* 72:6-8 N 1989.

INGRAM, Larry C. Evangelism as frame intrusion: observations on witnessing in public places [bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:17-26 Mr 1989.

INGRAM, Paul O. Faith as knowledge in the teaching of Shinran Shonin and Martin Luther. *Bud Chr St* 8:23-35 1988.

INGRAM, Paul O. Two Western models of interreligious dialogue. *J Ec St* 26:8-28 Wint 1989.

INNOKENTIY, A. Glorification of St Amvrosiy at the Trinity-St Sergiy Lavra [photos; icon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:25-26 1989.

INNOKENTY, Hegumen. International symposium in Bergamo [Italy] in memory of Father Pavel Florensky [Ja 10-14 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:50-51 1989.

INOUYE, Stanley K. The mirror of God: how the church can fully reflect the divine image. *Chr T* 33:26-28 Mr 3 1989.

INTIPAMPA A, C. Los "conquistadores cristianos": para evitar la resistencia de los indígenas Quechua-Aymaras se identificaron como enviados de Wiraqucha. *Serv Inform Rel* no 115:6-7 O 1989.

IOANN, Schemahegumen *see* Alekseyev, Ivan Alekseyevich (Ioann)

IONIȚA, Viorel. Bezugspunkte orthodoxer Theologie und Spiritualität. *Ökum Ru* 38:280-289 Jl 1989.

IORI, Renato. Uso e significato di ἱσότης 2 Cor 8:13-14 [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:425-438 O-D 1989.

IOSIF OF VOLOKOLAMSK, Saint, 1440-1515. "The Enlightener" [fourth sermon]; tr by A Vladimirov. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:35-37 1989.

IPENBURG, At. Lubwa Mission, 1939-1953: Presbysterianism, secularization and political development. *Miss St* 6 no 2:63-67 1989.

IRANI, George E. Christians and Muslims in the Middle East. *Ec Trends* 18:117-120 S 1989.

IRELAND, Dennis J. A history of recent interpretation of the parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13). *West Th J* 51:293-318 Fall 1989.

IRMSCHER, Johannes. Hοι πατερες της εκκλησιας απο την αποψη του Μαρτινου Λουθηρου. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:35-39 1989.

IRVING, Thomas Ballantine. Aljamiado literature: writings of the Spanish Muslims. *Hamdard Islam* 12:87-89 Wint 1989.

IRWIN, Alexander. Plaidoyer pour le kitsch religieux: autour d'une métaphore architecturale de la vie des Eglises. *Foi Vie* 88:71-80 Ja 1989.

IRWIN, Joyce L. Celestial harmony in Baroque Lutheran writings [late 16th and early 17th centuries]. *Luth Q* ns 3:281-297 Aut 1989.

IRWIN, Kevin W. Method in liturgical theology: context is text. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:407-424 1989.

IRWIN, M Eleanor. Phos hilaron: the metamorphoses of a Greek Christian hymn [bibliog of versions]. *Hymn* 40:7-12 Ap 1989.

IRWIN, Wayne. Sunday morning disciplines: one congregation's program and how it came to be [Lowville United Church, Burlington, Ont]. *Touchstone* 7: 9-18 S 1989.

IRWIN, Zachary T. Soviet Jewry and the diplomacy of detente. *RCDA* 27: 68-72 Sum 1988.

IRWIN-ZARECKA, Iwona. Catholics and Jews in Poland today. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:27-40 1989.

ISAAC, Jeffrey C. Current debate: is modernism destructive? Why postmodernism still matters [reply to M Berman, 4: Ja-F 1989; rejoinder p 123]. *Tikkun* 4:118-122 Jl-Ag 1989.

ISAAC OF QUESNA, Bp. The mystery of the body of Christ [repr fr *Church without a wrinkle;* tr by Lily Soliman]. *Coptic Ch R* 10:99-106 Wint 1989.

ISASI-DÍAZ, Ada María. *Mujeristas*: a name of our own. *Chr Cent* 106:560-562 My 24-31 1989.

ISASI-DÍAZ, Ada María. A platform for original voices [Latin American liberation theology]. *Chr Cris* 49:191-192 Je 12 1989.

ISBISTER, Nick. The Christian in the professions: some questions. *Spectrum* 18:143-156 Sum 1986.

ISENBERG, Charles. *Satan in Goray* and ironic restitution. *Rel Lit* 18:53-69 Fall 1986.

ISHIDA, Hōyū. Otto's theory of religious experience as encounter with the numinous and its application to Buddhism. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:19-33 Ja 1989.

ISHWARAN, K, ed. Utopias in axial age civilizations [papers fr Hebrew University seminar, 1985-1987]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29: 1-49 Ja-Ap 1988*.
Contents: The comparative study of utopias, by A Seligman. Christian utopia and Christian salvation: a general introduction, by A Seligman. The eucharist sacrifice and the changing utopian moment in post Reformation Christianity, by A Seligman. De-axialization re-axialization: The case of Brazilian millennialism, by B Arévalo De Léon. Jewish salvational visions, utopias, and attitudes towards the *halacha*, by S Fischer. Hasidism: the suprising utopia, by S Fisher. Turning classic models into utopias: The neo Confucianist critique, by S Helman. Can a Hindu utopia be a Moslim utopia? Examples from 12th century India and beyond, by H Hartman. The Javanese conception of order and its relationship to millenarian motifs and imagery, by S Helman. utopias and dynamics of civilizations: Some concluding comparative observations, by S N Eisenstadt.

ISMAIL, Andar. Laity in *BEM*: a theological and educational critique. *Ec R* 41:73-77 Ja 1989.

ISRAEL, Felice. Les sceaux ammonites [catalogue]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:141-146 1987.

ISRAEL, Selvanayagam. Effective leadership and evangelised administration: some reflections. *Asia J Th* 3:639-642 O 1989.

IVANOV, M. Visit to Rome [by delegation of Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, N 16-25, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:49 1989.

IVES, Christopher A. Non-dualism and soteriology in Whitehead, Nishida, and Tanabe [reply to J Fredericks, pp 111-127]. *E Buddhist* ns 22:128-138 Spr 1989.

IVORY, Elenora Giddings, ed. General Assembly 1989. Doing justice: vision for the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ch Soc* 79:1-83 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: The church in US society: Affordable housing; Housing crisis response; Homeless young adults; Metro-urban evangelism; Rural community in crisis; Racism in America; Problems caused by racism; Assault weapons; Japanese-American/Aleut redress; Alaskan oil spill; Conversion and national security; Exemplary corporate policies; Teacher preparation; Language used on television; Gender-inclusive language; Problem pregnancies; "Operation respect"; Crisis pregnancies; Access to health care; Organ and tissue donation; AIDS not punishment; AIDS discrimination prohibition. The church in global society: Third world debt; Support for the United Nations; US support of UN; US/USSR relations; A response to turmoil in China; Separated families in Korea; Concern for the Philippines; Israeli/Palestinian concerns; Apartheid in South Africa; South Africa stock divestment; Needs of people of Sudan; Spread of AIDS in Africa; Human rights in Romania; Toward peace in El Salvador; Immigration rights; Ministry with immigrants; Racism and mission; International literacy; Peaceful dispute resolution; Ten years of peacemaking; Commitment to peacemaking. The church in its own life.

IZQUIERDO, César. La tradición según Maurice Blondel [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:63-96 1989.

IZQUIERDO, César, and Odero, José Miguel. Manuales de teología fundamental (II) [literature review of 16 recent works]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:223-268 1988.

J

JACAMON, Sophia. La vie quotidienne au skite de Nil Sorsky [Eng abst]. *Iren* 62 no 1:21-35 1989.

JACKOWSKI, Karol. Holy disobedience in *Esther*. *Th Today* 45:403-414 Ja 1989.

JACKSON, Don. Luke and Paul: a theology of one spirit from two perspectives [common assumptions]. *J Ev Th S* 32:335-343 S 1989.

JACKSON, Doug. When we don't get no respect [responses to those who belittle ministry]. *Leadership* 10:74-79 Wint 1989.

JACKSON, Howard M. The origin in ancient incantatory *Voces magicae* of some names in the Sethian gnostic system. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:69-79 1989.

JACKSON, John. How to be a pastor and a manager. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-10 S-O 1989.

JACKSON, Mance C. Interdenominational Theological Center: impacting the Black church for ministries with the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:39-47 1989.

JACKSON, Michael. New agenda for human rights activists: rights of native people [repr *Universal human rights: an aboriginal dialogue*, 1988; Fr ed pp 19-22]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:19-32 Spr 1989.

JACKSON, Paul. The face of Islam in Bihar. *Sevartham* 14:39-62 1989.

JACKSON, Peter. The crusades of 1239-41 and their aftermath. *Bul School Oriental African St* 50 no 1:32-60 1987.

JACKSON, Robert. Prosperity theology and the faith movement [bibliog]. *Themelios* 15:16-24 O 1989.

JACKSON, Roger R. Matching concepts: deconstructive and foundationalist tendencies in Buddhist thought [bibliog]. *J A A R* 57:561-589 Fall 1989.

JACKSON, Susan Klem. Disengaging Isabelle: professional rhetoric and female friendship in the correspondence of Mme de Charrière and Mlle de Gélieu. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:26-41 F 1989.

JACKSON, Sydney V. Pastoral counseling of recovering alcoholics after treatment [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 38:117-131 Wint 1989.

JACKSON, Thomas A. Concerning spirtual gifts: a study of I Corinthians 12. *Faith Miss* 7:61-69 Fall 1989.

JACOB, Andrew. The ideal woman of a young man's dream: the cost of wisdom in "The falcon of Ser Federigo" [of H W Longfellow]. *Epiphany* 9: 50-56 Spr 1989.

JACOB, Edmond. Variations et constantes dans la figure de l'ange de YHWH. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:405-414 1988.

JACOB, Jeffrey C. Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:44-74 Sum 1989.

JACOB, Melvin R. Conflicting issues in an ethical case study. *Military Chap R* :57-66 Fall 1988.

JACOB, Walter. The German Jew in America: the last wave of immigrants. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:351-353 N 1988.

JACOBS, Alan. Beyond romanticism: Auden's choice of tradition. *Rel Lit* 21: 61-77 Sum 1989.

JACOBS, Alan. Provocative and tendentious [review, *Adam, Eve, and the serpent*, by E Pagels, 1988]. *Ref J* 39:21-25 F 1989.

JACOBS, Alan. Rushdie's surprise. *Ref J* 39:6-8 Ap 1989.

JACOBS, Claude F. Spirit guides and possession in the New Orleans Black spiritual churches [photos]. *J American Folklore* 102:45-67 Ja-Mr 1989.

JACOBS, Janet L. The effects of ritual healing on female victims of abuse: a study of empowerment and transformation. *Soc Anal* 50:265-279 Fall 1989.

JACOBS, Paul F, and Forshey, Harold. Tel Halif, 1987 [plates]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:278-281 1988.

JACOBSON, Dan. Of time and poetry [T S Eliot and Thomas Hardy compared]. *Commentary* 88:48-53 N 1989.

JACOBSON, Howard. Tertullian and propagation. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:397 1989.

JACOBSSON, Ritva. Jesuiterna i El Salvador. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:63-64 1989.

JACOBY, Russell. After *The last intellectuals*. *Tikkun* 4:58-61 Jl-Ag 1989.

JACOBY, Ruth. The ornamented stone near the foundation of Qayatbay: a sarcophagus or a frieze? [ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:284-286 1989.

JACQUIOT, Josèphe. La valeur d'information des médailles frappées en France et à l'Étranger, à l'occasion de l'Édit de Fontainebleau [plates]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:63-78 Ja-Mr 1986.

JADOULLE, Jean Louis. Anthropologie et vision de la société chez Antoine Pottier (1849-1923). *R Hist Eccl* 84:30-47 Ja-Mr 1989.

JAGERS, J Lee. Putting Humpty together again: reconciling the post affair marriage. *J Psych Chr* 8:63-72 Wint 1989.

JAGT, Krijn A van der. Wonderful counsellor...(Isaiah 9:6). *Bib Tr* 40:441-445 O 1989.

JAHN, Christoph. Ich schreibe euch... [writers in the Bible]. *Z Miss* 15 no 2: 63-66 1989.

JAIN, Gokul Chandra. The Jaina view of God and religious images [photo]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:52-57 Sum 1989.

JAIS-MICK, Maureen. "All good music is the Lord's". *Curr Th Miss* 16: 194-199 Je 1989.

JAKI, Stanley L. The only chaos [knowledge and meaning in contemporary society]. *This World* no 22:99-109 Sum 1988.

JAKOBOVITS, Immanuel. Preserving the oneness of the Jewish people: can a permanent schism be averted? *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:78-97 Wint 1989.

JAKOBOVITS, Immanuel. Some personal, theological and religious responses to the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:371-381 1988.

JAKOBOVITS, Yoel, ed and tr. Brain death and heart transplants: the (Israeli) Chief Rabbinate's directives. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-14 Sum 1989.

JAKOBS, Vyacheslav. Belyaev, Aleksiy, 1904-1987 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:34 1989.

JAKOBSEN, Wilma. Feminist theology: a selective bibliography. *J Th So Africa* no 66:84-88 Mr 1989.

JAKOBSEN, Wilma, ed. [Ecumenical decade of women in the church, 1988-1998, World Council of Churches]. *J Th So Africa* no 66:3-88 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God, by M Walker. The ordination of women: a contribution to the debate within the CPSA, by T Paterson. Towards our liberation: a new vision of church and ministry, by P Swart-Russell. The importance of feminism for the women's movement in SA, by R Bertelsmann-Kadalie. Neo-feminist spirituality: an evolutionary perspective, by F Edwards. Luke 15:11-32 "rejoicing with God...", by G D Cloete and D J Smith. An unfinished quilt: a woman's credo, by D Ackermann. Christ the liberator: the attitude of the church to the oppression of women, by N Tisani. Feminist theology: a selective bibliography, by W Jakobsen.

JAKOBUS, Rumona Mord. Olga Lindborg: heretic or visionary? [with her article of Ja 29 1929 and responses, tr by S Westberg; films in churches]. *Cov Q* 47:3-23 F 1989.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Give me liberty [Catherine Hunziker, house arrest for antinuclear protest; Boulder, Colo]. *Chr Cris* 49:6-8 F 6 1989.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Good luck [lotteries]. *Chr Cris* 49:56-57 Mr 6 1989.

JAMES, Andrew L J. Magruderethics [J S Magruder]. *Chr Cris* 49:136-137 My 8 1989.

JAMES, Andrew L J. 1000 points of light, and other tales. *Chr Cris* 49:156-157 My 22 1989.

JAMES, Ann. The children's sermon can be effective [diag]. *Chr Ministry* 20:12-15 Jl-Ag 1989.

JAMES, Ann. Prodigiously lost and found [Lenten meditation, Lk 15:11-32]. *Chr Cent* 106:220-221 Mr 1 1989.

JAMES, Ann. This is the one [children's sermon on Samuel's anointing of David]. *Chr Ministry* 20:14 Jl-Ag 1989.

JAMES, Gene, ed. Avatara and incarnation. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-92 Sum 1987*.
Contents: The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations,by E J Lott. Behind the avatara Krishna: Bhagavan in the *Bhagavata Purana*, by L D Shinn. Aquinas on avatars, by Q Quesnell. The adequacy of the concept of avatara for expounding the Christian doctrine of incarnation, by R Yesurathnam. Krishna avatara in the *Bhagavad Gita* and Christ incarnate in John's Gospel, by V R Bassuk. Six modern Indian avatars and the ways they understand their divinity, by D E Bassuk.

JAMES, Gene, ed. Interreligious dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-111 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Interreligious dialogue: its reasons, attitudes and necessary assumptions, by P H Hwang. Interfaith conversation, by G Reeves. Problems and possibilities of interreligious dialogue from a Muslim perspective, by S A Ali. The dialectic of the cross: the way forward in three directions for the ecumenical movement, by P Gregorios. Interreligious dialogue: a Zoroastrian perspective, by H B Dhalla. Chinese philosophical foundations for interreligious dialogue, by H Fung. Overcoming religious conflict: a Hindu approach, by K L S Rao. Peace action for intercommunal harmony: the Shanti Sena experience, by K S Radhakrishna. Interfaith dialogue in a conflict situation: the South African scene, by G Lubbe. The Catholic Church and interfaith dialogue: an African perspective, by P K Sarpong. Interfaith rituals, symbols and experience: working reports on their promise and problems, by M S Littell. Boundaries of community and communion: what is at stake? by F H Littell. Praying together: possibilities and difficulties of interfaith worship, by M Braybrooke. Interfaith meetings made me a new person, by S Lengthaisong. Interview, Swami Shivamurty Shivacharya, by F Feige.

JAMES, Gene, ed. Religion and women's roles. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-94 Fall 1988*.
Contents: Feminine language for God in the Hebrew scriptures, by A E Zannoni. Male and female in Pauline perspective: a study in biblical ambivalence, by K H Maahs. Martha Mary Deborah, by J Miller. Christian feminists in North America: the experience of evangelical women, by V Hearn. The role of women in traditional African religions and independent church movements, by J A Omoyajowo. Women's religious experience and social change in Turkey, by E A Olson.

JAMES, Gene, ed. Religious conflict and dialogue in contemporary Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:5-69 Wint 1988-1989*.
Contents: The spread of Islam and Christianity and their impact on religious pluralism in Africa, by T Falola. Conversion and religious pluralism in Africa, by K A Opoku. Religion and societal harmony in Africa: the case for dialogue, by G E M Ogutu. Religion and social change in contemporary Africa, by S S Nyang. Religious pluralism and civil religion in Africa, by J K Olupona. Dialogue and reconciliation of religious pluralism in Africa, by J A Omoyajowo. Religious tolerance and peaceful coexistence: the case of African religion in Nigeria, by P A Dopamu.

JAMES, Gene, ed. Truth and analogy in religion and science. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-84 Wint 1988*.
Contents: Scientific explanations and religious accounts: an historical and critical exposition for the modern pilgrim, by W B Jones. Analogy and its uses in religious life, by B Clarke. Myth, truth, and knowledge in the discourse of religion, by W Power. Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories, by A J Reck. To the skeptic: a Wittgensteinian response, by F Harrison. Language and the knowledge of God in Ephrem Syrus, by D D Bundy. The dream as medium of the divine, by J Gollnick. Transcendence and the ideological significance of the idea of God, by K Minogue.

JAMES, Gene *see* Gier, Nicholas F, jt ed

JAMES, Kay Cole. Fighting for life [anti-abortion]. *Fund J* 8:22-24 Ja 1989.

JANAKI, Subrahmanyam S. Worship of the god Shiva at home and in the temple. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:27-31 Wint 1989-1990.

JANCU, Robert. Wanted by the Arabs—"a Holocaust". *Judaism* 38:135-142 Spr 1989.

JANETZKI, Elvin W. Once again: the ministry of the church: a review [*Patterns of ministry among the first Christians*, by K Giles, 1989]. *Luth Th J* 23:127-132 D 1989.

JANEWAY, Elizabeth. "Who does what to whom?" The psychology of the oppressor. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:132-144 1989.

JANKU, Vladimir. Informative and exploratory meeting in the Vatican [Czechoslovak; interview by J Kohout; tr by O S Hruby fr *Rude Pravo* Ja 24 1989]. *RCDA* 28:59-62 Spr 1989.

JANOWSKI, Bernd. Das Königtum Gottes in den Psalmen: Bemerkungen zu einem neuen Gesamtentwurf [chart, bibliog]. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:389-454 1989.

JANSEN-WINKELN, Karl. Amun fesselt die Fremdländer. *Bib Not* no 49: 11-12 1989.

JANSSEN, Guthrie E. Alexander Schmemann and the work of glory. *Bk Rel* 16:5,12,14-16 Spr-Sum 1989.

JANSSEN, Jacques; de Hart, Joep; den Draak, Christine. Praying practices [reply, G Stachel, pp 40-45; fig, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:28-39 1989.

JANTZEN, Grace M. "I want, I want" [editorial]. *Th* 92:83-85 Mr 1989.

JANTZEN, Grace M. Mysticism and experience [W James' understanding incorrect]. *Rel St* 25:295-315 S 1989.

JANTZEN, Grace M. Mysticism and new religious movements. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:15-17 1989.

JANTZEN, Grace M, ed. [Special issue on justice and peace]. *Th* 92:457-525 N 1989*.
Contents: A tribute to Alec Vidler, by E Robertson. The concept of peace in the Old Testament, by A Chester. Resurrection and peace, by R Williams. The early church: military service, war and peace, by F Young. Creation from the nuclear end, by A Race. A reply to Alan Race, by M Wiles. Remembrance, by G Best. Twenty years after *Populorum progressio*: an appraisal of Pope John Paul's commemorative encyclical, by R Preston.

JANTZEN, Marjorie A. Gerhard Ensz Family [photo and family tree]. *Menn Life* 44:32-33 Mr 1989.

JANZEN, Heinz. Response to "The Bible as canon: God's word and the community's book" [reply to P Shelly, pp 4-11]. *Menn Life* 44:11-12 S 1989.

JANZEN, J Gerald. Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). *J B L* 108:109-114 Spr 1989.

JANZEN, J Gerald. An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. *J St O T* no 43: 69-82 F 1989.

JANZEN, J Gerald. The root *pr'* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989.

JANZON, Göran. En kallelse till hela kyrkan att förmedla hela evangeliet till hela världen [Eng abst, p 60]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:10-17 1989.

JANZON, Göran. Oxford Centre for Mission Studies. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4: 42-43 1989.

JANZON, Göran, ed. Missionsgudstjänst i Herrnhut. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4: 36-39 1989.

JARICK, John. Gregory Thaumaturgos' paraphrase of Ecclesiastes. *Abr-Nahrain* 27:37-57 1989.

JARRARD, James L. The first Christians [sermon; Acts 11-26]. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-26 N-D 1989.

JARVIS, Debra. Pastoral care to kidney transplant recipients. *J Past Care* 43:242-247 Fall 1989.

JASPER, David. Language and the liturgy. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:1-6 1989.

JASPER, David. St Mark's Gospel and the interpretive community [bibliog]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:173-181 Spr-Sum 1989.

JASPER, David, ed. Paul Ricoeur [issues in literature and theology]. *Lit Th* 3:267-348 N 1989*.
Contents: Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning, by D E Klemm. The dialectic between explanation and understanding, by C E Reagan. The hermeneutics of suspicion, by D Stewart. Ricoeur's theory of mimesis: implications for literature and theology, by L Dornisch. *Rota fortunae* and the symbolism of evil in Shakespearean tragedy, by T Fabiny. "Robed man of justice:" the hermeneutics of testimony and *King Lear*, by I B Szabó. Review article: The poetics of human time: Paul Ricoeur's *Time and narrative, vol 3*, by J Champion.

JASPERT, Bernd. Hermeneutik der Kirchengeschichte. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:59-108 1989.

JATHANA, O V. Seminar on the mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: perspectives and practices in dialogue. *Bangalore Th F* 21:1-4 S 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. Hunger and politics in Sudan. *Sojourners* 18:11 My 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. In the shadow of the bomb [Fernald, Ohio]. *Sojourners* 18: 5-6 Ja 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. Metanoia: changing hearts in the deep South. *Sojourners* 18:20-24 Je 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. "The more we pay, the more we owe": the Third World debt crisis. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 D 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. Pulling the plug on nuclear power. *Sojourners* 18:4 Mr 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. Repression intensifies in El Salvador [bombing of Lutheran Church offices]. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 Mr 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. A time of conversion: base closings prompt communities to explore economic alternatives. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Ap 1989.

JAUDON, Brian. Turning housing into a right: foundations for a national housing policy. *Sojourners* 18:8-9,12 Ag-S 1989.

JAYASURIYA, Nalini. The Spirit in form. *Ref Lit Music* 23:132-136 Sum 1989.

JEANSONNE, Sharon Pace. Images of Rebekah: from modern interpretations to biblical portrayal. *Bib Res* 34:33-52 1989.

JEEP, Elizabeth McMahon. The churches, the public schools, and moral education: a selected bibliography. *C T S Register* 79:45-49 Wint 1989.

JEEP, Elizabeth McMahon *see* Bass, Dorothy C, jt auth

JEFFERY, David. The Sistine restoration: a renaissance for Michelangelo; photographs by Adam Woolfitt and Victor R Boswell, Jr. *National Geographic* 176:688-713 D 1989.

JEFFERY, Shery L. The twin roles of the DRE: directing and enabling. *Military Chap R* :47-51 Sum 1989.

JEFFORD, Clayton N. The dangers of lying in bed: Luke 17:34-35 and parallels. *Forum* 5:106-110 Mr 1989.

JEFFREY, David Lyle. Such good and comfortable tidings: Tyndale's joyous testament. *Ref J* 39:8-9,11 D 1989.

JEGEN, Mary Evelyn. Calling us to our senses: the church's role in healing the earth. *Ref J* 39:13-23 O 1989.

JEGGLE-MERZ, Birgit. Gottesdienstübertragungen im Fernsehen: zur Situation und Perspektive der Rezipienten am Bildschirm. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3: 178-187 1989.

JELEN, Ted G. Biblical literalism and inerrancy: does the difference make a difference? [tables]. *Soc Anal* 49:421-429 Wint 1989.

JELINEK, Yeshayahu A. Slovaks and the Holocaust: attempts at reconciliation. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:57-68 Spr 1989.

JENKINS, Jerry B. For now and forever [George Sweeting, President, Moody Bible Institute, 1971-1987]. *Fund J* 8:43-44,62 Ap 1989.

JENKINS, Julian. War theology, 1914 and Germany's *Sonderweg*: Luther's heirs and patriotism. *J Rel Hist* 16:292-310 Je 1989.

JENKINS, Sabrae Yulonne, and Seto, Chung C. Women of color address abortion [Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, Women of Color Partnership Program; photos]. *Witness* 72:9-10 Je 1989.

JENKINS, Timothy. Review article: Janet Martin Soskice, *Metaphor and religious language* [1985; reply by J M Soskice, pp 239-241]. *Lit Th* 3:219-239 Jl 1989.

JENKINSON, Willie *see* O'Sullivan, Helene, jt ed

JENNINGS, George J. Middle Eastern signals demand our attention. *Ev Miss Q* 25:298-302 Jl 1989.

JENNINGS, Theodore W, Jr. Wesley's preferential option for the poor. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:10-29 Fall 1989.

JENNINGS, Theodore W, Jr. [Rejoinder to Kenneth Collins, pp 90-99]. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:100-105 Wint 1988.

JENNINGS, Willie J. When Mahalia sings: the black singer of sacred song as icon [photo]. *J Black Sac Music* 3:6-13 Spr 1989.

JENSON, Blanche. Abortion and Christian character. *Luth F* 23 no 4:8-9 1989.

JENSON, Robert. A large catechism: the Decalogue. *Luth F* 23 no 4:12-14 1989.

JENSON, Robert W. Can a text defend itself? An essay *de inspiratione scripturae. Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:251-256 Aut 1989.

JENSON, Robert W. Evil as person [discussion, pp 40-42]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:33-40 Wint 1989.

JENSON, Robert W. On Lutheranism and cozy ecumenism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:242-443 Aut 1989.

JENSON, Robert W. On seminaries in long retrospect. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:87-91 Spr 1989.

JENSON, Robert W. What did Forde mean? [reply to G Forde 28:85-86 Spr 1989]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:303 Aut 1989.

JENSSEN, Hans Hinrich. Theses for a Christian-Marxist dialogue; tr by E Glass [Int Conf of Systematic Theologians fr Socialist Countries, My 2 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-22 F 1987.

JEPPESEN, Knud. The study of the Israelite religion and Old Testament: where do we stand and where should we go? *SJOT* no 2:140-145 1989.

JESCHKE, Channing R. Identity and mission: presidential address. *A T L A Pro* 43:104-112 1989.

JESKE, Richard L. John 12:20-36 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:292-295 Jl 1989.

JESUDOSS, D W. A critique of Suarez' "Faith and politics in Luther's thought [pp 327-349]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:350-355 1988.

JETER, Rosa M, and others. Celebrating excellence in education and leadership [tributes to John H Satterwhite]. *AME Zion Q R* 100:34-39 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Tributes, by J Clinton Hoggard, Walter E Fauntroy, and Marion S Barry. A resolution, by Charlie O Caldwell.

JEŽIĆ, Mislav. The transfer of divine attributes in the Rksamhitā. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:127-152 1988.

JI, Won Yong. Significance of *tentatio* in Luther's spirituality. *Concor J* 15: 181-188 Ap 1989.

JILEK, August. Die Eröffnung der Messfeier: Liturgie-theologische Überlegungen - Praktische Vorschläge eine sinngerechte differnzierende Gestaltung. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:127-154 O 1989.

JILES, William Jeremiah. The meaning and administration of (agapae) the love-feast. *AME Zion Q R* 101:53-54 Ap 1989.

JOBLIN, J. Signification universelle de la déclaration de l'ONU sur la liberté religieuse? *St Miss* 38:133-165 1989.

JOBLING, W J. Prospection archéologique et épigraphique dans la région dᶜAqaba-Maᶜan, 1986. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:427-435 1988.

JOHANNESSON, Rudolf. Individualistisk och holistisk religionsuppfattning. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:58-63 1989.

JOHANSEN, Alf. Political issues in Russian Orthodox sermons and speeches; ed by Bernard Mojzes. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:13-18 O 1987.

JOHANSEN, Alf. The relations of the Rumanian Orthodox Church with other churches [review of *History of the Rumanian Orthodox Church*, by M Pacurariu]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:2-8 Ag 1985.

JOHANSON, Gregory J. All the lonely people: the use of characterology in ministry [tables, ils]. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:104-119 1989.

JOHN, Metr of Pergamos *see* Zizioulas, John, Metr

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. Message to the youth of the world for the fourth World Youth Day: 1989. *AFER* 31:55-59 F 1989.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. Religion in the media: 23rd World Communications Day [My 7, 1989]. *AFER* 31:67-70 Ap 1989.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. To build peace, respect minorities [abst fr message for World Day of Peace, 1 Ja 1989]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:95-99 Ja 1989.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope. World Mission Day: 22-10-1989. *AFER* 31:266-271 O 1989.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope, and Runcie, Robert A K, Abp. Common declaration of Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Runcie. *Ec Trends* 18:161-163 D 1989.

JOHN PAUL II, Pope *see* Runcie, Robert A K, Abp, jt auth

JOHN-JULIAN, Father. *Thankyng* in Julian. *Mystics Q* 15:70-74 Je 1989.

JOHNS, Jeremy; McQuitty, Alison; Falkner, Robin. The Fâris project: preliminary report upon the 1986 and 1988 seasons [bibliog, figs]. *Levant* 21: 63-95 1989.

JOHNSON, Amy Edith. Out of the Bible and into the children's books. *Bk Rel* 16:5,32-33 Christmas 1989.

JOHNSON, Barry L *see* Duke, James T, jt auth

JOHNSON, Ben C. Spirituality and the later years. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4: 125-139 1989.

JOHNSON, Byron R *see* Barnes, Michael M, jt auth

JOHNSON, David. The *Dossier* of Aba Zenobius [Coptic text, tr]. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:193-212 1989.

JOHNSON, Doyle Paul, and Mullins, Larry C. Subjective and social dimensions of religiosity and loneliness among the well elderly [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:3-15 S 1989.

JOHNSON, E Elizabeth. Biblical and historical perspectives on human sexuality [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 80:6-25 N-D 1989.

JOHNSON, E Elizabeth. Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988.

JOHNSON, Edgar A. Aspects of the remnant concept in the Gospel of Matthew [diss abst]. *A U Sem St* 27:134 Sum 1989.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth A. Mary and the female face of God. *Th St* 50:500-526 S 1989.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth A *see* Weaver, Mary Jo

JOHNSON, Eric L. Self-esteem in the presence of God. *J Psych Th* 17:226-235 Fall 1989.

JOHNSON, H Wayne. The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987.

JOHNSON, Linda. Christians and the coalfield conflict [St Paul, Va]. *Chr Cent* 106:868-869 O 4 1989.

JOHNSON, Luke Timothy. The New Testament's anti-Jewish slander and the conventions of ancient polemic. *J B L* 108:419-441 Fall 1989.

JOHNSON, Maxwell E. It is indeed right and salutary: supplementary proper prefaces. *Trinity Sem R* 11:23-29 Spr 1989.

JOHNSON, Maxwell E. The place of sacraments in the theology of Paul Tillich. *Worship* 63:17-31 Ja 1989.

JOHNSON, Paul. Hemingway: portrait of the artist as an intellectual. *Commentary* 87:49-59 F 1989.

JOHNSON, S Lewis, Jr. How faith works [Lordship salvation]. *Chr T* 33: 21-25 S 22 1989.

JOHNSON, Sally A *see* Dudley, Carl S, jt auth

JOHNSON, Stephen D; Tamney, Joseph B; Burton, Ronald. Pat Robertson: who supported his candidacy for president? [diags]. *J S S R* 28:387-399 D 1989.

JOHNSON, Stephen D *see* Burton, Ronald, jt auth; Tamney, Joseph B, jt auth

JOHNSON, Steve. Rushdie furor highlights the nature of Islamic faith [interview]. *Chr T* 33:38-39 Ap 7 1989.

JOHNSON, William A. "The Jews" in Saint Mark's Gospel. *Rel Intel Life* 6: 182-192 Spr-Sum 1989.

JOHNSTON, George. Bringing good out of evil [sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 100:224-226 Mr 1989.

JOHNSTON, Hank. Toward an explanation of church opposition to authoritarian regimes: religio-oppositional subcultures in Poland and Catalonia. *J S S R* 28:493-508 D 1989.

JOHNSTON, Jerry, and others. Rescuing our children from the edge of evil. *Fund J* 8:13-15 O 1989*.
Contents: Satanic seductions, by M A Kuharski. Satan's final assault.

JOHNSTON, William. All and nothing: St John of the Cross and the Christian-Buddhist dialogue [appendix: sketch of Mt Carmel by St John of the Cross]. *E Buddhist* ns 21:124-144 Aut 1988; *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:18+ 1989.

JOHNSTONE, William. The "Ten Commandments": some recent interpretations. *Expos T* 100:453-459,461 S 1989.

JOHNSTONE, William. They set us in new paths; pt 5: Six commentaries on the Hebrew Bible, 1888-1988. *Expos T* 100:164-169 F 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Isaiah*, by G A Smith, 1888. *Deuteronomy*, by S R Driver, 1895. *Ezkiel*, by W Zimmerli, 1979, 1983. *Proverbs*, by W McKane, 1970. *Exodus*, by B S Childs, 1974. *Job*, by N C Habel, 1985.

JONAS, Manfred. A German-Jewish legacy. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:237-242 N 1988.

JONASSON, Kristina *see* Erikson, Gösta, jt auth

JONES, Alan W. Is Spong wrong? [reaction to *Living in sin?*]. *This World* no 25:126-131 Spr 1989.

JONES, Amy E *see* Turner, Helen Lee, jt auth

JONES, Angela. The Christ room : hospitality as a revolutionary act. *Other Side* 25:16-17 N-D 1989.

JONES, Bartie. Images in white: how my dreams helped me through divorce. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:26-28 Ja-F 1989.

JONES, David A. The ordination of women in the Christian Church: an examination of the debate, 1880-1893. *Encount* 50:199-217 Sum 1989.

JONES, David Clyde. Malachi on divorce [Mal 2:16]. *Presbyterion* 15:16-22 Spr 1989.

JONES, Donald. The house church as a tool for urban evangelism. *Urban Miss* 6:27-32 Mr 1989.

JONES, Gareth. Phenomenology and theology: a note on Bultmann and Heidegger. *Mod Th* 5:161-179 Ja 1989.

JONES, Gregory L. A response to Sykes: revelation and the practices of interpreting Scripture [pp 327-342]. *Mod Th* 5:343-348 Jl 1989.

JONES, James W. Personality and epistemology: cognitive social learning theory as a philosophy of science [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:23-38 Mr 1989.

JONES, Joe R. On understanding God and faith. *Encount* 50:177-183 Spr 1989.

JONES, John Mark. The metaphor that will not perish: "The dream of the rood" and the new hermeneutic. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:63-72 1989.

JONES, Julian Ward, Jr. The so-called Silvestris commentary on the *Aeneid* and two other interpretations. *Speculum* 64:835-848 O 1989.

JONES, Keith G. The authority of the trust deed: a Yorkshire perspective. *Bapt Q* 33:103-118 Jl 1989.

JONES, Keith G. Have Baptists got faith in the city? *Bapt Q* 33:7-15 Ja 1989.

JONES, Kirk Byron. The activism of interpretation: Black pastors and public life. *Chr Cent* 106:817-818 S 13-20 1989.

JONES, L Annette. AIDS: a mission opportunity for the church. *Int R Miss* 78:208-215 Ap 1989.

JONES, L Gregory. Eucharistic hospitality: welcoming the stranger into the household of God. *Ref J* 39:12-17 Mr 1989.

JONES, L Gregory. Toward a recovery of theological discourse in United Methodism. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:16-34 Sum 1989.

JONES, Lawrence N. Transmitting the faith: from generation to generation [annual convocation, Howard University School of Divinity]. *J Rel Thot* 46: 32-41 Sum-Fall 1989.

JONES, Orea. The theology of *Sexual healing*: Marvin Gaye. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-74 Fall 1989.

JONES, Richard G. Vigorous work in ethics: review article. *Expos T* 100: 306-308 My 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The new Christian ethics*, by D Cupitt, 1988. *The truth in love, reflections on Christian morality*, by V Macnamara, 1988. *Ethics and liberation, an introduction*, by C L Kammer, 1988.

JONES, Richard H. "In God we trust" and the establishment clause. *J Ch St* 31:381-417 Aut 1989.

JONES, Richard M. Marks of a growing, caring church. *Am Bapt Q* 8:164-166 S 1989.

JONES, Richard N. A new reading of the Petra temple inscription [line drawing of inscription and corrected chart of letters; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:41-46 Ag 1989.

JONES, Robert. Report from Steinbeck country [*The grapes of wrath* and liberation theology]. *Th Today* 46:277-282 O 1989.

JONES, Rowenna Revis. "A royal seal": Emily Dickinson's rite of baptism. *Rel Lit* 18:29-51 Fall 1986.

JONES, Stanton L. Homosexuality according to science: does new evidence about homosexuality mandate a change in the church's historic stance? *Chr T* 33:26-29 Ag 18 1989.

JONES, Stanton L. Rational-emotive therapy in Christian perspective [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:110-120 Sum 1989.

JONES, Stanton L, and Workman, Don E. Homosexuality: the behavioral sciences and the church. *J Psych Th* 17:213-225 Fall 1989.

JONES, Stephen F. Soviet religious policy and the Georgian Orthodox Apostolic Church: from Khrushchev to Gorbachev [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:292-314 Wint 1989.

JONES, Stewart K. "Creator and critic": the role of Afro-American chruches in economic, political, and social development at home and abroad [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:35-38 Jl 1989.

JONES, Timothy K. An apple for the parents [time to honor those who have not retreated from public schools]. *Chr T* 33:14 S 22 1989.

JONES, Timothy K. Beyond cloistered walls: the activist spirituality of Thomas Merton. *Breth Life* 34:96-100 Spr 1989.

JONES, Timothy K. The difference a journal can make. *Leadership* 10:60 Wint 1989.

JONES, Timothy K. Reading life backwards [the power of memory]. *Chr T* 33:28-29 S 22 1989.

JONES, Timothy K. Will history be repeated in New England? [250th anniversary of first Great Awakening]. *Chr T* 33:72,74 N 17 1989.

JONES, W Paul. Formation of an integrated spirituality: model of an apostolic professor as change agent, cenobitic monk and hermit. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:7-11 O 1989.

JONES, William B. Scientific explanations and religious accounts: a historical and critical exposition for the modern pilgrim. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-9 Wint 1988.

JONG, Dennis H de. AMECEA 10th Plenary Assembly and Study Session chairman's opening speech. *AFER* 31:196-198 Ag 1989.

JONGE, Marinus de. The Testament of Levi and "Aramaic Levi". *R Qumran* 13:369-385 O 1988.

JONGENEEL, Jan A B. Hendrik Kraemer and Stanley J Samartha, two adverse brothers. *Bangalore Th F* 21:3-15 Je 1989.

JONGENEEL, Jan A B. Kraemer und Samartha, zwei "feindliche Brüder"; tr by H Biedermann [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:197-205 1988.

JONGKIND, Fred. Etica protestante y progeso económico, las colonias agrarias holandesas calvinistas en Argentina y Brasil. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:83-100 1989.

JORDAAN, J J. Die verhouding dosent/student sielkundig belig [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 30:33-52 Jl 1989.

JORDAHL, Leigh D. The endurance of the double standard: moral consensus and the crisis of a leadership class. *This World* no 19:52-58 Fall 1987.

JORDAHL, Leigh D. Episcopalians and Lutherans: in what kind of a dialogue? *Luth F* 23 no 2:28-29,31 1989.

JORDÁN, Pilar García. Progreso, inmigración y libertad de cultos en Perú a mediados del siglo XIX. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:25-43 1989.

JORDAN-SMITH, Paul. The serpent and the eagle [photos, ils]. *Parabola* 14:64-71 Fall 1989.

JORDANA, Rafael. El origen del hombre: estado actual de la investigacíon paleoantropológica [Eng abst; tables, maps]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:65-99 1988.

JØRGENSEN, Torstein. Acta 15:22-29: historiske og eksegetiske problemer. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:31-45 1989.

JORGENSON, Larry. An Alaskan church [Brevig Memorial Lutheran Church]. *One World* no 145:12-14 My 1989.

JOSEPH, A N T. Ethnozoology of reptiles in relation to health care among tribals in Madhya Pradesh. *Soc Action (India)* 39:405-422 O-D 1989.

JOSEPH, James A. Reflections on leadership: trusteeship in transition. *J Th (UTS)* 92:41-45 1988.

JOSEPH, Peter. Report of the workshop on integration of communication studies in theological education [Burma]. *Asia J Th* 3:46-53 Ap 1989.

JOSHI, P C. Religion, class conflicts and emancipation movements: some reflections. *Soc Action (India)* 39:162-178 Ap-Je 1989.

JOSPE, Raphael. The rock and the bush. *Judaism* 38:197-202 Spr 1989.

JOSUTTIS, Manfred. Der Pfarrer: ein Bürger. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:443-459 1989.

JOY, Donald M, ed. Christian education and spiritual formation: the real curriculum. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:13-72 1989*.
Contents: The congregation as a community, by D L Wayman. Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood, by R J Leyda. Perspectives on community: young singles in the congregation, by S G Fortosis. Trailcamping: a microcosm of community, by D L Smith. Family and campus: two community contexts for development of moral maturity, by D H Dirks.

JOY, Morny. Reflections of an unrepentant feminist with pluralistic tendencies [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. *Horizons* 16:346-352 Fall 1989.

JUÁREZ GALLEGO, Miguel. Sobre la educaciíon social en España: Algo más que un Congreso [Madrid, S 20-22 1989]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:589-594 Jl-D 1989.

JUCCI, Elio. Interpretazione e storia nei *Pesharim Qumranici. Bibbia e Oriente* 29:163-170 O-D 1987.

JUDISCH, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. The length of the days of creation. *Concor Th Q* 52:265-271 O 1988.

JUDISCH, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. The saints of the Most High. *Concor Th Q* 53:96-103 Ja-Ap 1989.

JUDISCH, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay, and others. Homiletical studies: Epistle Series A [6th Sunday of Easter through the 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor Th Q* 53:271-308 O 1989.

JUERGENSEN, Hans. The German-Jewish heritage: a view from 1988. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:307-311 N 1988.

JUHNKE, James C. The Daniel explosion: Bethel's first Bible crisis [pors; reply by R Tschetter, p 25]. *Menn Life* 44:20-25 S 1989.

JUHNKE, James C. The Wilhelm Galle family and Camp Funston's "lost battalion" [photo essay]. *Menn Life* 44:10-15 D 1989.

JULIA, Dominique. Une histoire en actes [Eng abst, p 458]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:321-341 1988.

JULIA, Raul. Acting on commitment [an interview]. *Sojourners* 18:27-29 N 1989.

JUNG, Hwa Yol. A note on *Habits of the heart*: an eco-criticism. *Sound* 72: 473-476 Sum-Fall 1989.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. The Christian understanding of suffering. *J Th So Africa* no 65:3-13 D 1988.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. La colère de l'apôtre et le Dieu incomparable: un sermon sur 2 Corinthiens 4:5-10; tr by Jean Yves Lacoste. *Foi Vie* 88:13-22 Ap 1989.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. *Nihil divinitatis, ubi non fides*: ist christliche Dogmatik in rein theoretischer Perspektive möglich? *Z Th K* 86 no 2:204-235 1989.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. Le salut de paix: le discours biblique de paix; tr by François Barre. *Foi Vie* 88:23-31 Ap 1989.

JÜNGEL, Eberhard. Thèses dogmatiques sur l'ecclésiologie; tr by Jean Yves Lacoste. *Foi Vie* 88:5-11 Ap 1989.

JUNGHANS, Helmar. Der Wandel des Müntzerbildes in der DDR von 1951/52 bis 1989. *Luther* 60 no 3:102-130 1989.

JUNOD, Éric. Des apologètes à Origène: aux origines d'une forme de "théologie critique". *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:149-164 1989.

JUROS, Helmut. Die Rezeption ethischer Normen. *Th Q* 169 no 2:111-122 1989.

JUST, Wolf Dieter. Kirchlich-sozialethische Herausforderungen des EG-Binnenmarktes. *Ökum Ru* 38:411-422 O 1989.

JUSTER, Susan. In a different voice: male and female narratives of religious conversion in post-revolutionary America [1790-1830]. *Am Q* 41:34-62 Mr 1989.

JUSTI, Hanna *see* Moritzen, Neils Peter, jt ed

K

KA-HING, Peter Cheung. A reflection on society and the Catholic Church in Hong Kong, 1950s to 1980s [includes strategy for 1997]. *SEDOS* no 10: 352-354 N 15 1988.

KABYZHAKOVA, L. In memory of the righteous Iuliania of Lazarevskoe. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:13-15 1989.

KADANKAVIL, Thomas. Meeting of reason and intuition in belief. *J Dharma* 13:382-395 O-D 1988.

KADANKAVIL, Thomas, ed. Mythical and mystical in religions. *J Dharma* 13:103-194 Ap-Je 1988*.
Contents: Mysticism in different religious traditions, by P de Souza. Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*, by R C Trundle. Mystery and meaning of law of karma (a study on motivation factor in productivity), by H Natarajan. The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder, by C Olson. Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of

religions, by D P Sheridan. An image of myth/the mythic vision of Joseph Campbell, by D Pulak. The origins of Oglala Dakota religion, by R W Brockway.

KADANKAVIL, Thomas, ed. Reconciliation. *J Dharma* 13:309-416 O-D 1988*.
Contents: Religion and material development, by A Kariyil. Religious experience and revelation, by T Mampra. Religio-cultural approach to the gender problem in India, by Sri Ananda. Meeting of reason and intuition in belief, by T Kadankavil. A synthesis of tradition and modernity, by S Chackalackal.

KADANKAVIL, Thomas, ed. Spiritualities. *J Dharma* 13:200-304 Jl-S 1988*.
Contents: Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*, by M Vekathanam. The way of the spirit - a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality, by V Sekhar. Interiorized word and transforming spirit: Johannine model of spirituality, by A Edanad. Way of Wisdom: a way of spirituality, by H Waldenfels. Spiritual dimension of fertility cult and power in women, by R Pandharipande. A third way of spirituality beyond faith and reason in Buddhism, by A Sharma. Personnel relations and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries, by M M Vallipalam.

KADISH, Sharman. "Boche, Bolshie and the Jewish bogey": the Russian Revolution and press antisemitism in Britain 1917-21. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:24-39 Wint 1988.

KADOWAKI, Kakichi. The right master according to Zen: Dogen's experience and view of the right master. *St Miss* 37:283-306 1988.

KAESTLI, Jean Daniel. Les Actes Apocryphes et la reconstitution de l'histoire des femmes dans le christianisme ancien. *Foi Vie* 88:71-79 S 1989.

KAGAWA, Toyohiko. Three poems: Little sister, Discovery, Prayer. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:39-41 1989.

KAHLE, Wilhelm. A report on Lutheran Christians in the Soviet Union: book review essay; tr by N Robinson. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:38-42 My 1984.

KAHN, Robert. Immigration chaos in south Texas: refugees and Texas communities. *Sojourners* 18:8-10 My 1989.

KAHOE, Richard D. A concluding unscientific postcript on religious development [reply to S Kwilecki, 27:307-325 S 1988; with rejoinder]. *J S S R* 28: 233-236 Je 1989.

KAIDARA *see* Bâ, Amadou Hampâté

KAISER, Christopher B. How can a theological understanding of humanity enrich artificial intelligence work? *Asbury Th J* 44:61-75 Fall 1989.

KAISER, Otto. Die Bedeutung des Alten Testaments für den christlichen Glauben. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:1-17 1989.

KAISER, Otto. Determination und freiheit beim Kohelet/Prediger Salomo und in der Frühen Stoa [Eng abst, p 270]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:251-270 1989.

KAISER, Otto. *Theologie in Göttingen* [ed by B Moeller, 1987]. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:427-431 1989.

KAISER, Walter C *see* Coggins, Wade, jt auth

KAISER, Walter C, Jr. A biblical theology of the city. *Urban Miss* 7:6-17 S 1989.

KAISER, Walter C, Jr. The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988.

KAISER, Walter C, Jr. The unfailing kindnesses promised to David: Isaiah 55:3. *J St O T* no 45:91-98 O 1989.

KAKUBA-KAPIA, Brother. Ethical priorities for Uganda [Ten-point Programme of the National Resistance Movement]. *AFER* 30:371-374 D 1988.

KALER, Anne K. "A sister dipped in blood": satiric inversion of the formation techniques of women religious in Margaret Atwood's *The handmaid's tale*. *Chr Lit* 38 no 2:43-62 1989.

KALIDOS, Raju. The wood carvings of Tamil Nadu: an iconographical survey [table; photos]. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:98-125 1988.

KALILOMBE, Patrick A. Missionary societies in Africa today. *AFER* 31: 183-189 Je 1989.

KALLAS, Endel. Nathan Soderblom on religion: Christian and otherwise. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:30-36 Wint 1989.

KALNINS, Ojars. The situation in Latvia. *RCDA* 28:87-88 Sum 1989.

KALOMIROS, Alexander. God's breath in ape's body: from a letter to Fr Seraphim Rose on the evolution of man [reply, pp 24-63]. *Epiphany* 10:10-23 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

KALU, Ogbu U. African church historiography: an ecumenical perspective. *Encount* 50:69-78 Wint 1989.

KALVEN, Janet. Women breaking boundaries: the Grail and feminism. *J Fem St* 5:119-142 Spr 1989.

KAMALAKAR, Jaya *see* Naidu, Ratna, jt auth

KAMM, Henry. Buddha laughs, here's a reason. *New York Times* 139:4 Ja 23 1990.

KAMP, G C van de. Sporen van pneuma-christologie in de vroege Syrische traditie [Eng abst, p 243]. *Ned T Tij* 42:208-219 Jl 1988.

KAMSTRA, Jacob H. Changes in Buddhist attitudes towards other religions: the case of the Soka Gakkai [bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:28-61 1989.

KAMUGISHA, Joseph. Evaluating approaches to evangelization. *AFER* 31: 12-26 F 1989.

KANANAIKIL, Jose. Scheduled castes and temple entry. *Soc Action (India)* 38:418-422 O-D 1988.

KANANAIKIL, Jose, ed. Ethnic minorities in South Asia. *Soc Action (India)* 38:333-397 O-D 1988*.
Contents: Nation: state and ethnicity: towards a conceptual clarification and an empirical explication, by T K Oommen. Communal conflict in the old city of Hyderabad, by R Naidu and J Kamalakar. Minorities and their problems, by B Das. Ethnicity and the nation-state, by J Kananaikil.

KANDANKAVIL, Thomas, ed. National religions [in India]. *J Dharma* 14: 6-106 Ja-Mr 1989*.
Contents: Vallabha, Vaishnavism and the western hegemony of Indian thought, by J R Timm. Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka), by J McKeon. Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace, by U Onunwa. The Church of St Thomas in India, by T Aykara and J B Chethimattam. Meeting of two theologies in India in 16th and 17th centuries, by A M Mundadan. Virasaivism: a Saivite sect in Karnataka, by J Aerthayil.

KANDLER, Karl Hermann. CA VII: Konzentration und Weite lutherischer Ekklesiologie [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:70-83 Ap-Je 1989.

KANEKO, Daiei *see* Suzuki, Daisetz, jt auth

KANNENGIESSER, Charles. Fifty years of patristics [1940-1989]. *Th St* 50:633-656 D 1989.

KANNENGIESSER, Charles. Listening to the Fathers [Hans Urs von Balthasar's approach to patristics; tr by Esther Tillman]. *Communio (US)* 16:413-418 Fall 1989.

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm. Blinder Gehorsam: Variationen des Gehorsamsbegriffs [1600-1945]. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:208-230 1986.

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm. Der Gebrauch der Täglichen Losungen und Lehrtexte der Brüdergemeine durch Kaiser Wilhelm II im Exil Doorn 1940/41. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:52-61 1989.

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm. Religiöse Aspekte der sogenannten "Kriegslyrik" unter Berücksichtigung des literarischen Expressionismus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:340-361 1989.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. The Christian ideal. *Chr T* 33:39-40 My 12 1989.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. Has the melting pot stopped melting? *Chr T* 33:40-42 Mr 3 1989.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. Here they stand: we can learn a lot from Lutherans. *Chr T* 33:14 N 3 1989.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. If both sides would listen [reply to R J Sider and K Kantzer, pp 28-37]. *Chr T* 33:37-38 Jl 14 1989.

KANTZER, Kenneth S. A winning prolife strategy [following Supreme Court's *Webster* decision]. *Chr T* 33:19 D 15 1989.

KANYORO, Musimbi. Women in church and society. *LWF Rpt* no 27:191-194 N 1989.

KAON, Iino. Bible study 4: Christian Conference of Asia. *Asia J Th* 3:92-95 Ap 1989.

KAPELLE, William E. Domesday Book: F W Maitland and his successors. *Speculum* 64:620-640 Jl 1989.

KAPERA, Zdzislaw J. A bibliography of J D Amussin concerning the Dead Sea scrolls. *R Qumran* 14:121-126 Je 1989.

KAPITAN, Tomis. Devine on defining religion ["On the definition of religion", 3:270-284 Jl 1986]. *Faith Phil* 6:207-214 Ap 1989.

KAPLAN, Marion *see* Ascher, Carol, jt auth

KAPLAN, Steven. "Falasha" religion: ancient Judaism or evolving Ethiopian tradition? [*Music, ritual, and Falasha history*, by K Shelemay, 1986]. *Jew Q R* 79:49-65 Jl 1988.

KAPP, Dieter B. The "Ālu Kurumba Rāmāyana": the story of Rāma as narrated by a South Indian tribe. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:123-140 1989.

KAPP, Marshall B. Medical empowerment of the elderly. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19: 5-7 Jl-Ag 1989.

KAPSTEIN, Matthew. Indra's search for the self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. *Rel St* 24:239-256 Je 1988.

KAPSTEIN, Matthew. *The purificatory gem* and its cleansing: a late Tibetan polemical discussion of apocryphal texts. *Hist Rel* 28:217-244 F 1989.

KAPSTEIN, Matthew. Śāntaraksita on the fallacies of personalistic vitalism. *J Indian Ph* 17:43-59 Mr 1989.

KARAMAGA, André. Die Frau im traditionalen Afrika. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:208-211 1989.

KARFF, Samuel E. Zionism as Jonah: the Ruethers project [review, *Wrath of Jonah*, by R R Ruether and H J Ruether]. *Chr Cent* 106:358-359 Ap 5 1989.

KARGER, Howard Jacob, and Stoesz, David. Welfare reform: maximum feasible exaggeration. *Tikkun* 4:23-25,118-122 Mr-Ap 1989.

KARIM, Goolam Mohamed. The symbolism of prayer in Islam [charts]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:32-40 Wint 1989-1990.

KARIYIL, Antony. Religion and material development. *J Dharma* 13:313-327 O-D 1988.

KARLBERG, Mark W. On the theological correlation of divine and human language: a review article [*The doctrine of the knowledge of God, by J M Frame, 1987*]. *J Ev Th S 32:99-105 Mr 1989.*

KARLI, Pierre. La responsabilité du scientifique [Eng abst, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:25-33 1989.

KARLIVOV, Iliya. A parish milestone [news; Church of St Michael the Archangel consecrated in Artemenkino, Russia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:19-20 1989.

KARLSSON, Birgit. Mission: de större gärningarnas liv: tankar inför en missionskonferens [Eng abst, pp59-60]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:6-9 1989.

KARRER, Martin. Christus der Herr und die Welt als Stätte der Prüfung: zur Theologie des Jakobusbriefs [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:166-188 Jl-S 1989.

KARUPPAIYAN, E. Issues in poverty alleviation programmes for the tribals [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:72-82 Ja-Mr 1989.

KASGARLI, Sultan Mahmut. Modern Uighur literature: its origins and development. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:350-355 Jl 1988.

KASHATUS, William C, III. A reappraisal of Anthony Benezet's activities in educational reform, 1754-1784. *Quaker H* 78:24-36 Spr 1989.

KASPER, Walter. The church as a place of forgiveness; tr by A K Wimmer. *Communio (US)* 16:160-171 Sum 1989.

KASPER, Walter. Nochmals: der theologische Status der Bischofskonferenzen. *Th Q* 168 no 3:237-240 1988.

KASPER, Walter. Zustimmung zum Denken: von der Unerlässlichkeit der Metaphysik für die Sache der Theologie. *Th Q* 169 no 4:257-271 1989.

KASSER, Rodolphe. Aleph initial ou final en copte [bibliog]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:139-144 1988.

KASULIS, Thomas P. On knowing the mystery: Kūkai and Thomas Aquinas [ils]. *Bud Chr St* 8:36-45 1988.

KATHAN, Boardman W. Prayer and the public schools: the issue in historical perspective and implications for religious education today. *Rel Ed* 84:232-248 Spr 1989.

KATHAN, Boardman W. [Reply to "Faith development in the adult life cycle" by R R Osmer, pp 483-493]. *Rel Ed* 84:494-496 Fall 1989.

KATHANAR, Vazhuthanappally Ouseph. A historico-archaeological site study and research on Mar Thoma Sliva [Kerala, India]. *Chr Orient* 10:80-88 Je 1989.

KATSCHKE-JENNINGS, Bert. Power and abuse: working toward healthier relationships in the church. *Am Bapt Q* 8:268-275 D 1989.

KATZ, David S. The Abendana brothers and the Christian hebraists of seventeenth-century England. *J Eccl H* 40:28-52 Ja 1989.

KATZ, Jacob, and others. [Contemporary Jewish history]. *Mod Jud* 9:141-234 My 1989*.
Contents: The unique fascination of German-Jewish history, by J Katz. Modernity as a crisis for the Jews, by M Meyer. "Identification-with-the aggressor" or the "victim complex"? Holocaust and ideology in Israeli theater: *Ghetto* by Joshua Sobol, by Y S Feldman. The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger, by R Rubenstein. Why do we call the Holocaust "the Holocaust?" An inquiry into the psychology of labels, by Z Garber and B Zuckerman. On Leo Strauss' *Philosophy and Law*: a review essay, by M Yaffe. For the land and the Lord: Jewish fundamentalism in Israel: a review essay, by Z Sobel.

KATZ, Nathan, and Goldberg, Ellen S. Asceticism and caste in the Passover observances of the Cochin Jews. *J A A R* 57:53-82 Spr 1989.

KATZ, Steven T. On mysticism [replies to Huston Smith, 55:553-566 Fall 1987, and Sallie King, 56:257-279 Sum 1988, with rejoinders]. *J A A R* 56: 751-757 Wint 1988.

KATZ, Steven T. Quantity and interpretation: issues in the comparative historical analysis of the holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:127-148 1989.

KAUFFMAN, J Howard. Dilemmas of Christian pacifism within a historic peace church [tables]. *Soc Anal* 49:368-385 Wint 1989.

KAUFMAN, Gordon D. "Evidentialism": a theologian's response. *Faith Phil* 6:35-46 Ja 1989.

KAUFMAN, Gordon D. God and emptiness: an experimental essay [replies by R M Gross and R Takeda, pp 189-229; discussions]. *Bud Chr St* 9:175-187 1989.

KAUFMAN, Peter Iver. Absolute Margaret: Margaret More Roper and "well learned" men. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:443-456 1989.

KAUFMAN, Philip S. Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: the witness of the beloved disciple. *Worship* 63:386-401 S 1989.

KAUNFER, Alvan H. Aaron and the golden calf: biblical tradition and midrashic interpretation. *Conserv Judaism* 41:87-94 Fall 1988.

KAVANAGH, Aidan. The origins and reform of confirmation. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:5-20 1989.

KAY, James F. Preaching in Advent [eschatological texts and F A Kreuziger's *Apocalypse and science fiction*]. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:11-16 1989.

KAY, William K. British Assemblies of God in the 1930s. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1: 4-11 1988.

KAYE, Bruce. Community of scholars or scholars of the community? [University of New South Wales, University of Sydney]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 92: 31-44 Jl 1988.

KAYE, Harvey J *see* Giroux, Henry A, jt auth

KAZEMZADEH, Firuz, ed. Twenty years—looking backward and looking forward [repr fr 1969-1976 issues]. *World Order* 21:2-96 Fall-Wint 1986-1987*.
Contents: Interchange: letters from and to the Editor [Sum 1973]. The spiritual revolution, by D Martin. On the quest for world order: a selection of editorials [1974]. Science and religion, by W S Hatcher. On persecution and martyrdom: a selection of editorials [1978, 1981-1983]. And all the atoms cry aloud [poem], by R Hayden. Women—attaining their birthright, by C Conrader. Two hundred years of imperishable hope: a bicentennial editorial. World education in quest of a paradigm, by S Pattabi Raman. Awakening to universal manhood: a book review, by G E Mitchell.

KEALY, Sean P. Jesus' approach to mission. *AFER* 31:27-36 F 1989.

KECK, Leander E. Images of Paul in New Testament. *Interp* 43:341-351 O 1989.

KECK, Leander E. "Jesus" in Romans. *J B L* 108:443-460 Fall 1989.

KEEL, Hee-Sung. Salvation according to the Korean Zen master Chinul and Karl Barth. *Bud Chr St* 9:13-23 1989.

KEENAN, John P. Asanga's understanding of Mādhyamika: notes on the *Shung-chung-lun*. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:93-107 1989.

KEENAN, John P. Mahāyāna theology: how to reclaim an ancient Christian tradition. *Angl Th R* 71:377-394 Fall 1989.

KEENAN, John P. Spontaneity in western martial arts—a yogācāra critique of *Mushin* (no-mind). *Japan J Rel St* 16:279-298 D 1989.

KEHL, Gloria H *see* Guerrero, Carmen B, jt auth

KEIFERT, Patrick. Faith alone: Lutheran-Roman Catholic convergence? *Luth F* 23 no 2:19-20,35 1989.

KEIFERT, Patrick. Guess who's coming to worship? Worship and evangelism. *Word World* 9:46-51 Wint 1989.

KEIM, Paul. Light-life: oases of renewal. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:14-21 N 1983.

KELBER, Werner H. From aphorism to sayings gospel and from parable to narrative gospel [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. *Forum* 1:23-30 Mr 1985.

KELLENBERGER, Edgar. Jahwes unerwarteter Widerstand gegen seinen Beauftragten: Erwägungen zur Episode von Bileams Eselin (Num 22:22-35). *Th Z* 45 no 1:69-72 1989.

KELLER, James A. Accepting the authority of the Bible: is it rationally justified? *Faith Phil* 6:378-397 O 1989.

KELLER, James A. Christianity and consequentialism: a reply to Meilaender ["*Eritis sicut Deus*: moral theory and the sin of pride", 3:397-415 O 1986]. *Faith Phil* 6:198-206 Ap 1989.

KELLER, James A. The problem of evil and the attributes of God. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3:155-171 1989.

KELLER, Joseph. The logic of religious discovery [of scientific discovery]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:143-152 S 1989.

KELLER, Jules. Le théosophe alsacien Frédéric-Rodolphe Saltzmann face à la Révolution française. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:537-560 O-D 1987.

KELLERMAN, Bill. The angel of Detroit: the spirits and powers at work in one city. *Sojourners* 18:16-21 O 1989.

KELLERMANN, Bill. A Confessing Church in America? A time of discernment in the community of faith. *Sojourners* 18:20-26 Ag-S 1989.

KELLEY, Dean M. Statism, not separationism, is the problem [reply to M W McConnell, pp 43-47]. *Chr Cent* 106:48-51 Ja 18 1989.

KELLEY, John. Colleges shouldn't waste their resources on students who aren't qualified to be there in the first place. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B2 My 17 1989.

KELLEY, John J. Progress and problems in passion plays [bibliog]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:18-27 Wint 1988.

KELLY, David F. Christian anthropology, divine causality, and medical ethics. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:67-76 Spr 1988.

KELLY, Douglas F. A rehabilitation of scholasticism? [review article, *Post-Reformation Reformed dogmatics* I, *Prolegomena to theology*, by R A Muller, 1987]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:112-122 Aut 1988.

KELLY, Henry Ansgar. Inquisition and the prosecution of heresy: misconceptions and abuses. *Ch H* 58:439-451 D 1989.

KELLY, James R. Ecumenism and abortion: a case study of pluralism, privatization and the public conscience. *R Rel Res* 30:225-235 Mr 1989.

KELLY, James R. Sociological reflections on the moral force of schism. *Rel Intel Life* 7:20-35 Fall 1989.

KELLY, Robert N. US student-aid policy is on a collison course with reality. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Ap 19 1989.

KELLY, Tom. The bonfires, the bishop, and Seamus Duffy [West Belfast, Royal Ulster Constabulary shooting of 15 year-old]. *Chr Cris* 49:349-351 N 6 1989.

KELLY, Tom. "They're ba-a-ck": The IRD's 1989 spring offensive [reply, K R Hill, 49:319 O 9 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:236-238 Ag 14 1989.

KELM, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. Excavating in Samson country [photos, fig]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:36-49 1989.

KELM, George L, and Mazar, Amihai. Tel Batash (Timnah) 1987-1988 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:108-110 1989.

KELSAY, John. Prayer and ethics: reflections on Calvin and Barth. *Harv Th R* 82:169-184 Ap 1989.

KELSEY, David H. Reflections on a discussion of theological education as character formation [ATS Issues Research 1987 Summer Seminar, Wayzata, Minn]. *Th Ed* 25:62-75 Aut 1988.

KELSEY, David H. Reflections on discussions of "Advocacy and critical inquiry" in theological education. *Th Ed* 25:98-114 Spr 1989.

KEMP, Peter. Le postulat religieux de l'injustifiabilité de la torture. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:327-342 1988.

KEMPER, Vicki. Christic ordered to pay court costs [Washington, DC; "contragate" lawsuit]. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ap 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. Death-squad "democracy" [El Salvador]. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Ja 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. Direct-mail politics of the religious right: a campaign of distortion. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Ja 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. Hurricane relief flows to Nicaragua. *Sojourners* 18:9-10 Ja 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. Middle East conference recommends advancing dialogue [National Convocation for Peace in the Middle East, Washington, DC, Mr 8-9]. *Sojourners* 18:12 My 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. Philippine church workers endangered [by army and right-wing vigilante groups]. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ja 1989.

KEMPER, Vicki. [Palestine *intifada*, photos]. *Sojourners* 18:14-31 Ap 1989*.
Contents: A plea from Palestine. The road to Palestine: through the intifada, Palestinians work. "Life is holier than land". The new moment: a look at the politics and players in the Middle East, by C Kimball.

KEMPPI-REPO, Eeva. A visit to Nigeria [strife between Christians and Muslims, photos]. *One World* no 145:9-11 My 1989.

KENDALL, Laure. "A noisy and bothersome new custom": delivering a gift box to a Korean bride. *J Ritual St* 3:185-202 Sum 1989.

KENNEDY, Charles A. Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989.

KENNEDY, Thomas C. "They in the Lord who firmly trust": a Friend at war with the great war [Wilfred Littleboy, imprisoned, World War I]. *Quaker H* 78:87-102 Fall 1989.

KENNEDY, Thomas D *see* Williamson, G I

KENNEDY, William Bean. Doing theology in diverse contexts: reflections by a North American participant [WCC, Prague Consultation]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:24-26 Ja 1989.

KENNERLEY, K Virginia. The use of indigenous sacred literature and theological concept in Christian eucharistic liturgy in India. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:143-161 1989.

KENNESON, Philip. Nicholas Lash on doctrinal development and ecclesial authority. *Mod Th* 5:271-300 Ap 1989.

KENNY, Anthony. The problem of evil and the argument from design. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:545-555 1988.

KENRICK, Donald. [Addenda to *The destiny of Europe's Gypsies*, by G Puxon and D Kenrick, 1972; table; bibliog]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:251-254 1989.

KENT, Dan G, ed. Second Corinthians [dedicated to the memory of Virtus E Gideon, por]. *S W J Th* 32:3-43 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The city of Corinth, by L McGraw. Critical issues in 2 Corinthians, by C Price. A pastor bares his heart: an outline of 2 Corinthians, by F E Rainey. Interpretation of 2 Corinthians, by J W Evans. Preaching values in 2 Corinthians, by J A Young. An annotated bibliography for 2 Corinthians, by G Dutile.

KENT, Homer A. *The gospel according to Jesus*, by J F MacArthur, Jr, 1988 [review article]. *Grace Th J* 10:67-77 Spr 1989.

KENT, Stephen A. Mysticism, Quakerism, and relative deprivation: a sociological reply to R A Naulty [pp 151-156]. *Religion* 19:157-178 Ap 1989.

KEPINSKI, Christine. Note d'anthropologie religieuse: à propos de différents types de supports en céramique [ils]. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:47-57 1988.

KERBER, Linda K. Despite its focus on diversity, American studies has remained too much a part of the status quo. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 29 1989.

KERKHOFS, Jan. Between "Christendom" and "Christianity" [survey of religious belief in Europe; tables, bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:88-101 1988.

KERN, Udo. "Jungfrau Martin": Thomas Müntzers polemische Lutherrezeption. *Com Via* 31:231-242 Wint 1988.

KERR, David A. A personal pilgrimage with Islam [valedictory address, Centre for Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, Selly Oak Colleges]. *SEDOS* no 3:96-102 Mr 15 1989.

KERR, David A. *The satanic verses* and beyond. *Chr Cent* 106:354-358 Ap 5 1989.

KERR, Hugh T. The person behind the theology [editorial]. *Th Today* 45: 387-391 Ja 1989.

KERR, Hugh T. The simple gospel [editorial]. *Th Today* 46:1-4 Ap 1989.

KERR, Hugh T. *The story of the other wise man*, by Henry Van Dyke, 1895. *Am Pres* 66:294-298 Wint 1988.

KERR, Marcella. The life and death of Jamal [AIDS baby]. *Chr Cris* 49:53-54 Mr 6 1989.

KERR, Susan Anderson. Bicycles, computers, and blue jeans: an allegory of good and evil for children [review of 3 John Bibee books]. *Sojourners* 18: 31,33 D 1989.

KESSLER, Edward. Claude Montefiore [1858-1938]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21: 6-17 Wint 1988.

KESSLER, Rainer. Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos 8:4-7. *Vet Test* 39:13-22 Ja 1989.

KESTERSON, John C. The indication of the genitive relationship in 1QS. *R Qumran* 13:513-524 O 1988.

KETTERING, Sharon. Clientage during the French Wars of Religion. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:221-239 1989.

KETTUNEN, Ossi. Hade Martin Luther en teologisk method? *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:125-127 1989.

KEVLES, Daniel J *see* Heilbron, J L, jt auth

KEYES, C Don. Casserley's theodicy in relation to his critique of power. *St Luke J* 33:37-48 D 1989.

KEYLOCK, Leslie R. Alexander Maclaren: in Christ, in peace, in hope [1826-1910, includes sermon]. *Fund J* 8:56-58 Ja 1989.

KEYLOCK, Leslie R. David Livingstone, missionary explorer: he opened the heart of Africa [1856 letter]. *Fund J* 8:31-32,34-35 Mr 1989.

KEYLOCK, Leslie R. Hugh Latimer: apostle to the English and "constant martyr" [sermon, "Are you wearing Christ's uniform?"]. *Fund J* 8:40-43 O 1989.

KEYLOCK, Leslie R. John Calvin: great Protestant reformer [excerpt fr *The deity of Christ*]. *Fund J* 8:38-40 My 1989.

KEYS, Arthur B, Jr. Ecumenical advocacy: what future? [Interfaith Action for Economic Justice]. *Chr Cris* 49:239-242 Ag 14 1989.

KEYS, Arthur B, Jr. "Southwest Virginia, not South Africa!": demonstrators against the Pittston Coal Group. *Chr Soc Action* 2:32-34 Ó 1989.

KGATLA, S T. The church for others: the relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for the Dutch Reformed Church today. *Missionalia* 17:151-161 N 1989.

KHALIDI, Omar. African diaspora in India: the case of the Habashīs of the Dakan [maps]. *Hamdard Islam* 11:3-22 Wint 1988.

KHAN, Abdul Qayyum. Peace in Islam [introd to Islam, Muhammad, and the Qur'an]. *St Miss* 38:179-193 1989.

KHAN, Abrahim H. Rethinking philosophy of religion in a theological context. *Toronto J Th* 5:3-7 Spr 1989.

KHAN, Abrahim H. [The relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. *Toronto J Th* 5:1-56 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Rethinking philosophy of religion in a theological context, by A H Khan. Has philosophy of religion a place in the agenda of theology? by D Wiebe. Philosophy within the study of theology, by G Schner. On philosophical tasks in theology, by P W Gooch. Yes, but what philosophy? by M Despland. Uniting the children of Athens and Jerusalem, by K Hamilton. Philosophical theology as "science of relgion", by J R Horne. Philosophy of religion in transition, by J C McLelland. Afterword, by M Wiles.

KHAN, Inamullah. Interview with Dr Inamullah Khan [President, World Muslim Congress]; by Franz Feige. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:102-106 Spr 1988.

KHAN, Inamullah. The Templeton award 1988 for the cause of progress in religion: Dr Inamullah Khan: an appreciation [with selections fr acceptance speech]. *Muslim W* 79:133-135 Ap 1989.

KHAN, M E, and others. Inequalities between men and women in nutrition and family welfare services: an in-depth enquiry in an Indian Village. *Soc Action (India)* 38:398-417 O-D 1988.

KHAN, Muhammad M A. [Reply to "Basic principles distinguishing Orthodox Islam from Sufism", by K G M Oglu, 9:245-250 Jl 1988]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:102-104 Ja 1989.

KHAN, Muhammad M A. [Reply to "Popular Islam in Central Asia and Kazakhstan", by V N Basilov, 8:7-17 Ja 1987]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9: 258-263 Jl 1988.

KHARCHEV, Konstantin S. Conscience and the law: an interview by A Nezhnyi, tr by B Roffey. *Sourozh* no 36:42-46 My 1989.

KHARCHEV, Konstantin S. The current situation of church and state relations in the USSR [fr a statement to instructors of atheism, 1988]. *RCDA* 27:36 Spr 1988.

KHAVARI, Simin Moghimi. Zarrin Moqimi Abyaneh (1954-83); tr by C I and M Karimimanesh [por]. *World Order* 20:27-41 Spr-Sum 1986.

KHLEBNIKOVA, M. You are the yardstick of my conscience [Russian Orthodox and orphans]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:48-49 1989.

KHMELEVSKOY, Pimen, Abp. Health [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:30-31 1989.

KHODR, Georges, Metr. La communication du message en terre d'Islam. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:373-391 1989.

KHOROSHEVICH, Ioann. Jozef Cardinal Glemp visits Byelorussia [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:45-47 1989.

KIBBLE, David. The ultimate conflict: an evaluation of the conflicting stances in the nuclear debate. *Chmn* 103 no 2:136-149 1989.

KIDD, Sue Monk. Going back for Mary: a Protestant's journey. *Anima* 15: 104-107 Spr 1989.

KIDD, Sue Monk. The story-shaped life. *Weavings* 4:19-26 Ja-F 1989.

KIDWAI, A R. English translation of the Holy Qur'an: an annotated bibliography. *Hamdard Islam* 11:47-55 Wint 1988.

KIEFFER, René. Olika nivåer i johanneiskt bildspråk. *Svensk T K* 65 no 1: 9-15 1989.

KIENZLER, Klaus. Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:97-113 1988.

KIEREN, Dianne K, and Munro, Brenda. The support gap for dual clergy couples [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 37:165-171 Spr 1989.

KIERNAN, Ben. Kampuchean Muslims: an uncertain future [map, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:28-40 Ja 1989.

KILBORN, Peter T. Black priest defies church, forming own congregation. *New York Times* 138:6 Jl 3 1989.

KILBORN, Peter T. Cardinal suspends Washington priest who defied orders. *New York Times* 138:1,11 Jl 5 1989.

KILBOURNE, Brock, and Richardson, James T. Paradigm conflict, types of conversion, and conversion theories [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:1-21 Spr 1989.

KILDEGAARD, Axel C. Theology starts somewhere! [getting children to think theologically]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:286-289 Ag 1989.

KILGALLEN, John J. The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989.

KILGALLEN, John J. Paul: theologian and teacher. *St Miss* 37:27-51 1988.

KILGALLEN, John J. "Peace" in the Gospel of Luke and Acts of Apostles. *St Miss* 38:55-79 1989.

KILGALLEN, John J. Provocation in Luke 4:23-24. *Biblica* 70 no 4:511-516 1989.

KILLINGER, John. Reviving the rites of worship. *Leadership* 10:82-86 Fall 1989.

KILMARTIN, Edward J. Sacraments as liturgy of the church. *Th St* 50: 527-547 S 1989.

KILMER, William Rodney. An offering of hope: providing pastoral care to adult children of alcoholics [table, bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :77-85 Spr 1989.

KILNER, John F. A Pauline approach to ethical decision-making. *Interp* 43: 366-379 O 1989.

KILPP, Nelson. Neemias: o perfil de um político [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:175-184 1989.

KIM, Ee Kon. Who is Yahweh? Based on a contextual reading of Exodus 3: 14. *Asia J Th* 3:108-117 Ap 1989.

KIM, Seong Nae. Lamentations of the dead: the historical imagery of violence on Cheju Island, South Korea. *J Ritual St* 3:251-285 Sum 1989.

KIM, Sung-Hae. Silent heaven giving birth to the multitude of people. *Ching Feng* 31:195-224 D 1988.

KIM, Sunggon. Religious pluralism and the question of ultimate unity from a Buddhist perspective. *Drew G* 58:34-38 Spr 1989.

KIM SOU HWAN, Stephen, Cardinal. Evangelization in Asia. *SEDOS* no 4:132-135 Ap 15 1989.

KIMBALL, Charles *see* Wallis, Jim, jt auth

KIMBALL, Charles A. Bishops' principles for Middle East peace. *Chr Cent* 106:972-973 N 1 1989.

KIMBALL, Charles A. The new moment: a look at the politics and players in the Middle East. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 Ap 1989.

KIMBLE, Melvin A. Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary: program in aging. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:49-57 1989.

KIMBLE, Melvin A. The nurture of the elderly: aging and the crisis of meaning. *Word World* 9:154-165 Spr 1989.

KIMBROUGH, S T, Jr. Bible translation and the gender of God. *Th Today* 46:195-202 Jl 1989.

KIMEL, Alvin F, Jr. The Holy Trinity meets Ashtoreth: a critique of the Episcopal "inclusive" liturgies. *Angl Th R* 71:25-47 Wint 1989.

KIMMEL, Michael, ed. Religion and revolution in Iranian society. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-548 1989*.
Contents: The revolution and the regime: populism, Islam and the state in Iran, by V Moghadam. Religious fundamentalism as response to foreign dependency: the case of the Iranian revolution, by S Gerami. Religion, démographie et Tiers-Monde: l'Islam et l'ambition des jeunes iraniens, by B Hourcade. Cultural formation in a theocratic state: the institutionalization of Shiism in Safavid Iran, by A Ashtiani. "New prophets" and "old ideas": charisma and tradition in the Iranian revolution, by M Kimmel. By what authority? The formation of Khomeini's revolutionary discourse, 1964-77, by H Dabashi. The rule of God in Iran, by S A Arjomand.

KIMMERLING, Ben. Women and the church. *SEDOS* no 10:344-351 N 15 1988.

KIMREY, Tim. Becoming the older generation [meditation on mother's death]. *Other Side* 25:8-9 My-Je 1989.

KIMUYU, Peter K, and Ikiara, Gerrishon K. Incentives and interference [reply to Sir Fred Catherwood, pp 7-12]. *Transformation* 6 no 4:14 1989.

KINDER, A Gordon. Un Français, témoin des vérités évangéliques en Espagne en 1558. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:405-411 Jl-S 1986.

KINDER, Brenda. My position: a response to four contemporary approaches to Christian education. *C T S Register* 79:36-41 Spr 1989.

KINDLER, Arie. The numismatic finds from the Roman fort at Yotvata. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:261-266 1989.

KINDT-SIEGWALT, Irmgard. Die Antwort der Kirchen auf Lima und ihre Auswertung. *Ökum Ru* 38:1-13 Ja 1989.

KINDT-SIEGWALT, Irmgard. Evaluating the churches' responses to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. *Mid-Stream* 28:238-248 Jl 1989.

KINDT-SIEGWALT, Irmgard. Has the emperor no clothes? [WCC]. *Ec R* 41:213-223 Ap 1989.

KING, Christine. Pacifists, neutrals or resisters? Jehovah's Witnesses and the experience of National Socialism. *Bul J Rylands* 70:149-156 Aut 1988.

KING, David M. The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. *Ashland Th J* 21:8-13 1989.

KING, Geoffrey. Limits and hopes: Catholics and religious freedom in the People's Republic of China. *Pacifica* 2:175-209 Je 1989.

KING, J Norman, and Whitney, Barry L. Rahner and Hartshorne on death and eternal life. *Horizons* 15:239-261 Fall 1988.

KING, Karen. Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:48-97 Mr 1987.

KING, Philip J. The eighth, the greatest of centuries? [SBL, presidential address, 1988]. *J B L* 108:3-15 Spr 1989.

KING, Philip J. The great 8th century [ils, map, photos]. *Bible R* 5:22-33,44 Ag 1989.

KING, Richard. *Śūnyatā* and *ajāti*: absolutism and the philosophies of Nāgārjuna and Gaudapāda. *J Indian Ph* 17:385-405 D 1989.

KING, Sallie B. [Rejoinder to Steven T Katz, pp 751-757]. *J A A R* 56:759-761 Wint 1988.

KING, Thomas M. New seeds for Merton contemplation. *Bk Rel* 16:9 Christmas 1989*.
Books reviewed: Thomas Merton: the ongoing story; *Thomas Merton in Alaska;* and *Honorable Reader*, by Thomas Merton. *Thomas Merton on nuclear weapons*, by R E Powaski. *Up and down Merton's mountain: a contemporary spiritual journey*, by G Groves. The Merton conferences: 30 tapes of Thomas Merton.

KING, Ursula. Some reflections on sociological approaches to the study of modern Hinduism. *Numen* 36:72-97 Je 1989.

KING, Wayne. One Church that links 2 countries [Ukrainian Catholic Church]. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 2 1990.

KING, Winston L. Buddhist self-world theory and Buddhist ethics. *E Buddhist* ns 22:14-26 Aut 1989.

KING, Winston L. Motivated goodness and unmotivated perfection in Buddhist ethics. *Angl Th R* 71:143-152 Spr 1989.

KINGSTON, M J. Hypocrisy [sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:342-343 Je 1989.

KINGSTON, M J. Our Father [sermon, Lk 11:1-13, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:386-387 Jl 1989.

KINLAW, C J. Determinism and the hiddenness of God in Calvin's theology. *Rel St* 24:497-509 D 1988.

KINNAMON, Michael. The fourth era [in seminary education]. *Lex Th Q* 24:81-89 Jl 1989.

KINNAMON, Michael. Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. *Ec Trends* 18:97-102 Jl-Ag 1989.

KINNAMON, Michael. Imagination and passion in the ecumenical movement. *Mid-Stream* 28:369-378 O 1989.

KINNIER WILSON, J V. Lines 40-52 of the banquet stele of Aššurnasirpal II. *Iraq* 50:79-82 1988.

KINSLER, Ross. Kairos in theological education: changing perspectives from the underside [figs]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:4-14 Ja 1989.

KINZIG, Wolfram. Der "Sitz im Leben" der Apologie in der Alten Kirche. *Z K G* 100 no 3:291-317 1989.

KIO, Stephen Hre *see* Hre Kio, Stephen

KIRCHHEIM, Huberto. O papel da igreja em projetos de desenvolvimento no 3 mundo na visão da IECLB: Madras, India, Abril de 1988. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:57-68 1989.

KIRCHNER, Dankwart. Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989.

KIRILL, Abp of Smolensk and Vyazma. Pastors of the church on the sermon . *J Moscow Patr* no 9:40-41 1989.

KIRILL, Abp of Smolensk and Vyazma. *Perestroika* and freedom of conscience [doc]; tr by Jane Ellis. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:269-274 Aut 1989.

KIRILL, Archimandrite. On conscience [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:37-38 1989.

KIRK, Russell. Eliot and a Christian culture. *This World* no 24:5-19 Wint 1989.

KIRKENDALL, Lester A. The emerging morality: a futuristic perspective. *Rel Humanism* 23:145-151 Sum 1989.

KIRKPATRICK, Bill. Bibliography: AIDS. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:43-49 1989.

KIRKPATRICK, Dow. God became *poor* human [fig, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-13 Jl-Ag 1989.

KIRKPATRICK, Jeane J. How the PLO was legitimized. *Commentary* 88: 21-28 Jl 1989.

KIRKWOOD, William G. The turtle spoke, the donkey brayed: fables about speech and silence in the *Panchatantra*. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-11 S 1987.

KIRST, Nelson. Personnel development desk [graphs]. *LWF Rpt* no 27:185-190 N 1989.

KIRST, Nelson. Theological education desk. *LWF Rpt* no 27:182-184 N 1989.

KISELEV, Sergiy. Session of the CPC committee for the continuation of work [Görlitz, GDR, O 17-22, 1988; statement]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:35-37 1989.

KISER, Larry L. Parenting the prosperous. *Fund J* 8:26-28 Mr 1989.

KISHKOVSKY, Leonid. We are members of one church . . . [interview]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:37-38 1989.

KISNER, Jeffrey Allan. Homiletic and hermeneutic: Buttrick and Gadamer in dialogue [sermon analysed, Gen 22:1-9]. *J Comm Rel* 12:10-23 S 1989.

KISSLING, Frances. Reading people, and passions. *Chr Cris* 49:373-374 D 11 1989.

KITAGAWA, Joseph M. The Asian Christian tradition with special reference to Japan; 2 pts: The younger churches of Asia; Global revolution. *Angl Th R* 71:241-260 Sum; 406-424 Fall 1989.

KITAGAWA, Joseph M. A historian of religions reflects upon his perspectives. *Crit* 28:5-9 Spr 1989.

KITCH, Sally L. "As a sign that all may understand": Shaker gift drawings and female spiritual power [photos]. *Winterthur Portfolio* 24:1-28 Spr 1989.

KITCHEN, Kenneth A. An early west-Semitic epigraph on a scarab from Tell Abu Zureiq? [il]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:278-280 1989.

KITCHEN, Kenneth A. The fall and rise of covenant, law and treaty [review of *God and his people*, by E W Nicholson, 1986]. *Tyndale Bul* 40:118-135 My 1989.

KITCHEN, Kenneth A. Shishak's military campaign in Israel confirmed [2 Chron 12:2-4]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:32-33 1989.

KITCHEN, Kenneth A. Where did Solomon's gold go? *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3: 30 1989.

KITTELSON, James M. Ecumenism and condemnation in Luther and early Lutheranism [reply, W R Bouman, *Trinity Sem R* 11:75-80 Fall 1989]. *Luth Q* ns 3:125-139 Sum 1989.

KIVISTO, Peter. The brief career of Catholic sociology [three decade history of the American Catholic Sociological Society]. *Soc Anal* 50:351-361 spec issue 1989.

KIWIET, John J. The Baptist view of the Church: a personal account. *S W J Th* 31:13-21 Spr 1989.

KLAASEN, Ardy and Heetderks, Dean. Banner for baptism. *Ref Worship* no 14:5 Wint 1989.

KLAPP, Orrin E. The fool as social type [repr Am J of Sociology 60 S 1949]. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:18-25 1989.

KLAPPERT, Bertold. Die Rechts-, Freiheits- und Befreiungsgechichte Gottes mit dem Menschen: Karl Barths Versöhnungslehre (KD IV/1-3). *Ev Th* 49 no 5:460-478 1989.

KLAPPERT, Bertold. Rezension von H J Iwand: Frieden mit dem Osten. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:389-394 1989.

KLAPPERT, Bertold. Versöhnung, Reich Gottes und Gesellschaft: H J Iwands theologische Existenz im Dienst der einen Menschheit. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:341-369 1989.

KLASSEN, Ron. Retooling for rural ministry. *Leadership* 10:82-87 Sum 1989.

KLAUCK, Hans Josef. Hellenistische Rhetorik im Diasporajudentum: das Exordium des vierten Makkabäerbuchs (4 Makk 1:1-12). *N T St* 35 no 3:451-465 1989.

KLAUS, Bernhard. *Bischof Ross*: ein Rheinländer im kirchenpolitischen Aktionsbereich Friedrich Wilhelms III [review of book by H W Rahe, 1984]. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:268-271 1988.

KLAUSNER, Joseph. The sanctity of *Yom tov* and the joy of the festival; tr by Simcha Kling. *Judaism* 38:93-102 Wint 1989.

KLEIN, Christa R. Seminaries as beloved centers of learning for the church. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:109-113 Spr 1989.

KLEIN, George L. Hos 3:1-3—background to 1 Cor 6:19b-20? *Criswell Th R* 3:373-375 Spr 1989.

KLEIN, Hans. Judenchristliche Frömmigkeit im Sondergut des Matthäus. *N T St* 35 no 3:466-474 1989.

KLEIN, Jean Louis. L'homme a l'image de Dieu. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:421-426 1989.

KLEIN, Jürgen. Materialismus—Evolution—Induktion: Englische Wissenschaft im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:249-258 1986.

KLEIN, Leonard R. The hermeneutic of pain in the ELCA. *Luth F* 23 no 3: 8-10 1989.

KLEIN, Leonard R. That God is to be spoken of as "He". *Luth F* 22 no 2: 23-24,27 1988.

KLEIN, Leonard R. *World Encounter* versus the *solus Christus* [ELCA's Division for Global Mission]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:34 1988.

KLEIN, Ralph W. Faith and sight in Exodus 32-34. *Luth F* 23 no 2:25-26,31-33 1989.

KLEIN, Ralph W. [Joseph Sittler remembered]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-28 F 1989*.
Contents: Called to unity, by J Sittler. Joseph Sittler: in memoriam, by P Hefner. Lord, have mercy on us [poem], by J Sittler. Reflections on the life of Joseph Sittler, by Christine Kouhi Hallemeier; William E Lesher; Nathan Scott; Linda-Marie Delloff; Herbert Chilsrom; and Martin E Marty.

KLEIN, Ralph W, ed. Paul Manz, church musician [70th birthday celebration; por]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:169-229+ Je 1989*.
Contents: Praising God in words and music, by P Manz. Black gospel and spirituals: a primer, by M P Bangert. "Look again!" Writing about American church music, by V Gebauer. Inclusive language in hymns: a reevaluation, by G Grindal. "All good music is the Lord's", by M Jais-Mick. Caught up in wonder: the rhetoric of devotion, by M F Marshall. Ten years of the *LBW*: assessing, continuing and looking ahead, by R A Rimbo. The hymn in the liturgy: a Lutheran perspective , by C Schalk. Church music facing the 21st century, by M J Wagner. Worship today...*caveat emptor*, by J L Womer. A tribute to Paul Manz, by Herbert W Chilstrom.

KLEINER, Brian H. An analysis of Scandinavian superiority in cultural development from a Freudian point of view. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:94-95 Ap 1989.

KLEINER, Brian H *see* Linton, Robin David, jt auth

KLEINIG, John W. The nature and use of the charismata: some theses, questions, and a conclusion. *Luth Th J* 23:32-36 My 1989.

KLEMENTYEV, A. St Aleksandr, hegumen of the Svir Cloister [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:68-73 1989.

KLEMM, David E. Ricoeur, theology, and the rhetoric of overturning. *Lit Th* 3:267-284 N 1989.

KLEMP, Beth Ann *see* Pies, Timothy Mark, jt auth

KLIEWER, Gerd Uwe. Estratificação social e filiação religiosa: reflexões sobre a inserção da IECLB no contexto sócio-religioso Brasileiro. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:45-56 1989.

KLIMKEIT, Hans Joachim. Ausbreitung und Untergang einer Weltreligion [review, *Manichaeism in the later Roman Empire and medieval China*, by S N C Lieu, 1985]. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:380-372 1986.

KLINE, C Benton. The new *Directory for worship* on the use of language. *Ref Lit Music* 23:188-190 Fall 1989.

KLINE, C Benton. Some thoughts on preaching about work. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:13-21 1989.

KLINE, Meredith G. Double trouble [biblical words usually rendered "double"]. *J Ev Th S* 32:171-179 Je 1989.

KLINE-CHESSON, Kathleen. The living word: dance as a language of faith. *Chr Cent* 106:314-316 Mr 22-29 1989.

KLING, Margaret, and Guldriz, Marta. Helping refugee women: two stories [from El Salvador and Argentina, photos]. *One World* no 146:9-12 Je 1989.

KLIPPENSTEIN, Lawrence. Conscientious objectors in socialist Poland, 1980-1987. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-31 O 1987.

KLIPPENSTEIN, Lawrence. Father Bulányi and the pacifist controversy in Hungary, 1976-1987. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:9-28 F 1989.

KLIPPENSTEIN, Lawrence. Peace initiatives in Eastern Europe: conscientious objectors in the USSR, Hungary and the GDR. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-35 O 1985.

KLÖCKENER, Martin. Die entfremdete Beziehung zwischen Jugendlichen und Liturgie. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:228-252 1989.

KLOPPEN, Klaus Peter. The interpretation of Jesus' temptations by the early Church fathers. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:41-43 1989.

KLOPPENBORG, John S. Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986.

KLOPPENBORG, John S. The dishonoured master (Luke 16:1-8a). *Biblica* 70 no 4:474-495 1989.

KLOPPENBORG, John S. The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). *Forum* 5: 83-98 Je 1989.

KLOPPENBORG, John S; Koester, Helmut; Funk, Robert W. Three tributes to James M Robinson. *Forum* 5:4-6 Je 1989.

KLUG, Brian. Ritual murmur: the undercurrent of protest against religious slaughter of animals in Britain in the 1980's. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:16-28 Sum 1989.

KLUGE, Eike Henner W. Designated organ donation: private choice in social context. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:10-16 S-O 1989.

KLUNCKER, Karlhans. Die Templer: Geschichte und Geheimnis. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:215-247 1989.

KLY, Y N. The African-American Muslim minority: 1776-1900. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:152-160 Ja 1989.

KLYUCHAREV, Amvrosiy, Abp. On the sermon [repr fr *The living word*, 1892, pp 17-27]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:33-34 1989.

KLYUCHAREV, Amvrosiy, Abp. On the sermon [repr fr *The living word*, 1892, pp 29-38, 105]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:34-35 1989.

KNAPP, A Bernard. Complexity and collapse in the north Jordan valley: archaeometry and society in the middle-late Bronze ages [table, figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:129-148 1989.

KNAPP, A Bernard. Independence, imperialism, and the Egyptian factor [rejoinder to P Bienkowski, pp 59-61]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:64-67 Ag 1989.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Aššūr, Šūah und der stimmlose Sibilant des Assyrischen. *Bib Not* no 49:13-16 1989.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Haben Aramäer den Griechen das Alphabet vermittelt? *Die Welt des Orients* 18:45-48 1987.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. "O Gott ein Tau vom Himmel giess": kanaanäische Mythologie im Kirchenlied [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 50:34-45 1989.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel. Supplementa Ismaelitica [history of Edom]. *Bib Not* no 45:62-81 1988.

KNAUF, Ernst Axel *see* Lenzen, C J

KNEBEL, Sven K. "Geschichtlichkeit" oder: Der Buchstabe des Grafen Yorck. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:359-369 1986.

KNIERIM, Rolf P. The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions. *Semeia* no 45:7-25 1989.

KNIGHT, Christopher. "Had the czar not died": Peter the Great and the nonjurors. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:18-30 1989.

KNIGHT, Christopher. Hysteria and myth: the psychology of the resurrection appearances. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:38-42 1989.

KNIGHT, Christopher. "People so beset with saints": Anglican attitudes to Orthodoxy, 1555-1725 [pl]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:25-36 1988.

KNIGHT, Henry H, III. The significance of baptism for the Christian life: Wesley's pattern of Christian initiation. *Worship* 63:133-142 Mr 1989.

KNIGHT, Peggy H. The task of the Environmental Protection Agency. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:15-20 Sum 1989.

KNIKER, Charles R. [Religion in the public school curriculum]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:387-458 Fall 1988*.
Contents: Around religion, about religion, of religion, and religion: the issues in public school teaching today, by M Marty. Public education religion studies, 1950-2000, by N Piediscalzi. After the fall, by R A Spivey. The art of seeing cultural values: the why of religion and art in public education, by D Apostolos-Cappadona. Religious music in the schools, by Music Educators National Conference. "Religions" class: a public school success, by D Sawyer. Developing public interest in teaching about religion in Illinois: the "Religious contours of Illinois" project, by J K Simmons. Religious liberty in historical fiction, by A J Menendez.

KNIPPERS, Edward C, Jr. Hellfire of the banalities: Andy Warhol's art. *Chr T* 33:26-27 S 22 1989.

KNIPPERS, Edward C, Jr. The icon cometh [*Holy image, holy space: icons and frescoes from Greece;* travelling exhibit, San Francisco, Cleveland, and Detroit]. *Chr T* 33:55 Ap 7 1989.

KNITTER, Paul F. Buddhists and Christians in Holland [international conference on Buddhism and Christianity, Je 17-19, 1988, De Tiltenburg]. *J Ec St* 25:684-685 Fall 1988.

KNITTER, Paul F. Making sense of the many. *Rel St R* 15:204-207 Jl 1989*.
Books reviewed: The Bible and people of other faiths, by S W Ariarajah, 1989. Theology and religious pluralism: the challenge of other religions, by G D'Costa, 1986. Pluralism: challenge to world religions, by H Coward, 1985. Toward a new age in Christian theology, by R H Drummond, 1985. Is Christ the only way? Christian faith in a pluralistic world, by S M Heim, 1985. Problems of religious pluralism, by J Hick, 1985. A theology of world religions: interpreting God, self, and world in Semitic, Indian, and Chinese thought, by P V Martinson, 1987. Christians and religious pluralism: patterns in the Christian theology of religions, by A Race, 1985.

KNITTER, Paul F. Nochmals die Absolutheitsfrage: Gründe für eine pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:505-516 1989.

KNITTER, Paul F. Spirituality and liberation: a Buddhist-Christian conversation [A Buddhist perspective, by M Abe; rejoinder and 2nd reply, pp 350-364]. *Horizons* 15:347-364 Fall 1988.

KNITTER, Paul F; Egan, Keith J; Koenig, Elisabeth. Review symposium [*Spirituality of liberation: toward a political holiness*, by Jon Sobrino, 1988; rejoinder pp 140-150]. *Horizons* 16:131-140 Spr 1989.

KNOCH, Michael. *Os sem terra*—the landless [rpt, Just distribution of land, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, My 1988]. *Int R Miss* 78:62-74 Ja 1989.

KNOCH, Wendelin. Das Verhältnis von *Fides Qua* und *Fides Quae* im ökumenischen Gespräch. *Catholica* 43 no 3:176-194 1989.

KNOTTS, Alice G. Methodist women and interracial fairness in the 1930s. *Meth H* 27:230-240 Jl 1989.

KNOWLES, Michael P. Moses, the law, and the unity of 4 Ezra. *Nov Test* 31:257-274 Jl 1989.

KNOWLES, Michael P. "The rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy 32. *Vet Test* 39:307-322 Jl 1989.

KNOX, David Broughton. The church, the churches and the denominations of the churches. *Ref Th R* 48:15-25 Ja-Ap 1989.

KNOX, David Broughton. Lambeth and reunion. *Chmn* 102 no 4:344-354 1988.

KNOX, John. J A T Robinson and the meaning of New Testament scholarship. *Th* 92:251-268 Jl 1989.

KNUTSON, Paul H *see* Forde, Gerhard O

KOBLER, John F. Were theologians the engineers of Vatican II? [diag]. *Greg* 70 no 2:233-250 1989.

KOBZEV, Ivan (Ioanniky), Bp of Slavyansk. Archimandrite Ioanniky Kobzev nominated and consecrated Bishop of Slavyansk [address, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:8-11 1989.

KOCH, Traugott. Das Risiko der Verantwortung in der Gentechnologie bei Pflanzen und Tieren [Eng abst, p 282]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:278-282 1989.

KOCHAVI, Arieh J. The displaced persons' problem and the formulation of British policy in Palestine. *St Zionism* 10:31-48 Spr 1989.

KOCHAVI, Moshe. The land of Geshur project: regional archaeology of the southern Golan (1987-1988 seasons) [figs, graph, maps]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 1-17 1989.

KOCHERRY, Thomas. Religion and social change in the Indian context. *Soc Action (India)* 39:183-190 Ap-Je 1989.

KOCHHAR-LINDGREN, Gray. The beginning of beginnings: Frost's "West-running brook" as a creation myth. *Rel Intel Life* 6:220-227 Spr-Sum 1989.

KODERA, T James. Christian West and Confucian East [review, *China and the Christian impact: a conflict of cultures*, by J Gernet, 1985]. *Angl Th R* 71:95-98 Wint 1989.

KODERA, T James. The romantic humanism of Watsuji Tetsurō. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:4-11 Fall 1987.

KODERA, T James *see* Gier, Nicholas F, jt ed

KOEKEMOER, J H. Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:401-411 Je 1989.

KOENEN, Klaus. Zum Text von Jesaja 57:12-13a. *Vet Test* 39:236-239 Ap 1989.

KOENEN, Klaus. Zur Aktualisierung eines Deuterojesajawortes in Jes 58:8. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:255-258 1989.

KOENIG, Elisabeth *see* Knitter, Paul F

KOENIG, Richard E. For the well-being of the church of God. *Luth F* 22 no 2:19-22 1988.

KOENING, Harold G, and others. Religious and non-religious coping: impact on adaptation in later life [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:73-94 1989.

KOESSLER, John M. Help your pastor to stay. *Fund J* 8:12 Ap 1989.

KOESTER, Craig. Hearing, seeing, and believing in the Gospel of John. *Biblica* 70 no 3:327-348 1989.

KOESTER, Craig. Opportunity to do good: the letter to the Galatians. *Word World* 9:183-189 Spr 1989.

KOESTER, Craig. The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989.

KOESTER, Helmut. From the kerygma-gospel to written gospels. *N T St* 35 no 3:361-381 1989.

KOESTER, Helmut *see* Kloppenborg, John S

KOH, Jae Sik. Justice. *Ref W* 40 no 4:53-59 1988.

KOHAK, Erazim. John Huss: why does it matter? Tr by R T Davies fr *Tygodnik Powszechny*, Ja 15 1989. *RCDA* 28:56-58 Spr 1989.

KÖHLER, Joachim. Antimodernismen. *Th Q* 169 no 4:309-310 1989.

KOHLS, Winfred A. Der Donationsbrief der russischen Kaiserin Katharina II [Mr 27-Ap 7, 1967] [facsim ils, tr fr *Transactions Moravian Historical Soc*]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:7-66 1987.

KOHLS, Winfred A, ed. American Indians and the Moravians: a symposium. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:6-204 1988*.
Contents: Achievements and prospects in studying Indian missions, by H W Bowden. A brief survey of the Moravian mission to the North American Indians, by H L Williams. Moravians approach the Indians: theories and realities, by D A Schattschneider. The regeneration of time: Indian prophets and frontier pressures 1760-1820, by D P St John. A lecture presented at the Sun Inn Indian Symposium, by J L B Revey. The Moravian mission in the Forks of Delaware: reconstructing the migration and settlement patterns of the Jersey Lenape during the eighteenth century through documents in the Moravian archives, by M J Becker. Mahican and Lenape Moravians and Moravian music, by P Larson. American Indians and Moravians: commentaries made during a guided tour for symposium participants, by J Wesner. William A Hunter: in memoriam, by M J Becker.

KOHLSCHEIN, Franz. Die liturgischen Reformanliegen des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus (1780-1830). *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3:168-177 1989.

KOILPILLAI, J Victor, ed. Elections in Kerala, 1987. *Rel Soc* 35:1-43 D 1988*.
Contents: Party factions in the Kerala Assembly elections, 1987, by N J

Chander. Behaviour of communal votes in Kerala elections of 1987, by P K M Tharakan. Ideological forces in the Kerala election with special reference to education, by M Muralidharan. Kerala Assembly elections 1987: issue of stable government, by C Thomas.

KOILPILLAI, J Victor, ed. Emerging Dalit consciousness and ideological perceptions [India]. *Rel Soc* 35:3-52 Je 1988*.
Contents: From the violence of civil society towards the violence of the state, by D R Nagaraj. Legitimisation of feudal authority: a study of Karnataka Panchayati Raj in relation to Dalits, by M G Krishnan. Apparent harmony disturbed by affirmation of human rights, by K K Prasad. A report on a "caste clash", by R Vidyasagar, and N Subramanian. Nature, scope and limitations of CRE cell, by S A Ali. Dalit liberation: some reflections on their ideological predicament, by A M A Ayrookuzhiel.

KOILPILLAI, J Victor, ed. Indian Christian art and Indian culture. *Rel Soc* 34:1-85 D 1987*.
Contents: The glory of God is man fully alive, by J Sahi. Art and culture, by G R Singh. The future of Christian art in Asia, by T Indyah. A cry for humanity in Sri Lanka, by G Loewner. Report on the General Assembly of the Indian Christian Art Association, by J Sahi. Images from a Bengal underground, by A F Thompson. Jesus in Indian painting revisited, by R W Taylor. A theological interpretation of the tribal reality in India, by N Minz.

KOILPILLAI, J Victor, ed. Mission in the context of diversity. *Rel Soc* 36: 1-64 Mr 1989*.
Contents: Social action in the context diversity, by D George. Mission in the context of diversity: mission in tribal context, by N Minz. Impact of modernisation and development in Mizoram, by R L Sarkar. Three Bible studies: Jesus, the crowds and the kingdom, by J W Gladstone. The Pranami Dharma in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalayas, by T B Subba.

KOLDEN, Marc. Vocation, work, and identity and the church's mission. *Word World* 9:367-371 Fall 1989.

KOLENKOW, Anitra B. "Divine men" and society [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:85-92 D 1986.

KOLINSKY, Martin. Reorganization of the Palestine police after the riots of 1929. *St Zionism* 10:155-173 Aut 1989.

KOLLAPARAMBIL, Jacob. Did Aloysius Cadamust meet Christians in Calicut? [15th cent]. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:207-212 1989.

KOLYADA, Anatoly. A Russian church on German soil. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:18-19 1989.

KOMAROV, E. Holiness becometh thine house [Russian Orthodox Church building, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:19-22 1989.

KÖNIG, Franz, Cardinal. Zum "Ereignis von Assisi". *Th Q* 169 no 1:2-4 1989.

KONNERT, Mark. Urban values versus religious passion: Châlons-sur-Marne during the Wars of Religion. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:387-405 1989.

KONTZEVICH, Ivan M. Eldership [a charism of ministry]. *Epiphany* 9:35-44 Sum 1989.

KONTZEVITCH, Ivan M. The acquisition of the Holy Spirit: on the means and end of asceticism. *Epiphany* 9:10-25 Spr 1989.

KONTZEVITCH, Ivan M. A link to the Optina elders [repr fr*The Orthodox Word* 16:6 1980; por]. *Epiphany* 9:28-34 Sum 1989.

KOOIJ, Arie van der. 1QIsa[a] col. VIII, 4-11 (Isa 8:11-18): a contextual approach of its variants. *R Qumran* 13:569-581 O 1988.

KOOIMAN, Dick. Mass movement, famine and epidemic: a study in interrelationship. *Ind Ch H R* 22:109-131 D 1988.

KOONAMMAKKEL, Thomas. The spiritual vision of *Varthamanappusthakam*: history of an unending pilgrimage from the desert into the sea. *Chr Orient* 10:100-114 S 1989.

KOONTZ, Gayle Gerber. The liberation of atonement [appendix, methodological notes: Doing theology from a position of power]. *Menn Q R* 63: 171-192 Ap 1989.

KOONTZ, Ted. Mennonites and "postmodernity" [liberalism and communitarianism compared; table]. *Menn Q R* 63:401-427 O 1989.

KÖPCKE-DUTTLER, Arnold. Nikolai Berdiajews Kritik des materialistischen Kommunismus. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:260-269 1989.

KOPESEC, Michael F. A translator's perspective on meaning [figs]. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:9-19 1988.

KOPKA, Gustav. The Russians and Americans are coming—together [reflections from a recent trip to the Soviet Union; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:19-35 Spr 1989.

KOPP, Herb. A year of ethics in the church [bibliog]. *Direction* 18:51-54 Spr 1989.

KORETSKY, Viktor *see* Chlenov, Mikhail, jt auth

KORPEL, Marjo C A. The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989.

KORTING, Georg. Joh 1:3 [linguistic study]. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:97-104 1989.

KÖRTNER, Ulrich H J. Der handelnde Gott: zum Verständnis der absoluten Metapher vom Handeln Gottes bei Karl Barth [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:18-40 1989.

KÖRTNER, Ulrich H J. Weltzeit, Weltangst und Weltende: zum Daseins- und Zeitverständnis der Apokalyptik. *Th Z* 45 no 1:32-52 1989.

KOSCHORKE, Martin. Überlegungen zum Entwurf des Beratungsgesetzes zu [section] 218 [abortion; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:53-58 1989.

KOŠENINA, Alexander *see* Calder, William M, jt auth

KOTTUPPALLIL, George. Roman Catholics and Shillong 1871-1890. *Ind Ch H R* 23:72-83 Je 1989.

KOTVA, Joseph J, Jr. Scripture, ethics, and the local church: homosexuality as a case study. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:41-61 Wint 1989.

KOWALCZYK, John. Diocesan pilgrimage to Russia. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 20-23 1989.

KOWALCZYK, Stanislaw. Christians and Marxist theory of human liberation. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:9-18 F 1987.

KOWNACKI, Mary Lou. Behold the nonviolent one: a spiritual journey through the beatitudes. *Sojourners* 18:22-24 O 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. For the sake of ten [Gen 18:24]. *Chr Cent* 106:683 Jl 19-26 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. He had compassion. *Chr Cent* 106:651 Jl 5-12 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. "I am Jesus, whom you persecute" [Acts 9:1-9]. *Chr Cent* 106:347 Ap 5 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. If you give a feast, invite the poor [Lk 14:7-14]. *Chr Cent* 106:747 Ag 16-23 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. "May God continue to bless us" [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:442 Ap 26 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. "So they may see my glory" [Jn 17:24]. *Chr Cent* 106: 467 My 3 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. Speak my word faithfully [Jer 23:28]. *Chr Cent* 106:716 Ag 2-9 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. They are stiff-necked people [meditation, Ex 32:9-10]. *Chr Cent* 106:779 Ag 30-S 5 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. "Yahweh is generous to all" [meditation, Ps 145:8-11]. *Chr Cent* 106:411 Ap 19 1989.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. "You prepare a table for me" [Ps 23; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:379 Ap 12 1989.

KOYZIS, David T. Straight from Scripture [singing the Psalms]. *Ref Worship* no 11:18-21 Spr 1989.

KOZLOV, Aleksandr. "Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand" (Mt 4:17). *J Moscow Patr* no 3:35-36 1989.

KOZLOV, M. End of the academic year [Moscow Theological Academy and Seminary, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:22-26 1989.

KOZLOVA, I *see* Aldoshina, A, jt auth

KOZLOVA, N *see* Mumrikov, Aleksandr, jt auth

KOZLOVA, V. Starets Varnava of the Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:68-74 1989.

KRAÄUTLER, Erwin. Bewahren wir die Natur und lieben wir Gottes Schöpfung] *Z Miss* 15 no 3:126-129 1989.

KRAEMER, Ross S. On the meaning of the term "Jew" in Greco-Roman inscriptions. *Harv Th R* 82:35-53 Ja 1989.

KRAFT, Charles H, and Priest, Douglas D, Jr. Who was this man? A tribute to Alan R Tippett. *Missiology* 17:269-281 Jl 1989.

KRAFT, Robert A. OFFLINE: computer assisted research for religious studies. *C S S R Bul* Regular feature: 1989-.

KRAFT, Robert A, ed. Offline: computer assisted research for religious studies-24. *C S S R Bul* 18:101-104 N 1989.

KRÄHENBÜHL, Regula. Eine Ausstellung als Spiegel staatlicher Kunstrezeption in der Schweiz: "100 Jahre Kunstförderung des Bundes: die Sammlung". *Ref* 38:143-148 Ap 1989.

KRAHMALKOV, Charles R. The periphrastic future tense in Hebrew and Phoenician. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:73-80 1987.

KRAMER, William A. Reminiscences of synodical service, 1940-1970. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:57-61 Sum 1989.

KRAMM, Lothar. Die religiöse Wurzel in der Erfahrung der Vernunft. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:111-121 1987.

KRAMM, Thomas, ed. Christian mission towards the third millennium: the gospel of hope [7th IAMS Conference, Rome, Je 29-Jl 5, 1988]; pt 2. *Miss St* 6 no 1:5-110 1989*.
Contents: Report of the 7th IAMS Conference, by Metr G Ostathios. Syncretism and dialogue: Christian historical and earlier ecumenical perception by G D Gort. Anti-Americanism in German missiology, by W Ustorf. Christian hope for liberation and popular movements, by A Krohling. Christian approaches to other religious traditions, by T E Yates. Report on exposure programmes. Reports on IAMS projects and activities. Biblical studies and missiology (BISAM), by J S Pobee. The scope of the BISAM project, by D J Bosch. Aspects of further research within the study project "healing", by C Grundmann. Archive and documentation network (DAB). Documentation for a new millennium of mission, by H Hunke. Oral theology and Christian oral tradition: challenge to our traditional archival concept, by J S Pobee. Literacy, memory, technology and oral tradition, by C E O'Neill. Archives and oral tradition by D Whiteman. La dimension celebrante dans la 7ème conference d'IAMS by E Bernard.

KRAMM, Thomas, ed. Mission studies bibliography. *Miss St* 6 no 1:99-104 1989.

KRASNOTSVETOV, Pavel, and Bovkalo, A. The Leningrad Cathedral of St Vladimir: for the 200th anniversary of the consecration [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:19-21 1989.

KRASS, Alfred. Christ and evil: the question we're afraid to ask. *Other Side* 25:50-51 Ja-F 1989.

KRASS, Alfred. Neighborly developments: whatever happened to the welcome wagon? [opposition to subsidized housing]. *Other Side* 25:52-53 N-D 1989.

KRASS, Alfred. Not just how but who: a strategy for changing churches. *Other Side* 25:44-46 Mr-Ap 1989.

KRASS, Alfred. On getting the job done: renewed thoughts on leadership. *Other Side* 25:85-87 Jl-Ag 1989.

KRASS, Alfred. Religion and the public schools. *Other Side* 25:46-48 My-Je 1989.

KRAUS, Hans Christof. Zwischen Wissenschaft und Polemik: neue Literatur über Carl Schmitt. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:175-178 1989.

KRAUS, Hans Joachim. Denken aus Umkehr [review of *Von Elend und Heimsuchung der Theologie*, by F W Marquardt, 1988]. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:564-571 1989.

KRAUS, Hans Joachim. Neue Begegnung mit dem Alten Testament in Karl Barths Theologie. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:429-443 1989.

KRAUS, Jonathan D. The 11th national workshop on Christian-Jewish relations [Charleston, SC, Mr 27-30, 1989]. *Ec Trends* 18:106-109 Jl-Ag 1989.

KRÄUTLER, Erwin. Brasilien: das Leben der Indianer in Gefahr—Gottes Schöpfung bedroht. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:134-137 1989.

KRÄUTLER, Erwin. "Porantim": a project for Indians in Brazil [international ed of monthly newspaper by Brazilian Catholic Episcopal Conference]. *SEDOS* no 9:314-315 O 15 1989.

KRAVCHENKO, Aleksandr, and Gorodentsev, Georgy. The 150 anniversary of the Odessa Theological Seminary celebrated. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:21-23 1989.

KRECK, Walter. Das Menschenrecht auf Freiheit und die Freiheit eines Christenmenschen. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:417-428 1989.

KREEFT, Peter. Unravelling the mystery of weakness and strength [meditation; paradox of the cross]. *Chr T* 33:23-25 Ap 21 1989.

KREHBIEL, June Galle. Cast back to their root system: rebuilding Eden Mennonite Church, Moundridge, Kansas [photos]. *Menn Life* 44:22-26 Mr 1989.

KREIDER, Alan. City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989.

KREIDER, Alan. Salty discipleship; pt 1: Bringing new worlds to life. *Other Side* 25:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989.

KREITZER, Larry. Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. *Com Via* 32: 55-101 Spr-Sum 1989.

KREITZER, Larry. Nero's Rome: images of the city on imperial coinage [ils]. *Ev Q* 61:301-309 O 1989.

KRELL, Maya. Tourism in Kampuchea: promise or problem? [photos]. *One World* no 151:14-15 D 1989.

KREMKAU, Klaus. Auf dem Weg zu sichtbarer Einheit: Übereinkunft zwischen der Kirche von England, der EKD und dem Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR. *Ökum Ru* 38:325-333 Jl 1989.

KRENTEL, David *see* Coggins, Wade, jt auth

KRENTZ, Edgar M. Response to George Lindbeck [pp 198-205]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:205-208 Sum 1989.

KRESHKIN, A. The Church of Hellas celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:39 1989.

KRETZMANN, John *see* Fish, John H, jt auth

KRETZMANN, P E. Apostolate, preaching ministry, pastorate, synodical office; tr fr Ger by H C Oswald [repr fr *Concor Th M* 3:23-33 Ja 1932]. *Concor J* 15:262-273 Jl 1989.

KRETZSCHMAR, Louise. Pietism, politics and mission: an examination of the views and activities of South African Baptists. *Missionalia* 17:103-114 Ag 1989.

KREUZER, Siegfried. Gott als Mutter in Hosea 11? *Th Q* 169 no 2:123-132 1989.

KRISHAN, Y. The emergence of the Buddha image: Gandhara versus Mathura [photos]. *Oriental Art* 34:255-275 Wint 1988- 1989.

KRISHNAMANI, M N. Daughter's right to property [in India]. *Rel Soc* 35: 15-22 Mr 1988.

KRISHNAN, M G. Legitimisation of feudal authority: a study of Karnataka Panchayati Raj in relation to Dalits. *Rel Soc* 35:9-15 Je 1988.

KRISTIANSEN, Roald E. Den tomme Gud: Kristen gudstro og buddhistisk tomhetslaere. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:19-30 1989.

KRISTOF, Jane. Michelangelo as Nicodemus: the Florence *Pietà* [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:163-182 1989.

KRISTOF, Nicholas D. Young in China being stirred by an old-time Christianity. *New York Times* 138:1,4 Ap 12 1989.

KRITZINGER, J J. The base movement as a model of "development" [comparison of Latin American and African communities]. *Missionalia* 17: 31-44 Ap 1989.

KRIVOSHEIN, Vsevolod A (Vassilij), Abp. O taste and see: St Symeon the New Theologian and the Holy Eucharist. *Epiphany* 9:14-22 Wint 1989.

KROCHA, Maksim, Abp. Synaxis of the saints of Tula. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:29-31 1988.

KROHLING, Aloisio. Christian hope for liberation and popular movements [Brazilian CEBs, basic communities]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:35-40 1989.

KRONHOLM, Tryggve. Religionsdialogen—dimmornas bro? [rejoinder to H Eilert, pp 91-93]. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:93-95 1989.

KROON, Reinout P. A mind/matter axiom. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:74-84 Ap 1989.

KROPF, Richard W. Natural disaster or "act of God"?: the search for the missing link in theodicy. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:57-65 Spr 1988.

KRÖTKE, Wolf. Gott auf der Suche nach dem Menschen: erwägungen zu einer biblischen Metapher. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:517-532 1989.

KRUG, Philip S. The long walk is part of the gift [sermon; Lk 2:1-7]. *Chr Ministry* 20:23-24 N-D 1989.

KRUGER, Paul A. Promiscuity or marriage fidelity? A note on Prov 5:15-18. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:61-68 1987.

KRUMENACKER, Yves. François Melin et l'*Avertissement charitable* de 1686. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:633-645 O-D 1988.

KRUMMEL, John W. Harkness, Lucetta, 1897-1989 [obit]. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 252 Fall 1989.

KRUMMEL, John W. Osborne, David Gordon, 1905-1988 [obit]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:253 Fall 1989.

KRUPNICK, Mark. Edward Said: discourse and Palestinian rage [with political theorist, M Walzer]. *Tikkun* 4:21-24 N-D 1989.

KRUPNIK, Igor. Jewish holdings of the Leningrad Ethnographic Museum. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:35-48 Spr 1989.

KRUSCHE, Günter, Bp. The Christian Church in a socialist society; lecture tr by D Eibach. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:24-30 F 1985.

KRUSCHE, Werner. Die Kirche im Spannungsfeld von Charisma und Institution. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-38 1989.

KRUSE, Colin G. The relationship between the opposition to Paul reflected in 2 Corinthians 1-7 and 10-13. *Ev Q* 61:195-202 Jl 1989.

KRUSE, Joseph A. Heine und die Französische Revolution. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:325-339 1989.

KUBOVY, Miri. The doctor's dilemma: the nature of jealousy in Agnon's *"The doctor and his divorcée". Hebr St* 30:41-47 1989.

KUCZYNSKA, Alicja. The place of harmony among contemporary values. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:53-56 N 1986.

KUCZYNSKI, Liliane. Figures de l'islam: connaissance et représentations des marabouts africains à Paris [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34: 39-50 Jl-S 1989.

KUEN, Alfred. The free or gathered church. *Ev R Th* 13:23-29 Ja 1989.

KUENNING, Paul P. New York Lutheran abolitionists: seeking a solution to a historical enigma. *Ch H* 58:52-65 Mr 1989.

KUENNING, Paul P. Sources of Lutheran pietism's ethical activism in Anabaptism by way of Thomas Müntzer. *Cov Q* 47:3-17 My 1989.

KUGEL, James L. Qohelet and money. *C B Q* 51:32-49 Ja 1989.

KUHARSKI, Mary Ann. Dry times at Slick's Bar [nonalcoholic bar, Minneapolis]. *Chr T* 33:14-15 Mr 17 1989.

KUHARSKI, Mary Ann. Grandma's lesson [against euthanasia]. *Fund J* 8: 28-29 Ap 1989.

KUHARSKI, Mary Ann. Satanic seductions. *Fund J* 8:13-15 O 1989.

KUHL, Paul E. Posibles aliados: metodistas y francmasones en la lucha por la libertad de cultos en el Perú. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 1:45-58 1989.

KUHN, Hanni. Why are Job's opponents still made to eat broom-root? *Bib Tr* 40:332-336 Jl 1989.

KÜHN, Rolf. Le corps retrouvé: une phénoménologie subjective radicale appliquée à une investigation sur la corporéité. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:557-568 O 1988.

KÜHNTOPF-GENTZ, Michael. Der im Judentum ignorierte Gott: Theodor Lessings religiöse Philosophie. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:134-145 1989.

KUIPER, F B J. The *Padmaprābhrtaka*: notes, part I (0.3-18.41) [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 32:115-140 Ap 1989.

KULCSÁR, Kálmán. The rule of law in Hungary [interview by J Eibner]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:140-147 Sum 1989.

KULLMANN, Wolfgang. L'image de l'homme dans la pensée politique d'Aristote. *Etudes Philosophiques* no 1:1-20 Ja-Mr 1989.

KÜMMEL, Werner Georg. Jesusforschung seit 1981: 2te Gesamtdarstellungen. *Th Ru* 54 no 1:1-53 1989.

KÜNG, Hans. Dialogfähigkeit und Standfestigkeit: über zwei komplementäre Tugenden. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:492-504 1989.

KÜNG, Hans. The reemergence of the sacred: transmitting religious traditions in a post-modern world. *Conserv Judaism* 40:8-19 Sum 1988.

KÜNG, Hans. Response to Francis Cook: Is it just this? Different paradigms of ultimate reality in Buddhism [pp 127-142]. *Bud Chr St* 9:143-156 1989.

KUNITZSCH, Paul *see* Fischer, Karl A F, jt auth

KUNKEL, Christoph *see* Lesinski, Marcus, jt auth

KURIEDATH, Jose. Changing patterns of authority and leadership among the Christians of St Thomas: a sociological analysis of their history [to 1965]. *Ind Ch H R* 23:5-22 Je 1989.

KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan. "It's just not fair...": racially-motivated violence, a constant companion of Asian and Pacific Island Americans, is growing again. *Chr Soc Action* 2:15-17 N 1989.

KUROWSKI, Lilli. Ist Armut weiblich? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:49-53 1989.

KURUVILLA, Abraham. The Holy Spirit in the Mar Thoma tradition. *Ec R* 41:436-445 Jl 1989.

KURZ, William S. The beloved disciple and implied readers [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19:100-107 Jl 1989.

KÜRZDÖRFER, Klaus. Luther und unsere Erziehung heute. *Luther* 60 no 2:66-77 1989.

KUSHNER, Tony. The British and the Shoah. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:3-16 Aut 1989.

KUSTERMANN, Abraham P. Der Name des Autors ist Drey: eine unvermeidliche Vorbemerkung zum Manuskript Johann Adam Möhlers. *Catholica* 43 no 1:54-76 1989.

KUTEPOV, Andrei (Aleksiy), Bp. Archimandrite Aleksiy (Andrei) Kutepov nominated and consecrated Bishop of Zaraisk [por, photos, address]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:15-19 1989.

KVALBEIN, Hans. Go therefore and make disciples: the concept of discipleship in the New Testament. *Th Life* no 9:11-24 D 1986.

KVALE, James N. Life satisfaction of the aging woman religious [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:59-71 1989.

KVANVIG, Helge S. The relevance of the biblical visions of the end time: hermeneutical guidelines to the apocalyptical literature. *Horizons Bib Th* 11: 35-58 Je 1989.

KVANVIG, Jonathan L. The analogy argument for a limited account of omniscience. *International Philosophical Q* 29:129-137 Je 1989.

KVANVIG, Jonathan L. Unknowable truths and the doctrine of omniscience [bibliog]. *J A A R* 57:485-507 Fall 1989.

KVARME, Ole Chr M. [Reply to WCC's Sigtuna statement "The churches and the Jewish people", pp 152-154]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:156-158 O 1989.

KWOK, Pui Lan. Discovering the Bible in the non-biblical world. *Semeia* no 47:25-42 1989.

KYLE, Richard G. The major concepts in John Knox's baptismal thought. *Fides H* 21:20-31 Ja 1989.

KYLE, Richard G. Nestorius: the partial rehabilitation of a heretic. *J Ev Th S* 32:73-83 Mr 1989.

KYLE, Robert H. Human skeletal remains from Abila; 1988 season [photos, tables, bibliog]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:35-43 Sum 1988.

KYRLEZHEV, A. The canonization of the Hagioritic Starets Siluan [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:49-53 1989.

KYRLEZHEV, A. Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Constantinople Patriarchate. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:41-43 1988.

KYRLEZHEV, A. European ecumenical assembly "Peace with justice" [doc, photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:43-49 1989.

KYRLEZHEV, A. Jubilee festivities in the Bulgarian Orthodox Church [250th anniversary, St Sofronij of Vraca; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:53-56 1989.

KYRLEZHEV, A. Seminar in Chambesy devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:34-36 1989.

KYSAR, Robert. John 10:22-30 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:66-70 Ja 1989.

L

LA GRAND, James. Four more years [apartheid in South Africa]. *Ref J* 39: 4-5 My 1989.

LA HOUGUE, Arnaud de. Éthique et travail social. *Foi Vie* 88:101-109 Jl 1989.

LA POTTERIE, Ignace de. The multiplication of the loaves in the life of Jesus; tr by Edward G Mathews, Jr. *Communio (US)* 16:499-516 Wint 1989.

LA ROCHE, Käthi. Frömmigkeitsübungen: zum Beispiel: Fasten. *Ref* 37:457-459 D 1988.

LABAKI, Boutros. Confessional communities, social stratification and wars in Lebanon [tables]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:533-561 1988.

LABBÉ, Yves. *Cogito* et *cogitatum* dans l'unique preuve de Dieu: Saint Anselme et Descartes [Eng abst, p 368]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:345-368 Jl 1989.

LABOA, Juan María. Cátedra "Cristianos en la vida pública". *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:581-583 Jl-D 1989.

LABOA, Juan María. Iglesia y declaración de los derechos del hombre [1789]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:473-493 Jl-D 1989.

LABROUSSE, Élisabeth. Les protestants du Sud-Ouest en 1787: l'exemple de Mauvezin. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:358-371 Ap-Je 1988.

LACAR, Luis Q. Neglected dimensions in the development of Muslim Mindanao and the continuing struggle of the Moro people for self-determination. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:296-310 Jl 1988.

LACHS, S T. Why was the "amen" response interdicted in the Temple? *J St Jud* 19:230-240 D 1988.

LACOCQUE, André. Haman dans le livre d'Esther [bibliog, tr from *Hebrew Annual review* 11:207-222 1987; see RIT 1989]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:307-322 1989.

LACUGNA, Catherine Mowry. The baptismal formula, feminist objections, and trinitarian theology. *J Ec St* 26:235-250 Spr 1989.

LACUGNA, Catherine Mowry. Can liturgy ever again become a source for theology? [reply by T Berger, pp 14-16]. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:1-13 1989.

LACY, Margriet Bruyn. Paradox in the life and works of Mme de Charrière. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:4-9 F 1989.

LADARIA, Luis F. El bautismo y la unción de Jesús en Hilario de Poitiers. *Greg* 70 no 2:277-290 1989.

LADARIA, Luis F. Naturaleza y gracia: Karl Rahner y Juan Alfaro. *Est Ecles* 64:53-70 Ja-Je 1989.

LAFANTASIE, Glenn W. The disputed legacy of Roger Williams. *Ch State* 42:9-11 Ja 1989.

LAFON, Guy. La gratuité de Dieu [Eng abst, p 483]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4: 485-497 1988.

LAGACE, Fleurette, ed. [Amitíe-Chine: Canada, Brazil, China Meeting]. *Tripod* no 53:50-70 1989*.
Contents: A dialogue between liberation theologians and Chinese officials, tr by Peter Barry. The Brazilian-Canadian trip to China, by L Tan. The Canadian Catholic roundtable on China, by C Chua. The Eucharist and tradition in the middle kingdom, by E LaVerdiere.

LAGEMAN, August G. Socrates and psychotherapy. *J Rel Health* 28:219-223 Fall 1989.

LAGERQUIST, L DeAne. Katherine Lehmann and church work in India [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:172-185 Wint 1988.

LAGERWERF, Leny, ed. Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation. *Exchange* 17:1-58 D 1988*.
Contents: Peace with justice [preparatory paper of the European Ecumenical Assembly, Geneva, 1988]. The wholeness of creation in ecumenical perspective: a documentary survey, by A J van der Bent. Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation: a process [Council of Churches in the Netherlands]. Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: a bibliography, comp by B Veldhorst and L Lagerwerf. The Christian faith as environmental pollution? by M E Brinkman. Justice, peace and care for everything that comes from God, by A Houtepen.

LAGERWERF, Leny *see* Veldhorst, B, jt auth

LAGRAND, James. The water of baptism and the wine of communion. *Cal Th J* 24:121-126 Ap 1989.

LAGUÉ, Micheline. Spiritualité et théologie: d'une même souche: note sur l'actualité d'un débat. *Église Th* 20 no 2:33-351 1989.

LAI, Whalen. The Chinese universe of moral discourse: a postmodern appreciation. *Ching Feng* 32:85-100 Je 1989.

LAKELAND, Paul. Habermas and the theologians again. *Rel St R* 15:104-109 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Books reviewed: *Beyond objectivism and relativism: science, hermeneutics and praxis*, by R J Bernstein, 1985. *A political dogmatic*, by J Glebe-Möller; tr by T Hall, 1987. *The philosophical discourse of modernity: twelve lectures*, by J Habermas, tr by F Lawrence, 1987. *Polity and praxis: a program for American practical theology*, by D P McCann and C R Strain, 1985. *New experiment in democracy: the challenge for American Catholicism, by D P McCann, 1987.*

LAM, Anthony. The 1980 Chinese Catholic Bishops' Conference: where are they now? *Tripod* no 52:67-69 1989.

LAMAGDELEINE, Donald R. Expanding a dual labor market approach to Catholic church work: comment on Wittberg [pp 287-290]. *R Rel Res* 30:291-294 Mr 1989.

LAMAN, Gordon D. The origin of Protestant missions [16-17th cents]. *Ref R* 43:52-67 Aut 1989.

LAMBERT, A P B. Church of China, church of God [map, photos]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:25-33 1989.

LAMBERT, Wilfred G. A late Babylonian copy of an expository text [tablet S 3 Smith College collection; il]. *J Near East St* 48:215-221 Jl 1989.

LAMBERTH, Clements E, Jr. The church and the visual arts. *Ref Lit Music* 23:149 Sum 1989.

LAMBERTH, Clements E, Jr. The price of neglecting the psalms [pastor's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:45 Wint 1989.

LAMBERTH, Clements E, Jr. Singing the liturgy [pastor's viewpoint]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:93-94 Spr 1989.

LAMBERTH, Clements E, Jr. Tell-tale signs of a congregation's theology of the sacraments. *Ref Lit Music* 23:211 Fall 1989.

LAMBRECHT, Jan. Rhetorical criticism and the New Testament. *Bijdragen* 50:239-253 1989.

LAMBRECHTS, Antoine. Les lettres du starets Macaire d'Optina Pustyn' à une mère de famille [Eng abst]. *Iren* 62 no 1:5-20 1989.

LAMIRANDE, Émilien. Le masculin et le féminin dans la tradition alexandrine: le commentaire de Didyme L'Aveugle sur la "Genèse". *Sci Esprit* 41: 137-165 My-S 1989.

LAMIRANDE, Émilien. Tertullien et le mariage: quand un moraliste s'adresse à son épouse. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:47-75 1989.

LAMIRANDE, Émilien. L'université pontificale d'Ottawa (1889-1890): le point de départ. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:439-469 1989.

LAMKIN, Adrian, Jr. Formative influences on the rise of SBC state conventions, 1940-1989. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-11,19 Ap 1989.

LAMM, Norman. Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories [Lev 19:18]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:98-122 Wint 1989.

LAMP, Erich, and Tilly, Michael. Öffentlichkeit als Bedrohung: ein Beitrag zur Deutung des "Feindes" im Klagepsalm des Einzelnen . *Bib Not* no 50:46-57 1989.

LAMPORT, Mark A. Withstanding the heat of the day: the role of liberal arts education at the end of the twentieth century. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12: 49-57 Fall 1989.

LANCASTER, Kathy, ed. Creating communities of health, healing, and wholeness. *Ch Soc* 79:3-67 Mr-Ap 1989*.
Contents: Health, healing, wholeness—and us, by D L Zuverink. Life abundant: the General Assembly acts. Font and table, symbol and substance, by P L Hammer. Justice and the good of health, by Jon P Gunnemann. Health care: a second opinion, by D Hilton. Toward health and wellness in a Presbytery, by J D Sharick. Healing within the congregation, by G Crawley. A new role for the congregation, by Kent C Miller, and Patience Lea Hardebeck. Why a congregation needs a nurse, by G E Westberg. Characteristics of a healthy congregation [survey]. Book review: *Health care and its costs*, ed by W E Weist, 1988, by D E Shoemaker. Resources.

LANCE, H Darrell. The Bible and homosexuality. *Am Bapt Q* 8:140-151 Je 1989.

LAND, Mitchell. Communication: our old view demands a new look. *Ev Miss Q* 25:410-416 O 1989.

LANDAU, Yehezkel. Blessing both Jew and Palestinian: a religious Zionist view. *Chr Cent* 106:1196-1199 D 20-27 1989.

LANDAU, Yehezkel. Sharing the Holy Land: a Zionist view. *Other Side* 25: 30-33 Ja-F 1989.

LANDAUER, Carl. Current debate: Jackson and the Jews [reply to P Berman, 3:53-57 Jl-Ag 1988; rejoinder, pp 48-49]. *Tikkun* 4:47-48 Ja-F 1989.

LANDIS, Robert. Serving God and the people: the Red Bird Missionary Conference in southeastern Kentucky [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:26-28 O 1989.

LANDMAN, C. Kom ons maak 'n ketter. *Th Ev* 22:38-40 Je 1989.

LANDON, Lana Hartman. Suffering over time: six varieties of pain. *Sound* 72:75-82 Spr 1989.

LANE, Belden C. Blending salt and spice, joining wisdom and prophecy. *Chr Cent* 106:499-502 My 10 1989.

LANE, Belden C. Fierce landscapes and the indifference of God. *Chr Cent* 106:907-910 O 11 1989.

LANE, Belden C. Merton as Zen clown. *Th Today* 46:256-268 O 1989.

LANE, Belden C. The power of myth: lessons from Joseph Campbell. *Chr Cent* 106:652-654 Jl 5-12 1989.

LANE, D J. "The best words in the best order": some comments on the "Syriacing" of Leviticus. *Vet Test* 39:468-479 O 1989.

LANE, Tony. Evangelicalism and Roman Catholicism. *Ev Q* 61:351-364 O 1989.

LANEY, J Carl. Abiding is believing: the analogy of the vine in John 15:1-6. *Bib Sac* 146:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989.

LANG, Berel. *1984*: Newspeak, technology, and the death of language. *Sound* 72:165-177 Spr 1989.

LANG, Frederick K. A liturgical nexus early in Joyce. *J Ritual St* 3:91-108 Wint 1989.

LANG, Graeme. Correlations versus case studies: the case of Zulu in Swanson's *The birth of the gods*. *J S S R* 28:273-282 S 1989.

LANG, Graeme. Oppression and revolt in ancient Palestine: the evidence in Jewish literature from the prophets to Josephus [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 49:325-342 Wint 1989.

LANGAN, John. Catholic moral rationalism and the philosophical bases of moral theology. *Th St* 50:25-43 Mr 1989.

LANGDON, Ruby. Dancing before the Lord [praise not contained in words]. *Ref Worship* no 12:22-23 Sum 1989.

LANGE, Dierk. Preliminaires pour une histoire des Sao. *J African Hist* 30 no 2:189-210 1989.

LANGE, Nicholas de. Midrach et Byzance une traduction française du "Midrach Rabba": notes critiques [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:171-181 Ap-Je 1989.

LANGER, Lawrence L. Beyond theodicy: Jewish victims and the Holocaust. *Rel Ed* 84:48-54 Wint 1989.

LANGERMANN, Y Tzvi *see* Fischer, Karl A F, jt auth

LANGEVIN, Paul É. L'intervention de Dieu, selon I Thes 5:23-24: déjà le salut par grâce. *Sci Esprit* 41:71-92 Ja-Ap 1989.

LANGFORD, Thomas A. Conciliar theology: a report [Legislative Committee on Faith and Mission at United Methodist General Conference, 1988]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-15 Sum 1989.

LANGLEY, Myrtle S. One baptism, one ministry: the ordination of women and unity in Christ [por]. *Transformation* 6 no 2:27-31 1989.

LANGLOIS, Claude. Michel de Certeau et le groupe de la Bussière [Eng abst, p 265]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:227-231 1988.

LANGTRY, Bruce. Properly unargued belief in God. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 3: 129-154 1989.

LANKHEET, James K. Three in one [three separate congregations make up Korean Community Church (RCA), Lakewood, Calif; photos]. *Ref Worship* no 13:28-31 Fall 1989.

LANNERT, Berthold. Die Bibelübersetzung Hermann Menges zwischen Philologie und Theologie: ein Beitrag aus Anlass des 50.Todestages H Menges am 9.Januar 1989. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:371-388 1989.

LANSER, Susan S. Courting death: *Roman, romantisme,* and *Mistress Henley's* narrative practices. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:49-59 F 1989.

LANTZ, Jim, and Lantz, Jan. Meaning, tragedy and logotherapy with the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:43-51 1989.

LAPERROUSAZ, Ernest Marie. Critères internes de datation des manuscrits de la mer Morte: "ordonnances premières" et "ordonnances dernières". *R Qumran* 13:453-464 O 1988.

LAPERROUSAZ, Ernest Marie. Hommage à la mémoire de l'archéologue israélien Yigal Shiloh (1937-1987) [por]. *R E Juives* 148:249-251 Ja-Je 1989.

LAPIERRE, Larry, and Hunter, James. Care and the dynamics of social world [figs]. *J Rel Health* 28:331-342 Wint 1989.

LAPIN, Aleksy. Homily on prayer [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:31 1989.

LAPLANCHE, François. Entre mythe et raison: l'exégèse biblique des protestants français au XVIIe siècle. *Foi Vie* 88:3-20 Ja 1989.

LAPLANTE, Richard L. Religious education au Canada or Catholic religious education in Canada. *British J Rel Ed* 11:144-153 Sum 1989.

LAPOORTA, Japie J. Exegesis and proclamation [Matt 25:31-46]. *J Th So Africa* no 68:103-109 S 1989.

LAPP, Nancy L. Cylinder seals and impressions of the third millennium BC from the Dead Sea plain [bibliog, ils]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:1-15 F 1989.

LARONDELLE, Hans K. The etymology of har-magedon (Rev 16:16). *A U Sem St* 27:69-73 Spr 1989.

LARONDELLE, Hans K. The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989.

LAROUCHE, Jean Marc. L'émergence de la sexologie au Québec: de la militance éthique à la sexosophie. *S R* 18 no 1:5-24 1989.

LARSEN, Charlotte. Children's music: for Ascension, Pentecost, and other times of praise. *Ref Worship* no 11:43 Spr 1989.

LARSEN, David L. The gospel of greed versus the gospel of the grace of God [sermon; Lk 12:15]. *Trinity J* 9:211-220 Fall 1988.

LARSON, Bruce. The risky business of lay ministry. *Leadership* 10:28-32 Fall 1989.

LARSON, Clinton F. The Civil War poems. *B Y U St* 28:57-102 Fall 1988.

LARSON, David B, and others. The impact of religion on men's blood pressure [tables]. *J Rel Health* 28:265-278 Wint 1989.

LARSON, Jane Karsten. *Je vous salue Marie* (Hail Mary) [by Godard, 1984; Advent reflections]. *Chr Cent* 106:1166-1168 D 13 1989.

LARSON, Janet L. Margaret Atwood and the future of prophecy [*The handmaid's tale,* 1986; bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 21:27-61 Spr 1989.

LARSON, Lyle E, and Goltz, J Walter. Religious participation and marital commitment [tables; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:387-400 Je 1989.

LARSON, Mildred *see* Longacre, Robert E, jt ed

LARSON, Paul E. Mahican and Lenape Moravians and Moravian music [bibliog, music]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:173-188 1988.

LARSSON, Edvin. Apostlagärningarnas historiska värde: synpunkter på den aktuella debatten. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4:145-155 1989.

LASCARIS, A F. De verzoeningsleer en het offerchristendom [Eng abst, p 243]. *Ned T Tij* 42:220-242 Jl 1988.

LASCH, Christopher. Engineering the good life: the search for perfection. *This World* no 26:9-17 Sum 1989.

LASCH, Christopher. Progress: the last superstition. *Tikkun* 4:27-30 My-Je 1989.

LASINE, Stuart. Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989.

LASINE, Stuart. The riddle of Solomon's judgment and the riddle of human nature in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 45:61-86 O 1989.

LASKER, Arnold A, and Lasker, Daniel J. Behold, a moon is born! How the Jewish calendar works. *Conserv Judaism* 41:5-19 Sum 1989.

LASKER, Daniel J *see* Lasker, Arnold A, jt auth

LASKIER, Michael M. Egyptian Jewry in the post-World War II period: 1945-1948 [docs]. *R E Juives* 148:337-360 Jl-D 1989.

LASSON, Kenneth. Free exercise in the free state: Maryland's role in religious liberty and the First Amendment [1634-1798]. *J Ch St* 31:419-449 Aut 1989.

LATEGAN, Bernard C. Coming to grips with the reader [in biblical literature; bibliog, figs]. *Semeia* no 48:3-17 1989.

LATEGAN, Bernard C. Levels of reader instructions in the text of Galatians. *Semeia* no 48:171-184 1989.

LATEGAN, Bernard C, ed. [Aspects of New Testament interpretation]. *Scriptura* no 29:1-47 My 1989*.
Contents: Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context, by A G van Aarde. Die Uur van die Kruisiging en Dagrekening in die Antieke, by J P Louw. "Eenheid" in Johannes 13-17, by S Fourie and J Rousseau. Paul's Damascus experience as reflected in Galatians 1: call or conversion? by P F Craffert.

LATHROP, Donald *see* Gibson, Karen, jt auth

LATTKE, Michael. Salomo-Ode 13 im Spiegel-Bild der Werke von Ephraem Syrus. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:255-266 1989.

LAU, Victoria; Luk, Thomas Man Hoi; Chung, Peter. Macau Roman Catholic Church and 1999 [response by F Hung, pp 38-39]. *Tripod* no 50:31-37 1989.

LAUGHLIN, Charles, Jr *see* MacDonald, George F, jt auth

LAURENT, C Robert *see* Dudley, Roger L, jt auth

LAURENTIN, René. Un año de gracia con María hacia el año 2000: por que? cómo?. *Ecripta Th* 20 no 1:163-184 1988.

LAURIOL, Claude. L'Édit de 1787 et la tolérance à la fin de l'Ancien Régime. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:425-433 Ap-Je 1988.

LAURIOL, Claude *see* Encrevé, André, jt ed

LAVALLEE, Louis. Augustine on the creation days. *J Ev Th S* 32:457-464 D 1989.

LAVENDER, Gail. New Age feminism [in Unitarian adult education]. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:30-37 1989.

LAVERDIERE, Eugene. Eucharist and tradition in the middle kingdom. *Tripod* no 53:66-70 1989.

LAVRENTY, Archimandrite. We wrestle not against flesh and blood... (Eph 6:12) [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:38-40 1989.

LAW, Robin. "My head belongs to the king": on the political and ritual significance of decapitation in pre-colonial Dahomey. *J African Hist* 30 no 3: 399-415 1989.

LAW, Vivien. Learning to read with the *oculi mentis*: Virgilius Maro Grammaticus. *Lit Th* 3:159-172 Jl 1989.

LAWLER, Philip F. The Evangelicals on peace and freedom: notes from a Catholic observer [NAE's *Guidelines: peace, freedom and security studies,* 1986]. *This World* no 17:102-109 Spr 1987.

LAWREN, Bill. Apocalypse now? *Psychology Today* 23:38-45 My 1989.

LAWRENCE, Bruce, and Nanji, Azim. Critique of William Shepard: "Fundamentalism' Christian and Islamic' [17:355-387 O 1987; rejoinder, pp 285-292]. *Religion* 19:275-284 Jl 1989.

LAWRENCE, Constance. Christianity, psychology and the new cultural paradigm. *J Psych Chr* 8:16-23 Fall 1989.

LAWRENCE, Fred. On the relationship between transcendental and hermeneutical approaches to theology [reply to P J Drilling, 13:275-290 Fall 1986]. *Horizons* 16:342-345 Fall 1989.

LAWRENCE, John M. Imperial Christian legislation against sacrificial divination. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:5-18 Sum 1988.

LAWRENCE, Matthew R. Helping the Holy Spirit elect a bishop [Barbara Harris]. *Chr Cent* 105:917-919 O 19 1988.

LAWSON, E Thomas, ed. *Explaining religion*: a symposium [book by J S Preus, 1987]. *Religion* 19:303-330 O 1989*.
Explaining religion: the intellectual ethos, by D Wiebe. Religionist and social scientific strategies, by R A Segal- Religious studies, naturalism, and the persistence of astrology, by I Strenski. *Explaining religion*: author's response, by J S Preus.

LAWTON, Kim A. Believers push forward despite legal limbo [Soviet Christians]. *Chr T* 33:63-64,66 N 17 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Confrontation's stage is set: a Supreme Court decision marks the beginning of a new era [*Webster v Reproductive health services*]. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ag 18 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Could this be the year? [1973 *Roe v Wade* decision could be restricted or overturned]. *Chr T* 33:36-38 Ap 7 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Echoes of *glasnost*: a country-by-country look at religious change in Eastern Europe. *Chr T* 33:26-28 O 20 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. An elusive peace: the Palestinian *intifadah* highlights tensions for Christians in the Middle East [news]. *Chr T* 33:34-35 Ap 21 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. *Glasnost* in Perm 35? [labor camp, Lithuania]. *Chr T* 33: 37-38 O 20 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. The remnants of PTL [leaders try to sort out the pieces]. *Chr T* 33:36-38 O 6 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Swindlers prey on trust of believers. *Chr T* 33:42-43 S 22 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Taking it to the states: in light of *Webster* decision, prolife activists focus on states. *Chr T* 33:36-38 N 3 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Whatever happened to the religious right? *Chr T* 33: 44,46-47 D 15 1989.

LAWTON, Kim A. Whither Israel? New developments in the Middle East rekindle debate among Christians over support for Israel. *Chr T* 33:57,59+ Ja 13 1989.

LAWTON, Robert B. 1 Samuel 18: David, Merob, and Michal. *C B Q* 51: 423-425 Jl 1989.

LAYCOCK, Douglas. Peyote, wine and the first amendment [Oregon religious liberty case]. *Chr Cent* 106:876-879 O 4 1989.

LAYCOCK, Steven W. Actual and potential omniscience [phenomenological theology]. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 2:65-88 1989.

LAYCOCK, Steven W. Sartre and a Chinese Buddhist theory of no-self: the mirroring of mind. *Bud Chr St* 9:25-42 1989.

LAYTON, Scott C. A chain gang in 2 Samuel 3:29? A rejoinder [to S W Holloway, 37:370-375 Jl 1987]. *Vet Test* 39:81-86 Ja 1989.

LAYTON, Scott C. Literary sources for the history of Palestine and Syria: Old Aramaic inscriptions [figs, map, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 51:172-189 S 1988.

LAZARE, Lucien. Albert Antébi après sa démission de l'Alliance Isrélite Universelle (1913-1919). *R E Juives* 148:113-120 Ja-Je 1989.

LAZARETH, William H. Evangelical episcopate: an argument from the Lutheran Confessions [il]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:13-17 1988.

LAZOR, Theodosius, Metr. Address delivered at the Millennium celebrations, June 1988 [repr fr *One Church* 42:157-159 1988]. *Sourozh* no 35:44-46 F 1989.

LAZZARINI, Maria Letizia. Iscrizioni dal santuario di Artemide 1984-87 [Jerash; photos, translits, trs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:40-50 1989.

LE BRUN, Jacques. Le secret d'un travail [Eng abst, pp 265-266]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:237-251 1988.

LE CALLOC'H, Bernard. Amulettes himalayennes décrites par Csoma de Körös [Eng abst, ils]. *R Hist Rel* 206:271-282 Jl-S 1989.

LE TOURNEAU, Dominique. La loi des garanties (13 mai 1871): portée contenu. *R Sci Rel* 62:137-158 Ap-Jl 1988.

LEAK, Gary K, and Fish, Stanley. Religious orientation, impression management, and self-deception: religiosity and social desirability [research note; tables]. *J S S R* 28:355-359 S 1989.

LEAK, Sidney L, III. Ministry in the time of the funeral. *Military Chap R* : 75-83 Fall 1988.

LEAS, Speed. Inside church fights [interview; photos]. *Leadership* 10:12-20 Wint 1989.

LEATHERMAN, Courtney. Abortion dispute pits principle against principle at many Catholic colleges and universities. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:1,28 D 6 1989.

LEATHERMAN, Courtney. Catholic-college students plan to issue a statement on academic freedom. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:32 F 14 1990.

LEAVER, Robin A. Choral music in worship. *Ref Lit Music* 23:66-68 Spr 1989.

LEBEAU, Marc. Tell Melebiya (Moyen Khabour) [photos, fig]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:271-274 1987.

LEBEAU, William H. Electronic media and the synagogue: a critical force for Jewish transformation. *Conserv Judaism* 39:77-84 Wint 1986-1987.

LEBEDEV, Grigory. The devil [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:42-43 1989.

LEBEDEV, Lev. In the dioceses: Alma-Ata diocese; Izhevsk diocese; Kursk diocese [news Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:26-27 1989.

LEBEDEV, Lev. Kursk Korennaya Hermitage of the Nativity of the Mother of God [Russia; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:47-55 1989.

LEBEDEV, V. Let your light so shine. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:54-56 1989.

LEBEDEV, V. St Andrei Rublev [sermon on icon painting]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:43-44 1989.

LEBEDEV, V. St Ignaty Bryanchaninov. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:29-30 1989.

LEBEDEV, V. Under the patriarchal omophorion [400th anniversary of the Russian Patriarchate]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:10-13 1989.

LEBOLD, Cathie J *see* McMinn, Mark R, jt auth

LEBULU, Josaphat. The youth on the threshold of the year 2000: the church's and the world's hope in the youth. *AFER* 31:211-221 Ag 1989.

LECHNER, Frank J. Catholicism and social change in the Netherlands: a case of radical secularization [bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:136-147 Je 1989.

LECLANT, Jean, and Clerc, Gisèle. Fouilles et travaux en Égypte et au Soudan, 1986-1987 [pls]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 3:307-404 1988.

LECNO, Phillip A. Aging through Buddhist eyes. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:59-66 1989.

LEDBETTER, Mark F, and Foster, James D. Measuring spiritual giftedness: a factor analytic study of a spiritual gifts inventory. *J Psych Th* 17: 274-283 Fall 1989.

LEDEEN, Michael. The curious case of chemical warfare. *Commentary* 88: 37-41 Jl 1989

LEDER, Greifswald Hans Günter. Die Berufung Johannes Bugenhagens in das Wittenberger Stadtpfarramt. *Th Lit* 114:481-504 Jl 1989.

LEDERMAN, Douglas. Liberty U seeks success in football to spread fundamentalist message. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:29,32 Mr 15 1989.

LEDUC, Francis. Gére l'agressivité et cisère d'après l'oeuvre de saint Jean Chrysostome. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:51-63 1988.

LEE, A D. Close-kin marriage in late antique Mesopotamia. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:403-413 Wint 1988.

LEE, Claudia. The role of mysticism within the church as conceived by Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 16:105-126 Spr 1989.

LEE, Earl. Christian cults: how fundamentalists react to Unitarians and minority religious groups. *Rel Humanism* 23:139-144 Sum 1989.

LEE, Gary. Vischer, Wilhelm, 1895-1988 [obit]. *Ref J* 39:6-7 Mr 1989.

LEE, Hyun Sook. Community of women and men. *Ref W* 40 no 4:39-45 1988.

LEE, In-Ha. A sojourner's theology, 3 pts; tr by J H McIntosh. *Japan Chr Q* 55:172-177 Sum; 239-244 Fall 1989; 56:42-46 Wint 1990.

LEE, Jung Young. Search for a theological paradigm: an Asian-American journey. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:36-47 Spr 1989.

LEE, Kwang-Kyu. The practice of traditional family rituals in contemporary urban Korea. *J Ritual St* 3:167-183 Sum 1989.

LEE, Milton. Pastoring with hurts at home. *Leadership* 10:98-105 Spr 1989.

LEE, Patrick. Reasons and religious belief. *Faith Phil* 6:19-34 Ja 1989.

LEE, Peter K H. Can theologians dance on the head of a pin? *Ching Feng* 32:101-119 Je 1989.

LEE, Peter K H. The fall [sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 101:17-18 O 1989.

LEE, Peter K H. Hong Kong: from the shadow of the third world to a people's struggle for liberation. *Ching Feng* 32:159-179 S 1989.

LEE, Peter K H. Two stories of loyalty [Book of Ruth and *The injustice done to Tou Ngo*, by Kuan Han-ch'ing]. *Ching Feng* 32:24-40 Mr 1989.

LEE, Peter K H, and Yuk, Wong. *Ta-t'ung* and the kingdom of God. *Ching Feng* 31:225-245 D 1988.

LEE, Philip J. L'office: a Presbyterian tribute to the Order of Cistercians of Strict Observance, La Trappe Oka, Québec. *Katal* 14:13-15 Spr 1989.

LEE, Robert A. Economics and the fog of enchantment. *C T S Register* 79: 36-49 Fall 1989.

LEE, Robert A. Rebirth of an emperor [Japanese emperor worship]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:16-19 1989.

LEE, Samuel. Covenanting for peace and unification in Korea. *Ref W* 40 no 4:46-52 1988.

LEECH, Alison J H. Another look at phenomenology and religious education. *British J Rel Ed* 11:70-75 Spr 1989.

LEEGE, David C, and Welch, Michael R. Catholics in context: theoretical and methodological issues in studying American Catholic parishioners [table, mass attendance]. *R Rel Res* 31:132-148 D 1989.

LEFEBVRE-TEILLARD, Anne. Les problèmes juridiques posés par l'Édit de 1787. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:241-259 Ap-Je 1988.

LEFEVERE, Patricia. Ecumenical movement best place for Orthodox/Uniate talks [rpt of interview with Abp Kiril Gundyayev of Smolensk, Jl 21, 1989]. *Ocess Pap Rel East Europe* 9:33-35 N 1989.

LEFEVRE, Perry D. The church and economic life. *C T S Register* 79:1-63 Fall 1989*.
Contents: A flawed process, by W W Schroeder. Economics and the fog of enchantment, by R A Lee. God has plans for us, by P Sherry. Christian faith and business: a story, by M L Brownsberger.

LEFTOW, Brian. The roots of eternity. *Rel St* 24:189-212 Je 1988.

LEGENHAUSEN, G. Notes towards an Ash^{c}arite theodicy. *Rel St* 24:257-266 Je 1988.

LEGGETT, Dennis. Be filled with the Spirit: Ephesians 5:18. *Paraclete* 23:9-12 Fall 1989.

LEGOMSKY-ABEL, Diane. The transformative function of Socratic dialectic. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:159-166 Jl 1989.

LEGRAND, Thierry. Les targums d'Esther: essai de comparaison des Targums I et III du livres d'Esther; pt 1 [Aramaic text]. *Semitica* 37:96-118 1987.

LEHMAN, David L. A new understanding of Jesus for Unitarian Universalists. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:72-77 1989.

LEHMANN, Christine. Profs resign when women named to board [Philadelphia College of the Bible]. *Chr T* 33:46 O 6 1989.

LEHMANN, Daniel J. Evangelizing the Evangelicals [Antiochian Evangelical Orthodox Mission]. *Chr Cent* 105:916-917 O 19 1988.

LEHMANN, Daniel J. Financial worries darken ELCA Assembly [decision to remain in WCC and NCC]. *Chr Cent* 106:804-805 S 13-20 1989.

LEHMANN, Daniel J. Whatever happened to Sunday School? *Chr Cent* 106:404-405 Ap 19 1989.

LEHMANN, Lois *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

LEHR, Elizabeth, and Spilka, Bernard. Religion in the introductory psychology textbook: a comparison of three decades [research note; table]. *J S S R* 28:366-371 S 1989.

LEIBOWITZ, Yeshajahu, and others. Stichwort: Israel. *Ref* 37:352-391 O 1988*.
Contents: Koexistenz in einem geteilten land, by Y Leibowitz. Zwischen Hoffnung und Angst in Nahost? by E Brocke. Christliche Wurzein der Judenfeindschaft, vom Neuen Testament bis heute, by E W Stegemann. Wie gehen wir mit der Tatsache um, dass Juden heute die Möglichkeit haben, Gewalt auszuüben? Zum fünfzigsten Jahrestag der "Reichskristallnacht" Dokumente des Schweizerischen Evanglischen Kirchenbundes, by M Cunz.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor. Holz und Heimat [photo essay]. *Ref* 38:286-290 Ag 1989.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor. Unser Ostblock. *Ref* 38:423-424 O-D 1989.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor. Die (zu) kluge Frömmigkeit. *Ref* 37:469-472 D 1988.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor, and Schnegg, Brigitte. Der Kult der Vernunft oder der vernünftige Kult [photos]. *Ref* 38:201-209 Je 1989.

LEIBUNDGUT, Hektor *see* Theobald, Jürgen, jt auth

LEIGHTON, Chris. Can the Christian memory be improved? *Conserv Judaism* 39:30-41 Sum 1987.

LEIMAN, Shnayer Z. R Abraham Isaac ha-Kohen Kook: letter on *Ahavat Yisrael. Tradition (Jewish)* 24:84-90 Fall 1988.

LEIMAN, Shnayer Z. R Israel Lipschutz: the portrait of Moses. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:91-98 Sum 1989.

LEIMAN, Shnayer Z. R Moses Schick: the Hatam Sofer's attitude toward Mendelssohn's *Biur* [1865 letter]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:83-86 Spr 1989.

LEITE, José M. Basilea '89: intervista a José M Leite, Segretario "Pace, giustizia edititi dell'uomo" della Conferenza delle Chiese Europee. *St Ecum* 6:431-433 O-D 1988.

LEITH, John H. Calvin's doctrine of the proclamation of the word and its significance for today in the light of recent research. *Rv Ex* 86:29-44 Wint 1989.

LEITH, John H. *The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes*, by Philip Schaff, 1878. *Am Pres* 66:277-282 Wint 1988.

LEITH, John H. Reformed preaching today. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:224-257 1989.

LEIVA-MERIKAKIS, Erasmo. Louis Bouyer the theologian [bibliog of Bouyer's books, 1938-1988]. *Communio (US)* 16:257-282 Sum 1989.

LEJEUNE, Sandy. *Bird. Sojourners* 18:39-41 Ja 1989.

LELOIR, L. Le commentaire d'Éphrem sur le Diatessaron: quarante et un feuillets retrouvés. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:299-305 1989.

LELOIR, Louis. Une nouvelle réalisation du CETEDOC [review *Concordance grecque des pseudépigraphes d'AT*; ed par A M Denis and Y Janssens, 1987]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:97-100 Ja-Mr 1989.

LEMAIRE, André. Notes d'épigraphie nord-ouest sémitique [Mesha inscription; Aramaic graffiti]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:205-216 1987.

LEMASTERS, Carol. Sexual abuse in the church "family" [review of *Is nothing sacred? When sex invades the pastoral relationship*, by M M Fortune, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:394-395 D 11 1989.

LEMCHE, Niels Peter. Geschichte und Heilsgeschichte: mehrere "aspekte" der biblischen Theologie [reply to J Strange, pp 100-113]. *SJOT* no 2:114-135 1989.

LEMCHE, Niels Peter. A Scandinavian contribution to the understanding of the presence of God in the Old Testament [T N D Mettinger]. *SJOT* no 1:93-102 1989.

LEMKE, Werner E. Interpreting biblical history through the eyes of sociology and politics: the work of George Mendenhall and Norman Gottwald [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:67-80 Fall 1986.

LEMKE, Werner E. Is Old Testament theology an essentially Christian theological discipline? *Horizons Bib Th* 11:59-71 Je 1989.

LEMOPOULOS, George. Come, Holy Spirit. *Ec R* 41:461-467 Jl 1989.

LENGTHAISONG, Sathitya. Interfaith meetings made me a new person. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:94-99 Spr 1989.

LENNOX, Jeffrey L. Understanding Human Immunodeficiency Virus [HIV] infection. *Military Chap R* 37-44 Spr 1988.

LENZ, Robert. How to grow a church in Manila [case study]. *Urban Miss* 7: 42-47 S 1989.

LENZEN, C J, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. Beit Ras/Capitolias: a preliminary evalution of the archaeological and textual evidence [plates, figs, photos]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:21-46 1987.

LENZEN, C J *see* McQuitty, Alison, jt auth

LEONARD, Albert, Jr. Archaeological sources for the history of Palestine: the late Bronze Age [bibliog, chart, figs, ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:4-39 Mr 1989.

LEONARD, Bill J. Evangelism in America: a contemporary malaise? *Ref J* 39:12-14 Je 1989.

LEONARD, Bill J. Fragmentation grows for Southern Baptists. *Chr Cent* 106:644-646 Jl 5-12 1989.

LEONARD, Bill J. A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989.

LEONARD, Joe H, Jr, ed. Sexuality: a theological conversation. *Am Bapt Q* 8:70-160 Je 1989*.
Contents: Humanity created in God's image as male and female, by J Chartier and M R Chartier. Sexual activity as a basic human right, by D J Miller. A theology of sexual pleasure, by W R Stayton. In search of sacred spaces, by L A Moody. Liberation theology and homophobia, by W R Millar. The Bible and homosexualty, by H D Lance. The church and sexuality education, by W W Morris.

LEPS, Paul M, Jr. The anatomy of a clown face by Zucchini the clown. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:40-43 1989.

LERA, José M, ed. Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños [bibliog, por]. *Est Ecles* 64:3-269 Ja-Je 1989*.
Contents: Dedicatoria, by M Roca. Apuntes biográficos y bibliografía de Juan Alfaro. La teología de Juan Alfaro, by J M de Miguel. La obra reciente de Juan Alfaro a la luz de su propia metodología, by J M Rovira Belloso. Naturaleza y gracia: Karl Rahner y Juan Alfaro, by L F Ladaria. Sobre la gracia increada y la gracia creada, by A López Amat. Teoría y praxis a la luz de un canon tridentino, by L M Armendáriz. Análisis epistemológico de la teología, by A Fierro Bardají. Fenomenología de la religión, by J C Scannone. Inteligencia y fe en el conocimiento de Dios en la filosofía de Zubiri, by A Torres Queiruga. Sobre el método de la antropología filosófica, by J Gómez Caffarena. Valor humano, valor cristiano de la solidaridad, by J Hernández Pico. Liberación y democracia: aporte filosófico-teológico desde América Latina, by M Manzanera. Los "signos de los tiempos" en la teología de la liberación, by J Sobrino.

LERA, José M, ed. Fides quae per caritatem operatur: homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños (II). *Est Ecles* 64:273-554 Jl-D 1989*.
Contents: Un hombre según el corazón de Dios, by J R García-Murga. La relación gratificante, by G Gironés. Según Luis de Molina, hay compatibilidad entre la visión y la fe? by A Queralt. Fuerza y debilidad en la génesis de la fe, by M Benzo Mestre. Determinantes cristológicos en las eclesiologías del siglo XIV, by R Arnau. Lo humano de la persona de Jesús, by E Barón. Sobre el alma: introducción, cuatro tesis y epílogo, by J L Ruiz De La Peña. La Eucaristía como sacrificio incruento en la tradición patrística, by M Gesteira Garza. La autonomía de las realidades temporales y el orden sobrenatural, by J A Sayés. Evangelio de Dios y humanidad del hombre, by O G De Cardedal. Educación intercultural: contribución a una cuestión abierta, by A Galino. El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso, by J I Tellechea Idígoras.

LERICHE, Pierre, and Mahmoud, Asad. Bilan des campagnes de 1986 et 1987 de la Mission franco-syrienne à Doura-Europos [photos, figs]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:261-284 1988.

LERICHE, Pierre, ed. Doura-Europos: Études 1988 [selectively indexed rpts; photos, figs, maps]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:259-382 1988*.
Contents: Bilan des campagnes de 1986 et 1987 de la Mission franco syrienne à Doura-Europos, by P Leriche and A Mahmoud. Note sur les monnaies découvertes en 1986 et 1987, by C Augé. Le site de Doura-Europos et son environnement géographique, by B Geyer. L'analyse des procédés de construction des remparts de pierre de Doura-Europos: questions de méthodologie, by J C Bessac. La population de Doura-Europos: une évaluation, by É Will. Les maisons de Doura Europos: les données du terrain, by A Allara. Further observations on the Citadel Palace of Dura-Europos, by S B Downey. Dated inscriptions and the *Feriale Duranum*, by D Fishwick. Histoire des recherches à Doura-Europos: contexte historique régional des fouilles de Doura-Europos entre les deux Guerres mondiales, by C Velud.

LERNER, Berel Dov. Joseph the unrighteous. *Judaism* 38:278-281 Sum 1989.

LERNER, Michael. Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. *Tikkun* 4:41-49 S-O 1989.

LERNER, Michael. Surviving a Bush presidency. *Tikkun* 4:15-18,86-87 Ja-F 1989.

LERNER, Michael, ed. The canon and the core curriculum. *Tikkun* 4:23-33 S-O 1989*.
Contents: Jews, Jewish studies, and the American humanities, by A Eisen. Israeli literature's Achilles' heel, by H Hever.

LERNER, Michael, ed. Conference papers [from Tikkun III]. *Tikkun* 4:77-101 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: *Tikkun* and progressive liberalism, by Gary Peller. The real issue behind who-is-a-Jew, by David Biale. The whole truth [fundamentalism], by Anne Roiphe. Black-Jewish Relations: a new vision, by Cherie Brown. Blacks and Jews in the political arena, by Barney Frank. Blacks and Jews: troubled times on the college campuses, by Chaim Seidler-Feller. Black-Jewish dialogue, by Cornel West. Class, women, and "the Black-Jewish question", by Melanie Kaye/Kantrowitz.

LERNER, Michael, ed. Conference papers [from Tikkun II]. *Tikkun* 4:71-88 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: American Jews and Israel, by Irving Howe. Now and then, by Grace Paley. The cry for justice, by Alfred Kazin. Women and *Tikkun*, by Judy Chicago. Jewish progressives and the Jewish community, by Irena Klepfisz. Anti-Semitism parading as Anti-Zionism, by Daniel Landes.

LERNER, Michael, ed. A distance from the Holocaust [reflections by unin volved writers]. *Tikkun* 4:45-70 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: Visiting the burnt house, by Chana Bloch. Protecting the dead, by Francine Prose. Nelly, by Miriam Akavia. Resistance to the Holocaust, by Phillip Lopate. Don't resist, by Yehuda Bauer. What is the meaning of this to *You*? by Deborah E Lipstadt. Phillip Lopate Responds to Bauer and Lipstadt.

LERNER, Michael, ed. The pathology of the occupation [in Palestine]. *Tikkun* 4:41-58 S-O 1989*.
Contents: Psychological dimensions of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, by M Lerner. Just legal: human rights in the territories, by D Zucker. Plant a tree, get married, have a child, build a house, by A Feldman. The decline of the Labor Party, by H Baram.

LERNER, Michael, ed. Saying goodbye to the eighties. *Tikkun* 4:37-57 N-D 1989*.
Contents: Looking forward to the nineties, by Michael Lerner. Biting the rubber bullet, by Milton Viorst. Private pleasures and public virtues, by Jane DeLynn. Bushed and bewildered, by Robert L Borosage. Twilight of the Reaganauts, by Carrie Rickey. Remember Central America? by Saul Landau. A decade of unlearning, by Amy E Schwartz.

LERNER, Michael, ed. The *Tikkun* Conference [papers and talks, Conference of Liberal/Progressive Jewish Intellectuals, New York City, D 18-20, 1988]. *Tikkun* 4:42-77 Mr-Ap 1989*.
Contents: Introduction: the meaning of the conference. Claiming our rightful role, by Nan Fink. A worldview for Jewish progressives, by Michael Lerner. What rides the wind, by Marge Piercy. Negotiations now, by Abba Eban. A call to action, by Letty Cottin Pogrebin. Phony gardens with real toads in them, by Todd Gitlin. The anti-communist past of the neoconservative present, by Ilene Philipson. Theses on liberalism, by Eli Zaretsky. Victimology, by Jessica Benjamin.

LERNER, Natan. A basic law on fundamental human rights is under consideration [in Israel]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:34-37 Sum 1989.

LERNER, Ralph. Believers and the founders' Constitution. *This World* no 26:80-91 Sum 1989.

LERNOUX, Penny. Grace and glory [excerpt fr *People of God: the struggle for world Catholicism*]. *Ch State* 42:4-9 Jl-Ag 1989.

LERNOUX, Penny. The struggle for Nicaragua's soul: a church in revolution and war [exerpt fr *CJ2113299People of God* by P Lernoux, 1989; photos]. *Sojourners* 18:14-23 My 1989.

LEROY, Antoinette. Passage, accueil et établissement des réfugiés huguenots à Moudon [1685-1700, map, tables, graphs]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:205-252 Ap-Je 1987.

LESHER, William E. Response to D.Min. Report [pp 5-76]. *Th Ed* 23:79-80 Spr 1987.

LESINSKI, Markus, and Künkel, Christoph. Begegnung zwischen Theologen der EKD und der Orientalisch-Orthodoxen Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 38: 340-342 Jl 1989.

LESTER, Hiram J. An Irish precursor for Thomas Campbell's *Declaration and address* [Evangelical Society of Ulster]. *Encount* 50:247-267 Sum 1989.

LESTRINGANT, Frank. L'ouverture des "Tragiques": D'Aubigné, César et Moïse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:5-22 Ja-Mr 1987.

LETELLIER, Dom Joël. Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988.

LETELLIER, Francis. Assistante sociale: le doute et la nécessité. *Foi Vie* 88:87-93 Jl 1989.

LETELLIER, Francis. 1789 - 1989: permanence de l'ambiguïté politique par rapport a la pauvreté. *Foi Vie* 88:95-100 Jl 1989.

LETHAM, Robert. Baptism in the writings of the Reformers. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:21-44 Spr 1989.

LETICH, Larry. Bad choices [abortion]. *Tikkun* 4:22-26 Jl-Ag 1989.

LETSON, Donna. Reflections on the classroom integration of children with special needs. *Grail* 5:53-59 D 1989.

LETSON, Douglas R. The fruit of solidarity: the social justice teachings of Pope John Paul II. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:25-39 Wint 1989.

LETTA, Corrado G. Stigmatine Sisters: pioneers of women's education in Albania (1875-1950) [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:59-70 1989.

LETTINI, Gabriella. La cura d'anime oggi. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:275-279 1989.

LEUENBERGER, Robert. Noch einmal: "Frömmigkeit". *Ref* 38:15-22 F 1989.

LEUENBERGER, Robert. Die Verurteilung Fénelons durch Rom: Darstellung eines Gewissenskonflikts. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:157-178 1989.

LEUSCHNER, Immanuel. Dogmatik als Exegese [review, *Das Alte Testament in der Kirchlichen Dogmatik von Karl Barth*, by O Bächli, 1987]. *Ref* 38:155-157 Ap 1989.

LEV, Yaacov. The Fātimid imposition of Ismā'ilism on Egypt (358-386/969-996). *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:313-325 1988.

LEV, Yudun S *see* Liphschitz, N, jt auth

LEVANG, Raymond K. The content of an utterance in tongues. *Paraclete* 23:14 Wint 1989.

LEVENSON, Alan. Reform attitudes, in the past, toward intermarriage. *Judaism* 38:321-332 Sum 1989.

LEVENSON, Edward R Zweiback. Sexegesis: Miriam in the desert. *Tikkun* 4:44-46,94-96 Ja-F 1989.

LEVENTEN, Alan C. A workable proposal to regulate antiquities trade. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:44-46 1989.

LEVERTOV, Denise. Annunciation [poem]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:93-95 Spr-Sum 1989.

LEVI, Jean. Identité et bureaucratie divines en Chine ancienne. *R Hist Rel* 205:447-465 O-D 1988.

LEVICOFF, Steve. Upholding students' religious freedom. *Chr Cent* 106: 1108-1109 N 29 1989.

LEVIN, Alexandra Lee. Thomas Seltzer: publisher, fighter for freedom of the press, and the man who "made" D H Lawrence [photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:215-224 Fall-Wint 1989.

LEVIN, Jeffrey S. Religious factors in aging, adjustment and health: a theoretical overview. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:133-146 1988.

LEVIN, Michael. Affirmative action vs Jewish men [replies: J Henkin, A Freeman, and B Mensch, pp 53-60]. *Tikkun* 4:50-53 Ja-F 1989.

LEVIN, Michael. Understanding the Euthyphro problem [divine will]. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 2:83-97 1989.

LEVINE, Aaron. Minimum wage legislation: a halakhic perspective. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:11-27 Fall 1988.

LEVINE, Baruch A, and Tarragon, Jean Michel de. "Shapshu cries out in heaven": dealing with snake-bites at Ugarit (KTU 1 100, 1 107). *R Bib* 95: 481-518 O 1988.

LEVINE, Michael P. Mystical experience and non-basically justified belief. *Rel St* 25:335-345 S 1989.

LEVINSOHN, Stephen H. Phrase order and the article in Galatians: a functional sentence perspective approach [bibliog]. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:44-64 1989.

LEVINSON, Pnina Navè. Die Ordination von Frauen als Rabbiner. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:289-310 1986.

LEVISON, John R. *2 Apoc Bar* 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989.

LEVITAS, Daniel. A resurgence of bigoted violence [racist hate movement threatens to reverse gains in civil and human rights]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:11-14 N 1989.

LEVORATTI, Armando J, ed. *Revista Bíblica*: Indices acumulativos 1970-1988. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 50 no 4:325-444 1988.

LEVY, David J. The limits of history: ontology, anthropology and historical understanding. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:150-165 My 1989.

LEVY, Eric P. The two natures of Christ: suffering victim and pitying witness. *Toronto J Th* 5:57-62 Spr 1989.

LEVY, René *see* Ley, Katharina, jt auth

LÉVY, Tony. Le ch I,73 du *Guides des égarés* et la tradition mathématique hébraïque au moyen âge: commentaire de Salomon B Isaac [figs]. *R E Juives* 148:307-336 Jl-D 1989.

LEVY, Walter J, and West, Helen L. Knowledge of aging among clergy [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 3:67-74 1989.

LEWELLEN, Ted C. Holy and unholy alliances: the politics of Catholicism in revolutionary Nicaragua [tables]. *J Ch St* 31:15-33 Wint 1989.

LEWIS, Alan E. Keeping our nerve: AIDS and the doctrine of sin. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:23-36 Fall 1989.

LEWIS, Christopher. *The conferences of St John Cassian;* tr by C Luibheid [book review]. *Epiphany* 9:77-85 Sum 1989.

LEWIS, Christopher. On going to sacred places. *Th* 92:388-394 S 1989.

LEWIS, David E. Live up to your calling [sermon, Eph 3:14-21, 4:1-6, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:387-388 Jl 1989.

LEWIS, G Douglass. Resolving conflicts. *SEDOS* no 8:253-264 S 15 1989.

LEWIS, Gordon R *see* Beck, James R, jt auth

LEWIS, Jack P. The days of creation: an historical survey of interpretation. *J Ev Th S* 32:433-455 D 1989.

LEWIS, Jack P. James Turner Barclay: explorer of nineteenth-century Jerusalem [por, figs]. *Bib Arch* 51:163-170 S 1988.

LEWIS, James. Libya: America's no.1 scapegoat. *Witness* 72:10-11,21 S 1989.

LEWIS, James. Winning youth away from war. *Witness* 72:10-11 N 1989.

LEWIS, James, ed. [Celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Episcopal Peace Fellowship]. *Witness* 72:5-25 N 1989*.
Contents: Justice, not vengeance: death row must go, by J B Ingle. Winning youth away from war, by J Lewis. The dark night of tax resistance: inviting the IRS to dinner, by P Washburn. Episcopal Peace Fellowship: fifty years of peachmaking, by M H Miller. Transformation of society is goal of activist, Anne Rowthorn [interview by J Lewis]. The witness of a remnant, by W S tringfellow. Nukes and *metanoia* in South Carolina, by S Rich. Anglicans ambivalent about peace, by N W Pierce.

LEWIS, James R. Apostates and the legitimation of repression: some historical and empirical perspectives on the cult controversy. *Soc Anal* 49:386-396 Wint 1989.

LEWIS, James W. On wisdom and strife [sermon]. *Crit* 27:12-13 Aut 1988.

LEWIS, Jim *see* Simpson, Mary Lee, jt auth

LEWIS, Laura B. A reformed educational ministry for a reunited church. *Austin Sem Bul* 104:7-18 Spr 1989.

LEWIS, Paul. Bible in hand, Evangelics march in [Tikal, Guatemala]. *New York Times* 138:4 Je 15 1989.

LEWIS, Richard. The pulse of learning [education of children]. *Parabola* 14: 60-63 Wint 1989.

LEWIS, Todd T. Mahāyāna *vratas* in Newar Buddhism [texts, trs; bibliog]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:109-138 1989.

LEWIS, Todd V. Training the layperson in religious dramatic performance [bibliog]. *J Comm Rel* 10:31-41 S 1987.

LEWRY, Osmund. Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249-1418, and the ending of schism. *J Eccl H* 40:511-523 O 1989.

LEWY, Guenter. The moral crisis of American pacifism [excerpt fr *Peace and revolution: the moral crisis of American pacifism*, 1989]. *This World* no 20:3-25 Wint 1988.

LEWY, Thomas E, and Alon, David. Shiqmim, 1988. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2: 115-117 1989.

LEY, Katharina, and Levy, René. Schwindet die Solidarität? *Ref* 38:36-43 F 1989.

LEYDA, Richard J. Journey on the river of faith: faith development from adolescence into young adulthood [using a board game to promote development]. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:23-38 1989.

LEYDET, Dominique. Modernité, droits de l'homme et éthique du discours. *Dialogue (Canadian Philosophical R)* 28 no 1:23-42 1989.

LEYVRAZ, Jean Pierre. Variations sur Schopenhauer et la musique. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:377-388 1989.

LI TIM-OI, Florence. Li Tim-Oi on Barbara Harris [interview; first woman priest discusses first woman bishop; photo]. *Witness* 72:6-8 Ap 1989.

LIBERLES, Robert. The German-Jewish legacy in America: a process of continuity and completion. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:401-404 N 1988.

LIBERMAN, Jeffrey A. Why TV has not worked for the Jewish community. *Conserv Judaism* 39:51-53 Wint 1986-1987.

LICHNEROWICZ, André. La signification des mathématiques pour l'exercice de la raison: en hommage au Père Dominique Dubarle [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:61-68 Ja 1989.

LICHT, Jacob. The Hebrew Bible contains the oldest surviving history. *Bible R* 5:22-25,38 D 1989.

LICHTENSTEIN, Murray H. Idiom, rhetoric and the text of Genesis 41:16. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:85-94 1989.

LIEBERT, Elizabeth. Eyes to see and ears to hear: identifying religious experience in pastoral spiritual guidance [bibliog, table]. *Past Psych* 37:297-310 Sum 1989.

LIEBOWITZ, Harold. LB IIB ivories and the material culture of the Late Bronze Age [rejoinder to P Bienkowski, pp 59-61]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:63-64 Ag 1989.

LIEBSCHER, Arthur F. Toward a pious republic: Argentine social Catholicism in Córdoba, 1895-1930 [Unión Popular Católica Argentina]. *J Ch St* 30: 549-567 Aut 1988.

LIECHI, Steven E. Let there be darkness: staying true to Advent [meditation]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:448-449 D 1989.

LIENHARD, Fritz. Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée de Eberhard Jüngel. *Foi Vie* 88:57-74 Ap 1989.

LIENHARD, Joseph T. Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius". *Ch H* 58:157-167 Je 1989.

LIENHARD, Marc. Luther, Protestantism and human rights. *Tugón* 8 no 1: 46-53 1988.

LIENHARD, Marc. Richard Stauffer, historien de Martin Luther et de la *Réforme radicale*. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:673-681 O-D 1988.

LIENHARD, Siegfried. The monastery and the secular world: *sangha*-Buddhism and caste-Buddhism. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:593-596 O-D 1989.

LIGNÉE, Hubert. La place du Livre des Jubilés et du Rouleau du Temple dans l'histoire du mouvement Essénien. *R Qumran* 13:331-345 O 1988.

LILIENTHAL, Alejandro. Those who did not make it to Ellis Island: Jewish life south of the Rio Grande [review article]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:88-94 Spr-Sum 1989*.
Books reviewed: Historias de vida de Immigrantes Judios al Uruguay, by T Porzecanski, 1986. Rites: a Guatemalan boyhood, by V Perera, 1986. The little school: tales of disappearance and survival in Argentina, by A Partnoy, 1986.

LIM, David S. Church and state in the Philippines, 1900-1988. *Transformation* 6 no 3:26-32 1989.

LIM, David S. The servant church. *Ev R Th* 13:87-90 Ja 1989.

LIM, Isaac. Wesleyan preaching and the small group ministry: principles and practices. *Asia J Th* 3:509-523 O 1989.

LIMBECK, Meinrad. Die nichts bewegen wollen] Zum Gesetzesverständnis des Evangelisten Matthäus [bibliog]. *Th Q* 168 no 4:299-320 1988.

LIMBECK, Meinrad. Die Religionen im Neuen Testament. *Th Q* 169 no 1: 44-56 1989.

LIMOURIS, Gennadios. The apocalyptic character and dimension of the icon in the life of the Orthodox Church. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:245-273 Fall 1988.

LIMOURIS, Gennadios. Intergrity of creation and faith. *Mid-Stream* 28: 249-262 Jl 1989.

LIMOURIS, Gennadios. Women in Orthodoxy [il]. *One World* no 150:5-7 N 1989.

LINCOLN, Andrew T. The promise and the failure: Mark 16:7,8. *J B L* 108: 283-300 Sum 1989.

LINCOLN, Timothy. Of Mount Sinai and Mount Calvary: a response to Eugene J Fisher [25:269-277 Spr 1988]. *J Ec St* 25:445-448 Sum 1988.

LINDARS, Barnabas. The rhetorical structure of Hebrews. *N T St* 35 no 3: 382-406 1989.

LINDARS, Barnabas. The structure of Psalm 145 [chart, tr]. *Vet Test* 39: 23-30 Ja 1989.

LINDBECK, George A. Education for Lutheran ministry in non-denominational settings. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:114-116 Spr 1989.

LINDBECK, George A. Scripture, consensus, and community. *This World* no 23:5-24 Fall 1988.

LINDBECK, George A. Theologians, theological faculties, and the ELCA study of ministry [replies by E M Krentz and D W Bard, pp 205-209]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:198-205 Sum 1989.

LINDBECK, George A. Two kinds of ecumenism: unitive and interdenominational [2d J G McCarthy lecture, Rome, Ap 1989]. *Greg* 70 no 4:647-660 1989.

LINDBECK, George A. [Review of *Ethics after Babel*, by J Stout, 1988]. *Th Today* 46:59-61 Ap 1989.

LINDBERG, Alf. The Swedish Pentecostal movement: some ideological features [Lewi Pethrus]. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 2:40-45 1987.

LINDBERG, Lars. Covenanting for peace: experiences and reflections in the Swedish situation. *Cov Q* 47:3-10 Ag 1989.

LINDBOE, Inger Marie. Recent literature: development and perspectives in New Testament research on women. *St Th* 43 no 1:153-163 1989.

LINDENBERGER, Herbert. Arnold Schoenberg's *Der biblische Weg* and *Moses und Aron*: on the transactions of aesthetics and politics. *Mod Jud* 9: 55-70 F 1989.

LINDER, Johannes. Transformation von Daten der muslimischen in die christliche Zeitrechnung und umgekehrt mit programmierbaren elektronischen Taschenrechnern. *Welt Islams* ns 29:30-40 1989.

LINDERMAYER, Vivian. Satanic verses: whose Islam? [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 49:131-132 My 8 1989.

LINDERMAYER, Vivian, ed. Reflections: liberation theology here and now. *Chr Cris* 49:181-196 Je 12 1989*.
Contents: New friends, old enemies, by R R Ruether. Liberation: summing up the negatives, by D S Williams. Gustavo Gutierrez is a revolutionary, by M Zweig. Theology born in resistance, by M Ellison. An education in power, by C Heyward. Passion and compassion, together, by D Bivens. Liberation: community with the poor, by D Hayden. Liberation and the Jewish experience, by M H Ellis. A platform for original voices, by A M Isasi-Diaz. Brazil: end of a liberationist era? by B Tyson. Gustavo's grandchildren, by H Cox.

LINDNER, Eileen W. Rauschenbusch: life and creed [review of *Walter Rauschenbusch: American reformer*, by P M Minus, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 49:392-394 D 11 1989.

LINDNER, Manfred. Eine *al-ʿUzzā*-Isis-Stele und andere neu aufgefundene Zeugnisse der *al-ʿUzzā*-Verehrung in Petra (Jordanien) [figs]. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:84-91 1988.

LINDROTH, James. Simone Weil and Wallace Stevens: the notion of decreation as subtext in "An ordinary evening in New Haven". *Rel Lit* 19:43-62 Spr 1987.

LINDSEY, William D. Gerrard Winstanley's theology of creation: an approval. *Toronto J Th* 4:178-190 Fall 1988.

LINDSTROM, Lamont. Charisma and the production of messages on Tanna (Vanuatu). *Religion* 19:377-397 O 1989.

LINEHAM, Peter J. Christian reaction to free thought and rationalism in New Zealand [19th cent]. *J Rel Hist* 15:236-250 D 1988.

LINEHAM, Peter J. The origins of the New Jerusalem Church in the 1780s. *Bul J Rylands* 70:109-122 Aut 1988.

LINKE, Bettylou *see* McIntosh, Katherine C, jt auth

LINKER, Scott; Parish, Tammy; Williams, Peggy. The soul of the clown: an interview by Jerome A Travers. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:26-34 1989.

LINN, Gerhard. Dein Wille geschehe: Mission in der Nachfolge Jesu Christi [preparations, World Conference on Mission, San Antonio, 1989]. *Ökum Ru* 38:128-146 Ap 1989.

LINN, Gerhard. JPIC as a mission concern. *Ec R* 41:515-521 O 1989.

LINNARTZ, Hans Christian. Wheel of fortune: a satirical look at fundraising. *Ev Miss Q* 25:418-423 O 1989.

LINSCHEID, John. Can boys become men? [military personnel and prostitution]. *Other Side* 25:37 Ja-F 1989.

LINSCHEID, John. Wounded in the Sider boycott. *Other Side* 25:10-11 Mr-Ap 1989.

LINTON, Robin David, and Kleiner, Brian H. Using dreams to enhance self-awareness. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:12-19 Ja 1989.

LINTS, Richard. Irresistibility, epistemic warrant and religious belief. *Rel St* 25:425-433 D 1989.

LIPHSCHITZ, N, and Lev, Yadun S. The botanical remains from Masada: identification of the plant species and the possible origin of the remnants [chart, map]. *A S O R Bul* no 274:27-32 My 1989.

LIPMAN, Samuel. Does the piano have a future?. *Commentary* 88:48-53 D 1989.

LIPMAN, Samuel. A new look at Prokofiev. *Commentary* 87:53-58 Ap 1989.

LIPMAN, V D. The origins of the Palestine Exploration Fund. *Pal Ex Q* 120: 45-54 Ja-Je 1988.

LIPNER, Julius J. Radhakrishnan on religion and religions. *Scot J Rel St* 10:123-137 Aut 1989.

LIPS, Hermann von. Schweine füttert man, Hunde nicht: ein Versuch, das Rätsel von Matthäus 7:6 zu lösen. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:165-186 1988.

LIPSEY, Roger. Diogenes the Hound [ils]. *Parabola* 14:50-59 Spr 1989.

LISCHER, Richard. The word that moves: the preaching of Martin Luther King, Jr. *Th Today* 46:169-182 Jl 1989.

LISLERUD, Gunnar, Bp and Vakhromeyev, Kirill (Filaret), Metr. The visit of representatives of churches and Bible societies of Nordic countries [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:46-48 1989.

LITFIN, Duane *see* Dunnam, Maxie, and others

LITMAN, Barry R, and Bain, Elizabeth. The viewership of religious television programming: a multidisciplinary analysis of televangelism [table; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:329-343 Je 1989.

LITTAUER, M A, and Crouwell, J H. A pair of horse bits of the second millennium BC from Iraq [ils]. *Iraq* 50:169-171 1988.

LITTELL, Franklin H. Boundaries of community and communion: what is at stake? *Dialogue Alliance* 3:81-88 Spr 1989.

LITTELL, Franklin H. Essay: early warning [identification of illegitimate, potentially genocidal movements]. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:483-490 1988.

LITTELL, Franklin H. Religious freedom in contemporary America [with "Proposed fair practices covenant for persons of faith"]. *J Ch St* 31:219-230 Spr 1989.

LITTELL, Marcia S. Interfaith rituals, symbols and experience: working reports on their promise and problems. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:76-80 Spr 1989.

LITTLE, David. Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment. *Sound* 72: 357-378 Sum-Fall 1989.

LITTLE, Jean. An interview with Jean Little [por]. *Grail* 5:21-51 D 1989.

LITTLE, Sara. *Christian nurture*, By Horace Bushnell, 1847. *Am Pres* 66: 245-250 Wint 1988.

LITTLETON, Mark. The count [short story; death]. *Fund J* 8:20,22 Ap 1989.

LIU, Shu-hsien. Some reflections on what contemporary Neo-Confucian philosophy may learn from Christianity. *Ching Feng* 32:145-158 S 1989.

LIU, Shu-hsien. Toward a new relation between humanity and nature: reconstructing *t'ien-jen-ho-I* [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:457-468 D 1989.

LIU, Zehua, and Ge, Quan. On the "human" in Confucianism; tr by Zong De Sheng [reply, J Ching, pp 336-338]. *J Ec St* 26:313-335 Spr 1989.

LIVEZEY, Lois Gehr. Women, power, and politics: feminist theology in process perspective. *Proc St* 17:67-77 Sum 1988.

LIVEZEY, Lowell W. US religious organizations and the international human rights movement. *Human Rights Q* 11:14-81 F 1989.

LIVINGSTONE, David N. The Darwinian diffusion: Darwin and Darwinism, divinity and design [review essay]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:186-199 1989*.
Books reviewed: The Darwinian heritage, by D Kohn, ed. Darwin and the emergence of evolutionary theories of mind and behaviour, by R J Richards. Darwinism and the divine in America: Protestant intellectuals and organic evolution, 1859-1900, by J H Roberts. Charles Hodge's critique of Darwinism: an historical-critical analysis of concepts basic to the 19th century debate, by J Wells.

LLANES MAESTRE, Jose Luis. La teología como saber de totalidad: en torno al proyecto teológico de Henri de Lubac. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:149-192 1988.

LLEWELYN, Stephen. Mt 7:6a: mistranslation or interpretation? *Nov Test* 31:97-103 Ap 1989.

LLIN CHAFER, Arturo. La Biblia en un testigo del siglo de Oro español. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:193-211 1988.

LLOYD, Carolyn. We see that hand! [Missionary Media Fellowship and Missionary Tech Team]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:184-187 Ap 1989.

LLOYD, D Ieuan. Theodicies: an aid of the devil. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:613-621 1988.

LLOYD NEELEY, Linda. A discourse analysis of Hebrews [charts]. *OPTAT* no 3-4:1-146 S 1987.

LLOYD-SIDLE, Patricia J , ed. Called to the border: a paradigm for mission [in Texas]. *Int R Miss* 78:135-220 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Doing mission in Texas: tensions, challenges and vision, by F H Dietz. Sparks from the south: the growing impact of liberation theology on the United States Hispanic church, by D Folliard. Land: a place where justice, peace and creation meet, by D L Birkenfeld. A ministry of life in San Antonio's "death triangle", by C B Guerrero and G H Kehl. The church struggling to be universal: a Mexican American perspective, by Y Tarango. Commitment to serve God: the witness of the Black church, by M C Griffin. Religion in the Lone Star state: an historical perspective, by W R Estep. From Edinburgh and Tambaram to Houston: interfaith relations down home in Texas, by E B Seeger. Greek Orthodox Christianity in Texas, by N C Triantafilou. Magic valley/tragic valley: mission on the United States-Mexico border, by R Miranda and C Richardson. AIDS: a mission opportunity for the church, by L A Jones. Choosing a different sort of life, by J and E Thomburg.

LLUCH-BAIXAULI, Miguel. Bibliografía conmemorativa de Manlio Severino Boecio. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:213-225 1989.

LOADER, James A. Ontstaan en eerste periode van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:412-437 Je 1989.

LOADER, William R G. Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989.

LOADER, William R G. Jesus left loose ends [issues early church faced]. *Pacifica* 2:210-228 Je 1989.

LOADER, William R G. The New Testament and the resurrection: reflections on Peter Carnley's book, *The structure of resurrection belief*, 1987. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:45-50 O 1989.

LOADES, Ann. C S Lewis: grief observed, rationality abandoned, faith regained. *Lit Th* 3:107-121 Mr 1989.

LOADES, Ann. The grief of C S Lewis [*A grief observed*]. *Th Today* 46:269-276 O 1989.

LOASBY, Roland E. "Har-Magedon" according to the Hebrew in the setting of the seven last plagues of Revelation 16; abstracted by Leona G. Running. *A U Sem St* 27:129-132 Sum 1989.

LOBO, Lancy. Conversion, emigration and social mobility of an ex-scheduled caste from central Gujarat [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:423-437 O-D 1989.

LOCHAN, Rajiv *see* Aggins, B, jt auth

LOCHHEAD, David. Buddhists and Christians in the search for peace with justice. *Bud Chr St* 9:242-246 1989.

LOCHHEAD, David. Day dreams: thinking theologically about computers. *J Th (UTS)* 92:34-40 1988.

LOCHMAN, Daniel T. Colet and Erasmus: the *Disputatiuncula* and the controversy of letter and spirit. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:77-87 1989.

LOCHMAN, Jan Milič. Emanuel Rádl: der philosophische Mitstreiter J L Hromádkas. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:369-379 1989.

LOCHMAN, Jan Milič. Eschatologische Initiativen der frühen Reformbewegung in Böhmen und Mähren. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:207-215 1989.

LOEB, Laura. Catastrophic confusion on health care. *Chr Cris* 49:353-354 N 6 1989.

LOEBER, Thekla, and Loeber, Anita. Gotthold Heinrich Loeber, stalwart Saxon immigrant [por] . *Concor H Inst Q* 62:62-72 Sum 1989.

LOEHR, Davidson. Circling the wagons or pointing beyond: the sources of our authority. *Rel Humanism* 23:2-13 Wint 1989.

LOEWEN, Howard J. Rethinking Christian ethics: from moral decisions to character formation. *Direction* 18:55-66 Spr 1989.

LOEWENSTEIN, Steven M. A double exile [review essay]. *Judaism* 38:235-240 Spr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Brothers and strangers: the East European Jew in German and German Jewish consciousness, 1800-1923*, by S E Aschheim, 1982. *Ostjuden in Deutschland 1918-1933*, by T Maurer, 1986. *Unwelcome strangers, East European Jews in imperial Germany*, by J Wertheimer, 1987.

LOEWNER, Gudrun. A cry for humanity in Sri Lanka: life and work of Ven. Hatigammana Uttarananda. *Rel Soc* 34:26-33 D 1987.

LÖFFLER, Joachim. Why I study Buddhism [an interview by Jenny Haldrup]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:52-53 1989.

LÖFFLER, Paul. Die Mission kehrt zurück: Lesslie Newbigins Beitrag zu einem Missionsverständnis für unseren Kontext. *Ökum Ru* 38:147-157 Ap 1989.

LÖFSTEDT, Bengt. Notes on St Paul's letter to the Romans. *Filologia N T* 1:209-210 N 1988.

LOFT, Leonore. The roots of Brissot's ideology. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:21-34 My 1989.

LOFTUS, Margaret F. "The earth is the Lord's": reflections on a sub-theme of the 1989 WCC conference on mission and evangelism. *SEDOS* no 6:208-212 Je 15 1989.

LOGACHEV, K I. Metropolitan Aleksy's birthday celebration [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:11-13 1989.

LOGACHEV, K I. Reinstallation of the relics of Prince St Aleksandr Nevsky [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:25-27 1989.

LOGACHEV, K I. The 8th theological conversations of representatives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland and the Russian Orthodox Church. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:60-65 1989.

LOGAN, Kenneth. Living issues in early American psalmody. *Ref Lit Music* 23:9-12 Wint 1989.

LOGANBILL, Marilyn. Radical Reformation and Mennonite bibliography, 1988. *Menn Life* 44:25-36 Je 1989.

LØGSTRUP, Knud E. Ansätze einer Orientierungsethik [Eng abst, p 203]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:193-203 1989.

LOHFINK, Norbert. Die *huqqîm mîšpātîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989.

LOHFINK, Norbert. Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet 5:12-16. *Vet Test* 39:488-495 O 1989.

LOHFINK, Norbert. Zum 'Numeruswechsel' in Dtn 3:21f. *Bib Not* no 49: 39-52 1989.

LOHMANN, Theodor. Charisma und Institution aus religionswissenschaftlicher Sicht. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:95-110 1989.

LOHRENZ, Otto. Parson and patrons: the clerical career of Thomas Johnston of Maryland and Virginia, 1760-1790. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:169-195 Je 1989.

LOIK, Mirella. Invece quell'architettura è proprio valdese [review of *I templi delle Valli Valdesi*, by R Bounous and M Lecchi, 1988]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:117-121 1989.

LOKEN, Vivian M. Will you keep your appointment with April? [balancing work, leisure]. *Fund J* 8:50-51 Ap 1989.

LOKUANG, Stanislaus, Abp. The educational ideal and present situation at Fu Jen University; tr by P Barry. *Tripod* no 48:61-64 1988.

LOMBARD, H A. Ondersoek na 'n Johannese kerk/skool: metodologiese kantaantekeninge oor die verloop van die ondersoek [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:59-78 Mr 1989.

LOMBARD, Pierre *see* Gachet, J, jt auth; Yon, M, jt auth

LOMBARDI, Joseph L. Worship and moral autonomy. *Rel St* 24:101-119 Je 1988.

LONDON, Gloria. A comparison of two contemporaneous lifestyles of the late second millennium BC [bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 37-55 F 1989.

LONDON, Gloria. Past present: the village potters of Cyprus [chart, fig, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:219-229 D 1989.

LONG, Charles H, and Rowthorn, Anne. The legacy of Roland Allen [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:65-68 Ap 1989.

LONG, John S. The Cree prophets: oral and documentary accounts [bibliog]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:3-13 Ap 1989.

LONG, Jonathan. William Perkins: "apostle of practical divinity". *Chmn* 103 no 1:53-59 1989.

LONG, Steve *see* Hauerwas, Stanley, jt auth

LONG, Theodore E, and others. Hargrove, Barbara June Watts, d 1988 [obit]. *R Rel Res* 30:321-328 Je 1989.

LONG, Thomas G. Reading recommendations: homiletics [*Homiletic: moves and structures*, by D Buttrick, 1987]. *Th Ed* 25:86-87 Aut 1988.

LONG, Thomas G. Using the *Directory for worship*. *Ref Lit Music* 23:191-194 Fall 1989.

LONG, Thomas G. The ways of death [funeral business]. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:19-29 1989.

LONG, Thomas G. Why are we here? [sermon, Acts 17:16-34]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:42-47 1989.

LONGACRE, Robert E. OPTAT: studies in translation, discourse analysis, and related areas of biblical research. *OPTAT* no 1:1-3 Ja 1987.

LONGACRE, Robert E, ed. Occasional papers in translation and textlinguistics [subtitle of journal]. *OPTAT* Regular feature: see issues of OPTAT 1987-.

LONGBOTTOM, Donald. Response to "Biblical authority: the contemporary theological debate" [reply to D K Friesen, 26-31]. *Menn Life* 44:31 S 1989.

LONGENECKER, Bruce W. Different answers to different issues: Israel, the Gentiles and salvation history in Romans 9-11. *J St N T* no 36:95-123 Je 1989.

LONGENECKER, Rhoda, and others. Ten sure steps to success as a missionary: an *Evangelical missions quarterly* survey. *Ev Miss Q* 25:156-160 Ap 1989.

LONGLEY, Clifford. The Vatican's distant view of Jerusalem [repr fr *The Times*, Mr 18, 1989]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:57-59 Spr 1989.

LONGSTAFF, Thomas R W *see* Strange, James F, jt auth

LOON, Maurits N van, and Meijer, Diederik J W. Hammam et-Turkman: 1986 campaign [fig]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:401-402 1988.

LOPATE, Phillip. Samson and Delilah and the kids! *Bk Rel* 16:1,15-18,21-23 Fall 1989.

LOPES, João Carlos. A response to LaVerne Blowers' "Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia?" [pp 405-420]. *Missiology* 17:423-426 O 1989.

LOPES, Policarpo. Le pèlerinage à Fatima: une expression mystique du sacré populaire [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:187-199 1989.

LÓPEZ, Teodoro. El problema de las fuentes y el método de la teología moral en San Alfonso María de Ligorio. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:141-149 1989.

LOPEZ AMAT, Alfredo. Sobre la gracia increada y la gracia creada. *Est Ecles* 64:71-79 Ja-Je 1989.

LÓPEZ-GAY, Jesús. La evangelización pacífica. Misioneros jesuitas del s. XVI. *St Miss* 38:81-111 1989.

LORD, Elizabeth. Human history and the kingdom of God: past perspectives and those of J L Segundo. *Heythrop J* 30:293-305 Jl 1989.

LORD, William. [Reply to "Faith development in the adult life cycle" by R R Oamer, pp 483-493]. *Rel Ed* 84:498-499 Fall 1989.

LORDA, Juan Luis. Fe y filosofía ante la crisis de sentido de la cultura positivista. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:817-830 1987.

LORENC, Iwona. Philosophical premises of Levinas' conception of Judaism. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:157-170 1989.

LORENTS, M *see* Mumrikov, Aleksandr, jt auth

LORENZ, Rudolf. Die griechische Vita Antonii des Athanasius und ihre syrische Fassung: Bemerkungen zu einer These von R Draguet. *Z K G* 100 no 1:77-84 1989.

LORENZIN, Tiziano. Osservazioni sull'uso delle preposizioni *l', b', 'ol, ᶜ* in 1 e 2 Cronache. *Rivista Biblica* 37:161-166 Ap-Je 1989.

LORETAN, Matthias. Schwarzer Engel am weissen Himmel der Lagunenstadt: zur blasphemischen Provokation von M Scorseses film " The Last Temptation of Christ". *Ref* 37:435-444 D 1988.

LORETZ, Oswald. Amos 6:12. *Vet Test* 39:240-242 Ap 1989.

LORETZ, Oswald. Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamânu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989.

LÖSER, Werner. Being interpreted as love: reflections on the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar; tr by Edward T Oakes. *Communio (US)* 16:474-490 Fall 1989.

LOSHER, D Jay. A wainscoted gospel: Christian mission and enculturation. *Asia J Th* 3:484-495 O 1989.

LOSSKY, Nicolas. Liturgy and liturgical art from an ecumenical perspective; tr by E Koutaissoff [repr fr *Service orthodoxe de presse* no 136:19-24 Mr 1989]. *Sourozh* no 36:36-41 My 1989.

LOTT, Anastasia. Recovering the word of God today with and among the poor. *SEDOS* no 6:198-204 Je 15 1989.

LOTT, Eric J. The mythic symbol avatara in Indian conceptual formulations [Madhva, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Rāmānuja, Sankarâcârya]. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:3-12 Sum 1987.

LOTTIS, William. How to meet the needs of immigrants, with a bonus [in Canada and US, with examples fr Missionary Internship and International Missions]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:256-260 Jl 1989.

LOTZ, David W. Luther and "Scripture alone". *Luth F* 23 no 3:17-21 1989.

LOUÇAS, Ioannis. La déesse de la prospérité dans les mythes mésopotamien et Égéen de la descente aux enfers [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:227-244 Jl-S 1988.

LOUNELA, Jaakko. An old mission and a young church: Lutheran work in Kenya from Scandinavian and Kenyan viewpoints. *Miss St* 6 no 2:68-76 1989.

LOUTH, Andrew. Augustine on language. *Lit Th* 3:151-158 Jl 1989.

LOUW, Daniël J. Omnipotence (force) or vulnerability (defencelessness)? A theological interpretation of power in an ethic of conflict management. *Scriptura* no 28:41-58 Mr 1989.

LOUW, Daniël J. Spirituality in South Africa: an existential and theological approach. *J Th So Africa* no 65:47-59 D 1988.

LOUW, Johannes P. Die Uur van die Kruisiging en Dagrekening in die Antieke [Eng abst]. *Scriptura* no 29:13-18 My 1989.

LOVE, Bill. The preaching of John Sweeney (1834-1908): a case study in Restoration hermeneutic. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:27-37 1989.

LOVELACE, Austin C. *The hymnal of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*, ed by Louis F Benson, 1895. *Am Pres* 66:288-293 Wint 1988.

LOVELOCK, J E. The sea of life [repr fr *Gaia: a new look at life on earth*, Oxford, 1979]. *Parabola* 14:74-78 Fall 1989.

LOVETT, Brendan. On earth as in heaven: corresponding to God in Philippine context. *Pacifica* 2:1-25 F 1989.

LOVETT, Brendan. Popular religiosity; pt 1. *SEDOS* no 3:79-82 Mr 15 1989.

LOVIN, Robin W. Found by order: a sermon for Pentecost [sermon, Acts 2: 1-21]. *Crit* 28:10-14 Spr 1989.

LOVIN, Robin W. Western Avenue [Chicago]. *Crit* 27:8-11 Aut 1988.

LOVSKY, Fadiey. Le peuple d'Israël et l'écclésiologie oecuménique. *Foi Vie* 88:55-70 Ja 1989.

LOVSKY, Fadiey. Quand nos poètes aimaient les psaumes. *Foi Vie* 88:77-81 D 1989.

LOW, Anthony. Idolatry, iconoclasm, and beauty of form [response to C S Finley, 38 no 1:5-17 1988]. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:5-12 1989.

LOWE, John. Theology, education and ministry: designing a curriculum for the future. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:15-24 1989.

LOWELL, David. The royal path: Christian community in the absence of elders. *Epiphany* 9:51-56 Sum 1989.

LOWEN, Sara. William Hohri, et al, *v* The United States [repr fr *Reader* (Chicago)]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-16 Ja 1989.

LOWENSTEIN, Steven. The German-Jewish legacy: a past with no future. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:405-407 N 1988.

LOWMAN, Peter. Teaching mission to young people. *Chr Breth R* no 40:98-104 1989.

LOWN, John S. The miraculous in the Greco-Roman historians [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:36-42 D 1986.

LOWN, John S; Mack, Burton L; Sampley, J Paul. Three tributes to Fred O Francis. *Forum* 2:7-13 D 1986.

LÖWNER, Gudrun. Indian Christian women artists [il]. *One World* no 143: 19-22 Mr 1989.

LOWRY, David. The necessity of restoring the diaconate. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:43-46 Wint 1989.

LÖWY, Michaël. Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: the allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:95-104 1989.

LOY, David. A Zen cloud? Comparing Zen *koan* practice with *The cloud of unknowing*. *Bud Chr St* 9:43-60 1989.

LOYA, Joseph A. Modern process and early Christian thought: an attempt at conversation. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:185-189 1987.

LOYA, Joseph A. "Not by bread alone": reflections on the spirit of poverty in the Eastern tradition. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:105-110 1988-1989.

LOYA, Joseph A. Report on the 16th Christian and Marxist dialogue on peace, with commentary on the Eastern European participation. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:35-38 Ap 1989.

LOYA, Joseph A. 15th Christian-Marxist Dialogue on Peace [O 14-16, 1988, Moscow]. *J Ec St* 25:694-695 Fall 1988.

LU, Francis G *see* Lukoff, David, jt auth

LU, Yun. Government functionary discusses religion [*Beijing Review*, no 32, 1989]. *RCDA* 28:84-86 Sum 1989.

LUBBE, Gerrie. Interfaith dialogue in a conflict situation: the South African scene. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:62-69 Spr 1989.

LÜBBE, Hermann. Theodizee und Lebenssinn. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:407-426 1988.

LÜBBE, John C. Describing the translation process of 11QtgJob: a question of method. *R Qumran* 13:583-593 O 1988.

LUBECK, R J. Prophetic sabotage: a look at Jonah 3:2-4. *Trinity J* 9:37-46 Spr 1988.

LUBOTSKY, A M. The Vedic *-áya*-formations [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 32:89-113 Ap 1989.

LUC, Alex. Isaiah 1 as structural introduction. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:115 1989.

LUCAS, Ernest C. The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989.

LUCAS, Ron *see* Gladson, Jerry, jt auth

LUCCHESI, Enzo. Le *Pasteur* d'Hermas en Copte: perspective nouvelle. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:393-396 1989.

LUCHTERHANDT, Otto. The human right of freedom of religion and Soviet law. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:15-23 Ap 1986.

LUCIANI, Ferdinando. L'ultima frase di 1 Sam 17:24 e la sua posizione nel contesto. *Rivista Biblica* 37:73-79 Ja-Mr 1989.

LUCIANI, Ferdinando. L'ultima parola di Ct 5:11a nei LXX e nelle versioni derivate. *Rivista Biblica* 36:73-78 Ja-Mr 1988.

LUCK, Donald G. Christian responses to other religions; pt 1: An emerging issue. *Trinity Sem R* 11:81-98 Fall 1989.

LUECKE, Richard H. The city as context for biblical faith. *Chr Ministry* 20:10-12 Mr-Ap 1989.

LUECKE, Richard H. Saul Alinsky: *homo ludens* for urban democracy [review, *let them call me rebel*, by S D Horwitt]. *Chr Cent* 106:1050-1053 N 15 1989.

LUFF, Alan. An interview with Alan Luff [cantor, Westminster Abbey] by P Westermeyer [with 3 hymns by A Luff]. *Hymn* 40:19-24 O 1989.

LUFT, Eric von der. The unfolding of Hegel's Berlin philosophy of religion, 1821-1831 [review of Jaeschke edition]. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1:53-64 1989.

LUFT, Sandra Rudnick. "Secular theology" in the modern age [review, *Theology and the scientific imagination . . .* by A Funkenstein, 1986; bibliog]. *J A A R* 56:741-750 Wint 1988.

LÜHRMANN, Dieter. The Gospel of Mark and the sayings collection Q. *J B L* 108:51-71 Spr 1989.

LÜHRMANN, Dieter. Paul and the Pharisaic tradition. *J St N T* no 36:75-94 Je 1989.

LUIDENS, Donald A, and Nemeth, Roger J. After the storm: closing the clergy-laity gap [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:183-195 D 1989.

LUK, Thomas Man Hoi *see* Lau, Victoria, jt auth

LUKÁCS, Lászlo. On the threshold of a new era in Hungary. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:30-32 Jl 1989.

LUKATIS, Ingrid. Church meeting and pilgrimage in Germany [tables]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:201-218 1989.

LUKATIS, Ingrid *see* Feige, Andreas jt auth

LUKE, Helen M. Peter's gate [rite of passage in Dante's *Divine comedy;* ils]. *Parabola* 14:44-48 Wint 1989.

LUKENS, Horace C, Jr *see* Brock, Raymond T

LUKENS, Michael B. Catholic oaths and academic freedom. *Chr Cent* 106: 982-984 N 1 1989.

LUKKEN, Gerard. Die architektonischen Dimensionen des Rituals. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:19-36 1989.

LUKOFF, David, and Lu, Francis G. Transpersonal psychology research review topic: mystical experience [bibliog]. *J Transpersonal Psychology* 20 no 2:161-184 1988.

LUMPKIN, William L. The shaping of cooperation among early American Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-12 Jl 1989.

LUMSDEN, Charles J. Sociobiology, God and understanding [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:83-108 Mr 1989.

LUND, Dale A; Caserta, Michael S; Dimond, Margaret F. A comparison of bereavement adjustments between Mormon and non-Mormon older adults [survey; tables; bibliog]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:75-92 1988.

LUNDBERG, Lars Åke. Från Svarta Sara till Svarta Tupp [Eng abst, p 57]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:30-35 1989.

LUNDBLAD, Barbara K. Baptizing in the name...[reply by N Smith, pp 383,385]. *Word World* 9:382,384 Fall 1989.

LUNDIN, A G. Ugaritic writing and the origin of the Semitic consonantal alphabet. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:91-99 1987.

LUNDIN, Roger. The bondage of liberation: Marxism and the romantic legacy. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:246-266 1989.

LUNDIN, Roger. Emerson and the spirit of theory. *Rel Lit* 21:17-42 Aut 1989.

LUNDIN, Roger. Grace in the given [gnosticism and self in the Enlightenment, Romanticism, and modern thought]. *Ref J* 39:16-24 Ja 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Continental philosophy since 1750; the rise and fall of the self*, by R Solomon, 1988. *Whose justice? Which rationality?* by A MacIntyre, 1988. *Home economics*, by W Berry, 1987. *New and collected poems*, by R Wilbur, 1988.

LUO, Zhenfang. The Lord comes in search of me; tr by P Barry [sermon, Jn 21:1-19]. *Chinese Th R* 4:134-141 1988.

LÜPKE, Johannes von. Voraussetzungen des Vertrauens: Fragen an Trutz Rendtorff [reply by T Rendtorff, pp 235-237]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:233-235 1989.

LUSSMANN, Roger. "Äs isch ggnüägg": Gedanken während einer IC-Reise durch Uri. *Ref* 38:384-387 O-D 1989.

LUST, Johan. Freud, Hosea, and the murder of Moses: Hosea 12. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:81-93 1989.

LUST, Johan, ed. Scriptura sacra Veteris Testamenti. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3: 114-196 1988; 65 no 2-3:126-211 1989.

LUSTIG, Irma S. Boswell and Zélide. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:10-15 F 1989.

LUTES, Chris. The business of making dreams come true [Educational Assistance Limited; photos]. *Chr T* 33:12-13 Ag 18 1989.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—COMMISSION ON WORLD MISSION. Commission on World Service; Department of World Service, 1985-1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:210-256 N 1989*.
Contents: LWF/WS mandate according to its terms of reference. Relief and rehabilitation assistance to refugees and other displaced persons. Integrated rural development. Emergency assistance. Cooperative relationships with local church implementers, ecumenical bodies, and other voluntary agencies and intergovernmental bodies. Churches' drought action in Africa. Community development service. Research and social action. International affairs and human rights. Personnel and legal services. Project and program evaluation. Finance and adminstration. Communication and documentation. Material aid. Resettlement. Conclusion. Appendices.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—DEPT OF CHURCH COOPERATION. Commission on church cooperation; Department of Church Cooperation, 1985-1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:65-113 N 1989*.
Contents: Africa projects. Asia projects. Europe Projects. Latin America projects. North America. Youth and student program. Inter-regional concerns. Mission strategies and joint action in mission: Conclusion.

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION—DEPT OF COMMUNICATION. Commission on communication; Department of Communication, 1985-1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:115-156 N 1989*.
Contents: Information and documentation: Information bureau; Publication office. Communication consultancy. Interpretation and promotion. Reflection and research: societal issues and communication. Ecumenical and secular media relations. General aspects of the work.

LUTI, Mary. "A marriage well arranged": Teresa of Avila and Fray Jerónimo Gracián de la Madre de Dios. *St Myst* 12:32-46 Spr 1989.

LUTTIKHUIZEN, G P. The book of Elchasai: a Jewish apocalypse. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:101-106 1987.

LUTTWAK, Edward N. Gorbachev's strategy, and ours. *Commentary* 88:29-36 Jl 1989.

LUTZ, Jessie G. Christian education in China: a retrospective. *Tripod* no 48: 28-48 1988.

LUZ, Menahem. A description of the Greek Cynic in the *Jerusalem Talmud*. *J St Jud* 20:49-60 Je 1989.

LUZ, Ulrich. Charisma und Institution in neutestamentlicher Sicht. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:76-94 1989.

LUZ, Ulrich, ed. Charisma und Institution. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:20-110 1989*.
Contents: Die Kirche im Spannungsfeld von Charisma und Institution, by W Krusche. Kirche, Charismen und Dienste in der Erneuerung der katholischen Ekklesiologie, by B Forte. Kirche als Gemeinschaft: ekklesiologische Überlegungen aus freikirchlicher Perspektive, by M Volf. Charisma und Institution in neutestamentlicher Sicht, by U Luz. Charisma und Institution aus religionswissenschaftlicher Sicht, by T Lohmann.

LYAPIDEVSKY, Sergy, d 1898. A sudden death [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:29-30 1989.

LYBY, Thorkild C. Christian III, Palladius og den danske reformationskirke [Eng abst, p 69]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:55-69 1989.

LYDIC, Suzanne. The American society was not totally informed that alternatives existed to the April 14, 1986, bombing of Libya. *Breth Life* 34: 40-42 Wint 1989.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. COCU conceives a covenant. *Chr Cent* 106:39-40 Ja 18 1989.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. NCC: striving to be faithful, not frantic [James Hamilton appointed general secretary; Syngman Rhee president-elect]. *Chr Cent* 106:1142-1143 D 6 1989.

LYLES, Jean Caffey. "Solidarity" meets "evangelism" in WCC [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:613-615 Je 21-28 1989.

LYMAN, Edward Leo. The rise and decline of Mormon San Bernardino. *B Y U St* 29:43-63 Fall 1989.

LYMAN, Rebecca. Arians and Manichees on Christ. *J Th St* ns 40:493-503 O 1989.

LYNCH, James R. Brethren Historical Library and Archives. *Breth Life* 34: 154-160 Sum 1989.

LYNCH, Joe. Still waiting on statehood [Washington DC]. *Sojourners* 18:6 Ja 1989.

LYNCH, Joe. Way stations on the journey: the risks of leadership and faith [review, *In the name Jesus*, by H J M Nouwen, 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:35,37 My 1989.

LYNN, Thomas C. Dating papyrus manuscripts by the AMS Carbon-14 method. *Bib Arch* 51:141-142 S 1988.

LYON, David. Modes of production and information: does computer technology challenge Marxist analysis? *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:238-245 1989.

LYONS, Cathie. Health for all: a social goal and religious imperative. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 Ap 1989.

LYS, Daniel. Contre le salut par les oeuvres dans la prédication des talents [figs]. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:331-340 1989.

LYS, Daniel. Vingt-trois minutes pour un testament. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:161-173 1989.

LYS, Daniel, ed. Doctorats honoris causa a la Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante de Paris [biog sketches of recipients; addresses]. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:341-405 1989*.
Contents: A Madame Madeleine Barot, by L Gagnebin. Éthique et cojoncture, by M Barot. A Monsieur James Barr, by Jean Daniel Dubois. La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle, by J Barr. A Monseigneur Georges Khodr, by Françoise Smyth. La communication du message en terre d'Islam, by G Khodr, Metr. A Monsieur Paul Ricoeur, by Olivier Abel. Éloge de la lecture et de l'écriture, by P Ricoeur.

LYTLE, Guy F. American bishops and Lambeth 1988: an Episcopal forum. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:333-352 S 1989.

LYTLE, Guy F. Concluding thoughts after Lambeth: reactions to the events and its final report. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:384-408 S 1989.

LYTLE, Guy F. Lambeth Conferences past and present. *Angl Epis Hist* 58: 251-408 S 1989*.
Contents: The Lambeth Conference: an historical perspective, by O Chadwick. The authority of Lambeth Conferences, 1867-1988, by J R Wright. Three weeks in Canterbury: an interpretive chronicle of the Twelfth Lambeth Conference, 1988, by S M Garrett. Sermon at the closing Eucharist, by E L Browning. American bishops and Lambeth 1988, by, G F Lytle. The dimensions of unity: women at Lambeth, 1988, by, M S Donovan. Unity and autonomy: the paradox of Lambeth, 1988, by G R Evans. Anglicanism and the Lambeth Conference of 1988, by, E R Norman. Wreckers of church unity, by G Rowell. Concluding thoughts after Lambeth, by G F Lytle.

LYTTKENS, Hampus. Konferens i religionsfilosofi. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4: 190-191 1989.

LYTTON, Ursula. Aspects of dual symbolic classification: right and left in a Japanese Kyū-Dōjō [bibliog, figs, il, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:277-291 1989.

M

MA, Grace. The grand lamas of Tibet. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:44 1989.

MA, Grace. Reaching in, reaching out: Ascension House, Hong Kong. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:44-47 1989.

MA ZHAOZENG, Youseff. Ma Yize's contributions to Chinese astronomy and the role played by his later generations in the service of the motherland [table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:129-138 Ja 1989.

MAAHS, Kenneth H. Male and female in Pauline perspective: a study in biblical ambivalence. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-34 Fall 1988.

MABEE, Charles. The violence of American typological revisionism. *Forum* 5:3-21 Mr 1989.

MABRY, Hunter P; Oommen, T K; Taylor, Richard W. External theological students in India [tables]. *Rel Soc* 35:2-22 S 1988.

MABRY, Jonathan, and Palumbo, Gaetano. Survey in Wadi el-Yabis (Irbid district, Jordan). *Syria* 65 no 3-4:425-427 1988.

MACAULAY, Molly M. Linking the aural and the visual [worship committees]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:151 Sum 1989.

MACAULAY, Molly M. Listen with your eyes: worship committees. *Ref Lit Music* 23:96 Spr 1989.

MACAULAY, Molly M. Teaching the Directory to congregations. *Ref Lit Music* 23:213 Fall 1989.

MACAULAY, Molly M. Untapped [Psalmody]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:47 Wint 1989.

MACBRIDE, Richard P. The Kairos Document: a South African watershed. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:215-232 Fall 1988.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. The documentary portions of Morgan M636 [figs]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:67-73 1987.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. A further redating of PStras 397. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:63-66 1987.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. A note on παναπικτος in *Visio Dorotheil*1. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:293-296 1989.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. The strange death of Coptic culture. *Coptic Ch R* 10:35-45 Sum 1989.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. *Stud Pal* XV 250ab: a Monophysite trishagion for the Nile flood [text, tr]. *J Th St* ns 40:129-135 Ap 1989.

MACCOULL, Leslie S B. The Teshlot Papyri and the survival of documentary Coptic in the eleventh century. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:201-206 1989.

MACCUBBIN, Robert P, and Morrill, David F, eds. English culture at the end of the seventeenth century. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:1-148 N 1988*.
Contents: Conventicles, sedition, and the toleration act of 1689, by R L Greaves. Provincial medical apprentices and masters in early modern England, by Joan Lane. "Utter strangers to industry, morality and religion": John Locke on the poor, by A L Beier. Looking for directions: Elias Ashmole's astrology in action, by J C Eade. Toward zero/toward public virtue: the conceptual design of dramatic satire before and after the ascension of William and Mary, by R A Zimbardo. *Regulus* and *Cleomenes* and 1688: from royalism to self-reliance, by J Douglas Canfield. "Complying with the times": Dryden's *Satires of Juvenal and Persius* (1693), by J A Winn. King William, "K J", and James Whitney: the several lives and affiliations of a Jacobite robber, by L Faller. Daniel Defoe: King William's pamphleteer? by J A Downie. Some animadversions and morality in the life of Abel Boyer, by P J Guskin. Music and the press: songs for sale, by R McGuinness.

MACDONALD, Burton. Southern Ghors and northeast ʿAraba archaeological survey, 1985 and 1986 [map]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:305-308 1987.

MACDONALD, Burton; Clark, Geoffrey A; Neeley, Michael. Southern Ghors and Northeast ʿAraba Archaeological Survey 1985 and 1986, Jordan: a preliminary report [figs, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:23-45 N 1988.

MACDONALD, Dennis Ronald. From *audita* to *legenda*: oral and written miracle stories. *Forum* 2:15-26 D 1986.

MACDONALD, George F; Cove, John L; McLaughlin, C D, Jr; McManus, John. Mirrors, portals, and multiple realities [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24: 39-64 Mr 1989.

MACDONALD, Katherine. Education in a multi-religious society. *Grail* 5: 19-29 Je 1989.

MACGILLIVRAY, Sandy *see* Sackett, Hugh, jt auth

MACGREGOR, Jerry Chip. Purpose and direction: leadership bibliography. *Leadership* 10:42 Spr 1989.

MACHALE, Brendan. Conflicts within the Korean church. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:17-21 My 1989.

MACHIDA, Soho K. Indra's net. *Drew G* 58:63-64 Spr 1989.

MACINTOSH, J J. Reincarnation and relativized identity. *Rel St* 25:153-165 Je 1989.

MACINTYRE, Alasdair C. Rival justices, competing rationalities. *This World* no 21:78-87 Spr 1988.

MACIVER, Martha Abele. A clash of symbols in Northern Ireland: divisions between extremist and moderate Protestant elites [tables; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:360-374 Je 1989.

MACK, Burton L. Gilgamesh and the Wizard of Oz: the scholar as hero [reflection on first Jesus Seminar, Mr 1985]. *Forum* 1:3-29 Je 1985.

MACK, Burton L. The Kingdom sayings in Mark [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:3-47 Mr 1987.

MACK, Burton L *see* Lown, John S

MACKAY, John A. The form of a servant: the restoration of lost image [repr of convocation address, S 24 1957]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:182-192 1989.

MACKEN, Raymond. La personnalité, le caractère et les méthodes de travail d'Henri de Gand. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:192-206 1989.

MACKEY, Lloyd. Court fails to block abortion [Supreme Court of Canada]. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989.

MACKEY, Lloyd. In Toronto, concerns about police racism. *Chr T* 33:46 Ap 7 1989.

MACKEY, Lloyd. Opposition to gay clergy heating up [United Church of Canada]. *Chr T* 33:52-53 Jl 14 1989.

MACKEY, Louis H. Deconstructing the self: Kierkegaard's *Sickness unto death*. *Angl Th R* 71:153-165 Spr 1989.

MACKEY, Tomás. Unidad, solidaridad y esperanza [interview by M A Cabrera; ecumenical doc, p 32]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:20-21,32 O 1989.

MACKIE, Steven G. God's people in Asia: a key concept in Asian theology. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:215-240 1989.

MACKIN, John. The challenge of the cults requires a strong response. *Ev Miss Q* 25:246-252 Jl 1989.

MACLEAN, Donna. Mom needs help: the church and the single parent. *Fund J* 8:23-25,41-42 My 1989.

MACLEOD, David J. The doctrinal center of the book of Hebrews. *Bib Sac* 146:291-300 Jl-S 1989.

MACLEOD, David J. The literary structure of the book of Hebrews [figs]. *Bib Sac* 146:185-197 Ap-Je 1989.

MACLEOD, Donald. The way ahead for Anglican Evangelicals. *Chmn* 102 no 4:325-335 1988.

MACMAHON, Hugh. Clarifying missionary identity. *SEDOS* no 6:205-207 Je 15 1989.

MACMILLAN, Ron. Bishop Ting and China's house churches. *Chr Cent* 106:755-756 Ag 16-23 1989.

MACMULLEN, Ramsay. The preacher's audience (AD 350-400). *J Th St* ns 40:503-511 O 1989.

MACQUARRIE, John. Believing in God today. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 21:1-10 My 1989.

MACQUARRIE, John. The convergence of religious traditions upon one experience. *Scot J Rel St* 10:75-85 Aut 1989.

MACQUARRIE, John. The papacy in a unified church. *Pacifica* 2:123-134 Je 1989.

MACTOUX, Marie Madeleine. Panthéon et discours mythologique: le cas d'Apollodore. *R Hist Rel* 206:245-270 Jl-S 1989.

MACZKA, Romwald. Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. *Menn Q R* 63:345-366 O 1989.

MACZKA, Romwald. Thomas Müntzer: theologian, reformer, and East German forefather [bibliog]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-38 F 1989.

MADDEX, Jack. *The collected writings of James Henley Thornwell, DD, LLD*, by James Henley Thornwell, 1870-1872. *Am Pres* 66:264-268 Wint 1988.

MADEY, Johannes. The decline and rise of a church: the recent developments of the Ukrainian Catholic Church in Poland [chart]. *Chr Orient* 10: 30-48 Mr 1989.

MADEY, Johannes. Maria und der Heilige Geist in ostkirchlicher Perspektive. *Catholica* 43 no 2:117-137 1989.

MADEY, Johannes. Der römische Apostolische Stuhl, die Kongregation für die Ostkirchen und die Schicksale der syro-malabarischen Kirche. *Ostkirch St* 38:166-184 S 1989.

MADEY, Johannes. Untergang und Wiederentstehung der Griechisch-Katholischen Kirche in der Polnischen Volksrepublik. *Ostkirch St* 38:3-22 Mr 1989.

MADGES, William. D F Strauss in retrospect: his reception among Roman Catholics. *Heythrop J* 30:273-292 Jl 1989.

MADSEN DE RUBILAR, Lisa. Pure thin bones. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 122-130 Wint 1989.

MADSON, Meg H. "Hidden/revealed" vs "full communion" [rejoinder to M Root, pp 146-148]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:148 Spr 1989.

MADURO, Otto, ed. Sociology of the papacy. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:285-373 1989*.
Contents: Towards a contextual interpretation of papal teaching: reflections from a Peruvian perspective, by C Cadorette. Encountering the other: the modern papacy on women, by C E Gudorf. Sociological implications of the Great Western Schism, by A J Blasi. Jean-Paul II à Managua: l'échec de la reconquête d'un espace social hégémonique, by F Houtart. Religion in the television era, by G Guizzardi. Bibliographie sur la sociologie de la papauté, by G Zizola.

MAESSCHALCK, Marc. Habermas interprète de Schelling [Eng abst]. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:639-658 O-D 1989.

MAESSCHALCK, Marc. Politique et autonomie: la crise de la rationalité moderne. *Sci Esprit* 41:207-230 My-S 1989.

MAFICO, Temba J. The term *šāitum* in Akkadian documents. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:69-87 1987.

MAFICO, Temba J. Tradition, faith, and the Africa University [College of Theology, Zimbabwe]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:35-51 Sum 1989.

MAGEE, James J. A participatory residential model addressing the needs of retired priests. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:53-57 1989.

MAGEE, Noel. Piano music for Advent/Christmas/Epiphany. *Ref Worship* no 13:16 Fall 1989.

MAGENTSA-SHAKED, Malka. Singer and the family saga novel in Jewish literature [tr fr Hebrew by J M Green]. *Prooftexts* 9:27-42 Ja 1989.

MAGESA, Laurenti. Liberating pastoral ministry: six recommended principles. *AFER* 30:345-350 D 1988.

MAGESA, Laurenti. Politics and theology in Africa. *AFER* 31:143-160 Je 1989.

MAGESA, Laurenti. Some critical theological and pastoral issues facing the church in East Africa today. *SEDOS* no 7:236-245 Jl 15 1989.

MAGGAY, Melba. Evangelium i filippinskt sammanhang [Eng abst, p 71]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:24-33 1989.

MAGNER, Denise K. Blacks and whites on the campuses: behind ugly racist incidents, student isolation and insensitivity. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,28-31 Ap 26 1989.

MAGNER, Denise K. Head of Maryland's College of Notre Dame seeks to empower women and fight biases [Sr Kathleen Felley, Assn of Catholic Univ and Colleges]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:3 F 1 1989.

MAGNER, Denise K. Milwaukee's Alverno College: for 16 years a pioneer in weaning students from dependence on teachers. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-14 F 1 1989.

MAGNER, Denise K. Rash of ethical lapses spurs colleges to study their moral responsibilities. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:11,14 F 1 1989.

MAGNUSON, Jon W. Church leaders support Native claim [Lummi community, Washington state]. *Chr Cent* 106:276-277 Mr 15 1989.

MAGNUSON, Jon W. Little big victory: Northwest Native Americans win one in Congress. *Chr Cris* 49:85-87 Mr 20 1989.

MAGNUSON, Jon W. Selling Native American soul [commercializing Indian spirituality]. *Chr Cent* 106:1084-1087 N 22 1989.

MAGONET, Jonathan. The challenges of dialogue: a Jewish view [paper, Standing Conf of Jews, Christians and Muslims in Europe, Mr 13-20, 1989]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:18-26 Spr 1989.

MAGONET, Jonathan. Interfaith and intrafaith dialogue in a secular world. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:39-48 Fall 1989.

MAHER, Ellen L. Burnout: metaphors of destruction and purgation. *Sound* 72:27-37 Spr 1989.

MAHMOUD, Asad *see* Leriche, Pierre, jt auth

MAIER, Bernhard. Sacral kingship in pre-Christian Ireland. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:12-32 1989.

MAIER, Harry O. The charismatic authority of Ignatius of Antioch: a sociological analysis. *S R* 18 no 2:185-199 1989.

MAIER, Johann. Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Ps 37:1,7,8. *R Qumran* 13:465-479 O 1988.

MAIER, Joseph B. A precious legacy [*Besitz* and *Bildung*, spirit of modern German Jewry]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:281-287 N 1988.

MAIER, Walter A. Charismatic renewal in the Lutheran Church: "Renewal in Missouri". *Concor Th Q* 53:21-37 Ja-Ap 1989.

MAIMELA, Simon S. Confessional heritage and ecumenical commitment. *Th Ev* 22:39-46 Mr 1989.

MAKARIY, Archimandrite. The life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow and all Russia [por; repr fr *The canonization of saints*, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:54-61 1989.

MAKARIY, Archimandrite. The story of the life of St Makary, Metropolitan of Moscow [icon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:62-65 1989.

MAKARIY, Archimandrite. The translation of the Psalter of Bishop Bruno of Würzburg by Dimitriy Gerasimov in Novgorod [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:71-73 1989.

MAKARUSHKA, Irena. Teaching a course on evil: an interdisciplinary approach. *C S S R Bul* 18:1-3 F 1989.

MAKDISI, George. Scholasticism and humanism in classical Islam and the Christian West [presidential address, Am Orient Soc, Mr, 1988]. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:175-182 Ap-Je 1989.

MAKER, D Alan. Parish ministry in times of political conflict [Princeton Seminary opening convocation, Fall 1988]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:1-6 1989.

MALAM, S P T. Doelwitgerigte onderrig: 'n strategie vir onderrig-en leersukses in bybelkunde [Eng abst, charts]. *Scriptura* no 30:53-68 Jl 1989.

MALAMOUD, Charles, ed. The twists and turns of religion in India. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:5-124 Ja-Mr 1989*.
Contents: Religion et société en Inde—détours et retours de la tradition: présentation, by C Malamoud. Cendres d'immortalité—la crémation des veuves en Inde, by C Weinberger-Thomas. The construction of authority in the Christian Ashram movement, by H Ralston. The Lord with a cockerel pennant—an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in Kanda-Puranam, by C Sivakumar. Tocqueville chez Kipling—de la démocratie en Inde: tradition et modernité, by J Assayag.

MALATESTA, Edward J. Conversion, reconciliation and unity in St John's Gospel. *Tripod* no 52:38-44 1989.

MALBON, Elizabeth Struthers. The Jewish leaders in the Gospel of Mark: a literary study of Marcan characterization. *J B L* 108:259-281 Sum 1989.

MALEK, George M. Politico-religious issues relating to the survival of Christianity in the Middle East. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:229-244 Jl 1988.

MALEVITSIS, Christos. Noted Greek philosopher speaks on Israel [repr fr the Greek daily *Kathimerini*]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:52-54 Spr 1989.

MALI, Anya. Dichtung als Gebet: Mystik und Mystagogie bei Else Lasker-Schüler. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:146-165 1989.

MALINA, Bruce J. Christ and time: Swiss or Mediterranean? [fig]. *C B Q* 51:1-31 Ja 1989.

MALINA, Bruce J. A conflict approach to Mark 7 [bibliog]. *Forum* 4:3-30 S 1988.

MALINA, Bruce J. Dealing with biblical (Mediterranean) characters: a guide for US consumers. *Bib Th Bul* 19:127-141 O 1989.

MALINA, Bruce J. Patron and client: the analogy behind synoptic theology [diag, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:2-32 Mr 1988.

MALINO, Frances. Les communautés juives et l'Édit de 1787. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:311-328 Ap-Je 1988.

MALLETTE, Richard. The Protestant ethics of love in book 2 of *The faerie queene*. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:45-64 1989.

MALONE, Anthony. Notes towards the Christianizing of cultures in Melanesia. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:25-34 1988.

MALONE, Nancy M. Schism. *Rel Intel Life* 7:7-98 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The history of schism in American religious experience: an overview, by R T Handy. Sociological reflections on the moral force of schism, by J R Kelly. The Catholic taboo against schism: strained but holding, by D Toolan. The quest for unity in contemporary Jewry, by G Tucker. Protestants as schismatics, by B Hillis. Dissolution and disillusion-the end of a beginning, by L G Banchoff. Spiral not schism: women-church as church, by M E Hunt. Father Stallings, the "either/or", by J M Spencer.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. The Bible and the intellectual life. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-203 Spr-Sum 1989*.
Contents: The good books, by G Steiner. The literary critic and the Bible: George Steiner on *The literary guide to the Bible*, by A N Wilder. What has happened to the good books? by C Brooks. God as a writer: omnipresence and the art of dissimulation, by J Faur. Eric Voegelin's revelation, by J Carmody. The Bible and contemporary science, by F B Burnham. An uneasy relationship: the Bible and philosophy, by J E Giles. Interview of David Rosenberg by Tony Stoneburner. Annunciation (poem), by D Levertov. The feminist and the Bible: hermeneutical alternatives, by C Osiek. Bible scholarship and the Evangelicals, by M A Noll. Exodus: a warrant for political transformation, by C Ochs. Interpreting the Bible as a political act, by S Hauerwas and S Long. Bible, intellect, and politics, by A Waskow. Confessions of a parish priest, by D Cutler. The Bible: imagination as liberation, by J Cunneen. Reading in three dimensions: the imperative of biblical narrative, by R L Cohn. St Mark's Gospel and the interpretive community, by D Jasper. The "Jews" in Saint Mark's Gospel, by W A Johnson. The Bible under attack, by H N Schneidau.

MALONE, Nancy M, ed. Repurposing education: the American college in the ecological age. *Rel Intel Life* 6:7-69 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The American college in the ecological age, by T Berry. Replies: A terrestrial dogmatism? by E Gendler. From an anthropologist, byD Hymes. The limits of ecological vision, by W Nichols. New perspectives for spirituality, by M E Tucker. "Getting from here to there", by B Reardon. A scientist comments, by T Benfey.

MALONEY, Susan. Curran loses—so does Catholic education. *Chr Cent* 106: 278-279 Mr 15 1989.

MALOV, N; Molevna, N; Turkina, E. National shrine [150th anniversary of the foundation of Cathedral of Christ the Saviour, Moscow; ils]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:10-16 1989.

MALSCHITZKY, Harald. Cuba: uma experiência interessante. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:185-206 1989.

MAMPRA, Thomas. Religious experience and revelation. *J Dharma* 13:328-350 O-D 1988.

MANDAL, Pradyot Kr. Some problems of perception in Navya-Nyāya [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:125-148 Je 1987.

MANDIVENGA, Ephraim. The history and "re-conversion" of the Varemba of Zimbabwe [maps]. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:99-124 1989.

MANDT, A J. Religious liberty, school prayer, and the Constitution. *Sound* 72:341-355 Sum-Fall 1989.

MANECK, Susan Stiles. The Presbyterian and the Parsis. *Fides H* 21:51-60 Je 1989.

MANGALWADI, Vishal. Yoga bared [5 kinds of yoga: Hath, Japa, Surat Shabad, Kundalini, Tantra]. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Fall 1989.

MANGAN, Katherine S. Colleges are attempting to redefine tenure policies, but many faculty members are wary of the results. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:10-12 Mr 1 1989.

MANGAN, Katherine S. Debate intensifies over skills test for entering students in Texas: critics call it a barrier to minority groups. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:19-20 Mr 8 1989.

MANN, Pamela S. Toward a biblical understanding of polygamy [figs]. *Missiology* 17:11-26 Ja 1989.

MANNOORAMPARAMPIL, Thomas. The new decree from the Oriental Congregation on the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 10:69-79 Je 1989.

MANNOORAMPARAMPIL, Thomas, ed. Liturgy [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. *Chr Orient* 10:55-88 Je 1989*.
Contents: The origin of the anaphora of Theodore the Interpreter, by J Vadakkel. "Syro-Malabar liturgical reform in focus": a reply, by L Arangassery. The new decree from the Oriental Congregation on the Syro-Malabar Qurbana, by T Mannooramparampil. A historico-archaeological site study and research on Mar Thoma Sliva, by V O Kathanar.

MANNS, Frédéric. "Le péché, c'est Bélial" 1 Jn:3:4 à la lumière du Judaïsme. *R Sci Rel* 62:1-9 Ja 1988.

MANNS, Frédéric. Une tradition liturgique juive sous-jacente à Jacques 1: 21b. *R Sci Rel* 62:85-89 Ap-Jl 1988.

MANSBACH, Robert E. Teaching the Bible in college today. *Luth F* 23 no 3:31-32 1989.

MANSFELD, Jaap. An echo of middle Platonist theology in Alexander *De fato* ch 34. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:86-91 1989.

MANSFIELD, Bruce. Thinking about Australian religious history. *J Rel Hist* 16:330-344 Je 1989.

MANSHI, Kiyozawa. The relationship between religious morality and common morality; tr and introd by M L Blum. *E Buddhist* ns 22:96-110 Spr 1989.

MANSILLA, H C F. La herencia ibérica y la persistencia del autoritarismo en América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:77-84 1989.

MANSINGH, Ajai, and Mansingh, Laxmi. The impact of East Indians on Jamaican religious thoughts and expressions. *Carib J Rel St* 10:36-52 Ap 1989.

MANSINGH, Laxmi *see* Mansigh, Ajai, jt auth

MANUEL, Gerdenio M. Religious celibacy from the celibate's point of view [tables; with Introduction and interview schedule]. *J Rel Health* 28:279-297 Wint 1989.

MANUS, Chris U. Miracle-workers/healers as divine men: their role in the Nigerian church and society. *Asia J Th* 3:658-669 O 1989.

MANUS, Chris U. The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989.

MANZ, Paul. Praising God in words and music [sermon]. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 169-172 Je 1989.

MANZ, Paul. What I like and why [Lutheran worship]. *Word World* 9:5-8 Wint 1989.

MANZANERA, Miguel. Liberacion y democracia aporte filosofico-teologico desde America Latina [bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 64:223-248 Ja-Je 1989.

MANZOOR, S Parvez; Vahiduddin, S; Fitzgerald, M L; Askari, H. [Reply to "Al-dhimmah and related concepts in historical perspective", by A AbuSulayman, 9:8-29 Ja 1988]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:105-113 Ja 1989.

MARABLE, Manning. The cultural crisis in education. *Witness* 72:22 Mr 1989.

MARACLE, John E. The lost nations [Native Americans]. *Chr T* 33:34-37 Mr 3 1989.

MARCHAK, Mark. Nibbling the big apple [Conservative Baptist missions in New York]. *Urban Miss* 7:35-41 S 1989.

MARCHAL, Michael H. A consideration of the offering in American Christian liturgy. *Worship* 63:42-47 Ja 1989.

MARCHANT, Colin. The theology of urban mission. *Bapt Q* 33:2-6 Ja 1989.

MARCONI, Gilberto. La debolezza in forma di attesa: appunti per un'esegesi di Gc 5:7-12. *Rivista Biblica* 37:173-183 Ap-Je 1989.

MARCONI, Gilberto. La "sapienza" nell'esegesi di Gc 3:13-18. *Rivista Biblica* 36:239-254 Ap-Je 1988.

MARCONI, Gilberto. Una nota sullo specchio di Gc 1:23. *Biblica* 70 no 3: 396-402 1989.

MARCUS, David. The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989.

MARCUS, David *see* Greenstein, Edward L, jt ed

MARCUS, Joel. The circumcision and the uncircumcision in Rome. *N T St* 35 no 1:67-81 1989.

MARCUS, Joel. Entering into the kingly power of God [diag]. *J B L* 107: 663-675 D 1988.

MARCUS, Joel. In the world but not of it [review article]. *Katal* 11:22-28 Spr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The end of Christendom*, by M Muggeridge, 1980. *The first coming; how the Kingdom of God became Christianity*, by T S Sheehan, 1986. *Against the Protestant gnostics*, by P J Lee, 1987. *The subversion of Christianity*, by J Ellul, 1986.

MARCUS, Joel. Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*: a theological reflection. *Th Today* 46:288-298 O 1989.

MARCUS, Joel. Mark 14:61: "Are you the Messiah-Son-of-God?". *Nov Test* 31:125-141 Ap 1989.

MARCUS, Joel. Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:42-63 1989.

MARCUS, Paul, and Rosenberg, Alan. The Holocaust survivor's faith and religious behavior and some implications for treatment. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:413-430 1988.

MARCUS, Raef. History of the partriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. *Coptic Ch R* 10:107-112 Wint 1989.

MARCUS, Raef. Lone revolt: the ninth century Copts: history of the patriarchs of the Coptic church under the sword of Islam. *Coptic Ch R* 10:46-49 Sum 1989.

MARDER, Ofer *see* Hovers, Erella, jt auth

MARE, W Harold, and others. Coins from the 1988 excavation at Abila of the Decapolis [photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:6-9 Wint 1989.

MARFLEET, Andrew. Christian teaching across the curriculum. *Spectrum* 18:65-74 Spr 1986.

MARGAIN, Jean. Note sur la particule *'yt* dans le targum samaritain. *Semitica* 36:101-104 1986.

MARGAIN, Jean. 11QtgJob et la langue targumique: à propos de la particule BDYL. *R Qumran* 13:525-528 O 1988.

MARGALIT, Baruch. KTU 1,92 (obv): a Ugaritic theophagy. *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:67-80 Ja 1989.

MARGALIT, Baruch. Some observations on the inscription and drawing from Khirbet El-Qôm [reply to J M Hadley, 37:50-62 Ja 1987]. *Vet Test* 39: 371-378 Jl 1989.

MARGOT, Jean Claude. Focus on translators: revision of the Français Courant Bible. *Bib Tr* 40:236-241 Ap 1989.

MARGUERON, Jean Claude. Mission archéologique de Mari (1984-1986) [photo, fig]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:275-277 1987.

MARIE, Mother. Sweeping the house: the Christian's need for asceticism. *Epiphany* 9:6-9 Spr 1989.

MARIGOLD, W Gordon. Opera, politics and religion in Hamburg: 1678-1715. *Luth Q* ns 3:65-90 Spr 1989.

MARING, Norman. Old School, or Primitive, Baptists [video review of *Signs of the times*, by L Little, 1988]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:215-217 S 1989.

MARK, Hieromonk. President Ronald Reagen visits St Daniel's Monastery [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:9-11 1988.

MARK, James. Gadamer and the consensus of experience. *Th* 92:366-374 S 1989.

MARKIDONOV, Aleksandr. The word of salvation [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:33-34 1989.

MARKIEWICZ, Barbara. God and nation: Franz Rosenzweig's concept of messianism *vs* Polish messianism. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:149-156 1989.

MARKOS, Antonius. Developments in Coptic Orthodox missiology [bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:203-215 Ap 1989.

MARLÉ, René. Foi, idéologie, religion chez J L Segundo [review of *El hombre dehoy ante Jesus de Nazaret*, vol 1: *Fe e ideologia*: pt 1-2, 1982]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:267-282 1988.

MARLER, Malcolm. Familyfest: an intergenerational experience. *Rv Ex* 86: 227-233 Spr 1989.

MAROUM, Ibrahim. Cloisonnement communautaire et pratiques économiques [Lebanon; Eng abst; tables]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:465-481 1988.

MARQUART, Kurt E. "Levels of fellowship" a response [to "Conversations: Inter-Christian relationships" Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. *Concor Th Q* 52:241-263 O 1988.

MARROQUÍN, Enrique. El campo religioso en las comunidades indígenas de Oaxaca [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:59-71 1989.

MARSCHISANO, Francesco, Bp. Spiritual formation in theological education: a Roman Catholic response. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:26-29 O 1989.

MARSDEN, George M. Does Evangelicalism have a future [editorial]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Ap 1989.

MARSH, Ellen. The mask as metaphor: the mixing of pre-Columbian and Christian symbols in Mexico [photos]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:23-26 S-O 1989.

MARSHALL, I Howard. Church and temple in the New Testament. *Tyndale Bul* 40:203-222 N 1989.

MARSHALL, I Howard. Inter-faith dialogue in the New Testament [repr fr Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1988]. *Ev R Th* 13:196-215 Jl 1989.

MARSHALL, I Howard. The present state of Lucan studies [review article]. *Themelios* 14:52-56 Ja-F 1989.

MARSHALL, Madeleine Forell. Caught up in wonder: the rhetoric of devotion. *Curr Th Miss* 16:200-206 Je 1989.

MARSHALL, Madeleine Forell. Narcissus and the text [dealing with interpretive pluralism]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:270-275 Aut 1989.

MARSHALL, Paul. Liberalism, pluralism and Christianity: a reconceptualization. *Fides H* 21:4-17 O 1989.

MARSHALL, Robert C. Moses, Oedipus, structuralism, and history [figs]. *Hist Rel* 28:245-266 F 1989.

MARSHALL, Robert J. Evangelical catholicity: *the* Lutheran tradition. *Word World* 9:262,264 Sum 1989.

MARSHALL, Sandra E. Paper saints [literary portrayal of moral perfection]. *Scot J Rel St* 10:101-115 Aut 1989.

MARTENS, Elmer, ed. Ministers in the church [papers commissioned for study conference, Normal, Illinois, Ag 1989]. *Direction* 18:3-79 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The nature of the church, by J E Toews. Reponse: recovering accountability, by J Holm. The Lord's Supper and the church, by E Penner and J Wall. Women's role in ministry in the church, by E Boschman. The ministry of women: a proposal for Mennonite Brethren, by T J Geddert. Findings: the nature and ministry of the church, by H Heidebrecht and G Ediger.

MARTENS, Elmer, ed. Sermons [Gen 18]. *Direction* 18:86-105 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Keep on Laughing, by Ben Patterson. Faith in the face of doubt, by John Unger. Reponse: touching the heart of a biblical text, by John Regehr.

MARTENS, Helen. Mendelssohn's faith and works: the spiritual odyssey of a composer. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:107-128 Spr 1989.

MARTENSEN, Daniel F. Council as crucible: the NCC in a new time VII. *Chr Cris* 49:16-18 F 6 1989.

MARTENSEN, Daniel F. Lutheran/Methodist relations. *Luth Q* ns 3:325-330 Aut 1989.

MARTI, Kurt. Gedanken eines Veteranen [on the need for a Swiss army]. *Ref* 38:171-174 Je 1989.

MARTI, Kurt. Impressionen aus Glasgow. *Ref* 37:333-336 O 1988.

MARTI, Kurt. Karl Barths Theologie, umgemünzt in einen Roman [*Das Gottesprogramm: Rogers Version*, by J Updike, 1988]. *Ref* 37:418-421 D 1988.

MARTI, Kurt. Notizen und Details: heilige Fremde. *Ref* 38:330-333 O-D 1989.

MARTI, Kurt. Visite in Rom. *Ref* 38:246-249 Ag 1989.

MARTI, Kurt. Zwei Wiener Widerstandspoeten [M Guttenbrunner, E Fried]. *Ref* 38:8-11 F 1989.

MARTIN, Annik. Le fil d'Arius: 325-335. *R Hist Eccl* 84:297-333 Mr-Je 1989.

MARTIN, Annik. Les relations entre Arius et Melitios dans la tradition Alexandrine: une histoire polémique. *J Th St* ns 40:401-413 O 1989.

MARTIN, Charles E. The Christian college: because it's needed. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:31-40 Fall 1989.

MARTIN, Charles E. How plural can you get? or: How can Christians live (and, in particular, teach) in a plural society? *Spectrum* 21:145-172 Sum 1989.

MARTIN, Clarice J. The African-American Christian heritage: its witness and promise [sermon, Acts 8:26-31]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:258-266 1989.

MARTIN, Clarice J. A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation [Acts 8:26-40]. *Semeia* no 47:105-135 1989.

MARTIN, Dan. For love or religion? Another look at a "love song" by the sixth Dalai Lama. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 138 no 2:349-363 1988.

MARTIN, Douglas. The spiritual revolution [repr fr 8:14-21 Wint 1973]. *World Order* 21:11-18 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987.

MARTIN, Enos, and Vastyan, E A. Bewildered by the borderline personality. *Leadership* 10:42-48 Fall 1989.

MARTIN, François. Naître entre juifs et païens [Matt 2; Eng abst, pp 91-93]. *Filologia N T* 1:77-93 My 1988.

MARTIN, Grant L. Relationship, romance, and sexual addiction in extramarital affairs. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-25 Wint 1989.

MARTIN, John Hilary. The four senses of Scripture: lessons from the thirteenth century. *Pacifica* 2:87-106 F 1989.

MARTÍN, José Pablo. La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989.

MARTIN, Luther H. Roman Mithraism and Christianity. *Numen* 36:2-15 Je 1989.

MARTIN, Phyllis M. Family strategies in nineteenth-century Cabinda [Angola; maps]. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:65-86 1987.

MARTIN, Ralph P. Patterns of worship in New Testament churches. *J St N T* no 37:59-85 O 1989.

MARTIN, Rodney T, ed. Called to freedom [Presbyterian Church (USA), Social Welfare Ministries Conference, Tampa 1989]. *Ch Soc* 79:3-71 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: Called to freedom, by R T Martin. "For freedom Christ has set us free", by J Noel. Access to basic needs, by S Brown. Half a job yet to do [child care programs], by M Freeman. Voices from Africa, by L Derenoncourt. Pro-life, pro-choice . . . , by C M Morgan. Veritas: drug-free, by Jim Little. Worship: piece of cake? Or subversion?, by R McAffee Brown. Serious mental illness challenges all of us, by W Holcomb. The heart of the matter, by A Hepburn. AIDS in black and white, by A Moore. God and man and woman [poem], by J Bell and G Maule. A death and a dilemma, by J Lancaster. So, what happened next? [dialogue on Transfiguration Sunday, Sydney Brown and Robert McAfee Brown].

MARTIN, Vincent. Aspects théologique du "filioque" [Eng abst]. *Iren* 62 no 1:36-50 1989.

MARTÍN HERNÁNDEZ, Francisco. El conclave de 1903: unas notas acerca de la elección del papa S Pío X [Eng abst, p 208]. *Salmanticensis* 36: 193-208 My-Ag 1989.

MARTIN-ACHARD, Robert, comp. Étude critique: Récents travaux sur la loi du talion selon l'Ancien Testament: ouvrages et articles cités. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:173-188 1989.

MARTIN-BUENO, M. Notes préliminaires sur le *macellum* de Gerasa [photos, figs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:177-199 1989.

MARTÍNEZ, Jill. In search of an inclusive community. *Apuntes* 9:3-9 Spr 1989.

MARTINO, Joseph P. *Populorum progressio*: moral and economic implications. *This World* no 18:52-61 Sum 1987.

MARTINS-HEUSS, Kirsten. Reflections on the collective identity of German Roma and Sinti (Gypsies) after National Socialism. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:193-211 1989.

MARTINSON, Paul Varo. The crucified and risen Buddha? A question of finality. *Word World* 9:225-234 Sum 1989.

MARTINSON, Paul Varo. Dynamic pluralism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:6-11 Wint 1989.

MARTINSON, Roland D. Couch or confessional? [pastoral care]. *Word World* 9:114-122 Spr 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. The academic study of religion [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:26-29 Ja-F 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. American ecumenism: separatism, separation and schism [in honor of C C Goen]. *Chr Cent* 106:958-961 O 25 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Around religion, about religion, of religion, and religion: the issues in public school teaching today. *Rel Public Ed* 15:389-402 Fall 1988.

MARTY, Martin E. Committing the study of religion in public [1988 AAR presidential address]. *J A A R* 57:1-22 Spr 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. The establishment that was [review, Between the times: the travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900-1960, ed, W R Hutchison]. *Chr Cent* 106:1045-1047 N 15 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Filling in the gaps of liberal culture [review, *Unconventional partners: religion and liberal culture in the United States, by R B Fowler*]. *Chr Cent* 106:1019-1022 N 8 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Martin Luther King: the preacher as virtuoso. *Chr Cent* 106:348-350 Ap 5 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. MEMO. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1989-.

MARTY, Martin E. Outler, Albert C, 1908-1989 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 106:869-870 O 4 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Reformed America and America reformed. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Mr 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Religion in America, review essay. *Rel St R* 15:307-313 O 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The restructuring of American religion: society and faith since World War II*, by R J Wuthnow, 1988. *Church and state in America: a bibliographical guide: the colonial and early national periods*, ed by J F Wilson, 1986. *Church and state in America: a bibliographical guide: the Civil War to the present day*, ed by J F Wilson, 1987. *The believer and the powers that are: cases, history and other data bearing on the relation of religion and government*, by J T Noonan, Jr, 1987.

MARTY, Martin E. Sophisticated primitives then, primitive sophisticates now. *Chr Cent* 106:588-591 Je 7-14 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Talking about religion down under [editorial correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:708-709 Ag 2-9 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. Two cheers for heterogeneity [*T S Eliot and prejudice*, by C Ricks]. *Chr Cent* 106:837 S 27 1989.

MARTY, Martin E. The years of the Evangelicals. *Chr Cent* 106:171-174 F 15 1989.

MARTYN, Howard. Iranian Christians flee persecution [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:461-462 My 3 1989.

MARTYN, Howard. When Christians flee Iran. *Other Side* 25:11 S-O 1989.

MARX, Alfred. Sacrifice pour les péchés ou rite de passage? Quelques réflexions sur la fonction du *hattā't* [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:27-48 Ja 1989.

MARX, Bernhard. Dialogik als ethisches Prinzip. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:537-550 1989.

MARYNIAK, Irena. *Samizdat* today: a review. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:112-126 Sum 1989; *Exchange* 18:38-52 S 1989.

MARYON, Daniel, ed. Dialogue: a journal of Mormon thought: Index to volumes 1-20, 1966-87; comp by Gary Gillum. *Dialogue (Mormon)* spec issue: 154 pp 1989*.
Contents: Index to volumes 1-20. Appendix: Books briefly noted. Appendix: Poetry published in *Dialogue*: an author listing.

MASANI, P R. The untenability of *glasnost* without *tchestnost*. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:29-42 Je 1989.

MASER, Frederick E. A lost letter leads to a research project [Robert Southey's *Life of Wesley*]. *Meth H* 27:254-256 Jl 1989.

MASER, Frederick E. New light on the Dickins family [John, 1747-1798, son Asbury, 1780-1861]. *Meth H* 27:189-191 Ap 1989.

MASER, Frederick E, ed. New light on the Methodists and the Revolutionary War [letters to Lord Dartmouth from Webb and J Wesley]. *Meth H* 28: 57-65 O 1989.

MASIÁ CLAVEL, Juan. Deseo, tiempo y narración: la filosofía de P Ricoeur como hermenéutica de la esperanza crítica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47: 371-389 Jl-D 1989.

MASON, David R. Faith, religion, and theology. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:1-15 1989.

MASON, Martha *see* McWhirter, J Jeffries, jt auth

MASON, Rex. Some Chronistic themes in the "speeches" in Ezra and Nehemiah. *Expos T* 101:72-76 D 1989.

MASON, S N. Priesthood in Josephus and the "pharisaic revolution". *J B L* 107:657-661 D 1988.

MASON, S N. Was Josephus a Pharisee? A re-examination of *Life* 10-12. *J Jew St* 40:31-45 Spr 1989.

MASON, Steve. Josephus on the Pharisees reconsidered: a critique of Smith/Neusner. *S R* 17 no 4:455-469 1988.

MASONER, David J. The current climate and a charge to renew American higher education [Christian scholarship]. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12:41-47 Fall 1989.

MASSEY, Richard D. "A flirtation with Elim" - Donald Gee's negotiations to join the Elim Pentecostal Alliance in 1923. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:4-13 1989.

MASUD, Muhammad Khalid. Being Muslim in a non-Muslim polity: three alternate models. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:118-128 Ja 1989.

MASUZAWA, Tomoko. Original lost: an image of myth and ritual in the age of mechanical reproduction. *J Rel* 69:307-325 Jl 1989.

MATEO-SECO, Lucas F. Cristo, Redentor del Hombre (Análisis de la cristología contenida en la "trilogía trinitaria" de Juan Pablo II). *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:523-550 1988.

MATEO-SECO, Lucas F, and De La Lama, Enrique. Espiritualidad del presbítero secular (Boletín bibliográfico) [1984-1988]. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1: 227-287 1989.

MATEO-SECO, Lucas F, ed. En el Año Mariano. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:105-220 1988*.
Contents: Pautas abiertas por la Encíclica *Redemptoris mater* para la celebración del Año Mariano, by T Cardenal. María en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II, by D Bertetto. Un año de gracia con María hacia el año 2000: por qué? cómo? by R Laurentin. La Maternidad espiritual de María, by C Pozo. La devoción mariana en las Universidades españolas, by J L Bastero.

MATEOS, Juan. Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988.

MATEOS, Juan. Analisis semantico de los lexemas σκανδαλιζω Σκανδαλον [Eng abst, p 92; figs]. *Filologia N T* 2:57-92 My 1989.

MATEOS, Juan. Terminos relacionados con "Legion" en Mc 5:2-20. *Filologia N T* 1:211-216 N 1988.

MATERA, Frank J. The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8:30). *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989.

MATERA, Frank J. John 20:1-18 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:402-406 O 1989.

MATERA, Frank J. Luke 22:66-71—Jesus before the πρεσβυτεριον. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:43-59 1989.

MATHESON, Peter. Thomas Müntzer's *Vindication and refutation*: a language for the common people? *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:603-615 Wint 1989.

MATHEWS, Edward G, Jr. The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:89-104 1988-1989.

MATHEWS, Edward G, Jr. The *Vita* tradition of Ephrem the Syrian, the deacon of Edessa [Greek and Syriac traditions compared]. *Diakonia* 22 no 1: 15-42 1988-1989.

MATHEWSON, Steven D. An exegetical study of Genesis 38. *Bib Sac* 146: 373-392 O-D 1989.

MATHIAS, Virginia, T and Parr, Peter J. The early phases at Tell Nebi Mend: a preliminary account [bibliog, figs; appendix, EB plant remains, by L Moffett]. *Levant* 21:13-32 1989.

MATHISEN, James A. The origins of sociology: why no Christian influence. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:49-65 1989.

MATHISEN, James A. Twenty years after Bellah: whatever happened to American civil religion? [reply by R N Bellah, p 147; rejoinder, p 149, fig, bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:129-146,149 Sum 1989.

MATILAL, Bimal Krishna. Nyāya critique of the Buddhist doctrine of non-soul. *J Indian Ph* 17:61-79 Mr 1989.

MATON, Kenneth I. The stress-buffering role of spiritual support: cross-sectional and prospective investigations [tables]. *J S S R* 28:310-323 S 1989.

MATOVINA, Timothy. Liturgy, popular rites, and popular spirituality. *Worship* 63:351-361 Jl 1989.

MATSNEV, S. The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in the Old Believers churches. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:51-53 1989.

MATSOUKAS, Nikos. The economy of the Holy Spirit: the standpoint of Orthodox theology. *Ec R* 41:398-405 Jl 1989.

MATSUDA, Mizuho. Traded women. *Japan Chr Q* 55:245-252 Fall 1989.

MATT, Hershel J. Homosexual rabbis? *Conserv Judaism* 39:29-33 Spr 1987.

MATTAM, Abraham, Bp. The cultures of India and inculturation of liturgy; pt 2: Religions of India and religio-cultural interaction. *Chr Orient* 10:3-29 Mr; 117-136 S 1989.

MATTEA, James. The strange case of the infected essences. *Phil Th* 3:265-282 Spr 1989.

MATTEO, Anthony M. Can belief in God be basic? *Horizons* 15:262-282 Fall 1988.

MATTHEWS, Terry L *see* Carter, Kenneth H, Jr, jt auth

MATTHEWS, Victor H. Freedom and entrapment in the Samson narrative: a literary analysis. *Per Rel St* 16:245-257 Fall 1989.

MATTHIAE, Gisela. La rivelazione nel dibattito postbarthiano [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:101-113 1989.

MATTHIESEN, Michon Marie. Narrative of suffering: complementary reflections of theological anthropology in Johann Metz and Elie Wiesel. *Rel Lit* 18:47-63 Sum 1986.

MATTIES, Gordon. Education as a renewing activity: nurturing the mind, mending the heart, mending the world. *Direction* 18:80-85 Fall 1989.

MATTISON, Robin D. God/Father: tradition and interpretation. *Ref R* 42: 189-206 Spr 1989.

MATTOCK, John N *see* Montgomery, James E, jt auth

MATUAL, David. Dostoevsky's gospel in Tolstoy's translation. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:365-376 1989.

MAUDLIN, Michael G. America's Lutherans: where they are going. *Chr T* 33:26-29 N 3 1989.

MAUDLIN, Michael G. New statement affirms equality of men, women [Christians for Biblical Equality]. *Chr T* 33:38 Ag 18 1989.

MAURER, Hansueli. Die Not des Unterdrückten zum Massstab des Handelns machen. *Ref* 38:164-166 Je 1989.

MAURIER, Henri. "Les versets sataniques" remarques sur l'anthropologie du blasphème [Eng abst, p 129]. *M Sci Rel* 46:117-129 S 1989.

MAUSER, Ulrich, ed. Community in action: corporate and individual ethics in the New Testament and today [Pittsburg Biblical Colloquium, 5th O 1988]. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:1-82 D 1988*.
Contents: The interaction between individual ethical conscience and community ethical consciousness in 1 Corinthians, by J A Davis. Religion, architecture, and ethics; some first century case studies, by P Richardson. The distinction between personal and public morality, by R H Stone. Helpful and deceptive dualisms, by J H Yoder.

MAUSS, Armand L. Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:30-67 Spr 1989.

MAUST, John. Tension in Miami. *Chr T* 33:40-41 F 17 1989.

MAUST, John. Two American missionaries are abducted in Colombia [Gospel Missionary Union (GMU) workers Roy Libby, and Richard Grover]. *Chr T* 33:51 F 3 1989.

MAUST, John. Violence in Colombia unites Evangelicals. *Chr T* 33:49 S 22 1989.

MAVOR, Ian. Religion in Australian schools. *Rel Public Ed* 16:83-90 Wint 1989.

MAVRODES, George I. Enthusiasm. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 3:171-186 1989.

MAVRODES, George I. Revelation and the Bible. *Faith Phil* 6:398-411 O 1989.

MAVRODES, George I. Rewriting Heidelberg. *Ref J* 39:7-10 F 1989.

MAVRODES, George I. What can John Tower say to Methodists? [reply to S Hauerwas and W Willimon, 39:5-6]. *Ref J* 39:8-11 Ag 1989.

MAXEY, David W. New light on Hannah Barnard, a Quaker "heretic". *Quaker H* 78:61-86 Fall 1989.

MAXEY, Mark G. My pilgrimage in mission [to Japan]. *Japan Chr Q* 55: 158-171 Sum 1989.

MAXIM (NEIDENOV-MINKOV), Patriarch of Bulgaria. Patriarchal and synodal message on the occasion of the 250th birth anniversary of St Sofrony, Bishop of Vraca. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:50-52 1989.

MAXWELL, Joe. Boycott targets TV sponsors [Christian Leaders for Responsible Television]. *Chr T* 33:47-49 Ag 18 1989.

MAY, Hans. Die neue Welle Wirtschaftsethik: aus der Sicht der Evangelischen Akademien [Eng abst, p 295]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:283-295 1989.

MAY, James E, ed. A bibliography of secondary materials for the study of Edward Young, 1683-1765. *Bul Bibliog* 46:230-248 D 1989.

MAY, John D'Arcy. Integral ecumenism. *J Ec St* 25:573-591 Fall 1988.

MAY, John R. The art of steering: theological literary criticism after three decades. *Rel Lit* 21:1-7 Spr 1989.

MAY, Lynn E, Jr. SBC state conventions formed since 1940. *Bapt H Herit* 24:2-55 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Formative influences on the rise of SBC state conventions, 1940-1989, by A Lamkin, Jr. Patterns in the life of SBC state conventions formed since 1940, by P D Brewer. Contributions of SBC state conventions formed since 1940, by S A Yarbrough. James Smith: Baptist trailblazer in Illinois, by M D Dillow. State Baptist historical reports for 1988. Historical Commission members, 1988-89, and Annual Report. Southern Baptist Historical society officers and directors, 1988-89, and president's report.

MAY, Lynn E, Jr, ed. Baptists in America: 175 years of national organization. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-59 Jl 1989*.
Contents: The shaping of cooperation among early American Baptists, by W L Lumpkin. The general missionary convention of the Baptist denomination, 1814-1845: an American metaphor, by W H Brackney. The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment, by H L McBeth. Notable achievements in missions and evangelism since 1845, by B G Allison. Baptists and higher education, 1814-1989, by A L Walker, Jr. A portrait of Baptists in America today, by C L Howe, Jr. The changing role of the missionary, by S M Haines.

MAY, Lynn E, Jr, ed. Religious freedom among early Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 24:1-46 O 1989*.
Contents: Early Baptist arguments for religious freedom: their overlooked agenda [1612-1615], by B White. Roger Williams: beyond Puritanism, by E S Gaustad. John Clarke: "good newes from Rhode Island", by E S Gaustad. The statistics of early American Baptists: a second look [1639-1790] R G Gardner. Training missionaries through the cooperative program, by R L Honeycutt.

MAY, Melanie A. The ordination of women: the churches' responses to *Baptism, eucharist, and ministry*. *J Ec St* 26:251-269 Spr 1989.

MAY, Melanie A. Waymarker in the wilderness: the NCCC at Lexington [N 1988]. *Mid-Stream* 28:313-318 Jl 1989.

MAY, Melanie A. What we saw and heard: the NCC's visit to Rome. *Ec Trends* 18:81-85 Je 1989.

MAYER, C A. Anne Boleyn et la version originale du *Sermon du bon pasteur* d'Almanque Papillon. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:337-346 Jl-S 1986.

MAYER, Fanny Hagin. The calendar of village festivals: Japan. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:141-147 1989.

MAYER, Werner R. Köbert, Raimund, 1903-1987 [obit, por, bibliog]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:212-217 1988.

MAYER, Werner R. Ein neues Königsritual gegen feindliche Bedrohung [ils]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:145-164 1988.

MAYERSON, Philip. Saracens and Romans: micro-macro relationships. *A S O R Bul* no 274:71-79 My 1989.

MAYNARD, Edwin S. The bureaucracy and implementation of US human rights policy. *Human Rights Q* 11:175-248 My 1989.

MAYNARD-REID, Pedrito U. Called to share. *Chr T* 33:37-39 My 12 1989.

MAZAR, Amihai. A note on Canaanite jars from Enkomi [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:224-226 1988.

MAZAR, Amihai, and Miroschedji, Pierre de. Hartuv, 1988 [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:110-112 1989.

MAZAR, Amihai *see* Kelm, George L, jt auth

MAZAR, Eilat. Royal gateway to ancient Jerusalem uncovered [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:38-51 1989.

MAZOR, Yair. Hosea 5:1-3: between compositional rhetoric and rhetorical composition. *J St O T* no 45:115-126 O 1989.

MAZUR, Francis X. A North American Assisi: a multi-religious assembly [Wichita, Kan, O 30-N 1 1988]. *Ec Trends* 18:20-21 F 1989.

MAZZEO, Joseph Anthony, and Henderson, Katherine Usher. The worth of the individual and the permanence of value. *Rel Intel Life* 6:101-117 Wint 1989.

MAZZUCCO, Clementina. Gli antichi esegeti di fronte alla Gerusalemme celeste [photos]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:129-141 Jl-S 1986.

MBATA, Azaria. Förnekar du färgen på din hud] [reply to B Bohman, 76 no 2:15-21 1988; ils]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:41-47 1989.

MBITI, John S. God, sin and salvation in African religion [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 100:2-8 Ja 1989.

MBITI, John S. Kwambaza: an African prayer for help. *Dialogue Alliance* 3: 14-17 Wint 1989-1990.

MCALISTER, Elizabeth. The law of conscience [pro-life and US military destruction of life]. *Sojourners* 18:20 N 1989.

MCALLASTER, Elva. As apostles for poetry. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:65-75 1989.

MCALLISTER, Lester G, ed. Alexander Campbell bicentennial celebrated at Bethany College. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:1-17 1988*.
Contents: Campbell's future influence on the Disciples of Christ and the Churches of Christ. Alexander Campbell and the future of the church, by R E Osborn. Campbell's future influence on Disciples of Christ, Christian Churches, and Churches of Christ, by R O Fife. Campbell's future influence on the Disciples of Christ and the Churches of Christ, by C L Allen.

MCBETH, H Leon. The broken unity of 1845: a reassessment. *Bapt H Herit* 24:24-31,48 Jl 1989.

MCBRIDE, James. Marooned in the realm of the profane: Walter Benjamin's synthesis of Kabbalah and communism. *J A A R* 57:241-266 Sum 1989.

MCBRIDE, James. Religion and the first amendment: an inquiry into the presuppositions of the "jurisprudence of original intention". *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:1-23 1988.

MCCABE, Kendall Kane. "Confident in self-despair": some Wesleyan reflections on *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. *J Th (UTS)* 93:26-36 1989.

MCCARTER, Peter Kyle *see* McCarter, P Kyle, Jr, jt auth

MCCARTHY, John. The density of reference: Paul Ricoeur on religious textual reference. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:1-28 1989.

MCCASKIE, Thomas C. Death and the *Asantehene* a historical meditation. *J African Hist* 30 no 3:417-444 1989.

MCCHESNEY, R D. *Waqf* in Balkh and Bukhārā in the second half of the 11th/17th century: political, social, and economic aspects [doc]. *Hamdard Islam* 12:39-56 Sum 1989.

MCCLEAN, Robert. Extensive UN activity in the field of drug control. *Chr Soc Action* 2:19 F 1989.

MCCLEAN, Robert. UN report. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1989-.

MCCLEAN, Robert. The WHO: four decades of worldwide health. *Chr Soc Action* 2:28-29 Ap 1989.

MCCLELLAN, Albert. What my pastor needs to know about me. *S W J Th* 31:22-30 Sum 1989.

MCCLELLAN, Monique. A letter to Children [World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, 1989]. *One World* no 150:16-17 N 1989.

MCCLENDON, James William, Jr. The concept of authority: a Baptist view. *Per Rel St* 16:101-107 Sum 1989.

MCCLENDON, James William, Jr, and Murphy, Nancey C. [Review of *Ethics after Babel*, by J Stout, 1988]. *Th Today* 46:61-64 Ap 1989.

MCCLENDON, James William, Jr *see* Murphy, Nancey C, jt auth

MCCLOSKEY, Liz Liebold. Hearing and healing Hedda Nussbaum: a reflection on Mark 5:21-43. *Chr Cent* 106:178-179 F 15 1989.

MCCLUNG, A F. Thoughts upon retiring [reflection on ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 20:7 My-Je 1989.

MCCLURE, John. The other side of sermon illustration. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:2-4 1989.

MCCLURE, John. Preaching, eschatology, and world view. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:2-10 1989.

MCCONNELL, Mary C N. A N Wilson and the limits of unbelief. *This World* no 16:59-69 Wint 1987.

MCCONNELL, Michael W. Why "separation" is not the key to church-state relations [reply, D M Kelley, pp 48-51; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Chr Cent* 106: 43-47 Ja 18 1989.

MCCONVILLE, J Gordon. Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989.

MCCORMICK, Richard A. Abortion: the unexplored middle ground. *Second Opinion* 10:41-50 1989.

MCCORMICK, Richard A. Moral theology 1940-1989: an overview. *Th St* 50:3-24 Mr 1989.

MCCORMICK, Richard A. Theology and bioethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-10 Mr-Ap 1989.

MCCUE, Robert J. The "restoration" in British Columbia: the LDS and RLDS churches on Canada's west coast [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 142-151 Spr 1989.

MCCULLOUGH, Laurence B. The abstract character and transforming power of medical language. *Sound* 72:112-125 Spr 1989.

MCCULLOUGH, Laurence B *see* Carter, Albert Howard, III, jt ed

MCDANIEL, Jay. Land ethics, animal rights, and process theology. *Proc St* 17:88-102 Sum 1988.

MCDANIEL, Jay, ed. Special issue on process theology. *Proc St* 18:81-130 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision, by L A Muray. Hauerwas represented: a response to Muray, by C Pinches. Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology, by D L Wheeler. Process-relational Christian soteriology: a response to Wheeler, by D Basinger. Radical relatedness and feminist separatism, by N R Howell. Feminist separatism—the dynamics of self-creation, by L J Tessier.

MCDANIEL, Stephen W. The use of marketing techniques by churches: a national survey. *R Rel Res* 31:175-182 D 1989.

MCDERMOTT, Gerald Robert. Civil religion in the American revolutionary period: an historiographic analysis. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:346-362 1989.

MCDERMOTT, James P. Animals and humans in early Buddhism. *Indo-Iran J* 32:269-280 O 1989.

MCDERMOTT, James P. The *Kathāvatthu niyāma* debates [among Andhakas and Theravadins]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:139-146 1989.

MCDONALD, Aya Louisa. Changing images of the divine in Japanese Buddhist art. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:58-64 Sum 1989.

MCDONALD, James I H. Romans 13:1-7: a test case for New Testament interpretation. *N T St* 35 no 4:540-549 1989.

MCDONNELL, Kilian. Vatican II (1962-1964), Puebla (1979), Synod (1985): *koinonia/communio* as an integral ecclesiology. *J Ec St* 25:399-427 Sum 1988.

MCDOWELL, Alice. The feminine dimension of the spiritual journey [bibliog]. *Anima* 16:5-16 Fall 1989.

MCELHINNEY, E P *see* Greer, J E, jt auth

MCELRATH, Hugh T. Some Reformation resources for worship from John Calvin and his circle. *Rv Ex* 86:65-75 Wint 1989.

MCELROY, John Harmon. The uncompromising truth of *Billy Budd*: its miraculous climax. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:47-62 1989.

MCELVANEY, William. Having to choose: word or table? *Chr Ministry* 20: 14-15 My-Je 1989.

MCFADDEN, W Robert. Notes on archaelogy in the Holy Land [survey of 20th century findings]. *Breth Life* 34:212-220 Aut 1989.

MCFAGUE, Sallie. The theologian as advocate. *Th Ed* 25:79-97 Spr 1989.

MCFALL, Leslie. Did Thiele overlook Hezekiah's coregency? [2 Kgs 17-18, Chronological tables]. *Bib Sac* 146:393-404 O-D 1989.

MCFARLAND, Sam G. Religious orientations and the targets of discrimination [tables]. *J S S R* 28:324-336 S 1989.

MCFARLANE, David J, and Yorty, Thomas H. Water. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:31-34 1989.

MCFARLANE, Stewart. Bodily awareness in the *Wing Chun* system [self defense]. *Religion* 19:241-253 Jl 1989.

MCGAUGHEY, Douglas. Ricoeur's metaphor and narrative theories as a foundation for a theory of symbol [bibliog]. *Rel St* 24:415-437 D 1988.

MCGAVRAN, Donald A. Beyond the maintenance mentality: seminaries need to rethink their commitment to the Great Commission. *Chr T* 33:28-29 F 3 1989.

MCGAVRAN, Donald A. Missiologist Alan R Tippett, 1911 to 1988. *Missiology* 17:261-267 Jl 1989.

MCGAVRAN, Donald A. Missiology faces the lion [reply by R J Schreiter, and others, pp 342-352; rejoinder, pp 352-355]. *Missiology* 17:335-341 Jl 1989.

MCGEE, R Jon. The flood myth from a Lacandon Maya perspective [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:68-80 Spr 1989.

MCGEHEE, J Pittman. Shofar [Gen 12:1; poem]. *St Luke J* 32:165 Je 1989.

MCGEHEE, Michael. A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989.

MCGINN, Bernard. Violence and spirituality: the enigma of the First Crusade [review article]. *J Rel* 69:375-379 Jl 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The First Crusade and the idea of crusading*, by J Riley-Smith, 1986. *European Jewry and the First Crusade*, by R Chazan, 1987.

MCGLASHAN, A R. Symbolization and human development: the use of symbols in religion from the perspective of analytical psychology. *Rel St* 25: 501-520 D 1989.

MCGLONE, Lee. Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989.

MCGOVERN, Arthur F. Christian-Marxist dialogue at Igls, Austria [New Ecumenical Research Association, Ag 12-15, 1987, Igls, Austria]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:42-43 D 1987.

MCGOWAN, John. The new Tory Radicals [communitarianism]. *Sound* 72: 477-500 Sum-Fall 1989.

MCGRATH, G M *see* Cumming, Alan, jt auth

MCGRAW, Larry. The city of Corinth. *S W J Th* 32:5-10 Fall 1989.

MCGUCKIN, John A. The concept of orthodoxy in ancient Christianity. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:5-23 1989.

MCINERNY, Ralph. Jacques Maritain in and on America. *This World* no 18:75-83 Sum 1987.

MCINTOSH, Katherine C, and Linke, Bettylou. Palmer on education: *To know as we are known: a spirituality of education*, 1983. *C T S Register* 79: 10-16 Spr 1989.

MCKEE, Elsie Anne. The love office [deacons in Reformed tradition]. *Ref J* 39:7-9 N 1989.

MCKEON, Joseph. Faith-content of Theravada: the national religion of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). *J Dharma* 14:37-47 Ja-Mr 1989.

MCKIM, Donald K. Biblical interpretations in Presbyterian statements on sexuality. *Ch Soc* 80:92-108 N-D 1989.

MCKIM, Donald K. The life and thought of Calvin [survey of recent releases]. *Chr T* 33:53 Mr 17 1989.

MCKIM, Robert. Theism and proper basicality [Plantinga's Reformed epistemology]. *Int J Ph Rel* 26 no 4:29-56 1989.

MCKINLEY, Steven L. Confessions of a bored pastor. *Leadership* 10:108-112 Sum 1989.

MCKINNEY, Larry J. The fundamentalist Bible school as an outgrowth of the changing patterns of Protestant revivalism, 1882-1920 [tables]. *Rel Ed* 84:589-605 Fall 1989.

MCKINNEY, William. From the center to the margins: changed relationship between denominations and American culture raises questions about future church. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4,28 Wint 1989.

MCKINNEY, William and Delloff, Linda Marie. The NCC in a new time [replies, L Howell, G Baum, S Talbot, D J Wilson, G E Todd, and D F Martensen; 49:3,11-18 F 6, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 48:465-472 Ja 9 1989.

MCKINNEY, William. Of centers and margins [US, mainline Protestant denominations]. *Witness* 72:21-24 Ja 1989.

MCKINNEY, William. Revisioning the future of oldline Protestantism. *Chr Cent* 106:1014-1016 N 8 1989.

MCKINNISS, Rick. Our flag is not sacred [letter]. *Chr T* 33:8 S 8 1989.

MCKNIGHT, Edgar V. New criticism and old [review article, *The literary guide to the Bible*, ed by R Alter and F Kermode, 1987]. *J A A R* 57:385-391 Sum 1989.

MCKNIGHT, Edgar V, ed. Reader perspectives on the New Testament. *Semeia* no 48:1-206 1989*.
Contents: Coming to grips with the reader in biblical literature, by B C Lategan. The reader in the text: narrative material, by W S Vorster. Is there an encoded reader fallacy? by W Wuellner. The roles of the readers or the myth of the reader, by W Schenk. The reader of Mark as operator of a system of connotation, by B M F van Iersel. The rhetoric of direction and indirection in the Gospel of Mark, by R M Fowler. Response to W Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus*, by H J B Combrink. The implicit and explicit readers and the genre of Philippians 3:2-4:3,8-9: response to the commentary of Wolfgang Schenk, by D Dormeyer. Some things old, some things new: a response to Wolfgang Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus*, by J W Voelz. Levels of reader instructions in the text of Galatians, by B C Lategan. Reading in/to Mark, by T F Berg.

MCKNIGHT, John. Why "servanthood" is bad. *Other Side* 25:38-41 Ja-F 1989.

MCLACHLAN, H John. The art of Goya: a warning to our times. *Faith Freedom* 42:93-97 Sum 1989.

MCLAUGHLIN, Kenneth M. Bishops and politics: a Canadian example [from 19th cent Roman Catholicism]. *Grail* 5:6-20 S 1989.

MCLAUGHLIN, Martin. How churches do politics [review of *Representing God in Washington: the role of religious lobbies in the American polity*, by A D Hertzke]. *Chr Cris* 49:45-46 F 20 1989.

MCLEAN, Malcolm D. Women as aspects of the Mother Goddess in India: a case study of Ramakrishna. *Religion* 19:13-25 Ja 1989.

MCLELLAND, Joseph C. Philosophy of religion in transition. *Toronto J Th* 5:47-53 Spr 1989.

MCLEOD, Mark S. Can belief in God be confirmed? *Rel St* 24:311-323 S 1988.

MCLOUGHLIN, William G. The Dartmouth Quakers' struggle for religious liberty, 1692-1734. *Quaker H* 78:1-23 Spr 1989.

MCMAHILL, David R. Blow through the wilderness: questions about the impact of contemporary spirituality on the future of mainline Protestantism. *C T S Register* 79:79-90 Sum 1989.

MCMAHON, Gregory. The history of the Hittites [bibliog, chart, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:62-77 Je-S 1989.

MCMANUS, John *see* MacDonald, George F, jt auth

MCMINN, Mark R and Lebold, Cathie J. Collaborative efforts in cognitive therapy with religious clients [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:101-109 Sum 1989.

MCMULLEN, W Cary. Villainy, humor, and heresy [*The rebel angels*, by R Davies, and *The name of the rose*, by U Eco]. *Th Today* 46:283-287 O 1989.

MCMULLIN, Neil. Historical and historiographical issues in the study of pre-modern Japanese religions [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:1-40 Mr 1989.

MCMULLIN, Steven. The rewards of thankfulness. *Leadership* 10:61-63 Sum 1989.

MCNAMER, Sarah. The exploratory image: God as mother in Julian of Norwich's *Revelations of divine love*. *Mystics Q* 15:21-28 Mr 1989.

MCNICOL, Allan. Dismantling the Bible chairs in Texas: a church-state struggle in historical context. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:51-79 Fall 1988.

MCPHERSON, Clair W. Spiritual combat: the *Dream of the rood*. *Angl Th R* 71:166-175 Spr 1989.

MCPHERSON, Clair W. Tibet: "here nothing can be cultivated" [poem]. *Angl Th R* 71:80 Wint 1989.

MCPHERSON, James A. To Blacks and Jews: *hab rachmones* ["have mercy"]. *Tikkun* 4:15-18 S-O 1989.

MCPHERSON, Jim. The integrity of creation: science, history, and theology. *Pacifica* 2:333-355 O 1989.

MCPHERSON, Jim. Second best in a broken world: Christian attitudes to homosexuality [repr fr *AIDS and compassion*]. *St Mark R* no 136:10-14 Sum 1989.

MCPHERSON, Susan E *see* Gorsuch, Richard L, jt auth

MCQUITTY, Alison, and Lenzen, C J. An architectural study of the Irbid region with particular reference to a building in Irbid [bibliog, figs]. *Levant* 21:119-128 1989.

MCQUITTY, Alison *see* Johns, Jeremy, jt auth

MCRAE, John R. The Platform Sutra in religious and cultural perspective [Fo Kuang Shan, Taiwan, Ja 9-13 1989]. *E Buddhist* ns 22:130-135 Aut 1989.

MCROBERT, Laurie. Emil L Fackenheim and radical evil: transcendent, unsurpassable, absolute. *J A A R* 57:325-340 Sum 1989.

MCROBERT, Laurie. Emil L Fackenheim: encounters with Christianity. *Toronto J Th* 5:206-222 Fall 1989.

MCSHANE, Joseph M. The Catholic experience at taming pluralism. *Chr Cent* 106:443-446 Ap 26 1989.

MCSWAIN, Harold W. This third-world-like US region: [understanding Appalachia; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-14 O 1989.

MCSWAIN, Harold W. Understanding and responding to the family farm crisis [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 91:27-43 1987.

MCTAVISH, John. The most reluctant convert in all England [C S Lewis]. *Touchstone* 7:42-47 S 1989.

MCTHENIA, Andrew. Remembering whose we are. *Chr Cris* 49:374-375 D 11 1989.

MCWHIRTER, J Jeffries, and Mason, Martha. A lay helper program: the Stephen ministry. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:38-43 D 1988.

MCWILLIAM, Joanne. Divine grace and humanity [theological books of interest]. *Toronto J Th* 5:299-302 Fall 1989.

MCWILLIAMS, Warren. God the friend: a test case in metaphorical theology. *Per Rel St* 16:109-120 Sum 1989.

MEAD, Jean. Is religious education possible without providing pupils with some opportunity of worship? *Spectrum* 21:111-120 Sum 1989.

MEAD, Loren B. Seminary and church: missing ministry [reply to G Hope, 106:107-111 F 1-8 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:450-451 Ap 26 1989.

MEAD, Sidney E. Amerika: die "Nation mit der Seele einer Kirche": zum Problem einer universalen politischen Theologie [tr repr fr *Ch H* 36:262-83 S '67]. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:221-234 1988.

MEADOW, Mary Jo. Four stages of spiritual experience: a comparison of the Ignatian exercises and Jungian psychotherapy. *Past Psych* 37:172-191 Spr 1989.

MEADOWS, Don. Babette's feast. *St Mark R* no 137:34-35 Aut 1989.

MEALAND, David L. The phrase "many proofs" in Acts 1:3 and in Hellenistic writers. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:134-135 1989.

MEALAND, David L. Positional stylometry reassessed: testing a seven epistle theory of Pauline authorship [tables]. *N T St* 35 no 2:266-286 1989.

MEANEY, Audrey L. Scyld Scefing and the dating of *Beowulf*—again [table, maps]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:7-40 Spr 1989.

MECHLING, Jay. The mass-mediated Pope [John Paul II in San Francisco]. *This World* no 20:92-103 Wint 1988.

MEDEMA, Ken. Singing forth a new vision: an interview by Dan Ouellette. *Sojourners* 18:26-29 O 1989.

MEDINA, Francisco de Borja de. Legación Pontificia a los Siro-orthodoxos, 1583-1584. Las relaciones de Ignacio de las Casas de la Compañía de Jesus [with docs]. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:125-167 1989.

MEDVED, Michael. Hollywood vs religion [offensive controversial vs those sympathetic to organized faith]. *Presbyterion* 15:27-34 Fall 1989.

MEDVEDEV, Alesky. A new parish in Sevastopol [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:17 1989.

MEEHAN, Bridget M. Family-centered intergenerational religious education: families minister to families. *Military Chap R* :39-45 Sum 1989.

MEEHAN, Mary. Defending the vulnerable [a pro-life perspective]. *Second Opinion* 10:60-65 1989.

MEEK, Donald E. Baptists and Highland culture [map]. *Bapt Q* 33:155-173 O 1989.

MEEKINS, Lorenza Ricardo. "The son of God" [sermon, Lk 3:15-17,21-22]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:49-52 Ap 1989.

MEEKS, Catherine. To respect life [abortion debate, little respect for life]. *Sojourners* 18:22 N 1989.

MEEKS, Dimitri. Notion de "dieu" et structure du Panthéon dans l'Égypte ancienne. *R Hist Rel* 205:425-446 O-D 1988.

MEFODIY, Vladyka, Metr. Charity for children [interview, on the participation of the Russian Orthodox Church in the work of the Soviet Children's Fund]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:54-55 1988.

MEGENNEY, William W. Sundanic/Bantu/Portuguese syncretism in selected chants from Brazilian Umbanda and Candomble [repr fr *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:363-383 1989]. *SEDOS* no 9:306-310 O 15 1989.

MEHAT, André. Le Concile d'Arles (314) et les Bagaudes (1). *R Sci Rel* 63: 47-70 Ja-Ap 1989.

MEHLHAUSEN, Joachim. Das Recht der Gemeinde: Carl Immanuel Nitzschs Beitrag zur Reform der evangelischen Kirchenverfassung im 19 Jahrhundert. *Z K G* 100 no 1:33-57 1989.

MEIER, Johannes. Missionsgeschichtliches Symposionin in Asunción (Paraguay) 1988 [O 24-26]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:307-309 O 1989.

MEIER, Kurt. Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:113-168 1989.

MEIER, Kurt. Literatur zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte; pt 3: Biographien, Memoiren. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:380-414 1989.

MEIER, Levi. The dynamics of parent-child relationship: a psycho-Judaic perspective . *J Psych Jud* 13:87-107 Sum 1989.

MEIER, Levi. Intergration of the roles of rabbi and psychotherapist. *J Psych Jud* 13:5-17 Spr 1989.

MEIER, Levi, ed. Attachment and detachment: the parent-child, husband-wife and sibling relationships. *J Psych Jud* 13:71-127 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The dynamics of Jewish marriage, by R Bulka. The dynamics of parent-child relationship: a psycho-Judaic perspective, by L Meier. Psychological perspectives on the function and role of eating within the Jewish home, by F Chalom. Other considerations in the sibling relationship, by A Gilberg.

MEIER, Sam. House fungus: Mesopotamia and Israel (Lev 14:33-53). *R Bib* 96:184-192 Ap 1989.

MEIER, Sam. Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989.

MEIER, Urs. Die Pensionierung der Solidarität: kurzsichtige Visionen der Informationsgesellschaft. *Ref* 38:46-53 F 1989.

MEIER, Urs. Sein oder Design . . . [modernity; editorial]. *Ref* 37:409-410 D 1988.

MEIER, Urs, and Stegemann, Ekkehard. Die theologie und die Postmoderne: ein Briefwechsel. *Ref* 38:271-280 Ag 1989.

MEIER, Viktor. Hungary's Reformed Churches awakening to a new independence excerpts [fr *Frankfurther Allgemeine*, Ag 28 1989]. *RCDA* 28:93 Sum 1989.

MEIJER, Diederik J W *see* Loon, Maurits N van, jt auth

MEILAENDER, Gilbert. Abortion: the right to an argument. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:13-16 N-D 1989.

MEILAENDER, Gilbert. Abortion's impact on parenthood. *Luth F* 23 no 4: 30-32 1989.

MEILAENDER, Gilbert. On William F May: corrected vision for medical ethics. *Second Opinion* 10:104-124 1989.

MEILAENDER, Gilbert. The singularity of Christian ethics [an evangelical alternative to postliberalism]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:95-120 Fall 1989.

MEINCKE, Silvio. O dever politico dos cristãos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:121-139 1989.

MEIROVICH, Harvey *see* Saltzman, Steve, jt auth

MEISTER, Peter. Suso's (?) *Minnebüchlein* [*The little book of love*]. *Mystics Q* 15:125-132 S 1989.

MELAND, Bernard E. "Ultimate mystery" and structured thought [models of revelation]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:153-157 S 1989.

MELCHERT, Charles F. Learning from suffering, silence, and death. *Rel Ed* 84:37-47 Wint 1989.

MELCHIORRE, Virgilio. Per una teodicea simbolica. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:115-129 1988.

MELHUUS, Marit *see* Borchgrevink, Tordis, jt auth

MELICK, Richard R. The collection for the saints: 2 Corinthians 8-9. *Criswell Th R* 4:97-117 Fall 1989.

MELILLO, Wendy. Supreme Court rejects Scientologists' pleas that activity fees be exempted from tax. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,25 Je 13 1989.

MELLEMA, Gregory. Kohlberg and Rest on moral development [data analysis questions]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:123-148 1989.

MELSON, Robert. Revolutionary genocide: on the causes of the Armenian genocide of 1915 and the holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:161-174 1989.

MELTON, Julius. *The book of common worship*, 1906. *Am Pres* 66:299-303 Wint 1988.

MELVILLE, J Keith. Joseph Smith, the Constitution, and individual liberties. *B Y U St* 28:65-74 Spr 1988.

MELVIN, Billy A. The National Association of Evangelicals (NAE). *Ec Trends* 18:109-111 Jl-Ag 1989.

MÉNARD, Jacques E. Les logia de l'Évangile selon Thomas. *R Sci Rel* 62: 10-13 Ja 1988.

MENDELS, D. "Creative history" in the Hellenistic Near East in the third and second centuries BCE: the Jewish case. *J St Pseud* no 2:13-20 Ap 1988.

MENDES SARGO, David Emmanuel. Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and birth of the modern state: reflections on Lutheran reform in historical sociology of Protestantism. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:105-131 1989.

MENDES-FLOHR, Paul. Nationalism as a spiritual sensibility: the philosophical suppositions of Buber's Hebrew humanism. *J Rel* 69:155-168 Ap 1989.

MENDEZ, Guillermo W *see* Carroll R, M Daniel, jt auth

MENDOZA, Andrés. Extracts from a report on a trip to Latin America (Colombia and the Dominican Republic). *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 3:5-6 Ja 1989.

MENDOZA, Andrés. Parishes without priests in Latin America. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:15-21 N 1989.

MENENDEZ, Albert J. Religious liberty in historical fiction [bibliog]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:451-458 Fall 1988.

MENGUS, Raymond. L'"Epilogue" de Hans Urs von Balthasar (1905-1988). *R Sci Rel* 62:252-264 O 1989.

MENGUS, Raymond. Un homme de foi et la theologie [Marcel Legaut]. *R Sci Rel* 62:173-185 Ap-Jl 1988.

MENGUS, Raymond. La mort a-t-elle un sens? *R Sci Rel* 63:137-146 Ja-Ap 1989.

MENNINGA, Arlan D. Seek peace in the workplace [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :37-42 Sum 1988.

MENSCH, Betty *see* Freeman, Alan, jt auth

MENSCH, Judith. Overcoming barriers to employment [Women and Work program]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:24-25 Je 1989.

MENSENDIEK, C William. The 1948 J3 missionary encounter. *Japan Chr Q* 55:133-157 Sum 1989.

MENUHIN, Yehudi. Brotherhood week: Buber-Rosenzweig medal for Sir Yehudi Menuhin [address]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:54-57 Spr 1989.

MENZIES, William W. Will charismatics go cultic? [review article; *A different gospel*, by D R McConnell]. *Chr T* 33:59-60 Mr 3 1989.

MERCADO, Leonardo N. Power and spiritual discipline among Philippine folk healers. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:55+ Wint 1989-; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2: 53+ 1988.

MERCER, Calvin. Sudden incongruity in Zen Buddhist kōans and the parables and proverbs of Jesus. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:55-68 Ja 1989.

MERENDINO, Rosario Pius. Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989.

MERINO, Marcelo. Condicionantes espacio-temporales de la conversión cristiana en San Justino Mártir. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:831-840 1987.

MERMANN, Alan C. A medical school chaplaincy. *J Past Care* 43:222-229 Fall 1989.

MERRILL, Eugene H. The "accession year" and Davidic chronology. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:101-112 1989.

MERSCH, Emile. Religion, Christianity, Catholicism. *Communio (US)* 16: 127-138 Spr 1989.

MERTON, Thomas. Events and pseudo-events: letter to a Southern churchman. *Katal* 11:6-12 Spr 1989.

MERWE, C H J van der. A short survey of major contributions to the grammatical description of Old Hebrew since 1800 AD [bibliog]. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:161-190 1987.

MESERVE, Harry C. Mathematics, mythology, and mysticism [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 28:169-174 Fall 1989.

MESERVE, Harry C. Religion as prose and poetry [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 28:91-96 Sum 1989.

MESERVE, Harry C. Some health paradoxes [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 28:3-6 Spr 1989.

MESERVE, Harry C. Time of our lives [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 28:249-254 Wint 1989.

MESHEL, Ze'ev. A fort a Yotvata from the time of Diocletian [ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:228-238 1989.

MESKIN, Jacob. From phenomenology to liberation: the displacement of history and theology in Levinas's *Totality and infinity* [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 4: 119-144 Wint 1989.

MESKIN, Matta el. The wedding in Cana of Galilee [exposition]. *Sourozh* no 37:10-15 Ag 1989.

MESLE, C. Robert. Empiricism and pragmatism: what is really bothering Robbins? [W Dean's *American religious empiricism*]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:119-122 My 1989.

MESSNER, Paul R. Electronic verba at San Antonio '88 [ECLA youth gathering]. *Luth F* 23 no 2:7,34 1989.

MEŠTROVIĆ, Stjepan G. Reappraising Durkheim's *Elementary forms of the religious life* in the context of Schopenhauer's philosophy. *J S S R* 28: 255-272 S 1989.

MEŠTROVIĆ, Stjepan G *see* Schoenfeld, Eugen, jt auth

METCALF, George. Gold, assortments and the trade ounce: Fante merchants and the problem of supply and demand in the 1770s. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:27-41 1987.

METCALF, Michael F. Regulating slaughter: animal protection and anti-semitism in Scandinavia, 1880-1941. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:32-48 Aut 1989.

METKIN, Aleksandr (Anastasy), Bp. Archimandrite Anastasy Metkin nominated and consecrated bishop of Kazan and Mari [N 30, 1988; por, photos, address]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:8-10 1989.

METTE, Norbert. Conservative influence—of which religion? [reply to A Felling, and others, pp 55-72]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:73-76 1988.

METTS, Roy. Death, discipleship, and discourse strategies: 2 Cor 5:1-10—once again. *Criswell Th R* 4:57-76 Fall 1989.

METZ, Johann Baptist. Hacia una Iglesia universal culturalmente policéntrica: la Iglesia católica en la actualidad. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:9-17 1989.

METZGER, Marcel. Liturgie, sacrements et theologie pastorale [in France]. *R Sci Rel* 63:85-115 Ja-Ap 1989.

METZLER, Edgar. "Surely the Lord is in this place" [reply to J Rempel, 6: 101-117 Spr 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:263-265 Fall 1988.

MEUSER, Fred W. The focus of our remembrance: Jesus Christ [address, Hein Lectures, Ap 11, 1988, Trinity Lutheran Seminary's tenth anniversary]. *Trinity Sem R* 10:55-58 Fall 1988.

MEWS, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. The body: Lancaster colloquium on comparative spirituality. *Religion* 19:197-273 Jl 1989*.
Contents: The body in Buddhist and Hindu tantra: some notes, by G Samuel. Aspects of the interrelationship of divine and human bodies in Hinduism, by D Smith. Offering the body: the practice of *gCod* in Tibetan Buddhism, by D Stott. The body and the boundaries of Zoroastrian spirituality, by A V Williams. Bodily awareness in the Wing Chun system, by S McFarlane. The body: the gurūs' teaching and contemporary Sikh practice, by E Nesbitt. The body in the *Spiritual exercises* of Ignatius of Loyola, by M Barnes.

MEWS, Stuart, and Strenski, Ivan, eds. [Mircea Eliade and the history of religions]. *Religion* 19:101-149 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Mircea Eliade and the "history" of religions, by K Rudolph. *In nostro tempore*: on Mircea Eliade, by R J Z Werblowsky. The secret nostalgia of Mircea Eliade for paradise: observations on the method of the "history of religions", by A Paus.

MEYENDORFF, John. Chalcedonians and non-Chalcedonians: the last steps to unity [repr fr *Orthodox identity in India*: ed by M K Kuriakose, 1988]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:319-329 1989.

MEYENDORFF, John. New life in Christ: salvation in Orthodox theology. *Th St* 50:481-499 S 1989.

MEYENDORFF, John. The patriarch of Antioch and North America in 1904 [Arabic text and tr]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:80-86 1989.

MEYENDORFF, Paul. Reflections on Russian liturgy: a retrospective on the occasion of the Millennium. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:21-34 1989.

MEYER, Ben F. Election-historical thinking in Romans 9-11, and ourselves. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-7 1988.

MEYER, Hans Bernhard. Der Liturgiewissenschaftler Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ: eine biographische Skizze. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:258-273 1989.

MEYER, Hans Bernhard. Das theologische Profil von Josef Andreas Jungmann SJ (16. 11. 1889 bis 26. 1. 1975). *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4:195-205 1989.

MEYER, Hans Bernhard *see* Vass, George T, jt ed

MEYER, Harding. Rezeptionsproblematik und Konsensstruktur: Bemerkungen "Theologie der Ökumene" und "Gemeinschaft in Gegensätzen" [37 no 2:205-21 Ap '88]. *Ökum Ru* 38:200-207 Ap 1989.

MEYER, Harding. Sündige Kirche? Bemerkungen zum ekklesiologischen Aspekt der Debatte um eine katholisch/evangelische "Grunddifferenz". *Ökum Ru* 38:397-410 O 1989.

MEYER, Henry. The German-Jewish legacy: one man's dilemma and solution. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:347-349 N 1988.

MEYER, John R. Shaking the religious foundations: religion and schooling in Ontario. *Rel Public Ed* 16:63-78 Wint 1989.

MEYER, Jürg. Grenzgänger: Pendler zwischen den Nationen. *Ref* 38:371-374 O-D 1989.

MEYER, Kinereth. Visionary poetry and the breaking of the tablets [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 19:1-14 Fall 1987.

MEYER, Lauree Hersch. Liturgy, tradition, and ministry in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 34:198-211 Aut 1989.

MEYER, Marvin W. The light and voice on the Damascus road. *Forum* 2: 27-35 D 1986.

MEYER, Matthew M. Practical dimensions of spiritual growth. *Breth Life* 34:101-107 Spr 1989.

MEYER, Michael A. Anti-Semitism and Jewish identity. *Commentary* 88:35-40 N 1989.

MEYER, Michael A. A heritage freighted across the abyss [*Bildung*]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:297-301 N 1988.

MEYER, Michael A. Modernity as a crisis for the Jews. *Mod Jud* 9:151-164 My 1989.

MEYER, Paul W. Faith and history revisited [presidential address, American Theological Society, Ap 15, 1988]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:75-83 1989.

MEYER, Pierre A. Les Juifs de la province des Trois-Évêchés en 1702 d'après *l'état des Juifs qui sont dans l'Étendue du Département de metz. R E Juives* 148:245-248 Ja-Je 1989.

MEYER, Stanley J. How shall I be whole? Perspectives on the meaning of wholeness. *Curr Th Miss* 16:114-120 Ap 1989.

MEYERING, Robert A. Building the sermon: two heads may be better than one. *Ref Worship* no 13:22-23 Fall 1989.

MEYERS, Eric M, and White, L Michael. Jews and Christians in a Roman world. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:26-33 1989.

MEYERS, Eric M, ed. From ruins to riches: CAARI on Cyprus [Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute]. *Bib Arch* 52:153-229 D 1989*.
Contents: The role of CAARI on Cyprus, by C U Harris. A history of American archaeology in Cyprus, by T W Davis. The museums of Cyprus, by P Gaber. Prehistoric Cyprus: a current perspective, by S Swiny. The early Christian mosaics of Cyprus, by D Michaelides. Cyprus and the Phoenicians, by P M Bikai. Standing before one's god: votive sculpture and the Cypriot religious tradition, by J B Connelly. Past present: the village potters of Cyprus, by G London.

MEYNELL, Hugo A. The conditions of Christian uniqueness. *J Ec St* 26:58-71 Wint 1989.

MEYVAERT, Paul. A comment on Francis Clark's response [pp 323-343]. *J Eccl H* 40:344-346 Jl 1989.

MEZZADRI, Bernard. Prométhée et Yima: le festin de mortalité [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:227-244 Jl-S 1989.

MIAN, Franca. Due note alla prima epistola di Giovanni. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:35-37 Ja-Mr 1988.

MICHAEL, Kenneth A. "It is mercy I desire and not sacrifice": reflections on Matthew 12:7. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:111-120 1988-1989.

MICHAEL, Robert. *Theologia gloriae* and *Civiltà cattolica*'s attitude toward the Jews. *Encount* 50:151-166 Spr 1989.

MICHAELIDES, Demetrios. The early Christian mosaics of Cyprus [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:192-202 D 1989.

MICHAELS, J Ramsey. John 12:1-11 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:287-291 Jl 1989.

MICHAELS, J Ramsey. Tracing the trajectory of current Christology [review article]. *Bk Rel* 16:6,9 Spr-Sum 1989*.
Contents: *The same Jesus*, by D A Helminiak. *Jesus in two perspectives*, by P Lapide and U Luz. *Jesus son of man*, by B Lindars. *A complete life of Christ*, ed by J F Millar. *Christ is community*, by J H Neyrey.

MICHAELSEN, Peter. Ecstasy and possession in ancient Israel: a review of some recent contributions. *SJOT* no 2:28-54 1989.

MICHAELSEN, Robert S. Is the miner's canary silent? Implications of the Supreme Court's denial of American Indian free exercise of religion claims. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:97-114 1988.

MICHALOWSKI, Piotr. *Magan* and *Meluhha* once again. *J Cuneiform St* 40:156-164 Aut 1988.

MICHALSON, Gordon E. Moral regeneration and divine aid in Kant. *Rel St* 25:259-270 S 1989.

MICHEL, Ernest. Questions and perspectives [priestless parishes]. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:42-45 N 1989.

MICHEL, Ernest. Sunday celebrations in the absence of a priest in Europe. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:28-34 N 1989.

MICHEL, Ernest. Women leading parishes in Canada. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:25-27 N 1989.

MICHEL, Ernest, ed. Parishes without a resident priest. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:1-45 N 1989*.
Contents: Assemblies without the celebration of the Eucharist in Africa: a sign of hope or a sign of crisis in the ministry, by P Rutayisire. Parishes without priests in Latin America, by A Mendoza. Priestless parishes in North America: two examples from the United States, by P Delooz; Women leading parishes in Canada, by E Michel. Sunday celebrations in the absence of a priest in Europe, by E Michel. The Asian scene, by M Roekaerts. Questions and perspectives, by E Michel.

MIDDLEBROOK, Bill. The education of an insensitive father. *Fund J* 8:14-16 Je 1989.

MIDDLETON, Darren. Rastafarianism: a ministry for social change? *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:45-48 1989.

MIGLIORE, Daniel L, ed. Mackay centennial. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:167-192 1989*.
Contents: An eloquent witness [quotations fr J A Mackay], by D L Migliore. John Alexander Mackay: a centennial remembrance, by T W Gillespie. The form of a servant, by J A Mackay.

MIGUEL, Jose Maria de. La teologia de Juan Alfaro. *Est Eccles* 64:15-36 Ja-Je 1989.

MÍGUEZ, Néstor O. La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989.

MÍGUEZ, Néstor O. The witness to justice and the renewal of the church: a biblical approach [postscript, pp 52-53]. *Mid-Stream* 28:35-51 Ja 1989.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. The concern for a vital and coherent theology. *Ec R* 41:160-176 Ap 1989.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Some reflections on power and authority in the church's teaching on social questions. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:30-37 D 1989.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José; Hesayne, Miguel, Bp; Nisenbom, Reuben. Por la verdad y la justicia [pardons for former Argentinian officials]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:6-9 S 1989.

MIKHAILOV, A. Litovkin, Ivan Evfimovich (Iosif), 1837-1911. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:66-72 1988.

MILANETTI, Giorgio. Alcuni appiunti sulle concezioni estetiche del misticismo medievale indiano: lo srngāra-rasa negli inni dei dādūpanthī. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:175-193 1986.

MILAVEC, Aaron A. Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989.

MILBANK, John, and Morris, Paul, eds. Language [The sacred word: religious theories of language; conf papers, Univ of Lancaster, Jl 1986]. *Lit Th* 3:138-250 Jl 1989*.
Contents: Language, reality and desire in Augustine's *De doctrina*, by R Williams. Augustine on language, by A Louth. Learning to read withthe *oculi mentis*: Virgilius Maro Grammaticus, by V Law. Ghazali and Aquinas on the names of God, by D B Burrell. Usage and grammar: the late Middle Ages and the sixteenth century, continuity and change, by G R Evans. Luther's views on language, by G White. Janet Martin Soskice, *Metaphor and religious language*, by T Jenkins; a response, by J M Soskice. On finding the whole within the part: a reassessment of William F Lynch, *Christ and Apollo; the dimensions of the literary imagination*, by F A Murphy.

MILES, Margaret R. Imitation of Christ: is it possible in the twentieth century? *Princ S B* ns 10 no 1:7-22 1989.

MILGROM, Jacob. Rationale for cultic law: the case of impurity. *Semeia* no 45:103-109 1989.

MILGROM, Jeremy. Jewish theology and liberation [review, *Toward a Jewish theology of liberation*, by M H Ellis]. *Chr Cris* 49:388-391 D 11 1989.

MILGROM, Jeremy. *Kiddush Hashem* and *hillul Hashem* in the Jewish state. *Conserv Judaism* 40:30-35 Spr 1988.

MILGROM, Jeremy *see* Ateek, Naim, jt auth

MILHAVEN, J Giles. A medieval lesson on bodily knowing: women's experience and men's thought. *J A A R* 57:341-372 Sum 1989.

MILLAR, Bruce. Soup kitchens, food banks face shortage of food. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:1,12 D 12 1989.

MILLAR, William R. Liberation theology and homophobia. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 124-139 Je 1989.

MILLARD, Alan R. The bevelled-rim bowls: their purpose and significance [figs]. *Iraq* 50:49-57 1988.

MILLARD, Alan R. Does the Bible exaggerate King Solomon's golden wealth? [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:20-31,34 1989.

MILLARD, Alan R. Mesopotamia and the Bible. *Aram* 1 no 1:24-30 1989.

MILLARD, Alan R. Note on two seal impressions on pottery [photos]. *Levant* 21:60-61 1989.

MILLARD, Alan R. The Old Testament in its ancient world: aspects of prophetic writings. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:88-99 Aut 1989.

MILLARD, Joan. Grass-roots pioneers of Transvaal Methodism. *Missionalia* 17:188-198 N 1989.

MILLÁS, José M. Pecado y perdón en la existencia cristiana: estudio de la relación entre el pecado y el perdón en la teología de Rudolf Bultmann. *Greg* 70 no 2:321-340 1989.

MILLER, Alan W. The limits of change in Judaism: reshaping prayer. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-28 Wint 1988-1989.

MILLER, Amata. Envisioning a just economy. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-26 D 1989.

MILLER, Barbara. Arts as proclamation and prayer [bibliog]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:183-185 Fall 1989.

MILLER, Beth. To be a grandparent. *Fund J* 8:16-17 S 1989.

MILLER, C John. Learning your limits. *Leadership* 10:114-119 Fall 1989.

MILLER, D A. Functional operations and oppositions in the thought-world of the sagas. *Hist Rel* 29:115-158 N 1989.

MILLER, David R. Family gifts. *Fund J* 8:24,36 Mr 1989.

MILLER, David R. When discipline fails. *Fund J* 8:25-27,39 Je 1989.

MILLER, DeWitt L. Reflections on a changing ministry. *Breth Life* 34:24-39 Wint 1989.

MILLER, Donald G. Can Romans 9-11 be used in the pulpit? *Ex Auditu* 4: 95-112 1988.

MILLER, Douglas J. Sexual activity as a basic human right. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 84-93 Je 1989.

MILLER, Harold F. Responsible crosscultural service: listening and learning in Africa. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:201-213 Fall 1988.

MILLER, J Maxwell. The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989.

MILLER, John. The universe as love. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:99-102 Ap 1989.

MILLER, John W. [reply to J J Kotva Jr 7:41-61 Wint 1989] "Scripture, ethics and the local church". *Conrad Grebel R* 7:184-186 Spr 1989.

MILLER, Judea B. Finding a response to Arafat's yes. *Chr Cent* 106:165-166 F 15 1989.

MILLER, Judea B. Israelis don't hide from the truth. *Chr Cent* 106:552-553 My 24-31 1989.

MILLER, Judith. Martha Mary Deborah [voices of scribe and of a woman, poem]. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:35-56 Fall 1988.

MILLER, Justin. Prophecy in the fast lane: a psychological typology of Jewish wit. *Crit* 28:10-15 Aut 1989.

MILLER, Lois. Perspectives on church union: twenty years later [Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church]. *J Th (UTS)* 92:46-50 1988.

MILLER, Lynette P, and Watts, A M. Death is not the gateway to life. *Touchstone* 7:11-22 Ja 1989.

MILLER, Mary C. When the pastor marries. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 S-O 1989.

MILLER, Mary H. Fifty years of peacemaking Episcopal Peace Fellowship. *Witness* 72:14-16 N 1989.

MILLER, Patricia Cox. "Words with an alien voice" gnostics, Scripture, and canon. *J A A R* 57:459-483 Fall 1989.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The place of the Decalogue in the Old Testament and its law. *Interp* 43:229-242 Jl 1989.

MILLER, Patrick D, Jr. The Psalms as praise and poetry. *Hymn* 40:12-16 O 1989.

MILLER, Paul H. The bi-vocational minister: desirable for Africa? *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:19-32 D 1987.

MILLER, Randolph C. The problem of evil and religious education. *Rel Ed* 84:5-15 Wint 1989.

MILLER, Randolph C, ed. APRRE theme: Liturgy and religious education [Assoc of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education]. *Rel Ed* 84: 322-383 Sum 1989*.

Contents: Acquiring a sense of liturgy in contemporary times, by M K Oosdyke. Roots of ritual in social interactive episodes during the first three years of life: implications for bonding in the faith community, by M A Fowlkes. Children and worship, by S M Stewart. The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians, by G A Ng.

MILLER, Randolph Crump. Rethinking empircism in theology. *Am J Th Ph* 10:159-170 S 1989.

MILLER, Robert J. The inside is (not) the outside: Q 11:39-41 and GThom 89. *Forum* 5:92-105 Mr 1989.

MILLER, Robert J. The Lord's Prayer and other items from the Sermon on the Mount [Jesus Seminar, voting results]. *Forum* 5:177-186 Je 1989.

MILLER, Sherry L *see* Gibbons, James L, jt auth

MILLER, Stephen. Totalitarianism, dead and alive. *Commentary* 88:28-32 Ag 1989.

MILLER, Susan H. "A song for one still voice": hymn of affirmation [B W Jorgensen]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:80-85 Spr 1989.

MILLER, Terry E. Familiar hymns in an unfamiliar context: congregational song in the Revival Zion Churches of Jamaica. *Hymn* 40:15-19 Ja 1989.

MILLER, Ward S. The structure and meaning of Job. *Concor J* 15:103-120 Ap 1989.

MILLER, Wesley E . Comment on "Evangelicals and status issues" [by K D Wald, and others, 28:1-16 Mr 1989; with rejoinder, p 374]. *J S S R* 28:372-373 S 1989.

MILLER, William B. Minutes of the Council of the American Society of Church History [D 27 1988]. *Ch H* 58:276-292 Je 1989.

MILLER, Wilton D. El pobre sin zapatos [short story]. *Other Side* 25:73-78 Jl-Ag 1989.

MILLER-MCLEMORE, Bonnie J. Produce or perish: a feminist critique of generativity. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:201-222 1989.

MILLER-MCLEMORE, Bonnie J. The sting of death [shift fr traditional to naturalistic understandings]. *Th Today* 45:415-426 Ja 1989.

MILLET, O *see* Bulté, Jeanne, jt auth

MILLET, Olivier. Sermon sur la Résurrection: quelques remarques sur l'homilétique de Calvin. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:683-692 O-D 1988.

MILLET, Olivier, ed. Lectures féministers de la bible. *Foi Vie* 88:1-99 S 1989*.

Contents: Pourquoi s'intéresser à l'exégèse féministe? by J Zumstein. Les Douze dans la communauté des disciples égaux: contradiction ou malentendu? by E S Fiorenza. A temps nouveau, nouvelles questions: Luc 10:38-43, by F Beydon. La mère de Jésus dans le quatrième évangile: de la lignée des femmes disciples, by M Seckel. Diversité de la situation des femmes dans l'empire romain aux I^er^ et 2^e^ siècles, by C Salles. "Sois belle et tais-toi]" Est-ce vraiment Paul a dit? 1 Corinthiens 11:2-16, by D Ellul. Lecture féministe des "codes domestiques", by Groupe Orsay. Les Actes Apocryphes et la reconstitution de l'histoire des femmes dans le christianisme ancien, by J D Kaestli. Violence sous silence: Juges 19, by F Beydon. Miryam, by J Schüngel-Straumann.

MILLET, Olivier, ed. Travail et service social. *Foi Vie* 88:1-145 Jl 1989*.

Contents: Ethique et témoignage: a propos de l'usage civil de la loi, by F de Coninck. L'Ecole pratique de service social et *Foi et vie*, by J Bulté, and O Millet. Le travail social et l'idéal républicain: l'ecole de Montrouge, by B Bouquet. De *Rerum novarum* aux syndicats féminins: l'ecole normale sociale, by C Rater-Garcette. Un club de prévention, by J Ellul. Assistance sociale: le doute et la nécessité, by F Letellier. 1789-1989: permanence de l'ambiguïté politique par rapport à la pauvreté, by F Letellier. Ethique et travail social, by A de la Hougue. Sens du travail, sens de la vie: un témoignage, by A Neyhousser.

MILLET, Robert L. Joseph Smith and modern Mormonism: orthodoxy, neoorthodoxy, tension, and tradition. *B Y U St* 29:48-68 Sum 1989.

MILLETT, Craig B. Giving children more than a sermon. *Chr Ministry* 20: 8-11 Jl-Ag 1989.

MILLIGAN, Fred, ed. Urban ministry today. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-38 Mr-Ap 1989*.

Contents: Blooming like sunflowers, by H R Houston. Urban ministry as exodus, by T Arthur. The city as context for biblical faith, by R H Luecke. The new urban reality: hope for a remnant, by C E Stockwell. Church and city: Black Christianity's ministry, by R M Franklin. Hispanic urban ministry comes of age, by E E Vasquez. How community organizing can benefit the congregation, by G F A Pierce. Taking charge of the community economy, by K Zalent. Renewed possibilities for urban ministry, by J Doane. Mobilizing congregations for community ministry, by C S Dudley, and A Johnson. Swapping skills to enrich the city church, by S Schreiner.

MILLS, Jonathan. Cultivating a garden of "public theology": a review of Max Stackhouse's *Public theology and political economy*. *Crux* 25:28-31 Je 1989.

MILLS, Watson E, ed. [C Penrose St Amant]. *Per Rel St* 16:5-95 Wint 1989*.

Contents: A chronology, by L E May, Jr. An interpretation of the man, by F Stagg. Teacher and historian, by C Howe. Dean at Southern, 1959-1969, by E G Hinson. President at Rüschlikon, by G K Parker. Preacher of the gospel, by W M Patterson. Interpreter of the Baptist vision, by W B Shurden. A bibliography, by L E May, Jr.

MILNE, Pamela J. Women and words: the use of non-sexist, inclusive language in the Academy. *S R* 18 no 1:25-35 1989.

MILNE, Pamela J. The patriarchal stamp of Scripture: the implications of structuralist analyses for feminist hermeneutics. *J Fem St* 5:17-34 Spr 1989.

MILNER, David B. The last days at Rawdon and the formation of Northern Baptist College. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:21-27 1989.

MILSON, David. The design of the Early Bronze Age temples at Megiddo [fig]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:75-78 N 1988.

MIN, Anselm Kyongsuk. How not to do a theology of liberation: a critique of Schubert Ogden. *J A A R* 57:83-102 Spr 1989.

MIN, Anselm Kyongsuk. Praxis and pluralism: a liberationist theology of religions. *Per Rel St* 16:197-211 Fall 1989.

MIN, Young-Jin. Problems in Ruth 2:7. *Bib Tr* 40:438-441 O 1989.

MINEAR, Paul S. A theology of the heart. *Worship* 63:246-254 My 1989.

MINK, Hans Aage. Tempel und Hofanlagen in der Tempelrolle. *R Qumran* 13:273-285 O 1988.

MINKOFF, Harvey. Coarse language in the Bible? It's culture shocking. *Bible R* 5:22-27,44 Ap 1989.

MINKOFF, Harvey. Semite, Semitic, Semitic languages. *Bible R* 5:34-35 Je 1989.

MINKOWSKI, C Z. Janamejaya's *sattra* and ritual structure. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:401-420 Jl-S 1989.

MINKOWSKI, Christopher. The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice [tables]. *Indo-Iran J* 32:177-194 Jl 1989.

MINOGUE, Kenneth. Transcendence and the ideological significance of the idea of God. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:74-84 Wint 1988.

MINTZ, Alan. A major Israeli novel [*See under: "Love"*, by D Grossman]. *Commentary* 88:56-60 Jl 1989.

MINZ, Nirmal. Mission in the context of diversity: mission in tribal context. *Rel Soc* 36:7-21 Mr 1989.

MINZ, Nirmal. A theological interpretation of the tribal reality in India [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 34:71-85 D 1987.

MIRANDA, Jesse. Realizing the Hispanic dream. *Chr T* 33:37-40 Mr 3 1989.

MIRANDA, Jesse *see* Bonilla, Victor, jt auth

MIRANDA, Rosemary and Richardson, Chad. Magic valley/tragic valley: mission on the United States-Mexico border. *Int R Miss* 78:202-207 Ap 1989.

MIRANDA-FELICIANO, Evelyn. Nobody's child [children of American servicemen, Philippines]. *Other Side* 25:34-36 Ja-F 1989.

MIRANDA-FELICIANO, Evelyn. Women in revolution: the Philippine version. *Transformation* 6 no 2:8-11 1989.

MIREJOVSKY, Lumbomir. General problems of Christianity in socialist countries [repr fr Christian Peace Conference (Prague), no 85: 4-8 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:14-22 Je 1987.

MIROSCHEDJI, Pierre de *see* Mazar, Amihai, jt auth

MIRRI, Laura. Musica e autenticità nella spiritualità Russa [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 7:25-42 Ja-Mr 1989.

MISCALL, Peter D. Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. *Prooftexts* 9:73-83 Ja 1989.

MISHKABEN, Marija Sres. A woman observed [India]. *SEDOS* no 10:334-339 N 15 1988.

MISNER, Paul. North American Academy of Ecumenists 1988: Mary in ecumenical discussion. *J Ec St* 25:691-692 Fall 1988.

MISTRY, M D. People's research and mobilisation: drought relief and minimum wages. *Soc Action (India)* 39:58-71 Ja-Mr 1989.

MITCHELL, Christina E. Internal locus of control for expectation, perception and management of answered prayer. *J Psych Th* 17:21-26 Spr 1989.

MITCHELL, Christopher. Job and the theology of the cross. *Concor J* 15: 156-180 Ap 1989.

MITCHELL, Daniel R *see* Nix, William E, jt auth

MITCHELL, Donald W. The first meeting of the Society for Budddhist-Christian Studies. *Bud Chr St* 9:261-263 1989.

MITCHELL, Donald W, ed. Buddhist-Christian dialogue events [reports on conferences]. *Bud Chr St* 8:171-185 1988.

MITCHELL, Donald W, ed. News and notes. *Bud Chr St* 9:233-263 1989*.
Contents: Interfaith understanding in the Buddhist-Christian dialogue, by B Buddhadasa. How do you say *Anuttarasamyaksambodhi* in English? by R Corless. Buddhists and Christians in the search for peace with justice, by D Lochhead. The Buddhist-Christian monastic and contemplative encounter, ed by M J Augustine. The 5th International Buddhist-Christian Theological Encounter, by J Berthrong. The first meeting of the Society for Buddhist-Christian Studies, by D W Mitchell.

MITCHELL, Donald W, ed. Three dialogical declarations from Asia [message from Mount Hiei; statement on spirituality in interfaith dialogue; opting for the poor]. *Bud Chr St* 8:187-194 1988.

MITCHELL, Gordon. A theology of militarism in the Chaplains' Service of the South African Defence Force. *J Th So Africa* no 65:38-46 D 1988.

MITCHELL, Kenneth R. Pastor Luther from a family perspective. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:186-190 Sum 1989.

MITCHELL, Kenneth R. Ritual in pastoral care. *J Past Care* 43:68-77 Spr 1989.

MITCHELL, Leonel L. The communion of infants and little children [Episcopal Church]. *Angl Th R* 71:63-78 Wint 1989.

MITCHELL, Margaret M. Concerning περι δε in 1 Corinthians. *Nov Test* 31:229-256 Jl 1989.

MITCHELL, Margaret M. Social teaching and social history: learning from the early Church. *Chr Cent* 106:724-725 Ag 2-9 1989.

MITCHELL, Pamela. The impossibility of teaching Christianity: Søren Kierkegaard's *Philosophical fragments*. *J Th (UTS)* 92:7-11 1988.

MITCHINER, Thomas W. Mass casualty ministry at the Ramstein airshow disaster. *Military Chap R* :97-101 Spr 1989.

MITLEHNER, Michael. On Quaker thought. *Th* 92:103-107 Mr 1989.

MITRA, Kana. Hindu participation in interreligious dialogue. *Drew G* 58:28-33 Spr 1989.

MITSUHASHI, Takeshi. A study of the health of the elderly from the standpoint of Shinto. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:127-131 1988.

MITTLEMAN, Alan L. Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism. *This World* no 19:5-13 Fall 1987.

MITULSKI, James *see* Cherry, Kittredge, jt auth

MIXON, Harold. "A city upon a hill": John Cotton's apocalyptic rhetoric and the Fifth Monarchy Movement in Puritan New England. *J Comm Rel* 12:1-6 Mr 1989.

MIYAKE, Hitoshi. Religious rituals in Shugendo: a summary [tr fr *Shugendōgirei no Kenkyū*]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:100-116 Je-S 1989.

MIYATA, Mitsuo. Bonhoeffer und die politische Religion in Deutschland und in Japan. *Com Via* 32:111-132 Aut 1989.

MOBERG, David O. "Coming out" in the sociology of religion: "structured reminiscences" related to the history of the ASR. *Soc Anal* 50:415-418 spec issue 1989.

MOBERG, David O. Spirituality and aging: challenges on the frontier of gerontology. *S W J Th* 31:12-21 Sum 1989.

MODA, Aldo. Paolo prigioniero e martire: per una cronologia degli ultimi anni. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:50-181 Ap-Je 1989.

MODEHN, Christian. Jesus war der erste Sansculotte: religiöse Tendenzen während der Französischen Revolution. *Ref* 38:192-200 Je 1989.

MODRAS, Ronald. Father Coughlin and anti-Semitism: fifty years later. *J Ch St* 31:231-247 Spr 1989.

MOELLER, Robert L. Escaping congregational doldrums. *Leadership* 10:26-31 Sum 1989.

MOELLER, Robert L. Pastor David or Pastor Solomon? *Leadership* 10:104-109 Wint 1989.

MOELLERING, H Armin. Up from philistinism [review article]. *Concor J* 15:55-63 Ja 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Art as religious studies*, ed by D Adams and D Apostolos-Cappadona. *Art, creativity, and the sacred*, ed by D Apostolos-Cappadona. *Paul Tillich on art and architecture*, ed by J Dillenberger.

MOESER, John V. The two faces of US cities. *Witness* 72:10-11,14-15 O 1989.

MOGABGAB, John S. Remember the story. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Memory in congregational life, by B C Birch. The story-shaped life, by S M Kidd. Blessed be the tie, by H M Elkins. Going the home, by Thomas R Swears. I was born connected, by Joan Sauro. Telling the church's story, by S D Bryant.

MOGABGAB, John S. The wound of our mortality. *Weavings* 4:6-41 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: Of seeds and suffering: growing spiritually through a divorce, by Jean M Blomquist. The last hour, by M Whitmore Hickman. Letter to a friend, by Stephen D Bryant. To one who tried to die, by Rosalind Marshall. After the verdict, by Alfred Delp. When prayer encounters pain, by Flora Slosson Wuellner.

MOGABGAB, John S, ed. Growing in wisdom and knowledge. *Weavings* 4: 2-43 S-O 1989*.
Contents: "Learning is the thing for you": renewing the vitality of religious education, by P J Palmer. The centered classroom: meditations on teaching and learning, by M R O'Reilley. Discovering the sound of my own voice, by F Buechner. Living stories, by G Dawson.

MOGABGAB, John S, ed. Teach us to pray. *Weavings* 4:6-38 Mr-Ap 1989*.
Contents: The paradox of prayer, by R C Bondi. Intercession: caring for souls, by D V Steere. Wasting time with God, by M J Thompson. A persevering will to pray, by François Fénelon.

MOGABGAB, John S, ed. Turning points. *Weavings* 4:6-42 N-D 1989*.
Contents: Daily dancing with the Holy One, by J M Blomquist. A glimpse behind the mirror: reflections on death and life, by H J M Nouwen. If Christ is in you: growing from death to life, by M R Mulholland, Jr. The beyond within, by A Brooke.

MOGABGAB, John S, ed. [Liturgy as context for spiritual formation]. *Weavings* 4:2-42 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: When in our worship God is glorified: the music of liturgy and life, by D E Saliers. Sing a new song, by E J Canham. God's many-splendored Word, by M J Thompson. The cup of remembrance, by A Adam. Living the eucharistic prayer, by G Ramshaw. Spikenard, by G L Buckwalter. The work of the people: involving the congregation in liturgy, by K C Ptomey, Jr.

MOGHADAM, Val. The revolution and the regime: populism, Islam and the state in Iran. *Soc Comp* 36 no 4:415-450 1989.

MOHAMMED, Noor. Principles of Islamic contract law. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1: 115-130 1988.

MOHANTY, J N. Category and concept [review article, *Indian realism: a rigorous descriptive metaphysics*, by P K Mukhopadhyay, 1984]. *J Indian Ph* 15:311-318 S 1987.

MOHANTY, Jitendra. Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other from the Hindu tradition. *Drew G* 58:58-62 Spr 1989.

MOILA, M P. The effect of belief in the living dead on the church's mission in South Africa. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:140-150 1989.

MOINGT, Joseph. L'ailleurs de la théologie [Eng abst, p 459]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:365-380 1988.

MOINGT, Joseph, ed. L'acte de croire [Eng absts, pp 10-11]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:13-111 1989*.
Contents: L'analyse de l'acte de croire entre histoire et épistémologie, by J Greisch. Critique et nostalgie de la raison. Notes sur un texte de Horkheimer ed Adorno, by G Pettitdemange. Qu'est-ce que croire? Mise en situation théologique, by P Gisel. Croire, connaître, agir, by A Delzant.

MOINGT, Joseph, ed. L'acte de croire (suite). *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:165-260 1989*.
Contents: Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptister-mennonites de France, by J Séguy. L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi, by P Vallin. L'évangile johannique, une stratégie du croire, by J Zumstein. L'acte de croire pour l'apoôtre Paul, by J N Aletti. La possibilité de croire, by J Doré.

MOINGT, Joseph, ed. Michel de Certeau: le voyage mystique [por]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:161-266; no 3:321-460 1988*.
Contents: Notice, by L Giard. A qui s'éloigne, by L Giard. Le pèlerin, voyageur et marcheur, by S Breton. L'expérience religieuse, "connaissance vécue" dans l'Eglise, by M De Certeau. Histoire, institution et mystique: Jésuites des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles, by A Demoustier. Michel de Certeau et le groupe de La Bussière, by C Langlois. Le judaïsme dans le monde chrétien, by M De Certeau. Le secret d'un travail, by J Le Brun. Eros, entre fable et mystique, by Claude Rabant. Une histoire en actes, by D Julia. Voir est dévorant, by G Petitdemange. L'ailleurs de la théologie, by J Moingt. Un manquant fait écrire, by L Giard. Vers l'autre, by M Guillaume. Bibliographie complète de Michel de Certeau, by L Giard.

MOJOLA, Aloo O. Peasant studies and biblical exegesis: a review with some implications for biblical translation. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:162-173 1988.

MOJOLA, Aloo O. Translating the term "tribe" in the Bible—with special reference to African languages. *Bib Tr* 40:208-211 Ap 1989.

MOJTABAI, A G. A church without priests [Sister Trinitas Keltgen, San Patricio church, Diocese of Ft Worth, photos]. *New York Times Magazine* : 16-17,31-33 D 24 1989.

MOJZES, Paul. A free episcopal election in Hungary; social ferment and religious revival in Yugoslavia. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-6 D 1987.

MOJZES, Paul. Intellectual fermentation in Yugoslavia. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-13 D 1986.

MOJZES, Paul. Is the Soviet Union an "economic democracy"? *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:14-24 D 1986.

MOJZES, Paul. Religious liberty in Yugoslavia: a study in ambiguity. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:5-14 Ap 1986.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. Advisory Editorial Board and OPREE editorial policy. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:i-ii Je 1987.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. Christian-Marxist dialogue. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-27 F 1987*.
Contents: Evil triumphs when good people do nothing, by P Mojzeso. A Christian-Marxist dialogue on a just society, by A J van der Bent. Christians and Marxist theory of human liberation, by S Kowalczyk. Theses for a Christian-Marxist dialogue, by H H Jenssen. The gospel our plumbline, by R Hough-Ross. Book review of *Churches in struggle: liberation theologies and societal change in North America*, ed by W K Tabb [1986], by P Mojzes.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. The issue of anti-Semitism in Poland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-34 Ag 1987*.
Contents: Bourbon and vodka: a comparison of the Southern-Black and Polish-Jewish questions, by B Donnorummo. Chitterlings and garlic: the ignoring of things past, by L Schofer. Polish Jews: memory and heritage, by J Zaborowski. Political-social origins of atheism, by M Or%/vsolié.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. Universality and uniqueness in the context of religious pluralism. *J Ec St* 26:1-210 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Introduction, by Paul Mojzes. Two western models of inter-religious dialogue, by P O Ingram. Religious pluralism: some implications for Judaism, by R M Gross. Toward a Christology for global consciousness, by C G Hospital. The conditions of Christian uniqueness, by H A Meynell. "There is no common denominator for world religions": the positive meaning of this negative statement, by M Abe. The crux of Christian ecumenism: can universality and chosenness be held simultaneously? by R Panikkar. *Deus unus* or *Dei plures sunt*? The function of inclusivism in the Buddhist defense of Mongol folk religion against William of Rubruck (1254), by R F Young. Toward a theology for religious diversity: perspectives from the Christian-Jewish dialogue, by J T Pawlikowski. The Galilean Christ: particularity and universality, by S J Duffy. A Whiteheadian interpretation of interfaith dialogue: religious pluralism as scandal or promise, by J Berthrong. Commitment and dialogue: Pannenberg on Christianity and the Religions, by S J Grenz.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. [Christianity in Hungary]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 2:1-25 Ag 1982*.
Contents: The Reformed Church in Hungary today, by A Harsanyi. The Hungarian practice of Christian-Marxist dialogue , by E András.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. [Church in Poland]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:1-33 N 1983*.
Contents: The ecumenical situation in Poland, by Z Tranda. Light-life: oases of renewal, by P Keim. The papal visit and Protestants in Poland, by B Yoder.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. [Peace Movements in Eastern Europe]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:1-48 O 1985*.
Contents: Peace initiatives in Eastern Europe: conscientious objectors in the USSR, Hungary and the GDR, by L Klippenstein. Sixth all-Christian peace assembly, by R Hough-Ross.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. [Religion in the Marxist state]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-47 Je 1989*.
Contents: The position of believers as second-class citizen in socialist countries: the case of Yugoslavia, by Z Roter. Freedom of faith: international norms and Stalinist legislation, by A Bessmertniy-Anzimirov. The untenability of *glasnost* without *tchesnost*, by P R Masani. Resolution of the second seminar of the Independent Christian Community.

MOJZES, Paul, ed. [US Catholic Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-50 Jl 1989*.
Contents: A word of solidarity, a call for justice: a statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, by US Catholic Bishops. Responses: Response to the US Catholic bishops, letter, by J Broun. The US Catholic bishops on religious freedom, by G Weigel. Catholic *glasnost*: by all means, by R Tobias. On the threshold of a new era in Hungary, by L Lukács. On religious liberty in eastern Europe, by A Szostkiewicz. Everything is conditional in Hungary, by P Torok. The US Catholic bishops on eastern Europe, by C West. The US Catholic bishops' statement on religious liberty in eastern Europe and the USSR, by J Pawlikowski. Intolerance and tolerance are historical phenomena, by P Peachey. Solidarity with "a word of solidarity", by M Stackhouse.

MOLDENHAUER, Roger. Benton County Lutherans and the battle of Cole Camp, June 19, 1861. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:150-160 Wint 1988.

MOLDO, Robert. Representations mentales et formation d'adultes. *R Sci Rel* 62:291-308 O 1988.

MOLENDIJK, Arie L. Wissenschaft und Weltanschauung: Max Weber und Eduard Spranger über "voraussetzungslose Wissenschaft" und Theologie [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:82-108 1989.

MOLLENKOTT, Virginia Ramey. Challenging fundamentalism: a patiently revolutionary approach. *Other Side* 25:48-50 Ja-F 1989.

MOLNÁR, Adrienn, and Tomka, Miklós. Youth and religion in Hungary; tr by Julian Schopflin [tables]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:209-229 Aut 1989.

MOLNÁR, Amedeo. The ideological significance of Hussitism. *Com Via* 31: 103-125 Sum 1988.

MOLNAR, Paul D. The function of the immanent trinity in the theology of Karl Barth: implications for today [critique of Rahner's axiom]. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:367-399 1989.

MOLNAR, Thomas. Modernity [when did "modernity" begin?]. *This World* no 23:40-49 Fall 1988.

MOLNAR, Thomas. Morality, the state, and America [reply, W Morrisey, pp 77-85; rejoinder pp 85-87]. *This World* no 16:70-76 Wint 1987.

MOLNAR, Thomas. Return and limits of religion in East Europe. *This World* no 21:118-126 Spr 1988.

MOLONEY, Francis J. The Eucharist as Jesus' presence to the broken. *Pacifica* 2:151-174 Je 1989.

MOLONEY, Karen Marquerite *see* Bates, Irene M

MOLONEY, Raymond. Lavigerie and slave trade abolition: a forgotten centenary. *AFER* 31:273-281 O 1989.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Dient die "pluralistische Theologie" dem Dialog der Weltreligionen? *Ev Th* 49 no 6:528-536 1989.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen. Die moderne Gesellschaft und die Zukunft [Eng abst, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:11-24 1989.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Altes Testament. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:217-285 1989*.
Contents: Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Form theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a, by G Begrich. Der rote Faden im Alten Testament, by W Dietrich. Der Pentateuch als Tora: Prolegomena zur Interpretation seiner Endgestalt, by F Crüsemann. Der Zugriff des Königs auf die Töchter: zur Fronarbeit von Frauen im alten Israel, by W Schottroff.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Dialog der Religionen? *Ev Th* 49 no 6:491-560 1989*.
Contents: Dialogfähigkeit und Standfestigkeit: über zwei komplementär Tugenden, H Küng. Nochmals die Absolutheitsfrage: Gründe für eine pluralistische Theologie der Religionen, by P F Knitter. Ein neuer Lessing? Paul Knitters Theologie der Religionen, by R Bernhardt. Dient die "pluralistische Theologie" dem Dialog der Welt-Religionen?, by J Moltmann. Dialogik als ethisches Prinzip, by B Marx. Eine kritische Betrachtung japanischer Theologien, by K Hasumi.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Freiheit des Glaubens—Freiheit des Denkens. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:395-490 1989*.
Contents: Eberhard Bethge als Theologe und Zeitgeschichtsforscher, by H E Tödt. Das Menschenrecht auf Freifeit und die Freiheit eines Christenmenschen, by W Kreck. Neue Begegnung mit dem Alten Testament in Karl Barths Theologie, by H J Kraus. Der Pfarrer: ein Bürger, by M Josuttis. Die Rechts-, Freiheits- und Befreiungsgeschichte Gottes mit dem Menschen: Erwägungen zum Verständnis der Auferstehung in K Barths Versöhnungslehre (KD IV/1-3) by, B Klappert. Über die Freiheit und die Autorität der Heiligen Schrift, by W Schneider.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen, ed. Zur Vergegenwärtigung der Theologie Hans Joachim Iwands: im Gedenken an H J Iwand und J L Hromádka. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:307-394 1989*.
Contents: Geschehene und aufgegebene Versöhnung: die Stellung Hans Joachim Iwands zur Philosophie Hegels, by E Thaidigsmann. Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg, by P Sänger. Versöhnung, Reich Gottes und Gesellschaft: H J Iwands theologische Existenz im Dienst der einen Menschheit, by B Klappert. Emanuel Rádl: der philosophische Mitstreiter J L Hromádkas, by J M Lochman. Schlaf der Kirche - Gottes Erwachen: Predigtforschung und Gemeinde, by R Bohren. Rezension von H J Iwand: Frieden mit dem Osten, by B Klappert.

MOLTMANN, Jürgen *see* Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth, jt auth

MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elisabeth. Alles haben oder ganz sein: die Versuchungen Jesu und unsere Verschungen [Frauenforum des Kirchentags, Halle, 1988]. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:8-19 1989.

MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elisabeth. Ein zeitbedingter Klassiker [review, *Theologische Bibliothek 5: Mann und Frau, by K Barth, 1951]. Ref 38:333-338 O-D 1989.*

MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elisabeth, and Moltmann, Jürgen. Who do you say that I am? (Mark 8:27-35) Joint Bible study [plenary session WARC]. *Ref W* 40 no 8:179-194 1989.

MOMEN, Moojan *see* Smith, Peter, jt auth

MONAGHAN, Peter. Action, not just policy change, seen needed to improve minority scholars' opportunities. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,18 Mr 8 1989.

MONCHAMBERT, J Y. Mashnaqa 1986: rapport préliminaire sur la deuxième campagne de fouilles [figs, photos]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:47-78 1987.

MÖNCKE, Gisela. Ilanzer und Sarganser Artikel in einer Flugschrift aus dem Jahre 1523. *Z K G* 100 no 3:370-388 1989.

MONDEJAR, Noel. The political economy of participatory evaluation: a food aid project in the Philippines. *Soc Action (India)* 39:23-28 Ja-Mr 1989.

MONDIN, Battista. Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:531-544 1988.

MONNOT, Guy. Prières privées en Islam traditionnel: autour d'un texte de Rāzī [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 206:41-54 Ja-Mr 1989.

MONROE, Kirk D. Whose house are we? A sermon [Heb 3:4-12]. *J Rel Thot* 46:78-82 Sum-Fall 1989.

MONTAGNINI, Felice. Echi de parenesi cultuale in Ef 4:25-32 [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 37:257-282 Jl-S 1989.

MONTAGUE, William. Responding to criticism, non-profit hospitals look for ways to demonstrate that they are indeed charitable institutions. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 2:20-22 N 28 1989.

MONTAGUE, William. US Appeals Court says that abortion-rights advocates cannot challenge the Catholic Church's tax exemption [excerpts fr opinion]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:23-26 S 19 1989.

MONTES, Manuel F. The world debt crisis—strategies of other countries. *Tugón* 8 no 2:206-213 1988.

MONTES, Manuel F. The world debt crisis: consequences for the Philippines and her people. *Tugón* 8 no 2:183-191 1988.

MONTGOMERY, Hugo. Women and status in the Greco-Roman world. *St Th* 43 no 1:115-124 1989.

MONTGOMERY, James E, and Mattock, John N. The metaphysical ʿUmar? *J Arab Lit* 20:12-19 Mr 1989.

MONTGOMERY-FATE, Tom. The hidden reality in Guatemala [military policy]. *Chr Cent* 106:820-822 S 13-20 1989.

MONTI, Emilio N *see* Pietrantonio, Ricardo, jt auth

MONTIS, Malena de. Evaluation of a women's participatory action investigation in Nicaragua [Luisa Amanda Espinoza Women's Movement]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:28-40 Ja-Mr 1989.

MOO, Douglas. Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988.

MOO, Douglas, ed. Health and wealth gospel. *Trinity J* 9:131-220 Fall 1988*.
Contents: Enjoying God forever: an historical/sociological profile of the health and wealth gospel, by D Hollinger. The Old Testament case for material blessings and the contemporary believer, by W C Kaiser, Jr. Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15, by T E Schmidt. Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel, by D Moo. The gospel of greed versus the gospel of the grace of God, by D L Larsen.

MOODY, Kim. The Eastern [Airlines] strike: still circling. *Chr Cris* 49:139-142 My 8 1989.

MOODY, Linda A. In search of sacred spaces: the problem of sexual violence. *Am Bapt Q* 8:109-123 Je 1989.

MOON, Calvin L. How Grow by Caring impacted the regions. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 197-201 S 1989.

MOON, Calvin L. Serving the churches of Maine. *Am Bapt Q* 8:50-56 Mr 1989.

MOONAN, Lawrence. On dispensing with omnipotence. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1: 60-80 1989.

MOONEN, C H. Zu den Aussagen der Instruktion Vom 22. Februar 1987 über die künstliche Befruchtung. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:196-203 1989.

MOONEY, Carolyn J. Head of blossoming tribal college: "a product of my community" [Little Big Horn College's Janine Pease-Windy Boy, photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:3 N 29 1989.

MOONEY, Ruth. Jesus and El Salvadoran women. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:8-10 My-Je 1989.

MOONEY, Suzanne, ed. From Budapest 1985 to Curitiba 1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:1-268 N 1989*.
Contents: Report of the General Secretary. Report Of the Treasurer. Church cooperation. Communication. Studies. World Service. Lutheran Foundation for Interconfessional Research.

MOORE, Albert C. Windows to the divine: a theory of religious art, traditional and modern. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:15-23 Sum 1989.

MOORE, Albert C *see* Rubenstein, Betty Rogers, jt ed

MOORE, Arthur J. The King years come alive [review of *Parting the waters: America in the King years, 1954-63*, by T Branch, 1988]. *Chr Cris* 48:473-474 Ja 9 1989.

MOORE, Arthur J. Remembering Mike [Michael Harrington]. *Chr Cris* 49: 253-254 S 11 1989.

MOORE, Brian H. Mutual encouragement as husband and wife in pastoral ministry. *Ashland Th J* 21:1-7 1989.

MOORE, John M. An English Quaker minister's visit to colonial America, 1773-1775 [Robert Walker (1717-1785), manuscript journal]. *Quaker H* 78: 102-113 Fall 1989.

MOORE, Mary Elizabeth. Narrative teaching: an organic methodology. *Proc St* 17:248-261 Wint 1988.

MOORE, Mary Elizabeth. The style and substance of United Methodist theology in transition [1972-1988]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:44-63 Fall 1989.

MOORE, Mary Elizabeth. The unity of the sacred and the public possibilities from feminist theology. *Rel Ed* 84:384-401 Sum 1989.

MOORE, Peter C. *The last temptation of Christ. Crux* 24:11-14 D 1988.

MOORE, R Laurence. Religion, secularization, and the shaping of the culture industry in antebellum America. *Am Q* 41:216-242 Je 1989.

MOORE, Stephen D. Doing gospel criticism as with a "reader" [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19:85-93 Jl 1989.

MOORE, Stephen D. Narrative commentaries on the Bible: context, roots, and prospects [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:29-62 S 1987.

MOORE, Stephen D. The "post-" age stamp: does it stick? Biblical studies and the postmodernism debate. *J A A R* 57:543-559 Fall 1989.

MOORE, T M. Education for Christian discipleship: a concept and a tool [figs, lesson planning worksheets]. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:71-83 1989.

MOORE, W Ernest. Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989.

MOORE-CRISPIN, Derek R. Galatians 4:1-9: the use and abuse of parallels. *Ev Q* 61:203-223 Jl 1989.

MOOREN, Thomas. Hermeneutische Strategien im gegenwärtigen Islam [Eng abst, p 226]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:210-234 1989.

MOOREY, P R S; Curtis, J E; Hook, D R; Hughes, M J. New analyses of Old Babylonian metalwork from tell Sifr [ils, table, bibliog]. *Iraq* 50:39-48 1988.

MOORTON, Richard F. Aristophanes on Alcibiades. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:345-359 Wint 1988.

MOOSA, Ebrahim. Muslim conservatism in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 69:73-81 D 1989.

MOOSA, Mohammed Valli, and Morobe, Murphy. South Africa: a sense of progression; interview, by G Hovey. *Chr Cris* 49:79-82 Mr 20 1989.

MORALES, José. El Espíritu Santo "Creador" en la Encíclica *Dominum et vivificantem. Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:627-642 1988.

MORALES, José. La vocación en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:11-62 1987.

MORAN, Frances M. The devil's advocate: an approach to some problems of pastoral practice. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:157-166 1989.

MORAN, Gabriel. Is the Holocaust unique? *J Ec St* 26:211-216 Wint 1989.

MORAN, Gerald F *see* Hull, Brooks B, jt auth

MOREAU, A Scott. Branhamites [Kenyan cult]. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:1-18 1989.

MORELAND, J P. An enduring self: the Achilles' heel of process philosophy. *Proc St* 17:193-199 Aut 1988.

MORELAND, J P. Reflections on meaning in life without God. *Trinity J* 9: 3-18 Spr 1988.

MORELL, Samuel. [*A living tree:*] *The roots and growth of Jewish law*: a review essay [E N Dorff and A Rossett, 1988]. *Mod Jud* 9:129-135 F 1989.

MORELLI, Mauro, Bp. "A very typical bishop" [interview]. *One World* no 151:19-20 D 1989.

MORENO, Fernando. La verdad sobre el hombre en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:681-708 1988.

MORETTO, Aldo. Sulle tracce di Jaquerio. *Filosofia (Turin)* 38:1-24 Ja-Ap 1987.

MORETTO, Giovanni. Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:133-158 1989.

MORETTO, Giovanni. Teodicea, storia e Jobismo. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:245-271 1988.

MORGAN, David. The Protestant struggle with the image [il]. *Chr Cent* 106: 308-311 Mr 22-29 1989.

MORGAN, David. Stalking the spiritual in the visual arts [review article, *The visual arts and Christianity in America*: by J Dillenberger]. *Chr Cent* 106:1152-1155 D 6 1989.

MORGAN, Drew Phillip. Hermeneutical aspects of John Henry Newman's *Essay on the development of Christian doctrine. Horizons* 16:223-242 Fall 1989.

MORGAN, Michael *see* Gerbner, George, jt auth

MORGAN, Michael L. Mendelssohn's defense of reason in *Jerusalem. Judaism* 38:449-459 Fall 1989.

MORGAN, Michael L. Overcoming the remoteness of the past: memory and historiography in modern Jewish thought. *Judaism* 38:160-173 Spr 1989.

MORGAN, Nicholas J. Lancashire Quakers and the tithe, 1660-1730 [tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 70:61-75 Aut 1988.

MORGAN, Oliver J. Elements in a spirituality of pastoral care. *J Past Care* 43:99-109 Sum 1989.

MORGAN, Richard L. Receiving life from the elderly. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-22 S-O 1989.

MORGAN, William. Stained glass: yesterday and today [il]. *Th Today* 45: 440-445 Ja 1989.

MORGENSTERN, Matthias. "Land is life": Bericht von einer Konsultation der Studienkommission des Lutherischen Weltbundes [Ap 10-15 1989, Baguio City, Philippines]. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:144-148 1989.

MORISON, Russel. The psychotherapist and religion. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2: 151-156 1989.

MORITZEN, Niels Peter; Huber, Friedrich; Justi, Hanna, eds. Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 15 (für das Jahr 1988). *Z Miss* 15 Beih 2:3-101 1989.

MORK, Carol. Revelation and response: Matthean texts for Christmas and Epiphany [series A, Matt 2-4]. *Word World* 9:394-399 Fall 1989.

MORLA ASENSIO, Víctor. Dos notas filologicas: Jr 29:22 y Eclo 8:10b. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:249-251 1988.

MORLA ASENSIO, Víctor. El verbo *'sh* "ofrecer" en la estructura literaria de Os 9:1-7. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:119-129 1989.

MORLET, Joël. L'appartenance religieuse comme voie d'accès à la rationalité moderne: évolution militants jacistes, 1950-60 [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2: 263-279 1989.

MOROBE, Murphy *see* Moosa, Mohammed Valli, jt auth

MORRILL, David F *see* Màccubbin, Robert P, jt ed

MORRIS, Aldyth. Christmas morning—1906. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:112-114 Wint 1989.

MORRIS, Barbara. Teaching mission to children. *Chr Breth R* no 40:105-110 1989.

MORRIS, Barry K. Street ministry: no shortcuts. *Touchstone* 7:4-8 S 1989.

MORRIS, Fred B. Are you people or anti-people? [theology from below, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:7-9 Jl-Ag 1989.

MORRIS, Fred B. What can Central America expect from the Bush administration? *Chr Cent* 106:472-475 My 3 1989.

MORRIS, Loretta M. Secular transcendence: from ACSS [American Catholic Sociological Society] to ASR [Association for the Sociology of Religion]. *Soc Anal* 50:329-349 spec issue 1989.

MORRIS, Paul *see* Milbank, John, jt auth; Milbank, John, jt ed

MORRIS, Ronald J, Jr *see* Hood, Ralph W; Watson, P J, jt auth

MORRIS, Thomas V. Philosophers and theologians at odds [critique of G D Kaufman]. *Asbury Th J* 44:31-41 Fall 1989.

MORRIS, Toni Jean. Rhetorical stance: an approach to *The cloud of unknowing* and its related treatises. *Mystics Q* 15:13-20 Mr 1989.

MORRIS, Valarie Ziegler. Obey your leaders: the disenfranchisement of women and the laity in the Southern Baptist convention. *Cumberland Sem* 27:8-12 Spr 1989.

MORRIS, Wilda W. The church and sexuality education. *Am Bapt Q* 8:152-160 Je 1989.

MORRISEY, Will. Public morality, and public moralism [reply to T Molnar, pp 70-76]. *This World* no 16:77-85 Wint 1987.

MORRISSEY, Michael P. Reason and emotion: modern and classical views on religious knowing [Plato and J Macmurray]. *Horizons* 16:275-291 Fall 1989.

MORROW, Sean. "On the side of the robbed": R J B Moore, missionary on the Copperbelt, 1933-1941. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:244-263 1989.

MORROW, Sue Anne Steffey. Protagonist corner: homemaking revisited. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:38-40 1989.

MORTENSEN, Viggo. K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker [Eng abst, p 192]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:186-192 1989.

MORTIER, Roland. Belle and Benjamin: political gradations. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:16-25 F 1989.

MORUJÃO, Geraldo. A unidade de Jesus com o pai em Jo 10:30 [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:47-64 1989.

MOSALA, Itumeleng J. Wesley read from the experience of social and political deprivation in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 68:86-91 S 1989.

MOSBY-AVERY, Karen. Voices and texts out of pain. *Chr Cris* 49:377-378 D 11 1989.

MOSÈS, Stephan. Franz Rosenzweig und die dialogische Struktur der biblischen Erzählung. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 1:84-87 1987.

MOSLEY, James W. Presbyterian philanthropy: the legacy of the W C Brown family, Hot Springs, Arkansas [photos]. *Am Pres* 67:297-308 Wint 1989.

MOSS, James. Recent developments in the Latvian Lutheran Church. *RCDA* 27:76-77 Sum 1988.

MOSS, James. The Russian Orthodox Church: 1986-1988 [bibliog]. *RCDA* 28:46-52 Spr 1989.

MOSS, Linda *see* Chryssides, George, jt auth

MOSSE, George L. The end is not yet: a personal memoir of the German-Jewish legacy in America. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-201 N 1988.

MOTEL, Hans Beat. Ein Abbild der weltweiten Ökumene: Synode der Herrnhuter Brüdergem eine auf Antigua. *Ökum Ru* 38:224-227 Ap 1989.

MOTEL, Hans Beat. Stellungnahme des Präsidiums der Vereinigung Evangelischer Freikirchen (VEF) zum Christlichen Gemeinschaftsverband Mülheim a.d. Ruhr. *Ökum Ru* 38:223-224 Ap 1989*.
Title continued: (CGV) und der Berliner Erklärung (1909).

MOTSENBOCKER, Leanne L *see* Carlson, Richard W, jt auth

MOTT, Stephen Charles. Because Jesus was homeless for us: a biblical study on our responsiblity to the homeless. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-15 F 1989.

MOTT, Stephen Charles. Human rights and Christian thought. *Ref J* 39:9-11 Je 1989.

MOTT, Stephen Charles. The middle holds firm in Minnesota churches: critique of two church clusters theory of *Faith and ferment* study [late 1970s, published '83]. *Cov Q* 47:36-41 My 1989.

MOTTU, Henry. La Parole et le Geste: les actes symboliques des prophétes et la théologie pratique aujourd'hui. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:291-306 1989.

MOTTU, Henry. Les sacrements selon Karl Barth et Eberhard Jüngel. *Foi Vie* 88:33-55 Ap 1989.

MOTTU, Henry. *Symbole et sacrement*: A propos d'un livre récent [by L M Chauvet, 1987; review article]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:211-223 1989.

MOTYER, Stephen. The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". *Vox Ev* 19:33-48 1989.

MOUL, Dan. Refugees find little refuge in US. *Chr T* 33:40-41 Ap 21 1989.

MOULDER, James. Why we shouldn't expect too much from Jesus [reply to R B Nicolson, pp 37-45]. *J St Rel* 2:46-47 S 1989.

MOUSALIMAS, Soterios. Patristics in missionary work: an example from the Russian Orthodox mission in Alaska. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:327-334 Fall 1988.

MOUW, Richard J. The call to holy worldiness. *Ref J* 39:8-14 Ja 1989.

MOUW, Richard J. Dutch Calvinist philosophical influences in North America. *Cal Th J* 24:93-120 Ap 1989.

MOUW, Richard J. Selfhood with boundaries [the New Age and the gospel]. *Ref J* 39:3-4 S 1989.

MOUW, Richard J, and Yoder, John H. Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue. *J Rel Ethics* 17:121-137 Fall 1989.

MOXNES, Halvor. Social integration and the problem of gender in St Paul's letters. *St Th* 43 no 1:99-113 1989.

MOXNES, Halvor, ed. Feminist reconstruction of early Christian history. *St Th* 43 no 1:1-163 1989*.
Contents: Introduction: feminist reconstruction of early Christian history, by H Moxnes. Biblical interpretation and critical commitment, by E S Fiorenza. Text and reality—reality as text: the problem of a feminist historical and social reconstruction based on texts, by E S Fiorenza. Text as reality—reality as text, by T Borchgrevink, and M Melhuus. Women, symbolic universe and structures of silence: challenges and possibilities in androcentric texts, by L Fatum. The female metaphor: the definition of male and female: an unsolved problem?, by K F Plum. The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem, by V Songe-Møller. Social intergration and the problem of gender in St Paul's letters, by H Moxnes. Women and status in the Greco-Roman world, by H Montgomery. Ascetic autonomy? New perspectives on single women in the early church, by T K Seim. Women and mission in the New Testament: some remarks on the perspective of audience, a research report, by L Portefaix. Recent literature: development and perspectives in New Testament research on women, by I M Lindboe.

MOYER, Frank S. Pastoral care in the hospital. *J Past Care* 43:171-183 Sum 1989.

MOYER, Larry. Three reasons not to evangelize. *Leadership* 10:87-89 Fall 1989.

MOYER, Linda Lancione. An empty space [when sons leave home for college]. *Chr Cris* 49:301-302 O 9 1989*.

MOYES, T W. Scottish Baptist relations with the Church of Scotland in the twentieth century. *Bapt Q* 33:174-185 O 1989.

MPUNDU, Telesphore T G. The present and the future belong to the youth. *AFER* 31:224-238 Ag 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. From the executive editor: the CT brain trust. *Chr T* 33:13 S 8 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. God and man in Buffalo: humanists snicker at religion, while across town a thousand come to Christ. *Chr T* 33:21-26 Ja 13 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. Healing the church—after Bakker [editorials]. *Chr T* 33:16 N 17 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. An open-air crusade in the Soviet Union? Believe it] *Chr T* 33:36-37 O 20 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. Salt substitutes [grassroots gullibility for counterfeits, editorial]. *Chr T* 33:14-15 F 3 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. Under the eye of the big, red machine [mass evangelism in the Soviet Union]. *Chr T* 33:20-25 D 15 1989.

MUCK, Terry C. What if we win? [abortion issue]. *Chr T* 33:13 Ap 21 1989.

MUCK, Terry C, ed. Crisis. *Leadership* 10:12-129 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Inside church rights: an interview with Speed Leas. Grinnin' down bears [conflict management], by R K Oglesby. Spiritual survival for a forced exit, by R Crowell. Preaching through personal pain, by D T Hans. When community strife divides the church, by T M McQuade. Leadership bibliography, by C F George. Tough faith, by B M Weir, and D Benson. The God who delegates, by P Yancey. When we don't get no respect, by D Jackson. Well-focused preaching, by B Hybels. Who cares? [personal ministry], by D S Ryan. Pastor David or Pastor Solomon? by R L Moeller. When a child dies, by C Gorman. After a suicide, by R Christian.

MUELLER, David L. Karl Barth and the heritage of the Reformation. *Rv Ex* 86:45-63 Wint 1989.

MUELLER, Ênio R. Os cristãos e a política: uma reconsideração de algumas questões fundamentais. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:271-282 1989.

MUELLER, Franz H. Fifty years of association [with the American Catholic Sociological Society]. *Soc Anal* 50:389 spec issue 1989.

MUENCHOW, Charles. Dust and dirt in Job 42:6. *J B L* 108:597-611 Wint 1989.

MÜHLEN, Karl Heinz zur. Heiliger Geist und heilige Schrift bei Thomas Müntzer. *Luther* 60 no 3:131-150 1989.

MÜHLEN, Karl Heinz zur. Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag. *Luther* 60 no 3:101-150 1989*.
Contents: Reinhard Schwarz zum 60. Geburtstag, by K H zur Mühlen. Der Wandel des Müntzerbildes in der DDR von 1951/52 bis 1989, by H Junghans. Heiliger Geist und Heilige Schrift bei Thomas Mützer, by K H zur Mühlen.

MULDER, Dirk C. The dialogue between cultures and religions: Kraemer's contribution in the light of later developments. *Ec R* 41:13-19 Ja 1989.

MULDER, Dirk Ç. Die theolgische Diskussion über die Begegnung mit Andersgläubigen. *Ökum Ru* 38:269-280 Jl 1989.

MULDER, Edwin G. Full participation: a long time in coming [statistics, women as elders and deacons in 1988]. *Ref R* 42:224-245 Spr 1989.

MULHOLLAND, Kenneth B. Mission agencies and missions professors need to work together. *Ev Miss Q* 25:200-203 Ap 1989.

MULHOLLAND, M Robert. If Christ is in you: growing from death to life. *Weavings* 4:26-34 N-D 1989.

MÜLLER, Alois. Bleibt die Liturgie? Überlegungen zu einein tragfähigen liturgrieverständnis angesicht heutiger Infragestellungen. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 3: 155-167 O 1989.

MÜLLER, Christoph. Fragen in der pfarramtlichen Tätigkeit: Pastoraltheologische Überlegungen. *Th Z* 44 no 4:355-375 1988.

MÜLLER, Hans Martin. Bonhoeffer-Interpretationen [review article]. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:307-314 1989.

MÜLLER, Hans Peter. Eine neue babylonische Menschenschöpfungserzählung im Licht keilschriftlicher und biblischer Parallelen [*VAS* 24 no 92]. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:61-85 1989.

MÜLLER, Hans Peter. Pygmaion, Pygmalion und Pumaijaton aus der Geschichte einer mythischen Gestalt. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:192-205 1988.

MÜLLER, Hubert. Diözesanbischof—Bischofskonferenz: kanonistische Aspekte eines verfassungsrechtlichen Spannungsverhältnisses. *Th Q* 168 no 3:215-229 1988.

MULLER, Jerry Z. German historians at war. *Commentary* 87:33-41 My 1989.

MÜLLER, Mogens. Ånden og Loven: pagtsteologi i Romerbrevet [Eng abst, p 267]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:251-267 1989.

MÜLLER, Mogens. *Graeca sive Hebraica veritas*? The defence of the Septuagint in the early church. *SJOT* no 1:103-124 1989.

MÜLLER, Mogens. *Hebraica sive Graeca veritas*: the Jewish Bible at the time of the New Testament and the Christian Bible. *SJOT* no 2:55-71 1989.

MÜLLER, Peter. Grundlinien paulinischer Theologie (Röm 15:14-33) [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:212-235 Jl-S 1989.

MÜLLER, Peter. Die menschliche Dimension der Konferenz für Sicherheit und Zusammenarbeit in Europa - ein Impuls für kirchliches Handeln. *Ökum Ru* 38:334-340 Jl 1989.

MULLER, Richard A. Arminius and the scholastic tradition [Aquinas, Suarez, Molina]. *Cal Th J* 24:263-277 N 1989.

MULLER, Richard A. Karl Barth and the path of theology into the twentieth century: historical observations. *West Th J* 51:25-50 Spr 1989.

MÜLLER, Walter W. Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989.

MÜLLER, Wolfgang Erich. Zur Problematik des Verantwortungsbegriffes bei Hans Jonas [Eng abst, p 215]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:204-216 1989.

MÜLLER, Wolfgang Erich, and others. Geglücke Partnerschaft? Freikirchliche Erfahrungen im konziliaren Prozess. *Ökum Ru* 38:208-215 Ap 1989.

MULLIN, Robert Bruce. Horace Bushnell and the question of miracles. *Ch H* 58:460-473 D 1989.

MULLINS, Larry C *see* Johnson, Doyle Paul

MULLINS, Mark R. The situation of Christianity in contemporary Japanese society [bibliog, table; repr fr *Shikoku Gakuin Daigaku Ronshū*, 1988]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:78-90 Spr 1989.

MULRAIN, George M. Christian faith, other faiths. *Carib J Rel St* 10:6-22 Ap 1989.

MULRAIN GEORGE M. Africans cosmology and Carribbean religion. *Carib J Rel St* 10:4-16 S 1989.

MULZER, Martin. Zur Etymologie von Ahimaaz [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 49:17-24 1989.

MUMCUOGLU, Kostas Y, and Zias, Joseph. How the ancients de-loused themselves [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:66-69 1989.

MUMPER, Sharon E. AIDS is newest chapter in the missions handbook. *Ev Miss Q* 25:146-152 Ap 1989.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Exodus creates church leadership shortage [Hong Kong emigration]. *Chr T* 33:42,44,47 N 3 1989.

MUMPER, Sharon E. Global report: major trends in the world and the church. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-.

MUMRIKOV, Aleksandr. O light non-evening, shine upon us: for the 45th anniversary of the demise of Archpriest Sergy Bulgakov (1944) [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:62-64 1989.

MUMRIKOV, Aleksandr. St Gregory of Nazianzus: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:65-68 1989.

MUMRIKOV, Aleksandr; Kozlova, N; Lorents, M. A watered wool—the mother of all the universe: for the 120th anniversary of the Chernigov Icon of the Mother of God [photos, bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:63-70 1989.

MUNDADAN, A Mathias. Meeting of two theologies in India in the 16th and 17th centuries. *J Dharma* 14:74-92 Ja-Mr 1989.

MUNDADAN, A Mathias. Reports of the 7th triennial conference Church History Association of India. *Ind Ch H R* 22:150-156 D 1988.

MUNDADAN, A Mathias. An "unknown" Oriental scholar: Ernst Hanxleden (Arnos Pathiri) [bibliog of linguistic and poetic works]. *Ind Ch H R* 23:39-63 Je 1989.

MUNDIE, Paul J. The *American Catholic sociological review*—1940 [repr]. *Soc Anal* 50:321 spec issue 1989.

MUNIER, Charles. Les doctrines politiques de l'Église ancienne. *R Sci Rel* 62:42-53 Ja 1988.

MUNIER, Charles. La méthode apologétique de Justin le martyr [2 pts]. *R Sci Rel* 62:90-100,227-239 Ap-Jl 1988.

MUÑIZ-ROCHA, William. Sí hay judíos y griegos, esclavos y libres [Eng abst, p 91]. *Apuntes* 8:88-91 Wint 1988.

MUÑOZ IGLESIAS, Salvador. Deras y Nuevo Testamento: a propósito de un libro reciente [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:303-314 1988.

MUÑOZ LEÓN, Domingo. Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988.

MUNRO, Brenda *see* Kieren, Dianne K, jt auth

MUNRO, John P L. Can Judas be forgiven? [sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 100:222-223 Mr 1989.

MUNRO, John P L. When the boat comes in [sermon, MK 4:35-41, Acts 27: 9-22, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 101:81-82 D 1989.

MUNROE, Jeff. The marks of effective youth ministry. *Ref R* 43:129-133 Wint 1989.

MURALIDHARAN, M. Ideological factors in the Kerala election with special reference to education. *Rel Soc* 35:34-39 D 1988.

MURATORE, Stephen. Defending the self-evident: prophetic witness today. *Epiphany* 10:145-153 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

MURATORE, Stephen. Earth stewardship: radical deep ecology of patristic Christianity. *Epiphany* 10:121-133 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

MURATORE, Stephen. "A new era dawns: Maitreya has come, the Christ is here" [talk by Benjamin Creme, San Francisco Jl 6, 1989]. *Epiphany* 9:24-27 Sum 1989.

MURATORE, Stephen. Wolves, holy elders and the image of man [rationalism, psychism, and spiritual life today]. *Epiphany* 9:9-23 Sum 1989.

MURATORE, Stephen, ed. Synergy: asceticism and the gifts of grace. *Epiphany* 9:6-72 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Sweeping the house: the Christian's need for asceticism, by Mother Maria. The Acquisition of the Holy Spirit: on the means and ends of asceticism, by I M Kontzevitch. The ascetical ideal and the New Testament: reflections on the critique of the theology of the Reformation, by G Flovsky. St Paphnutius: clairvoyant ascetic of Russia. The ideal woman of a young man's dream: the cost of wisdom in "The falcon of Ser Federigo", by A Jacobs. Wisdom crieth in the streets: a compendium of fools for Christ's sake by D Corbett. The cup of Christ: on the ascesis of suffering by I Brianchaninov.

MURATORE, Stephen, ed. Taste the fountain of immortality: the mystery and power of the holy Eucharist. *Epiphany* 9:6-47 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The crown of the mysteries: how Holy Communion contributes to our salvation, by St N Cabasilas. O, taste and see: St Symeon the New Theologian and the Holy Eucharist, by Abp V A Krivoshein. Hymn of truth: the divine liturgy as a theological rite, by Archimandrite Vasileios. "Where the river flows": ecology and the Orthodox liturgy, by A Hart (Br Aidan). "O come, Let us worship": meditations on the divine liturgy in images and words. For the wholeness of the body: the Eucharist and the church, by B Teitelbaum.

MURAVCHIK, Joshua. Why the Democrats lost again. *Commentary* 87:13-22 F 1989.

MURAY, Leslie A. Conference on "Christian and Marxist views on the meaning of being human" [Ag 23-28 1988, Granada, Spain]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 Ap 1989.

MURAY, Leslie A. Confessional postmodernism and the process-relational vision [critique of S Hauerwas; reply by C Pinches, pp 95-101]. *Proc St* 18: 83-94 Sum 1989.

MURO, Víctor Gabriel. Religión y movimientos sociales en México. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:7-13 1989.

MURPHY, Brigid. Spirituality and culture: confessions of a modern Celt. *Grail* 5:9-17 Je 1989.

MURPHY, Francesca A. On finding the whole within the part: a reassessment of William F Lynch, *Christ and Apollo: the dimensions of the literary imagination*. *Lit Th* 3:242-250 Jl 1989.

MURPHY, Frederick J. The eternal covenant in Pseudo-Philo. *J St Pseud* no 3:43-57 O 1988.

MURPHY, James M. When men teach women: the unconscious lessons. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:22-25 S-O 1989.

MURPHY, Nancey *see* McClendon, James William, jt auth

MURPHY, Nancey C. Truth, relativism, and crossword puzzles. *Zygon* 24: 299-314 S 1989.

MURPHY, Nancey C, and McClendon, James William, Jr. Distinguishing modern and postmodern theologies [George A Lindbeck, Harvey Cox, Ronald F Thiemann, Thomas J J Altizer, Mark C Taylor]. *Mod Th* 5:191-214 Ap 1989.

MURPHY, Roland E. The theological legacy of Karl Rahner. *Bk Rel* 16:10-12 Wint 1989*.
Books Reviewed: *Understanding Karl Rahner*, by H Vorgrimler, 1986. *The practice of faith*, by K Rahner, 1983. *Karl Rahner in dialogue*, ed by H Egan, 1986. *I remember*, by K Rahner, 1985. *Prayers for a lifetime*, by K Rahner, 1984. *Words of faith*, by K Rahner, 1987.

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jerome. Faith and resurrection in 2 Cor 4:13-14. *R Bib* 95:543-550 O 1988.

MURRAY, Andrew E. *The Book and slavery irreconciliable*, by George Bourne, 1816. *Am Pres* 66:229-233 Wint 1988.

MURRAY, D B. The Scotch Baptist tradition in Great Britain [Sandemanian or McLeanite Baptists, 1767-]. *Bapt Q* 33:186-198 O 1989.

MURRAY, John C. Ecumenism: the next steps. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:163-168 1989.

MURRAY, Peter C. The origins of racial inclusiveness in the Methodist Church. *J Rel Thot* 45:57-69 Wint-Spr 1989.

MURRAY, Robert. The Bible on God's world and our place in it. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:50-59 Sum 1989.

MURRELL, N Samuel. Mastering biblical languages in a Caribbean theological school; pt 1: Hebrew. *Carib J Rel St* 10:53-65 Ap 1989.

MURSELL, Gordon. The Bible and ministry. *Th* 92:15-19 Ja 1989.

MUSEVENI, Yoweri K. Address to officially open the 10th AMECEA plenary assembly and study session. *AFER* 31:199-210 Ag 1989.

MUSHOLT, Daniel Martin. Stress management and contemplative spirituality. *J Past Care* 43:121-128 Sum 1989.

MUSIC, David W. Hymn-leading practices in American churches. *Hymn* 40: 20-23 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Hymn-leading traditions in the Episcopal Church, by Sue Mitchell Wallace. Hymn-leading in the Churches of Christ, by Forrest M McCann. Hymn-leading among Mennonites, by Mary K Oyer. The assembly and the cantor: Catholic worship and community song since the Second Vatican Council, by James Hansen. The song leader/conductor in the Southern Baptist tradition, by Alfred Merril Smoak, Jr.

MUSK, Bill A. Muslim *quiblah* orientation: toward and beyond "Mecca". *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:36-53 Ja-Je 1986.

MUSLIM, Abdul Ghafur, and Bin Sayeed, Khalid. [Reply to "Non-Muslims in Pakistan: leaven in the dough", by A de Souza, 7 no 2 1986]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:264-279 Jl 1988.

MUTISO-MBINDA, John. Christian unity facilitates mission. *AFER* 31:130-142 Je 1989.

MUTISO-MBINDA, John. Collaboration between Catholic Church and World Council of Churches (WCC) in "Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation" programme [rpt]. *SEDOS* no 11:376-377 D 15 1988.

MUTISO-MBINDA, John. Integrity of creation—a missionary imperative in Kenya. *SEDOS* no 11:374-375 D 15 1988.

MUTISO-MBINDA, John *see* Wilson, Frederick R, jt auth

MUTO, Kazuo. Theologism and religionism; tr by C Spennemann. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:1-14 Jl 1989.

MUZOREWA, Gwinyai. *Christ as our ancestor: Christology from an African perspective*, by C Nyamiti, 1985: a review essay. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:255-264 1988.

MWIKAMBA, Constantine M. A search for an African identity. *AFER* 31: 91-107 Ap 1989.

MWOLEKA, Christopher. AMECEA youth day sermon. *AFER* 31:247-248 Ag 1989.

MYERS, David N. Dual loyalty in a post-Zionist era. *Judaism* 38:333-343 Sum 1989.

MYERS, Dennis R *see* Dickerson, Ben E, jt auth

MYERS, Doris E. Irony and humor in the Gospel of John. *OPTAT* 2 no 2: 1-13 1988.

MYERS, Kenneth A, ed. Theology and pluralism. *This World* no 19:5-51 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Reflections on a Jewish theology of pluralism, by A L Mittleman. Michael Novak's pluralist religion, by W Weston. Three porcupines of pluralism, by M Novak.

MYERS, Larry W. *Eirene* in Lukan and Pauline literature [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :23-31 Sum 1988.

MYERS, William R. Contemporary approaches to Christian education. *C T S Register* 79:1-51 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Toward a core vocabulary, by R Snyder. Freire on education: naming the world, by J D Holst, J E H Huang, and T P Nelson. Palmer on education: to know as we are known, by K C McIntosh and B Linke. Westerhoff on faith enculturation, by M A Asali; A Small; and D N Andersen. Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology, by B B Van Overbeke; A E Hartwell; and J A Bump. My position: a response to four contemporary approaches to Christian education, by B Kinder. Response to the essays, by J L Seymour.

MYKLEBUST, Olav Guttorm. Missiology in contemporary theological education: a factual survey [bibliog, tables]. *Miss St* 6 no 2:87-107 1989.

N

NA'AMAN, Nadav. Beth-aven, Bethel and early Israelite sanctuaries. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:13-21 1987.

NA'AMAN, Nadav. Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988.

NA'AMAN, Nadav. Pirathon and Ophrah. *Bib Not* no 50:11-16 1989.

NABISUBI, Mary. Message by a representative of the youth to the tenth AMECEA study session. *AFER* 31:222-213 Ag 1989.

NACCACH, Albert F. A ninth century AD Judeo-Aramaic epitaph from B'albak [text, photo, tr]. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 2:243-245 1989.

NAEGELI, Mary Holder. Gently arresting time bandits. *Leadership* 10:122-126 Fall 1989.

NAFANAIL, Hieromonk. The mercy of peace [music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 78-79 1989.

NAFZGER, Samuel H. America's Lutherans: what they believe. *Chr T* 33: 22-25 N 3 1989.

NAGARAJ, D R. From the violence of civil society towards the violence of the state: the onslaughts and conflicts in Dalit life. *Rel Soc* 35:3-8 Je 1988.

NAGEL, Norman E. The doctrine of the office of the holy ministry in the confessions and in Walther's *Kirche und Amt*. *Concor J* 15:423-446 O 1989.

NAGEL, Norman E. Who is to baptize? [Theological observer]. *Concor J* 15: 220-221 Jl 1989.

NAGEL, Tilman. Der Inhalt des Korans als Problem der historischen Forschung. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 84:133-142 Mr-Ap 1989.

NAGHAWI, Aïda. A new rock-cut tomb in Jerash [photos, figs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:201-218 1989.

NAIDOO, Thillayvel. Human rights: a Zoroastrian perspective. *J St Rel* 2: 27-36 S 1989.

NAIDU, Ratna, and Kamalakar, Jaya. Communal conflict in the old city of Hyderabad. *Soc Action (India)* 38:344-351 O-D 1988.

NAIRN, Thomas A. Hartshorne and utilitarianism: a response to Moskop. *Proc St* 17:170-180 Aut 1988.

NAKANOSE, Shigeyuki. Response to LaVerne Blowers' "Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia?" [pp 405-420]. *Missiology* 17:421-422 O 1989.

NAKATA, Ichiro. A further look at the institution of *sugāgūtum* in Mari. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:113-118 1989.

NANJI, Azim *see* Lawrence, Bruce

NAPIORKOWSKI, Celestyn. From the calendar of Polish ecumenism [1965-1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:34-38 D 1987.

NARAGHI, Ahktar. The big green house: a Sufi fable. *St Myst* 12:79-83 Sum-Fall 1989.

NARCHISON, J Rosario. Response to Dr Poehlmann's paper is Reformation antiquated by ecumenism? *Bangalore Th F* 21:26-28 Je 1989.

NAROKOBI, Bernard. *Lo bilong yumi yet*: law and custom in Melanesia. *Point Series* no 12:1-173 1989.

NARUCKI, marcel *see* Christensen, Duane L, jt auth

NARVAEZ, Alfonso A. Episcopal priest leaves a mission after calling celibacy unhealthy. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 29 1990.

NASEEF, Abdullah Omar. Mission to Bulgaria. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9: 207-216 Jl 1988.

NASER, Sumaya. Leben in den besetzten Gebieten [Palestine]. *Ref* 38:23-29 F 1989.

NASH, Gary B. New light on Richard Allen [1760-1831]: the early years of freedom [docs]. *William and Mary Q* 46:332-340 Ap 1989.

NASH, James A. Six criteria for environmental responsibility. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:45-48 Sum 1989.

NASR, Seyyed Hossein. Studies in Sūfism in the 1950's and 60's. *Hamdard Islam* 12:3-9 Sum 1989.

NASR, Seyyed Vali Reza. Towards a philosophy of Islamic economics. *Hamdard Islam* 12:45-60 Wint 1989.

NASRALLAH, Emily. *The lost mill;* tr by I J Boullata. *J Arab Lit* 20:31-35 Mr 1989.

NASRI MESSARA, Antoine. The accomodation between communities in Lebanon: parliament and paraparliaments in plural societies [figs]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:625-636 1988.

NATARAJAN, Hema. Mystery and meaning of law of karma: a study on motivation factor in productivity. *J Dharma* 13:141-146 Ap-Je 1988.

NAUD, André. Dans le prolongement du Colloque de Salamanque: le magistère contesté des conférences épiscopales [Ja 3-8 1988]. *Sci Esprit* 41: 93-114 Ja-Ap 1989.

NAULTY, R A. Christian attitudes to homosexuality [response to J McPherson, no 136:10-14 Sum 1989; with rejoinder]. *St Mark R* no 137:32-33 Aut 1989.

NAULTY, R A. Stephen A Kent and the mysticism of the early Quakers [reply to S A Kent, 17:251-27 Jl 1987, with rejoinder, pp 157-178]. *Religion* 19:151-156 Ap 1989.

NAUSNER, Helmut. The meaning of Wesley's general rules; an interpretation: tr by J S O'Malley. *Asbury Th J* 44:43-60 Fall 1989.

NAUSS, Allen. Leadership styles of effective ministry [tables]. *J Psych Th* 17:59-67 Spr 1989.

NAVON, Avi *see* Currid, John D, jt auth

NAYLOR, B Christina. Buddhas or bitches? Nichiren's attitude to women [glossary]. *Rel Trad* 11:63-76 1988.

NAZIR-ALI, Michael ed. Asian perspectives on church and state and nation building. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-32 1989*.
Contents: The power and egoism of the modern state: a Christian perspective, by Bong-Ho Son. Church and state in socialist China, 1949-1988, by Jonathan Chao. Church and state in Malaysia, by Goh Keat-Peng. Church-state relations in Vietnam, by Phu Xuan Ho. Church and state in the Philippines, 1900-1988, by David Lim.

NEAL, Kenneth P. Arno Breker: an annotated bibliography of his art and life. *Bul Bibliog* 46:211-223 D 1989.

NEARY, John M. "Ah: runs": Updike, Rabbit, and repetition. *Rel Lit* 21:89-110 Spr 1989.

NEBE, G Wilhelm. Ergänzende Bemerkung zu 4Q176, Jubiläen 23:21. *R Qumran* 14:129-130 Je 1989.

NEBE, G Wilhelm. Die Masada-psalmen-handschrift M 1039-160 nach einem jüngst veröffentlichten Photo mit Text von *Psalm* 81:2-85:6. *R Qumran* 14:89-97 Je 1989.

NEBE, G Wilhelm. 7Q4: Möglichkeit und grenze einer Identifikation. *R Qumran* 13:629-633 O 1988.

NEBEL, Richard. Christological aspects of the ancient Mexican-Christian popular piety in modern Mexico. *SEDOS* no 11:388-392 D 15 1988.

NEBELSICK, Harold P. The Brief Statement of Faith (draft only) of the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Touchstone* 7:42-49 Ja 1989.

NEBLETT, Joan S. A tribute to John H Satterwhite: the father. *AME Zion Q R* 101:7-8 O 1989.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Metr. "I believe in one God the father almighty, maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible" [catechism]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:43-46 1989.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Metr. "I believe in one God, the father almighty...". *J Moscow Patr* no 9:38-40 1989.

NECHAYEV, Pitirim, Metr. On the Sunday of the publican and the pharisee [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:41-43 1989.

NEDERVELD, Patricia, and others. Children in worship. *Ref Worship* no 12:1-44 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Born to worship, by P Nederveld. Coloring the faith story: using the church year to teach the mighty acts of God, by C V DeNooyer. Beyond moralism: children's sermons, by R J Coleman. Face to face: becoming a pastor to children, by V Anderson. Making the most of music, by M J Voogt. Blessed are the peacemakers: view from the pew, by D De Wit. Dancing before the Lord, by R Langdon. Letting the story stand: developing a separate worship center for children, by S M Stewart. The toughest issue: why the RCA said yes to baptized children at the Lord's Supper, by J I Cook. As for me and my house: a Jewish model of family worship, by R E Webber. Have you considered? A bank of ideas, by R Romeyn. Hymn of the month, by E Brink. A hymn-festival service, by B Polman. Litany of learning: a prayer for the new school year, by S D Haan.

NEEDLEMAN, Ruth. The feminization of unions [fr "Feminizing unions", 1988]. *Witness* 72:10-11,22-23 F 1989.

NEEF, Heinz Dieter. Bibliographie Hans Joachim Stoebe, 1984-1988, zum 80. Geburtstag am 24.2.1989. *Th Lit* 114:158-159 F 1989.

NEEF, Heinz Dieter. Der Sieg Deboras und Baraks über Sisera: Exegetische Beobachtungen zum Aufbau und Werden von Jdc 4:1-24 [diag]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:28-49 1989.

NEELEY, Michael *see* MacDonald, Burton, jt auth

NEELY, Alan. Liberation theology and the poor: a second look. *Missiology* 17:387-404 O 1989.

NEELY, Alan. Mission as kenosis: implications for our times [inaugural address]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:202-223 1989.

NEEVEL, Mary Ann. Global religious diversity and the United Church of Christ. *C T S Register* 79:68-78 Sum 1989.

NEFEDOV, Gennadiy. The sacrament of matrimony; 3 pts: Conjugal union; Betrothal; Crowning. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:74-76; 8:60-61; 11:74-75 1989.

NEFF, David. Brushed-aside artists have their day [homeless artists exhibition, Chicago]. *Chr T* 33:62 D 15 1989.

NEFF, David. Have I done well? Understanding God's will in midlife. *Chr T* 33:22-28 F 17 1989.

NEFF, David. Life after *Webster* [editorial; avoiding the extreme of single-issue rhetoric on the abortion question]. *Chr T* 33:14 Ag 18 1989.

NEFF, David. Will your child get AIDS? *Chr T* 33:15 S 22 1989.

NEFF, David, ed. Ex-gay: can homosexuals really change? *Chr T* 33:16-29 Ag 18 1989*.
Contents: Coming out, by T Stafford. "I found freedom", by C Cook. Homosexuality according to science, by S L Jones.

NEFF, David, ed. Rich wisdom: New Testament teachings on wealth [Christianity Today Institute]. *Chr T* 33:27-40 My 12 1989*.
Contents: The hard sayings of Jesus, by T Schmidt. Investing in what lasts, by W A Grudem. Enjoying creation—within limits, by R C Van Leeuwen. Called to share, by P U Maynard-Reid. The Christian ideal, by K S Kantzer.

NEFYODOV, Gennadiy. The sacrament of matrimony: office of betrothal. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:75-76 1989.

NEGRETE, Marta Elena. Comentarios a la ponencia: "La Iglesia católica en México desde 1929...". *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 3:43-46 1989.

NEIDHARDT, Walter Jim. Biblical humanism: the tacit grounding of James Clerk Maxwell's creativity [fig]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:137-142 S 1989.

NEIDHARDT, Walter Jim. Thomas F Torrance's integration of Judeo-Christian theology and natural science some key themes. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:87-98 Je 1989.

NEIDHART, Helga, and Hansford, Brian. The concerns of final year Catholic secondary school students [in Australia; tables]. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:17-26 D 1988.

NEIDITCH, H Michael. United States Consul General Thomas C Wasson and the end of the Palestine mandate. *St Zionism* 10:65-85 Spr 1989.

NEIDNER, Frederick A, Jr. Rereading Matthew on Jerusalem and Judaism. *Bib Th Bul* 19:43-47 Ap 1989.

NEIER, Aryeh. Engagement and the German-Jewish legacy [ACLU defense of freedom of speech for neo-Nazis]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:303-306 N 1988.

NEIRYNCK, Frans. ΚΑΙ ΕΛΕΓΟΝ en Mc 6:14. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:110-118 1989.

NEIRYNCK, Frans. Le lexique de Bauer-Aland [review article; listing of new articles]. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:450-454 1988.

NEIRYNCK, Frans. Marc 6:14-16 et par [fig]. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:105-109 1989.

NEIRYNCK, Frans. Note sur Jn 21:14. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:429-432 1988.

NEIRYNCK, Frans. Parentheses in the Fourth Gospel. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1: 119-123 1989.

NEIRYNCK, Frans, and Segbroeck, Frans van, eds. Scriptura sacra Novi Testamenti. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:197-269 1988; 65 no 2-3:212-282 1989.

NEIRYNCK, Franz. A synopsis of Q. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:441-449 1988.

NELLES, Wendy. Canadian TV ministries: higher on hope than hype. *Chr T* 33:46-47 Mr 17 1989.

NELSON, F Burton. 1934: pivotal year of the church struggle. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:283-297 1989.

NELSON, James D. The strangeness of Wesley's warming. *J Th (UTS)* 92: 12-24 1988.

NELSON, Lance E. *Bhakti-Rasa* for the Advaitin renunciate: Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's theory of devotional sentiment. *Rel Trad* 12:1-16 1989.

NELSON, Laura J. An old woman and the sermon of Second Isaiah. *Word World* 9:178-182 Spr 1989.

NELSON, Lawrence J, and others. Taking the train to a world of strangers: health care marketing and ethics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:36-43 S-O 1989.

NELSON, Paul. An unapologetic middle ground [review of *Unapologetic theology: a Christian voice in a pluralistic conversation* by W C Placher]. *Chr Cent* 106:882-884 O 4 1989.

NELSON, Reed E. Five principles of indigenous church organization: lessons from a Brazilian Pentecostal church [Congregação Cristã no Brasil]. *Missiology* 17:39-51 Ja 1989.

NELSON, Richard D. God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989.

NELSON, Richard D. The island within [photographs by Richard Nelson]. *Parabola* 14:57-61 Fall 1989.

NELSON, Richard D, ed. A look back—a look ahead. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69: 2-46 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Schmucker, social policy, and America's Lutherans: a book review essay, by F K Wentz. Pietism, confessionalism, and social reform: a book review essay, by A S Wenzke. A philosophy of a seminary curriculum: a proposal, by S W Gustafson. A hidden grace: the Civil War journey of Rev Isaac W Bobst, by D V Biles.

NELSON, Timothy Peter *see* Holst, John David, jt auth

NELSON, William O. Whither the aim of education today? A symposium of thought. *B Y U St* 28:5-27 Sum 1988.

NEMETH, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. The new Christian right and mainline Protestantism: the case of the Reformed Church in America [tables]. *Soc Anal* 49:343-352 Wint 1989.

NEMETH, Roger J *see* Luidens, Donald A, jt auth

NERKEN, Ira. The politics of loss [review article, *Falling from grace: the experience of downward mobility in the American middle class*, by K Newman]. *Chr Cent* 106:595-598 Je 7-14 1989.

NESBITT, Eleanor. The body: the gurūs' teaching and contemporary Sikh practice. *Religion* 19:255-261 Jl 1989.

NESSAN, Craig L. Liberation theology's critique of Luther's two kingdoms doctrine. *Curr Th Miss* 16:257-266 Ag 1989.

NESSI, Alberto. Stichflammen: Anfang einer unveröffentlichten längern Erzählung; tr by H Bezzola. *Ref* 38:394-399 O-D 1989.

NESTINGEN, James Arne. Preaching repentance. *Luth Q* ns 3:249-265 Aut 1989.

NETHÖFEL, Wolfgang. Biotechnik zwischen Schöpferglauben und schöpferischem Handeln. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:179-199 1989.

NETHÖFEL, Wolfgang. Genese und Struktur pneumatologischer Erkenntnis [Eng abst, p 249]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:230-249 1989.

NETTING, F Ellen; Thibault, Jane M; Ellor, James W. Spiritual integration: gerontological interface between the religious and social service communities. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:61-74 1988.

NETTING, F Ellen *see* Wilson, Vanessa, jt auth

NETTO, Brian. On removing theology from religious education. *British J Rel Ed* 11:163-168 Sum 1989.

NEUFELD, Dietmar. [reply to J J Kotva 7:41-61 Wint 1989] "Scripture, ethics and the local church". *Conrad Grebel R* 7:181-184 Spr 1989.

NEUFELD, Karl Heinz. Cattolicesimo nascente: proposta di un termine. *Rivista Biblica* 36:255-258 Ap-Je 1988.

NEUFELD, Karl Heinz. Kategorien des katholischen: P Erich Przywara: 100 Jahre. *Catholica* 43 no 4:295-311 1989.

NEUFELD, Karl Heinz. Lehramtliche Missverständnisse: zu Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners in Rom. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:420-430 1989.

NEUFELD, Karl Heinz. Über fundamentaltheologische Tendenzen der Gegenwart. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:26-44 1989.

NEUFELD, Mark. Critical theory and Christian service: knowledge and action in situations of social conflict [reply, T Grimsrud, 7:67-69 Wint 1989]. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:249-261 Fall 1988.

NEUFELD, Tom Yoder. Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. *Menn Q R* 63:193-209 Ap 1989.

NEUHAUS, Richard John. The Catholic moment: ten theses [preprint fr *The Catholic moment*]. *This World* no 18:23-27 Sum 1987.

NEUHAUS, Richard John. In response to Glenn W Olsen and J Brian Benestad [15:474-496 Wint 1988; with rejoinders, pp 558-560]. *Communio (US)* 16:552-557 Wint 1989.

NEUHAUS, Richard John. New York, alas, New York. *This World* no 26: 46-53 Sum 1989.

NEUHAUS, Richard John, ed. *Sollicitudo rei socialis*: a symposium. *This World* no 22:31-98 Sum 1988*.
Contents: The development of nations, by Michael Novak. Empirical testings, by Peter L Berger. The democracy connection, by George Weigel. *Sollicitudo* behind the headlines, by Richard John Neuhaus.

NEUHAUS, Richard John, ed. The Williamsburg Charter survey on religion and public life: three responses [symposium papers in no 24:40-101 Wint 1989]. *This World* no 22:116-131 Sum 1988*.
Contents: Pluralism: past and present, by James Davison Hunter. Sadly mistaken: public confusion about religion and public life, by Edward McGlynn Gaffney, Jr. Jews and separationism, by Alan Mittleman.

NEUHAUS, Richard John, ed. The Williamsburg Charter: a symposium. *This World* no 24:40-101 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The Williamsburg Charter [text]. Achieving disagreement: from indifference to pluralism, by George Weigel. What's not wrong with the Williamsburg Charter, by William Bentley Ball. Genuine pluralism and the Pfefferian inversion, by Richard John Neuhaus. Toward a postseparationist public philosophy, by Alan Mittleman.

NEUMANN, J *see* Alpert, P, jt auth

NEUMANN, Joseph K. A theological perspective on the licensing of helping professionals [reconstructionist view]. *J Psych Th* 17:252-262 Fall 1989.

NEUNER, Peter. Lay-spirituality among the modernists: Friedrich von Hügel. *Phil Th* 4:53-66 Fall 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Can Judaism survive the twentieth century? *Tikkun* 4: 38-42 Jl-Ag 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Geldwechsler im Tempel: von der Mischnan her erklärt; tr by I Betz. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Hermeneutics and the Judaism beyond the text. *Conserv Judaism* 41:35-43 Spr 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Is the God of Judaism incarnate? *Rel St* 24:213-238 Je 1988.

NEUSNER, Jacob. It is time to stop apologizing for Western civilization and to start analyzing why it defines world culture. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 F 15 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989.

NEUSNER, Jacob. A rabbinic theory of language? [reply to H Eilberg-Schwartz, 55:765-788 Wint 1987, with rejoinder]. *J A A R* 56:762-763 Wint 1988.

NEUSNER, Jacob. Urbach's hazal revisited on the occasion of a reprint, after fifteen years, of Ephraim E Urbach, *The sages: their concepts and beliefs*. *Rel St Th* 8:66-74 Ja-My 1988.

NEVILLE, Robert C. Individuation in Christianity and Confucianism. *Ching Feng* 32:3-23 Mr 1989.

NEW, Elisa. Difficult writing, difficult God: Emily Dickinson's poems beyond circumference. *Rel Lit* 18:1-27 Fall 1986.

NEW, Elisa. Killing the princess: the offense of a bad defense [review essay, *The death of a "Jewish American princess"*, by S Frondorf, 1988]. *Tikkun* 4: 17-22,114-117 Mr-Ap 1989.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie, Bp. Gospel and culture—but which culture? *Missionalia* 17:213-215 N 1989.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie, Bp. Religious pluralism and the uniqueness of Jesus Christ. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:50-54 Ap 1989.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie, Bp *see* Aagaard, Anna Marie

NEWEY, P S. Revelation and dialectical theism: beyond John Macquarrie. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:37-44 O 1989.

NEWHAUSER, Richard. A la redécouverte de Willem Jordaens [his 14th cent *Avellana*]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:371-379 Mr-Je 1989.

NEWMAN, Cathy. The Shakers' brief eternity [1787-]; photographs by Sam Abell. *National Geographic* 176:302-325 S 1989.

NEWMAN, Louis E. Law, virtue and supererogation in the Halakha: the problem of *lifnim Mishurat Hadin* reconsidered. *J Jew St* 40:61-88 Spr 1989.

NEWPORT, John P. The problem of demonic power and the nature of the Christian response. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:27-31 D 1988.

NEWSOM, Carol A. 4Q370: an admonition based on the flood [photo, bibliog]. *R Qumran* 13:23-43 O 1988.

NEYHOUSSER, André. Sens du travail, sens de la vie: un témoignage. *Foi Vie* 88:111-145 Jl 1989.

NEYREY, Jerome H. "I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989.

NEYREY, Jerome H. A symbolic approach to Mark 7 [tables]. *Forum* 4:63-91 S 1988.

NEYREY, Jerome H. Unclean, common, polluted, and taboo: a short reading guide [bibliog]. *Forum* 4:72-82 D 1988.

NG, Greer Anne. The dragon and the lamb: Chinese festivals in the life of Chinese Canadian/American Christians [bibliog; books in Chinese]. *Rel Ed* 84:368-383 Sum 1989.

NG, Peter Tze-ming. The challenges of religious pluralism and the possibilities of religious education in Hong Kong. *Asia J Th* 3:393-402 O 1989.

NGUYEN VAN BINH, Paul, Abp. The church in Vietnam: an update. *Tripod* no 49:57-61 1989.

NIBLETT, Roy. A hope for the future? *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:6-11 1989.

NICHIPOROV, Boris. On bearing the cross of life consciously [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:34-35 1988.

NICHOL, Christopher. What do we think we're doing? Marriage and the English churches. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:8-16 1989.

NICHOL, Todd W. The Augustana Synod and episcopacy. *Luth Q* ns 3:141-168 Sum 1989.

NICHOLI, Armand M. How does the world view of the scientist and the clinician influence their work? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:214-220 D 1989.

NICHOLL, Donald. Holiness: a call to radical living. *Grail* 5:61-78 D 1989.

NICHOLLS, David. Sectarianism and the French Reformation. *Bul J Rylands* 70:35-44 Aut 1988.

NICHOLS, Aidan. The story of *praxis*: liberation theology's philosophical handmaid. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:45-58 Spr 1989.

NICHOLS, Alan, and Britton, David. Christians in Australia. Pt 1: Life-science ethics, by A Nichols. Pt 2: Outback ministries, by D Britton. *One World* no 148:8-9 Ag-S; 16-17 D 1989.

NICHOLS, Christina. Middle ground environmental management [summary of *State of the states* 1989 report by Renew America project]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:22-24 Mr 1989.

NICHOLS, J Randall. Response to D.Min. Report [pp 5-76]. *Th Ed* 23:81-83 Spr 1987.

NICHOLS, William. The limits of ecological vision [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:42-47 Wint 1989.

NICHOLSON, Oliver. Flight from persecution as imitation of Christ: Lactantius' *Divine institutes* 4:18, 1-2. *J Th St* ns 40:48-65 Ap 1989.

NICOL, George G. The pastor's opportunities; pt 27: Building on the silences of texts. *Expos T* 100:368-370 Jl 1989.

NICOLAS, François. Vers un autre type de communication interculturelle: la redaction d'une "regle de vie": un point de vue français. *SEDOS* no 10: 336-343 N 15 1989.

NICOLESCU, Basarab. Wheels within wheels: Jacob Boehme's inseparable cosmos [ils]. *Parabola* 14:4-10 Fall 1989.

NICOLET, Daniel. Langage et raison: philosophie, linguistique et ce qui leur ressemble. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:353-375 1989.

NICOLL, Maurice. The grain of mustard seed [il]. *Parabola* 14:79 Fall 1989.

NICOLSON, R B. A logical defence of Chalcedon? [reply by J Moulder, and rejoinder, pp 46-48]. *J St Rel* 2:37-45 S 1989.

NIEBANCK, Richard J. Grace and public theology: the peril and promise of a post-critical epoch. *Luth F* 23 no 1:8-11 1989.

NIEBANCK, Richard J. Unholy wisdom: Fox's Christ [review of, *The coming of the cosmic Christ*, by M Fox, 1988]. *Luth F* 23 no 4:36-37 1989.

NIEBUHR, H Richard. The reconstruction of faith [excerpt fr *Faith on earth: an inquiry into the structure of human faith*, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:780-783 Ag 30-S 5 1989.

NIEBUHR, R Gustav. Spent crusade: why "Moral Majority," a force for a decade, ran out of steam. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,5 S 25 1989.

NIEKERK, Kees Van Kooten. Den kosmiske ligheds grundlaeggende betydning for K E Løgstrups etik [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2: 132-148 1989.

NIELI, Russell. Ethnic tribalism and the revolt against human personhood: what's wrong with affirmative action. *This World* no 19:59-78 Fall 1987.

NIELSEN, Eduard. Der Fürbitter Israels [critique of E Aurelius]. *SJOT* no 2:94-99 1989.

NIELSEN, Eduard. Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:243-250 1989.

NIELSEN, Eduard, and other. Afhandlingerne i dette hefte tilegnes Benedikt Otzen på 60-års dagen den 16 december 1989. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4: 241-319 1989*.

Contents: Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1, by E Nielsen. %osAnden og Loven, by M Müller. Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte, by J Balling. Vejen tilbage, by C Thodberg. Om Dietrich Bonhoeffers betydning - i anledning af udgivelsen af hans vaerker, by J Holger Schjørring.

NIELSEN, Heather *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

NIELSEN, Jørgen S. Muslims in English schools [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:223-245 Ja 1989.

NIELSEN, Kirsten. Hvor er den gammeltestamentlige forskning på vej hen? Praesentation af ny disputats om profeten Jesaja [Eng abst, p 91]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:81-91 1989.

NIERS, Gert. A non-Jewish German looks at the German-Jewish legacy [Aufbau: Nachrichtenblatt des German-Jewish Club, Inc (New York)]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:409-411 N 1988.

NIEWÖHNER, Friedreich. Mendelssohn als Philosoph - Aufklärer - Jude; oder: Aufklärung mit den Talmud. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:119-133 1989.

NIJENHUIS, John, and others. Ecumenical abstracts. *J Ec St* Regular feature: 1988-.

NIJLAND, C. The fatherland in Arab emigrant poetry. *J Arab Lit* 20:57-68 Mr 1989.

NIKITIN, V. A new chosen one of God in the host of Georgian saints [Iliy Chavchavadze, 1837-1907; por, bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:45-50 1989.

NIKITIN, V. Scientific conference in Suzdal [rpt, "The museum and the cultural-historical legacy of the Russian People" N 21-24, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:24 1989.

NIKOLAEV, Dimitry. "Ye chief apostles..." [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 36 1989.

NIKOLAEV, Mikhail. A shrine turned over to the Optina Hermitage [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:12-13 1989.

NIKOLAI, (Jarusevic), Metropolitan of Krutitsy. Without me ye can do nothing [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:38-39 1989.

NIKOLAINEN, Aimo T, Bp. The new Finnish translation of the Holy Scriptures [edited]. *Bib Tr* 40:434-436 O 1989.

NIKON, Hieromonk. Magisterial dispute [study of archives of Altaic Orthodox Mission, 1830-1920, by B Pivovarov]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:23-24 1989.

NILL, Balts. Michael Jackson—wo das Wünschen noch hilft. *Ref* 38:282-284 Ag 1989.

NILSEN, Alleen Pac. Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:81-89 Fall 1989.

NILSON, Jon. "Let bishops give proof of the church's motherly concern": the prospect of women bishops in light of Vatican II. *J Ec St* 26:511-523 Fall 1988.

NINEHAM, Dennis. Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? [9th cent]. *J Eccl H* 40:1-18 Ja 1989.

NINOT, Salvador Pie *see* Pie, Salvador, jt auth

NIPKOW, Karl Ernst. The issue of God in adolescence under growing post-Christian conditions—a Württembergian survey [West German youth, age 16-25]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:43-53 1988.

NISBET, Patricia. "How very hard it is to be a Christian" [Robert Browning as Christian poet]. *Expos T* 100:212-215 Mr 1989.

NISENBOM, Ruben *see* Miguez Bonino, José

NISHIMURA, Sey. Secularism of Japan and Christianity: Meiji, Taishô and Shôwa authors. *Japan Chr Q* 55:228-238 Fall 1989.

NISHITANI, Keiji *see* Suzuki, Daisetz, jt auth

NITSCHKE, Beverley A. The sacrament of penance: a Lutheran perspective. *Worship* 63:327-340 Jl 1989.

NIX, William E, and Mitchell, Daniel R. *The fundamentals* [12 v, 1910-1915; excerpts]. *Fund J* 8:28-35 My 1989*.
Contents: A blend of "common-sense" doctrine and personal application, by W E Nix. The eye of the storm, by D R Mitchell.

NIXON, Laurence. Maladjustment and self-actualization in the life of Teresa of Avila. *S R* 18 no 3:283-295 1989.

NKAIJANABWO, Egidio. A statement on visions of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *AFER* 30:375-380 D 1988.

NNAMDI, Reginald Nnadozie. The Eucharist and development doctrine. *AFER* 31:282-288 O 1989.

NOBLE, William, ed. The care of HIV/AIDS patients. *Military Chap R* :1-139 Spr 1988*.
Contents: Pastoral care for soldiers with HIV [Human Immunodeficiency Virus], by M A Pitts. Breaking new ground: the UMT's first training response to AIDS in the Army, by R Benson. Issues in HIV/AIDS ministry, by R W Schellhaas. Understanding Human Immunodeficiency Virus infection, by J L Lennox. So Sarah laughed, Anonymous. Neuropsychosocial complications of HIV: information and interventions for caregivers, by S M Fair. Look around, by J Nathan. My existence with the AIDS virus, by An AIDS patient. AIDS: process, content and amnesia, by R H Gemmill. Ministry with HIV/AIDS patients: a professional and personal journey, by K T Chrisley. Ministry to people with HIV: opportunity for spiritual awakening, W R Wood. Support group for HIV patients: one form of pastoral care, by F J Beltran. The pastoral care of AIDS patients, by M T Metcalf. The care of AIDS patients in the Navy, by T E Diamond. AIDS and the martyrs of Memphis, by R S Powers.

NOBLE, William, ed. Peace. *Military Chap R* :5-88 Sum 1988*.
Contents: The biblical vision of peace, by N P Bolduc. The theology of peace and freedom, by E S Duggan. *Shalom* in the Jewish tradition, by S Weinstein. *Eirene* in Lukan and Pauline literature, by L W Myers. Nurturing peace in the family, by K E Briggs, Jr. Seek peace in the workplace, by A D Menninga. Peace in relation to the nation, by D Discheri. Peacekeepers and peacemakers, by R T Gribbon. Portraits from a peace pilgrimage, by R Thompson. Reflections of a peacetime veteran, by R B Slocum. Just war tradition in the nuclear age, by J L Carney.

NOBUHARA, Tokiyuki. Sunyata, kenosis, and jihi or friendly compassionate love: toward a Buddhist-Christian theology of loyalty. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:50-66 Jl 1989.

NOBUMICHI, Tsuji. Statement by the moderator of the Nihon Kirisuto Kyôdan. *Japan Chr Q* 55:75 Spr 1989.

NOCK, David A. Differential ecological receptivity of conversionist and revolutionist sects: reconsideration of Stark and Bainbridge [tables]. *Soc Anal* 50:229-246 Fall 1989.

NODES, Daniel J. Benevolent winds and the spirit of God in *De laudibus Die* of Dracontius. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:282-292 1989.

NODET, Étienne. Table delphique au Temple [in Josephus' *Antiquities* 3: 108+; Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:533-544 O 1989.

NODWELL, R Gordon. Preaching discipleship in a consumer society. *Touchstone* 7:19-26 S 1989.

NOËL, Daniel C. Archetypal Merlin and the new shamanism. *Anima* 16:44-50 Fall 1989.

NOËL, Timothy. The parable of the wedding guest: a narrative-critical interpretation [chart]. *Per Rel St* 16:17-27 Spr 1989.

NOH, Jong-Sun. Human ecology in a divided land: toward a theology of silver fishes in the Imjeen River. *Ref W* 40 no 5:90-97 1989.

NOLAN, Albert. "Doing theology in the South African context". *SEDOS* no 4:123-126 Ap 15 1989.

NOLAN, Max. Materialism and the Mormon faith [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:62-75 Wint 1989.

NOLAND, Martin R. Comprehending Missouri's dissent: holding fast to grace [Lutheran Church; photo; reply, J V Bachman, 23 no 2:6,28 1989]. *Luth F* 23 no 1:18-21 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. *American religious thought of the 18th and 19th centuries*, ed by B Kuklick, 1988. *Ch H* 58:211-217 Je 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. And the winner is . . . Jonathan Edwards? [*Encyclopedia of the American religious experience*, ed by C Lippy and P Williams, 1988]. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Mr 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. Bible scholarship and the Evangelicals. *Rel Intel Life* 6:110-124 Spr-Sum 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. Keeping faith [Billy Graham at 70]. *Ref J* 39:3-4 Ja 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. Presidential musings [editorial]. *Ref J* 39:3-5 F 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. Rethinking restorationism: a review article. *Ref J* 39:15-21 N 1989*.
Book reviewed: *Illusions of innocence: Protestant primitivism in America, 1630-1875*, by R T Hughes and C L Allen. *The American quest for the primitive church*, by R T Hughes, ed. *Discovering our roots: the ancestry of Churches of Christ*, by C L Allen and R T Hughes. *The worldly church: a call for biblical renewal*, by C L Allen, R T Hughes, andM R Weed.

NOLL, Mark A. Revival, enlightenment, civic humanism, and the development of dogma: Scotland and America, 1735-1843. *Tyndale Bul* 40:49-76 My 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. A tale of two countries: the French and American revolutions followed the same philosophy—except when it came to religion. *Chr T* 33:24-25 Jl 14 1989.

NOLL, Mark A. A tale of two revolutions [divergence of American and French experiences with religion]. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Jl 1989.

NORCROSS, Paula. The effects of cultural conditioning on multifaith education in the monocultural primary school. *British J Rel Ed* 11:87-91 Spr 1989.

NORD, Warren A. E D Hirsch, cultural literacy, and religion. *Rel Public Ed* 15:357-359 Fall 1988.

NORD, Warren A. Religious literacy, textbooks, and religious neutrality. *Rel Public Ed* 16:111-122 Wint 1989.

NORDBECK, Elizabeth C. The American churches and slavery: a case study in unity and disunity. *Mid-Stream* 28:75-84 Ja 1989.

NORDEN, Edward. Behind "who is a Jew": a letter from Jerusalem. *Commentary* 87:21-33 Ap 1989.

NORDERVAL, Øyvind. The Emperor Constantine and Arius: unity in the church and unity in the empire. *St Th* 42 no 2:113-150 1988.

NORDSTOKKE, Kjell. Kirkebegrep og misjonssyn i Leonard Boffs teologi [Eng abst, pp 74-75]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:18-31 1989.

NORMAN, Edward. Is there a case for a national church? *Chmn* 103 no 4: 305-312 1989.

NORMAN, Edward R. Anglicanism and the Lambeth Conference of 1988. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:370-378 S 1989.

NORMAN, Ralph V, ed. Nations and their reasons. *Sound* 72:207-570 Sum-Fall 1989*.
Contents: E pluribus Jerusalem, by Ralph V Norman. Rocks, roads and ramot control: the other road for Jerusalem, by R Friedland and R D Hecht. Durkheim's communitarian defense of liberalism, by M S Cladis. Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformations, by S D Parks. Freedom of religion: a subtle temptation, by S M Hauerwas. Religious liberty, school prayer, and the Constitution, by A J Mandt. Conscience, theology, and the First Amendment, by D Little. Religion's new era at the bar: prospects for fundamentalist challenges, by C K Boone. The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greenville textbook case, by M K Smith and D E Francisco. "The truth is the whole": philosophical reflections on politics, morality and religion in America, by D J Depew. A Note on *Habits of the heart*: an eco-criticism, by H Y Jung. The new Tory radicals, by J McGowan. Charles Ives: prophet of American civil religion, by M S Harvey. How the religious right views history—and why, by R Nutt. The concept of minority and the organization of social control, by P W Barnes-McConnell.

NORONHA, Edward. Contribution of Christian missionaries to Kannada religious literature. *Ind Ch H R* 22:89-108 D 1988.

NORRIS, F W. The Tetragrammaton in Gregory Nazianzen *Or* 30.17. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:339-344 1989.

NORRIS, Kathleen. Cakes for the queen of heaven: A poem in praise of darkness [2 poems]. *J Fem St* 5:79-82 Fall 1989.

NORTJÉ, S J. Johannes die Doper in Betanië oorkant die Jordaan [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:573-585 S 1989.

NORTON, Clive H. God—the light within [sermon]. *St Mark R* no 138:22-23 Wint 1989.

NORWICH, Kenneth H. The physics of prayer and the origin of the universe [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:14-19 Wint 1987-1988.

NORWOOD, Frederick A. Methodists struggled in West Virginia [with letter fr John Stewart to James B Finley, 1846]. *Meth H* 27:182-188 Ap 1989.

NOSSOL, Alfons. Schwerpunkte der Ökumene heute und ihre Bedeutung für die Theologie. *Catholica* 43 no 3:163-175 1989.

NOSTBAKKEN, Paul. Reflections on a church in mission. *Consensus* 15 no 1:7-11 1989.

NOTHOMB, Paul. Quelques remarques sur la recension de Gabriel Vahanian [pp 101-104]. *Foi Vie* 88:104-106 Ap 1989.

NOUWEN, Henri J M. A glimpse behind the mirror: reflections on death and life. *Weavings* 4:13-23 N-D 1989.

NOVAK, David. American Jews and America: the mission of Israel revisited. *This World* no 17:88-101 Spr 1987.

NOVAK, David. A Jewish defense of the dialogue [with Christianity]. *This World* no 24:20-39 Wint 1989.

NOVAK, Michael. Boredom, virtue, and democratic capitalism. *Commentary* 88:34-37 S 1989.

NOVAK, Michael. In Eastern Europe, little things count. *Chr Cent* 106:1164-1165 D 13 1989.

NOVAK, Michael. Narrative and ideology. *This World* no 23:66-80 Fall 1988.

NOVAK, Michael. The rights and wrongs of "economic rights": a debate continued. *This World* no 17:43-52 Spr 1987.

NOVAK, Michael. Three porcupines of pluralism [rejoinder to W Weston, pp 14-26]. *This World* no 19:27-51 Fall 1987.

NOYCE, Gaylord. Mandate for the mainline. *Chr Cent* 106:1017-1019 N 8 1989.

NTHAMBURI, Zablon. The Donatist controversy as a paradigm for church and state. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:196-206 1988.

NTHAMBURI, Zablon. Toward indigenization of Christianity in Africa: a missiological task [il]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:112-118 Jl 1989.

NUGENT, Madeline Pecora. Apologizing to Anne Hutchinson. *Chr Cent* 106:304-305 Mr 22-29 1989.

NUNEMAKER, David G. The cross and the wisdom of men. *Fund J* 8:12-13 F 1989.

NUNLEY, Jan. ESA says weed 'em and reap [Evangelical and Catholic Mission Synod, Fort Worth, Je 1989]. *Witness* 72:14-16 Jl-Ag 1989.

NUTKIEWICZ, Michael. *Writing and rewriting the Holocaust: narrative and the consequences of interpretation*, by J Young, 1988 [review article]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:231-234 1989.

NUTT, Rick. How the religious right views history—and why. *Sound* 72:527-549 Sum-Fall 1989.

NUTT, Rick. Some thoughts on Heritage Village, USA and modern consumer society [PTL and individualism]. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:41-50 1989.

NWAKA, Geoffrey I. One hundred years of Catholicism in Eastern Nigeria: 1885-1985. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:131-139 1988.

NYANG, Sulayman S. Religion and social change in contemporary Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:31-40 Wint 1988-1989.

NYDAM, Ronald J. A denial of grace: the dynamics of adolescent suicide. *J Past Care* 43:210-220 Fall 1989.

NYERS, Ched. "Homing I keep you": a tribute to Libby Radcliffe. *Sojourners* 18:30-31 O 1989.

NYGREN, Anders. God's Word Today [tr fr Swedish by E A Bergeson]. *Luth F* 23 no 3:14-16 1989.

NYLUND, Bo. Kyrkobegreppet i latin Amerikansk befrielseteologi [Eng abst, p 72]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:1-9 1989.

NYSSE, Richard. Ministry in the American culture: theological and cultural considerations. *Word World* 9:337-343 Fall 1989.

O

O'BRIEN, Betty A, ed. Summary of proceedings, 43d annual conference, Am Theol Libr Assn, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Je 19-22 1989. *A T L A Pro* 43:3-246 1989*.
Contents: Organizational Directory, 1989-1990. Program for 1989 Conference. Pre-Conference education program summaries. Minutes of the business sessions, J L Farris. Memorial tributes: for John Martin Cox III, Ruth C Eisenhart, and William E Zimpfer. Annual reports. Denominational Summaries. Addresses: Bible and modern literary criticism, by M A Powell. Contemporary role of women in the Catholic Church, G Tavard. Identity and mission, C R Jeschke. Institutional identity and change, S Crócco. Perspectives on retrospective conversion, J Thompson, and D M Vorp. A select bibliography, E Cline and J Thompson. Rediscovery of American "mainline Protestantism", M J Coalter, Jr. Staying current in religious education, M E Hughes. United Methodist Publishing House, W C Young. Which way from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America merger? L Voigt. Workshops: Developing denominational bibliographies for preservation. EPIC service, OCLC's new online reference service, Issues on developing and using religious collections, OCLC update, ATLA membership directory.

O'BRIEN, John. Facing the challenge of mission together; pt 1 [keynote address, Irish Missionary Union Annual General Meeting, 1988]. *SEDOS* no 10:357 N 15 1988.

O'BRIEN, Tom. Goodbye, Mr Chips [media image of teachers]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:215-219 Spr-Sum 1989.

O'BRIEN, Willaim. Seeds of hope: a land trust in the inner city [United Hands in Philadelphia]. *Other Side* 25:22-23 N-D 1989.

O'BRIEN, William. Philip Berrigan [and] Elizabeth McAlister: just two ordinary Christians trying to be faithful to the ways of Jesus [interview, photos]. *Other Side* 25:12-18 My-Je 1989.

O'BRIEN, William. A truth to set them free: scenes from Robeson County [NC]. *Other Side* 25:22-28 Ja-F 1989.

O'BRIEN, William. Welcoming the stranger. *Other Side* 25:26-30 S-O 1989.

O'CALLAGHAN, José. Probabile armonizzazione in Mt 10:14. *Rivista Biblica* 36:79-80 Ja-Mr 1988.

O'CALLAGHAN, José. Tres casos de armonizacion en Mt 9. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:131-134 1989.

O'COLLINS, Gerald. Resurrection belief: a note on a recent book [*The structure of resurrection belief*, by P Carnley, 1987]. *Greg* 70 no 2:341-344 1989.

O'CONNOR, Elizabeth. Elizabeth O'Connor [interview, Church of the Saviour Community, Washington, DC]. *Other Side* 25:17-21 Ja-F 1989.

O'CONNOR, Kathleen M. "Do not trim a word": the contributions of chapter 26 to the book of Jeremiah. *C B Q* 51:617-630 O 1989.

O'CONNOR, Mary. The Virgin of Guadalupe and the economics of symbolic behavior [tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:105-119 Je 1989.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick. Yahweh the donor [Hebrew term *mgn*]. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:47-60 1988.

O'DAY, Gail R. Claiming the world of the risen Jesus: Easter lections from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:78-95 Spr 1989.

O'DONNELL, John. Hans Urs von Balthasar: the form of his theology. *Communio (US)* 16:458-474 Fall 1989.

O'DONNELL, John. In him and over him: the Holy Spirit in the life of Jesus. *Greg* 70 no 1:25-45 1989.

O'DONNELL, Saranne P. Uncovering the covenant: hidden treasures in dusty disciplines. *J Th (UTS)* 91:52-58 1987.

O'DONOVAN, Oliver. How can theology be moral? *J Rel Ethics* 17:81-94 Fall 1989.

O'GARA, Margaret. [Reply to review symposium on *Triumph in defeat*, pp 353-366]. *Horizons* 16:366-372 Fall 1989.

O'GRADY, Alison. Religion and peace [World Conference on Religion and Peace, Melbourne, Ja 1989]. *One World* no 145:21-22 My 1989.

O'GRADY, Ron. Asian domestic maids [exploitation in Asia]. *One World* no 143:7-8 Mr 1989.

O'NEILL, Charles Edwards. Literacy, memory, technology and oral tradition: response to J Pobee [pp 87-93]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:93-96 1989.

O'NEILL, John Cochrane. The rules followed by the editors of the text found in the Codex Vaticanus. *N T St* 35 no 2:219-228 1989.

O'REILLEY, Mary Rose. The centered classroom: meditations on teaching and learning. *Weavings* 4:20-31 S-O 1989.

O'SULLIVAN, Helene, and Jenkinson, Willie, eds. Annual report to the 1988 SEDOS General Assembly. *SEDOS* no 1:27-36 Ja 15 1989.

O'SULLIVAN, John. Britain: under the iron (high) heel? [freedom under Margaret Thatcher]. *Commentary* 88:47-52 S 1989.

OAKMAN, Douglas E. The buying power of two denarii [bibliog]. *Forum* 3: 33-38 D 1987.

OAKMAN, Douglas E. Rulers' houses, thieves, and usurpers: the Beelzebul pericope [Mk 3:22-30; tables, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:109-123 S 1988.

OATES, Wayne E. The life of faith and chronic stress. *Rv Ex* 86:185-193 Spr 1989.

OBAJE, Yusufu Ameh. Christian worship as a celebration of God's existence. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:23-34 Ja 1986.

OBAJE, Yusufu Ameh. Demon possession and our response as disciples of Christ. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:21-26 D 1988.

OBAJE, Yusufu Ameh. Is ecclesiology solely Christocentric, pneumatocentric or theocentric? *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:4-10 D 1987.

OBEN, Freda Mary. Inaugural meeting of the Maryland Interfaith Project [Baltimore, S 1988]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:35-36 Spr 1989.

OBENG, E A. Syncretism in West African Christianity? The case of the spiritual churches. *Africa Th J* 17 no 2:106-117 1988.

OBERHOLTZER, Thomas Kem. The warning passages in Hebrews; pt 5: The failure to heed his speaking in Hebrews 12:25-29. *Bib Sac* 146:67-75 Ja-Mr 1989.

OBERHOLZER, Johannes P. Die Heidelbergse Kategismus in sy eerste jare [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:598-610 S 1989.

OBERHOLZER, Johannes P. Die Voortrekkerideaal: Natal of Transvaal? [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:671-679 S 1989.

OBERHOLZER, Johannes P. Teologie as wetenskap: Aantekeninge van buite die sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:438-441 Je 1989.

OBERHOLZER, Johannes P, ed. Frans van Zyl jubileum by herdenking van sy 50ste jaar as *Verbi Dei Minister*. *Hervormde T St* 45:228-553 Je 1989*.
Contents: Prof dr F J van Ayl as mens, kerkman en godsdiensfilosoof, by P J van der Merwe. Prof dr F J van Zy las sendingteoloog, by D J C Van Wyk. Die begrafnisdiens, by M J du P Beukes. Die reëls en tussen die reëls van die Korintiërbriewe, by P B Boshoff. Enkele aspekte van Skrifbeskouing, by A P B Breytenbach. Die wysgerige agtergrond van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria, by P S Dreyer. 'n Poging tot 'n herdefinisie van die prediking binne die raamwerk van die Reformatoriese teologie, by T F J Dreyer. Kontekstualisering as hermeneutiese vraagstuk, by E Engelbrecht. Kerklike tug volgens 1 Korintiërs 5 en 6, by J J Engelbrecht. Teologisering vir die gesekulariseerde mens, by J H Koekemoer. Ontstaan en eerste periode van die Hervormde teologiese opleiding aan die Universiteit van Pretoria, by J A Loader. Teologie as wetenskap: Aantekeninge van buite die sistematiese teologie, by J P Oberholzer. Die Bybel aan die universiteit en in die kerk, by G M M Pelser. Die priesterskap van die gelowiges soos Calvyn dit gesien het, by A D Pont. [cont on next entry].

OBERHOLZER, Johannes P, ed. Frans van Zyl jubileum by herdenking van sy 50ste jaar as *Verbi Dei Minister*. *Hervormde T St* 45:228-553 Je 1989*.
Contents cont fr previous entry: 'n Nuwe-Testamentiese begronding van die eenheid van die kerk en die eis om kerkeenheid vandag, by A G Van Aarde. Paradigmas en progressie in die teologie: 'n Perspektief op die RGN-kongres van April 1988, by P J Van der Merwe. Universalisme en par tkularisme vandag, by H G Van der Westhuizen. Jesaja en die kanonvormingsproses vanaf die agtste eeu voor Christus, by P M Venter.

OBERMAN, Heiko A. *Duplex Misericordia*: der Teufel und die Kirche in der Theologie des jungen Johann von Staupitz. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:231-243 1989.

OBERMAN, Heiko A. Luther and the devil [discussion, pp 11-15]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-11 Wint 1989.

OBERWEIS, Michael. Beobachtungen zum AT-Gebrauch in der matthäischen Kindheitsgeschichte. *N T St* 35 no 1:131-149 1989.

OCÁRIZ, Fernando. María y la Trinidad. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:771-798 1988.

OCH, Bernard. Abraham and Moriah: a journey to fulfillment. *Judaism* 38: 292-309 Sum 1989.

OCHOLA, John N. An integrated approach to residential theological education in Africa. *E Africa J Ev Th* 7 no 2:19-22 1989.

OCHS, Carol. Exodus: a warrant for political transformation. *Rel Intel Life* 6:125-133 Spr-Sum 1989.

OCKERT, Roy Anthony. Those who go against the current [poetic meditation]. *Faith Freedom* 42:115-136 Aut 1989.

ODAGAKI, Masaya. An introduction to the religious thought of Seiichi Yagi [bibliog]. *Bud Chr St* 9:273-281 1989.

ODERO, José Miguel. Experiencia y revelación: reflexiones sobre la teología de la revelación [*La revelación de Dios...*, by A Torres Queiruga, 1987]. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:185-195 1989.

ODERO, José Miguel. Sentido cristológico de la confesión sacramental. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:841-852 1987.

ODERO, José Miguel *see* Izquierdo, César

ODIN, Steve. Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989.

ODIN, Steve. Abe Masao's *Zen and western thought* a review. *Bud Chr St* 9: 283-293 1989.

ODIN, Steve. A critique of the *kenōsis/Śūnyatā* motif in Nishida and the Kyoto school. *Bud Chr St* 9:71-86 1989.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. The African family as a symbol of ecumenism. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:238-254 1989.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. Alive to what God is doing. *Ec R* 41:194-200 Ap 1989.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. La famiglia africana come simbolo dell'ecumenismo; tr by S Voicu [Eng abst, p 231]. *St Ecum* 7:203-231 Ap-S 1989.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. Teaching authoritatively amidst Christian pluralism in Africa [bibliog]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 3:11-20 D 1988.

OE, John Mitsuru. The conflict of church views in Japan during wartime 1940-1945: the church unification problem of the Anglican Church in Japan. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:448-497 D 1989.

OEHLBERG, Barbara. Sharing shalom with children. *Chr Ministry* 20:19-21 Jl-Ag 1989.

OELMÜLLER, Willi. Statt Theodizee: philosophisches Orientierungswissen angesichts des Leidens. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:635-645 1988.

OEMING, Manfred. "Ich habe einen Greis gegessen": Kannibalismus und Autophagie als Topos der Kriegsnotschilderung in der Kilamuwa-Inschrift [fig]. *Bib Not* no 47:90-106 1989.

OFER, Dalia. Personal letters in research and education on the holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:341-355 1989.

OGDEN, Schubert M. *Fundamentum fidei*: critical reflections on Willi Marxsen's contribution to systematic theology. *Mod Th* 6:1-14 O 1989.

OGDEN, Schubert M. Raised with Christ: the meaning of the resurrection. *Crit* 28:21-23 Aut 1989.

OGILVIE, Lloyd John. Keeping the drive alive [interview by Marshall Shelley and Jim Berkley]. *Leadership* 10:16-22 Sum 1989.

OGLESBEE, Clay. The Kemp plan for rebuilding the city [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:340-341 Ap 5 1989.

OGLESBY, Robert K. Grinnin' down bears [conflict management]. *Leadership* 10:24-25 Wint 1989.

OGLU, Kerimov Gasym Mamed. Basic principles distinguishing orthodox Islam from Sufism. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:245-250 Jl 1988.

OGNJANOFF, Christo. The conversion and christianization of Bulgaria and its effects on other peoples [paper, RCDA conf on Millennium, Arlington, Va My 1987]. *RCDA* 27:117-122 Fall 1988.

OGUOGHO, J M. South African liberation theologies versus racism and the apartheid system [bibliog]. *AFER* 31:168-182 Je 1989.

OGUTU, Gilbert E M. Religion and societal harmony in Africa: the case for dialogue. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:25-29 Wint 1988-1989.

OKADA, Takehiko. The teachings of Confucianism on health and old age. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:101-107 1988.

OKEKE, G E. The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988.

OKEKE, Okechukwu E. Prophetism, Pentecostalism and conflict in Ikenanzizi (1945 and 1972) [Nigeria]. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:228-243 1989.

OKOYE, Chukwuma. Evangelical poverty and culture. *AFER* 31:37-54 F 1989.

OKOYE, Chukwuma. Evangelical poverty and culture. *SEDOS* no 8:265-273 S 15 1989.

OLAYIWOLA, Rahman O. Islam and the conduct of foreign relations in Nigeria. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:356-365 Jl 1988.

OLBRICHT, Thomas H. Alexander Campbell as a theologian. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:22-37 1988.

OLD, Hughes Oliphant. *Eutaxia, or the Presbyterian liturgies: historical sketches*, by Charles W Baird, 1855. *Am Pres* 66:260-263 Wint 1988.

OLD, Hughes Oliphant. Gilbert Tennent and the preaching of piety in colonial America: newly discovered Tennent manuscripts in Speer library. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:132-137 1989.

OLDENBURG, Douglas W. Preaching on economics. *J Preachers* 12 no 4: 22-27 1989.

OLDS, Mason. Being, courage, and love. *Rel Humanism* 23:14-18 Wint; 63-69 Spr 1989.

OLDS, Mason. The humanist and fundamentalism. *Rel Humanism* 23:126-138 Sum 1989.

OLEINIK, Vladimir (Viktor), Bp. Archimandrite Viktor [Vladimir] Oleinik nominated and consecrated bishop of Kalinin and Kashin [D 4, 1988; por, photos, address]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:8-10 1989.

OLIVER, David B. Saint Paul School of Theology: aging studies. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:89-102 1989.

OLIVER, Donald W, ed. Special issue on Whitehead and education. *Proc St* 17:209-272 Wint 1988*.
Contents: Introduction and overview, by D W Oliver. To and fro: education for the art of life, by K Gershman. Robert Brumbaugh: towards a process philosophy of education, by B Hendley. Postliterate humanity, by W S Hamrick. Narrative teaching: an organic methodology, by M E Moore. On the formation of ontological concepts: the relationship between the theories of Whitehead and Piaget, by R L Fetz; tr by C W Spanier and J M Sweeney.

OLIVER, Ernest. The response of churches around the world to the challenge of world mission. *Chr Breth R* no 40:7-15 1989.

OLIVER, William G. Origen and the New Testament canon. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:13-26 1989.

OLIVETTI, Marco M. Filosofia della religione e teoria della società: la crisi dell'argomento ontologico. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:600-618 1989.

OLIVETTI, Marco M, ed. La recezione italiana di Heidegger. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:1-597 1989*.
Partial contents: Linguaggio e giustificazione in Heidegger, by G Moretto. *Se l'essere sia "capace" de Dio*: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger, by G Penzo. Heidegger e la filosofia della religione, by P De Vitiis. Il problema del sacro in Heidegger, by M Cacciari. Heidegger e la gnosi, by U Galimberti.

OLIVETTI, Marco M, ed. Teodicea oggi? *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*.
Contents: Il *De Deo abscondito* di Nicola da Cusa: nel decennale della morte di Enrico Castelli, by E Grassi. Par delà la théodicée: l'héritage de Pierre Bayle, by G Vahanian. La théodicée c'est l'athéisme, by J S Weiland. Dieu et la souffrance à partir de Leibniz, by A Peperzak. Le pari optimiste de la meilleure des communications possibles, by M Von Overbeke. Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea, by G Zingari. Von der Theodizee zur Religionsphilosophie: *Nathan der Weise* von G E Lessing, by K Kienzler. Per una teodicea simbolica, by V Melchiorre. The limits of secularized theodicy: Marxism at the crossroads, by S Avineri. "Bien qu'il tarde...": théodicée dans le judaïsme contemporain, by D Bourel. Menschliches Leiden nach Karl Barth, by H J Adriaanse. La divina tragedia della libertà: sulla riflessione filosofico-religiosa di Luigi Pareyson, by F P Ciglia. God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought, by J Vanhoutte. [Cont on next entry].

OLIVETTI, Marco M, ed. Teodicea oggi? *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*.
[Cont fr previous entry] Organicism, evil and divine redemption, by T Vitali. Teodicea, storia e jobismo, by G Moretto. Gottes Schmerz und unsere Schmerzen: das Problem der Theodizee aus der Sicht der Armen in Lateinamerika, by D Sölle. Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology, by G de Schrijver. Complaining to God: theodicy and the critique of modernity in the resurgence of traditional religion, by H Cox. Le postulat religieux de l'injustifiabilité de la torture, by P Kemp. Teodicea e condizione animale, by L L Vallauri. Toward an empirical theodicy, by J A van der Ven. Théodicée dans la perspective d'une phéno-ménologie radicale, by M Henry. *Quidquid latet apparebit*: le problème de la vérité du jugement, by S Cotta. Theodizee und Lebenssinn, by H Lübbe. Aporétique du mal et de l'espérance, by X Tilliette. Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante, by A Vergote. Odyssée de la théodicée: Dieu dans l'objection, by A Gesché. Le défi ontologique dans les limites d'une métaphysique de l'être, by R Habachi. [cont on next entry].

OLIVETTI, Marco M, ed. Teodicea oggi? *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:7-720 1988*.
[Cont fr previous entry] Estraneità interiore e "ripetizione del problema di Dio", by A Rigobello. Truth in religion and truth of religion, by L Dupré. Voies vers Dieu et discours de raison, by S Breton. Teologia naturale e dialogo con l'ateo, by B Mondin. The problem of evil and the argument from design, by A Kenny. Epistemic probability and evil, by A Plantinga. The free will defence, by R Swinburne. On not understanding God, by D Z Phillips. Theodicies: an aid of the devil, by D I Lloyd. The problem of good in the problem of evil, by M G Thompson. Statt Theodizee: philosophisches Orientierungswissen Angesichts des Leidens, by W Oelmüller. Faut-il déconstruire la théodicée? by J Greisch. Von der Ungereimtheit, Gott zu rechtfertigen, by P Henrici. La giustizia impossibile, by S Quinzio. L'impossibilité du mal, by M Vetö. Theodicy and plurality, by L Gilkey.

OLIVIER, D F. The role of eschatology and futurology in the quest for a future in the light of the ecological crisis [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:24-33 Mr 1989.

OLIVIER, Paul. A propos de l'oeuvre de Emmanuel Lévinas [survey of recent publications]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 4:533-559 1988.

OLIVIER, Paul. A propos de Vico: notes de lecture [survey of recent publications]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:283-300 1988.

OLIVIER, Paul. Bulletin de philosophie: être et sens. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:603-626 1989.

OLMO LETE, G del. Liturgia sacrificial y salmodia en Ugarit (KTU 1, 1,119). *Aula Orientalis* 7 no 1:27-35 Ja 1989.

OLMO LETE, G del. Los nombres "divinos" de los reyes de Ugarit [Eng abst]. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 1:39-69 1987.

OLMO LETE, G del. Un ritual funerario de Ugarit (KTU 1 105) [Eng abst]. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:189-194 1988.

OLMSTED, Wendy Raudenbush. Philosophical inquiry and religious transformation in Boethius's *The consolation of philosophy* and Augustine's *Confessions*. *J Rel* 69:14-35 Ja 1989.

OLSEN, Gerald Wayne. From parish to palace: working-class influences on Anglican temperance movements, 1835-1914 [Church of England Temperance Society]. *J Eccl H* 40:239-252 Ap 1989.

OLSON, Carl. The existential doubt of Tillich and the great doubt of Hakuin. *Bud Chr St* 9:5-12 1989.

OLSON, Carl. Theology of nostalgia: reflections on the theological aspects of Eliade's work. *Numen* 36:98-112 Je 1989.

OLSON, Carl. The Zen clown Ikkyū: a cross-cultural study of a symbol of disorder. *J Dharma* 13:147-163 Ap-Je 1988.

OLSON, Daniel V A. Church friendships: boon or barrier to church growth? [figs, tables]. *J S S R* 28:432-447 D 1989.

OLSON, Emelie A. Women's religious experience and social change in Turkey. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:89-94 Fall 1988.

OLSON, George L. Toward continuing the discussion about the emperor system [editorial]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:66-72,90 Spr 1989.

OLSON, George L, ed. Statements on the death of the Emperor. *Japan Chr Q* 55:73-75 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Japanese bishops on the death of the Emperor. To all the faithful on the occasion of Tennō's death, by the Catholic Bishops' Conference of Japan. On the occasion of Tennō's death, by the Standing Committee, Catholic Bishops' Conference of Japan.

OLSON, Howard S. One hundred grains [explaining church growth in Africa]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:354-360 O 1989.

OLSON, Mark. A giver's guide [factual information and evaluation of 123 charitable organizations]. *Other Side* 25:16-65 Jl-Ag 1989.

OLSON, Mark. No more prisons, no not one. *Other Side* 25:24-25 My-Je 1989.

OLSON, Mark, ed. No room? Christians tackle the need for housing. *Other Side* 25:12-23 N-D 1989*.
Contents: Not another shelter: a community of the poor in Roanoke, by D Beaulieu. The Christ room: hospitalty as a revolutionary act, by A Jones. From the ground up, by K Menehan. Seeds of hope: a land trust in the inner city, by W O'Brien.

OLSON, Patricia A. A guide to *homo religiosus* [review article, *The Encyclopedia of Religion*, ed by Mircea Eliade, 16 v]. *Chr Cent* 106:655-657 Jl 5-12 1989.

OLSON, Richard A. Toward 2001: present realities and future possibilities for adult education, formation of educators, and the lay ministry. *Rel Ed* 84: 606-619 Fall 1989.

OLSON, Roger E. Response to James P Hurd [reply to W Pannenberg, "Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology", pp 227-232]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:233-237 1989.

OLSSON, Rune. Bönens plats i missionen [Eng abst, p 55]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:18-22 1989.

OLSZEWSKI, Mieczyslaw. Die Pastoraltheologie in der orthodoxen Kirche Russlans des 19. Jahrhunderts. *Ostkirch St* 38:311-328 D 1989.

OLTHUIS, James H. The covenanting metaphor of the Christian faith and the self psychology of Heinz Kohut. *S R* 18 no 3:313-324 1989.

OLUBUNMI SMITH, Pamela J. Feminism in cross-cultural perspective: women in Africa. *Transformation* 6 no 2:11-17 1989.

OLUPONA, Jacob K. New religious movements in contemporary Nigeria. *J Rel Thot* 46:53-68 Sum-Fall 1989.

OLUPONA, Jacob K. Religious pluralism and civil religion in Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:41-48 Wint 1988-1989.

OMANSON, Roger L. Lazarus and Simon. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989.

OMANSON, Roger L. Must our readers be mind readers? *Bib Tr* 40:432-433 O 1989.

OMANSON, Roger L. What's in a name? [list, personal and place names in Bible with meaning for the narrative]. *Bib Tr* 40:109-119 Ja 1989.

OMORUYI, Omo. The nature of military power in the politics of West Africa and its implications for Christian faith. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:38-41 D 1989.

OMOYAJOWO, Joseph Akinyele. Dialogue and reconciliation of religious pluralism in Nigeria. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-58 Wint 1988-1989.

OMOYAJOWO, Joseph Akinyele. The role of women in traditional African religions and independent church movements. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:77-87 Fall 1988.

ONAIYEKAN, John. Tendencias cristológicas en la teología Africana contemporánea: estudio y valoración provisional. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:169-184 1989.

ONCLIN, William H; Wiel, C Van de; Baekelandt, A, eds. Ius canonicum. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:487-513 1988; 65 no 2-3:507-536 1989.

ONG, Walter J. T S Eliot and today's ecumenism. *Rel Lit* 21:1-17 Sum 1989.

ONIBERE, S G A Osovo. *Ehi*: a critical assessment of Bini ontology of personality. *Asia J Th* 3:227-236 Ap 1989.

ONIBERE, S G A Osovo. Multi-religious dialogue in Africa: trends in Christian-traditionalist relations in Nigeria. *Asia J Th* 3:459-472 O 1989.

ONUNWA, Udobata R. Godianism: a resurgence of an old cult in Christian garb. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:116-125 1989.

ONUNWA, Udobata R. Godianism: from a local Black protest to a quest for world peace. *J Dharma* 14:48-61 Ja-Mr 1989.

ONWURAH, Emeka. The adequacy of the concepts of animism, prelogical and unscientific as descriptions of the African world view. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:45-52 1988.

ONWURAH, Emeka. Kinship and marriage among the Igbo of Nigeria. *Sevartham* 14:3-12 1989.

OOMMEN, T K. Nation, state and ethnicity: towards a conceptual clarification and an empirical explication. *Soc Action (India)* 38:333-343 O-D 1988.

OOSDYKE, Mary Kay. Acquiring a sense of liturgy in contemporary times. *Rel Ed* 84:323-337 Sum 1989.

OOSTERHUIS, Alyce. On de-staging our relationships [in faith and marriage]. *J Psych Th* 17:16-20 Spr 1989.

OPANASYUK, A, and Smakouz, V. Visit to Tambov. *J Moscow Patr* no 9: 32-33 1989.

OPOČENSKY, Milan. Josef Lukl Hromádka - ein Theologe von ökumenischer Weite. *Ökum Ru* 38:261-268 Jl 1989.

OPOČENSKY, Milan. Sermon at the closing worship service of the general council [WARC] Ag 26, 1989 (Mark 10:35-45). *Ref W* 40 no 8:173-178 1989.

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. African traditional religion: an enduring heritage. *AME Zion Q R* 101:16-26 Ap 1989.

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. Conversion and religious pluralism in Africa. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:19-24 Wint 1988-1989.

ORBÁN, A P. Die lateinische Übersetzung einer "Doppeltpredigt" des Germanos I. auf die Koimesis Mariä (PG 98, 340-358). *Ostkirch St* 38:23-42 Mr 1989.

ORELLI, Giorgio. Zwei Gedichte: Richtung Basel; Beim Anhören eines Referats in deutscher Sprache (II). *Ref* 38:389-390 O-D 1989.

ORELLI, Giovanni. Mit Pro Helvetias Hilfe. *Ref* 38:391-394 O-D 1989.

OREN, Michael. The diplomatic struggle for the Negev, 1946-1956. *St Zionism* 10:197-215 Aut 1989.

ORIJI, John N. Sacred authority in Igbo society [figs]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:113-123 Jl-S 1989.

ORMROD, W M. The personal religion of Edward III. *Speculum* 64:849-877 O 1989.

ORNSTEIN-GALICIA, Jacob L. An American Jewish family's farm odyssey. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:53-76 Spr-Sum 1989.

ORO, Ari Pedro. Immigrants européens et religions afro-brésiliennes dans le sud du Brésil [Eng abst, bibliog, tables]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-140 Jl-S 1989.

ORŠOLIĆ, Marko. Political-social origins of atheism [tr and repr fr *Nova et vetera (Sarajevo)*, 30 no 1 1980]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:23-34 Ag 1987.

ORSY, Ladislas. Moral theology and canon law: the quest for a sound relationship. *Th St* 50:151-167 Mr 1989.

ORTEGA, Eulogio. I do not have the words to write about the Virgin Mary most pure [pictorial essay]. *Anima* 15:113-114 Spr 1989.

ORTEGA, Hugo. Crisis and opportunity [Argentina]. *One World* no 150:21-22 N 1989.

ORTEGA, Ofelia. Celebrating hope [in Latin America]. *Ec R* 41:522-526 O 1989.

ORTEGA, Ofelia *see* Amirtham, Sam, jt ed

ORTIZ, José L, ed. Grow by Caring among Hispanic congregations in the United States and Puerto Rico [tables]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:202-212 S 1989.

ORTMANN, Dorothea. Reality of the constitution and reality of life regarding freedom of belief in the GDR: the view of a young person. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:19-26 N 1989.

ORZECH, Charles D. Seeing Chen-yen Buddhism: traditional scholarship and the Vajrayāna in China [fig]. *Hist Rel* 29:87-114 N 1989.

OSBORN, Ronald E. Alexander Campbell and the future of the church. *Impact (Claremont)* no 21:4-8 1988.

OSBORN, Ronald E. The irony of the twentieth-century Christian Church (Disciples of Chris): making it to the mainline just at the time of disestablishment. *Mid-Stream* 28:293-312 Jl 1989.

OSBORN, Ronald E, and others. Mentor and colleague: a 90th birthday tribute to Harold Fey. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:1-42 1989*.
Contents: A church journalist looks at the beat, by J M Wall. Because: ministry with a mission, by R E Osborn. Education for ministry in the coming age, by R E Osborn.

OSBORNE, Grant R. Women in Jesus' ministry [redactional analysis of gospels]. *West Th J* 51:259-291 Fall 1989.

OSBORNE, Larry W. What's your role with the board? Is the pastor the board's chaplain, leader, or employee? *Leadership* 10:56-60 Sum 1989.

OSBORNE, William L. The Markan theme of "who is Jesus". *Asia J Th* 3: 302-314 Ap 1989.

OSBURN, Carroll D. Some exegetical observations on John 3:5-8. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:129-138 1989.

OSBURN, Evert D. Those who have never heard: have they no hope? *J Ev Th S* 32:367-372 S 1989.

OSEI-BONSU, Joseph. The Spirit as agent of renewal: the New Testament testimony. *Ec R* 41:454-460 Jl 1989.

OSENI, Zakariyau I. The revolt of Black slaves in Iraq under the Abbāsid administration in 869-883 CE. *Hamdard Islam* 12:57-65 Sum 1989.

OSIEK, Carolyn. The feminist and the Bible: hermeneutical alternatives. *Rel Intel Life* 6:96-109 Spr-Sum 1989.

OSIEK, Carolyn. The new handmaid: the Bible and the social sciences. *Th St* 50:260-278 Je 1989.

OSMER, Richard R. *Faith development in the adult life cycle*: a review [replies by B W Kathan, and others, pp 494-504]. *Rel Ed* 84:483-493 Fall 1989.

OSMOND, Loren H *see* Rathert, Dennis

OSS, Douglas A. The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989.

OSS, Douglas A. The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989.

OSTATHIOS, Geevarghese, Metr. Report of the 7th IAMS conference. *Miss St* 6 no 1:5-8 1989.

OSTERHAVEN, M Eugene. The shifting nature of Catholic teaching [review, *Tensions in moral theology*, by C Curran and *Reshaping of Catholicism*, by A Dulles]. *Bk Rel* 16:7 Spr-Sum 1989.

OSTERRIETH, Anne. Medieval pilgrimage: society and individual quest [tables, figs]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-157 1989.

OSTOW, Mortimer. Archetypes of apocalypse: in dreams, fantasies and religious scripture [fr *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines*, bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:42-55 Sum 1987.

OSTOW, Mortimer. Four entered the garden: normative religion versus illusion [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:35-46 Sum 1988.

OSTRASZ, Antoni A. The hippodrome of Gerasa: a report on excavations and research 1982-1987 [figs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:51-77 1989.

OSWALD, Hilton C, ed. Among our founding fathers [immigrant Lutheran churches, photos, por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:99-108 Fall 1989*.
Contents: St Paul's Lutheran Church, Eden, NY, by Gladys Eckhardt, Jean Muck, Elinor Will. Immanuel Lutheran Church Mayville, Wis, by Werner Steinbach. Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Warda, Tex, by Robert E Boyce. First Trinity Lutheran Church, Tonawanda, NY, by David Young.

OTEY, W Rush, III. A preacher's problems with the problem of evil. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:19-26 1989.

OTIJELE, P Yakubu. The power of the spoken word in the gospel ministry [bibliog]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 4:10-17 D 1989.

OTT, Hans. Schulter an Schulter [Swiss banks in South Africa]. *Ref* 38:88-89 Ap 1989.

OTT, Heinrich. Die Grundbewegung des Glaubens and den lebendigen Gott: ein versuch über Apologetik im Blick auf Anselm von Canterbury. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:261-266 1989.

OTT, Philip W. John Wesley on mind and body: toward an understanding of health as wholeness. *Meth H* 27:61-72 Ja 1989.

OTTATI, Douglas F. *Christ and culture*, by H Richard Niebuhr, 1951. *Am Pres* 66:320-325 Wint 1988.

OTTONELLO, Pier Paolo. Dallo scientismo al tecnologismo [Eng abst]. *Filosofia Oggi* 12:3-15 Ja-Mr 1989.

OTZEN, Benedikt. Kult und Mythos im Alten Testament aus skandinavischer Sicht [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:23-33 Ja-Mr 1989.

OUSPENSKY, P D. The transparent veil of symbolism [excerpt fr *In search of the miraculous*, 1949]. *Parabola* 14:4-8 Sum 1989.

OUTLER, Albert C. Pneumatology as an ecumenical frontier. *Ec R* 41:363-374 Jl 1989.

OVERBEKE, Maurice van. Le pari optimiste de la meilleure des communications possibles. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:75-83 1988.

OVERDUIN, Daniel C. Embryo experimentation: a bioethical appraisal. *Luth Th J* 23:61-69 Ag 1989.

OWEN, Dennis E *see* Wald, Kenneth D, jt auth

OWENS, Virginia Stem. A faith that trembles and dances [reflections on Kierkegaard]. *Chr T* 33:19-22 Jl 14 1989.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. Giving ourselves airs: a review article [*Professing literature* by G Graff and *The vocation of a teacher* by W C Booth]. *Ref J* 39:15-19 S 1989.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. The Land [grandfather, a Texas farmer]. *Ref J* 39: 23-28 O 1989.

OWENS, Virginia Stem. The terrible truth of children's stories [seek escape in alternative worlds of danger, threat and bereavement]. *Bk Rel* 16:4-5,28 Christmas 1989.

OWENS, Virginia Stem *see* Wangerin, Walter, Jr, jt auth

OXFORD, Jeanette. Diary [lesbian seminarian]. *J Women Rel* 7:17-26 Wint 1988.

OYER, John S, ed. Anabaptist dialogue with liberation theology [Peace Theology Colloquium V, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, Winnipeg, Je 10-12 1988]. *Menn Q R* 63:150-209 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Interpreting the Fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives, by H Zorrila C. The liberation of atonement, by G G Koontz. Christian counterculture: *ecclessia* and estalishment, by T Y Neufeld.

OZORAK, Elizabeth Weiss. Social and cognitive influences on the development of religious beliefs and commitment in adolescence [tables]. *J S S R* 28:448-463 D 1989.

P

PACE, Enzo. Pilgrimage as spiritual journey: an analysis of pilgrimage using the theory of V Turner and the resource mobilization approach [figs]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:229-244 1989.

PACE, Eric. Bhagwan Shree, Rajneesh, Indian guru, dies at 58 [obit, photo]. *New York Times* 139:12 Ja 20 1990.

PACE, Giuseppe. Archeologia nuova e tradizione antica [topographical map of Jerusalem]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:3-12 Ja-Mr 1987.

PACE, Giuseppe. Il diluvio [bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:73-81 Ap-Je 1987.

PACIK, Rudolf. "Das ganze Christentum konzentrieren": die Anfänge von Jungmanns theologischen Ideen 1913-1917. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:305-359 1989.

PACK, Frank. The Holy Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3: 139-148 1989.

PACKER, James I. Godliness in Ephesians. *Crux* 25:8-16 Mr 1989.

PACKER, James I. History repeats itself [soteriology of Robert Sandeman]. *Chr T* 33:22 S 22 1989.

PACKER, James I. The means of conversion [revivalism, signs and wonders]. *Crux* 25:14-22 D 1989.

PACKER, James I. Piety on fire [charismatic movement]. *Chr T* 33:18-23 My 12 1989.

PACKULL, Werner O. Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516 [research note, il]. *Menn Q R* 63:428-432 O 1989.

PACKULL, Werner O. An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents [research note]. *Menn Q R* 63:297-305 Jl 1989.

PADFIELD, Deborah. The Quaker imperative: a personal perspective. *Th* 92:108-112 Mr 1989.

PADGETT, Alan G. God and time: toward a new doctrine of divine timeless eternity. *Rel St* 25:209-215 Je 1989.

PADILLA, C René. A meditation on 1 John 3:16-18. *Transformation* 6 no 1: 15-18 1989.

PADILLA, C René *see* Hendricks, Barbara

PADILLA LOZANO, José G. [Ökologisch-grüne Nostalgie und Weltanschauung]; tr by R Fetzer; fr DIC, Documentation e Informacion Catolica, Ja 1987. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:109-113 1989.

PAGE, Sydney H T. The role of exorcism in clinical practice and pastoral care [replies by J R Beck, G R Lewis, W P Wilson, pp 132-139; rejoinder, pp 140-143]. *J Psych Th* 17:121-131 Sum 1989.

PAGURA, Federico, Bp. Obispo Federico Pagura: balance de la actuación como obispo de la Iglesia Metodista [interview]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 114:22 S 1989.

PAHNKE, Donate. Symposium "The history of religions and critique of culture in the days of Gerardus van der Leeuw (1890-1950), Groningen, 1-3 Mai 1989. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:309-311 O 1989.

PAINTER, John. Quest and rejection stories in John. *J St N T* no 36:17-46 Je 1989.

PAINTER, John. Tradition and interpretation in John 6. *N T St* 35 no 3: 421-450 1989.

PAJIN, Dushan. The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context: the beginnings of Indian philosophy [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:349-362 D 1987.

PALA, Frantisek. Report on the Pentecostal and charismatic movements in Czechoslovakia from 1945 to the present. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 3:123-129 1989.

PALAU, Luis. Evangelism: the best form of social action [interview]. *Chr T* 33:51-52 F 17 1989.

PALERMO, George B, and Gumz, Edward J. Transference and the idea of God. *J Rel Health* 28:255-263 Wint 1989.

PALEY, Samuel M. The entranceway inscriptions of the "second house" in the northwest palace of Ashurnasirpal II at Nimrūd (Kalhu) [photos, figs]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:135-147 1989.

PALLADIY, Bp and Zatovsky, Anatoliy. Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in Kiev. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:12-18 1988.

PALMA, Robert J. A pilgrimage toward concord amid USA-USSR discord: a theological perspective. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:1-17 Ap 1987.

PALMER, David J. Comedy and the Protestant spirit in Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well*. *Bul J Rylands* 71:95-107 Spr 1989.

PALMER, Parker J. "Learning is the thing for you": renewing the vitality of religious education. *Weavings* 4:6-19 S-O 1989.

PALMQUIST, Stephen R. Immanuel Kant: a Christian philosopher? *Faith Phil* 6:65-75 Ja 1989.

PALMQUIST, Stephen R. Kant's critique of mysticism; 2 pts: The critical dreams [*Dreams of a seer*, 1766; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 3:355-383 Sum 1989; 4:67-94 Fall 1989.

PALOS, Demetrius, and Soeldner, Tom. The illusion of reform in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 106:447-450 Ap 26 1989.

PALOUTZIAN, Raymond F. Relating theologies and belief systems to scientific psychology: recentapproaches, perspectives [reply to M J Donahue and others,p 329-359]. *J Psych Th* 17:382-384 Wint 1989.

PÄLTZ, Eberhard. Zur Edition von J G Herders Briefen der Jahre 1788-1803. *Th Lit* 114:401-414 Je 1989.

PALUMBO, Gaetano *see* Mabry, Jonathan, jt auth

PANCO, George. The URAM object: a contribution to URAM research. *Ult Real* 12:221-229 S 1989.

PANDHARIPANDE, Rajeshwari. Spiritual dimension of fertility cult and power in woman [India]. *J Dharma* 13:267-281 Jl-S 1988.

PÁNEK, Jaroslav. Der Weg nach Rixdorf 250 Jahre Böhmisches Dorf Berlin-Neukölln (früher Rixdorf) 1737-1987 [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:67-90 1987.

PANG, Wing Ning. Out of Chinatown and back again. *Chr T* 33:29-31 Mr 3 1989.

PANIER, Louis. Theologische Implikationen einer semiotischen Lektüre biblischer Texte; tr by A Hofstetter. *Th Q* 169 no 3:223-237 1989.

PÁNIK, Eduardo T, and Beatriz, S Buono. "Communicacion para la comunidad": Congresso WACC, Manila, 1989. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:4-9 N 1989*.
Content: Entre Manila y Wilde, by B S Bunono. "Communicacion para la comunidad": Declaracion, Congreso de WACC, 1989, Manila, O 15-19.

PANIKKAR, Raimundo. The crux of Christian ecumenism: can universality and chosenness be held simultaneously? *J Ec St* 26:82-99 Wint 1989.

PANITZ, Michael. "New heavens and a new earth": seventeenth- to nineteenth-century Jewish responses to the new astronomy. *Conserv Judaism* 40:28-42 Wint 1987-1988.

PANNABECKER, Rachel K. Mennonite parlors and living rooms: objects, memories, and meanings. *Menn Life* 44:10-14 Je 1989.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Christianity, Marxism, and liberation theology [reply, J P Hurd, pp 227-232]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3:215-226 1989.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Den Glauben an ihm selbs fassen und verstehen: eine Antwort [to Eberhard Jüngel]. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:355-370 1989.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Die Religionen als Thema der Theologie: Die Relevanz der Religionen für das Selbstverständnis der Theologie. *Th Q* 169 no 2:99-110 1989.

PANNENBERG, Wolfhart. Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler. *Zygon* 24:255-271 Je 1989.

PANTELIS, Jorge. Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989.

PANTELIS, Jorge. A response to "An African-American perspective on the unity of the church and the renewal of human community" [by P N Williams pp 336-346]. *Mid-Stream* 28:347-350 O 1989.

PAPADEMETRIOU, George C. An encyclical of the Ecumenical Patriarch Metrophanes III (1520-1580) condemning the oppression of Jews. *J Ec St* 26:338-340 Spr 1989.

PAPADEMETRIOU, George C. The human body according to Saint Gregory Palamas. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:1-9 Spr 1989.

PAPER, Jordan D. The sacred pipe: the historical context of contemporary pan-Indian religion [bibliog, figs, table, maps]. *J A A R* 56:643-665 Wint 1988.

PARACHIN, Victor M. Helping children cope with death. *Chr Ministry* 20: 22-24 Jl-Ag 1989.

PARAJON, Gustavo. One Nicaraguan Christian's perspective. *Chr T* 33:48 Mr 3 1989.

PARAPETTI, Roberto. Scavi e restauri italiani nel santuario di Artemide 1984-1987 [Jerash; photos, figs]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-39 1989.

PARATHAZHAM, Paul. Catholic priests in India: reflections on a survey [table]. *SEDOS* no 3:83-91 Mr 15 1989.

PARDEE, Dennis. Troisième réassemblage de RS 1,019 [photo, translit, tr]. *Syria* 65 no 1-2:173-191 1988.

PAREKH, Bhikhu. The concept of inter faith dialogue [Christianity and Hinduism]. *Faith Freedom* 42:5-12 Spr 1989.

PAREYSON, Luigi. Le *Letture dai Vangeli* di Antonio Maddalena. *Filosofia (Turin)* 40:127-137 My-Ag 1989.

PARIJS, Paul Van *see* Handl, Matilda, jt auth

PARISH, Tammy *see* Linker, Scott, jt auth

PARK, A Sung. Minjung and process hermeneutics. *Proc St* 17:118-126 Sum 1988.

PARK, A Sung. Theology of Han (the abyss of pain) [Minjung theology in Korea]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:48-62 Spr 1989.

PARK, Kyeyoung. "Born again": what does it mean to Korean-Americans in New York City? *J Ritual St* 3:287-301 Sum 1989.

PARK, Patricia M. The transplant odyssey [reply to R G Clouse and R Clapp, pp 13-26]. *Second Opinion* 12:27-32 1989.

PARK, Sang Jung. Statement on the action of the Singapore government against CCA [Christian Conference of Asia]. *Tugón* 8 no 1:89-93 1988.

PARK, Sun Ai. Asian women's experience of injustice: some reflections. *MidStream* 28:12-26 Ja 1989.

PARKE, David B. Theological directions of Unitarian Universalism for the next 25 years. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. Banks urged to help end apartheid. *Sojourners* 18:12 Ag-S 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. Botha's smokescreen of reform. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 F 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. Diverse crowd calls for housing [march on Washington, DC, O 7]. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 D 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. Keeping hope alive: African-American summit stresses unity and economics [Howard University, Ap 21 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:8-9 Jl 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. Tragedy in China [Beijing massacre, Je 3, 1989]. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 Ag-S 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. US drug trade sparks record violence. *Sojourners* 18: 10-11 Mr 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. "We can't wait any longer": George Stallings' African-American Imani Temple shakes the Catholic Church. *Sojourners* 18: 10-12 O 1989.

PARKER, Anthony A. When any Black will do. *Sojourners* 18:4-5 N 1989.

PARKER, David. An evangelical response to BEM. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:28-36 O 1989.

PARKER, David. The future of Australia's Evangelical heritage. *Ev R Th* 13:49-60 Ja 1989.

PARKER, David. Original sin: a study in Evangelical theory. *Ev Q* 61:51-69 Ja 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:228-245 Jl 1989.

PARKER, Franklin. Compromise in Israeli schools since 1953. *Rel Public Ed* 16:95-98 Wint 1989.

PARKER, G Keith. C Penrose St Amant: president at Rüschlikon. *Per Rel St* 16:53-64 Wint 1989.

PARKER, S Thomas. The Limes Arabicus Project: the 1987 campaign. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:419-423 1988.

PARKIN, Robert. Some comments on Brahui kinship terminology. *Indo-Iran J* 32:37-43 Ja 1989.

PARKS, John G. Losing and finding: meditations of a Christian reader. *Chr Lit* 38 no 4:19-23 1989.

PARKS, Sharon Daloz. Home and pilgrimage: companion metaphors for personal and social transformation. *Sound* 72:297-315 Sum-Fall 1989.

PARKYN, David Lee. The church in the world: [worship services, Honduras and Guatemala]. *Th Today* 46:190-194 Jl 1989.

PARMENOV, A. Christian responsibility for the environment [WCC Church and Society meeting, Tambov, Russia, S 18-23, 1988; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:38-39 1989.

PARMENTIER, Martin. Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. *Bijdragen* 50: 139-154 1989.

PARR, Peter J *see* Mathias, Virginia T, jt auth

PARRATT, John. African theology and African socialism. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:247-254 1988.

PARRATT, John. The Marxist trend in recent South African Black theology: is dialogue possible? *Miss St* 6 no 2:77-86 1989.

PARRINDER, Edward Geoffrey. Dahomey half a century ago. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:264-273 1989.

PARRISH, V Steven. The subversive love of God [sermon; Jon 3:1-4:3, Jn 3: 16,17]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:13-16 Spr 1989.

PARROTT, Douglas M. The 13 kingdoms of the Apocalypse of Adam: origin, meaning and significance. *Nov Test* 31:67-87 Ja 1989.

PARROTT, Rod. Entering the narrow door: Matt 7:13-14//Luke 13:22-24. *Forum* 5:111-120 Mr 1989.

PARRY, Glyn J R. Inventing "the good Duke" of Somerset [Tudor Protestantism]. *J Eccl H* 40:370-380 Jl 1989.

PARSONS, Arthur S. The secular contribution to religious innovation: a case study of the Unification Church. *Soc Anal* 50:209-277 Fall 1989.

PARTINGTION, David C *see* Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

PARTINGTON, David C. A pastor's pilgrimage with singing psalms. *Ref Lit Music* 23:31-33 Wint 1989.

PARTINGTON, Geoffrey. Reading a text: the first book of Samuel [for 14-16 year-olds]. *Rel Ed* 84:411-416 Sum 1989.

PARVEY, Constance F *see* Weaver, Mary Jo

PARYS, Michel van. Abba Silvain et ses disciples: une famille monastique entre Scété et la Palestine IVe-Ve siècles; pt 2 [Eng abst]. *Iren* 61 no 4:451-480 1988.

PASQUARIELLO, Anthony M. Theatre in colonial Spanish America: religious and cultural impact. *Hispanic Journal* 10:27-38 Fall 1988.

PASTAN, Elizabeth Carson. Fit for a count: the twelfth-century stained glass panels from Troyes [ils, diags]. *Speculum* 64:338-372 Ap 1989.

PASTOR, Féljx Alejandro. Ortopraxis y ortodoxia: el debate teológico sobre iglesia y liberación en la perspectiva del magisterio eclesial. *Greg* 70 no 4: 689-739 1989.

PASTOR-RAMOS, Federico. La cristologia de Galatas: síntesis y observaciones [Eng abst]. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:315-323 1988.

PATERSON, Torquil. The ordination of women: a contribution to the debate within the CPSA [Church of the Province of Southern Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 66:21-33 Mr 1989.

PATHIKULANGARA, Varghese. Spirituality of the Syro-Malabar church? [response to booklet by G Nedungatt, STAR Documentation 13, Alwaye 1989]. *Chr Orient* 10:114-116 S 1989.

PATHIKULANGARA, Varghese, ed. Spirituality [of the Syro-Malabar Church]. *Chr Orient* 10:100-136 S 1989*.
Contents: The spiritual vision of *Varthamanappusthakam*, by K T Koonammakkel. Spirituality of the Syro-Malabar Church, by Pathikulangara CMI. Religions of India and religio-cultural interaction, by A Mattam.

PATMURY, J. Religious belief—vision or illusion? *Bangalore Th F* 21:29-40 Je 1989.

PATRICH, Joseph. Hideouts in the Judean wilderness [figs, ils, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:32-42 1989.

PATRICH, Joseph and Eisenman, Robert. 2,000-year-old arrow discovered in Dead Sea cave. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:34 1989.

PATRICH, Joseph, and Arubas, Benny. A juglet containing balsam oil(?) from a cave near Qumran [figs, graphs, map]. *Isr Ex Q* 39 no 1-2:43-59 1989.

PATRICK, Dale. Studying biblical law as a humanities. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989.

PATRICK, Dale, ed. Thinking biblical law. *Semeia* no 45:7-109 1989*.
Contents: The problem of ancient Israel's prescriptive legal traditions, by R Knierim. Studying biblical law as a humanities, by D Patrick. Logic and Israelite law, by M Buss. "Die he shall surely die": the structure of homicide in biblical law, by P Haas. Law and philosophy: the case of sex in the Bible, by T Frymer-Kensky. Rationale for cultic law: the case of impurity, by J Milgrom.

PATRICK, Graham A. The pastor's opportunities; pt 28: The pastor and biography. *Expos T* 100:409-413 Ag 1989.

PATTEN, Larry. Bear essentials. *Other Side* 25:21-23 Mr-Ap 1989.

PATTENDEN, Rod. The church contemplates the arts. *St Mark R* no 137: 10-11 Aut 1989.

PATTERSON, Ben. Keep on laughing [sermon, Gen 18; reply, J Regehr, pp 103-105]. *Direction* 18:86-94 Fall 1989.

PATTERSON, Lloyd G. Arianism in historical and theological context [review article, *Arius: heresy and tradition*, by R Williams, 1987]. *Angl Th R* 71:201-206 Spr 1989.

PATTERSON, Paige. Reflections on the atonement [based on *The death of Christ*, by F Humphreys, 1978; differences in penal substitution motif]. *Criswell Th R* 3:307-320 Spr 1989.

PATTERSON, Paige, ed. [Second Corinthians]. *Criswell Th R* 4:1-174 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The structure of 2 Corinthians 1-7, by C Blomberg. The sufficiency of Paul, minister of the new covenant, by D E Garland. The crisis in pastoral ministry, by C R Wells. Death, discipleship, and discourse strategies: 2 Cor 5:1-10—once again, by R Metts. Paul and the ministry of reconciliation in 2 Cor 5:11-6:2, by D L Turner. Collection for the saints: 2 Corinthians 8-9, by R R Melick, Jr. Triumphalism, suffering, and spiritual maturity: an exposition of 2 Corinthians 12:1-10 in its literary, theological, and historical context, by D L Akin. Preaching 2 Corinthians, by M Duduit. Commenting on commentaries on 2 Corinthians, by D S Dockery. Jesus' resurrection and contemporary criticism: an apologetic, by G R Habermas.

PATTERSON, Richard D. Of bookends, hinges, and hooks: literary clues to the arrangement of Jeremiah's prophecies [tables]. *West Th J* 51:109-131 Spr 1989.

PATTERSON, Stephen J. Fire and dissension: *ipsissima vox Jesu* in Q 12: 49, 51-53? [criterion for authenticity]. *Forum* 5:121-139 Je 1989.

PATTERSON, Virginia. Women in missions: facing the 21st century [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:62-71 Ja 1989.

PATTERSON, W Morgan. C Penrose St Amant: preacher of the gospel. *Per Rel St* 16:65-72 Wint 1989.

PATTISON, George L. Eternal loneliness: art and religion in Kierkegaard and Zen. *Rel St* 25:379-392 S 1989.

PATTISON, George L. Idol or icon? Some principles of an aesthetic Christology. *Lit Th* 3:1-15 Mr 1989.

PATTISON, Stephen. Letter to the editor [reply to D Deeks, review of *A critique of pastoral care*, 1988; ns 30 no 2:53-54 1988]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3: 46-47 1988.

PATTON, Bill. Reaching American baby-boomers. *Urban Miss* 7:15-22 N 1989.

PATTON, Laurie L. The flesh behind the footnote [sermon]. *Crit* 27:14-16 Aut 1988.

PATZ, Richard G. With my synod in western Canada. *Concor H Inst Q* 62: 125-132 Fall 1989.

PAUL, André, ed. Bulletin du Judaïsme ancien. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:57-86 1988.

PAUL, Garrett E. Whither ethics? A review essay. *Word World* 9:64-70 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Resurrection and moral order: an outline for Evangelical ethics*, by O O'Donovan, 1986. *The moral revolution: a Christian humanist vision*, by D C Maguire, 1986. *Conversion and discipleship: a Christian foundation for ethics and doctrine*, by S Happel and J J Walter, 1986. *Sacramental ethics: paschal identity and the Christian life*, by T F Sedgwick, 1987. *No ladder to the sky: education and morality*, by G Moran, 1987. *Is there a measure on earth? Foundations for a non-metaphysical ethics*, by W Marx, 1987.

PAUL, Shalom M. A technical expression from archery in Zechariah 9:13a. *Vet Test* 39:495-497 O 1989.

PAULIN, Roger. The romantic book as "Gesamtkunstwerk" [ils]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:47-52 Aut 1989.

PAULIN, Roger, ed. German romanticism. *Bul J Rylands* 71:1-157 Aut 1989*.
Contents: Religious symbolism in Caspar David Friedrich, by C F Bailey. Carl Gustav Carus' emblematic thinking, by E Stopp. Nazarenes and Pre-

Raphaelites, by K Andrews. The romantic book as "Gesamtkunstwerk", by R Paulin. The early reception of the Grimms' *Kinder-und Hausmärchen* in England, by D Blamires. German literature in nineteenth-century Manchester, by L Shepherd. Reading between the lines: Tieck's prolegomena to the Schlegel-Tieck edition of Shakespeare, by L Adey. August Wilhelm Schlegel's *Wiener Vorlesungen* and Böhl von Faber's *Sobre el teatro español*, by G R Ponce. The timeliness of an anachronistic writer: the case of Joseph von Eichendorff, by J Purver. Zacharias Werner and the crusade against Napoleon, by C Walker.

PAULSEN, David L. Must God be incorporeal? *Faith Phil* 6:76-87 Ja 1989.

PAULSEN, Diana J, and others. To the Marys [lay and ministerial service]. *Ref R* 42:207-223 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Additional contributions by The Rev Sarah E Henseler, The Rev Arlene R Wilhelm, The Rev Mimi Baar Bush, Jan Luben Hoffman, Barbara Neevel, An anonymous Christian, and Arthur H Jentz, Jr.

PAULY, Evaldo L. Pastorado desejante. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:251-261 1988.

PAUS, Ansgar. The secret nostalgia of Mircea Eliade for paradise: observations on the method of the "history of religions". *Religion* 19:137-149 Ap 1989.

PAVLISCHEK, Keith J. The ethics and economics of "workplace democracy": a response to the Catholic bishops. *This World* no 21:46-58 Spr 1988.

PAWLAS, Andreas. Zur Kalkulation eines "gerechten" Preises bei Luther. *Luther* 60 no 2:87-99 1989.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. The *Shoah*: its challenges for religious and secular ethics. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:443-455 1988.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. Toward a theology for religious diversity: perspectives from the Christian-Jewish dialogue. *J Ec St* 26:138-153 Wint 1989.

PAWLIKOWSKI, John T. The US Catholic Bishops statement on religious liberty in eastern Europe and the USSR: sober optimism. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:43 Jl 1989.

PAYNE, Barbara. Gerontology and religion: an annotated bibliography. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:125-166 1989.

PAYNE, Barbara. Introduction and suggestions for use [Gerontology in Theological Education (GITE) model]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:3-13 1989.

PAYNE, Barbara, and Brewer, Earl D C. Three seminaries and a gerontology center in Atlanta [tables]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:11-26 1989.

PAYNE, Barbara, and Brewer Earl D C, eds. Gerontology in theological education: local program development. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:5-162 1989*.
Contents: Pt 1: The Atlanta experience. How to integrate gerontology into seminary curriculum, by J L Waits. Three seminaries and a gerontology center in Atlanta, by B Payne and E D C Brewer. Gerontology in the three Atlanta seminaries: views of the post-doctoral fellows: Candler School of Theology, by N T Ammerman; Columbian Theological Seminary, by E A Trimmer; Interdenominatioanl Theological Center, by T Pugh. Pt 2: Gerontological and theological disciplines and practice. Aging and a meaningful future, by T H Runyon. An historical perspective on the church and the elderly, by C G Gonzalez. Gerontology and the New Testament, by L P Pherigo. Pastoral care and models of aging, by C V Gerkin. Christian education and older persons in congregations, by E A Trimmer and B Styles. Worship and gerontology, by M W Costen. Spirituality and the later years, by B C Johnson. Gerontology in urban and rural congregations and communities, by G B Thomas. Preaching and aging, by F B Craddock.

PAYNE, Barbara, and Brewer, Earl D C, eds. Gerontology in theological education. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:3-166 1989*.
Contents: Introduction and suggestions for use: Gerontology in theological educational (GITE) model, by B Payne. A national study of gerontology in theological education, by E D C Brewer. Interdenominational Theological Center: curriculum responses to gerontology, by T J Pugh. Interdenominational Theological Center: impacting the Black church for ministries with the elderly, by M C Jackson. Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary: program in aging, by M A Kimble. Nashotah House: gerontology and the curriculum at a small Episcopal seminary, by C F Caldwell. Pittsburgh Theological Seminary: a project in gerontology, by E A Powers, T B Robb and S N Dunfee. Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Center on Aging, by H C Simmons. Saint Paul School of Theology: aging studies, by D B Oliver. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Baylor University: ministerial gerontological education, by B E Dickerson, D R Myers, L E Coleman, Jr, and D R Watkins. Gerontology and religion: an annotated bibliography, by B Payne.

PAYNE, R K. The theory of meaning in Buddhist logicians: historical and intellectual context of *apoha* [comparison with Sartre; chronology; glossary]. *J Indian Ph* 15:261-284 S 1987.

PAYNE, Robin. The prophet Jonah: reluctant messenger and intercessor. *Expos T* 100:131-134 Ja 1989.

PAZMIÑO, Robert W. Double Dutch: reflections of an Hispanic North-American on multicultural religious education. *Apuntes* 8:27-37 Sum 1988.

PEACHEY, Dean E. [Reply to B D Harder 1-9, Wint 1989] "The militaristic bias in theories about argumentation". *Conrad Grebel R* 7:179-181 Spr 1989.

PEACHEY, Paul. Intolerance and tolerance are historical phenomena. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:45-46 Jl 1989.

PEACHEY, Paul. Religion in Soviet Marxist societies: ideology and realpolitik [chart]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 4:1-13 My 1984.

PEACOCK, Fiona. The right deed for the wrong reason [women ministers]. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:38-40 1989.

PEAKE, Frank A. From the Red River to the Arctic: essays on Anglican missionary expansion in the nineteenth century. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:1-147 O 1989*.
Chapters: Missionary history. Missionary beginnings. The first bishop [David Anderson, consecrated 1849]. Expansion to the north-west. Policy and personnel. The mission at Fort Yukon. McDonald at Fort McPherson. The unco-operative missionary [William Carpenter Bompas]. The Diocese of Athabasca. Missionary development in Alberta. Mackenzie River and Yukon. Conclusion: The dioceses and bishops of Rupert's Land in the 19th c.

PEAR, Robert. How outrage in the US spurred action by Salvador in Jesuit slaying case. *New York Times* 139:13 Ja 21 1990.

PEAR, Robert. Islamic population gain a challenge to Soviets. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 24 1990.

PEARCE, Brian, ed. An inter faith issue. *Faith Freedom* 42:4 Spr 1989*.
Contents: The Inter Faith Network, by B Pearce. The concept of Inter Faith dialogue [address at annual meeting of Network, My 1988], by B Parekh. Britain's new pluralism—attitudes to new religions, by G D Chryssides. Tambaram revisited, by C Bennett. The practice of meditation, by M Easton. The Good Samaritan [sermon], by J L Adams. All creation together, by M Braybrooke. Catechesis in Christianity and Buddhism, by G Coombs. Peace, liberalism and otherwise in Babi-Baha'i faiths, by A Worsfold.

PEARL, Jonathan. Jewish themes and characters in prime time network television. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-16 Wint 1986-1987.

PEARL, Leon. Miracles and theism. *Rel St* 24:483-495 D 1988.

PEARLMAN, Edith. Edict [short story]. *Tikkun* 4:80-81 Mr-Ap 1989.

PEARSE M T. Free will, dissent, and Henry Hart. *Ch H* 58:452-459 D 1989.

PEASE, Ken *see* Bailey, Douglas, jt auth

PECK, Abraham J, ed. The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [with index]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*.
Contents: The end is not yet: a personal memoir of the German-Jewish leegacy in America, by G L Mosse. The German-Jewish legacy and I: some personal reflection, by P Gay. German culture, Jewish ethics, by G Stern. An autobiographical approach to the German-Jewish legacy, by G G Iggers. German Jewry as spirit and as legacy, by H Zohn. The German-Jewish legacy after Auschwitz, by N Wollheim. A German-Jewish legacy, by M Jonas. *Bildung*: was it good for the Jews? by H L Feingold. *Bilduung* and the dilemma of hyphenation, by H P Secher. Reflections on the *Kristallnacht* and the end of German Jewry: some transcendent thoughts, by C C Silberman. The less than total break, by W Holdheim. The German-Jewish legacy: a question of fate, by A Gottschalk. The elusive German-Jewish heritage in America, by W G Plaut. A precious legacy, by J B Maier. Emancipation and post-emancipation identities: reflections on on-going research, by H A Strauss. A heritage freighted across the abyss, by M A Meyer. Engagement and the German-Jewish legacy, by A Neier. The German-Jewish heritage: a view from 1988, by H Juergensen. [contents cont next entry].

PECK, Abraham J, ed. The voice of the second generation [American-born individuals whose parents fled Nazi Germany or who survived the Holocaust]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-424 N 1988*.
Contents: The German-Jewish legacy in America: a second generation perspective, by L Y Steinitz. The German-Jewish legacy beyond America: a South African example, by S E Aschheim. Fragments of a German-Jewish heritage in four "Americans", by C Ascher, R Bridenthal, M Kaplan, and A Grossmann. My German-Jewish legacy and theirs, by A Heilbut. *Bildung*: an agenda of the soul, by U D Herscher. Reflections on the German-Jewish legacy: North American style, by F Henry. The German-Jewish legacy in America: a process of continuity and completion, by R Liberles. The German-Jewish legacy: a past with no future, by S Lowenstein. A non-Jewish German looks at the German-Jewish legacy, by G Niers. Fifty years after *Kristallnacht*: another second generation perspective, by D R Spielmann and L A Spielmann. The German-Jewish experience: toward a useable past, by J Wertheimer.

PECK, Abraham J, ed. The German-Jewish legacy in America, 1938-1988: a symposium [contents cont from previous entry]. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:197-353 N 1988*.
Le Déraciné: finding new roots in exile, by H R Huttenbach. Fifty years after Crystal Night and forty in America, by W Weinberg. Thoughts about the German-Jewish legacy in the United States by a man from *Aufbau*, by H J Steinitz. Thoughts about my German-Jewish legacy, by T L Freudenheim. The German-Jewish legacy: an overstated ideal, by T Wiener. A German-Jewish past, an American Jewish future, by W W Hallo. The German-Jewish legacy: one man's dilemma and solution, by H Meyer. The German Jew in America—the last wave of immigrants, by W Jacob.

PECK, Chris. What is natural? [debate about Christians' response to homosexuality]. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 1:25-29 1989.

PECK, Jane Cary, and Gallo, Jeanne. JPIC: a critique from a feminist perspective. *Ec R* 41:573-581 O 1989.

PEDEN, W. Creighton. The religion of humanity: broadening the discussion [W Dean's *American religious empiricism*]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:115-118 My 1989.

PEDERSEN, Else Marie Wiberg. Ermengarde—en kvinde "fanget" mellem 1100-tallets ridderideal og munkeideal [Eng abst, p 20]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:1-20 1989.

PEDERSEN, Sigfred. Helbredelse og forkyndelse [Eng abst, p 54]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 1:41-54 1989.

PEEK, Richard M. Choral music for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany. *Ref Lit Music* 23:152-153 Sum 1989.

PEEK, Richard M *see* Small, Joseph D, III, jt auth

PEEL, David R. Alfred Ernest Garvie: early Scottish Congregationalist process theologian? *King's Th R* 12:18-22 Spr 1989.

PEEL, David R. Lest we forget: a sermon for Remembrance Sunday [sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 101:18-19 O 1989.

PEEL, Malcolm L. The resurrection in recent scholarly research [ils]. *Bible R* 5:14-21,42-43 Ag 1989.

PEERMAN, Dean. Koreans yearn for reunification [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106: 580-582 Je 7-14 1989.

PEERMAN, Dean. *A raisin in the sun*: the uncut version. *Chr Cent* 106:71-73 Ja 25 1989.

PEERMAN, Dean. Trying to hold on to the Medellín legacy [liberation theology conference, Mr 1989; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:403-404 Ap 19 1989.

PEERS, Michael G, Bp *see* Hurbert, Bernard, Bp

PEETE, Nan Arrington. "The ends of the world have met" [Bp Barbara Harris; 1988 Lambeth conference]. *Witness* 72:26-27 Ap 1989.

PEETE, Nan Arrington. In the fullness of time: reflections of an Episcopal priest. *Mid-Stream* 28:200-203 Ap 1989.

PEETERS, Guido. Person and non-person as basic concepts underlying alternative discourses about reality [figs]. *Ult Real* 12:113-132 Je 1989.

PEIFFER, Robert. The reform of the mass liturgy at the Council of Trent [translation and partial commentary on *Concilum Tridentium*, vol 8, pp 916-921]. *J Th (UTS)* 93:78-90 1989.

PEIRES, J B. The central beliefs of the Xhosa cattle-killing [1856-1857]. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:43-63 1987.

PELI, Pinchas Hacohen. Hermeneutics in the thought of J B Soloveitchik [ed repr fr *Tradition (Jewish)* 23:9-31 Spr 1988]. *Conserv Judaism* 41:16-34 Spr 1989.

PELI, Pinchas Hacohen. Responses to Jew-hatred: midrashic texts reveal how the Jewish community faced antagonistic neighbors. *Bible R* 5:36-41 O 1989.

PELLAUER, Mary. Books and justice [perspectives]. *Chr Cris* 49:204-205 Jl 10 1989.

PELLAUER, Mary. Mother Hubbard's cupboard [women in church history]. *Chr Cris* 49:77-78 Mr 20 1989.

PELOQUIN, Suzanne M. Helping through touch: the embodiment of caring. *J Rel Health* 28:299-322 Wint 1989.

PELPHREY, Brant. Looking for the light [editorial]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:3-5 1989.

PELPHREY, Brant. New mission in a new age [editorial; photos, ils]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:3-6 1989.

PELPHREY, Brant. A short meditation on a bowl: the Tao Te Ching and the kenotic Christology of the Christian East. *Th Life* no 8:33-47 D 1985.

PELPHREY, Sharon. Witness in word and deed: children of Vietnamese refugees face a bewildering life in Hong Kong. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2:31-34 1989.

PELRAS, Chritian *see* Hamonic, Gibert, jt auth

PELSER, G M M. Die Bybel aan die universiteit en in die kerk [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:422-450 Je 1989.

PELSER, G M M. Verslag van die drie en veertigste algemene jaarkonferensie van die Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Cambridge Univ, Ag 1988. *Hervormde T St* 45:129-145 Mr 1989.

PELT, Leslie. Wanted: Black missionaries, but how? [with chronology of Black missions to Africa; bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:28-37 Ja 1989.

PELTENBURG, E J. Lemba Archaeological Project, Cyprus, 1987 [fig]. *Levant* 21:195-197 1989.

PEÑA, Lorenzo. Au-delà de la coïncidence des opposés: remarques sur la théologie copulative chez Nicolas de Cuse. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1:57-78 1989.

PEÑARANDA, Fritz M. God and chaos: a philosophical contribution to the theology of struggle. *Asia J Th* 3:335-350 Ap 1989.

PENDIN, Flavia. La presenza dell'Islam in Italia: seminario di studio a Roma, 24-26 febbraio '89. *St Ecum* 7:321-323 Ap-S 1989.

PENDLEBURY, Shirley. Like a wheel that spins with even motion [fiction, Salvation Army in South Africa]. *Other Side* 25:42-46 Ja-F 1989.

PENDLETON, Brain F *see* Poloma, Margaret M

PENG, Cui'an. Responsibility and mission; tr by E W Carroll, Jr [sermon, 1 Cor 9:10, 17; Jn 9:4]. *Chinese Th R* 4:148-152 1988.

PENNA, Romano. Aspetti narrativi della lettera di s. Paolo ai romani [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:22-45 Ja-Mr 1988.

PENNELL, C R. Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif 1916-1926. *J African Hist* 28 no 1:107-118 1987.

PENNER, Erwin, and Wall, John. The Lord's Supper and the church [bibliog]. *Direction* 18:33-43 Fall 1989.

PENNER, Hans H. Accounting for origins [review of *Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud* by J S Preus, 1987]. *J A A R* 57:173-180 Spr 1989.

PENTCHEFF, Nicolas. Campaign against the Turkish minority [Bulgaria]. *RCDA* 28:63 Spr 1989.

PENTCHEFF, Nicolas. *Glasnost* and Bulgaria. *RCDA* 27:84-87 Sum 1988.

PENZO, Giorgio. *Se l'essere sia 'capace' di Dio*: riflessioni inattuali sulla secolarizzazione nella problematica di Martin Heidegger. *Archivio di Filosofia* 57 no 1-3:159-179 1989.

PEPERZAK, Adriaan. Dieu et la souffrance à partir de Leibniz. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:51-74 1988.

PEPLER, Conrad. Creation theology [review of *Western spirituality*, ed by M Fox]. *Mystics Q* 15:86-89 Je 1989.

PERANI, Mauro. Storia e prefigurazione tipologica nell'esegesi biblica di Nahmanide. *Rivista Biblica* 37:329-341 Jl-S 1989.

PERDUE, Harold C. Developing the pastoral prayer. *Chr Ministry* 20:24-25 My-Je 1989.

PERDUE, Leo G. The power of language: an autobiographical sketch [por]. *Forum* 2:76-80 S 1986.

PERDUE, Leo G. The wisdom sayings of Jesus [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:3-35 S 1986.

PERI, Israel. *Ecclesia* und *synagoga* in der lateinischen Übersetzung des Alten Testamentes. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:245-251 1989.

PERKAL, Carl *see* Shagrir, Micha, jt auth

PERKINS, Pheme. Beside the Lord [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:522 My 17 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Crisis in Jerusalem? Narrative criticism in New Testament studies. *Th St* 50:296-313 Je 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Fit for the reign of God. *Chr Cent* 106:618 Je 21-28 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. God's gift of righteousness [Jer 31:32]. *Chr Cent* 106:954 O 25 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. How do we live with dying? [Lk 20:38]. *Chr Cent* 106:979 N 1 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. The magic kingdom [Jer 23:5]. *Chr Cent* 106:1083 N 22 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Not through the law [Gal 2:15-21]. *Chr Cent* 106:587 Je 7-14 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. "The power of sin is the law" [1 Cor 15:56]. *Chr Cent* 106:1044 N 15 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Understanding faith and miracle. *Chr Cent* 106:555 My 24-31 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Weariness in well-doing [2 thess 3:11-13]. *Chr Cent* 106:1011 N 8 1989.

PERKINS, Pheme. Works of God in our tongues [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:498 My 10 1989.

PERKINS, Robert L. Kierkegaard's prayers as art, theology, and prayer. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:108-122 1989.

PERKINS, Spencer. The prolife credibility gap [commitment to the lives saved could earn support from Black Christians]. *Chr T* 33:21-22 Ap 21 1989.

PERLMAN, Jonathan. Learning the lessons of Jewish history. *Conserv Judaism* 40:36-39 Spr 1988.

PÉRONNET, Michel. Loménie de Brienne, archevêque de Toulouse, principal ministre du roi et l'Édit des non catholiques de novembre 1787. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:261-280 Ap-Je 1988.

PÉRONNET, Michel. Protestantisme et révolution: quelques réflexions [colloque Jean Boisset, Montpellier, S 4-8 1989]. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:175-189 1989.

PERRETT, Roy W. Egoism, altruism and intentionalism in Buddhist ethics [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:71-85 Mr 1987.

PERRICONE, Christopher. St Augustine's idea of aesthetic interpretation. *Ancient Philosophy* 9:95-107 Spr 1989.

PERRIMAN, Andrew C. Between Troas and Macedonia 2 Cor 2:13-14 [textual discontinuity]. *Expos T* 101:39-41 N 1989.

PERRIMAN, Andrew C. Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989.

PERRIN, Robin D. American religion in the post-Aquarian age: values and demographic factors in church growth and decline [tables; bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:75-89 Mr 1989.

PERRY, Barbara A. Justice Hugo Black and the "wall of separation between church and state" [list of cases and of justices who served with H Black]. *J Ch St* 31:55-72 Wint 1989.

PERRY-DANIEL, Annie. The world in my eye [sermon, 2 Cor 4:7]. *J Rel Thot* 45:96-102 Wint-Spr 1989.

PERSAUD, Winston D. The article of justification and the theology of liberation. *Curr Th Miss* 16:361-371 O 1989.

PERSSON, Per Erik. Konfessionerna, ekumeniken och den systematiska teologin. *Svensk T K* 65 no 3:117-124 1989.

PESCHKE, Erhard. Die frühen Katechismuspredigten August Hermann Franckes 1693-1695. *Th Lit* 114:561-578 Ag 1989.

PESTANA, Carla Gardina. The social world of Salem: William King's 1681 blasphemy trial. *Am Q* 41:308-327 Je 1989.

PETER, Carl J. Amid shadows and delays: Anglican/Roman Catholic dialogue. *Ec Trends* 18:129-132 O 1989.

PETER, Carl J. Theses on Christian memory, hope and assent: the current theological debate about dissent. *Communio (US)* 16:233-243 Sum 1989.

PETER, Harold. Reaching Bamako, Mali [case study]. *Urban Miss* 7:48-51 S 1989.

PETER, Navamani Elia. Bible study [and] practical exhortation [Heb 3:7-15]. *Asia J Th* 3:576-581 O 1989.

PETERS, Albrecht. Christliche Seelsorge im Horizont der drei Glaubensartikel: Aspekte einer theologischen Anthropologie. *Th Lit* 114:641-660 S 1989.

PETERS, Barbara *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

PETERS, Clay E. Blueprint for the environment. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:4-9 Sum 1989.

PETERS, Jan *see* Felling, Albert, jt auth

PETERS, Karl E. Humanity in nature: conserving yet creating [bibliog]. *Zygon* 24:469-485 D 1989.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Humanity's encounter with nature. *Zygon* 24:395-485 D 1989*.
Contents: Human life and culture: dynamic components of ecosystems, by N Wolański. Development and enivornment in Southeast Asia, by S Sivaraksa. East and West in the face of technological change, by M R Dupuis. Humanity in the world of life, by Hwe Ik Zhang. Toward a new relation between humanity and nature: reconstructing *t'ien-jen-ho-i*, by Shu-hsien Liu. Humanity in nature: conserving yet creating, by K E Peters.

PETERS, Karl E, ed. Wolfhart Pannenberg: a theologian in dialogue with scientists. *Zygon* 24:131-271 Je 1989*.
Contents: The role of science in Pannenberg's theological thinking, by P J Hefner. Toward an evolutionary ecology of meaning, by J S Wicken. Spirit, method, and content in science and religion: the theological perspective of a geneticist, by L Eaves. The omega point as *eschaton*: answers to Pannenberg's questions for scientists, by F J Tipler. Theological appropriation of scientific understandings: response to Hefner, Wicken, Eaves, and Tipler, by W Pannenberg.

PETERS, Ken. Touching the mystical heart of Islam [missionary methods]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:364-369 O 1989.

PETERS, Ted. The Gospel and the new age. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:18-29 Wint 1989.

PETERS, Ted. Matthew Fox and the Vatican wolves. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:137-142 Spr 1989.

PETERS, Ted. Not in my backyard the waste-disposal crisis [reply by M H Hatch, 106:660 Jl 5-12 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:175-177 F 15 1989.

PETERS, Ted. Science and religion: toward a new consonance. *Curr Th Miss* 16:417-424 D 1989.

PETERS, Ted. Voegelin for the theologian. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:210-222 Sum 1989.

PETERS, Ted *see* Gross, Lora, jt auth

PETERSEN, Andrew. Early Ottoman forts on the Darb al-Hajj [bibliog, figs]. *Levant* 21:97-117 1989.

PETERSON, DURK *see* Anderson, Mark, jt auth

PETERSON, Esther Eggertsen. Roots and wings [inaugural lecture]. *B Y U St* 28:5-18 Fall 1988.

PETERSON, Eugene *see* Wangerin, Walter, Jr

PETERSON, Eugene H. The subversive pastor: our mission, to undermine the kingdom of self and establish the kingdom of God, is a covert operation. *Leadership* 10:48-53 Spr 1989.

PETERSON, Julie. OCLC update: summary of workshop. *A T L A Pro* 43: 187-188 1989.

PETERSON, Karen. The refugees' battle in the workplace. *Sojourners* 18: 10-11 D 1989.

PETERSON, Karen. Third world Christians issue call for conversion [*The road to Damascus: kairos and conversion]. Sojourners 18:14 O 1989.*

PETERSON, Levi S. Juanita Brooks, my subject, my sister. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:16-28 Spr 1989.

PETITDEMANGE, Guy. Critique et nostalgie de la raison: notes sur un texte de Horkheimer et Adorno [Eng abst, p 11]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 1:45-62 1989.

PETITDEMANGE, Guy. Voir est dévorant [Eng abst, p 459]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 3:343-363 1988.

PETLYUCHENKO, Viktor. European regional conference of the World Federation of United Nations Associations held in Greece [O 10-13, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:45-46 1989.

PETLYUCHENKO, Viktor. On the islands of Hellas [Russian Orthodox Church delegation, Greece, Jl 8-18, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:46-48 1989.

PETRELIUS-ALLARD, Kerstin. Kvinnor Gör teologi i Indien. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:8-11 1989.

PETROVSKY, Mark (Nikolai), Archimandrite. Archimandrite Mark Petrovtsy nominated and consecrated bishop of Kremenets [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:6-9 1989.

PETRUCELI, Linda. Fishermen as victims [Fishermen's Service Center, Kaohsiung, Taiwan]. *One World* no 144:18-19 Ap 1989.

PETTEGREE, Andrew. The struggle for an orthodox church: Calvinists and Anabaptists in East Friesland, 1554-1578. *Bul J Rylands* 70:45-59 Aut 1988.

PETTIGREW, Thomas F. Modern racial prejudice in America: social psychological dimensions and political modelling. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22:3-12 Wint 1988.

PETTS, David. Baptism of the Spirit in Pauline thought: a Pentecostal perspective. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 3:88-95 1988.

PETZER, J H. Contextual evidence in favour of καυχησωμαι in 1 Corinthians 13:3 [diags]. *N T St* 35 no 2:229-253 1989.

PEURSEN, C A van. Towards a post-secular era: a first-world contribution. *Ec R* 41:36-40 Ja 1989.

PEYRONNET, Georges. Gerson, Charles VII et Jeanne d'Arc: la propagande au service de la guerre [c 1429-1431]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:334-370 Mr-Je 1989.

PEYSER, Suzanne. School prayer: a Jewish perspective. *Fund J* 8:66 Je 1989.

PEZZALI, Amalia. Il Buddha rivoluzionario pacifico. *St Miss* 38:245-264 1989.

PFATTEICHER, Philip H. A fixed date for Easter? *Chr Cent* 106:300-301 Mr 22-29 1989.

PFEFFER, Leo and Pfeffer, Alan. The *agunah* in American secular law. *J Ch St* 31:486-525 Aut 1989.

PFEIFER, Gerhard. Das Ja des Amos. *Vet Test* 39:497-503 O 1989.

PFISTER, Lauren. The "failures" of James Legge's fruitful life for China. *Ching Feng* 31:246-271 D 1988.

PFISTER, Raymond. Pentecôtisme et évangélicalisme: prolégomènes à une analyse sémantique et implications relationnelles [figs]. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 1:11-19 1988.

PFITZNER, Victor C. Out of the ghetto—into the family. *Luth Th J* 23:3-10 My 1989.

PHERIGO, Lindsey P. Gerontology and the New Testament. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:75-81 1989.

PHILIP, Prince, consort of Elizabeth II. [Letter on the role of Judaism and Christianity in Conservation]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:4-5 Sum 1989.

PHILLIPS, Dewi Z. On not understanding God. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:597-512 1988.

PHILLIPS, Jack. The cross as tree of life in the Coptic church. *Coptic Ch R* 10:53-54 Sum 1989.

PHILLIPS, Jack. The quiet word [meditation]. *Coptic Ch R* 10:113-114 Wint 1989.

PHILLIPS, Jeffrey L. "Serious disruptions" in Zimbabwe [Mozambique National Resistance, [Special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:1038-1039 N 15 1989.

PHILLIPS, L Edward. Daily prayer in the *Apostolic tradition* of Hippolytus. *J Th St* ns 40:389-400 O 1989.

PHILLIPS, L Edward. Thomas Osmond Summers, Methodist liturgist of the nineteenth century. *Meth H* 27:241-253 Jl 1989.

PHILLIPS, Michael E. Helping the sexually abused. *Leadership* 10:65-71 Sum 1989.

PHILLIPS, Robert L. Pastoral authority and the doctrine of the priesthood of believers in a congregation [Ministry Project, West Oxford, NC Baptist]. *Faith Miss* 7:46-60 Fall 1989.

PHILLIPS, Stephen H. Dharmakīrti on sensation and causal efficiency. *J Indian Ph* 15:231-259 S 1987.

PHILLIPS, W Gary. An apologetic study of John 10:34-36. *Bib Sac* 146:405-419 O-D 1989.

PHILONENKO, Marc. O uitae uera uita (Asclépius 41) [gnostics and early church]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 68 no 4:429-433 1988.

PHIRI, Isaac. A unique family: Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation. *One World* no 148:21-22 Ag-S 1989.

PICCIRILLO, Michele. Campagna archeologica al Monte Nebo [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:300-302 1987.

PICCIRILLO, Michele. The mosaic at Umer-Rasas in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 51:208-213, 227-231 D 1988.

PICCIRILLO, Michele. Prima campagna di scavo a Um er-Rasas [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:302-305 1987.

PIE, Salvador. Aportaciones del Sínodo 1987 a la teología del laicado: la herencia del Concilio Vaticano II. *R Española Teo* 48 no 3:321-370 1988.

PIE Y NINOT, Salvador *see* Pie, Salvador, jt auth

PIEDISCALZI, Nicholas. Public education religion studies, 1950-2000 [address, annual meeting NCRPE, Washington, DC, Je 1, 1988]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:403-416 Fall 1988.

PIEPER, Francis. Dr C F W Walther as theologian; tr fr 1890 Ger by J T Mueller [repr fr *Concor Th M* 26:913-928 D 1955 and 27:25-40 Ja 1956]. *Concor J* 15:285-310 Jl 1989.

PIEPKORN, Arthur Carl. Do the Lutheran symbolical books speak where the Sacred Scriptures are silent? [repr fr *Concor Th M* 43:29-35 Ja 1972]. *Concor J* 15:351-359 Jl 1989.

PIERARD, Richard V. Coming together [Association of Christian Historians, Utrecht, Holland]. *Ref J* 39:4-5 N 1989.

PIERARD, Richard V. Lausanne II: reshaping world evangelicalism [Manila, Jl 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:740-742 Ag 16-23 1989.

PIERARD, Richard V. *Operation Umwelt* [review of W German book by R Decker]. *Ref J* 39:5-6 O 1989.

PIERARD, Richard V. What is the Conference on Faith and History? *Fides H* 21:5-7 Ja 1989.

PIERCE, Gregory F Augustine. How community organizing can benefit the congregation. *Chr Ministry* 20:22-24 Mr-Ap 1989.

PIERCE, Nathaniel W. Anglicans ambivalent about peace. *Witness* 72:24-25 N 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. Boycott makes apartheid unprofitable [Royal Dutch/Shell Oil; list of organizations involved]. *Witness* 72:15-17 F 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. Confronting racism in Japan [Korean, Chinese workers]. *Witness* 72:18-20 Ja 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. Feminist missionary in Canterbury's court [Rev Suzanne A Fageol, American pastor of St Hilda's Community, London]. *Witness* 72: 20-21 Mr 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. Preacher makes history again [Paul Washington; sermon excerpts, Bp Barbara Harris's consecration; photo]. *Witness* 72:12-13 Ap 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. "Victory is ours]": Archbishop Desmond Tutu. *Witness* 72:18-19 Jl-Ag 1989.

PIERCE, Susan E. Winter of discontent in the coalfields [UMWA strikers face Christmas]. *Witness* 72:12-14 D 1989.

PIERCE, Willard. Luther on political ministry. *Curr Th Miss* 16:430-434 D 1989.

PIERCY, Marge. The ark of consequence [poem]. *Tikkun* 4:i S-O 1989.

PIERIS, Aloysius. East in the West: resolving a spiritual crisis. *Horizons* 15: 337-346 Fall 1988.

PIERIS, Aloysius, ed. Religions and the liberation of the oppressed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:11-110 1988*.
Contents: The Reverend Father Michael Rodrigo, by A Pieris. Michael Rodrigo—a controversial priest, by Basil Fernando. Religion and Liberation: statement of the EATWOT consultation, New Delhi D 1-5 1987. Opting for the poor: the challenge to the universal religions, by K Fernando. Teachings of the Buddha and the liberation of the poor, by L de Silva. Bodhisattva and social service, by G Dharmasiri. Bible and the liberation of the poor, by M Rodrigo. The Buddha, the eightfold path and the other religions, by L de Silva. Dialogue forum: another look at the Kalāma Sutta, by B Bodhi. Review article: *Through midnight's darkness dense a morning's dawn I sense*, by B Fernando.

PIES, Timothy Mark, and Klemp, Beth Ann. Outlaw parochial education? [Church schools in 1920's]. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:161-171 Wint 1988.

PIETERSE, Hennie J C. Prediking en geloofservaring: gesprek oor die teologiese gehalte van die preek [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:586-597 S 1989.

PIETERSMA, Albert. New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987.

PIETRANTONIO, Ricardo, and Monti, Emilio N. Open education [Instituto Superior Evangelico de Estudios Teologicos, Facultad de Teología Buenos Aires, Argentina]. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:21-23 Ja 1989.

PILCH, John J. A structural functional analysis of Mark 7 [tables, bibliog]. *Forum* 4:31-62 S 1988.

PILGRIM, Richard B. God is in the gaps [meditation in Buddho-Christian imaginal theology]. *Bud Chr St* 9:87-97 1989.

PILGRIM, Richard B. The Japanese noh drama in ritual perspective. *E Buddhist* ns 22:54-70 Spr 1989.

PILGRIM, Walter E. Universalism in the Apocalypse. *Word World* 9:235-243 Sum 1989.

PILON, Juliana Geran. Human rights in Romania [paper RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 19, 1988]. *RCDA* 28: 22-23 Wint 1989.

PIMEN, Abp of Saratov and Volgograd. The beauty of nature [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:33-34 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Annual convocation at the Moscow Theological Schools: message from His Holiness Patriarch Pimen. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:28-29 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Decisions of the Holy Synod. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:2-7 1988; 2:2-7; 3:7-11; 6:4-5; 10:2-6 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Exhortation at the presentation of the crosier to the newly-consecrated Bishop Aleksiy of Zaraisk. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:14-15 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Interview [by a TASS correspondent]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:3-4 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Interview given by his holiness Patriarch Pimen [fr *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, Mr 15, 1989]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:2-3 1989.

PIMEN (SERGEY MIKHAILOVICH ISVEKOV), Patr of Moscow. Programme of good deeds: Pimen, Patriarch of Moscow and all Russia, candidate for people's deputy of the USSR, interviewed by *New times*. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:2-3 1989.

PINCHES, Charles. Christian pacifism and theodicy: the free will defense in the thought of John H Yoder. *Mod Th* 5:239-255 Ap 1989.

PINCHES, Charles. Hauerwas represented: a response to [L A] Muray [pp 83-94]. *Proc St* 18:95-101 Sum 1989.

PINEAUX, Jacques. Simon Goulart et les voies du sacré. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:161-175 Ap-Je 1989.

PIÑERO, Antonio. Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988.

PINGLETON, Jared P. The role and function of forgiveness in the psychotherapeutic process [fig]. *J Psych Th* 17:27-35 Spr 1989.

PINNOCK, Clark H. Climbing out of a swamp: the Evangelical struggle to understand the creation texts. *Interp* 43:143-155 Ap 1989.

PINNOCK, Clark H. Rejoinder to Delwin Brown [pp 66-72]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:73-78 1989.

PINNOCK, Clark H. A reply to Griffin-Allwood [pp 1-31]. *Theodolite* 8 no 4:14-15 1989.

PINNOCK, Frances. A Proto-Syrian bowl in the Brooklyn Museum [figs]. *J Near East St* 48:31-34 Ja 1989.

PINTOR RAMOS, Antonio. Religación y "prueba" de Dios en Zubiri. *R Española Teo* 48 no 2:133-148 1988.

PIOVESANA, Gino K. G K Skovoroda (1722-1794) primo filosofo ucraino-russo. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:169-196 1989.

PIPES, Daniel. The Ayatollah, the novelist, and the West [*The satanic verses*, by S Rushdie, 1988]. *Commentary* 87:9-17 Je 1989.

PIPES, Daniel. Is the West Bank a vital American interest? *Commentary* 88:19-24 N 1989.

PIPPERT, Wesley G. A generation warms to religion [data on church attendance]. *Chr T* 33:22-23 O 6 1989.

PISSAREK-HUDELIST, Herlinde. Die Bedeutung Josef Andreas Jungmanns als Katechetiker. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:274-294 1989.

PITARD, Wayne T. The identity of the Bir-Hadad of the Melqart Stela [photos, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:3-21 N 1988.

PITIRIM, Metr. Aesthetics of St Iosif of Volokolamsk [bibliog]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:57-62 1989.

PITIRIM, Metr. "I believe in one God the Father" [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:33-35 1989.

PITIRIM, Metr, ed. Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in the Moscow diocese [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:17-22 1988*.
Contents: Message from His Holiness Patriarch Pimen to Metr Yuvenaliy of Krutitsy and Kolomna and to the participants in the celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ within the Moscow diocese. Celebration in Moscow, by E Speranskaya. In St Daniel's Monastery, by Hieromonk Mark. Feast of Dedication, by N Obolenskaya.

PITTS, Mary A. Pastoral care for soldiers with HIV [case studies]. *Military Chap R* :1-18 Spr 1988.

PIVA, Pompeo. L'impegno di Dio in Cristo: meditazione su Rm 3:9-4:8. *St Ecum* 7:61-66 Ja-Mr 1989.

PIVA, Pompeo. L'impegno di Dio nello Spirito Santo: meditazione su Gv 15,26-27; 16,7-15. *St Ecum* 7:233-240 Ap-S 1989.

PIXLEY, Jorge. Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989.

PLACHER, William C. After Babel: the virtues of liberalism [review article, *Ethics after Babel: the languages of morals and their discontents*, by J Stout]. *Chr Cent* 106:753-754 Ag 16-23 1989.

PLACHER, William C. Hans Frei and the meaning of biblical narrative. *Chr Cent* 106:556-559 1989.

PLANER, Friedrich. The church in the GDR. *RCDA* 28:76-77 Sum 1989.

PLANER-FRIEDRICH, Götz. The church and social issues; The church and social systems. *LWF Rpt* no 27:198-205 N 1989.

PLANER-FRIEDRICH, Götz. Wem ist in der Krise zu trauen? [reply to Trutz Rendtorff, "Vertrauenskrise?" 32 no 4:245-249 1988]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:150-152 1989.

PLANK, Karl A. The survivor's return: reflections on memory and place [Jewish holocaust survivors visit homeland]. *Judaism* 38:263-277 Sum 1989.

PLANTINGA, Alvin. Ad de Vries. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:171 1989.

PLANTINGA, Alvin. Epistemic probability and evil. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:557-584 1988.

PLANTINGA, Alvin. On Christian philosophy [reply to J W Robbins, 56: 529-543 Fall 1988, with rejoinder]. *J A A R* 57:617-623 Fall 1989.

PLANTINGA, Cornelius, Jr. *Dignitas. Ref J* 39:2-4 Mr 1989.

PLANTINGA, Cornelius, Jr. Signals from Seoul [WARC meeting in Korea, Ag 15-27,1989]. *Ref J* 39:10-13 O 1989.

PLANTINGA, Richard J. In the beginning: P D Chantepie de la Saussaye on Religionswissenschaft and theology. *Rel St Th* 8:24-30 Ja-My 1988.

PLASKOW, Judith. Divine conversations [on God-language]. *Tikkun* 4:18-20,85-88 N-D 1989.

PLASKOW, Judith. Religion and gender: the critical and constructive tasks. *Iliff R* 45:3-13 Aut 1988.

PLASKOW, Judith, and Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, eds. Feminist scholarship in religion: reformist or revolutionary? *J Fem St* 5:7-142 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Embodied thinking: reflections on feminist theological method, by C P Christ. The patriarchal stamp of Scripture, by P J Milne. Marginalization, ambiguity, silencing: the story of Jephthah's daughter, by E Fuchs. Who is the goddess and where does she get us? by M J Weaver. Can a sexist model liberate us? Ancient Near Eastern "fertility" goddesses, by J A Hackett. Witches of the West: neopaganism and goddess worship as Enlightenment religions, by H Eilberg-Schwartz. A response [to Eilberg-Schwartz], by M Adler. "If God is God she is not nice": roundtable with Catherine Madsen, Starhawk, Emily Culpepper, Arthur Waskow, Anne C Klein, and Karen Baker-Fletcher. Women breaking boundaries: the grail and feminism, by J Kalven.

PLATELLE, Henri. Expositions et histoire religieuse [4 museum expositions in France]. *M Sci Rel* 46:159-165 S 1989.

PLATELLE, Henri. Expositions et histoire religieuse: onzième série [Utrecht, Hildesheim]. *M Sci Rel* 46:37-45 Mr 1989*.
Contents: Utrecht, une image de la Jérusalem céleste. Hildesheim, Arnéke et Saint Godehard. Les Minnesinger allemands et les vols du Comte libri.

PLATELLE, Henri. Humour et histoire: à travers quelques ouvrages allemands [Eng abst]. *M Sci Rel* 46:59-69 Je 1989.

PLATHOW, Michael. Einheit des christlichen Glaubens und kulturelle Verschiedenheit: zur Frage einer "Theologie der Kultur". *Th Z* 45 no 1:53-68 1989.

PLATON, Archimandrite. Dogmatic teaching on creation and Christian attitude to nature. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:63-71 1989.

PLATT, Warren C. The African Orthodox Church: an analysis of its first decade. *Ch H* 58:474-488 D 1989.

PLATTEN, Stephen. The biblical critic and the moral theologian. *King's Th R* 12:11-17 Spr 1989.

PLATTEN, Stephen, and Sharpe, John. Christ—holding humanity in God? *Th* 92:113-120 Mr 1989.

PLATVOET, Jan *see* Haar, Gerrie Ter, jt auth

PLAUT, W Gunther. The elusive German-Jewish heritage in America. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:273-279 N 1988.

PLAUT, W Gunther. Emancipation: the challenge of living in two worlds. *Judaism* 38:437-448 Fall 1989.

PLESS, John T. The evangelization of Missouri [review, *Evangelical style and Lutheran substance*, by D Luecke, 1988]. *Luth F* 23 no 2:30-31 1989.

PLEVNIK, Joseph. The center of Pauline theology. *C B Q* 51:461-478 Jl 1989.

PLONGERON, Bernard. Aux sources d'une notion faussée: les langages théologiques de la tolérance au 18e siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:219-238 Ap-Je 1988.

PLOWMAN, Edward. *Glasnost* opens way for [Billy] Graham [in Hungary]. *Chr T* 33:61 S 8 1989.

PLUEDDEMANN, James E. Do we teach the Bible or do we teach students? [replies by C C Ryrie and E Starr, pp 83-89]. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:73-81 1989.

PLUEDDEMANN, James E. The relationship between moral reasoning and pedagogical preference in Kenyan and American college students [tables]. *Rel Ed* 84:506-520 Fall 1989.

PLUM, Karin Friis. The female metaphor: the definition of male and female—an unsolved problem? *St Th* 43 no 1:81-89 1989.

PLUM, Karin Friis. Genealogy as theology [table]. *SJOT* no 1:66-92 1989.

PLÜSS, Jean Daniel. How public are public testimonies? A short reflection on liturgical practice. *EPTA Bul* 6 no 1:4-12 1987.

POBEE, John S, *see* Amirtham, Sam, jt ed

POBEE, John S. Biblical studies and missiology (BISAM). *Miss St* 6 no 1: 57-60 1989.

POBEE, John S. A church of the people: a call to inclusiveness. *One World* no 151:6-8 D 1989.

POBEE, John S. Comments on the future of theological education in Africa. *Scriptura* no 28:1-23 Mr 1989.

POBEE, John S. Oral theology and Christian oral tradition: challenge to our traditional archival concept [replies by C E O'Neill and D Whiteman, pp 93-98]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:87-93 1989.

POBEE, John S. Third world theology and the ecumenical movement [photos]. *One World* no 149:19-22 O 1989.

POBEE, John S. Turning the cheek. *One World* no 145:19-21 My 1989.

POBEE, John S, ed. Ministerial formation for mission today. *Ministerial Formation* no 45:1-28 Ap 1989.

POCHTOVY, Aleksandr. St Alipy: the first Russian icon-painter. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:17-18 1989.

PODHORETZ, Norman. Israel: a lamentation from the future. *Commentary* 87:15-21 Mr 1989.

PODSKALSKY, Gerhard. L'évêque Cyrille de Tourov: le théologien le plus important de la Rus' de Kiev [12th cent, Eng abst]. *Iren* 61 no 4:507-522 1988.

POEHLMANN, Horst Georg. Is Reformation antiquated by ecumenism? the enduring value of Reformation [reply, J R Narchison, pp 26-27]. *Bangalore Th F* 21:16-25 Je 1989.

POEL, Marc van der. The Latin *Declamatio* in Renaissance humanism. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:471-478 1989.

POELLET, Michael N. Ecclesial Darwinism and the collapse of koinonia. *Consensus* 15 no 1:47-62 1989.

POELLET, Michael N. Matthew, matriculation, and ministry [sermon, Prov 8:22-96, 2 Cor 5:14-6:2, Matt 9:9-13]. *Consensus* 15 no 2:111-116 1989.

POEWE-HEXHAM, Karla *see* Hexham, Irving, jt auth

POIVRE, Joël. La famille Ferrier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:253-255 Ap-Je 1987.

POLAK, Joseph. Arms transfers, the state of Israel, and halakha. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:67-82 Spr 1989.

POLEDNAK, Anthony P. Albert Schweitzer and international health. *J Rel Health* 28:323-329 Wint 1989.

POLETTO, Ivo. Evangelisation and social conflicts in Brazil. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:9-16 My 1989.

POLHILL, John B. Reconciliation at Corinth: 2 Corinthians 4-7. *Rv Ex* 86: 345-357 Sum 1989.

POLING, James N. Issues in the psychotherapy of child molesters. *J Past Care* 43:25-32 Spr 1989.

POLING, James N. Old age: a time of crisis. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:31-41 1989.

POLING, James N. Social and ethical issues of child sexual abuse [bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:257-267 D 1989.

POLISH, Daniel F. Catholic-Jewish relations and the Auschwitz controversy. *Ec Trends* 18:169-172 D 1989.

POLL, Richard D. The move south [Mormons in Utah, 1858]. *B Y U St* 29: 65-88 Fall 1989.

POLLARD, Alton B, III. The last soul singer in America: Al Green. *J Black Sac Music* 3:85-97 Fall 1989.

POLLARD, Alton B, III. Religion, rock, and eroticism: Prince. *J Black Sac Music* 3:133-141 Fall 1989.

POLLARD, Frank G. Atlantis, Lemuria and earth sciences. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:35-37 Ja 1989.

POLLARD, Frank G. Why do so many people not believe in astrology? *J Rel Psych Res* 12:91-93 Ap 1989.

POLLARD, J Paul. 2 Corinthians 4:7-15: a commencement address [Harding Univ, Ag 1 1987]. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:39-42 1989.

POLLOCK, David C. Strategies for dealing with crisis missionary kid education. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:13-19 Ja 1989.

POLLOCK, James R *see* Bouchard, Charles E

POLMAN, Bert. All in the family [making baptism a celebration to remember]. *Ref Worship* no 14:6-7 Wint 1989.

POLO, Jesús. María, Sagrario viviente del Espíritu Santo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:683-728 1987.

POLOMA, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. Exploring types of prayer and quality of life: a research note [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:46-53 S 1989.

POLOMA, Margaret M, and Pendleton, Brian F. Religious experiences, evangelism, and institutional growth within the Assemblies of God [figs, appendix]. *J S S R* 28:415-431 D 1989.

POLOSIN, Vyacheslav. Robert Hotz *Sakramenta—im Wechselspiel zwischen Ost und West The sacraments in East-West relations* [review essay], 1979. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:79 1989.

POLZIN, Robert. 1 Samuel: biblical studies and the humanities [review essay]. *Rel St R* 15:297-313 O 1989*.
Books reviewed: *1 Samuel*, by P K McCarter, Jr, 1980. *1 Samuel*, by R W Klein, 1983. *Kingship of God in crisis: a close reading of 1 Samuel 1-*, by L M Eslinger, 1985. *Kingship according to the deuteronomistic history*, by G E Gerbrandt, 1986. *Narrative art and poetry in the books of Samuel: a full interpretation based on stylistic and structural analyses*, vol 2, by J P Fokkelman, 1986. *The narrative covenant: transformations of genre in the growth of biblical literature*, by D Damrosch, 1987.

POMEAU, René. Une idée neuve au 18e siècle, la tolérance. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:195-206 Ap-Je 1988.

PONT, A D. Die Groot Trek en die Kerk [bibliog; Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:655-670 S 1989.

PONT, A D. Die priesterskap van die gelowiges soos Calvyn dit gesien het [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:451-460 Je 1989.

POOLEY, Roger. The achievement of John Bunyan: the view from the tercentenary. *Chmn* 103 no 1:5-14 1989.

POORTHUIS, Marcel. "Beide zijn woorden van de Levende God": over het belang van het meningsverschil in de Talmoedhermeneutiek van Levinas [Eng abst, p 413]. *Bijdragen* 50:394-413 1989.

POPE, Earl A. The contemporary religious situation in Romania. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-41 F 1989.

POPE, Tony. The use of the present indicative to signal future time in New Testament Greek with special reference to the Gospel of John. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:27-38 1988.

POPE-LEVISON, Priscilla. Evangelism in the WCC from New Delhi to Vancouver. *Mid-Stream* 28:159-172 Ap 1989.

POPKES, Wiard. Die Gerechtigkeitstradition im Matthäus-Evangelium. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:1-23 1989.

POPLIN, F, and Cauvin, M C . Une occupation natoufienne à Géradé [figs]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:407-409 1988.

POPOV, Dimitriy. Martha and Mary [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:49-50 1988.

PORAT, Elisha. Premonitions [short story; tr by A Sacks]. *Tikkun* 4:75-77 N-D 1989.

PORRAS, Guillermo. El Regio Patronato indiano y la evangelización. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:755-770 1987.

PORTEFAIX, Lilian. Women and mission in the New Testament: some remarks on the perspective of audience, a research report. *St Th* 43 no 1: 141-152 1989.

PORTEN, Bezalel. Fragmentary Aramaic deeds of obligation and conveyance: new collations and restorations [ils]. *J Near East St* 48:161-183 Jl 1989.

PORTER, Calvin L. An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989.

PORTER, Ellen J L. The hymnody of the Evangelical United Brethren Church [bibliog]. *J Th (UTS)* 91:74-81 1987.

PORTER, Jean. Moral rules and moral actions: a comparison of Aquinas and modern moral theology [traditionalists and proportionalists]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:123-149 Spr 1989.

PORTER, Muriel. Affirming the feminine. *St Mark R* no 139:14-21 Spr 1989.

PORTER, Stanley E. The language of the Apocalypse in recent discussion. *N T St* 35 no 4:582-603 1989.

PORTER, Stanley E. Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988.

PORTER, Stanley E. Wittgenstein's classes of utterances and Pauline ethical texts. *J Ev Th S* 32:85-97 Mr 1989.

PORTILLO, Álvaro del, ed. La misión de los laicos en la Iglesia y en el mundo [*Lumen Gentium* and *Gaudium et Spes*]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:237-322 1987*.
Contents: Carta a los participantes en el VIII Simposio Internacional de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra, by Á del Portillo. La Iglesia en el mundo, by G Cottier. La identidad teológica del laico, by P Rodríguez. Llamada a la santidad y radicalismo cristiano, by J L Illanes.

POSÈQ, Avigdor W G. The mythic perspective in early Jewish art (ils). *J Jew St* 40:213-224 Aut 1989.

POSPIELOVSKY, Dimitry. The Soviet state versus the Russian Orthodox Church—1959-1988. *RCDA* 27:105-113 Fall 1988.

POSPISHIL, Victor J. The Eastern Catholic codification. *Diakonia* 21 no 3: 141-154 1987.

POST, Stephen G. Deprogramming and devotion: religious consciousness, the Unification Church. *Chr Cris* 49:142-144 My 8 1989.

POST, Stephen G. Filial morality in an aging society. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:15-29 1989.

POST, Stephen G. Freedom in biblical perspective. *This World* no 16:96-104 Wint 1987.

POST, Stephen G. The *Molko* case: will freedom prevail? ["tyranny of the normal" threatens religious liberty]. *J Ch St* 31:451-464 Aut 1989.

POST, Stephen G and Andolsen, Barbara. Recent works on reproductive technology. *Rel St R* 15:210-218 Jl 1989.

POTAPOV, Victor S. The celebration of the millennium of the baptism of Rus' in the USSR: personal observations. *RCDA* 27:113-115 Fall 1988.

POTOK, Chaim. The culture highways we travel [progression of author's novels]. *Rel Lit* 19:1-10 Sum 1987.

POTON, Didier. La réception de l'Édit de 1787 à Saint-Jean-du-Gard [graph]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:375-388 Ap-Je 1988.

POTTER, Harry. Unburying Dr [Thomas] Browne [1605-1682]. *Expos T* 100:258-263 Ap 1989.

POTTER, Juanita Wright. Does feminism cause divorce? [editorial]. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:2 Ja-F 1989.

POTTER, Philip A. WCC and the world of religions and cultures. *Ec R* 41: 4-12 Ja 1989.

POTTERIE, Ignace de la *see* La Potterie, Ignace de, jt auth

POTTS, Libby L. The church and older adults: models of ministry. *S W J Th* 31:44-51 Sum 1989.

POULSSEN, Niek. Vluchtwegen in Hooglied 8:14: over de meerzinnigheid van een slotvers [Eng abst]. *Bijdragen* 50:72-82 1989.

POVNY, P. In the dioceses [Moscow and Berlin; news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:32-33 1989.

POWELL, J Enoch. "Father, into thy hands . . .". *J Th St* ns 40:95-96 Ap 1989.

POWELL, Jefferson. The gospel according to Roberto: a theological polemic [R Unger's *Politics*]. *Mod Th* 6:97-110 O 1989.

POWELL, Mark Allan. Are the sands still shifting? An update on Lukan scholarship. *Trinity Sem R* 11:15-22 Spr 1989.

POWELL, Mark Allan. The Bible and modern literary criticism [bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 43:78-94 1989.

POWELL, Russell N. The art of the juggler as ministry: experiences of a clown of God. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:62-70 1989.

POWELL, Shawn *see* Tamney, Joseph B, jt auth

POWELL, Staccato. Catholic vs universal: difference or dilemma. *AME Zion Q R* 100:25-28 Ja 1989.

POWER, William L. Myth, truth, and justification in religion. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-32 Wint 1988.

POWERS, David S. On bequests in early Islam [fig]. *J Near East St* 48:185-200 Jl 1989.

POWERS, Edward A; Robb, Thomas B; Dunfee, Susan Nelson. Pittsburgh Theological Seminary: a project in gerontology. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2: 67-74 1989.

POWERS, Jerry. Catholic bishops and nuclear policy: the possibilities of a pastoral. *Chr Cris* 49:38-40 F 20 1989.

POZO, Cándido. Juan Pablo II y el Concilio Vaticano II [Karol Wojtyla's role in the council]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3: 1988.

POZO, Cándido. La maternidad espiritual de María. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:185-200 1988.

PRABHAKAR, Samson. Towards an Indian Christian religious education with special reference to the young people of Karnataka. *Bangalore Th F* 21: 49-63 Mr 1989.

PRAEDER, Susan Marie. Miracle stories in Christian antiquity: some narrative elements. *Forum* 2:43-54 D 1986.

PRAETORIUS, Ina. "GFS": Form und Inhalt [Justice, Peace and the integrity of creation]. *Ref* 38:141-143 Ap 1989.

PRAETORIUS, Ina. Das Schwarze schwarz, das Bunte bunt: über Gottvertrauen. *Ref* 37:403-404 O 1988.

PRAG, Kay. Preliminary report on the excavations at Tell Iktanu, Jordan, 1987 [figs]. *Levant* 21:33-45 1989.

PRAKASH, Surendra. Emergence of new Buddhism and its impact on Japanese society: a case study of Reiyukai, Japan. *Rel Soc* 35:32-47 S 1988.

PRANDI, Carlo. La "lettura" delle religioni: questioni epistemologiche [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 6:351-373 O-D 1988.

PRANGE, Don. Prophetic messages from the coalfields: the struggles of the UMWA miners. *Chr Soc Action* 2:35-37 O 1989.

PRASAD, D M Ravi. Key to national integration. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:76-81 Ja-Je 1986.

PRASAD, Kiran Kamal. Apparent harmony disturbed by affirmation of human rights [Handenahally, Bangalore]. *Rel Soc* 35:16-28 Je 1988.

PRATES DA SILVA, Luiz Eduardo. Metodologia de análise de conjuntura. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:305-315 1988.

PRATSCHER, Wilhelm. Das neutestamentliche Bild Marias als Grundlage der Mariologie [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:189-211 Jl-S 1989.

PRATT, Douglas. The *imago dei* in the thought of John Macquarrie: a reflection on John 10:10. *Asia J Th* 3:79-83 Ap 1989.

PRATT, Herbert T. Brother Faraday. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:219-229 1989.

PREGEANT, Russell. Christological groundings for liberation praxis. *Mod Th* 5:113-132 Ja 1989.

PRESLER, Titus. Missionary Anglicanism meets an African religion: a retrospect of the centenary of Bishop Knight-Bruce's entry into Zimbabwe. *Missionalia* 17:162-175 N 1989.

PRESTON, Ronald. Humanity, nature and the integrity of creation. *Ec R* 41:552-563 O 1989.

PRESTON, Ronald. Twenty years after *Populorum progressio*: an appraisal of Pope John Paul's commemorative encyclical. *Th* 92:519-525 N 1989.

PRETE, Benedetto. Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989.

PREUS, Jacob A O. Chemnitz on law and gospel. *Concor J* 15:406-422 O 1989.
PREUS, James Samuel. *Explaining religion*: author's response [to D Wiebe, R A Segal, and I Strenski, pp 305-323]. *Religion* 19:324-329 O 1989.
PREUS, James Samuel. Spinoza, Vico, and the imagination of religion. *J Hist Ideas* 50:71-93 Ja-Mr 1989.
PREUSCH, Debra *see* Barry, Tom, jt auth
PREUTZ, Reuben *see* Oswald, Hilton C, ed
PREVILLE, Joseph Richard. Catholic colleges, the courts, and the Constitution: a tale of two cases. *Ch H* 58:197-210 Je 1989.
PREVIN, Dory. Sheba and Solomon. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:59-66 1989.
PRICE, Charles P. *Koinonia*: an Anglican response to E Sullivan [pp 1-7]. *Ec Trends* 18:7-8 Ja 1989.
PRICE, Craig. Critical issues in 2 Corinthians. *S W J Th* 32:11-17 Fall 1989.
PRICE, Joseph L. The ultimate and the ordinary: a profile of Langdon Gilkey. *Chr Cent* 106:380-383 Ap 12 1989.
PRICE, Monroe E. Experiments in a prophetic medium [Jewish television]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-61 Wint 1986-1987.
PRICE, Robert M. Jesus' burial in a garden: the strange growth of the tradition. *Rel Trad* 12:17-30 1989.
PRICE, Robert M. Schleiermacher as historian and believer. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:46-62 1989.
PRICE, Robert M. The *Sitz-im-Leben* of Third John: a new reconstruction. *Ev Q* 61:109-119 Ap 1989.
PRICE, Theron D *see* Angell, J William
PRICE, W Wayne. The view from the mountaintop [sermon, Matt 17:1-21, Ex 19]. *Chr Ministry* 20:24-25 S-O 1989.
PRICKETT, Stephen. The status of biblical narrative. *Pacifica* 2:26-46 F 1989.
PRIEN, Hans Jürgen. Popular piety in Latin America. *SEDOS* no 11:383-387 D 15 1988.
PRIEST, Douglas D, Jr *see* Kraft, Charles H, jt auth
PRIMAVESI, Anne, and Henderson, Jennifer. The witness of the Holy Spirit. *Ec R* 41:426-435 Jl 1989.
PRINGLE, Denys. A Templar inscription from the Haram al-Sharif in Jerusalem [figs]. *Levant* 21:197-201 1989.
PRINGLE, Denys *see* Harper, Richard P, jt auth
PROCKTER, Lewis J. James 4:4-6: midrash on Noah. *N T St* 35 no 4:625-627 1989.
PRODOLLIET, Simone *see* Galizia, Michele, jt auth
PROKURAT, Michael. Orthodox perspectives on creation. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:331-349 1989.
PRÖPPER, Thomas. Schleiermachers Bestimmung des Christentums und er Erlösung. *Th Q* 168 no 3:193-214 1988.
PROSKE, Wolfgang. Zur politischen Bedeutung der frühen Hermannsburger Mission in Botswana. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:248-259 1989.
PROUDFOOT, Wayne. From theology to a science of religions: Jonathan Edwards and William James on religious affections. *Harv Th R* 82:149-168 Ap 1989.
PROVENCHER, Normand. Les lettres de Henri Bergson à Alfred Loisy [16 letters, 1909-1937]. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:425-438 1989.
PROVERA, Mario. Il culto delle immagini nella tradizione Ebraica e Cristiana. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:129-134 Jl-S 1987.
PROVERA, Mario. I resti del monastero di Gergesa-Kursi sulla riva orientale del lago di Tiberiade [fig; photos]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:139-144 Jl-S 1988.
PROZESKY, Martin. Explanations of religion as a part of and problem for religious studies. *Rel St* 24:303-310 S 1988.
PROZESKY, Martin. Is the concept of human rights logically permissible in theistic religion? [bibliog]. *J St Rel* 2:17-26 S 1989.
PRYCE-JONES, David. Self-determination, Arab style. *Commentary* 87:39-46 Ja 1989.
PRYOR, John. Lay presidency and the ordained ministry today [il]. *St Mark R* no 138:12-17 Wint 1989.
PRZEWOZNY, Bernard. Integrity of creation: a missionary imperative. *SEDOS* no 11:363-374 D 15 1988.
PTOMEY, K C, Jr. The work of the people: involving the congregation in liturgy. *Weavings* 4:36-42 Jl-Ag 1989.
PUDDINGTON, Arch. Life under communism today. *Commentary* 87:32-38 F 1989.
PUECH, Émile. Un hymne essénien en partie retrouvé et les Béatitudes: 1QH V 12-VI 18 (=col. XIII-XIV 7) et 4QBéat [photo, facsim]. *R Qumran* 13:59-88 O 1988.
PUECH, Émile. Jean Carmignac, 1914-1986. *R Qumran* 13:1-7 O 1988.
PUECH, Émile. Notes en marge de 11QPaleéoLévitique: le fragment L, des fragments inédits et une jarre de la grotte 11 [Eng abst; fig, pls]. *R Bib* 96: 161-183 Ap 1989.
PUECH, Émile. Nouvelle inscription en alphabet cunéiforme court à Sarepta [Eng abst, pl, fig]. *R Bib* 96:338-344 Jl 1989.
PUECH, Émile *see* García Martínez, Florentino, jt auth
PUGH, Thomas *see* Ammerman, Nancy T, jt auth
PUGH, Thomas J. Interdenominational Theological Center: curriculum responses to gerontology. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:33-38 1989.
PULAK, David. An image of myth/the mythic vision of Joseph Campbell. *J Dharma* 13:178-183 Ap-Je 1988.
PULLEY, Kathy. Religious education in England. *Rel Public Ed* 16:79-82 Wint 1989.
PULVER, Elsbeth. Tagebuch mit Büchern. *Ref* 38:308-314 Ag 1989.
PUNGAR, Joseph. The relationship between the Hungarian state and the Hungarian Reformed Church [Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Assoc, Ligonier, PA, S 1984]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:3-14 F 1986.
PUPO-ORTIZ, Yolanda. English-plus, not English-only. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 20-22 N 1989.
PURA, Murray. The divine game of Pinzatski [finding attributes of God in natural objects]. *Crux* 24:8-10 D 1988.
PURDY, John C. No novelists needed? *Austin Sem Bul* 104:19-25 Spr 1989.
PUSTERLA, Fabio. Schreiben und Realität; tr by S Mitteregger. *Ref* 38:406-408 O-D 1989.
PUSZKAR, Bogdan. Die Scheidungspraxis in der Russisch-Orthodoxen Kirche. *Ostkirch St* 38:136-165 S 1989.
PUZA, Richard. Kirchenrecht als Zeitgeschichte: das Gewohnheitsrecht in der Entstehungsphase des CIC 1917 (1904-1912). *Th Q* 169 no 2:81-98 1989.

Q

QIMRON, E. A new reading in 1QH 15:15 and the root *GYL* in the Dead Sea scrolls. *R Qumran* 14:127-128 Je 1989.
QUACK, Anton *see* Gächter, Othmar
QUADRIZIUS, Gus. The place of ethical statements in a confession of faith [bibliog]. *Direction* 18:75-80 Spr 1989.
QUAST, Kevin B. Reexamining Johannine community [biblical books of interest]. *Toronto J Th* 5:293-295 Fall 1989.
QUELLHORST, Ralph C. Polity, theology, and leadership: implications of the changing context of the United Church of Christ. *C T S Register* 79:16-27 Sum 1989.
QUERALT, Antonio. Según Luis de Molina: hay compatibilidad entre la vision y la fe? *Est Ecles* 64:311-328 Jl-D 1989.
QUÉRÉ, France. Difficile tolérance. *R Th Ph* 121 no 2:195-209 1989.
QUESNELL, Quentin. Aquinas on avatars [*Summa theologica*, pt 3]. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-42 Sum 1987.
QUESNELL, Quentin. Interior prayer and ritual drama. *Dialogue Alliance* 3: 64-70 Wint 1989-1990.
QUINN, Frederick. French Protestants: an endangered species? *Chr Cent* 106:438-440 Ap 26 1989.
QUINN, Philip L. Tragic dilemmas, suffering love, and Christian life [Shusaku Endo's *Silence* as ethical resource]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:151-183 Spr 1989.
QUINTOS, Lily, and Williams, Ian. Working for justice: some challenges from the contemporary Japanese context. *Asia J Th* 3:132-155 Ap 1989.
QUINZIO, Sergio. La giustizia impossibile. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3: 683-688 1988.
QUIRING-EMBLEN, J *see* Farran, Carol J, jt auth
QUISPEL, Gilles. Hermes Trismegistus and Tertullian. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:188-190 1989.

R

RAABE, Paul R. Children's sermons and Luther's *Small catechism*. *Concor J* 15:100-102 Ap 1989.
RAABE, Paul R. Human suffering in biblical context. *Concor J* 15:139-155 Ap 1989.
RAABE, Tom. The ultimate church [parody of church-growth movement]. *Chr Cent* 106:717-721 Ag 2-9 1989.
RABAN, Avner. Response [to J A Blakely, pp 79-82]. *A S O R Bul* no 273: 83 F 1989.
RABAN, Avner, and Stieglitz, R R. Caesarea, ancient harbour, 1987 [map, figs, plate]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:273-278 1988.
RABANT, Claude. Eros, entre fable et mystique [Eng abst, p 266]. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 2:253-267 1988.
RABEY, Steve. Christian veterans, new recruits on the front lines [war on drugs]. *Chr T* 33:52,54 O 6 1989.
RABEY, Steve. New church body formed [Christ's Church Fellowship]. *Chr T* 33:45 Ap 7 1989.
RABINOWITZ, Mayer E. Towards a halakhic guide for the Conservative Jew. *Conserv Judaism* 39:7-33 Fall 1986.
RABUZZI, Kathryn Allen. The socialist feminist vision of Rosemary Radford Ruether: a challenge to liberal feminism. *Rel St R* 15:4-8 Ja 1989.
RACE, Alan. Creation from the nuclear end [reply, M Wiles, pp 511-513]. *Th* 92:503-510 N 1989.
RADCLIFFE, Robert J. Confucius and John Dewey. *Rel Ed* 84:215-231 Spr 1989.
RADECKE, Mark William. Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:129-131 Spr 1989.
RADHAKRISHNA, K S. Peace action for intercommunal harmony: the Shanti Sena experience. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:56-61 Spr 1989.
RADNER, Ephraim. From "liberation" to "exile": a new image for church mission. *Chr Cent* 106:931-934 O 18 1989.
RADNEY, J Randolph. Some factors that influence fronting in Koine clauses [tables]. *OPTAT* 2 no 3:1-79 1988.
RADRIZZANI, Ives. La place du droit dans la première philosophie de Fichte selon Alain Renaut [*Le système du droit*, 1986]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 1: 79-89 1989.
RAE, Peter C. Joseph Hart and his hymns. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:20-39 Spr 1988.
RAEDTS, Peter. Jerusalem als Bild des Heiligen [Eng abst, p 138]. *Bijdragen* 50:122-138 1989.
RAFFORD, Robert L, and Swan, Rita. Spiritual healing and the law [replies to "Spiritual healing on trial", 602-615 Je 22-29, by S Gottschalk; rejoinder]. *Chr Cent* 105:926-929 O 19 1988.
RAGSDALE, J Donald, and Durham, Kenneth R. Effects of religious fear appeals on source credibility and information retention. *J Comm Rel* 10: 9-14 Mr 1987.

RAGSDALE, Katherine. The Episcopal Church and abortion [text of 69th General Convention "Statement on childbirth and abortion"; photos]. *Witness* 72:17-20 Je 1989.

RAGUIN, Yves. Samsara and the march to Nirvana. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 2: 38-41 1989.

RAGUIN, Yves. The ways of liberation [in Buddhism]. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3: 36-39 1989.

RAHMANI, L Y. A Christian lead coffin from Caesarea [plates]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:246-248 1988.

RAHMANI, L Y. Roman miscellanea [from Palestine; fig]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:66-75 1989.

RAIKIN, Spas T. Successes and failures of atheism in Bulgaria; 2 pts. *RCDA* 27:55-58 Spr; 88-92 Sum 1988.

RAINBOW, Jonathan H. "Confessor baptism": the baptismal doctrine of the early Anabaptists. *Am Bapt Q* 8:276-290 D 1989.

RAINEY, Anson F. *Biblical archaeology* today, proceedings of the International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem, Ap 1984. *A S O R Bul* no 273:87-96 F 1989.

RAINEY, Anson F. Toward a precise date for the Samaria ostraca [figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 272:69-74 N 1988.

RAINEY, Frankie E. A pastor bares his heart: an outline of 2 Corinthians. *S W J Th* 32:18-21 Fall 1989.

RAISER, Konrad. The Holy Spirit in modern ecumenical thought. *Ec R* 41: 375-387 Jl 1989.

RAJ, Sebasti L. Jayaprakash Narayan as a peace-maker. *St Miss* 38:219-243 1989.

RAJASHEKAR, J Paul. The church and people of other faiths and ideologies. *LWF Rpt* no 27:194-198 N 1989.

RAJASHEKAR, J Paul. "Islamic fundamentalism": reviewing a stereotype. *Ec R* 41:64-72 Ja 1989.

RALSTON, Helen. The construction of authority in the Christian ashram movement [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:53-75 Ja-Mr 1989.

RALSTON, Jack L. Hymns in periodical literature. *Hymn* 40:34-35 Ja 1989.

RAMAN, S Pattabi. World education in quest of a paradigm. *World Order* 21:75-87 Fall-Wint 1986- 1987.

RAMANUJAN, A K. Where mirrors are windows: toward an anthology of reflections [fig]. *Hist Rel* 28:187-216 F 1989.

RAMBALDI, Giuseppe. La sostanza del sacramento dell'Ordine e la validità delle ordinazioni anglicane secondo E De Augustinis, SJ [Eng abst]. *Greg* 70 no 1:47-91 1989.

RAMBO, Lewis R. Conversion: toward a holistic model of religious change. *Past Psych* 38:47-63 Fall 1989.

RAMBO, Lewis R. Reflections on conflict in Israel and the West Bank. *Past Psych* 37:192-201 Spr 1989.

RAMET, Pedro. Catholics under communism: the case of Czechoslovakia. *Chr Cent* 106:202-205 F 22 1989.

RAMET, Pedro. The dynamics of Yugoslav religious policy: some insights from organization theory [fig]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:2-19 N 1986.

RAMOS, J Antonio, Bp. On gender, education, ideology [Bp Barbara C Harris; qualifications for ministry; photo]. *Witness* 72:18-19 Ap 1989.

RAMSAY, William, and Clark, Eugene. From educational vision to school reality: the role of school evaluation. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:7-16 D 1988.

RAMSEY, Paul. Jonathan Edwards and the splendor of common morality [introduction to *The works of Jonathan Edwards*, v 8: "Ethical writings", 1989]. *This World* no 25:5-25 Spr 1989.

RAMSHAW, Gail. Living the eucharistic prayer. *Weavings* 4:28-34 Jl-Ag 1989.

RANCK, Lee. *Maquiladoras*: sweat shops on the border [exploitation by US industries in Mexico for tax breaks and cheap labor]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:10-12,22 S 1989.

RANCK, Lee. Safe haven across the border [immigrant-refugees from Central America demands Christian response; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-13 Je 1989.

RANCK, Lee. A special issue on Appalachia; photos, focusing on the economic crisis [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-38 O 1989*.
Contents: In search of a viable future, by J Sessions. From lament to doxology, by W B Grove. This third-world-like US region, by H W McSwain. To help the people control their own lives, by L Ranck. Strengthening development organizations in Appalachia. A visible "ministry in the mountains", by D H Walker. Serving God and the people, by R Landis. Stewardship, love of neighbor, community, by D H Andrews. "Southwest Virginia, not South Africa", by A B Keys, Jr. Prophetic messages from the coalfields, by D Prange.

RANCK, Lee. To help the people control their own lives [Commission on religion in Appalachia]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:15-17 O 1989.

RANCK, Lee, ed. Bury racism. *Chr Soc Action* 2:1-26 N 1989*.
Contents: Beyond the color line, by L J Williams. "People of color" not "minorities", by H Seldon. A resurgence of bigoted violence, by D Levitas. "It's just not fair...", by W R Kuroiwa. "No retreat on civil rights", by H Shelton. English-plus, not English-only, by Y Pupo-Ortiz. Intentionally working toward genuine community, by W H Taylor.

RANCK, Lee, ed. Environmental justice issues [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-24 Mr 1989*.
Contents: Hear the cry of the land, by J Hanson. The goodness of creation, by W Granberg-Michaelson. A river too good to waste, by R Regan. Nuclear power: imperative or optional? by C Schneider. How long will life continue on earth? by M P Artaza. Middle ground environmental management, by C Nichols.

RANCK, Lee, ed. Visions of hope, transforming the chaos [preparation for Church and Society convocation, Albuquerque, NM, F 1-4 1990]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-26 D 1989*.
Contents: Listen for the "murmur", by W Yamaka. The view from atop the Sandias, by W Ford. Transforming the chaos, by T W W Fassett. Hope for transforming the chaos, by U Torres. Albuquerque inside out, by D Hancock. To encounter the environment, by S P Bhagat. "New issues in human rights". Envisioning a just economy, by A Miller.

RANCK, Lee, ed. [Public health care and costs]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-29 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Health for all, by C Lyons. Let Uncle Sam help pay for health care, by E Adams. A system that no longer works well, by J H Harvey. Health care: basic right of all citizens, by S Gary-Smith. In the midst of winter: National Alliance for the Mentally Ill, by C Griffin-Francell. From the word [justice and health care], by L T C Kelly. Multiplicity of health care bills in 101st Congress, by S M Brockwell. The WHO: four decades of worldwide health, by R McClean.

RANDALL, Robert L. Self psychology in pastoral counseling. *J Rel Health* 28:7-15 Spr 1989.

RANLY, Ernest W. Peru in peril. *Chr Cent* 106:657-659 Jl 5-12 1989.

RAO, K L Seshagiri. Overcoming religious conflict: a Hindu approach. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:51-55 Spr 1989.

RAO, Srinivasa. The rationality of God and nature: a study in Leibniz and Sankhya. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:17-24 Spr 1988.

RAPHAEL, Chaim. A (Jewish) double helix. *Commentary* 87:56-58 My 1989.

RAPUANO, Yehudah. ʿEn Yaʿel, 1987 [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:112-115 1989.

RASH, Yehoshua. Immobilisme et dynamisme dans la culture d'Israël [Eng abst, p 321]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:323-346 1989.

RASMUSSEN, Larry. The public vocation of an eschatological community. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:25-35 1988.

RASOLONDRAIBE, Péri. Healing ministry in Madagascar. *Word World* 9: 344-350 Fall 1989.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S. Theological studies and parish life: the 4th International Conference of Orthodox Theological Schools [F 13-18, 1989, Supraśl, Poland]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:40-42 1989.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S. A theological youth seminar in Odessa [Odessa Theological Seminary, N 17-18, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:43-44 1989.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S. Visiting Orthodox youth in the USA. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:41-43 1989.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S. The 3rd International Orthodox Youth Festival. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:40-41 1989.

RASSKAZOVSKY, S, and Ershov, N. Youth delegation visits Greece [Syndesmos: World Fellowship of Orthodox Youth Organizations]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:44-46 1988.

RATER-GARCETTE, Christine. De *Rerum novarum* aux syndicats féminins, l'École Normale Sociale. *Foi Vie* 88:55-73 Jl 1989.

RATHERT, Dennis; Camann, Eugene W; Osmond, Loren H. Among our founding fathers [Saxon immigrant Lutheran churches; photos, il]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:4-9 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Trinity Lutheran Church, St Louis, Mo, by Dennis Rathert. Holy Ghost Lutheran Church, Bergholz, NY, by Eugene W Camann. St John's Lutheran Church, Glendale, Wis, by Loren H Osman.

RATHGE, Richard W, and Goreham, Gary A. The influence of economic and demographic factors on rural church viability [tables; figs; bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:59-74 Mr 1989.

RATUSHINSKAYA, Irina. In solitary cells on winter nights [interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn; pors]. *Chr T* 33:26-29 D 15 1989.

RATZ, Calvin C. Bullish on evangelism. *Leadership* 10:114-121 Sum 1989.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. Biblical interpretation in crisis: on the question of the foundations and approaches of exegesis today [1988 Erasmus lecture]. *This World* no 22:3-19 Sum 1988.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. An interview by Michael Seybold: Eichstätt College and the Catholic university [repr fr *AGORA* 4:9-14 Je 1988]. *Communio (US)* 16:292-295 Sum 1989.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. Man between reproduction and creation: theological questions on the origin of human life; tr by T A Caldwell. *Communio (US)* 16:197-211 Sum 1989.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. Peace and justice in crisis: the task of religion; tr by John Saward. *Communio (US)* 16:540-551 Wint 1989.

RATZINGER, Joseph, Cardinal. "You are full of grace": elements of biblical devotion to Mary. *Communio (US)* 16:54-68 Spr 1989.

RATZLAFF, Vern. The Coptic Orthodox Church: an historical and contemporary portrait. *Grail* 5:30-43 Je 1989.

RAUCHER, Steven A. Crisis management and issues planning for the synagogue [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-37 Wint 1986-1987.

RAUP, Charles *see* Demarest, Bruce, jt auth

RAUP, Charles W, Jr. An analysis of seven concepts related to pathology which are common to psychology and theology [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-12 Sum 1989.

RAUSCH, Thomas P. Ecumenism and the limits of diversity: recent discussions. *Ec Trends* 18:17-19 F 1989.

RAVASI, Gianfranco. Una comunità santa, sacerdotale, pura: la comunità "ecclesiale" secondo la tradizione sacerdotale [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 1-27 Ja-Mr 1988.

RAVENSCROFT, Arthur. Religious language and imagery in the poetry of Okara, Soyinka, and Okigbo. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:2-19 1989.

RAVVEN, Heidi M. Notes on Spinoza's critique of Aristotle's ethics: from teleology to process theory. *Phil Th* 4:3-32 Fall 1989.

RAY, Cecil A, ed. Patterns of Southern Baptist cooperation. *Bapt H Herit* 24:4-40 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Cooperation through missions, by B D Compton. Cooperation through education, by A L Walker, Jr. Cooperation through stewardship, by F A Grissom. Factors affecting cooperation since 1945, by C L Howe, Jr.

RAY, Reginald. Response to John Cobb [with discussion, pp 102-109]. *Bud Chr St* 8:83-101 1988.

RAYBURN, Carole A. Power struggles, equality quests, and women in *Ecclesia* [counseling religious feminists]. *J Past Coun* 24 no 2:145-150 1989.

RAYMOND, Chris. Humanities researchers experience a "sea change" in the use of computers in their disciplines. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-9 Jl 12 1989.

RAYMOND, Chris. Lingering resistance from archaeologists. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 36:5,12 S 13 1989.

RAYMOND, Chris. Researchers say debate over drug war and legalization is tied to Americans' cultural and religious values [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:6-7,10-11 Mr 7 1990.

RAYMOND, Chris. Some scholars upset by Stanford's decision to return American Indian remains for re-burial by tribe. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:4-6 Jl 5 1989.

RAYNER, Keith, Abp. The third century of the Anglican Church in Australia. *St Mark R* no 136:3-9 Sum 1989.

RAYSOR, Kay L. C I Scofield [biog, repr of sermon, pp 35-38]. *Fund J* 8:31-35 N 1989.

RAZ, Ofra *see* Rotem-Nelken, Ora, jt auth

READ, David H C. In touch with the Spirit of life [sermon, Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:265-266 Ap 1989.

READ, David H C. The resurrection conspiracy [sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 100:227-228 Mr 1989.

READ, David H C. Training for life eternal [sermon, 1 Tim 4:7-8, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:463-465 S 1989.

READER, Ian. Images in Sōtō Zen: Buddhism as a religion of the family in contemporary Japan. *Scot J Rel St* 10:5-21 Spr 1989.

READER, Ian. Recent Japanese publications on religion. *Japan J Rel St* 16: 299-315 D 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Ikoma no kamigami—Gendai toshi no minzoku shūkyō* [The gods of Ikoma: folk religion in a contemporary city], by Shūkyō Shakaigaku No Kai, ed. *Gendai Nihon no shinshūkyō* [New religions in contemporary Japan], by K Numata. *Gendaijin no shū kyō* [The religion of people today], by E Ōmura and S Nishiyama, eds. *Shūkyō* [Religion]; vol 19 of *Riidingusu—Nihon no shakaigaku* [Readings: the sociology of Japan], by H Miyake, M Kōmoto, and S Nishiyama, eds. *Shinshūkyō no kamigami* [The gods of the new religions], by T Nishijima.

READINGS, Bill. Canon and on: from concept to figure. *J A A R* 57:149-172 Spr 1989.

REAGAN, Charles E. The dialectic between explanation and understanding. *Lit Th* 3:285-295 N 1989.

REAPSOME, James W. What's holding up world evangelization? A hostile environment; pt 4 [pts 1-3: 24:116, 210-214, 338-342 Ap-O 1988]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:18-24 Ja 1989.

REARDON, Bernard M G. The Thirty-Nine Articles and the Augsburg Confession. *Luth Q* ns 3:91-106 Spr 1989.

REARDON, Betty. "Getting from here to there" [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:57-62 Wint 1989.

REBECK, Victoria A. From Mary to Murphy: codependent no more [TV review]. *Chr Cent* 106:948,950 O 25 1989.

REBELL, Walter. Mystik und personale Begegnung bei Martin Buber. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:345-358 1986.

REBELL, Walter. "Sein Leben verlieren" (Mark 8:35 parr): als Strukturmoment vor- und nachösterlichen Glaubens. *N T St* 35 no 2:202-218 1989.

REBERA, Basil A. "He got up"—or did he? (1 Samuel 20:25). *Bib Tr* 40: 212-218 Ap 1989.

REBOUL, Olivier. L'université et le savoir [specialization of departments to detriment of university as a whole; Eng abst, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1: 43-49 1989.

RECINOS, Hal. Militarism and the poor. *Apuntes* 7:86-95 Wint 1987.

RECINOS, Hal. Walking with Christ in the barrio. *Other Side* 25:30-32 Mr-Ap 1989.

RECK, Andrew J. Epistemological issues in symbolic form theories. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:33-44 Wint 1988.

REDDIG, Ken. Dueck Film Productions donate film archives [to Centre for Mennonite Brethren Studies, Winnipeg]. *Direction* 18:91-92 Spr 1989.

REDDITT, Paul L. Israel's shepherds: hope and pessimism in Zechariah 9-14. *C B Q* 51:631-642 O 1989.

REDDITT, Paul L *see* Staude, Mitchell, jt auth

REDING, Andrew. Nicaragua: ten years later: democracy, disarray, and the emerging constitutional order. *Chr Cris* 49:212-219 Jl 10 1989.

REDMAN, Robert R, Jr. H R Mackintosh's contribution to Christology and soteriology in the twentieth century. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:517-534 1988.

REDMOND, Mary. Canadian churches question trade agreement. *Sojourners* 18:10-11 Ja 1989.

REED, Carl. Welcome back to an ancient tradition: the canon in hymnody. *Hymn* 40:25-28 O 1989.

REES, Daniel. *Helvetia Sacra;* ed by Gilomen-Schenkel [review article]. *Down R* 107:55-60 Ja 1989.

REES, Frank D. Pastoral care: accountability or availability? *Chr Ministry* 20:8-10 Ja-F 1989.

REES, Frank D. The servant church revisited: a critical appraisal of *The pastor as servant,* ed by E E Shelp and R H Sunderland (1986). *St Mark R* no 139:24-31 Spr 1989.

REESE, Carol. Recognizing and healing sexual abuse. *Chr Ministry* 20:16-18 Jl-Ag 1989.

REESE, David S. On cassid lips and helmet shells [holed as ornaments in ancient Near East and Mediterranean Basin; figs, bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:33-39 Ag 1989.

REESE, Martha Grace. Saint Catherine of Sienna: the way of mystic madness [14th cent]. *Rel Trad* 11:39-53 1988.

REEVES, Gene. Interfaith conversation. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:16-24 Spr 1989.

REEVES, John C. The meaning of *moreh sedeq* in the light of 11QTorah. *R Qumran* 13:287-298 O 1988.

REGAN, Richard. A river too good to waste [Lumber River, North Carolina]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-15 Mr 1989.

REGEHR, John. Touching the heart of a biblical text: a response to sermons by Patterson and Unger [pp 86-102]. *Direction* 18:103-105 Fall 1989.

REHM, Rush. The staging of suppliant plays [original staging of Greek drama]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:263-307 Aut 1988.

REICH, Karl Helmut. Between religion and science: complementarity in the religious thinking of young people [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 11:62-69 Spr 1989.

REICH, Karl Helmut *see* Fetz, Reto Luzius, jt auth

REICH, Ronny. Two possible *miqwā'ōt* on the Temple Mount [map]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:63-65 1989.

REICH, Warren T. Speaking of suffering: a moral account of compassion. *Sound* 72:83-108 Spr 1989.

REICHBERG, Gregory. Imaginative generalization as *epogoge. Proc St* 17: 152-162 Aut 1988.

REICHLE, Erika, ed. Commission on Studies; Department of Studies, 1985-1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:157-208 N 1989*.
Contents: Office of the director, by E Reichle. Interconfessional dialogue and ecclesiological research, by E L Brand. Office for education and personnel development: Christian education, by S Holloway; Theological education; by N Kirst. Personnel development, by N Kirst. Women in church and society, by M Kanyoro. The church and people of other faiths and ideologies, by J P Rajashekar. The church and social issues/ the church and social systems, by G Planer-Friedrich. Church and the Jewish people, by E L Brand. Members of dialogue commissions.

REICHMUTH, Stefan. New trends in Islamic education in Nigeria: a preliminary account. *Welt Islams* ns 29:41-60 1989.

REID, Barbara O. Voices and angels: what were they talking about at the transfiguration? A redaction-critical study of Luke 9:28-36. *Bib Res* 34:19-31 1989.

REID, Betty *see* Schell, Hal B, jt auth

REID, David. Japanese Christians and the ancestors [tables, graphs]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:259-283 D 1989.

REID, James J. The concept of war and genocidal impulses in the Ottoman Empire, 1821-1918. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 2:175-191 1989.

REID, Nina. Christian Darwinism in the *Knox College monthly,* 1883-1896. *J Can Ch H Soc* 31:15-32 Ap 1989.

REID, W Stanford. Church history as a Reformed theological discipline. *Ref Th R* 48:81-92 S-D 1989.

REIDY, Miriam. Ecumenical footprints: Amsterdam 1939 [World Conference of Christian Youth. *One World* no 148:10-11 Ag-S 1989.

REIDY, Miriam. Peace in El Salvador? *One World* no 150:18-21 N 1989.

REIDY, Miriam. Renewed controversy [Nestlé free samples of infant formula]. *One World* no 143:5-7 Mr 1989.

REIDY, Miriam. The role of the family [urgent ecumenical task]. *One World* no 151:8-9 D 1989.

REIDY, Miriam. Teaching and learning [Indian School of Ecumenical Theology, Bangalore]. *One World* no 145:16-17 My 1989; *Mid-Stream* 28:401-403 O 1989.

REIF, Rita. The complex art of Egypt after the Pharaohs [Coptic art]. *New York Times Arts and Leisure* 138:37 Mr 19 1989.

REIGER, Kerreen. Horror stories and sweet dreams: feminist debates on the family. *St Mark R* no 137:25-30 Aut 1989.

REILLY, John J. New Age, new rage. *This World* no 20:119-123 Wint 1988.

REIMER, David J. The "foe" and the "north" in Jeremiah [table]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:223-232 1989.

REIMER, Leslie G. The power of the individual's story [reply to R G Clouse and R Clapp, pp 13-26]. *Second Opinion* 12:40-45 1989.

REIMER, Reg. Vietnam's *doi moi* could help Christians. *Chr T* 33:48-49 N 3 1989.

REIMER, Stephen, ed. Special Abila report. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:1-64 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Water tunnel inscription, by B van Elderen. Coins from the 1988 excavation, by W H Mare. Excavations; area B, by B van Elderen. Tomb excavations, by R W Smith. Excavations; area F, by A E Deeds. Excavations; area A, by J D Wineland.

REINES, Alvin J. Ontology, demography, and the silent holocaust. *Judaism* 38:478-487 Fall 1989.

REINHARTZ, Adele. Great expectations: a reader-oriented approach to Johannine Christology and eschatology. *Lit Th* 3:61-76 Mr 1989.

REINHARTZ, Adele. Jesus as prophet: predictive prolepses in the Fourth Gospel. *J St N T* no 36:3-16 Je 1989.

REINHARTZ, Adele. The New Testament and anti-Judaism: a literary-critical approach. *J Ec St* 25:524-537 Fall 1988.

REINICH, Rodolfo. Democracia, elecciones y fe cristiana. *Serv Inform Rel* no 109:7 Ap 1989.

REINICHE, Marie Louise. Un nom, une forme, un lieu: l'invention hindoue de l'autre et du même [Eng abst]. *R Hist Rel* 205:367-384 O-D 1988.

REINMUTH, Eckart. Ps-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31. *Nov Test* 31:16-38 Ja 1989.

REISEL, Arthur. The trickster made me laugh] (A study in unexpected laughter and countertransference). *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:86-94 1989.

REISS, Paul J. Introducing *Sociological analysis*—1964 [repr]. *Soc Anal* 50: 323-324 spec issue 1989.

REISS, Paul J. Sociologists in search of identity [Catholic sociology]. *Soc Anal* 50:399-402 spec issue 1989.

REIST, John S, Jr. The quivering poise of a craftsman: Gerard Manley Hopkins. *Bk Rel* 16:3-4 Spr-Sum 1989.

RELJIC, Slobodan. The search for God is not new [repr fr *Illustrovana Politika,* Belgrade, Mr 22, 1988]. *RCDA* 27:63 Spr 1988.

RELKIN, Pierre. La *ketubbah* italienne, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles [ils]. *R E Juives* 148:221-243 Ja-Je 1989.

REMDE, Harry. Inner surfaces [body, mind and feeling in craft; ils by Daniella Dooling]. *Parabola* 14:14-16 Wint 1989.

REMELTS, Glenn A. The Christian Reformed Church and science, 1900-1930: an Evangelical alternative to the fundamentalist and modernist responses to science. *Fides H* 21:61-80 Ja 1989.

REMPEL SMUCKER, David J. Brethren/Mennonite family associations [list]. *Breth Life* 34:177-179 Sum 1989.

REMPEL SMUCKER, David J. Family associations. *Breth Life* 34:173-174 Sum 1989.

REMPEL SMUCKER, David J. Genealogical resources at the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society. *Breth Life* 34:161-164 Sum 1989.

REMUS, Harold E. The earth is the Lord's [baccalaureate service, Wilfred Laurier Univ, N 1988; Ps 24]. *Consensus* 15 no 1:81-88 1989.

RÉMY, Jean, ed. Pilgrimage and modernity. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:145-261 1989*.
Contents: Medieval pilgrimage: society and individual quest, by A Osterrieth. Pèlerins à Jérusalem à la fin du Moyen-Age, by C Deluz. Lourdes—un pèlerinage à l'échelle de la catholicité bilan d'une enquête, by J Gadille. Le pèlerinage à Fatima: une expression mystique du sacré populaire, by P Lopez. Church meeting and pilgrimage in Germany, by I Lukatis. Sainte-Anne de Beaupré et ses pèlerins: vivre en lien avec une personne de làu-delà, by A Doran-Jacques. Pilgrimage as spiritual journey: an analysis of pilgrimage using the theory of V Turner and the resource mobilization approach, by E Pace. Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle, by C Rivière.

REN, Zhongxiang. The love of the church [sermon]. *Bridge* no 32:9-10 D 1988.

RENARD, John. *Al-jihād al-akbar*: notes on a theme in Islamic spirituality. *Muslim W* 78:225-242 Jl-O 1988.

RENAUD, Bernard. De la bénédiction du roi à la bénédiction de Dieu (Ps 72) [Eng abst, p 326]. *Biblica* 70 no 3:305-326 1989.

RENAUD, Bernard. Purification et recréation le "miserere" (Ps 51). *R Sci Rel* 62:201-218 O 1988.

RENDSBERG, Gary A. Additional notes on "The last words of David" (2 Sam 23:1-7). *Biblica* 70 no 3:403-408 1989.

RENDSBURG, Gary A. Gen 10:13-14: an authentic Hebrew tradition concerning the origin of the Philistines. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:89-96 1987.

RENDTORFF, Rolf. "Covenant" as a structuring concept in Genesis and Exodus. *J B L* 108:385-393 Fall 1989.

RENDTORFF, Rolf. The future of biblical theology: a Jewish and Christian interpretation. *Toronto J Th* 5:280-292 Fall 1989.

RENDTORFF, Trutz. Die gute Regel als Weg des guten Lebens: Bemerkungen zu einer Ethik der Machtordnungsverhältnisse [Eng abst]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:98-108 1989.

RENDTORFF, Trutz. Schuld und Verantwortung 1938/1988: Gedanken zum christlichen Umgang mit der Vergangenheit [50th anniv, Kristallnacht]. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:109-124 1989.

RENDTORFF, Trutz. Wessen Krise? Zur Diskussion über "Bewahrung der Schöpfung" [reply to J von Lüpke, pp 233-235]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:235-237 1989.

RENFROE, Fred. Diagnosing long-dead patients: the equine ailments in KTU 1.85. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:181-191 1988.

RENFROE, Fred. The effect of redaction on the structure of Prov 1:1-6. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:290-293 1989.

RENNER, M. Valaam: the Monastery of Transfiguration and its sketes [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:13-15 1989.

RENNINGS, Heinrich. Fünfundzwanzig Jahre "Herbergssuche" der Liturgie in der Römischen Kurie. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:37-48 1989.

REPPERT, Victor. The Lewis-Anscombe controversy: a discussion of the issues [revision of Lewis' argument. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 1:32-48 1989.

REPPERT, Victor. Miracles and the case for theism. *Int J Ph Rel* 25 no 1: 35-51 1989.

REUMANN, John. "Justification by faith" in the Lutheran-Roman Catholic dialogue and beyond: reflections over a decade. *Luth F* 23 no 2:21-24 1989.

REUTER, Eleonore. "Nimm nichts davon weg und füge nichts hinzu]": Dtn 13:1, seine alttestamentlichen Parallelen und seine altorientalischen Vorbilder. *Bib Not* no 47:107-114 1989.

REUVENI, Sári. Antisemitism in Hungary 1945-1946 [table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:41-62 1989.

REVEL, Jean François. Hastening the death of communism. *Commentary* 88:19-23 O 1989.

REVEL, Jean François. Is communism reversible? *Commentary* 87:17-24 Ja 1989.

REVELLI, Daniel A. Del neolitico a la revolucion industrial [sobre el avance tecnico de hoy y de ayer]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 116:23 N 1989.

REVEY, James Lone Bear. A lecture presented at the Sun Inn Indian Symposium [por]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:61-82 1988.

REX, Richard. A note on St John Fisher and Erasmus. *J Eccl H* 40:582-585 O 1989.

REXINE, John E. Saints, martyrs, Fathers, and the divine liturgy of the Orthodox Church [review essay, US non-book publications]. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:200-216 1987.

REYMOND, Bernard. Quand le prédicateur se fait exégète. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:593-597 1989.

REYMOND, Robert L. The theological significance of the biblical doctrine of creationism. *Presbyterion* 15:16-26 Fall 1989.

REYMOND, Robert L. Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989.

RHOADES, Larry, L *see* Small, Joseph D III, jt auth

RHODES, J Steven. An introduction to the Latin American base communities. *Cumberland Sem* 27:36-46 Fall 1989.

RHODES, J Steven. Word of power, word of love [sermon]. *Cumberland Sem* 26:100-103 Wint 1988.

RHODES, Lynn. Foundational questions [review article]. *Chr Cris* 49:121-122 Ap 3-17 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The fragility of education: theological education in the church and the university*, by E Farley, 1988. *God's fierce whimsy: Christian feminism and theological education*, by the Mudflower Collective, 1985.

RHODES, Schuyler. Counterattack of peace [journey of faith into Nicaragua; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-17 Je 1989.

RHODES, Schuyler. *Kattalage*: order for a service of worship and praise in acceptance of God's ministry of reconciliation. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-24 Jl-Ag 1989.

RIBERA, Josep. Breve estudio sobre la gramática del Arameo del Targum Palestinense. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 1:77-82 1988.

RIBERA, Josep. La exegesis judeo-targumica sobre la resurreccion. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:295-301 1988.

RICCA, Paolo. Budapest 1989: il punto del cammino ecumenico alla luce dell'Assemblea plenaria di Fede e Costituzione. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 4:262-274 1989.

RICE, Charles. *Eikōn* and *eirōn*: faith as imagination. *St Luke J* 32:249-256 S 1989.

RICE, Jim. Back to the killing fields? [Khmer Rouge in Cambodia]. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 N 1989.

RICE, Jim. The making of *Romero*: a labor of love and truth. *Sojourners* 18: 24-26 N 1989.

RICE, Jim. An open and shut-down case [hazardous waste, Rocky Flats, Colo]. *Sojourners* 18:4-5,8 O 1989.

RICE, Jim. Star wars: the myth unfolds. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Ap 1989.

RICE, Stanley. Bringing blessings out of adversity: God's activity in the world of nature. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:2-9 Mr 1989.

RICH, Stanley. Nukes and *metanoia* in South Carolina [Savannah River Plant]. *Witness* 72:22-23 N 1989.

RICHARD, Eliane *see* Caty, Roland

RICHARD, Jean. La révélation finale d'après Paul Tillich: une voie théologue pour la rencontre du christianisme avec les religions du monde. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:211-224 1989.

RICHARD, Lucien. The possibility of the incarnation according to Emmanuel Levinas. *S R* 17 no 4:391-405 1988.

RICHARD, Yann. La fonction parénétique du ʿÂlem: la prière du vendredi en Iran depuis la révolution. *Welt Islams* ns 29:61-82 1989.

RICHARDS, Glyn. The one and the many: an analysis of Radhakrishnan's concept of religion. *Scot J Rel St* 10:138-150 Aut 1989.

RICHARDS, Glyn, ed. [Radhakrishnan centenary conference papers, Parliament House, New Delhi, India, F 1989]. *Scot J Rel St* 10:116-150 Aut 1989*.
Contents: Religion, relativism and Radhakrishnan, by A L Hermann. Radhakrishnan on religion and religions, by J J Lipner. The one and the many: an analysis of Radhakrishnan's concept of religion, by G Richards.

RICHARDS, Norman. Is there a prophet in the house? [separation between moral and religious education]. *Spectrum* 18:17-23 Spr 1986.

RICHARDSON, Bernard. Attitudes of Black clergy toward mental health professionals: implications for pastoral care [tables]. *J Past Care* 43:33-39 Spr 1989.

RICHARDSON, Chad *see* Miranda, Rosemary, jt auth

RICHARDSON, Ed. The tale of *Maus*: a cartoonist confronts the Holocaust [review, *Maus: a survivor's tale*, by A Spiegelman, 1986]. *Sojourners* 18:39-41 My 1989.

RICHARDSON, H Neil. Amos's four visions of judgment and hope. *Bible R* 5:16-21 Ap 1989.

RICHARDSON, J A. Swift's *Argument*: laughing us into religion. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:35-45 My 1989.

RICHARDSON, James T *see* Kilbourne, Brock, jt auth

RICHARDSON, Nancy D. The Women's Theological Center: learning and acting for justice. *Chr Cent* 106:130-135 F 1-8 1989.

RICHARDSON, Paul A, ed. Theses and dissertations related to hymnody. *Hymn* 40:32-34 Jl 1989.

RICHARDSON, Peter. Religion, architecture and ethics: some first century case studies. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:19-49 D 1988.

RICHARDSON, William. Clement of Alexandria's *nomos* theology: the shadow, or the true image of things to come? *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:189-200 1989.

RICHES, John. Biblical theology and the pressing concerns of the Church. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:6-12 1988.

RICHMAN, Robert. Reclaiming Yeats [*The poems*, vol 1 of *Collected works*]. *Commentary* 88:57-59 D 1989.

RICHMOND-GARLAND, Diana S. An ecosystemic perspective for family ministry [fig]. *Rv Ex* 86:195-207 Spr 1989.

RICHTER, Vladimir. Textstudien zum Prolog des Oxforder Sentenzenkommentars von Johannes Duns Scotus. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:431-449 1989.

RICOEUR, Paul. Éloge de la lecture et de l'écriture: en hommage professeurs, etudiants, Faculté Libre de Théologie Protestante, Paris. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:395-405 1989.

RICOEUR, Paul. Entre philosophie et théologie: la Règle d'Or en question [Eng abst, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:3-9 1989.

RICOEUR, Paul. The memory of suffering [address on Yom Ha-Shoah]. *Crit* 28:2-4 Spr 1989.

RICOEUR, Paul. Tolérance, intolérance, intolérable. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:435-450 Ap-Je 1988.

RIDDLE, Lyn. Shakers' quest takes them along a bumpy road [New Gloucester, Ore, opposition to rerouting highway through Shaker fields]. *New York Times* 138:7 My 29 1989.

RIDING, Alan. A Catholic crusader in Luther's lands [Pope John Paul II in Scandinavia]. *New York Times* 138:3 Je 11 1989.

RIDING, Alan. Church stifled by good life's roar [Madrid journal]. *New York Times* 138:7 Ag 4 1989.

RIDING, Alan. French honor an abbot the church dislikes. *New York Times* 139:5 D 13 1989.

RIDING, Alan. Opus Dei, casting off its cloak, flourishes. *New York Times* 139:4 O 25 1989.

RIDING, Alan. Theologians in Europe challenge Pope's conservative leadership. *New York Times* 138:1 Jl 14 1989.

RIDLEY, Peggy *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

RIDLEY-THOMAS, Mark. Time for a progressive attack on drugs. *Chr Cris* 49:259-261 S 11 1989.

RIEGNER, Gerhart M. Verpasste Chancen zu einem christlich-jüdischen Dialog vor der Shoah. *Th Lit* 114:81-94 F 1989.

RIEGNER, Gerhart M. World Environment Day 1986. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:61-63 Sum 1989.

RIEGNER, Gerhart M, ed. The Carmelite convent at Auschwitz: statements January-May 1989. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:39-52 Spr 1989.

RIEGNER, Gerhart M, ed. Reports from around the world [ecumenical movement]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:27-38 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Annual commemoration of *Kristallnacht* decreed by Berlin synod [Protestant]. *Kristallnacht* address, by Cardinal G B Hume. The Catholic-Jewish agenda today, by Henry I Sobel. International Jewish-Christian conference, Vienna 27-30 N 1988, by Eugene J Fisher. Inaugural meeting of the Maryland Interfaith Project, by F M Oben. [Announcement of] Religious broadcast [of Hanukkah service on Hungarian television, D 7, 1988]. Speech by Dr M Soares, President of the Portuguese Republic, at the old Jewish synagogue at Castelo de Vide [Mr 17, 1989].

RIEKERT, S J P K. The co-ordinated structs of infinitive absolute in Jeremiah and their bearing on stylistics and authenticity of Jeremianic corpus [bibliog]. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:97-107 1987.

RIEMAN, T Wayne. Spirituality: God's order of being (toward defining spirituality). *Breth Life* 34:73-81 Spr 1989.

RIEMER, Jack. The binding of Isaac: Rembrandt's contrasting portraits [ils]. *Bible R* 5:26-27 D 1989.

RIES, Julien, ed. Historia religionum. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:88-113 1988; 65 no 2-3:101-125 1989.

RIESENBERGER, Dieter. Hans Kohn (1891-1971)—Zionist und Pazifist. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:166-174 1989.

RIESTRA, José Antonio. María en la vida de la Iglesia y de los cristianos (*Redemptoris Mater*, nn 25-49). *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:661-682 1987.

RIFKIN, Jeremy. Darwin's cosmological vision: a reflection of the industrial state of mind. *Epiphany* 10:86-102 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

RIGGANS, Walter. Towards an Evangelical doctrine of the church: the church and Israel. *Chmn* 103 no 2:129-135 1989.

RIGGS, Marcia Y. The socio-religious ethical tradition of Black women: implications for the Black church's role in Black liberation. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:119-132 1989.

RIGHTMIRE, R David. Pannenberg's quest for the proleptic Jesus. *Asbury Th J* 44:51-75 Spr 1989.

RIGHTMIRE, R David. The sacramental theology of Jonathan Edwards in the context of controversy. *Fides H* 21:50-60 Ja 1989.

RIGIN, Vladimir. Be an ensample to the faithful [25th anniversary of death of archpriest Aleksandr Derzhavin]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:21-24 1989.

RIGOBELLO, Armando. Estraneità interiore e "ripetizione del problema de Dio". *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:479-492 1988.

RIISAGER, Filip. Gospel and religion in the mission of the church. *Th Life* no 10:131-141 D 1987.

RILEY, Janet. The ordination of Disciple women: a matter of economy or theology? *Encount* 50:219-232 Sum 1989.

RILEY, Maria. Woman's role [meditation]. *SEDOS* no 10:355-356 N 15 1988.

RILEY, Paul C, and Anderson, Peter M. Seattle-Leningrad "sister churches" program. *J Ec St* 25:692-693 Fall 1988.

RIMBO, Robert A. Ten years of the *LBW*: assessing, continuing, and looking ahead. *Curr Th Miss* 16:207-211 Je 1989.

RINEHART, Paula. The pivotal generation: who will tap the latent idealism of the baby boomers? *Chr T* 33:21-26 O 6 1989.

RINGELING, Hermann. Sinneinheit von Liebe Zeugung? Ein fragwürdiges Argumentationsmuster. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-7 1989.

RIPPIN, A. The function of *asbāb al-nuzūl* in Qur'ānic exegesis. *Bul School Oriental African St* 51 no 1:1-20 1988.

RISHER, Dee Dee. Anonymous light in Guatemala. *Other Side* 25:26-27 My-Je 1989.

RISHER, Dee Dee. Day of the dead [Guatemala]. *Other Side* 25:6-7 N-D 1989.

RISHER, Dee Dee. Hope is a woman [photos by Harvey Finkle]. *Other Side* 25:28-33 My-Je 1989.

RISHER, Dee Dee. Look your giving in the eye. *Other Side* 25:66-71 Jl-Ag 1989.

RITCHEY, Russell E. The role of history in *The discipline* [*The Book of discipline of the United Methodist Church*]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-20 Wint 1989.

RITMEYER, Kathleen, and Ritmeyer, Leen. Herod's temple mount—stone by stone. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:23-53 1989*.
Contents: Reconstructing Herod's temple mount in Jerusalem. A pilgrim's journey. Quarrying and transporting stones for Herod's temple mount. Reconstructing the triple gate.

RITSCHL, Dietrich. Die Plenartagung der Kommission für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung in Budapest, 9 bis 21 August 1989. *Ökum Ru* 38:433-438 O 1989.

RIUS-CAMPS, Josep. Ignacio de Antioquía, testigo ocular de la muerte y resurrección de Jesús? [Eng abst, p 473]. *Biblica* 70 no 4:449-473 1989.

RIUS-CAMPS, Josep. Pentecostes versus Babel estudio crítico de Hch 2 [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. *Filologia N T* 1:35-61 My 1988.

RIVA, Franco. L'esegesi narrativa: dimensioni ermeneutiche [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 37:129-160 Ap-Je 1989.

RIVAGE-SEUL, D Michael. Gauging opposition and resources in Nicaragua's "third war". *Chr Cent* 106:687-689 Jl 19-26 1989.

RIVERA PAGÁN, Luis N. Idolatría nuclear y paz en el mundo: breves reflexiones teológicas [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. *Apuntes* 7:75-85 Wint 1987.

RIVIÈRE, Claude. Les pèlerinages dans l'Afrique traditionnelle [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 36 no 2:245-261 1989.

RIVKIN, Ellis. Paul's Jewish odyssey [review article, *Mythmaker: Paul and the invention of Christianity*, by H Macoby, 1986]. *Judaism* 38:225-234 Spr 1989.

RO, Bong-Rin. Urban cities and the gospel in Asia [tables, bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 6:20-30 My 1989.

ROBB, Thomas B *see* Powers, Edward A, jt auth

ROBBINS, J Wesley. America, radical empiricism, and pragmatism [W Dean's *American religious empiricism;* rejoinder, W Dean, pp 99-114]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:71-85 My 1989.

ROBBINS, J Wesley. Pragmatism and the deconstruction of theology. *Rel St* 24:375-384 S 1988.

ROBBINS, J Wesley. [Rejoinder to A Plantinga, pp 617-621]. *J A A R* 57: 622-623 Fall 1989.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. Believing for benefit: notes on Pascal and James. *Word World* 9:166-177 Spr 1989.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. The finality of Christ in the theology of Norman Pittenger. *Encount* 50:353-366 Aut 1989.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. God, our efforts, and evil. *Curr Th Miss* 16:85-94 Ap 1989.

ROBBINS, Jerry K. A reader's guide to interreligious dialogue. *Word World* 9:266-273 Sum 1989.

ROBBINS, Thomas. Reconsidering Jonestown. *Rel St R* 15:32-37 Ja 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Salvation and suicide: an interpretation of Jim Jones, the Peoples Temple and Jonestown*, by D Chidester. *Gone from the promised land: Jonestown in American cultural history, by J R Hall.*

ROBBINS, Vernon K. The crucifixion and the speech of Jesus [bibliog]. *Forum* 4:33-46 Mr 1988.

ROBBINS, Vernon K. Picking up the fragments: from Crossan's analysis to rhetorical analysis [review of *In fragments. . .* by J D Crossan, 1983; bibliog]. *Forum* 1:31-64 Je 1985.

ROBBINS, Vernon K. Pragmatic relations as a criterion for authentic sayings [bibliog]. *Forum* 1:35-63 Ag 1985.

ROBBINS, Vernon K. Pronouncement stories from a rhetorical perspective [bibliog]. *Forum* 4:3-32 Je 1988.

ROBERT, Dana. Mission study at the university-related seminary: the Boston University School of Theology as a case study. *Missiology* 17:193-202 Ap 1989.

ROBERT, Daniel. Pasteur Jean Berton: souvenirs [1892-1976, photo]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:80-114 Ja-Mr 1987.

ROBERT, Daniel. Renaissance de l'Église réformée au 18e siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:209-218 Ap-Je 1988.

ROBERT, Daniel, ed. Une prédication de Thalès-Henri Géminard lors de l'affaire Dreyfus. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 133:256-268 Ap-Je 1987.

ROBERTS, Carl W. Imagining God: who is created in whose image? [tables; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 30:375-386 Je 1989.

ROBERTS, Hugh J. Improvisation, individuation, and immanence: Thelonius Monk. *J Black Sac Music* 3:50-56 Fall 1989.

ROBERTS, J Deotis. A Christian response to evil and suffering. *Rel Ed* 84: 68-76 Wint 1989.

ROBERTS, J Deotis. Christian-Marxist conference in Granada, Spain [Ag 23-27, 1988]. *J Ec St* 25:687-689 Fall 1988.

ROBERTS, J H. Aspekte van die kerk by Paulus [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:6-12 Mr 1989.

ROBERTS, J H. Navorsingsberig: 'n kommentaar, Filemon en Kolossense [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:14-20 S 1989.

ROBERTS, R H. The reception of the theology of Karl Barth in the Anglo-Saxon world: history, typology and prospect. *Com Via* 31:13-30 Spr 1988.

ROBERTS, Robert H. Grow by Caring: a historical sampler. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 186-196 S 1989.

ROBERTS, Vaughan. Umberto Eco and the "Habit" of family communion. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:10-15 1989.

ROBERTS-FRONK, Julie. Rhythm of Life [sermon; Eccl 3:3-7; Col 3:12-17]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:43-47 1989.

ROBERTSON, Duncan. The experience of reading: Bernard of Clairvaux, *Sermons on the Song of Songs*, I. *Rel Lit* 19:1-20 Spr 1987.

ROBERTSON, Edwin. A tribute to Alec Vidler [on his ninetieth birthday]. *Th* 92:459-466 N 1989.

ROBERTSON, John A. Resolving disputes over frozen embryos. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:7-12 N-D 1989.

ROBERTSON, Marian. Ernest Newlandsmith's transcriptions of Coptic music: a description and critique. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:190-198 1987.

ROBERTSON, Noel. Melanthus, Codrus, Neleus, Caucon: ritual myth as Athenian history. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:201-261 Aut 1988.

ROBINSON, Anthony B. "Story" as a theme for church renewal. *Chr Ministry* 20:17-19 S-O 1989.

ROBINSON, Anthony B. Teaching theology in the church. *Chr Cent* 106: 980-982 N 1 1989.

ROBINSON, Bernard P. The jealousy of Miriam: a note on Num 12. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:428-432 1989.

ROBINSON, David M. Poetry, personality, and the Divinity School address [150th anniv of Emerson's Harvard Divinity School address, Ap 14, 1988]. *Harv Th R* 82:185-199 Ap 1989.

ROBINSON, Donald. "The church" revisited: an autobiographical fragment. *Ref Th R* 48:4-14 Ja-Ap 1989.

ROBINSON, Gnana. Jesus Christ, the open way and the fellow-struggler: a look into the Christologies in India. *Asia J Th* 3:403-415 O 1989.

ROBINSON, Gnana. Kirche und Entwicklungshilfe: eine kritische Betrachtung der Situation in Indien. *Z Miss* 15 no 1:27-31 1989.

ROBINSON, Gnana. Solidarität als Missionsprinzip—eine asiatische Perspektive. *Ökum Ru* 38:157-168 Ap 1989.

ROBINSON, Haddon. Preaching sense about dollars. *Leadership* 10:90-96 Fall 1989.

ROBINSON, Harold O. The Negro Bible: looking back and looking forward [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:21-25 O 1989.

ROBINSON, Ira. Kabbala and science in *Sefer Ha-Berit*: a modernization strategy for Orthodox Jews. *Mod Jud* 9:275-288 O 1989.

ROBINSON, James E. *Murder in the cathedral* as theatre of the spirit. *Rel Lit* 18:31-45 Sum 1986.

ROBINSON, Lewis S. The treatment of Christianity in the fiction of Chen Yingchen. *Ching Feng* 32:41-81 Mr 1989.

ROBINSON, Neal. Creating birds from clay: a miracle of Jesus in the Qur'ān and in classical Muslim exegesis. *Muslim W* 79:1-13 Ja 1989.

ROBINSON, P J. Some missiological perspectives from I Peter 2:4-10. *Missionalia* 17:176-187 N 1989.

ROBINSON, Walter G, Jr. The Negro Bible—an assessment: a Negro-English Testament discovered during slavery [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 101: 22-31 Jl 1989.

ROBLES DIOSDADO, Juan. Missiological studies and research in Spain today; tr by J Ferreira Ramon [intro by M R Spindler]. *Exchange* 18:28-58 Ap 1989.

ROBSON, Robert *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

ROCA, Miguel, Abp. Dedicatoria [Homenaje a Juan Alfaro en su 75 cumpleaños]. *Est Eccles* 64:5-8 Ja-Je 1989.

ROCCASALVO, Joan L. Churchwomen as ministers in Eastern Christian antiquity. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:164-174 1987.

ROCHBERG-HALTON, Francesca. Babylonian horoscopes and their sources [plates]. *Orientalia* ns 58 no 1:102-123 1989.

ROCHE, Marie Jeanne. Le culte d'Isis et l'influence égyptienne à Pétra [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:217-222 1987.

ROCHELLE, Jay C. Letting go Buddhist and Christian models. *E Buddhist* ns 22:27-47 Aut 1989.

ROCHFORD, E Burke, Jr. Factionalism, group defection, and schism in the Hare Krishna movement [bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:162-179 Je 1989.

ROCKEY, Denyse. The sandal and the rose: the story of Cinderella returned. *Rel Trad* 11:21-38 1988.

ROCKWELL, David M. Back to basics: establishing and practicing a learner-centered educational philosophy in the church [fig]. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3: 11-16 1989.

RODD, Cyril S. Revised English Bible. *Expos T* 101:12-16 O 1989.

RODD, Cyril S. Talking points from books [review article; *The modern theologians*, by D Ford, 1989]. *Expos T* 101:65-67 D 1989.

RODD, Cyril S. Talking points from books [review, *An interpretation of religion*, by J Hick, 1989]. *Expos T* 101:33-35 N 1989.

RODD, Cyril S. Two Gospel commentaries: a review article. *Expos T* 100: 228-231 Mr 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The Gospel according to Saint Matthew*, by W D Davies and D C Allison, Jr, v1, 1988. *John*, by G R Beasley-Murray, 1987.

RODGER, Symeon. The soteriology of Anselm of Canterbury, an Orthodox perspective [Aulen's *Christus victor* examined]. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:19-43 Spr 1989.

RODGERS, Peter Robert. Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989.

RODLAND, John R. Hymnbook Committee progress report: psalmody. *Ref Lit Music* 23:34-36 Wint 1989.

RODOR, Amin A. The concept of the poor in the context of the ecclesiology of liberation theology [diss abst]. *A U Sem St* 27:135-136 Sum 1989.

RODRIGO, Michael. Bible and the liberation of the poor [paper, International Seminar on World Religions and the Liberation of the Poor, Colombo, Ag 1987]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 15 no 1-3:61-83 1988.

RODRÍGUEZ, Dan. Respuesta a Trinidad y Sedillo [pp 3-17 and 18-23]. *Apuntes* 8:17,23 Spr 1988.

RODRÍGUEZ, José D, Jr. The parable of the affirmative-action employer [Matt 20:1-16]. *Apuntes* 8:51-59 Fall 1988.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro. Espontaneidad y legalidad en la ley nueva. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:265-302 1987.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro. La identidad teológica del laico. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2: 265-302 1987.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro, ed. Acerca de la evangelización en América (siglo XVI). *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:755-813 1987*.
Contents: El Regio Patronato indiano y la evangelización, by G Porras. Sobre los capítulos perdidos de los "Coloquios sahaguntianos. Una hipótesis de reconstrucción crítica, by A de Zaballa. Ritos confesionales incaicos precolombinos: estudio del Cod Vat Lat 6204, ff 7-12, by J I Saranyana.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro, ed. Las Encíclicas Trinitarias de Juan Pablo II [*Redemptor hominis, Dives in misericordia, Dominum et vivificantem*]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:403-821 1988*.
Contents: Juan Pablo II y el Vaticano II, by C Pozo. Revelación Trinitaria y misión de la Iglesia, by A Aranda. Utilización del patrimonio bíblico en la trilogía trinitaria, by G Aranda Pérez. La Teología del Padre, by J M Rovira Belloso. Cristo, Redentor del Hombre cristología contenida en la trilogía trinitaria de Juan Pablo II), by L F Mateo-Seco. "Es el Señor y da la vida", by C Schönborn. La Encíclica sobre el Espíritu Santo, by L Scheffczyk. La Teología del Espíritu Santo, by J A Domínguez Asensio. El Espíritu Santo "Creador" en la Encíclica "Dominum et vivificantem", by J Morales. Antropocentrismo y Teocentrismo en la enseñanza de Juan Pablo II, by J L Illanes. El Don de Sí, by R T Caldera. La verdad sobre el hombre en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II, by F Moreno. Presencia Trinitaria y obrar moral, by R García De Haro. El Misterio de la Iglesia en la trilogía trinitaria de Juan Pablo II, by J R Villar. La Trinidad Santa y los Sacramentos de la Eucaristía y de la Penitencia, by R Blázquez. María y la Trinidad, by F Ocáriz. Trinidad y vida espiritual, by J Hervé Nicolas.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro, ed. María en los Misterios cristianos. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:637-749 1987*.
Contents: María en el Misterio de Cristo (Redemptoris Mater, nn 1-24), by J L Bastero. María en la vida de la Iglesia y de los cristianos (Redemptoris Mater, nn 25-49), by J A Riestra. María, Sagrario viviente del Espíritu Santo, by J Polo. Las relaciones de María con la Santísima Trinidad y su libertad, by G Rovira.

RODRÍGUEZ RUIZ, Miguel. El evangelo de Pedro un desafío a los evangelios canónicos? *Est Bib* 46 no 4:497-526 1988.

RODRÍGUEZ-SAN PEDRO, Luis Enrique. San Juan de la Cruz en la Universidad de Salamanca 1564-1568 [Eng abst, p 192]. *Salmanticensis* 36: 157-192 My-Ag 1989.

ROE, Peter G. Of rainbow dragons and the origins of designs: the Waiwai and the Shipibo Ronin Ehua [bibliog, charts, ils]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 5:1-67 Spr 1989.

ROEBER, A G. The German past and unusable churches [Reader's response]. *Chr Cent* 106:407-408 Ap 19 1989.

ROEBUCK, David G. Pentecostal women in ministry: a review of selected documents [bibliog essay]. *Per Rel St* 16:29-44 Spr 1989.

ROEKAERTS, Mil. The Asian scene. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:35-41 N 1989.

ROEKAERTS, Mil. He who pays the piper, calls the tune: a challenge to the NGO community [non-governmental organizations]. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 10:1-43 Jl 1989.

ROELOFS, H Mark. George Orwell's obscured utopia [*1984*'s defense of "Authentic socialism"]. *Rel Lit* 19:11-33 Sum 1987.

ROENSCH, Manfred. True and false ecumenism [Theological Observer]. *Concor Th Q* 53:87-89 Ja-Ap 1989.

ROFÉ, Alexander. The arrangement of the book of Jeremiah. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:390-398 1989.

ROFÉ, Alexander. The arrangement of the laws in Deuteronomy. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:265-287 1988.

ROFFEY, John. The theology and practice of lay ministry. *St Mark R* no 138:18-21 Wint 1989.

ROGERS, Adrian *see* Dunnam, Maxie, and others

ROGERS, Ann T, and Rogers, Minor L. Rennyo's letters: *Rennyo Shōnin Ofumi*, fascicle five. *E Buddhist* ns 21:95-123 Aut 1988.

ROGERS, Donald B. From setting to theory: principles of urban church education. *Rel Ed* 84:249-261 Spr 1989.

ROGERS, Jack. *Christianity and liberalism*, by J Gresham Machen, DD, 1923. *Am Pres* 66:304-308 Wint 1988.

ROGERS, Jeffrey S. An allusion to coronation in Isaiah 2:6. *C B Q* 51:232-236 Ap 1989.

ROGERS, Minor L *see* Rogers, Ann T, jt auth

ROGERS, Olive. Church planting [appendix, The Godaveri Delta Mission: a case study]. *Chr Breth R* no 40:47-56 1989.

ROGERS, Thomas F. The Gospel of John as literature. *B Y U St* 28:67-80 Sum 1988.

ROGERS, William B. Christian education as the art and science of cartography. *Rv Ex* 86:251-265 Spr 1989.

ROGERS-MARTIN, Timothy. The power of the surface: Andy Warhol as artist and teacher [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 84:283-293 Spr 1989.

ROGICH, Daniel M. Saint Sava on Athos: his monastic rule [text and facsim of conclusion, signature and seal of *Karejski Tipik*]. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:69-81 1989.

ROGNESS, Michael. The transfiguration of our Lord: Luke 9:28-36. *Word World* 9:71-75 Wint 1989.

ROGNESS, Peter, Bp. Bishops speak out on seminaries and pastors: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:122-123 Spr 1989.

ROHDE, Nancy B. When clergy spouses share a ministry: implications for the whole church. *C T S Register* 79:57-67 Sum 1989.

ROHRBACHER, Stefan. From Württemberg to America: a nineteenth-century German-Jewish village on its way to the new world [tables, il]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:143-171 Fall-Wint 1989.

ROHRBAUGH, Richard. Models and muddles: discussion of the Social Facets Seminar [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:23-33 Je 1987.

ROHTBART, Meyer. Therapeutic clowning-fool for thought: the healing power of the clown for patient and therapists. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:71-78 1989.

ROIPHE, Anne. Taking down the Christmas tree [Jews and Christmas]. *Tikkun* 4:58-60 N-D 1989.

ROJAS, José. St Thomas on the direct/indirect distinction. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:371-392 1988.

ROLAND, Meynet. Analyse rhétorique du Prologue de Jean [Eng abst; charts]. *R Bib* 96:481-510 O 1989.

ROLL, Israel. A Latin imperial inscription from the time of Diocletian found at Yotvata [fig, il, map]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:239-260 1989.

ROLLAND, Philippe. La question synoptique demande-t-elle une réponse compliquée? [fig]. *Biblica* 70 no 2:217-223 1989.

ROLLMANN, Hans. From Baur to Wrede: the quest for a historical method. *S R* 17 no 4:443-454 1988.

ROMÁN FLECHA, José. La justicia, mediación ética de la esperanza. *Est Eccles* 64:433-464 Jl-D 1989.

ROMAÑA, Alfredo L de. The autonomous economy: an emerging alternative to industrial society, 2 pts [Fr ed 22:5-91 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:6-79 Sum; 80-169 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Post-crisis equilibrium: from growth to harmony. Economic implications of human welfare and ecological sustainability. Part 1: The vernacular/informal sphere vis-à-vis the industrial/formal sector: Introduction and overview; The invisible economy; The autonomous vs the accumulation-based sector. Part 2: Impoverishing economic growth: Welfare, output and scarcity; The external contradictions of the accumulation-intensive economy; The internal contradictions of accumulation-intensive society.

ROMANO, Carlin. Slouching toward pressology [review article; *The political economy of human rights*, by N Chomsky and E S Herman, 1979]. *Tikkun* 4:41-44,120-123 My-Je 1989.

ROMANOWSKI, William D *see* Schultze, Quentin J, jt auth

ROMARHEIM, Arild. The Aquarian Christ. *Bul J Rylands* 70:197-207 Aut 1988.

RÖMER, Dirk. Geld soll dienen: Entwicklungsgenossenschaft tagt in Bankenmetropole Frankfurt. *Ökum Ru* 38:475-477 O 1989.

RÖMER, Thomas. La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989.

ROMERO, A T, Bp. Verantwortung Angesichts der Schädigung der Ökologie [fr "Weltkirche" 1988, pp 153ff]. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:152-153 1989.

ROMEYN, Ruth. Have you considered? [ideas for worship with children]. *Ref Worship* no 12:36-37 Sum 1989.

ROOF, Wade Clark. The church in the centrifuge. *Chr Cent* 106:1012-1014 N 8 1989.

ROOF, Wade Clark. Multiple religious switching: a research note [tables]. *J S S R* 28:530-535 D 1989.

ROOT, Michael. The Augsburg Confession as ecumenical proposal: episcopacy, Luther, and Wilhelm Maurer. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:223-232 Sum 1989.

ROOT, Michael. "Full communion": what is the problem? [reply to M H Madson 27:224-225 Sum 1988; rejoinder, p 148]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:146-148 Spr 1989.

ROOT, Michael. The implications of *The implications of the gospel* [statement on US Anglican-Lutheran dialogue, 1988]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28: 143-145 Spr 1989.

ROOT, Michael. *The Niagara Report*: a possible Lutheran-Anglican future? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:300-302 Aut 1989.

ROOZEN, David A, and Carroll, Jackson W. Methodological issues in denominational surveys of congregations. *R Rel Res* 31:115-131 D 1989.

ROSADO, Caleb. The church, the city, and the compassionate Christ. *Apuntes* 9:27-35 Sum 1989.

ROSADO, Caleb. Thoughts on a Puerto Rican theology of community. *Apuntes* 9:10-12 Spr 1989.

ROSATO, Philip J. Karl Barth as spokesman and practitioner of the Christian concept of peace. *St Miss* 38:112-132 1989.

ROSATO, Philip J. The mission of the Spirit within and beyond the church. *Ec R* 41:388-397 Jl 1989.

ROSE, Aubrey. Grass roots: Jewish stirrings on the environment. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:66-70 Sum 1989.

ROSE, Christian. Verheissung und Erfüllung: zum Verständnis von ἐπαγγελία im Hebräerbrief; 2 pts. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:60-80; no 2:178-191 1989.

ROSE, Martin. L'Ancien Testament: livre d'une attente: le concept d'histoire comme clef d'interprétation dans l'oeuvre de Gerhard von Rad [chart]. *R Th Ph* 121 no 4:407-421 1989.

ROSE, Neal. Toward a rabbinic counselor model: based on a humanistic approach to hasidic stories. *J Psych Jud* 13:19-35 Spr 1989.

ROSE, Seraphim. Genesis as primary vision: response to A Kalomiros [pp 10-23]. *Epiphany* 10:24-63 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

ROSEDALE, Roy. Mobile training centers: key to growth in Thailand. *Ev Miss Q* 25:402-406 O 1989.

ROSEN, Jay. "thirtysomething". *Tikkun* 4:29-33 Jl-Ag 1989.

ROSEN, Ruth. Historically compromised: the abortion struggle; summer 1989. *Tikkun* 4:20-21 Jl-Ag 1989.

ROSEN, Steve, and Avni, Gideon. Har ʿOded, 1988 [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:117-120 1989.

ROSENBAUM, MaryHeléne P. Death of a secular humanist. *Chr Cent* 106: 167-168 F 15 1989.

ROSENBAUM, Stuart E, ed. Recent doctoral dissertations in church and state. *J Ch St* Regular feature: 1988-.

ROSENBAUM, Yuri. Law on freedom of conscience [interview, repr fr *New Times* (Eng ed) no 40, 1988, Moscow; not edited by RCDA]. *RCDA* 28:15-18 Wint 1989.

ROSENBERG, Alan *see* Marcus, Paul, jt auth

ROSENBERG, Charles E. Institutionalized ambiguity: conflict and continuity in the American hospital [photos]. *Second Opinion* 12:62-73 1989.

ROSENBERG, David. Interview of David Rosenberg by Tony Stoneburner. *Rel Intel Life* 6:77-92 Spr-Sum 1989.

ROSENBERG, Ernest S. Moral responsibility for environmental protection. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:37-44 Sum 1989.

ROSENBERG, Joel. The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11. *Semeia* no 46:103-116 1989.

ROSENBLOOM, Noah H. A post-Enlightenment exposition of creationism. *Judaism* 38:460-477 Fall 1989.

ROSENFELD, Ben-Zion. The "boundary of Gezer" inscriptions and the history of Gezer at the end of the Second Temple period. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4: 235-245 1988.

ROSENTHAL, Gilbert S. "As-if" theology and liberal Judaism. *Conserv Judaism* 39:34-45 Fall 1986.

ROSENTHAL, Laurence. Confronting the "next impossible": musical studies with Nadia Boulanger [por]. *Parabola* 14:78-83 Spr 1989.

ROSHWALD, Mordecai. A dialogue between man and God. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:145-165 1989.

ROSHWALD, Mordecai. Man and universe in Greek and Hebrew perception. *Judaism* 38:63-73 Wint 1989.

ROSKIES, David G, ed. Reclaiming Isaac Bashevis Singer. *Prooftexts* 9:1-42,85-92 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Introduction, by D G Roskies. Problems of Yiddish prose in America (1943), by I B Singer. *Satan in Goray* as parable, by S L Wolitz. Singer and the family saga novel in Jewish literature, M Magentsa-Shaked. Everyman's Singer (review essay), by R H Wolf.

ROSKO, Joan *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

ROSS, Ellen M. Human persons as images of the divine: a reconsideration. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:93-111 1989.

ROSS, Hugh. Design and the anthropic principle [tables]. *Epiphany* 10:134-144 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

ROSS, Jeffrey A. Introduction: *Pamyat*, the Soviet regime, and *glasnost*. *RCDA* 27:73-75 Sum 1988.

ROSS, John M. Alfred Russel Wallace: theistic Darwinian. *King's Th R* 12: 46-48 Aut 1989.

ROSS, John M. Church discipline in Jude 22-23. *Expos T* 100:297-298 My 1989.

ROSS, John M. One hundred and fifty-three fishes [reply to O T Owen's 100:52-54 N 1988]. *Expos T* 100:357 Jl 1989.

ROSS, Judith Wilson. The militarization of disease: do we really want a war on AIDS? [military metaphors in policy debate]. *Sound* 72:39-58 Spr 1989.

ROSS, Kathleen. Invisible threads: what Christians and communists have to share. *Other Side* 25:55-56 N-D 1989.

ROSS, Mary Ellen. Feminism and the problem of moral character. *J Fem St* 5:47-64 Fall 1989.

ROSS, Sharon Zanter. Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:128-129 Spr 1989.

ROSS, Susan A. "Then honor God in your body" (1 Cor 6:20): feminist and sacramental theology on the body. *Horizons* 16:7-27 Spr 1989.

ROSS, William E. The singing chaplain: Bishop Charles Cardwell McCabe and the popularization of the "Battle hymn of the republic". *Meth H* 28:22-32 O 1989.

ROSSANO, Pietro. La Lettera ai Romani e il suo influsso sulla cultura europea. *Aquinas* 32:3-15 Ja-Ap 1989.

ROSSELL, Garth M. *Lectures on revivals of religion*, by Charles G Finney, 1835. *Am Pres* 66:235-240 Wint 1988.

ROSSI, Andrew. The American acquisition of the patristic mind: the significance of Fr Seraphim Rose [repr *The Orthodox word* 20:6 1984]. *Epiphany* 9:62-67 Sum 1989.

ROSSI, Andrew. Hearing the word of God in the creation: a homily on ecology. *Epiphany* 9:74-76 Sum 1989.

ROSSI, Andrew, ed. Darwin's dream and the vision of Moses [evolution and patristic cosmogony]. *Epiphany* 10:7-109 Fall 1989-Wint 1990*.
Contents: Rediscovering patristic cosmogony: an introduction to a dialogue, by A Rossi. God's breath in ape's body: from a letter to Fr Seraphim Rose on the evolution of man, by A Kalomiros. Genesis as primary vision: a letter in response to Dr Kalomiros, by S Rose. Countering the "evolution revolution", by P Goodrich. Evolution: fact and fantasy, by W Smith. Darwin's cosmological vision: a reflection of the industrial state of mind, by J Rifkin. On nature, by St Dionysius of Alexandria.

ROSSMAN, Parker. The theology of imagination: science, science fiction, and religion. *Witness* 72:12-13,22 O 1989.

ROSSMAN, Parker. Trafficking in human lives [modern international slave trade]. *Witness* 72:10-12 Ja 1989.

ROSSUM, Jacob van. *Perestroika* on religion is just warmed-over Leninism. *RCDA* 27:37-39 Spr 1988.

ROSTAGNO, Sergio. Kerygma paradosis ekklesia: convegno in ricordo di Vittorio Subilia 14 aprile 1989. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 2:114-116 1989.

ROSTAGNO, Sergio. Progressi nella santificazione: legittimità, possibilità, metodi. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:24-41 1989.

ROSTAGNO, Sergio. Der "schwache Charismatiker" und wir: Röm 14:10-13 [sermon]. *Com Via* 31:9-12 Spr 1988.

ROSTOW, Eugene V. A false start in the Middle East [James Baker peace plan]. *Commentary* 88:24-27 O 1989.

ROTEM-NELKEN, Ora, and Raz, Ofra. The fall and rise of man [fr Genesis 1-2]. *Parabola* 14:61-64 Sum 1989.

ROTEN, Johann. The two halves of the moon: Marian anthropological dimensions in the common mission of Adrienne von Speyr and Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 16:419-445 Fall 1989.

ROTER, Zdenko. The position of believers as second-class citizens in socialist countries: the case of Yugoslavia; tr by P Mojzes. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:1-17 Je 1989.

ROTH, John K. On the impossibility and necessity of being a Christian: post-holocaust reflections based on the thought of Jean Améry and Emil Fackenheim. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:299-310 1989.

ROTH, Martha T. Women in transition and the *Bīt mār banî* [Babylonia]. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 2:131-138 1988.

ROTH, Paul. Soviet books and pamphlets on the theme of atheism: statistics and crucial points; tr by M Mulvaney [fr *Stimmen der Zeit*, 109:497-500 '84]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:9-18 Ag 1985.

ROTH, Robert Paul. Theological fantasy: an experiment in narrative hermeneutics and ontology. *Th Life* no 7:19-34 D 1984.

ROTH, Sol. *Torah im derekh eretz*: an analysis. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:123-127 Wint 1989.

ROTH, Stephen J. Denial of the Holocaust: a criminal offence? [Austria]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:42-43 Sum 1989.

ROTH, Stephen J. New laws on the freedom of association and assembly [Hungary]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:46-47 Spr 1989.

ROTH, Wolfgang. Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel [review article, *Biblical interpretation in ancient Israel*, by M Fishbane, 1985]. *J Rel* 69:387-391 Jl 1989.

ROTHBERG, Michael. Tompkins Square: the politics of space [New York City]. *Chr Cris* 49:351-353 N 6 1989.

ROTHSCHILD, Jean Pierre. Le "Premier congrès général d'études samaritaines" (Tel-Aviv, Jérusalem, 11-13 Avril 1988). *R E Juives* 148:493-496 Jl-D 1989.

ROTHSCHILD, Jean Pierre. Trois manuscrits liturgiques Samaritains. *R E Juives* 148:93-102 Ja-Je 1989.

ROTHSTEIN, Gidon. The Roth responsum on the ordination of women. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:104-115 Fall 1988.

ROTTENBERG, Isaac C. Christian fulfillment and Jewish-Christian dialogue. *Chr Cent* 106:387-391 Ap 12 1989.

ROTTZOLL, Dirk U. Die *kh 'mr*: Legitimationsformel. *Vet Test* 39:323-340 Jl 1989.

ROUILLARD, Hedwige. *El rofé* en Nombres 12:13. *Semitica* 37:17-46 1987.

ROUSE, James. James Rouse's impossible dream: housing for everyone [interview by K Menehan]. *Other Side* 25:18-21 N-D 1989.

ROUSSEAU, François. Un phénomène particulier d'inclusions dans Luc 24: 13-35 [figs]. *S R* 18 no 1:67-79 1989.

ROUSSEAU, Jacques *see* Fourie, Sam, jt auth

ROUSSEAU, Mary F. Pope John Paul II's letter *On the dignity and vocation of women*: the call to *communio*. *Communio (US)* 16:212-232 Sum 1989.

ROUSSEL, Bernard, ed. Richard Stauffer (1921-1984), historien de la Réforme. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:661-722 O-D 1988*.
Contents: Prédication et histoire des religions, by B Roussel. La prédication de Calvin, by O Fatio. Lefèvre d'Étaples et ses disciples, by G Bedouelle. Richard Stauffer, historien de Martin Luther et de la *Réforme radicale*, by M Lienhard. Sermon sur la Résurrection: quelques remarques sur l'homilétique de Calvin, by O Millet. Orthodoxie et prédication: Théodore de Bèze, by M Delval. Bibliographie de Richard Stauffer, by B Roussel. *Le voyage du pèlerin* de John Bunyan, by R Stauffer.

ROVIRA, Germán. Las relaciones de María con la Santísima trinidad y su libertad. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:729-749 1987.

ROVIRA BELLOSO, Josep M. La obra reciente de Juan Alfaro a la luz de su propia metodología. *Est Ecles* 64:37-51 Ja-Je 1989.

ROVIRA BELLOSO, Josep M. La Teología del Padre [in the Bible]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:491-522 1988.

ROWDON, Harold H, ed. Into all the world: papers on world mission today [Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, London, 1987]. *Chr Breth R* no 40: 5-128 1989*.
The response of churches around the world to the challenge of world mission, by E Oliver. The church and mission, by R Cawston. The Holy Spirit and mission, by M Griffiths. Holistic mission, by H Rowdon. Mission and culture, by B Cotton. Planting churches, by O Rogers. Short term and non professional missionaries, by A Dymond. To churches, by D Ford. To young people, by P Lowman. To children, by B Morris. British involvement in interdomination "faith" missionary societies and the AWARE bulletin, by B Baigent. Past and present foreign missionary activities of German Brethren churches, by D Herm. Spanish Christian Brethren assemblies and their missionary awareness, by T Wickham. The general situation among Italian assemblies and their missionary awareness, by M Tancredi.

ROWELL, Edd. The university press as "religious" publisher. *C S S R Bul* 17:77-79 N 1988.

ROWELL, Geoffrey. Wreckers of church unity [repr fr *The Times (London)*, Jl 20 1988]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:379-383 S 1989.

ROWLAND, Ingrid d. Etruscan inscriptions from a 1637 autograph of Fabio Chigi. *Am J Arch* 93:423-428 Jl 1989.

ROWOLD, Henry. God's miracle of life: the church in China. *Concor J* 15: 10-28 Ja 1989.

ROWTHORN, Anne. Transformation of society is goal of peace activist [interviewed by J Lewis]. *Witness* 72:18-20 N 1989.

ROWTHORN, Anne *see* Long, Charles H, jt auth

ROY, Louis. Interpersonal knowledge according to John Macmurray. *Mod Th* 5:349-365 Jl 1989.

ROYSTER, James E. Dialogue in depth: a monastic perspective [theology of Abhishiktananda]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:75-92 Sum 1989.

ROZINER, Felix. Purple smoke: a story. *Commentary* 87:48-59 Mr 1989.

ROZOVA, L. What my memory has retained [Konstantin Rozov]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:17-18 1989.

RUARK, James E. Shifting images [Pete Rose and baseball]. *Ref J* 39:5-6 S 1989.

RUBENIS, Juris. Which way to the church [Latvia]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17: 81-86 Spr 1989.

RUBENSTEIN, Betty Rogers. St Peter's and Ise Jingu: a comparative study in religious architecture [photos]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:75-92 Sum 1989.

RUBENSTEIN, Betty Rogers, and Moore, Albert C, eds. Images of the divine. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:1-92 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Religious symbolism and the verbally inexpressible, by G Chrysides and L Moss. Windows to the divine: a theory of religious art, traditional and modern, by A C Moore. Aspects of Yoruba images of the divine: Ifa divination artifacts, by W Abimbola. Religious art of Islamic civilization: an overview, by M A J Beg. The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes, by G Yocum. The Jaina view of God and religious images, by G C Jain. Changing images of the divine in Japanese Buddhist art, by A L McDonald. Images of the divine in Japan's Shinto tradition, by J Swyngedouw. St Peter's and Ise Jingu: a comparative study in religious architecture, by B R Rubenstein.

RUBENSTEIN, Jeffrey. *Siddur Sim Shalom* and developing conservative theology. *Conserv Judaism* 41:21-37 Fall 1988.

RUBENSTEIN, Richard L. The philosopher and the Jews: the case of Martin Heidegger. *Mod Jud* 9:179-196 My 1989.

RUBENSTEIN, Richard L. Waldheim, the Pope and the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:1-13 1989.

RUBIN, Uri. Muhammad's curse of Mudar and the blockade of Mecca. *J Economic and Social History of the Orient* 31 no 3:249-264 1988.

RUBY, Atiya. Prohibition of interest and Islam [ribā]. *Hamdard Islam* 12: 95-98 Aut 1989.

RUDIN, A James. The broken alliance of Blacks and Jews [review article, *Broken alliance: turbulent times between Blacks and Jews*, by J Kaufman, 1988]. *Chr Cent* 106:564-565 My 24-31 1989.

RUDOLPH, Kurt. Mircea Eliade and the "history" of religions; tr by G D Alles [fig]. *Religion* 19:101-128 Ap 1989.

RUDY, David R, and Greil, Arthur L. Is Alcoholics Anonymous a religious organization? Meditations on marginality [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:41-51 Spr 1989.

RUEBOTTOM, Ann. Casey House Hospice [AIDS, Toronto]. *Grail* 5:79-84 Mr 1989.

RÜEGGER, Heinz. Neuere reformierte Bekenntnisse. *Th Z* 44 no 4:312-328 1988.

RUELLO, Francis, ed. Bulletin d'histoire des idées médiévales. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:87-114 1988.

RUETER, Alvin C. Sing for joy. *Hymn* 40:33-34 O 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Auf palästinensische Christen hören: eine Herausforderung an die biblische Tradition; tr R Schär [fr *Chr Cris 488:113-15 Ap 1988*]. *Ref* 37:422-428 D 1988.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Brain and gender: the missing data [reply to J Ashbrook, 106:14-15 Ja 4-11 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:263-264 Mr 8 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Christian Zionism is a heresy. *J Th So Africa* no 69:60-64 D 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Ecumenism in Central America [support and opposition, politics and human rights]. *Chr Cris* 49:208-212 Jl 10 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. New friends, old enemies [liberation theology]. *Chr Cris* 49:181-182 Je 12 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Salvadoran refugees come home [Copapayo, El Salvador]. *Chr Cent* 106:851-853 S 27 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. To preserve and protect democracy [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:19 F 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. Uppity women and authentic ecumenism [women clergy, Catholic-Anglican reunion]. *Witness* 72:16-17 Ap 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford. The war on Palestinian education. *Chr Cris* 49:54-55 Mr 6 1989.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford, and others. Rosemary Radford Ruether: retrospective [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:1-11 Ja 1989*.
Contents: The development of my theology, by R R Ruether. The socialist feminist vision of Rosemary Radford Ruether: a challenge to liberal feminism, by Kathryn Allen Rabuzzi. Seeing and naming the world anew: the works of Rosemary Radford Ruether, by Rebecca S Chopp.

RUETHER, Rosemary Radford, and Ruether, Herman J. Can Israel save its "soul"? [repr fr *The wrath of Jonah*, 1989]. *Witness* 72:10-11,22 My 1989.

RUF, Henry L. Moral problems and religious mysteries: a cross-cultural perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:77-92 Fall 1987.

RUFFCORN, Kevin E. Grief aftercare. *Leadership* 10:36-41 Fall 1989.

RUFFING, Janet. Spiritual direction: an instance of Christian friendship or a therapeutic relationship? *St Myst* 12:64-73 Spr 1989.

RUGER, Anthony T *see* Dillard, Badgett L

RÜGER, Hans P. The extent of the Old Testament canon. *Bib Tr* 40:301-308 Jl 1989.

RUGGIERI, Vincenzo. Rilievi di architettura bizantina nel golfo di Simi; pt 1 [map, photos, figs]. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:75-100 1989.

RUH, Hans. Tierrechte: neue Fragen der Tierethik [review article]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:59-71 1989.

RUH, Kurt. Die Augen der Liebe bei Wilhelm von St Thierry. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:103-114 1989.

RUIZ, Samuel. Popular religiosity and evangelization in Latin America. *SEDOS* no 5:155-166 My 15 1989.

RUIZ DE LA PEÑA, Juan Lyis. Sobre el alma: introducción, cuatro tesis y epílogo. *Est Ecles* 64:377-399 Jl-D 1989.

RUIZ-CASTRO, Jerjes. Reflections on the ministerial training in the new Nicaragua. *Ministerial Formation* no 44:15-20 Ja 1989.

RULE, Sheila. Dalai Lama wins Nobel Peace Prize: Tibetan cited for campaign to free homeland from Chinese domination [photo]. *New York Times* 139:1,6 O 6 1989.

RULE, Sheila. How, and why, Dalai Lama won the Nobel Peace Prize. *New York Times* 139:7 O 13 1989.

RUMFORD, Douglas J. The art of the start [first year of a pastorate]. *Leadership* 10:82-87 Spr 1989.

RUMSCHEIDT, H Martin. "Do not live in fear, little flock]" The interpretation of Romans 9-11 of Georg Eichholz. *Ex Auditu* 4:85-94 1988.

RUMSCHEIDT, Martin. Die Theologie Hromádkas auf dem Weg zur Kirche der kleinen Leute. *Com Via* 32:167-179 Aut 1989.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp. Millennium greetings [address, local council of the Russian Orthodox Church, Je 1988]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:6-8 1988.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp. "The nature of the unity we seek" [address, Lambeth Conference, 1988; replies Metr J D Zizioulas, E Templeton, P Duprey, E Castro]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:328-341 1988.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp. Reflections on the Millennium of the Baptism of Kievan Rus' [edited version of lecture, (Lambeth Palace, Ap 1989)]. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:7-17 1989.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. Common declaration of Pope John Paul II and the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Vatican, 2 October, 1989 [responses]. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:287-289 1989.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp, and John Paul II, Pope. Ordination of women: letters between Canterbury and Rome. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:91-94 1989.

RUNCIE, Robert A K, Abp *see* John Paul II, Pope, jt auth

RUNIA, David T. Festugière revisited: Aristotle in the Greek *Patres* [list of references]. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:1-34 1989.

RUNIA, Klaas. The renewal of the church. *Ref Th R* 48:26-38 Ja-Ap 1989; *Ev R Th* 13:66-86 Ja 1989.

RUNIA, Klaas. Some crucial issues in biblical interpretation [notes and comments for the minister]. *Cal Th J* 24:300-315 N 1989.

RUNYON, Theodore H. Aging and a meaningful future. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:47-61 1989.

RUNZO, Joseph. World-views and the epistemic foundations of theism. *Rel St* 25:31-51 Mr 1989.

RUOKANEN, Miikka. Das Problem der Gnadenlehre in der Dogmatik Gerhard Ebelings [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:2-22 Ja-Mr 1989.

RUPPERT, Lothar. Klage oder Bitte? Zu einer neuen Sicht der individuellen Klagelieder. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:252-255 1989.

RUPPERT, Lothar. Zur neueren Diskussion um die Josefsgeschichte der Genesis. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:92-97 1989.

RUSBULDT, Richard E. Planning in Grow by Caring [program]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:213-214 S 1989.

RUSLING, Geoffrey W. David Syme Russell: a life of service. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:4-20 1989.

RUSSELL, Anthony J. Theology in context and "the right to think" in three contemporary theologians: Gutiérrez, Dussel and Boff. *Pacifica* 2:282-322 O 1989.

RUSSELL, Bruce. The persistent problem of evil [pointless suffering, compatibility with existence of God]. *Faith Phil* 6:121-139 Ap 1989.

RUSSELL, Delbert W. The manuscript source of the fragment, Rylands French Ms 6 [with Latin text]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:41-47 Spr 1989.

RUSSELL, J R. Parsi Zoroastrian *garbās* and *monājāts*. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:51-63 1989.

RUSSELL, John M. Impassibility and pathos in Barth's idea of God. *Angl Th R* 70:221-232 Jl 1988.

RUSSELL, John M. Pittenger on prayer: a process apologia. *Encount* 50: 337-351 Aut 1989.

RUSSELL, John M. Spirituality: a processive approach. *Asia J Th* 3:54-64 Ap 1989.

RUSSELL, John M. Troeltsch's science of religion: an epistemic response. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:70-86 1989.

RUSSELL, Kenneth C, ed. Spirituality: searching the past, moving into the future. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:167-351 1989*.
Contents: Asceticism: the transition from therapy to punishment, by K C Russell. Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality, by M Slattery. La spiritualité ignatienne, by M P Dion. Liberation theology and Saint John of the Cross: a meeting, by R P Hardy. A language of spirituality, by J A Zimmerman. Vie familiale et vie théologale, by J Gauthier. Spiritualité et théologie: d'une même souche: note sur l'actualité d'un débat, by M Laguë.

RUSSELL, Peter A. The challenge of writing Christian history. *Fides H* 21: 8-19 Ja 1989.

RUSSELL, Thomas. Can the story be told without them? The role of women in the Student Volunteer Movement [bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:159-175 Ap 1989.

RUSTERHOLTZ, Wallace P. Thomas Paine and liberal religion. *Rel Humanism* 23:88-94 Spr 1989.

RUTAYISIRE, Paul. The AMECEA [Association of Member Episcopal Conferences of Eastern Africa] and the building up of a local church. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:18-23 Ja 1989.

RUTAYISIRE, Paul. Assemblies without the celebration of the Eucharist in Africa: a sign of hope or a sign of crisis in the ministry? *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 12:6-14 N 1989.

RUTAYISIRE, Paul. An encyclical on social issues and development [*Sollicitudo rei socialis*]. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4 Mr 1989.

RUTAYISIRE, Paul. What can we expect from the African Synod? *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:10-14 My 1989.

RÜTERSWÖRDEN, Udo. Erwägungen zur Metaphorik des Wassers in Jes 40ff. *SJOT* no 2:1-22 1989.

RUTLEDGE, David. [Review article; *Ancient foundations*, 1981 and *Medieval and modern development*, 1988 J W Angell and R M Helm]. *Per Rel St* 16:259-266 Fall 1989.

RUTTAN, Brian. GATT-Fly and the basis of economic development. *Toronto J Th* 5:223-235 Fall 1989.

RUZHITSKY, Konstantin, 1889-1964. The teaching of the holy fathers and other church writers on matter. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:17-18 1989.

RWEYEMAMU, Robert. Religion and peace (an experience with African traditions). *St Miss* 38:377-405 1989.

RYAN, Barbara. Simple acts of love: 25 years of L'Arche. *Sojourners* 18:32-33 Ag-S 1989.

RYAN, Dale S. Who cares? Six ways churches answer the question of personal ministry. *Leadership* 10:98-103 Wint 1989.

RYAN, Donald P. Papyrus [photos, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 51:132-140 S 1988.

RYAN, J Ruthven. Human rights in the USSR: 1987-1988. *RCDA* 28:6-8 Wint 1989.

RYAN, Michelle *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

RYAN, Thomas. Eleven highlights of Archbishop Runcie's visit to Rome. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:291-295 1989.

RYCKMANS, Jacques. Le panthéon de l'Arabie du Sud préislamique: etat des problèmes et brève synthèse [Eng abst, bibliog]. *R Hist Rel* 206:151-169 Ap-Je 1989.

S

SAAYMAN, Willem A. Tiyo Soga and Nehemiah Tile: Black pioneers in mission and church. *Missionalia* 17:95-102 Ag 1989.

SABARATNAM, Lakshmanan. Intra-ethnic stratification and ethno-nationalism [Sri Lanka; bibliog]. *J Dev Soc* 5:15-29 Ja-Ap 1989.

SABEV, Todor, ed. Towards a vital and coherent ecumenical theology. *Ec R* 41:157-302 Ap 1989*.
Contents: The concern for a vital and coherent theology, by J Míguez Bonino. Will *Koinonia* emerge as a vital theological theme? by M M Thomas. Towards a basic document, by P Mar Gregorios. Alive to what God is doing, by M A Oduyoye. Diversity, conflict and unity in ecumenical theology, by A J van der Bent. Has the emperor no clothes? by I Kindt-Siegwalt. Growing beyond modern rationality, by J de Santa Ana. The ecclesiology of union: reflections on ecclesiology arising from the Fifth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Potsdam, July 1987, by M Cressey. The ecumenical significance of oral Christianity, by W J Hollenweger. The end of confessions or a new confession? The ecumenical tradition in faith and order, by B G Hicks. Koinonia incomplete without full communion, by U von Brück. Survey of church union negotiations 1986-1988, by T F Best and national union correspondents.

SABODAN, Vladimir, Metr of Rostov. The continuity of ages [interview by Evgeny Ghilmanov, repr fr *Moscow Church News*]. *Sourozh* no 35:47-52 F 1989.

SACCHI, Alessandro. Pazienza di Dio e ritardo della parousia (Lc 18:7) [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:299-327 Jl-S 1988.

SACHS, William L. The Episcopal Synod: reinforcing boundaries [special correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:710-711 Ag 2-9 1989.

SACHS, William L. "Self-support": the Episcopal mission and nationalism in Japan. *Ch H* 58:489-501 D 1989.

SACHS, William L. Willimon's project: does it make sense? [clergy conferences]. *Chr Cent* 106:412-414 Ap 19 1989.

SACKETT, Hugh, and MacGillivray, Sandy. Boyhood of a god [Minoan link to the Zeus of classical mythology; photos]. *Archaeology* 42 no 5:27-31 1989.

SADERUP, Dian. Pilgrims in time [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:99-105 Spr 1989.

SADOWSKY, James *see* Gordon, David

SAFREN, Jonathan D. Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989.

SAGE, Selma Z. [Reply to "Faith development in the adult life cycle" by R R Osmer, pp 483-493]. *Rel Ed* 84:496-498 Fall 1989.

SAGUÉ, Consuelo. Neither murder nor liberation [abortion, only medical procedure interpreted as a crime or a right]. *Sojourners* 18:21 N 1989.

SAHI, Jyoti. The glory of God is man fully alive: Christian art and the image of God in the human person. *Rel Soc* 34:3-13 D 1987.

SAHI, Jyoti. Report on the general assembly of the Indian Christian Art Association. *Rel Soc* 34:34-38 D 1987.

SAHI, Jyoti, and others. Evangelization and popular religiosity [SEDOS seminar rpt]. *SEDOS* no 5:143-182 My 15 1989*.
Contents: Popular spirituality in India, by J Sahi. Popular religiosity and evangelization in Latin America, by S Ruiz. *Christianisme populaire en Afrique*, by S Sempore. Popular religion: some aspects from Europe, by B Eustace.

SAID, Hakim Mohammed. Ansari, A S Bazmi, 1911?-1989 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99 Sum 1989.

SAID, Hakim Mohammed. Islam and the health of the elderly. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:27-38 1988.

SAIEDI, Nader. Faith, reason, and society in Bahá'íí perspective. *World Order* 21:9-22 Spr-Sum 1987.

SAILER, William S. *The incarnation*, by Gordon H Clark: a review article. *Ev J* 7:51-56 Fall 1989.

SAINT-BLANCAT, Chantal. Nation et religion chez les immigrés iraniens en Italie [Eng abst]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:27-37 Jl-S 1989.

SAKENFELD, Katharine Doob. Feminist biblical interpretation. *Th Today* 46:154-168; *Prin S B* ns 9 no 3:179-196 1988.

SALAJKA, Milan. Changes in the liturgical sphere. *Com Via* 31:227-230 Wint 1988.

SALAM, Nawaf. Les communautés religieuses au Liban [Eng abst]. *Soc Comp* 35 no 4:455-464 1988.

SALAS ASTRAIN, Ricardo. Poesía popular y discurso religioso en Chile: una interpretación del simbolismo religioso en la poesía de Violeta Parra [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:71-79 1989.

SALEM, Rosemary, and Stange, Douglas C. Clergywomen of Ohio: roles, restraints, recommendations. *J Women Rel* 7:39-48 Wint 1988.

SALIBY, M N. Tell al Hammam [photos, figs]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:268-269 1987.

SALIERS, Don E. Chronicle: Third Symposium for Church Composers [Milwaukee, Jl 5-8 1988]. *Worship* 63:154-157 Mr 1989.

SALIERS, Don E. The music of liturgy and life. *Weavings* 4:6-14 Jl-Ag 1989.

SALLES, Catherine. La diversité de la situation des femmes dans l'empire romain aux 1er et 2^{e} siècles. *Foi Vie* 88:43-48 S 1989.

SALMON, Rachel *see* Elata-Alster, Gerda, jt auth

SALMONCAMPBELL, Joan. *"An address to the slaves of the United States of America"*, by Henry Highland Garnet, 1843. *Am Pres* 66:251-253 Wint 1988.

SALOMON, Richard. New inscriptional evidence for the history of the Aulikaras of Mandasor [genealogical charts]. *Indo-Iran J* 32:1-36 Ja 1989.

SALOMON, Richard *see* Boltz, Judith M, jt auth

SALTZMAN, Russell E. Meeting the quota for church conservatives. *Chr Cent* 106:975 N 1 1989.

SALTZMAN, Russell E *see* Halvorson, John L

SALTZMAN, Steve, and Meirovich, Harvey. Rav's Haggadah: a theological homily. *Conserv Judaism* 39:20-28 Spr 1987.

SALVAING, Jean. La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes à Montagnac (Hérault). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 132:413-432 Jl-S 1986.

SALVINI, Mirjo. Un texte hourrite nommant Zimrilim [ils, photos]. *Revue d'Assyriologie d'archéologie orientale* 82 no 1:59-69 1988.

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. Meditation [Jn 19:41-42]. *One World* no 143:4 Mr 1989.

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. Religions, cultures, and the struggle for justice: aspects of North-South dialogue. *J Ec St* 25:383-393 Sum 1988.

SAMIR, Khalil. L'utilisation des sources dans le Nomocanon d'Ibn al-'Assâl. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:101-123 1989.

SAMIR, Samir Kh. Pour une théologie arabe contemporaine: actualité du patrimoine arabe chrétien. *Proche Orient Chr* 38 no 1-2:64-98 1988.

SAMMONS, Jack L. Meaningful client participation: an essay toward a moral understanding of the practice of law. *J Law Rel* 6 no 1:61-95 1988.

SAMOILOV, A. Menaion for July: Moscow Patriarchate publication, 1988 [pub announcement, review]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:78-80 1989.

SAMPLEY, J Paul *see* Lown, John S

SAMPSON, Keith N A. Unity and renewal: African-American churches in the USA. *J Ec St* 25:689 Fall 1988.

SAMSONOV, I. Modern ecological crisis in the light of the Bible and Christian world view. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:40-45 1988.

SAMUEL, Colleen. Christian feminism. *Transformation* 6 no 2:1-31 1989*.
Contents: A brief history of Christian feminism, by J Hassey. Marriage, family and work: conflicting expectations and changing roles, by B Zapata. Women in revolution: the Philippine version, by E Miranda-Feliciano. Feminism in cross-cultural perspective: women in Africa, by P J Olubunmi Smith. A woman's search for identity, by W L Chinn. The working mother, by B L C Wang. Femininity: what women were made for, by E Elliot. One baptism, one ministry: The ordination of women and unity in Christ, by M S Langley.

SAMUEL, Geoffrey. The body in Buddhist and Hindu tantra: some notes. *Religion* 19:197-210 Jl 1989.

SAMUEL, Vinay, and Sugden, Chris. "Ecumenical", "Evangelical" San Antonio and Lausanne II [photos]. *One World* no 149:9-11 O 1989.

SAMUELSON, Norbert M. Solutions to theodicy out of the sources of Judaism [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 84:55-63 Wint 1989.

SAMUELSON, Stephen D. Pastors reflect on their theological education: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:131-132 Spr 1989.

SÁNCHEZ, Jorge E. La educación bíblica en nuestra iglesia hispana [Eng abst]. *Apuntes* 9:35-38 Sum 1989.

SAND, Faith Annette. Exposure programme "Healing". *Miss St* 6 no 1:52-55 1989.

SANDBERG, Karl C. Knowing brother Joseph again: the Book of Abraham and Joseph Smith as translator [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:17-37 Wint 1989.

SANDERLIN, David. Faith and ethical reasoning in the mystical theology of St John of the Cross: a reasonable Christian mysticism [bibliog]. *Rel St* 25:317-333 S 1989.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. Black women: moral agents [review of *Black womanist ethics*, by K G Cannon, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:391-392 D 11 1989.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. Christian ethics and theology in womanist perspectives [replies, K G Cannon, and others, pp 92-109; with rejoinder]. *J Fem St* 5:83-91 Fall 1989.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. Religious conversion, ethics, and the Afro-American slave: evaluating alternative approaches. *J Rel Thot* 45:7-20 Wint-Spr 1989.

SANDERS, Cheryl J. Womanist theology/feminist theology: a dialogue. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:6-7 Mr-Ap 1989.

SANDERS, Jack T; Brawley, Robert L; Hann, Robert R. Methodology in Scripture interpretation [replies to book reviews by R R Hann, 25:461-462 1988; rejoinder, pp 344-346]. *J Ec St* 26:341-346 Spr 1989.

SANDERS, James A. Rejoicing in the gifts: a sermon at the intersection of Shavuot, Pentecost, and baccalaureate. *J Preachers* 12 no 4:2-6 1989.

SANDERSON, Judith E. The contributions of 4QPaleoExod^{m} to textual criticism. *R Qumran* 13:547-560 O 1988.

SANDHOLM, Gayle L. The changing face of marriage and extramarital relationships. *J Past Care* 43:249-258 Fall 1989.

SANDI, Thomas P. The catechumenate process and the parish calendar. *Military Chap R* :29-38 Sum 1989.

SANDIDGE, Jerry L. Contextualizing Roman Catholicism. *Ev R Th* 13:157-166 Ap 1989.

SANDIDGE, Jerry L. The pentecostal movement and ecumenism: an update. *Ec Trends* 18:102-106 Jl-Ag 1989.

SANDOS, James A. Junipero Serra, canonization, and the California Indian controversy. *J Rel Hist* 16:311-329 Je 1989.

SANDY, D Brent. The production and use of vegetable oils in Ptolemaic Egypt [tables, bibliog, indices]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr suppl* no 6:IV-136 1989.

SANFORD, James H. The nine faces of death: "Su Tung-po's" *Kuzō-shi* [Eng tr, ils]. *E Buddhist* ns 21:54-77 Aut 1988.

SÄNGER, Peter. Das Niemandsland der Mitte: ein Bildwort Hans Joachim Iwands zur Positionsbestimmung - nicht nur im kalten Krieg. *Com Via* 31: 193-216 Wint 1988; *Ev Th* 49 no 4:320-340 1989.

SANNEH, Lamin. Meditations. *Chr Cent* Occasional feature, 1989.

SANNEH, Lamin. Religious minorities in history: pathway or false trail? *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:85-94 Ja 1989.

SANNEH, Lamin. Rushdie's moral *hegira* [review essay, *The satanic verses*, by Salman Rushdie]. *Chr Cent* 106:622-626 Je 21-28 1989.

SANSOM, Michael C. Liturgical responses to (natural) disaster in seventeenth-century England. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:179-196 1989.

SANTA ANA, Julio de. Growing beyond modern rationality. *Ec R* 41:224-237 Ap 1989.

SANTOS, Hugo N. Juntos para la mision educativa. *Serv Inform Rel* no 113: 3-4 Ag 1989.

SAPIETS, Marite. Recent changes in Lithuania [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:150-152 Sum 1989.

SAPPINGTON, Roger E. Brethren family life in America: 1768-1868. *Breth Life* 34:6-15 Wint 1989.

SAPSAI, Nikolai. Varfolomei [Gondrovskiy], Abp of Orel and Bryansk, 1927-1988 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:37-38 1988.

SARACINO, Francesco. A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988.

SARADAMONI, K. Women and access to land and work [in India; charts]. *Rel Soc* 35:43-51 Mr 1988.

SARANYANA, Josep Ignasi. Ritos confesionales incaicos precolombinos: estudio del Cod Vat Lat 6204, ff 7-12. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:795-813 1987.

SARANYANA, Josep Ignasi. Sobre el diálogo de los pensadores cristianos con las culturas no cristianas (siglos II al XIII). *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:125-139 1989.

SARANYANA, Josep Ignasi. La vida cotidiana de Nueva España, según los primeros instrumentos de pastoral (1544-1564): de la evangelización en Mesoamérica. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:387-408 1987.

SARDINI, Fausto. Gesù Cristo: la figura che più ha affascinato gli scrittori. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:156-163 Jl-S 1986.

SARDINI, Fausto. Le scritture del vicino oriente antico nella "Storia universale della scrittura" [by G R Cardona; figs; bibliog]. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28:185-196 O-D 1986.

SARGENT, James E. Two funerals: a meditation on grief and faith. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:21-27 Wint 1989.

SARKAR, R L. Impact of modernisation and development in Mizoram: on agriculture, industry, environment and quality of life [bibliog, figs]. *Rel Soc* 36:22-43 Mr 1989.

SARMIENTO, Abraham F. Labor trends and situation in the Philippines. *Tugón* 8 no 3:301-305 1988.

SARMIENTO, Augusto. El pecado social. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:869-882 1987.

SARMIENTO, Rene V. Save the children from the armed conflict [Protocol II to the Geneva Conventions; Philippines]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:294-297 1988.

SARPONG, Peter K. African traditional religion and peace (with special reference to Ashanti). *St Miss* 38:351-370 1989.

SARPONG, Peter K. The Catholic Church and interfaith dialogue: an African perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:70-75 Spr 1989.

SARPONG, Peter K. Spiritual formation and theological education: an African perspective. *Ministerial Formation* no 46:3-6 Jl 1989.

SARRAZIN, Bernard. Du rire dans la Bible? La théophanie de Job comme parodie. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:39-56 1988.

SARTORI, Luigi. Ancora Auschwitz [editorial]. *St Ecum* 7:109-112 Ap-S 1989.

SARTORI, Luigi. Basilea '88: ecumenismo orizzontale [editorial]. *St Ecum* 7: 5-8 Ja-Mr 1989.

SASSON, Victor. King Solomon and the dark lady in the Song of Songs. *Vet Test* 39:407-414 O 1989.

SATRAN, David. Fingernails and hair: anatomy and exegesis in Tertullian [*On the resurrection*]. *J Th St* ns 40:116-120 Ap 1989.

SATTERWHITE, John H. Racism and ecumenism [repr fr vol 95 Ap 1983]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:11-16 O 1989.

SAUER, Philip von Rohr. Some Heinrich von Rohr letters and a tribute to his widow [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:170-179 Wint 1989.

SAULNIER, Christiane. Flavius Josèphe et la propagande flavienne [parallelism between Tacitus, and Josephus foretelling the Temple fall]. *R Bib* 96:545-562 O 1989.

SAUNDERSON, Barbara. Gethsemane: the missing witness [Mk 14:51-52]. *Biblica* 70 no 2:224-233 1989.

SAUTER, Gerhard. The concept and task of eschatology: theological and philosophical reflections. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:499-515 1988.

SAUTER, Gerhard. Wozu dogmatische Aussagen? Eine evangelische Stellungnahme. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 4:409-419 1989.

SAWA, Ryūken. Shugendo art. *Japan J Rel St* 16:195-204 Je-S 1989.

SAWATSKY, Walter. Evangelicals in Eastern Europe compared [table]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-31 Ag 1986.

SAWATSKY, Walter. *Glasnost, perestroika,* and religion: what role for the churches in changing Soviet society [reply, L Friesen, 7:70-73 Wint 1989]. *Conrad Grebel R* 6:233-248 Fall 1988; *Occas Pap Rel E Europe* Ap 1989.

SAWYER, Dorothy. "Religions" class: a public school success [Gladstone High School, Gladstone, Ore]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:441-444 Fall 1988.

SAWYER, John F A. Daughter of Zion and servant of the Lord in Isaiah: a comparison. *J St O T* no 44:89-107 Je 1989.

SAXENA, Poonam Pradhan. Gender bias in inheritance and property rights. *Rel Soc* 35:29-37 Mr 1988.

SAYES, José Antonio. La autonomía de las realidades temporales y el orden sobrenatural: A propósito de H De Lubac y le movimiento "comunión y liberación". *Est Ecles* 64:465-494 Jl-D 1989.

SCAER, David P. Sanctification in the Lutheran confessions. *Concor Th Q* 53:165-181 Jl 1989.

SCAER, David P. The two sacraments doctrine as a factor in Synoptic relationships. *Phil Th* 3:205-222 Spr 1989.

SCAER, David P. The validity of the churchly acts of ordained women. *Concor Th Q* 53:3-20 Ja-Ap 1989.

SCALISE, Charles J. The *sensus literalis*: a hermeneutical key to biblical exegesis. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:45-65 1989.

SCALISE, Pamela J. The Reformers as biblical scholars. *Rv Ex* 86:23-28 Wint 1989.

SCANNONE, Juan Carlos. Fenomenologia y religion. *Est Ecles* 64:133-139 Ja-Je 1989.

SCARPAT, Giuseppe. Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988.

SCARPAT, Giuseppe. Una speranza piena di immortalità (Sap 3,4). *Rivista Biblica* 36:487-494 O-D 1989.

SCHAAP, James Calvin. Kids and kooks: children's services can bring out the worst in people and the best in God. *Ref Worship* no 13:44-45 Fall 1989.

SCHADEL, Erwin. Anthropologischer Zugang zum Glauben [scientific method and faith perspectives]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:129-158 1989.

SCHAEFER, Herbert G. Confirmation: its meaning and development in church history. *Th Life* no 10:105-121 D 1987.

SCHAEFER, Herbert G. Historical development of the theology and practice of baptism. *Th Life* no 9:35-55 D 1986.

SCHAEFER, Herbert G. Theological education and the mission of the church. *Th Life* no 10:17-31 D 1987.

SCHAEFER, Jerry. Archaeological remains from the medieval Islamic occupation of the northwest Negev desert [charts, figs, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 274:33-60 My 1989.

SCHAEFER, Mary M. Forum: ordaining women [reply to Sara Butler, pp 157-165 Mr 1989, with rejoinder pp 471-473]. *Worship* 63:467-471 S 1989.

SCHAEFER, Mary M. Reading recommendations: liturgy [review, *Christian liturgy*, vol 1: *Theology*, by E J Kilmartin, 1988]. *Th Ed* 25:78-79 Aut 1988.

SCHAEFFER, Dario Geraldo. Novembro dos trabalhadores [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:141-152 1989.

SCHAEFFER, Jill, ed. Towards the Seoul General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches [excerpts fr preparatory materials]. *Ref W* 40 no 5:65-97 1989*.
Contents: Section I: Proposal for a common testimony. Section II: Mission and unity. Section III: Covenanting for justice, peace and the integrity of creation. Human ecology in a divided land: toward a theology of silver fishes in the Imjeen River, by Jong-Sun Noh.

SCHAEFFER, Jill, ed. Who do you say that I am? From a Korean perspective. *Ref W* 40 no 4:34-61 1988*.
Contents: Who do you say that I am? by David kwan-sum Suh. Community of women and men, by Hyun Sook Lee. Covenanting for peace, by Samuel Lee. Justice, by Jae Sik Koh.

SCHAEFFER, Jill, ed. [General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Seoul, Ag 15-26 1989]. *Ref W* 40 no 8:163-178 1989*.
Contents: Letter to the congregations of WARC. Letter on mission and unity: policy reference II. Opening sermon at WARC General Council, by A A Boesak. Closing sermon at WARC General Council, by M Opocensky. Bible study, by J Moltmann and E Moltmann-Wendel.

SCHAER, Hans Rudolf, ed. [Beitrage in der Vollversammlung des ÖRK (Seoul 1990)]. *Ref* 38:82-83,107-142 Ap 1989*.
Contents: GFS: trotz allem [Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und der Bewahrung der Schöpfung; editorial], by H R Schär. "Kleine graue Mauern bauten sich um uns auf, höher, immer höher": Texte von Jugendlichen aus Moçambique und der Schweiz. "...damit ihr lebt", by K Seifert. Meine Kraft ist in den Schwachen mächtig [AT], by F Crüsemann. Gerechtigkeit schaffen, Frieden machen, mitgeschöpflich leben: drei Utopien, by A Vollmer. Umkehr zum

gerechten Frieden: Oekumenische Versammlung in der DDR, by J Garstecki. "GFS": Form und Inhalt, by I Praetorius. Frieden - Gerechtigkeit - Respekt vor der Schöpfung und den Geschöpfen, by R Huonker-Jenny.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. Das Reich der Freiheit: Überlegungen zur Funktion millenaristischer Eschatologie in den gesellschaftlichen Konflikten Mittelamerikas [fig]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:138-145 1989.

SCHÄFER, Peter. Once again the *status quaestionis* of research in rabbinic literature: an answer to Chaim Milikowsky [*J Sem St* 37:139-152 1986]. *J Jew St* 40:89-94 Spr 1989.

SCHÄFER, Rolf. Die Einheit der Kirche im Studiendokument "Den einen Glauben bekennen" [Faith and Order Paper 140, 1988]. *Ökum Ru* 38:47-61 Ja 1989.

SCHÄFER, Rolf. Ein Lehrbuch zwischen Luther und Barth [review article, *Dogmatik*, 2 v, by W Joest, 1984-1986]. *Th Ru* 54 no 2:196-202 1989.

SCHAFER, Thomas A. *The forming of an American tradition: a re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism*, by Leonard J Trinterud, 1949. *Am Pres* 66:213-218 Wint 1988.

SCHÄFER-LICHTENBERGER, Christa. "Josua" und "Elischa": eine biblische Argumentation zur Begründung der Autorität und Legitimität des Nachfolgers. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:198-222 1989.

SCHAFFER, Harwood D. Illuminations: BR article spawns new theory of biblical poetry. *Bible R* 5:6-7 Ag 1989.

SCHAFLER, Samuel. A note on "one of the people" [reply to A Gottschalk, 40:25-39 Ap 1988; rejoinder 41:87-88]. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:85-86 Spr-Sum 1989.

SCHALK, Carl. The hymn in the liturgy: a Lutheran perspective. *Curr Th Miss* 16:212-220 Je 1989.

SCHALOW, Frank. Dread in a post-existentialist era: Kierkegaard re-considered. *Heythrop J* 30:160-167 Ap 1989.

SCHAMI, Rafik. Als die Steine flügge wurden: ein offener Brief an David Grossmann nach der Lektüre seines Buches "Der gelbe Wind". *Ref* 38:99-106 Ap 1989.

SCHAMLZ, Jeffrey. Animal sacrifices: faith or cruelty? [photo]. *New York Times* 138:7 Ag 17 1989.

SCHANTZ, Allen. Singing the Lord's songs [review of *Rejoice in the Lord: a hymn companion to the Scriptures*, and *Psalter Hymnal* (CRC Publications)]. *Chr T* 33:53 Ag 18 1989.

SCHAPER, Robert N. Reading recommendations: worship. *Th Ed* 25:76-77 Aut 1988*.
Books reviewed: *Doxology: the praise of God in worship, doctrine and life*, by G Wainwright, 1980. *On liturgical theology*, by A Kavanaugh, 1984.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Das Gespenst der modernen Welt [review, *Fundamentalismus: die Moderne*, by Thomas Meyer 1989]. *Ref* 38:414-417 O-D 1989.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Teo Soh Lung, Juristin, Anwältin der weniger Bemittelten, Streiterin für Menschenrechte. *Ref* 38:78-79 F 1989.

SCHÄR, Hans Rudolf. Zeitschrift für Kultur Politik, Kirche: Reformatio [editorial]. *Ref* 38:323-324 O-D 1989.

SCHARLEMANN, Martin H. "He descended into hell": an interpretation of 1 Peter 3:18-20 [repr fr *Concor Th M* 27:81-94 F 1956]. *Concor J* 15:311-322 Jl 1989.

SCHARLEMANN, Robert P. The measure of meaning in reading texts. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:247-250 Aut 1989.

SCHATTSCHNEIDER, David A. Moravians approach the Indians: theories and realities [bibliog, facsim]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:37-48 1988.

SCHÄUBLIN, Christoph. Augustin, *De utilitate credendi*, über das Verhältnis des Interpreten zum Text. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:53-68 1989.

SCHECK, Dennis R. Intervening with hope. *Military Chap R* :21-28 Sum 1989.

SCHEFFCZYK, Leo. La Encíclica sobre el Espíritu Santo: Balance realista y mensaje de esperanza para el siglo que comienza. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:569-586 1988.

SCHEFFLER, Albert C. "Religion" und "Pietismus" Vergleich zweier Begriffe. *Z Rel Gg* 39 no 2:160-164 1987.

SCHEICK, William J. Two metaphysical thrillers: Moore's *The color of blood* and Redmon's *Second sight*. *Rel Lit* 21:43-59 Aut 1989.

SCHELL, Hal B; Sweeten, Gary; Reid, Betty. Freeing the sexually addicted. *Leadership* 10:54-60 Fall 1989.

SCHELLHAAS, Robert W. Issues in HIV/AIDS ministry. *Military Chap R* :25-36 Spr 1988.

SCHENK, Wolfgang. The roles of the readers or the myth of the reader [bibliog, figs]. *Semeia* no 48:55-80 1989.

SCHENKE, Ludger. Die literarische Entstehungsgeschichte von Joh 1:19-51. *Bib Not* no 46:24-57 1989.

SCHENKER, Adrian. Gelübde im Alten Testament: unbeachtete Aspekte. *Vet Test* 39:87-91 Ja 1989.

SCHERER, James A. Interviews with Soviet religious officials and dissidents. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:20-34 Ap 1989.

SCHERER, James A. McGavran's lion: real or imaginary? [reply to D A McGavran, pp 335-341]. *Missiology* 17:344-347 Jl 1989.

SCHERER, James A. Mission in the context of kingdom: an ecumenical vision. *Consensus* 15 no 1:29-45 1989.

SCHERER, James A. Theological issues in the mission of the church. *Consensus* 15 no 1:13-28 1989.

SCHIBLER, Gina. Frömmigkeit, Frau und Körper. *Ref* 37:461-464 D 1988.

SCHICK, Edwin A. Priestly pilgrims: mission outside the camp in Hebrews. *Curr Th Miss* 16:372-376 O 1989.

SCHICK, Edwin A. Schweitzer's mission remembered. *Curr Th Miss* 16:36-41 F 1989.

SCHICK, Robert. Christian life in Palestine during the early Islamic period [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 51:218-221, 239-240 D 1988.

SCHIEDERMAYER, David L. Comforting Job in the ICU: ethical issues in high technology medicine [table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:20-25 Mr 1989.

SCHIFFERS, Norbert. Chinul und Franz von Assisi: Armut und Reform. *Z Miss W* 73 no 1:62-71 1989.

SCHIFFMAN, Lawrence H. The laws of war in the Temple Scroll. *R Qumran* 13:299-311 O 1988.

SCHILD, Maurice E. Euthanasia and the church [reply K W Stiller, 23:133-134 D 1989]. *Luth Th J* 23:51-60 Ag 1989.

SCHILSON, Arno. Liturgie und Menschsein: Überlegungen zur Liturgiefähigkeit des Menschen am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 4: 206-227 1989.

SCHINDLER, David L, ed. The forgiveness of sins. *Communio (US)* 16: 160-196 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The church as a place of forgiveness, by W Kasper. Guilt and its resolution outside the Christian tradition, by H Bürkle. Christian satisfaction and sacramental reconciliation, by R Cessario.

SCHINDLER, David L, ed. The life and work of Hans Urs von Balthasar [por]. *Communio (US)* 16:306-490 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Hans Urs von Balthasar: a sketch of his life, by P Henrici. Theology and holiness, by A Sicari. Exegesis and contemplation, by G Chantraine. The glory of the Lord, by L Dupré. Listening to the Fathers, by C Kannengiesser. The two halves of the moon, by J Roten. Jesus Christ, form and norm of man, by E Babini. Hans Urs von Balthasar: the form of his theology, by J O'Donnell. Being interpreted as love, by W Löser.

SCHINDLER, David L, ed. The miraculous: the difficulties of modern man in the face of Christian miracles. *Communio (US)* 16:499-539 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The multiplication of the loaves in the life of Jesus, by I de la Potterie. Overwhelmed by miracle: C S Lewis and Christian liberation, by E Hulmes. In search of the miraculous, by S Caldecott.

SCHINE, Robert S. "The basis of my Jewishness therefore is a crime" [review of *Strangers in their own land*, by P Sichrovsky, tr by J Steinberg, 1986]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:92-96 Wint 1987-1988.

SCHJØRRING, Jens Holger. Om Dietrich Bonhoeffers betydning—i anledning af udgivelsen af hans vaerker. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:308-319 1989.

SCHLARB, Robert. Röm 6:1-11 in der Auslegung der frühen Kirchenväter. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:104-113 1989.

SCHLATTER, Fredric W. The text in the mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [Rome]. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:155-165 1989.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur, Jr. The opening of the American mind [adapted fr lecture at Brown Univ, Vartan Gregorian's inauguration as president]. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,26-27 Jl 23 1989.

SCHLESINGER, Meir. Moderation and the service of God. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:1-10 Fall 1988.

SCHLITT, Dale M. Toward a new Christian understanding of faith, hope and love. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:385-406 1989.

SCHLÖGEL, Herbert. "Der Mensch ist Gewissen": Überlegungen zum Gewissensverständnis von Gerhard Ebeling. *Catholica* 43 no 2:79-94 1989.

SCHLUETER, Carol J. Pure extravagance [sermon, Mk 14:1-9]. *Consensus* 15 no 2:117-120 1989.

SCHLÜTER, Richard. "Ökumenisches Lernen": zur Übereinstimmung der Konzeptionen in den Kirchen. *Catholica* 43 no 2:138-158 1989.

SCHMALENBERGER, Jerry L. Seminaries and lay education. *Curr Th Miss* 16:161-162 Ap 1989.

SCHMALZ, Rosemary. The study of mathematics: an influence on spiritual development. *Rel Intel Life* 6:86-94 Wint 1989.

SCHMAUS, Michael. Mariology: on apparitions of Mary [bibliog]. *AFER* 30: 381-383 D 1988.

SCHMID, Wayne L. Catholic chaplain and laity; sharers in ministry to the rear area Catholic community. *Military Chap R* :15-25 Spr 1989.

SCHMID-KEISER, Stephan. Mission und Bewahrung der Schöpfung: Thesen zum missionarischen Auftrag angesichts der Umweltkrise in der Dritten Welt. *Z Miss* 15 no 3:149-152 1989.

SCHMIDT, Aurora Camacho de. US refugee policy and Central America. *Chr Cris* 49:283-286 S 25 1989.

SCHMIDT, James. The question of Enlightenment: Kant, Mendelssohn, and the *Mittwochsgesellschaft* [essays in *Berlinische Monatsschrift*, 1784]. *J Hist Ideas* 50:269-291 Ap-Je 1989.

SCHMIDT, Leigh Eric. "A church-going people are a dress-loving people": clothes communication, and religious culture in early America. *Ch H* 58:36-51 Mr 1989.

SCHMIDT, Ludwig. Eine radikale Kritik an der Hypothese von *Vätergott und Väterverheissungen* by M Köckert, 1988. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:415-421 1989.

SCHMIDT, Siegfried J. Der beobachtete Beobachter: zu Text, Kommunikation und Verstehen [bibliog]. *Th Q* 169 no 3:187-200 1989.

SCHMIDT, Stephen. Living with chronic illness: why should I go on? *Chr Cent* 106:475-476,478-479 My 3 1989.

SCHMIDT, Thomas E. Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988.

SCHMIDT, Thomas E. The hard sayings of Jesus. *Chr T* 33:28-30 My 12 1989.

SCHMIDT, William E. Minneapolis churches seek racial understanding. *New York Times* 139:14 Ja 21 1990.

SCHMIDT, William J. Ecumenist for our time: Henry Smith Leiper. *Mid-Stream* 28:173-182 Ap 1989.

SCHMIDT, William S. A biblical paradigm for selfhood [figs]. *J Past Care* 43:337-352 Wint 1989.

SCHMIDT-COLINET, Andreas. Palmyra 1987 [photos]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4: 404-406 1988.

SCHMIDT-LAUBER, Hans Christoph. Das Gottesdienstverständnis Martin Luthers im ökumenischen Kontext. *Th Lit* 114:321-338 My 1989.

SCHMIDT-LAUBER, Hans Christoph. Luther—Chance oder Hindernis im ökumenischen Dialog über die Eucharistie? *Liturg Jb* 39 no 2:89-104 1989.

SCHMITT, Hans Christoph. Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104: 26-43 1988.

SCHMITT, John J. The wife of God in Hosea 2. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989.

SCHMITZ, Kenneth L. From anarchy to principles: deconstruction and the resources of Christian philosophy. *Communio (US)* 16:69-88 Spr 1989.

SCHMUCKI, Oktavian. Zur Überlieferung der Vogelpredigt des Hl Franziskus von Assisi. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:142-151 1989.

SCHNEEMANN, Gisela. Die Deutung und Bedeutung der Beschneidung nach Exodus 4:24-26. *Com Via* 32:21-38 Spr-Sum 1989.

SCHNEGG, Brigitte, ed. Schwierige Solidarität. *Ref* 38:1-62 F 1989*.
Contents: Ein Thema zur Unzeit [editorial], by B Schnegg. Theologische Bibliothek I [review, *Theologie der Befreiung*, by G Gutiérrez], by D Sölle. Noch einmal: "Frömmigkeit", by R Leuenberger. Leben in den besetzten Gebieten [Palestine], by S Naser. Ein Brief [international solidarity], by V M Tobler. Schwindet die Solidarität? Ein Gespräch, by K Ley and R Levy. Die Pensionierung der Solidarität, by U Meier. Neoliberalismus oder neue solidarische Entwicklungsstrategie? [review, *El otro sendero*, by H de Soto], by B Gurtner. Kultur oder "Klutur"? Mehr Staat, mehr Freiheit, by P Burri.

SCHNEGG, Brigitte *see* Leibundgut, Hektor, jt auth

SCHNEIDAU, Herbert N. The Bible under attack. *Rel Intel Life* 6:193-203 Spr-Sum 1989.

SCHNEIDER, Claudine. Nuclear power: imperative or optional? *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-18 Mr 1989.

SCHNEIDER, Robin. Die Frommen und die Sünder—Zivilisierte und Wilde: die Mission der Rama im mittelamerikanischen Tiefland [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 14 no 4:221-231 1988.

SCHNEIDER, Roger. Nouveaux témoins du texte éthiopien des *Régles de L'Église* [Amharic texts]. *J Asiatique* 276 no 1-2:71-96 1988.

SCHNEIDER, Stanley. The chaplain/rabbi as a reducer of stress [during wartime]. *J Psych Jud* 13:57-67 Spr 1989.

SCHNEIDER, Werner. Über die Freiheit und die Autorität der Heiligen Schrift. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:478-490 1989.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. Feminist ideology criticism and biblical hermeneutics. *Bib Th Bul* 19:3-10 Ja 1989.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. John 21:1-14 [expository article]. *Interp* 43:70-75 Ja 1989.

SCHNEIDERS, Sandra M. Spirituality in the academy [mapping the discipline]. *Th St* 50:676-697 D 1989.

SCHNELL, C W. Namibiese Bevrydingsteologie [Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 21:15-27 S 1988.

SCHNELLE, Udo. Die Abschiedsreden im Johannesevangelium. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:64-79 1989.

SCHNER, George. Philosophy within the study of theology. *Toronto J Th* 5: 16-21 Spr 1989.

SCHOEDEL, William R. Apologetic literature and ambassadorial activities. *Harv Th R* 82:55-78 Ja 1989.

SCHOENBERG, Elliot Salo. "Aliyah": a model for cable TV production. *Conserv Judaism* 39:62-76 Wint 1986-1987.

SCHOENBERG, Elliot Salo, ed. [The mass media in Jewish life]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:3-113 Wint 1986-1987*.
Contents: Of love and leadership, by I Schorsch. Jewish themes and characters in prime time network television, by J Pearl. *Eternal light*: Judaism on the airwaves, by M G Wyler. The Chicago Board of Rabbis' Broadcasting Commission, by M Simon. On the religion beat: the rabbi and the press, by D E Anderson. Crisis management and issues planning for the synagogue, by S A Raucher. Take two: community television provides alternative viewing, by C E St Jean. From "God ghetto" to prime time: a proposal for a Jewish television network, by M Waldoks. "Hello Jerusalem": a commercial model for Jewish television, by M Shagrir and C Perkal. Why TV has not worked for the Jewish community, by J A Liberman. Cantors, cooking shows, and charisma: experiments in a prophetic medium, by M E Price. "Aliyah": a model for cable TV production, by E S Schoenberg. Electronic media and the synagogue, by W H Lebeau. Video and the Jewish community, by E A Goldman. Have you listened to a good book lately? by M Deutsch. The electronic village revisited: implications for Jewish life, by E N Evans. Medium, myth and message: what can Judaism learn from the electronic church, by B E Scolnic.

SCHOENBERG, Elliot Salo *see* Grodin, Michael Alan, jt auth

SCHOENBORN, Ulrich. El yo y los demas en el discurso paulino [chart]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:163-180 1989.

SCHOENFELD, Eugen. Justice: an illusive concept in Christianity. *R Rel Res* 30:236-245 Mr 1989.

SCHOENFELD, Eugen, and Meštrović, Stjepan G. Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:111-127 Sum 1989.

SCHOFER, Lawrence. Chitterlings and garlic: the ignoring of things past. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:14-16 Ag 1987.

SCHOFFELEERS, Matthew. Folk Christology in Africa: the dialectics of the Nganga paradigm. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:157-183 1989.

SCHOFIELD-BODT, Brian. Paternity leave as church praxis. *Chr Cent* 106:463-464 My 3 1989.

SCHOLER, David M. "And I was a man": the power and problem of Perpetua. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:10-14 S-O 1989.

SCHOLER, David M. Bibliographia gnostica: supplementum 18. *Nov Test* 31:344-378 O 1989.

SCHOLER, David M. How can divine revelation be so human? A look at feminist biblical hermeneutics. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:11-15 My-Je 1989.

SCHOLTEN, Clemens. Gibt es Quellen zur Sozialgeschichte der Valentinianer Roms? *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:244-261 1988.

SCHOLTZ, Gregory F. Anglicanism in the age of Johnson: the doctrine of conditional salvation. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 22:182-207 Wint 88- 1989.

SCHÖNBERGER, Rolf. *Responsio Anselmi*: Anselms Selbstinterpretation in seiner Replik auf Gaunilo. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 36 no 1-2:3-46 1989.

SCHÖNBORN, Christoph. "Es el Señor y da la vida" [*Dominum et vivificantem*]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:551-568 1988.

SCHÖNHERR, Albrecht, Bp. A contribution to the direction of the Evangelical Church in the German Democratic Republic; tr by Erlis Glass. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:19-34 Ap 1987.

SCHOONENBERG, Piet. Eine Diskussion über den trinitarischen Personbegriff: Karl Rahner und Bernd Jochen Hilberath. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:129-162 1989.

SCHOORS, Antoon. The pronouns in Qoheleth [bibliog, indexes]. *Hebr St* 30:71-90 1989.

SCHOPEN, Gregory. On the Buddha and his bones: the conception of a relic in the inscriptions of Nāgārjunikonda. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:527-538 O-D 1988.

SCHOPEN, Gregory. A verse from the *Bhadracaripranidh%1ana* in a 10th century inscription found at Nālandā [India]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1: 149-157 1989.

SCHORE, Jean E *see* Nelson, Lawrence J, jt auth

SCHORSCH, Christof. Utopie und Mythos der Neuen Zeit: zur Problematik des "New Age" [review article]. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:315-330 1989.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. The dangers of the ivory tower. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-7 Wint 1987-1988.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. Of love and leadership [Moses]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:3-4 Wint 1986-1987.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. Ramah: adventure in Jewish education. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-11 Fall 1987.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. Tish'ah Be'av reconsidered. *Conserv Judaism* 39:5-6 Sum 1987.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. "To be or not to be" [Jewish liturgy]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:7-9 Spr 1988.

SCHORSCH, Ismar. The value of ephemera [Archives of Conservative Judaism]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:5-6 Fall 1986.

SCHOTSMANS, Paul. Bioethics and human reproduction. *Bijdragen* 50:414-431 1989.

SCHOTTROFF, Willy. Der Zugriff des Königs auf die Töchter: zur Fronarbeit von Frauen im alten Israel. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:268-285 1989.

SCHRAG, Brian E. Becoming bi-musical: the importance and possibility of missionary involvement in music [bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:310-319 Jl 1989.

SCHRAG, Dale R. Anabaptists and the Bible: from *sola scriptura* to *solus Christus* [ils; reply by L Barrett, p 19]. *Menn Life* 44:12-18 S 1989.

SCHREIBER, Johannes. Wellhausen und Wrede: eine methodische Differenz. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:24-41 1989.

SCHREINER, Josef. Ziegler, Joseph, 1902-1988 [obit]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:1-3 1989.

SCHREINER, Sally. Swapping skills to enrich the city church [Urban Church Resource Exchange Center, Chicago]. *Chr Ministry* 20:34-35 Mr-Ap 1989.

SCHREINER, Susan E. Educating the congregation [review of *Beyond clericalism*, ed by J Hough, Jr, and B G Wheeler]. *Chr Cent* 106:985-987 N 1 1989.

SCHREINER, Susan E. Exegesis and double justice in Calvin's sermons on Job. *Ch H* 58:322-338 S 1989.

SCHREINER, Susan E. The study of religion in an age of amnesia. *Crit* 27: 4-7 Aut 1988.

SCHREINER, Thomas R. The abolition and fulfillment of the law in Paul. *J St N T* no 35:47-74 F 1989.

SCHREITER, Robert J. A failure of nerve or awareness of human shortcoming? [reply to D A McGavran, pp 335-341]. *Missiology* 17:342-344 Jl 1989.

SCHREITER, Robert J. Faith and cultures: challenges to a world church. *Th St* 50:744-760 D 1989.

SCHREUDER, Osmund *see* Felling, Albert, jt auth; Peters, Jan S Felling, Albert jt auth

SCHRIJVER, Georges de. Theodicy, justification, and justice: a critique of Leibniz from the perspective of Latin American liberation theology. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:291-310 1988.

SCHRÖDER, Hinnerk. "Wer sagt ihr, dass ich sei?" Generalversammlung des Reformierten Weltbundes in Seoul [Ag 15-26 1989]. *Ökum Ru* 38:444-447 O 1989.

SCHRÖDER, Richard. Zu Erhard Neuberts AIDS-Studie [Z Ev Ethik 32 no 3:178-189 1988]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4:302-303 1989.

SCHROEDER, Edward H. Crossings: a model for connecting Scripture and life. *Luth F* 23 no 3:29-30 1989.

SCHROEDER, W Widick. A flawed process [excerpts from *Flawed process and sectarian substance;* tables, charts]. *C T S Register* 79:1-35 Fall 1989.

SCHROEDER-SHEKER, Therese. The use of plucked-stringed instruments in medieval Christian mysticism. *Mystics Q* 15:133-139 S 1989.

SCHROER, Jürgen. Die Griechische Orthodoxe Kirche und die Evangelische Kirche in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Ökum Ru* 38:466-471 O 1989.

SCHROER, Silvia. "Gottln": ein Tagungsbericht. *Ref* 38:412-414 O-D 1989.

SCHROER, Silvia. Unsere Ohnmacht und unsere Macht: das biblische Erbe der Frauen [review, *Zu ihrem Gedächtnis* and *Brot statt Steine*, by E S Fiorenza. *Ref* 38:149-152 Ap 1989.

SCHROTENBOER, Paul. Varieties of pluralism [repr fr *The Reformed Ecumenical Council Theological Forum*, N 1988]. *Ev R Th* 13:110-124 Ap 1989.

SCHROTENBOER, Paul, ed. An Evangelical response to *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* [prepared by the World Evangelical Fellowship, June 1989]. *Ev R Th* 13:291-313 O 1989.

SCHROTH, Raymond A. America's moral landscape in the fiction of Richard Ford [photo]. *Chr Cent* 106:227-230 Mr 1 1989.

SCHULER, Randall S *see* Sethi, Amarjit S

SCHULLER, David S, ed. Commitment and critical inquiry in theological education [Assoc of Theological Schools seminar, Santa Barbara, Jl 1988]. *Th Ed* 25:5-121 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Commitment and critical inquiry [editorial], by W C Gilpin. The passion of knowledge and the sphere of faith: a study of objectivity, by E Farley. Historical study as cultural critique: a proposal for the role of biblical scholarship in theological education, by V L Wimbush. Theological commitment and American religious history, by H S Stout. Objectivity and advocacy, by J A Coleman. The theologian as advocate, by S McFague. Reflections on discussions of "Advocacy and critical inquiry" in theological education, by D H Kelsey. Basic issues in theological education: a selected bibliography, 1980-1988, by W C Gilpin.

SCHULLER, David S, ed. The Doctor of Ministry program in the context of theological education. *Th Ed* 23:5-88 Spr 1987*.
Contents: Doctor of Ministry program: history, summary of findings and

recommendations, by J W Carroll and B G Wheeler. Financial issues related to Doctor of Ministry program, by B L Dillard and A T Ruger. Responses by Faith E Burgess, William E Lesher, J Randall Nichols and Ray S Anderson.

SCHULLER, David S, ed. Emerging visions of the world and theological education. *Th Ed* 25:5-87 Aut 1988*.
Contents: On science, and what it might suggest about us, by C H Townes. The arts in theological education for the church, by J W Cook. Theological education as advocate, by B B Zikmund. Reflections on theological education as character formation, by D H Kelsey. Reading recommendations: Worship, by R N Schaper; Liturgy, by M M Schaefer; Pastoral theology, by R J Hunter; Practical theology, by D Browing; Homiletics, by T G Long.

SCHULLER, Eileen. The 40th anniversary of the Dead Sea Scrolls [historical review, Canadian scholarship; survey of recent literature]. *S R* 18 no 1:61-65 1989.

SCHULTE, Christoph. Die Wiederkehr des Bösen: über radikale Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der Moderne. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:33-51 1989.

SCHULTZ, Dorothea. "November surprise": farm foreclosure. *Chr Cris* 48: 459-460 Ja 9 1989.

SCHULTZE, Harald, and Ullmann, Wolfgang. Die Französische Revolution 1789-1989: evangelische Überlegungen zur Standortbestimmung. *Ökum Ru* 38:471-474 O 1989.

SCHULTZE, Quentin J. Evangelical radio and the rise of the electronic church, 1921-1948. *J of Broadcasting and Electronic Media* 32:289-306 Sum 1988.

SCHULTZE, Quentin J, and Romanowski, William D. Praising God in Opryland [Gospel Music Association Convention]. *Ref J* 39:10-14 N 1989.

SCHULWEIS, Harold M. Predicate theodicy: "why did it happen"? *Rel Ed* 84:16-25 Wint 1989.

SCHULZ, Gary *see* Anderson, Mark, jt auth

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Christianity and other religions as a topic of theological education. *Asia J Th* 3:453-458 O 1989.

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Zum theologischen Umgang mit anderen Religionen. *Z Miss* 15 no 2:83-91 1989.

SCHUMANN, Stefan. Jona und die Weisheit: das prophetische Wort in einer zweideutigen Wirklichkeit. *Th Z* 45 no 1:73-80 1989.

SCHÜNGEL-STRAUMANN, Helen. Miryam: comment Miryam fut évincée, [fr *"Schlangenlinien": Feministische Wissenschaft, Feministische Theologie*, 1984]. *Foi Vie* 88:89-99 S 1989.

SCHURB, Ken. Melanchthon on church and ministry. *Concor J* 15:447-466 O 1989.

SCHÜSSLER, Werner. Ontologie der Macht: zur philosophischen Bestimmung der Macht im Denken Paul Tillichs. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:1-25 1989.

SCHÜTTE, Heinz. Auf dem Weg zu einem gemeinsamen Ausdruck des apostolischen Glaubens heute. *Catholica* 43 no 3:209-230 1989.

SCHUTZ, Samuel R. A goal-directed model for disciple-making [repr, *J Academy for Evangelism in Theological Education* 3 (1987-1988); figs]. *Cov Q* 47:28-37 F 1989.

SCHUTZ, Samuel R. Ministry groups: a means for personalizing evangelistic witness [fig, model for evangelistic focus]. *Cov Q* 47:42-47 My 1989.

SCHÜTZEICHEL, Heribert. Das altkirchliche Papsttum in der Sicht Calvins. *Catholica* 43 no 1:31-53 1989.

SCHWAB, Claude. Morale protestante et morale catholique d'après et après Paul Tillich. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:225-234 1989.

SCHWAGER, Raymund. Kirchliches Lehramt und Theologie. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 2:163-182 1989.

SCHWALM, Maurice. The ghost with two guns and three graves. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:155-158 Jl 1989.

SCHWANDER, Marcel. Mundartwelle [Swiss dialects]. *Ref* 38:6-8 F 1989.

SCHWANTES, Milton. Notes on the Bible studies [Luke's Gospel, CWNE, San Antonio, 1989]. *Int R Miss* 78:409-415 Jl-O 1989.

SCHWARTZ, Daniel R. On Quirinius, John the Baptist, the Benedictus, Melchizedek, Qumran and Ephesus [history of Gospel infancy narratives]. *R Qumran* 13:635-646 O 1988.

SCHWARTZ, G David. Confrontation or conversation: models for Jewish-Christian dialogue. *Encount* 50:167-176 Spr 1989.

SCHWARTZ, G David. Jewish-Christian relations and the thought of Samuel Sandmel. *Ec Trends* 18:165-169 D 1989.

SCHWARTZ, Joshua. On priests and Jericho in the second temple period. *Jew Q R* 79:23-48 Jl 1988.

SCHWARTZ, Richard S. A psychiatrist's view of transference and countertransference in the pastoral relationship. *J Past Care* 43:41-46 Spr 1989.

SCHWARTZ, Robert. Rosalynde among the Familists: *As you like it* and an expanded view of its sources. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:69-76 1989.

SCHWARTZ, Shuly Rubin. Camp Ramah: the early years, 1947-1952. *Conserv Judaism* 40:12-42 Fall 1987.

SCHWARTZMAN, Joel R. Saying hello and goodbye [chaplain departures]. *Military Chap R* :103-105 Spr 1989.

SCHWARZ, Hans. The German church is not dead [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106: 196-197 F 22 1989.

SCHWARZ, Jack W, and Curley, Greg. The Word foretold [Advent-Christmas worship resources]. *Ref Worship* no 13:3-13 Fall 1989.

SCHWARZ, Reinhard. Martin Luther: Predigt am vierten Sonntag nach Ostern 1523 über Joh 16:5-14. *Luther* 60 no 1:1-13 1989.

SCHWARZWÄLLER, Klaus. The Braaten-Jenson *Dogmatics* [review essay]. *Luth Q* ns 3:1-48 Spr 1989.

SCHWARZWÄLLER, Klaus. The common commentary on the Augsburg Confession [*Confessing one faith*, ed by G W Forell and J F McCue, 1982]. *Luth Q* ns 3:299-324 Aut 1989.

SCHWARZWÄLLER, Klaus. Rechtfertigung und Ekklesiologie in den Schmalkaldischen Artikeln: eine dogmatische Studie [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35: 84-105 Ap-Je 1989.

SCHWEID, Eliezer. The impact of Enlightenment on religion. *Judaism* 38: 389-398 Fall 1989.

SCHWEID, Eliezer. The justification of religion in the crisis of the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 3 no 4:395-412 1988.

SCHWEIKER, William. From cultural synthesis to communicative action: the kingdom of God and ethical theology. *Mod Th* 5:367-387 Jl 1989.

SCHWEIKER, William. Thinking about the traditions [address to new students]. *Crit* 28:15-18 Spr 1989.

SCHWEITZER, Albert, 1875-1965. Die Natur kennt keine Ehrfurcht vor dem Leben [fr *Strassburger Predigten*, 1966, pp 127-136]. *Z Miss* 15 no 3: 160-164 1989.

SCHWEITZER, Wolfgang. Eine Anmerkung zu W Höchstädters Beitrag über den Lemppschen Kreis [48 no 5:468-470 1988]. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:122-123 1989.

SCHWEIZER, Eduard. On distinguishing between spirits. *Ec R* 41:406-415 Jl 1989.

SCHWEIZER, Harald. Un-selige Sprache. *Th Q* 169 no 3:238-239 1989.

SCHWEIZER, Harald. Zum Tod von Karl Hermann Schelkle. *Th Q* 168 no 3:179-181 1988.

SCHWIENHORST-SCHÖNBERGER, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989.

SCHWÖBEL, Christoph. God's goodness and human morality. *Ned T Tij* 43:122-138 Ap 1989.

SCIALABBA, George. A calling to solidarity? [review, *Community in America*, ed by C H Reynolds and R V Norman, 1989; *Fear of falling*, by B Ehrenreich, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:335-339 O 23 1989.

SCIOLINO, Elaine. Killing of priests denounced by US; Salvadoran president urged to order an investigation into "barbarous act". *New York Times* 139:8 N 17 1989.

SCIOLINO, Elaine. Witnesses in Jesuit slayings charge harassment in US. *New York Times* 139:1,6 D 18 1989.

SCOLNIC, Benjamin E. The blessings of anachronism. *Conserv Judaism* 41: 14-20 Fall 1988.

SCOLNIC, Benjamin E. Did David kill Goliath? Historical criticism and religious meaning. *Conserv Judaism* 42:31-40 Fall 1989.

SCOLNIC, Benjamin E. Discovering Exodus [review, *Exploring Exodus*, by N M Sarna, 1986]. *Conserv Judaism* 39:71-77 Spr 1987.

SCOLNIC, Benjamin E. Medium, myth, and message: what can conservative Judaism learn from the electronic church? *Conserv Judaism* 39:106-113 Wint 1986-1987.

SCORSONE, Suzanne. In the image of God: male, female, and the language of the liturgy. *Communio (US)* 16:139-151 Spr 1989.

SCOTCHMER, David. Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology [bibliog]. *Missiology* 17:293-310 Jl 1989.

SCOTLAND, Nigel. The College of St Paul and St Mary, Cheltenham: a unique Evangelical enterprise in Anglican higher education. *Chmn* 103 no 3: 224-230 1989.

SCOTT, Bernard Brandon. The empty jar [parable; Gospel of Thomas 97; bibliog]. *Forum* 3:77-80 Je 1987.

SCOTT, Bernard Brandon. Essaying the rock: the authenticity of the Jesus parable tradition [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:3-53 Mr 1986.

SCOTT, Bernard Brandon. Picking up the pieces [review of *In fragments: the aphorisms of Jesus* by J D Crossan, 1983]. *Forum* 1:15-21 Mr 1985.

SCOTT, D A. Manichaean responses to Zoroastrianism (politico-religious controversies in Iran, past to present; pt 3. *Rel St* 25:435-457 D 1989.

SCOTT, D A. Medieval Christian responses to Buddhism [1244-1349]. *J Rel Hist* 15:165-184 D 1988.

SCOTT, David A. *Salvation and the church* and theological truth-claims [reply, J R Wright, pp 437-444]. *J Ec St* 25:428-436 Sum 1988.

SCOTT, Mary. Kundalini: is it real? [prize essay, Robert M Ashby memorial award, 1989]. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:193-201 O 1989.

SCOTT, Victor C *see* Glass, J Conrad, Jr, jt auth

SCOVEL, Carl R. What's a nice Christian like you doing in a denomination like this? *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:88-93 1989.

SCRIVEN, Charles. The joy of commandment keeping [sermon; Ps 119: 29,30,41-48]. *Chr Ministry* 20:27-28 N-D 1989.

SCUKA, Robert F. Resurrection: critical reflections on a doctrine in search of a meaning [P Perkins' interpretation]. *Mod Th* 6:77-95 O 1989.

SCURLOCK, J A. How to lock a gate: a new interpretation of CT 40 12 [ils]. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 4:421-433 1988.

SEALE, J Paul. Primary health care and church planting. *Ev Miss Q* 25:350-361 O 1989.

SEAMANDS, John T. The legacy of J Waskom Pickett. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 122-126 Jl 1989.

SEASTRAND, Paul J. The ordained ministry: foundations and ferment in the ELCA. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:296-299 Aut 1989.

SEBASTIAN, J Jayakiran. Prepared to be courageous: some issues in dialogue in India today. *Bangalore Th F* 20:24-43 D 1988.

SEBOTHOMA, Wilfred. Contextualization: a paradigm-shift? *Scriptura* no 30:1-14 Jl 1989.

SECHER, Herbert Pierre. *Bildung* and the dilemma of hyphenation. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:249-256 N 1988.

SECKEL, Marianne. La mére de Jésus dans le 4e évangile: de la lignée des femmes-disciples? *Foi Vie* 88:33-41 S 1989.

SECKLER, Max. Enzyklopädische Fundamentaltheologie: zu einer Neuerscheinung [*Enciclopedia di teologia fondamentale, v 1*, 1987]. *Th Q* 168 no 4: 321-327 1988.

SECKLER, Max. Das Reich-Gottes-Motiv in den Anfängen der Katholischen Tübinger Schule (J S Drey und J B Hirscher). *Th Q* 168 no 4:257-282 1988.

SECKLER, Max. Synodos der Religionen: das "Ereignis von Assisi" und seine Perspektiven für eine Theologie der Religionen. *Th Q* 169 no 1:5-24 1989.

SECKLER, Max. Die Theologische Prinzipien- und Erkenntnislehre als fundamentaltheologische Aufgabe. *Th Q* 168 no 3:182-193 1988.

SECKLER, Max, and Hünermann, Peter, eds. Begegnung der Religionen. *Th Q* 169 no 1:1-67 1989*.
Contents: Zum "Ereignis von Assisi", by Cardinal F König. Synodos der Religionen, by M Seckler. Assisi 1986, by H Waldenfels. YHWH und die Religionen der Nicht-Israeliten, by W Gross. Die Religionen im Neuen Testament, by M Limbeck. Glaubenssätze und der je grössere Gott, by P Hünerman.

SEDGWICK, Timothy F. Anglican identity and the Christian life. *St Luke J* 32:107-115 Mr 1989.

SEDILLO, Pablo. Apuntes hacia una pastoral hispana [reply by D Rodríquez, pp 17,23]. *Apuntes* 8:18-23 Spr 1988.

SEDIN, Mary Nordfors, ed. Asiatiska kvinnors teologi: i teori och praktik. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:1-40 1989*.
Contents: Kvinnoseminarium i Asien, by C Agrell. Kvinnor gör teologi i Indien, by K Petrelius-Allard. Feministteologi: ett indiskt perspektiv, by A Gnanadason. Evangelium i filippinskt sammanhang, by M Maggay. Om språk och sexism, by S Faria.

SEDOV, V. To shine, you must burn! [25th anniversary of death of V Vertogradov, Moscow Theological Academy; with interview with his son]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:25-28 1989.

SEEBASS, Gottfried. Zum Reprint einer der grossen Predigtreihen Philipp Jacob Speners. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:270-272 1989.

SEEBER, David. Episcopal conferences: the view of the Congregation for Bishops. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:3-10 Ja 1989.

SEEGER, Edward B. From Edinburgh and Tambaram to Houston: interfaith relations down home in Texas. *Int R Miss* 78:187-196 Ap 1989.

SEEGER, Raymond J. Franklin, deist. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:35-36 Mr 1989.

SEELIGER, Hans R. Die Verwendung des Christogramms durch Konstantin im Jahre 312 [ils, pls]. *Z K G* 100 no 2:149-168 1989.

SEELY, Edward D. Computer applications in church education: past, present, and future. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:59-70 1989.

SEGAL, Benjamin J. Israel: the odyssey of a vision. *Conserv Judaism* 40:40-44 Spr 1988.

SEGAL, Eliezer. Human anger and divine intervention in Esther. *Prooftexts* 9:247-256 S 1989.

SEGAL, Jerome M. The meaning of the PNC in Algiers [Palestine National Council, Algiers, N 1988]. *Tikkun* 4:41-43,92-94 Ja-F 1989.

SEGAL, Lore. The bough breaks [1938 Nazi Germany]. *Tikkun* 4:25-28,88-92 N-D 1989.

SEGAL, Peretz. The "divine death penalty" in the Hatra inscriptions and the Mishnah. *J Jew St* 40:46-52 Spr 1989.

SEGAL, Peretz. The divine verdict of Leviticus 10:3. *Vet Test* 39:91-95 Ja 1989.

SEGAL, Peretz. The penalty of the warning inscription from the temple of Jerusalem. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:79-84 1989.

SEGAL, Robert A. *Explaining religion: criticism and theory from Bodin to Freud*, by J S Preus, 1987 [review essay, bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:334-337 O 1989.

SEGAL, Robert A. Religionist and social scientific strategies rejoinder, J S Preus, pp 324-329]. *Religion* 19:310-316 O 1989.

SEGAL, Robert A. [Rejoinder to E J Sharpe, pp 1-11]. *Rel Trad* 11:13-20 1988.

SEGAL, Robert A, and Wiebe, Donald. Axioms and dogmas in the study of religion [bibliog]. *J A A R* 57:591-605 Fall 1989.

SEGBROECK, Frans Van *see* Neirynck, Frans, jt ed

SEGERT, Stanislav. Observations on poetic structures in the songs of the Sabbath sacrifice. *R Qumran* 13:215-223 O 1988.

SEGERT, Stanislav. Two whales of Petr Chelčický [based on Lk 5:4-6; table]. *Com Via* 31:127-134 Sum 1988.

SEGGALLA, Giuseppe. "L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988.

SEGGER, Joachim *see* Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie, jt auth

SÉGUY, Jean. Un cas d'institutionalisation du croire: les Assemblées anabaptistes-mennonites de France [Eng abst, p 161]. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:165-196 1989.

SÉGUY, Jean. Modernité religieuse, religion métaphorique et rationalité [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:191-210 Ap-Je 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Le paradoxe du sacré*, by F Ferrarotti, 1987. *Les nouveaux disciples dix and après: voyages à travers le Renouveau spirituel*, by M Hébrard, 1987. *Les communautés nouvelles: interviews des fondateurs*, by F Lenoir, 1988. *Cults, new religions and religious creativity*, by G K Nelson, 1987. *Fioretti du pain de vie*, by P Pingualt, 1986. *Persistance et métamorphose du sacré: actualiser Durkheim et repenser la modernité*, by J A Prades, 1987. *Les Ovni faceà la religion: je confesse à l'homme*, by J P Rémy, 1988. *les extra-terrestres: une nouvelle croyance religieuse?* by J B Renard. *Les liturgies politiques*, by C Rivière, 1988.

SÉGUY, Jean, ed. Religion and modernity. *Soc Comp* 36 no 1:13-131 1989*.
Contents: Religion et modernité: le cas de "Communione et liberazione", by S Abbruzzese. Renouveaux religieux et individualisme: le cas du catholicisme et du judaïsme en France, by M Cohen. D'une alliance entre religion et utopie post 68: le rapport à la société du groupe "Eveil de la conscience planétaire", by F Champion. Tradition, innovation and modernity: research notes, by D Hervieu-Leger. Ascèse, rationalité, modernité en contexte oriental: le bouddhisme de la Soka Gakkai, by L Hourmant. Religion, utopia and counter-modernity: The allegory of the angel of history in Walter Benjamin, by M Lowy. Martin Luther, Thomas Müntzer and the birth of the modern state: reflections on the status of Lutheran reform in the historical sociology of Protestantism, by D E Mendes Sargo.

SEIBOLD, Loren. Stretching your small-town church. *Leadership* 10:108-113 Spr 1989.

SEIDELMAN, William E. In memoriam: medicine's confrontation with evil [Nazi victims as anatomical specimens]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:5-6 N-D 1989.

SEIFERT, Harvey. Dimensions of a new social reawakening [reordering of our values and goals]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:14-16 Jl-Ag 1989.

SEIFERT, Kurt. "...damit ihr lebt" Vorgeschichte und Perspektiven der Basler Versammlung "Frieden in Gerechtigkeit". *Ref* 38:111-116 Ap 1989.

SEIFRID, Mark A. Messiah and mission in Acts: a brief response to J B Tyson [*N T St* 33 no 4:619-631 1987]. *J St N T* no 36:47-50 Je 1989.

SEIGFRIED, Charlene Haddock. William James's phenomenological methodology. *J British Soc for Phenomenology* 20:62-76 Ja 1989.

SEIGNE, Jacques. Monuments disparus sur photographies oubliées: le *naos* de la terrasse inférieure du Sanctuaire de Zeus et autre monuments de Jérash. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:99-116 1989.

SEILER, Barbara, and Egloff, Ruth. Der Streit um den Kanon. *Ref* 37: 340-346 O 1988.

SEILS, Michael. Lutheran convergence? An analysis of the Lutheran responses to the convergence document *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*. *LWF Rpt* no 25:1-174 S 1988.

SEIM, Jürgen. Unwissenschaftlicher Stossseufzer zur Lage der Wissenschaft und der Welt. *Ev Th* 49 no 6:561-563 1989.

SEIM, Turid Karlsen. Ascetic autonomy? New perspectives on single women in the early church. *St Th* 43 no 1:125-140 1989.

SEITZ, Christopher R. Job: full-structure, movement, and interpretation. *Interp* 43:5-17 Ja 1989.

SEITZ, Christopher R. The prophet Moses and the canonical shape of Jeremiah. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:3-27 1989.

SEITZ, Manfred. Begründung, Probleme und Praxis der Seelsorge [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:335-379 1989.

SEKHAR, Vincent. The way of the spirit—a Jain journey: studies in Jaina spirituality. *J Dharma* 13:217-237 Jl-S 1988.

SELDON, Horace. "People of color," not "minorities". *Chr Soc Action* 2:9-10 N 1989.

SELENGUT, Charles. The search for the sacred: Jewish youth and contemporary religious movements. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:29-38 Fall 1989.

SELF, Peter. Where have all the good liberals gone? *St Mark R* no 137:20-21 Aut 1989.

SELIGMAN, Adam. Christian utopias and Christian salvation: a general introduction [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:13-29 Ja-Ap 1988.

SELIGMAN, Adam. The comparative study of utopias [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:1-12 Ja-Ap 1988.

SELIGMAN, Adam. The Eucharist sacrifice and the changing utopian moment in post Reformation Christianity [bibliog]. *International J of Comparative Sociology* 29:30-43 Ja-Ap 1988.

SELIGMAN, Stephen. Assault on the couch. *Tikkun* 4:49-52 Jl-Ag 1989.

SELINDER, Per Magnus. Missionsgudstjänst: kallelse till gränslöst uppdrag [Eng abst, p 52]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 4:1-5 1989.

SELL, Alan P F. By the Spirit, through the Word, within the fellowship [the United Church of Canada's Reformed heritage]. *Touchstone* 7:32-41 S 1989.

SELLERS, Ian. John Howard Hinton, theologian. *Bapt Q* 33:119-132 Jl 1989.

SELLERS, James. Medical ethics and the civil rights movement: why informed consent is too little, too late [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 12:46-61 1989.

SELLEW, Philip. Achilles or Christ? Porphyry and Didymus in debate over allegorical interpretation. *Harv Th R* 82:79-100 Ja 1989.

SELLEW, Philip. Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988.

SELLEW, Philip. Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. *J B L* 108:613-634 Wint 1989.

SELLEW, Philip. The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38 [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:70-95 S 1987.

SELMAN, Martin J. The kingdom of God in the Old Testament. *Tyndale Bul* 40:161-183 N 1989.

SELTZER, Rick *see* Shadid, Mohammed, jt auth

SELWYN, D G. The "Book of doctrine", the Lords' debate and the first prayer book of Edward VI: an abortive attempt at doctrinal consensus? *J Th St* ns 40:446-480 O 1989.

SELYE, Hans. Psychobiological adaptation: the key to creative coping. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:32-34 1988- 1989.

SEMPELL, Andrew. Do we need separate theological colleges? *St Mark R* no 136:27-28 Sum 1989.

SEMPORE, Sidbe. Christianisme populaire en Afrique. *SEDOS* no 5:167-176 My 15 1989.

SENN, Frank C. "Church growth": to the detriment of worship and evangelism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:162-163 Sum 1989.

SENTER, Mark H, III. Five stages in your ministry development [chart]. *Leadership* 10:88-96 Spr 1989.

SENTER, Mark H, III. Recruiting when no one wants the job. *Leadership* 10:23-25 Sum 1989.

SENYK, Sophia. L'hésychasme dans le monachisme ukrainien [Eng abst, p 212]. *Iren* 62 no 2:172-212 1989.

SÉPHIHA, Haïm Vidal. Symposium sur les cultures juife séfarade et européenne, Tolède, 9-10 Avril 1987. *R E Juives* 148:253-256 Ja-Je 1989.

SEPÚLVEDA, Juan. Meditation [Ezek 37:1-2,4-5]. *One World* no 145:4 My 1989.

SEPÚLVEDA, Juan. Pentecostalism as popular religiosity [tr fr Spanish]. *Int R Miss* 78:80-88 Ja 1989.

SERED, Susan Starr. Rachel's Tomb: societal liminality and the revitalization of a shrine. *Religion* 19:27-40 Ja 1989.

SERGEYEVA, T. How we deal with the religious holiday of Easter: food for thought about our atheistic program? [repr from *Pravda*, Ap 9 1988]. *RCDA* 27:35 Spr 1988.

SERGIEV, Ioann, Archpriest, 1829-1908. "The life of the heart is love" [sermon; repr, *My Life in Christ*, St Petersburg, 1911]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:46-48 1988.

SERGIY, Archimandrite. A visit to France [by Metr Vladimir, Patriarchal Exarch to Western Europe]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-35 1988.

SERGIY, Archimandrite. West European Exarchate. *J Moscow Patr* no 7: 33-34 1989.

SERNA, Eduardo de la. Divorcio en Mateo? *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2: 91-110 1989.

SERNA, Eduardo de la. La iniciativa divina en 1 Cor. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:39-44 1989.

SERVERAT, Vincent. *Utrum culpa sit in christianis ex ignorantia infidelium*: un sondage dans les relations entre R Lulle et H de Gand [Eng abst, p 396]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:369-396 Jl 1989.

SESBOÜÉ, Bernard. Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: christologie. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 4:531-565 1989.

SESBOÜÉ, Bernard. Bulletin de théologie dogmatique: pneumatologie. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:115-128 1988.

SESSIONS, Jim. In search of a viable future [in Appalachia the people struggle; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 O 1989.

SETHI, Amarjit S, and Schuler, Randall S. A "creative-strategic" model of coping. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:1-9 1988- 1989.

SETHI, Amarjit S, ed. Creative coping (strategies for managing stress and burnout at the workplace) [bibliogs]. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:1-63 1988-1989*.
Contents: A "creative-strategic" model of coping, by A S Sethi and R S Schuler. Stress coping guidelines: strategies and their practice, by A S Sethi. Psychobiological adaptation: the key to creative coping, by H Selye. Cognitive coping, by B Brown. The role of social support in creative coping, by J A Wells. Strategies for managing burnout, by A S Sethi.

SETHI, Harsh. Resource conflicts: recent trends in policy and struggle [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 39:190-197 Ap-Je 1989.

SETO, Chung C *see* Jenkins, Sabrae Yulonne, jt auth

SEUBERT, Xavier John. Ritual embodiment: embellishment or epiphany? *Worship* 63:402-416 S 1989.

SEUBERT, Xavier John. Weaving a pattern of access: the essence of ritual. *Worship* 63:490-503 N 1989.

SEWELL, Marilyn. And there was this image of that woman in the pulpit. *J Women Rel* 7:27-32 Wint 1988.

SEYBOLD, Klaus. Vormasoretische Randnotizen in Nahum 1. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:71-85 1989.

SEYBOLD, Klaus, and Brändle, Rudolf, eds. Festschrift für Martin Anton Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag am 20. Juli 1989 [bibliog, por]. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:101-273 1989*.
Contents: Die Augen der Liebe bei Wilhelm von St Thierry, by K Ruh. The *artes liberales* as remedies: their order of study in Hugh of St Victor's *Didascalicon*, by D F Blackwell. Zum Frauenverständnis Hildegards von Bingen, by B Widmer. Zur Überlieferung der Vogelpredigt des Hl Franziskus von Assisi, by O Schmucki. Petrus Valdes und Franz von Assisi—oder: Verschiedene Armutsideen des Mittelaters, by K Hammer. Die *intellectus agens*-Lehre Philipps des Kanzlers (* 1236), by N Wicki. Von der Eigenart christlicher Mystik: Meister Eckhart als Massstab, by A M Haas. La personnalité, le caractère et les méthodes de travail d'Henri de Gand, by R Macken. Eschatologische Initiativen der frühen Reformbewegung in Böhmen und Mähren, J M Lochman. Die Mauer des Paradieses: zur *mystica theologia* des Nicolaus Cusanus, by W Haug. *Duplex misericordia*: der Teufel und die Kirche in der Theologie des jungen Johann von Staupitz, by H A Oberman. Meister Eckhart beim *magister memoriae*: zu zwei Gedichten Paul Celans, by E Stegemann. Die Grundbewegung des Glaubens and den lebendigen Gott: Apologetik im Blick auf Anselm von Canterbury, H Ott. Bibliographie M A Schmidt.

SEYBOLD, Michael. Regarding the motto on Cardinal Ratzinger's coat of arms: *cooperatores veritatis*. *Communio (US)* 16:295-299 Sum 1989.

SEYMOUR, Jack L. Agenda for Christian religious education [reply to W R Myers, and others, pp 1-41]. *C T S Register* 79:42-51 Spr 1989.

SEYMOUR, Jack M, Jr. Gorbachev's impact on East Europe. *RCDA* 28:19-21 Wint 1989.

SEYPPEL, Tatjana. Pomaks in northeastern Greece: an endangered Balkan population. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:41-49 Ja 1989.

SEYTMURATOVA, Ayshe. The platform of the CPSU on nationalities policy and the problem of the Crimean Tatar nation today. *RCDA* 28:91-92 Sum 1989.

SHAATH, Nabil. A conversation with the PLO [interview by M Lerner]. *Tikkun* 4:15-19 My-Je 1989.

SHACKELFORD, John F. Affairs in the consulting room: a review of the literature on therapist-patient sexual intimacy [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 8:26-43 Wint 1989.

SHACKLEFORD, John F, ed. Sexual affairs. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-72 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Relationship, romance, and sexual addiction in extramarital affairs, by G L Martin. Affairs in the consulting room: a review of the literature on therapist-patient sexual intimacy, by J F Shackelford. Affair prevention in the ministry, by R T Brock and H C Lukens. Clergy affairs, by P L Steinke. Putting Humpty-Dumpty together again: reconciling the post affair marriage, by J L Jagers.

SHADID, Mohammed, and Seltzer, Rick. Growth in Islamic fundamentalism: the case of Palestine. *Soc Anal* 50:291-298 Fall 1989.

SHAGRIR, Micha, and Perkal, Carl. "Hello Jerusalem": a commercial model for Jewish television. *Conserv Judaism* 39:47-50 Wint 1986-1987.

SHAH, Nasim Hasan. The concept of *al-dhimmah* and the rights and duties of *dhimmis* in an Islamic state. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:217-222 Jl 1988.

SHAHIN, Emad Eldin. Muhammad Rashīd Ridā's perspectives on the West as reflected in *Al-Manār*. *Muslim W* 79:113-132 Ap 1989.

SHAIDUROV, Timofei. Metropolitan Filaret of Kiev and Galicia's 60th birthday [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:6-7 1989.

SHAKED, Gershon. The children of the heart and the monster: David Grossman: *See under: love*, a review essay. *Mod Jud* 9:311-323 O 1989.

SHAKHOVSKOY, John, Abp. Travellers of the road of Damascus [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:34-36 1989.

SHALKOWSKI, Scott A. Atheological apologetics. *American Philosophical Q* 26:1-17 Ja 1989.

SHALOM, Moshe Ish. The problem with halakhic ethics. *Tikkun* 4:35-38 Mr-Ap 1989.

SHAMSI, F A. Ibn Kunāsah's commentary on verse 9:37 of the Holy Qur'an. *Hamdard Islam* 12:31-43 Wint 1989.

SHAMSI, F A. The question of world's eternity in Al-Kindī's book of metaphysics. *Hamdard Islam* 12:49-69 Aut 1989.

SHANE, John J. Distinctives of African urban ministry. *Urban Miss* 6:31-40 My 1989.

SHANKS, Hershel. Dead Sea scrolls scandal: Israel's Department of Antiquities joins conspiracy to keep scrolls secret. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:18-21,55 1989.

SHANKS, Hershel. Dever stars at lackluster annual meeting [ASOR, Chicago, N 1988]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:52-54 1989.

SHANKS, Hershel. New hope for the unpublished Dead Sea scrolls. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:55-56,74 1989.

SHANKS, Hershel. What should be done about the unpublished Dead Sea Scrolls? *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:20-22 1989.

SHAPIRO, Edward S. Jewishness and the New York intellectuals. *Judaism* 38:282-292 Sum 1989.

SHAPIRO, Morris. Interpreting Torah: are we genuine partners? *Conserv Judaism* 41:3-13 Fall 1988.

SHAPIRO, Rami Mark. Tying my shoes: ordinary living and everyday discipline. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:71-75 Wint 1989-1990.

SHAPORENKO, S *see* Alekseeva, N, jt auth

SHARGEL, Baila Round. The literature of Ramah [studies on Camp Ramah]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:51-66 Fall 1987.

SHARMA, Arvind. The academic study of religion: a methodological reflection. *C S S R Bul* 18:31,33 Ap 1989.

SHARMA, Arvind. A third way of spirituality beyond faith and reason in Buddhism. *J Dharma* 13:282-290 Jl-S 1988.

SHARMA, Triloki Nath. The predicament of Lhasa Muslims in Tibet. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:21-27 Ja 1989.

SHARON, Ilan *see* Stern, Ephroim, jt auth

SHARP, John C. Miracles and the "laws of nature". *Scot Bul Ev Th* 6:1-19 Spr 1988.

SHARPE, Eric J. History and "belief": a reply to Robert Segal [10:71-76 1987; rejoinder, pp 13-20]. *Rel Trad* 11:1-11 1988.

SHARPE, Eric J. Reflections on missionary historiography. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:76-81 Ap 1989.

SHARPE, John *see* Platten, Stephen, jt auth

SHARROCK, Roger. Bunyan: the prisoner and the pilgrim. *Chmn* 102 no 4: 293-302 1988.

SHAULL, Richard H. Liberating ourselves: recovering the gospel for North America. *Other Side* 25:42-46 S-O 1989.

SHAVER, Jessica. Daughter of Manson victims finds forgiveness. *Chr T* 33: 50-51 S 22 1989.

SHAW, Joan. Grief [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:123-129 Fall 1989.

SHAW, Marvin C. The romantic love of evil: Loomer's proposal of a reorientation in religious naturalism ["The size of God", 8:20-51 Ja-My 1987]. *Am J Th Ph* 10:33-42 Ja 1989.

SHAW, Peter. Apocalypse again. *Commentary* 87:50-52 Ap 1989.

SHAW, Rosalind *see* Edwards, Paul, jt auth

SHAY, Talia. The intermediate Bronze Period: a reply to G Palumbo [267: 43-57 Ag 1987; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 273:84-86 F 1989.

SHCHERBACHEV, M. The Millennium of the Baptism of Russ celebrations in Switzerland. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:19-21 1988.

SHEA, Chris. The myth of Arthur: updated and undone [J Boorman's *Excalibur*]. *Forum* 5:45-72 Mr 1989.

SHEA, William H. The inscribed tablets from Tell Deir ʿAlla; 2 pts. *A U Sem St* 27:21-32 Spr, 97-119 Sum 1989.

SHEARD, Robert B. Let God be God: the historical dimension of religious truth [Catholic propositional revelation]. *Rel St Th* 8:45-54 Ja-My 1988.

SHEELEY, Steven. The narrator in the Gospels: developing a model. *Per Rel St* 16:213-223 Fall 1989.

SHEERIN, Daniel. The theotokion Ὁ την ευλογημενην. its background in Patristic exegesis of Luke 15:8-10, and western parallels. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2: 166-187 1989.

SHELAH, Menachem. The Catholic Church in Croatia, the Vatican and the murder of the Croatian Jews. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 3:323-339 1989.

SHELDON, Joseph K. Twenty-one years after "The historical roots of our ecologic crisis": how has the church responded? [literature review, figs]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 41:152-158 S 1989.

SHELLEY, Bruce L. Congregationalism and American culture. *Fides H* 21: 38-50 Je 1989.

SHELLEY, Bruce L. Why work? Christians need to rediscover—and reapply—the Protestant work ethics. *Chr T* 33:16-18 Jl 14 1989.

SHELLEY, Marshall, ed. Apathy and commitment [in church ministry]. *Leadership* 10:16-132 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Keeping the drive alive: an interview with Lloyd John Ogilvie. Escaping congregational doldrums, by B Moeller. Preaching for total commitment, by B Hybels. Turning committees into community, by R Hestenes. What's your role with the board? by L W Osborne. Helping the sexually abused, by M Phillips. How to get *good* advice, by F Smith. Retooling for rural ministry, by R Klassen. Getting to your market place, by C Warnock III. Confessions of a bored pastor, by S L McKinley. Bullish on evangelism, by C Ratz. Commitment: how much is enough? A conversation with Maxie Dunham, Don Finto, Duane Litfin, and Adrian Rogers.

SHELLEY, Marshall, ed. Counsel and care. *Leadership* 10:16-73 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Pinch points of pastoral counseling: a leadership forum with E Danks, Gary Gulbranson, Archibald Hart, and Wayne Willis. The risky business of lay ministry, by B Larson. Grief aftercare, by K E Ruffcorn. Bewildered by the borderline personality, by E Martin, and E A Vastyan. Freeing the sexually addicted, by H B Schell, G Sweeten, and B Reid. When AIDS comes to church, by W E Amos, Jr.

SHELLEY, Marshall, ed. Purpose and direction [in church ministry]. *Leadership* 10:14-133 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Managing to minister: an interview with Peter Drucker. The launch: strategizing new ministries, by D Cousins. The general-practice church, by G Fenton. The subversive pastor, by E H Peterson. Rebuilding marriages in crisis, by J D Berkley. Redeeming the rehearsal; by N D

Becker. The art of the start, by D J Rumford. Five stages in your ministry development, by M H Senter III. Pastoring with hurts at home, by M Lee. Stretching your small-town church, by L Seibold. Spittin' out peas: when the question is control, by J Spickelmier. Leadership forum: how do you steer a church? with Milton Cunningham, Wayne Jacobsen, Joe Rhodes, Ray Stedman, and Mick Ukleja.

SHELLY, Harold P. Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. *Menn Q R* 63:265-284 Jl 1989.

SHELLY, Patricia. The Bible as canon: God's word and the community's book [charts, ils; reply by H Janzen, pp 11-12]. *Menn Life* 44:4-11 S 1989.

SHELP, Earl E. AIDS, high risks behaviors, and moral judgments. *J Past Care* 43:325-335 Wint 1989.

SHELTON, Hilary. "No retreat on civil rights" [march on Washington, DC, Ag 1989]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-19 N 1989.

SHELTON, Robert L. The United Methodist/Roman Catholic dialogue on death and dying. *Ec Trends* 18:136-139 O 1989.

SHEM, Samuel and Surrey, Janet. Excerpts from Bill W and Dr Bob: a historical drama on the founding of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Second Opinion* 11:59-91 1989.

SHEN, Vicent. Confucianism, science and technology: a philosophical evaluation. *Ching Feng* 32:120-137 Je 1989.

SHEN, Yifan. Theological reflection in the Chinese church; tr by P L Wickeri. *Chinese Th R* 4:22-31 1988.

SHENK, Gerald. Reformation consultation in Prague on eschatology and social transformation [Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology, Prague, Je 23-28 1987]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:36-38 O 1987.

SHENK, Sara Wenger. On the home front: parenting in a changing world. *Sojourners* 18:21-24 Ja 1989.

SHENKS, Hershel. At least publish the Dead Sea Scrolls timetable] *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:56-58 1989.

SHEPARD, William. Response to the critiques of "Fundamentalism" Christian and Islamic" by Bruce Lawrence and Azim Nanji [pp 275-284]. *Religion* 19:285-292 Jl 1989.

SHEPHERD, J Barrie. Mary at the manger [meditative introspection]. *Chr Cent* 104:1078-1079 D 2 1987.

SHEPHERD, Michael S. Home schooling: dimensions of controversy, 1970-1984. *J Ch St* 31:101-114 Wint 1989.

SHEPHERD, William H, Jr. Revelation and the hermeneutics of dispensationalism. *Angl Th R* 71:281-299 Sum 1989.

SHEPS, Arthur. Public perception of Joseph Priestley, the Birmingham dissenters, and the Church-and-King Riots of 1791 [ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:46-64 My 1989.

SHERANI, Rais-ud-din Khan. Muhammad: the greatest law-giver and an epitome of justice and compassion. *Hamdard Islam* 12:61-71 Wint 1989.

SHEREDEGA, N. The Akhtyrka Icon of the Mother of God: for the 250th anniversary of its glorification. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:19-20 1989.

SHERIDAN, Daniel P. Distinct by God's word: diversity and the theology of religions. *J Dharma* 13:164-177 Ap-Je 1988.

SHERIDAN, Daniel P. Maternal affection for a divine son: a spirituality of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. *Horizons* 16:65-78 Spr 1989.

SHERMAN, Amy L. Leaders disagree on future of the church [Ethics and Public Policy Center, Washington, DC, conference, Mr 1989]. *Chr T* 33:42 Ap 21 1989.

SHERMAN, Amy L. What are the rules for revolution? [conference, Institute for Religion and Democracy, Washington, DC]. *Chr T* 33:54-55 Ja 13 1989.

SHERMAN, Franklin, *see* Marshall, Robert, jt auth

SHERRY, Paul H. God has plans for us [sermon; Isa 65:17-18]. *C T S Register* 79:50-55 Fall 1989.

SHERWOOD, Stephen K. Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989.

SHESTANI, Zev. Counterpoint: the Vatican and Albania [response to G Habibaj, pp 32-44]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 10:45-49 1989.

SHETH, Noel. Buddhism and communalism. *Rel Soc* 35:44-66 D 1988.

SHI, Qian. A growing church in Dongxiang [Jiangxi Province]. *Bridge* no 32: 14-15 D 1988.

SHI, Qian. Whither Chinese theological students? *Bridge* no 34:8-9 Mr-Ap 1989.

SHIGEMATSU, Soiku. Ralph Waldo Emerson's Zen universalism. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-101 Spr 1988.

SHILLING, Donald W. Using memorial gifts. *Chr Ministry* 20:23 S-O 1989.

SHIMIZU, Yasuko. On the Emperor's death [Asian perspective]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:115-117 Spr 1989.

SHIMIZU, Yasuko. Prostituting organ transplants [Asian perspective]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:45-47 Wint 1989.

SHIMIZU, Yasuko. Tomiyama's *A memory of the sea* [video review]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:178-180 Sum 1989.

SHINN, Larry D. Behind the avatara Krishna: Bhagavan in the *Bhagavata Purana*. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:13-32 Sum 1987.

SHINN, Roger L. Rethinking history [review of *Order and history*, by E Voegelin, 1956 9-1987, 5v]. *Chr Cris* 49:149-150 My 8 1989.

SHIPPEE, Arthur Bradford. On mosaics and inscriptions from Magen [reply to V Tsaferis, no 258:17-32 1985]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:69 Ag 1989.

SHIVACHARYA, Shivamurthy, Swami. Interview with Swami Shivamurthy Shivacharya; by Franz Feige. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:100-111 Spr 1989.

SHIVE, Glenn. We will not help our Chinese colleagues or ourselves if we dismantle academic contacts in acts of protest. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:44 Jl 12 1989.

SHOCKLEY, Donald G. Rattling the dry bones of the Student Christian Movement. *Chr Cent* 106:1087-1089 N 22 1989.

SHOEMAKER, H Stephen. 2 Corinthians 11:1-21 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 86:407-414 Sum 1989.

SHOGREN, Gary S. Will God heal us? A re-examination of James 5:14-16a. *Ev Q* 61:99-108 Ap 1989.

SHOKOOHY, Mehrdad. The shrine of Imām-I Kalān in Sar-i Pul, Afghanistan [figs, plates]. *Bul School Oriental African St* 52 no 2:306-314 1989.

SHOPSHIRE, James M. Regentrification and the Black church in the cities [table, US cities with 25 per cent or more Black population]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:6-15 Ap 1989.

SHORE, Eliezer. The tree at the heart of the garden [ils]. *Parabola* 14:38-43 Fall 1989.

SHORE, Paul *see* Daeuber, Eric, jt auth

SHORT, Brent. A comic mercy: T Bone Burnett and grown-up rock and roll. *Sojourners* 18:40-41 F 1989.

SHORT, Brent. New world roots: U2's American music journey *Rattle and hum*. *Sojourners* 18:42-43 Mr 1989.

SHORTER, Aylward. Peace-makers in African religions [Nuer and Dinka tribes]. *St Miss* 38:371-376 1989.

SHORTT, John. A critical problem for rational autonomy? *Spectrum* 18:107-121 Sum 1986.

SHOUSE, Deborah. Kaddish by the sea [short story]. *Tikkun* 4:78-81 N-D 1989.

SHOWALTER, Shirley Hershey. Bringing the muse into our country: a response to Jeff Gundy's "Humility in Mennonite literature" [pp 5-21]. *Menn Q R* 63:22-29 Ja 1989.

SHOWSTACK, Gerald L *see* Ackerman, Walter I, jt auth

SHRIBMAN, David. Going mainstream: religious right drops high-profile tactics, works on local level. *Wall Street Journal* 70:1,11 S 26 1989.

SHRIVER, Peggy L. [Reply to "Star wars of a different kind", by J Hadden and R Frankl, 2:9101-110 D 1987]. *R Rel Res* 31:98-100 S 1989.

SHRIVER, Peggy L *see* Gerbner, George

SHUART, Suzanne, and Shuart, Esler. He who has eyes to hear [signing worship for persons with hearing impairments, il]. *Ref Worship* no 14:34-35 Wint 1989.

SHUKLA, Bal Krishna. Reincarnation. *Areopagus* ns 2 no 3:40-42 1989.

SHUPAK, Nili. New light on Shamgar ben 'Anath [Judg 3:31]. *Biblica* 70 no 4:517-525 1989.

SHUPE, Anson. The Reconstructionist movement on the New Christian Right. *Chr Cent* 106:880-882 O 4 1989.

SHUPE, Anson, and Hadden, Jeffrey K. Symbolic healing [ils, bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 12:74-97 1989.

SHURDEN, Walter B. C Penrose St Amant: interpreter of the Baptist vision. *Per Rel St* 16:73-87 Wint 1989.

SHURDEN, Walter B. "The priesthood of all believers and pastoral authority in Baptist thought". *Faith Miss* 7:24-45 Fall 1989.

SHUSTER, Steven. Story preaching: the literary artist's gift to preachers. *J Comm Rel* 12:22-27 Mr 1989.

SHUULADU, Helena. Our Father and God; tr by Gracia Grindal [tune: H Roberts Lorenz, new hymn]. *Hymn* 40:32 Ap 1989.

SHVETS, Rotislav Filippovich Lazar, Abp. A diocese in Latin America [interview]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:21-22 1989.

SIA, Santiago. Suffering and creativity: a contribution to Hartshorne's concept of sole reality [reply to C Hartshorne, 1:115-129 1978]. *Ult Real* 12:210-220 S 1989.

SIBA, Walter. My experience with MATS [Melanesian Association of Theological Schools]. *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:9-10 1988.

SIBINGA, J Smit. Gedicht en getal: over de compositie van Psalm 6 [Eng abst, p 243]. *Ned T Tij* 42:185-207 Jl 1988.

SICARD, Sigvard von. Exposure programme "Islam in Rome". *Miss St* 6 no 1:51-52 1989.

SICARD, Sigvard von. Muslims and apartheid: the theory and practice of Muslim resistance to apartheid. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:199-222 Ja 1989.

SICARDI, Anibal. Pentecostales enfrentan eel desafio continental [photo]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 110:6 My 1989.

SICARI, Antonio. For a reflection on the ideals of *Communio;* tr by Michael Waldstein. *Communio (US)* 16:495-498 Wint 1989.

SICARI, Antonio. Hans Urs von Balthasar: theology and holiness; tr by Stephen Wentworth Arndt. *Communio (US)* 16:351-365 Fall 1989.

SICARI, Antonio. Teresa of Avila: mystical experience in defense of dogma; tr by S W Arendt. *Communio (US)* 16:89-104 Spr 1989.

SICRE, José Luis. Los origenes de Israel: cinco respuestas a un engima histórico. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:421-455 1988.

SIDE, W Victor *see* Cassell, Christine K

SIDER, Lewis B. Makanalia: a marvel of grace [por]. *Breth in Christ* 12:50-64 Ap 1989.

SIDER, Ronald J. Abortion is not the only issue [replies by C White, p 32; K Kantzer, pp37-38]. *Chr T* 33:28-32 Jl 14 1989.

SIDER, Ronald J. Toward a biblical perspective on equality: steps on the way toward Christian political engagement. *Interp* 43:156-169 Ap 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Baptists take few chances in Las Vegas. *Chr T* 33:50-51 Jl 14 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. The church seeks a new place in China. *Chr T* 33:55-56 S 8 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Communist crackdown worries Chinese church. *Chr T* 33:40-42 Jl 14 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Debts pose problems for missions candidates [fig]. *Chr T* 33:36-38 S 22 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Freed missionary tells story of survival [Bruce Olson in Colombia]. *Chr T* 33:47 S 22 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. The horror and the hype [Satanism]. *Chr T* 33:48,50 N 17 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Kids get the message: it's okay to say no [sex education]. *Chr T* 33:40 O 6 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. *Last temptation* boycott gets mixed reviews. *Chr T* 33: 36-37 Ap 21 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia find freedom. *Chr T* 33:47,51 Ap 7 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. Paying the price: deaths of three college students on a missions project [Mexico]. *Chr T* 33:44-46 My 12 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H. The university tag [changing college names]. *Chr T* 33: 59-61 N 3 1989.

SIDEY, Kenneth H, ed. Listening to America's ethnic churches [Christianity Today Institute]. *Chr T* 33:25-42 Mr 3 1989*.
Contents: The mirror of God: how the church can fully reflect the divine image, by S K Inouye. Out of Chinatown and back again, by W N Pang. The invisible church [black churches], by J A Smith, Jr. The lost nations [Native Americans], by J E Maracle. Realizing the Hispanic dream, by J Miranda. Has the melting pot stopped melting? by K S Kantzer.

SIDEY, Kennneth H. Educators adopt evolution as "theory" [California Board of Education, news]. *Chr T* 33:57 D 15 1989.

SIDORINA, I. A bard of the national soul [Mikhail Nesterov; por, ils]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:49-51 1989.

SIDORINA, I. A church is reborn [St George the Victorious, Likhachevo, Russia; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:55-57 1989.

SIDORINA, I. In the name of strengthening public morality. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:63 1989.

SIDORINA, I. Living faith [charity in Soviet Union]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:64 1989.

SIDORINA, I. A noble striving [church architecture, Moscow; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:53-57 1989.

SIDORINA, I. Protectress of the land of Russia [Vladimir Icon of the Mother of God, il]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:62-64 1989.

SIEDEL, Elisabeth. Aşik Veysel und sein publikum. *Welt Islams* ns 29:83-100 1989.

SIEGERT, Folker. Der armenische Philon: Textbestand, Editionen, Forschungsgeschichte [bibliog, tables]. *Z K G* 100 no 3:352-369 1989.

SIEGWALT, Gérard. Pourquoi et comment la foi chrétienne est-elle concernée par les autres religions? *Foi Vie* 88:21-39 Ja 1989.

SIEGWALT, Gérard. Le Saint Esprit Créateur, puissance de relation. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:235-248 1989.

SIEMENS, Reynold. "Threatre and religion" [reply to L Friesen, 7:11-24 Wint 1989]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7:190-192 Spr 1989.

SIEMERINK, Hans. Prayer and our image of God [prayer education and political theology; table]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 1:27-43 1989.

SIEPIERSKI, Paulo. Poverty and spirituality: Saint Basil and liberation theology. *Gr Orth Th R* 33:313-326 Fall 1988.

SIGNORLELLI, Nancy *see* Gerbner, George, jt auth

SIKER, Jeffrey S. From Gentile inclusion to Jewish exclusion: Abraham in early Christian controversy with Jews. *Bib Th Bul* 19:30-36 Ja 1989.

SIKER, Jeffrey S. Gnostic views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip . *Nov Test* 31:274-288 Jl 1989.

SILBERMAN, Curt C. Reflections on the *Kristallnacht* and the end of German Jewry: some transcendent thoughts. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:257-260 N 1988.

SILBERMAN, Jeffrey M. Joint Jewish-Christian worship: a concern for clinical pastoral education. *J Past Care* 43:58-63 Spr 1989.

SILBERMAN, Lou H. From apocalyptic proclamation to moral prescript: Abot 2,15-16. *J Jew St* 40:53-60 Spr 1989.

SILBERMAN, Neil Asher. Measuring time archaeologically [time line]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 6:70-71 1989.

SILBERMANN, Alphons. Soziologische Anmerkungen zum Buch Hiob. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:1-11 1989.

SILBERMANN, Alphons. Zwischen Verdrängung und Verständigung: Identitätsprobleme der Juden in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:212-220 1988.

SILIBERTI, Stefano. Da un unico battesimo ad etiche diverse: Istituto di studi ecumenici S Bernardino [Ap 6, 1989]. *St Ecum* 7:325-330 Ap-S 1989.

SILK, Jonathan A. A note on the opening formula of Buddhist *sūtras*. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 12 no 1:158-163 1989.

SILLANPOA, Wallace P, and Weisbord, Robert G. The baptized Rabbi of Rome: the Zolli case [pt 2, "The Zolli conversion: background and motives", 38:203-215 Spr 1989]. *Judaism* 38:74-91 Wint 1989.

SILLITO, John *see* Bates, Irene M

SILUAN OF ATHOS, Saint. On love. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:54-55 1989.

SILVERMAN, David Wolf, ed. Ways of knowing, ways of seeing [science and religion]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-86 Wint 1987-1988*.
Contents: The dangers of the ivory tower, by I Schorsch. Science and religion: the problem of two epistemologies, by V S Alpher. The physics of prayer and the origin of the universe, by K H Norwich. Genesis, science, and scientific creationism, by J H Tigay. New heavens and a new earth: seventeenth- to nineteenth-century Jewish responses to the new astronomy, by M E Panitz. The love of God and the anthropic principle, by L Troster. The effects of science on Jewish law, by E N Dorff. Science and the art of wonder: a bibliographic essay, by A Ages. Jacob Agus: seeking the right road, by H A Yoskowitz. *Sh'fokh Hamatkha* and Eliyahu in the Haggadah: ideology in liturgy, by D R Blank.

SILVERMAN, David Wolf, ed. [Ramah: Jewish educational camps]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-91 Fall 1987*.
Contents: Ramah: adventure in Jewish education, by I Schorsch. Camp Ramah: the early years, 1947-1952, by S R Schwartz. *Tefillah* at Ramah: goals, methods and impact, by N Gillman. The literature of Ramah, by B R Shargel.

SILVERMAN, David Wolf, and Cytron, Barry D, eds. The State of Israel after forty years. *Conserv Judaism* 40:7-58 Spr 1988*.
Contents: "To be or not to be", by I Schorsch. Reflections on Israel's turning forty, by M Brown. What a difference a state makes: Israel at forty, by M Edelman. Israel: a dream faces the challenge of reality, by A Feder. On the fortieth anniversary of Israel's statehood, by L A Hoffman. *Kiddush Hashem* and *hillul Hashem* in the Jewish state, by J Milgrom. Learning the lessons of Jewish history, by J Perlman. Israel: the odyssey of a vision, by B J Segal. Zionism, the state of Israel and the diaspora, by J P Sternstein. Israel: a Jewish state in an unredeemed world, by M Tutnauer. Israel as the false messiah, by A J Wolf.

SILVERMAN, William. Images of the sacred: an empirical study. *Soc Anal* 49:440-444 Wint 1989.

SIM, David C. The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989.

SIMCOX, Carroll E. The gift of aging. *Chr Cent* 104:1090-1092 D 2 1987.

SIMMONS, Henry C. Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Center on Aging. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 1-2:75-87 1989.

SIMMONS, John K. Developing public interest in teaching about religion in Illinois: the "Religious Contours of Illinois" Project. *Rel Public Ed* 15:445-450 Fall 1988.

SIMMONS, Morgan. *Psalter hymnal*: a review; ed by E R Brink, 1987. *Hymn* 40:16-18 O 1989.

SIMMONS, Paul D. The pastor as prophet: how naked the public square? *Rv Ex* 86:517-531 Fall 1989.

SIMON, Caroline J. Judgmentalism. *Faith Phil* 6:275-287 Jl 1989.

SIMON, Helmut. Die Bundesrepublik: in bester Verfassung? Verfassungsnorm und Verfassungswirklichkeit [Eng abst]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:86-97 1989.

SIMON, Mordecai. The Chicago Board of Rabbis' Broadcasting Commission. *Conserv Judaism* 39:23-27 Wint 1986-1987.

SIMONSOHN, Shlomo. Some well-known Jewish converts during the Renaissance [docs]. *R E Juives* 148:17-52 Ja-Je 1989.

SIMPSON, Gary M. *Theologia crucis* and the forensically fraught world: engaging Helmut Peukert and Jürgen Habermas [bibliog]. *J A A R* 57:509-541 Fall 1989.

SIMPSON, Mary Lee; Lewis, Jim; and Eichenlaub, Frank. Class warfare in the coal strike [Pittston Coal, Va; photos]. *Witness* 72:5-13 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: Miners gain ecumenical support, by M L Simpson. War in the coal fields, by J Lewis. From Bible study to civil disobedience, by F Eichenlaub.

SIMPSON, R T. The new dialogue between Christianity and other religions. *Th* 92:92-102 Mr 1989.

SIMPSON, Theo. Magic, ministry and mission: church and school in southern Africa. *Spectrum* 18:25-31 Spr 1986.

SIMS, Stephen. Problems with Ecclesiastes? *King's Th R* 12:49-51 Aut 1989.

SIMUNDSON, Daniel J. Mental health in the Bible. *Word World* 9:140-146 Spr 1989.

SIMUNDSON, Daniel J. Priest, prophet, wisdom teacher: Old Testament models of the minister. *Word World* 9:351-358 Fall 1989.

SINCERE, Richard E, Jr. The Kairos Document: prophetic utterance or prescription for disaster? *This World* no 20:54-66 Wint 1988.

SINCLAIR, John H. A new Pentecost hope in solidarity. *Chr Cent* 106:83-84 Ja 25 1989.

SINCLAIR, Lawrence A. A Qumran biblical fragment 4QEzek[a] (Ezek 10:17-11:11) [reconstructed text, transcription; note by E Puech, pp 107-108]. *R Qumran* 14:99-105 Je 1989.

SINCLAIR-FAULKNER, Tom. "Going to law" in Canada. *Chr Cent* 106: 68-69 Ja 25 1989.

SINDIMA, Harvey. Community of life [western corruption of African worldview]. *Ec R* 41:537-551 O 1989.

SINE, Tom. Shifting into the future tense [churches in the information age]. *Chr T* 33:18-21 N 17 1989.

SINGELENBERG, Richard. "It separated the wheat from the chaff": the "1975" prophecy and its impact among Dutch Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:23-40 Spr 1989.

SINGER, Aaron M. Human responses to suffering in rabbinic teaching. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:49-63 Fall 1989.

SINGER, David. The new Orthodox theology. *Mod Jud* 9:35-54 F 1989.

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis. Problems of Yiddish prose in America; tr fr Yiddish by R H Wolf (1943) [repr fr *Svive* no 2 Mr-Ap 1943]. *Prooftexts* 9: 5-12 Ja 1989.

SINGER, Itamar. *ʿĒmeq Šārōn* or *ʿĒmeq Śiryōn*? *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:1-5 1988.

SINGH, G R. Art and culture. *Rel Soc* 34:14-20 D 1987.

SINHA, Braj M. Identity, temporality and nirvana: a Buddhist response to identity theory of religion. *Rel Trad* 11:55-62 1988.

SINISHA, Gjon, ed. Marian year. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:2-15 1988*.
Contents: Albanian exiles historic pilgrimage to Rome and Genazzano. The feast of the Mother of Good Counsel in Scutari, by Richard Karlinger. The holy legend of Our Lady of Shkodra, by Palok Plaku. Mary in the Qu'ran, by Aloys Held.

SINKLER, Georgette. Causal principles, degrees of reality, and the priority of the infinite. *Canadian J of Philosophy* 19:61-81 Mr 1989.

SIRONI, Attilia. Il Commento di Ksemarāja alla stanza V, 88 dello Svacchanda-Tantra: natura e scopo della Dīksā. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 61:89-113 1987.

SISKIN, Edgar E. George Herzog: a peerless musicologist remembered. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:76-83 Spr-Sum 1989.

SITTLER, Joseph. Called to unity [address, 3d Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, repr fr *Ec R* 14:177-187 1962]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-13 F 1989.

SIVAKUMAR, Chitra. The Lord with a cockerel pennant: an essay on power, hierarchy, violence and multi-dimensionality in *Kanda-Puranam* [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:77-97 Ja-Mr 1989.

SIVARAKSA, Sulak. Development and environment in Southeast Asia. *Zygon* 24:429-436 D 1989.

SJÖBERG, Åke W. A hymn to Inanna and her self-praise [ils, pls]. *J Cuneiform St* 40:165-186 Aut 1988.

SKELLEY, Michael. The liturgy of the world and the liturgy of the church: Karl Rahner's idea of worship. *Worship* 63:112-132 Mr 1989.

SKELTON, Martha. A 20th anniversary with nothing to celebrate [North Ireland; photos]. *Chr T* 33:36-37 Mr 17 1989.

SKILLEN, James W. How do we solve the global debt crisis? *Chr Cent* 106: 1004-1006 N 8 1989.

SKILLRUD, Harold C, Bp. Bishops speak out on seminaries and pastors: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:123-124 Spr 1989.

SKLEDAR, Nikola. The Marxist philosophy of religion in Yugoslavia with a review of its contribution to the Christian-Marxist dialogue. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:15-27 S 1989.

SKOLNICK, Vivian B. Occupational choices of daughters of practicing rabbis [table]. *J Rel Health* 28:128-142 Sum 1989.

SKOTTENE, Ragnar. "Aksiom-kritisk metode": kritisk søkelys på John Nomes "kritiske filosofi". *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:1-18 1989.

SKURAT, K E. The Constantinople Patriarchate and the problem of diaspora ["The Ecumenical Patriarchate in the Orthodox Church" by Metr Maximos of Sardes]. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:50-53, 10:42-47 1989.

SKURAT, K E. Theological works of Metropolitan Aleksiy of Kalinin and Kashin. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:29-31 1989.

SKURAT, M. St Gregory of Nazianzus on philosophy and knowledge of God: for the 1600th anniversary of his demise (389-1989). *J Moscow Patr* no 10: 57-62 1989.

SKURDENIS, Julie. The pilgrim road to Santiago de Compostela [photo, map]. *Archaeology* 42 no 2:56-60 1989.

SKVORTSOV, V. Graduation day at the Leningrad Theological Academy and Seminary [photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24 1989.

SKVORTSOV, V. Orthodox shrines in ancient Abkazia visited. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:31-32 1989.

SLADECZEK, Franz Josef. "Die götze in miner herren chilchen sind gerumpt" [Bern Reformation; photos; il]. *Th Z* 44 no 4:289-311 1988.

SLAGER, Donald. The use of "behold" in the Old Testament [with analytical chart of tr variations]. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:50-79 1989.

SLATTERY, Maureen. Holy anorexia? Catherine of Siena's spirituality. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2:195-224 1989.

SLAVIN, Arthur J. Defining the divorce: a review article [Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:105-111 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The divorce tracts of Henry VIII;* ed by E Surtz and V Murphy, 1988. *Le 'divorce' du roi Henry VIII: etudes et documents;* ed by G Bedouelle and P Le Gal, 1987.

SLEE, Nicola. Conflict and reconciliation between competing models of religious education: some reflections on the British scene. *British J Rel Ed* 11:126-135 Sum 1989.

SLEEPER, Jim. Ed Koch and the end of the liberal Jewish community in New York. *Tikkun* 4:20-22,116-118 My-Je 1989.

SLENCZKA, Reinhard. Das Forum, Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung: Dogmatische Beurteilung eines "konziliaren Prozesses." [Eng abst, p 335]. *Ker Do* 35:317-335 O-D 1989.

SLESINSKI, Robert. Sacred *realia*: sources for theological understanding. *Diakonia* 21 no 3:175-184 1987.

SLINGLUFF, Dede. "Wall of separation": a principle in crisis? *Chr T* 33:69-70 N 17 1989.

SLOAN, Douglas. Educating for a public vision. *C T S Register* 79:4-13 Wint 1989.

SLOAN, Joanne C. D L Moody: man of compassion and conviction [biog, sermon]. *Fund J* 8:43-46,63 S 1989.

SLOCUM, Robert B. "Justification": stumbling block for Anglican-Roman Catholic unity? [reply to Bp C F Allison, 31:204-222 Je 1988]. *St Luke J* 32: 169-180 Je 1989.

SLOCUM, Robert B. Reflections of a peacetime veteran. *Military Chap R* : 71-74 Sum 1988.

SLOYAN, Gerard S. Christianity's view of the religious "other". *Drew G* 58: 47-51 Spr 1989.

SLOYAN, Gerard S. Some suggestions for a biblical three-year lectionary. *Worship* 63:521-535 N 1989.

SLUBERSKI, Thomas R. The religious leader as intellectual in Judaism, Roman Catholicism and Lutheranism. *Luth F* 22 no 2:14-18 1988.

SLUBERSKI, Thomas R, ed. Essays in honor of Glenn C Stone: a Festschrift. *Luth F* 22 no 2:4-27 1988*.
Contents: Words to a brother/pastor, by Paul R Stone. A faithful, talented servant, by Ruth E Taylor. A goodly heritage, by Conrad J I Bergendorf. The tradition that *is* Augustana, by R B Bagnall. The religious leader as intellectual, by T R Sluberski. For the well-being of the church of God, by R E Koening. That God is to be spoken of as "He", by L Klein.

SLUSSER, Richard. Who killed Lebanon? A list of culprits [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:900-901 O 11 1989.

SMAKOUZ, V *see* Opanasyuk, A, jt auth

SMALBRUGGE, Matthias A. L'analogie réexaminée. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:121-134 1989.

SMALBRUGGE, Matthias A. Le langage et l'être: la question du Dieu personnel et la notion de similitude du langage dans la doctrine trinitaire de S Augustin. *R Sci Ph Th* 72:541-556 O 1988.

SMALL, Anna *see* Asali, Mona Abou, jt auth

SMALL, Joseph D, III, and others. Practical aids to lectionary use: Trinity Sunday (C) to Sunday between Ag 28 and S 3, Inclusive (C). *Ref Lit Music* 23:37-43 Wint 1989.

SMALL, Joseph D, III, and others. Practical aids to lectionary use: 1st Sunday of Advent (A) to last Sunday after the Epiphany (A). *Ref Lit Music* 23:140-147 Sum 1989.

SMALL, Joseph D, III; Williams, K E; Armitage, D L; Peek, R M. Sunday between S 4 and S 10, inclusive to Christ the King (C) [supplement to *Handbook for the common lectionary*]. *Ref Lit Music* 23:82-91 Spr 1989.

SMART, Michael. Peace and the churches: notes for an agenda. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:1-5 1988.

SMARTT, John. Some applications of social psychology to "Scripture teaching" in schools. *J Chr Ed* Papers 93:44-52 D 1988.

SMEDES, Lewis B. What's wrong with celebrating a miracle? [suffering and healing]. *Ref J* 39:14-21 F 1989.

SMET, Daniel de. Le verbe-impératif dans le système cosmologique de l'ismaélisme [Eng abst, p 412]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:397-411 Jl 1989.

SMICK, Elmer B. Old Testament cross-culturalism: paradigmatic or enigmatic? *J Ev Th S* 32:3-16 Mr 1989.

SMIDT, Corwin. "Praise the Lord" politics: social characteristics and political views of American Evangelical and charismatic Christians. *Soc Anal* 50: 53-72 Spr 1989.

SMIRNOV, Dimitry. The light of Christ illumines all [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:32-33 1989.

SMIRNOV, Vadim. In memory of Archpriest Konstantin Ruzhitsky (for the centenary of his birth) [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:16 Sum 1989.

SMIT, Dirkie J *see* Botman, H Russell, jt auth; Cloete G D, jt auth

SMIT, Joop. The letter of Paul to the Galatians: a deliberative speech. *N T St* 35 no 1:1-26 1989.

SMIT, P. Openingsrede, promosieplegtigheid van die Fakulteit Teologie (Afd A & B), UP 1988. *Hervormde T St* 45:3-6 Mr 1989.

SMITH, Ann Robb. El Salvador: a people crucified [death squads, US military aid]. *Witness* 72:6-9 S 1989.

SMITH, Ann Robb. Nicaragua: a people longing for peace [with note on US aid to disrupt elections]. *Witness* 72:16-19 O 1989.

SMITH, Archie, Jr. Doing theology with people's images and symbols: a systemic perspective on pastoral family care. *Asia J Th* 3:651-657 O 1989.

SMITH, Christine M. Christian rhetoric in Eusebius' panegyric at Tyre. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:226-247 1989.

SMITH, Christine M. A claim beyond imagining [sermon, Heb 11:7-13, Ps 137, Matt 20:1-16]. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:267-271 1989.

SMITH, Christopher R. Another look at Babylon: Revelation 18 and contemporary social justice. *Other Side* 25:24-26 N-D 1989.

SMITH, Christopher R. "Up and be doing": the pragmatic Puritan eschatology of John Owen. *Ev Q* 61:335-349 O 1989.

SMITH, Daniel E. Gay and lesbian Christians: issues of concern. *Ch Soc* 80: 48-68 N-D 1989.

SMITH, Daniel L. Jeremiah as prophet of nonviolent resistance [Jer 29]. *J St O T* no 43:95-107 F 1989.

SMITH, Daryl L. Trailcamping: a microcosm of community. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1:51-62 1989.

SMITH, David. Aspects of the interrelationship of divine and human bodies in Hinduism. *Religion* 19:211-219 Jl 1989.

SMITH, David. Church and society in Britain: a mid-nineteenth-century analysis [biography of Edward Miall]. *Ev Q* 61:141-158 Ap 1989.

SMITH, Dennis E. Grandpa's coffee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:120-121 Wint 1989.

SMITH, Dennis E. A review of *Rediscovering Paul* [by N Peterson, 1985; diags, bibliog]. *Forum* 2:57-66 S 1986.

SMITH, Derwood C. Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989.

SMITH, Frank J. Petticoat Presbyterianism: a century of debate in American Presbyterianism on the issue of the ordination of women. *West Th J* 51: 51-76 Spr 1989.

SMITH, Fred. How to get good advice: wisdom isn't in the multitude of voices; it's in finding, and listening to, the right one. *Leadership* 10:76-80 Sum 1989.

SMITH, Gary V. The application of principles from the sociology of knowledge for understanding the setting, tradition and theology of the prophets. *J Ev Th S* 32:145-157 Je 1989.

SMITH, Glenn. The church in Quebec cities: how are we faring? *Urban Miss* 6:7-12 Ja 1989.

SMITH, Graham. "This is the word of the Lord". *Expos T* 100:137-139 Ja 1989.

SMITH, Harmon L. Dying with style. *Angl Th R* 70:327-345 O 1988.

SMITH, Hawthorne Emery. The historical impact of Islam and its future prospects in Africa: a case study of Sudan and Nigeria. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:311-330 Jl 1988.

SMITH, Henry Jack. Time management in church administration. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:85-92 1989.

SMITH, Henry N. Ancestor practices in contemporary Hong Kong: religious ritual or social custom? [tables]. *Asia J Th* 3:31-45 Ap 1989.

SMITH, Henry N. Christianity and ancestor practices in Hong Kong: toward a contextual strategy. *Missiology* 17:27-38 Ja 1989.

SMITH, Huston. [Rejoinder to Steven T Katz, pp 751-757]. *J A A R* 56:757-759 Wint 1988.

SMITH, Irene A. The Lambeth conference 1988. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:6 Mr 1989.

SMITH, J Alfred, Jr. The invisible church [Black churches]. *Chr T* 33:32-34 Mr 3 1989.

SMITH, Jacqueline. Exclusive inclusivity [German speaking congregations in Pennsylvania]. *Luth F* 23 no 4:15 1989.

SMITH, Jeremy. Religious experience and literary form: the interrelation of perception, commitment, and interpretation. *Rel Lit* 21:61-83 Aut 1989.

SMITH, Joanmarie. Ecumenism, commitment, and evangelism. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:3-18 Spr 1989.

SMITH, John, and others. The coffer crunch: what happens to ministry when money is in short supply?. *Leadership* 10:130-138 Wint 1989.

SMITH, John E. *A treatise concerning religious affections*, by Jonathan Edwards, 1746. *Am Pres* 66:219-222 Wint 1988.

SMITH, John F. School days. *Chr Cris* 49:378-379 D 11 1989.

SMITH, Jonathan Z. "Narratives into problems": the college introductory course and the study of religion [bibliog]. *J A A R* 56:727-739 Wint 1988.

SMITH, Kenneth B. Education and compassion. *C T S Register* 79:27-29 Wint 1989.

SMITH, Kenneth L. The radicalization of Martin Luther King, Jr: the last three years. *J Ec St* 26:270-288 Spr 1989.

SMITH, Mahlon H. No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988.

SMITH, Margaret D. God smiling [review, *Miz Lil and the chronicles of grace*, by W Wangerin, Jr, 1988]. *Ref J* 39:28 F 1989.

SMITH, Mark. A light at the end of the tunnel: Supreme Court upholds the Missouri abortion law. *Fund J* 8:56-57,55 S 1989.

SMITH, Mark. Tradition pregame prayers banned in three states. *Fund J* 8: 62-63 N 1989.

SMITH, Michael Clay. Penitential bread: the Eucharist as locus of forgiveness. *St Luke J* 32:99-106 Mr 1989.

SMITH, Michael K, and Francisco, D Edward. The war over words: imagination as casualty in the Greeneville textbook case. *Sound* 72:413-433 Sum-Fall 1989.

SMITH, Michael R. Christian counselors seek harmony at historic congress [Atlanta, 1988]. *Fund J* 8:59-60 Ja 1989.

SMITH, Michael R. Released time: a legal alternative to get the gospel to public school students. *Fund J* 8:36-38 S 1989.

SMITH, Nico. My pilgrimage in mission [South Africa and mission]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:118-122 Jl 1989.

SMITH, Norene. Baptizing in the name...[reply to B K Lundblad, pp 382,384]. *Word World* 9:383,385 Fall 1989.

SMITH, Paul R. *Glasnost* in Poland. *RCDA* 27:82-83 Sum 1988.

SMITH, Peter, and Momen, Moojan. The Baha'i faith 1957-1988: a survey of contemporary developments [tables]. *Religion* 19:63-91 Ja 1989.

SMITH, Quentin. An analysis of holiness. *Rel St* 24:511-527 D 1988.

SMITH, Ralph F. "There's no place like home" [rural life as paradigm for mission]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:377-384 O 1989.

SMITH, Robert H, ed. Preaching helps [1st Sunday in Advent—5th Sunday after the Epiphany, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:394-413 O 1989.

SMITH, Robert H, ed. Preaching helps [10th-18th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:236-252 Je 1989.

SMITH, Robert H, ed. Preaching helps [6th Sunday after the Epiphany to Good Friday, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:473-489 D 1989.

SMITH, Robert H, ed. Preaching helps: The Day of Pentecost - 9th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:141-160 Ap 1989.

SMITH, Robert H, ed. Preaching helps: 19th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King Sunday, series C. *Curr Th Miss* 16:313-332 Ag 1989.

SMITH, Robert W. Abila tomb excavations 1988 [Bronze Age, Greek, Roman and Byzantine tombs; pottery, anthropoid figures; figs]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:21-42 Wint 1989.

SMITH, Robert W. How does your child's school measure up? *Fund J* 8:33-34 S 1989.

SMITH, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. The denial of mystery: object relations theory and religion. *Horizons* 16:243-265 Fall 1989.

SMITH, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. Mourning becomes existence: Martin Buber's "melancholy" ontology. *J Rel* 69:326-343 Jl 1989.

SMITH, Ruth L. The evasion of otherness: a problem for feminist moral reconstruction. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:145-161 1989.

SMITH, Ruth L. Reinhold Niebuhr and history: the elusive liberal critique. *Horizons* 15:283-298 Fall 1988.

SMITH, Stephen G. Trying to believe and the ethics of belief. *Rel St* 24:439-449 D 1988.

SMITH, Stephen H. The literary structure of Mark 11:1-12:40 [tables]. *Nov Test* 31:104-124 Ap 1989.

SMITH, Stephen H. The role of Jesus' opponents in the Markan drama. *N T St* 35 no 2:161-182 1989.

SMITH, T C. An exegesis of Hebrews 13:1-17. *Faith Miss* 7:70-78 Fall 1989.

SMITH, Thurman L. Luther and the Iserloh thesis from a numismatic perspective [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:183-202 1989.

SMITH, Timothy A. Composer attribution in five primary tunebook sources from the antebellum South. *Hymn* 40:9-11 Jl 1989.

SMITH, Wayne S. Castro's drug bust, our drug war. *Chr Cris* 49:329-330 O 23 1989.

SMITH, William Farley. Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. *Hymn* 40:13-15 Ja 1989.

SMITH, William S. Hymns related to aging. *Hymn* 40:28-30 O 1989.

SMITH, Wolfgang. Evolution: fact and fantasy. *Epiphany* 10:69-85 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

SMITHERS, Stuart *see* Embree, Ainslie, jt auth

SMOLÍK, Josef. Christ: the foundation of faith for our salvation. *Com Via* 31:47-55 Spr 1988.

SMOLIK, Marijan. Wallfahrten und sonstige Formen der Volksfrömmigkeit in Slowenien. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:53-55 1989.

SMUCKER, David J Rempel *see* Rempel Smucker, David J

SMYLIE, James H. Stated clerks and social policy: American Presbyterians and transforming American culture. *Am Pres* 67:189-197 Fall 1989.

SMYLIE, James H, ed. Writings that have shaped our past [retrospective reviews of significant books in Presbyterian history; photos, index]. *Am Pres* 66:213-332 Wint 1988*.
Contents: *The forming of an American tradition* by Leonard J Trinterud, by T A Schafer. *Religious affections* by Jonathan Edwards, by J E Smith. *Lectures on Moral Philosophy* by John Witherspoon, by L G Tait. *The book and slavery irreconcilable* by George Bourne, by A E Murray. *Lectures on revivals of religion* by Charles G Finney, by G M Rosell. *Eclectic readers* by William H McGuffey, by R H Cram. *Christian Nurture* by Horace Bushnell, by S Little. *An address to the slaves of the United States of America* by Henry Highland Garnet, by J SalmonCampbell. *New themes for Protestant clergy* by Stephen Colwell, by N J Duff. *Eutaxia* by Charles W Baird, by H O Old. *The collected writings of James Henley Thornwell* by James Henry Thornwell, by J Maddex. *Systematic theology* by Charles Hodge, by E D Willis-Watkins. *Home mission monthly* and *Woman's work for woman*, by L A Boyd and R D Brackenridge. *The creeds of Christendom* by Philip Schaff, by J H Leith. [Contents cont on next entry].

SMYLIE, James H, ed. Writings that have shaped our past. *Am Pres* 66: 213-332 Wint 1988*.
[Contents cont fr previous entry] *Whither?* by Charles A Briggs, by D G Dawe. *The Hymnal* by Louis F Benson, by A C Lovelace. *The story of the other wise man, and other literary legacies* by Henry Van Dyke, by H T Kerr. *The book of common worship*, by J Melton. *Christianity and liberalism* by J Gresham Machen, by J Rogers. *The broadening church* by Lefferts A Loetscher, by C M Campbell. *A man called Peter* by Catherine Marshall, by R Currie-McDaniel. *Christ and culture* by H Richard Niebuhr, by D F Ottati. *The book of confessions* and the "Confession of 1967", by A T Fule.

SNAITANG, O L. Christianity and cultural change among the Khasis of Meghalaya. *Ind Ch H R* 23:64-71 Je 1989.

SNELL, Daniel C. The wheel in Proverbs 20:26. *Vet Test* 39:503-507 O 1989.

SNELLING, Andrew, and Wieland, Carl. Creation science: setting the record straight [reply to K Campbell, no 137:12-19 Aut 1989; with rejoinder]. *St Mark R* no 138:30-32 Wint 1989.

SNELLING, Clarence H. The proper study and the chief end: the relation of religious education and the social sciences. *Rel Ed* 84:428-453 Sum 1989.

SNOOK, Lee E. The finality of Christ: from out of Africa. *Word World* 9: 251-261 Sum 1989.

SNOW, John. AIDS and "the survival of the fittest". *Witness* 72:6-8,22-23 D 1989.

SNOWDEN, Barry. Will a prophet arise among us? Seeking a pastoral ministry that is prophetic. *Trinity Sem R* 11:7-14 Spr 1989.

SNYDER, Arnold. The influence of the Schleitheim Articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. *Menn Q R* 63:323-344 O 1989.

SNYDER, Howard A. The energies of church renewal. *J Th (UTS)* 93:37-47 1989.

SNYDER, Ross. Toward a core vocabulary. *C T S Register* 79:1-2 Spr 1989.

SNYMAN, S D. Cohesion in the Book of Obadiah [diag]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1: 59-71 1989.

SOARDS, Marion L. Benefitting from Philemon. *J Th (UTS)* 91:44-51 1987.

SOARDS, Marion L. "Pulling the wagon out of the ditch": a biblical scholar reads *Homiletic* [David Buttrick's *Homiletic: moves and structures*, 1987]. *J Th (UTS)* 93:20-25 1989.

SOARES, Mario. Speech [on Portuguese antisemitism]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:37-38 Spr 1989.

SOARES, Sebastião Armando. Resistance as a form of Christian witness [tr fr Portuguese]. *Int R Miss* 78:45-52 Ja 1989.

SOBEL, Henry I. The Catholic-Jewish agenda: a Brazilian perspective. *Ec Trends* 18:11-13 Ja 1989.

SOBEL, Zvi. *For the land and the Lord: Jewish fundamentalism in Israel* [by I S Lustick, 1988]: a review essay. *Mod Jud* 9:227-234 My 1989.

SOBRINO, Jon. Author's response [to Knitter, Paul F, and others, pp 131-140. *Horizons* 16:140-150 Spr 1989.

SOBRINO, Jon. Los "signos de los tiempos" en la teologia de la liberacion. *Est Ecles* 64:249-269 Ja-Je 1989.

SOCKETT, Hugh. A moral epistemology of practice? *Cambridge J of Education* 19 no 1:33-39 1989.

SODI, Risa. The memory of justice: Primo Levi and Auschwitz. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:89-104 1989.

SOELDNER, Thomas. Charismatic churches and the struggle against apartheid [reply to the Hexhams, 105:738-740 Ag 17-24 1988; rejoinder pp 19-21]. *Chr Cent* 106:16,18-19 Ja 4-11 1989.

SOELDNER, Tom *see* Palos, Demetrius, jt auth

SOERGEL, Philip M. From legends to lies: Protestant attacks on Catholic miracles in late Reformation Germany. *Fides H* 21:21-29 Je 1989.

SOESILO, Daud. Belshazzar's scales: towards achieving a balanced translation of Daniel 5. *Bib Tr* 40:426-432 O 1989.

SOGA, Ryōjin *see* Suzuki, Daisetz, jt auth

SOGGIN, J Alberto. *'Ehud* und *'Eglon*: Bemerkungen zu Richter 3:11b-31. *Vet Test* 39:95-100 Ja 1989.

SOKOLOFF, M *see* Greenfield, J C, jt auth

SOKOLOFF, Naomi B. Narrative ventriloquism and muted feminine voice: Agnon's *In the prime of her life* [1923]. *Prooftexts* 9:115-137 My 1989.

SOLBERG, Mary M. Reflections on the work of the holying Spirit [sharing in El Salvador]. *Curr Th Miss* 16:282-285 Ag 1989.

SOLL, Will. Chaim Potok's *Book of lights*: reappropriating kabbalah in the nuclear age [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 21:111-135 Spr 1989.

SOLL, Will. Misfortune and exile in Tobit: the juncture of a fairy tale source and Deuteronomic theology [chart]. *C B Q* 51:209-231 Ap 1989.

SÖLLE, Dorothee. Elie Wiesels 60. Geburtstag. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:119-122 1989.

SÖLLE, Dorothee. Gottes Schmerz und unsere Schmerzen: das Problem der Theodizee aus der Sicht der Armen in Latein-Amerika. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:273-289 1988.

SÖLLE, Dorothee. Theologische Bibliothek I [review, *Theologie der Befreiung*, by G Gutierrez, 1982]. *Ref* 38:11-14 F 1989.

SOLO, Pam. A new peace politics [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:18,20 F 1989.

SOLOMON, Anne M. The structure of the Chronicler's history: a key to the organization of the Pentateuch [outlines]. *Semeia* no 46:51-64 1989.

SOLOMON, Anne M; Amihai, Miri; Coats, George W. Narrative research on the Hebrew Bible. *Semeia* no 46:13-179 1989*.
Contents: Story upon story, by A M Solomon. A theory of narrative: The restoration of biblical narrative, by M Gerhart; Can Genesis be read as a book? by E Fox; The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis, by N Steinberg; The structure of the Chronicler's history: a key to the organization of the Pentateuch, by A M Solomon; The form-critical problem of the Hexateuch, by G W Coats. Narrative tricks: The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art, by A F Campbell; Spatial form in Exod 19:1-8a and in the larger Sinai narrative, by T B Dozeman; The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11, by J Rosenberg. Feminist criticism of biblical narrative: The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts, by P Bird; His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle, by N Furman; The literary characterization of mothers and sexual politics in the Hebrew Bible, by E Fuchs. Between reader and text: a general response, by J G Williams.

SOLOMON, Norman. London launch of the Centre for the Study of Judaism and Jewish/Christian relations, Selly Oak [speech]. *Chr Jew Relations* 21:28-31 Wint 1988.

SOLOMON, Norman, ed. Jews, Christians and conservation. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:3-70 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Letter, by Prince Philip. Judaism and conservation, by N Solomon. A Christian response to the ecological crisis, by S W Ariarajah. Matthew Fox: creation spirituality for the aquarian age, by M Brearley. The Bible on God's world and our place in it, by R Murray. World Environment Day 1986, by G M Riegner. An interfaith celebration of nature, by A Hertzberg. Grass roots: Jewish stirrings on the environment, by A Rose. .

SOLOVYEV, A. The *Lopukhin annotated Bible*. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:73-74 1989.

SOMARATNA, G P V. Christianity in Sri Lanka, 1948-1987: struggle for survival. *Ind Ch H R* 22:132-149 D 1988.

SOMERVILLE, Ben L, II. Small prophets [parish ministry]. *St Luke J* 32: 199-204 Je 1989.

SOMERVILLE, James M. Maria avatara. *Anima* 15:133-137 Spr 1989.

SOMMER, Robert. Le grand Rabbin Lazare Wogue (1817-1897). *R E Juives* 148:463-476 Jl-D 1989.

SOMMER, Wolfgang. Die Stellung Semlers und Schleiermachers zu den reformatorischen Bekenntnisschriften [18th-19th cent; Eng abst, p 315]. *Ker Do* 35:296-315 O-D 1989.

SON, Bong-Ho. The power and egoism of the modern state: a Christian perspective. *Transformation* 6 no 3:1-5 1989.

SONAFRANK, Russell E. Bless the Lord, O my soul! Psalm 103 [Tune: Stephen J Morris, new hymn]. *Hymn* 40:30-31 Ap 1989.

SONAFRANK, Russell E. Lord, my good shepherd [new hymn tune by Stephen J Morris]. *Hymn* 40:31 O 1989.

SONG, Choan-Seng. The ecumenical calling of the Christian church today: ecumenism and paradigm-shifts. *Ec R* 41:247-258 Ap 1989.

SONG, Choan-Seng. Freedom of Christian theology for Asian cultures: celebrating the inauguration of the Programme for Theology and Cultures in Asia. *Asia J Th* 3:84-91 Ap 1989.

SONGE-MØLLER, Vigdis. The definition of "male" and "female": an unsolved problem. *St Th* 43 no 1:91-98 1989.

SONTAG, Frederick. Liberation theology and its view of political violence. *J Ch St* 31:269-286 Spr 1989.

SONTAG, Frederick. Master of the universe, why? *Encount* 50:141-149 Spr 1989.

SONTAG, Frederick. Moon, Mohammed and Jesus: a study in comparative revelations. *Asia J Th* 3:416-429 O 1989.

SONTAG, Frederick. Religion and politics in South Africa: apartheid as a heresy? *C S S R Bul* 18:81,83-84 N 1989.

SONTAG, Frederick. The spiritual connection: how God acts in the world. *J Ev Th S* 32:237-241 Je 1989.

SORABJI, Cornelia. Islamic revival and marriage in Bosnia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:331-337 Jl 1988.

SORENSEN, Clark W, ed. Ritual and modernization in contemporary Korea. *J Ritual St* 3:155-317 Sum 1989*.
Contents: The practice of traditional family rituals in contemporary urban Korea, by K K Lee. A noisy and bothersome new custom: delivering a gift box to a Korean bride, by L Kendall. *Namdo tŭl norae*: ritual and the intangible cultural asset system, by K Howard. The symbolic meaning of shamanic ritual in Korean folk life, by K Ch'oe. The artistry and ritual aesthetics of urban Korean shamans, by C Choi. Lamentations of the dead: the historical imagery of violence on Cheju Island, South Korea, by S N Kim. "Born again": what does it mean to Korean-Americans in New York City? by K Park.

SORLEY, David L. Missions and AIDS—facing down the deadly juggernaut. *Ev Miss Q* 25:140-144 Ap 1989.

SOROKIN, Vladimir. The Bible: the book of life [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:29-30 1989.

SOROKIN, Vladimir. Slavnitsky, Mikhail Vladimirovich, Archpriest, 1887-1985 [obit; por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:43-44 1988.

SOROKOWSKI, Andrew. The current religious situation in the Ukraine. *RCDA* 27:46-47 Spr 1988.

SOSKICE, Janet Martin. Response [to T Jenkins, pp 219-239]. *Lit Th* 3: 239-241 Jl 1989.

SOUKUP, Paul A. Ritual and movement as communication media. *J Comm Rel* 10:9-17 S 1988.

SOUŠEK, Zdeněk. Die Funktion und die Bedeutung der Apokalyptik. *Com Via* 32:181-192 Aut 1989.

SOUSSLOFF, Catherine M. Imitatio, Buonarroti [ils, poem by F Bracciolini]. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 4:581-602 Wint 1989.

SOUSSY-STALDER, Rösi. Fastnacht. *Ref* 38:376-383 O-D 1989.

SOUTHARD, Naomi P F. Recovery and rediscovered images: spiritual resources for Asian American women. *Asia J Th* 3:624-638 O 1989.

SOUTHEY, Nicholas D. History, church history and historical theology in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 68:5-16 S 1989.

SOUTHGATE, B C. "Forgotten and lost": some reactions to autonomous science in the seventeenth century. *J Hist Ideas* 50:249-268 Ap-Je 1989.

SOUZA, Teotonio R de. Church and political transition in Goa: 1961-1988 [response by Bp A R da Costa, pp 56-63]. *Tripod* no 50:40-55 1989.

SOWELL, Thomas. "Affirmative action": a worldwide disaster [fr *Preferential policies: an international perspective*, 1989, by T Sowell]. *Commentary* 88:21-41 D 1989.

SPAETH, Robert L. Trial and error: Galileo and the Church [the case reopened]. *This World* no 20:104-113 Wint 1988.

SPAGNOLI, Maria. Māra a bărhut: sul significato di una scena di incerta interpretazione [figs, photos]. *Rivista degli Studi Orientali* 60:213-235 1986.

SPANNER, Douglas. The Bible and science. *Chmn* 103 no 2:101-112 1989.

SPARKS, W Maynard. Mid-century passage to the 1968 church union [of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren]. *J Th (UTS)* 92:51-60 1988.

SPEAKS, Ruben L, Bp. The church victorious: a theology of church growth. *AME Zion Q R* 101:39-45 Jl 1989.

SPENCE, Alan. Inspiration and incarnation: John Owen and the coherence of Christology. *King's Th R* 12:52-55 Aut 1989.

SPENCER, Aida Besancon. The function of the miserific and beatific images in the letter of James. *Ev J* 7:3-14 Spr 1989.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. Father Stallings, the "either/or". *Rel Intel Life* 7: 93-95 Fall 1989.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. The hymnal of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church [photos]. *J Black Sac Music* 3:53-67 Spr 1989.

SPENCER, Jon Michael. Hymns of the social awakening: Walter Rauschenbusch and social gospel hymnody. *Hymn* 40:18-24 Ap 1989.

SPENCER, Jon Michael, ed. The theology of American popular music: a special issue of *Black Sacred Music: a Journal of Theomusicology*. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-169 Fall 1989*.
Contents: Philosophical prolegomena to theomusicological thematizing of the nonsacred, by J M Spencer. God in secular music culture: the theodicy of the blues as the paradigm of proof, by J M Spencer. Improvisation, individuation, and immanence: Thelonius Monk, by H J Roberts. The theology of Black power and Black song: James Brown, by E E DeSilva. The theology of "Sexual healing": Marvin Gaye, by O Jones. The prophetic character of Black secular music: Stevie Wonder, by H D Trulear. The last soul singer in America: Al Green, by A B Pollard. A postmodern Afro-American secular spirituality: Michael Jackson, by M E Dyson. Prophecy, eroticism, and apocalypticism in popular music: Prince, by R E Wimberley. Religion, rock, and eroticism: Prince, by A B Pollard. Rap, race, and reality: Run-DMC, by M E Dyson.

SPENCER, Leon P. Church and state in colonial Africa: influences governing the political activity of Christian missions in Kenya. *J Ch St* 31:115-132 Wint 1989.

SPENCER, William David. The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989.

SPERANSKAYA, E. The history and present day of the Vilnius Monastery of the Holy Spirit [Lithuania; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:11-14 1989.

SPERLING, S David. Biblical *rchm* I and *rchm* II. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19: 149-159 1989.

SPERLING, S David. Rethinking covenant in late biblical books. *Biblica* 70 no 1:50-73 1989.

SPERO, Aryeh. Abraham's ordeals revisited. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:69-73 Fall 1988.

SPERO, Shubert. Maimonides and the sense of history. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:128-137 Wint 1989.

SPICKARD, James V. A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory [reply by M Douglas, pp 171-176; bibliog]. *Soc Anal* 50:151-170 Sum 1989.

SPICKELMIER, Jim. Spittin' out peas: when the question is control. *Leadership* 10:118-122 Spr 1989.

SPIECKERMANN, Hermann. *Dies irae*: der alttestamentliche Befund und seine Vorgeschichte. *Vet Test* 39:194-208 Ap 1989.

SPIELMAN, Bethany J. On developing a geriatric ethic: personhood in the thought of Stanley Hauerwas. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:23-33 1988.

SPIELMANN, Christian, 1810-1895. Christian Spielmann: immigrant, seminarian, pioneer, pastor: memoir of Christian Spielmann for his children; ed by D L Huber. *Trinity Sem R* 10:65-81 Fall 1988.

SPIELMANN, Diane R, and Spielmann, Lee A. Fifty years after *Kristallnacht*: another second-generation perspective. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:413-418 N 1988.

SPIELMANN, Richard M. A neglected source: the Episcopal Church Congress, 1874-1934. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:50-80 Mr 1989.

SPIELMANN, Roger. Developing a philosophy of translation. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:1-8 1988.

SPILKA, Bernard. Functional and dysfunctional roles of religion: an attributional approach. *J Psych Chr* 8:5-15 Fall 1989.

SPILKA, Bernard, and Bridges, Robert A. Theology and psychological theory: psychological implications of some modern theologies [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. *J Psych Th* 17:343-351 Wint 1989.

SPILKA, Bernard *see* Lehr, Elizabeth

SPINA, Frank Anthony. Revelation, reformation, re-creation: canon and theological foundation of the Christian university. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:315-332 1989.

SPINDLER, Marc R. The legacy of Maurice Leenhardt. *Int Bul Miss R* 13: 170-172 O 1989.

SPINI, G. Per una lettura teologica di Michelangelo. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1: 2-16 1989.

SPINKS, Bryan D. Berakah, anaphoral theory and Luther. *Luth Q* ns 3:267-280 Aut 1989.

SPINKS, Bryan D. A seventeenth-century Reformed liturgy of penance and reconciliation. *Scot J Th* 42 no 2:183-197 1989.

SPIRO, Jack D, ed. Eastern religions and religious education. *Rel Ed* 84: 165-231 Spr 1989*.
Contents: What Eastern religions teach us about religious education, by M Ferguson. A hair in vast space: teaching and learning in Zen, by S Graef. Modern trends in Islamic education, by I M Abu-Rabi. Tibetan Buddhist pointers on religious education, by V Urubshurow. Confucius and John Dewey, by R J Radcliffe.

SPIRO, Jack D, ed. Theodicy and religious education. *Rel Ed* 84:5-76 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The problem of evil and religious education, by R C Miller. Predicate theodicy: "Why did it happen?", by H M Schulweis. Education for suffering and the shifting of the catena, by B Cooper. Learning from suffering, silence, and death, by C F Melchert. Beyond theodicy: Jewish victims and the Holocaust, by L L Langer. Solutions to theodicy out of the sources of Judaism, by N M Samuelson. A Christian response to evil and suffering, by J D Roberts.

SPIVEY, Robert A. After the fall [of curriculum development for religion in Florida; 8 commandments for religion studies in public schools]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:417-422 Fall 1988.

SPOFFORD, William B. Bishops, buses and the Bible. *Witness* 72:15-16 S 1989.

SPOHN, Gustav. NCC leader stuns [NCC] board [Arie R Brouwer]. *Chr T* 33:52 Je 16 1989.

SPONG, John Shelby, Bp. At the heart of the matter [the publicity surrounding *Living in sin? A bishop rethinks human sexuality*]. *Bk Rel* 16: 13,18 Spr-Sum 1989.

SPOOLSTRA, Linda C, ed. Regions in American Baptist life. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 3-63 Mr 1989*.
Contents: The associational principle and regions of the American Baptist Churches in the USA, by G D Younger. Two sides of the coin: the interplay of regional leadership in Baptist national life, by W H Brackney. The role of the Regional Executive Ministers Council in the ABC/USA, by L E Ton. Role of an executive minister in the American Baptist Churches, by Regional Executive Ministers Council. Serving the churches of Maine, by C L Moon. Regions help make Baptists a family, by J Thatcher.

SPRING, Beth. An Atlanta prison gets converted [by Family Consultation Services, Inc into 67 single and double efficiency apartments for the working poor]. *Chr T* 33:53-54 Ap 7 1989.

SPRING, Beth. Home, street home [homeless and urban missions, photos]. *Chr T* 33:15-20 Ap 21 1989.

SPRING, Beth. Living options for the dying. *Leadership* 10:121-123 Wint 1989.

SPRINGE, Christa. Europäische Arbeitsgemeinschaft Kirche und Arbeitswelt (ECG): Bericht von der Mitgliederversammlung 1988. *Ökum Ru* 38: 228-231 Ap 1989.

SPRINGSTED, Eric O. The religious basis of culture: T S Eliot and Simone Weil. *Rel St* 25:105-116 Mr 1989.

SPRINKLE, Joe M. Literary approaches to the Old Testament: a survey of recent scholarship. *J Ev Th S* 32:299-310 S 1989.

SPRUNGER, Ronald L. Balance—a difficult but needed perspective for church music leadership. *Ashland Th J* 21:14-21 1989.

SPYKER, J M. A response to Adrian Blom's criticisms of Walter Wink's book: *'Jesus' third way'* [reply to A Blom, 21:42-45 Je 1988]. *Th Ev* 22:41-44 Je 1989.

SPYRIDAKIS, Stylianos V. *Inscriptiones Creticae* II, xiii, 8: a Jewish inscription? *Harv Th R* 82:231-232 Ap 1989.

SRIANANDA. Religio-cultural approach to the gender problem in India. *J Dharma* 13:351-381 O-D 1988.

ST JEAN, Christine E. Take two: community television provides TV opportunities. *Conserv Judaism* 39:38-41 Wint 1986-1987.

ST JOHN, Donald P. The regeneration of time: Indian prophets and frontier pressures, 1760-1820. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:49-60 1988.

STAALSETT, Gunnar, ed. Report of the General Secretary: an administrative overview, 1985-1989. *LWF Rpt* no 27:7-63 N 1989*.
Contents: Introduction. Executive Committee. Program priorities. Highlights of the Federation's work: Common responsibility for witness to the Gospel; Ecumenical responsibility of the Lutheran churches; Development of unity and strengthening of community among Lutheran churches; Response to human need and the quest for justice and peace; Participation of the whole people of God in the life of church and Society. Restructure and constitution: Committee on Restructuring; Standing Constitution Committee. General Secretariat: Representation; Interpretation; Coordination and administration. The LWF Personnel Office. Report of the treasurer.

STACEY, Vivienne. The legacy of Thomas Valpy French [Anglican missionary; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:22-27 Ja 1989.

STACHEL, Günter. Praying and religious education [reply to Janssen, and others, pp 28-39]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:40-45 1989.

STACHEL, Günter. Streit um Meister Eckhart: spekulativer Theologe, beinahe häretischer Scholastiker oder grosser Mystiker? *Z Kath Th* 111 no 1:57-65 1989.

STACKHOUSE, John G, Jr. A tour among the Evangelicals [review, *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:529-530+ My 17 1989.

STACKHOUSE, John G, Jr. Women in public ministry in 20th-century Canadian and American Evangelicalism: five models. *S R* 17 no 4:471-485 1988.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Protestantism and poverty. *This World* no 17:18-42 Spr 1987.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Rauschenbusch today: the legacy of a loving prophet. *Chr Cent* 106:75-78 Ja 25 1989.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Religion, rights, and the Constitution. *This World* no 21:102-117 Spr 1988.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Solidarity with "a word of solidarity". *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:47-50 Jl 1989.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. The theological challenge of globalization. *Chr Cent* 106:468-471 My 3 1989.

STACKHOUSE, Max L. Thirty-eight theses on Christian social ethics and sexuality with particular reference to [gay and lesbian issues]. *This World* no 25:119-125 Spr 1989.

STADLER, G Thomas. Renaissance humanism: Francis Schaeffer versus some contemporary scholars. *Fides H* 21:4-20 Je 1989.

STAFFORD, Gilbert W *see* Wymore, Leonard G, jt auth

STAFFORD, J Francis, Abp. This home of freedom: a pastoral letter to the [Catholic] Church of Denver. *This World* no 18:84-105 Sum 1987.

STAFFORD, Tim. The abortion wars [history of centuries-old conflict]. *Chr T* 33:16-20 O 6 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. Angel of light: we hope a Hitler will never come again, but temptations like those he brought surely will. *Chr T* 33:16-19 S 8 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. Bethlehem on a budget [church budget and Christmas story]. *Chr T* 33:34-35 D 15 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. Beyond the stiff upper lip [single life without sex]. *Chr T* 33:30-34 Ja 13 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. Coming out [ex-gay ministries still plagued by questions about their effectiveness]. *Chr T* 33:16-21 Ag 18 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. A God named Abba: when suffering turns us to God it reveals that we are indeed his children. *Chr T* 33:24-25 My 12 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. How women's missions won the world [review article, *Guardians' of the great commission: women in modern missions*, by R A Tucker]. *Chr T* 33:50,52 Ag 18 1989.

STAFFORD, Tim. Roberta Hestenes: taking charge [president, Eastern College; photos]. *Chr T* 33:16-22 Mr 3 1989.

STAFFORD, William S. Putting the Inquisition on trial [review, *Inquisition*, by E Peters]. *Chr T* 33:51 Mr 17 1989.

STAGER, Lawrence E. The Song of Deborah: why some tribes answered the call and others did not [maps, fig, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 1:51-64 1989.

STAGG, Frank. C Penrose St Amant: an interpretation of the man. *Per Rel St* 16:11-25 Wint 1989.

STAHNKE, Herbert H. Ministry to German POWs at Fort Sill, 1943-1946 [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:119-124 Fall 1989.

STAINTHORPE, Fred. Friend, come up higher [sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 100:140-141 Ja 1989.

STALEY, Kevin. Al-Kindi on creation: Aristotle's challenge to Islam. *J Hist Ideas* 50:355-370 Jl-S 1989.

STAM, Johann Jakob. Bericht über den Stand der Arbeit an der 3. Auflage des hebräischenund aramäischen Wörterbuches von L Koehler und W Baumgartner. *Th Z* 45 no 4:277-289 1989.

STANDER, H F. The starhymn in the *Epistle of Ignatius* to the Ephesians (19:2-3) [diags]. *Vig Chr* 43 no 3:209-214 1989.

STANGE, Douglas C *see* Salem, Rosemary, jt auth

STANLEY, John M. Searching for international consensus [The Appleton consensus: guidelines for decisions to forgo medical treatment]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:3 Jl-Ag 1989.

STANTON, Graham N. "Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a Sabbath" (Matthew 24:20). *J St N T* no 37:17-30 O 1989.

STANTON, Leonard J. Three levels of authorship in *The way of a pilgrim* [biblical, patristic, and contemporory]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 3:221-234 1989.

STAPERT, Calvin. Christus victor: Bach's *St John Passion* [bibliog]. *Ref J* 39:17-23 Mr 1989.

STARK, Bonnie J *see* Adams, Rebecca G, jt auth

STARK, Helen Candland. BYU student life in the twenties. *B Y U St* 28: 17-27 Spr 1988.

STARK, Judith Chelius. The Pauline influence on Augustine's notion of the will. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:345-361 1989.

STARK, Rodney *see* Finke, Roger, jt auth

STARKLOFF, Carl F. Indigenous peoples and the experience of Christianity. *Pacifica* 2:323-332 O 1989.

STARKLOFF, Carl F. Missions and missionaries [pastoral books of interest]. *Toronto J Th* 5:297-299 Fall 1989.

STARKMAN, Miriam K. Jonathan Swift: the ultimate realities of satire. *Ult Real* 12:30-42 Mr 1989.

STAROBELTSEV, A. Earth is our common home: for the 60th birthday of Martin Luther King [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:45-48; 7:59-62 1989.

STAROBELTSEV, A. "It is a matter of your future, people" (in memory of the Rev Karl Barth). *J Moscow Patr* no 12:47-52 1988.

STAROBELTSEV, A. Life is indivisible Albert Schweitzer's ethic of love [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:37-41 1989.

STAROBELTSEV, A. Time waits for no one [war and the future of civilization]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:40-44 1989.

STASSEN, Glen. Schooling for democracy: a visit to East German churches. *Chr Cent* 106:1199-1201 D 20-27 1989.

STAUB, Jacob J. The purpose of interreligious dialogue: a Jewish perspective. *Drew G* 58:10-15 Spr 1989.

STAUB, Jacob J. A Reconstructionist perspective on the Enlightenment and the Emancipation. *Judaism* 38:427-436 Fall 1989.

STAUDE, Mitchell, and Redditt, Paul L. Mysticism and grounds for religious belief [review article, fig]. *Per Rel St* 16:135-156 Sum 1989.

STAUFFER, Richard. *Le voyage du pèlerin*, de John Bunyan. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:709-722 O-D 1988.

STAVENHAGEN, Rodolfo. Human rights and peoples' rights: the question of minorities [repr fr UNESCO, 1987; Fr ed pp 2-18]. *Interculture* (Eng ed) 22:2-18 Spr 1989.

STAVROS, Brother. Liturgy: theory and practice - an example from Finland [review, *Feast of faith*, by Abp Paul of Finland, 1989]. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:180-189 1989.

STAVROU, Nikolaos A. Albania in the era of *glasnost*. *RCDA* 28:89-90 Sum 1989.

STAYTON, William R. A theology of sexual pleasure [figs]. *Am Bapt Q* 8: 94-108 Je 1989.

STEAD, Julian. The meaning of hypostasis in some texts of the *Ambigua* of Saint Maximos the Confessor. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:25-33 1989.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Beobachtungen zu den Zion-Texten in Jesaja 51-54: ein redaktionsgeschichtlicher Versuch. *Bib Not* no 46:58-90 1989.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 54:1-8. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:282-285 1989.

STECK, Odil Hannes. Zion als Gelände und Gestalt: Überlegungen zur Wahrnehmung Jerusalems als Stadt und Frau im Alten Testament. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:261-281 1989.

STEDHAM, Mike. Family ministry in the local church [chart]. *Rv Ex* 86: 215-226 Spr 1989.

STEEL, Carlos G. L'un et le Bien: les raisons d'une identification dans la tradition platonicienne [Eng abst]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:69-85 Ja 1989.

STEEL, Valetta. English ministries [Taichung, Taiwan]. *Urban Miss* 6:48-50 Mr 1989.

STEELE, Les L. In search of a common-school religion [review, *The myth of the common school*, by C L Glenn, Jr]. *Chr T* 33:60-61 D 15 1989.

STEELY, Jeff A. Cornelius Herman Suckau: Mennonite fundamentalist? [1881-1951, photos]. *Menn Life* 44:15-21 Mr 1989.

STEENBERGHEN, Fernand van. Un incident révélateur au Congrès thomiste de 1950 [*Humani generis*]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:379-390 Mr-Je 1989.

STEENKAMP, J J. Ursinus, die opsteller van die Heidelbergse Kategismus, Olevianus en die Heidelbergse teologie [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:611-625 S 1989.

STEERE, Douglas V. Intercession: caring for souls. *Weavings* 4:16-25 Mr-Ap 1989.

STEERE, Peter L. Annotated bibliography of the works of Dr Emil W Haury. *Bul Bibliog* 46:173-194 S 1989.

STEFANI, Massimo. Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987.

STEFANOVIC, Zdravko. Thematic links between the historical and prophetic sections of Daniel. *A U Sem St* 27:121-127 Sum 1989.

STEFFEN, Lloyd H. The dangerous God: a profile of William Hamilton. *Chr Cent* 106:844-847 S 27 1989.

STEFFEN, Lloyd H. Rethinking drinking: the moral context [replies, J E Flowers, and others, with rejoinder, 987-990 N 1 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:684-686 Jl 19-26 1989.

STEGEMANN, Ekkehard W. *see* Meier, Vrs

STEGEMANN, Ekkehard W. Christliche Wurzeln der Judenfeindschaft, vom Neuen Testament bis heute. *Ref* 37:366-379 O 1988.

STEGEMANN, Ekkehard W. Der Esel des Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. *Ref* 37:486 D 1988.

STEGEMANN, Ekkehard W. Ein Jesus ohne Jesus: theologische Bibliothek III: Rudolf Bultmann, *Jesus* (1926). *Ref* 38:174-178 Je 1989.

STEGEMANN, Ekkehard W. Meister Eckhart beim *Magister memoriae*: zu zwei Gedichten Paul Celans. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:244-260 1989.

STEGEMANN, Hartmut. Zu Textbestand un Grundgedanken von 1QS III, 13-IV, 26 [bibliog]. *R Qumran* 13:95-130 O 1988.

STEGNER, William Richard. Early Jewish Christianity—a lost chapter? [outlining their theology]. *Asbury Th J* 44:17-29 Fall 1989.

STEHLE, Vince. Church Council adopts new structure to stave off money woes. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:15,17 My 30 1989.

STEHLE, Vince. With needs growing, Catholic dioceses are stepping up fund-raising efforts. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 1:1,10-11 S 19 1989.

STEIN, Robert H. The argument of Romans 13:1-7. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989.

STEIN, Robert H. Luke 14:26 and the question of authenticity [G Thom parallels]. *Forum* 5:187-192 Je 1989.

STEIN-SCHNEIDER, Herbert. La Renaissance dissidente. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:521-533 1989.

STEINBERG, Naomi. The genealogical framework of the family stories in Genesis. *Semeia* no 46:41-50 1989.

STEINBOCK, Anthony J. Whitehead's "theory" of propositions. *Proc St* 18: 19-29 Spr 1989.

STEINBOCK, Bonnie. Recovery from persistent vegetative state? The case of Carrie Coons. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:14-15 Jl-Ag 1989.

STEINER, Elisabeth. Die fremdenpolizeilichen Befragungen von Asylbewerbern aus psychologischer Sicht [bibliog]. *Ref* 38:343-351 O-D 1989.

STEINER, George. The good books [review of *The literary guide to the Bible*, by R Alter and F Kermode; replies by A N Wilder and C Brooks, pp 17-30]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:9-16 Spr-Sum 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Baron, Salo Wittmayer, 1895-1989 [obit, photo]. *New York Times* 139:17 N 26 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Battle lines on feminism and religion. *New York Times* 138:14 My 10 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Beliefs: baby boomers are turning to religion, but they may turn away if they don't like the message. *New York Times* 139:6 Ja 6 1990.

STEINFELS, Peter. Bishops warn politicians on abortion. *New York Times* 139:10 N 8 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Catholic adults join in baptism by immersion. *New York Times* 138:1,7 Mr 25 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. "Centrist" is named archbishop in Baltimore [Bp William H Keller]. *New York Times* 138:7 Ap 12 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Library's choice of priest is debated [New York Public Library, Rev Timothy S Healy; photo]. *New York Times* 138:14 Ap 3 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Longtime foe of religious right urges schools to teach the sacred. *New York Times* 139:10 N 21 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Many doors open as Polish priests study Judaism [sponsors, Catholic archdiocese of Chicago and Spertus College of Judaica]. *New York Times* 158:7 Ag 15 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. National Council of Churches plans restructuring to resolve divisions. *New York Times* 138:8 My 22 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. New Episcopal bishop starts her work [photos]. *New York Times* 138:6 F 13 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Orthodox priest leads Protestant group [NCC president, Rev Leonid Kishkovsky, and successor, Rev Syngman Rhee]. *New York Times 139:18 N 19 1989*

STEINFELS, Peter. Path clear for woman to be Episcopal Bishop. *New York Times* 138:7 Ja 25 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Plan to expand church media reveals Christian Science rift. *New York Times* 138:1,9 Ja 4 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Trend gaining in public schools to add teaching about religion: many liberals and conservatives support change. *New York Times* 138:1,17 Mr 19 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. The Vatican and the American ways [Pope John Paul II and aides with 36 American cardinals and archbishops, Mr 1989]. *New York Times The Week in Review* 138:9 Mr 19 1989.

STEINFELS, Peter. Woman is consecrated as Episcopal bishop [photos]. *New York Times* 138:1,14 F 12 1989.

STEINHAUSER, Michael G. Gal 4:25a: evidence of targumic tradition in Gal 4:21-31? *Biblica* 70 no 2:234-240 1989.

STEINHAUSER, Michael G. Putting one's hand to the plow: the authenticity of Q 9:61-62. *Forum* 5:151-158 Je 1989.

STEINITZ, Hans J. Thoughts about the German-Jewish legacy in the United States by a man from *Aufbau*. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:327-330 N 1988.

STEINITZ, Lucy Y. The German-Jewish legacy in America: a second-generation perspective. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:355-358 N 1988.

STEINJAN, Werner. Zukunftsperspektiven der Sozialpolitik [social security, W Germany]. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:34-46 1989.

STEINKE, Peter L. Clergy affairs. *J Psych Chr* 8:56-62 Wint 1989.

STEINMETZ, David C. The Reformation and the Ten Commandments. *Interp* 43:256-266 Jl 1989.

STEINS, Georg *see* Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, jt auth

STEINSALTZ, Adin. After the bright light of revelation [Jewish tradition; interview, photo]. *Parabola* 14:95-102 Sum 1989.

STEMBERGER, Günter. Münchhausen und die Apokalyptik: Baba Batra 73a-75b als literarische Einheit. *J St Jud* 20:61-83 Je 1989.

STENHOUSE, John. Science versus religion in nineteenth-century New Zealand: Robert Stout and Social Darwinism. *Pacifica* 2:61-86 F 1989.

STENHOUSE, John. Science, religion and myth: the nineteenth century Darwinian debates. *Crux* 25:21-27 Je 1989.

STENNER, Alfred J. A paradox of omniscience and some attempts at a solution. *Faith Phil* 6:303-319 Jl 1989.

STENSHOEL, Myles C. Interpreting the United States Constitution [Michael Perry's "nonoriginalism"]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:282-288 Aut 1989.

STEPHENS, Bruce M. From the nature to the character of Christ: Channing's critique of classical Christology. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:37-45 1989.

STEPHENSON, John. Admission to the Lutheran altar: reflections on open versus close communion. *Concor Th Q* 53:39-52 Ja-Ap 1989.

STEPNIOWSKI, F *see* Gawlikowski, M, jt auth

STERK, Helen M. How rhetoric becomes real: religious sources of gender identity. *J Comm Rel* 12:24-33 S 1989.

STERK, Jan P. Bible poetry in translation. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:36-49 1989.

STERK, Jan P. Popular explanations of the meaning of names: what to do about them? *Bib Tr* 40:447 O 1989.

STERN, Ephraim. What happened to the cult figurines? Israelite religion purified after the exile [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 4:22-29,53-54 1989.

STERN, Ephraim; Gilboa, Ayelet; Sharon, Ilan. Tel Dor, 1987: preliminary report [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:32-42 1989.

STERN, Guy. German culture, Jewish ethics. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:211-219 N 1988.

STERN, Marc D. Supreme Court invalidates practice of reserving government contracts for minorities [*City of Richmond v J A Croson, Inc*]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 23:37-40 Sum 1989.

STERNBERG, John R. St Peter's Museum in Schaumburg [Illinois]. *Concor H Inst Q* 61:146-149 Wint 1988.

STERNSTEIN, Joseph P. Zionism, the state of Israel and the diaspora. *Conserv Judaism* 40:45-49 Spr 1988.

STETKEVYCH, Jaroslav. Arabic hermeneutical terminology: paradox and the production of meaning. *J Near East St* 48:81-96 Ap 1989.

STEVENS, Lesley. Different voice/different voices: Anglican women in ministry [tables]. *R Rel Res* 30:262-275 Mr 1989.

STEVERNAGEL, Gert. Ακουοντες μεν της φωνης (APG 9:7): ein Genitiv in der Apostelgeschichte. *N T St* 35 no 4:619-624 1989.

STEVERSON, David E. Pastorcards, for parishioners and colleagues who care] [art by Ken Westphal]. *Leadership* 10:94-95 Sum 1989.

STEWART, Alistair C. The covenant with death in Isaiah 28. *Expos T* 100: 375-377 Jl 1989.

STEWART, Alistair C. *Persona* in the Christology of Leo I: a note. *Bul J Rylands* 71:3-5 Spr 1989.

STEWART, David E. The hermeneutics of suspicion. *Lit Th* 3:296-307 N 1989.

STEWART, David E. The implications of transcendence, humor, and self-disclosure in Christian clowning. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:79-85 1989.

STEWART, Frances. Basic needs strategies, human rights, and the right to development [tables, diags]. *Human Rights Q* 11:347-374 Ag 1989.

STEWART, Joan Hinde. Sex, text, and exchange: *Lettres neuchâteloises*, and *Lettres de milady Juliette Catesby. Eighteen Cent Life* 13:60-68 F 1989.

STEWART, Sonja M. Children and worship. *Rel Ed* 84:350-366 Sum 1989.

STEWART, Sonja M. Letting the story stand: developing a separate worship center for children. *Ref Worship* no 12:25-29 Sum 1989.

STEYN, G J. Die ou Griekse vertaling (Septuagint) Deel I: 'n Kort oorsing oor die moontlike ontstaansgeskiedenis [bibliog, por, Eng abst]. *Th Ev* 22:9-18 Je 1989.

STEYN, G J. Die ou Griekse vertaling (Septuagint) pt 2: 'n Kort oorsig oor die ontwikkelingsgeskiedenis en bestaande teksteorieë [Eng abst; bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:2-13 S 1989.

STICKELBERGER, Hans. Falscher Brückenschlag am Kirchentag [repr fr *NZZ* O 4 1989]. *Ref* 38:329 O-D 1989.

STIEF, Ron. Hard questions of public theology. *Chr Cris* 49:379-381 D 11 1989.

STIEFLER, Cindy *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

STIEGLITZ, R R *see* Raban, Avner, jt auth

STIGERS, Harold G. The 1988 Abila of the Decapolis report of the architect. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:65-66 Sum 1988.

STILLER, Keith W. "Euthanasia and the church": a response [to M E Schild, 23:51-60 Ag]. *Luth Th J* 23:133-134 D 1989.

STIPP, Hermann Josef. Narrativ-Langformen 2 und 3 Person von zweiradikaligen Basen nach *qalY* im biblischen Hebräisch [charts, lists, bibliog]. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:109-149 1987.

STITKOVAC, Ejub. New sacred edifices in Yugoslavia [excerpt repr fr *Review of international affairs* Belgrade, Ag 5-20, 1988]. *RCDA* 28:31 Wint 1989.

STOBART, Janet. Catholic colleges' meeting urges Vatican to endorse academic freedom, autonomy [response to draft proposal]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:15,22 My 3 1989.

STOCK, Alex. Gotteshaus und Kirchgang. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:15-18 1989.

STOCKWELL, Clinton E. The new urban reality: hope for a remnant. *Chr Ministry* 20:13-16 Mr-Ap 1989.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Mission issues for today and tomorrow. *Int R Miss* 78:303-315 Jl-O 1989.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L, ed. San Antonio conference [photos]. *Int R Miss* 78:259-457 Jl-O 1989*.
Contents: Worship at San Antonio [excerpts]. Mission issues for today and tomorrow, by E L Stockwell. Address by the conference moderator, by Bp Anastasios of Androussa. Address by the general secretary, by E Castro. Message of the conference. Reports of the sections; I: Turning to the living God; II: Participating in suffering and struggle; III: The earth is the Lord's; IV: Towards renewed communities in Mission. San Antonio and some continuing concerns of the CWME, by C Duraisingh. Notes on the Bible studies, by M Schwantes. Mission in the USA, by A R Brouwer. An invitation to encounter: reflections on the Encuentro. Report on the youth pre-conference - "risking obedience". Letter from those with evangelical concerns at San Antonio to the Lausanne II Conference. Women at San Antonio. Reflections on the conference. Comments on weekend visits.

STOEBE, Hans Joachim. Noch einmal zu Amos 7:10-17. *Vet Test* 39:341-354 Jl 1989.

STOEBE, Hans Joachim. Überlegungen zur Exegese historischer Texte—dargestellt an den Samuelisbüchern. *Th Z* 45 no 4:290-314 1989.

STOESZ, David *see* Karger, Howard Jacob, jt auth

STOIKOV, Vasily. Homily on reading the apostles [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:31-32 1989.

STOIKOV, Vasily. The religious and social importance of the works of St Sofrony of Vraca. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:56-59 1989.

STOKES, Kenneth. [Reply to "Faith development in the adult life cycle" by R R Osmer, pp 483-493]. *Rel Ed* 84:500-504 Fall 1989.

STOL, Marten. Nieuw licht op de Babyonische Ballingschap [Jews in Babyonia]. *Phoenix* 34 no 2:36-38 1988.

STOL, Marten. Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987.

STOLPER, Matthew W. The governor of Babylon and across-the-river in 486 BC [figs, table]. *J Near East St* 48:283-305 O 1989.

STOLPER, Matthew W. The *šaknu* of Nippur [Eng tr of texts]. *J Cuneiform St* 40:127-155 Aut 1988.

STOLT, Birgit. Lieblichkeit und Zier, Ungestüm und Donner: Martin Luther im Spiegel seiner Sprache. *Z Th K* 86 no 3:282-305 1989.

STOLZ, Fritz. Aneignung religiöser Botschaft im religiösen Markt der Gegenwart. *Ref* 37:451-457 D 1988.

STOLZ, Fritz. Feministische Religiosität - Feministische Theologie: religionswissenschaftliche Perspektiven. *Z Th K* 86 no 4:477-516 1989.

STOLZ, Fritz. Religiöser Fundamentalismus in der heutigen Gesellschaft. *Ref* 38:260-270 Ag 1989.

STOLZ, Paul L. "As the Father has sent mẽ, even so": the theology of the cross as impulse for mission. *Luth Th J* 23:114-126 D 1989.

STONE, Howard W. Liberals and conservatives: differences in demographics, interests, service orientation among those entering ministry [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 8:24-37 Fall 1989.

STONE, Howard W. The pastoral care of John Keble, Oxford reformer. *J Past Care* 43:2-15 Spr 1989.

STONE, Michael E. Enoch, Aramaic Levi and sectarian origins. *J St Jud* 19: 159-170 D 1988.

STONE, Ronald H. The distinction between personal and public morality. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:51-66 D 1988.

STONEHOUSE, Bernard J *see* Williamson, G I

STOOPS, Robert F, Jr. Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989.

STOPP, Elisabeth. Carl Gustav Carus' emblematic thinking [ils]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:21-30 Aut 1989.

STORKEY, Alan. When will they ever learn? [educational dogma, old and new]. *Spectrum* 18:33-36 Spr 1986.

STORM, J M G. Die konvensie van Sandrivier as die afsluiting van die Groot Trek. *Hervormde T St* 45:680-695 S 1989.

STORTZ, Martha Ellen. "Clothed with power from on high": reflections on power and service in ministry. *Word World* 9:328-336 Fall 1989.

STORY, Cullen I K. The bearing of Old Testament terminology on the Johannine chronology of the final passover of Jesus. *Nov Test* 31:316-324 O 1989.

STOTT, David. Offering the body: the practice of *gCod* in Tibetan Buddhism. *Religion* 19:221-226 Jl 1989.

STOTT, John R W. Christian ministry in the 21st century; pt 4: Ideals of pastoral ministry. *Bib Sac* 146:3-11 Ja-Mr 1989.

STOTT, John R W. Vår utmaning idag: huvudanförande vid den europeiska ledar skapskonferensen om världsevanglisation [tr *World Evangelization*, N 1988]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:25-32 1989.

STOTT, Michelle. Of truth and passion: Mormonism and existential thought [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:76-87 Wint 1989.

STOUT, Harry S. Theological commitment and American religious history. *Th Ed* 25:44-59 Spr 1989.

STOUT, Jeffrey. Homeward bound: MacIntyre on liberal society and the history of ethics [*Whose justice? Which rationality?*, 1988]. *J Rel* 69:220-232 Ap 1989.

STOUT, Jeffrey. Virtue among the ruins [a critique of Bellah and MacIntyre]. *This World* no 21:59-77 Spr 1988.

STOUT, Jeffrey. [Rejoinder to Review Symposium, *Ethics after Babel*]. *Th Today* 46:69-73 Ap 1989.

STOWERS, Stanley K. Εκ πιστεως and δια της πιστεως. *J B L* 108:665-674 Wint 1989.

STRAMARE, P Tarcisio. L'Annunciazione a Giuseppe in Mt 1:18-25: analisi letteraria e significato teologico; pt 1. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:3-14 Ja-Mr 1989.

STRAND, Kenneth A. Luther's first edition of the Pentateuch [pls]. *A U Sem St* 27:39-52 Spr 1989.

STRANGE, James F; Groh, Dennis H; Longstaff, Thomas R W. Sepphoris (Sippori), 1988. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:104-106 1989.

STRANGE, John. Heilsgeschichte *und* Geschichte: ein Aspekt der biblischen Theologie [reply, N P Lemche, pp 114-135, rejoinder, pp 136-139]. *SJOT* no 2:100-113 1989.

STRANSKY, Thomas F. Unity in mission, mission in unity: the WCC, the Commission on Mission and Evangelism, and the involvement of the Roman Catholic Church. *SEDOS* no 2:58-59 F 15 1989.

STRÄTER, Udo. Von Bedenken und Briefen: zur Edition der Briefe Philipp Jacob Speners [reply to D Blaufuss, "Speners Briefwechsel" 39:47-68 1987]. *Z Rel Gg* 40 no 3:235-250 1988.

STRATHERN, Andrew. Flutes, birds, and hair in Hagen (PNG). *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:81-87 1989.

STRATHMANN-VON SOOSTEN, Ellen, ed. Ethische Perspektiven für die Socialpolitik. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:4-80 1989*.
Contents: Sinneinheit von Liebe Zeugung? by H Ringeling. Ethische Leitlinien für sozialpolitisches Handeln, by T Strohm. Strukturreform im Gesundheitswesen, by C von Ferber. Zukunftsperspektiven der Sozialpolitik, by W Steinjan. Sonntagsarbeit aus technischen und wirtschaftlichen Gründen, by T Strohm. Ist Armut weiblich? by L Kurowski. Überlegungen zum Entwurf des Beratungsgesetzes zu [section] 218, by M Koschorke. Tierrechte: neue Fragen der Tierethik, by H Ruh. Stellungnahme der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland zum Entwurf des Gesetzes über die Beratung von Schwangeren in der Fassung vom Ap 23 1988. Bibliographie.

STRATHMANN-VON SOOSTEN, Ellen, ed. Evangelische Ethik und der Staat des Grundgesetzes. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 2:82-149 1989*.
Contents: Das Grundgesetz und die Menschenrechte, by W Huber. Die Bundesrepublik: in bester Verfassung? by H Simon. Die gute Regel als Weg des guten Lebens, by T Rendtorff. Strafzwecke und Strafrecht, by R P Calliess. Unternehmensbezogene Ethikvermittlung—Literaturbericht, by K W Dahm. Zu Werner Steinjans Diskussionsbeitrag über K Nürnbergers Rezension von U Duchrow: Weltwirtschaft heute, by H Diefenbacher.

STRATHMANN-VON SOOSTEN, Ellen, ed. Schwerpunktthema: Schöpfungstheologie - Schöpfungsethik. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 3:161-237 1989*.
Contents: Soziobiologie und Ethik, by E M Engels. Schöpfung und Schöpfungsethik, by H Deuser. K E Løgstrup: dänischer Theologe und Ethiker, by V Mortensen. Ansätze einer Orientierungsethik, by K E Løgstrup. Zur Problematik des Verantwortungsbegriffes, by W E Müller. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Schöpfungstheologie und Schöpfungsethik, by C Frey. Voraussetzungen des Vertrauens: Fragen an Trutz Rendtorff, by J von Lüpke. Wessen Krise? Zur Diskussion über "Bewahrung der Schöpfung", by T Rendtorff.

STRAUBE, Arvid. The Bible in Unitarian Universalist theology. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:22-29 1989.

STRAUSS, Hans. Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989.

STRAUSS, Herbert A. Emancipation and post-emancipation identities: reflections on on-going research. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:289-296 N 1988.

STRAUSS, P J. Die Bybel: enigste bron vir gereformeerde kerkregtelike beginsels? [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:79-98 Mr 1989.

STRAWSON, Galen. Consciousness, free will, and the unimportance of determinism. *Inquiry (Interdisciplinary J of Phil)* 32:3-27 Mr 1989.

STRECK, Danilo R. Conflito - reflexões sobre sua natureza e potencial criativo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:227-238 1988.

STRECK, Danilo R. Que escola queremos ser? Pensamentos sobre a produção e a disseminação do saber. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:255-269 1989.

STRECK, Edson E, and Wehrmann, Günter K F. Obreiros podem falar de seus conflitos? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 28 no 3:263-281 1988.

STREETMAN, Robert F, ed. New perspectives on Schleiermacher's ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 17:1-76 Fall 1989*.
Contents: An introduction to some leading interpreters and translators of Schleiermacher's ethical writings, by Robert F Streetman. The ethical impulse in Schleiermacher's early ethics, by J P Crossley, Jr. Schleiermacher's critique of ehtical reason: toward a systematic ethics, by J Wallhausser. Schleiermacher's "Über den Unterschied zwischen Naturgesetz und Sittengesetz", by G N Boyd. Ritschl's critique of Schleiermacher's theological ethics, by J M Brandt. New perspectives on Schleiermacher's ethics: an assay, by J O Duke.

STREGE, Merle D. Chasing Schleiermacher's ghost: the reform of theological education in the 1980s. *This World* no 26:102-115 Sum 1989.

STREHLE, Stephen. The extent of the atonement and the Synod of Dort. *West Th J* 51:1-23 Spr 1989.

STREHLE, Stephen. Universal grace and Amyraldianism. *West Th J* 51: 345-357 Fall 1989.

STREIFFERT, Kristi G. The earth groans, and Christians are listening. *Chr T* 33:38,40 S 22 1989.

STREIKER, Lowell D. Brainwashed or converted? [*Molko and Leal v Unification Church*]. *Chr Cent* 106:721-723 Ag 2-9 1989.

STREIT, Christoph. Kommissar Bärlach als Sprechblasenheld [review, "Der Richter und sein Henker, Comic auf der Grundlage des Romans", by F Dürrenmatt 1988]. *Ref* 38:420-423 O-D 1989.

STRELAN, John G. Prisoner in the victory procession: meditation for a sermon on 2 Corinthians 2:14-16. *Luth Th J* 23:79-81 Ag 1989.

STRELAN, John G. Theologia crucis, theologia gloriae: a study in opposing theologies. *Luth Th J* 23:99-113 D 1989.

STRELAN, Richard E. The gospel in the Sermon on the Mount. *Luth Th J* 23:19-26 My 1989.

STRELTSOV, V. Holy Scripture on prayer. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:74-75 1989.

STREMINGER, Gerhard. Religion a threat to morality: an attempt to throw some new light on Hume's philosophy of religion. *Hume Studies* 15: 277-293 N 1989.

STRENSKI, Ivan *see* Mews, Stuart, jt ed

STRENSKI, Ivan. Louis Dumont, individualism, and religious studies [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:22-29 Ja 1989.

STRENSKI, Ivan. Religious studies, naturalism, and the persistence of astrology [*Explaining religion*, by J S Preus; rejoinder, pp 324-329]. *Religion* 19:317-323 O 1989.

STRENSKI, Ivan *see* Cunningham, Adrian, jt ed

STRICKER, Gerd. A visit to German congregations in Central Asia; tr by A Gordon and J Gunnell [photos]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:19-33 Spr 1989.

STRICKLAND, Wayne G. Seminary education: a philosophical paradigm shift in process. *J Ev Th S* 32:227-235 Je 1989.

STRIER, Richard. Sanctifying the aristocracy: "devout humanism" in François de Sales, John Donne, and George Herbert. *J Rel* 69:36-58 Ja 1989.

STRIETER, Thomas W. Two kingdoms and governances thinking for today's world. *Curr Th Miss* 16:29-35 F 1989.

STRINGER, Martin D. Liturgy and anthropology: the history of a relationship. *Worship* 63:503-521 N 1989.

STRINGFELLOW, William. The witness of a remnant [address at the Episcopal Peace Fellowship's award dinner, 1979 General Convention, Denver]. *Witness* 72:21,23 N 1989.

STROBEL, August. Das jerusalemische Sündenbock-Ritual Topographische und landeskundliche Erwägungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Lev 16: 10,21 [map]. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:141-168 1987.

STROBERT, Nelson T. Sermon [Jn 8:31]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:45-48 Wint 1989.

STROHL, Jane E. Luther's "Fourteen consolations". *Luth Q* ns 3:169-182 Sum 1989.

STROHM, Theodor. Die EG-"Gemeinschaftscharta der sozialen Grundrechte": eine Chance "systemöffnender Kooperation". *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 4: 242-248 1989.

STROHM, Theodor. Ethische Leitlinien für sozialpolitisches Handeln: eine Perspektive aus evangelischer Sicht. *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:8-23 1989.

STROHM, Theodor. Sonntagsarbeit aus technischen und wirtschaftlichen Gründen? *Z Ev Ethik* 33 no 1:47-49 1989.

STROLZ, Walter. Martin Heideggers Denkweg und der christliche Glaube [Eng abst, p 194] *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:165-194 1989.

STRONSTAD, Roger. The Holy Spirit in Luke-Acts. *Paraclete* 23: 8-13 Wint; 18-26 Spr 1989.

STROUMSA, Gedaliahu G. Religious contacts in Byzantine Palestine. *Numen* 36:16-42 Je 1989.

STROUP, George W *see* Childs, Brian H, jt auth

STROUP, John. Nazis as nature mystics? A review essay on Robert A Pois's *National Socialism and the religion of nature. This World* no 23:99-114 Fall 1988.

STRUBBE, Bill. Soviet pilgrimage from heart to heart. *Other Side* 25:13-14 Jl-Ag 1989.

STRUGNELL, John, and Dimant, Devorah. 4Q Second Ezekiel [photo]. *R Qumran* 13:45-58 O 1988.

STRUM, Philippa. Women and the politics of religion in Israel. *Human Rights Q* 11:483-503 N 1989.

STUBBS, Trevor N. The pastor's opportunities, pt 31: Sharing ministry on a large council estate. *Expos T* 101:35-39 N 1989.

STUDWELL, William E. The hymn tune borrowing syndrome: some observations and a proposal. *Hymn* 40:7-8 Jl 1989.

STUEHRENBERG, Paul E. The "God-fearers" in Martin Luther's translation of Acts. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:407-415 1989.

STUHLMACHER, Peter. Die Stellung Jesu und des Paulus zu Jerusalem: Versuch einer Erinnerung. *Z Th K* 86 no 2:140-156 1989.

STUHLMAN, Byron David. The morning offices of the Byzantine rite: Mateos revisited [tables]. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:162-178 1989.

STUMP, Eleonore. Sanctification, hardening of the heart, and Frankfurt's concept of free will. *J of Philosophy* 85: 395-420 Ag 1988.

STUMP, Eleonore. Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis [appendices; text of *Visitatio sepulchri*]. *Faith Phil* 6:353-377 O 1989.

STUMP, Phillip H. The reform of papal taxation at the Council of Constance (1414-1418) [tables]. *Speculum* 64:69-105 Ja 1989.

STUPPERICH, Robert. Dibelius und Söderblom: eine ökumenische Freundschaft (1920-1931) [3 letters]. *Z K G* 100 no 1:58-70 1989.

STUPPERICH, Robert. Melanchthon und Radini. *Z K G* 100 no 3:340-352 1989.

STURM, Douglas. Human rights and political possibility: a religious inquiry. *Crit* 28:2-8 Wint 1989.

STURM, Douglas. The opening of the American mind: on the constitutional right to education. *Crit* 27:17-21 Aut 1988.

STURZ, James. The case of *Siegfried* [Wagner in National Socialist Germany]. *Judaism* 38:344-357 Sum 1989.

STYLES, Betsy *see* Trimmer, Edward A, jt auth

SU, Paul Chu Ching. Interaction of society and religion in light of social change in Taiwan: the Presbyterian Church in Taiwan [diss abst]. *Asia J Th* 3:351-353 Ap 1989.

SUAREZ, Oscar S. Faith and politics in Luther's thought [bibliog; reply, D W Jeusdoss, pp 350-355]. *Tugón* 8 no 3:327-349 1988.

SUBBA, Tanka B. The Pranami Dharma in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalayas: a preliminary study [tables]. *Rel Soc* 36:52-64 Mr 1989.

SUBRAMANIAN, Narendra *see* Vidyasagar, R, jt auth

SUCHOCKI, Marjorie Hewitt. Earthsong, Godsong: women's spirituality. *Th Today* 45:392-402 Ja 1989.

SUCHOCKI, Marjorie Hewitt. Evil, eschatology, and God: response to D R Griffin. *Proc St* 18:63-69 Spr 1989.

SUDER, Robert. An uncomfortable season [Epiphany, 1 Sam 3:1-10]. *Katal* 11:4-5 Spr 1989.

SUELFLOW, August R. The Saxon booklet [2d grader's parish school project, 1939; ils]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:160-169 Wint 1989.

SUGDEN, Chris *see* Barclay, Oliver R, jt auth; Samuel, Vinay, jt auth

SUGGS, Rob. The living lexicon: church terms that oughta be. *Leadership* 10:63 Spr 1989.

SUGIRTHARAJAH, R S. Luke's second volume and the Gentiles. *Expos T* 100:178-181 F 1989.

SUH, David Kwang-sun. Who do you say that I am? [Korean Protestantism]. *Ref W* 40 no 4:35-38 1988.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. Athens [Ohio] church joins "overground railroad" [Central American refugees]. *Witness* 72:10-11 Mr 1989.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. A stand for justice in the coal fields [editorial]. *Witness* 72:5,23 O 1989.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. Walker, John T, Bp, 1925-1989 [obit; por]. *Witness* 72: 26-27 N 1989.

SUHOR, Mary Lou. Whither *a luta continua*? [Bp Barbara Harris joins *Witness* Editorial Board]. *Witness* 72:17 Ja 1989.

SUHOR, Mary Lou, ed. Barbara Harris: Bishop [photos]. *Witness* 72:2-27 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Chronology of events concerning women in holy orders. Happy-go-lucky Bobby now bishop in God's church, by M N Farmer. Li Tim-Oi on Barbara Harris [interview]. Patriarchy strikes back, by P W Darling. Paul Washington makes history again, by S E Pierce. From England, with love, by M Furlong. Uppity women and authentic ecumenism, by R R Ruether. On gender, education and ideology, by J A Ramos. The ECPC *Witness* connection, by R L DeWitt. Helping to carry the load, by C Heyward. Pentecost again [poem], by A R Bozarth. "The ends of the world have met", by N A Peete.

SUHOR, Mary Lou, ed. Our church has AIDS. *Witness* 72:5-11,15-23 D 1989*.
Contents: AIDS and "the survival of fittest", by J Snow. The politics of AIDS, by Bp B C Harris. The face of God: stories from the front lines, by Lynne R Nelson. Church must combat stereotypes, by Hobart M Banks. In ghetto: double standard prevails, by Floyd Naters-Gamarra. Racism and the viral holocuast, by Elsie Pilgrim.

SUHOR, Mary Lou, ed. Procreative freedom. *Witness* 72:5-23 Je 1989*.
Contents: Planned Parenthood head calls on churches to support choice, by F Wattleton [interview by E Maxwell]. Women of color address abortion issues, by S Y Jenkins and C C Seto. Men's privileges vs women's rights, by F Evans. The politics of reproduction, by B W Harrison [interview by M L Suhor]. The Episcopal Church and abortion, by K H Ragsdale. Whose "life" counts? by P Wilson-Kastner. "I'd make the same decision again", by E Maxwell.

SUJAYAI, C P. Women's economic rights [in India]. *Rel Soc* 35:23-25 Mr 1988.

SUKOSKY, Donald G. Disengagement and life review: the possible relevance of integrating theological perspectives [seeking fulfillment in old age]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 4:1-14 1989.

SULEIMAN, Antoine, and Gritsenko, Anna. Landmarks of the ancient city of Ansari (Yamhad) [figs, tables]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:231-243 1987.

SULLIVAN, Emmanuel. Authority in the Church: problem in mystery [review article]. *Angl Th R* 70:177-185 Ap 1988*.
Books reviewed: *The Papacy and the church*, by J R Dionne, 1987. *Authority in the Anglican Communion*, ed by S W Sykes, 1987.

SULLIVAN, Emmanuel. Ecumenism and evangelization discussed at Vatican Meeting with USA bishops [full texts of addresses of Cardinal Willebrands and Abp Keeler]. *Ec Trends* 18:86-92 Je 1989.

SULLIVAN, Emmanuel. *Koinonia* as a meta-model for future church unity [replies, pp 7-10]. *Ec Trends* 18:1-7 Ja 1989.

SULLIVAN, Francis A. Some observations on the new formula for the profession of faith. *Greg* 70 no 3:549-558 1989.

SULLIVAN, John L. Report of the fifty-second general meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America. *C B Q* 51:694-702 O 1989.

SULLIVAN, Lawrence E. The meaning of the history of religions: Lawrence E Sullivan talks about *Icanchu's drum* [interview by Philip Arnold]. *Crit* 28:13-19 Wint 1989.

SULLIVAN, Richard E. The Carolingian age: reflections on its place in the history of the middle ages. *Speculum* 64:267-306 Ap 1989.

SULMASY, Daniel P. By whose authority? Emerging issues in medical ethics. *Th St* 50:95-119 Mr 1989.

SUMAH, Rose. Processes of decision-making in an international missionary institute: a view from Ghana. *SEDOS* no 10:330-335 N 15 1989.

SUMITHRA, Sunand. The church—is it relevant? *Ev R Th* 13:3-89 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Essential aspects of the church in the Bible, by R A Campbell. The free or gathered church, by A Kuen. Bucer: national and confessing church, by N Britton. The church in Europe, by P Cotterell. The future of Australia's evangelical heritage, by D Parker. The church amidst suffering in Sri Lanka, by C R A Hoole. The renewal of the church, by K Runia. The servant church, by D S Lim.

SUMITHRA, Sunand. The church's mission and ministry in India. *Ev R Th* 13:167-174 Ap 1989.

SUMITHRA, Sunand. The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an Evangelical perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 21: 26-36 S 1989.

SUMMERS, Jerry L. The flowering of Chinese Protestant Christianity since the Cultural Revolution, 1976-1987 [bibliog]. *J Rel St (Ohio)* 15 no 1-2:16-51 1989.

SUMNEY, Jerry L. The letter of Eugnostos and the origins of gnosticism. *Nov Test* 31:172-181 Ap 1989.

SUMNEY, Jerry L. The role of historical reconstructions of early Christianity in identifying Paul's opponents. *Per Rel St* 16:45-53 Spr 1989.

SUN, Hanshu. Selah (I); tr by J Wickeri [sermon, Ps 3]. *Chinese Th R* 4: 157-165 1988.

SUN, Hanshu. Selah (II); tr by J Wickeri [sermon, 1 Pet 3:1-6]. *Chinese Th R* 4:166-173 1988.

SUND, Judy. The sower and the sheaf: biblical metaphor in the art of Vincent van Gogh. *Art Bulletin (US)* 70:660-676 D 1988.

SUNDBERG, Karl Josef. Bacon, Dilthey och svensk teologi: en studie i J A Eklunds teologiska metod. *Svensk T K* 65 no 2:70-75 1989.

SUNDBERG, Walter. Abortion as self-reliance. *Luth F* 23 no 4:16-19 1989.

SUNDBERG, Walter. Evangelical catholicity: *a* Lutheran faction. *Word World* 9:263-265 Sum 1989.

SUNDBERG, Walter. I believe in the devil [review article, *Mephistopheles: the devil in the modern world*, by J B Russell, 1986]. *This World* no 22:132-137 Sum 1988.

SUNDERLAND, Ronald H. AIDS: the church's response. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:16-22 Fall 1989.

SUNDERLAND, Ronald H. Caring for people living and dying with AIDS. *J Past Care* 43:311-323 Wint 1989.

SUNDERLAND, Ronald H, ed. AIDS: some issues for pastoral caregivers. *J Past Care* 43:293-335 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Living and dying with AIDS, by E Goss. Caring for people living and dying with AIDS, by R H Sunderland. AIDS, high risks behaviors, and moral judgments, by E E Shelp.

SUPIKHANOV, Aleksandr. The church in a state of flux [Kirchentag, Frankfurt, 1987]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:36-40 1988.

SURGES, Mary Ann. Religion and gender: a Roman Catholic critique. *Iliff R* 45:19-22 Aut 1988.

SURGY, Albert de. Le sacrifice à lumière des conceptions mwaba-gurma et évhé (nord et sud du Togo) [tables; Eng abst]. *Anthropos* 84 no 1-3:63-80 1989.

SURO, Roberto. Switch by Hispanic Catholics changes face of US religion [to evangelical Protestant denominations]. *New York Times* 138:1,14 My 14 1989.

SUTER, Keith D. Christians and personal wealth. *Asia J Th* 3:643-650 O 1989.

SUTHERLAND, Sally J. Sītā and Draupadī: aggressive behavior and female role-models in the Sanskrit epics. *J Am Orient Soc* 109:63-79 Ap-Je 1989.

SUTTNER, Ernst Christian. Zur Geschichte kleinerer religiös-ethnischer Gruppen in Österreich-Ungarn und in den Nachfolgestaaten. *Ostkirch St* 38: 105-135 S 1989.

SUZUKI, Daisetz Teitaro, and others. Shinran's world; pt 3: The locus of the original vow; tr by M Unno and Satō Taira. *E Buddhist* ns 21:78-94 Aut 1988.

SUZUKI, Yugo. Hirohito and the fate of the emperor system. *Chr Cent* 106: 5-7 Ja 4-11 1989.

SVESHNIKOV, Vladislav. The new man for the kingdom of heaven [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:38-39 1989.

SVIRIDOV, Ioann. Certain aspects of the theology of archpriest George Florovsky (for the 10th anniversary of his demise) [por]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:67-74 1989.

SVIRIDOV, Ioann. Diakonia: the path of spiritual perfection of the individual. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:65-67 1989.

SVOBODA, Josef. The reality of the phytosphere and (ultimate) values involved [philosophical significance of plants; figs]. *Ult Real* 12:104-112 Je 1989.

SWAIM, Kathleen M. Christian's "Christian behaviour" to his family in *Pilgrim's progress*. *Rel Lit* 21:1-15 Aut 1989.

SWAIN, David L. Portrait of a peacemaker (15): Harada Tōmin. *Japan Chr Q* 55:47-49 Wint 1989.

SWAIN, David L. [Recent books for reassessing Christian mission in Japan]. *Japan Chr Q* 55:117-122 Spr 1989*.
Contents: *Peasant protest in Japan, 1590-1884*, by H P Bix, 1986. *Social protest and popular culture in 18th-century Japan*, by A Walthall, 1986. *Peasants, rebels, and outcastes: the underside of modern Japan*, by M Hane, 1982.

SWAIN, Tony. Dreaming, whites and the Australian landscape: popular misconceptions [reply to H Jackson, "White man got no dreaming," 15:1-11 Je 1988]. *J Rel Hist* 16:345-350 Je 1989.

SWAN, Darlis J. *Koinonia*: a Lutheran response to E Sullivan [pp 1-7]. *Ec Trends* 18:9-10 Ja 1989.

SWAN, Penny *see* Bassett, Rodney L, jt auth

SWAN, Rita *see* Rafford, Robert L, jt auth

SWANK, J Grant, Jr. The aging Christian prays. *Fund J* 8:42+ F 1989.

SWANK, J Grant, Jr. Modern art's first wild man. *Chr T* 33:64-65 F 3 1989.

SWANK, J Grant, Jr. The perfect father? *Fund J* 8:13 Je 1989.

SWANK, J Grant, Jr, and others. [The Christian family]. *Fund J* 8:14-23+ Je 1989*.
Contents: The perfect father? by J G Swank, Jr. The education of an insensitive father, by B Middlebrook. Glen Keane celebrates fatherhood, by A E Hunt. Wanted: Christian parents, by G Sweeting. When discipline fails, by D R Miller.

SWANSON, Allen J. Decisions or disciples? A study in evangelism effectiveness in Taiwan ["decisions", baptisms and church membership discrepancies]. *Missiology* 17:53-68 Ja 1989.

SWANSON, Paul L *see* Tyler, Royall, jt ed

SWANSON, Theodore N. The ministry of Jesus as pictured in the Gospel of Mathew: a Bible study. *Bangalore Th F* 21:65-75 S 1989.

SWART-RUSSELL, Phoebe. Towards our liberation: a new vision of church and ministry. *J Th So Africa* no 66:34-47 Mr 1989.

SWARTZ, Stephen M. Evaluating translation naturalness: a functional look at Warlpiri narrative text, [bibliog, charts]. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:1-43 1989.

SWATOS, William H, Jr. Religious sociology and the sociology of religion in America at the turn of the twentieth century: divergences from a common theme. *Soc Anal* 50:363-375 spec issue 1989.

SWATOS, William H, Jr, ed. A Durkheimian miscellany. *Soc Anal* 50:111-187 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Durkheim's concept of justice and its relationship to social solidarity, by E Schoenfeld and S Meštrović. Twenty years after Bellah: whatever happened to American civil religion? by J A Mathisen. Comment, by R N Bellah. Reply, by J A Mathisen. A guide to Mary Douglas's three versions of grid/group theory, by J V Spickard. The background of the grid dimension: a comment, by M Douglas. The Seventh-day Adventists: heretics of American civil religion, by M Bull.

SWATOS, William H, Jr, ed. Fiftieth anniversary special issue. *Soc Anal* 50:319-418 spec issue 1989*.
Contents: Historical documents: Presidential address—1938, by R A Gallagher; *The American Catholic Sociological Review*—1940, by P J Mundie; Introducing *Sociological analysis*—1964, by P J Reiss; The sociology of religion: some new directions and some old directions reconsidered—1970, by D Dohen; and Photography of presidents at the fiftieth anniversary meeting—1988, by W Silverman. Secular Transcendence: from ACSS to ASR, by L M Morris. The brief career of Catholic sociology, by P Kivisto. Religious sociology and the sociology of religion in America at the turn of the twentieth century, by W H Swatos, Jr. CISR, an alternative approach to sociology of religion in Europe: ACSS and CISR compared, K Dobbelaere. Fifty years of association, by F H Mueller. Introducing religion to social science, by J P Fitzpatrick. Sociology and the Catholic church: four decades of bitter memories, by A Greeley. Sociologists in search of identity, by P J Reiss. Catholic: outside and inside the ACSS/ASR, by T P Imse. Bringing women in: the ACSS/ASR story, by R A Wallace. "Coming out" in the sociology of religion: "structured reminiscences" related to the history of the ASR, by D O Moberg.

SWEENEY, Jonathan M. The implicit narrative ethic in Covenant theology. *Cov Q* 47:16-34 N 1989.

SWEETEN, Gary *see* Schell, Hal B, jt auth

SWEETING, George. The dangers of an unequal yoke [divorce]. *Fund J* 8: 22-24+ F 1989.

SWEETING, George. Wanted: Christian parents. *Fund J* 8:23-24,38 Je 1989.

SWENSON, Joanne. Neither the liberal nor the conservative God is adequate. *Bible R* 5:14-15 O 1989.

SWENSON, Joanne. Treating God as real [Theological table-talk]. *Th Today* 45:446-450 Ja 1989.

SWETNAM, James. Christology and the Eucharist in the Epistle to the Hebrews. *Biblica* 70 no 1:74-95 1989.

ŚWIDERSKI, Stanislaw. La cosmogonie et l'ontologie selon la religion Bouiti au Gabon. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 2:125-145 1989.

SWIDLER, Leonard. Christian and Jew in East Germany [dialogues, Mr 7-23 1986]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:32-39 Ag 1986.

SWIDLER, Leonard. Contemporary implications of the Jewish-Christian dialogue on Jesus Christ. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:95-108 Fall 1988.

SWIDLER, Leonard. The dialogue decalogue: ground rules for interreligious, interideological dialogue. *Drew G* 58:5-9 Spr 1989.

SWIDLER, Leonard. "Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness": two responses [reply to W M Thompson, pp 101-115]. *Horizons* 16:116-120 Spr 1989.

SWIDLER, Leonard. The Washington Christian-Marxist dialogue [S 29-O 5 1989; joint statement on human rights]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:39-43 N 1989.

SWIDLER, Leonard. Yeshua and his followers were not Christians—they were Jews: implications for Christians today. *Rel Trad* 12:65-90 1989.

SWIDLER, Leonard, ed. *Religious liberty and human rights in nations and in religions*, 1986 [repr fr pp 23-41, 79-94 of the book]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:1-23 Ap 1986*.
Contents: Religious liberty in Yugoslavia: a study in ambiguity, P Mojzes. The human right of freedom of religion and Soviet law, by O Luchterhandt.

SWINBURNE, Richard. The free will defence. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:585-596 1988.

SWINY, Stuart. Prehistoric Cyprus: a current perspective [bibliog, photos, table]. *Bib Arch* 52:178-189 D 1989.

SWOMLEY, John M. The Cruzan decision: refusing treatment. *Chr Cent* 106:1110-1111 N 29 1989.

SWYNGEDOUW, Jan. Images of the divine in Japan's Shinto tradition. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:65-74 Sum 1989.

SYDNOR, James R. Hymn displays: advantages and disadvantages. *Hymn* 40:27-29 Ja 1989.

SYKES, John. Narrative accounts of biblical authority: the need for a doctrine of revelation [reply by L G Jones, pp 343-348]. *Mod Th* 5:327-342 Jl 1989.

SYKES, John. Review: *The comedy of redemption: Christian faith and comic vision in four American novelists*, by R C Wood, 1988. *Per Rel St* 16: 157-160 Sum 1989.

SYKES, Rod. Inwardness and the identity of Christianity [review article, *The identity of Christianity*, by S Sykes, 1984; internal, external criteria]. *Rel St* 24:451-461 D 1988.

SYKES, Wilbert R. Belief systems in administration and training. *J Rel Health* 28:97-108 Sum 1989.

SYNAN, Vinson. The Holiness-Pentecostal movement. *Paraclete* 23:1-8 Fall 1989.

SYRÉN, Roger. The Isaiah-Targum and Christian interpretation. *SJOT* no 1:46-65 1989.

SYRÉN, Roger. Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989.

SZABÓ, István Bogárdi. "Robed man of justice": the hermeneutics of testimony and *King Lear*. *Lit Th* 3:331-340 N 1989.

SZAFRANSKI, Richard T. The one who presides at Eucharist. *Worship* 63: 300-316 Jl 1989.

SZAJKOWSKI, Bogdan. New law for the church in Poland. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:196-208 Aut 1989.

SZAKOS, Kristin Layng. Strip mining meets its match [1988 Kentucky election]. *Chr Cris* 48:460-462 Ja 9 1989.

SZAMUELY, George. The intellectuals and the Cold War [*The liberal conspiracy*, by P Coleman]. *Commentary* 88:54-56 D 1989.

SZAMUELY, George. The politics of 1992 [Single European Act of 1985]. *Commentary* 88:42-45 O 1989.

SZOSTKIEWICZ, Adam. On religious liberty in eastern Europe. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:33-34 Jl 1989.

T

TABATA, Takeshi. The contemporary significance of Ἰησοῦς κύριος confession of early church in Japanese context [diss abst]. *Asia J Th* 3:354-356 Ap 1989.

TABER, John A. The theory of the sentence in *Pūrva mīmāmsā* and western philosophy. *J Indian Ph* 17:407-430 D 1989.

TABOR, James D. "Returning to the divinity": Josephus's portrayal of the disappearances of Enoch, Elijah, and Moses. *J B L* 108:225-238 Sum 1989.

TABORY, Mala. Cultural rights of the Jewish minority in the USSR under the Vienna CSCE concluding document. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:25-40 Sum-Aut 1989.

TABORY, Mala. The Vienna CSCE concluding document: some general and Jewish perspectives. *Soviet Jew Affairs* 19:3-18 Spr 1989.

TAFT, Robert. The dialogue before the anaphora in the Byzantine eucharistics liturgy III: "Let us give thanks to the Lord—it is fitting and right". *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:63-74 1989.

TAGLIABUE, John. New church role in Czechoslovakia. *New York Times* 139:11 D 13 1989.

TAIT, L Gordon. *Lectures on moral philosophy*, by John Witherspoon, 1800. *Am Pres* 66:223-228 Wint 1988.

TAKAKI, Ronald. An educated and culturally literate person must study America's multicultural reality. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:B1-B2 Mr 8 1989.

TAKEDA, Ryūsei. Response to Gordon Kaufman [pp 175-187, with discussion]. *Bud Chr St* 9:213-229 1989.

TAKENAKA, Masao. The basic thrusts of Christian Conference of Asia in ecumenical movement. *Asia J Th* 3:161-173 Ap 1989.

TALBERT, Charles H. Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989.

TALBOT, Mark R. Is it natural to believe in God? *Faith Phil* 6:155-171 Ap 1989.

TALBOT, Sylvia. Tough questions for tough times: the NCC in a new time IV. *Chr Cris* 49:13-14 F 6 1989.

TALHAMI, Ghada. Islamic fundamentalism and the Palestinians. *Muslim W* 78:173-188 Jl-O 1988.

TALHAMI, Ghada *see* Marshall, Robert, jt auth

TALIAFERRO, Charles. The co-inherence. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 4:333-345 1989.

TALIAFERRO, Charles. Does God violate your right to privacy? *Th* 92:190-196 My 1989.

TALIAFERRO, Charles. The passibility of God. *Rel St* 25:217-224 Je 1989.

TALIAFERRO, Charles. The vanity of God. *Faith Phil* 6:140-154 Ap 1989.

TALLON, Andrew, ed. Emmanuel Levinas. *Phil Th* 4:105-218 Wint 1989*.
Contents: Interview with Emmanuel Levinas: December 31,1982, by E Wyschogrod. From phenomenology to liberation: the displacement of history and theology in Levinas's totality and infinity, by J Meskin. To welcome the other: totality and theory in Levinasand Adorno, by W W Floyd, Jr. Substitution: Marcel and Levinas, by R B Gibbs. Visage versus visages, by M Baum.

TALLON, Andrew, ed. Kant. *Phil Th* 3:301-411 Sum 1989*.
Contents: Kant's metaphors for persons and community, by D E Axelsen. Fear of forgiveness: Kant and the paradox of mercy, by R Gibbs. The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil, by J L Treloar. Kant's critique of mysticism; pt 1: The critical dreams, by S R Palmquist. The leap of faith: Kierkegaard's debt to Kant, by R M Green.

TALMON, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989.

TALSTRA, Eep *see* Hardmeier, Christol, jt auth

TAMEZ, Elsa. Now no condemnation: a meditation on Romans 8. *Ec R* 41: 446-453 Jl 1989.

TAMEZ, Elsa. Spiritual formation and critical study of the Bible: a case study. *Ministerial Formation* no 47:21-25 O 1989.

TAMINIAUX, Jacques. Sur l'héritage de Hobbes. *R Th Ph* 121 no 3:259-271 1989.

TĀMIR, Zakariyyā. *On the tenth day;* tr by K I Semaan. *J Arab Lit* 20:36-39 Mr 1989.

TAMNEY, Joseph *see* Burton, Ronald, jt auth

TAMNEY, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. Fundamentalism and self-actualization [diags, table]. *R Rel Res* 30:276-286 Mr 1989.

TAMNEY, Joseph B; Powell, Shawn; Johnson, Stephen D. Innovation theory and religious "nones" [diag, tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:216-229 Je 1989.

TAMNEY, Joseph B *see* Johnson, Stephen D, jt auth

TAN, David. More good years [Christianity in Singapore, statistical tables]. *Urban Miss* 6:18-26 Mr 1989.

TAN, Luisa. The Brazilian-Canadian trip to China. *Tripod* no 53:61-64 1989.

TAN, Siang-Yang. Psychopathology and culture: the Asian American context. *J Psych Chr* 8:61-75 Sum 1989.

TAN, Siang-Yang *see* Craigie, Frederic C, Jr, jt auth

TAN, Wyle. The Euthyphro puzzle. *Asia J Th* 3:65-78 Ap 1989.

TANABE, Kin. Intercultural communications: a view from Japan. *J Psych Chr* 8:319-324 Wint 1989.

TANABE, Kin, and others. Decision-making in inter-cultural communities, Sedos Seminar, N 2, 1989. *SEDOS* no 10:319-347 N 15 1989*.
Contents: Intercultural communications: a view from Japan, by K Tanabe.Intercultural decision-making at a general chapter: a North American peperspective, by E Van Merrienboer. Processes of decision-making in an international missionary institute: a view from Ghana, by R Sumah. Vers un autre type de communication interculturelle: la redaction d'une "regle de vie" un point de vue français, by F Nicolas. Case studies and methodology.

TANCREDI, Michael. The general situation among Italian assemblies and their missionary awareness. *Chr Breth R* no 40:125-128 1989.

TANG, Edmond. China after the Tiananmen massacres. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 5:2-6 S 1989.

TÅNGBERG, K Arvid. "I am like an evergreen fir; from me comes your fruit": notes on meaning and symbolism in Hosea 14:9b (MT). *SJOT* no 2: 81-93 1989.

TANNER, Mary. Anglicans and the ecumenical future after Lambeth 1988. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:130-138 1989.

TAPP, Nicholas. Hmong religion. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:21-30 1989.

TARANGO, Yolanda. The church struggling to be universal: a Mexican American perspective. *Int R Miss* 78:167-173 Ap 1989.

TARASYEV, Vasily. Solemnities in the Patriarchal Podvorye in Belgrade [S 10-16, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:11 1989.

TARAZI, Paul N. The addressees and the purpose of Galatians. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 2:159-179 1989.

TARLIN, Jan. The drama of knowledge: I Kings 3:16-28 reexamined. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:48-56 1989.

TARRAGON, Jean Michel de *see* Levine, Baruch A, jt auth

TATARYN, Myroslaw. The Eastern [Orthodox] tradition and the cosmos. *Sobornost* 11 no 1-2:41-52 1989.

TATARYN, Myroslaw. Karl Rahner and the nature of reception. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:75-83 1989.

TATARYN, Myroslaw. Russian Orthodox attitudes towards the Ukrainian Catholic Church. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:313-331 Wint 1989.

TAUBE, Manfred. Tibetisch-sprachige und die tibetische Sprache betreffende Literatur im Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität Herrnhut [bibliog]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 19-20:110-147 1987.

TAUBER, Eliezer. Rashīd Ridā as pan-Arabist before World War I. *Muslim W* 79:102-112 Ap 1989.

TAUSSIG, Hal. The Jesus Seminar and its public. *Forum* 2:69-78 Je 1986.

TAUSSIG, Hal. The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988.

TAVARD, George H. The contemporary role of women in the Catholic Church [encyclical *Mulieris dignitatem*]. *A T L A Pro* 43:95-103 1989.

TAVARD, George H. Ecumenical theology and the Catholic Church. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:103-113 1989.

TAVARD, George H. The problem of space and time in the *Confessions* of St Augustine. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:49-55 Spr 1988.

TAVRION, Hegumen. The house of the Most Pure Mother of God [Pskov-Pechery Monastery]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:14-17 1989.

TAYLOR, Carl B *see* Williams, Richard N, jt auth

TAYLOR, Caroline. The encyclopedia of Islam [ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10: 16-18 Ja-F 1989.

TAYLOR, Caroline, ed. Egypt before and after the Pharaohs. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:4-25 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: In search of the first Egyptians, by M A Hoffman. Mystery in progress, by K Hall. A codex of Coptic Christianity, by J S Turner. Cleopatra's Egypt, by R S Bianchi. The encyclopedia of Islam, by C Taylor. Mummies & magic, by J E Casey. Napoleon in Egypt, by B Fagan.

TAYLOR, Daniel. The fear of insignificance: who will remember me one hundred years from now? *Chr T* 33:25-26 F 3 1989.

TAYLOR, Gay. If I were God [meditation]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:106-113 Spr 1989.

TAYLOR, Humphrey. The mission and ministry of the church in the present-day Indian context: an ecumenical perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 21: 49-64 S 1989.

TAYLOR, Justin. "The love of many will grow cold": Matt 24:9-13 and the Neronian persecution. *R Bib* 96:352-357 Jl 1989.

TAYLOR, Mark Lloyd. The boundless love of God and the bounds of critical reflection: Schubert Ogden's contribution to a theology of liberation. *J A A R* 57:103-147 Spr 1989.

TAYLOR, Richard W. Jesus in Indian painting revisited [artists: Francis N Souza, Krishen Khanna, M Kailasam, Gurappa Chetty]. *Rel Soc* 34:44-70 D 1987.

TAYLOR, Richard W *see* Mabry, Hunter P, jt auth

TAYLOR, Robert G. The problem with plaintiff: Jeremiah 15:10-21. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:231-233 1989.

TAYLOR, Samuel W. If I were Satan [meditation]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22: 114-117 Spr 1989.

TAYLOR, Walter F, Jr. Sociological exegesis: introduction to a new way to study the Bible pt 1: History and theory. *Trinity Sem R* 11:99-110 Fall 1989.

TAYLOR, Winston H. Intentionally working toward genuine community [United Methodists struggle for racial justice]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-26 N 1989.

TAYOB, Abdulkader. Fitnah: The ideology of conservative Islam [Sunnis in South Africa]. *J Th So Africa* no 69:65-71 D 1989.

TEASDALE, Wayne. Mary as archetype of the divine mother. *Anima* 15: 123-126 Spr 1989.

TEBBE, James A. For tentmakers: a matter of integrity. *Ev Miss Q* 25:48-51 Ja 1989.

TEIG, Mons A. Worship and world: issues for planning worship. *Word World* 9:9-15 Wint 1989.

TEISSIER, Henri, Abp. Christian witness among Muslims: a new vocation. *Ec Trends* 18:120-125 S 1989.

TEITELBAUM, Benjamin. For the wholeness of the body: the Eucharist and the church. *Epiphany* 9:47 Wint 1989.

TEIXIDOR, Javier. Dieu de la tribu ou seigneur du lieu? Aspects de la divinité chez les Sémites de l'Ouest. *R Hist Rel* 205:415-424 O-D 1988.

TEIXIDOR, Javier. L'inscription d'Ahiram à nouveau [translit, tr, photo]. *Syria* 64 no 1-2:137-140 1987.

TELLECHEA IDIGORAS, J Ignacio. El proceso inquisitorial de Don Carlos de Seso: un caso inquisitorial de tortura *in caput alienum* [docs]. *Est Ecles* 64:539-554 Jl-D 1989.

TEMME, Jon M. Contact or conflict? Native North American religions and traditional Christianity. *Trinity Sem R* 11:89-98 Fall 1989.

TEMPLEMAN, Eleanor Lee. A cherished Christmas poem: "The night before Christmas" [by C C Moore; with text]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:442-447 D 1989.

TEMPLETON, Elizabeth. The Lambeth Conference: an appraisal. *Mid-Stream* 28:204-208 Ap 1989.

TEMPLETON, Elizabeth. The response of the Free Church observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek, by Abp R Runcie]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4: 348-355 1988.

TEN HARMSEL, Henrietta. O worship the King [hymn]. *Ref J* 39:6-7 D 1989.

TERBLANCHE, F H. Enkele fundamentele kenmerke van mondelinge kommunikasie binne die konteks van 'n tersiere onderrigsituasie [Eng abst]. *Scriptura* no 30:15-32 Jl 1989.

TERRA, J E Martins. Basic Christian communities and the biblical basis of the search for justice. *Mid-Stream* 28:54-63 Ja 1989.

TERRIEN, Samuel. A theological look at *Waiting for Godot*. *Th Today* 46: 139-153 Jl 1989.

TESFAI, Yacob. The interconfessional dialogues during the last twenty years. *Africa Th J* 17 no 3:207-227 1988.

TESFAI, Yacob, ed. Lutheran Foundation for Interconfessional Research, Strasbourg. *LWF Rpt* no 27:257-268 N 1989*.
Contents: Overview. Study projects. Conversations and contacts. Publications. Board and staff. Finances. Future plans.

TESSIER, L J. Feminist separatism: the dynamics of self-creation [reply to N R Howell, pp 118-126]. *Proc St* 18:127-130 Sum 1989.

TESSIER, Roger. 25 years of Catholic Church communications activities in Africa: 1963-1988. *AFER* 31:76-90 Ap 1989.

TETZ, Martin. Ein enzyklisches Schreiben der Synode von Alexandrien (362) [with Greek text]. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:262-281 1988.

TEVETH, Shabtai. Charging Israel with original sin [critique of books by A Shlaim and B Morris]. *Commentary* 88:24-33 S 1989.

THAIDIGSMANN, Edgar. Geschehene und aufgegebene Versöhnung: die Stellung Hans Joachim Iwands zur Philosophie Hegels. *Ev Th* 49 no 4:307-320 1989.

THAIDIGSMANN, Edgar. Die Weltlichkeit Gottes: zum Spätwerk von Leonhard Ragaz. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:161-179 1989.

THAMPI, P A M. Freedom and Christianity. *Asia J Th* 3:269-273 Ap 1989.

THANGARAJ, Thomas. Lecture on liturgy. *Asia J Th* 3:260-268 Ap 1989.

THARAKAN, P K Michael. Behaviour of communal votes in Kerala Assembly elections 1987. *Rel Soc* 35:19-33 D 1988.

THATCHER, Joan. Regions help make Baptists a family. *Am Bapt Q* 8:57-63 Mr 1989.

THAYER, Donlu DeWitt. Top kingdom: the Mormon race for the celestial gates. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:12-31 Fall 1989.

THEIS, John. The family system and personal responsibility. *Grail* 5:86-95 Mr 1989.

THEISSEN, Gerd. Jesusbewegung als charismatische Weltrevolution. *N T St* 35 no 3:343-360 1989.

THEOBALD, Jürgen, and Leibundgut, Hektor. Der sich entfernende Gott: Theologische Bibliothek II, Bonaventura, Nachtwachen, 1805. *Ref* 38: 93-99 Ap 1989.

THEOBALD, Michael. Glaube und Vernunft: zur Argumentation des Paulus Römerbrief. *Th Q* 169 no 4:287-301 1989.

THEODOROU, Andrea. Στοιχεια επιδρασεως της αρχαιας Ελληνικης σκεψεως επι αιρεσεως του Αρειανισμου. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:201-225 1989.

THERON, Stephen. Duty and the divine. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 3:308-326 1989.

THI NHU KHA, Bui. Religious life in Vietnam: opportunity and challenge. *Tripod* no 49:62-68 1989.

THIBAUD, Pierre. Catégories et raison chez C S Peirce [Eng abst]. *Archives de Philosophie* 52:539-552 O-D 1989.

THIBAULT, Jane M *see* Netting, F Ellen, jt auth

THIEL, John E. Theological authorship: postmodern alternatives? *Heythrop J* 30:32-50 Ja 1989.

THIEL-HORSTMANN, Monika. The Sants and other Hindu devotional traditions [review article, bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:319-325 O 1989*.
Books reviewed: *The Sants: studies in a devotional tradition of India*, ed by K Schomer and W H McLeod, 1987. *The lord as guru: Hindi Sants in the northern Indian tradition*, by D Gold, 1987. *Redemptive encounters: three modern styles in the Hindu tradition*, by L A Babb, 1987. *Saints and virtues*, ed by J S Hawley, 1987.

THIELEN, Martin. Pastoring the piranha. *Leadership* 10:72-74 Spr 1989.

THIESSEN, Elmer J. The Christian's ethical witness to the world. *Direction* 18:43-50 Spr 1989.

THIESSEN, Jack. A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch* [maps]. *Menn Q R* 63:285-296 Jl 1989.

THISTLETHWAITE, Susan. Theological reflections [human nature]. *C T S Register* 79:17-18 Wint 1989.

THODBERG, Chr. Vejen tilbage: et Jerusalem-motiv hos Grundtvig. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:287-307 1989.

THOM, Johan C. The journey up and down: Pythagoras in two Greek apologists. *Ch H* 58:299-308 S 1989.

THOMAS, André J. Singing Black gospel music and spirituals. *Ref Worship* no 14:36-37 Wint 1989.

THOMAS, Christopher. Some English composers and their religious allegiances: 1550-1650 [Richard Alison, Robert Tailor and Giles Farnaby]. *Chmn* 103 no 4:326-331 1989.

THOMAS, Cyriac. Kerala Assembly election, 1987: issue of a stable government. *Rel Soc* 35:40-43 D 1988.

THOMAS, David. The Christian Council of South Africa as a platform for assimilationist racial ideology. *J Th So Africa* no 67:24-36 Je 1989.

THOMAS, George B. Gerontology in urban and rural congregations and communities. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:141-151 1989.

THOMAS, Gerhard. Spannungsreicher Aufbruch: die Kirchen in der DDR im konziliaren Prozess. *Ref* 37:415-417 D 1988.

THOMAS, Gerhard. Ständig auf der Tagesordnung: Anmerkungen zum Thema Kirche und Politik in der DDR. *Ref* 38:326-328 O-D 1989.

THOMAS, Graham. Media, culture and the churches [impact the electronic media on indigenous cultures of Australia and Pacific; photos, bibliog]. *St Mark R* no 138:24-29 Wint 1989.

THOMAS, Hans Michael. Gedanken zur künstlerischen Orientierung und zur Ikonographie Giottos in Padua. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:259-267 1986.

THOMAS, Hans Michael. Zur Bedeutung von Raffaels Teppichkarton "Weide meine Lämmer" [plates]. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:273-277 1989.

THOMAS, Hywel. Gerard Manley Hopkins and John Duns Scotus. *Rel St* 24:337-364 S 1988.

THOMAS, J Heywood. They set us in new paths; pt 8: Philosophy of religion. *Expos T* 100:284-288 My 1989.

THOMAS, John R. Reflections and reservations concerning Martin Buber's dialogical philosophy in its religious dimension. *Dialectics and Humanism* 16 no 1:183-189 1989.

THOMAS, Kathy A. "Creating a womanist theology: why feminist theology is not enough for the African-American woman". *AME Zion Q R* 101:26-34 O 1989.

THOMAS, Kenneth J. The use of Arabic terminology in biblical translation [bibliog]. *Bib Tr* 40:101-108 Ja 1989.

THOMAS, Madathilparampil M. My pilgrimage in mission [autobiographical reflections]. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:28-31 Ja 1989.

THOMAS, Madathilparampil M. Will *koinonia* emerge as a vital theological theme? *Ec R* 41:177-183 Ap 1989.

THOMAS, Norman E. From missions to globalization: teaching missiology in North American seminaries. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:103-107 Jl 1989.

THOMAS, Owen C. The encounter of world religions. *Witness* 72:16-18 Mr 1989.

THOMAS, Owen C. On stepping twice into the same church: essence, development, and pluralism. *Angl Th R* 70:293-306 O 1988.

THOMAS, Robert L. The spiritual gift of prophecy in Rev 22:18. *J Ev Th S* 32:201-216 Je 1989.

THOMASSEN, Einar. The Valentinianism of the *Valentinain Exposition* (NHC XI,2). *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:225-236 1989.

THOMPSETT, Fredrica Harris. Courageous Incarnation: a theology of intimacy. *Witness* 72:14-16 Ja 1989.

THOMPSON, A F. Images from a Bengal underground [exhibition, "Trends in Bengal Art", London, N 1986]. *Rel Soc* 34:39-45 D 1987.

THOMPSON, Andrew. The Orange Lodge in Ontario [1831-1972, photos]. *Grail* 5:45-55 S 1989.

THOMPSON, Carolyn. Breaking through walls of isolation: a model for churches in helping victims of violence. *Past Psych* 38:35-38 Fall 1989.

THOMPSON, David M. Baptists and the world fellowship of the church. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:54-63 1989.

THOMPSON, Dennis R. A flourishing of faith and service [church people helping farm crisis victims; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:18-21 Je 1989.

THOMPSON, Dennis R. Learning from nature's discipline: an interview by Rob Baker and Ellen Draper [Wilderness Program Field Director; photos]. *Parabola* 14:16-27 Spr 1989.

THOMPSON, Henry O. Why Christians should bother with the Old Testament. *Bible R* 5:12-13 F 1989.

THOMPSON, Jack. Shembe mismanaged? A study of varying interpretations of the Ibandla lamaNazaretha. *Bul J Rylands* 70:185-196 Aut 1988.

THOMPSON, James W. Community, ethics and the Christian faith on campus. *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:36-49 Fall 1988.

THOMPSON, John *see* Cline, Elaine, jt auth

THOMPSON, John; Vorp, Donald M; Cline, Elaine. Perspectives on retrospective conversion. *A T L A Pro* 43:128-140 1989*.
Contents: The planning process, by J Thompson. Retrospective conversiin at Princeton Theological Seminary, by D M Vorp. A selected bibliography, by E Cline and J Thompson.

THOMPSON, Marjorie J. Wasting time with God [prayer]. *Weavings* 4:27-32 Mr-Ap 1989.

THOMPSON, Matthew G. The problem of good in the problem of evil. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:623-633 1988.

THOMPSON, Norma H. Curriculum resources [program in religious education]. *Rel Public Ed* 16:53-60 Wint 1989.

THOMPSON, Norma H. Religion in the arts, literature, and history [Curriculum resources]. *Rel Public Ed* 15:380-386 Fall 1988.

THOMPSON, Richard D. A look at the New Age Movement. *Military Chap R* :13-29 Fall 1989.

THOMPSON, Robert W. Portraits from a peace pilgrimage. *Military Chap R* :59-70 Sum 1988.

THOMPSON, Robert W. 2001: a millennial odyssey? [bibliog]. *Military Chap R* :31-45 Fall 1989.

THOMPSON, William M. Jesus' unsurpassable uniqueness: a theological note [replies by L Swidler and J H Hick, pp 116-124; rejoinder]. *Horizons* 16:101-115 Spr 1989.

THOMPSON, William M *see* Weaver, Mary Jo

THOMSEN, Henning. Analogi og teologi [review article]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:126-131 1989.

THOMSEN, Mark. The finality of Jesus crucified and the global mission of the church. *Word World* 9:219-224 Sum 1989.

THORKELSON, Willmar. LCMS pastor could face heresy charges [suggested church follow society in allowing women the freedom to perform new roles]. *Chr T* 33:43 Ap 21 1989.

THORLEY, John. *Aktionsart* in New Testament Greek: infinitive and imperative [tables, charts]. *Nov Test* 31:290-315 O 1989.

THORNBURG, Elizabeth *see* Thornburg, John, jt auth

THORNBURG, John, and Thornburg, Elizabeth. Choosing a different sort of life [6 United Methodist churches, eastern edge, downtown Dallas, Texas]. *Int R Miss* 78:216-220 Ap 1989.

THORNTON, Timothy G C. Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Learning new models for international mission. *Int R Miss* 78:75-79 Ja 1989.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. The WCC Central Committee at Moscow [Jl 16-27 1989]. *Mid-Stream* 28:404-411 O 1989.

THORP, Malcolm R. Sectarian violence in early Victorian Britain: the Mormon experience, 1837-1860. *Bul J Rylands* 70:135-147 Aut 1988.

THORSON-SMITH, Sylvia. Gender issues and sexuality. *Ch Soc* 80:35-47 N-D 1989.

THRONTVEIT, Mark A. "Minor" prophets in the midst of Pentecost. *Word World* 9:286-290 Sum 1989.

THURMER, John. Re-review: *The mind of the Maker* by Dorothy L Sayers [1941]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:37-39 1988.

THÜRMER-ROHR, Christina. Mittäterschaft und Lust-Verlust der Frau: ein Gespräch mit Christina Thürmer-Rohr [interviewed by D Reis]. *Ref* 38: 338-343 O-D 1989.

THURN, Hans. Zum Text des Hieronymus-Kommentars zum Kohelet. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:234-244 1989.

THYSSEN, Anders Pontoppidan. Tranquebarmissionen i ny belysning: opposition ved Anders Nørgaards disputats. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 2:110-125 1989.

TIÉBEY, Simon. La religion, l'athéisme et l'état dans l'idéologie soviétique. *R Sci Rel* 62:159-172 Ap-Jl 1988.

TIEL, Gerhard. Algumas pinceladas em torno da ecumenicidade da Federação Luterana Mundial. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 3:237-254 1989.

TIEMSTRA, John P. Schools, hospitals, and the poor. *Ref J* 39:3-4 N 1989.

TIGAY, Jeffrey H. Genesis, science, and "scientific creationism". *Conserv Judaism* 40:20-27 Wint 1987-1988.

TIGCHELAAR, E J C *see* García Martínez, Florentino, jt auth

TILAK, S John. Geben [Matt 14:16]. *Z Miss* 15 no 4:194-196 1989.

TILLARD, Jean M R. Autorité et mémoire dans l'Église; pt 2 [Eng abst]. *Iren* 61 no 4:481-484 1988.

TILLARD, Jean M R. Canterbury and Rome: so near, so far. *One in Christ* 25 no 2:139-152 1989.

TILLARD, Jean M R. La leçon oecuménique de Lambeth 88. *Iren* 61 no 4: 530-536 1988.

TILLARD, Jean M R. Ministry and apostolic tradition. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:14-22 1989; *Worship* 63:290-300 Jl 1989.

TILLEMANS, Tom J F. Formal and semantic aspects of Tibetan Buddhist debate logic [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 17:265-297 S 1989.

TILLEY, Terrence W. God and the silencing of Job. *Mod Th* 5:257-270 Ap 1989.

TILLEY, Terrence W. Hume on God and evil: *Dialogues* X and XI as dramatic conversation [bibliog]. *J A A R* 56:703-726 Wint 1988.

TILLEY, Terrence W. Incommensurability, intratextuality, and fideism. *Mod Th* 5:87-111 Ja 1989.

TILLEY, Terrence W. The prudence of religious commitment. *Horizons* 16: 45-64 Spr 1989.

TILLICH, Paul. Nature et sacrement [repr, and tr by Jean Paul Gabus [*Gesammelte Werke* 7, pp 105-123, 1962]. *E T Rel* 64 no 2:191-210 1989.

TILLIETTE, Xavier. Aporétique du mal et de l'espérance. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:427-439 1988.

TILLIETTE, Xavier. La filosofia cristiana di Edith Stein. *Aquinas* 32:131-137 Ja-Ap 1989.

TILLY, Michael *see* Lamp, Erich, jt auth

TIMM, Jeffrey R. Vallabha, Vaisnavism and the western hegemony of Indian thought. *J Dharma* 14:6-36 Ja-Mr 1989.

TIMMER, David E. Biblical exegesis and the Jewish-Christian controversy in the early twelfth century. *Ch H* 58:309-321 S 1989.

TIMMERMAN, John H. *The Grapes of wrath* fifty years later [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:341-343 Ap 5 1989.

TIMPE, Randie L. Perfectionism: positive possibility or personal pathology? *J Psych Chr* 8:23-34 Sum 1989.

TINDER, Glenn. Can we be good without God? [preprint in different form of *The political meaning of Christianity*, 1989]. *Atlantic Monthly* 264:69-85 D 1989.

TING, K H, Bp *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

TINKER, George E. American Indian berdaches and cross-cultural diversity [*Spirit and the flesh: sexual diversity in Am Indian culture*, W L Williams 1986]. *J A A R* 57:607-615 Fall 1989.

TINKER, George E. Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und die Integrität der Weihnachtsbäume. *Ökum Ru* 38:169-180 Ap 1989.

TINKER, George E. The integrity of creation: restoring trinitarian balance. *Ec R* 41:527-536 O 1989.

TINKER, Melvin. NEAC 3—a conference too far? [National Evangelical Anglican Celebration, Norfolk, Eng, 1988]. *Chmn* 102 no 4:316-324 1988.

TINSLEY, Barbara Sher. Johann's Sturm's method for humanistic pedagogy. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:23-39 1989.

TIPLER, Frank J. The omega point as *eschaton*: answers to Pannenberg's questions for scientists. *Zygon* 24:217-253 Je 1989.

TIPPETT, Alan R. Presentation and dedication of the Tippett Collection to St Mark's Canberra, 1984. *St Mark R* no 136:32-34 Sum 1989.

TIROSH-ROTHSCHILD, Hava. Maimonides and Aquinas: the interplay of two masters in medieval Jewish philosophy. *Conserv Judaism* 39:54-66 Fall 1986.

TISANI, Nomathamsanqa C. Christ the liberator: the attitude of the church to the oppression of women. *J Th So Africa* no 66:79-83 Mr 1989.

TJELTVEIT, Alan C. The impossibility of a psychology of the Christian religion: a theological perspective. *J Psych Th* 17:205-212 Fall 1989.

TJELTVEIT, Alan C. Psychotherapeutic triumphalism and freedom from mental illness: diverse concepts of mental health. *Word World* 9:132-139 Spr 1989.

TJÖRHOM, Ola. Romersk-Katolsk kirkeforståelse: ontologisk eller funksjonal? [Eng abst, p 73]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:10-17 1989.

TKACZ, Catherine Brown. The Bible in medieval literature: a bibliographic essay on basic and new sources [with guide to "Bulletin de la Bible latine"]. *Rel Lit* 19:63-76 Spr 1987.

TOBIAS, Robert. Catholic *glasnost*: by all means. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:28-29 Jl 1989.

TOBIN, Yishai. Selected problems in the translation of modern Hebrew prose. *OPTAT* no 1:12-18 Ja 1987.

TOBLER, Douglas F. Education, moral values, and democracy: lessons from the German experience. *B Y U St* 28:47-63 Spr 1988.

TOBLER, Vreni Müller. Ein Brief [international solidarity]. *Ref* 38:29-36 F 1989.

TODD, George E. Ecumenism where church members live: the NCC in a new time VI. *Chr Cris* 49:15-16 F 6 1989.

TODD, Virgil H. The vision and the venture [sermon, 1sa 43:18-19]. *Cumberland Sem* 27:55-59 Fall 1989.

TÖDT, Heinz Eduard. Eberhard Bethge als Theologe und Zeitgeschichtsforscher. *Ev Th* 49 no 5:397-416 1989.

TOEWS, John E. The nature of the church [appendix; NT images of the church; reply, J Holm, pp 27-32]. *Direction* 18:3-26 Fall 1989.

TOEWS, Paul. Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. *Menn Q R* 63:227-246 Jl 1989.

TOEWS, Paul. The Russian Mennonite Brethren Mission to India [Hyderbad, 1890-1920, research by Peter Penner, Mt Allison Univ, Sackville, New Brunswick]. *Direction* 18:91 Spr 1989.

TOKUNAGA, Michio. A Japanese transformation of Christianity: rambling notes on reading Shusaku Endo's *Silence*. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:45-54 Ja 1989.

TOLA, Fernando, and Dragonetti, Carmen. *Sūnyatāsaptati*: the seventy kārikās on voidness (according to the Svavrtti) of Nāgārjuna [Tibetan text, Eng tr, bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:1-55 Mr 1987.

TOLBERT, Alice B. The crisis of single-parent families. *Urban Miss* 7:9-14 N 1989.

TOLBERT, Mary Ann. Protestant feminists and the Bible: on the horns of a dilemma. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:1-17 1989.

TOLL, William. A quiet revolution: Jewish women's clubs and the widening female sphere, 1870-1920. *Am Jew Archiv* 41:7-26 Spr-Sum 1989.

TOLLEFSON, Kenneth D. Social transformation in Nehemiah. *Transformation* 6 no 1:3-6 1989.

TOLLET, Daniel. Le colloque: "500 ans de vie juive en Podlasie" Bialystok, 14-17 Septembre 1987. *R E Juives* 148:487-491 Jl-D 1989.

TOLLIVER, Johnny Edward. American education: still tracking Blacks for oppression. *Other Side* 25:20-24 S-O 1989.

TOMKA, Miklós *see* Molnár, Adrienn, jt auth

TOMKO, Joseph, Cardinal. Missionary challenges to the theology of salvation. *Tripod* no 53:29-44 1989.

TOMURA, Masahiro. The emperor system and Christian responsibility. *Japan Chr Q* 55:8-18 Wint 1989.

TON, L Eugene. The role of the Regional Executive Ministers Council in the ABC/USA. *Am Bapt Q* 8:29-32 Mr 1989.

TONG, John. Hong Kong Catholic diocese in the 1980s: a bridge. *Tripod* no 51:44-51 1989.

TONG, John. The new direction of China's policy toward the Catholic Church; tr by Peter Barry [appendix doc]. *Tripod* no 52:70-76 1989.

TONG, John, ed. Christian education in China. *Tripod* no 48:28-68 1988*.
Contents: Christian education in China: a retrospective, by J L Lutz. A Chinese Catholic philosophy of higher education in Republican China, by R Hayhoe. The educational ideal and present situation at Fu Jen University, by Stanislaus Lokuang. Interview with Brother Zhang, principal of Xiangbo School, Beijing, by A Lam.

TONG, John, ed. Hong Kong Roman Catholic Church and 1997 [seminar, Hong Kong, Ja 1989; statistics; reply, P Sun, pp 54-56]. *Tripod* no 49:33-53 1989*.
Contents: Local church, by Anthony Chang. Ministry, by John Cioppa and Peter Lo. Church and state, by Beatrice Leung. Church and society, by Christine Tse. A response, by Patrick Sun.

TONNA, Benjamin, and others. 25 years in mission, 1964-1989 [pors]. *SEDOS* no 11:363-376 D 15 1989.

TONNE, Herbert A. Immortality: a humanist reaction. *Rel Humanism* 23: 70-73 Spr 1989.

TOOLAN, David. The Catholic taboo against schism: strained but holding. *Rel Intel Life* 7:36-50 Fall 1989.

TOORN, Karel van der. Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989.

TOORN, Karel van der. Female prostitution in payment of vows in ancient Israel. *J B L* 108:193-205 Sum 1989.

TOORN, Karel van der. From patriarchs to prophets: a reappraisal of charismatic leadership in ancient Israel. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13: 191-218 1987.

TOPHAM, Michael. The dimensions of the new Jerusalem [Rev 21:12-17]. *Expos T* 100:417-419 Ag 1989.

TOPHAM, Michael. "A human being's measurement, which is an angel's" [Rev 12:17]. *Expos T* 100:217 Mr 1989.

TOPPI, Silvano. La svizzeritudine; tr by S Mitteregger. *Ref* 38:403-406 O-D 1989.

TORNOS, Andrés. Experiencia, lógica y lenguaje en las filosofías de la religión: dos lecturas de Wittgenstein. *Miscelanea Comillas* 47:391-413 Jl-D 1989.

TORNOS, Andrés *see* Aparicio, Rosa, jt auth

TOROK, Péter. Everything is conditional in Hungary: US Bishops' statement on religious freedom in eastern Europe and the Soviet Union. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:35-39 Jl 1989.

TORRANCE, Thomas F. The doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to St Athanasius [implications for Orthodox-Reformed dialogue]. *Angl Th R* 71: 395-405 Fall 1989.

TORRES, Ulises. Hope for transforming the chaos [biblical/ theological paradigms a lost sense of being human]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:12-15 D 1989.

TORRES QUEIRUGA, Andres. Inteligencia y fe en el conocimiento de Dios en la filosofía de Zubiri. *Est Eccles* 64:141-171 Ja-Je 1989.

TOSAUS ABADÍA, J P. Algunas publicaciones recientes sobre San Pedro. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:375-398 1988.

TOSSOU, Kossi J. Ehe und Eheabschluss in der Tradition der Ewe [Eng abst]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:109-125 1989.

TOUGH, Allen. Fourth biennial meeting of the International Society for the Study of Human Ideas on URAM, 1987: a report. *Ult Real* 12:229-236 S 1989.

TOULOUSE, Mark G. Pat Robertson: apocalyptic theology and American foreign policy. *J Ch St* 31:73-99 Wint 1989.

TOURNAY, Raymond J. Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989.

TOURNIER, Paul. Lifestyles leading to physical, mental and social wellbeing in old age. *J Rel Aging* 4 no 3-4:13-26 1988.

TOV, Emanuel. Some sequence differences between the MT and LXX and their ramifications for the literary criticism of the Bible. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:151-160 1987.

TOWNE, Edgar A. God and the Chicago School in the theology of Bernard E Meland. *Am J Th Ph* 10:3-19 Ja 1989.

TOWNER, W Sibley *see* Anderson, Bernhard W, jt auth

TOWNES, Charles H. On science, and what it might suggest about us. *Th Ed* 25:7-21 Aut 1988.

TOWNES, Emilie M. Ida B Wells-Barnett: an Afro-American prophet [1862-1931]. *Chr Cent* 106:285-286 Mr 15 1989.

TOWNES, Emilie M. [Reply to C J Sanders, pp 83-91]. *J Fem St* 5:94-97 Fall 1989.

TOWNS, Elmer L. How to make decisions. *Fund J* 8:28-30,39 Je 1989.

TRABOLD, Robert. Algunas reflexiones sociológicas sobre la religión festivopopular caribeña de Nueva York; tr by Mario Zamundo. *Cristianismo Soc* 27 no 2:55-70 1989.

TRACY, David W. The uneasy alliance reconceived: Catholic theological method, modernity, and postmodernity. *Th St* 50:548-570 S 1989.

TRACY, Stephen V. *IG* II^2 937: Athens and the Seleucids [text, photo]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:383-388 Wint 1988.

TRAER, Robert. Buddhist affirmations of human rights. *Bud Chr St* 8:13-19 1988.

TRAER, Robert. Christian support in Asia for human rights. *Asia J Th* 3: 670-683 O 1989.

TRAITLER, Reinhild. Bleibt uns nur die andere Sicht der Dinge? fragen und Wünsche und die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen". *Ökum Ru* 38:373-388 O 1989.

TRANDA, Zdzislaw. The ecumenical situation in Poland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:1-13 N 1983.

TRAVERS, Jerome A, ed. History of clowning. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:1-119 1989*.

Contents: The soul of a clown or the happy healer, by Jerome A Travers. A history of clowning, by Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Bailey. Image of the clown, by W Zucker. The fool as a social type, by O E Klapp. The soul of the clown: a conversation, by T Parish, S Linker, and P Williams. Psyche as clown, by K Gibson, and D Lathrop. The anatomy of a clown face by Zucchini the clown, by P M Leps, Jr. RX: laughter, by D Byrnes. Playing the fool, by G Victor. Reluctantly yours, 'Bow the clown, by D L DeNoon. The art of the juggler as ministry, by R N Powell. Therapeutic clowning fool for thought, by M Rohtbart. The implications of transcendence, humor, and self-disclosure in Christian clowning, by D E Stewart, Jr. The trickster made me laugh] by A Reisel. A clown club: healing through love and laughter, by M R Higgins. All the lonely people, by G J Johanson.

TRAVERS, P L. The celestial root. *Parabola* 14:19-24 Fall 1989.

TRAVERS, P L. Green grow the rushes [animating third force in fairy tales]. *Parabola* 14:4-8 Wint 1989.

TRAVIS, William. His word to his world: First Baptist Church, Flushing, New York. *Urban Miss* 6:37-41 Ja 1989.

TREBILCO, Paul R. Paul and Silas: "servants of the most high God" (Acts 16:16-18). *J St N T* no 36:51-73 Je 1989.

TREBOLLE, Julio. Le texte de 2 Rois 7:20-8:5 à la lumière des découvertes de Qumrân (6Q4 15). *R Qumran* 13:561-568 O 1988.

TRELOAR, John L. The crooked wood of humanity: Kant's struggle with radical evil [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 3:335-353 Sum 1989.

TRENT, Alan Gregory. Apocalypse now: the significance of revolution in the history of God. *St Luke J* 33:21-36 D 1989.

TRETTER, Hanalore. Bibliographie: Theologie, Liturgik (Forts). *Ostkirch St* 38:82-104 Mr 1989.

TREVER, John C. Can planet earth survive? [apocalypticism in the Qumran community]. *Breth Life* 34:16-23 Wint 1989.

TREVETT, Christine. Apocalypse, Ignatius, Montanism: seeking the seeds. *Vig Chr* 43 no 4:313-338 1989.

TREVETT, Christine. Ignatius "To the Romans" and 1 Clement 54-56. *Vig Chr* 43 no 1:35-52 1989.

TREVETT, Christine. The other letters to the churches of Asia: Apocalypse and Ignatius of Antioch. *J St N T* no 37:117-135 O 1989.

TRIANTAFILOU, Nicholas C. Greek Orthodox Christianity in Texas. *Int R Miss* 78:197-201 Ap 1989.

TRIBBE, Frank C. Is the shroud of Turin a fraud? *J Rel Psych Res* 12:65-73 Ap 1989.

TRIBLE, Phyllis. Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989.

TRIBLE, Phyllis. Five loaves and two fishes: feminist hermeneutics and biblical theology. *Th St* 50:279-295 Je 1989.

TRIBLE, Phyllis. The pilgrim bible on a feminsit journey. *Daughters of Sarah* 15:4-7 My-Je 1989.

TRIGG, Roger. The metaphysical self. *Rel St* 24:277-289 S 1988.

TRIMMER, Edward A, and Styles, Betsy. Christian education and older persons in congregations [figs]. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:101-113 1989.

TRIMMER, Edward A *see* Ammerman, Nancy T, jt auth

TRINIDAD, Saúl. Apuntes hacia una pastoral hispana [reply by D Rodríguez, pp 17,23]. *Apuntes* 8:3-17 Spr 1988.

TRINKAUS, Charles. Coluccio Salutati's critique of astrology in the context of his natural philosophy. *Speculum* 64:46-68 Ja 1989.

TRIPP, Diane Karay. The spirituality of the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Office of the Dead. *Worship* 63:210-232 My 1989.

TRIVEDI, M M. Citsukha's view on self-luminosity [of experience; bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:115-123 Je 1987.

TROCH, Lieve. The feminist movement in and on the edge of the churches in the Netherlands: from consciousness-raising to womenchurch. *J Fem St* 5: 113-128 Fall 1989.

TROITSKY, Ioann. Orel diocese: greeting the new archpastor [news; Russian Church]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:27-28 1988.

TROLL, Christian W. The Quranic view of other religions: grounds for living together. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 9:21-35 Ja-Je 1986.

TROMP, J. The text of Psalm 130:5-6. *Vet Test* 39:100-103 Ja 1989.

TROMPF, Garry W. Mircea Eliade and the interpretation of cargo cults. *Rel Trad* 12:31-64 1989.

TROSTER, Lawrence. The definition of evil in post-Holocaust theology. *Conserv Judaism* 39:81-98 Fall 1986.

TROSTER, Lawrence. The love of God and the anthropic principle. *Conserv Judaism* 40:43-51 Wint 1987-1988.

TROSTER, Lawrence. To the mountain: a rationale for the *mitzvot*. *Conserv Judaism* 41:44-56 Spr 1989.

TROXELL, Bonnie K *see* Dewalt, Marki W, jt auth

TRUDINGER, Paul. On being saved. *St Mark R* no 137:22-24 Aut 1989.

TRUDINGER, Paul. The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989.

TRUE, Philip. The plight of young refugees. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 Je 1989.

TRULEAR, Harold Dean. The prophetic character of Black secular music: Stevie Wonder. *J Black Sac Music* 3:75-84 Fall 1989.

TRULEAR, Harold Dean. Reshaping Black pastoral theology: the vision of Bishop Ida B Robinson. *J Rel Thot* 46:17-31 Sum-Fall 1989.

TRUMBOWER, Jeffrey A. Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989.

TRUNDLE, Robert C. Religious belief and scientific *Weltanschauungen*. *J Dharma* 13:116-140 Ap-Je 1988.

TSAFRIR, Yoram. Further evidence of the cult of Zeus Akraios at Beth Shean (Scythopolis). *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:76-78 1989.

TSCHÄNI, Hans. Solidarität: Bemerkungen zu einem aktuellen Stichwort. *Ref* 37:410-413 D 1988.

TSCHETTER, Richard. Response to "The Daniel explosion: Bethel's first Bible crisis" [reply to J C Juhnke, pp 20-25]. *Menn Life* 44:25 S 1989.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. Cyril Loukaris's vision of unity and relations with the Western churches. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:85-99 1989.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. An Orthodox view on women's ordination. *Orth Thot Life* 1 no 2:16-18 1984; *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:246+ 1989.

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N. Should church leaders tamper with politics? *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:243-246 1989.

TSUCHIYAMA, Bokumin, and Aljets, Merritt G. Religious education in Japanese public schools. *Rel Public Ed* 16:99-102 Wint 1989.

TSUMURA, David Toshio. Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. *Tyndale Bul* 40:24-48 My 1989.

TSYPIN, Vladislav. The life and teaching of St Maksim the Greek; 3 pts; [color icon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:58-59; 5:65-71; 6:65-70 1989.

TSYPIN, Vladislav. The sacrament of matrimony; 5 pts. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:75-77; 3:76-77; 5:76-77; 6:76-77; 7:76-77 1989.

TUCK, John P. Some sources for the history of popular culture in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester. *Bul J Rylands* 71:159-180 Sum 1989.

TUCKER, Gordon. God, the good, and halakhah [J Roth's *The halakhic process*, 1986]. *Judaism* 38:365-375 Sum 1989.

TUCKER, Gordon. The quest for unity in contemporary Jewry. *Rel Intel Life* 7:51-59 Fall 1989.

TUCKER, Mary Evelyn. New perspectives for spirituality [reply to T Berry, pp 7-28]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:48-56 Wint 1989.

TUCKER, Ruth A. Growing up a world away. *Chr T* 33:17-21 F 17 1989.

TUCKER, Ruth A. Periodically speaking: a sampling of significant articles about missions. *Ev Miss Q* Regular feature: 1989-.

TUCKETT, Christopher M. A Cynic Q? [Cynic writings unlikely sources for Q as gospel source]. *Biblica* 70 no 3:349-376 1989.

TUCKETT, Christopher M. Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989.

TUCKETT, Christopher M, ed. New Testament essays in honour of David Hill. *J St N T* no 37:5-135 O 1989*.

Contents: Open letter to David Hill, by W D Davies. Of words and meanings, by R M Wilson. "Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a Sabbath" (Matthew 24:20), by G N Stanton. The use of rhetorical terminology in Papias on Mark and Matthew, by M Black. Mark's narrative technique, by E Best. Patterns of worship in New Testament churches, by R P Martin. Hellenistic letter-forms and the structure of Philippians, bay L Alexander. The prophetic circle of the John of Patmos and the exegesis of revelation 22:16, by D E Aune. The other letters to the churches of Asia: Apocalypse and Ignatius of Antioch, by C Trevett.

TUGGY, Bruce E. Social act translation [charts]. *OPTAT* no 2:66-82 Ap 1987.

TUHUS, Melinda. Conference celebrates Women-Church movement ["Women, word, and the church," Hartford Seminary, N 4-5 1988]. *Sojourners* 18:11-12 Ja 1989.

TUKEY, David. Toward a spiritual critique of intersubjectivist rhetoric. *J Comm Rel* 10:1-8 S 1988.

TULIN, Melissa Simmons. Love and litigation [abortion controversy]. *Sojourners* 18:19 N 1989.

TULLY, Jan Rawlins. The pastoral application of the Jewish laws of mourning. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 22:12-17 O 1989.

TULUPOV, Vyacheslav. Great pastor (for the 160th birthday of Archpriest Ioann Sergiev). *J Moscow Patr* no 7:31-32 1989.

TURCK, Mary C. Sacramental protest [Honeywell Project, arms production, Minneapolis]. *Chr Cris* 49:5-6 F 6 1989.

TÜRCKE, Christoph. Sensation [reactions to Lisbon's and Mexico City's earthquakes]. *Ref* 38:280-282 Ag 1989.

TURCOTTE, Paul Andre. L'Église, la secte, la mystique et l'ordre religieux: une approche théorique dans la coulée d'Ernst Troeltsch. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1: 77-98 1989.

TURKEVICH, Ludmilla B. Religious aspect of Dostoevsky's "Idiot". *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 4:377-391 1989.

TURKINA, E. Devoted to the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:60-63 1988.

TURKINA, E. The Holy Trinity Church in Pavlino [Russia; photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:26 1989.

TURKINA, E. The Optina Hermitage and Russia [conf rpt, "The Optina Hermitage and its cultural importance", Moscow, O 20-21, 1988]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:21-23 1989.

TURKINA, E. "Russia's embellishment" [relics placed in a chapel consecrated in honour of Bp Feofan, the Vyshna Hermit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12: 23 1988.

TURKINA, E. "The Trinity was manifest in the Jordan" [Icon of the Lord's Baptism]. *J Moscow Patr* no 1:24-25 1989.

TURNBULL, Robert. Australian attitudes to the clergy: an historical overview [19th-20th cent]. *Luth Th J* 23:70-78 Ag 1989.

TURNER, Daphne. Delight and truth: Auden's *The sea and the mirror*. *Lit Th* 3:95-106 Mr 1989.

TURNER, David L. Paul and the ministry of reconciliation in 2 Cor 5:11-6: 2. *Criswell Th R* 4:77-95 Fall 1989.

TURNER, David L. The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989.

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli, and Turner, Philip. Where the children can dance. *Sojourners* 18:27 Ag-S 1989.

TURNER, Harold W. My pilgrimage in mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:71-74 Ap 1989.

TURNER, Helen Lee; Jones, Amy E; Blazer, Doris A. The Hanna-Barbera cartoons: compounding Bible ignorance? *Chr Cent* 106:231-234 Mr 1 1989.

TURNER, James S. A codex of Coptic Christianity [Savery codex; photos; ils]. *Humanities (NEH)* 10:10-11 Ja-F 1989.

TURNER, Judith Axler. This professor learned about copyright the hard way [photocopy reproduction of material for course anthologies]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:17 Mr 15 1989.

TURNER, Max. Ecclesiology in the major "apostolic" restorationist churches in the United Kingdom. *Vox Ev* 19:83-108 1989.

TURNER, Philip *see* Turner, Elizabeth Zarelli, jt auth

TURNER, Smith, III. Developing and implementing a training model for baptism, confirmation,and renewal for church leaders in the AME Zion Church [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 100:9-24 Ja 1989.

TURNER, William C, Jr. Black Evangelicalism: theology, politics, and race. *J Rel Thot* 45:40-56 Wint-Spr 1989.

TURRINI, Mauro. Réginald de Piperno et le texte original de la *Tertia Pars* de la *Somme de Théologie* de S Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 247]. *R Sci Ph Th* 73:233-247 Ap 1989.

TUTNAUER, Moshe. Israel: a Jewish state in an unredeemed world. *Conserv Judaism* 40:50-54 Spr 1988.

TWERSKY, Yitzhak. On law and ethics in the *Mishneh Torah*: a case study of *Hilkhot megillah* II:17. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:138-149 Wint 1989.

TWOMBLY, Charles C. The nature of Christ's humanity: a study in Athanasius. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 3:227-244 1989.

TYAS, Howard. One congregation's response ability to persons with AIDS [Bethany Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex]. *Austin Sem Bul* 105:6-15 Fall 1989.

TYLER, Lyon G. The gnostic trap: Richard Clarke and his proclamation of the millennium and universal restoration in South Carolina and England. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:146-168 Je 1989.

TYLER, Royall. Kōfuku-ji and Shugendo [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:143-180 Je-S 1989.

TYLER, Royall, and Swanson, Paul L, eds. Shugendo and mountain religion in Japan [il]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:93-250 Je-S 1989*.
Contents: Religious rituals in Shugendo: a summary, by H Miyake. Shugendo lore, by S Goral. Kōfuku-ji and Shugendo, by R Tyler. The *Hashira-matsu* and Shugendo, by T Wakamori. Shugendo art, by R Sawa. Mount Fuji and Shugendo, by H B Earhart. *Honji suijaku* faith, by S Tyler.

TYLER, Susan. *Honji suijaku* faith. *Japan J Rel St* 16:227-250 Je-S 1989.

TYLOCH, Witold. Quelques remarques sur la provenance essénienne du Livre des Jubilés. *R Qumran* 13:348-352 O 1988.

TYSON, Brady. Assassination in Brazil. *Chr Cent* 106:384-387 Ap 12 1989.

TYSON, Brady. Brazil: end of an era? [90 new moderate and conservative bishops]. *Chr Cris* 49:193-194 Je 12 1989.

TYSON, Granville E. Religious education. *Military Chap R* :1-64 Sum 1989*.
Contents: What is religious education?, by P L Vicalvi. "Get youself out of these bushes]", by J K Casey. Army religious education: survival skills for a pluralistic ministry, by E J Horan. Intervening with hope, by D R Scheck. The catechumenate process and the parish calendar, by T P Sandi. Family-centered intergenerational religious education, by B M Meehan. The twin roles of DRE: directing and enabling, by S L Jeffery. Teaching adults effectively: the chaplain as educator, by C F Burns.

TYSON, Granville E. Unit ministry. *Military Chap R* :3-101 Wint 1989*.
Contents: The unit ministry team: from concept to doctrine, by Wayne E Kuehne, James H Robnolt, and Claude D Newby. Unit ministry: a view from the other side, by Richard K Martin. Unit ministry team training in USAREUR, by Bernard H Lieving, Jr, and William D Crouch. UMT: a divisional approach, by Thomas R Smith and Gary H Dahl. Mission ministry: a five spoked wheel of service, by Robert L Gilbert and Michael J Swingler. The combat unit ministry team, by Richard H Whaley and Richard J Flowers. From concept to reality: the battalion UMT, by Charles D Reese, and Cedric C Rhodes. The expanded unit ministry team, by Berris D Samples. Ministering in the midst of crisis: the hospital UMT, by David M De Donato and Robin C Rankin. The RP rating: an interpretive historical sketch, by Melvin R Ferguson. Carrier ministries support: RPs aboarrd "Big John", by Michael F Brashear. Religious program specialists with the FMF: Atlantic, by Jeffery A Worley. The Gander report: training issues for the UMT, by Kenneth M Ruppar.

TYSON, Granville E, ed. Ministry in the future. *Military Chap R* :1-118 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The crises of hope and meaning into the third millennium, by James L Herndon. A look at the New Age Movement, by Richard D Thompson. 2001: a millennial odyssey? by Robert W Thompson. Now, Here's my plan, by Hal M Warheim. Toward a theology of hopefulness, by Stephen A Sanders. Many paths to one God? by R Stephen Powers. The future of clinical pastoral education in the army, by Mary A Pitts. Re-enlisting in the president's drug war, by Staff of the USACSSA.

TYSON, John R. Charles Wesley and Edward Young. *Meth H* 27:110-118 Ja 1989.

TYSON, John R. Sin, self and society: John Wesley's hamartiology reconsidered [his *Sermons on serveral occasions*]. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-89 Fall 1989.

TZAFERIS, Vassilios. A pilgrimage to the site of the swine miracle [Galilee]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 2:45-51 1989.

U

UCKO, Hans. Dialogue is a real mission. *Asia J Th* 3:15-30 Ap 1989.

UEDA, Shizuteru. The Zen Buddhist experience of the truly beautiful; tr by J C Maraldo. *E Buddhist* ns 22:1-36 Spr 1989.

UEHLINGER, Christoph. Der Amun-Tempel Ramses' III; in p^3-Kn^{c}n, seine südpalästinischen Tempelgüter und Ägypter-zur Philisterherrschaft. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:6-25 1988.

UHLIG, Mark A. Top contras deny killing nuns, but clergy differs. *New York Times* 139:5 Ja 4 1990*.

UHLIG, Siegbert. Bemerkungen zur Textkritik des äthiopischen Henoch und insbesondere der Epistel Henochs [bibliog]. *Z Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 139 no 1:21-42 1989.

UHLIG, Siegbert *see* Bühring, Gernot, jt auth

UITTI, Roger W. You are a chosen race [sermon; 1 Pet 2:9]. *Consensus* 15 no 1:87-95 1989.

UKPONG, Justin S. Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits. *Ec R* 41:416-425 Jl 1989.

UKRAINSKY, G. St Ignaty Bryanchaninov and Fr Zosima of Dostoevsky. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:70-76 1989.

ULANOV, Ann Belford. Vocation: denying the denial [commencement sermon, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, My 27 1988; I Sam 3:1]. *Angl Th R* 71:176-180 Spr 1989.

ULBERT, T. Resafa-Sergiupolis 1985 [photo]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:287-289 1987.

ULBERT, T. Resafa-Sergiupolis 1986. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:406-407 1988.

ULLMAN, Wolfgang *see* Schultze, Harald, jt auth

ULRICH, David. Revelation through the camera lens [review of *Minor White: the eye that shapes*, a photograph exhibit curated by Peter Bunnell]. *Parabola* 14:84-90 Fall 1989.

ULRICH, Eugene. Daniel manuscripts from Qumran, pt 2: preliminary editions of 4QDan^b and 4QDan^c [charts, figs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 274:3-26 My 1989.

ULSTEIN, Stefan. *Romero*. *Chr T* 33:77-78 N 3 1989.

ULSTEIN, Stefan. Teaching as though life hangs in the balance [Zion Christian School, Seattle]. *Chr T* 33:10-11 Ap 21 1989.

ÜNAL, Abmet. The power of narrative in Hittite literature [bibliog, fig, photos]. *Bib Arch* 52:130-143 Je-S 1989.

UNDERDAHL-PEIRCE, Dick. When God seems far away [sermon, Ps 42]. *Chr Ministry* 20:23-24 Ja-F 1989.

UNGER, John. Faith in the face of doubt [sermon, Gen 18; reply, J Regehr, pp 103-105]. *Direction* 18:95-102 Fall 1989.

UNSWORTH, Anna. Mrs Gaskell and the "verifiable" landscape. *Faith Freedom* 42:76-82, 87-92 Sum 1989.

UNTERBERGER, Gail. Twelve steps for women alcoholics. *Chr Cent* 106: 1150-1152 D 6 1989.

UPDIKE, John. On being a dove. *Commentary* 87:22-30 Mr 1989.

UPRICHARD, Robert E H. The eldership in Martin Bucer and John Calvin. *Ev Q* 61:21-37 Ja 1989.

URBAN, Angel. La coordinada modal en el Nuevo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. *Filologia N T* 1:194-208 N 1988.

URUBSHUROW, Victoria. Tibetan Buddhist pointers on religious education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 84:201-214 Spr 1989.

URWEIDER, Andreas. Eine Woche lang Innereien [reflection on human nature]. *Ref* 37:444-451 D 1988.

USARSKI, Frank. Internationaler religionswissenschaftlicher Kongress: "Die Religion von Oberschichten, Religion, Profession, Intellektualismus", Hannover. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:306-307 O 1989.

USMANI, Muhammad Fazil. The way tawaaf [figs]. *Hamdard Islam* 12:99-106 Aut 1989.

USPENSKAYA, L, and Uspensky, Leonid. On materials in religious art. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:24-25 1988.

USSISHKIN, David. Schumacher's shrine in building 338 at Megiddo [figs, ils]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:149-172 1989.

USTORF, Werner. Anti-Americanism in German missiology. *Miss St* 6 no 1: 23-34 1989; Ger version *Z Miss* 15 no 4:212-222 1989.

USTORF, Werner. *Togo 1884-1914*: eine Rezension [review of *Togo 1884-1914. Eine Geschichte der deutscheen "Musterkolonie"*, by P Sebald, 1988]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:134-137 1989.

UTUK, Efiong S. A reassessment of the African contribution to the development of the ecumenical movement: Edinburgh, 1910. *Africa Th J* 18 no 2:85-104 1989.

V

VAAGE, Leif E. On being a missionary: models of self-understanding. *Missiology* 17:131-141 Ap 1989.

VAAGE, Leif E. Q and the historical Jesus: some peculiar sayings (7:33-34; 9:57-58, 59-60; 14:26-27). *Forum* 5:159-176 Je 1989.

VACEK, Edward Collins. Divorce: making a moral decision. *Angl Th R* 70: 310-322 O 1988.

VADAKKEL, Jacob. The origin of the anaphora of Mar Theodore the Interpreter. *Chr Orient* 10:55-62 Je 1989.

VAGGIONE, Richard. "Arius, heresy and tradition" by Rowan Williams: [also *Early Arianism*, by Gregg and Groh; and *Arius judaizans?*, by R Lorenz]. *Toronto J Th* 5:63-87 Spr 1989.

VAHANIAN, Gabriel. Par delà la théodicée: l'héritage de Pierre Bayle. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:29-35 1988.

VAHANIAN, Gabriel. A yawning chasm: French laity and bishops. *Chr Cent* 106:39 Ja 18 1989.

VAHANIAN, Gabriel. [Review article: 3 books by P Nothomb:] *L'homme immortel; L'image de Dieu; La mémoire de l'Eden*, 1987 [reply by Nothomb, pp 104-106]. *Foi Vie* 88:101-104 Ap 1989.

VAHANIAN, Gabriel, ed. [The theology of Eberhard Jüngel]. *Foi Vie* 88:1-93 Ap 1989*.
Contents: Thèses dogmatiques sur l'ecclésiologie, by E Jüngel. La colère de l'apôtre et le Dieu incomparable: un sermon sur 2 Corinthiens 4,5-10, by E Jüngel. Le salut de paix: le discours biblique de paix, by E Jüngel. Les sacrements selon Karl Barth et Eberhard Jüngel, by H Mottu. Proclamer Dieu: regards sur la pensée d'Eberhard Jüngel, by J Lienhard. Théologie du "mystère", théologie éthique, by Y Bizeul.

VAHIDUDDIN, Syed *see* Manzoor, S Parvez

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr. For the 30th Anniversary of the Christian Peace Conference; interview by Y Ershov. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:46-47 1989.

VAKHROMEYEV, Kirill Varfolomeyevich (Filaret), Metr *see* Lislerud, Gunnar, Bp, jt auth

VALA, Jeh, and others. The new age of martyrs [photos]. *Albanian Cath Bul* 9:16-22 1988*.
Contents: Bishop Fran Gjini: dignified defender of his flock, by Jeh Vala. Gjergj Volaj: spiritual leader and martyr, by Anton Gaspri. "The suffering makes the victory more noble", by Illir Bali. Remembering fathers Nikollë Deda, Anton Muzaj and Pjetër Çuni.

VALIUNAS, Algis. Tolstoy and the pursuit of happiness. *Commentary* 87: 33-41 Je 1989.

VALLAURI, Luigi Lombardi. Teodicea e condizione animale. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:343-357 1988.

VALLE, Carlos A. Communication as a JPIC issue. *Ec R* 41:564-572 O 1989.

VALLICELLA, William F. A note on Hintikka's refutation of the ontological argument ["Kant on existence", *Dialectica* 35 no 1-2 1981]. *Faith Phil* 6: 215-217 Ap 1989.

VALLIN, Pierre. Bulletin d'histoire de l'Église et d'ecclésiologie. *Recher Sci Rel* 76 no 1:129-158 1988.

VALLIN, Pierre. L'Ecclesia, lieu et objet de la confession de foi. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:197-216 1989.

VALLIPALAM, Mathew M. Personnel relationships and spiritual formation in the Indian seminaries. *J Dharma* 13:291-304 Jl-S 1988.

VAMARASI, Jotama. Wine or Spirit? Rotuman understanding of a controversial text [Eph 5:18 in South Pacific language]. *Bib Tr* 40:241-243 Ap 1989.

VAN AARDE, Andries G. Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context [shekel]. *Scriptura* no 29:1-12 My 1989.

VAN AARDE, Andries G. [Society of Biblical Literature, int'l meeting, Sheffield, Ag 1-3, 1988, and Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense 38, Louvain, Ag 16-18, 1988]. *Hervormde T St* 45:146-180 Mr 1989.

VAN BEEK, Gus W. The buzz: a simple toy from antiquity [rounded disks, made from potsherds, pierced with 2 spaced holes; bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:53-58 Ag 1989.

VAN DER KUIJP, Leonard W J. An early Tibetan view of the soteriology of Buddhist epistemology: the case of 'Bri-gung 'Jig-rten mgon-po [1143-1212; bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 15:57-70 Mr 1987.

VAN DER LAAN, Cornelis. The proceedings of the Leader's Meetings (1908-1911) and of the International Pentecostal Council (1912-1914). *EPTA Bul* 6 no 3:76-96 1987.

VAN DER LAAN, Cornelis. The theology of Gerrit Polman: Dutch Pentecostal pioneer. *EPTA Bul* 8 no 1:13-33 1989.

VAN DER MERWE, Gerhard. The understanding of sin among some members of the Zion Christian Church: preliminary findings of a field study. *Missionalia* 17:199-205 N 1989.

VAN DER MERWE, P J. Paradigmas en progressie in die teologie: 'n Perspektief op die RGN-kongres van April 1988 [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:476-507 Je 1989.

VAN DER MERWE, P J. Prof dr F J van Zyl as mens, kerkman en godsdiensfilosoof [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:231-252 Je 1989.

VAN DER VEN, Johannes A. Towards an empirical theodicy [bibliog]. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:359-380 1988.

VAN DER WATT, J G. The use of ἀιωνιος in the concept ζωη ἀιωνιος in John's Gospel. *Nov Test* 31:217-228 Jl 1989.

VAN DER WEELE, Steve J. In remembrance: William Butler Yeats. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Ag 1989.

VAN DER WEELE, Steve J. A paragraph of divine grace [review, *T S Eliot: the philosopher poet*, by A S Dale]. *Ref J* 39:25-27 F 1989.

VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, H G. Universalisme en partikularisme vandag [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:508-526 Je 1989.

VAN EEDEN, Isak J, and Van Niekerk, Erasmus. The Belgic Confession: a hermeneutic and empirical study of its function in South African Reformed churches [bibliog, por, tables]. *Th Ev* 22:19-30 Je 1989.

VAN ENS, Jack R. Weathering the controversy of change. *Leadership* 10:31-33 Wint 1989.

VAN EVRA, Judy. Television and child development. *Grail* 5:11-19 D 1989.

VAN GOUDOEVER, Jan. La religion d'Isaac Newton; tr by J Blondel. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:13-22 1989.

VAN HAM, Lee. Praying with trees [speaking out]. *Chr Cent* 106:839-840 S 27 1989.

VAN HOEVEN, James. An Evangelical at the WCC [interview]. *Chr T* 33: 51-52 Ja 13 1989.

VAN HOUTEN, Mark. Inner-city street ministry: a Christology. *Urban Miss* 7:52-57 S 1989.

VAN HUYSSTEEN, Wentzel. Evolution, knowledge and faith: Gerd Theissen and the credibility of theology. *Mod Th* 5:145-159 Ja 1989.

VAN HUYSSTEEN, Wentzel. Truth and commitment in theology and science: an appraisal of Wolfhart Pannenberg's perspective. *Hervormde T St* 45:99-116 Mr 1989.

VAN KNIPPENBERG, Tjeu. Communicative self-investigation in pastoral group work [diags, figs, tables, bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:64-87 1988.

VAN LEEUWEN, Mary Stewart. Evangelicals and the social sciences [repr fr *Per Sci Chr Faith* 40:194-203 D 1988; for indexing see RIO vol 20]. *Ev R Th* 13:246-263 Jl 1989.

VAN LEEUWEN, Mary Stewart. Making baskets or building houses: why is women's work valued less than men's work? *Daughters of Sarah* 15:3-7 S-O 1989.

VAN LEEUWEN, Raymond C. Enjoying creation—within limits. *Chr T* 33: 34-37 My 12 1989.

VAN LEEUWEN, Raymond C, tr *see* Bavinck, Herman

VAN MERRIENBOER, Ed. Intercultural decision-making at a general chapter: a North American perspective. *J Psych Chr* 8:325-329 Wint 1989.

VAN MILL, Jenny. Pray for children at the gate: a story. *Ref J* 39:14-16 Jl 1989.

VAN NIEKERK, Erasmus. The biblical conceptual form in Barth's *Church dogmatics* [bibliog]. *Th Ev* 22:13-23 Mr 1989.

VAN NIEKERK, Erasmus *see* Van Eeden, Isak J, jt auth

VAN OTTERLOO, Roger. Towards an understanding of *lo* and *behold*: functions of ἰδου and ἰδε in the Greek New Testament. *OPTAT* 2 no 1:34-64 1988.

VAN OVERBEKE, Bonnie Barber; Hartwell, Ann E; Bump, James A. Implications for Christian education from the critical correlation process of practical theology. *C T S Register* 79:23-35 Spr 1989.

VAN ROOY, Herculaas Frederik. Esegiël 29:1-16: teen Egipte of teen Israel? [bibliog, fig, Eng, abst]. *Scriptura* no 31:1-13 S 1989.

VAN SETERS, John. The creation of man and the creation of the king. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989.

VAN TILL, Howard J. Standing between silence and a quiet place [reply to review essay by T B Dozeman of *The fourth day*, 1986]. *Chr Sch R* 18 no 3: 296-299 1989.

VAN TOAN, Tran. Nouvel éclairage sur l'itinéraire religieux de Karl Marx [Eng abst]. *M Sci Rel* 46:23-28 Mr 1989.

VAN TONGEREN, Warren. Bread for the World [founded, 1973]. *Ref J* 39: 2-3 Je 1989.

VAN WAGONER, Richard A *see* Clark, Stephen C, jt auth

VAN WICKLIN, John *see* Buier, Rose M, jt auth

VAN WINKLE, D W. 1 Kings 13: true and false prophecy. *Vet Test* 39:31-43 Ja 1989.

VAN WYK, D J C. Prof dr F J van Zyl as sendingteoloog. *Hervormde T St* 45:263-279 Je 1989.

VAN WYK, W C. Die relevansie van die boek Prediker [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:557-572 S 1989.

VAN ZYL, Heremias C. Kontekstuele Teologie in Latyns-Amerika: 'n breë Oriëntering [bibliog, Eng abst]. *Scriptura* no 31:50-64 S 1989.

VANACKERE, Hans. A look to the future [of the Church in the world]. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:36-37 Mr 1989.

VANACKERE, Hans. The 6th symposium of the European Priests' conference, Egham, Ap 1989. *Pro Mundi Vita Forum* no 4:3-5 My 1989.

VANACKERE, Hans, ed. Church and conflict: a call for dialogue. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 9:4-34 My 1989*.
Contents: The church in dialogue in South Africa, by F C Augusto. Evangelisation and social conflicts in Brazil, by I Poletto. Conflicts within the Korean church, by B MacHale. The Irish conflict revisited, by P Digan. Conclusion, by Ricardo Antoncich.

VANACKERE, Hans, ed. The church in the world, panorama 1988. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 8:4-37 Mr 1989*.
Contents: General events, by P Rutayisire, P M Bouman, and I A Smith. Africa and Madagascar. The Americas: Latin America; North America. Asia and Oceania. Europe. The Middle East. A look to the future, by H Vanackere.

VANACKERE, Hans, ed. Local churches and episcopal conferences. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:3-37 Ja 1989*.
Contents: Episcopal conferences: the view of the Congregation for Bishops, by D Seeber. The Federation of Asian Bishops, Conferences (FABC): orientations, challenges and impact, by F Wilfred. The AMECEA [Association of Member Episcopal Conferences of Eastern Africa] and the building up of a local Church, by P Rutayisire. The Episcopal Conference of the United States: its nature and role, by B Hehir. Pastoral planning and collegiality: the case of the CNBB [Conferencia Nacional dos Bispos do Brasil], by Maria Carmelita de Freilas.

VANDEN BOSCH, James. Revised but not standard [Apostles' Creed]. *Ref Worship* no 14:40-42 Wint 1989.

VANDER BEEK, William. Priestly prayers: intercessions for the church and world. *Ref Worship* no 11:30-34 Spr 1989.

VANDER KLAY, Barb. Raising children in the city- the responsibility and the glory. *Urban Miss* 7:35-43 N 1989.

VANDERKAM, James C. *Early Judaism and its modern interpreters*, ed by R A Kraft and G W E Nickelsburg, 1986 [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 15:327-333 O 1989.

VANDERKAM, James C. Jubilees and the priestly messiah of Qumran. *R Qumran* 13:353-365 O 1988.

VANDERSTAAY, Steve. Justice House [Roanoke, Va]. *Chr Cris* 49:36-37 F 20 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. The challenge of dialogue. *One World* no 148:12-17 Ag-S 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Dismantling apartheid [African church leaders call for sanctions]. *One World* no 144:8-11 Ap 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. A meeting in Moscow: WCC central committee [photos]. *One World* no 149:13-17 O 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Mission structures: beyond theory [World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989]. *One World* no 145:5-7 My 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. A question or two [about East German emigration]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 O 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Triumphalist winds [reply, J H White, 39:7 Jl 1989]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 My 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. Unquestioned assumption [Muslim-non-Muslim relations]. *Ref J* 39:5-6 Ap 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. WCC takes its agenda to the Soviet Union. *Chr Cent* 106:773-775 Ag 30-S 5 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J. [Rejoinder to J H White, p 7]. *Ref J* 39:8 Jl 1989.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Africa [photos]. *One World* no 142:14-19 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Horn of Africa: supporting the diakonia at the local churches [Ethiopia, Sudan, Somalia, Djibouti, Uganda, and Kenya]. Southern Africa: the effects of apartheid cross national frontiers [Tanzania, Botswana, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Angola and Mozambique]. Kenya: learning ecumenically to respond to other faiths. Zaire: a "road map" of concerns for disabled people. Sahel: finding the truth about development for people.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Asia. *One World* no 142:20-24 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Korea: an ecumenical initiative toward mending division. India: the WCC as invited guest at an interfaith meeting. Malaysia: holding on to God's gift may be a political issue. Indonesia: trees, rice and grass as Asian spiritual symbols.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Europe. *One World* no 142:27-33 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Greece: projecting the Orthodox heritage in parish life [Neapolis, Greece, Ap 1988]. Great Britain: a challenge to "make peace and justice work" [grant by the Programme to Combat Racism to the Broadwater Farm Defence Committee in Tottenham, North London]. Soviet Union: a "pilgrimage of faith" with USSR youth. Diverse contexts: the ecumenical movement as a place of meeting [Commission on the Churches' Participation in Development, GDR, Ap 1988]. Germany: remembering the horror in silence and in words [WCC Central Committee pilgrimage to Bergen-Belsen concentration camp site].

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Latin America. *One World* no 142:34-37 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Central America: How people suffer when the trees are cut down [WCC's subunit on Church and Society, workshop in Costa Rica, on deforestation, Jl 1988]. Paraguay: visit signals solidarity with human rights group [WCC's Human Rights Resources Office for Latin America]. Nicaragua: ecumenical readiness as hurricane Joan strikes.

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Oceania [photos]. *One World* no 142:43-46 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: Solomon Islands: an exciting Easter start for the ecumenical decade. New Zealand: the "Isaiah agenda" is a challenge to mission. Pacific Islands: searching for pieces of the JPIC "jigsaw puzzle".

VANELDEREN, Marlin J, ed. Some WCC activities around the world in 1988 [photos]. *One World* no 142:14-52 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: 1988: the year in review. Justice, peace and the integrity of creation. How the WCC is organized. The WCC and Africa: Horn of Africa, frontline states, Kenya, Zaire, Sahel. The WCC and Asia: Korea, India, Malaysia, Indonesia. The WCC and the Caribbean: Cuba, the Caribbean region. The WCC and Europe: Greece, United Kingdom, Soviet Union, Germany. East and West, North and South. The WCC and Latin America: Costa Rica, Paraguay, Nicaragua. The WCC and the Middle East: West Bank, Lebanon. The WCC and North America: Canada, United States. The WCC and Oceania: Solomon Islands, New Zealand, Western Samoa. After 40 years, a look ahead: a roundtable discussion.

VANHOEVEN, James. JPIC and the pilgrim people of God: a Reformed perspective. *One World* no 144:21-22 Ap 1989.

VANHOUTTE, Johan. God as companion and fellow-sufferer: an image emerging from process thought. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:191-225 1988.

VANIER, Jean. Jean Vanier inaugurates Wit lecture series [excerpts from opening address]. *Harvard Div Bul* 18:2,7 Wint 1989.

VANNESTE, Alfred. Saint Thomas et le problème du surnaturel. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:348-370 1988.

VARO, Francisco. El léxico del pecado en la epístola de San Pablo a los Romanos. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:99-116 1989.

VARVARA, Hegumenia. The Tolga convent celebrates the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:22-23 1989.

VASILEIOS, Archimandrite. Hymn of truth: the divine liturgy as a theological rite. *Epiphany* 9:23-30 Wint 1989.

VASILYEVA, O. With the name of Dimitry Donskoi: commemorating the 45th anniversary of the creation of the Dimitry Donskoi Tank Unit. *J Moscow Patr* no 9:59-62 1989.

VASKEN I, Patr Catholicos of all Armenians. Address, in connection with the earthquake in Armenia. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:5-6 1989.

VASS, George T, and Meyer, Hans Bernhard, eds. Zum 100. Geburtstag von Josef Andreas Jungmann, SJ. *Z Kath Th* 111 no 3:257-359 1989*.
Contents: Der Liturgiewissenschaftler J A Jungmann, by H B Meyer. Die Bedeutung J A Jungmanns als Katechetiker, by H Pissarek-Hudelist. J A Jungmann als akademischer Lehrer, by B Fischer. Die Anfänge von Jungmanns theologischen Ideen, by R Pacik.

VASTYAN, E A *see* Martin, Enos, jt auth

VAUGHAN, Ed. The homogeneous unit principle and the Anglican Church [Australia]. *Ref Th R* 48:41-50 My-Ag 1989.

VAUGHN, Ellen Santilli *see* Colson, Charles, jt auth

VAUGHT, Bonny. A South Bronx ministry [St Peter's Lutheran Church]. *Chr Ministry* 20:18-21 N-D 1989.

VAUX, Kenneth. Theological ethics and AIDS: law and gospel. *Curr Th Miss* 16:277-281 Ag 1989.

VAWTER, John. Living with a low-grade infection [managing dissatisfaction in a congregation]. *Leadership* 10:32-33 Sum 1989.

VÁZQUEZ, Edmundo E. Hispanic urban ministry comes of age [Santa Ana Hispanic Presbyterian Ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 20:20-21 Mr-Ap 1989.

VDOVYTSKY, Mykhailo. Urgent problems call for candid discussion [repr fr *News from Ukraine*, no 22 1989]. *RCDA* 28:44-45 Spr 1989.

VEATCH, Robert M. Defining death at the beginning of life. *Second Opinion* 10:51-59 1989.

VEDDER, Ben. Schelers laatste antropologie. *Bijdragen* 50:432-442 1989.

VEDERNIKOV, A. A great teacher of Christian morality [Bp Feofan, the Vysha Hermit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 12:60-73 1988.

VEDERNIKOV, A. Reitlinger, Yulia, 1898-1988 [obit]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5: 17 1989.

VEKATHANAM, Mathew. Mystery, myth, history: the dimensions of spirituality in the context of *avatara*. *J Dharma* 13:204-216 Jl-S 1988.

VEKEN, Jan van der. Merleau-Ponty on the ultimate problems of rationality. *Ult Real* 12:202-209 S 1989.

VELDHORST, B and Lagerwerf, Leny. Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: a bibliography. *Exchange* 17:27-35,20 D 1988.

VELITCHKOVSKY, Paissy. How we must always wage war against three enemies: instruction for the tonsure to the monastic order [tr]. *Epiphany* 9: 45-50 Sum 1989.

VELTHUYSEN, G C. Die verhouding tussen die Heidelbergse Kategismus en die Kort Begrip van Faukelius [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:645-654 S 1989.

VEN, Johannes A van der. Practical theology: from applied to empirical theology [tables; figs]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 1:7-27 1988.

VEN, Johannes A van der. Theodicy or cosmodicy: a false dilemma? [survey of Catholics in the Netherlands]. *J Empirical Th* 2 no 2:5-27 1989.

VENDLAND, Ioann. On the Dormition of the Most Holy Mother of God [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:32-33 1989.

VENNARD, Jane E. Guided by dreams [to ministry]. *J Women Rel* 7:52-60 Wint 1988.

VENNARD, Jane E. Women and ordination. *J Women Rel* 7:2-60 Wint 1988*.
Contents: Living the questions, by S Yarlott. Out of the cocoon into air, by B Dale. Diary [lesbian seminarian], by J Oxford. And there was this image of that woman in the pulpit, by M Sewell. A Catholic in a Methodist seminary: a reflection on ordained priesthood, by P B Dunn. Clergy women of Ohio: roles, restraints and restrictions, by R Salem, and D C Stange. An excerpt from response to ordination exam questions, by J D Clift. Guided by dreams, by J E Vennard.

VENTER, J G H. Die ontstaan van die Samaritane: 'n Kritiese herbesinning [Eng abst]. *Hervormde T St* 45:117-127 Mr 1989.

VENTER, P M. Jesaja en die kanonvormingsproses vanaf die agste eeu voor Christus [Eng abst, bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 45:527-553 Je 1989.

VER EECKE, Wilfried. Fatherhood and subjectivity. *Phil Th* 3:253-264 Spr 1989.

VERA CHAMAZA, G W. Literarkritische Beolbachtung zu 2 Kön 18:1-12 [bibliog]. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:222-233 1989.

VERCRUYSSE, Jeroom. The publication of the *Oeuvres complètes*: navigating the risky waters of the unforeseeable. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:69-78 F 1989.

VERCRUYSSE, Jos E. Luther's theology of the cross: its relevance for ecumenism. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 35:2-11,19 Spr 1989.

VERDUIN, Kathleen. The lord of heroes: Hemingway and the crucified Christ. *Rel Lit* 19:21-41 Spr 1987.

VERGARA, Javier. Proceso de erección del Seminario Conciliar de Pamplona. *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:893-923 1987.

VERGNANI, Linda. South Africa imposing new limits on protests and education of Black high-school students. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35: 37,40 F 15 1989.

VERGOTE, Antoine. Les apories de la théodicée comme lieux de l'auto-implication croyante. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:441-452 1988.

VERHEUL, Ambrosius *see* Houssiau, A, jt ed

VERHEY, Allen. Praying with dirty hands. *Ref J* 39:11-14 Jl 1989.

VERHEY, Allen, ed. Evangelical voices. *J Rel Ethics* 17:77-179 Fall 1989*.
Contents: How can theology be moral? by O O'Donovan. The singularity of Christian ethics, by G Meilaender. Evangelical ethics and the Anabaptist-Reformed dialogue, by R J Mouw and J H Yoder. Evangelical and feminist ethics: complex solidarities, by E B Bruland. Can bioethics be evangelical? by D Hollinger.

VERHEYDEN, Jozef. La concordance des pseudépigraphes [review article, *Concordance grecque des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament*, by A M Denis, 1987]. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:124-130 1989.

VERHEYDEN, Jozef. Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988.

VÉRILHAC, A M *see* Gatier, P L, jt auth

VERKAMP, Bernard J. Küng's ecumenical dialectic. *Faith Phil* 6:288-302 Jl 1989.

VERKUYL, Johannes. Mission in the 1990s. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:55-58 Ap 1989.

VERNON, Walter N. The Dodds: Southern Methodist educators. *Meth H* 28:42-56 O 1989.

VERSTEEG, Robert John. The nets of Zebedee [sermon; Matt 4:21-22]. *Chr Ministry* 20:37-38 Mr-Ap 1989.

VERTOGRADOV, Vladimir. Sts Cyril and Methodius, the Apostles of the Slaves [fr thesis]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:28-29 1989.

VESELOV, Pavel. The ship of the church [sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:31-32 1989.

VETELEV, Aleksandr. The moral foundations of spiritual perfection. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:75-77 1988.

VETELEV, Aleksandr. Moral foundations of spiritual perfection; 2 pts. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:74-76 1988; 12:74-78 1988.

VETELEV, Aleksandr. On the sermon. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:37 1989.

VETŐ, Miklos. L'impossibilité du mal. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:689-706 1988.

VICALVI, Paul L. What is religious education? *Military Chap R* :1-8 Sum 1989.

VICIANO, Alberto. "Homeron ex Homerou saphenizein" principios hermenéuticos de Teodoreto de Ciro en su comentario a las epístolas Paulinas [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 21 no 1:13-61 1989.

VICKERS, Gregory. Models of womanhood and the early Woman's Missionary Union [Southern Baptist Convention]. *Bapt H Herit* 24:41-53 Ja 1989.

VICTOR, George. Playing the fool. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:51-54 1989.

VIDYASAGAR, R and Subramanian, Narendra. A report on a "caste clash" [Kosavapatti, Tamil Nadu]. *Rel Soc* 35:29-34 Je 1988.

VIERNE, Raymond. Procès à la mémoire d'Alix de Carlot, dame de Peiremale; janvier-mars 1691 [doc]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 134:539-548 Jl-S 1988.

VIGNE, Randolph. The Rev Pierre Simond: "lost leader" of the Huguenots at the Cape. *J Th So Africa* no 65:14-26 D 1988.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The march at Oudtshoorn—history in the dust. *Chr Cris* 49:358-359 N 6 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. Not ready for change [Reformed churches in South Africa]. *Ref J* 39:3-5 Ap 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. South Africa: a church within the church [Black majority]. *Chr Cris* 48:462-464 Ja 9 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The spirit of defiance [Peace March on S 13 in Cape Town]. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 D 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The things that make for peace: report on a visit by a South African Council of Churches' delegation to the Holy Land [map]. *J Th So Africa* no 67:79-87 Je 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. Towards a liberating Wesleyan social ethic for South Africa today. *J Th So Africa* no 68:92-102 S 1989.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles, ed. Right wing religious movements. *J Th So Africa* no 69:2-116 D 1989*.
Contents: Right wing religion: have the chickens come home to roost? by C Villa-Vicencio. Right wing Christianity and the Bible in South Africa, by C Wanamaker. Theology and right wing Christianity, by P Gifford. Vulnerable to the right: the English-speaking churches, by A Brews. Differing theories, same old praxis: some feminist thoughts on right wing religion, by D Ackermann and M Armour. Christian Zionism is a heresy, by R R Ruether. Fitnah: the ideology of conservative Islam, by A Tayob. Muslim conservatism in South Africa, by E Moosa. [Case Studies] Low intensity conflict and the South African church, by M Worsnip. The Gospel Defence League: a critical analysis of a right wing Christian group in South Africa, by R A Arendse. Mission to Renamo: the militarisation of the religious right, by S Askin.

VILLAR, José R. La Iglesia particular en el diálogo ecuménico del ámbito francófono (1945-1959) [Eng abst]. *Scripta Th* 20 no 1:11-64 1988.

VILLAR, José R. El Misterio de la Iglesia en la trilogía trinitaria de Juan Pablo II. *Scripta Th* 20 no 2-3:727-744 1988.

VINEL, A *see* Houssiau, A, jt ed

VINEY, Donald Wayne. Does omniscience imply foreknowledge? Craig on Hartshorne. *Proc St* 18:30-37 Spr 1989.

VINEY, Donald Wayne. Grave doubts about the resurrection [bibliog]. *Encount* 50:125-140 Spr 1989.

VINK, A G. Philo's final conclusion in Hume's *Dialogues* [Humean scholars at odds; bibliog]. *Rel St* 25:489-499 D 1989.

VINOGRADOV, Igor. Rehabilitating the names [Russian religious and philosophical thinkers; repr fr *Moscow News*, Je 11,1989]. *Sourozh* no 37:39-42 Ag 1989.

VISCHER, Lukas. Conciliar fellowship and councils: churches on their way to universal council. *Ec R* 41:501-514 O 1989.

VISOTZKY, Burton L. Two types of midrash study [review, *What is midrash*, by J Neusner, 1987 and; *Studies in midrash and related literature*, J Goldin, 1988]. *Conserv Judaism* 41:65-71 Sum 1989.

VITAL, David. Our road to Zion: a memoir. *Commentary* 87:49-55 My 1989.

VITALI, Theodor. Organicism, evil and divine redemption. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:227-244 1988.

VITALY, Archimandrite. Celebration of the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ in Poland. *J Moscow Patr* no 8:43-44 1989.

VITANZA, Dianna. *The cloister and the hearth*: a popular response to the Oxford Movement [Charles Reade, 19th Cent novelist]. *Rel Lit* 18:71-88 Fall 1986.

VITILLO, Robert J. AIDS: a challenge to church and society [Plenary Assembly of the AMECEA bishops, Je 1989, Kampala, Uganda]. *AFER* 31: 301-305 O 1989.

VITZ, Paul C. Artificial intelligence and spiritual life. *Asbury Th J* 44:5-16 Spr 1989.

VITZ, Paul C. God, the body, and the good life. *This World* no 25:91-103 Spr 1989.

VITZ, Paul C, and Gartner, John. The vicissitudes of original sin: a reply to Bridgman and Carter [pp 3-8]. *J Psych Th* 17:9-12 Spr 1989.

VIVIANO, Benedict T. The high priest's servant's ear: Mark 14:47. *R Bib* 96:71-80 Ja 1989.

VLADIMIR, Metr of Rostov *see* Sabodan, Vladimir, Metr of Rostov

VLADIMIROV, Artemiy. "The seed is the word of God" (Lk 8:11) [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 4:31-33 1989.

VLADIMIROVA, E. The first Moscow festival [of Russian religious music]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:22-23 1989.

VLADIMIROVA, E. In the northern retreat [painting by V Linitsky; color il]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:16-17 1989.

VLADIMIROVA, E. St Paisy Velichkovsky [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11: 40 1989.

VOELZ, James W. The discourse on the bread of life in John 6: is it eucharistic? *Concor J* 15:29-37 Ja 1989.

VOELZ, James W. "Some things old, some things new" a response to Wolfgang Schenk, *Die Philipperbriefe des Paulus* [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 48: 161-169 1989.

VOGEL, Linda J. Sex-role stereotyping hurts children. *Chr Ministry* 20:28-30 Jl-Ag 1989.

VOGELS, Walter. Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989.

VOICU, Sever J. Una nuova fonte dell'omelia *In annuntiatione* (CPG 3224): Severiano di Gabala, *De fide*. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:197-198 1989.

VOIGT, Hans Heinrich. Astronomie, Astrologie, Theologie [review article, *Der Stern von Bethlehem*, by A Strobel, 1985]. *Th Ru* 54 no 4:422-426 1989.

VOIGT, Louis. Which way from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America merger? *A T L A Pro* 43:174-179 1989.

VOINAKOV, Vasiliy. Jubilee celebration in the ancient land of Vladimir and Suzdal [Russia]. *J Moscow Patr* no 11:9-12 1988.

VOLANT, Eric. Le diagnostic prénatal et les formes contemporaines du sacré. *S R* 18 no 3:325-344 1989.

VOLF, Miroslav. Church, state, and society: reflections on the life of the church in contemporary Yugoslavia. *Transformation* 6 no 1:24-31 1989.

VOLF, Miroslav. God, freedom, and grace: reflections on the essentiality of atheism for Marx and Marxism. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 2:213-229 1989.

VOLF, Miroslav. Kirche als Gemeinschaft: ekklesiologische Überlegungen aus freikirchlicher Perspektive. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:52-76 1989.

VOLK, Konrad. Eine bemerkenswerte nach-Fāra-zeitliche Urkunde. *Orientalia* ns 57 no 2:206-209 1988.

VOLKMAN, John M. Tribal sovereignty and federal Indian policy: governments, jurisdictions, and history. *Chr Cris* 49:265-268 S 11 1989.

VOLKOVICH, A. The history of an old chapel [Arkadia, Russia; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 2:27 1989.

VOLLENWEIDER, Samuel. "Ich sah den Satan wie einen Blitz vom Himmel fallen" (Lk 10:18). *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:187-203 1988.

VOLLMER, Antje. Gerechtigkeit schaffen, Frieden machen, mitgeschöpflich leben: drei Utopien. *Ref* 38:125-132 Ap 1989.

VOLZ, Carl A. The pastoral office in the early church. *Word World* 9:359-366 Fall 1989.

VOLZ, Carl A. Seminaries: the love of learning or the desire for God? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:103-108 Spr 1989.

VON DEHSEN, Christian D. Believers and non-believers in Paul and John. *Luth F* 23 no 2:10-14 1989.

VON DEHSEN, Christian D. A review essay [*Christ and his benefits: Christology and redemption in the New Testament*, by A J Hultgren, 1987; rejoinder, pp 29-31]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:28,32-33 1988.

VOOGT, Mary Jane. Making the most of music: ideas for using instrument and song. *Ref Worship* no 12:16-20 Sum 1989.

VORP, Donald M. Retrospective conversion at Princeton Theological Seminary. *A T L A Pro* 43:133-138 1989.

VORP, Donald M *see* Thompson, John, jt auth

VORSTER, Hans. Die Erklärung von Stuttgart: "Gottes Gaben—unsere Aufgabe" [Forum 88 "Gerechtigkeit, Frieden und Bewahrung der Schöpfung"]. *Ökum Ru* 38:94-102 Ja 1989.

VORSTER, Hans. Glauben und Handeln haben einander gefunden: bericht von der Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung in Basel. *Ökum Ru* 38: 316-324 Jl 1989.

VORSTER, Willem S. The reader in the text: narrative material [bibliog, fig]. *Semeia* no 48:21-39 1989.

VOSKRESENSKY, M L, and Chaplin, V. Lambeth conference: in search of mutual understanding [with message fr Patriarch Pimen; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:56-58 1989.

VOUGA, François. Zur rhetorischen Gattung des Galaterbriefes. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:291-292 1988.

VOYLES, Richard J. The fear of death and a false humanity as the human dilemma: the argument of influence in Athanasius' Christology. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 2:135-144 1989.

VYLAZHANIN, A. Memory eternal [service for Soviet dead in Afghanistan]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:16 1989.

W

WACHOLDER, Ben Zion. Does Qumran record the death of the *Moreh*? The meaning of *he'aseph* in *Damascus Covenant* XIX,35, XX,14. *R Qumran* 13:323-330 O 1988.

WACHOLDER, Ben Zion. Rules of testimony in Qumranic jurisprudence: CD 9 and 11 Q Torah 64. *J Jew St* 40:163-174 Aut 1989.

WACHS, Saul P. *Aleinu*: rabbinic theology in biblical language. *Conserv Judaism* 42:46-49 Fall 1989.

WACKENHEIM, Charles. Christianisme et conscience européenne [Eng abst, p 85]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 1:35-42 1989.

WACKENHEIM, Charles. Des religions aux idéologies: "sécularisation" de l'intolérance. *R Sci Rel* 63:117-135 Ja-Ap 1989.

WACKER, Grant. Jim Bakker and the eternal revenue service [review, *Forgiven: the rise and fall of Jim Bakker and the PTL ministry*, by C E Shepard]. *Chr Cent* 106:1053-1055 N 15 1989.

WADDELL, Norman, tr *see* Hakuin, Ekaku

WADDLE, Ray. National Baptists build a headquarters [Nashville, Tenn]. *Chr Cent* 106:805-807 S 13-20 1989.

WADE, Garfield. Temptation [sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent, I Cor 10:13]. *Expos T* 100:141-142 Ja 1989.

WADHWANI-SHAH, Yashodhara. A new plausible exposition of *Sānkhya-Karikā-9* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 17:211-224 S 1989.

WADUD-MUHSIN, Amina. Muslim women as minorities. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:161-170 Ja 1989.

WAGNER, C Peter. Territorial spirits and world missions. *Ev Miss Q* 25: 278-288 Jl 1989.

WAGNER, Elmer *see* Oswald, Hilton C, ed

WAGNER, Falk. Religionsphilosophie und Theorie des Absoluten [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:41-61 1989.

WAGNER, Guy. Le langage imagé de la venue du Régene de Dieu: etude de Marc 4:1-34. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:1-11 1989.

WAGNER, Harald. Conciliarity and continuity [Italian with Eng abst in *St Ecum*]. *One in Christ* 25 no 3:255-272 1989; *St Ecum* 7:173-202 Ap-S 1989.

WAGNER, Harald. Johann Adam Möhler Fakten und Überlegungen zu seiner Wirkungsgeschichte. *Catholica* 43 no 3:195-208 1989.

WAGNER, Mary Jane. Church music facing the 21st century. *Curr Th Miss* 16:221-224 Je 1989.

WAGONER, Gerald C. Old German Baptist Brethren migration patterns. *Breth Life* 34:165-166 Sum 1989.

WAGSCHAL, Edna. Christ in the life of Africa: a visitor's report [photos]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:18-20,22 1988.

WAHL, Heribert. Empathie und Text: das selbstpsychologische Modell interaktiver Texthermeneutik [bibliog, tables]. *Th Q* 169 no 3:201-222 1989.

WAHL, Thomas. Psalms in Christian prayer. *Worship* 63:143-148 Mr 1989.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per Åke. Lausanne II i Manila. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:56-58 1989.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per Åke. Två konferenser: samma budskap? [1989 conferences; Eng abst, p 59]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:1-5 1989.

WAIBEL, Artur. Bibliographie P Dr Lucas Brinkhoff OFM. *Liturg Jb* 39 no 1:56-64 1989.

WAINWRIGHT, Elaine. In search of the lost coin: toward a feminist biblical hermeneutic. *Pacifica* 2:135-150 Je 1989.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. The Eucharist in the churches' responses to the Lima text [of BEM]. *One in Christ* 25 no 1:53-74 1989.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. From pluralism towards catholicity? The United Methodist Church after the General Conference of 1988. *This World* no 25: 109-118 Spr 1989; *Asbury Th J* 44:17-27 Spr 1989.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. Rain stopped play? The Anglican Communion at Lambeth 1988. *Mid-Stream* 28:193-199 Ap 1989.

WAINWRIGHT, Geoffrey. Word and sacrament in the churches' responses to the Lima text [*Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry* document]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:304-327 1988.

WAITE, Gary K. The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1537 [tr and commentary, ils]. *Menn Q R* 63:367-400 O 1989.

WAITS, Jim L. How to integrate gerontology into seminary curriculum. *J Rel Aging* 6 no 3-4:5-9 1989.

WAKAMORI, Tarō. The *Hashira-matsu* and Shugendo [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 16:180-194 Je-S 1989.

WAKE, Clive. Mudimbe and the dilemma of the African priest. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 1:20-26 1989.

WAKEFIELD, Dan. And now, a word from Our Creator. *New York Times Book Review* 138:1,28-29 F 12 1989.

WAKEFIELD, Gordon S. Starting with oneself: spiritual confessions; pt 1: John Bunyan: *Grace abounding*. *Expos T* 101:68-72 D 1989.

WALD, Kenneth D; Owen, Dennis E; Hill, Samuel S, Jr. Evangelical politics and status issues [tables; reply by W E Miller, 28:372-373 S 1989, with rejoinder]. *J S S R* 28:1-16 Mr 1989.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Assisi 1986. *Th Q* 169 no 1:24-33 1989.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Hugo M Enomiya-Lassalle christlicher Meister im Zen. *Z Miss W* 73 no 4:303-305 O 1989.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Maria zwischen Talmud und Koran. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:97-108 1989.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Mission und interreligiöser Dialog: was steht auf dem spiel? *Z Miss W* 73 no 3:182-194 1989.

WALDENFELS, Hans. Way of wisdom: a way of spirituality. *J Dharma* 13: 248-266 Jl-S 1988.

WALDMAN, Nahum M. God within and without: a search for balance. *Conserv Judaism* 41:42-50 Sum 1989.

WALDMAN, Nahum M. The imagery of clothing, covering, and overpowering. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:161-170 1989.

WALDOKS, Moshe. From "God ghetto" to prime time: a proposal for a Jewish television network. *Conserv Judaism* 39:42-46 Wint 1986-1987.

WALHOUT, Donald. Augustine on the transcendent in music. *Phil Th* 3: 283-292 Spr 1989.

WALKENHORST, Karl Heinz. Neueste Deuteronomiumforschung in Japan [outlines]. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:81-92 1989.

WALKER, Arthur L, Jr. Baptists and higher education, 1814-1989. *Bapt H Herit* 24:40-48 Jl 1989.

WALKER, Arthur L, Jr. Cooperation through education. *Bapt H Herit* 24: 13-20 Ja 1989.

WALKER, Billy. Keys to dealing with death. *Fund J* 8:25-26 N 1989.

WALKER, Claire. How shall we approach *kundalini*? *J Rel Psych Res* 12: 129-134 Jl 1989.

WALKER, Colin. Zacharias Werner and the crusade against Napoleon [ils]. *Bul J Rylands* 71:141-157 Aut 1989.

WALKER, David. Evangelicals and apartheid: an inquiry into some predispositions. *J Th So Africa* no 67:46-61 Je 1989.

WALKER, Dorsey H. A visble "ministry in the mountains" [the church works in Appalachia's hills, hollows and cities]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:23-25 O 1989.

WALKER, Greg. Saint or schemer? The 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered [abjuration oath]. *J Eccl H* 40:219-238 Ap 1989.

WALKER, J Michael. Stewardship: from grace to gratitude [preaching about money]. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:24-30 1989.

WALKER, Megan. The challenge of feminism to the Christian concept of God. *J Th So Africa* no 66:4-20 Mr 1989.

WALKER, Randi Jones. The roots of UCC spirituality. *Impact (Claremont)* no 23:23-36 1989.

WALKER, Richard L. Anglican leaders try to preserve unity [meeting of primates, Cyprus, Ap-My 1989; photo]. *Chr T* 33:54-55 Je 16 1989.

WALKER, Richard L. Bishops reach accord on women clergy. *Chr T* 33:57 N 3 1989.

WALKER, Richard L. Consecration of bishop stirs Episcopal dissent [Barbara C Harris; photo]. *Chr T* 33:41,43 Mr 17 1989.

WALKER, Richard L. Falwell claims victory, dissolves Moral Majority. *Chr T* 33:58-59 Jl 14 1989.

WALKER, Ronald W. Brigham Young on the social order. *B Y U St* 28:37-52 Sum 1988.

WALKER, Ronald W. Toward a reconstruction of Mormon and Indian relations, 1847-1877. *B Y U St* 29:23-42 Fall 1989.

WALKER, Theodore, Jr. Theological resources for a Black neoclassical social ethics. *J Rel Thot* 45:21-39 Wint-Spr 1989.

WALKER, William O, Jr. The vocabulary of 1 Corinthians 11:3-16: Pauline or non-Pauline? *J St N T* no 35:75-88 F 1989.

WALKER-JONES, Arthur W. The role of theological imagination in biblical theology. *Horizons Bib Th* 11:73-97 Je 1989.

WALL, James M. A church journalist looks at the beat. *Impact (Claremont)* no 22:3-12 1989.

WALL, James, M. Editorials. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1989-.

WALL, James M. Fear shifts, trouble floats as the Cold War ends. *Chr Cent* 106:1190-1191 D 20-27 1989.

WALL, James M. Reading the signs of a drug-plagued time. *Chr Cent* 106: 803-804 S 13-20 1989.

WALL, James M. Religion and revolution: top story of 1989 [notable books, deaths]. *Chr Cent* 106:1187-1189 D 20-27 1989.

WALL, James M. Ten films to see from the '88 releases [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:35-37 Ja 18 1989*.
Films reviewed: *Babette's feast, Wings of desire, Rain man, Things change, Bull Durham, Big, The dead, Working girl, A cry in the dark, A fish called Wanda.*

WALL, James M, ed. The church in the workplace. *Chr Ministry* 20:9-15 N-D 1989*.
Contents: Uniting Sunday worship and Monday work, by W E Diehl. Church and business: is dialogue possible? by K H Carter, Jr, and T L Matthews. Work force projections, by L Orr.

WALL, James M, ed. Ministry to children. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-30 Jl-Ag 1989*.
Contents: Giving children more than a sermon, by C B Millett. The Children's sermon can be effective, by A James. Recognizing and healing sexual abuse, by C Reese. Sharing shalom with children, by B Oehlberg. Helping children cope with death, by V M Parachin. Starting a child-care program in your church, by K Collins and M Freeman. Sex-role stereotyping hurts children, by L J Vogel.

WALL, James M, ed. Where is the "mainline" headed? *Chr Cent* 106:1012-1022 N 8 1989*.
Contents: The church in the centrifuge, by W C Roof. Revisioning the future of oldline Protestantism, by W McKinney. Mandate for the mainline, by G Noyce. Filling in the gaps of liberal culture, by M E Marty.

WALL, James M, ed. Worship. *Chr Ministry* 20:8-23 My-Je 1989*.
Contents: How does a liturgy mean? by J Weborg. The state of worship, by J F White. Having to choose: word or table? by W McElvaney. Returning the liturgy to the laity, by D W Yohn. Moving from sermon alone to sermon and supper, by R W Duke. Personality type and the spiritual life, by P Ainslie.

WALL, John N. Recent studies in the culture of Anglican origins [review article]. *Angl Th R* 70:256-261 Jl 1988*.
Books reviewed: *John Skelton, priest as poet: seasons of discovery*, by A F Kinney, 1987. *Essential articles for the study of Sir Philip Sidney*, ed by A F Kinney, 1986. *Humanist poetics: thought, rhetoric, and fiction in sixteenth-century England*, by A F Kinney, 1986. *Hidden designs: the critical profession and Renaissance literature*, by J Crewe, 1986. *John Donne undone*, by T Docherty, 1986. *Literary theory/Renaissance texts*, ed by P Parker and D Quint, 1986.

WALL, Robert W. Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42) in the context of a Christian deuteronomy. *J St N T* no 35:19-35 F 1989.

WALLACE, Andrew. Liberation theology and popular religion: trajectories and prospects of the discussion. *Cumberland Sem* 27:1-7 Spr 1989.

WALLACE, Charles, Jr. "Some stated employment of your mind": reading, writing, and religion in the life of Susanna Wesley. *Ch H* 58:354-366 S 1989.

WALLACE, Daniel B. The *Majority text*: a new collating base? *N T St* 35 no 4:609-618 1989.

WALLACE, Daniel B. ὀργίζεσθε in Ephesians 4:26: command or condition? *Criswell Th R* 3:353-372 Spr 1989.

WALLACE, Daniel B. Some second thoughts on the Majority Text [New Testament]. *Bib Sac* 146:270-290 Jl-S 1989.

WALLACE, Darryl K. Jesus ain't got no feet: a Black perspective on Christology. *Urban Miss* 6:13-23 Ja 1989.

WALLACE, James A. Preaching and/for money. *Worship* 63:416-429 S 1989.

WALLACE, Mark I. Parsimony of presence in Mark: narratology, the reader and genre analysis in Paul Ricoeur. *S R* 18 no 2:201-212 1989.

WALLACE, Mark I. Paul Ricoeur in the classroom: hermeneutics and the teaching of religion. *C S S R Bul* 18:53,55-56 S 1989.

WALLACE, Mark I. Postmodern biblicism: the challenge of René Girard for contemporary theology. *Mod Th* 5:309-325 Jl 1989.

WALLACE, Ruth A. Bringing women in: the ACSS/ASR story [American Catholic Sociological Society/ Association for the Sociology of Religion]. *Soc Anal* 50:409-413 spec issue 1989.

WALLACE, William E. Pastoral care for people with AIDS. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-17 Ja-F 1989.

WALLHAUSSER, John. Schleiermacher's critique of ethical reason: toward a systematic ethics [his *Critique of previous ethical theories*]. *J Rel Ethics* 17:25-39 Fall 1989.

WALLIS, Ethel E. Aristotelian echoes in Luke's discourse structure [table]. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:81-88 1988.

WALLIS, Jim. Dialogue and dissent: possibilities under *perestroika* [Soviet Union]. *Sojourners* 18:26-31 F 1989.

WALLIS, Jim. The essence of political leadership [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:23-24 F 1989.

WALLIS, Jim. A life of commitment and compassion [Michael Harrington; por]. *Sojourners* 18:7 D 1989.

WALLIS, Jim. Stand for truth: from Pentecost to Soweto [1989 antiapartheid campaign, US]. *Sojourners* 18:5-6 Mr 1989.

WALLIS, Jim. Taken by surprise at Howard [protest at Howard University]. *Sojourners* 18:34 My 1989.

WALLIS, Jim. Why Oliver North is not a hero. *Sojourners* 18:23 Jl 1989.

WALLIS, Jim, and Kimball, Charles. The clock is ticking: a fading opportunity for peace in Palestine. *Sojourners* 18:31-32 N 1989.

WALLIS, Jim, ed. The state of the union: perspectives on the post-election political terrain. *Sojourners* 18:14-24 F 1989*.
Waiting for a day in the sun, by J Hollyday. Still building a coalition of hope, by B Borosage. In the shadow of a spymaster president, by G Wills. A new peace politics, by P Solo. To preserve and protect democracy, by R R Ruether. Times of loyal opposition, by R M Brown. An opening for populism, by D D Collum. The essence of political leadership, by J Wallis.

WALLS, Andrew F, ed. Bibliography on mission studies. *Int R Miss* 78:107-128 Ja; 467-494 Jl-O 1989.

WALLSTROM, Dennis W. Role strain: a review with applications to the church [fig]. *J Psych Chr* 8:79-86 Fall 1989.

WALSH, Brian J. The Christian worldview of Bruce Cockburn: prophetic art in a dangerous time [discography]. *Toronto J Th* 5:170-187 Fall 1989.

WALSH, Brian J. The dimension of ultimacy and theology of culture: a critical discussion of Langdon Gilkey. *Cal Th J* 24:66-92 Ap 1989.

WALSH, David. Dostoevsky's discovery of the Christian foundation of politics. *Rel Lit* 19:49-72 Sum 1987.

WALSH, Efthalia Makris. The ascetic Mother Mary of Egypt. *Gr Orth Th R* 34:59-69 Spr 1989.

WALSH, J P M. Contemporary English translations of Scripture. *Th St* 50: 336-358 Je 1989.

WALSH, Jerome T. The contexts of 1 Kings 13. *Vet Test* 39:355-370 Jl 1989.

WALSH, Michael P. Cars, trucks and global warming [emissions]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:13 S 1989.

WALSH, Richard G. Tragic dimensions in Mark [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 19: 94-99 Jl 1989.

WALTER, Christopher. The iconography of the prophet Habakkuk [plates]. *R E Byz* 47:251-260 1989.

WALTER, Tony. Secular funerals [services for the unchurched]. *Th* 92:394-402 S 1989.

WALTERS, Anna Lee. Esther under glass [museum display, prehistoric Native American woman]. *Chr Cris* 49:133-134 My 8 1989.

WALTERS, Kerry S. Spiritual entropy: [Yevgeny] Zamyatin's dystopian critique of institutional Christianity [*We*, written 1920-1921; pub in 1952]. *Rel Humanism* 23:50-62 Spr 1989.

WALTERS, Stanley D. The needy is king: preaching with a contextual hermeneutic [sermon, Ps 110]. *Toronto J Th* 5:88-103 Spr 1989.

WALTERS, Stanley D. The world will end in 1919: Daniel among the Victorians. *Asbury Th J* 44:29-50 Spr 1989.

WALTHER, Christian. Die Freiheit des Glaubens und die Krise der sittlichen Vernunft [Eng abst]. *N Z Sys Th* 31 no 1:62-81 1989.

WALTKE, Bruce K. Aims of OT textual criticism. *West Th J* 51:93-108 Spr 1989.

WALTKE, Bruce K. The *New International Version* and its textual principles in the book of Psalms. *J Ev Th S* 32:17-26 Mr 1989.

WALTKE, Bruce K. Relating human personhood to the health sciences: an Old Testament perspective. *Crux* 25:2-10 S 1989.

WALTON, John H. Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah 24. *Vet Test* 39: 508-509 O 1989.

WALZER, Michael. What kind of state is a Jewish state? *Tikkun* 4:34-37,126-128 Jl-Ag 1989.

WAMBUTDA, D N. "Hebrewisms of West Africa": an ongoing search in the correlations between the Old Testament and African Weltanschauung. *Ogbomoso J Th* 2:33-41 D 1987.

WANAMAKER, Charles. Right wing Christianity and the Bible in South Africa [fundamentalist root of oppression]. *J Th So Africa* no 69:17-27 D 1989.

WANG, Bee-Lan C. The working mother [table]. *Transformation* 6 no 2:22-25 1989.

WANG, Ching-hung. Forgiveness and reconciliation; tr by Peter Barry. *Tripod* no 52:60-66 1989*.

WANG, Weifan. Divine love; tr by J Wickeri [sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 4:130-133 1988.

WANG, Weifan *see* Ding, Quangxun, jt auth

WANGDU, Konchok. Chanted blessings in disguise [Buddhist chants; interview, photos]. *Parabola* 14:36-41 Sum 1989.

WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. The manger is empty [fr *The manger is empty: stories in time*, 1989]. *Ref J* 39:21-27 D 1989.

WANGERIN, Walter, Jr; Owens, Virginia; Peterson, E; Yancey, P. The great reversal [reflections on Holy Week]. *Chr T* 33:19-27 Mr 17 1989.

WARBURG, Margit. William Robertson Smith and the study of religion. *Religion* 19:41-61 Ja 1989.

WARD, John. Impartiality is biased [teaching in a pluralistic setting]. *Spectrum* 21:105-109 Sum 1989.

WARD, John. Meditation [Gen 6:12-13]. *One World* no 144:20-21 Ap 1989.

WARD, Kevin. "Obedient rebels": the relationship between the early "Balokole" and the Church of Uganda: the Mukono crisis of 1941 [map]. *J Rel Africa* 19 no 3:194-227 1989.

WARD, Michael J. God's own field [sermon, Gen 1:27-28, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 100:469-470 S 1989.

WARD, Michael J. A thin red line [sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas, Ps 22:22; 2 Cor 4:7-8]. *Expos T* 101:23-24 O 1989.

WARD, Richard F. Finding common ground: drama, liturgy, and preaching intersect at Candler School Of Theology [seminary workshop]. *J Comm Rel* 12:34-37 S 1989.

WARD, Ted. The anxious climate of concern for missionary children. *Int Bul Miss R* 13:11-13 Ja 1989.

WARD, W R. "An awakened Christianity": the Austrian Protestants and their neighbours in the eighteenth century [map]. *J Eccl H* 40:53-73 Ja 1989.

WARD, W R. The renewed unity of the Brethren: ancient church, new sect or interconfessional movement? *Bul J Rylands* 70:77-92 Aut 1988.

WARD, Wayne. God is Spirit—God is love. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:17-22 Ja 1986.

WARDEN, Duane. The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1: 1-12 1989.

WARDER, Michael. Reflections on a Millennium tour in the Soviet Union. *Ec Trends* 18:59-60 Ap 1989.

WARDER, Michael. Soviet image-building through a church anniversary: a visitor's assessment. *RCDA* 28:60-62 Spr 1989.

WARE, Harold W. 1988 Abila of the Decapolis excavation: director's report [photos, map]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:19-34 Sum 1988.

WARE, Henry, Jr. On the formation of the Christian character [reproduction of *Formation*, 2d ed, 1831, and biog note]. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 2:7-64 1988.

WARE, Kallistos T, Bp. Fathers in the Spirit [repr fr *The Orthodox Way*, 1986]. *Epiphany* 9:6-8 Sum 1989.

WARE, Kallistos T, Bp. Mary Theotokos in the Orthodox tradition. *Epiphany* 9:48-59 Wint 1989.

WARNER, Miriam E. Mennonite Brethren: the maintenance of continuity in a religious ethnic group [diss abst, 1985]. *Menn Q R* 63:433 O 1989.

WARNICKE, Retha M. Lady Mildmay's journal: a study in autobiography and meditation in Reformation England. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:55-68 1989.

WARNOCK, Charles, III. Getting to your market place: of the many ways to make a church known to a community, what works best? *Leadership* 10: 96-101 Sum 1989.

WARNOCK, Mary. Imagination and knowledge. *Th* 92:363-365 S 1989.

WARREN, Michael. The worshiping assembly: possible zone of cultural contestation. *Worship* 63:2-16 Ja 1989.

WARRINGTON, Bernard. William Pickering, bookseller and book collector. *Bul J Rylands* 71:121-138 Spr 1989.

WARRIOR, Robert Allen. Canaanities, cowboys, and Indians: deliverance, conquest, and liberation theology today. *Chr Cris* 49:261-265 S 11 1989.

WARRIOR, Robert Allen. On tour in evangelical America *Mine eyes have seen the glory*, by R Balmer, 1989]. *Chr Cris* 49:396-397 D 11 1989.

WARSZAWSKI, Dawid. The convent and Solidarity [anti-Semitism in Polish press]. *Tikkun* 4:29-31,92-93 N-D 1989.

WARTENBERG-POTTER, Bärbel von. Lernerfahrungen für die ökumenische Dekade "Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen" 1988-1998. *Ökum Ru* 38:216-22 Ap 1989.

WASHBURN, Patricia. The dark night of tax resistance: inviting the IRS to dinner [por]. *Witness* 72:12-13,17 N 1989.

WASHINGTON, James M. The grace of interruptions: toward a new vision of Christian history. *Union S Q R* 42 no 4:37-53 1988.

WASHOFSKY, Mark. Halakhah and political theory: a study in Jewish legal response to modernity. *Mod Jud* 9:289-310 O 1989.

WASKOW, Arthur. Bible, intellect, and politics. *Rel Intel Life* 6:143-147 Spr-Sum 1989.

WASKOW, Arthur. The Bible's sleeping beauty and her great-granddaughters [Bible on women]. *Tikkun* 4:39-41,125-128 Mr-Ap 1989.

WASKOW, Arthur. Dancing with the dark [Jews and Christmas; Hanukkah]. *Tikkun* 4:60-62 N-D 1989.

WASSERMAN, Michael. Outreach to interfaith couples: two conceptual models. *Conserv Judaism* 41:74-86 Fall 1988.

WASSERMANN, Christoph. The relevance of *An introduction to mathematics* to Whitehead's philosophy [fig]. *Proc St* 17:181-192 Aut 1988.

WATKINS, Beverly T. Scholars' panel calls humanities healthy, assails critics' views: future doesn't lie in blind return to the past, report asserts. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:1,11 Ja 11 1989.

WATKINS, Derrel R. The graying of America: do the churches know? *S W J Th* 31:5-11 Sum 1989.

WATKINS, Derrel R *see* Dickerson, Ben E, jt auth

WATSON, Duane F. A rhetorical analysis of 2 John according to Greco-Roman convention. *N T St* 35 no 1:104-130 1989.

WATSON, Duane F. A rhetorical analysis of 3 John: a study in epistolary rhetoric. *C B Q* 51:479-501 Jl 1989.

WATSON, Duane F. 1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989.

WATSON, Duane F. 1 John 2:12-14 as *distributio, conduplicatio*, and *expolitio*: a rhetorical understanding. *J St N T* no 35:97-110 F 1989.

WATSON, JoAnn Ford. Ministering in Mother Teresa's home for the dying destitutes, Calcutta, India: personal observations and experiences. *Ashland Th J* 21:47-53 1989.

WATSON, JoAnn Ford. Reflections on ministering in suffering [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 43:277-279 Fall 1989.

WATSON, John. A Coptic Orthodox message to Lambeth: an ecumenical note. *Coptic Ch R* 10:50-52 Sum 1989.

WATSON, Nicholas. "Classics of western spirituality", II: three medieval women theologians and their background. *King's Th R* 12:56-63 Aut 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Holy feast and holy fast: the religious significance of food to medieval women*, by C W Bynum, 1987. *Hadewijch: the complete works;* tr

and introd by Mother Columba Hart, 1980. *Catherine of Siena: the dialogue*, tr and introd by S Noffke, 1980. *Julian of Norwich: showings*, tr and introd by E Colledge, and J Walsh, 1978.

WATSON, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W. Interactional factor correlations with means and end religiousness [tables]. *J S S R* 28:337-347 S 1989.

WATSON, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. Intrinsicness, religious self-love, and narcissism [tables]. *J Psych Chr* 8:31-37 Spr 1989.

WATSON, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. Sin and self-functioning, pt 4: Depression, assertiveness, and religious commitments [pts 1-3: 16:254-281 Fall 1988; 348-361 Wint 1988]. *J Psych Th* 17:44-58 Spr 1989.

WATSON, P J; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. Sin and self-functioning, pt 5: Antireligious humanistic values, individualism, and the community [tables; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 17:157-172 Sum 1989.

WATSON, Paul J *see* Hood, Ralph W

WATSON, Wendelin J. Lead me, guide me: the African American Catholic Hymnal. *J Black Sac Music* 3:68-71 Spr 1989.

WATSON, Wilfred G E. Internal or half-line parallelism in classical Hebrew again [lists, charts]. *Vet Test* 39:44-66 Ja 1989.

WATSON, Wilfred G E. The unnoticed word pair "eye(s)"// "heart". *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:398-408 1989.

WATT, J W. Syriac panegyric in theory and practice: Antony of Tagrit and Eli of Qartamin. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:271-298 1989.

WATT, Jeffrey R. The reception of the Reformation in Valangin, Switzerland, 1547-1588. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 1:89-104 1989.

WATT, W Montgomery. Islam and peace. *St Miss* 38:167-178 1989.

WATTLETON, Faye. Planned Parenthood head calls on churches to support choice; interview by Elizabeth Maxwell [photo]. *Witness* 72:6-8 Je 1989.

WATTS, A M. Christian claims in a pluralistic society [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:222-223 Mr 1 1989.

WATTS, A M *see* Miller, Lynette P, jt auth

WATTS, Craig M. Proclamation and controversy: a study in the ethics of preaching. *Curr Th Miss* 16:435-442 D 1989.

WATTS, Craig M. Seeing through God's glasses [sermon, 2 Cor 5:13-21]. *Chr Ministry* 20:30-31 My-Je 1989.

WAXMAN, Chaim I. The Emancipation, the Enlightenment and the demography of American Jewry. *Judaism* 38:488-501 Fall 1989.

WAXMAN, Mordecai. Recovering history, transmitting tradition. *Conserv Judaism* 40:5-7 Sum 1988.

WAYMAN, Alex. Aśoka and peace. *St Miss* 38:265-282 1989.

WAYMAN, Alex. Vasubandhu—teacher extraordinary. *St Miss* 37:245-281 1988.

WAYMAN, Dennis L. The congregation as a community. *Chr Ed J* 10 no 1: 13-22 1989.

WAYMIRE, Doug. National Institute of Health sanctions research involving fetal tissue transplants. *Fund J* 8:59-60 F 1989.

WAYMIRE, Doug. Supreme Court prepares to hear explosive antiabortion case [*Webster v Reproductive Health Services*]. *Fund J* 8:59-60 Ap 1989.

WEATHERLY, Jon A. *The Jews in Luke-Acts*, [by J T Sanders, 1987]. *Tyndale Bul* 40:107-117 My 1989.

WEAVER, F Ellen. Liturgy for the laity: the Jansenist case for popular participation in worship in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *St Liturg* 19 no 1:47-59 1989.

WEAVER, J Denny. "Mennonites: theology, peace, and identity" [reply to A J Reimer and rejoinder to T Finger, 6:119-145 Spr 1988]. *Conrad Grebel R* 7: 74-79 Wint 1989.

WEAVER, J Denny. A peace of religion or a religion of peace. *Menn Life* 44:10-14 Mr 1989.

WEAVER, John. Music as proclamation and prayer. *Ref Lit Music* 23:181-182 Fall 1989.

WEAVER, Mary Jo. Who is the goddess and where does she get us? *J Fem St* 5:49-64 Spr 1989.

WEAVER, Mary Jo. Widening the sphere of discourse: reflections on the feminist perspective in religious studies. *Horizons* 16:302-315 Fall 1989.

WEAVER, Mary Jo. [*Triumph in defeat*, by M O'Gara; reply, M O'Gara, pp 366-372]. *Horizons* 16:364-366 Fall 1989.

WEAVER, Mary Jo; Parvey, C F; Thompson, W M; Johnson, E A. Review symposium: *Transforming grace: Christian tradition and women's experience*, by A E Carr, 1988 rejoinder, pp 375-378]. *Horizons* 15:365 Fall 1988.

WEBB, Bernice Larson. Blue bus [poem]. *Chr Lit* 38 no 3:92 1989.

WEBB, Eugene. Recent French psychoanalytic thought and the psychology of religion. *Rel St Th* 8:31-44 Ja-My 1988.

WEBB, Harold W. The pastor's opportunities; pt 26: Ministry to the hearing impaired [bibliog]. *Expos T* 100:328-332 Je 1989.

WEBB, Mark O. Natural theology and the concept of perfection in Descartes, Spinoza and Leibniz. *Rel St* 25:459-475 D 1989.

WEBB, Pauline, ed. After forty years, a look ahead [panel discussion: about what the WCC means to them and how they see its future]. *One World* no 142:47-52 Ja-F 1989.

WEBBER, Robert E. As for me and my house: learning from a Jewish model of worship. *Ref Worship* no 12:33-35 Sum 1989.

WEBER, Samuel. Taking up The Psalter. *Ref Lit Music* 23:27-28 Wint 1989.

WEBER, Timothy P. In search of a tradition. *Iliff R* 45:33-37 Aut 1988.

WEBORG, John. How does a liturgy mean? *Chr Ministry* 20:8-10 My-Je 1989.

WEBSTER, Richard T. The very idea of ultimate reality and meaning. *Ult Real* 12:133-151 Je 1989.

WECHSLER, Harlan J. Seymour Siegel, theologian and teacher. *Conserv Judaism* 41:56-73 Fall 1988.

WEDDINGTON, Sarah. Supreme Court abortion decision "confusing" says *Roe v Wade* attorney [interview]. *Witness* 72:18-20 S 1989.

WEED, Michael R. Christian education: convention or commitment"? *Inst Chr St Bul* 9:23-35 Fall 1988.

WEEKS, Louis. The ecumenical witness of the Presbyterian Church (USA). *Ec Trends* 18:140-143 O 1989.

WEEMS, Renita J. Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989.

WEESE, Wightman. Servants leaders. *Fund J* 8:66 My 1989.

WEGNER, Uwe. O que fazem os denários de César na Palestina? [Mk 12:13-17]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:87-105 1989.

WEGNER, Uwe, and Tiel, Gerhard, eds. Número de *Estudos Teológicos* dedicado a Bertholdo Weber. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 2:113-227 1989*.
Contents: Este povo clama por pão, by congregação de professores da EST. O dever politico dos cristãos, by S Meincke. Novembro dos trabalhadores, by D G Schaeffer. Não à dívida - Sim à paz, by W Altmann. Neemias: o perfil de um politico, by N Kilpp. Cuba: uma experiência interessante, by H Malschitzky. Luteranos: migração, urbanização e proletarização, by O Bobsin.

WEHRMANN, Günter K F *see* Streck, Edson, E, jt auth

WEIBLEN, W H. J Michael Reu: a self-made theologian. *Curr Th Miss* 16: 341-345 O 1989.

WEIGEL, George. Breaking the doctrinal gridlock: common security and the Strategic Defense Initiative. *This World* no 16:3-22 Wint 1987.

WEIGEL, George. The national interest and the national purpose: from policy debate to moral argument. *This World* no 19:79-100 Fall 1987.

WEIGEL, George. Religious freedom: the first human right. *This World* no 21:31-45 Spr 1988.

WEIGEL, George. The US Catholic Bishops on religious freedom: thoughtful, welcome, and long overdue. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:25-27 Jl 1989.

WEIGERT, Andrew J. Joyful disaster: an ambivalence-religion hypothesis [table]. *Soc Anal* 50:73-88 Spr 1989.

WEIL, Aryeh. The wayfarer's prayer [*Tefillat ha-Derekh*]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-49 Fall 1988.

WEIL, Louis. Prayer book studies 26, revised and expanded [review, *Baptismal moments, baptismal meanings*, by D B Stevick, 1987]. *Angl Th R* 71:88-94 Wint 1989.

WEILAND, Jan Sperna. La théodicée, c'est l'athéisme. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:37-50 1988.

WEIMAR, Peter. Beobachtungen zur Analyse von Gen 32:23-33. *Bib Not* no 49:53-81 no 50:58-94 1989.

WEINBERG, Joel P. Der König im Weltbild des Chronisten [tables]. *Vet Test* 39:415-437 O 1989.

WEINBERG, Sheila Peltz. Stranger, guest, neighbor: paradoxical views of the other in our traditions. *Drew G* 58:39-46 Spr 1989.

WEINBERG, Werner. Fifty years after Crystal Night and forty in America. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:321-325 N 1988.

WEINBERG, Werner. Moses Mendelssohns Übersetzungen und Kommentare der Bible. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 2:97-118 1989.

WEINBERGER-THOMAS, Catherine. Cendres d'immortalité: la crémation des veuves en Inde [Eng abst; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:9-51 Ja-Mr 1989.

WEINFELD, Moshe. The morning prayers (*Birkhoth Hashachar*) in Qumran and in the conventional Jewish liturgy. *R Qumran* 13:481-494 O 1988.

WEINGARTNER, Erich. A glimmer of hope: UCC moderator Sang Chul Lee [photo]. *One World* no 147:7-8 Jl 1989.

WEINGARTNER, Erich. New Caledonia's agony [three burial sites in Ouvea point to hope beyond frightening ambiguities of freedom struggle, photos]. *One World* no 151:10-11 D 1989.

WEINRICH, William C *see* Degner, Waldemar, jt ed

WEINSTEIN, Samuel. *Shalom* in the Jewish tradition. *Military Chap R* :17-21 Sum 1988.

WEIR, Benjamin M, and Benson, Dennis. Tough faith [excerpt adapted by D Benson, fr *Hostage bound, hostage free*]. *Leadership* 10:52-62 Wint 1989.

WEIS, Richard D. Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988.

WEISBORD, Robert G *see* Sillanpoa, Wallace P, jt auth

WEISMAN, Steven R. In Japan, a day of prayer and lucky charms [Japanese New Year]. *New York Times* 139:1,3 Ja 1 1990.

WEISS, Chris. How ECPC [Episcopal Church Publishing Company] invests in social change. *Witness* 72:14-16 My 1989.

WEISS, David W. Science and values. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:150-160 Wint 1989.

WEISS, Dieter. The struggle for a viable Islamic economy. *Muslim W* 79:46-58 Ja 1989.

WEISSBRODT, David *see* Brennan, Katherine, jt auth

WEISSE, Wolfram. Ökumenisches Lernen: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer neueren pädagogischen Dimension. *Ökum Ru* 38:181-199 Ap 1989.

WEISSINGER, Friedrich. Bericht über eine Reise nach Kolumbien, Cuba und Haiti. *Com Via* 31:253-257 Wint 1988.

WEISSLER, Chava. "For women and for men who are like women": the construction of gender in Yiddish devotional literature. *J Fem St* 5:7-24 Fall 1989.

WEIZSÄCKER, Carl Friedrich von. Zum Entwurf eines Arbeitsdokuments der Basler Versammlung ["Frieden in Gerechtigkeit"]. *Ökum Ru* 38:103-105 Ja 1989.

WELCH, Dennis M. "Cloth'd with human beauty": *Milton* and Blake's incarnational aesthetic. *Rel Lit* 18:1-15 Sum 1986.

WELCH, Michael R, ed. Special issue: methodological issues in congregational studies [bibliogs]. *R Rel Res* 31:113-174 D 1989*.
Contents: Methodological issues in denominatial surveys of congregations, by D A Roozen and J W Carroll. Catholics in context: theoretical and methodological issues in studying American Catholic parishes, by D C Leege and M R Welch. Will the real Southern Baptist please stand up: methodological problems in surveying Southern Baptist congregations and members, by C K Hadaway. Surveying Latter-day Saints: a review of methodological issues, by M Cornwall and P H Cunningham. Surveying denominations and congregations: an epilogue, by M R Welch.

WELCH, Michael R *see* Leege, David C

WELD, Wayne C, ed. [Peace and peacemaking]. *Cov Q* 47:1-35 Ag 1989*.
Contents: Covenanting for peace: experiences and reflections in the Swedish situation, by L Lindberg. Document from the Flatås Church, Gothenberg, Sweden, tr by S F Westberg, Peace, para-church, public church, by J C Widboom. The congregation as peacemaker, by A H Howe.

WELKER, Michael. Der Heilige Geist. *Ev Th* 49 no 2:126-141 1989.

WELKER, Michael. The Holy Spirit. *Th Today* 46:5-20 Ap 1989.

WELLER, Paul. Sanctuary and the British churches. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 4:12-17 1989.

WELLS, C Richard. The crisis in pastoral ministry. *Criswell Th R* 4:39-55 Fall 1989.

WELLS, James A. The role of social support in creative coping [bibliog]. *J Comp Soc Rel* 15-16:42-45 1988- 1989.

WELLS, Jonathan. The argument to design in Athanasius and Maximus. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:45-54 1989.

WELLS, Ronald A. Bart's game [A B Giamatti on baseball and America]. *Ref J* 39:8 O 1989.

WELLS, Ronald A. Causing the church to fall? [Bp David Jenkins' irenic attitude regarding the resurrection]. *Ref J* 39:6-7 My 1989.

WELLS, Ronald A. Kinder and gentler [inauguration of George Bush; editorial]. *Ref J* 39:2-3 Ja 1989.

WELLS, Ronald A. Maggie's theology—a British debate. *Ref J* 39:8-9 Ap 1989.

WELSH, David. South Africa's ultra-right; 2 pts. *Patterns of Prejudice* 22: 13-23 Wint 1988; 23:3-15 Spr 1989.

WELSH-HUGGINS, Andrew. Polling the Israelites: Boesak on sanctions. *Chr Cent* 106:924-925 O 18 1989.

WENDEL, Virginia S. Counseling: a conversion experience. *Past Psych* 38: 39-46 Fall 1989.

WENDLAND, Ernst R. Communications model for the measurement of fidelity and naturalness in Bible translation [figs]. *OPTAT* no 2:1-36 Ap 1987.

WENDLAND, Ernst R. The "word of the Lord" and the organization of Amos. *OPTAT* 2 no 4:1-51 1988.

WENGER, Robert E. History: a mirror of morals. *Faculty Dialogue* no 12: 93-100 Fall 1989.

WENGERT, Timothy J. Caspar Cruciger (1504-1548): the case of the disappearing reformer. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 3:417-441 1989.

WENHAM, David, ed. Special issue on the gospels. *Themelios* 14:39-64 Ja-F 1989*.
Contents: The good news of the gospels, by D Wenham. Matthew's Gospel in recent study, by D France. The Gospel of Mark in recent study, by L W Hurtado. The present state of Lucan studies, by I H Marshall. Selected recent studies of the fourth gospel, by D A Carson.

WENHAM, John. Fifty years of Evangelical biblical research: retrospect and prospect. *Chmn* 103 no 3:209-218 1989.

WENNLUND, Margareta K. "Ske din vilja"—mission på Kristi sätt [World Mission Conference, San Antonio, Texas, My 22-Je 1 1989]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 3:48-52 1989.

WENTLING, Judith L. Unraveling the relationship between 11QT, the eschatological Temple, and the Qumran community. *R Qumran* 14:61-73 Je 1989.

WENTZ, Frederick K. Schmucker, social policy, and America's Lutherans: book review essay. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-15 Fall 1989.

WENTZ, Frederick K and Wenzke, Annabelle S. [Book review essays of *The rise and fall of American Lutheran pietism*, by P P Kuenning; and *Politics and policy*, by C R Klein]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:3-23 Fall 1989.

WENTZ, Richard E. Commentary: an agenda for theology. *Angl Th R* 71:3-7 Wint 1989.

WENTZ, Richard E. Commentary: "evangelism or anxiety?" [direction of "mainline" churches]. *Angl Th R* 71:361-365 Fall 1989.

WENTZ, Richard E. Commentary: the written word. *Angl Th R* 71:235-240 Sum 1989.

WENTZ, Richard E. Theologian as preacher [editorial]. *Angl Th R* 71:129-133 Spr 1989.

WENZ, Gunther. Eine evangelische Stimme zu Roms Antwort auf Lima. *Ökum Ru* 38:30-46 Ja 1989.

WENZKE, Annabelle S. Pietism, confessionalism, and social reform: a book review essay. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:16-23 Fall 1989.

WENZKE, Annabelle S *see* Wentz, Frederick K, jt auth

WERBLOWSKY, R J Zwi. *In nostro tempore*: on Mircea Eliade. *Religion* 19:129-136 Ap 1989.

WERGE, Thomas *see* Dougherty, James, jt ed

WERGER, Paul M, Bp. Bishops speak out on seminaries and pastors: a symposium. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:124-125 Spr 1989.

WERMTER, Oscar. Zimbabwean art in Christian symbolism. *AFER* 31:161-167 Je 1989.

WERNER, Alfred. Humanisme et prophétie chez Beethoven. *Foi Vie* 88:95-99 Ap 1989.

WERNER, Karel. Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 1:73-97 1988.

WERT, Newell J. The biblical and theological basis for risking compassion and care for AIDS patients. *J Th (UTS)* 93:48-59 1989.

WERTHEIMER, Jack. The German-Jewish experience: toward a usable past. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:419-424 N 1988.

WERTHER, David. Animal reason and the *Imago Dei*. *Rel St* 24:325-335 S 1988.

WERTZ, Dorothy C, and Fletcher, John C. Fatal knowledge? Prenatal diagnosis and sex selection. *Hast Cent Rpt* 19:21-27 My-Je 1989.

WESCHE, Kenneth Paul. Christological doctrine and liturgical interpretation in Pseudo-Dionysius. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:53-73 1989.

WESLEY, Alice Blair. Time and character in Unitarian Universalist faith. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:38-47 1989.

WESNER, Jean. American Indians and Moravians commentaries made during a guided tour for symposium participants. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:189-202 1988.

WESSELS, Francois. Exegesis and proclamation: Ephesians 5:21-33. *J Th So Africa* no 67:67-75 Je 1989.

WESSELS, W J. Jeremiah 22:24-30: a proposed ideological reading [charts]. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:232-249 1989.

WESSELSCHMIDT, Quentin F, ed. [Commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the founding of Concordia Seminary]. *Concor J* 15:231-359 Jl 1989*.
Contents: 1883 dedication address; tr fr Ger by H C Oswald, by C F W Walther. 1926 dedication sermon, by J F Behnken. The value of the study of church history, by J H C Fritz. What is unionism? by Th Graebner. Apostolate, preaching ministry, pastorate, synodical office, by P E Kretzmann. Why should our pastors, teachers, and professors subscribe unconditionally to the symbolical writings of our church? by C F W Walther. Dr C F W Walther as theologian, by F Pieper. He descended into hell [1 Pet 3:18-20], by M H Scharlemann. Kerygma and didache in Christian education, by R R Caemmerer. Seven theses on Reformation hermeneutics, by M H Franzmann. Do the Lutheran symbolical books speak where the Sacred Scriptures are silent? by A C Piepkorn.

WESSELSCHMIDT, Quentin F, ed. [The book of Job and human suffering]. *Concor J* 15:103-180 Ap 1989*.
Contents: The structure and meaning of Job, by W S Miller. Pastoral counseling in the book of Job, by W Hulme. Human suffering in biblical context, by P R Raabe. Job and the theology of the cross, by C Mitchell.

WESSLER, Daniel B. Why a new Directory *now*. *Ref Lit Music* 23:173-174 Fall 1989.

WEST, Charles C. Max L Stackhouse: *Creeds, society and human rights: a study in three cultures [review article]. Occas Pap Rel East Europe 5:19-24 Ag 1985.*

WEST, Charles C. The US Catholic Bishops on eastern Europe. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:40-42 Jl 1989.

WEST, Cornel. Imperatives of seminary reform: the love ethic in a pedagogic mode. *Chr Cris* 49:101-104,106 Ap 3-17 1989.

WEST, Cornel. [Review of *Ethics after Babel*, by J Stout, 1988]. *Th Today* 46:66-68 Ap 1989.

WEST, Delmo C. Medieval ideas of apocalyptic mission and the early Franciscans in Mexico. *Americas* 45:293-313 Ja 1989.

WEST, Helen L *see* Levy, Walter J, jt auth

WEST, Philip. Karl Barth's theology of work: a resource for the late 1980s. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:13-19 1988.

WESTBERG, Sigurd F. Is there heresy in the Covenant? [Evangelical Covenant Church; 1970]. *Cov Q* 47:24-27 F 1989.

WESTBROOK, Robert. In the churches, in the streets: Taylor Branch on "The King years" [review, *Parting the waters*]. *Chr Cent* 106:351-354 Ap 5 1989.

WESTENDORF, Craig. The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989.

WESTERFIELD TUCKER, Karen B. A pastoral response to a silent tragedy [miscarriage]. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 Ja-F 1989.

WESTERMANN, Claus. The human in the Old Testament; tr by Frederick J Geiser. *Word World* 9:318-327 Fall 1989.

WESTERMEYER, Paul. The practical life of the church musician. *Chr Cent* 106:812-814 S 13-20 1989.

WESTHELLE, Vitor. Luther and liberation. *Tugón* 8 no 1:54-71 1988.

WESTHELLE, Vitor. Thinking about Luther in a submersed reality. *Tugón* 8 no 3:356-366 1988.

WESTON, William. Michael Novak's pluralist religion [rejoinder, M Novak, pp 27-51]. *This World* no 19:14-26 Fall 1987.

WESTPHAL, Carol J. Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989.

WESTRA, Helen Petter. "Above all others": Jonathan Edwards and the gospel ministry. *Am Pres* 67:209-219 Fall 1989.

WETSEL, David. "Histoire de la Chine": Pascal and the challenge to biblical time [M Martini, *Sinicae historiae*, 1658]. *J Rel* 69:199-219 Ap 1989.

WETTER, Friedrich, Cardinal. Behold, I make all things new (Rev 21:5): the testament of the faithful and the martyrs of Dachau [sermon]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:36-38 1989.

WETZEL, James. Can theodicy be avoided? The claim of unredeemed evil [minimalist, speculative, and practical teodicies]. *Rel St* 25:1-13 Mr 1989.

WEVERS, John W. Barthélemy and Proto-Septuagint studies. *Bul Septuagint St* 21:23-34 Fall 1988.

WEYL, Ruth. The International Council of Christians and Jews Montreal colloquium [Ag, 1988]. *J Ec St* 25:686-687 Fall 1988.

WHALEN, Michael. Saints and their feasts: an ecumenical exploration. *Worship* 63:194-209 My 1989.

WHALLEY, W E. The inner city church in a multicultural environment. *Bapt Q* 33:43-50 Ja 1989.

WHALON, Pierre. A critique of Timothy Sedgwick's "Revising Anglican moral theology" [*The Anglican moral choice*, ed by Paul Elmen, 1983, pp 121-140]. *St Luke J* 32:205-214 Je 1989.

WHEELER, Barbara G *see* Carroll, Jackson W, jt auth

WHEELER, David L. Toward a process-relational Christian soteriology [evangelical perspective; reply; D Basinger, pp 114-117]. *Proc St* 18:102-113 Sum 1989.

WHEELER, Steve. Wellness in the family. *Rv Ex* 86:175-184 Spr 1989.

WHIDDEN, Lynn. Ethnic series: Cree hymnody as traditional song. *Hymn* 40:21-25 Jl 1989.

WHISENANT, James. Lord Acton's responses to the hierarchy in the controversies of 1858-64. *Down R* 107:34-48 Ja 1989.

WHITCOMB, Donald. Medieval Aqaba: a brief report on the 1986 and 1987 seasons. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:423-425 1988.

WHITE, Barrie. Early Baptist arguments for religious freedom: their overlooked agenda [1612-1615]. *Bapt H Herit* 24:3-10 O 1989.

WHITE, Brian K. God of healing [music score]. *J Past Care* 43:184 Sum 1989.

WHITE, Charles E. Why abortion matters most [reply, R Sider, p 34; K Kantzer, pp 37-38]. *Chr T* 33:33-37 Jl 14 1989.

WHITE, Charles R. North American Assisi [interreligious conference, O 30-N 1, 1988, Wichita, Kan]. *J Ec St* 25:697-698 Fall 1988.

WHITE, David C. Sabbath laws split Methodists in Fiji. *Chr Cent* 106:406-407 Ap 19 1989.

WHITE, David Gordon. Dogs die [obscure ritual element]. *Hist Rel* 28:283-303 My 1989.

WHITE, Gordon. Pastoral counseling—the key to a healthy missions force [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 25:304-309 Jl 1989.

WHITE, Graham. Luther's views on language. *Lit Th* 3:188-217 Jl 1989.

WHITE, James F. The state of worship [US churches]. *Chr Ministry* 20:11-13 My-Je 1989.

WHITE, John H. Sowing seeds of schism? [reply to M J VanElderen, 39:2-3 My 1989; rejoinder, p 8]. *Ref J* 39:7 Jl 1989.

WHITE, John L. Beware of leavened bread: Markan imagery in the Last Supper. *Forum* 3:49-63 D 1987.

WHITE, John L. The way of the cross: was there a pre-Markan passion narrative? [bibliog]. *Forum* 3:35-49 Je 1987.

WHITE, L Michael. Scaling the strongman's "court" (Luke 11:21) [figs, diags, bibliog]. *Forum* 3:3-28 S 1987.

WHITE, L Michael. Shifting sectarian boundaries in early Christianity. *Bul J Rylands* 70:7-24 Aut 1988.

WHITE, L Michael *see* Meyers, Eric M, jt auth

WHITE, O Kendall, Jr. Mormonism and the equal rights amendment. *J Ch St* 31:249-267 Spr 1989.

WHITE, Peter. The Muslim community in Australia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 10:309-312 Ja 1989.

WHITE, R Fowler. Reexamining the evidence for recapitulation in Rev 20:1-10. *West Th J* 51:319-344 Fall 1989.

WHITE, Steven. A computer method for charting discourse structure [charts]. *OPTAT* 3 no 2:90-104 1989.

WHITE, Susan J. The consecration of church buildings in seventeenth-century Anglicanism. *St Liturg* 19 no 2:197-217 1989.

WHITEHEAD, John W. Government or super-parent? *Fund J* 8:14-15 Ja 1989.

WHITEHEAD, Raymond L. Identity, politics, and theological ethics: a review article [*Reinhold Niebuhr: a biography*, by R Fox]. *Toronto J Th* 4: 266-271 Fall 1988.

WHITELAM, Keith W. Israel's traditions of origin: reclaiming the land. *J St O T* no 44:19-42 Je 1989.

WHITELY, Marilyn. Elizabeth Dimsdale Aikenhead: "lady evangelist" [Canada, c 1880-1928]. *Touchstone* 7:35-41 Ja 1989.

WHITEMAN, Darrell L. Models of mission. *Missiology* 17:131-215 Ap 1989*.
Contents: On being a missionary: models of self-understanding, by L E Vaage. Finding favor: a missionary orientation, by F F Hiebert. Can the story be told without them? The role of women in the Student Volunteer Movment, by T Russell. Mission primary schools and conversion: help or hindrance to church growth? by B P Carmody. Mission study at the university-related seminary: the Boston University School of Theology as a case study, by D Robert.

WHITEMAN, Darrell L. Traditional historiography and ethnohistory: strange bedfellows, or necessary companions in missiology? [reply to J Pobee, pp 87-93]. *Miss St* 6 no 1:96-98 1989.

WHITEMAN, Darrell L, ed. Good news for the poor? *Missiology* 17:387-464 O 1989*.
Contents: Liberation theology and the poor: a second look, by A Neely. Ecclesiogenesis: birth of the church, or birth of utopia? by L Blowers; with replies by S Nakanose, and J C Lopes. Doing mission out of affluence: reflection on recruiting, by J J Bonk. The churches and third world poverty, by M R Amstutz.

WHITEMAN, Darrell L, ed. [Commemoration of the life of Alan R Tippett, 1911-1988; photo]. *Missiology* 17:259-355 Jl 1989*.
Contents: Missiologist Alan R Tippett, 1911-1988, by D A McGavran. Who was this man? A tribute to Alan R Tippett, by C H Kraft and D D Priest, Jr. Selected missiological works of Alan R Tippett, by L W Caldwell. Symbols of salvation: a local Mayan Protestant theology, by D Scotchmer. Becoming bi-musical: the importance and possibility of missionary involvement in music, by B E Schrag. Modernity: scaffolding or stumbling block for a Chinese gospel, by D M Ahern. Missiology faces the lion, by D A McGavran. Responses by R J Schreiter, J A Scherer, D J Hesselgrave, and S Escobar. Rejoinder.

WHITLEY, Katerina Katsarka. "Chicken kingdom" maiming workers [Perdue Processing Plant, Lewiston, NC]. *Witness* 72:6-8 F 1989.

WHITLEY, Katerina Katsarka. Women of the *intifada* [based on an interview with Nancy Nye, photos]. *Witness* 72:6-9 My 1989.

WHITNEY, Barry L *see* King, J Norman, jt auth

WHITNEY, Craig R. A cathedral's art can't save its soul [Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* and medieval books to be in new library, mission funds limited]. *New York Times* 139:15,16 D 26 1989.

WHITNEY, Craig R. Crumbling English cathedrals go abroad for aid. *New York Times* 138:4 Mr 25 1989.

WHITNEY, Craig R. Lutheran Church gets a bigger role [as moral authority in East Germany]. *New York Times* 139:10 D 7 1989.

WHITTAKER, David J. Almanacs in the New England heritage of Mormonism [ils]. *B Y U St* 29:89-113 Fall 1989.

WHITTAKER, David J. The Hofmann maze: a book review essay with a chronology and bibliography of the Hofmann case. *B Y U St* 29:67-124 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *Salamander: the story of the Mormon forgery murders, with a forensic analysis by George J Throckmorton*, by L Sillitoe and A D Roberts, 1988. *The Mormon murders: a true story of greed, forgery, deceit, and death*, by S Naifeh and G W Smith, 1988. *A gathering of saints: a true story of murder and deceit*, by R Lindsey, 1988.

WHITTAKER, David J, ed. [Mormon settlement in Utah Territory, early years]. *B Y U St* 29:5-113 Fall 1989*.
Contents: The constitution of the state of Deseret, by P Crawley. Toward a reconstruction of Mormon and Indian relations, 1847-1877, by R W Walker. The rise and decline of Mormon San Bernardino, by E L Lyman. The move south, by R D Poll. Almanacs in New England heritage of Mormonism, by D J Whittaker.

WHITTEMORE, Robert C. The meeting of East and West in neglected vedanta. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:33-47 Spr 1988.

WHONE, Herbert. The trinity in music. *Parabola* 14:72-77 Wint 1989.

WHYBRAY, Roger N. Poverty, wealth, and point of view in Proverbs. *Expos T* 100:332-336 Je 1989.

WHYBRAY, Roger N. Today and tomorrow in biblical studies; pt 2: The Old Testament. *Expos T* 100:364-368 Jl 1989.

WICKEN, Jeffrey S. Toward an evolutionary ecology of meaning. *Zygon* 24: 153-184 Je 1989.

WICKERI, Janice, ed. Sermons [tr fr Chinese]. *Chinese Th R* 4:125-178 1988*.
Contents: God is our guard and eternal home, by He Huibing. Divine love, by Wang Weifan. The Lord comes to seek me, by Luo Zhenfang. Matthew 13:31-32, by Ding Guangxun. John 18:22-24, by Ding Guangxun. Responsibility and mission, by Peng Cui'an. Know Christ, follow Christ, by Xu Minghan. Selah (I), by Sun Hanshu. Selah (II), by Sun Hanshu. The Lord has need of it, by Can Huixiang.

WICKERI, Philip L. Development service and China's modernization: the Amity Foundation in theological perspective. *Ec R* 41:78-87 Ja 1989.

WICKHAM, Terry. Spanish Christian Brethren assemblies and their missionary awareness. *Chr Breth R* no 40:121-124 1989.

WICKI, Niklaus. Die *intellectus agens*-Lehre Philipps des Kanzlers (*1236). *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:160-174 1989.

WICKS, Jared. Living and praying as *simul iustus et peccator*: a chapter in Luther's spiritual teaching. *Greg* 70 no 3:521-548 1989.

WICKS, Jared. Lutero e la religiosità vissuta. *Greg* 70 no 1:121-126 1989.

WIDBOOM, James C. Peace, para-church, public church. *Cov Q* 47:18-26 Ag 1989.

WIDDER, Keith R. The missionaries of the Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837: Presbyterians and Congregationalists on the American frontier. *Am Pres* 67: 273-281 Wint 1989.

WIDMANN, Peter. Regin Prenters teologiske encyklopaedi: en anmeldelse og en reaktion [Eng abst, pp 202-203]. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 3:190-203 1989.

WIDMER, Berthe. Zum Frauenverständnis Hildegards von Bingen. *Th Z* 45 no 2-3:125-141 1989.

WIEBE, Dallas. Our Asian journey [19th cent Mennonite migration to central Asia; excerpts from novel]. *Menn Life* 44:16-21 D 1989.

WIEBE, Donald. *Explaining religion*, the intellectual ethos. *Religion* 19:305-309 O 1989.

WIEBE, Donald. Has philosophy of religion a place in the agenda of theology? *Toronto J Th* 5:8-15 Spr 1989.

WIEBE, Donald. Is science really an implicit religion? *S R* 18 no 2:171-183 1989.

WIEBE, Donald. An unholy alliance? The creationists' quest for scientific legitimation. *Toronto J Th* 4:162-177 Fall 1988.

WIEBE, Donald. "Why the academic study of religion?" Motive and method in the study of religion. *Rel St* 24:403-413 D 1988.

WIEBE, Donald *see* Segal, Robert A, jt auth

WIEBE, Elias. Moral growth and maturity and the church [bibliog]. *Direction* 18:67-74 Spr 1989.

WIEBE, Phillip H. Jesus' divorce exception [philosophical analysis of its logic]. *J Ev Th S* 32:327-333 S 1989.

WIECK, Roger S. Visual glories: the Hebrew Bible in medieval manuscripts [ils]. *Bible R* 5:29-32 Ap 1989.

WIEL, C Van De *see* Onclin, William H, jt ed

WIELAND, Carl *see* Snelling, Andrew, jt auth

WIELOCKX, Robert. Richard Rufus et la théologie d'Oxford: à propos d'une nouvelle monographie [by P Raedts]. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:136-144 1989.

WIENER, Richard L *see* Crawford, Mark E

WIENER, Theodore. The German-Jewish legacy: an overstated ideal. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:337-341 N 1988.

WIERINGEN, Archibald L H M van. Jesaja 40:1-11: eine drama-linguistische Lesung von Jesaja 6 her. *Bib Not* no 49:82-93 1989.

WIERSBE, David *see* Wiersbe, Warren, jt auth

WIEST, Jean Paul. The spiritual legacy of Bishop James E Walsh of Maryknoll. *Tripod* no 51:56-67 1989.

WIETZKE, Joachim. Umkehr zu Gott und gegenseitige Befähigung zur Mission: erste Eindrücke von der 10. Weltmissionskonferenz, San Antonio, 22-31 Mai 1989. *Ökum Ru* 38:311-315 Jl 1989.

WIKSTRÖM, Iris. Befrielseteologi och mänskliga rättigheter [Eng abst, pp 75-76]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 1:32-42 1989.

WIKSTRÖM, Owe. Possession as role-taking. *J Rel Health* 28:26-35 Spr 1989.

WILBURN, Bill. Prayers ignore court ban [Bible Belt rebellion on pre-football game prayers]. *Chr T* 33:38 N 3 1989.

WILCOX, Clyde. Evangelicals and the Moral Majority [tables, appendix]. *J S S R* 28:400-414 D 1989.

WILCOX, Clyde. The fundamentalist voter: politicized religious identity and political attitudes and behavior [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:54-67 S 1989.

WILCOX, Max. "According to the pattern (tbnyt)...": Exodus 25:40 in the New Testament and early Jewish thought. *R Qumran* 13:647-656 O 1988.

WILDE, Margaret D. Faith and endurance in eastern Nicaragua [Puerto Cabezas, Editorial correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:973-974 N 1 1989.

WILDE, Margaret D. A Hobson's choice for Miskito refugees. *Chr Cent* 106: 726-728 Ag 2-9 1989.

WILDE, Margaret D. The vote in Nicaragua's northeast: a view from Puerto Cabezas. *Chr Cris* 49:360-362 N 6 1989.

WILDER, Amos Niven. The literary critic and the Bible: George Steiner on *The literary guide to the Bible* [pp 9-16]. *Rel Intel Life* 6:17-24 Spr-Sum 1989.

WILDER, Amos Niven. Norman Perrin and the relation of historical knowledge to faith. *Harv Th R* 82:201-211 Ap 1989.

WILES, John Keating. Shepherds, flock, and the shepherd text: Ezekiel 34: 11-24 [sermon]. *Faith Miss* 7:79-82 Fall 1989.

WILES, Maurice. Afterword [to discussion on the relationship of the philosophy of religion to theology]. *Toronto J Th* 5:54-56 Spr 1989.

WILES, Maurice. A reply to Alan Race. *Th* 92:511-513 N 1989.

WILFORD, John Noble. Archaeologists discover a lost rival to Babylon [Mashkan-shapir, southeast of Babylon, map]. *New York Times* 138:15,17 Ap 11 1989.

WILFORD, John Noble. Scholars clash over origins of the Dead Sea Scrolls. *New York Times* 139:17,20 N 21 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. Action groups and struggle for justice: ecclesiological implications [India]. *Asia J Th* 3:237-259 Ap 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. Asia and Western Christianity [a world view comparison]. *Pacifica* 2:268-281 O 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. Christian inculturation and world religions. *SEDOS* no 1: 37-44 Ja 15 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. The Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences (FABC): orientations, challenges and impact. *Pro Mundi Vita St* no 7:11-17 Ja 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. Inculturation: reflections in the Asian context. *SEDOS* no 6:185-194 Je 15 1989.

WILFRED, Felix. A power that draws: reflections on the church and the exercise of power. *SEDOS* no 9:287-297 O 15 1989.

WILKEN, Robert L. Byzantine Palestine: a Christian Holy Land [bibliog, photos]. *Bib Arch* 51:214-217, 233-237 D 1988.

WILKEN, Robert L. The image of God: a neglected doctrine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 28:292-296 Aut 1989.

WILKERSON, Isabel. Students deplore plan to shut Chicago seminary [photo]. *New York Times* 139:17 F 25 1990.

WILKINSON, Loren. Ruins and the cross (a meditation on culture) [Roman ruins and Celtic Christianity]. *Crux* 25:25-27 D 1989.

WILL, Ernest. La population de Doura-Europos: une évaluation [maps]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:315-321 1988.

WILL, Ernest. Starcky, Jean, 1909-1988 [obit; por]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:353-354 1989.

WILL, Ernest. La Tour de Straton: mythes et réalités [photos]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:245-251 1987.

WILL, James E. Must walls of hostility continue to divide? *Chr Cent* 106: 1191-1192 D 20-27 1989.

WILLAERT, B, ed. Theologia ascetico-mystica. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:395-413 1988; 65 no 2-3:411-432 1989.

WILLAERT, B, ed. Theologia dogmatica specialis. *Eph Th L* 64 no 2-3:315-348 1988; 65 no 2-3:334-370 1989.

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes G M, Cardinal. Aus der Arbeit des Einheitssekretariates. *Catholica* 43 no 4:233-247 1989.

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes G M, Cardinal. The church facing modern antisemitism [Malcolm Hay memorial lecture, Aberdeen University, O 17, 1988]. *Chr Jew Relations* 22:5-17 Spr 1989.

WILLEKE, Bernward H. Europäisches Chinatreffen in Rhöndorf (1988) [rpt]. *Z Miss W* 73 no 2:146-147 1989.

WILLEY, Trisha. Qoheleth and the clergaholic. *Chr Ministry* 20:6-7 Ja-F 1989.

WILLHITE, Keith. "God and country" in Ronald Reagan's addresses to the National Religious Broadcasters: a "faith" that backslides or perseveres? [figs]. *J Comm Rel* 12:38-47 S 1989.

WILLI-PLEIN, Ina. Genesis 27 als Rebekkageschichte: zu einem historiographischen Kunstgriff der biblischen Vätergeschichten. *Th Z* 45 no 4:315-334 1989.

WILLIAM, Kenneth E *see* Small, Joseph D, III, jt auth

WILLIAMS, A V. The body and the boundaries of Zoroastrian spirituality [figs]. *Religion* 19:227-239 Jl 1989.

WILLIAMS, Arthur H, Jr. Theology in an eschatological matrix. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:289-302 1989.

WILLIAMS, B David. Peace with justice every Sunday. *Chr Soc Action* 2: 17-19 Jl-Ag 1989.

WILLIAMS, Clifford. Visit leaves indelible mark [Trinity College students at Voice of Calvary, Jackson, Miss]. *AME Zion Q R* 101:46-47 Jl 1989.

WILLIAMS, Clifford. When mercy hurts: receiving God's grace means facing the truth about ourselves. *Chr T* 33:16-19 F 3 1989.

WILLIAMS, Cyril G. The status of scriptures: some comparative contours. *Scot J Rel St* 10:22-40 Spr 1989.

WILLIAMS, D H. The origins of the Montanist movement: a sociological analysis. *Religion* 19:331-351 O 1989.

WILLIAMS, D T. The four-fold office of Christ. *Expos T* 100:134-137 Ja 1989.

WILLIAMS, David N. Christian Science and the care of children: the constitutional issues [viewpoint]. *Ch State* 42:19-20 S 1989.

WILLIAMS, David Salter. Reconsidering Marcion's gospel [charts]. *J B L* 108:477-496 Fall 1989.

WILLIAMS, Delores S. Christmas families. *Chr Cris* 49:371-372 D 11 1989.

WILLIAMS, Delores S. Liberation: summing up the negatives. *Chr Cris* 49: 183-184 Je 12 1989.

WILLIAMS, George M. The Bodhisattva way of peace: lay Buddhism's example [analysis with multiple paradigms]. *St Miss* 38:317-349 1989.

WILLIAMS, Gerhild Scholz. How to make friends: Burgundian politics in two early modern prose texts (*Hug Schapler* and *Girart de Roussillon*). *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:277-292 1989.

WILLIAMS, Glen Garfield. The ecumenical movement in eastern Europe. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:46-53 1989.

WILLIAMS, Henry L. A brief survey of the Moravian mission to the North American Indians [bibliog, ils]. *Unitas Fratrum* no 21-22:29-36 1988.

WILLIAMS, Ian *see* Quintos, Lily, jt auth

WILLIAMS, James G. Between reader and text: a general response [to *Semeia* no 46 articles on narrative research on the Hebrew Bible, pp 3-168]. *Semeia* no 46: 169-179 1989.

WILLIAMS, James G. Myth, aphorism, and the Christ as sign [R Girard on religion and culture]. *Forum* 5:73-91 Mr 1989.

WILLIAMS, James G. Neither here nor there: between wisdom and apocalyptic in Jesus' kingdom sayings. *Forum* 5:7-30 Je 1989.

WILLIAMS, Jeffery. Churches unite, take a stand to prevent divorce. *Chr T* 33:65-66 S 8 1989.

WILLIAMS, Jeffery. Home on the ranch [Valley Teen Ranch in Madera, Calif]. *Chr T* 33:12-13 O 20 1989.

WILLIAMS, John A. Jesus and the shape of the Gospel: Christian radicalism revisited. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 2:29-37 1989*.

WILLIAMS, John A. Ronald Gregor Smith, critical faith and the practice of religion. *Scot J Th* 42 no 1:85-100 1989.

WILLIAMS, Kim Eric. Reforms enliven the Church of Sweden. *Chr Cent* 106:52-55 Ja 18 1989.

WILLIAMS, Loretta J. Beyond the color line: reframing the unfinished civil rights agenda. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-8 N 1989.

WILLIAMS, Michael D. Jesus and the theological imagination in the work of Gordon D Kaufman. *J Ev Th S* 32:217-226 Je 1989.

WILLIAMS, Michael D. Regeneration in cosmic context [Jn 3:1-10]. *Ev J* 7: 68-80 Fall 1989.

WILLIAMS, Peggy *see* Linker, Scott, jt auth

WILLIAMS, Phillip. Beyond Don Quixote: rethinking the "problem of personality" in light of changing gender roles in Unamuno's *Saint Emmanuel the Good, Martyr. J Rel* 69:344-358 Jl 1989.

WILLIAMS, Preston N. An African-American perspective on the unity of the church and the renewal of human community [replies, J Pantelis, Buthelezi, pp 347-355]. *Mid-Stream* 28:336-346 O 1989.

WILLIAMS, Preston N. Court reviews *Runyon*: an unsettling move [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 105:919-920 O 19 1988.

WILLIAMS, Richard N; Taylor, Carl B; Hintze, Wayne J. The influence of religious orientation on belief in science, religion, and the paranormal [replies, B R Hertel, and others, pp 360-393]. *J Psych Th* 17:352-359 Wint 1989.

WILLIAMS, Ron G *see* Boyd, James W, jt auth

WILLIAMS, Rowan. Language, reality and desire in Augustine's *De doctrina*. *Lit Th* 3:138-150 Jl 1989.

WILLIAMS, Rowan. Resurrection and peace. *Th* 92:481-490 N 1989.

WILLIAMS, Sam K. The hearing of faith: ἀκοὴ πίστεως in Galatians 3. *N T St* 35 no 1:82-93 1989.

WILLIAMS, Sam K. Promise in Galatians: a reading of Paul's reading of Scripture. *J B L* 107:709-720 D 1988.

WILLIAMS, Stephen N. The limits of hope and the logic of love: on the basis of Christian social responsibility. *Tyndale Bul* 40:261-281 N 1989.

WILLIAMS-FOWLER, Amy G. A woman's experience in ministry: the questions asked. *Cumberland Sem* 26:77-83 Wint 1988.

WILLIAMSON, Clark M. The Lord's Supper: a systematic theological view. *Encount* 50:47-68 Wint 1989.

WILLIAMSON, Clark M, ed. Process theology. *Encount* 50:309-378 Aut 1989*.

Contents: "Respect for the rocks" toward a Christian process theology of nature, by D Brown. A mysticism of becoming: process theology and spiritual formation, by B Epperly. Pittenger on prayer: a process apologia, by J M Russell. The finality of Christ in the theology of Norman Pittenger, by J K Robbins. Griffin's theodicy, by C R Blaisdell.

WILLIAMSON, G I; Stonehouse, Bernard J; and Kennedy, Thomas D. Worship by the Book: three views on how the Bible ought to determine our worship. *Ref Worship* no 11:12-16 Spr 1989.

WILLIAMSON, Roger. The defence of human dignity: Dr David Russell and the ecumenical commitment to human rights. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:35-45 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. Figuring out how to die well. *Chr Cent* 106:838-839 S 27 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. Love takes you a long way [Lewis Pitts of Christic Institute, South]. *Chr Cent* 106:460-462 My 3 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. The pointlessness of praise [sermon, Jer 31:7-9]. *Chr Ministry* 20:29-30 My-Je 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. Repentance and politics: elected officials Sunday, January 22, 1989 [Neh 8:1-10; Ps 19:7-14; Lk 4:14-21]. *J Preachers* 12 no 4: 7-12 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. Send a preacher to camp. *Chr Cent* 106:1006-1008 N 8 1989.

WILLIMON, William H. When bad things happen [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:198-199 F 22 1989.

WILLIMON, William H, and Hauerwas, Stanley. What about the church? [reply to G Hope, pp 107-111]. *Chr Cent* 106:111,128 F 1-8 1989.

WILLIMON, William H *see* Hauerwas, Stanley, jt auth

WILLIS, Wendell. The "mind of Christ" in 1 Corinthians 2:16. *Biblica* 70 no 1:110-122 1989.

WILLIS, Wesley R, ed. Learning theory. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:7-111 1989*.

Contents: Back to basics: establishing and practicing a learner-centered educational philosophy in the church, by D M Rockwell. Dewey's process of reflective thinking and Christian education, by H Atkinson. The work of Jerome S Bruner and its implications for Christian education, by D L Fisher. Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development, by D Wu. Andragogical assumptions and Christian education, by R Christian. Computer applications in church education: past, present, and future, by E D Seely. Education for Christian discipleship: a concept and a tool, by T M Moore. Time management in church administration, by H J Smith. Toward a proactive approach to adult classroom

management, by M Flin. Job factors as satisfiers and dissatisfiers of members of the National Association of Directors of Christian Education, by C L Congo.

WILLIS-WATKINS, E David. Creation and human creativity. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 2:105-118 1989.

WILLIS-WATKINS, E David. *Systematic theology*, by Charles Hodge, 1867-1872. *Am Pres* 66:269-272 Wint 1988.

WILLITS, Fern K, and Crider, Donald M. Church attendance and traditional religious beliefs in adolescence and young adulthood: a panel study [tables]. *R Rel Res* 31:68-81 S 1989.

WILLMER, Haddon. The churches and the poll tax in England. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:1-7 1989.

WILLNER, Elisaveta. Pilgrimage to Russia. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:12-13 1989.

WILLS, Garry. In the shadow of a spymaster president [1988 election]. *Sojourners* 18:16-17 F 1989.

WILLS, Garry. Jesse Jackson: newsmaker of the year [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:3-4 Ja 4-11 1989.

WILLS, Garry. Right wing religiosity: the changing face of the church in politics. *Sojourners* 18:24-26 Jl 1989.

WILLSON, Patrick J. Entertaining stories. *J Preachers* 12 no 2:5-13 1989.

WILMORE, Gayraud S. Afro-American religious studies and theological education. *J Th (UTS)* 93:61-69 1989.

WILMORE, Gayraud S. Awakened by Easter [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 49:75-76 Mr 20 1989.

WILSHIRE, Donna W, and Wilshire, Bruce W. Gender stereotypes and spatial archetypes. *Anima* 15:77-86 Spr 1989.

WILSON, A N. C S Lewis, sins and all. *New York Times Book Review* :1,26-27 D 24 1989.

WILSON, Boyd H. A mission in India. *Ref R* 43:35-51 Aut 1989.

WILSON, Bruce, Bp. No more Christians, please] [editorial]. *St Mark R* no 137:2 Aut 1989.

WILSON, Bryan R. Methodological perspectives in the study of religious minorities. *Bul J Rylands* 70:225-240 Aut 1988.

WILSON, Donald J. Owning up to the NCC: the NCC in a new time V. *Chr Cris* 49:14-15 F 6 1989.

WILSON, Fred. The logic of probabilities in Hume's argument against miracles. *Hume Studies* 15:255-275 N 1989.

WILSON, Frederick R, and Mutiso-Mbinda, John. Your will be done: mission in Christ's way [World Conference on Mission and Evangelism, San Antonio, My 1989]. *SEDOS* no 4:127-131 Ap 15 1989.

WILSON, Michael. St John, the Trinity, and the language of the Spirit. *Scot J Th* 41 no 4:471-483 1988.

WILSON, Paul Scott. The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989.

WILSON, Robert McL. Of words and meanings. *J St N T* no 37:9-15 O 1989.

WILSON, Robin. Many college officials oppose plan that would require national service as a prerequisite for federal student aid. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:19,24 F 15 1989.

WILSON, Ron. Five years after the famine: Ethiopia. *Chr T* 33:50-51 O 6 1989.

WILSON, Samuel. Urban places and Islam, past and present. *Urban Miss* 6: 51-59 My 1989.

WILSON, Sandra D. Evangelical Christian adult children of alcoholics: a preliminary study. *J Psych Th* 17:263-273 Fall 1989.

WILSON, Vanessa, and Netting, F Ellen. Exploring the interface of local churches with the aging network: a comparison of Anglo and Black congregations. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2:51-60 1988.

WILSON, William A. The study of Mormon folklore: an uncertain mirror for truth [bibliog]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 22:95-110 Wint 1989.

WILSON, William P. Demon possession and exorcism: a reaction to Page [pp 121-131]. *J Psych Th* 17:135-139 Sum 1989.

WILSON-KASTNER, Patricia. Office of the bishop and the issue of unity in the episcopacy. *St Luke J* 32:117-131 Mr 1989.

WILSON-KASTNER, Patricia. Whose "life" counts? [mother, fetus]. *Witness* 72:21-22 Je 1989.

WILSON-KASTNER, Patricia. Women in the episcopacy: the process of reception. *St Luke J* 32:269-281 S 1989.

WILSSON, Kjell Ove. Faith and order: Budapest 1989. *Svensk T K* 65 no 4: 187-190 1989.

WILT, Timothy. Two Zairean Swahili Bibles: dealing with diglossic distances [tables]. *Bib Tr* 40:321-331 Jl 1989.

WIMBERLEY, Richard E. Prophecy, eroticism, and apocalypticism in popular music: Prince. *J Black Sac Music* 3:125-132 Fall 1989.

WIMBUSH, Vincent L. Historical study as cultural critique: a proposal for the role of biblical scholarship in theological education. *Th Ed* 25:30-43 Spr 1989.

WIMBUSH, Vincent L. Historical/cultural criticism as liberation: a proposal for an African American biblical hermenutic. *Semeia* no 47:43-55 1989.

WIMER, Alice. Some observations on the Hungarian Reformed Church. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 6:40-44 Ag 1986.

WIND, James P. The church's challenge in health care [Carter Center conference]. *Chr Cent* 106:1201-1204 D 20-27 1989.

WIND, James P. Stirring the ashes [Ash Wednesday meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106:102 F 1-8 1989.

WIND, James P, ed. Abortion: a middle ground? *Second Opinion* 10:38-79 1989*.
Contents: Abortion: the unexplored middle ground, by R A McCormick. Defining death at the beginning of life, by R M Veatch. Defending the vulnerable, by M Meehan. Growing into rights, by B A Brody Beginning with women, by M E Hunt.

WIND, James P, ed. Transplants: are they worth it? [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 12:10-45 1989*.
Contents: A new heart in the face of old ethical problems, by R G Clouse and R Clapp. The transplant odyssey, by P M Park. Feeling good about recycled hearts, by G J Annas. The power of the individual's story, by L G Reimer.

WINELAND, John D. 1988 Abila of the Decapolis excavation area A—preliminary report [figs, photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 32-33:49-64 Wint 1989.

WINGEIER, Douglas E. Tapping the rock: a model for ministry. *Asia J Th* 3:558-563 O 1989.

WINGFIELD, Mark. Seminary given until December to correct hiring policy. *Chr T* 33:54-55 F 3 1989.

WINK, Walter. Jesus' reply to John: Matt 11:2-6//Luke 7:18-23 [E Boring's criteria of authenticity]. *Forum* 5:121-128 Mr 1989.

WINKLE, Ross E. Another look at the list of tribes in Revelation 7 [charts]. *A U Sem St* 27:53-67 Spr 1989.

WINKLER, Franz E. *Man: the bridge between two worlds* [repr, 1960]. *Parabola* 14:80-83 Fall 1989.

WINKLER, Karen J. A controversial philosopher states his case on politics, poetry, and moral principle [Richard J Rorty]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:47-48 My 3 1989.

WINKLER, Karen J. Historians prepare brief for Supreme Court arguing US has long supported abortion. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 35:5,10-11 Mr 15 1989.

WINLING, Raymond. La résurrection du Christ dans les traités Pseudo-Athanasiens *Contra Apollinarium;* [2 pts]. *R Sci Rel* 62:27-41 Ja; 101-110 Ap-Jl 1988.

WINN, James A. "Complying with the times": Dryden's *Satires of Juvenal and Persius* (1693). *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:76-87 N 1988.

WINSTON, Diane H. Whatever became of the Christian century? *Bk Rel* 16: 7-8,12 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *American mainline religion: its changing shape and future*, by W C Roof. *Bible believers: fundamentalists in the modern world*, by N T Ammerman. *The restructuring of American religion*, by R Wuthnow. *America: the sorcerer's new apprentice*, by D Hunt and T A McMahon, 1988. *Liberating planet earth*, by G North.

WINTER, Bruce W. "If a man does not wish to work..." A cultural and historical setting for 2 Thessalonians 3:6-16. *Tyndale Bul* 40:303-315 N 1989.

WINTER, Bruce W. Secular and Christian responses to Corinthian famines [Tiberius Claudius Dinippus]. *Tyndale Bul* 40:86-106 My 1989.

WINTER, Michael. Options for the 90s (III): From agricultural to rural policy? [England]. *Mod Ch* ns 31 no 3:17-23 1989.

WINTER, Miriam Therese. The women-church movement. *Chr Cent* 106: 258-260 Mr 8 1989.

WINTER, Willard W. Abila of the Decapolis - 1988: area D [tables, figs]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 31:45-63 Sum 1988.

WINTLE, Thomas D. Robbins, Wallace Woodsome, 1910-1988 [obit]. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:57-58 1989.

WINTLE, Thomas D. Unitarian Universalist sermons. *Unit Univ Chr* 43 no 3-4:5-106 1988*.
Contents: Growing up, by F Forrester Church. Martha's side, by Christine C Robinson. Let us worship God, by David O Rankin. Transcendent or trivial? by Thomas D Wintle. Come home, by Carl Scovel. To follow thee more nearly, by Andrea La Sonde Anastos. The weakness of God, by Marvin C Shaw. Our mother and our father God, by Elizabeth Ellis-Hagler. Empowerment, by Barbara Merritt. The faith that sustains us, by George K Beach. Pour forth the angels and see them dance, by William F Schulz. Only while the violins were playing (Living Tradition sermon), by Charles S Stephen, Jr. Sunday at the dump (Skinner Award sermon), by Bruce Southworth. A common miracle (UUCF Communion service), by Earl K Holt III. Christmas: still point in time, by Judith L Hoehler. The danger of believing "God is love" (Palm Sunday), by John Robinson. The "good thief" and the shadow (Holy Week), by David J Armstrong. The resurrection of the body (Easter), by Laurie M Bushbaum. The living Christ (Easter), by Harry H Hoehler. Many gifts, one ministry (Pentecost), by Duke T Gray.

WINTLE, Thomas D, ed. Unitarian prayers. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 2:5-84 1989*.
Contents: Prayers of James Martineau. Prayers of Charles Edwards Park.Prayers of Vivian Pomeroy. Prayers of Harry Murray Stokes. An afterwoword and a warning, by James Freeman Clarke.

WIRE, Antoinette Clark. Ancient miracle stories and women's social world [bibliog]. *Forum* 2:77-84 D 1986.

WIRE, Antoinette Clark. The Chinese Christian Three-Self Movement: a model of solidarity for women. *Union S Q R* 43 no 1-4:181-200 1989.

WIRT, Edgar. Our space suits [the human body]. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:186-192 O 1989.

WIRT, Edgar. Some comments about reincarnation. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:3-6 Ja 1989.

WISCHMANN, Lesley. Inside the radical right [Jean Craig, member of The Order]. *Other Side* 25:11-12 Ja-F 1989.

WISCHMANN, Lesley. Searching for Christian identity in The Order: [Jean Craig, radical right-wing group, and 40 year prison sentence]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:16-18 F 1989.

WISCHMANN, Lesley. When the war never ends. *Other Side* 25:32-36 S-O 1989.

WISDO, David. The fragility of faith: toward a critique of Reformed epistemology. *Rel St* 24:363-374 S 1988.

WISDO, David. Simone Weil on the limits of virtue. *Rel Intel Life* 6:228-239 Spr-Sum 1989.

WISE, Charles C, Jr. Psychic and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 1 [Socrates' story as channelled through a medium]. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:96-98 Ap 1989.

WISE, Charles C, Jr. Psychical and mystical experience wedded to philosophy; pt 2 [story of CJ *J Rel Psych Res* 12:39-41 Ja 1989.

WISE, Michael O. The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989.

WISE, Robert L. Healing services: [RCA pastor tells why churches ought to become involved]. *Ref Worship* no 11:7-9 Spr 1989.
WISSE, Ruth R. Between Passovers [family remembrances]. *Commentary* 88:42-47 D 1989.
WISSE, Ruth R. Jewish guilt and Israeli writers. *Commentary* 87:25-31 Ja 1989.
WISSER, Richard. Albertus Magnus: ein Mensch auf dem Weg durch die Wirklichkeit. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 4:311-344 1986.
WISSER, Richard. Mutmassungen über Schmerz, Krankheit und Mensch-Sein. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 1:62-82 1989.
WISSER, Richard. Von der Entdeckung des "wahren" Vico: Geschichtsmächtigkeit des Menschen und Verstehbarkeit von Geschichte. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 4:302-324 1989.
WISTHOFF, Bonniel *see* Dessel, J P, jt auth
WISTHOFF, Nakhai *see* Dessel, J P, jt auth
WITHERINGTON, Ben, III. The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989.
WITKAMP, L T. Jezus' laatste woorden volgens Johannes 19:28-30 [Eng abst, p 52]. *Ned T Tij* 43:11-20 Ja 1989.
WITT, Douglas A. "And God repented": Heschel's theology of pathos and our contemporary portrait of God. *J Th (UTS)* 91:67-73 1987.
WITTBERG, Patricia. The dual labor market in the Catholic Church: expanding a speculative inquiry [reply by D LaMagdeleine, pp 291-294]. *R Rel Res* 30:287-290 Mr 1989.
WITTBERG, Patricia. Non-ordained workers in the Catholic Church: power and mobility among American nuns [tables, figs, bibliog]. *J S S R* 28:148-161 Je 1989.
WITTLIEB, Marian. Die theologische Bedeutung der Erwähnung von "Mäšiah/Christós"in den Pseudepigraphen des A.T. palästinischen Ursprungs [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 50:26-33 1989.
WITZEL, Johann Hinrich. Beobachtungen zur Auswertung des Lima-Prozesses. *Ökum Ru* 38:14-29 Ja 1989.
WOGAMAN, J Philip. Shalom: the theological vision of peace and justice [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 2:4-6 Jl-Ag 1989.
WOHLGELERNIER, Maurice. "Down there": or, Primo Levi's ending: a review essay [*The drowned and the saved*, 1988]. *Mod Jud* 9:121-128 F 1989.
WOHLGELERNTER, Maurice. Philip Roth: life and counterlife: a review essay [*The facts*, 1988; and *The counterlife*, 1986]. *Mod Jud* 9:325-339 O 1989.
WOITO, Dana. *Les misérables. Grail* 5:73-77 S 1989.
WOJCIECHOWSKI, Michal. Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988.
WOJCIECHOWSKI, Michal. The touching of the leper (Mark 1:40-45) as a historical and symbolic act of Jesus. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:114-119 1989.
WOLAŃSKI, Napoleon. Human life and culture: dynamic components of ecosystems [bibliog, charts, tables]. *Zygon* 24:401-427 D 1989.
WOLF, Arnold Jacob. Israel as the false messiah. *Conserv Judaism* 40:55-58 Spr 1988.
WOLF, Arnold Jacob. Israel's election: what we don't know [editorial]. *Chr Cris* 48:457-458 Ja 9 1989.
WOLFAARDT, J A. Reconciliation or conflict? Perspectives on industrial mission. *Missionalia* 17:45-49 Ap 1989.
WOLFE, B Paul. Scripture in the Pastoral Epistles: preMarcion Marcionism? *Per Rel St* 16:5-16 Spr 1989.
WOLITZ, Seth L. *Satan in Goray* as parable [I B Singer]. *Prooftexts* 9:13-25 Ja 1989.
WOLLASTON, Isabel. Christian responses to the Holocaust [bibliog essay]. *Mod Ch* ns 30 no 3:34-36 1988.
WOLLHEIM, Norbert. The German-Jewish legacy after Auschwitz. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:233-235 N 1988.
WOLOWELSKY, Joel B. Observing Yom HaSho'a [Holocaust Memorial Day]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:46-58 Sum 1989.
WOLSKA-CONUS, Wanda. Stéphanos d'Athènes et Stéphanos d'Alexandrie: essai d'identification et de biographie. *R E Byz* 47:5-89 1989.
WOLTER, Michael. Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: zum Verständnis von 1 Tim 1:13. *Nov Test* 31:48-66 Ja 1989.
WOLTERS, Al. The fifth cache of the Copper Scroll: "The plastered cistern of Manos". *R Qumran* 13:167-176 O 1988.
WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels [H Frei on identity narratives]. *Faith Phil* 6:429-459 O 1989.
WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Liturgy, justice, and holiness. *Ref J* 39:12-20 D 1989.
WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas. Remember to remember [convocation address, Yale Divinity School, S 6 1989]. *Ref J* 39:11-14 S 1989.
WOLTERSTORFF, Nicholas, ed. The Bible and philosophy. *Faith Phil* 6: 353-444 O 1989*.
Contents: Visits to the sepulcher and biblical exegesis, by E Stump. Accepting the authority of the Bible: is it rationally justified? by J A Keller. Revelation and the Bible, by G I Mavrodes. Literality, by J Barr. Evidence, entitled belief, and the gospels, by N Wolterstorff. .
WOLTHUIS, Thomas R. Jude and the rhetorician: a dialogue on the rhetorical nature of the Epistle of Jude. *Cal Th J* 24:126-134 Ap 1989.
WOLZ-GOTTWALD, Eckard. Ost-West-Begegnung: das Phänomen des *geistigen Todes bei Yâjñavalkya und Meister Eckhart. Z Rel Gg 40 no 3:251-258 1988.*
WOMER, Jan L. Worship today—*caveat emptor. Curr Th Miss* 16:225-229 Je 1989.
WONG, Pamela Pearson. Document angers Jewish community [Willowbank Declaration]. *Chr T* 33:48 S 22 1989.
WONGTHET, Pranee. The Jataka stories and Laopuan worldview. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 1:59-94 1989.
WONSUK, Ma. The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989.
WOO, Franklin J. The movement of the Holy Spirit in a new China [bibliog]. *Tripod* no 50:66-76 1989.
WOOD, Arthur Skevington. Spirit and spirituality in Luther. *Ev Q* 61:311-333 O 1989.
WOOD, Charles M. An invitation to theological study. *Perkins J* 42:1-6 Ap-Jl 1989.
WOOD, James E, Jr. Making a nation's flag a sacred symbol [editorial *Texas V Johnson*]. *J Ch St* 31:375-380 Aut 1989.
WOOD, James E, Jr. Religion, the state, and sexual morality [editorial]. *J Ch St* 30:431-439 Aut 1988.
WOOD, James E, Jr. Religious pluralism and religious freedom [editorial]. *J Ch St* 31:7-14 Wint 1989.
WOOD, James E, Jr. Separation vis-à-vis accomodation: a new direction in American church-state relations? *J Ch St* 31:197-206 Spr 1989.
WOOD, Joe. Spike Lee among the tribes [*Do the right thing*]. *Chr Cris* 49: 255-256 S 11 1989.
WOOD, Ralph C. British churches encounter the challenge of pluralism. *Chr Cent* 105:923-926 O 19 1988.
WOOD, Ralph C. The business of the church [decline of mainline churches; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 106:221-222 Mr 1 1989.
WOOD, Ralph C. God's terrifying mercy [Lenten meditation]. *Chr Cent* 106: 164-165 F 15 1989.
WOOD, Ralph C. Karl Barth, John Updike and the cheerful God. *Bk Rel* 16: 5,26,29-31 Wint 1989*.
Books reviewed: *How Karl Barth changed my mind*, ed by D K McKim, 1986. *Karl Barth and evangelicalism*, by G C Bolich, 1980. *Contemporary political orders and Christ: Karl Barth's Christology and political praxis*, by R E Hood, 1985. *Karl Barth: a theological legacy*, by E Jüngel, 1986. *The Barmen theological declaration of 1934: the archeology of a confessional text*, by R Ahlers, 1986. *A Karl Barth reader*, ed by R J Erler and R Marquard; tr by G Bromiley, 1982. *Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart*, by K Barth; tr by C K Pott, 1986. *Roger's version*, by J Updike, 1986.
WOOD, Ralph C. Updike's song of himself [review, *Self-consciousness: memoirs*, 1989]. *Chr Cent* 106:526-528 My 17 1989.
WOOD, Susan. The theology of communion as an ecumenical resource. *Ec Trends* 18:150-153 N 1989.
WOODRUFF, Michael J. Religious holidays and the public schools. *Rel Public Ed* 16:123-126 Wint 1989.
WOODRUM, Eric, and Bell, Arnold. Race, politics and religion in civil religion among Blacks [tables]. *Soc Anal* 49:353-367 Wint 1989.
WOODS, C Jeff. Turning laypeople into ministers. *Chr Ministry* 20:14-15 S-O 1989.
WOODSON, Helen. A little bit of light in the darkness [prison life; nonviolent resistance]. *Witness* 72:20-21 F 1989.
WOODWARD, Kenneth L. Feminism and the churches. *Newsweek* 113:58-61 F 13 1989.
WOOFENDEN, Lee, tr. New Jerusalem and its philosophy from heaven; a new tr of Swedenborg's *De nova Hierosolyma et ejus doctrina coelesti* [3 pts]. *St Swedenborg* 6 no 2:65-88 1987; no 3:35-71 1988; no 4:5-41 1989.
WOOLVERTON, John F. Stirring the religious pot at Harvard on the eve of the Civil War: two Huntingtons and a Cooke [pors]. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:37-49 Mr 1989.
WORKMAN, Don E *see* Jones, Stanton L
WORSCHECH, Udo *see* Zayadine, Fawzi, jt auth
WORSFOLD, Adrian. Peace, liberalism and otherwise in the Babi-Baha'i faiths [bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 42:40-44 Spr 1989.
WORSFOLD, Adrian. Westerners in the religious outback: the 2d sea of faith conference [Jl 25-27 1989]. *Faith Freedom* 42:137-138,143-144 Aut 1989.
WORSNIP, Michael. Low intensity conflict and the South African church. *J Th So Africa* no 69:82-94 D 1989.
WORTMAN, Julie A. The 15th anniversary of the Philadelphia 11: still prophets without honor. *Witness* 72:24-25 Jl-Ag 1989.
WOUDE, Adam S van der. Ein bisher unveröffentlichtes Fragment der Tempelrolle [photo]. *R Qumran* 13:89-92 O 1988.
WOUDE, Adam S van der. Fünfzehn Jahre Qumranforschung (1974-1988); pt 1. *Th Ru* 54 no 3:221-261 1989.
WOZNIUK, Vladimir. The contemporary Christian debate over America's "mission" in world affairs [figs]. *J Ch St* 30:493-514 Aut 1988.
WRIGHT, David F. Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989.
WRIGHT, David F. One baptism or two? Reflections on the history of Christian baptism; repr fr *Vox Evangelica*, 18:7-23, 1988. *Ev R Th* 13:325-343 O 1989.
WRIGHT, David F, ed. Baptismal trends. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 7:3-44 Spr 1989*.
Contents: Alternative approaches to believer's baptism (from the Anabaptists to Barth), by J Colwell. Baptism in the writings of the Reformers, by R Letham.
WRIGHT, Gerald. On saints and suffering: reconsidering the message and purpose of Philippians. *Ogbomoso J Th* 1:41-45 Ja 1986.
WRIGHT, J Robert. The authority of Lambeth Conferences 1867-1988. *Angl Epis Hist* 58:278-290 S 1989.
WRIGHT, J Robert. *Salvation and the church*: a response to David Scott [pp 428-436]. *J Ec St* 25:437-444 Sum 1988.
WRIGHT, Jeremiah A, Jr. Music as cultural expression in Black church theology and worship. *J Black Sac Music* 3:1-5 Spr 1989.
WRIGHT, Logan S. *MKR* in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989.
WRIGHT, Malcolm. A reckless kind of love [sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 100:305-306 My 1989.
WRIGHT, Mary. Contacts between Egypt and Syro-Palestine during the Old Kingdom [figs, bibliog]. *Bib Arch* 51:143-161 S 1988.
WRIGHT, Walter, Jr. Renewal: an antidote for entropy. *Crux* 24:2-5 D 1988.
WRIGHT, Wendy M. Spiritual friendship and spiritual direction in the Salesian world. *St Myst* 12:49-63 Spr 1989.
WROBBEL, Karen. Changing family expectations: implications for missions. *Ev Miss Q* 25:372-378 O 1989.

WU, David. Adolescent egocentrism: a primary review and the implications for spiritual development. *Chr Ed J* 9 no 3:41-50 1989.

WU, David, and Hatch, John. The rural minster's role in health promotion. *J Rel Thot* 46:69-77 Sum-Fall 1989.

WUELLNER, Flora Slosson. When prayer encounters pain. *Weavings* 4:33-41 My-Je 1989.

WUELLNER, Wilhelm. Is there an encoded reader fallacy? [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 48:41-54 1989.

WUNDERLI, Richard, and Broce, Gerald. The final moment before death in early modern England. *Sixteen Cent J* 20 no 2:259-275 1989.

WURZBURGER, Walter S. The conservative view of halakhah is non-traditional [J Roth's *The halakhic process*, 1986]. *Judaism* 38:377-379 Sum 1989.

WURZBURGER, Walter S. The Enlightenment, the Emancipation and the Jewish religion. *Judaism* 38:399-407 Fall 1989.

WUTHNOW, Robert J. The restructuring of American Presbyterianism. *Ref J* 39:16-21 Ag 1989.

WYATT, Michael David. A new field theory of human consciousness and its implications for understanding psi phenomena; 3 pts. *J Rel Psych Res* 12:85-90 Ap; 142-149 Jl; 202-209 O 1989.

WYATT, Michael David. What must I believe to recover? The spirituality of twelve step programs. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:28-47 Wint 1989.

WYATT, Nicolas. *Aśvamedha* and *puruṣamedha* in ancient India. *Religion* 19:1-11 Ja 1989.

WYATT, Nicolas. Who killed the dragon. *Aula Orientalis* 5 no 2:185-198 1987.

WYLER, Marjorie G. *The eternal light*: Judaism on the airwaves. *Conserv Judaism* 39:18-22 Wint 1986-1987.

WYLIE, Mary Lou *see* Bradfield, Cecil, jt auth

WYLIE, Wayne E, and Hill, Dickie. A comparison of alcohol drinkers at a state and private university [tables]. *J Rel Health* 28:143-151 Sum 1989.

WYLLER, Egil A. In Solomon's porch: a henological analysis of the architectonic of the Fourth Gospel [figs]. *St Th* 42 no 2:151-167 1988.

WYMORE, Leonard G, and Stafford, Gilbert W. Open forum: Independent Christian Churches, Churches of Christ, and the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). *Mid-Stream* 28:319-321 Jl 1989.

WYNARCZYK, Hilario H. El ritual carismatico entre los Catolicos Romanos [photo]. *Serv Inform Rel* no 112:9-12 O 1989.

WYNNEJONES, Pat. The child's understanding of death. *Spectrum* 18:49-63 Spr 1986.

WYRTZEN, Jack. Quit praying and get moving. *Fund J* 8:26-28 Ja 1989.

WYSOCKI, A. A new church consecrated to mark the Millennium of the Baptism of Russ [Kleniki, Poland; photo]. *J Moscow Patr* no 5:43-44 1989.

WYTON, Alec. A theology of music in worship. *Ref Lit Music* 23:59-60 Spr 1989.

X

XIAO, Zhitian. A tentative enquiry into the problem of the compatibility between religion and socialist society in China. *Chinese Th R* 4:84-99 1988.

XU, Minghan. Know Christ, follow Christ; tr by F Rhys [sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 4:153-156 1988.

XU, Rulei. "Truly, you are the Son of God"; tr by C Moran. *Chinese Th R* 4: 6-11 1988.

Y

YABROUDI, Muyassar *see* Al-Magdissi, Michel, jt auth

YAFFE, Martin D. On Leo Strauss's *Philosophy and law* [1987]: a review essay. *Mod Jud* 9:213-225 My 1989.

YAGI, Seiichi. Response to Francis Cook [pp 127-142]. *Bud Chr St* 9:157-174 1989.

YAHYA, Hasan A Qader. Factors influencing the satisfaction of Muslim organization members in a university town in the United States (Lansing, Mich) [figs, tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:280-295 Jl 1988.

YAKUNIN, Gleb. The Moscow patriarchate and Stalin's cult of personality [adapted fr *Glasnost*, American ed nos 21-23, Mr-My 1989. *RCDA* 28:37-34 Spr 1989.

YAMASHITA, Akiko. Women's issues in Japan. *Asia J Th* 3:156-160 Ap 1989.

YAMASHITA, Tadanori. A comparison of the concepts of *Shema* in Judaism and *sunyata* in Buddhism. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:45-52 Fall 1987.

YANCEY, Philip *see* Wangerin, Walter, Jr

YANCEY, Philip D. The embattled career of Dr Koop; 2 pts [por]. *Chr T* 33:16-21 O 20; 30-33 N 3 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. The God who delegates. *Leadership* 10:64-69 Wint 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. Growing up fundamentalist. *Chr T* 33:56 F 17 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. Hallelujah] [theology of Handel's *Messiah*]. *Chr T* 33: 30-33 D 15 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. How I learned to stop hating and start loving the psalms. *Chr T* 33:28-29, 30-32 O 6 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. One of Atlanta's bravest [lay missionary Louise Adamson; photos]. *Chr T* 33:12,14 N 17 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. Squalor in the "City of God" [Lima, Peru]. *Chr T* 33: 12-13 F 17 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. A surgeon general's warnings: C Everett Koop is not about to abandon his public platform. [interview]. *Chr T* 33:30-33 N 3 1989.

YANCEY, Philip D. A wrestling match with the Almighty: John Donne asked the questions that face everyone who suffers. *Chr T* 33:22-26 S 8 1989.

YANDELL, Keith. Gratuitous evil and divine existence. *Rel St* 25:15-30 Mr 1989.

YANG, Jun. Church growth in Liaodong Peninsula [maps, photos]. *Bridge* no 37:6-12 S-O 1989.

YANGUAS, José María. La vida moral como expresión de la fe. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:445-454 1987.

YANIV, Shlomo. Wieseltier and the evolution of the modern Hebrew ballad. *Prooftexts* 9:229-246 S 1989.

YANNEY, Rodolph. Spiritual interpretation of Scripture in the school of Alexandria. *Coptic Ch R* 10:74-81 Fall 1989.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios, Bp. Address by the conference moderator [CWME, San Antonio, 1989]. *Int R Miss* 78:316-328 Jl-O 1989.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios, Bp. Ske din vilja - mission pä Kristi sätt [tr and repr fr Int R Miss 77:173-178 Ap 1988]. *Svensk Miss* 77 no 2:18-24 1989.

YARBROUGH, Robert W. Retreating authority: Evangelical-liberal rapprochement? [reply to Brown-Pinnock, 19 no 1:66-78 1989]. *Chr Sch R* 19 no 2:149-162 1989.

YARBROUGH, Slayden A. Contributions of SBC state conventions formed since 1940. *Bapt H Herit* 24:20-27,49 Ap 1989.

YARLOTT, Sandra. Living the questions [women in ministry]. *J Women Rel* 7:7-12 Wint 1988.

YATES, John C. "He descended into hell": creed, article and Scripture; pt 2 [NT references]. *Chmn* 102 no 4:303-315 1988.

YATES, John C. The origin of the soul: new light on an old question. *Ev Q* 61:121-140 Ap 1989.

YATES, Roy. The adventure of faith [sermon, Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 101:47-48 N 1989.

YATES, Timothy E. Christian approaches to other religious traditions: the *International Review of Missions*, 1912-1939. *Miss St* 6 no 1:41-50 1989.

YEAGER, Diane M. Passion and suspicion: religious affections in "The will to believe" [by Wm James]. *J Rel* 69:467-483 O 1989.

YEAGO, David S. Beyond the modernist impasse [review of books on Christology]. *Luth F* 22 no 4:23-24,26 1988*.
Contents: Christology in conflict: the identity of a Saviour in Rahner and Barth, by B Marshall, 1987. *Yesterday and today: a study of continuities in Christology*, by C E Gunton, 1983. *The structure of resurrection belief*, by P Carnley, 1987.

YEARLEY, Lee H. Classical Confucians and Thomistic Christians: contrasts that arise from the presence and absence of deity. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:23-35 Fall 1987.

YEE, Gale A. "I have perfumed my bed with myrrh": the foreign woman (*'iššâ zārâ*) in Proverbs 1-9. *J St O T* no 43:53-68 F 1989.

YELINEK, Prudence. Pilgrim in a strange land: reflections on spiritual direction and the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 34:85-90 Spr 1989.

YELLIN, Joseph. The origin of some Cypro-geometric pottery from Tel Dor [tables]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 3-4:219-227 1989.

YELLIN, Joseph, and Gunneweg, Jan. The flowerpots from Herod's winter garden at Jericho [tables]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:85-90 1989.

YEOW, Choo Lak, ed. Theology and dialogue. *Asia J Th* 3:393-508 O 1989*.
Contents: The challenges of religious pluralism and the possibilities of religious education in Hong Kong, by P T Ng. Jesus Christ, the open way and the fellow-struggle: a look into the Christologies in India, by G Robinson. Moon, Mohammed and Jesus, by F Sontag. Theology of muhibah (goodwill) for God's will (insha Allah) in the land of the red crescent and the red cross, by S Batumalai. Ministry and theological education in dialogue, by A Chiu. Christianity and other religions as a topic of theological education, by O Schumann. Multi-religious dialogue in Africa: trends in Christian-traditionalist relations in Nigeria, by S G A Onibere. Religious imperialism in the Philippines: some critical reflections, by S D Eduarte. A wainscoted gospel: Christian mission and enculturation, by D J Losher. Theology of filial piety: an initial formulation, by Yu Chi-Ping.

YESURATHNAM, Regunta. The adequacy of the concept of avatara for expounding the Christian doctrine of incarnation. *Dialogue Alliance* 1:43-52 Sum 1987.

YIEH, John Y H. The use of the word of God in Second Isaiah: an investigation of its social functions. *Taiwan J Th* no 10:233-253 Mr 1988.

YOB, Iris M. The pragmatist and pilgrimage: revitalizing an old metaphor for religious education [focus on J Dewey]. *Rel Ed* 84:521-537 Fall 1989.

YOCUM, Glenn. The vision of Shiva: the strange case of Kannappanayanar and his eyes [Kalahasti, southern India; photos]. *Dialogue Alliance* 3:41-51 Sum 1989.

YODER, Bill. East Germany: a government and church on hold. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 9:31-33 S 1989.

YODER, Bill. Even the angels of heaven are watching us [East Germany emigration]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:31-36 F 1985.

YODER, Bill. The papal visit and protestants in Poland. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 3:22-30 N 1983.

YODER, Bill. Poland in mid-1984. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:14-16 F 1985.

YODER, John H. Helpful and deceptive dualisms. *Horizons Bib Th* 10:67-82 D 1988.

YODER, John H. "To your tents, O Israel": the legacy of Israel's experience with holy war. *S R* 18 no 3:345-362 1989.

YODER, John H *see* Mouw, Richard J, jt auth

YODER, R Paul. *Clarissa* regained: Richardson's redemption of Eve [of to Milton's *Paradise lost* and *Paradise regained*]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 13:87-99 My 1989.

YOGESHANANDA, Swami. A Vedantist's view of Mary. *Anima* 15:127-132 Spr 1989.

YOHN, David Waite. Returning the liturgy to the laity. *Chr Ministry* 20:16-18 My-Je 1989.

YON, M; Gachet, J; Lombard, Pierre. Fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photos, figs]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:171-191 1987.

YON, Marguerite. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 1984-1987 (44e-47e campagnes) [photo, figs]. *Syria* 64 no 3-4:277-280 1987.

YON, Marguerite, and Gachet, Jacqueline, jt auth. Une statuette du dieu El à Ougarit [photo]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:349 1989.

YORK, Michael. Romulus and Remus, Mars and Qurinus. *J Indo-European St* 16 no 1-2:153-172 1988.

YORTY, Thomas H *see* McFarlane, David J, jt auth

YOSHIOKA, Jiro. The influence of the Latin version of the Bible on the Gothic version in the case of prepositions. *J Indo-European St* 14:219-229 Fall-Wint 1986.

YOSKOWITZ, Herbert A. Jacob Agus: seeking the right road [review, *The Jewish quest*, by J B Agus, 1983]. *Conserv Judaism* 40:67-72 Wint 1987-1988.

YOUNG, Alice. Will Gorbachev succeed? [paper, RCDA conf "Glasnost and Communist Europe," Arlington, Va, My 20, 1988]. *RCDA* 28:24-26 Wint 1989.

YOUNG, Davis A. Scripture and geologists: a reply to John Byl [51:143-152 Spr 1989]. *West Th J* 51:377-387 Fall 1989.

YOUNG, Frances. The early church: military service, war and peace. *Th* 92: 491-503 N 1989.

YOUNG, James *see* Hope, Marjorie, jt auth

YOUNG, James A. Preaching values in 2 Corinthians. *S W J Th* 32:33-40 Fall 1989.

YOUNG, James E. The texture of memory: Holocaust memorials and meaning. *Holocaust Gen St* 4 no 1:63-76 1989.

YOUNG, Josiah Ulysses, III. *Zama azefanī*: the promise of a future—a reflection on the Black theologies of the United States and South Africa. *AME Zion Q R* 101:27-41 Ap 1989.

YOUNG, Mark C. Professional and ethical issues for ministers who counsel. *J Past Care* 43:269-275 Fall 1989.

YOUNG, Richard A. A classification of conditional sentences based on speech act theory [New Testament examples]. *Grace Th J* 10:29-49 Spr 1989.

YOUNG, Richard Fox. Abortion, grief and consolation: prolegomena to a Christian response to *mizuko kuyō*. *Japan Chr Q* 55:31-39 Wint 1989.

YOUNG, Richard Fox. *Deus unus* or *Dei plures sunt*? The function of inclusivism in the Buddhist defense of Mongol folk religion against William of Rubruck. *J Ec St* 26:100-137 Wint 1989.

YOUNG, Richard Fox. Jesus, the "Christ", and Deguchi Onisaburō: a study of adversarial syncretism in a Japanese world-renewal religion. *Japan Rel* 15 no 4:26-49 Jl 1989.

YOUNG, Robert L. The Protestant heritage and the spirit of gun ownership [tables, questionnaire]. *J S S R* 28:300-309 S 1989.

YOUNG, Swazette Dickason. The role of the laity in today's church. *AME Zion Q R* 101:45-48 Ap 1989.

YOUNG, W Claude, Jr. The United Methodist Publishing House: past, present and future. *A T L A Pro* 43:169-173 1989.

YOUNGBERG, I Garth. Agriculture and the environment: new directions in the search for sustainability. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 69:10-14 Sum 1989.

YOUNGBLOOD, Ronald. Divine names in the book of Psalms: literary structures and number patterns. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:171-181 1989.

YOUNGER, George D. The associational principle and regions of the American Baptist Churches in the USA [1707-]. *Am Bapt Q* 8:6-23 Mr 1989.

YOUNGMAN, Betty Jean. Professional and lay religious leaders' beliefs and knowledge about older people: a short report [bibliog]. *J Rel Aging* 5 no 1-2: 93-99 1988.

YOUNGS, Sharon K. The accessibility of hymns. *Ref Lit Music* 23:46 Wint 1989.

YOUNGS, Sharon K. Enhancing the character of worship: sing a new song to the Lord. *Ref Lit Music* 23:95 Spr 1989.

YOUNGS, Sharon K. The Hymnal Sampler: a forerunner. *Ref Lit Music* 23: 150 Sum 1989.

YOUNGS, Sharon K. A thread in the tapestry. *Ref Lit Music* 23:212 Fall 1989.

YU, A. Aramaisms in the four Gospels. *J Moscow Patr* no 3:72-75 1989.

YU, Thomas Chi-Ping. Filial piety: some observations on its origin and meaning in Confucian understanding. *Th Life* no 8:15-32 D 1985.

YU, Thomas Chi-Ping. The meaning of listening: a biblical perspective. *Th Life* no 7:3-12 D 1984.

YU, Thomas Chi-Ping. Theology of filial piety: an initial formulation. *Asia J Th* 3:496-508 O 1989.

YU-KWAN, Ng. The arguments of Nāgārjuna in the light of modern logic. *J Indian Ph* 15:363-384 D 1987.

YUK, Wong *see* Lee, Peter K H, jt auth

YUNG, Hwa. Theories of atonement and the mission of the church. *Asia J Th* 3:540-557 O 1989.

YUNIS, Harvey. Law, politics, and the *graphe paranomon* in fourth-century Athens. *Gr Rom Byz St* 29:361-382 Wint 1988.

YURCO, Frank J. Were the ancient Egyptians black or white? [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 5:29-58 1989.

YURIEV, A. WCC international consultative meeting in Pyatigorsk [photos]. *J Moscow Patr* no 6:42-44 1989.

YUSUF, Imtiyaz. Islam in America: a historical-social perspective [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 12:79-86 Wint 1989.

YUTER, Alan J. Is Reform Judaism a movement, a sect or a heresy? [review, *Contemporary American Reform Responsa* by W Jacob, 1987]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:87-98 Spr 1989.

Z

ZABAJUNGU, Boniface *see* Agbasiere, Joseph T

ZABAJUNGU, Boniface K, ed. Youth Ministry: the tenth AMECEA Plenary Assembly and Study Session, 9 Kampala, Uganda, My 29-Je 9, 1989. *AFER* 31:196-261 Ag 1989*.
Contents: AMECEA chairman's opening speech, by D H de Jong. Tenth AMECEA plenary opening address, by Y K Museveni. Youth on the move towards the year 2000, by J Lebulu. Message of the youth to AMECEA bishops, by M Nabisubi. The present and future belong to the youth, by T T G Mpundu. The Uganda martyrs challenge our faith, by A K Ddungu. AMECEA youth day sermon, by C Mwoleka. AMECEA recommendations on the youth. AMECEA statement on refugees and the displaced. AMECEA message to clergyl, regious and laity. Special assembly for Afica: Synod of Bishops, by PopeJohn Paul II.

ZABALA, Artemio M. Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989.

ZABALLA, Ana de. Sobre Los capítulos perdidos de los *Coloquios* sahaguntianos (una hipótesis de reconstrucción crítica). *Scripta Th* 19 no 3:771-794 1987.

ZABILKA, Ivan L. Calvin's contribution to universal education. *Asbury Th J* 44:77-96 Spr 1989.

ZABOROWSKI, Jan. Polish jews: memory and heritage. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:17-22 Ag 1987.

ZADEMACH, Wieland. The freedom of the truth: Marxist salt for Christian earth. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:7-33 D 1987.

ZADEMACH, Wieland. God's people in socialism as exemplified in the GDR [with lecture by Bp Krusche, "The Christian Church in a socialist society"]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 5:17-30 F 1985.

ZADEMACH, Wieland. Winds of change? Religious aspects in new literature from the German Democratic Republic [repr and tr fr *Korrespondenzblatt* no 2, F 1987]. *Occas Pap Rel East Europe* 7:27-36 Je 1987.

ZAGZEBSKI, Linda. Christian monotheism [unity of God]. *Faith Phil* 6:3-18 Ja 1989.

ZAH, Peterson. A canoe against the mainstream: preserving the Navajo way [interview, photos]. *Parabola* 14:53-60 Sum 1989.

ZAHNISER, A H Mathias. The forms of *tawaffā* in the Qur'ān: a contribution to Christian-Muslim dialogue. *Muslim W* 79:14-24 Ja 1989.

ZAHNISER, A H Mathias. The Trinity: paradigm for mission in the Spirit [incarnational communication]. *Missiology* 17:69-82 Ja 1989.

ZAKARIA BIN STAPA. A brief survey and analytical discussion on the origins and nature of Sūfism. *Hamdard Islam* 12:75-91 Sum 1989.

ZALENT, Kim. Taking charge of the community economy [community economic development]. *Chr Ministry* 20:25-27 Mr-Ap 1989.

ZALESKI, Philip. The yoke of obedience [ils]. *Parabola* 14:64-70 Spr 1989.

ZALEWSKI, Saul. The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles 10. *Vet Test* 39:449-467 O 1989.

ZAMAN, Muhammad Qasim. The relevance of religion and the response to it: a study of religious perceptions in early Islam. *J Royal Asiatic Society* no 2:265-287 1988.

ZANDER, Helmut. Katholische Aufklärung: Aufklärung im katholischen Deutschland [Deutschen Gesellschaft für die Erforschung, Trier, N 16-18 1988]. *Z K G* 100 no 2:231-239 1989.

ZANETTI, Ugo. Horologion copte et vêpres byzantines. *Le Muséon* 102 no 3-4:237-254 1989.

ZANETTI, Ugo. Une seconde copie du livre de Marc ibn al-Qanbar sur la confession. *Orient Chr Per* 55 no 1:199-200 1989.

ZANGGER-DERRON, Gabrielle. Wenn uns neue Gottesdienst-formen auf den Leib rücken. . .[San Francisco, Glide Memorial Church]. *Ref* 37:465-469 D 1988.

ZANNONI, Arthur E. Feminine language for God in the Hebrew Scriptures. *Dialogue Alliance* 2:3-15 Fall 1988.

ZAPATA, Beatriz. Marriage, family and work: conflicting expectations and changing roles. *Transformation* 6 no 2:5-7 1989.

ZAPPELLA, Marco. A proposito di Febe προστάτις (Rm 16:2). *Rivista Biblica* 37:167-171 Ap-Je 1989.

ZATOVSKY, Anatoliy *see* Palladiy, Bp, jt auth

ZATTELLI, Ida. *Yir'at JHWH* nella Bibbia, in Ben Sira e nei rotoli di Qumran: considerazioni sintattico-semantiche. *Rivista Biblica* 36:229-237 Ap-Je 1988.

ZATVORNIK, Feofan, Bp. What is spiritual life and how may we attain it? [Letters to a young woman, 2 pts; tr by Alexandra Dockham]. *Epiphany* 9: 68-73 Sum 1989; 10:158-166 Fall 1989-Wint 1990.

ZAYADINE, Fawzi, and others. Jerash Archaeological Project 1984-1988 [selectively indexed rpts; figs, pls]. *Syria* 66 no 1-4:1-261 1989*.
Contents: Scavi e restauri italiani nel santuario di Artemide 1984-1987, by R Parapetti. Iscrizioni dal santuario di Artemide 1984-87, by M L Lazzarini. The hippodrome of Gerasa: a report on excavations and research 1982-1987, by A A Ostrasz. Inscriptions on altars from the hippodrome of Gerasa, by Z Borkowski. Selected lamps and pottery from the hippodrome at Jerash, by I Kehrberg. Monuments disparus sur photographies oubliées: le *naos* de la terrasse inférieure du Sanctuaire de Zeus et autres monuments de Jérash, by J Seigne. Une citerne byzantino-omeyyade sur le Sanctuaire de Zeus, by A M Rasson and J Seigne. Une fabrique (locale?) de céramique fine à Jerash au tournant de l'ère, by F Braemer. Le traitement par électrolyse des outils en fer découverts à Jerash, by R Bertholon and N Lacoudre. Notes préliminaires sur le *Macellum* de Gerasa, by M Martin-Bueno. A new rock cut tomb in Jerash, by A Naghawi. Umayyad filses minted at Jerash, by A Naghawi. Jerash bowls: study of a provincial group of Byzantine decorated fine ware, by P M Watson.

ZAYADINE, Fawzi, and Worschech, Udo. Khirbet el-Balu^{c} (1986-1987) [figs, photos]. *Syria* 65 no 3-4:415-419 1988.

ZAYEK, Francis M, Abp. Interview with Archbishop Zayek [on mission of Maronite Church]. *Diakonia* 22 no 3:149-152 1988-1989.

ZEDDA, Silverio. "Morto alla legge mediante la legge" (Gal 2:19a): testo autobiografico sulla conversione di San Paolo? *Rivista Biblica* 37:81-95 Ja-Mr 1989.

ZEDDIES, Helmut. "Einheit vor uns": im Spiegel der Leuenberger Konkordie betrachtet. *Th Lit* 114:161-174 Mr 1989.

ZEEUW, R de. The course of special needs; tr by William Keeney [repr fr *Doopsgezind Jaarboekje*, v81, 1987]. *Menn Life* 44:21-24 Je 1989.

ZEILE, Richard. On church growth [reply to T Raabe, 22 no 1:25-26 1988]. *Luth F* 22 no 2:8 1988.

ZEITZ, James V. Erich Przywara on ultimate reality and meaning: *Deus semper major* "God ever greater". *Ult Real* 12:192-201 S 1989.

ZELINSKY, Vladimir. Pastors and their flock [ed repr fr *Vybor* no 20]. *Rel Comm Lands* 17:343-348 343 Wint 1989.

ZELL, Robert L *see* Enright, Robert D, jt auth

ZENS, Jon. Moses in the millennium: an appraisal of Christian reconstructionism [chart, fig]. *Search Together* 17 no 2-4:1-50 1988.

ZERN, David S. Some connections between increasing religiousness and academic accomplishment in a college population. *Adolescence* 24:141-154 Spr 1989.

ZERSEN, David John. C F W Walther and the heritage of pietist conventicles. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:10-25 Spr 1989.

ZEVIT, Ziony. Onomastic gleanings from recently published Judahite bullae [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 38 no 4:227-234 1988.

ZHANG, Guangzheng. Living as Christians today: sociological insights. *Chinese Th R* 4:55-68 1988.

ZHANG, Hwe Ik. Humanity in the world of life. *Zygon* 24:447-456 D 1989.

ZHANG, Ruiting. Interview with Brother Zhang, principal of Xiangbo School, Beijing; interviewed by A Lam. *Tripod* no 48:65-68 1988.

ZHAO, Dianpeng. Chinese culture and Christian faith; tr by L T H Loh. *Chinese Th R* 4:32-40 1988.

ZHAO, Fusan. Christianity and western civilization; tr by W J Dockery. *Chinese Th R* 4:100-117 1988.

ZHAO, Puchu. Address to the 7th Chinese people's political consultative conference; tr by J Wickeri. *Chinese Th R* 4:118-124 1988.

ZHAO, Puchu. Religious freedom and dignity of the legal system. *Bridge* no 35:5-6 My-Je 1989.

ZHAO, Qiguang. Chinese mythology in the context of hydraulic society [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 48 no 2:231-246 1989.

ZHILA, Stefan. The problem of glossolalia in Russian Orthodox exegetics, pt 1. *J Moscow Patr* no 10:71-74 1989.

ZHIMIN, Jiang, and Zugen, Xu. The surge in China's Christianity [repr fr *Beijing Review* no 12 Mr 20-26 1989]. *RCDA* 28:53-55 Spr 1989.

ZHOU, Xiao. Virinity and premarital sex in contemporary China. *Feminist Studies* 15:279-288 Sum 1989.

ZHUO, Chaoying. The cry of a people [seven-week pro-democratic movement in China crushed]. *Ref J* 39:3-4 Jl 1989.

ZIAS, Joseph. Lust and leprosy: confusion or correlation? [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 275:27-31 Ag 1989.

ZIAS, Joseph *see* Mumcuoglu, Kostas Y, jt auth

ZIEGENHALS, Gretchen E. Digging in the gardens of feminist theology. *Chr Cent* 106:260,262-263 Mr 8 1989.

ZIEGENHALS, Gretchen E. Meeting the women of women-church. *Chr Cent* 106:492-494 My 10 1989.

ZIEGENHALS, Gretchen E. *This bridge called my back* [editorial on book ed by C Moraga and G Anzaldua]. *Chr Cent* 106:343-344 Ap 5 1989.

ZIEGENHALS, Gretchen E. Unity theme triumphs at UCC [17th] Synod [editorial correspondence]. *Chr Cent* 106:676-678 Jl 19-26 1989.

ZIEGENHALS, Harriet. Robert Shaw's ministry of music. *Chr Cent* 106: 311-313 Mr 22-29 1989.

ZIEGLER, Edward K. Recollections and reflections [on history of the journal by the former editor]. *Breth Life* 34:237-243 Aut 1989.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Dimensionen des Politischen: Betrachtungen zu zwei aktuellen Entwicklungen [international relations]. *Ref* 38:83-88 Ap 1989.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Die UNO im weltpolitischen Konjunkturhoch. *Ref* 37:413-414 D 1988.

ZIEGLER, Peter. Von der Beendigung des Kalten Krieges. *Ref* 38:243-246 Ag 1989.

ZIJLSTRA, O K. Kuitert over ervaring en werkelijkheid [Eng abst, p 52]. *Ned T Tij* 43:31-51 Ja 1989.

ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown. Attending a garden party [Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass; N 1988, celebrating publication of *Inheriting our mothers' gardens*]. *Chr Cent* 106:261 Mr 8 1989.

ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown. Theological education as advocate [presidential address]. *Th Ed* 25:44-61 Aut 1988.

ZIMANY, Roland Daniel. Believing in God today. *Curr Th Miss* 16:267-276 Ag 1989.

ZIMBARDO, Rose A. Toward zero/toward public virtue: the conceptual design of dramatic satire before and after the ascension of William and Mary. *Eighteen Cent Life* 12:53-66 N 1988.

ZIMDARS-SWARTZ, Sandra L. Popular devotion to the Virgin: the Marian phenomena at Melleray, Republic of Ireland. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 34:125-144 Ja-Mr 1989.

ZIMDARS-SWARTZ, Sandra L. Religious experience and public cult: the case of Mary Ann Van Hoof. *J Rel Health* 28:36-57 Spr 1989.

ZIMMERMAN, Joyce Ann. A language of spirituality. *Eglise Th* 20 no 2: 283-304 1989.

ZIMMERMANN, Gunter. Calvins Auseinandersetzung mit Osianders Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst]. *Ker Do* 35:236-256 Jl-S 1989.

ZIMMERMANN, Gunter. Die pneumatologische Tradition in der reformierten Bekenntnisbildung. *Th Z* 45 no 4:352-374 1989.

ZIMMERMANN, John C. Address at groundbreaking [Concordia Historical Institute, Ap 20 1989]. *Concor H Inst Q* 62:80-81 Sum 1989.

ZIMOŃ, Henryk. Guinea corn harvest rituals among the Konkomba of northern Ghana. *Anthropos* 84 no 4-6:447-458 1989.

ZINGARI, Guido. Pensiero di Leibniz e linguaggio della teodicea. *Archivio di Filosofia* 56 no 1-3:85-96 1988.

ZINGER, Don H. Are grace and virtue compatible? *Luth F* 23 no 1:12-13 1989.

ZIRING, Lawrence. Constitutionalism and the Qur'an in the final decades of the 20th century. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 9:223-228 Jl 1988.

ZISENWINE, David. Reconceptualizing the teaching of rabbinic literature [Masorti High School, Jerusalem]. *Rel Ed* 84:584-588 Fall 1989.

ZIZIOULAS, John, Metr. Address to the 1988 Lambeth Conference. *Sourozh* no 35:29-35 F 1989.

ZIZIOULAS, John, Metr. Ecumenism and the need for vision [response to Abp R Runcie, Lambeth Conference, Jl 1988]. *Sobornost* 10 no 2:37-43 1988.

ZIZIOULAS, John, Metr. The mystery of the church in Orthodox tradition. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:294-303 1988.

ZIZIOULAS, John, Metr. Preserving God's creation: three lectures on theology and ecology; pt 1 and 2 [King's College, London, Ja 16,23-24, 1989]. *King's Th R* 12:1-5 Spr; 41-45 Aut 1989.

ZIZIOULAS, John, Metr. The response of the Orthodox observer [to "The nature of the unity we seek", by Abp R Runcie]. *One in Christ* 24 no 4:342-348 1988.

ZIZOLA, Giancarlo. Bibliographie sur la sociologie de la papauté. *Soc Comp* 36 no 3:355-373 1989.

ZOBEL, Hans Jürgen. Der frühe Jahwe-Glaube in der Spannung von Wüste und Kulturland. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:342-365 1989.

ZOGBO, Lynell. Pronouns for God: he, she, or it? *Bib Tr* 40:401-405 O 1989.

ZOHAR, Mattanyah. Rogem Hiri: a megalithic monument in the Golan [maps]. *Isr Ex J* 39 no 1-2:18-31 1989.

ZOHAR, Noam. Repentance and purification: the significance and semantics of *ḥṭ't* in the Pentateuch. *J B L* 107:609-618 D 1988.

ZOHN, Harry. German Jewry as spirit and as legacy. *Am Jew Archiv* 40:227-231 N 1988.

ZOLF, Dorothy, and Taylor, Paul W. Redressing the balance in Canadian broadcasting: a history of religious broadcasting policy in Canada. *S R* 18 no 2:153-170 1989.

ZORN, R O. II Corinthians 5:1-10: individual eschatology or corporate solidarity, which? *Ref Th R* 48:93-104 S-D 1989.

ZORRILLA C, Hugo. Interpreting the Fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. *Menn Q R* 63:150-170 Ap 1989.

ZOSIMA, Bp. Tbilisi Theological Academy is opened. *J Moscow Patr* no 4: 40-41 1989.

ZUCKER, Dedi. Just legal: human rights in the territories. *Tikkun* 4:49-51 S-O 1989.

ZUCKER, Wolfgang M. The image of the clown [repr fr J of Aesthetics and Art Criticism 7 no 3 Mr 1954]. *J Past Coun* 24 no 1:9-17 1989.

ZUCKERMAN, Bruce *see* Garber, Zev, jt auth

ZUGIBE, Frederick T. Two questions about crucifixion: does the victim die of asphyxiation; Would nails in the hand hold the weight of the body? *Bible R* 5:35-43 Ap 1989.

ZULEHNER, Paul M. Ecclesiastical atheism [experiencing God in church; tables, bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 1 no 2:5-20 1988.

ZUMSTEIN, Jean. L'évangile Johannique: une Stratégie du croire. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:217-232 1989.

ZUMSTEIN, Jean. Pourquoi s'intéresser à l'exégèse féministe? *Foi Vie* 88:1-11 S 1989.

ZVEREVA, S. Churchiness and professionalism [choir of publishing Department of Moscow Patriarchate]. *J Moscow Patr* no 7:24 1989.

ZWECK, Dean. The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989.

ZWEIG, Michael. Gustavo Gutierrez is a revolutionary [*A theology of liberation*, 1973]. *Chr Cris* 49:184-185 Je 12 1989.

ZWEIG, Ronald W, ed. [The rise of modern Israel]. *St Zionism* 10:1-85 Spr 1989*.

Contents: Emile Vandervelde on Zionism and the Jewish question, by D Dratwa. Mapai and the seventeenth Zionist Congress (1931), by Y Goldstein. The displaced persons, problem and the formulation of British policy in Palestine, by A J Kochavi. The "Emergency Committee" (Va'adat Hamatzav), October 1947-May 1948: preparing for statehood, by P Alsberg. United States Consul General Thomas C Wasson and the end of the Palestine mandate, by H M Neiditch.

ZWICKEL, Wolfgang. Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989.

ZYL, F J Van *see* Van Zyl, F J

ZYSOW, Aron. Two unrecognized Karrāmī texts. *J Am Orient Soc* 108:577-588 O-D 1988.

Scripture Index

GEN 1-3
Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. Meier, Sam. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989
GEN 1-11
The genealogies of Genesis 1-11 and comparative literature. Hess, Richard S. *Biblica* 70 no 2:241-254 1989
GEN 1:26
Messenger of a metaphorical God: John Donne's use of Scripture in preaching. Davis, Ellen F. *Angl Th R* 71:48-62 Wint 1989
GEN 1:26-27
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
GEN 1:29-30
Wozu wir essen Überlegungen zu Genesis 1:29-30a. Grünwaldt, Klaus. *Bib Not* no 49:25-38 1989
GEN 2-3
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
Paradisfortaellingen som gammelkristen myte [Eng abst, pp 285-286]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4:268-286 1989
Une lecture synchronique de Gn 2-3 [bibliog]. Hinschberger, Régine. *R Sci Rel* 63:1-16 Ja-Ap 1989
GEN 2-5
La antropologia de Filon y la de Teofilo de Antioquia: sus lecturas de Genesis 2-5 [Eng abst]. Martín, José Pablo. *Salmanticensis* 36:23-71 Ja-Ap 1989
GEN 2:4
Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. Hewett, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989
GEN 2:6
Noch einmal zu 'ēd (Gen 2:6). Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 50:9-10 1989
GEN 2:7
Sull'antropologia di Mario Vittorino (La "discesa" vivificante dell'anima in prospettiva cosmologica) [Eng abst]. Stefani, Massimo. *Scripta Th* 19 no 1-2:63-112 1987
GEN 2:18-24
Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. McGlone, Lee. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989
GEN 2:21-24
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
GEN 6:1-4
Problems in an obscure passage: notes on Genesis 6:1-4. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr* 40:419-426 O 1989
GEN 7
Genesis 27 als Rebekkageschichte: zu einem historiographischen Kunstgriff der biblischen Vätergeschichten. Willi-Plein, Ina. *Th Z* 45 no 4:315-334 1989
GEN 7:19-20
Il diluvio [bibliog]. Pace, Giuseppe. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:73-81 Ap-Je 1987
GEN 8:12
Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988
GEN 9:20-27
Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. Hewett, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989
GEN 10:13-14
Gen 10:13-14: an authentic Hebrew tradition concerning the origin of the Philistines. Rendsburg, Gary A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:89-96 1987
GEN 11:26-12:1
The blessings of anachronism. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 41:14-20 Fall 1988
GEN 18:1-16
Die Freundlichkeit Gottes als Grundform theologischen Redens: ein Nachdenken über Gen 18:1-16a. Begrich, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 49 no 3:218-231 1989
GEN 19
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989
GEN 19:30-38
Genesis 2:4b-3:31; 4:2-16; 9:20-27; 19:30-38 [expository article]. Hewett, John H. *Rv Ex* 86:237-241 Spr 1989
GEN 21:9
The expulsion of Ishmael: no laughing matter] Cogan, Mordechai. *Conserv Judaism* 41:29-33 Wint 1988-1989
GEN 21:22-32
Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. Safren, Jonathan D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989
GEN 22
Abraham and Moriah: a journey to fulfillment. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 38: 292-309 Sum 1989
GEN 24:48-50,60-61
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
GEN 25:2
ŠWH (Schuach) - Wege der Namensüberlieferung. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:7-9 1989
GEN 26:26-31
Ahuzzath and the pact of Beer-Sheba. Safren, Jonathan D. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:184-198 1989
GEN 30:1-24
Rachel and Leah [midrash on Gen 30:1-24]. Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 38: 151-159 Spr 1989
GEN 32
Aaron and the golden calf: biblical tradition and midrashic interpretation. Kaunfer, Alvan H. *Conserv Judaism* 41:87-94 Fall 1988
GEN 32:22-37
Lessons on wrestling with the unseen: Jacob at the Jabbok [Gen 32:22-32]. Weis, Richard D. *Ref R* 42:96-112 Wint 1988
GEN 32:23-33
Beobachtungen zur Analyse von Gen 32:23-33. Weimar, Peter. *Bib Not* no 49:53-81 no 50:58-94 1989
Jacob's limp? [midrash on Gen 32:23-33]. Fass, David E. *Judaism* 38:143-150 Spr 1989
GEN 38
An exegetical study of Genesis 38. Mathewson, Steven D. *Bib Sac* 146:373-392 O-D 1989
GEN 38:1-26
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26; Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
GEN 39
His story versus her story: male genealogy and female strategy in the Jacob cycle [Genesis 39]. Furman, Nelly. *Semeia* no 46:141-149 1989
GEN 40:13
The root of the Johannine pun—ὑψωθηναι. Hollis, H. *N T St* 35 no 3:475-478 1989
GEN 41:16
Idiom, rhetoric and the text of Genesis 41:16. Lichtenstein, Murray H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:85-94 1989
GEN 47:13-26
Joseph the unrighteous. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Judaism* 38:278-281 Sum 1989
GEN 49:10
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
EX 1-2
Some observations on the structure and poetics of Exodus 1 and 2. Hepner, Mark. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:39-52 1988
EX 3:14
Who is Yahweh? Based on a contextual reading of Exodus 3:14. Kim, Ee Kon. *Asia J Th* 3:108-117 Ap 1989
EX 4:24-26
Die Deutung und Bedeutung der Beschneidung nach Exodus 4:24-26. Schneemann, Gisela. *Com Via* 32:21-38 Spr-Sum 1989
EX 15
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
EX 15:1-18
Exodus 15:1b-18: a poetic analysis [tables]. Howell, Maribeth. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:5-42 1989
EX 15:1-21
Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. Trible, Phyllis. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989
EX 17:1-7
Tapping the rock: a model for ministry. Wingeier, Douglas E. *Asia J Th* 3: 558-563 O 1989
EX 18:1-12
Treaty terminology in the Moses-Jethro story (Exodus 18:1-12). Avishur, Y. *Aula Orientalis* 6 no 2:139-147 1988
EX 19:1-8
Spatial form in Exodus 19:1-8a and in the larger Sinai narrative [outline]. Dozemen, Thomas B. *Semeia* no 46:87-101 1989
EX 20:2-17
The "Ten Commandments": some recent interpretations. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:453-459,461 S 1989
EX 20:4-6
A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. Saracino, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988
EX 20:13-15
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
EX 21:22-25
Abortion and public policy: a response to some arguments by V R Mollenkott. Beckwith, Francis J. *J Ev Th S* 32:503-518 D 1989
Exodus 21:22-25 and the abortion debate. Congdon, Robert N. *Bib Sac* 146: 132-147 Ap-Je 1989
Oog om oog, tand om tand: een barbaarse wet? [Ex 21:22-25]. Stol, Marten. *Phoenix* 33 no 2:38-44 1987
EX 21:28-35
Studying biblical law as a humanities. Patrick, Dale. *Semeia* no 45:27-47 1989
EX 24:3-8
Sacrifice as a cultural system: the ritual symbolism of Exodus 24:3-8. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:366-390 1989
EX 25:40
"According to the pattern (tbnyt)...": Exodus 25:40 in the New Testament and early Jewish thought. Wilcox, Max. *R Qumran* 13:647-656 O 1988
EX 32:5-6
Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. Cole, David. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989
EX 32:7-14
Prayers for justice in the Old Testament: theodicy and theology. Balentine, Samuel E. *C B Q* 51:597-616 O 1989
EX 32:15-19
Toward a Jewish dramatic theory. Cole, David. *Tikkun* 4:26-28,122-123 Mr-Ap 1989
EX 32:32-33
Solutions to theodicy out of the sources of Judaism [bibliog]. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Rel Ed* 84:55-63 Wint 1989

EX 34:29-35
Het verheerlijkte gezicht van Mozes [Ex 34:29-35; bibliog; Eng abst, p 52]. Houtman, Cornelis. *Ned T Tij* 43:1-10 Ja 1989
EX 34:33-35
Le thème du voile de Moïse, chez Origène Exode 34: 33-35 et 2 Corinthiens 3: 12-18. Letellier, Dom Joël. *R Sci Rel* 62:14-26 Ja 1988
LEV 10:3
The divine verdict of Leviticus 10:3. Segal, Peretz. *Vet Test* 39:91-95 Ja 1989
LEV 11:7
Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. Hübner, Ulrich. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989
LEV 16:10,21
Das jerusalemische Sündenbock-Ritual Topographische und landeskundliche Erwägungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Lev 16:10,21 [map]. Strobel, August. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 103:141-168 1987
LEV 18:22
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989
LEV 19:18
Loving and hating Jews as halakhic categories [Lev 19:18]. Lamm, Norman. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:98-122 Wint 1989
LEV 20:13
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989
LEV 26:42
The covenant of Temple Scroll 29:3-10 [text, tr]. Wise, Michael O. *R Qumran* 14:49-60 Je 1989
NUM 5:19-20,25-26
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
NUM 6:1-12
Were Nazirite vows unconditional? Cartledge, Tony W. *C B Q* 51:409-422 Jl 1989
NUM 6:24-26
The poetic structure of the priestly blessing. Korpel, Marjo C A. *J St O T* no 45:3-13 O 1989
NUM 7
The jealousy of Miriam: a note on Num 12. Robinson, Bernard P. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:428-432 1989
NUM 7:44-47,54-55
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
NUM 9:5-8
The second *Pesach*: mitzvah as paradigm. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:38-43 Wint 1989
NUM 12:2-14
Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. Trible, Phyllis. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989
NUM 17:16-26
Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989
NUM 20:1-2
Bringing Miriam out of the shadows [il]. Trible, Phyllis. *Bible R* 5:14-25,34 F 1989
NUM 21:4-9
En torno a la serpiente de bronce. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:283-294 1988
NUM 21:10-20
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
NUM 21: 27-30
Das Hesbonlied Num 21:27aβb-30 und die Geschichte der Stadt Hesbon [bibliog]. Schmitt, Hans Christoph. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:26-43 1988
NUM 22:22-35
Jahwes unerwarteter Widerstand gegen seinen Beauftragten: Erwägungen zur Episode von Bileams Eselin (Num 22:22-35). Kellenberger, Edgar. *Th Z* 45 no 1:69-72 1989
NUM 33:5-49
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
DEUT 2
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
DEUT 2:35-37
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
DEUT 3:21-22
Zum "Numeruswechsel" in Dtn 3:21f. Lohfink, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 49:39-52 1989
DEUT 4, 5:3
The case for an alternative reading [theological education on biblical grounds, Deut 5:3]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Ed* 23:89-107 Spr 1987
DEUT 5:6-21
The "Ten Commandments": some recent interpretations. Johnstone, William. *Expos T* 100:453-459,461 S 1989
DEUT 5:8
A proposito dell'ermeneutica del "secondo comandamento" al Niceno II [Eng abst]. Saracino, Francesco. *St Ecum* 6:311-323 O-D 1988
DEUT 5:17-19
Murder, adultery and theft? [varying order of three commandments]. Freund, Richard A. *SJOT* no 2:72-80 1989
DEUT 6:21-23
Rav's Haggadah: a theological homily. Saltzman, Steve, and Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 39:20-28 Spr 1987
DEUT 12:1
Die *huqqîm mîšpātîm* im Buch Deuteronomium und ihre Neubegrenzung durch Dtn 12:1. Lohfink, Norbert. *Biblica* 70 no 1:1-30 1989
DEUT 12:32
"Nimm nichts davon weg und füge nichts hinzu]": Dtn 13:1, seine alttestamentlichen Parallelen und seine altorientalischen Vorbilder. Reuter, Eleonore. *Bib Not* no 47:107-114 1989
DEUT 14:8
Schweine, Schweineknochen und ein Speiseverbot im alten Israel. Hübner, Ulrich. *Vet Test* 39:225-236 Ap 1989
DEUT 18:8
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989
DEUT 26
The pastor's opportunities; pt 22: Expository preaching from the lectionary. Biggar, Nigel. *Expos T* 100:169-173 F 1989
DEUT 28
The Old Testament promise of material blessings and the contemporary believer. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Trinity J* 9:151-170 Fall 1988
DEUT 32
"The rock, his work is perfect": unusual imagery for God in Deuteronomy 32. Knowles, Michael P. *Vet Test* 39:307-322 Jl 1989
DEUT 32:42
The root *prʿ* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989
DEUT 33:11
Dtn 33:11: a curse in the "Blessing of Moses"? [diag]. Christensen, Duane L. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:278-282 1989
JOSH 2:1-24
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
JOSH 7:6-7
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
JOSH 17:16,18
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989
JOSH 24:2-25
Rav's Haggadah: a theological homily. Saltzman, Steve, and Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 39:20-28 Spr 1987
JUDG 1:1-2:10
Jud 1:1-2:10: from appendix to prologue. Brettler, Marc Z. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:433-435 1989
JUDG 1:1-8
Canaanites and Perizzites [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 45:42-47 1988
JUDG 1:19
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989
JUDG 3:11-31
Ehud und *ʿEglon*: Bemerkungen zu Richter 3:11b-31. Soggin, J Alberto. *Vet Test* 39:95-100 Ja 1989
JUDG 3:31
New light on Shamgar ben 'Anath [Judg 3:31]. Shupak, Nili. *Biblica* 70 no 4: 517-525 1989
JUDG 4
Der Sieg Deboras und Baraks über Sisera: Exegetische Beobachtungen zum Aufbau und Werden von Jdc 4:1-24 [diag]. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:28-49 1989
JUDG 4:3,13
The "chariots of iron" of Joshua and Judges. Drews, Robert. *J St O T* no 45:15-23 O 1989
JUDG 5:2
The root *prʿ* in Judges 5:2 and Deuteronomy 32:42. Janzen, J Gerald. *Vet Test* 39:393-406 O 1989
JUDG 5:13-17
Les tribus d'Israël dans le *Cantique de Débora* (Juges 5:13-17). Caquot, André. *Semitica* 36:47-70 1986
JUDG 6-8
Gideon: hacking at the heart of the Old Testament. Auld, A Graeme. *Vet Test* 39:257-267 Jl 1989
JUDG 11:4-11
The bargaining between Jephthah and the elders (Judges 11:4-11). Marcus, David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:95-100 1989
JUDG 11:12-28
The Israelite journey through (around) Moab and Moabite toponymy [map]. Miller, J Maxwell. *J B L* 108:577-599 Wint 1989
JUDG 11:34-40
Marginalization, ambiguity, silencing: the story of Jephthah's daughter. Fuchs, Esther. *J Fem St* 5:35-45 Spr 1989
JUDG 19
Violence sous silence: a propos lecture féministe de Juges 19, par Ph Trible. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:81-87 S 1989
RUTH 2:7
Problems in Ruth 2:7. Min, Young-Jin. *Bib Tr* 40:438-441 O 1989
1 SAM 3
Storyline and theme in a biblical narrative: 1 Samuel 3 [graphs, tables]. Hallberg, Calinda Ellen. *OPTAT* 3 no 1:1-35 1989
1 SAM 5
Was Philistine Dagon a fish-god? Some new questions and an old answer. Holter, Knut. *SJOT* no 1:142-147 1989
1 SAM 9:4-5
Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. Edelman, Diana. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988

1 SAM 10:2-5
Saul's journey through Mt Ephraim and Samuel's Ramah (1 Sam 9:4-5; 10:2-5) [maps]. Edelman, Diana. *Z Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 104:44-58 1988
1 SAM 16-17
Did David kill Goliath? Historical criticism and religious meaning. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 42:31-40 Fall 1989
1 SAM 16:13-14
The transfer of power from Saul to David in 1 Sam 16:13-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 32:473-483 D 1989
1 SAM 18
1 Samuel 18: David, Merob, and Michal. Lawton, Robert B. *C B Q* 51:423-425 Jl 1989
1 SAM 18:20-27
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
1 SAM 19:1-17
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
1 SAM 20:25
"He got up"—or did he? (1 Samuel 20:25). Rebera, Basil A. *Bib Tr* 40:212-218 Ap 1989
1 SAM 22:6-19
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
1 SAM 25:22,34
The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989
1 SAM 28:3-25
Über die Grenzen? Exegetische Betrachtungen zu 1 Sam 28:3-25 auf dem Hintergrund bestimmter Strömungen im Rahmen des "new age". Strauss, Hans. *Bib Not* no 50:17-25 1989
1 SAM 29
Narrative intentionality in 1 Samuel 29. Brueggemann, Walter. *J St O T* no 43:21-35 F 1989
1 SAM 29:6
1 Samuel 29:6. Deboys, David G. *Vet Test* 39:214-219 Ap 1989
1 SAM 31
The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? Arnold, Bill T. *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989
2 SAM 1:1-16
The Amalekite's report of Saul's death: political intrigue or incompatible sources? Arnold, Bill T. *J Ev Th S* 32:289-298 S 1989
2 SAM 3:12-16
The reported story: midway between oral performance and literary art. Campbell, Antony F. *Semeia* no 46:77-85 1989
2 SAM 3:29
A chain gang in 2 Samuel 3:29? A rejoinder [to S W Holloway, 37:370-375 Jl 1987]. Layton, Scott C. *Vet Test* 39:81-86 Ja 1989
2 SAM 7:7
The reading in 2 Sam 7:7: some remarks [reply to D Murray, 94:389-396 1987]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 95:551-558 O 1988
2 SAM 11
David und Batseba: ein literarkritischer und motivgeschichtlicher Beitrag zu II Sam 11 [diag]. Fischer, Alexander. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:50-59 1989
The institutional matrix of treachery in 2 Samuel 11. Rosenberg, Joel. *Semeia* no 46:103-116 1989
2 SAM 16
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
2 SAM 19
Judicial narratives and the ethics of reading: the reader as judge of the dispute between Mephibosheth and Ziba. Lasine, Stuart. *Hebr St* 30:49-69 1989
1 KGS 3:16-27
The harlot as heroine: narrative art and social presupposition in three Old Testament texts [Gen 38:1-26: Josh 2:1-24; 1 Kgs 3:16-27]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Semeia* no 46:119-139 1989
1 KGS 3:16-28
The drama of knowledge: I Kings 3:16-28 reexamined. Tarlin, Jan. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 1:48-56 1989
1 KGS 3:17-22
The riddle of Solomon's judgment and the riddle of human nature in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Lasine, Stuart. *J St O T* no 45:61-86 O 1989
1 KGS 13
The contexts of 1 Kings 13. Walsh, Jerome T. *Vet Test* 39:355-370 Jl 1989
1 Kings 13: true and false prophecy. Van Winkle, D W. *Vet Test* 39:31-43 Ja 1989
1 KGS 14
Elijah, Ahab and Jehu: a prophecy fulfilled. Miscall, Peter D. *Prooftexts* 9: 73-83 Ja 1989
1 KGS 14:10
The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989
1 KGS 17:17-24
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989
1 KGS 19:14-21
God and the heroic prophet: preaching the stories of Elijah and Elisha [1 Kgs 17:17-24; 1 Kgs 19:14-21]. Nelson, Richard D. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:93-105 Sum 1989
1 KGS 20:2-9
"This thing I cannot do" (1 Kgs 20:9). Begg, Christopher T. *SJOT* no 2:23-27 1989
1 KGS 21:21
The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989
1 KGS 22
"Der Geist" in I Reg 22. Hirth, Volkmar. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:113-114 1989
1 KGS 22:4
The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. De Vries, Simon J. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989
2 KGS 1:1-2,6
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
2 KGS 2:1-15
Reading in three dimensions: the imperative of biblical narrative"[2 Kgs 2: 1,6-15]. Cohn, Robert L. *Rel Intel Life* 6:161-172 Spr-Sum 1989
2 KGS 3:7
The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. De Vries, Simon J. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989
2 KGS 6:25
Eselfleisch und Taubendreck: zur Hungersnotspeise in Samaria nach 2 Kön 6:25. Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 46:17-23 1989
2 KGS 7:20-8:5
Le texte de 2 Rois 7:20-8:5 à la lumière des découvertes de Qumrân (6Q4 15). Trebolle, Julio. *R Qumran* 13:561-568 O 1988
2 KGS 9:8
The collocation *mshtyn bqyr w'tswr w'zwb* and its meaning. Talmon, Shemaryahu and Fields, Weston W. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:85-112 1989
2 KGS 12:5-17
MKR in 2 Kings 12:5-17 and Deuteronomy 18:8. Wright, Logan S. *Vet Test* 39:438-448 O 1989
2 KGS 17
Die ontstaan van die Samaritane: 'n Kritiese herbesinning [Eng abst]. Venter, J G H. *Hervormde T St* 45:117-127 Mr 1989
2 KGS 17-18
Did Thiele overlook Hezekiah's coregency? [2 Kgs 17-18, Chronological tables]. McFall, Leslie. *Bib Sac* 146:393-404 O-D 1989
2 KGS 17:4
The identity of "King So" in Egypt (2 Kings 17:4) [Tefnakhte I]. Christensen, Duane L. *Vet Test* 39:140-153 Ap 1989
2 KGS 17:7-23
Ideology, history and theology in 2 Kings 17:7-23. Brettler, Marc Z. *Vet Test* 39:268-282 Jl 1989
2 KGS 18:1-12
Literarkritische Beolbachtung zu 2 Kön 18:1-12 [bibliog]. Vera Chamaza, G W. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:222-233 1989
2 KGS 18:4
En torno a la serpiente de bronce. Asurmendi, Jesús. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:283-294 1988
2 KGS 23:25-27
Narrative and meaning in the books of Kings. McConville, J Gordon. *Biblica* 70 no 1:31-49 1989
2 KGS 25
"DtrP" in 2 Kings 25: some further thoughts [Eng abst]. Begg, Christopher T. *R Bib* 96:49-55 Ja 1989
1 CHRON 1:32
ŠWH (Schuach) - Wege der Namensüberlieferung. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 47:7-9 1989
1 CHRON 10
The purpose of the story of the death of Saul in 1 Chronicles 10. Zalewski, Saul. *Vet Test* 39:449-467 O 1989
2 CHRON 12:2-4
Shishak's military campaign in Israel confirmed [2 Chron 12:2-4]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:32-33 1989
2 CHRON 18:3
The three comparisons in 1 Kings 12:4b and its parallel and 2 Kings 3:7b [chart]. De Vries, Simon J. *Vet Test* 39:283-306 Jl 1989
EZRA 4
Ezra 4: is Josephus right after all? Emery, D L. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:33-44 1987
ESTHER 3:8
Aggadah and anti-Semitism: the midrashim to Esther 3:8. Berman, Joshua. *Judaism* 38:185-196 Spr 1989
JOB 1-2
Job 1-2: a reflection of Genesis 1-3. Meier, Sam. *Vet Test* 39:183-193 Ap 1989
Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989
JOB 7:12
Another look at God's watch over Job (7:12). Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 108: 109-114 Spr 1989
JOB 24:19-20
Support for the emendation *r'hōb m'qōmô* in Job 24:19-20. Burns, John Barclay. *Vet Test* 39:480-485 O 1989
JOB 30:4
Why are Job's opponents still made to eat broom-root? Kuhn, Hanni. *Bib Tr* 40:332-336 Jl 1989
JOB 36:5
Job 36:5 and the root *M'S* II. Diewert, David A. *Vet Test* 39:71-77 Ja 1989
JOB 42
Zur Entstehung, Gestalt und Bedeutung der Ijob-Erzählung (Ijob 1f; 42). Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Ludger, and Steins, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:1-24 1989
JOB 42:2-6
The book of Job and the cure of souls. Gibson, John C L. *Scot J Th* 42 no 3:303-317 1989

JOB 42:6
Dust and dirt in Job 42:6. Muenchow, Charles. *J B L* 108:597-611 Wint 1989
God and the silencing of Job. Tilley, Terrence W. *Mod Th* 5:257-270 Ap 1989
PS 4
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
PS 6
Gedicht en getal: over de compositie van Psalm 6 [Eng abst, p 243]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Ned T Tij* 42:185-207 Jl 1988
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
PS 21
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
PS 22
Psalm 22: the retrieval of faith [with translation]. Goldberg, Hillel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 24:66-77 Wint 1989
PS 26
Psalm 26 [expository article]. Bellinger, William H, Jr. *Rv Ex* 86:577-582 Fall 1989
PS 28
"Il jubile, mon coeur": étude structurelle du Psaume 28 [Eng abst, charts]. Auffret, Pierre. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:187-215 1988
PS 37:1,7,8
Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Ps 37:1,7,8. Maier, Johann. *R Qumran* 13:465-479 O 1988
PS 38
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
PS 39
Todo Adan es Abel: Salmo 39 [Eng abst]. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 46 no 3:269-281 1988
PS 41
"O bonheurs de l'homme attentif au faible": étude structurelle du Psaume 41. Auffret, Pierre. *Bijdragen* 50:2-23 1989
PS 44
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
PS 48
Psalm 46 [expository article]. Earwood, Greg C. *Rv Ex* 86:79-86 Wint 1989
PS 51
Purification et recréation le "miserere" (Ps 51). Renaud, Bernard. *R Sci Rel* 62:201-218 O 1988
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989
PS 56:1
"Dove" and "God(s)" in Ps 56:1. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4: 393-396 1988
PS 57
Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989
PS 58:2
Ps 58:2a: *Forschungsbericht* and a proposal. Begg, Christopher T. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:397-404 1988
PS 60
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989
PS 63
"Ma bouche s'adonnera à la louange": étude structurelle du psaume 63 [tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *Eglise Th* 20 no 3:359-383 1989
PS 68
"Mother to the motherless, father to the fatherless": power, gender, and community in an Afrocentric biblical traditon. Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *Semeia* no 47:57-85 1989
PS 72
De la bénédiction du roi à la bénédiction de Dieu (Ps 72) [Eng abst, p 326]. Renaud, Bernard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:305-326 1989
PS 74
The fall of Jerusalem and the reconsideration of some dates. Buchanan, George Wesley. *R Qumran* 14:31-48 Je 1989
La redécouverte d'un mythe dans l'Ancien Testament: la création comme combat [bibliog, ils]. Römer, Thomas. *E T Rel* 64 no 4:561-573 1989
PS 79
Gruppendynamische Untersuchung zu Struktur und Geschichte der Klage im Alten Testament. Kirchner, Dankwart. *Th Lit* 114:785-796 N 1989
PS 80:15-81:6
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
PS 82:1-7
Meine Kraft ist in den Schwachen mächtig: eine theologische Reflexion. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ref* 38:117-121 Ap 1989
PS 82:6
"I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989
PS 82:17-83:4
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
PS 104:13
Psalm 104:13b: "the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works". Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 70 no 3:409-412 1989
PS 105:28
The role of darkness in Psalm 105:28. Booij, Thijs. *Vet Test* 39:209-214 Ap 1989
PS 108
Psaumes 57, 60 et 108: analyse et interprétation [Eng abst]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 96:5-26 Ja 1989
PS 112
Psalm 112: a royal wisdom psalm? Sherwood, Stephen K. *C B Q* 51:50-64 Ja 1989
PS 118
Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. Milavec, Aaron A. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989
PS 121
Psalm 121: a prayer of a warrior? Ceresko, Anthony R. *Biblica* 70 no 4:496-510 1989
PS 130:5-6
The text of Psalm 130:5-6. Tromp, J. *Vet Test* 39:100-103 Ja 1989
PS 134
Note on the literary structure of Psalm 134, tr by D J A Clines. Auffret, Pierre. *J St O T* no 45:87-89 O 1989
PS 145
The structure of Psalm 145 [chart, tr]. Lindars, Barnabas. *Vet Test* 39:23-30 Ja 1989
PROV 1:1-6
The effect of redaction on the structure of Prov 1:1-6. Renfroe, Fred. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:290-293 1989
PROV 5:15-18
Promiscuity or marriage fidelity? A note on Prov 5:15-18. Kruger, Paul A. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:61-68 1987
PROV 6:6-8
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
PROV 9:10
Praise to God is the end of wisdom: what is the beginning? [Prov 9:10]. Brueggemann, Walter. *J Preachers* 12 no 3:30-40 1989
PROV 11:30
"Accogliere la vita" in Pr 11:30. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:313-316 Jl-S 1989
PROV 20:26
The wheel in Proverbs 20:26. Snell, Daniel C. *Vet Test* 39:503-507 O 1989
PROV 23:7
Proverbs 23:7—"to think" or "to serve food"? Barker, Kenneth L. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:3-8 1989
PROV 31:10-31
La donna eccellente, la sapienza, il sapiente (Pr 31:10-31) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Bonora, Antonio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:137-164 Ap-Je 1988
ECCL 5:9-6:9
Why prophecy ceased. Greenspahn, Frederick E. *J B L* 108:37-49 Spr 1989
ECCL 5:12-16
Kohelet und die Banken: zur Übersetzung von Kohelet 5:12-16. Lohfink, Norbert. *Vet Test* 39:488-495 O 1989
SONG 3:6-7
Song of Songs 3:6-7. Dirksen, Peter B. *Vet Test* 39:219-225 Ap 1989
SONG 8:14
Vluchtwegen in Hooglied 8:14: over de meerzinnigheid van een slotvers [Eng abst]. Poulssen, Niek. *Bijdragen* 50:72-82 1989
ISA 1
Isaiah 1 as structural introduction. Luc, Alex. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:115 1989
ISA 2:1-5
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989
ISA 5
Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. Milavec, Aaron A. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989
ISA 6
Jesaja 40:1-11: eine drama-linguistische Lesung von Jesaja 6 her. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Bib Not* no 49:82-93 1989
ISA 6:1-13
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
ISA 7:1-17
Grundfragen von Jesaja 7:1-17 im Spiegel neuerer Literatur [bibliog, lists]. Höffken, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:25-42 1989
ISA 7:10-17
Dreams and letting God be God [Isa 7:10-17]. Sanneh, Lamin. *Chr Cent* 106: 1195 D 20-27 1989
ISA 7:14
Who is the 'LMH of Isaiah 7:14? Reymond, Robert L. *Presbyterion* 15:1-15 Spr 1989
ISA 7:14-16
Beobachtungen zum AT-Gebrauch in der matthäischen Kindheitsgeschichte. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 35 no 1:131-149 1989
ISA 8:2-3
Barachie et la prophétesse: exercice de critique textuelle sur Isaïe 8:2-3 [Eng abst]. Gryson, Roger. *R Bib* 96:321-337 Jl 1989
ISA 8:11-15
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
ISA 8:11-18
1QIsa[a] col. VIII, 4-11 (Isa 8:11-18): a contextual approach of its variants. Kooij, Arie van der. *R Qumran* 13:569-581 O 1988
ISA 9:6
Wonderful counsellor...(Isaiah 9:6). Jagt, Krijn A van der. *Bib Tr* 40:441-445 O 1989

ISA 10:23
The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic. Clements, Ronald E. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:28-34 1989
ISA 11:1-9
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
ISA 25:6-8
Remarques sur le "banquet des nations" en Esaïe 25:6-8. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 69 no 2:109-119 1989
ISA 28:22
The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic. Clements, Ronald E. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:28-34 1989
ISA 30:1-5
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
ISA 30:1-7
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
ISA 31:1-3
Prophecy and propaganda: aspects of political and religious reasoning in Israel and the ancient Near East. Høgenhaven, Jesper. *SJOT* no 1:125-141 1989
The spirit (*ruah*) of God in Isaiah 1-39. Wonsuk, Ma. *Asia J Th* 3:582-596 O 1989
ISA 40:1-2
Is 40:1-2: un'analisi del materiale documentario [Eng abst]. Merendino, Rosario Pius. *Rivista Biblica* 37:1-64 Ja-Mr 1989
ISA 40:1-11
Jesaja 40:1-11: eine drama-linguistische Lesung von Jesaja 6 her. Wieringen, Archibald L H M van. *Bib Not* no 49:82-93 1989
ISA 40:1-49:3
Le II[e] Isaïe (Is 40:1-49:13)—Problème de l'unité du livre. Beauchamp, Evode. *R Sci Rel* 62:218-226 O 1988
ISA 40:19-20
The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. Fitzgerald, Aloysius. *C B Q* 51: 426-446 Jl 1989
ISA 41:6-7
The technology of Isaiah 40:19-20 + 41:6-7. Fitzgerald, Aloysius. *C B Q* 51: 426-446 Jl 1989
ISA 51-54
Beobachtungen zu den Zion-Texten in Jesaja 51-54: ein redaktionsgeschichtlicher Versuch. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Bib Not* no 46:58-90 1989
ISA 51:1-3
An echo of the *Shema* in Isaiah 51:1-3. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 43:69-82 F 1989
ISA 52:13-53:12
Targum Isaiah 52:13-53:12 and Christian interpretation. Syrén, Roger. *J Jew St* 40:201-212 Aut 1989
ISA 53:12
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989
ISA 54:1-8
Beobachtungen zur Anlage von Jes 54:1-8. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:282-285 1989
ISA 55:3
The unfailing kindnesses promised to David: Isaiah 55:3. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *J St O T* no 45:91-98 O 1989
ISA 57:5-6
Isaiah 57:5-6: tombs in the rocks [bibliog]. Kennedy, Charles A. *A S O R Bul* no 275:47-52 Ag 1989
ISA 57:12-13
Zum Text von Jesaja 57:12-13a. Koenen, Klaus. *Vet Test* 39:236-239 Ap 1989
ISA 58:8
Zur Aktualisierung eines Deuterojesajawortes in Jes 58:8. Koenen, Klaus. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:255-258 1989
ISA 59:21
L'alliance d'Isaïe 59:21. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:116-118 1989
ISA 60:1-6
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
ISA 61:1-4
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
ISA 61:9-62:7
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
ISA 62:1-5
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
JER 1:4-10
The doom and hope of exile: preaching the prophets in Epiphany. Greenhaw, David M. *Q R (Methodist)* 8:55-75 Wint 1988
JER 1:11-13
Did Jeremiah see Aaron's staff? [Jer 1:11-13]. Toorn, Karel van der. *J St O T* no 43:83-94 F 1989
JER 3:14-18
L'ouverture de la nouvelle alliance aux nations en Jeremie 3:14-18. Gosse, Bernard. *Vet Test* 39:385-392 O 1989
JER 9:23-24
Gloriarsi di ciò di cui Dio si compiace [sermon, Jer 9:23-24]. Garrone, Daniele. *Protestantesimo* 44 no 1:17-23 1989
JER 22:24-30
Jeremiah 22:24-30: a proposed ideological reading [charts]. Wessels, W J. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:232-249 1989
JER 23:9-40
Jeremiah 23:9-40 [expository article]. Honeycutt, Roy L. *Rv Ex* 86:583-594 Fall 1989
JER 24
Vision narrative wordplay and Jeremiah 24. Walton, John H. *Vet Test* 39: 508-509 O 1989
JER 26
"Do not trim a word": the contributions of chapter 26 to the book of Jeremiah. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *C B Q* 51:617-630 O 1989
JER 29
Jeremiah as prophet of nonviolent resistance [Jer 29]. Smith, Daniel L. *J St O T* no 43:95-107 F 1989
JER 29:21-23
Het verhaal over Susanna als een pre-rabbijnse midrasj bij Dan 1:1-2 [Eng abst, p 330]. Henten, J W Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:278-293 O 1989
JER 29:22
Dos notas filologicas: Jr 29:22 y Eclo 8:10b. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 46 no 2:249-251 1988
JER 34:5
Über das angebliche Verbrennen von Räucherwerk bei der Bestattung eines Königs. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:266-277 1989
EZEK 3:22-27
Another model for Ezekiel's abnormalities. Garfinkel, Stephen. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:39-50 1989
EZEK 6
Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. Bernard, Gosse. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989
EZEK 7:13
Legal irrevocability (*lō' yāšûb*) in Ezekiel 7:13. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J St O T* no 43:109-116 F 1989
EZEK 21:15,18
The rejected sceptre in Ezekiel 21:15b,18a. Allen, Leslie C. *Vet Test* 39:67-71 Ja 1989
EZEK 28
The creation of man and the creation of the king. Van Seters, John. *Z Altt W* 101 no 3:333-342 1989
EZEK 29:1-16
Esegiël 29:1-16: teen Egipte of teen Israel? [bibliog, fig, Eng, abst]. Van Rooy, Herculaas Frederik. *Scriptura* no 31:1-13 S 1989
EZEK 34:11-24
Shepherds, flock, and the shepherd text: Ezekiel 34:11-24 [sermon]. Wiles, John Keating. *Faith Miss* 7:79-82 Fall 1989
EZEK 35:1-36:15
Ézéchiel 35-36:1-15 et Ézéchiel 6: la désolation de la montagne de Séir et le renouveau des montagnes d'Israël. Bernard, Gosse. *R Bib* 96:511-517 O 1989
EZEK 37:1-14
The curse of the dry bones in Ezekiel 37:14 changed to a blessing of resurrection. Fensham, F Charles. *J Northwest Semitic Languages* 13:59-60 1987
EZEK 40-48
L'interprétation de la Torah d'Ézéchiel dans les MSS de Qumran. García Martínez, Florentino. *R Qumran* 13:441-452 O 1988
DAN 1:1-2
Het verhaal over Susanna als een pre-rabbijnse midrasj bij Dan 1:1-2 [Eng abst, p 330]. Henten, J W Van. *Ned T Tij* 43:278-293 O 1989
DAN 2
The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. Lucas, Ernest C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989
DAN 3:1
"In the plain of the wall" (Dan 3:1). Cook, Edward M. *J B L* 108:115-116 Spr 1989
DAN 5
Belshazzar's scales: towards achieving a balanced translation of Daniel 5. Soesilo, Daud. *Bib Tr* 40:426-432 O 1989
DAN 7
The origin of Daniel's four empires scheme re-examined. Lucas, Ernest C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:185-202 N 1989
The relevance of the biblical visions of the end time: hermeneutical guidelines to the apocalyptical literature. Kvanvig, Helge S. *Horizons Bib Th* 11: 35-58 Je 1989
DAN 7:18
The saints of the Most High. Judisch, Douglas MacCallum Lindsay. *Concor Th Q* 53:96-103 Ja-Ap 1989
DAN 9:27
The interpretation of prophecy and the origin of apocalyptic. Clements, Ronald E. *Bapt Q* 33 suppl:28-34 1989
HOS 1:2
Eset Zenuim (OS 1:2). Anderlini, Giampaolo. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:169-182 Jl-S 1988
HOS 2
The imagination of power and the power of imagination: an intertextual analysis of two biblical love songs: [Song, Hos 2:1]. Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien van. *J St O T* no 44:75-88 Je 1989
The wife of God in Hosea 2. Schmitt, John J. *Bib Res* 34:5-18 1989
HOS 2:4-25
Gomer: victim of violence or victim of metaphor? Weems, Renita J. *Semeia* no 47:87-104 1989
HOS 3:1-3
Hos 3:1-3—background to 1 Cor 6:19b-20? Klein, George L. *Criswell Th R* 3: 373-375 Spr 1989
HOS 5:1-3
Hosea 5:1-3: between compositional rhetoric and rhetorical composition. Mazor, Yair. *J St O T* no 45:115-126 O 1989

HOS 9:1-7
El verbo *'sh* "ofrecer" en la estructura literaria de Os 9:1-7. Morla Asensio, Víctor. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:119-129 1989
HOS 9:8-9
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
HOS 10:9-15
Hosea and the sin of Gibeah [map]. Arnold, Patrick M. *C B Q* 51:447-460 Jl 1989
HOS 11:9
Gott als Mutter in Hosea 11? Kreuzer, Siegfried. *Th Q* 169 no 2:123-132 1989
HOS 12
Freud, Hosea, and the murder of Moses: Hosea 12. Lust, Johan. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:81-93 1989
HOS 14:5-7
Old Testament readings in the liturgy of matrimony of the Armenian Apostolic Orthodox Church. Findikyan, Michael. *St Vlad Th Q* 33 no 1:86-96 1989
HOS 14:9
"I am like an evergreen fir; from me comes your fruit": notes on meaning and symbolism in Hosea 14:9b (MT). Tångberg, K Arvid. *SJOT* no 2:81-93 1989
JOEL 2:13
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
AMOS 1-2
Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4: 243-250 1989
AMOS 1:2-2:16
Oracles against the nations, a central issue in the "latter prophets". Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Bijdragen* 50:203-209 1989
AMOS 1:11
Biblical *rchm* I and *rchm* II. Sperling, S David. *J Anc Near East Soc* 19:149-159 1989
AMOS 5:26
Die babylonischen Gottesnamen Sukkut und Kajjamānu in Amos 5:26: ein Beitrag zur Jüdischen Astrologie. Loretz, Oswald. *Z Altt W* 101 no 2:286-289 1989
Der Dienst fremder Götter als Gericht Jahwes [Amos]. Hirth, Volkmar. *Bib Not* no 45:40-41 1988
AMOS 6:12
The absurdity of Amos 6:12a. Cooper, Alan. *J B L* 107:725-727 D 1988
Amos 6:12. Loretz, Oswald. *Vet Test* 39:240-242 Ap 1989
AMOS 7:10-17
Noch einmal zu Amos 7:10-17. Stoebe, Hans Joachim. *Vet Test* 39:341-354 Jl 1989
AMOS 8:4-7
Die angeblichen Kornhändler von Amos 8:4-7. Kessler, Rainer. *Vet Test* 39: 13-22 Ja 1989
AMOS 9:11-12
The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. King, David M. *Ashland Th J* 21: 8-13 1989
JON 3:2-4
Prophetic sabotage: a look at Jonah 3:2-4. Lubeck, R J. *Trinity J* 9:37-46 Spr 1988
JON 4:2
Inner-biblical interpretation of Yahweh's gracious and compassionate character. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 108:207-223 Sum 1989
MIC 1
Om formkritik som hjaelpemiddel i historisk-genetisk forskning, belyst ved eksempler fra Amos 1-2 og Mika 1. Nielsen, Eduard. *Dansk T Tid* 52 no 4: 243-250 1989
MIC 2:6-11
Miqueas 2:6-11 Que quiso silenciar la casa de Jacob? Profecía e insurrección. Pixley, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:143-162 1989
MIC 2:12-13
Micah 2:12-13 a textual and ideological study. Brin, Gershon. *Z Altt W* 101 no 1:118-124 1989
HAB 3
Ugaritic poetry and Habakkuk 3. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Tyndale Bul* 40: 24-48 My 1989
HAG 2:10-19
Temple ritual: a paradigm for moral holiness in Haggai 2:10-19. Hildebrand, David R. *Vet Test* 39:154-168 Ap 1989
ZECH 9-14
Israel's shepherds: hope and pessimism in Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 51:631-642 O 1989
ZECH 9:13
A technical expression from archery in Zechariah 9:13a. Paul, Shalom M. *Vet Test* 39:495-497 O 1989
ZECH 14:6
Targumic *'DY* (Zechariah 14:6) and the not so common "cold". Gordon, Robert P. *Vet Test* 39:77-81 Ja 1989
MAL 2:6
Malachi on divorce [Mal 2:16]. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 15:16-22 Spr 1989
MAL 3:13-4:3
The social setting of Malachi [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Bib Th Bul* 19:121-126 O 1989
MATT 1:1-17
Matthew 1:1-17 [expository article]. Graves, Thomas H. *Rv Ex* 86:595-600 Fall 1989
MATT 1:18-25
L'Annunciazione a Giuseppe in Mt 1:18-25: analisi letteraria e significato teologico; pt 1. Stramare, P Tarcisio. *Bibbia e Oriente* 31:3-14 Ja-Mr 1989
MATT 2
Beobachtungen zum AT-Gebrauch in der matthäischen Kindheitsgeschichte. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 35 no 1:131-149 1989
MATT 4:1-11
The interpretation of Jesus' temptations by the early Church fathers. Kloppen, Klaus Peter. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:41-43 1989
MATT 4:1-13
Alles haben oder ganz sein: die Versuchungen Jesu und unsere Verschungen [Frauenforum des Kirchentags, Halle, 1988]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 49 no 1:8-19 1989
MATT 5
The pastor's opportunities; pt 22: Expository preaching from the lectionary. Biggar, Nigel. *Expos T* 100:169-173 F 1989
MATT 5:3-12
Los pobres en espiritu: bienaventurados en el reino de Dios (Mateo 5:3-12). Pantelis, Jorge. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 1:1-9 1989
MATT 5:3,11-12
Blessed are the persecuted [address, Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Mr 21, 1988]. Alexandra, Mother. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:81-88 1988-1989
MATT 5:13
Salty discipleship; pt 1: Bringing new worlds to life. Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 Mr-Ap 1989
MATT 5:14
City on a hill; pt 2: Why Jesus didn't say, "a thousand points of light". Kreider, Alan. *Other Side* 25:34-37 My-Je 1989
MATT 5:17-19
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
MATT 5:18
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
MATT 5:32
Divorcio en Mateo? Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:91-110 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
MATT 5:44
The Beatitudes and turn the other cheek: recommendations and polling [Jesus Seminar, 3d, St Meinrad, 1986; tables of voting results]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 2:103-128 S 1986
MATT 6:4,6,18
"In secret"? (Matthew 6:4, 6, 18). Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr* 40:446-447 O 1989
MATT 6:9-13
The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988
The "Our Father" in Matthew as apocalyptic eschatology. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 107:49-54 Ja 1989
MATT 6:26
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
MATT 6:33
Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . Schmidt, Thomas E. *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988
MATT 7:6
Mt 7:6a: mistranslation or interpretation? Llewelyn, Stephen. *Nov Test* 31: 97-103 Ap 1989
Schweine füttert man, Hunde nicht: ein Versuch, das Rätsel von Matthäus 7: 6 zu lösen. Lips, Hermann von. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:165-186 1988
MATT 7:7-11
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
MATT 7:7-12
"Ask, and it will be given . . . ": toward writing the history of a logion [diag]. Goldsmith, Dale. *N T St* 35 no 2:254-265 1989
MATT 7:36-44
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989
MATT 8:20
No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988
MATT 9
Tres casos de armonizacion en Mt 9. O'Callaghan, José. *Est Bib* 47 no 1:131-134 1989
MATT 10:14
Probabile armonizzazione in Mt 10:14. O'Callaghan, José. *Rivista Biblica* 36: 79-80 Ja-Mr 1988
MATT 10:23
"Ihr werdet mit den Städten Israels nicht zu Ende kommen": eine exegetische Studie über Matthäus 10:23 [bibliog]. Hampel, Volker. *Th Z* 45 no 1:1-31 1989
MATT 11:12
Violence to the kingdom: Josephus and the Syrian churches. Moore, W Ernest. *Expos T* 100:174-177 F 1989
MATT 12:28,32
Kingdom of God, Son of Man and Jesus' self-understanding; 2 pts. Caragounis, Chrys C. *Tyndale Bul* 40:3-23 My; 223-238 N 1989
MATT 12:36-43
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
MATT 13:44
The treasure parable in Matthew and Thomas [bibliog]. Hedrick, Charles W. *Forum* 2:41-56 Je 1986
MATT 14:28-33
Der Wasserwandel in christilicher und buddhistischer Perspektive. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Z Rel Gg* 41 no 3:193-214 1989

MATT 15:21-28
"Na pele como cola": a história da mulher cananéia [Matt 15:21-28]. Dobberahn, Friedrich Erich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:41-44 1989
The Syrophoenician woman and her dogs [Mk 7:24-30]. Dufton, Francis. *Expos T* 100:417 Ag 1989
MATT 15:31-46
The after-life in St Matthew as an aspect of Matthean ethic. Okeke, G E. *Com Via* 31:159-168 Sum 1988; *Melanesian J Th* 4 no 2:35-44 1988
MATT 16:18
Die Tore des Hades. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:124-125 1989
MATT 16:19
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
Vague verbs, periphrastics, and Matt 16:19. Porter, Stanley E. *Filologia N T* 1:155-173 N 1988
MATT 17:20,21:21
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17:6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
MATT 17:24-27
Resonance and reception: interpreting Mt 17:24-27 in context [shekel]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Scriptura* no 29:1-12 My 1989
MATT 18:15-17
La reprension fraterna en Qumran y Mt 18:15-17 [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. García Martínez, Florentino. *Filologia N T* 2:23-40 My 1989
MATT 18:18
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
MATT 18:20
Matteo 18:20 e la dottrina della chiesa. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:171-177 O-D 1987
MATT 19:4
Conjectural emendations in the Gospel of Matthew. Black, David Alan. *Nov Test* 31:1-15 Ja 1989
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
MATT 19:9
Divorcio en Mateo? Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:91-110 1989
Jesus' divorce exception [philosophical analysis of its logic]. Wiebe, Phillip H. *J Ev Th S* 32:327-333 S 1989
Matthew 5:32; 19:9 in the light of pre-rabbinic halakhah. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *N T St* 35 no 2:291-295 1989
MATT 19:16-22
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
MATT 20:1-16
The parable of the affirmative-action employer [Matt 20:1-16]. Rodríguez, José D, Jr. *Apuntes* 8:51-59 Fall 1988
MATT 21:28-32
An example of gender bias in UBS^3 [reply by R G Bratcher, p 338]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Bib Tr* 40:336-338 Jl 1989
MATT 24:1-41
The structure and sequence of Matthew 24:1-41: interaction with evangelical treatments. Turner, David L. *Grace Th J* 10:3-27 Spr 1989
MATT 24:12
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
MATT 24:20
"Pray that your flight may not be in winter or on a Sabbath" (Matthew 24:20). Stanton, Graham N. *J St N T* no 37:17-30 O 1989
MATT 25:14-30
Contre le salut par les oeuvres dans la prédication des talents [figs]. Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:331-340 1989
MATT 25:31-46
Exegesis and proclamation [Matt 25:31-46]. Lapoorta, Japie J. *J Th So Africa* no 68:103-109 S 1989
MATT 27:11-54
The crucifixion and the speech of Jesus [bibliog]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Forum* 4:33-46 Mr 1988
MATT 28:16-20
Matteo 28:16-20 e la sua struttura. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:129-137 Jl-S 1988
MK 1:12-13
The interpretation of Jesus' temptations by the early Church fathers. Kloppen, Klaus Peter. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:41-43 1989
MK 1:32-34
Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988
MK 1:40-45
The touching of the leper (Mark 1:40-45) as a historical and symbolic act of Jesus. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:114-119 1989
MK 3:1-4:20
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
MK 3:18
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
MK 3:22-30
Beelzebul in Mark 3: dialogue, story, or sayings cluster? [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 4:93-108 S 1988
Rulers' houses, thieves, and usurpers: the Beelzebul pericope [Mk 3:22-30; tables, bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 4:109-123 S 1988
MK 4:1-34
Introduction to incomprehension: the literary structure of Mark 4:1-34 [outline, concentric structure of Mark 4:1-34]. Fay, Greg. *C B Q* 51:65-81 Ja 1989
MK 4:3-20
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108:613-634 Wint 1989
MK 5-7
A new approach to the Sermon on the Mount. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:405-414 1988
MK 5:2-20
Terminos relacionados con "Legion" en Mc 5:2-20. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:211-216 N 1988
MK 5:21-43
Hearing and healing Hedda Nussbaum: a reflection on Mark 5:21-43. McCloskey, Liz Liebold. *Chr Cent* 106:178-179 F 15 1989
MK 5:21-43, 6:7-30
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
MK 6:14
ΚΑΙ ΕΛΕΓΟΝ en Mc 6:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:110-118 1989
MK 6:14-8:30
The incomprehension of the disciples and Peter's confession (Mark 6:14-8:30). Matera, Frank J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:153-172 1989
MK 6:14-16
Marc 6:14-16 et par [fig]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:105-109 1989
MK 6:53-56
Mark 1:32-34 and 6:53-56: tradition or redaction? Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:415-428 1988
MK 7
[Three critical approaches to Mark 7]. Butts, James R, ed. *Forum* 4:3-91 S 1988*
MK 7:14-23
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108:613-634 Wint 1989
MK 7:24-30
The Syrophoenician woman and her dogs [Mk 7:24-30]. Dufton, Francis. *Expos T* 100:417 Ag 1989
MK 8:14-21
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108:613-634 Wint 1989
MK 8: 27-35
Who do you say that I am? (Mark 8:27-35) Joint Bible study [plenary session WARC]. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth, and Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ref W* 40 no 8:179-194 1989
MK 8:35
"Sein Leben verlieren" (Mark 8:35 parr): als Strukturmoment vor- und nachösterlichen Glaubens. Rebell, Walter. *N T St* 35 no 2:202-218 1989
MK 9:11-13
Mark 9:11-13: "As it has been written". Marcus, Joel. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:42-63 1989
MK 9:14-29
Composition of didactic scenes in Mark's gospel. Sellew, Philip. *J B L* 108:613-634 Wint 1989
MK 9:38-41
Mark 9:38-41: an unknown exorcist [1989 UUCF Clayton Bowen prize essay in biblical scholarship]. Finkelstein, Roberta. *Unit Univ Chr* 44 no 3-4:78-87 1989
MK 10:17-22
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
MK 10:38-40
Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989
MK 11:1-12:40
The literary structure of Mark 11:1-12:40 [tables]. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 31:104-124 Ap 1989
MK 11:12-21
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
MK 11:15-19
The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. Neusner, Jacob. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989
God's order versus the Jewish/Roman social order: an exegesis of Mark 11:15-19. Cunningham, Douglas. *Tugón* 8 no 3:312-324 1988
Money-changers in the temple: the Mishnah's explanation. Neusner, Jacob. *N T St* 35 no 2:287-290 1989
MK 11:17
Jesus' action in the temple: cleansing or portent of destruction? Evans, Craig A. *C B Q* 51:237-270 Ap 1989
MK 11:22
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17:6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
MK 12:1-11
Mark's parable of the wicked husbandmen as reaffirming God's predilection for Israel. Milavec, Aaron A. *J Ec St* 26:289-312 Spr 1989
MK 12:13-17
O que fazem os denários de César na Palestina? [Mk 12:13-17]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 29 no 1:87-105 1989
MK 12:20-23
Marcan priority and Marcan skill. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 29:135-140 Jl-S 1987
MK 14:17-31
The Eucharist as Jesus' presence to the broken. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 2:151-174 Je 1989
MK 14:17-31,53-72
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
MK 14:47
The high priest's servant's ear: Mark 14:47. Viviano, Benedict T. *R Bib* 96:71-80 Ja 1989

MK 14:51-52
Gethsemane: the missing witness [Mk 14:51-52]. Saunderson, Barbara. *Biblica* 70 no 2:224-233 1989
MK 14:61
Mark 14:61: "Are you the Messiah-Son-of-God?". Marcus, Joel. *Nov Test* 31: 125-141 Ap 1989
MK 15:28
Mark 15:28 [reference to Isa 53:12]. Rodgers, Peter Robert. *Ev Q* 61:81-84 Ja 1989
MK 15:39
Mark's Christological paradox. Davis, Philip G. *J St N T* no 35:3-18 F 1989
MK 15:40-16:8
Markan sandwiches: the significance of interpolations in Markan narratives. Edwards, James R. *Nov Test* 31:193-216 1989
MK 16:7-8
The promise and the failure: Mark 16:7,8. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J B L* 108: 283-300 Sum 1989
LK 4:1-3
The interpretation of Jesus' temptations by the early Church fathers. Kloppen, Klaus Peter. *Patristic Byz R* 8 no 1:41-43 1989
LK 4:16
The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. Hübner, Hans. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989
LK 4:23-24
Provocation in Luke 4:23-24. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 4:511-516 1989
LK 5:4-6
Two whales of Petr Chelčický [based on Lk 5:4-6; table]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 31:127-134 Sum 1988
LK 6:1-13
A history of recent interpretation of the parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13). Ireland, Dennis J. *West Th J* 51:293-318 Fall 1989
LK 6:15
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
LK 6:20-23
Criteria of authenticity: the Lucan beatitudes as a test case. Boring, M Eugene. *Forum* 1:3-38 D 1985
LK 6:22-23
Blessing and marginality: the "persecution beatitude" in Q, Thomas, and early Christianity [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 2:36-56 S 1986
LK 6:29
The Beatitudes and turn the other cheek: recommendations and polling [Jesus Seminar, 3d, St Meinrad, 1986; tables of voting results]. Funk, Robert W. *Forum* 2:103-128 S 1986
LK 7:18-23
Jesus' reply to John: Matt 11:2-6//Luke 7:18-23 [E Boring's criteria of authenticity]. Wink, Walter. *Forum* 5:121-128 Mr 1989
LK 7:31-35
Children sitting in the agora: Q (Luke) 7:31-35. Cotter, Wendy J. *Forum* 5: 63-82 Je 1989
LK 7:33-34
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 8:1-3
The women followers of Jesus: the implications of Luke 8:1-3. Sim, David C. *Heythrop J* 30:51-62 Ja 1989
LK 8:4-15
The parable of the sower (Luke 8:4-15) in the seventeenth century. Westendorf, Craig. *Luth Q* ns 3:49-64 Spr 1989
LK 9:28-36
The transfiguration of our Lord: Luke 9:28-36. Rogness, Michael. *Word World* 9:71-75 Wint 1989
Voices and angels: what were they talking about at the transfiguration? A redaction-critical study of Luke 9:28-36. Reid, Barbara O. *Bib Res* 34:19-31 1989
LK 9:51-56
The departure for Jerusalem (Luke 9:51-56) as a rhetorical imitation of Elijah's departure for the Jordan (2 Kgs 1:1-2:6). Brodie, Thomas L. *Biblica* 70 no 1:96-109 1989
LK 9:57-60
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 9:58
No place for a son of man [Mt 8:20; Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Smith, Mahlon H. *Forum* 4:83-107 D 1988
LK 9:61-62
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 10:18
"Ich sah den Satan wie einen Blitz vom Himmel fallen" (Lk 10:18). Vollenweider, Samuel. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:187-203 1988
LK 10:30-35
The parable as an ancient and a modern form. Champion, James. *Lit Th* 3: 16-39 Mr 1989
LK 10:35
The buying power of two denarii [bibliog]. Oakman, Douglas E. *Forum* 3:33-38 D 1987
LK 10:38-42
A temps nouveau, nouvelles questions: Luc 10:38-42. Beydon, France. *Foi Vie* 88:25-32 S 1989
Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42) in the context of a Christian deuteronomy. Wall, Robert W. *J St N T* no 35:19-35 F 1989
LK 11:2-4
The Lord's Prayer [Aramaic tr; bibliog]. Taussig, Hal. *Forum* 4:25-41 D 1988
LK 11:9-13
"Ask, and it will be given . . . ": toward writing the history of a logion [diag]. Goldsmith, Dale. *N T St* 35 no 2:254-265 1989
Q, prayer, and the kingdom [reply by D R Catchpole, pp 377-388]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *J Th St* ns 40:367-376 O 1989
LK 11:21
Scaling the strongman's "court" (Luke 11:21) [figs, diags, bibliog]. White, L Michael. *Forum* 3:3-28 S 1987
LK 11:39
The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism: why salvation is not of the Jews. Neusner, Jacob. *Interp* 43:18-31 Ja 1989
LK 11:39-41
The inside is (not) the outside: Q 11:39-41 and GThom 89. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 5:92-105 Mr 1989
LK 12:2-7
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 12:24
Models of behavior: Matt 6:26 (// Luke 12:24) and Prov 6:6-8. Healey, John F. *J B L* 108:497-498 Fall 1989
LK 12:42-46
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 12:49,51-53
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 12:50
Christ's second baptism (Lk 12:50; Mk 10:38-40). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Expos T* 100:294-295 My 1989
LK 13:10-13
This bridge called my back [editorial on book ed by C Moraga and G Anzaldua]. Ziegenhals, Gretchen E. *Chr Cent* 106:343-344 Ap 5 1989
LK 13:10-17
Jesus and a daughter of Abraham (Luke 13:10-17): test case for a Lucan perspective on Jesus' miracles. Green, Joel B. *C B Q* 51:643-654 O 1989
LK 13:22-24
The dangers of lying in bed: Luke 17:34-35 and parallels. Jefford, Clayton N. *Forum* 5:106-110 Mr 1989
LK 14:7-11
The parable of the wedding guest: a narrative-critical interpretation [chart]. Noël, Timothy. *Per Rel St* 16:17-27 Spr 1989
LK 14:7-14
New Greek fragments of biblical manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library [pls]. Pietersma, Albert. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 24 no 1-2:37-61 1987
LK 14:15-24
Ein anderes Fest [reflections on Lk 14:15-24]. Gysel-Nef, Irene. *Ref* 38:178-183 Je 1989
LK 14:26
Luke 14:26 and the question of authenticity [G Thom parallels]. Stein, Robert H. *Forum* 5:187-192 Je 1989
LK 14:26-27
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 14:33
Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . Schmidt, Thomas E. *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988
LK 15:8-10
The theotokion Ὁ την ευλογημενην. its background in Patristic exegesis of Luke 15:8-10, and western parallels. Sheerin, Daniel. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:166-187 1989
LK 15:11-32
"Rejoicing with God" (Luke 15:11-32) [bibliog]. Cloete, G D, and Smit, Dirkie J. *J Th So Africa* no 66:62-73 Mr 1989
LK 15:30
"This *brother* of yours" [Lk 15:30]. Corlett, Tom. *Expos T* 100:216 Mr 1989
LK 16:1-8
The dishonoured master (Luke 16:1-8a). Kloppenborg, John S. *Biblica* 70 no 4:474-495 1989
Jesus and the rogue in Luke 16:1-8a: the parable of the unjust steward. Loader, William R G. *R Bib* 96:518-532 O 1989
LK 16:1-17
The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. Wilson, Paul Scott. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989
LK 16:15
Burden, barrier, blasphemy: wealth in Matt 6:33, Luke 14:33, and Luke 16:15 . Schmidt, Thomas E. *Trinity J* 9:171-189 Fall 1988
LK 16:17
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989
LK 16:19-31
Having or longing: a semiotic analysis of Luke 16:19-31. Vogels, Walter. *Eglise Th* 20 no 1:27-46 1989
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
Ps-Philo, *Liber antiquitatum biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Nov Test* 31:16-38 Ja 1989
The rich man and Lazarus: almsgiving and repentance in early Syriac tradition. Mathews, Edward G, Jr. *Diakonia* 22 no 2:89-104 1988-1989
LK 17:6
Moving mountains and uprooting trees (Mk 11:22; Matt 17:20,21:21; Lk 17: 6). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:231-244 O-D 1988
LK 17:11-19
The lost parable of the generous landowner and other texts for imaginative preaching [lectionary readings in Luke]. Wilson, Paul Scott. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:80-99 Fall 1989
LK 17:34-35
The dangers of lying in bed: Luke 17:34-35 and parallels. Jefford, Clayton N. *Forum* 5:106-110 Mr 1989
LK 17:37
The Q sayings on anxiety (Q 12:2-7). Kloppenborg, John S. *Forum* 5:83-98 Je 1989

LK 18:8
Jesus y la apocaliptica pesimista (a propósito de Lc 18:8b y Mt 24:12). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Est Bib* 46 no 4:457-495 1988
LK 18:17
Pazienza di Dio e ritardo della parousia (Lc 18:7) [Eng abst]. Sacchi, Alessandro. *Rivista Biblica* 36:299-327 Jl-S 1988
LK 20:9-19
On blasphemy: advice for the Ayatollah [editorial]. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 106:253-255 Mr 8 1989
LK 21:20-22
The origin and significance of the flight to Pella tradition. Koester, Craig. *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989
LK 22:14-23
The Eucharist as Jesus' presence to the broken. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 2:151-174 Je 1989
LK 22:21-38
The Last Supper discourse in Luke 22:21-38 [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 3:70-95 S 1987
LK 22:66-71
Luke 22:66-71—Jesus before the πρεσβυτεριον. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 65 no 1:43-59 1989
Reader-response and the irony of Jesus before the Sanhedrin in Luke 22:66-71. Heil, John P. *C B Q* 51:271-284 Ap 1989
LK 23:6-12
The universalism of Luke and the motif of reconciliation (Lk 23:6-12): the African cultural context. Manus, Chris U. *Asia J Th* 3:192-205 Ap 1989
LK 24:13-35
Un phénomène particulier d'inclusions dans Luc 24:13-35 [figs]. Rousseau, François. *S R* 18 no 1:67-79 1989
JN 1
Analyse rhétorique du Prologue de Jean [Eng abst; charts]. Roland, Meynet. *R Bib* 96:481-510 O 1989
JN 1:3
Joh 1:3 [linguistic study]. Korting, Georg. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:97-104 1989
JN 1:19-51
Die literarische Entstehungsgeschichte von Joh 1:19-51. Schenke, Ludger. *Bib Not* no 46:24-57 1989
JN 1:45-51
John 1:45-51 [expository article]. Gomes, Peter J. *Interp* 43:282-286 Jl 1989
JN 2:10
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
JN 3
"Unless one is born again": the use of a heavenly journey in John 3. Grese, William C. *J B L* 107:677-693 D 1988
JN 3:1-10
Regeneration in cosmic context [Jn 3:1-10]. Williams, Michael D. *Ev J* 7:68-80 Fall 1989
JN 3:1-21
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
JN 3:5
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989
JN 3:5-8
Some exegetical observations on John 3:5-8. Osburn, Carroll D. *Restoration Q* 31 no 3:129-138 1989
JN 4:23-24
Evangelistic worship: John 4:23,24 and contemporary Christian worship. Gaede, Charles S. *Paraclete* 23:13-19 Fall 1989
JN 5:2
Betesda: "Beckenhausen". Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 49:7-10 1989
JN 6
The discourse on the bread of life in John 6: is it eucharistic? Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 15:29-37 Ja 1989
Tradition and interpretation in John 6. Painter, John. *N T St* 35 no 3:421-450 1989
JN 6:16-26
The reworking of the lake-walking account in the Johannine tradition. Grigsby, Bruce. *Expos T* 100:295-297 My 1989
JN 6:60
Deuteworte, Dornenkrone und Evangelienstruktur: drei exegetische Randbemerkungen. Ben-Chorin, Schalom. *Z Rel Gg* 38 no 3:270 1986
JN 7:37-39
Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. Fredricks, Gary. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988
JN 7:45-52
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
JN 7:53-8:11
The Decalogue in the New Testament. Fuller, Reginald H. *Interp* 43:243-255 Jl 1989
The pericope of the adulteress [Jn 7:53-8:11]. Comfort, Philip. *Bib Tr* 40:145-147 Ja 1989
The woman caught in adultery: a test of Jesus as the greater prophet [Jn 7:53-8:11]. Baylis, Charles P. *Bib Sac* 146:171-184 Ap-Je 1989
JN 8:19-23
Origen's exegesis of John 8:19:53: the struggle with Heracleon over the idea of fixed natures. Trumbower, Jeffrey A. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:138-154 1989
JN 8:56
Jean 8:56 et Jubilés 16:16-29. Grelot, Pierre. *R Qumran* 13:621-628 O 1988
JN 9:1-3
Breve comentario a Jn 9:1-3: objeciones al supuesto cristianismo de Trifiodoro. Garcia Romero, Francisco A. *Filologia N T* 2:93-97 My 1989
JN 9:1-41
John 9:1-41: a narrative discourse study. Dockery, David S. *OPTAT* 2 no 2:14-26 1988
JN 10:10
The *imago dei* in the thought of John Macquarrie: a reflection on John 10:10. Pratt, Douglas. *Asia J Th* 3:79-83 Ap 1989
JN 10:22-30
John 10:22-30 [expository article]. Kysar, Robert. *Interp* 43:66-70 Ja 1989
JN 10:34-36
An apologetic study of John 10:34-36. Phillips, W Gary. *Bib Sac* 146:405-419 O-D 1989
"I said: you are gods": Psalm 82:6 and John 10. Neyrey, Jerome H. *J B L* 108:647-663 Wint 1989
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
"You are gods"? Spirituality and a difficult text. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 32:485-491 D 1989
JN 12:1-11
John 12:1-11 [expository article]. Michaels, J Ramsey. *Interp* 43:287-291 Jl 1989
JN 12:20-36
John 12:20-36 [expository article]. Jeske, Richard L. *Interp* 43:292-295 Jl 1989
JN 12:32
The root of the Johannine pun—ὑψωθηναι. Hollis, H. *N T St* 35 no 3:475-478 1989
JN 13-17
"Eenheid" in Johannes 13-17 [Eng abst]. Fourie, Sam, and Rousseau, Jacques. *Scriptura* no 29:19-35 My 1989
JN 13:21-30
John 13:21-30 [expository article]. Bartlett, David L. *Interp* 43:393-397 O 1989
JN 14
Empathie und Text: das selbstpsychologische Modell interaktiver Texthermeneutik [bibliog, tables]. Wahl, Heribert. *Th Q* 169 no 3:201-222 1989
JN 14-17
The paraclete as an ideological construct: a study in the farewell discourses [John 14-17]. Domeris, William R. *J Th So Africa* no 67:17-23 Je 1989
JN 14:8-17
John 14:8-17 [expository article]. Fee, Gordon D. *Interp* 43:170-174 Ap 1989
JN 14:12
Die Grösseren Werke (Joh 14:12f). Dietzfelbinger, Christian. *N T St* 35 no 1:27-47 1989
JN 14:16-17
Rethinking the role of the Holy Spirit in the lives of Old Testament believers. Fredricks, Gary. *Trinity J* 9:81-104 Spr 1988
JN 14:23-29
John 14:23-29 [expository article]. Hesselink, I John. *Interp* 43:174-177 Ap 1989
JN 15:1-6
Abiding is believing: the analogy of the vine in John 15:1-6. Laney, J Carl. *Bib Sac* 146:55-66 Ja-Mr 1989
JN 16:5-14
Martin Luther: Predigt am vierten Sonntag nach Ostern 1523 über Joh 16:5-14. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 60 no 1:1-13 1989
JN 17:20-26
John 17:20-26 [expository article]. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *Interp* 43:178-183 Ap 1989
JN 17:24
"So they may see my glory" [Jn 17:24]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Chr Cent* 106:467 My 3 1989
JN 19:17-30
John 19:17-30 [expository article]. Hubbard, David A. *Interp* 43:397-401 O 1989
JN 19:28-30
Jezus' laatste woorden volgens Johannes 19:28-30 [Eng abst, p 52]. Witkamp, L T. *Ned T Tij* 43:11-20 Ja 1989
JN 19:30
Τετελεσται (Joh 19:30). Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:282-290 1988
JN 19:38-42
Mixed signals: Nicodemus in the Fourth Gospel. Bassler, Jouette M. *J B L* 108:635-646 Wint 1989
JN 20:1-18
John 20:1-18 [expository article]. Matera, Frank J. *Interp* 43:402-406 O 1989
JN 20:23
Binding and loosing: Matthew 16:19; Matthew 18:18; John 20:23. Duling, Dennis C. *Forum* 3:3-31 D 1987
JN 20:29
Seeing is not believing: the history of a beatitude in the Jesus tradition [Jn 20:29; bibliog]. Cameron, Ron. *Forum* 4:47-57 Mr 1988
JN 21:1-14
John 21:1-14 [expository article]. Schneiders, Sandra M. *Interp* 43:70-75 Ja 1989
JN 21:7
Why did Peter spring into the sea? (John 21:7). Gee, D H. *J Th St* ns 40:481-489 O 1989
JN 21:11
One hundred and fifty-three fishes [reply to O T Owen's 100:52-54 N 1988]. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:357 Jl 1989
JN 21:14
Note sur Jn 21:14. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:429-432 1988
ACTS 1:3
The phrase "many proofs" in Acts 1:3 and in Hellenistic writers. Mealand, David L. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:134-135 1989
ACTS 1:13
Lazarus and Simon. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr* 40:416-419 O 1989
ACTS 2
The church's moral witness: a study of glossolalia in Luke's theology of Acts. Dempster, Murray W. *Paraclete* 23:1-7 Wint 1989

Pentecostes versus Babel estudio crítico de Hch 2 [Eng abst, pp 60-61]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Filologia N T* 1:35-61 My 1988

ACTS 2:1-11
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989

ACTS 2:16-38
The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. Hübner, Hans. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989

ACTS 3:1-11
Actes 3:1-11 [tables]. Ellul, Danielle. *E T Rel* 64 no 1:95-99 1989

ACTS 5:1-11
Anania e Saffira (At 5:1-11): componenti letterarie e dottrinali [Eng abst]. Prete, Benedetto. *Rivista Biblica* 36:463-486 O-D 1989

ACTS 7:2-53
The function of Stephen's speech (Acts 7:2-53). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 70 no 2:173-193 1989

ACTS 7:55-56
The Son of Man standing (Acts 7:55-56). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bibbia e Oriente* 30:71-84 Ap-Je 1988

ACTS 8:26-40
A chamberlain's journey and the challenge of interpretation for liberation [Acts 8:26-40]. Martin, Clarice J. *Semeia* no 47:105-135 1989

ACTS 9
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986

ACTS 9:7
Ακουοντες μεν της φωνης (APG 9:7): ein Genitiv in der Apostelgeschichte. Stevernagel, Gert. *N T St* 35 no 4:619-624 1989

ACTS 9:36-11:18
The crux of Christian ecumenism: can universality and chosenness be held simultaneously? Panikkar, Raimundo. *J Ec St* 26:82-99 Wint 1989

ACTS 10-11
The witness of the Holy Spirit. Primavesi, Anne, and Henderson, Jennifer. *Ec R* 41:426-435 Jl 1989

ACTS 10:44-48
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989

ACTS 15:1-33
Le "concile" de Jérusalem (Act 15:1-33): essai de critique littéraire. Boismard, Marie Émile. *Eph Th L* 64 no 4:433-440 1988

ACTS 15:16-18
The use of Amos 9:11-12 in Acts 15:16-18. King, David M. *Ashland Th J* 21: 8-13 1989

ACTS 15:22-29
Acta 15:22-29: historiske og eksegetiske problemer. Jørgensen, Torstein. *Norsk T Tid* 90 no 1:31-45 1989

ACTS 16:14-15
Two biblical models of conversion: an example of Puritan hermeneutics [King David, 2 Sam 11-12; Lydia, Acts 16]. Cohen, Charles L. *Ch H* 58: 182-196 Je 1989

ACTS 16:16-18
Paul and Silas: "servants of the most high God" (Acts 16:16-18). Trebilco, Paul R. *J St N T* no 36:51-73 Je 1989

ACTS 17:16-34
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989

ACTS 17:22-23
The *exordium* of the Areopagus speech, Acts 17:22,23. Zweck, Dean. *N T St* 35 no 1:94-103 1989

ACTS 19:1-6
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989

ACTS 19:23-41
Riot and assembly: the social context of Acts 19:23-41. Stoops, Robert F, Jr. *J B L* 108:73-91 Spr 1989

ACTS 20
Christian ministry in the 21st century; pt 4: Ideals of pastoral ministry. Stott, John R W. *Bib Sac* 146:3-11 Ja-Mr 1989

ACTS 20:17-38
The speeches of Acts: pt 1: The Ephesian elders at Miletus; pt 2: The Areopagus address. Hemer, Colin J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:76-85 My; 239-259 N 1989

ACTS 22
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986

ACTS 25:21
Ancora sulla data di composizione della *Sapientia Salomonis*. Il termine διαγνωσις (Sap 3:18; At 25:21) [Eng abst]. Scarpat, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:363-375 Jl-S 1988

ACTS 26
The light and voice on the Damascus road. Meyer, Marvin W. *Forum* 2:27-35 D 1986

ROM 1:1-17
Persuasion in Romans 1:1-17. du Toit, A B. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 2:192-209 1989

ROM 1:5
"L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. Seggalla, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988

ROM 1:16-17
Romans 1:16-17 [expository article]. Dockery, David S. *Rv Ex* 86:87-91 Wint 1989

ROM 1:16-18
A place to believe: Romans 1:16-18 [expository article]. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 86:93-78 Wint 1989

ROM 1:18-20
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989

ROM 1:26-27
Homosexuality: the relevance of the Bible. Wright, David F. *Ev Q* 61:291-300 O 1989

ROM 2:14
La foi biblique et la théologie naturelle. Barr, James. *E T Rel* 64 no 3:355-368 1989

ROM 3:30
Εκ πιστεως and δια της πιστεως. Stowers, Stanley K. *J B L* 108:665-674 Wint 1989

ROM 4
L'acte de croire pour l'apôtre Paul [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Recher Sci Rel* 77 no 2:233-250 1989

ROM 5:12-21
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989

ROM 6:1-11
Röm 6:1-11 in der Auslegung der frühen Kirchenväter. Schlarb, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 33 no 1:104-113 1989

ROM 8
The Holy Spirit in Holy Scripture. Hübner, Hans. *Ec R* 41:324-338 Jl 1989
Now no condemnation: a meditation on Romans 8. Tamez, Elsa. *Ec R* 41: 446-453 Jl 1989

ROM 8:3
Oor die vertaling van περι ἁμαρτιας in Romeine 8:3 [Eng abst]. Breytenbach, Cilliers. *Hervormde T St* 45:30-33 Mr 1989

ROM 8:28
"Denen, die Gott lieben": Erwägungen zu Römer 8:28. Hommel, Hildebrecht. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:126-129 1989

ROM 9
Greek Church Fathers on Romans 9. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 50:139-154 1989

ROM 9-11
The church and Israel: Romans 9-11. Guelich, Robert A, ed. *Ex Auditu* 4:1-123 1988*
Jews and Christians in the New Testament: John, Matthew, and Paul. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Ref R* 42:113-128 Wint 1988

ROM 9:33
The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989

ROM 10:8
"Nahe ist dir das Wort": Exegetische Erwägungen zu Roöm 10:8. Eckstein, Hans Joachim. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:204-220 1988

ROM 12:9-21
The Pauline love command: structure, style, and ethics in Romans 12:9-21. Black, David Alan. *Filologia N T* 2:3-22 My 1989

ROM 13:1-7
The argument of Romans 13:1-7. Stein, Robert H. *Nov Test* 31:325-343 O 1989
Romans 13:1-7: a test case for New Testament interpretation. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 35 no 4:540-549 1989

ROM 13:11-14
The mood of Advent: watching and waiting. Gamble, Robert D. *J Preachers* 13 no 1:17-23 1989

ROM 15:14-33
Grundlinien paulinischer Theologie (Röm 15:14-33) [Eng abst]. Müller, Peter. *Ker Do* 35:212-235 Jl-S 1989

ROM 16:2
A proposito di Febe προστάτις (Rm 16:2). Zappella, Marco. *Rivista Biblica* 37:167-171 Ap-Je 1989
La debolezza in forma di attesa: appunti per un'esegesi di Gc 5:7-12. Marconi, Gilberto. *Rivista Biblica* 37:173-183 Ap-Je 1989

ROM 16:18
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988

ROM 16:23
Erastus the aedile [Corinthian excavations; map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 40:293-301 N 1989

ROM 16:26
"L'obbedienza di fede" (Rm 1:5; 16:26) tema della Lettera ai romani [Eng abst]. Seggalla, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:329-342 Jl-S 1988

1 COR 1:1-9
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989

1 COR 1:12-7:16
The structure of 2 Corinthians 1-7. Blomberg, Craig. *Criswell Th R* 4:3-20 Fall 1989

1 COR 1:22-24
"Sapientia crucis" e sapienza "umana" in Paolo [Eng abst]. Cipriani, Settimio. *Rivista Biblica* 36:343-361 Jl-S 1988

1 COR 2:1-11
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989

1 COR 2:16
The "mind of Christ" in 1 Corinthians 2:16. Willis, Wendell. *Biblica* 70 no 1: 110-122 1989

1 COR 4:1-13
Doing mission out of affluence: reflections on recruiting "end of procession" missionaries from "front of procession" churches (1 Cor 4). Bonk, Jonathan J. *Missiology* 17:427-452 O 1989

1 COR 4:9-20
The power in Paul's teaching (1 Cor 4:9-20). Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 32:51-61 Mr 1989

1 COR 5:7
Cristo nostra pasqua? 1 Cor 5:7 [il]. Colella, Pasquale. *Bibbia e Oriente* 28: 197-217 O-D 1986

1 COR 6:19-20
Hos 3:1-3—background to 1 Cor 6:19b-20? Klein, George L. *Criswell Th R* 3: 373-375 Spr 1989
1 COR 7:29-31
Exegesis and proclamation—1 Corinthians 7:29-31: "To live . . . as if it were not". Botman, H Russell, and Smit, Dirkie J. *J Th So Africa* no 65:73-79 D 1988
1 COR 10-17
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989
1 COR 10:14-22
An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989
1 COR 10:23-11:1
1 Corinthians 10:23-11:1 in the light of Greco-Roman rhetoric: the role of rhetorical questions. Watson, Duane F. *J B L* 108:301-318 Sum 1989
1 COR 11:2-16
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
1 COR 11:3
Another look at *Keqalh* in 1 Corinthians 11:3. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *N T St* 35 no 4:503-511 1989
1 COR 11:3-16
The vocabulary of 1 Corinthians 11:3-16: Pauline or non-Pauline? Walker, William O, Jr. *J St N T* no 35:75-88 F 1989
1 COR 11:17-34
An interpretation of Paul's Lord's Supper texts: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22 and 11:17-34. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 50:29-45 Wint 1989
1 COR 11:21
Intoxication, joy, and wrath: 1 Cor 11:21 and Jn 2:10. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 2:41-56 My 1989
1 COR 11:24
Τὸ σῶμα τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν: 1 Kor 11:24. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2: 80-88 1989
1 COR 12
Concerning spirtual gifts: a study of I Corinthians 12. Jackson, Thomas A. *Faith Miss* 7:61-69 Fall 1989
1 COR 12:10-14
Pluralism and the problem of the discernment of spirits. Ukpong, Justin S. *Ec R* 41:416-425 Jl 1989
1 COR 12:13
Baptism of the Spirit in Pauline thought: a Pentecostal perspective. Petts, David. *EPTA Bul* 7 no 3:88-95 1988
1 COR 13:3
Contextual evidence in favour of καυχησωμαι in 1 Corinthians 13:3 [diags]. Petzer, J H. *N T St* 35 no 2:229-253 1989
1 COR 14:18-28
The content of an utterance in tongues. Levang, Raymond K. *Paraclete* 23: 14 Wint 1989
1 COR 14:34-36
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
1 COR 15
Christ and second Adam in Paul [bibliog]. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 32:55-101 Spr-Sum 1989
1 COR 15:50-57
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989
1 COR 16:18
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
1 COR 18-31
Sectarian division and the wisdom of the cross: preaching from First Corinthians [Epiphany year A]. Byars, Ronald P. *Q R (Methodist)* 9:65-97 Wint 1989
2 COR 1-3
The comfort and power of the gospel: the argument of 2 Corinthians 1-3 . Hafemann, Scott. *Rv Ex* 86:325-344 Sum 1989
2 COR 2:13-14
Between Troas and Macedonia 2 Cor 2:13-14 [textual discontinuity]. Perriman, Andrew C. *Expos T* 101:39-41 N 1989
2 COR 3
The sufficiency of Paul, minister of the new covenant. Garland, David E. *Criswell Th R* 4:21-37 Fall 1989
2 COR 4-7
Reconciliation at Corinth: 2 Corinthians 4-7. Polhill, John B. *Rv Ex* 86:345-357 Sum 1989
2 COR 4:7-5:10
Death, discipleship, and discourse strategies: 2 Cor 5:1-10—once again. Metts, Roy. *Criswell Th R* 4:57-76 Fall 1989
2 COR 4:7-15
Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Talbert, Charles H. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989
2 COR 4:13-14
Faith and resurrection in 2 Cor 4:13-14. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 95:543-550 O 1988
2 COR 5:1-5
Paul and the parousia: 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-5. Perriman, Andrew C. *N T St* 35 no 4:512-521 1989
2 COR 5:1-10
II Corinthians 5:1-10: individual eschatology or corporate solidarity, which? Zorn, R O. *Ref Th R* 48:93-104 S-D 1989
2 COR 5:11-6:2
Paul and the ministry of reconciliation in 2 Cor 5:11-6:2. Turner, David L. *Criswell Th R* 4:77-95 Fall 1989
2 COR 5:14-21
2 Corinthians 5:14-21 [expository article]. Gloer, W Hulitt. *Rv Ex* 86:397-405 Sum 1989
2 COR 6:14-7:1
The Old Testament background of reconciliation in 2 Corinthians 5-7 and its bearing on the literary problem of 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1. Beale, G K. *N T St* 35 no 4:550-581 1989
2 COR 8-9
The collection for the saints: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Melick, Richard R. *Criswell Th R* 4:97-117 Fall 1989
Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Talbert, Charles H. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989
2 COR 8:1-9
The grace of our lord Jesus Christ: 2 Corinthians 8:1-9. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Com Via* 32:105-109 Aut 1989
2 COR 8:13-14
Uso e significato di ἰσότης 2 Cor 8:13-14 [Eng abst]. Iori, Renato. *Rivista Biblica* 36:425-438 O-D 1989
2 COR 9:5-6
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
2 COR 10-13
Money management in early Mediterranean Christianity: 2 Corinthians 8-9. Talbert, Charles H. *Rv Ex* 86:359-370 Sum 1989
2 COR 11:1-21
2 Corinthians 5:14-21 [expository article]. Gloer, W Hulitt. *Rv Ex* 86:397-405 Sum 1989
2 COR 12:1-10
Triumphalism, suffering, and spiritual maturity: an exposition of 2 Corinthians 12:1-10 in its literary, theological, and historical context. Akin, Daniel L. *Criswell Th R* 4:119-144 Fall 1989
2 COR 13:13
Κοινωνια πνευματος (2 Cor 13:13; Flp 2:1)—πνευμα κοινωνιας: circolaità e ambivalenza linguistica e filologica [Eng abst, pp 73-75]. Di Marco, Angelino S. *Filologia N T* 1:63-76 My 1988
GAL 1:11-17
Paul's Damascus experience as reflected in Galatians 1: call or conversion? Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 29:36-47 My 1989
GAL 2:11-14
An exercise in translation: Galatians 2:11-14. Cameron, Peter S. *Bib Tr* 40: 135-145 Ja 1989
GAL 2:15-21
Not through the law [Gal 2:15-21]. Perkins, Pheme. *Chr Cent* 106:587 Je 7-14 1989
GAL 2:19
"Morto alla legge mediante la legge" (Gal 2:19a): testo autobiografico sulla conversione di San Paolo? Zedda, Silverio. *Rivista Biblica* 37:81-95 Ja-Mr 1989
GAL 3:2,5
The hearing of faith: ἀκοή πίστεως in Galatians 3. Williams, Sam K. *N T St* 35 no 1:82-93 1989
GAL 3:6-9
The paradigm of Abraham in Galatians 3:6-9. Johnson, H Wayne. *Trinity J* 8:179-199 Fall 1987
GAL 3:19
The law and angels: *Antiquities* 15.136 and Galatians 3:19. Bandstra, Andrew J. *Cal Th J* 24:223-240 N 1989
GAL 3:24-25
A note on παιδαγωγός in Galatians 3:24-25. Gordon, David T. *N T St* 35 no 1:150-154 1989
GAL 3:28
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
Women, symbolic universe and structures of silence: challenges and possibilities in androcentric texts. Fatum, Lone. *St Th* 43 no 1:61-80 1989
GAL 3:28-29
Wittgenstein's classes of utterances and Pauline ethical texts. Porter, Stanley E. *J Ev Th S* 32:85-97 Mr 1989
GAL 4:1-9
Galatians 4:1-9: the use and abuse of parallels. Moore-Crispin, Derek R. *Ev Q* 61:203-223 Jl 1989
GAL 4:3-11
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989
GAL 4:21-31
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
GAL 4:25
Gal 4:25a: evidence of targumic tradition in Gal 4:21-31? Steinhauser, Michael G. *Biblica* 70 no 2:234-240 1989
EPH 2:14-18
Resurrection and peace. Williams, Rowan. *Th* 92:481-490 N 1989
EPH 2:19-22
Cultic language in Ephesians 2:19-22: a test case. Smith, Derwood C. *Restoration Q* 31 no 4:207-217 1989
EPH 4:26
ὀργίζεσθε in Ephesians 4:26: command or condition? Wallace, Daniel B. *Criswell Th R* 3:353-372 Spr 1989
EPH 5:12-13
Ephesians 5:12-13: ἐλέγχειν and conversion in the New Testament. Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:89-110 1989
EPH 5:18
Be filled with the Spirit: Ephesians 5:18. Leggett, Dennis. *Paraclete* 23:9-12 Fall 1989
Rethinking "be filled with the spirit" Ephesians 5:18 and the purpose of Ephesians. Anderson, Chip. *Ev J* 7:57-67 Fall 1989

EPH 5:21-6:9
Genesis 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:21-6:9 [expository article]. McGlone, Lee. *Rv Ex* 86:243-247 Spr 1989
EPH 5:21-33
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
Exegesis and proclamation: Ephesians 5:21-33. Wessels, Francois. *J Th So Africa* no 67:67-75 Je 1989
Une lecture féministe des "codes domestiques" [chart]. Groupe, Orsay. *Foi Vie* 88:59-69 S 1989
EPH 5:22-6:9
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
PHIL 2:1
Κοινωνια πνευματος (2 Cor 13:13; Flp 2:1)—πνευμα κοινωνιας: circolaità e ambivalenza linguistica e filologica [Eng abst, pp 73-75]. Di Marco, Angelino S. *Filologia N T* 1:63-76 My 1988
PHIL 2:5-11
Abe Masao and the Kyoto School on Christian *kenōsis* and Buddhist *sūnyatā*. Odin, Steve. *Japan Rel* 15 no 3:1-18 Ja 1989
Mission as kenosis: implications for our times [inaugural address]. Neely, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 10 no 3:202-223 1989
PHIL 2:6-11
An analysis of "All praise to thee, for thou, O King divine" and "At the name of Jesus" in relation to Philippians 2:6-11. Filbert, Mark A. *Hymn* 40:12-15 Jl 1989
Can an enslaved God liberate? Hermeneutical reflections on Philippians 2:6-11. Briggs, Sheila. *Semeia* no 47:137-153 1989
La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires prépauliniens [charts]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989
PHIL 3:2-4:3, 8-9
The implicit and explicit readers and the genre of Philippians 3:2-4:3, 8-9: response to the commentary of Wolfgang Schenk [bibliog, figs]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Semeia* no 48:147-159 1989
PHIL 3:2-14
El yo y los demas en el discurso paulino [chart]. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 3:163-180 1989
PHIL 3:21
Comment Hilaire de Poitiers a-t-il lu et compris le verset de Paul, Philippiens 3:21? Doignon, Jean. *Vig Chr* 43 no 2:127-137 1989
COL 1:15-20
Advent reflections on Colossians 1:15-20 [in Philippine context]. Zabala, Artemio M. *Asia J Th* 3:315-329 Ap; 597-611 O 1989
Called to unity [address, 3d Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, repr fr *Ec R* 14: 177-187 1962]. Sittler, Joseph. *Curr Th Miss* 16:5-13 F 1989
Colossians 1:15-18a in the light of Jewish mysticism and gnosticism. Fossum, Jarl. *N T St* 35 no 2:183-201 1989
La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires prépauliniens [charts]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989
COL 2:16
Jewish new moon festivals, Galatians 4:3-11 and Colossians 2:16. Thornton, Timothy G C. *J Th St* ns 40:97-100 Ap 1989
COL 3:1-4
Sur un probléme de temps chez Saint Paul. Delebecque, Édouard. *Biblica* 70 no 3:389-395 1989
COL 3:1-6
2 Apoc Bar 48:42-52:7 and the apocalyptic dimension of Colossians 3:1-6. Levison, John R. *J B L* 108:93-108 Spr 1989
COL 3:18-4:1
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
COL 3:18-19
Une lecture féministe des "codes domestiques" [chart]. Groupe, Orsay. *Foi Vie* 88:59-69 S 1989
1 THESS 2:9
La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989
1 THESS 2:14-15
The problem of the antisemitic comma between 1 Thessalonians 2:14 and 15. Gilliard, Frank D. *N T St* 35 no 4:481-502 1989
1 THESS 4:4
A rejoinder to two recent studies dealing with 1 Thess 4:4 [O Yarbrough, *Not like the Gentiles;* R Collins, *Studies*]. McGehee, Michael. *C B Q* 51:82-89 Ja 1989
1 THESS 4:7-12
La composicion social de la iglesia en Tesalonica. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 51 no 2:65-89 1989
1 THESS 5:23-24
L'intervention de Dieu, selon I Thes 5:23-24: déjà le salut par grâce. Langevin, Paul É. *Sci Esprit* 41:71-92 Ja-Ap 1989
2 THESS 2
The middle ages within the scope of apocalyptic prophecy ["ten horns" in Daniel]. LaRondelle, Hans K. *J Ev Th S* 32:345-354 S 1989
2 THESS 2:1-12
Showdown: the message of Second Thessalonians 2:1-12 and the riddle of the "restrainer". Farrow, Douglas. *Crux* 25:23-26 Mr 1989
2 THESS 3:6-16
"If a man does not wish to work..." A cultural and historical setting for 2 Thessalonians 3:6-16. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 40:303-315 N 1989
1 TIM 1:13
Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: zum Verständnis von 1 Tim 1:13. Wolter, Michael. *Nov Test* 31:48-66 Ja 1989
1 TIM 2:8-15
Coming home [pastor, Williston Park, New York]. Westphal, Carol J. *Ref R* 42:177-188 Spr 1989
1 TIM 2:11-15
Wives and women's ministry (1 Timothy 2:11-15). Barnett, Paul W. *Ev Q* 61: 225-238 Jl 1989
2 TIM 3:16
The influence of hermeneutical frameworks in the theonomy debate. Oss, Douglas A. *West Th J* 51:227-258 Fall 1989
Sobre el sentido de θεοπνευστος 2 Tim 3:16 [Eng abst, pp 152-153]. Piñero, Antonio. *Filologia N T* 1:143-153 N 1988
HEB 1:1-2
Hebrews 1:1-2 and the parable of the wicked husbandmen. Dormandy, Richard. *Expos T* 100:371-375 Jl 1989
HEB 3:7-15
Bible study [and] practical exhortation [Heb 3:7-15]. Peter, Navamani Elia. *Asia J Th* 3:576-581 O 1989
HEB 8, 9:3-103
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
HEB 12:25-29
The warning passages in Hebrews; pt 5: The failure to heed his speaking in Hebrews 12:25-29. Oberholtzer, Thomas Kem. *Bib Sac* 146:67-75 Ja-Mr 1989
HEB 13:1-17
An exegesis of Hebrews 13:1-17. Smith, T C. *Faith Miss* 7:70-78 Fall 1989
HEB 13:10-14
Covenant, fulfillment and Judaism in Hebrews. Fischer, John. *Ev R Th* 13: 175-187 Ap 1989
JAS 1:21
Une tradition liturgique juive sous-jacente à Jacques 1:21b. Manns, Frédéric. *R Sci Rel* 62:85-89 Ap-Jl 1988
JAS 1:23
Una nota sullo specchio di Gc 1:23. Marconi, Gilberto. *Biblica* 70 no 3:396-402 1989
JAS 4:4-6
James 4:4-6: midrash on Noah. Prockter, Lewis J. *N T St* 35 no 4:625-627 1989
JAS 5:7-12
La debolezza in forma di attesa: appunti per un'esegesi di Gc 5:7-12. Marconi, Gilberto. *Rivista Biblica* 37:173-183 Ap-Je 1989
JAS 5:14-16
Divine healing in the health and wealth gospel. Moo, Douglas. *Trinity J* 9: 191-209 Fall 1988
Will God heal us? A re-examination of James 5:14-16a. Shogren, Gary S. *Ev Q* 61:99-108 Ap 1989
1 PET 1:10-12
The prophets of 1 Peter 1:10-12. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 31 no 1:1-12 1989
1 PET 1:22-23
Ἐκ καρδίας ἀλλήλους ἀγαπήσατε ἐκτενῶς: zum Verständnis der Aufforderung und ihrer Begründungen in 1 Petr 1:22f. Evang, Martin. *Z Neut W* 80 no 1-2:111-123 1989
1 PET 2:4-10
The interpretation of the "stone" passages by Peter and Paul: a comparative study. Oss, Douglas A. *J Ev Th S* 32:181-200 Je 1989
Some missiological perspectives from I Peter 2:4-10. Robinson, P J. *Missionalia* 17:176-187 N 1989
1 PET 2:18-3:7
The relationship between Paul's gospel of "all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) and the "household codes". Motyer, Stephen. *Vox Ev* 19: 33-48 1989
1 PET 2:22-25
La foi chrétienne primitive face à la croix: le témoignage des formulaires prépauliniens [charts]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 41:49-69 Ja-Ap 1989
1 PET 3:1-7
Une lecture féministe des "codes domestiques" [chart]. Groupe, Orsay. *Foi Vie* 88:59-69 S 1989
1 PET 3:5
Le "sante donne" di una volta (1Pt 3:5) [Eng abst]. Ghiberti, Giuseppe. *Rivista Biblica* 36:287-297 Jl-S 1988
1 PET 3:7
Are the wives of 1 Peter 3:7 Christians? Gross, Carl D. *J St N T* no 35:89-96 F 1989
1 PET 3:9
Analisis de un campo lexematico: εὐλογία en el Nuevo Testamento [tables, charts, Eng abst, pp 24-25]. Mateos, Juan. *Filologia N T* 1:5-25 My 1988
1 PET 3:18-20
"He descended into hell": an interpretation of 1 Peter 3:18-20 [repr fr *Concor Th M* 27:81-94 F 1956]. Scharlemann, Martin H. *Concor J* 15:311-322 Jl 1989
1 JN 2:12-14
1 John 2:12-14 as *distributio, conduplicatio,* and *expolitio*: a rhetorical understanding. Watson, Duane F. *J St N T* no 35:97-110 F 1989
1 JN 2:18-3:24
An expositional study of 1 John [pts 4-8; see Author and Editor Index for titles]. Hiebert, D Edmond. *Bib Sac* 146:76-93, 198-216, 301-319, 420-436 Ja-Mr - O-D 1989*
1 JN 3:16-18
A meditation on 1 John 3:16-18. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 6 no 1:15-18 1989
1 JN 4:3
1 John 4:3 and the Orthodox corruption of Scripture. Ehrman, Bart D. *Z Neut W* 79 no 3-4:221-243 1988
1 JN 5:6-8
The waters of birth: John 3:5 and 1 John 5:6-8. Witherington, Ben, III. *N T St* 35 no 1:155-160 1989
1 JN 5:21
"Little children, keep yourselves from idols": 1 John 5:21 reconsidered. Hills, Julian. *C B Q* 51:285-310 Ap 1989

Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 31:164-171 Ap 1989

JUDE 22-23

Church discipline in Jude 22-23. Ross, John M. *Expos T* 100:297-298 My 1989

REV 1:16

Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988

REV 2-3

Seven churches and seven celestial bodies. Wojciechowski, Michal. *Bib Not* no 45:48-50 1988

REV 6:1-8

Die apokalyptischen Reiter: Dürers Holzschnitt und die Auslegungsgeschichte von Apk 6:1-8 [plates]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Th K* 86 no 1:33-58 1989

REV 7:5-8

Another look at the list of tribes in Revelation 7 [charts]. Winkle, Ross E. *A U Sem St* 27:53-67 Spr 1989

REV 9:11

The etymology of har-magedon (Rev 16:16). LaRondelle, Hans K. *A U Sem St* 27:69-73 Spr 1989

REV 12:17

"A human being's measurement, which is an angel's" [Rev 12:17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:217 Mr 1989

REV 16

"Har-Magedon" according to the Hebrew in the setting of the seven last plagues of Revelation 16; abstracted by Leona G. Running. Loasby, Roland E. *A U Sem St* 27:129-132 Sum 1989

REV 18:11-19

Another look at Babylon: Revelation 18 and contemporary social justice. Smith, Christopher R. *Other Side* 25:24-26 N-D 1989

REV 19:11-21

Reexamining the evidence for recapitulation in Rev 20:1-10. White, R Fowler. *West Th J* 51:319-344 Fall 1989

REV 20:1-10

Reexamining the evidence for recapitulation in Rev 20:1-10. White, R Fowler. *West Th J* 51:319-344 Fall 1989

REV 21:12-17

The dimensions of the new Jerusalem [Rev 21:12-17]. Topham, Michael. *Expos T* 100:417-419 Ag 1989

REV 22:16

The prophetic circle of John of Patmos and the exegesis of Revelation 22:16. Aune, David E. *J St N T* no 37:103-116 O 1989

REV 22:18

The spiritual gift of prophecy in Rev 22:18. Thomas, Robert L. *J Ev Th S* 32:201-216 Je 1989

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona in New Century Schoolbook 7 and 12 points, on an Autologic phototysetting system.

Printed on acid-free paper

50# Glatfelder Natural

Printed and bound Bound in F-grade Library Buckram by Edwards Brothers, Inc. Ann Arbor, MI

Cover design †Roger Pearson

3 8198 302 371 024
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE